

Worldwide Tax Summaries

Corporate Taxes 2017/18

*Quick access
to information
about corporate
tax systems in
157 countries
worldwide.*



Worldwide Tax Summaries

Corporate Taxes 2017/18

All information in this book, unless otherwise stated, is up to date as of 1 June 2017.

This content is for general information purposes only, and should not be used as a substitute for consultation with professional advisors.

© 2017 PwC. All rights reserved. PwC refers to the PwC network and/or one or more of its member firms, each of which is a separate legal entity. Please see www.pwc.com/structure for further details.

Foreword

Welcome to the 2017/18 edition of *Worldwide Tax Summaries – Corporate Taxes*, one of the most comprehensive tax guides available. This year's edition provides detailed information on corporate tax rates and rules in 157 countries worldwide.

As governments across the globe are looking for greater transparency and with the increase of cross-border activities, tax professionals often need access to the current tax rates and other major tax law features in a wide range of countries. The country summaries, written by our local PwC tax specialists, include recent changes in tax legislation as well as key information about income taxes, residency, income determination, deductions, group taxation, credits and incentives, withholding taxes, indirect taxes, and tax administration. All information in this book, unless otherwise stated, is up to date as of 1 June 2017.

Our online version of the summaries is available at www.pwc.com/taxsummaries. The Worldwide Tax Summaries (WWTs) website also covers the taxation of individuals and is fully mobile compatible, giving you quick and easy access to regularly updated information anytime on your mobile device.

Some of the enhanced features available online include Quick Charts to compare rates across jurisdictions. You may also access WWTs content through Tax Analysts at www.taxnotes.com.

If you have any questions, or need more detailed advice on any aspect of tax, please get in touch with us. The PwC tax network has member firms throughout the world, and our specialist networks can provide both domestic and cross-border perspectives on today's critical tax challenges.



Colm Kelly
Global Tax &
Legal Services Leader
PwC Ireland



Contents

Foreword.....	1	Dominican Republic.....	689
Country chapters		Ecuador.....	699
Afghanistan, Islamic Republic of.....	5	Egypt.....	711
Albania.....	12	El Salvador.....	726
Algeria.....	24	Equatorial Guinea.....	739
Angola.....	34	Estonia.....	746
Antigua and Barbuda.....	47	Fiji.....	758
Argentina.....	60	Finland.....	775
Armenia.....	80	France.....	793
Aruba.....	99	Gabon.....	830
Australia.....	119	Georgia.....	846
Austria.....	146	Germany.....	860
Azerbaijan.....	169	Ghana.....	877
Bahrain.....	186	Gibraltar.....	891
Barbados.....	190	Greece.....	904
Belarus.....	208	Greenland.....	934
Belgium.....	234	Guatemala.....	943
Bermuda.....	263	Guernsey, Channel Islands.....	954
Bolivia.....	270	Guyana.....	964
Bosnia and Herzegovina.....	282	Honduras.....	972
Botswana.....	307	Hong Kong.....	984
Brazil.....	316	Hungary.....	1001
Bulgaria.....	338	Iceland.....	1035
Cabo Verde.....	357	India.....	1050
Cambodia.....	376	Indonesia.....	1085
Cameroon, Republic of.....	393	Iraq.....	1108
Canada.....	407	Ireland.....	1114
Caribbean Netherlands.....	448	Isle of Man.....	1147
Cayman Islands.....	454	Israel.....	1156
Chad.....	458	Italy.....	1181
Chile.....	472	Ivory Coast (Côte d'Ivoire).....	1217
China, People's Republic of.....	491	Jamaica.....	1230
Colombia.....	511	Japan.....	1248
Congo, Democratic Republic of the....	537	Jersey, Channel Islands.....	1274
Congo, Republic of.....	553	Jordan.....	1282
Costa Rica.....	574	Kazakhstan.....	1291
Croatia.....	586	Kenya.....	1306
Curaçao.....	607	Korea, Republic of.....	1324
Cyprus.....	623	Kosovo.....	1349
Czech Republic.....	644	Kuwait.....	1361
Denmark.....	658	Kyrgyzstan.....	1376
Dominica, Commonwealth of.....	681	Lao People's Democratic Republic ...	1390
		Latvia.....	1400

Lebanon	1419	Serbia.....	2151
Libya	1434	Singapore.....	2164
Liechtenstein.....	1441	Sint Maarten	2184
Lithuania.....	1454	Slovak Republic.....	2197
Luxembourg.....	1473	Slovenia	2214
Macau	1501	South Africa	2230
Macedonia	1513	Spain.....	2249
Madagascar	1526	Sri Lanka	2301
Malawi.....	1536	Swaziland	2317
Malaysia.....	1549	Sweden	2323
Malta.....	1572	Switzerland.....	2335
Mauritius	1588	Taiwan	2356
Mexico	1606	Tajikistan.....	2371
Moldova.....	1639	Tanzania	2383
Mongolia.....	1662	Thailand.....	2397
Montenegro	1676	Timor-Leste	2419
Morocco	1688	Trinidad and Tobago	2430
Mozambique	1700	Tunisia	2442
Myanmar.....	1714	Turkey.....	2469
Namibia, Republic of	1727	Turkmenistan	2495
Netherlands.....	1744	Uganda	2505
New Zealand	1766	Ukraine	2526
Nicaragua.....	1785	United Arab Emirates	2554
Nigeria	1794	United Kingdom	2561
Norway	1810	United States	2591
Oman	1830	Uruguay	2613
Pakistan	1841	Uzbekistan, Republic of	2633
Panama	1856	Venezuela.....	2649
Papua New Guinea	1868	Vietnam	2674
Paraguay.....	1885	Zambia.....	2694
Peru	1895	Zimbabwe	2709
Philippines	1914		
Poland.....	1933	Worldwide Tax Summaries	
Portugal	1959	Editorial Team.....	2722
Puerto Rico.....	1997		
Qatar.....	2014		
Romania.....	2026		
Russian Federation	2061		
Rwanda.....	2086		
Saint Kitts and Nevis.....	2099		
Saint Lucia	2112		
Saudi Arabia.....	2123		
Senegal	2141		

Country chapters

Afghanistan, Islamic Republic of

PwC contact

Mirza Taqi-Ud-Din Ahmad
A.F. Ferguson & Co., Chartered Accountants
(a member firm of the PwC network)
P.I.A. Building
49 Blue Area
Fazl-ul-Haq Road
Islamabad, Punjab 44000
Pakistan
Tel: +92 51 227 3457-60
Email: taqi-ud-din.ahmad@pk.pwc.com



Significant developments

There have been no significant corporate tax developments in Afghanistan during the past year.

Taxes on corporate income

A resident company is taxed on its worldwide income. A non-resident company is taxed on its Afghan-source income only.

The corporate income tax (CIT) rate in Afghanistan is 20% of the taxable income in a fiscal year. No income tax is required to be paid by a legal person in case of loss during a fiscal year. However, one will be required to pay business receipt tax (BRT) even if one suffers loss during the fiscal year (*see Business receipt tax in the Other taxes section*). All receipts of corporations and limited liability companies (LLCs) as reduced by exemptions and deductions allowed under prevailing tax law are treated as income of such corporations or LLCs.

Every company that, without a business licence or contrary to approved by-laws, provides supplies, materials, construction, and services under contract to government agencies, municipalities, state entities, private entities, and other persons shall be subject to 7% fixed tax in lieu of income tax. This tax is withheld from the gross amount.

Corporate residence

A legal person will be considered a 'resident' for a tax year if it has been established in Afghanistan or the centre of its administrative management is in Afghanistan at any time during the year.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Taxation of income is not dependent on PE; any income from an Afghanistan source by a non-resident person shall be taxable in Afghanistan at the rate of 20%.

A foreign corporation or LLC is considered doing business in Afghanistan if it has a place of business in Afghanistan. A foreign company shall not be considered doing

Afghanistan, Islamic Republic of

business in Afghanistan if its sales are to a broker, an independent dealer, an agency of the state, etc.

If the foreign corporation or LLC is doing business in Afghanistan, its income from such business is taxable in Afghanistan.

Place of business is defined as the place in which the business of the enterprise is wholly or partly carried on.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

There is no VAT in Afghanistan.

Business receipt tax (BRT)

BRT is a tax that is collected from total gross income (sales) before any deduction according to prescribed rates.

BRT is imposed on the business activities of companies and corporations as follows:

- 4% of the gross receipts (before any deductions) during the fiscal year from any business activities pertaining to provision of goods and services in exchange for consideration.
- 4% of the gross receipts (before any deductions) during the fiscal year from hotels or guest houses and restaurants where quarterly less than 750,000 Afghani (AFN).
- 5% of the gross receipts (before any deductions) during the fiscal year from services provided by clubs and halls where events are held.
- 5% of the gross receipts (before any deductions) during the fiscal year from hotels or guest houses and restaurants where quarterly income is more than the threshold limit of AFN 750,000.
- 10% of the gross receipts (before any deductions) during the fiscal year from hotel services and restaurant services providing premium services, communication services, and airline services.

BRT is an allowable deduction in the computation of taxable income.

Although there is no express exemption from payment of BRT to organisations that are exempted from income tax under the prevailing tax provisions of tax law, in practice such exemption is granted at the time of issuance of private ruling along with corporate tax exemption.

Customs duties

Every person with a valid business licence who imports any goods in Afghanistan is subject to a fixed tax at the rate of 2% of the total cost including customs duty payable on the import of such goods. The amount of income tax so paid is adjustable against the income tax payable by such person.

Where the goods are imported by a person who do not have a business licence issued by the Afghanistan Investment Support Agency (AISA) / Ministry of Commerce (MoC), the income tax at the rate of 3% of the total cost including customs duty shall be payable in lieu of final income tax at the time of import of goods.

Excise taxes

There are no excise taxes in Afghanistan.

Property taxes

There are no property taxes in Afghanistan.

Transfer taxes

There are no transfer taxes in Afghanistan.

Stamp taxes

There are no stamp taxes in Afghanistan.

Payroll taxes

Employers are not responsible to pay any other tax in respect of their employees or their salaries.

Branch income

The rates of tax for a branch of a company incorporated outside of Afghanistan are the same as those applicable on resident companies. Where a company carries on business in Afghanistan through a branch office, the taxable income of the branch is determined as if the branch is a separate legal person. The following should also be considered in computing taxable income of a branch in Afghanistan:

- Payments or amounts incurred to another part of the non-resident person are deemed as dividends.
- Expenses incurred by the branch or another part of the non-resident person that related directly to the earning of gross income by the branch are treated as expenses incurred by the branch as a separate legal person.

Income determination

Companies are entitled to deduct expenses of production, collection, and preservation of income, which are allowed under the prevailing tax law in determining taxable income. However, they are not entitled to deduct costs and expenses not specifically defined as exemptions or deductions.

Inventory valuation

Inventories are to be stated at the lower of cost or market value. The first in first out (FIFO) and average method are accepted. Conformity of methods used for books and tax reporting is desirable, and the method used should be consistently applied.

Capital gains

Capital gains from the sale/transfer/exchange of a capital asset or investment in a trade or business, including goodwill, is subject to income tax at the rate of 1%. The tax so deducted in the case of corporations and LLCs, whether resident or otherwise, is allowed as a credit. However, in the case of individuals, the tax so deducted at the time of transfer of ownership is a final tax in lieu of income tax.

Afghanistan, Islamic Republic of

Dividend income

Dividend is subject to 20% withholding by the person making the payment, and such income shall be added to other streams of income for the purpose of CIT.

Interest income

Interest income is subject to 20% withholding by the person making the payment, and such income shall be added to other streams of income for the purpose of CIT.

Rental income

Rental income is subject to withholding tax (WHT) at prescribed rates, and such income shall be added to other streams of income for the purpose of CIT.

Royalty income

Royalty income is subject to 20% withholding by the person making the payment, and such income shall be added to other streams of income for the purpose of CIT.

Partnership income

Every general partnership shall be required to make an annual report of all its receipts, expenses, and disbursements, and to determine its net income in the same manner as an individual. The partnership is required to report separately for each partner the share of net income/loss; the gain/ loss from sale or exchange of movable and immovable property; and salary, interest, dividends, advances, etc.

Unrealised gains/losses

The accrual method of accounting is being followed by companies; however, foreign exchange income is discussed below, whereas gain or loss on investment is taxed on a realised basis.

Foreign currency exchange gains/losses

Realised gains are subject to tax, while corresponding loss can be claimed as a deductible expense.

Foreign income

A non-resident company is taxed on its Afghan-source income only; however, a resident company is taxed on its worldwide income. Double taxation of foreign income is avoided by means of foreign tax credits.

Foreign loss can be offset only against foreign income.

Deductions

Depreciation and amortisation

Companies are entitled to a deduction for the depreciation of capital assets as follows:

- Four years for buildings.
- Two years for other capital assets.

Start-up expenses

There is no specific mention of start-up/pre-incorporation expenses in the tax laws in Afghanistan.

Interest expenses

Interest expense is allowable subject to withholding at the rate of 20%.

Bad debt

Bad debts are allowed as a deduction in a tax year if the following conditions are satisfied:

- the amount of the debt was previously included in the taxable income of the taxpayer
- the debt is written off in the accounts of the taxpayer during the tax year, and
- the taxpayer has reasonable grounds for believing that the debt will not be recovered.

These conditions do not apply in the case of a bank where additions to reserves against losses are allowed as a deduction subject to the condition that such reserves do not exceed 25% of the total loan portfolio at the end of the taxable year.

Charitable contributions

Charitable expenses are not allowed. Although there is no specific mention of charity in the tax laws, the tax authorities do not allow expense in respect of charity in general.

Payments to directors

There is no specific mention of payment to directors in the tax laws in Afghanistan; however, remunerations paid to directors are subject to WHT as that of salaries and wages.

Research and development (R&D) expenses

There is no specific mention of R&D expenses in the tax laws in Afghanistan. However, we understand that such an expense shall be amortised.

Bribes, kickbacks, and illegal payments

Bribes, kickbacks, and illegal payments are not allowed to be deducted.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not allowed to be deducted.

Taxes

Taxes on income are not deductible; however, BRT is allowed to be deducted.

Net operating losses

Unlimited operating losses may be carried forward and set off against profits.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Expenses incurred by the branch or another part of the non-resident person's business that is directly related to the earning of gross income of the branch shall be treated as expenses incurred by the branch as a separate legal person.

Afghanistan, Islamic Republic of

Group taxation

There are no provisions for the combined reporting of groups in the tax laws of Afghanistan.

Transfer pricing regime

The tax authorities have the power in respect of a transaction between associates to distribute, apportion, or allocate income/deduction or tax credits between such associates to reflect the income that would have been realised in an arm's-length transaction.

Thin capitalisation rules

There are no provisions for thin capitalisation in the tax laws of Afghanistan.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no provisions for CFCs in the tax laws of Afghanistan.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Where a resident taxpayer derives foreign-source income on which foreign income tax is paid, the taxpayer is allowed a tax credit on a proportionate basis of the income attributable to such foreign income.

Withholding taxes

Type	WHT rate	Description
Salaries and wages	AFN 0 to AFN 5,000: 0%	Slab rates are used in the case of salaries and wages.
	AFN 5,001 to AFN 12,500: 2%	
	AFN 12,501 to AFN 100,000: 10% + AFN 150	
	Above AFN 100,000: 20% + AFN 8,900	
Interest	20%	
Dividends	20%	
Royalties	20%	
Prizes	20%	
Rewards	20%	
Lotteries	20%	
Bonuses	20%	
Capital gains	1%	Adjustable in the case of companies.
Fixed tax on import	3%	Final tax in lieu of income tax for persons who import without valid business licence.
Advance tax on import	2%	
Transportation	--	Various fixed tax rates

Type	WHT rate	Description
	2%	Adjustable
Contractors providing supplies, materials, etc.	7%	Final tax in lieu of income tax for persons who operate without valid business licence or contrary to the approved by-laws.
Exhibitions, cinemas, theatres, etc.	--	Various fixed tax rates

Tax administration

Taxable period

Currently, the tax year comprises a period of 12 months starting from 21 December through 20 December. However, tax authorities are empowered to approve a special year-end.

Tax returns

All companies are required to file an annual income tax return by the end of three months after the end of the tax year, by accounting for business income on an accrual basis. Normally, such deadline falls on 20 March. However, where a company uses a special tax year, the deadline may be estimated in accordance with the three month time after the end of the tax year.

A self-assessment scheme is in place whereby assessment is taken to be finalised upon filing of the return. However, the tax authorities have powers to amend the assessment if it is believed that the tax law has been incorrectly applied or there is definite information that the assessment made is incorrect.

Payment of tax

CIT payment is due by the end of three months after the end of the tax year and shall be paid at the time of filing the annual income tax return.

Tax audit process

There is no specific policy in respect of selection of taxpayers for the purpose of tax audit.

Statute of limitations

An audit of the tax return filed by a taxpayer can be conducted by the tax authorities within five years from the due date of filing the tax return.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Tax authorities focus on the following issues:

- WHTs.
- Payment of tax due within the time prescribed.
- Relationship of expenditure with the business of the taxpayer.
- Compliance by taxpayers.
- Collection of arrears.
- Audit of returns filed by the company.

Albania

PwC contact

Loreta Peci
PricewaterhouseCoopers Audit sh.p.k.
Blvd. Deshmoret e Kombit, Twin Towers, Tower 1, 10th floor,
Tirana, Albania
Tel: +355 4 2290 720
Email: loreta.peci@al.pwc.com



Significant developments

Reduced value-added tax (VAT) rate for the supply of accommodation in tourist facilities

The VAT rate for the supply of accommodation in hotels and other tourism facilities has been reduced from 20% to 6%.

Increase of minimum and maximum salaries for social and health contribution purposes

The minimum and maximum salary for social and health contribution purposes have increased, respectively, from 22,000 Albanian lek (ALL) to ALL 24,000 and from ALL 97,030 to ALL 105,850.

Taxes on corporate income

Albanian law applies the principle of worldwide taxation. Resident entities are taxed on all sources of income in and outside the territory of Albania, while non-resident entities are taxed on income generated only in the territory of Albania.

The corporate income tax (CIT) rate in Albania is 15%. CIT is assessed on the taxable profits calculated as taxable income less deductible expenses.

Taxpayers with annual turnover up to ALL 5 million are exempt from CIT, whereas those with annual turnover between ALL 5 million and ALL 8 million are subject to a reduced CIT rate of 5%.

Corporate residence

Based on Albanian legislation, a legal entity is deemed to be resident in Albania if it has its head office or its place of effective management in Albania.

Permanent establishment (PE)

PE in Albania means a fixed place of business where an entity carries out, wholly or partly, its business activities, including, but not limited to, an administration office, a branch, a factory, a workshop, a mine, and a construction or installation site.

The determination of a PE, where applicable, is based on the provisions of the double tax treaties (DTTs) that Albania has entered into with a number of countries. When dealing with DTT provisions, the Albanian tax authorities refer to the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) commentaries.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The standard VAT rate is 20%, and the standard VAT period is the calendar month.

Taxable transactions include goods and services supplied domestically as well as goods imported into Albania by a taxable person. The following transactions are also taxable:

- Transactions performed for no consideration or for a consideration less than market value (the latter applies if the parties included in the transaction are considered as related parties).
- Barter transactions.
- The private use of taxable goods by a taxable person (self-supply).

Determination of VAT payers

‘Taxable person’ shall mean any person who, despite the legal form of organisation, independently carries out any economic activity, whatever the place and the purpose or results of that activity.

The VAT registration threshold in Albania is annual turnover over ALL 5 million. Any person providing taxable supplies and whose annual turnover does not exceed ALL 5 million is not required to register, although voluntary registration is possible.

VAT obligations for non-resident entities

For a non-taxable person, the place of supply shall be in Albania if the supplier of the non-taxable person has established their business or a PE there.

For a taxable person, the place of supply of services shall be in Albania if the taxable person who receives the service has established their business or PE there.

Reduced VAT rate

Starting from June 2017, a reduced VAT rate of 6% is applied to the supply of accommodation services in all accommodation facilities, as determined by the applicable legislation for the tourism sector.

Zero-rated goods and services

The following goods and services are subject to 0% VAT in Albania:

- Exports.
- The supply of goods transported in the personal luggage of travellers.
- International transport.
- Supply of gold for the Bank of Albania.

VAT-exempt goods and services

The VAT Law provides a list of supplies that are considered as VAT-exempt:

- The supply by the public postal services of services, and the supply of goods incidental thereto.
- Hospital and medical care and closely related activities.
- The provision of medical care in the exercise of the medical and paramedical professions.
- The supply of human organs, blood, and milk.
- The supply of services by dental technicians in their professional capacity.

- The supply of services by independent groups of persons who are carrying on an activity that is exempt from VAT.
- The supply of services and of goods closely linked to welfare and social security work.
- The supply of services and of goods closely linked to the protection of children and young persons.
- The provision of children's or young people's school or university education.
- Tuition given privately by teachers and covering school or university education.

VAT calculation

The amount of VAT to be paid is calculated as the difference between the VAT applied to purchases (input VAT) and the VAT applied to sales (output VAT). If the input is higher than the output, then the difference is a VAT credit that can be carried forward to subsequent months. Otherwise, if the output VAT is higher than the input VAT, the difference represents VAT payable to the state.

Taxpayers who carry out taxable VAT activities, as well as VAT-exempt activities, can credit only that portion of their input VAT that corresponds to the taxable activities. To determine the amount of input VAT that can be claimed from the state, the taxpayer should estimate a VAT credit coefficient (i.e. the rate of the taxable VAT activities over total activities).

VAT reimbursement

Taxable entities have the right to claim VAT reimbursement if the period in which VAT credits are carried forward exceeds three consecutive months and the total amount of accumulated VAT credit is equal to or above ALL 400,000.

Following the request for VAT reimbursement, taxable entities have the right to obtain the reimbursement of VAT credit within 60 days after the request is submitted. For all taxable persons who are considered as exporters based on the criteria established by the Instruction of Council of Ministers, the deadline for tax authority approval, or not, of VAT reimbursement requests is within 30 days.

VAT returns

The submission of VAT returns and sales and purchase books must be done electronically by all taxpayers, including VAT representatives.

Electronic submission deadlines fall on the dates below:

- For VAT books, the deadline is the tenth day of the following month.
- For VAT returns and for the payment of the related VAT liability, the deadline is the 14th day of the following month.

Customs duties

Albania uses the Harmonized Code System for tariff classification.

The customs duty rates range from 0% to 15%, depending on the type of goods.

Import of machinery and equipment for use in the taxpayer's business activity are generally subject to customs duties at the zero rate.

Import of vehicles are subject to customs duties at a rate of 0%.

Albania

Excise duties

Any individual or legal entity (including their fiscal representatives) that either produces or imports into the territory of the Republic of Albania any commercial goods defined to be subject to excise tax is subject to excise tax in Albania.

Albania levies excise tax on the following products:

- Beer: ALL 10/litre to ALL 12/litre, depending on the annual quantity in hectolitre.
- Wine, champagne, fermented and sparkling beverage: ALL 20/litre.
- Other alcoholic drinks: ALL 20/litre to ALL 100/litre.
- Tobacco and its by-products: ALL 2,500/kg.
- Cigarettes containing tobacco: ALL 70/20 pieces.
- Liquid by-products of petroleum: ALL 20/litre to ALL 50/litre.
- Solid by-products of petroleum: ALL 5/kg to ALL 40/kg.
- Fireworks: ALL 200/kg.
- Pneumatic tyres: ALL 20/kg to ALL 40/kg for new purchased tyres and ALL 100/kg for used tyres.
- Incandescent lamps: ALL 100/unit.
- Plastic, glass, and mixed packages: ALL 100/litre, ALL 10/litre, and ALL 20/litre respectively.

Reimbursement of excise tax can be obtained on:

- The excise tax paid on fuel used by entities engaged in the constitution of energy resources with installed capacities of not less than 5 MW for both its own needs and for sale.
- The excise tax paid on fuel used in green houses as well as in production of industrial and agricultural products.
- 50% of the excise tax paid for plastic, glass, and mixed packaging used as input in the local recycling industries of these materials.

Real estate tax

Entities that own real estate property in Albania are subject to real estate tax.

Real estate tax on buildings

Real estate tax on buildings is calculated based on the type of activity the business entity owning the building carries out.

Type of activity	Tax rate (Area1/Area2/Area3) (ALL/sq m/year)
I. Residential buildings:	
Built before 1993	15/10/5
Built during and after 1993	30/12/6
II. Other buildings:	
Used for commercial and administrative services	400/300/200
Used for production activities	200/150/100
Other buildings	100/60/40
III. Owned or in use buildings in approved territories, such as touristic villages, etc.	400/400/400

Real estate tax on agricultural land

Real estate tax on agricultural land is levied on each hectare and varies depending on the district where the agricultural land is located and on the land productivity categorisation.

Real estate tax on land (non-agricultural)

Real estate tax on land (non-agricultural) is levied per square metre and varies depending on the district where the land is located.

Stamp duties and notary taxes

There are no stamp duties on the sale contract of land or other properties. There are, however, notary taxes that are, in nature, similar to stamp duties. The notary tax on sales contracts that relate to change in ownership of immovable properties is ALL 1,000. The notary tax on sales contracts that relate to change in ownership of movable properties is ALL 700.

Depending on the agreement reached between the seller and the buyer, the notary tax can be paid either by the seller, or by the buyer, or shared between both of them.

Registration taxes

The fee for the registration of a business entity is ALL 100; however, it can be reduced to ALL 0 if the registration is made online.

Payroll-related taxes

Entities shall withhold personal income tax (PIT) from the gross salaries of their employees.

Social and health contributions (SHC)

Employers shall pay SHC to the tax authorities at a rate of 15% and 1.7%, respectively. The social contributions are paid between the minimum and maximum gross salary for SHC purposes, which are ALL 24,000 and ALL 105,850, respectively. The health contributions are calculated on the total gross salary.

Branch income

Branch offices in Albania are subject to the same taxes as all other forms of legal entities.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory is valued at the end of each tax period using the methods stipulated in the Accounting Law, which should be applied systematically. The methods stipulated in the National Accounting Standards for the valuation of inventory at year-end are the average cost and first in first out (FIFO) methods.

Capital gains

Capital gains are taxed at the rate of 15%.

Albania

Dividend income

Dividends and other profit distributions received by a resident entity from another resident entity or from a non-resident entity are not subject to CIT for the resident beneficiary of such income. This applies despite the participation quote (in amounts or number of shares) of the entity distributing profits in the shareholder capital, voting rights, or its participation in initial capital of the beneficiary.

Interest income

Interest income is taxed at the rate of 15%.

Royalty income

Royalty income is taxed as ordinary income, at the rate of 15%.

Foreign income

Albanian resident corporations are taxed on their worldwide income. If a DTT is in force, double taxation is avoided either through an exemption or by granting a tax credit up to the amount of the applicable Albanian CIT rate.

Albanian legislation does not contain any provisions under which income earned abroad may be tax deferred.

Deductions

Depreciation and amortisation

Allowed tax depreciation and amortisation rates and methods for each category of fixed assets are shown below:

Asset category	Method	Rate (%)
Buildings and machinery and other fixed structures installed in the building	Reducing-balance basis	5 (1)
Computers, software products, and information systems	Reducing-balance basis	25 (2)
Other assets	Reducing-balance basis	20 (2)
Intangible assets (including goodwill and start-up expenses)	Straight-line basis	15

Notes

1. In case the net book value of the asset (in the beginning of the fiscal period) is less than 3% of the historical costs, the taxpayer may expense it entirely.
2. In case the net book value of the asset (in the beginning of the fiscal period) is less than 10% of the historical costs, the taxpayer may expense it entirely.

Land, fine art, antiques, and jewellerys are non-depreciable assets.

Depreciation and amortisation of fixed assets at amounts higher than those allowed for tax purposes is considered a non-deductible expense.

Interest expenses

Interest paid in excess of the average 12-month credit interest rate applied in the banking system, as determined by the Bank of Albania, is a non-deductible expense. The amount of deductible interest expense may also be limited by thin capitalisation rules (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Bad debt

Bad debts are only deductible if the following conditions are met simultaneously:

- An amount corresponding with the bad debt was included earlier in income.
- The bad debt is removed from the taxpayer's accounting books.
- All possible legal action to recover the debt has been taken.

This applies to all entities except those operating in the financial sector.

Charitable contributions

There are no provisions in Albania regarding the tax treatment of charitable contributions. In general, contributions are considered as non-deductible expenses for CIT purposes.

Fines and penalties

Fines and other tax-related sanctions are non-deductible expenses.

Taxes

Income taxes, VAT, and excise duties are non-deductible expenses.

Other significant items

The Albanian legislation also defines the following specific costs as non-deductible:

- Expenses not supported with fiscal invoices.
- Expenses paid in cash of amounts exceeding ALL 150,000.
- Benefits in kind and gifts.
- Wages, bonuses, and any other form of income deriving from an employment relationship and paid to the employees in cash.
- Provisions and reserves (with some exemptions applicable to the financial sector).
- Expenses for technical services, consultancy, and management received from foreign entities that are not registered for tax purposes in Albania and for which no withholding tax (WHT) has been paid by 20 January of the following year, at the latest.
- Losses, damages, and wastage incurred during production, transiting, or warehousing exceeding the norms defined by laws and related instructions.
- Impairment losses on fixed assets.
- Representation and reception expenses exceeding 0.3% of annual turnover.
- Sponsorship expenses exceeding 3% of profit before tax and sponsorships of press and publications exceeding 15% of profit before tax.

The amounts allocated to special reserve accounts in banks and insurance companies are deductible, provided that they do not exceed the limits stated in the Bank of Albania regulations.

Employers' contributions towards the life and health insurance of employees are deductible.

Banks can deduct only loan impairments (provisions) calculated under International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) for CIT purposes.

Albania

Net operating fiscal losses

Fiscal losses may be carried forward up to three consecutive years. However, losses may not be carried forward if more than 50% of direct or indirect ownership of the share capital or voting rights of the company is transferred during the tax year.

Albanian legislation does not allow losses to be carried back.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates are subject to WHT unless tax relief is requested in accordance with the local legislation or any DTT in place. These payments are tax deductible if they are properly documented and incurred for business purposes only.

Payments to foreign affiliates made for the purpose of profit transfer might be subject to price revaluation by the tax authorities. Any transactions/payments made to foreign affiliates shall be performed on an arm's-length basis.

Group taxation

There is no group taxation in Albania.

Transfer pricing

The law on transfer pricing in Albania emphasises the following:

- The general rule provides the application of the arm's-length principle.
- The taxpayer is subject to transfer pricing rules if the taxpayer performs controlled transactions with its related parties where:
 - Controlled transactions are considered the cross-border transactions only.
 - Related parties are considered the situations where:
 - one person participates, directly or indirectly, in the management, control, or capital of the other person, and
 - the same person or persons participate(s), directly or indirectly, in the management, control, or capital of both persons.

The taxpayer subject to transfer pricing rules must have in place the following information:

- Documented information and analysis to verify that its controlled transactions are performed in consistency with the arm's-length principle. Transfer pricing documentation shall be provided to the tax administration upon its request within 30 days of receiving the tax administration's request. The content and form of the transfer pricing documentation is specified by instruction of the Minister of Finance.
- Taxpayers engaged in controlled transactions above ALL 50 million are required to submit an annual controlled transactions template by 31 March of the year following the year subject to documentation.
- The consistency of a controlled transaction(s) with the arm's-length principle shall be determined by applying the most appropriate transfer pricing method from the five methods provided below:
 - Comparable uncontrolled price method.
 - Resale price method.
 - Cost plus method.
 - Transactional net margin method.
 - Transactional profit split method.

- Other methods.

Taxpayers with a total value of related-party transactions of over 30 million euros (EUR) in a five-year period can enter into an Advance Pricing Agreement (APA) with the tax authority.

Thin capitalisation

The interest paid on outstanding loans and prepayments exceeding four times the amount of net assets is not deductible. This rule does not apply to banks and insurance companies.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There is no CFC regime in Albania.

Tax credits and incentives

The following entities are exempt from CIT:

- Legal entities that conduct religious, humanitarian, charitable, scientific, or educational activities.
- Trade unions or chambers of commerce, industry, or agriculture.
- International organisations, agencies for technical cooperation, and their representatives, the tax exemptions of which are established by specific agreements.
- Foundations or non-banking financial institutions established to support development policies of the government through credit activities.
- Film studios and cinematographic productions (among other types of entity/activity) that are licensed and funded by the National Cinematographic Centre.
- Voluntary pension funds administrated from the competent companies.

Foreign tax credit

Albania does not apply foreign tax credits except in the case of DTTs (*see Foreign income in the Income determination section*).

Withholding taxes

The gross amount of interest, royalties, dividends, and shares of partnerships' profits paid to non-resident companies is subject to a 15% WHT, unless a DTT provides for a lower rate.

The 15% WHT is levied on the gross amount of payments for technical, management, installation, assembly, or supervisory work, as well as payments to management and board members.

If a non-resident company does not create a PE in Albania, and a DTT exists between Albania and the home country of the non-resident company, the payment of WHT can be avoided.

Double tax treaties (DTTs)

Albania has signed 41 DTTs, of which 38 are in force.

WHT rates envisaged by applicable DTTs are provided in the following table:

Albania

Recipient	WHT (%)			Applicable from
	Dividends	Interest	Royalties	
Austria	5/15 (6)	5	5	1/1/2009
Belgium	5/15 (6)	5	5	1/1/2005
Bosnia and Herzegovina	5/10 (5)	10	10	1/1/2009
Bulgaria	5/15 (6)	10	10	1/1/2000
China	10	10	10	1/1/2006
Croatia	10	10	10	1/1/1999
Czech Republic	5/15 (6)	5	10	1/1/1997
Egypt	10	10	10	1/1/2006
Estonia	5/10 (5)	5	5	-
France	5/15 (6)	10	5	1/1/2006
Germany	5/15 (6)	5	5	1/1/2012
Greece	5	5	5	1/1/2001
Hungary	5/10 (5)	N/A	5	1/1/1996
Iceland	5/10 (5)	10	10	1/1/2017
India	10	10	10	-
Ireland	5/10 (5)	7	7	1/1/2012
Italy	10	5	5	1/1/2000
Korea	5/10 (5)	10	10	1/1/2009
Kosovo	10	10	10	1/1/2006
Kuwait	0/5/10 (3)	10	10	1/1/2014
Latvia	5/10 (5)	5/10 (2)	5	1/1/2009
Luxembourg	5/10 (5)	5	5	-
Macedonia	10	10	10	1/1/1999
Malaysia	5/15 (6)	10	10	1/1/1995
Malta	5/15 (6)	5	5	1/1/2001
Moldova	5/10 (5)	5	10	1/1/2004
Netherlands	0/5/15 (1)	5/10 (2)	10	1/1/2006
Norway	5/15 (6)	10	10	1/1/2000
Poland	5/10 (5)	10	5	1/1/1995
Qatar	5	5	6	3/5/2012
Romania	10/15 (7)	10	15	1/1/1995
Russia	10	10	10	1/1/1998
Serbia and Montenegro	5/15 (6)	10	10	1/1/2006
Singapore	5	5	5	1/1/2012
Slovenia	5/10 (5)	7	7	1/1/2010
Spain	0/5/10 (4)	6	0	4/5/2011
Sweden	5/15 (6)	5	5	1/1/2000
Switzerland	5/15 (6)	5	5	1/1/2001
Turkey	5/15 (6)	10	10	1/1/1997
United Arab Emirates	0/5/10 (3)	N/A	5	1/1/2014
United Kingdom	5/10/15 (8)	6	N/A	1/1/2014

Notes

1. If the recipient company directly or indirectly owns 50% of the capital of the paying company, a 0% rate of the gross amount of the dividends applies. If the recipient company directly or indirectly owns 25% of the capital of the paying company, a 5% rate of the gross amount of the dividends applies. A tax rate of 15% of the gross amount of the dividends applies in all other cases.
2. A tax rate of 5% of the gross amount of the interests applies in case of interests in a contracting state, which are paid to a loan granted by a bank or any other financial institution of the other contracting

state, including investment banks and savings banks and insurance. A tax rate of 10% of the gross amount of the interests applies in all other cases.

3. If the recipient company or any other governmental body is a resident of the other contracting state, a 0% rate of the gross amount of the dividend applies. If the recipient company (other than a partnership) directly or indirectly owns at least 10% of the capital of the paying company, a 5% rate of the gross amount of the dividends applies. A tax rate of 10% of the gross amount of the dividends applies in all other cases.
4. If the recipient company (other than a partnership) directly or indirectly owns at least 75% of the capital of the paying company, a 0% rate of the gross amount of the dividends applies. If the recipient company (other than a partnership) directly or indirectly owns at least 10% of the capital of the paying company, a 5% rate of the gross amount of the dividends applies. A tax rate of 10% of the gross amount of the dividends applies in all other cases.
5. If the recipient company (other than a partnership) directly or indirectly owns at least 25% of the capital of the paying company, a 5% rate of the gross amount of the dividends applies. A tax rate of 10% of the gross amount of the dividends applies in all other cases.
6. If the recipient company (other than a partnership) directly or indirectly owns at least 25% of the capital of the paying company, a 5% rate of the gross amount of the dividends applies. A tax rate of 15% of the gross amount of the dividends applies in all other cases.
7. If the recipient company (other than a partnership) directly or indirectly owns at least 25% of the capital of the paying company, a 10% rate of the gross amount of the dividends applies. A tax rate of 15% of the gross amount of the dividends applies in all other cases.
8. If the recipient company (other than a partnership) directly or indirectly owns at least 25% of the capital of the paying company or is a pension scheme, a 5% rate of the gross amount of the dividends applies. The tax rate switches to 15% of the gross amount of the dividends where those dividends are paid out of income (including gains) derived directly or indirectly from immovable property by an investment vehicle that distributes most of this income annually and whose income from such immovable property is exempted from tax. A tax rate of 10% of the gross amount of the dividends is applied in all other cases.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year is the calendar year.

Tax returns

The final CIT return is due by 31 March of the year following the tax year.

Payment of tax

Predetermined advance payments of CIT are due either by the 15th day of each month or by the end of each quarter.

According to the tax laws, CIT is paid during the year on a prepayment basis. The amount of monthly CIT prepayments is determined as follows:

- For each of the following months: January, February, and March of the following fiscal period, the income tax amount of the fiscal period two years prior to the current period, divided by 12.
- For each of the next nine months of the following fiscal period, the income tax amount of the previous fiscal period divided by 12.

The final due date for the payment of the final CIT for a fiscal year is 31 March of the following year. Note that this payment is calculated as the total amount of CIT self-assessed from the taxpayer for that particular fiscal year less total CIT instalments paid related to that year.

Penalties for non-compliance with CIT prepayment deadlines are 10% of the unpaid liability.

Companies have the obligation to pay the non-resident WHT on dividends to the tax authorities no later than 20 August of the year the financial results are approved,

Albania

regardless of the fact of whether the dividend has been distributed or not to the shareholders.

Tax audit process

Generally, the Albanian tax system is based on self-assessment, which is under continuous audit by the tax authorities. Such audits include all types of taxes that the business is subject to. If any discrepancies result from the tax audit, the tax authorities issue an assessment notice, which the taxpayer might appeal within 30 calendar days.

Taxpayers may submit a corrected declaration within 36 months from the submission of the initial declaration, provided that this declaration has not been previously inspected by the tax authorities.

Statute of limitations

With regard to Albania's tax administration practices, the statute of limitations of a tax audit is five years. However, the statute of limitations can be extended by 30 calendar days in cases where:

- a new assessment is made as a result of an appeal against a previous tax assessment
- a tax assessment is made as a result of a tax audit or investigation of the taxpayer by the tax administration, or
- the taxpayer is subject to a penal case related to one's tax liabilities.

The right of the taxpayer to submit a reimbursement request is limited to five years from the moment that the credit position is confirmed.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

During a tax audit, the main focus of the tax authorities is on areas related to transfer pricing, which is becoming an increasing area of focus; WHT; and aspects affecting CIT, such as expense deductibility.

Tax Certificates

If a taxpayer's financial statements and tax declarations are certified as compliant with the tax legislation by certified auditing companies, the tax administration will include this as a parameter in the taxpayer risk analysis for tax inspection purposes.

Algeria

PwC contact

Lazhar Sahbani
PricewaterhouseCoopers Algérie
5 rue Raoul Payen - Hydra 16 035, Alger
Tel: +213 21 98 21 47
Email: lazhar.sahbani@pwcavocats.com



Significant developments

The Finance Law for 2017 introduced a wide range of tax measures dedicated to increase the state's revenues, as well as other provisions intended to stimulate the investment dynamic in the country. These include, notably, the following measures:

- Upward revision of value-added tax (VAT) rates: The standard VAT rate is increased from 17% to 19%, while the reduced VAT rate grows from 7% to 9%.
- Establishment of an obligation for companies carrying out transactions with related companies to keep analytical accounting.
- Increasing from 500,000 Algerian dinars (DZD) to DZD 2 million the penalty amount relating to a failure to provide or an incomplete production of transfer pricing documentation.
- Application of VAT under the self-assessment regime on the remunerations paid offshore and subject to a reduced withholding tax (WHT) rate by application either of domestic law such as international lease agreement and software remuneration or the double taxation provisions.
- Introduction of an energy efficiency tax.
- Removal of the obligation to pay imports via the documentary credit.

Taxes on corporate income

Corporate entities are taxed on activities performed in Algeria via the following two regimes:

Standard tax regime

Resident companies

The standard tax regime is applicable for all tax resident companies, which are taxed in Algeria on their worldwide income. The standard tax regime includes the following taxes:

- *Impôt sur le Bénéfice des Sociétés* (IBS) at the rate of:
 - 19% for manufacturing activities.
 - 23% for building activities, public works, and hydraulics, as well as tourist and thermal activities, excluding travel agencies.
 - 26% for all other activities not mentioned above.

For mixed activities, companies should keep management accounts to determine the portion of each activity performed. Failing this, the highest rate (i.e. 26%) will be applicable for all of the taxable profits.

Algeria

Nil corporate annual tax returns include the payment of a minimum corporate tax amounting to DZD 10,000.

- Tax on business activity (TAP) at the rate of 1% for manufacturing activities, without any reduction. However, this tax is fixed at 2% for all other activities, with a reduction of 25% for some activities and locations, and computed based on the invoiced turnover.
- VAT at the rate of 19% or 9% (except any specific exemption). *See VAT in the Other taxes section for more information.*
- Branch tax set at the rate of 15% calculated on net profits after IBS. *See the Branch income section for more information.*

Non-resident companies

In the absence of a double tax treaty (DTT), the basic principle that governs taxation of non-resident entities is that such entities are taxable in Algeria on their Algerian-source income whatever the way and wherever the location the work is carried out, provided only that the same are rendered or used in Algeria.

As a consequence, an entity will be liable for IBS via the WHT regime (*see below*) in Algeria through the execution of a related contract (services contract) to be performed in Algeria. From an Algerian point of view, such a contract is not an investment and is, by nature, temporary. Note that it is possible to execute several contracts under the same permanent establishment (PE).

In the presence of a DTT, a foreign company will be taxed in Algeria if it has a PE only.

Withholding tax (WHT) regime

Non-resident entities performing service contracts in Algeria are subject to the WHT regime. The 24% WHT, which encompasses the IBS, the TAP, and the VAT, is required to be levied on services only. The calculation base is the gross amount of the services invoiced.

Please note that Finance Law for 2017 subjects contracts that had been taxed under the 24% WHT to the Algerian VAT when its basis of calculation benefited from a reduction in the rate or rebates as provided for by the local tax legislation or the DTTs.

Local income taxes

There are no local or provincial taxes on income in Algeria. The TAP is being distributed for each district/location where there is a principal or secondary establishment.

Corporate residence

According to the provisions of Article 137 of the Algerian Tax Code, a company is considered as an Algerian tax resident entity in cases where it is incorporated under the Algerian law and is realising (i) commercial, industrial, or agricultural activities (physical presence obligation) or (ii) taxable profits through dependent agents. However, please note the existence of the PE concept, which can also refer to permanent place of business.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The Algerian legislation introduces the PE concept in Article 137 of the Algerian Tax Code, relating to territoriality rules of IBS. This Article provides that IBS is due in Algeria on:

- Profits made by companies, which, without owning in Algeria an establishment or designated representatives, directly or indirectly perform an activity in Algeria resulting in a complete cycle of commercial operations.
- Profits made by companies using the assistance of representatives in Algeria that don't have a separate professional personality from these companies.

Based on the above, a PE is created under Algerian law if a professional activity is performed in Algeria by a foreign entity and this activity is generating a complete business cycle, or in the case whereby a foreign company is making profits in Algeria through a dependent agent.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is applied on the supply of goods or services in Algeria. It includes all economic activities conducted in Algeria. The zero rate is also applied to all exports and sales to exempted sectors under specific regimes. The standard VAT rate is 19%. The reduced rate is 9%, applying to various basic items listed by law.

Monthly VAT returns and payments are due by the 20th day of the following month.

Customs duties

Algerian imports are subject to payment of customs duties in the following increments: duty-free, 5%, 15%, or 30%.

Specific customs exemptions and temporary admission regimes are granted to the oil and gas sector and to investments under the incentives tax regime of the National Agency of Investment (ANDI in French).

Excise taxes

All tobacco products are subject to excise tax.

Property taxes

An annual property tax is levied on real estates in Algeria. Rates depend on the location of real estate.

Wealth tax

Wealth tax is calculated as follows:

Value of the holdings (DZD)	Rate (%)
Less than 100,000,000	0
100,000,001 to 150,000,000	0.50
150,000,001 to 250,000,000	0.75
250,000,001 to 350,000,000	1.00
350,000,001 to 450,000,000	1.25
More than 450,000,000	1.75

Algeria

Transfer taxes

A transfer tax is applicable to land, buildings, and ongoing business at a rate of 5% for registration fees, plus 1% tax applicable for publication formalities of land and building transfer of ownership. Additionally, registration duties are due on the transfer of shares or movable assets and on the merger, demerger, increase, or decrease of the share capital of existing companies.

Stamp taxes

Stamp duty is levied at varying rates on transactions, including the execution of various documents and deeds.

Payroll taxes

Personal income tax (PIT) is withheld on salary and assimilated income (minus employee social security contributions) by applying the progressive scale rates (with a maximum rate of 35%). Additionally, training tax and apprenticeship tax are each levied at the rate of 1% of the payroll cost.

Social security contributions

Social security contributions are levied at the rate of 35% on the gross salary (26% borne by the employer and 9% borne by the employee).

Bank domiciliation tax

A 3% tax (*Taxe de domiciliation bancaire*) applies on the importation of services. Fixed fees are applicable for the importation of goods (DZD 10,000 per shipment).

Pollution tax

Assets that may cause environmental damage are subject to a pollution tax.

Branch income

Branch tax is levied at the rate of 15%. Note that, since 2010, it is no longer possible to register a legal branch in Algeria. However, under certain conditions, a foreign company could operate in Algeria by registering its contract with the local tax authorities by registering a tax branch/PE. Under this scenario, a 15% tax rate applies on the deemed distribution of profits after tax, which may be reduced or removed by the applicable DTT provisions.

Income determination

Taxable income is determined using the accounting profits and adding back non-deductible expenses and deducting the allowable non-taxable incomes.

Inventory valuation

The inventory valuation method for tax purposes must match the accounting method as defined by the Algerian Financial Standards (SCF).

Capital gains

Capital gains realised on the sale of assets are taxed as ordinary income when realised by a company subject to IBS. For certain assets, 30% relief is given where the assets have been held for up to three years, and 65% relief is given where the movable assets

have been held longer. Capital gains on the disposal of assets can be exempted if the company commits to re-invest them within a three-year period.

Dividend income

Dividends to non-resident shareholders are subject to WHT at source of 15%, which may be reduced or neutralised by an applicable DTT. For resident shareholders, dividends are subject to WHT at source of 10%. If the dividends are received by a parent entity resident in Algeria, they are not included in the taxable profits for IBS purposes.

Interest income

Interests paid are subject to 10% WHT and are included in the income of the beneficiary and subject to IBS if the beneficiary is a legal entity. Interests paid to a non-resident are generally subject to a 10% WHT. The rate may be reduced under an applicable DTT.

Rental income

Rental income is subject to IBS when received by a taxable corporate entity in Algeria. Rental income paid to non-residents is subject to 24% WHT, except for international lease agreements, where a reduction of 60% on the taxable basis is applicable, making the effective tax rate 9.60%. However, since January 2017, international lease agreements having benefited from the 60% taxable base reduction are subject to the Algerian VAT, which must be self-assessed by the local payer.

Royalty income

Subject to DTT provisions, royalties are subject to 24% WHT. A reduction of 80% on the taxable basis is applicable for software, making the effective tax rate 4.80%. Since January 2017, the royalties on software having benefited from the 80% taxable base reduction are subject to the Algerian VAT, which must be self-assessed by the local payer.

Furthermore, the 24% WHT rate could change in presence of a DTT.

Unrealised gains/losses

Realised gains and losses are subject to IBS. However, unrealised gains and losses are not subject to IBS. There are specific provisions relating to the free re-evaluation of assets.

Foreign currency exchange gains/losses

Foreign realised currency exchange gains/losses are subject to IBS.

Foreign income

Subject to DTT provisions, income from other countries is liable to IBS in Algeria, except exportation revenues and revenues realised in hard currency by resident legal entities, which are exempted.

Deductions

Depreciation and amortisation

The depreciation rates are determined according to tax administration instructions and common usage, for example:

Algeria

- The depreciation rate for office items is 10% or 20%.
- The depreciation rate for industrial buildings is 5%.
- The depreciation rate for cars is 20% or 25%. The depreciation base for cars is limited to DZD 1 million.

Accelerated depreciation rates, when justified, can be used, depending on the activity sector and the economic use of the assets.

Goodwill

Under the SCF, goodwill is registered in the local books as a non-current/intangible asset of the balance sheet and cannot be amortised. Consequently, the accounting of goodwill has no fiscal impact for companies.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are deductible when paid and cannot be capitalised and depreciated.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are deductible when paid.

Bad debt

A bad debt provision becomes deductible when legal action has been taken to recover the debt or when evidence is provided that the receivable has become irrecoverable.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions are deductible, up to a limit of DZD 1 million.

Pension expenses

Pension expenses are deductible when paid.

Payments to directors

Payments to directors are deductible.

Research and development (R&D) expenses

R&D expenses are fully deductible when paid by the entity bearing the expenses and when justified. Revenues derived from R&D activities are exempted from IBS, up to a limit of 10% of the taxable benefit or DZD 100 million. The exempted amount has to be reinvested in R&D activities.

Bribes, kickbacks, and illegal payments

Bribes, kickbacks, and illegal payments are non-deductible from the IBS basis.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are non-deductible from the IBS basis.

Taxes

Taxes duly paid are deductible, except for the IBS itself, which is not deductible. Also non-deductible for IBS purposes are the tax on apprenticeship and training and tax on passenger cars.

Net operating losses

Carryforward losses are permitted until the fourth fiscal year following the year of loss. Carryback losses are not permitted.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates are deductible.

Group taxation

When an Algerian company holds 90% or more of the shares of one or more Algerian companies, the group may choose to be taxed as a single entity. Hence, IBS is payable only by the parent company. Under this system, the profits and losses of all controlled subsidiaries in Algeria are consolidated. The consolidated group may also benefit from other tax advantages, such as exemption from VAT and TAP on the inter-group transactions.

Transfer pricing

An arm's-length approach to transfer pricing applies. All entities registered with the tax department responsible for large-sized companies (*Direction des Grandes Entreprises*), in addition to the other foreign companies established in Algeria, must submit their transfer pricing documentation along with their annual tax returns (before 30 April of each year). Failing this, and should the documentation to support one's transfer pricing practices not be provided within 30 days after a first request is made by the Algerian tax administration, a fine of 25% of the deemed transferred benefits on top of the late payment penalties of 25% are applicable.

Please note that, since 2017, related companies should keep management accounts in order to justify their transfer pricing policies, which should be provided upon tax administration request.

Thin capitalisation

There are no thin capitalisation provisions in Algeria.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC rules in Algeria.

Tax credits and incentives

Investment incentives

Tax incentives can be granted to new investors, subject to the application of a specific request with the ANDI. The tax incentives can be granted for the investment phase and for the exploitation phase. They can be granted for a period of three years or five years, depending on the kind and the size of the business.

Other incentives can be granted for start-up businesses to encourage youth investment.

Many tax regimes and tax holidays/incentives are available to attract foreign direct investors in Algeria. For example, there is a temporary exemption from IBS for investing companies creating 100 jobs or more. VAT and custom duties exemptions are also available during the investment phase.

There is also a temporary exemption from IBS for companies that invest in certain strategic sectors, such as advanced technologies, the food industry, mechanics, and the automotive sector.

Algeria

There is a five-year reduction of IBS for companies whose securities are introduced on the stock exchange.

Foreign tax credit

Algerian tax law does not provide for unilateral tax relief. A DTT, however, may provide for bilateral relief.

Withholding taxes

As explained in the Taxes on corporate income section, The WHT levied on services is 24%, which covers IBS, TAP, and VAT (i.e. three taxes in one). The calculation base is the gross amount of the services invoiced. In principle, it could be reduced or removed by a DTT.

The WHT levied on dividends (10% for residents and 15% for non-residents) and the 10% WHT levied on interest can be reduced in the presence of a DTT.

The WHT levied on royalties is 24%. In the presence of a DTT, the WHT cannot exceed 5%, 10%, or 12%, depending on different cases.

Double tax treaty (DTT) rates

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Non-treaty	15	10	24 (1)
Treaty:			
Austria	5/15	0/10	10
Bahrain	0	0	(2)
Belgium	15	0/15	5/15
Bulgaria	10	10	10
Canada	15	0/15	15
Egypt	10	5	10
France	5/15 (3)	10/12 (4)	5/10/12 (5)
Germany	5/15	10	10
Italy	15	15	5/15
Kuwait	0	0	15
Lebanon	15	10	10
Portugal	10/15	15	10
Romania	15	15	15
Saudi Arabia	0	0	7
South Africa	10/15	10	10
South Korea	5/15	10	2/10
Spain	5/15	5	7/14
Switzerland	5/15	10	10
Turkey	12	10	10
United Arab Emirates	0	0	10
United Kingdom (6)	5/15 (7)	0/7 (8)	10
Arab Maghreb Union	15	10	24

Notes

- Equipment rental may be considered as royalties, or remuneration of services entering in the scope of industrial and commercial benefits, or other remuneration. Royalties paid for the use of industrial

equipment in the frame of an international leasing contract is subject to a tax allowance of 60% applied on the basis of such WHT. Thus, the effective tax rate of WHT will be $9.6\% = 24\% * (1 - 60\%)$. For software, a reduction of 80% is applicable, making the effective tax rate 4.80%. VAT should be self-assessed in this case.

2. Domestic rate applies. There is no reduction under the treaty.
3. 5% if the beneficial owner is a company that directly or indirectly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. 15% in all other cases.
4. 10% if the beneficial owner is resident in Algeria and interests sourced from France and 12% if the beneficial owner is resident in France and interests sourced from Algeria.
5. 5% for royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films, or films, tapes, and other means of image or sound reproduction. In other cases, 10% if royalties sourced from France and 12% if royalties sourced from Algeria.
6. DTT provisions entered into force on 1 January 2017 in Algeria for WHTs and other taxes.
7. 5% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. 15% in all other cases.
8. 0% if the interests are paid: (i) to the United Kingdom (UK) state, its central bank, a political subdivision, or a local authority, (ii) by the Algeria state, its central bank, a political subdivision, a local authority, or a statutory body, (iii) if the interests are paid in respect of a loan, debt-claim, or credit that is owed to, or made, provided, guaranteed, or insured by, Algeria, or a political subdivision, local authority, or export financing agency in Algeria. 7% in all other cases.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxable period is the fiscal year, which corresponds generally to the calendar year. For periodic activity, the fiscal year could be different from the calendar year.

Tax returns

Companies are required to file an annual tax return before 30 April of the following year together with a detailed statement of proceeds paid to third parties with respect to subcontracted services, hiring of personnel and equipment, leases, and technical assistance services, as well as transfer pricing documentation. Monthly tax returns, which include VAT, IBS instalments, WHTs, PIT, and payroll taxes, should be filed within 20 days of the following month.

Payment of tax

IBS is paid when the tax return is submitted after offsetting the corporate income instalments already paid before the IBS liquidation. Three IBS instalments are due on 20 March, 20 June, and 20 November, equal each to 30% of the IBS of the previous year.

Tax audit process

As a general rule, the tax administration informs the company when a tax audit has to be performed. The tax audit notification indicates the audited taxes (in all cases: IBS/TAP/VAT) and the concerned period. The company can be assisted by an expert, and it can ask the tax administration about several issues subject to audit. The tax audit is concluded by sending a final tax reassessment notification.

Some discounts or moderations can be granted to a debtor that is usually punctual in meeting its tax obligations and honouring its debts. For this purpose, taxpayers may, if indigent or hinders introduce a release request to the tax administration, seek remission or moderation of direct taxes properly established. A payment schedule may be granted to a company or to an individual in order to honour, progressively, their liabilities.

Taxpayers may also apply for some reconsideration by the tax administration. There are two alternatives:

Algeria

- Applications for reconsideration by the tax administration (*recours gracieux*). The application may refer to direct and assimilated taxes, related penalties, recovery penalties, and fiscal fines.
- Conditional rebate (*remise conditionnelle*). Conditional rebate could relate to penalties and fiscal fines. It may concern tax penalties applied under direct taxes, turnover taxes, registration fees, stamp duties, indirect taxes, and non-codified taxes. In order to enjoy these arrangements, the taxpayer must make a written application to the competent authority to which the conditional rebate is requested.

Statute of limitations

Subject to some exceptions, the fiscal statute of limitations is four years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax administration will focus on non-deductible expenses, the declaration of turnover, and, more often, on transfer pricing issues.

Other issues

Exchange controls

A non-resident foreign company can open a non-resident account in local currency (i.e. dinars), called an 'INR account', based on the contract to be performed and on its registration to tax. An INR account can be used only for the object (purpose) for which it is opened.

A non-resident foreign company can also open a CEDAC (*Compte Etranger en Dinars Algériens Convertible*) account, which must be credited only from abroad in foreign currency.

The CEDAC account allows payment in dinars as well as in hard currency. Furthermore, there is no restriction or limitation for transferring any remaining sum in the CEDAC account back abroad in foreign currency or for drawing any foreign payment instrument. The exchange rate that will be used for converting dinar to foreign currency is the official rate at the date of the debit.

Please note that a non-resident foreign company will not be able to transfer any balances from INR accounts to its CEDAC account or abroad without the express authorisation of the central bank, except in case of reimbursing temporary funding from the CEDAC account (such reimbursement must be for the exact same amount).

Please note that trading companies cannot pay any dividends to their foreign shareholders.

Choice of business entity

Foreign companies can run a business in Algeria through various forms of legal entities (e.g. joint stock company [SPA], limited liability company, partnership company), a joint venture or consortium, or PE. As for legal entities, the foreign companies should comply with the local shareholding requirement. Indeed, the foreign company cannot hold more than 49% of joint venture share-capital in Algeria.

Angola

PwC contact

Luis Andrade
PricewaterhouseCoopers (Angola), Limitada
Edifício Presidente
Largo 17 de Setembro n.º 3 , 1º andar - Sala 137
Luanda – República de Angola
Tel: +244 227 286 109
Email: luis.p.andrade@ao.pwc.com



Significant developments

The major recent tax changes were the following:

- Law No. 5/16, of 17 May 2016, which introduced a Special Gambling Tax. This tax is applicable to the gross revenue arising from the exploration of gambling activities.
- Law No. 22/16, of 30 December 2016, which revoked the Special Contribution on Banking Operations.
- Under the Corporate Income Tax (CIT) Code's transitional rules, the Autonomous Taxation (AT) enters into force in 2017. Unduly documented expenses, non-documented expenses, and confidential expenses will be subject to AT at rates ranging between 2% and 50%.

Taxes on corporate income

CIT is levied, currently at a 30% rate, on the profits deriving from business activities carried out in Angola by resident entities or non-resident entities with a tax permanent establishment (PE), as defined by Angolan domestic legislation.

Tax residents are taxed on worldwide profits, while PEs are liable to taxation on the profits attributable to the PE, sales in Angola of goods or merchandise of the same or a similar kind to that sold by the PE, and to any other business activity that is of the same or similar kind to that conducted by the PE.

There are two CIT payer groups:

- Group A: Public companies, private companies with a share capital above 2 million Angola kwanza (AOA), private companies with annual profits above AOA 500 million, and branches of foreign companies.
- Group B: Taxpayers not included in group A.

Special tax regimes apply to the oil and gas industry and to the mining industry.

Exemptions from CIT are provided for non-resident shipping and airline operators (as long as reciprocity exists in the foreign jurisdiction).

Investment income tax (Imposto sobre a Aplicação de Capitais or IAC)

The IAC is due on interest, dividends, royalties, and other income of a similar nature. In Angola, the IAC Code divides such income into two sections, as follows:

Section A

Section A includes:

Angola

- Interest on credit facilities.
- Interest on loans.
- Income derived from deferred payments.

The tax is due at the moment that the income starts to be due or is presumed to be due.

A minimum annual interest rate of 6% is deemed on loan agreements and credit facilities, except if another rate is proven through a written and stamped contract.

Section B

Section B includes (amongst others):

- Dividends.
- Repatriation of profits attributable to PEs.
- Interest, premiums on the amortisation, reimbursement, and other forms of remuneration of: (i) bonds and securities or other financial instruments issued by any company, (ii) treasury bills and treasury bonds, and (iii) Central Bank Securities.
- Interest on shareholder loans (or other shareholder financing). A deemed minimum annual interest rate equal to the rate used by the commercial banks is imposed.
- Indemnities paid to entities for the suspension of their business activity.
- Capital gains on shares and other financial investments.
- Royalties.

The concept of royalties includes payments of any kind received as a consideration for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematograph films, or films or tapes used for radio or television broadcasting, any patent, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula or process, or for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.

Exemptions

The following income is exempt from IAC:

- Interest on deferred payments regarding commercial transactions.
- Payment of dividends to Angolan CIT payers that hold a participation higher than 25% for more than one year.
- Interest from financial products approved by the Ministry of Finance that intend to encourage savings, capped to capital invested of AOA 500,000 for each person.
- Interest from housing saving accounts intended to encourage savings for main permanent dwelling.

IAC rate

The IAC rate is 15%, except for certain income, for which the rate is 10% or 5%.

The tax rate is 10% for the following income (amongst others):

- Dividends and repatriation of profits.
- Bond interest.
- Interest from shareholder loans.
- Capital gains.
- Royalties.

The tax rate is 5% for the following income (amongst others):

- Interest and capital gains on bonds, securities, or other financial instruments issued by any company, Treasury Bills and Treasury Bonds, and Central Bank Securities, when these instruments are traded on a regulated market and have a maturity equal to or in excess of three years.
- Dividends and capital gains on shares when traded in a regulated market.

Assessment and payment

Generally, for section B, the IAC is withheld by the payer entity.

On Section A, the IAC is paid and assessed by the receiving entity, through the filing of a tax return in January of the following year the tax relates to. If the income is paid to a foreign entity, then the obligation shifts to the Angolan resident paying entity.

Local income taxes

There are no provincial or local taxes on income in Angola.

Corporate residence

Business entities with a head office or effective management in Angola are considered resident entities and are taxed on worldwide income.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Angola has not signed any double tax treaties (DTTs); consequently, its domestic tax provisions apply with regards to PE.

The Angolan concept of tax PE is inspired in the United Nations (UN) Double Tax Treaty Model. A foreign entity is deemed to create a PE in Angola if it:

- has a branch, an office, or place of management in Angola
- has a construction or installation site, or provides supervision over such site, only when such site or activities exceed a period of 90 days in any given 12-month period, or
- carries out services in Angola, including consulting, acting through employees or other personnel contracted for that end, when such services are provided for a period of at least 90 days in any given period of 12 months.

Other taxes

Consumption tax

Consumption tax is due on imported or locally produced goods at rates varying from 2% up to 80%. The consumption tax is also due on some services, as follows:

Type of service	Consumption tax rate (%)
Hotel services and similar services	10
Services relating to electronic communications and telecommunications, regardless of its nature	5
Water supply	5
Electricity supply	5
Lease of areas designated for collection and parking of vehicles	5

Angola

Type of service	Consumption tax rate (%)
Leasing of machinery and other equipment, if not subject to the IAC	5
Leasing of areas used for conferences, colloquiums, seminars, exhibitions, showrooms, advertising, or other events	5
Consultancy services, namely legal, tax, financial, accounting, audit, information technology (IT), engineering, architecture, economic, and real estate	5
Photographic services, film processing and imaging, IT services, and construction of web sites	5
Private security services	5
Tourism and travel services promoted by travel agencies or equivalent tour operators	5
Canteen, cafeteria, dormitory, real estate, and condominium management services	5
Car rental	5

Assessment and payment

The consumption tax is assessed by:

- The manufacturers, in the case of goods produced in Angola.
- Custom services, in the case of imports.
- The service provider, in the case of services liable to tax. However, if the service providers are non-resident entities in Angola, the obligation will revert to the resident acquiring entity.

Service providers are exempt from consumption tax if the services are provided to oil and gas companies, under certain conditions.

The consumption tax amount supported by oil and gas companies is deductible for petroleum income tax purposes.

Customs duties

Customs duties are levied on imports at *ad valorem* rates varying from 2% to 50% and consumption tax at *ad valorem* rates varying from 2% to 80%. The range of taxation for both consumption tax and import duties varies according to the type of goods. The rates are set out in the tariff book.

Listed equipment may be imported temporarily, if a bank guarantee is provided.

A 1% stamp duty is also due on importation plus customs fees (from 2%).

A special exemption regime applies for the oil industry for some listed equipment.

Stamp tax

Stamp tax is payable on a wide variety of transactions and documents, at specific amounts or at a percentage based on value.

Important examples include:

Type of operations	Stamp tax rates
On receipts:	
Stamp tax on receipts (in cash or in kind).	1%

Type of operations	Stamp tax rates
Financing operations:	
	Period less than or equal to one year: 0.5%
	Period greater than one year: 0.4%
Stamp tax is applicable to the use of credit in general at rates depending on the period.	Period greater than or equal to five years: 0.3%
	Period not determined (e.g. current account), per month by the monthly average of the debt: 0.1%
Real estate operations:	
Stamp tax is due on the acquisition for consideration of property.	0.3%
Stamp tax is also due on letting and sub-letting, as well as on financial leasing of real estate, except when the leasing is for a permanent dwelling, which is exempt from stamp tax.	Commercial purposes: 0.4%
	Residential purposes: 0.1%
Corporate acts:	
Stamp tax is due on the initial or increase of share capital, whether made in cash or in kind.	0.1%
Insurance:	
Insurance provided by national companies is subject to stamp tax. The tax is settled by the insurance company, and the cost is recharged to the insured person. The commissions generated in the insurance mediation business are also subject to stamp tax.	The stamp tax applies on the amount of premium paid, and rates may vary from 0.1% to 0.3%, depending on the policy's nature.
Premiums and commission related to life insurance products, insurance against accidents at work, health insurance, and agricultural processing and livestock insurance are exempt from stamp tax.	Commissions for mediation are subject to stamp tax at a rate of 0.4%.
Other operations:	
In addition to the operations referred to above, stamp tax is also applicable to written agreements, financial and operational leasing in tangible assets, customs operations, cheques, lending, civil deposits, gambling, licences, traders' books, deeds, report, credit bonds, and transfer of business, among other acts.	Rates vary depending on the nature of the transaction.

The following exemptions apply:

- Credit granted for a period of up to a maximum of five days, micro-credit, credit related to young accounts and old age accounts and others of a similar nature that does not exceed the amount of AOA 17,600 each month.
- Credit derived from credit card utilisation, when the reimbursement is made free of interest, according to the terms of the contract.
- Credits related with exportation, when duly documented with the respective customs clearance.
- Amounts due on the mortgage for the acquisition of a permanent dwelling.
- On interest and commissions charged on financial operations, such as young accounts, old age accounts, and credits related to export under the terms mentioned above.
- Interest from Treasury Bonds and Angolan Central Bank notes.
- Commissions charged for subscriptions, deposit and withdrawal from units of investment funds, as well as the charges from pension funds.

Angola

- Commission charged on the opening and utilisation of saving accounts.
- Credit operations (including interest) for periods not exceeding one year, provided these are obtained exclusively to cover treasury needs, when realised between shareholders and entities in which a direct capital shareholding not lower than 10% is held and which has remained in their ownership for a year (consecutively), or since the incorporation of the respective entity.
- Loans bearing the characteristics of shareholder loans, including the respective interest, made by shareholders to the company in respect of which an initial period not shorter than one year is stated and no reimbursement is occurred before the end of that period.
- Treasury management operations carried out between companies within the same group.
- The exemption foreseen for the reporting of securities or equivalent rights includes other financial instruments negotiated on the regulated market.
- Sale of negotiable securities.
- Transfer of real estate (under a merger, demerger, or incorporation operations if approved by the tax authorities).
- Employment contracts.
- Exports, except for the export of products listed in the Stamp Tax Code table.
- Insurance premiums and commissions related to life insurance, work accidents, health, and agriculture and livestock insurance products.

Real estate income tax (IPU)

IPU is levied on rental income earned by individuals or companies owning real estate assets. It is based on actual rental income when the assets are leased and on the assets' registered value when the assets are not leased.

Leased assets

IPU is levied on rental income at a 25% nominal rate. However, the tax basis is only 60% of the rental income, as it is presumed that 40% relates to costs. Consequently, the effective IPU rate for rental income is 15%.

Assets that are not leased

IPU is levied as follows for the ownership of assets that are not leased:

Patrimonial value (AOA)	IPU rate (%)
Up to 5 million	0
Over 5 million (on the excess) (1)	0.5

Notes

1. For example, an asset registered at AOA 35 million will pay IPU only on AOA 30 million, resulting in an IPU payable of AOA 150,000.

Exemptions

The following entities are exempt from IPU:

- State public entities and associations that are granted with the public utility statute.
- Property of Embassies or Consulates of foreign countries, provided there is reciprocity.
- Religious temples.

Payment

Rents paid by Angolan companies or individuals that carry out a commercial activity are subject to withholding tax (WHT) of 15%. The IPU so withheld must be paid to the tax authorities by the end of the following month.

For property not leased, the respective owners must pay the IPU in January and July of the following year. The payment in four instalments (January, April, July, and October) is possible if approved by the tax authorities.

Filing requirements

IPU Model 1 must be filed by IPU taxpayers each January, disclosing the rents effectively received in the previous year, distinguishing the leases agreed and received.

Real estate transfer tax (SISA)

SISA is levied at a 2% rate for all acts that involve the transfer for consideration of property.

The taxable basis is the higher of (i) the selling price or (ii) the property value registered for tax purposes.

The following entities are exempt from SISA:

- State public entities and associations that are granted with the public utility statute.
- Property of Embassies or Consulates of foreign countries, provided there is reciprocity.
- Religious temples.

Payroll taxes

Employment income tax (IRT)

Resident and non-resident individuals earning income from employment sourced in Angola (if paid for or borne by an Angolan employer) are subject to monthly taxation (IRT) at rates progressing from 0% to 17%. Angola operates a fairly straightforward pay-as-you-earn (PAYE) system, in which the Angolan employer withholds monthly from each employee's gross compensation the Angolan income tax.

Individuals do not file tax returns, as the employment income tax is withheld at source by their employer.

Social security contributions

Social security contributions are due on the gross income of employees at rates of 3% for the employee and 8% for the employer.

The contributions are intended to cover family, pension, and unemployment protection.

Special contribution

The Special Contribution is levied on payments due to non-residents under Foreign Technical Assistance and Management Contracts governed by the Presidential Decree 273/11.

This regime introduces restrictions on the payment for technical assistance and management services to foreign entities, particularly by imposing a special contribution

Angola

of 10% on the amount of the transfer due by the entity requesting the transfer of funds abroad.

This regime applies to both private and public companies. Petroleum activities are not liable to the special contribution.

Branch income

The repatriation of profits attributable to PEs of non-resident companies in Angola (e.g. branches of foreign entities) is taxable under the IAC at the rate of 10%.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory is valued at the historic acquisition cost. Any other method of valuation needs to be approved by the tax authorities.

Capital gains

Capital gains on fixed assets are taxed under CIT with no tax adjustments.

Capital gains arising from the disposal of shares, bonds, securities, or other financial instruments, Treasury Bills and Bonds, as well as Central Bank Securities, are taxable under the IAC Code.

Dividend income

Dividend income is only taxed under the IAC.

Interest income

Interest income is only taxed under the IAC.

Rental income

Rental income on immovable property is only taxed under the IPU.

Royalty income

Royalty income is only taxed under the IAC.

Foreign income

An Angolan resident CIT payer is taxed on its worldwide income. No foreign tax credits are available to deduct against domestic tax.

No tax deferral provisions exist in Angola.

Deductions

Depreciation

Depreciation should be computed using the straight-line method; any other method must be approved by the tax authorities.

The tax depreciation rates should respect the limits imposed by Presidential Decree no. 207/15, of 5 November.

The table below summarises some examples of the depreciation tax rates.

Type of asset	Rate (%)
Office buildings	4
Industrial buildings	4
Computers	33.33
Furniture	Between 12.5% and 25%
Software	20
Light passenger vehicles	25
Start-up expenses	20

Depreciation that is non-deductible for CIT purposes, for exceeding the maximum depreciation rate, may be deducted in subsequent periods, provided the respective accounting adjustments is made.

An intensive operating regime is foreseen allowing accelerated depreciations. The depreciation rate can be increased by 25% in the case of production on two shifts and by 50% in the case of continuous production.

Goodwill

Goodwill is not deductible for CIT purposes.

Interest expenses

Interest costs are deductible for CIT purposes, except the interest on shareholder loans or other shareholder funds.

Bad debt

Write-off of bad debts may only be deducted for CIT purposes to the extent they result from the execution, bankruptcy, or insolvency of the debtor and they are duly supported with public certificates.

Provisions

The following provisions are accepted as tax deductible:

- Those related to contingencies and liabilities resulting from lawsuits for facts that would determine their inclusion as costs deductible for tax purposes.
- Those related to bad debts, when the risk of non-recovery is considered to be justified, and subject to certain tax limits.
- Those related to inventory depreciation within certain tax limits.
- Those respecting the limits and rules imposed by the Insurance Supervision Institute for insurance companies, as well as the Central Bank for Financial Institutions.

In relation to doubtful debts, the regime:

- Limits the provision's deductibility to credits in which the risk of collection is considered duly justified. According to the tax law, the recovery risk is justified whenever:
 - The debtor is in insolvency, recovery proceedings, and enforcement procedure.
 - The credit was claimed in court.
 - The credit is overdue for more than six months and there is proof of collection diligences.

Angola

- Excludes from tax deductibility the provisions of credits covered by insurance, over shareholders and subsidiaries (at least 10% share), and over the state and public companies.

In relation to the losses incurred with inventories, the regime:

- Foresees different tax limits, depending on the sector of activity.
- Imposes that the provision is calculated by the difference between the stock's market price and its acquisition cost.
- Foresees a special regime for taxpayers engaged in editorial activities.

Charitable contributions

Donations are only deductible for CIT purposes if fully compliant with the Patronage Law. The requirements imposed by this law are very restrictive.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not accepted for tax purposes.

Taxes

Indirect taxes are deductible for CIT purposes. Direct taxes are non-deductible, namely the CIT itself, IRT, IAC, IPU, or taxes paid on behalf of third parties (e.g. social security contribution and IRT supported on behalf of the employees).

Net operating losses

Tax losses can be carried forward for three years.

Carryback of losses is not allowed.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates are accepted for tax purposes, although the arm's-length principle should be complied with.

Group taxation

Major taxpayers that are members of an economic group may opt to be taxed under the tax regime of group taxation.

The option for the group taxation regime is available when:

- The company is included in the major taxpayers list.
- The parent company holds, directly or indirectly, at least 90% of the share capital of other companies (controlled entities), and more than 50% of the voting rights.

Some limitations apply and the option to apply group taxation depends on the approval of the tax authorities.

Transfer pricing

Under a special regime for 'so called' major taxpayers, being the ones identified in a list published by the Ministry of Finance, there are additional specific reporting and administrative obligations, namely the obligation of audited accounts and to prepare special transfer pricing documentation (e.g. the same will have to, under certain requisites, organise their transfer pricing documentation and submit it to the tax

authorities). This is applicable to those major taxpayers that have registered annual profits higher than 70 million United States dollars (USD).

Thin capitalisation

There are no thin capitalisation rules in Angola.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC rules in Angola.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

No foreign tax credits are available to deduct against domestic tax.

Private Investment Law

The implementation of investment projects in Angola in the amount equivalent to USD 1 million (for foreign investments) and USD 500,000 (for internal investments) may benefit from tax incentives for CIT, IAC, and SISA.

The extent of the incentives (tax rate reduction and period of the incentive) depends on several variables, such as the creation of jobs for Angolan citizens, the investment amount, the investment location, the sector of the activity of the investment, the equity held by Angolan shareholders, and the value added to the national market.

In addition, for investment projects in an amount equal to or above of USD 50 million, special benefits can also be obtained under negotiation with the cabinet of the President of the Republic.

Special regulations also provide tax and customs incentives for investment projects in strategic economic development areas and sectors.

Reinvestment of reserves

Profits retained and then reinvested in new installations or equipment during the following three financial years may be deductible from taxable income during the following three years after the investment is finalised, at up to 50% of the value reinvested.

Withholding taxes

WHT is applicable on payments of services (some exemptions apply) granted by resident and non-resident entities at the rate of 6.5%. For Angolan taxpayers, this is regarded as an advance CIT payment due at the year-end; the deduction of these WHTs against tax CIT payable is limited to a period of five years. For non-resident companies, this is a final tax.

Dividends, interest, and royalties are subject to WHT under IAC (*see the Taxes on corporate income section for more information*).

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year follows the calendar year.

Tax returns

The annual CIT return for Group A and B must be submitted by the last business day of May and April, respectively, following the year to which the income relates.

Payment of tax

Taxpayers from Groups A and B that record sales (granting of services subject to WHT are excluded) are required to make advance CIT payments until the end of August and July, respectively.

This tax is to be calculated by applying the rate of 2% on the total amount of sales recorded by the taxpayers in the first half of the tax year. Advance payments are offset against the final CIT assessed.

Advance payments made in excess may be deducted from subsequent advance payments up to the statute of limitation period of five years.

The final tax must be settled by the last business day of the month of April (Group B) and May (Group A) of the following year.

Tax audit process

The tax authorities may carry out tax audits to the monthly and annual tax returns.

Taxpayers may challenge any decision and file an appeal to the Chief of the respective Tax Office within 15 days upon receiving the tax notification.

Based on an unsatisfactory decision of the Chief of the Tax Office, the taxpayer may also file a hierarchical appeal addressed to the National Director of Taxes (DNI) within 15 days upon receiving the tax notification.

The taxpayer still has the right to appeal against the final decision of the DNI in court within 60 days upon receiving the final decision from the DNI.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations in Angola is five years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The main areas of focus of the tax authorities relate to:

- WHTs due (regarding several taxes: CIT, IPU, IAC, and IRT).
- 1% stamp tax on receipts.
- Deductibility of costs for CIT purposes.
- Transfer pricing.

Legal regime on invoices and similar documents

Invoices or similar documents must comply with the legal regime of invoices and similar documents (governed by the Presidential Decree 149/13).

Invoices and similar documents must comply with the following requirements (amongst other):

- Include the name, firm, tax address, and tax number of the supplier.
- Be duly dated, sequentially numbered.
- Include details on the nature, quantity, and price of the goods and services, as well as the taxes due.
- Be written in Portuguese and expressly mention that they were computer processed.

Suppliers that do not comply with this regime will be subject to fines and penalties. In addition, the acquiring entities cannot deduct the cost for CIT purposes and will be subject to an autonomous taxation on an amount that varies depending on the extent of the failure.

Other issues

Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs)

An agreement under the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA), between the government of Angola and the government of the United States (US), was signed on 9 November 2015. This FATCA regime aims to fight tax evasion of US taxable persons who hold financial assets through financial institutions outside the US territory.

Antigua and Barbuda

PwC contact

Gloria Eduardo
PricewaterhouseCoopers SRL
The Financial Services Centre
Bishop's Court Hill
PO Box 111
St. Michael, BB14004
Barbados, West Indies
Tel: +1 246 626 6756
Email: gloria.eduardo@bb.pwc.com



Significant developments

Residential land and buildings used in commercial activities, such as short-term rental accommodation (less than 45 days), are now classified as other property and will be required to pay property tax as follows:

- Residential buildings classified as other property: 0.50%.
- Residential land classified as other property: 0.40%.

Taxes on corporate income

Companies incorporated in Antigua and Barbuda pay corporate income tax (CIT) on their worldwide income, with relief available under existing double taxation agreements (DTAs). Non-resident companies deriving income from Antigua and Barbuda are liable for CIT and should be registered if they have a physical presence in Antigua and Barbuda.

Antigua and Barbuda imposes a flat CIT rate of 25%.

Taxable income or chargeable income is ascertained by deducting from income all expenses that are wholly and exclusively incurred during the year for the production of that income. Chargeable income is normally arrived at by adjusting the net profit per the financial statements for non-taxable income, non-deductible expenses, and prior period losses of up to 50% of chargeable income.

Where a person resident in Antigua and Barbuda makes to another person not resident in Antigua and Barbuda a payment other than interest, that person shall deduct or withhold 25% of that amount.

Reduced CIT rate for certain financial institutions

Financial institutions licensed under the Banking Act that maintain, throughout the tax year, residential mortgage rates at or below 7% are subject to a reduced CIT rate of 22.5%.

Corporate residence

A corporation is deemed to be a resident if it is incorporated in Antigua and Barbuda, if it is registered as an external company doing business in Antigua and Barbuda, or if the central management and control of its business are exercised in Antigua and Barbuda.

Antigua and Barbuda

Permanent establishment (PE)

The concept of a PE is described within a number of Antigua and Barbuda's DTAs. A PE is, in general, created in line with the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Convention.

A PE is not defined in the Income Tax Act; however, any company that would meet the general definition of a PE must be registered.

Other taxes

Antigua and Barbuda Sales Tax (ABST)

ABST is an indirect tax and is levied at the rate of 15% on the value of a wide range of goods and services imported or supplied in Antigua and Barbuda by ABST-registered persons. The rate applied in respect of hotel accommodation is 12.5%.

A number of services, including financial services, local transport, the sale of residential land, education, long-term accommodation (greater than 45 days), and medical and veterinary services, are exempt. Inter-group transactions are taxable.

Persons operating under the ABST regime must be registered for ABST. The threshold for ABST registration is 300,000 East Caribbean dollars (XCD) in taxable activity per 12-month period. A period in the ABST Act represents one month.

Certain supplies are zero-rated, including exports, basic food items, water, electricity for residential use, sale of new residential property, construction of new residential premises, and fuel.

Registered persons may deduct input tax from their output tax in calculating the tax payable for that ABST accounting period. Where input tax exceeds output tax, the registrant will be entitled to a refund of ABST.

Customs duties

All imports are subject to customs duties, ABST, Revenue Recovery Charge (RRC), and environmental levy. In all instances, certain exemptions will apply.

Customs duty is levied on a wide range of imported goods at rates from 0% to 70% as specified in the Custom Duties Act. Customs duty is levied on goods based on the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) values and rates determined by the Caribbean Community (CARICOM) Common External Tariff.

Antigua and Barbuda Revenue Recovery Charge (RRC)

The Antigua and Barbuda RRC is applied at a flat rate of 10% on the CIF value on all goods imported into or produced in Antigua and Barbuda. Exemptions will include entities with which the government has International Assistance Agreements, certain government entities, and most supplies or imports of fuel.

Excise taxes

There are no excise taxes in Antigua and Barbuda.

Property taxes

Property tax is levied annually at graduated rates on the basis of the market value of real property (as assessed by the Property Valuation Department) and its use (residential or commercial).

Property tax rates are as follows:

- Agricultural land: 0.10%.
- Residential land: 0.20%.
- Residential building: 0.30%.
- Buildings classified as other property: 0.50%.
- Land classified as other property: 0.40%.

Allowances and tax rebates are available as follows:

- Dwelling house allowance of XCD 150,000 from the taxable value.
- 5% rebate for payment of tax on or before the due date.
- New dwelling house will be exempt from tax for the first two years of being habitable.
- Between 25% and 100% tax rebate available for special development property and property for public use; 25% for hotels.

Non-citizens undeveloped land tax

Undeveloped land tax is levied on the basis of the value of land owned by non-citizens that has not been developed. The tax takes effect from the date of declaration by the government.

Rates of tax are as follows:

- First year of ownership: 10%.
- Second year of ownership: 15%.
- Third and subsequent years of ownership: 20%.

The charge is cumulative and based on market value as assessed.

Stamp tax

Stamp tax applies to a very wide range of transactions (e.g. bill of sale, lease, mortgage, contract, bill of lading). Stamp tax on transfer of real property and shares are specifically covered below.

Transfer of real property

Stamp tax is imposed on both the buyer and the seller and is levied on the consideration for the sale or the value of property (as assessed by the Chief Valuation Officer), whichever is higher. The stamp tax for vendors is 7.5%, and the stamp tax for purchasers is 2.5%.

Non-citizens vendors are required to pay a land value appreciation tax at the rate of 5%, which is assessed on the difference between the value of property when purchased, plus improvements, and the value of property at the time of sale.

Non-citizens purchasers are also required to pay 5% of the value of property with reference to a non-citizens licence required to hold property in Antigua and Barbuda.

Antigua and Barbuda

Transfer of shares

Stamp tax is imposed on both the buyer and the seller of shares and is levied on the market value of the shares or book value of the shares, whichever is higher. The stamp tax for vendors is 5%, and the stamp tax for purchasers is 2.5%.

A non-citizen must obtain a licence (at a cost of XCD 400) to hold shares or be a director in a company that owns land or has a lease on land in excess of five acres for a period greater than five years.

Statutory payroll deductions

Social security contributions

The employer portion of social security contributions is 7% of chargeable income of up to XCD 6,500 per month.

Medical benefits

The employer portion of medical benefits payments is 3.5% of salary and wages of an employee who is between 16 and 60 years of age.

Environmental levy

Environmental levy is calculated based on dollar value rates from XCD 0.25 to XCD 2,000 and is used to finance the cost of protecting and preserving the environment.

Life insurance premium tax

A premium tax of 3% is levied on the premium income (net of agent's commission) of all life insurance companies, whether resident or non-resident.

General insurance premium tax

A premium tax of 3% is levied on the premium income, excluding motor business (net of agent's commission), of all general insurance companies, whether resident or non-resident.

Branch income

Branch income is taxed on the same basis and at the same rate as that of corporations. A resident branch of a foreign company shall be regarded as a separate company and shall be taxed on the same basis as that of a locally registered corporation.

Recharges of expenses from head office to the branch are subject to withholding tax (WHT) at a rate of 25%. The recharges have to be justifiable, consistent, and cannot just be based on a percentage allocation.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventories are generally stated at the lower of cost or net realisable value. First in first out (FIFO) and average cost methods of valuation are generally used for book and tax purposes. However, the Commissioner of Inland Revenue will normally accept a method of valuation that conforms to standard accounting practice in the trade concerned. Last in first out (LIFO) is not permitted for tax or book purposes.

Capital gains

Capital gains are not subject to tax in Antigua and Barbuda.

Dividend income

Dividends received by a company resident in Antigua and Barbuda from another company resident in Antigua and Barbuda are taxed at the CIT rate of 25%. Credit is given to the recipient for the tax already paid on the dividend in computing the tax liability.

Stock dividends

An Antigua and Barbuda corporation may distribute a tax-free stock dividend proportionately to all shareholders.

Interest income

Interest income received by a company registered in Antigua and Barbuda is taxed at the CIT rate of 25%. Interest earned on local and other CARICOM government securities are normally exempt from the payment of CIT.

Royalty income

Royalties received by a corporation are taxable as income from a business or property. Royalties received from CARICOM sources are normally exempt from the payment of CIT.

Foreign income

An Antigua and Barbuda corporation is taxed on foreign branch income as earned and on foreign dividends as received. Double taxation is avoided by means of foreign tax credits where active tax treaties exist and through deduction of foreign income taxes in other cases (the United Kingdom [UK] and CARICOM). There is also relief from British Commonwealth taxes. *See Foreign tax credit in the Tax credits and incentives section for more information.*

Deductions

Depreciation

Depreciation allowed for tax purposes is computed by the diminishing-balance method at prescribed rates (*see table below*). Initial allowances are granted on industrial buildings and on capital expenditures incurred on plant and machinery by a person carrying on a trade or undertaking, as defined. In addition, an annual allowance of 2% is granted on all buildings. Conformity between book and tax depreciation is not required.

Any gain on the sale of depreciated assets is taxable as ordinary income up to the amount of tax depreciation recaptured.

Assets	Depreciation rate (%)
Building, roads, fencing, and pavements	2.00
Plant and machinery, generators	10.00
Furniture, fixtures, fittings, and equipment	10.00
Air conditioning units	12.50
Motor vehicles	20.00
Computer hardware, accessories, and software	33.33

Antigua and Barbuda

Goodwill

Goodwill and trademarks are not depreciating assets, and amortisation is not allowed.

Start-up expenses

There are no specific provisions in relation to deductions for start-up expenses. However, certain start-up expenses, such as costs of incorporation and other initial start-up costs, may qualify for a five year straight-line write-off.

Interest expenses

No deduction is allowed for interest on loans owing to shareholders, directors, their spouses, children or relatives, or to any related parties. Only interest paid to banks and financial institutions licensed under the Financial Institutions (Non-Banking) Act on loans borrowed at commercial rates and terms is deductible.

Bad debt

General allowances made for bad debts are not deductible. For a bad debt claim to be deductible, it must be specific and the taxpayer must prove to the Inland Revenue Department (IRD) that the debt arose during the year.

Cultural and social contributions

A deduction of 50% of all substantial contributions made by any person with respect to sport, education, or culture in Antigua and Barbuda is allowed against a person's assessable income from trade, business, or profession. Contributions must be in excess of XCD 10,000 in any assessment year, and deductions during any assessment year will be limited to XCD 250,000.

Restriction on rents paid

Rents paid by a company to shareholders, directors, their spouses, children or relatives, or to any related parties in excess of 5% of the otherwise chargeable profits of the company may not be deducted.

Restriction on compensation

Salaries, wages, directors' fees, and other payments made for services rendered by the shareholders, directors, their spouses, children, or relatives in excess of 25% of otherwise chargeable profits may not be deducted.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties imposed under Antigua and Barbuda tax law are not deductible expenses.

Taxes

There are no provisions in the Income Tax Act in relation to the deductibility of taxes paid by a company. However, in general, ABST, ABST input tax credits, and adjustments under the ABST Act are disregarded for income tax purposes. Other taxes, including property tax, transfer taxes, payroll taxes, and insurance premium taxes, except income tax and share transfer tax, are deductible to the extent they are incurred in producing chargeable income.

Net operating losses

Income tax losses may be carried forward for six years following the year in which the loss was incurred. However, the chargeable income of a company in any one

income year may not be reduced by more than one half by losses brought forward. No carryback of losses is permitted.

Payments to foreign affiliates

An Antigua and Barbuda corporation may claim a deduction for royalties, management fees, and interest charges paid to foreign affiliates, provided the payments are equal to or less than what the corporation would pay to an unrelated entity. The deductibility of any payments to a foreign affiliate will be subject to an arm's-length test and WHTs.

Group taxation

Group taxation is not permitted in Antigua and Barbuda.

Transfer pricing

There are no provisions for transfer pricing in the tax laws of Antigua and Barbuda.

Thin capitalisation

There are no provisions for thin capitalisation in the tax laws of Antigua and Barbuda.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no special rules relating to CFCs.

Tax credits and incentives

Tax incentives are currently available under the following legislation.

Fiscal Incentives Ordinance (1975)

The Fiscal Incentive Ordinance provides manufacturers of an 'approved product' with an exemption from taxes for varying periods, up to a maximum of 15 years. After the period of exemption, relief by way of tax credits of up to 50% of CIT paid on profits derived from certain export sales may be obtained. The net losses arising during the tax holiday period (i.e. the excess of accumulated tax losses over total profits) may be carried forward and relieved against profits following the expiration of the tax holiday in accordance with the normal rules for set-off of losses.

International Business Corporations (IBC) Act (1982)

An IBC is an entity incorporated under the IBC Act for the purpose of carrying on international trade or business. The IBC structure allows for a comprehensive range of business opportunities, including international banking, trust business, insurance, manufacturing, and other international trade activities, to persons outside of Antigua and Barbuda within a tax-free environment. An IBC is exempt from the payment of CIT, ABST, and WHT.

The Investment Authority Act (2006)

The Investment Authority Act provides the framework for the promotion of investment opportunities in Antigua and Barbuda by introducing a system of registration of businesses, an investment code, and a range of incentives that are available to both resident and non-resident investors. The available incentives and concessions to which an investor may be entitled for consideration are as follows:

- Exemption from the payment of customs duty.

Antigua and Barbuda

- Exemption from CIT.
- Reduction of stamp duty.
- Exemption from WHT.

The amount of the incentives and concessions depend on the amount of the investment and the number of employees in the proposed business.

The investment categories are as follows:

- Capital investment of up to XCD 1 million or employs up to 26 persons: This investor may qualify for exemption from the payment of customs duty on certain imports, exemption from the payment of CIT and WHT for up to three years, and a reduction of stamp duty by up to 10% on the sale of land and buildings used in the business operation.
- Capital investment of over XCD 1 million, employs over 26 persons, and has at least one director or owner who is a resident of Antigua and Barbuda: This investor could qualify for exemption from the payment of customs duty on certain imports, exemption from the payment of CIT and WHT for up to five years, and a reduction of stamp duty by up to 20% on the sale of land and buildings used in the business operation.
- Capital investment of over XCD 10 million, employs over 51 persons, and has at least one director or owner who is a resident of Antigua and Barbuda: This investor could qualify for exemption from the payment of customs duty on certain imports, exemption from the payment of CIT and WHT for up to ten years, and a reduction of stamp duty by up to 30% on the sale of land and buildings used in the business operation.
- Capital investment of over XCD 25 million, employs over 75 persons, and has at least one director or owner who is a resident of Antigua and Barbuda: This investor could qualify for exemption from the payment of customs duty on certain imports, exemption from the payment of CIT and WHT for up to 12 years, and a reduction of stamp duty by up to 40% on the sale of land and buildings used in the business operation.
- Capital investment of over XCD 75 million, employs over 100 persons, and has at least one director or owner who is a resident of Antigua and Barbuda: This investor could qualify for exemption from the payment of customs duty on certain imports, exemption from the payment of CIT and WHT for up to 15 years, and a reduction of stamp duty by up to 50% on the sale of land and buildings used in the business operation.
- Capital investment of over XCD 100 million, employs over 150 persons, and has at least one director or owner who is a resident of Antigua and Barbuda: This investor could qualify for exemption from the payment of customs duty on certain imports, exemption from the payment of CIT and WHT for up to 20 years, and a reduction of stamp duty by up to 75% on the sale of land and buildings used in the business operation.

The Tourism and Business (Special Incentives) Act 2013

The Tourism and Business (Special Incentives) Act provides special incentives in the areas of tourism industry and other specified business activities for a period of two years unless it is extended by resolution of Parliament.

The available incentives and concessions to which an investor would be entitled for consideration are as follows:

- Exemption from the payment of customs duties, ABST, and RRC.
- Exemption from income tax.
- Reduction of stamp duty on land transfers and non-citizen licences.
- Exemption from WHT.

The amount of the incentives and concessions will depend on the amount of the investment in the proposed business.

The investment categories are as follows:

- Capital investment of up to XCD 1 million will receive no special incentives.
- Capital investment of XCD 1 million to XCD 10 million: This investor could qualify for exemption from the payment of customs duties on certain imports, exemption from the payment of income tax and WHT for up to six years with the ability to carry forward losses up to three years, and a reduction of stamp duty on land transfers and non-citizen licences of up to 25% on the sale of land and buildings used in the business operation.
- Capital investment of XCD 10 million to XCD 25 million: This investor could qualify for exemption from the payment of customs duties on certain imports, exemption from the payment of income tax and WHT for up to 12 years with the ability to carry forward losses up to four years, and a reduction of stamp duty on land transfers and non-citizen licences of up to 35% on the sale of land and buildings used in the business operation.
- Capital investment of XCD 25 million to XCD 75 million: This investor could qualify for exemption from the payment of customs duties on certain imports, waiver of customs duties, ABST, and RRC on all capital items imported, exemption from the payment of income tax and WHT for up to 15 years with the ability to carry forward losses up to five years, and a reduction of stamp duty on land transfers and non-citizen licences of up to 50% on the sale of land and buildings used in the business operation.
- Capital investment of XCD 75 million to XCD 100 million: This investor could qualify for exemption from the payment of customs duties on certain imports, waiver of customs duties, ABST, and RRC on all capital items imported, exemption from the payment of income tax and WHT for up to 20 years with the ability to carry forward losses up to 7 years, and a reduction of stamp duty on land transfers and non-citizen licences of up to 75% on the sale of land and buildings used in the business operation.
- Capital investment of over XCD 100 million: This investor could qualify for exemption from the payment of customs duties on certain imports, waiver of customs duties, ABST, and RRC on all capital items imported, exemption from the payment of income tax and WHT for up to 25 years with the ability to carry forward losses up to 7 years, and waiver of all stamp duty on land transfers and non-citizen licences on the sale of land and buildings used in the business operation.

The Small Business Development Act (2007)

The Small Business Development Act provides the framework for the growth of the small business sector in Antigua and Barbuda by introducing a system of registration of small businesses and a range of concessions that are available to the business. The available concessions to any small business that would be entitled for consideration are as follows:

- Concession on customs duty of up to 100% (includes raw material, building material, equipment, vehicles, furniture, furnishings, appliances, fixtures and

Antigua and Barbuda

fittings, tools, spare parts, and machinery and equipment used in the construction and operation of the business).

- CIT exemption for a period not exceeding five years.
- CIT exemption after the initial five year period of up to 10%.
- WHT exemption for a period of up to three years.
- Stamp duty exemption on the registration of a mortgage.
- Stamp duty exemption on the transfer of property and any applicable non-citizen land holding licence.

A small business to which this Act applies must meet all of the following criteria:

- No more than 25 employees.
- Not a wholly owned or majority owned business or subsidiary of a larger company.
- Capital investment not exceeding XCD 3 million.
- Annual sales that do not exceed XCD 2 million.
- Majority owned by citizens of Antigua and Barbuda, or majority owned by non-citizens with all of the following restrictions:
 - Over 50% of the products must be exported.
 - Minimum investment of XCD 500,000.
 - At least 50% of the employees must be citizens of Antigua and Barbuda.
 - At least 40% of the goods and services used in production must be acquired from businesses in Antigua and Barbuda.

Foreign tax credit

Double taxation is avoided by means of foreign tax credits where active tax treaties exist and through deduction of foreign income taxes in other cases (the United Kingdom and CARICOM). A foreign tax credit is also available to persons in Antigua and Barbuda who have paid or are liable to pay British Commonwealth income tax.

Residents

The relief available from tax in Antigua and Barbuda for a person resident in Antigua and Barbuda from tax payable in Antigua and Barbuda is the British Commonwealth income tax rate if that rate does not exceed one half the tax rate in Antigua and Barbuda. If the British Commonwealth income tax rate exceeds the Antigua and Barbuda tax rate, then the relief will be limited to one half the tax rate in Antigua and Barbuda.

Non-residents

The relief available from tax in Antigua and Barbuda for a person not resident in Antigua and Barbuda from tax payable in Antigua and Barbuda is one half the British Commonwealth income tax rate if that rate does not exceed one half the tax rate in Antigua and Barbuda. If the British Commonwealth income tax rate exceeds the Antigua and Barbuda tax rate, then the relief will be limited to the amount by which it exceeded one half the rate of British Commonwealth income tax.

No relief is available unless similar provisions exist in the laws of the relevant British Commonwealth country.

Withholding taxes

Tax is currently withheld from income as follows:

Recipient	WHT (%)				
	Dividends	Dividends (preferred shares)	Interest and rentals	Management fees, royalties, and other payments to a non-resident	Interest on bank deposits
Resident corporations and individuals	0	0	0	0	0
Non-resident corporations	25	25	25	25	25
Non-resident individuals	25	25	20	25	0
Residents of a CARICOM member state:					
Corporations	0	15	15	15	15
Individuals	0	15	15	15	0

Note that interest payments on bank deposits made to non-resident individuals are not subject to WHT. Interest payments on bank deposits made to non-resident corporations are taxed at the rate of 25%.

Where a non-resident lends money at arm's length for the purpose of promoting industrial, commercial, scientific, housing, or other development, the rate of WHT is 10%. Prior approval must be sought from the Commissioner of Inland Revenue, and it is recommended that Cabinet approval also be obtained.

WHT becomes due at the time of payment or accrual and must be paid within seven days thereof.

Tax treaties

There is a tax treaty with the United Kingdom and a DTA between member states of CARICOM.

The UK tax treaty provides that persons in either the United Kingdom or Antigua and Barbuda are entitled to relief from CIT and WHT. The treaty allows for the following relief:

- Where a UK resident is liable to pay income tax in the United Kingdom in respect of the same income that is taxable in Antigua and Barbuda, one will be entitled to relief at a rate that is equal to the amount by which the tax rate in Antigua and Barbuda exceeds one half the UK rate.
- If the tax rate in Antigua and Barbuda exceeds the UK tax rate, then one will be entitled only to relief at a rate equal to one half the UK tax rate.

Tax administration

Taxable period

Taxes are assessed on a fiscal-year basis.

Tax returns

The taxpayer must file a CIT return, which includes audited financial statements, within three months of the fiscal-year end. The authorities will subsequently raise an assessment.

If a return is not filed on a timely basis, the authorities have the power to issue estimated assessments. There is a 5% penalty for late filing (minimum of XCD 500). The taxpayer can object to assessments raised within 30 days and ask the

Antigua and Barbuda

Commissioner of Inland Revenue to review and revise. In the event that the objection is unsuccessful, the taxpayer may appeal to the Tax Appeal Board. The Commissioner of Inland Revenue has the power to enforce the collection of tax prior to the determination of any objection or appeal. The Commissioner also has the discretion to order a stay on the collection and payment of all or part of any assessed tax until such time as the objection or appeal is finalised if it would be unjust not to do so. Assessments for the past six years may be reviewed and revised.

Payment of tax

Advance tax is payable in monthly instalments and is ordinarily based on the tax chargeable and assessed in the previous fiscal year. The standard amount of each instalment is determined as one-twelfth of the tax chargeable in the previous fiscal year. If the assessment for the prior year has not been finalised, the Commissioner of Inland Revenue can raise an assessment based on best judgment.

The balance of tax due after deduction of advance tax, as notified in the assessment, is payable at the time of submitting the annual CIT return, which must not be later than three months after the financial year-end or one month after service of the final assessment.

Tax is deemed to be in default if not paid within 30 days of the date on which it becomes due and payable. A penalty of 20% and interest of 1% per month is charged on unpaid taxes in default.

Tax audit process

The Antigua and Barbuda tax system for companies is based on self-assessment; however, the IRD undertakes ongoing compliance activities to ensure that corporations are meeting their tax obligation. There is no specific approach used by the IRD in relation to compliance and audit activities. Compliance activities generally take the form of reviews of specific issues and audits.

Statute of limitations

The IRD can reassess CIT returns within a six-year period. In addition, the IRD can make additional assessments of tax, interest, or penalties.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The IRD does not have any specific compliance program; however, when an audit is done, the focus is mainly on the detection of basic non-compliance, such as omission of income, inclusion of non-deductible expenses, and classification of items between expenses and capital items.

Other issues

Tax Information Exchange Agreements (TIEAs)

TIEAs provide for the exchange of information on tax matters. TIEAs with Aruba, Australia, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Iceland, Ireland, Liechtenstein, the Netherlands, Netherlands Antilles, Norway, Sweden, the United Kingdom, and the United States are in force.

Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

An intergovernmental agreement (IGA) between Antigua and Barbuda and the United States to improve international tax compliance and to implement the US FATCA was signed on 31 August 2016. The IGA is a Model 1 Reciprocal Agreement, meaning that financial institutions in each country will report specific information to their own governments, which will then automatically exchange that information annually on a reciprocal basis. No guidance has been released by the Antigua and Barbuda revenue authorities to date.

The first step for any entity registered in Antigua and Barbuda, whether a company, partnership, or trust, is to establish whether it is classified as a 'financial institution' (i.e. a custodial institution, a depositary institution, an investment entity, or a specified insurance company) for the purposes of the Agreement. We await guidance on reporting obligations from the IRD for entities classified as reporting financial institutions and non-reporting financial institutions.

Argentina

PwC contact

Ricardo D. Tavieres
PwC Argentina
Edificio Bouchard Plaza
Bouchard 557
C1106ABG Ciudad de Buenos Aires
Argentina
Tel: +54 11 4850 6714
Email: ricardo.d.tavieres@ar.pwc.com



Significant developments

Tax amnesty and moratorium programme

On 22 July 2016, a wide tax amnesty and moratorium programme were established in Argentina through Law 27,260.

Tax amnesty

An exceptional tax amnesty was passed by the Argentine Congress allowing taxpayers to include their undeclared assets in exchange for a cash tax payment to the government, a subscription of sovereign bonds, or by making certain investments without tax cost.

Taxpayers were able to adhere to this regime through the period August 2016 to March 2017.

Assets reported were subject to tax rates ranging from 0% to 15%, depending on the amount, type of asset, and month of reporting. Taxpayers were exempted from paying this tax through the subscription of certain *ad hoc* Argentine sovereign bonds and local mutual funds that focus on development projects, such as renewable energies and infrastructure.

Tax moratorium

The law also included an exceptional and wide moratorium programme on federal taxes, including social security and withholding taxes (WHTs), and custom duties due by 31 May 2016.

Taxpayers who adhered to the moratorium were allowed to settle their outstanding tax liabilities with up to 60 monthly instalments at preferential interest rates; additionally, they were benefited with the forgiveness of fines, penalties, and a reduction of interest percentages of late payment interests due.

Other relevant amendments

The above referenced Law 27,260 also introduced certain relevant amendments to the income tax, minimum notional income tax, and wealth tax laws.

Income tax: WHT on dividend distributions

The 10% WHT on dividend distributions made by local entities to individuals, undivided estates, and foreign entities was repealed as of July 2016.

Minimum notional income tax

According to Law 27,260, minimum notional income tax will be repealed as of 2019.

Argentina

Wealth tax

The wealth tax rate applicable to participations in domestic entities held by individuals, undivided estates, and foreign entities was reduced from 0.50% to 0.25% as of fiscal year 2016.

Tax promotional regime for energy generation through renewable sources

Through the enactment of Law 26,190, as amended by Law 27,191, and Regulatory Decree 562/2009 and 531/2016, the Argentine government launched updated promotional measures for the energy sector with the aim of encouraging the use of renewable energy sources for the production of electricity.

According to this regime, certain tax benefits shall be granted upon request by filing the projects with the relevant authorities, provided they start being executed before or on 31 December 2017. Benefits include accelerated depreciation of project assets for income tax purposes, a five-year extension on the loss carryforward, early recovery of value-added tax (VAT) paid on the acquisition of new assets or infrastructure work, and a tax credit certificate to be applied against federal taxes.

Also, from a provincial tax perspective, Law 26,190 invites all Argentine provinces to adhere to the regime enacting local regulations with tax benefits aimed at promoting and encouraging the production of electric energy through renewable sources.

Special tax regime for small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs)

Law 27,264 (passed in August 2016) established a special tax regime for SMEs and for infrastructure investments conducted by SMEs. Benefits include, among the most relevant, the following:

- Full exemption on tax on minimum notional income starting January 2017 (tax to be repealed by 2019).
- Full credit (against income tax and its pre-payments) on tax on financial transactions paid by micro and small-sized enterprises. 50% credit on the tax paid by medium-sized manufacturing entities.
- Deferral on the due date for payable VAT balance.
- Fiscal stability (from July 2016 to December 2018) for SMEs that invest in infrastructure projects and/or capital goods.
- Income tax credit for an amount equal to 10% of the amounts invested in infrastructure projects and capital goods.
- Tax bond (creditable against federal taxes) for the input VAT balances in favour resulting from infrastructure investments.

The regulatory authority would be in charge of carrying out a registry of companies that are considered SMEs and, therefore, entitled to the benefit.

Taxes on corporate income

Profits tax

The rate of profits tax on net taxable business profits is 35%. Legal entities resident in Argentina are subject to tax on Argentine and foreign-source income. Resident legal entities are able to claim any similar taxes actually paid abroad on foreign-source income as a tax credit. The tax rate applies on net income determined on a worldwide basis.

Corporations, limited liability partnerships (LLPs), and branches, as well as other entities, are required to make a flat and final income tax withholding of 35% from dividend payments to resident or non-residents beneficiaries, to the extent that the amount of such dividends exceeds the net taxable income determined at a corporate level in accordance with the general tax rules (so-called 'equalisation tax').

As of July 2016, Argentina has repealed the 10% WHT on dividend distributions that was established in 2013.

Argentine-source income (e.g. royalties, interests) received by foreign entities is subject to WHT in full and final settlement at source (*see the Withholding taxes section*).

Tax on minimum notional income

In addition to the profits tax, there is a tax on minimum notional income. The rate is 1% on the value of fixed and current assets. The presumed tax, imposed annually, is applied only in excess of the profits tax of the same fiscal year. In addition, payment of this presumed tax, not offset by the profits tax, will be treated as payment on account of profits tax chargeable during a maximum period of ten years.

Banking and insurance entities are only subject to this tax on 20% of the corresponding taxable assets.

According to the 2016 tax reform, this tax will be repealed as of 2019.

Local income taxes

For a description of the local (jurisdictional) tax on gross revenues from the sale of goods and services, see Turnover tax in the Other taxes section.

Corporate residence

Corporate residence is determined on the basis of centres of activity, which may be the location of a company's economic activity or management activity.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Centres of activity in Argentina of non-Argentine corporations are treated as PEs.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is assessable on the sales value of products (e.g. raw materials, produce, finished or partly finished merchandise) with few exemptions, most services (e.g. construction, utilities, professional and personal services not derived from employment, rental), and on import of goods and services. The VAT rate is 21%, although certain specific items are subject to a 27% or 10.5% rate. VAT is payable by filing monthly tax returns.

The increased rate of 27% applies to 'utilities services' (e.g. telecommunications, household gas, running water, sewerage, and energy) not rendered to dwelling-purposes real estate.

A reduced rate of 10.5% applies to certain transactions, including (but not limited to) the following:

Argentina

- Construction of housing.
- Interest and other costs on personal loans granted to final consumers by financial institutions.
- Sales and imports of living bovine animals, supply of publicity and advertising in some specific cases.
- Any passenger transportation operating inside the country when the distance does not exceed 100 km.
- Medical assistance in some specific cases.
- Certain capital goods, depending on the Customs Duty Code.

VAT paid on purchases, final imports, and rental of automobiles not considered as inventory cannot be computed by the purchaser as a VAT credit. The same tax treatment applies to other services, such as those provided by restaurants, hotels, and garages.

VAT exemptions

Among others, the following transactions are exempt from VAT:

- Sales of books, ordinary natural water, common bread, milk, medicine, postage stamps, aircraft used in commercial activities and for defence or internal safety, and ships or boats acquired by the national government.
- Supply of certain services, such as services rendered by the government (national, provincial, or local) or by public institutions; school or university education provided by private institutions subject to public educational programmes; cultural services supplied by religious institutions; hospital and medical care and related activities; transportation services for sick or injured persons in vehicles specially designed for the purpose; tickets for theatre, cinema, musical shows, and sport events; the production and distribution of motion picture films; local transport of passengers (e.g. taxis, buses) up to 100 km; and international transportation.
- Rental of real estate for housing purposes.

VAT exemption on importation

The following import transactions are also exempted from VAT:

- Final importation of goods qualifying for exemption from customs duties under special regimes for tourists, scientists and technicians, diplomatic agents, etc.
- Final importation of samples and parcels exempted from customs duties.

VAT export reimbursement regime

Exports of goods and services are treated as zero-rated transactions. Nevertheless, input VAT related to these transactions can either be used as a credit against output VAT or refunded pursuant to a special procedure.

Services rendered within the country shall be deemed to be exports if they are effectively applied or economically utilised outside the country.

Exporters must file an export return with the tax authorities, reporting the VAT receivables related to their exports to be reimbursed on VAT paid in relation to the export operations. A report certified by a public accountant with respect to the value, registrations, and other characteristics related to the refund must be attached to the export return.

The tax credit related to exports and other taxable activities can only be refunded in proportion to the exports, and can be fully refunded to a cap of 21% of the freight on board (FOB) value of the exported products.

There is no specific method stated in the legislation for allocating the tax credit related to exports, but taxpayers are able to use any methods of calculation that would be suitable to their business model. This calculation has to be approved by the tax authorities.

Finally, it is important to highlight that the tax authorities have to approve the tax credit to be refunded.

Electronic invoicing

All VAT-registered taxpayers are compelled to use electronic invoices. In order to apply for this regime, an authorisation must be obtained from the tax authorities. As a result, the tax authorities will assign an Electronic Authorization Code (*Código de Autorización Electrónico* or CAE), which is included in every issued electronic invoice.

Import and export duties

The levels of import duty currently range between 0% and 35%, except in cases where a specific minimum duty is applied or that involve merchandise with a specific treatment. These percentages were established considering the individual competitive conditions prevailing in different production sectors and the relative advantages of contributing to the introduction of equipment and technology for local industry. In general, merchandise originating from Latin America Integration Association (LAIA) countries is entitled to preferential duty.

In the case of export transactions, goods are valued based on the FOB clause and the approach is based on their theoretical value, rather than a positive basis as in the case of imports.

Definitive exports of certain goods are subject to export duties. The rates vary from 5% to 45%, depending on the tariff code of the merchandise. No export duties are levied on exports of most agricultural and industrial products.

Excise taxes

Excise tax is assessable on a wide variety of items sold in Argentina (not on exports), principally on tobacco, wines, soft drinks, spirits, gasoline, lubricants, insurance premiums, automobile tyres, mobiles services, perfumes, jewellery, and precious stones. The bases of the assessment and tax rate of some items are as follows:

Products	Rates (%)	
	Nominal	Effective
Tobacco	16 to 20/60	19.05 to 25
Alcoholic drinks	20	25
Beers	8	8.70
Soft drinks	4 to 8	4.17 to 8.70
Jewellery and precious stones	20	25
Automobiles, motor vehicles, motor vessels, motor homes, etc.	30/50	43/100

Argentina

Stamp tax

Stamp tax is levied by each of the 24 jurisdictions, and applies principally to contracts and agreements, deeds, mortgages, and other obligations, agreements, and discharges of a civil, financial, or commercial nature of which there is written evidence or, in certain instances, that are the subject of entries in books of account. The average tax rate is 1% applicable on the economic value of the contract.

In the city of Buenos Aires, the standard tax rate is 1% of the aggregate amount of the transactions, contracts, and deeds that are subject to the stamp tax. Special rates of 0.5%, 1.2%, 3%, and 3.6% are also established; and, in the case of transactions involving uncertain consideration, a fixed tax of 2,500 Argentine pesos (ARS) is applicable (on the fulfilment of certain conditions).

Turnover tax (gross income tax)

Each of the 24 jurisdictions into which Argentina is divided imposes a tax on gross revenues from the sale of goods and services. Exports of goods are exempt, and certain industries are subject to a reduced tax rate. Rates, rules, and assessment procedures are determined locally.

Information on tax rates of the economically largest jurisdictions is provided as follows:

Jurisdiction	General rate (%)	Commerce (%)	Services (%)	Industry (%)
Province of Buenos Aires	4.5	3 to 5	3.5 to 5.5	1.75 to 4
City of Buenos Aires	3 to 5	3 to 5	3 to 5	1 to 4
Córdoba	4	2 to 7.5	2 to 10.5	0.25 to 1.5
Mendoza	4	4 to 8	4 to 6	2/3 to 7
Santa Cruz	3	3 to 5	3	1.75
Santa Fe	3.5/3.8 to 4.5	3 to 4.5	1 to 4.5	1.75 to 4.5

Real estate tax

Similar to the turnover tax, real estate tax is imposed by each Argentine jurisdiction. It is levied on the ownership of real estate located in the territory of the jurisdiction.

Real estate tax is usually assessed by the local tax authority, considering the property's fiscal value and the tax rates established by the current year tax law.

Tax on financial transactions - on credits and debits on bank accounts

Bank account movements (deposits and withdrawals) are subject to a national tax on financial transactions at the following rates:

- 0.6% of deposits and withdrawals in bank accounts opened in local financial entities.
- 1.2% of any transactions made in a bank without using a bank account.

34% or 17% of the tax on financial transactions effectively paid on bank account deposit transactions (0.6%) and movement of funds (1.2%), respectively, is creditable against profits tax and minimum notional income tax and/or respective tax advances.

Wealth tax

An annual wealth tax is levied on the shares or holding in the capital of local companies owned by individuals or undivided estates domiciled in Argentina or abroad, and/or companies and/or any other type of legal person domiciled abroad. It shall be assessed

and paid directly by the local company, as a full and final payment on behalf of the shareholders (the issuing company has the right to recover from the shareholder the tax paid).

The applicable tax rate has been reduced to 0.25% for fiscal year 2016 onwards (previously 0.50%) and is applicable on the value of the participation, which is generally calculated on the difference between assets and liabilities arising from the financial statements closed at 31 December or during the respective fiscal year.

Note that a Supreme Court decision has ruled on the non-applicability of this tax to Argentine branches of foreign companies.

Payroll taxes

Foreign and local nationals working for a local company must be included on the local payroll and will be considered as local employees for local labour, tax, and social security purposes. Both the local company and the employees will be subject to the corresponding regulations.

All the compensation paid in Argentina or abroad for work performed for the local company will be considered as local compensation and should be reported to the tax and social security authorities, as the case may be, and included in the salary slips and recorded in the local labour books.

The local employer must withhold income tax on an actual and monthly basis and make the corresponding payments to the tax authorities through monthly WHT returns. Individual tax rates range from 9% to 35%, and personal deductions are available.

The local entity must issue salary slips every month for each employee included on its payroll, considering the total compensation mentioned above.

Employer social security contributions add between 23% and 27% to payroll costs. There is a compulsory 13th-month salary. There is no restriction regarding the employment of foreigners, provided they hold working visas.

Workers' (Employees') Compensation: Argentine labour regulations determine different forms of compensation for employees. These include, but are not limited to, the following:

- Vacation compensation.
- Compensation in a case of termination of employment contract with employee (prior notice of dismissal and to a severance payment, both based on seniority).

Main social taxes and contributions assessable on salaries are as follows:

	Percentage of gross monthly earnings (%)	
	(including 13th month salary)	
Social taxes and contributions	Employer (2, 3)	Employee (1)
Pension fund	17/21	11
National unemployment fund	-	-
Family allowances fund	-	-
Social services institute for pensioner	-	3
Social health care plan	6	3

Argentina

Social taxes and contributions	Percentage of gross monthly earnings (%)	
	(including 13th month salary)	
	Employer (2, 3)	Employee (1)
Total	23/27	17

Notes

1. Social security charges borne by employees are applicable up to a monthly salary cap, which currently amounts to ARS 72,289.62 as of March 2017. This cap is updated in March and September of each year.
2. Contributions made by employers are applicable to total compensation without application of any cap.
3. Employers' contributions to the national unemployment fund, family allowances fund, and social services institute for pensioners is paid at a unified rate of 17%. The rate is increased to 21% for companies whose main activity consists of rendering services or commerce, provided the amount of their average total annual sales for the last three years exceeds ARS 48 million.

Branch income

The rate of profits tax on net taxable profits from Argentine sources and from activities performed abroad by the branch is 35%. Branches are also subject to minimum notional income tax.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory valuation is based on the latest purchase. Thus, the last in first out (LIFO) method may not be elected for tax purposes. Conformity between book and tax reporting is not required.

Capital gains/losses

Capital gains and losses attract normal profits tax treatment, except that losses from the sale of shares and other equity interests may be offset only against the same type of income.

Capital gains on equity

Gains derived from the transfer of shares, bonds, and other securities are subject to tax, regardless of the nature and residence of the beneficiary. Resident entities are taxed at the regular 35% rate on any gain derived from the disposal of equity.

The current legislation also repeals the exemption available for foreign beneficiaries on income derived from Argentine share transfers. Thus, foreign beneficiaries are subject to a 13.5% effective income tax withholding rate on gross proceeds or, alternatively, a 15% income tax on the actual capital gain if the seller's tax cost basis can be duly documented for Argentine tax purposes.

Capital gains on debts

Capital gains derived by foreign beneficiaries from the sale of corporate bonds placed by public offer (*obligaciones negociables*), notes issued by financial trusts (*títulos de deuda*), or government securities should be exempt from income tax under the provisions of Law 23,576 (*Obligaciones Negociables Law*) and Law 24,441 (Trust Law).

Dividend income

Dividends, including stock dividends, are not included in the tax base by the recipient if distributed by an Argentine company (*see the Withholding taxes section for additional information*). However, tax is levied if the dividends are distributed by a foreign company.

Royalty income

Royalty income should be included as part of the taxpayer's taxable income and will be subject to the standard profits tax of 35%.

Foreign exchange gains/losses

The general rule is that foreign exchange results (gain or losses) have to be recognised on an accrual basis. However, in some cases, the cash basis is applicable.

Foreign exchange losses can only be offset against foreign-source taxable income.

Foreign income

Foreign income received or held undistributed abroad (in case of investments in non-stock companies) by resident corporations is subject to tax. Argentina does not have a controlled foreign company (CFC) regime. However, passive income obtained through companies located in no-or-low-tax jurisdictions may have to be recognised for tax purposes on an accrual basis. Tax losses from a foreign source can only be offset against income from a foreign source.

Deductions

Expenses necessary to generate, maintain, and preserve taxable income, and related to the company activity, are usually tax deductible, with a few exceptions, to the extent they are fair and reasonable.

Depreciation and depletion

Depreciation is generally computed on a straight-line basis over the technically estimated useful life of the assets or, alternatively, over the standard useful life (e.g. machinery and equipment: ten years; furniture: ten years). Depreciation of buildings and other construction of real estate is 2% *per annum* on cost (on a straight-line basis), unless it can be proved that useful life is less than 50 years.

Depreciation of automobiles whose original cost exceeds ARS 20,000 is not deductible. Related expenses (gasoline vouchers, insurance, rentals, repairs and maintenance, etc.) are deductible up to an amount of ARS 7,200 per automobile per year.

Conformity between book and tax depreciation is not required.

Profit or loss on the sale of depreciated property is determined with reference to cost less depreciation, restated for inflation as at March 1992, and is included in ordinary taxable income.

Percentage depletion is available for natural resources (mines, quarries, woods).

Argentina

Goodwill

The amortisation of goodwill cannot be deducted for profits tax purposes. At the moment of sale, the taxable gain will be calculated by deducting the cost expenses (purchase price).

With regards to self-developed goodwill, at the moment of sale the cost will be the amount of expenses incurred in obtaining it, provided it was not deducted for profits tax purposes before.

Research and development (R&D)

R&D expenditures (for the development of intangible assets) may be deducted when they are incurred or amortised over not more than five years, at the option of the taxpayer. Expenditures for R&D in connection with the creation of fixed assets form part of the assets' cost and are amortised over their useful lives.

The amortisation of brands and licences acquired can be deducted if they have a limited term of duration.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses may be deducted when incurred or amortised over not more than five years, at the option of the taxpayer.

Interest expenses

The tax law establishes a restriction on the deductibility of interest arising from debts of a financial nature, contracted by taxpayers with controlling/related non-resident entities, for profits tax purposes (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Bad debt

The deduction of accounting bad debts is not allowed for tax purposes. However, if the debts fulfil certain characteristics (i.e. bankruptcy, prescription, among others), and with the corresponding supporting documentation, they can be deducted.

Charitable contributions

When made to societies and associations expressly exempt from assessment of profits tax, donations are admissible deductions at up to a maximum of 5% of the donor's net taxable profits, provided certain requirements are fulfilled.

Representation expenses

If adequately documented, representation expenses are permissible deductions at up to 1.5% of the amount of salaries accrued during the fiscal year. According to the Regulatory Decree, representation expenses are payments made in order to represent the company in the market, to improve and maintain its relationship with suppliers and clients, etc.

Directors' fees

Amounts up to the greater of 25% of after-tax profit or ARS 12,500 per individual are deductible in the financial year to which they apply, provided they are approved and available for the director before the due date of the tax return, or in a later year of payment.

Fines and penalties

In relation to deductibility of penalties to determine net taxable income, taxpayers are not allowed to deduct sums paid on their own account corresponding to penalties,

litigation costs, penalty interest, and other costs derived from tax obligations; however, they are allowed to deduct income tax assessable on them and paid on behalf of third parties as long as it relates to the obtaining of taxable income.

Taxes

Except for profits tax and the tax on minimum notional income, all taxes are deductible.

Net operating losses

Net operating losses may be carried forward for five years. Loss carrybacks are not permitted. Furthermore, foreign-source losses must be offset against income from similar sources.

Losses on derivatives transactions with speculative purposes can only be used to offset income from the same transactions.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Transactions between related parties should be at arm's length (*see Transfer pricing in the Group taxation section for more information*). This principle is extended to transactions with companies that are not located in jurisdictions included in a 'white list' of countries, territories, and tax regimes considered to be 'cooperative' for tax transparency purposes published by the tax authority (www.afip.gov.ar/genericos/novedades/jurisdiccionesCooperantes.asp). Payments to foreign affiliates or related parties and companies not located in jurisdictions included in the 'white list' that represent income of Argentine source are tax deductible, provided they are paid before the due date for filing the tax return and the corresponding withholding is paid to the tax authorities. Otherwise, they would be deducted in the fiscal year in which they are paid.

Technical assistance and services that involve transfer of technology should be covered by agreements duly registered with the National Institute of Intellectual Property for information purposes. These transactions are governed by the Transfer of Technology Law.

Group taxation

Group taxation is not permitted in Argentina.

Transfer pricing

The transfer pricing regulations governing inter-company transactions adopt principles similar to those of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), pursuant to which companies must comply with the arm's-length principle in order to determine the value of goods and services in their transactions with foreign-related companies.

The following taxpayers, among others, must generally file, together with their annual profits tax return, a supplementary return (transactions encompassed by regulations governing transfer prices) and transfer pricing study:

- Taxpayers carrying out transactions with related individuals or legal entities set up, domiciled, or located abroad. Two or more persons are considered to be related parties when one of them takes part, either directly or indirectly, in the

Argentina

administration, control, or capital of the other, or when a person or group of persons takes part, either directly or indirectly, in the administration, control, or capital of those persons.

- Taxpayers carrying out transactions with related individuals or legal entities not set up, domiciled, or located in countries considered to be cooperative for tax transparency purposes, whether related or not.
- Argentine residents carrying out transactions with PEs located abroad and owned by them.
- Argentine residents, owners of PEs located abroad, for transactions carried out by the latter with persons or other type of related entities domiciled, set up, or located abroad.

The Regulatory Decree provides specific rules to determine the fairness of the transfer pricing methodology. These rules are similar to those set by the OECD and contemplate six methods, including the following:

- Comparable uncontrolled price (CUP).
- Resale price method (RPM).
- Cost plus.
- Profit split method (PSM).
- Transactional net margin method (TNMM).
- Special method for export of goods with prices quoted in transparent markets.

There is no specific hierarchy, as each particular transaction must be analysed based on the assets, functions, and risks involved and on information available. Regulations establish that the most appropriate method is that which reflects the economic reality of the transactions.

Thin capitalisation

Thin capitalisation rules apply as a restriction on the deductibility of interest arising from debts of a financial nature that are contracted by taxpayers with controlling non-resident entities and can be summarised as follows:

- For interest subject to a 15.05% withholding (i.e. paid on loans granted by certain banking institutions), the portion of interest stemming from financial liabilities exceeding two times the shareholders' equity is not deductible for tax purposes and is treated as dividends.
- Interest subject to a 35% WHT is fully deductible.

According to the Regulatory Decree of the Income Tax Law, the thin capitalisation rules are also applicable to any case where a lower withholding rate of 35% is applicable (for instance, interest payments to a related company resident in certain tax treaty countries).

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Argentina does not have a CFC regime.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

National taxpayers are entitled to recognise a tax credit for any taxes actually paid in the countries where they have obtained foreign-source income, in respect of similar

national taxes, up to a cap, which is the increase in their Argentine tax liability due to the inclusion of the foreign income. Any excess not offset in a given fiscal year may be carried forward to the next five fiscal years.

Province of Tierra del Fuego Regime

Companies set up in the province of Tierra del Fuego enjoy a general tax exemption and important benefits in customs matters. Tax exemption includes profits tax, tax on minimum notional income, tax on personal wealth, and excise tax. The VAT benefit consists of the release from payment of the technical balance of the tax (VAT debits less VAT credits). Also, a reduction of the prevailing rate for tax on financial transactions and the exemption from taxation on the transfer of fuels is contemplated.

Mining activity

An investment regime for mining activity is applicable to natural and legal persons. Mining ventures included within this regime enjoy fiscal stability (i.e. tax rates will remain basically the same) for a term of 30 years, except for VAT, which will adjust to the general regime. Furthermore, the regime grants incentives for profits tax, tax on assets, import duties, and any other tax for introduction of certain assets. Additionally, this mining investment law established an exploration recovery regime for the mining investors, which allows the reimbursement of the VAT credit balances originated in the mining exploration activity.

This regime allows the reimbursement of such VAT credits after a 12-month period since the expenditure was incurred, and only if it has been paid.

Through specific regulations, the authorities established the requirements (e.g. filing a tax return, filing a report certified by a public accountant with respect to the VAT, a presentation to the Mining Secretary) to be followed by the taxpayers in order to apply for this benefit.

Forestry

There is an investment regime for plantation, protection, and maintenance of forests. It contains rules similar to those for mining activity tax incentives:

- Fiscal stability for a period of 30 years. The period may be extended to 50 years.
- Refund of VAT resulting from the purchase or final importation of goods, leases, or services effectively for forestry investment projects in a period of less than 365 days.

Export incentives

Exports of goods and services are exempt from VAT and excise taxes. The temporary importation of raw materials and intermediate and packaging goods for the manufacture of products for export is free from duties with the obligation of offering sufficient guarantees for the import. A reimbursement regime is in place for VAT credits paid to suppliers in relation to the export activity.

Biotechnology industry

A promotional tax regime for development and production of modern biotechnology has been introduced. Pursuant to this law, the beneficiaries of the projects that qualify for this regime are entitled to the following benefits:

- Profits tax: Accelerated depreciation of capital goods, special equipment, parts, or components of newly acquired goods destined for the promoted project.
- VAT: Early refund of the tax applicable to the assets acquired for the project.

Argentina

- Social security contributions: The amount representing 50% of social security contributions actually paid on the payroll salaries involved in the project shall be converted into a tax credit bond that may be applied to payment of national taxes.

Software industry

Under a software promotion regime, taxpayers carrying out software-related activities as their main purpose may qualify for the following benefits:

- Fiscal stability for a ten-year period covering national taxes.
- Reduction of social security charges (70% of these charges may be credited against certain national taxes).
- Profits tax relief (up to 60% of the applicable tax).

While most of the software-related activities qualify for the fiscal stability benefit, the remaining incentives only apply to software R&D, quality control procedures, and software exports.

Some changes were introduced in 2011, and the period of application was extended until 31 December 2019. The possibility of using a bond tax credit, given by an amount equal to 70% of contributions to the social security system paid by the employer, as an 'advance payment' of the income tax was provided. There is also an increase in the control mechanisms.

Energy generation through renewable sources

Through the enactment of Law 26,190, as amended by Law 27,191, and Regulatory Decree 562/2009 and 531/2016, the Argentine government launched and updated promotional measures for the energy sector with the aim of encouraging the use of renewable energy sources for the production of electricity.

According to this regime, certain tax benefits shall be granted upon request by filing the projects with the relevant authorities, provided they start being executed before or on 31 December 2017. Benefits include accelerated depreciation of project assets for income tax purposes, a five-year extension on the loss carryforward, early recovery of VAT paid on the acquisition of new assets or infrastructure work, and a tax credit certificate to be applied against federal taxes.

Also, from a provincial tax perspective, Law 26,190 invites all Argentine provinces to adhere to the regime enacting local regulations with tax benefits aimed at promoting and encouraging the production of electric energy through renewable sources.

Province incentives on local taxes

Most of the provinces have legislation establishing incentives for the development of industries within their boundaries, especially industries that utilise or develop their natural resources and provide work for their residents. The incentives, in general, consist of exemptions from provincial and municipal taxes.

Various provinces have investment promotion regimes. Even when there are certain differences among these regimes, generally they include the following incentives:

- Exemption from provincial taxes, such as turnover tax, stamp duty, real estate tax.
- Reduced public utility rates.
- Support for infrastructure and equipment projects.
- Facilities for purchase, rental, or lease without charge of public property.

These regimes are not automatically applied, and a special procedure should be followed to be entitled to the respective benefits.

Free trade zones

The free trade zones offer exporters the possibility to import free from customs duties, statistics rate, and VAT all the necessary equipment for construction of a 'turnkey plant' within the zones. Furthermore, exporters manufacturing within the zones enjoy the benefit of buying supplies and raw materials from third countries, without having to pay duties or taxes that lead to increased prices.

Customs authority regulating these goods considers them as stored in a third country; consequently, incoming products are subject to inspection with the sole purpose of classifying quantity and type. In other words, goods enjoy a duty-free status until they enter the Argentine customs territory. Goods may remain in the free zone for a maximum period of five years.

Withholding taxes

Equalisation corporate tax

Corporations, LLPs, and certain other entities are required to make a flat and final income tax withholding of 35% from dividend payments or profit distributions to resident or non-resident payees, to the extent that the amount of such dividends or profit distributions exceeds the taxable income of the distributing company, determined by applying the general tax rules (i.e. without considering any exemptions, abatements, and other adjustments arising from special promotional laws) included in their retained earnings at the end of the fiscal year, immediately preceding the date of payment or distribution.

Dividend distributions made by Argentine entities are no longer subject to WHT at source (the 10% rate was repealed as of July 2016).

Other payments

Other payments to residents and to non-residents are subject to WHT rates as follows:

Recipient	Interest (%) (1)	Royalties (%) (1, 2)
Resident corporations	6/28 (3)	6 (4)
Resident individuals	6/28 (3)	6 (4)
Non-resident corporations and individuals:		
Non-treaty:	15.05/35	21/28
Treaty:		
Australia	12	10/15
Belgium	0/12 (5)	3/5/10/15
Bolivia	15.05/35	21/28
Brazil	15.05/35	21/28
Canada	12.5	3/5/10/15
Chile (9)	4/12/15	3/10/15
Denmark	12 (5)	3/5/10/15
Finland	15	3/5/10/15
France	15.05/20 (6)	18
Germany	10/15 (7)	15

Argentina

Recipient	Interest (%) (1)	Royalties (%) (1, 2)
Italy	15.05/20 (5)	10/18
Mexico (11)	12	10/15
Netherlands	12	3/5/10/15
Norway	12.5 (8)	3/5/10/15
Russia	15	15
Spain	12	3/5/10/15
Sweden	12.5	3/5/10/15
Switzerland	12	3/5/10/15
United Arab Emirates (12)	12	10
United Kingdom	12 (5)	3/5/10/15

Notes

- Withholding from payments of interest and royalties to non-residents is based on a flat rate of 35% applied to an assumed percentage gross profit margin. This margin is not contestable, but the resultant rate may be limited by bilateral treaty. Under the 1998 tax reform, the general margin for interest paid for credits obtained abroad is 100%. However, a margin of 43% is applicable (i) if the debtor is a local bank; (ii) if the creditor is a foreign financial institution located in a country not considered as a low or no tax jurisdiction, or in countries that have signed an agreement with Argentina for exchange of information and have no bank secrecy laws, which are under the supervision of the respective central bank; (iii) if the interest is paid on a loan dedicated to the purchase of tangible assets other than cars; (iv) if the interest is paid on debt certificates (private bonds) issued by local companies and registered in certain countries that have signed an agreement with Argentina for the protection of investments; and (v) on interest paid on time deposits with local banks. 'Royalties' covers a variety of concepts. The rates given in this column relate specifically to services derived from agreements ruled by the Foreign Technology Law, as follows:
 - Technical assistance, technology, and engineering not obtainable in Argentina: 21% (35% on assumed profit of 60%).
 - Cessation of rights or licences for invention patents exploitation and technical assistance obtainable in Argentina: 28% (35% on assumed profit of 80%). On non-registered agreements, the rate is 31.5% (profit of 90% is assumed) or 35% (profit of 100% is assumed), depending on the case.

Several other concepts of 'royalties' are subject to rates that, in turn, may be limited by treaty. A broad sample of these concepts and the non-treaty effective rates are set forth in Note 2.

- Payments to non-residents (only) for 'royalties', rentals, fees, commissions, and so on, in respect of the following are subject to withholding at the rates given below on the basis of assumed gross profit margins (Note 1) unless limited by treaty. The treaty concerned should be consulted to determine any limitation in each case.

Payment	WHT (%)
Freight and passenger bookings (other than those covered by special treaties), news and feature services, insurance underwriting	3.50
Containers	7.00
Copyright	12.25
Rental of movable assets	14.00
Motion picture, video, and sound tape rentals and royalties; radio, television, telex and telefax transmissions; any other means for projection, reproduction, transmission, or diffusion of image or sound; sale of assets located in Argentina (10)	17.50
Rental of real estate (10)	21.00
Any other Argentine-source income (unless the non-resident is or was temporarily resident)	31.50

- The higher tax rate is applicable on non-registered taxpayers. On interest paid to corporations by financial entities or stock exchange/open market brokers, income tax must be withheld at 3% (10% if not registered); individuals are tax exempt.
- Resident corporations and individuals who are registered for tax purposes are subject to 6% withholding (28% if not registered).

5. Interest is exempt if paid on credit sales of machinery or other equipment, specific bank loans at preferential rate or loans by public entities.
6. The treaty limits taxation of interest to 20% (registered).
7. The 10% rate is applicable to interest on credit sales of capital equipment, any bank loan, or any financing of public works; otherwise, 15%.
8. Interest paid on loans with guarantee of the Norwegian Institute for Credit Guarantees or paid in relation to imports of industrial equipment is tax exempt.
9. The treaty entered into force as of 1 January 2017.
10. Deduction of actual costs and expenses may be optionally exercised.
11. The treaty was signed in November 2015 but is still pending ratification by both countries.
12. The treaty was signed in December 2016 but is still pending ratification by both countries.

Tax administration

Taxable period

Tax is assessed on a fiscal-year, self-assessment basis, which may or may not match the calendar year.

Tax returns

The due date for filing the profits and the minimum notional income tax return is during the second week of the fifth month after the fiscal year-end. Tax returns are filed electronically.

Payment of tax

Instalment payments on account of both profits tax and minimum notional income tax must be made in the course of the tax year. The instalment payments must be made on a monthly basis, beginning in the first month after the due date of filing of the tax returns.

Penalties

Penalties derived from tax infractions may be applied by tax authorities, as follows:

- Failing to file the tax return: Fines range between ARS 200 and ARS 400.
- Tax omission or incorrect tax determination: Fines range from 50% to 100% of unpaid taxes or incorrect tax calculation.
- Tax avoidance: Fines range between two and ten times the avoided tax.
- Certain tax infractions may be penalised by closing the business premises for three to ten days. In addition, fines ranging between ARS 300 and ARS 30,000 may be imposed.
- Simple evasion: Entities or individuals evading payment of social security contributions or withholdings, or both, payable to the tax authorities under the social security regime, through deceitful declarations, malicious concealment, or any fraudulent or deceitful procedure, either through action or omission, in excess of ARS 80,000 per fiscal period, shall be punished with two to six years' imprisonment. Such amount will be ARS 400,000 in the case of taxes, it being applied by tax and by fiscal year.
- If the infringement qualifies as aggravated evasion: Imprisonment could be extended from three years and six months to nine years in certain situations.

Interest on late payments

Late payment of taxes is subject to a monthly 3% interest rate. Interest will start accruing on the day after the filing due date.

Argentina

Tax audit process

The tax authorities are entitled to audit taxpayers within the statute of limitations period. Audits consist of revising the calculation of any national or provincial tax based on formal requirements. Where any assessment is issued by the tax authorities, the taxpayer is entitled to either accept it or file a claim. Assessments can be done under a real or estimated basis, depending on the specific case and the information that the taxpayers have on their transactions. In the case that the taxpayers do not accept the assessment during the administrative period, they can claim against Tax Courts before any judicial process.

There are no specific provisions about e-auditing.

Statute of limitations

The actions and powers of the tax authorities to determine and require payment of federal taxes, and to implement and enforce fines and closures planned, prescribe:

- five years in the case of registered taxpayers, as well as in the case of unregistered taxpayers who are not legally required to register with the Argentine Federal Tax Authorities (AFIP); or that, having that obligation, had not fulfilled them and, spontaneously, regularise their situation, and
- ten years in the case of unregistered taxpayers.

Note that a one-year suspension of the statute of limitations has taken place for tax obligations related to fiscal year 2008 and preceding non-barred years. Another one-year suspension of the statute of limitations was enacted for fiscal year 2013 and preceding years.

The statute of limitations may be extended to ten years in certain provinces with respect to provincial taxes.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Topics of focus for tax authorities include the following:

- Increasing cooperation: Tax information exchange.
- Tax treaty network still under review.
- Tax treaty benefits: Substance-over-form principle.
- High penalties and tax criminal law.
- Transfer pricing (inter-company charges and export of commodities to international intermediaries).
- Wealth tax: Applicability on branches.
- Corporate income tax: Application of inflationary adjustment.

Other issues

Legal entities

Foreign companies in Argentina, carrying out their business or activity in Argentina, must have a local legal vehicle, of which the most common legal entity types are the following:

- Branch.
- Corporation (*Sociedad Anónima* or SA).
- Local Limited Liability Company (*Sociedad de Responsabilidad Limitada* or SRL).

Argentine corporations and LLPs, as Argentine residents, are subject to the Argentine tax system. Branches of foreign companies, whatever the nature of their activities, are taxed under the same rules as those applicable to corporations and LLPs.

Several documents are required to register an entity with the relevant authorities. Some of said documentation must be filed in the original language, duly translated and certified with the Apostille issued pursuant to The Hague Convention or legalised by the Argentine Consulate of the company's place of origin.

At present, the minimum capital requirement to incorporate an SA is ARS 100,000. There are no special requirements regarding the minimum amount of capital for SRLs.

A branch does not require capital contributions unless it is engaged in certain specific activities (e.g. banking and financing). The branch must carry its financial statements separately from those of the foreign company.

The three legal types are subject, in general terms, to the same legal, tax, and accounting regulations.

Information regimes

In the last few years, the AFIP has introduced several information regimes aimed principally to monitor transactions with local and foreign related parties.

By means of General Resolution (AFIP) 3572, a database in which local taxpayers must disclose their relationships with domestic and foreign related parties has been created. For purposes of this rule, the definition of 'related party' is broad and goes beyond economic or legal ownership.

Additionally, GR 3572 has introduced an information regime pursuant to which Argentine taxpayers are required to report, on a monthly basis, all their transactions with local related parties.

Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs)

Argentina has been very prolific in relation to the signature of tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs) over the past few years.

The authorities have signed around 24 TIEAs, including those with Andorra, Aruba, Azerbaijan, The Bahamas, Bermuda, Brazil, Cayman Islands, Chile, China, Costa Rica, Curacao, Ecuador, Guernsey, India, Isle of Man, Italy, Jersey, Macedonia, Monaco, Peru, San Marino, South Africa, Spain, and Uruguay.

Argentina has also taken an active part in the OECD's base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS) initiatives and tax transparency discussions. During Berlin's global forum on transparency and exchange of information for tax purposes, Argentina joined the list of 54 countries that agreed to implement an automatic financial information exchange in accordance to OECD's Common Reporting Standard (CRS) as of 2016.

In this respect, several Argentine regulatory authorities (i.e. Central Bank, Securities Exchange Commission, and Superintendence of Insurance Companies) have already issued a set of regulations compelling local financial institutions to implement the necessary procedures to be in compliance with OECD's CRS. The regulation establishing the CRS was finally issued in December 2015 and is effective as of 1 January 2016.

Argentina

Notwithstanding the above, a Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) IGA with the United States (US) has not yet been signed. In this regard, it is to be noted that Argentina has recently entered into a TIEA with the United States that is expected to set the basis for the signature of an IGA in the near future.

Armenia

PwC contact

Hasmik Harutyunyan
PricewaterhouseCoopers Armenia LLC
1 Northern Avenue #17,
NORD Business Center - 6th floor,
Yerevan 0001, Armenia
Tel: +374 60 652 165
Email: hasmik.harutyunyan@am.pwc.com



Significant developments

On 4 October 2016, the National Assembly of Armenia adopted the new Tax Code of the Republic of Armenia. The legislation update was initiated by the government of the Republic of Armenia, whereby all separate tax laws have been consolidated in the Code alongside with major changes in tax rates, policies, and administration.

Some provisions of the new Tax Code entered into force as of 1 January 2017, and the entire Code will be enacted in 2018.

The changes that entered into force as of 1 January 2017 are included in corresponding sections of this summary, and the high-level overview of the main changes that will enter into force during 2018 are presented in the Other issues section.

Taxes on corporate income

Armenian-resident entities, and non-resident entities doing business in Armenia through a branch or a representative office, are liable for corporate income tax (CIT). Armenia taxes residents on their worldwide income; non-residents are subject to CIT only on their Armenian-source income.

The standard CIT rate is 20%.

Taxable income is defined to be the difference between a taxpayer's gross income and deductible expenses:

- Gross income encompasses all revenues received by a taxpayer from all economic activities unless the revenues are expressly exempted under the law.
- Deductible expenses encompass all necessary and documented expenses that are directly related to conducting business or earning profit unless a specific provision in the law restricts the deduction.

Taxpayers engaged in agricultural production are exempt from CIT on that income.

Note that resident entities, branches and representative offices of foreign entities, and individual entrepreneurs are required to withhold income tax at source on payments to non-residents not having a permanent establishment (PE) in Armenia (*see the Withholding taxes section*).

Armenia

The tax base for investment funds (excluding pension funds and warranty funds), which are registered in the Republic of Armenia, and for securitisation foundations, which are established based on the Law on Asset Securitisation and Asset-backed Securities, is the sum of net assets.

The dividends paid to the shareholder of investment funds or other similar allocations provided in a different manner shall not be deducted from the net assets of the investment funds.

The CIT rate for investment funds (excluding pension funds and warranty funds) registered in the Republic of Armenia, as well as for securitisation foundations, is 0.01% of the tax base.

The turnover tax generally replaces the CIT and value-added tax (VAT) obligations for small and medium enterprises (SMEs). The tax rate is differentiated in accordance to the income type (*see Turnover tax in the Other taxes section*).

Presumptive tax system

Taxpayers engaged in certain activities must use the presumptive tax system. Under this system, the taxpayer pays a fixed tax based on the location and area occupied by the business and will not be required to pay CIT or VAT. The rate of tax depends on the activity undertaken, as follows:

Type of business	Base data	Adjustment ratio	Monthly presumptive tax payment (AMD*)
Activity related to vehicles	For activities carried out by trucks: The lading in terms of tons	Depends on region: 1.1 to 1.9	2,000 times the product of the base data and the adjustment ratio(s)
	For activities carried out by buses: The number of seats	Depends on region: 0.5 to 1.2	
Lottery games organisers	Total value of lotteries sold during a month		25% of base data
	Number of computers for totalisators		75,000 times the base data in case of totalisators
	Number of websites provisioned for organising internet totalisator		1 million times the base data if connected to the global internet network

* Armenian dram

Licence payments

Individuals (individual entrepreneurs) and legal entities engaged in certain activities should make licence payments, which replace CIT and/or VAT. Under this system, the taxpayer pays a fixed tax based on the location and the business activity base data. Licence payment rates for some activities are mentioned below.

Type of activities	Base	Monthly rate of licence payment for one unit (thousand AMD)				
		Yerevan	Regional centres	Other cities	Other location	Bordering villages
Transportation of passengers with passenger cars	Number of cars	9.5	5.6	5.6	2.8	1.4
Organisation of billiard game	Game table	40.0	20.0	20.0	10.0	5.0
Organisation of table tennis	Game table	10.0	7.0	6.0	5.0	1.0
Barber's shops	Workplace	15.0	12.0	9.0	4.5	2.25

Type of activities	Base	Monthly rate of licence payment for one unit (thousand AMD)				
		Yerevan	Regional centres	Other cities	Other location	Bordering villages
Technical maintenance and repairs of vehicles	Workplace	15.0	12.0	12.0	6.0	3.0

Local income taxes

Armenia does not have any provincial or local government taxes on income.

Corporate residence

Resident entities are legal and business entities whose existence is established under Armenian law. Non-resident entities are those whose existence is established under foreign law (including subdivisions of foreign entities in Armenia).

Permanent establishment (PE)

The domestic definition for a PE essentially adopts the definition for PE found in the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Tax Convention.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Armenia's current VAT law is based loosely on the principles of the European Union (EU) VAT Directive. Armenia operates the input-output model of VAT. VAT-registered persons may deduct the VAT paid on their inputs from the VAT charged on their sales and account for the difference to the tax authorities.

The standard rate of VAT on domestic sales of goods and services and the importation of goods is 20%. Exported goods and related services are zero-rated. Advertising, consulting, engineering, legal, accounting, translation, data processing, banking, financial, and insurance services provided to non-residents are zero-rated if the non-resident's place of business is outside Armenia. Various supplies, including most financial and education services, are VAT-exempt, including importation of goods to Armenia for processing purposes by those residents who have privileges by the Republic of Armenian government for up to 180 days from countries other than Eurasian Economic Union (EAEU) countries.

Services supplied in Armenia by non-residents that are not registered in Armenia are subject to application of a VAT reverse charge.

The liability to account for VAT is based on taxable turnover for transactions implemented in the previous calendar year. The turnover tax (*see below*) generally replaces VAT obligations for SMEs. If revenue exceeds AMD 115 million, the taxpayer may not be considered a turnover taxpayer and should account for VAT on the excess sales. Taxpayers whose revenues are below the AMD 115 million threshold may voluntarily elect to account for VAT.

Businesses producing/importing excisable goods are required to account for VAT on their sales.

Armenia

Some ownership and inter-relation thresholds are also applicable for entities to be considered as VAT payers.

Generally, VAT payers should file VAT returns on a quarterly basis. However, taxpayers with sales (excluding VAT) in the previous calendar year exceeding AMD 100 million are required to file VAT returns monthly. VAT payments must be made and VAT returns filed within 20 days following the end of the reporting period.

Customs duties

Armenia is a member of the Eurasian Economic Union along with Russia, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, and Belarus. The EAEU's aim is to create a common market for the member states to raise the competitiveness of the national economies and to cooperate for sustainable growth. The EAEU introduces the free movement of goods, services, capital, and people, creating a platform for common transport and reduced economic isolation.

Customs levies are payable by persons whose goods cross the customs border of Armenia. Customs levies consist of customs duties, taxes, duties, and other mandatory charges. Customs duty is collected on the customs value of the imported goods. Importers must take into account specific EAEU rules to determine the customs value on which the import tax will be applied. The general rule is that the customs value will be the price actually paid or payable for the goods when sold for export to Armenia.

Under the EAEU regulations, goods imported from member countries are free of custom duties. The unified custom tariffs are applicable for the goods imported from non-member states.

VAT for the goods imported from the EAEU member countries is not calculated by the customs authorities. Instead, taxpayers should calculate and pay VAT by the 20th day of the month following the month of the importation. In the meantime, within this timeframe, the taxpayer should submit the tax declaration and the statement on imported goods to tax authorities.

In order to apply the 0% VAT rate for the goods exported from Armenia into the EAEU member countries, the exporter should submit the tax declaration and the statement on imported goods (completed by the importer) to the tax authorities within 180 days following the day of exportation.

Excise tax

Excise tax is payable on alcoholic beverages, tobacco products, and petroleum products, whether imported or produced domestically, as follows:

Goods	Unit of measure	Tax rate
Beer	Factory price (if produced locally) (excluding VAT and excise tax) or 1 litre; customs value on importation or 1 litre; or product value or 1 litre (if imported from EAEU countries)	30%, but not less than AMD 105 for 1 litre
Grape and other wines, wine ingredients	Factory price (if produced locally) (excluding VAT and excise tax) or 1 litre; customs value on importation or 1 litre; or product value or 1 litre (if imported from EAEU countries)	10%, but not less than AMD 100 for 1 litre

Goods	Unit of measure	Tax rate
Vermouth and other types of wine that contain vegetarian and other aromatic extracts	Factory price (if produced locally) (excluding VAT and excise tax) or 1 litre; customs value on importation or 1 litre; or product value or 1 litre (if imported from EAEU countries)	50%, but not less than AMD 750 for 1 litre
Other brewed drinks (apple cider, pear cider, honey-drinks)	Factory price (if produced locally) (excluding VAT and excise tax) or 1 litre; customs value on importation or 1 litre; or product value or 1 litre (if imported from EAEU countries)	25%, but not less than AMD 270 for 1 litre
Ethyl spirit	Factory price (if produced locally) (excluding VAT and excise tax) or 1 litre (by recalculation of 100% spirit); customs value on importation or 1 litre (by recalculation of 100% spirit); or product value or 1 litre (by recalculation of 100% spirit) (if imported from EAEU countries)	50%, but not less than AMD 900 for 1 litre
Alcoholic drinks	Factory price (if produced locally) (excluding VAT and excise tax) or 1 litre; customs value on importation or 1 litre; or product value or 1 litre (if imported from EAEU countries)	63%, but not less than AMD 630 for 1 litre
Spiritous liquors (those made from distillation of grape wine or grape)	Factory price (if produced locally) (excluding VAT and excise tax) or 1 litre (by recalculation of 100% spirit); customs value on importation or 1 litre (by recalculation of 100% spirit); or product value or 1 litre (by recalculation of 100% spirit) (if imported from EAEU countries)	50%, but not less than: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • AMD 3,000 for 1 litre (1 to 3 years old spirit) • AMD 3,500 for 1 litre (4 to 5 years old spirit) • AMD 6,000 for 1 litre (6 to 10 years old spirit) • AMD 8,500 for 1 litre (11 to 15 years old spirit) • AMD 14,000 for 1 litre (16 to 19 years old spirit) • AMD 22,000 for 1 litre (more than 20 years old spirit)
Whisky and rum (made from sugarcane as a result of distilling yeast)		57%, but not less than AMD 3,450 for 1 litre
Tobacco substitutes	1 kilogram	AMD 1,500
Raw oil and oil materials	1 ton	AMD 27,000
Gases produced from oil and other hydro-carbons (except compressed natural gas)	1 ton	AMD 1,000
Compressed natural gas	1,000 m ³	AMD 8,330
Petrol *	1 ton	AMD 25,000
Diesel fuel	Customs value or 1 ton; or product value or 1 ton (if imported from EAEU countries)	10%, but not less than AMD 35,000 for 1 ton
Motor oil	Factory price (if produced locally) (excluding VAT and excise tax) or 1 kilogram; customs value on importation; or product value or 1 kilogram (if imported from EAEU countries)	10%, but not less than AMD 400 for 1 kg

Armenia

Goods	Unit of measure	Tax rate
Cigars (containing tobacco and other)		
Cigarillos (containing tobacco and other)		
Filtered cigarettes	1,000 units	15%, but not less than AMD 6,325
containing tobacco, clove		
Unfiltered cigarettes		
containing tobacco, clove, and other		

* If the sum of excise tax and VAT calculated for 1 ton of petrol is less than AMD 120,000, the amount of excise tax should be increased to reach the sum equal to AMD 120,000.

Taxpayers producing excisable goods in Armenia should submit a quarterly excise tax return by the 20th day of the month following the quarter and make excise tax payments by the 20th day of each month.

Land tax

Land tax is assessed and collected at the municipal level and is paid biannually by landowners and the permanent users of state-owned land. Tax on rented land is levied on the lessor. The land cadastre (valuation system) is used to determine the value of the land. Land tax for agricultural land is calculated at 15% of the net income determined by the cadastral evaluation. For non-agricultural land, the rate is 0.5% to 1.0% of the cadastral value of the land.

Property tax

Property tax is assessed and collected at the municipal level on buildings, motor vehicles, and means of water transport. The tax rate on buildings is 0.3%, which is paid on the cadastral value.

Property tax for motor vehicles with up to ten seats is calculated as follows:

Capacity (horsepower)	Tax rate (per horsepower)
Up to 120	AMD 200
121 to 150	AMD 300
151 to 250	AMD 300 + AMD 1,000 per horsepower in excess of 150
251 and over	AMD 500 + AMD 1,000 per horsepower in excess of 150

Property tax for motor vehicles with more than ten seats is calculated as follows:

Capacity (horsepower)	Tax rate (per horsepower)
Up to 200	AMD 100
201 and over	AMD 200

The annual property tax on motorcycles is calculated at the rate of AMD 40 for each horsepower of tax base. The annual rate of property tax on watercraft is calculated at AMD 150 for each horsepower of tax base.

Beginning from the fourth year after the year of production, the tax base for motor vehicles and means of water transport is reduced by 10% per year, up to a maximum reduction of 50%.

Legal entities should calculate property tax and pay this to the municipal budget on a semi-annual basis. The semi-annual property tax calculations should be submitted to the local tax inspectorates not later than the 20th day following the reporting half-year.

Transfer taxes

Armenia does not have any transfer taxes.

Stamp taxes

Armenia does not have any stamp taxes.

Turnover tax

The turnover tax is payable by commercial organisations and individuals (individual entrepreneurs). The turnover tax replaces VAT and (or) CIT obligations for SMEs. Mainly, the taxpayer cannot be charged the turnover tax if the turnover from the transactions of the previous calendar year exceeds AMD 115 million. The taxpayer should file an application to the tax authorities before 20 February of the calendar year to become a turnover taxpayer. Note that there are also some other requirements that the taxpayer should meet to become a turnover taxpayer. Subdivisions of foreign companies in Armenia (i.e. branches and representative offices) cannot become turnover taxpayers.

The turnover tax is imposed on the reporting period income (revenue) as follows:

Type of income	Tax rate (%)
Trading activities *	5.0
Production activities	3.5
Rental income, interest, royalties, and assets' disposal (including estate property)	10.0
Income on notary activities	20.0
Income on other type of activities	5.0

* The tax rate on the sale of secondary raw materials is 1.5%. Turnover taxpayers engaged in trade activities may deduct 4% of cost of the goods for sale (including imported goods) purchased during the reporting period from the turnover tax payable for that period, provided such purchases are properly documented. However, the final tax payable for the trading activities, after the deductions, should not be less than 1.5% of the taxable turnover for the reporting period. The purchases not deducted in the reporting period because of the limitations above may be deducted in the future periods.

Turnover taxpayers are required to submit tax calculation on a quarterly basis and make tax payment within 20 days following the end of the reporting period.

Taxation of a family business

Entities and/or individual entrepreneurs that qualify as a family business enjoy exemption from all state taxes. Family businesses pay only monthly income tax in the amount of AMD 5,000 per individual engaged in the business and receiving income.

The business activity is considered a family business if the annual turnover (net of VAT) of an entity does not exceed AMD 18 million for the previous year and if at least two family members (parent, spouse, child, sister, brother) are engaged in that business. Note that there are also some other limitations for entities to become qualified as a family business.

Payroll taxes

Payroll income paid by the employer (tax agent) is subject to final withholding on a monthly basis.

Armenia

The dividend income received by foreign citizens and persons without citizenship is subject to 10% income tax from January 2017.

The tax withheld from the dividends received from a resident entity and invested in the capital of the same resident entity during the same tax year is subject to refund.

Social security contributions

Mandatory contributions to pension funds are applicable for both Armenian and foreign citizens who were born after 1 January 1974 (inclusive). However some employees could have suspended the payment of social contributions until 1 July 2018 by submitting an appropriate application.

Employers should automatically enrol all workers (except those who submitted an application by 25 December 2014 to suspend the social payments) into a pension scheme and withhold contributions in accordance to the following rates:

- If the monthly gross income is up to AMD 500,000, the employer should withhold monthly social payment at a rate of 5%.
- If the monthly gross income is above AMD 500,000, the employer should withhold a contribution in the amount of the difference of 10% of the income and AMD 25,000.

The maximum amount of monthly social payment is capped at AMD 25,000 by 1 July 2020.

The state contributes another 5% per month to the pension fund from its side, capped at AMD 25,000.

Branch income

When a non-resident company conducts business in Armenia through a subdivision (i.e. a branch or a representative office) and maintains separate accounting records for that subdivision, taxable income generally should be determined on the same basis as for resident entities. Note that a subdivision is taxable on dividends received from Armenian companies and may not carry forward losses, which differs from the treatment of resident entities (*see the Deductions section for more information*). However, the subdivision may be able to overcome these restrictions under a relevant tax treaty.

If it is not possible to determine taxable profit based on the direct method (i.e. taxable income less deductible expenses) for the subdivision of the foreign entity in Armenia, income is determined based on a method agreed upon between the taxpayer and the tax authorities. The law explicitly recognises the allocation method (the taxpayer allocates a portion of its worldwide income and expenses to Armenia) as a possible approach.

Armenia has no special tax rules for non-commercial representative offices established to engage in liaison-type activities. Such offices are subject to the normal CIT, but an exemption from CIT may be available under a relevant tax treaty if the activities of the representative office are not sufficient to constitute a PE for the foreign entity.

See the Withholding taxes section for a list of countries with which Armenia has a tax treaty.

Income determination

Taxable profits are defined as a positive difference between a taxpayer's gross income and deductible expenses. Gross income encompasses all revenues received by a taxpayer from all economic activities, unless the revenues are expressly exempt from inclusion under the law. Deductible expenses encompass all necessary and documented expenses that are directly related to conducting business or earning profit, unless a specific provision in the law restricts the deduction.

Inventory valuation

Inventories are generally stated at the lower of cost and net realisable value. First in first out (FIFO) and average cost methods of valuation are generally used for tax purposes.

Capital gains

Capital gains are included in taxable income. Non-residents are taxable on the realised capital gains from the increase of the value of the assets (including shares) located in Armenia. Capital gains from the sale of shares will be taxed at a 0% rate from January 2018.

Dividend income

Dividends derived by an Armenian entity from another Armenian entity are exempt from tax. Dividends derived by non-residents from Armenian entities are subject to 10% withholding tax (WHT) unless relief is available under a relevant tax treaty (*see the Withholding taxes section*).

Starting from January 2017, for non-resident shareholders, dividends should be deemed as income on the day of the decision made by the shareholders to distribute dividends from the profit, but no later than 30 June of the tax year following the reporting year.

Interest income

Interest income attracts normal CIT treatment.

Royalty income

Royalty income attracts normal CIT treatment.

Foreign income

Resident entities are liable to Armenian tax on their worldwide income. Foreign taxes should be available for credit against Armenian tax liabilities, up to the amount of Armenian tax payable on the foreign income.

There are no provisions in Armenian tax law allowing any tax deferral on income earned abroad.

Deductions

Expenses incurred in the furtherance of a taxpayer's business activities generally are deductible, unless a specific provision in the Tax Code provides otherwise. Expenses that are not supported by relevant documentation are not deductible.

Armenia

Depreciation and amortisation

Fixed assets purchased (constructed) after 1 January 2014 should be pooled and depreciated with the following maximum rates:

Asset	Maximum depreciation rate per annum (%)
Other industrial and commercial buildings, constructions, and transmission devices	7.5
Hotels, resorts, rest houses, educational institutions	15
Calculating devices and computers	100
Robot equipment and assembly lines	50
Other fixed assets	30

The annual depreciation amount is calculated as the product of (i) the carrying value of the non-current asset group as of the end of the reporting date and (ii) the annual depreciation rates specified for the group (*per the above rates*).

The cost of non-current assets acquired/constructed/developed during the year is added to the carrying value of the given group of non-current assets, and the cost of the non-current assets alienated during the year (except those non-current assets that had been acquired during the year of alienation) is deducted from the carrying value of the given group of non-current assets.

Intangible assets may be amortised using the annual depreciation rate specified for the group by the taxpayer over the lesser of the asset's useful economic life or 20% *per annum*.

Land may not be depreciated.

Fixed assets purchased (constructed) prior to 1 January 2014 may be depreciated using the straight-line method. The maximum rates *per annum* (to be applied on the initial value) for depreciating fixed assets are:

Asset	Maximum depreciation rate per annum (%)
Other industrial and commercial buildings, constructions, and transmission devices	5
Hotels, resorts, rest houses, educational institutions	10
Robot equipment and assembly lines	33.3
Calculating devices and computers	100
Fixed assets with value up to AMD 50,000	100
Industrial and commercial buildings, constructions, and transmission devices located in a designated disaster area (currently Gyumri)	100
Other fixed assets	20

Intangible assets created prior to 1 January 2014 may be amortised using the straight-line method over the lesser of the asset's useful economic life or ten years.

Goodwill

Payments with respect to goodwill and amortisation of goodwill are not deductible in Armenia.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are fully deductible, provided they are properly documented.

Interest expenses

As a general rule, interest is deductible if the related debt is used to fund business activities of the taxpayer. However, the following items are not deductible from gross income:

- Part of interest on loan and credits (including interest amounts calculated within the framework of financial lease contracts) exceeding the amount of twice the settlement rate set by the Central Bank of Armenia on 31 December of the tax year. Currently, the deductible interest rate is capped at 24%.
- Part of yearly interest on loans attracted from non-bank and non-credit entities that, according to fiscal year results, is above:
 - the two-fold positive amount of the equity of the taxpayer (excluding banks and credit organisations) on the last day of the fiscal year, and
 - the nine-fold positive amount of the equity of the taxpayer, which is a bank or credit organisation, on the last day of the fiscal year.

Equity is the difference between assets and liabilities calculated for tax purposes.

In the event of a negative amount of equity on the last day of the fiscal year, interest on loans attracted from non-bank and non-credit organisations should not be deducted from the gross income.

The above provisions do not apply to interest on loans received from international development institutions included in the list specified by the Armenian government, as well as on interest on borrowing attracted from placement of debt securities through public offerings.

- Interest on loans received by non-bank and non-credit organisations if the amounts of these loans are provided to other taxpayers on an interest-free basis.
- The part of interest on loans received by non-bank and non-credit organisations that is above interest received on sub-lending of those loans to other taxpayers.

Lease payments

Lease payments are generally deductible, except for the following cases:

- Lease payments on fixed assets and/or intangible assets leased by the taxpayer are not deductible if they are provided to other taxpayers for free use.
- The part of lease payments on fixed assets and/or intangible assets leased by the taxpayer that is above lease payments received on sub-lease on those assets to other taxpayers.

Bad debt

A taxpayer is entitled to deduct bad debts if the taxpayer creates a reserve and allocates the amount of bad debt in the following proportions:

- Up to 90 days from the due date: 0%.
- From 91 to 180 days from the due date: 25%.
- From 181 to 270 days from the due date: 50%.
- From 271 to 365 days from the due date: 75%.

Armenia

Beyond 365 days, bad debts of less than AMD 100,000 may be deducted. For larger debts, the company would need to have pursued the debt through the courts before a deduction may be taken.

Charitable contributions

Expenses on aid, food organisation for individuals, as well as organisation of social-cultural events for them, are deductible in amounts of up to 0.25% of gross income.

Cost of assets, works, and services provided to non-commercial organisations, libraries, museums, public schools, boarding-houses, nursing homes, orphanages, and hospitals are deductible in amounts of up to 0.25% of gross income.

Fines and penalties

Commercial fines and penalty expenses are deductible for CIT purposes. Fines and penalties paid to the state or municipal budgets are not deductible.

Taxes

Non-refundable (non-credited) taxes (e.g. property tax, land tax, expensed VAT), duties, and other obligatory payments are deductible for CIT purposes.

Other significant items

The deductibility of the following common items is limited for CIT purposes:

- Expenses for business trips outside Armenia are limited to 5% of the gross income of the reporting year. However, up to 80% of sales turnover for execution of works and/or delivery of services indicated in the contract signed with the customer or provided separately in the settlement document endorsed by the customer can be deducted in the event of execution of works and/or delivery of services outside the territory of Armenia.
- Representative expenses are limited to the lesser of 0.5% of the gross income of the reporting year or AMD 5 million.
- Expenses on management services are limited to 2% of the gross income of the reporting year, except for the cases envisaged by the Tax Code.
- Funded contributions made within the framework of the voluntary funded pension scheme are limited to 7.5% of the salary of the employee.

Net operating losses

Companies are entitled to carry forward losses to the five subsequent income years. Armenian law does not allow the carryback of losses.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates are deductible if they meet the normal tests for deductibility.

Group taxation

There are no group taxation provisions available in Armenia.

Transfer pricing

In October 2016, the National Assembly of Armenia adopted the new Armenian Tax Code that now includes transfer pricing rules. Under the Tax Code, the transfer pricing regulations will enter into force as of 1 January 2018.

This will have a significant impact on many taxpayers, as currently there is no transfer pricing legislation in Armenia.

The new regulations define the scope of transfer pricing control, introduce the arm's-length principle and transfer pricing methods, define sources of information for analysing transfer pricing, determine transfer pricing documentation requirements, and establish other important provisions.

Clearly, the Armenian tax authorities will now focus on transfer pricing. Businesses dealing with related parties and offshore zones will need to analyse the results of their transactions and tailor transfer pricing policies and practices to comply.

Overview of the transfer pricing regulations

The new rules are aimed at transactions between related parties and transactions with tax havens. They will apply to the taxpayers whose sum of controlled transactions exceed AMD 200 million in any reporting year.

For application of the transfer pricing rules, Armenian tax authorities will focus on completeness of calculation and payment of the following taxes:

- CIT.
- VAT.
- Mineral royalty tax (for the use of metal mineral resources).

Thin capitalisation

Armenia does not have thin capitalisation rules. However, there are certain limitations on deductibility of interest expenses (*see Interest expenses in the Deductions section*).

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC rules in Armenia.

Tax credits and incentives

The Tax Code provides additional tax incentives to Armenian resident entities meeting several criteria under the government's export promotion-oriented program. The group of entities involved in the program approved by the government enjoy CIT rates reduced up to tenfold from the general 20% CIT rate. Mainly, the group of companies exclusively engaged in exports of goods and services with an annual group turnover of at least AMD 50 billion will enjoy a 2% reduced CIT rate. For the group of companies whose total annual export turnover is at least AMD 40 billion, the CIT rate will be reduced to 5%. Note that there are several other conditions the companies should meet to be eligible for the program.

The CIT for the resident companies implementing special construction projects exclusively outside Armenia and approved by the government is reduced to a 5% rate.

Taxpayers engaged in agricultural production are exempt from CIT on that income until 31 December 2024.

Taxpayers engaged in production of hand-made carpets are exempt from CIT on the income received from the sale of hand-made carpets.

Armenia

Taxpayers operating in free economic zones are exempt from CIT in respect of income received from activities performed in free economic zones in Armenia. Armenian resident companies implementing a business plan approved by the government may deduct the amount of the annual salaries for the new jobs created from the CIT liability of that year, but not greater than 30% of the actual CIT calculated. The incentive is applicable for five fiscal years, in addition to the year of the start of the business.

The government provides incentives to resident start-ups in the information technology (IT) sector with employees not exceeding 30 people. The government is entitled to assist those start-ups to get favourable bank credit and funding. Also, the profit of the companies generated from sales of IT products is exempt from CIT until 31 December 2019.

Foreign tax credit

Tax residents are allowed to credit foreign taxes paid on income received abroad against their Armenian tax liabilities. The amount of foreign tax credit is limited to the amount of Armenian tax that would arise from the equivalent income in Armenia.

Withholding taxes

Payments to non-residents are subject to the following WHT rates:

- Payments for insurance, reinsurance, and transportation are subject to WHT at the rate of 5%.
- Dividends, interests, royalty, income from the lease of property, and increase in the value of property are subject to WHT at the rate of 10%.
- Other income (from services) received from Armenian sources is subject to WHT at the rate of 20%.

WHT is required to be transferred to the budget not later than the 20th day of the month following the payment of income. During 2017, non-residents' WHT monthly payments by tax agents can be extended up to 20 February 2018. A WHT return should be submitted by 20 February following the reporting year.

WHT rates for non-residents may be reduced under a relevant tax treaty.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Non-treaty	10	10	10
Treaty:			
Austria	5/15 (1)	0/10 (2)	5
Belarus	10/15 (19)	10	10
Belgium	5/15 (1)	0/10 (2)	8
Bulgaria	5/10 (3)	10	10
Canada	5/15 (4)	10	10
China, People's Republic of	5/10 (5)	10	10
Croatia	0/10 (6)	10	5
Cyprus	0/5 (16)	5	5
Czech Republic	10	0/5/10 (10)	5/10 (11)
Estonia	5/15 (7)	10	10
Finland	5/15 (7)	5	5/10 (8)
France	5/15 (9)	0/10 (12)	5/10 (13)

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Georgia	5/10 (5)	10	5
Germany (former USSR treaty)	15	0/5 (18)	0
Greece	10	10	5
Hungary	5/10 (5)	5/10 (14)	5
India	10	10	10
Indonesia	10/15 (20)	10	5
Iran	10/15 (20)	10	5
Ireland	0/5/15 (21)	0/5/10 (10)	5
Italy	5/10 (22)	10	7
Kazakhstan	10	10	10
Kuwait	5	5	10
Latvia	5/15 (7)	10	10
Lebanon	5/10 (5)	8	5
Lithuania	5/15 (7)	10	10
Luxembourg	5/15 (1)	0/10 (15)	5
Moldova	5/15 (7)	10	10
Netherlands	0/5/15 (24)	5	5
Poland	10	5	10
Qatar	5/10 (23)	5	5
Romania	5/10 (5)	10	10
Russia	5/10 (17)	10	0
Serbia	8	8	8
Slovakia	5/10 (28)	0/10 (29)	5
Slovenia	5/10 (5)	10	5
Spain	0/10 (25)	5	5/10 (11)
Switzerland	5/15 (26)	10	5
Syria	10	10	12
Tajikistan	10	10	10
Thailand	10	10	15
Turkmenistan	5/15 (7)	10	10
Ukraine	5/15 (7)	10	0
United Arab Emirates	3	0	5
United Kingdom and Northern Ireland	5/10/15 (27)	5	5

Notes

1. The direct ownership threshold for the 5% rate is 10%. The 15% rate applies in other cases.
2. The 0% rate applies to the sale on credit of industrial, commercial, and scientific equipment, and capital goods, and to interest on loans granted by banks. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
3. The 5% rate applies if the recipient company directly holds at least 40,000 United States dollars (USD) of the capital of the company paying dividends. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
4. The 5% rate applies if the recipient company directly owns at least 25% of the capital of the company paying dividends and the capital invested exceeds USD 100,000. The 15% rate applies in other cases.
5. The 5% rate applies if the beneficial owner is a company that directly owns at least 25% of the capital of the company paying dividends. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
6. The 0% rate applies if the recipient company directly or indirectly owns at least 25% of the capital of the company (during the latest two calendar years) paying dividends, provided that such dividends are tax exempt in the recipient company country. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
7. The 5% rate applies if the beneficial owner is a company that directly owns at least 25% of the capital of the company paying dividends. The 15% rate applies in other cases.
8. The 5% rate applies to royalties on copyright on software, trademark, model or project, industrial, commercial, scientific information (know-how) etc. The 10% rate applies to copyright royalties, including films, etc.
9. The 5% rate applies if the recipient company directly or indirectly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying dividends. The 15% rate applies in other cases.

Armenia

10. The 0% rate applies to government debt and government-assisted debt. The 5% rate applies to interest on loans or credit granted by banks. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
11. The 5% rate applies to literary, artistic, or scientific work copyright royalties and to film and broadcasting royalties. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
12. The 0% rate applies to the credit sale of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, to the credit sale of merchandise or services, and to loans granted by a bank. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
13. The 5% rate applies to copyright royalties. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
14. The 5% rate applies to interest on loans or credit granted by banks. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
15. The 0% rate applies to interest on loans granted by banks. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
16. The 0% rate applies if the beneficial owner has invested at least 150,000 euros (EUR) in equity. The 5% rate applies in other cases.
17. The 5% rate applies if the recipient company directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the paying company. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
18. The 0% rate applies to interest that shall not be taxed by the other contracting country in similar cases. The 5% rate applies in other cases.
19. The ownership threshold for the 10% rate is 30%. The 15% rate applies in other cases.
20. The 10% rate applies if the beneficial owner is a company that directly owns at least 25% of the capital of the company paying dividends. The 15% rate applies in other cases.
21. The ownership threshold for the 0% rate is 25% (during the latest two calendar years), provided that such dividends are tax exempt in the recipient company country. The direct ownership threshold for the 5% rate is 10%. The 15% rate applies in other cases.
22. The 5% rate applies if the company receiving dividends has directly owned at least 10% of the capital (representing at least USD 100,000) of the company paying dividends for at least 12 months. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
23. The 5% rate applies if the capital invested by the company receiving the dividends exceeds USD 100,000. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
24. The ownership threshold for the 5% non-portfolio rate is 10%. The 0% rate applies if the dividends out of which the profits are paid have been effectively taxed at the normal rate for profits tax and the dividends are exempt income to the Dutch recipient. The 15% rate applies in other cases.
25. The ownership threshold for the 0% rate is 25% (during the latest two calendar years), provided that such dividends are tax exempt in the recipient company country. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
26. The 5% rate applies if the recipient company directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the paying company and the capital invested exceeds 200,000 Swiss francs (CHF). The 15% rate applies in other cases.
27. The 5% rate applies if the recipient company directly or indirectly owns at least 25% of the capital of the company paying dividends and the capital invested is at least 1 million pound sterling (GBP). The 15% rate applies to the income derived directly or indirectly from immovable property by an investment that distributes most of this income annually and income from such immovable property is exempted from tax. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
28. The 5% rate applies if the beneficial owner is a company (not partnership) that directly owns at least 10% of the capital of the company paying dividends. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
29. The 0% rate applies to government debt and government-assisted debt. The 10% rate applies in other cases.

Tax administration

Taxable period

In Armenia, the taxable period is the calendar year.

Tax returns

The annual CIT return for resident entities must be filed by 15 April.

Payment of tax

The tax corresponding to the CIT return for resident entities is payable by 25 April.

Taxpayers are also required to make advance CIT payments by the 15th day of the last month of each quarter. Each advance payment is equal to 18.75% of the CIT paid for the previous year. For payments before the previous year's tax is calculated (e.g. January to March), tax is paid based on the last filed tax return, and an adjustment is made in the first advance tax payment made after the previous year's tax is calculated to correct the amount paid. If advance payments exceed the CIT liability for the year, the excess may be refunded.

Branches of foreign companies pay advance CIT biannually, but only if their CIT for the preceding year exceeded AMD 2 million. Each advance payment is equal to one-fourth of the CIT paid for the previous year. The annual tax return for branches is filed by 15 April. The corresponding tax is payable by 25 April.

Starting from January 2017, taxpayers and branches of foreign companies are allowed to make quarterly CIT advance payments equal to 2% of the revenue generated from the sales of goods and services provided in the previous quarter, provided they submitted an application of selecting the alternative CIT prepayment method by 20 March of the corresponding year. The quarterly payment should be made by the 20th day of the last month of each quarter.

Tax audit process

Risk based audits

For the purposes of planning audits, the authorities develop risk criteria that are approved by the Armenian government. Based on the risk criteria, entities are classified into the following three categories:

- High risk entities.
- Medium risk entities.
- Low risk entities.

The authorities should approve the audit plan (list of audit targets) for the following year before 1 December or 1 July of the preceding year. The list of audit targets is published during the three days after the audit plan has been approved.

Tax audits

The tax authorities may carry out scheduled audits a maximum of once each year for high risk taxpayers, once each three years for medium risk taxpayers, and once each five years for low risk taxpayers.

Business entities must be notified of the audit in writing at least three days before the scheduled audit.

For normal business entities, the scheduled audit should be carried out within 15 business days, although the period may be extended by up to ten days. For companies whose annual revenue exceeds AMD 3 billion, the period may be extended by up to 75 business days.

The actual period of the inspection for normal business entities should not exceed 30 business days and 90 business days for large companies.

Before starting an audit, the tax inspector must present a written order to the taxpayer outlining the scope and period of the tax audit. The written order specifies the names of the officials who may participate in the audit.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations is four years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

There are no specific topics of focus for the tax authorities. In practice, the tax authorities perform a comprehensive audit of the taxpayer's books, covering all taxes and mandatory payments.

Other issues

Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs)

A Model 2 IGA is treated as 'in effect' by the US Treasury as of 8 May 2014. The United States and Armenia have reached an agreement in substance, and Armenia has consented to disclose this status. In accordance with this status, the text of such IGA has not been released, and financial institutions in Armenia are allowed to register on the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) registration website consistent with the treatment of having an IGA in effect, provided that the jurisdiction continues to demonstrate firm resolve to sign the IGA as soon as possible.

Changes to be enacted from 1 January 2018

Corporate income tax

- Resident entities and non-resident entities conducting activity in Armenia through a PE should file the annual CIT return by 20 April inclusive of the next year of reporting period.
- Resident entities, investment funds, and non-resident entities conducting activity in Armenia through a PE should make CIT payments by 20 April inclusive.
- Resident entities and non-resident entities conducting activity in Armenia through a PE should make quarterly CIT prepayments by the 20th day of the last month of the quarter of 20% of the CIT paid for the previous reporting period.
- Taxpayers should not make quarterly CIT prepayments for the reporting period if they conducted their state registration during the same period and did not submit to tax authorities the corresponding application on the alternative method of CIT prepayments.
- Taxpayers engaged in agricultural production are exempt from CIT on that income until 31 December 2024.
- Armenian resident companies implementing a business plan approved by the government may deduct the amount of the annual salaries for the new jobs created from the CIT liability of that year, but not greater than 30% of the actual CIT calculated. The incentive is applicable for five fiscal years, in addition to the year of the start of the business.
- The government provides incentives to resident start-ups in the IT sector with employees not exceeding 30 people. The government is entitled to assist those start-ups to get favourable bank credit and funding. Also, the profit of the companies generated from sales of IT products is exempt from CIT until 31 December 2019.

Permanent establishment

- The non-resident taxpayers conducting activity in Armenia through a PE should keep separate accounting books.
- The income received by a non-resident entity conducting activity in Armenia through a PE is considered income received by the PE if the supporting documents of income received are issued in the name of the PE.

Presumptive tax

The Law on Presumptive Tax will not be in force as of 1 January 2018.

License payments

Legal entities and sole entrepreneurs should make the license payments by the day before the start date (inclusive) mentioned in the application on license payment submitted to tax authorities.

Value-added tax

VAT threshold will be changed from AMD 115 million to AMD 58.35 million from 1 January 2018. During the tax year, on all types of activities and in case a taxpayer is considered a VAT payer on the basis of exceeding the VAT threshold, the VAT is calculated and paid in the part exceeding the VAT threshold.

Excise tax

Excise tax rates are going to be changed for some products (i.e. whiskey, rum, and other alcoholic liquors) from 1 January 2018.

Property tax and land tax

Property tax and land tax will be changed from 1 January 2018; instead there will be a separate real estate tax and vehicle tax.

Turnover tax

- Turnover tax for income on notary activities will be decreased from 20% to 10% from 1 January 2018.
- Turnover tax for income on lottery organising activities will be 25% from 1 January 2018.
- Turnover tax for sales of newspapers by publishing companies will be 1.5% from 1 January 2018.

Deductions

- Fixed assets and non-tangible assets will be depreciated using the straight-line method.
- Expenses on aid, food organisation for individuals, as well as organisation of social-cultural events for them, are deductible in amounts of up to 0.25% of gross income.
- Cost of assets, works, and services provided to non-commercial organisations, libraries, museums, public schools, boarding-houses, nursing homes, orphanages, and hospitals are deductible in amounts of up to 0.25% of gross income.
- Taxpayers engaged in agricultural production are exempt from CIT on that income until 31 December 2024.

Other changes

- The authorities should approve the audit plan (list of audit targets) before 1 June of the preceding year for the 12-month period beginning on 1 July. The list of audit targets is published during three days after the audit plan has been approved.
- The statute of limitations is changed to three years (currently four).
- The transfer pricing regulations will enter into force (*see transfer pricing in the Group Taxation section*).

Aruba

PwC contact

Hans Ruiter
PricewaterhouseCoopers
L.G. Smith Boulevard 62
Oranjestad, Aruba
Tel: +1 297 522 1647
Email: hans.ruiter@an.pwc.com



Significant developments

Developments in the corporate income tax (CIT) and dividend withholding tax (WHT) rate

In an effort to woo investors, Aruba has cut the Aruban corporate and dividend tax rate for certain activities to 10% and 0%, respectively. This, combined with its educated, multilingual workforce at competitive wages, its good legal and financial framework, and its relatively stable political environment, could make Aruba the perfect place for your business.

Qualifying activities

Not all activities qualify for the Aruban corporate and dividend tax rate of 10% and 0%, respectively, though. Only those activities whom the government believes need an incentive qualify.

The government has decided that the following activities qualify for the reduced tax rates:

- Shipping activities (vessels with a net tonnage of at least 2,500).
- Aviation activities.
- Developing, acquiring, holding, maintaining, and licensing of intellectual and industrial ownership rights.
- Holding of shares and rights over shares (the company in which the shares and/or rights are held should, in its resident state, be subject to a corporate tax rate of at least 50% of the Aruban corporate tax rate).
- Business financing and intra-group financing (excluding credit institutions).
- The investment of capital (excluding real estate and the provision of capital to affiliated parties).
- Generating sustainable energy.
- Agriculture, fishing, beekeeping, horticulture, and cattle and fish breeding.
- Scientific and cultural activities.
- Medical and health tourism (not more than 5% of the number of patients can be an Aruban resident).
- Alcohol, drugs, and other addiction treatments (not more than 5% of the number of patients can be an Aruban resident).
- The sale of sustainable means of transport (CO2 emissions of less than 50 g/km).
- Startups focused on the development of new business technologies/software, 3D printing, the Internet of Things, Big Data, robot-technology, nano-technology, or drones (applies to a company that is less than ten years old).

Please note that both existing and newly established companies are eligible for the corporate and dividend tax rate of 10% and 0%, respectively.

Aruba

All or nothing

Please note that the reduced corporate and dividend tax rate only applies to companies that conduct qualifying activities. If the company conducts one activity, no matter how small, that is not a qualifying activity, the company will have to pay the normal corporate and dividend tax rate of 25% and 10%, respectively.

Retroactivity

Except agriculture, fishing, beekeeping, horticulture, and cattle and fish breeding and alcohol, drugs, and other addiction treatments, all categories of activities qualify for the reduced corporate and dividend tax rate retroactively as of 1 July 2013.

Changes in real estate transfer tax

The government of Aruba published beneficial policy regarding transfers that apply since 30 January 2017.

Transfer tax

Transfer tax is due on the legal transfer of real estate in Aruba.

In the past, a house that serves as the primary residence of a person was taxed at a rate of 3% if the value of the house was equal to or less than 250,000 Aruban florins (AWG). If the value of the house was above AWG 250,000, the house would be taxed at a rate of 6%.

Currently, a house that serves as the primary residence of a person is still taxed at a rate of 3% if the value of the house is equal to or less than AWG 250,000. However, if the value of the house exceeds AWG 250,000, only that amount that exceeds AWG 250,000 is taxed at a rate of 6%. The first AWG 250,000 is now taxed at a rate of 3%.

Primary residence

The reduced transfer tax rate only applies to primary residences. Secondary homes and/or commercial, industrial, and other types of real estate are still taxed for the full amount at a rate of 6% if the value of the property exceeds AWG 250,000.

Taxes on corporate income

Resident companies are taxed on their worldwide income. Non-resident companies are taxed on the following Aruba-source income:

- Profits allocated to a permanent establishment (PE) or permanent representative in Aruba.
- Profits from real estate located in Aruba.
- Profits on loans secured by a mortgage on real estate located in Aruba.

Aruba has a flat CIT rate of 25% as of 1 January 2016 (previously 28%). Aruba also has special tax regimes (e.g. the imputation payment company [IPC], the Aruba exempt company, the fiscal transparent company, the free zone company, the so-called oil refinery or oil terminal regime), which are ultimately taxed at a lower tax rate. *For a full discussion of these special tax regimes, see the Tax credits and incentives section.*

CIT is levied on the income as reflected in the profit and loss statement less any allowable deductions based on Aruba tax and case law.

Corporate residence

The place of residency of a corporation, association, society, foundation, or body is determined based on the circumstances. If the aforementioned entities are managed and controlled in Aruba, they will, in principle, be deemed to be resident in Aruba. If the legal form of an entity is governed by the Aruban law, then its place of residency will be considered continuously to be in Aruba.

Permanent establishment (PE)

If a foreign entity carries on a business through a PE or a permanent representative in Aruba, it will be subject to CIT in Aruba. While Aruba does not have rules and regulations as to the definition and interpretation of the term 'permanent establishment', a PE is deemed to exist if the place of execution of a building site or construction, excavation, maintenance, cleaning, assembly, or installation activities surpasses a period of 30 days. The memorandum of explanation refers to the commentary on Article 5 of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) model convention for the definition and interpretation of the term 'permanent establishment'.

Other taxes

Turnover tax

Aruba does not have a value-added tax (VAT) or sales tax, but it does have a business turnover tax. Turnover tax is levied at the rate of 1.5% on the delivery of goods or services rendered in Aruba. Goods that are imported into Aruba are not subject to turnover tax. A turnover tax exemption is applicable on exports. The exemption is applicable if the entrepreneur has asserted that the turnover is realised in connection with the delivery of goods to customers located outside of Aruba, where the goods in connection with the delivery are sent or transported to a destination outside Aruba.

Goods are all physical objects as well as electricity, gas, heating, cooling, and such. Services are all performances rendered against payment. A payment is defined as all proceeds in connection with the delivery of goods or services rendered. If a payment is not completely made via money, the fair market value of the compensation should be taken into account.

Taxable events

In the case of goods, the place of the taxable event is either where the transportation starts (if sold abroad) or at the physical location of the goods at the moment it is delivered. The place of the taxable event with regard to services is generally the place where the entrepreneur is established or from where one has a PE from which the service is rendered. As an exception to the aforementioned general rule, the place of the taxable event for certain services (e.g. services related to a real property) is the place where the actual services are rendered (e.g. the place where the real property is situated).

Exemptions

Some exemptions apply. For example, no turnover tax is levied on the sale of immovable property if it is also subject to transfer tax. Furthermore, exemptions also apply to interest received or payments for hotel rooms or leasing of apartments (insofar as room tax has been paid on the proceeds) and casino revenues (insofar as gambling duties are due on these revenues).

Formalities

The turnover tax is due within 15 days of the calendar month following the calendar month in which the turnover tax is due. A turnover tax return must be submitted to the tax authorities together with payment of the amount due.

Health levy (*Bestemmingsheffing Algemene Ziektekosten Verzekering or BAZV*)

The health levy shares many similarities with the turnover tax, except that, among others, the health levy is called a levy, it has a different percentage, and the total revenue collected will not be destined for the general funds of the government of Aruba. Instead, its revenue will be deposited on a monthly basis by the tax authorities into the general health insurance fund (*Algemene Ziektekosten Verzekering or AZV*).

The health levy is levied at 2% of turnover. All entrepreneurs in Aruba are subject to the health levy.

Taxable events

The health levy is levied on the supply of goods and/or rendering of services in Aruba. Goods are defined as all physical objects except water, gas, and electricity. Services are defined as all services rendered against payment. The taxable base consists of the entire taxable turnover received by the entrepreneur.

Exemptions

For the health levy, the same exemptions apply as for the turnover tax (e.g. leasing of houses for residential use, leasing of hotel rooms, casino revenue, schools, day cares, banking and insurance activities).

Please contact us for a complete overview of the exemptions.

Fiscal unity

Under the same conditions as for the turnover tax, a fiscal unity can be formed for health levy purposes. Within such fiscal unity, the supply of goods and rendering of services between group entities are consolidated and are therefore not taxable for the health levy. The health levy will then be levied at the level of the parent company.

Formalities

The health levy has the same filing and payment due dates as the turnover tax, which is ultimately the 15th day of the month following the month over which the health levy is due. The filing and payment of the turnover tax and health levy is made through one combined return.

Furthermore, same as the turnover tax, the filing and remittance of the health levy is, in principle, cash based unless a request is filed at the tax authorities to file and remit on an invoice-based system. The tax authorities have indicated that all decrees issued for the application of the invoice-based system will automatically apply for the health levy.

Import duties

Import duties are imposed by a tariff, which is set as a percentage of the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) value of the product. A classification rule has been published that categorises various imported products into groups. A tariff ranging from 0% to 50% is levied on the various groups of products.

Excise duties

Excise duties are imposed on products such as spirits, cigarettes, mineral oil, and distillery. The taxable base of the excise duties is based on the weight, volume, and/or amount of the aforementioned products.

Ground tax

A person or entity that, as of 1 January of each year, owns real estate in Aruba or uses real estate based on property rights is subject to ground tax. The ground tax is levied on the registered value, which is determined once every five years by the tax authorities, and can only be protested in the first year of the aforementioned period (taking into account the two month objection period as of the date of the assessment). The rate amounts to 0.4% of the registered value of the real estate minus a general exemption of AWG 60,000. If the real estate is not used or is empty for more than six months in a year, a reduction in the ground tax due can be requested from the tax authorities.

Real estate transfer tax

If real estate situated in Aruba is transferred, the buyer of the real estate must pay transfer tax on the sales price of the real estate (unless the value registered at the tax authorities is higher, in which case the registered value is the basis for the levy). The rate for the transfer of the legal ownership of real estate with a value not exceeding AWG 250,000 is 3%. The rate for the transfer of the legal ownership of real estate with a value exceeding AWG 250,000 is 6% (due on the total amount).

Based on a beneficial policy, since 30 January 2017, a house that serves as the primary residence of a person is still taxed at a rate of 3% if the value of the house is equal to or less than AWG 250,000. However, if the value of the house exceeds AWG 250,000, only that amount that exceeds AWG 250,000 is taxed at a rate of 6%. The first AWG 250,000 is now taxed at a rate of 3%.

The reduced transfer tax rate only applies to primary residences. Secondary homes and/or commercial, industrial, and other types of real estate are still taxed for the full amount at a rate of 6% if the value of the property exceeds AWG 250,000.

If shares in a real estate company are sold, no transfer tax is due.

Stamp taxes

Stamp taxes are, in principle, due on all documents as indicated in the Stamp State Ordinance. In practice, it is usually only levied on the documents used in the course of a legal suit.

Registration taxes

Aruba does not impose registration taxes.

Payroll taxes**Wage tax**

Wage tax is an advance levy to the personal income tax (PIT) for employees. Wage tax has to be withheld as soon as an employment exists, and the employer is, in principle, the withholding agent. If employment involves a foreign employer, this employer only has to withhold wage tax if the employer has a PE in Aruba. The tax authority may, however, appoint a foreign employer as a withholding agent even if there is no PE.

Social security premiums

In Aruba, the following social security premiums are levied in connection with the wage tax.

Old Age Pension/Widow and Orphans Pension (Algemene Oudersdomsverzekering/Algemene Weduwen- en Wezen verzekering or AOV/AWW) premium

The AOV/AWW premium is paid by the employer and employee. The maximum premium income for the AOV/AWW is AWG 85,000.

The premium rate for the AOV is 14.5%. The employer's part is 10%, and the employee's part is 4.5%.

The premium rate for the AWW is 1%.

General health insurance (AZV) premium

The AZV premium, which is paid by the employer and the employee, is 10.5%, up to a maximum of AWG 8,925. The premium paid by the employer is 8.9%, up to a maximum of AWG 7,565. The premium paid by the employee is 1.6%, up to a maximum of AWG 1,360. The aforementioned percentages are to be calculated over the premium income, which is maximised at AWG 85,000.

Sickness, accident, and cessantia insurance premium

The sickness, accident, and cessantia insurance premium, which is only paid by the employer, consists of three parts: 2.65% for sickness insurance, a flexible rate of 0.25% up to 2.5% for accident insurance, and an amount of AWG 40 per employee year for the cessantia insurance. The rate of the accident insurance is dependent on the risk of the work performed. The premium income for the sickness and accident insurance is maximised to a wage of AWG 70,200. The cessantia is, in principle, paid upon dismissal of the employee by the employer, unless the dismissal is due to acts of the employee.

Foreign exchange commission (FEC)

FEC is due when residents make a payment abroad in connection with certain legal transactions. The FEC is calculated as 1.3% of the payment abroad. Based on the State Ordinance, a payment abroad is considered:

- a payment with local currency or a payment from a florin account, whether or not by electronic transfer
- a payment with foreign currency or a payment from a foreign currency account, whether or not by electronic transfer, or
- a payment from a foreign currency account held abroad or from an inter-company account held by a person or entity abroad, whether or not by electronic transfer.

FEC is due to the extent the abovementioned payment is a result of one or more of the following legal transactions:

- the purchase of foreign instruments of payments or foreign monetary instruments
- obtaining control over receivables in one or more foreign currencies, or
- the crediting of an account in name of a non-resident of Aruba held at a foreign exchange bank or an institution abroad.

Furthermore, FEC will be levied on the purchase of foreign currencies with Aruban florins.

According to the policy of the Central Bank of Aruba, an exemption for the FEC applies when cash is transferred to a foreign bank account of an Aruban resident. In order to apply for this exemption, certain formalities must be met. First, the foreign bank account of the Aruba resident must be registered at the Central Bank of Aruba. Secondly, the Central Bank of Aruba must grant a so-called exemption for requirements. In addition, certain overviews of transactions regarding the foreign bank account must be filed with the Central Bank of Aruba on a quarterly basis.

Tourist levy

The tourist levy rate is 9.5% of the compensation (including charges) that the tourist pays for the use of lodging or a hotel room.

The taxable base for the tourist levy on timeshare units is set at:

- AWG 179 per day for studio units.
- AWG 193.95 per day for one bedroom units.
- AWG 223.75 per day for other than the abovementioned units.

The abovementioned fixed fees are not applicable in the event the timeshare unit is made available to other guests that are not timeshare guests. In that case, 9.5% tourist levy is due per day on the compensation paid by other guests for the use of the unit.

With regard to all-inclusive packages, the taxable base is set on 50% of the price of the all-inclusive package with a minimum of AWG 162 per day, increased with charges (e.g. service charges and energy charges).

Local citizens registered in the Aruban municipal register are not subject to the tourist levy. The owner of a condominium is also exempted from the tourist levy.

Branch income

Branch income is, in principle, determined according to the separate entity approach. Branches of foreign insurance companies apply a specific profit determination method. Furthermore, the transfer of profits to the head office is not subject to taxation.

Branch profits are subject to the normal CIT rate of 25%.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventories may generally be stated on a last in first out (LIFO) or first in first out (FIFO) basis, provided the method chosen conforms to sound business practices. Conformity of book and tax reporting is not required.

Capital gains

Capital gains are taxed as ordinary income. However, capital gains realised on the disposal of a shareholding qualifying for the participation exemption are tax exempt.

The participation exemption applies, in general, if an Aruban company holds shares or participation certificates in companies, associations, or foundations that carry on a business. If shares or participation certificates are held in a foreign entity, the

participation exemption only applies if they are not held as an investment and the foreign entity is subject to a tax on profits.

The capital gain realised on the disposal of assets may be carried over to a special tax deferral reinvestment reserve but must be deducted from the acquisition costs of the new asset. In principle, this reinvestment reserve cannot be maintained for more than four consecutive years. If the reserve has not been used after four years, the remainder will be subject to taxation.

Capital losses are tax-deductible unless these losses are incurred on shares to which the participation exemption is applicable.

Dividend income

Provided the conditions of the participation exemption are met (*see Capital gains above*), an Aruban company is exempt from taxation on all benefits from the participation, including inter-company (cash) dividends.

Costs made in connection with the ownership of the participation (i.e. administration costs, interest, management expenses) are not deductible from the taxable result of the Aruba parent company.

Stock dividends

Stock dividends are allowed and treated as regular dividend income. The stocks will be valued at market value for tax purposes.

Interest income

Interest income is taxed as ordinary income.

Royalty income

Royalty income is taxed as ordinary income.

Foreign income

A resident taxpayer is subject to CIT on its worldwide income. Double taxation of certain foreign-source income is avoided by means of the exemption method. If there is no legal possibility to exempt income and prevent double taxation, the foreign tax paid can be claimed as a deduction.

An Aruba corporation is taxed on foreign interest and other income as earned, and on foreign dividends when received. Undistributed income of foreign subsidiaries is not taxable.

The profits of a PE in Curaçao, St. Maarten, or the Netherlands, including the Caribbean Netherlands, are tax exempt in Aruba based on the tax arrangement with the Kingdom of the Netherlands. In the case of a PE outside the Kingdom of the Netherlands (i.e. other than the Netherlands, Aruba, Curaçao, and St. Maarten), the income realised through the PE, after deduction of foreign taxes, is tax exempt.

Deductions

Depreciation

Depreciation of tangible fixed assets, excluding land, is taken over the estimated useful life of the asset. The tax authority has issued the following estimated depreciation table:

Assets	Depreciation rate (%)	Residual value (%)
Buildings	2/2.5	10
Renovation	10	0
Inventory	10/20	10
Computer:		
Hardware	33/50	0
Mainframe	10/12.5	0
Machinery and installations	10	10
Transportation:		
Cars	20	10
Rental cars	33	15
Trucks and buses	10	15
Start-up costs	20	0
Goodwill	20	0

The basis for depreciation includes all costs incurred with the purchase of an asset less the residual value. The straight-line method is customary; however, the declining-balance method is also acceptable.

As of 1 June 2010, accelerated depreciation has been introduced on assets that are used in the course of an industrial business and whose acquisition or production costs are above AWG 90 million. Aforementioned assets may be depreciated in ten equal annual parts. Note that IPCs can't apply this facility.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are deductible for CIT purposes but should be based on arm's-length principles. *See Payments to foreign affiliates below for certain interest deduction limitations.*

Deduction of finance interest for the acquisition of local participation

Retroactively, as per 1 January 2013, the so-called temporised deduction of finance interest for the acquisition of a participation in a local company is codified (as announced in the beneficial policy). The total interest expenses are deductible, but not in the first two years after acquisition. In the third year after acquisition, the company can deduct in the following three consecutive years the interest, in equal parts, that was payable in the first two years. The company can also deduct, as of the third year after acquisition, the interest attributable to the concerning year.

The deduction is only possible on acquisitions that took place in the financial year 2013 and onwards.

Bad debt

It is possible to make a provision for future expenses with an existing cause on the balance sheet of the tax year in question; consequently, a provision may be made for bad debts.

Charitable contributions

The allowable gift deduction is AWG 50,000. The institution must be established in Aruba and serve one of the following interests:

- Religious.
- Charity.
- Cultural.
- Sportive.
- Scientific.
- Public interest.

Fines and penalties

Fines imposed by an Aruban criminal judge, amounts paid to the state to prevent criminal prosecution, and fines and penalties imposed in accordance to the State Ordinance on General Taxes are not tax deductible.

Taxes

Taxes paid by the company, with the exception of CIT, are tax-deductible. Taxes paid by the company with respect to the purchase of an asset (e.g. real estate transfer tax paid while obtaining real estate) should be capitalised in the cost of the asset.

Net operating losses

A net operating loss may be carried forward to the five years following the tax year in which the loss was incurred. If the net operating loss has not been offset against profits within this period, the remaining net operating losses will expire. Net operating losses incurred by an IPC and companies operating an oil refinery or oil terminal as of 1 January 2010 may be carried forward indefinitely. Carrybacks of net operating losses are not permitted.

Payments to foreign affiliates

If interest or other payments (e.g. remunerations paid for the use of material and/or immaterial goods or services rendered) are made to entities, these payments should be made at arm's length. If the transaction is not at arm's length, only the arm's-length payment may be deducted from the taxable income.

Even if the transaction is at arm's length, the interest or other payments may still not be deductible from the taxable result of the Aruban company unless the Aruban company asserts that one of the following circumstances is applicable:

- The receiving company is not affiliated (*see below*) to the Aruban company.
- The receiving company is subject to an effective tax rate of at least 15%.
- The shares in the receiving company are all directly or indirectly held by a company whose shares (for at least 50% of the outstanding shares and representing at least 50% of the voting rights) are listed at a qualified stock exchange.

An affiliation with the taxpayer is deemed to exist in each of the following cases:

- The taxpayer has an interest of at least one third in another entity.
- An individual or entity has an interest of at least one third in the taxpayer.
- A third party has an interest of at least one third in another entity, while this third party also has an interest of at least one third in the taxpayer.

If an arm's-length payment is made to an affiliated company that is subject to taxation but pays an effective tax rate of less than 15%, only 75% of the payment made is allowed as a deduction.

Group taxation

Fiscal unity

Based on a policy of the Aruban tax authorities, Aruban resident public limited companies (*naamloze vennootschap* or NV) with at least 99% of the shares in other Aruban resident NVs can file a consolidated tax return (i.e. fiscal unity). In order to apply for this facility, a request must be filed with the Aruban tax authorities. Certain conditions must be met for the application of this regime (e.g. the companies in the fiscal unity must be of the same tax regime). Advantages of this facility are that the recognition of inter-company profits may be deferred and losses may be offset with profits of other companies within the fiscal unity.

Transfer pricing

The arm's-length principle (ALP) rule is codified in the Aruban State Ordinance Profit Tax (SOPT). If a corporate entity or individual participates, directly or indirectly, in the management, supervision, or the capital of two or more corporate entities, the conditions related to all transactions between these affiliated parties should be at arm's length. The ALP is applicable on all transfer pricing between affiliated companies with regard to all mutual legal relations (e.g. purchase prices, management fees, remunerations for services provided, royalty payments). The conditions should be business like, whereas the same conditions should apply as would have if the same transaction had taken place with a third party.

A documentation obligation is applicable in the SOPT. The explanatory notes on the bill state that for the meaning and application of the ALP and the documentation obligation, the OECD guidelines for Multinational Enterprises and Tax Administration should be considered. The documentation obligation is applicable at the moment that a transaction takes place.

Non-compliance to the documentation obligation leads to a reversed burden of proof to the taxpayer. From the explanatory notes of the profit tax return forms, it seems that the tax authorities require, as a minimum amount of documentation about the transfer pricing method used, the reason why the method was chosen and a substantiation of the manner of how the price was determined.

In light of the extensive OECD guidelines and considering the small-scale economy of Aruba, it is unclear to what extent the aforementioned requirements and the OECD guidelines should be followed. Up to this moment, the legislature has not provided detailed implementation guidelines on the documentation obligation.

Thin capitalisation

Aruba does not have thin capitalisation rules.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Aruba does not have CFC legislation.

Tax credits and incentives

Maintenance reserve for timeshare resorts

Timeshare resorts are allowed to form a maintenance reserve for repairs and maintenance of the resort. The aforementioned reserve will be added back to the taxable income after ten years if the repairs and or maintenance did not take place. Maintenance reserves formed in earlier years will be recognised.

Investment allowance

An investment allowance applies for the financial year 2015 and onwards for both CIT and PIT. Furthermore, reformed IPCs may also claim this allowance. The investment allowance is 6% of qualifying investments and can be applied under the following conditions:

- The investment is higher than AWG 5,000 in one financial year.
- The investment must take place locally (in Aruba). Investments from foreign companies do not qualify for the investment allowance.
- Certain investments do not qualify for the investment allowance (e.g. land, houses for personal use, goodwill, animals). The moment one enters into an obligation is when one can claim the investment allowance.
- Capital disposal charge is due if the investment is sold within six years after purchase. The capital disposal charge is 6% of the sales price.
- Can't be applied by oil refineries, free zone companies, and old regime IPC companies.

The imputation payment company (IPC)

The IPC is, in principle, an NV or a limited liability company (*vennootschap met beperkte aansprakelijkheid* or VBA) that pays the regular CIT rate of 25%. However, when certain stringent conditions are met, the shareholder of the IPC can request an imputation payment of 23/75 of the (formal) dividend distributed. Provided that the 0% dividend WHT is applicable, the effective tax rate can be lowered to 2%.

In order to qualify for the IPC status, the following requirements must be met:

- The IPC must perform qualifying activities (*see below*) in Aruba.
- An Aruba-resident individual must be a member of the board of managing directors of the IPC.
- The articles of association state that the shares of the IPC are registered and that the directors keep a shareholders registry in which all shareholders are registered.
- The articles of association state that the financial statements are drawn up according to internationally accepted principles (like IAS or GAAP) and an audit by a qualified (group of) independent certified public accountant(s) is necessary.
- The board of managing directors must notify the tax authorities within a restricted period, and after the dividend has been distributed, that the shareholder will claim the imputation payment.

An independent certified public accountant must provide a yearly opinion regarding the compliance of the abovementioned first three requirements for the IPC status.

The shareholder must also meet certain requirements before the imputation payment can be granted, including:

- The shareholder must hold the (economic and legal ownership of the) shares for an uninterrupted period of at least 12 months to be eligible for the imputation payment.
- The shareholder must file a request (with several enclosures) with the tax authorities to receive the imputation payment.

The activities of the IPC are limited. The IPC company is not allowed to conduct non-qualified activities, no matter how small. The following activities are regarded as qualified activities:

- Exploitation of quality hotels. A quality hotel exists when the average revenue per available room (RevPar) amounts to at least AWG 354, the hotel has a hotel licence, and it is operated at its own risk and account. Note that the RevPar can be changed annually.
- Exploitation of shipping enterprises.
- Exploitation of aviation enterprises.
- Developing, acquiring, holding, maintaining, and licensing of intellectual and industrial ownership rights.
- Insuring special entrepreneurial risks (captive insurance).
- Holding of shares or other participation certificates. The IPC may not hold more than 5% of low-taxed shares or other participation certificates in foreign companies. The aforementioned are low taxed if they are subject to a 'profit' tax rate of at least 14%.
- Active financing (not being a credit institution) of other enterprises or companies, whether or not intra-group.
- Investing of funds, except in real estate and funds that are put at the disposal of group companies.
- Exploitation of a company aimed at generating sustainable energy.

Reformed IPC

On 1 July 2013, the government of Aruba published a beneficial policy that approves further amendments of certain taxes in anticipation of the amendment of the respective State Ordinances. The beneficial policy is codified as per 18 November 2015.

The following changes are adopted and codified as announced in the beneficial policy:

- The general CIT rate for the IPC will be 10%.
- The reformed IPC has an exemption for dividend WHT. This would imply that the old IPC regime refund system would not apply anymore.
- Hotels are classified in four categories for CIT. The applicable CIT rate will depend on the RevPar. The four categories are:
 - Category I: RevPar AWG 331: the CIT rate is 10%.
 - Category II: RevPar AWG 313: the CIT rate is 12%.
 - Category III: RevPar AWG 286: the CIT rate is 15%.
 - Category IV: 4-Diamond status: the CIT rate is 12%.
- The following additional requirements for the use of the IPC regime by hotels are applicable:
 - The hotel should be in possession of an 'EarthCheck' or similar certificate as of January 2015.
 - An annual investment must be made by the hotel to improve the sustainability of the hotel, depending on the category in which the hotel can be classified.

Aruba

Below we will discuss the additional requirements for the application of the reformed IPC regime for hotels.

EarthCheck certificate

The hotel should be in possession of an EarthCheck certificate, similar certificate, or should have initiated the process of certification. The hotel should, in any case, be in the possession of the EarthCheck certificate as of 1 January 2015.

We understand that the lowest certification level would meet the requirements for the reformed IPC regime. The EarthCheck six-step process starts with benchmarking and ends with several levels of certification.

Generally, an EarthCheck certification would assess greenhouse gas emissions, energy efficiency, conservation and management, management of freshwater resources, ecosystem conservation and management, management of social and cultural impacts of tourism, land use planning and development, local socio-economic benefits of tourism, air quality protection and noise control, waste water management, drainage and streams, solid waste management, storage and use of environmentally harmful substances, and cultural heritage conservation.

Annual sustainability investment

An annual investment must be made by the hotel to improve the sustainability of the hotel and Aruba. The amount of investment must be equally divided between the following types of investments:

- Green energy projects.
- Education/training of personnel (including internships for local education programs).
- The purchase of locally manufactured products. We understand that both business assets and trading goods could qualify as 'products'. Moreover, we also understand that products that have been assembled locally would qualify.

The annual investment depends on the following category in which the hotel can be classified.

Category	Hotels with less than 100 rooms (AWG)	Hotels with more than 100 rooms (AWG)
I	120,000	240,000
II	75,000	165,000
III	45,000	90,000
IV	75,000	165,000

The Aruba exempt company (AVV)

The Aruba exempt company (*Aruba Vrijgestelde Vennootschap* or AVV) is a particular form of an NV and is often used for international tax planning purposes. The AVV is, in principle, subject to CIT against the normal CIT rate and the dividend WHT. However, the profit of the AVV may be exempted completely from CIT and dividend WHT if its activities are limited to one or more of the following qualified activities:

- Holding of shares or other participation certificates. The IPC may not hold more than 5% of low-taxed shares or other participation certificates in foreign companies.

The aforementioned are low taxed if they are subject to a 'profit' tax rate of at least 14%.

- Financing (not being a credit institution) of other enterprises or companies, whether or not intra-group.
- Investing of funds, except in real estate.
- Licensing of intellectual and industrial ownership rights.

As mentioned below, the AVV may, if certain conditions are met, also opt for the fiscal transparency regime for which it will not be subject to CIT and dividend WHT. In this case, the AVV is not required to perform the abovementioned qualified activities in order to enjoy the fiscal transparency status.

Fiscal transparent company

An NV, VBA, or AVV may opt, if certain conditions are met, to be treated as a partnership (fiscal transparent company). The fiscal transparent company is not subject to CIT, unless it carries on a business in Aruba. In that case, the shareholder will be subject to CIT with regard to the business it carries through a PE.

Dividends distributed by the fiscal transparent company to its shareholder are not subject to dividend WHT, since due to its transparency, all income and asset and liabilities are deemed to be attributed to its shareholder. The main requirements for this status is that all the company's shares must be registered, and a notification for the application for this status must be filed with the tax authorities within one month after the company has been incorporated.

The free zone company

The free zone is a specially designated area in Aruba where goods can be stored, processed, adapted, assembled, packaged, displayed, spread out, or subject to other treatments or where services can be provided.

Services include activities consisting of maintenance or repairs of goods of a non-Aruba enterprise, maintenance or repairs abroad of goods of a non-Aruba enterprise, or providing advice to or research on behalf of a non-Aruba enterprise/institution/private person. Financial services, however, are not allowed.

Conditions

A free zone company has to be a limited liability company that is incorporated according to the laws of Aruba but does not have to be established in the actual free zone. The free zone company is also only allowed to perform qualifying activities in the free zone (a designated area in Aruba). If activities are performed that are not allowed, the company may be banned from the free zone.

Taxation

- All profits generated from activities abroad are subject to 2% CIT. The free zone company must have a licence to perform activities for residents. All activities performed for residents are subject to the regular CIT rate of 25%. The free zone company is allowed to generate a maximum of 25% of its turnover with local consumers.
- The standard of 25/75% local turnover can be changed to 50/50% in certain cases (e.g. turnover related to sustainable energy, medical tourism, sustainable transport, airline companies, sustainable supply of food, shipping companies, maintenance and repairs). Permission from the Minister of Finance must be acquired.

Aruba

- No import duties are due if the products are imported, used in the activities in the free zone in Aruba, and exported abroad.
- No turnover tax is due by the free zone company on cross-border supply of goods and/or the rendering of services.
- Companies established in the free zone are exempt from dividend WHT.
- On request, the free zone company can be exempted from 1.3% foreign exchange commission (subject to approval of the Central Bank of Aruba). Normally, this approval is a formality and no foreign exchange commission is due by the free zone company.
- A 0% dividend tax rate applies on (in)direct dividend distributions by free zone companies.

Other characteristics

The free zone company does not have to apply for a business licence or an establishment licence. Furthermore, a free zone company is subject to a so-called free zone facility charge of 0.75% of the sales over its turnover.

Special zone in San Nicolas

To successfully promote the investment climate in Aruba, a special zone has been established in San Nicolas, Aruba. If a legal person qualifies as a special zone company, it will be eligible for the following (tax) facilities:

- 15% CIT for activities that are particularly aimed at the local market.
- 10% CIT for activities that are more than 75% aimed at exports and hotels.
- 2% CIT for reinsurance companies.
- 2% CIT for activities related to sustainable development, green energy, and agriculture, provided that at least 75% of the sales revenue is local.
- Exemption from dividend WHT.
- 50% discount on the property tax payable for a period of five years.
- Exemption from turnover tax for the business turnover of companies with a special zone qualification where the business turnover is realised by services to foreign residents or established entrepreneurs.
- The Minister of Infrastructure may set a lower land value for investors.
- The Central Bank of Aruba may grant an exemption of payment of foreign exchange commission to a company that qualifies as a special zone company, based on a written and reasoned request, provided that the payment is related to other activities than that of supply to domestic customers. The exemption may be subject to conditions, which are subject to change at any time.
- The fringe benefits regulation (including expatriate regulation) will apply.
- An additional investment allowance of 10% is applicable on all investments in assets, regardless if purchased from local or foreign suppliers. For companies that apply the transitional arrangements for companies already established in the district of San Nicolas, the 10% additional investment allowance applies on a minimum investment of AWG 50,000. In total, an investment allowance of 16% is applicable if conditions are met. If the investment is suspended, the additional investment allowance of 10% for the special zone will remain valid.
- The additional investment allowance will be reversed if the assets are disposed of or otherwise leave the capital of the company within a period of six years. The normal rules for the disposal charge will apply.

This regime is currently based on the beneficial policy 2013 published on 1 July 2014 and will apply for a period of at least ten years.

Oil refinery or oil terminal regime

In connection with the aim of the Aruba government to improve the investment climate for the exploitation of oil refineries or oil terminals, a so-called oil refinery or oil terminal regime was introduced as of 1 June 2010. The regime regards application, under certain conditions, of a lower CIT rate. Oil refineries or terminals whose shares are all directly or indirectly held by a company listed on a stock exchange recognised by the Minister are subject to a 7% CIT rate, while all other oil refineries or oil terminals are subject to a rate of 12%.

An unlimited carryforward loss compensation applies for companies operating an oil refinery or oil terminal, and a 0% dividend tax rate applies for distributions from profits from the operation of an oil refinery and oil terminal.

Foreign tax credit

A tax credit applies to income from abroad that has been subject to tax at source or to another tax on income. The tax credit is allowed for the income tax levied abroad, but shall not exceed the Aruba profit tax that is attributable to that foreign income.

Withholding taxes

Dividend WHT

A dividend WHT is levied on all (formal and non-formal) dividend distributions of Aruba-resident entities. The tax rate is:

- 10% of the dividend distribution.
- 5% of the dividend distribution if the shares (at least 50% of the outstanding shares and representing at least 50% of the voting rights) of the distributing company are listed on a qualified stock exchange. The same tax rate applies if all the shares of the distributing entity are directly or indirectly held by a company whose shares are (at least 50% of the outstanding shares and representing at least 50% of the voting rights) listed on a qualified stock exchange.
- 0% if the participation exemption (*see Capital gains in the Income determination section*) is applicable to the receiving company.

Dividends distributed from Aruba to countries within the Dutch Kingdom are subject to the Regulation for the Dutch Kingdom (the Regulation).

In certain situations, the Regulation reduces the rate of the dividend WHT from 10% to 7.5% or even 5%. The dividend WHT can be reduced to:

- 7.5% if the parent company owns at least 25% of the paid-in capital of the distributing company.
- 5% if the parent company owns at least 25% of the paid-in capital of the distributing company and the dividend at the parent company level is subject to a profit tax of at least 5.5%.

If a company is incorporated under Aruba law and transfers its factual place of management to another country, all dividend distributions by this relocated company will remain subject to the Aruba dividend WHT.

Dividend distributions include, among others:

Aruba

- Formal dividend distributions.
- Liquidation payment.
- Bonus shares.
- Paying back of share capital, unless strict conditions are met.
- Imputation payment.

Formal requirements

Within 15 days after a dividend becomes payable, a dividend WHT return must be filed together with payment of the amount due. A dividend is payable if it is at the disposal of the shareholder (i.e. the board of directors of the distributing company does not have to take any more action in order for the shareholder to claim the dividend). A dividend is also payable if the debt becomes interest bearing because of the distribution.

A statement of approval of the Central Bank of Aruba is required if dividends are distributed to a foreign shareholder. If the dividend exceeds AWG 750,000, a licence from the Central Bank of Aruba is required.

Tax administration

Taxable period

Generally, the tax year is equal to the calendar year. However, corporate taxpayers may deviate from this by adopting a different financial year.

Tax returns

Once a CIT return is issued by the tax authorities, the taxpayer is obligated to file the tax return. If no tax return has been issued, the taxpayer is obligated to request a return before payment of the tax debt becomes due. It may be argued that this obligation does not exist if a taxpayer is not subject to taxation.

As of financial year 2014, the 'Payment on Return' system for the Corporate Income Tax (in Dutch: 'Voldoening op Aangifte Systeem', hereinafter: VAS) applies for CIT payers.

For companies of which the financial year coincides with the calendar year, 1 January through 31 December, the deadline for the filing and payment of the CIT return is the last day of the fifth month after the end of the calendar year, which is May 31.

For companies of which the financial year does not coincide with the calendar year, the deadline for the filing and payment of the CIT return is the last day of the fifth month after the end of the financial year. For instance if the financial year ends on 31 March, the filing and payment deadline will be 31 August.

Preliminary return

In case a company cannot file its final CIT return before the filing deadline, the following requirements apply:

- A preliminary CIT return must be filed, and the tax due must be paid ultimately on the last day of the fifth month after the end of the calendar year (31 May).
- The preliminary CIT return must report at least the same taxable profit and CIT payable as the most recently filed CIT return.
- A filing extension is granted for six months (in this case 30 November) to file the final CIT return if the aforementioned requirements are met.

Payment of tax

As of the financial year 2014, the CIT payable must be paid together with the return at the moment of filing the return. The day when the payment is credited on the account of the tax authorities is considered the day of payment.

The dividend WHT is due within 15 days after the dividend has become payable. A dividend WHT return must be submitted to the tax authorities together with payment of the amount due.

Penalties

The State Ordinance on General Taxes stipulates in which cases a penalty can be imposed. The Aruban penalty system can be divided into the following two categories.

Omissions

The tax authorities can impose penalties in the event the taxpayer does not (timely) file a return and in the event the taxpayer does not or partially pay the amounts due (timely).

The maximum penalty that can be imposed for not filing an assessment tax return (on time) varies between AWG 500 and AWG 10,000, with a maximum of 5% of the tax due. The minimum penalty amounts to AWG 250.

The penalty for omissions in the filing of taxes on return, such as the wage tax and dividend WHT, by the due date amounts to AWG 500. The penalty for not paying the amounts due by the due date amounts up to a maximum of AWG 10,000.

If the withholding agent for wage tax purposes does not provide an employee with a wage tax card or fails to have the proper employee documentation on file, a penalty of up to a maximum of AWG 10,000 can be imposed.

Gross negligence or intent

Gross negligence is deemed present if the reprehensible behaviour of a taxpayer results in less taxes being paid or levied than otherwise would have been the case. The penalty amounts to 25% of the additional tax due.

Intent is defined as a wilful and knowing act resulting in less or no taxes being paid or levied (timely). Conditional intent is defined as wilfully and knowingly accepting the fair chance that a course of action or omission results in less or no tax being paid or levied (timely). The penalty amounts to 50% of the additional tax due.

A penalty of 100% of the additional tax due can be levied in case of repetition, fraud, or substantial amounts not being levied or paid.

Tax audit process

There is no specific cycle for audits. Depending on a desk review of the tax returns of the last couple of years, an audit may follow.

Statute of limitations

An additional assessment can be imposed, in general, until five years after the tax year. In cases where the taxpayer is considered to be in bad faith, this period can be extended up to ten years or, in some cases, up to 12 years (e.g. if the tax differences relate to a component that is being held in a foreign country) after the tax year.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

There are no specific topics of focus. In case an audit is started, each aspect may be investigated. Often, the audit will not only focus on the profit tax, but also the other tax obligations, such as turnover tax, wage tax, and social security premiums.

Australia

PwC contact

Pete Calleja
PricewaterhouseCoopers
201 Sussex Street
Sydney, New South Wales 1171
Australia
Tel: +61 2 8266 8837
Email: pete.calleja@au.pwc.com



Significant developments

The corporate tax rate for certain small business taxpayers (being those with aggregated turnover of less than 10 million Australian dollars [AUD]) reduced to 27.5% for the 2016/17 income year. The 27.5% rate will be extended from the 2017/18 income year to those small business corporate tax entities with an aggregated turnover of less than AUD 25 million; and from the 2018/19 income year to those with an aggregated turnover of less than AUD 50 million. After the end of the 2023/24 income year, the 27.5% rate for these entities will reduce progressively to 25% by the 2026/27 income year. Under currently enacted law, the corporate tax rate for all other corporate tax entities will remain at 30% (however, there is a proposal to progressively reduce the corporate tax rate for all entities, not just those noted above). *See the Taxes on corporate income section.*

Access to accelerated depreciation on certain depreciating assets acquired and installed ready for use between 12 May 2015 and 30 June 2017 was extended to apply (with effect from the 2016/17 income year) to those small business entities that have aggregated turnover of up to AUD 10 million (previously AUD 2 million). There is a proposal to extend this concession by a further 12 months to 30 June 2018 (*see the Deductions section for more information*).

From 1 July 2017, the Australian goods and services tax (GST) will apply to cross-border supplies of digital products and services imported by Australian consumers.

The rate of the research and development (R&D) offset was reduced for income years commencing on or after 1 July 2016. For companies with an annual turnover of less than AUD 20 million, a 43.5% refundable R&D tax credit applies (for prior years, the rate was 45%). Companies with a turnover of greater than AUD 20 million, a non-refundable rate of 38.5% (previously 40%) applies (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for more information*).

The Australian government continues to enact a range of integrity measures that seek to address multinational tax avoidance by 'significant global entities' (broadly, those entities that are part of a global group with global revenue of AUD 1 billion or more), including the following new measures:

- A Diverted Profits Tax (DPT) of 40% applicable to those that engage in contrived related-party arrangements to shift their profits offshore to lower tax jurisdictions (applicable from 1 July 2017).
- Significantly increased penalties that can be applied for failing to lodge a tax return (or other tax-related document) on time (applicable to documents required to be lodged on or after 1 July 2017).

Australia

- Doubling of penalties that can be applied for making a false or misleading statement (applicable to statements made from 1 July 2017).

See Integrity measures for large multinationals in the Group taxation section for more information.

Changes are to be made to the foreign resident withholding regime that has applied to foreign residents that dispose of certain taxable Australian property since 1 July 2016. Specifically, the non-final withholding tax (WHT) rate of 10% will be increased to 12% from 1 July 2017. *See Capital gains in the Income determination section for more information.*

Taxes on corporate income

Companies that are residents of Australia are subject to Australian income tax on their worldwide income. Generally, non-resident companies are subject to Australian income tax on Australian-sourced income only. However, where a company is resident in a country with which Australia has concluded a double taxation agreement (DTA), Australia's right to tax business profits is generally limited to profits attributable to a permanent establishment (PE) in Australia.

Under currently enacted law, all companies are subject to a federal tax rate of 30% on their taxable income, except for 'small business' companies, which are subject to a reduced tax rate of 27.5% up to and including the 2023/24 income year, after which the rate will progressively reduce to 25% for the 2026/27 and later income years. The reduced tax rate applies only to those companies who carry on business and who, together with certain 'connected' entities, fall below certain aggregated turnover thresholds. For the 2016/17 year, the aggregated turnover threshold is AUD 10 million; for the 2017/18 income year, AUD 25 million; and for the 2018/19 and later income years, AUD 50 million. The 27.5% rate for 'small business' entities subsequently will be reduced to:

- 27% for the 2024/25 income year
- 26% for the 2025/26 income year, and
- 25% for the 2026/27 and later income years.

There is a proposal to progressively reduce the corporate tax rate to 25% for all entities, not just those noted above, by the 2026/27 income year.

Local income taxes

There are no state or municipal taxes on income in Australia.

Corporate residence

A company is a resident of Australia for income tax purposes if it is incorporated in Australia or, if not incorporated in Australia, it carries on business in Australia and either (i) its central management and control are in Australia or (ii) its voting power is controlled by shareholders who are residents of Australia.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The concept of a PE is established in both domestic law and various DTAs that have been concluded with Australia. Where a company is resident in a country with which Australia has a DTA, it is important to have regard to the definition of PE contained therein as this will generally apply in priority to the domestic law.

Broadly, under Australia's domestic law, a PE is a place at or through which a person carries on any business, and includes:

- A place where the person is carrying on business through an agent (except where the agent does not have, or does not habitually exercise, a general authority to negotiate and conclude contracts on behalf of the person).
- A place where the person has, is using, or is installing substantial equipment or substantial machinery.
- A place where the person is engaged in a construction contract.
- Where the person is engaged in selling goods manufactured, assembled, processed, packed, or distributed by another person for, or at or to the order of, the first-mentioned person and either of those persons participates in the management, control, or capital of the other person or another person participates in the management, control, or capital of both of those persons, the place where the goods are manufactured, assembled, processed, packed, or distributed.

Most DTAs contain a definition of PE that is similar, though not identical, to the definition under domestic law.

Other taxes

Goods and services tax (GST)

The federal government levies GST at a rate of 10% and distributes the revenue to state governments. The GST is a value-added tax (VAT) applied at each level in the manufacturing and marketing chain and applies to most goods and services, with registered suppliers getting credits for GST on inputs acquired to make taxable supplies.

Food, with some significant exceptions; exports; most health, medical, and educational supplies; and some other supplies are 'GST-free' (the equivalent of 'zero-rated' in other VAT jurisdictions) and so not subject to GST. A registered supplier of a GST-free supply can recover relevant input tax credits, although the supply is not taxable.

Residential rents, the second or later supply of residential premises, most financial supplies, and some other supplies are 'input-taxed' ('exempt' in other VAT jurisdictions) and are not subject to GST. However, the supplier cannot recover relevant input tax credits, except that financial suppliers may obtain a reduced input tax credit of 75% of the GST on the acquisition of certain services.

Health insurance is GST-free. Life insurance is input-taxed. General insurance is taxed. Reverse charges may apply to services or rights supplied from offshore, where the recipient is registered or required to be registered, and uses the supply solely or partly for a non-creditable supply.

GST will apply to cross-border supplies of digital products and services imported by Australian consumers from 1 July 2017. This measure ensures that digital products and

Australia

other imported services supplied to Australian consumers by foreign entities are subject to the GST. Non-resident suppliers will be required to register, collect, and remit GST on the digital products and services that they provide to Australian consumers.

New GST rules apply from 1 October 2016 to better target the way Australia's GST rules apply to all cross-border supplies that involve non-resident entities. These changes operate to ensure that non-resident businesses do not have to engage in Australia's GST system unnecessarily, including switching off the GST liability for certain supplies between non-residents and extending the GST-free rules to certain supplies made to non-residents.

There is a current proposal (potentially applicable from 1 July 2017) to ensure that GST is payable on certain supplies of low value goods (value at AUD 1,000 or less) that are purchased by consumers and are imported into Australia.

Wine equalisation tax (WET)

The federal government levies WET at the wholesale level at a rate of 29%, in addition to 10% GST, which is calculated on the price including the WET, and it applies to wine from grapes, fruit and certain vegetables, mead, and sake. Retailers do not receive an input tax credit for WET. A rebate is available to a wine producer of 29% of the wholesale price (excluding WET or GST) for wholesale sales, and of 29% of the notional wholesale selling price for retail sales and applications for own use (up to a maximum of AUD 500,000).

Luxury car tax

The luxury car tax is levied by the federal government at the rate of 33% of the value of the car that exceeds the luxury car tax threshold (AUD 75,526 for fuel-efficient vehicles and AUD 65,094 for other vehicles in the 2017/18 financial year) and is payable on the GST-exclusive value above the threshold. No input tax credit is available for luxury car tax, regardless of whether the car is used for business or private purposes.

Customs duties

Imports into Australia are subject to duties under the Australian Customs Tariff. The top duty rate is 5%.

Australia currently has comprehensive free trade agreements with Chile, China, Japan, Korea, Malaysia, New Zealand, Singapore, Thailand, and the United States. In addition, a regional free trade agreement between Australia, New Zealand, and Southeast Asian nations progressively eliminates all barriers to trade in goods, services, and investments. Australia has also concluded negotiations on a Trans-Pacific Partnership Agreement (TPP).

Excise duties

Excise duties are imposed at high levels on beer, spirits, liqueurs, tobacco, cigarettes, and petroleum products. Excise rates for tobacco, alcohol, and fuel are indexed bi-annually based on movements in the consumer price index (CPI). Some examples of current excise rates include:

- Beer not exceeding 3% by volume of alcohol packaged in an individual container not exceeding 48 litres: AUD 41.16 per litre of alcohol calculated on that alcohol content by which the percentage by volume of alcohol of the goods exceeds 1.15.
- Tobacco in stick form not exceeding in weight 0.8 grams per stick of actual tobacco content: AUD 0.61054 per stick.

- Petroleum condensate, crude petroleum oil, and diesel: AUD 0.396 per litre.
- Liquefied petroleum gas (LPG), other than LPG exempted from excise duty: AUD 0.129 per litre.

A fuel tax credit system provides a credit for fuel tax (excise or customs duty) that is included in the price of taxable fuel. Broadly, credits are available to entities using fuel in their business and to households using fuel for domestic electricity generation and heating.

Land tax

All states and territories (except the Northern Territory) impose a tax based on the unimproved capital value of land. In general, the principal place of residence and land used for primary production is exempt from land tax.

Stamp duty

All states and territories impose a stamp duty on a wide variety of transactions at different rates. All jurisdictions impose a stamp duty on real estate conveyances, but most exempt conveyances of goods (not associated with other property) from stamp duty. The imposition of duty on share transfers involving unlisted entities differs from state to state. Corporate reconstruction exemptions are available. Advice from a stamp duty specialist should usually be obtained where substantial stamp duty may be imposed because the amount of duty may depend on the form of the transaction.

Fringe benefits tax (FBT)

As of 1 April 2017, the federal government levies FBT on employers at the rate of 47% (previously 49%) on the 'grossed-up value' of non-salary and wages fringe benefits provided to employees (and/or the employee's associates) by the employer or associates. The grossing-up of the value ensures tax neutrality between providing benefits and cash remuneration. FBT generally is deductible for income tax purposes. There are some exemptions from FBT, including some minor benefits, remote area housing in certain circumstances, and specified relocation costs. In addition, there are some concessional valuation rules, in particular for motor vehicles and certain living-away-from-home benefits.

Payroll tax

States and territories impose a tax on employers' payroll (broadly defined). The various jurisdictions have harmonised their payroll tax legislation, but some differences remain, particularly tax rates and the thresholds for exempting employers whose annual payroll is below a certain level, after taking into account grouping rules. For example, in New South Wales, the rate for the year ended 30 June 2017 is 5.45% with an annual exemption threshold of AUD 750,000. In Victoria, the rate for the year ended 30 June 2017 is 4.85%, and the annual exemption threshold is AUD 575,000 (from 1 July 2017, the threshold is proposed to increase to AUD 625,000). A variety of rates and thresholds apply in other state and territory jurisdictions.

Superannuation guarantee levy

Legislation requires employers to contribute a certain percentage of an employee's earnings base, subject to limited exceptions, to a registered superannuation fund or retirement savings account on behalf of the employee. Failure to make these contributions will result in the employer being liable for a non-deductible superannuation guarantee charge.

Australia

The current superannuation guarantee percentage is 9.5% and will remain so until 30 June 2021. From 1 July 2021, the rate will increase to 10% and will progressively increase up to 12% from 1 July 2025.

No level of Australian government imposes a social security levy.

Insurance tax

States impose taxes on insurance premiums, which may be substantial.

Petroleum Resource Rent Tax (PRRT)

PRRT currently applies to all petroleum projects in Australian offshore areas (or Commonwealth adjacent areas) other than production licences derived from the Joint Petroleum Development Area in the Timor Sea. It also applies to all Australian onshore and offshore oil and gas projects, other than the Joint Petroleum Development Area in the Timor Sea.

PRRT is applied to a 'project' or 'production licence area' at a rate of 40% of the taxable profits derived from the recovery of all petroleum in the project, including:

- crude oil
- shale oil
- condensate
- sales gas
- natural gas
- LPG, and
- ethane.

The taxable profit of a project is calculated as follows:

Taxable profit = Assessable receipts - Deductible expenditure

Deductible expenditure broadly includes exploration expenditure, all project development, and operating expenditures.

PRRT is self-assessed by the relevant taxpayer. The taxpayer is, in most cases, required to give the Commissioner of Taxation a PRRT return for each PRRT year. PRRT is generally payable by quarterly instalments.

PRRT applies in addition to normal income tax. PRRT payments (including instalments) are, however, deductible for income tax purposes.

Local municipal taxes

Local taxes, including water, sewerage, and drainage charges, are levied based on the unimproved capital value of land and include a charge for usage (e.g. water usage).

Branch income

Branch profits are subject to ordinary corporate rates of taxation, and there is no withholding on repatriated profits.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory generally may be valued at cost (full absorption cost), market selling value, or replacement price. Where, because of obsolescence or other special circumstances, inventory should be valued at a lower amount, the lower valuation generally may be chosen, provided it is a reasonable valuation. Special rules apply, however, regarding the valuation of trading stock for certain companies joining a consolidated group. Last in first out (LIFO) is not an acceptable basis of determining cost, nor is direct costing in respect of manufactured goods and work-in-progress.

Conformity is not required between book and tax reporting. For tax purposes, inventory may be valued at cost, market selling value, or replacement price, regardless of how inventory is valued for book purposes. Those who choose to come within the small-business entity measures (broadly defined as taxpayers who carry on business and who, together with certain 'connected' entities, have an aggregated turnover of less than AUD 10 million (prior to the 2016/17 income year, AUD 2 million) may ignore the difference between the opening and closing value of inventory if, on a reasonable estimate, this is not more than AUD 5,000.

Capital gains

A capital gains tax (CGT) applies to assets acquired on or after 20 September 1985. Capital gains realised on the disposal of such assets are included in assessable income and are subject to tax at the corporate tax rate. In order to determine the quantum of any gain for any assets acquired before 21 September 1999, the cost base is indexed according to price movements since acquisition, as measured by the official CPI until 30 September 1999. There is no indexation of the cost base for price movements from 1 October 1999. Disposals of plant and equipment are subject to general rules rather than the CGT rules. Capital losses are allowable as deductions only against capital gains and cannot be offset against other income. In calculating capital losses, there is no indexation of the cost base.

Companies that are residents in Australia generally are liable for the tax on gains on the disposal of assets wherever situated, subject to relief from double taxation if the gain is derived and taxed in another country. However, the capital gain or capital loss incurred by a company from a CGT event in relation to shares in a foreign company is reduced by a percentage reflecting the degree to which the foreign company's assets are used in an active business if the company holds a direct voting percentage of 10% or more in the foreign company for a certain period before the CGT event. Attributable income from CGT events happening to shares owned by a controlled foreign company (CFC) are reduced in the same way. Capital gains and capital losses made by a resident company in respect of CGT events happening in respect of 'non-tainted' assets used to produce foreign income in carrying on business through a PE in a foreign country are disregarded in certain circumstances.

Non-resident companies are subject to Australian CGT only where the assets are taxable Australian property (i.e. Australian real property, or the business assets of Australian branches of a non-resident). Australian CGT also applies to indirect Australian real property interests, being non-portfolio interests in interposed entities (including foreign interposed entities), where the value of such an interest is wholly or principally attributable to Australian real property. 'Real property' for these purposes is consistent with Australian treaty practice, extending to other Australian assets with a physical connection with Australia, such as mining rights and other interests related

Australia

to Australian real property. A 'non-portfolio interest' is an interest held alone or with associates of 10% or more in the interposed entity.

Proceeds from the sale of certain taxable Australian property by a non-resident are subject to a non-final WHT. Under currently enacted law, the rate of withholding is set at 10% of the proceeds; however, it is proposed to increase this rate to 12% from 1 July 2017.

Dividend income

A 'gross-up and credit' mechanism applies to franked dividends (dividends paid out of profits that have been subject to Australian tax) received by Australian companies. The corporate shareholder grosses up the dividend received for tax paid by the paying company (i.e. franking credits attaching to the dividend) and is then entitled to a tax offset (i.e. a reduction of tax) equal to the gross-up amount. A company with an excess tax offset entitlement converts the excess into a carryforward tax loss using a special formula.

Dividends paid to another resident company that are unfranked (because they are paid out of profits not subject to Australian tax) are taxable, unless they are paid within a group that has chosen to be consolidated for tax purposes. Dividends paid between companies within a tax consolidated group are ignored for the purposes of determining the taxable income of the group.

Franked dividends paid to non-residents are exempt from dividend WHT.

An exemption from WHT is also available for dividends received by non-resident shareholders (or unitholders) in an Australian corporate tax entity (CTE) to the extent that they are 'unfranked' and are declared to be conduit foreign income (CFI). These rules may also treat the CFI component of an unfranked dividend received by an Australian CTE from another Australian CTE as not taxable to the recipient, provided it is on-paid within a specified timeframe. Broadly, income will qualify as CFI if it is foreign income, including certain dividends, or foreign gains, which are not assessable for Australian income tax purposes or for which a foreign income tax offset has been claimed in Australia.

Non-portfolio dividends repatriated to an Australian resident company from a company resident in a foreign country will be non-assessable, non-exempt income, but only if it is a distribution paid on an equity interest as determined under Australian tax law.

Income of a non-resident entity in which Australian residents hold interests is not assessable when repatriated to Australia where the income has been previously attributed to those residents and taxed in Australia (*see Controlled foreign companies [CFCs] in the Group taxation section for more information*).

Stock dividends

Stock dividends, or the issue of bonus shares, as they are known under Australian law, are, in general, not taxed as a dividend, and the tax treatment is the spreading of the cost base of the original shares across the original shares and the bonus shares. However, if a company credits its share capital account with profits when issuing bonus shares, this will taint the share capital account (if it is not already a tainted share capital account), causing the bonus share issue to be a dividend. Certain other rules may apply to bonus share issues, depending on the facts.

Financial arrangements

Special rules apply to the taxation of financial arrangements (TOFA). 'Financial arrangement' is widely defined to cover arrangements that involve a cash settleable legal or equitable right to receive, or obligation to provide, something of economic value in the future.

These measures provide six tax-timing methods for determining gains or losses in respect of financial arrangements, along with revenue account treatment of the resulting gains or losses to the extent that the gain or loss is made in earning assessable income or carrying on a business for that purpose. The default methods are the accruals method and the realisation method, one or other of which will apply depending on the relevant facts and circumstances of a particular financial arrangement. In broad terms, the accruals method will apply to spread an overall gain or loss over the life of the financial arrangement where there is sufficient certainty that the expected gain or loss will actually occur. A gain or loss that is not sufficiently certain is dealt with under the realisation method.

Alternatively, a taxpayer may irrevocably choose one or more of four elective methods (i.e. fair value, retranslation, financial reports, and hedging) to determine the tax treatment of financial arrangements covered by the election. Qualification criteria must be met before the elective methods may be used. Generally, these criteria require that the taxpayer prepare a financial report in accordance with Australian (or comparable) accounting standards and be audited in accordance with Australian (or comparable) auditing standards.

Exemptions from this regime may be available having regard to the duration of the arrangement or the nature of the relevant taxpayer and the annual turnover or value of assets of that taxpayer. Certain types of financial arrangements are excluded from these rules, including leasing and hire purchase arrangements. Foreign residents are taxable on gains from financial arrangements under these measures to the extent that the gains have an Australian source.

Royalty income

Royalties are generally subject to taxation as ordinary income.

However, royalties paid to a non-resident (other than where it is received in respect of a PE in Australia of a resident of a treaty country) are subject to a final WHT applied to the gross amount of the royalty. Royalties for WHT purposes covers payments that fall within the ordinary meaning of the term as well as certain specified payments (e.g. payments for the use of, or the right to use, copyright, patent, design or model, plan, secret formula or process, trade mark, or any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment; the supply of scientific, technical, industrial, or commercial knowledge or information; the supply of any assistance that is ancillary and subsidiary to, and is furnished as a means of enabling the application or enjoyment of any of the aforementioned rights, equipment, or information; and the use of, or the right to use, visual images and/or sounds in connection with television or radio broadcasting that are transmitted by satellite, cable, optic fibre, or similar technology), subject to the application of any DTA. Generally, payments for services will not constitute the payment of a royalty. *See the Withholding taxes section for further information.*

Foreign exchange gains and losses

Foreign currency gains and losses are recognised when realised, regardless of whether there is a conversion into Australian dollars, and are included in or deducted from

Australia

assessable income, subject to limited exceptions. There are exceptions to the timing and characterisation aspects of the realisation approach where the foreign currency gain or loss is closely linked to a capital asset. To reduce compliance costs with foreign currency denominated bank accounts, some taxpayers may elect to disregard gains or losses on certain low balance transaction accounts that satisfy a *de minimis* exemption or may elect for retranslation by annually restating the balance of the account by reference to deposits, withdrawals, and the exchange rates at the beginning and end of each year (or by reference to amounts reported in accordance with applicable accounting standards).

For foreign exchange gains and losses associated with financial arrangements subject to the TOFA measures (*as discussed above*), the compliance impact of the foreign exchange rules will be reduced for those taxpayers who are eligible to and elect the TOFA retranslation or financial reports tax-timing methods.

Entities or parts of entities, satisfying certain requirements, are able to choose to account for their activities in a currency other than Australian dollars for income tax purposes as an intermediate step to translating the result into Australian dollars (known as the ‘functional currency’ choice).

Foreign income

The current basis upon which the foreign income of corporations resident in Australia is taxed is set out below.

- Foreign dividends or distributions paid on equity interests as defined for Australian income tax purposes (i.e. the exemption does not apply to dividends paid on legal form shares that are treated as debt interests) are exempt from tax when received by a resident corporate tax entity that holds at least a 10% participation interest in the foreign company. The exemption also applies to distributions received indirectly (e.g. via a trust) by resident companies.
- Active foreign branch profits of a resident company from carrying on business through a PE in a foreign country and capital gains made by a resident company from the disposal of non-tainted assets used in deriving foreign branch income (except income and capital gains from the operation of ships or aircraft in international traffic) are not assessable for tax.
- Other foreign income of Australian resident corporations is subject to tax; however, in most cases, an offset for foreign income tax paid is allowed to the extent of Australian tax payable on such income.
- Generally, limited partnerships are treated as companies for Australian tax purposes. In certain circumstances, foreign limited partnerships, foreign limited liability partnerships, United States (US) limited liability companies, and United Kingdom (UK) limited liability partnerships will be treated as partnerships (i.e. as a flow-through entity) rather than as a company for the purposes of Australia’s income tax laws.
- Australia also has a comprehensive CFC regime. *See Controlled foreign companies (CFCs) in the Group taxation section for more information.*

Deductions

Depreciation and depletion

A capital allowances regime allows a deduction for the decline in value of depreciating assets held by a taxpayer. The holder of the asset is entitled to the deduction and may

be the economic, rather than the legal, owner. A 'depreciating asset' is an asset that has a limited effective life and can reasonably be expected to decline in value over the time it is used, but does not include land, trading stock, or, subject to certain exceptions, intangible assets. Deductions are available for certain other capital expenditure.

Intangible assets that are depreciating assets (if they are not trading stock) are:

- Certain mining, quarrying, or prospecting rights and information.
- Items of intellectual property (IP).
- In-house software.
- Indefeasible rights to use an international telecommunications submarine cable system.
- Spectrum licences under radio communications legislation.
- Datacasting transmitter licences.
- Telecommunications site access rights.

Taxpayers that do not qualify as a small business must depreciate the asset over its useful life (known as 'effective life') using either the straight-line (known as the 'prime cost' method) or diminishing-value method (straight-line rate multiplied by 200% for depreciating assets acquired on or after 10 May 2006).

Taxpayers may self-determine the effective life of a unit or plant or may choose the effective life contained in a published determination of the Commissioner of Taxation.

Non-small-business taxpayers are able to choose to write off all items costing less than AUD 1,000 through a low-value pool at a diminishing-value rate of 37.5% *per annum*.

For those who satisfy the small business entity threshold (broadly, those taxpayers who are carrying on business and who, together with certain connected entities, have an aggregated turnover of less than AUD 10 million for the year [for years prior to 2016/17, the threshold was AUD 2 million]), a simplified depreciation system applies by taxpayer choice and with more attractive depreciation rates, including an immediate write off for depreciating assets with a cost of less than AUD 20,000 that are first acquired on or after 7.30pm, by legal time in the Australian Capital Territory, on 12 May 2015, and first used or installed ready for use on or before 30 June 2017 (there is a current government proposal to extend this deadline to 30 June 2018).

'Project pool' rules allow expenditures that do not form part of the cost of a depreciating asset to be deductible over the life of a project that is carried on for a taxable purpose. Amongst other things, items that fall within the rules include the following:

- Amounts paid to create or upgrade community infrastructure for a community associated with the project.
- Site preparation costs for depreciating assets (except horticultural plants in certain circumstances).
- Amounts incurred for feasibility studies for a project.
- Environmental assessment costs applicable to the project.
- Amounts incurred to obtain information associated with the project.
- Amounts incurred in seeking to obtain a right to IP.
- Costs of ornamental trees or shrubs.

Australia

The so-called 'blackhole' expenditure provisions allow a five-year straight-line write-off for capital expenditure in relation to a past, present, or prospective business, to the extent that the business is, was, or is proposed to be carried on for a taxable purpose. The expenditure is deductible to the extent that it is not elsewhere taken into account (e.g. by inclusion in the cost base of an asset for CGT purposes) and that it is not denied deductibility for the purposes of the income tax law (e.g. by the rules against deducting entertainment expenditure).

Special rules apply for primary producer assets, such as horticultural plants, water and land care assets, and the treatment of expenditure on R&D (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for more information*) and expenditure on certain Australian films.

A luxury car cost limit applies for depreciating the cost of certain passenger motor vehicles (AUD 57,581 cost limit for the 2016/17 income year).

Expenditure on the development of in-house software may be allocated to a 'software development pool'. For expenditure incurred in an income year commencing on or after 1 July 2015, the rate of write off is five years (30% in years two, three, and four, and 10% in year five). Amounts spent on acquiring computer software or the right to use it (except where the acquisition is for developing in-house software) generally are treated as incurred on acquiring a depreciating asset, deductible over five years commencing in the year it is first used or installed ready for use.

A loss arising on the sale of a depreciating asset (depreciated value of the asset less sale consideration) is generally an allowable deduction. A gain on the sale of a depreciating asset, to the extent of depreciation recaptured, generally is taxed as ordinary income. Gains exceeding the amount of depreciation recaptured are also taxed as ordinary income.

Subject to exceptions referred to below, capital expenditure incurred after 15 September 1987 in the construction or improvement of non-residential buildings used for producing assessable income is amortised over 40 years at an annual 2.5% rate. Capital expenditure on the construction of buildings used for short-term traveller accommodation (e.g. hotels, motels) and industrial buildings (typically factories) is amortised over 25 years at an annual 4% rate where construction commenced after 26 February 1992. The cost of eligible building construction that commenced after 21 August 1984 and before 16 September 1987 (or construction contracted before 16 September 1987) is amortised over 25 years at an annual 4% rate. There is no recapture of the amortised amount upon disposal of the building, except where the expenditure is incurred after 13 May 1997, in which case recapture will apply, subject to certain transitional rules.

Similar provisions apply in relation to income-producing residential buildings on which construction commenced after 17 July 1985.

The cost of income-producing structural improvements, the construction of which started after 26 February 1992, is eligible for write-off for tax purposes on the same basis as that of income-producing buildings, that is, at a rate of 2.5% *per annum*.

The cost of consumables may be either written off immediately or as used.

The following expenditure attracts an immediate 100% deduction: environmental protection activities, dealing with pollution and waste; landcare operations; exploring

or prospecting for minerals, including the cost of mining rights and information acquired from an Australian government agency or government entity; mine site rehabilitation; and capital expenditure incurred by primary producers on fencing and water facilities.

Tax depreciation is not required to conform to book depreciation.

Percentage depletion based on gross income or other non-cost criteria is not available.

Goodwill

Goodwill and trademarks are not depreciating assets, and tax amortisation is not available.

Start-up expenses

Certain start-up expenses, such as costs of company incorporation or costs to raise equity, may qualify for a five-year straight-line write-off to the extent that it is capital expenditure in relation to a current or prospective business that is, or is proposed to be, carried on for a taxable purpose. An immediate deduction is available for a range of professional expenses (e.g. legal and accounting advice) and taxes or charges to an Australian government agency associated with starting a new business.

Interest expenses

Special rules classify financial arrangements as either debt or equity interests. These rules focus on economic substance rather than legal form and take into account related schemes, and extend beyond shares. In this situation, interest expense on non-share equity would be treated as a dividend, which is potentially frankable, and would be non-deductible for the paying company/group.

The law allows companies to claim a deduction for interest expenses incurred in relation to offshore investments that generate non-assessable, non-exempt dividend income.

Thin capitalisation measures apply to the total debt of the Australian operations of multinational groups (including branches of those groups). *See Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section for more information.*

Bad debts

A deduction may be available for bad debts written off as bad before the end of an income year. Generally, a deduction will only be available where the amount of the debt was previously included in assessable income, or the debt is in respect of money lent in the ordinary course of a money lending business. The ability to claim a deduction for a bad debt is also subject to other integrity measures.

The amount of a commercial debt forgiven (other than an intra-group debt within a tax consolidated group) that is not otherwise assessable or does not otherwise reduce an allowable deduction is applied to reduce the debtor's carryforward tax deductions for revenue tax losses, carryforward capital losses, undeducted capital expenditure, and other capital cost bases in that order. Any amount not so applied generally is not assessable to the debtor. Forgiveness includes the release, waiver, or extinguishment of a debt (other than by full payment in cash) and the lapsing of the creditor's recovery right by reason of a statute of limitations.

Australia

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions are generally deductible where they are made to entities that are specifically named in the tax law or endorsed by the Commissioner of Taxation as 'deductible gift recipients'. However, deductions for such gifts cannot generate tax losses. That is, generally the deduction is limited to the amount of assessable income remaining after deducting from the assessable income for the year all other deductions.

Entertainment

Subject to limited exceptions, deductions are denied for expenditure on 'entertainment', which broadly is defined as entertainment by way of food, drink, or recreation, and accommodation or travel to do with providing such entertainment.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties imposed under any Australian and foreign law are generally not deductible. This includes fines and penalties imposed in relation to both civil and criminal matters.

The General Interest Charge (GIC) and Shortfall Interest Charge (SIC), which are imposed for failure to pay an outstanding tax debt within the required timeframe or where a tax shortfall arises under an amended assessment, are deductible for Australian tax purposes.

Taxes

In general, GST input tax credits, GST, and adjustments under the GST law are disregarded for income tax purposes. Other taxes, including property, payroll, PRRT, and FBT, as well as other business taxes, excluding income tax, are deductible to the extent they are incurred in producing assessable income or necessarily incurred in carrying on a business for this purpose, and are not of a capital or private nature.

Other significant items

Where expenditure for services is incurred in advance, deductibility of that expenditure generally will be prorated over the period during which the services will be provided, up to a maximum of ten years.

General value shifting rules apply to shifts of value, direct or indirect, in respect of loan and equity interests in companies or trusts. Circumstances in which these rules may apply include where there is a direct value shift under a scheme involving equity or loan interests, or where value is shifted out of an asset by the creation of rights in respect of the asset, or where there is a transfer of assets or the provision of services for a consideration other than at market value. The value shifting rules may apply to the head company of a tax consolidated group or multiple entry consolidated (MEC) group for value shifts also involving entities outside the group, but not to value shifting between group members, which the tax consolidation rules address (*see the Group taxation section for more information*).

Net operating losses

Losses may be carried forward indefinitely, subject to compliance with tests of continuity of more than 50% of ultimate voting, dividends, and capital rights or compliance with a same business test. For consolidated group companies, the ability to utilise these losses may be subject to additional rules (*see the Group taxation section for more information*).

Losses may not be carried back.

Payments to foreign affiliates

A corporation can deduct royalties, management service fees, and interest charges paid to non-residents, provided the amounts are referable to activities aimed at producing assessable income, and also having regard to Australia's transfer pricing rules. In the case of royalties and interest payable to non-residents, there is also a requirement that any applicable WHTs are remitted to the Commissioner of Taxation before the deduction can be taken.

Group taxation

A tax consolidation regime applies for income tax and CGT purposes for companies, partnerships, and trusts ultimately 100% owned by a single head company (or certain entities taxed like a company) resident in Australia. Australian resident companies that are 100% owned (either directly or indirectly) by the same foreign company and have no common Australian head company between them and the non-resident parent are also allowed to consolidate as a multiple entry consolidated (MEC) group. The group that is consolidated for income tax purposes may differ from the group that is consolidated for accounts or for GST purposes.

Groups that choose to consolidate must include all 100%-owned entities under an all-in rule, and the choice to consolidate is irrevocable. However, eligible tier-1 companies (being Australian resident companies that have a non-resident shareholder) that are members of a potential MEC group are not all required to join an MEC group when it forms, but may form two or more separate MEC or consolidated groups, if they so choose, of which the same foreign top company is the 100% owner. If an eligible tier-1 company joins a particular MEC group, all 100% subsidiaries of the company must also join the group. While the rules for forming and joining MEC groups allow more flexibility than with consolidated groups, the ongoing rules for MEC groups are more complex, particularly for tax losses and on the disposal of interests in eligible tier-1 companies, which are subject to cost pooling rules, although for practical purposes these rules are relevant only if the non-resident's interest is (or will become) an indirect Australian real property interest (*see Capital gains in the Income determination section for more information*).

A single entity rule applies to members of a consolidated or MEC group so that for income tax purposes the subsidiary members are taken to be part of the head company, while they continue to be members of the group and intra-group transactions are not recognised. In general, no group relief is available where related companies are not members of the same consolidated or MEC group. Rollover relief from CGT is available on the transfer of unrealised gains on assets, which are taxable Australian property, between companies sharing 100% common ownership where the transfer is between non-resident companies, or between a non-resident company and a member of a consolidated group or MEC group, or between a non-resident company and a resident company that is not able to be a member of a consolidated group.

Consolidated groups file a single tax return and calculate their taxable income or loss ignoring all intra-group transactions.

When a consolidated group acquires 100% of an Australian resident entity, so that it becomes a subsidiary member, the cost base of certain assets (in general, those that are non-monetary) of the joining member are reset for all tax purposes, based on the purchase price plus the entity's liabilities, subject to certain adjustments. In this way,

Australia

an acquisition of 100% of an Australian resident entity by a consolidated group is broadly the tax equivalent of acquiring its assets. Subject to certain tests being passed, tax losses of the joining member may be transferred to the head company and may be utilised subject to a loss factor, which is broadly the market value of the joining member divided by the market value of the group (including the joining member). The value of the loss factor (referred to as 'the available fraction') that applies for transferred losses may be reduced by capital injections (or the equivalent) into the member before it joined, or into the group after the loss is transferred.

Franking credits and tax losses remain with the group when a member exits, and the cost base of shares in the exiting member is calculated based on the tax value of its assets at the time of exit, less liabilities subject to certain adjustments.

Generally, members of the group are jointly and severally liable for group income tax debts on the default of the head company, unless the group liability is covered by a tax sharing agreement (TSA) that satisfies certain legislative requirements. A member who enters into a TSA generally can achieve a clean exit from the group where a payment is made to the head company in accordance with the TSA.

Transfer pricing

Australia has a comprehensive transfer pricing regime aimed at protecting the tax base by ensuring that dealings between related, international parties are conducted at arm's length. The arm's-length principle, which underpins the transfer pricing regime, uses the behaviour of independent parties as a benchmark for determining the allocation of income and expenses between international related parties. Australia's transfer pricing regime is in line with international best practice as set out by the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD).

Transfer pricing adjustments operate on a self-assessment basis and apply in respect of certain cross-border dealings between entities and to the allocation of actual income and expenses of an entity between the entity and its PE, using the internationally accepted arm's-length principle, which is to be determined consistently with the relevant OECD Guidance material (and applied to both treaty and non-treaty cases). In addition, companies are required to have transfer pricing documentation in place to support their self-assessed positions before the lodgement of the tax return.

Australia implemented the OECD's new transfer pricing documentation standards from 1 January 2016 for those companies with global revenue of AUD 1 billion or more. Under these new documentation standards, the Australian Taxation Office (ATO) will receive the following information on large companies operating in Australia:

- A country-by-country (CbC) report that shows information on the global activities of a multinational, including the location of its income and taxes paid.
- A master file containing an overview of the multinational's global business, its organisational structure, and its transfer pricing policies.
- A local file that provides detail about the local taxpayer's inter-company transactions.

Thin capitalisation

Thin capitalisation measures apply to the total debt of the Australian operations of multinational groups (including branches of those groups). The measures cover investment into Australia of foreign multinationals and outward investment of Australian-based multinationals, and include a safe-harbour debt-to-equity ratio

of 1.5:1. Interest deductions are denied to the extent that borrowing exceeds the applicable safe-harbour ratio. Where borrowing exceeds the safe-harbour ratio, multinationals are not affected by the rules if they can satisfy the arm's-length test (that the borrowing could have been borne by an independent entity). A further alternative test is available for certain inward or outward investing entities based on 100% of their worldwide gearing.

As mentioned above, the thin capitalisation rules apply to inward investment into Australia. In particular, they will apply where a foreign entity carries on business through an Australian PE or to an Australian entity in which five or fewer non-residents have at least a 50% control interest, or a single non-resident has at least a 40% control interest, or the Australian entity is controlled by no more than five foreign entities. Separate rules apply to financial institutions. To facilitate their inclusion in the rules, branches are required to prepare financial accounts.

International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS), equivalents of which currently apply in Australia, make it more difficult for some entities to satisfy thin capitalisation rules because of the removal of internally generated intangible assets from the balance sheets. Accordingly, thin capitalisation law allows departure from the Australian equivalents to IFRS in relation to certain intangible assets and excludes deferred tax assets and liabilities and surpluses and deficits in defined benefit superannuation funds from applicable calculations.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Under Australia's CFC regime, non-active income of foreign companies controlled by Australian residents (determined by reference to voting rights and dividend and capital entitlements) may be attributed to those residents under rules that distinguish between companies resident in 'listed countries' (e.g. Canada, France, Germany, Japan, New Zealand, the United Kingdom, and the United States) and in other 'unlisted' countries. In general, if the CFC is resident in an unlisted country and it fails the active income test (typically because it earns 5% or more of its income from passive or tainted sources), the CFC's tainted income (very broadly, passive income and gains, and sales and services income that has a connection with Australia) is attributable. If a CFC is resident in a listed country, a narrower range of tainted income is attributed even if the CFC fails the active income test.

When income previously taxed on attribution is repatriated, it is not assessable for tax.

Integrity measures for large multinationals

The following integrity measures seek to address multinational tax avoidance by 'significant global entities' (broadly an entity that is part of a group with global revenue of AUD 1 billion or more):

- New transfer pricing documentation standards (*see above for more information*).
- The doubling of the maximum administrative penalties that can be applied to entities that enter into tax avoidance and profit shifting schemes.
- A targeted anti-avoidance rule aimed at multinationals that enter into arrangements that artificially avoid having a taxable presence in Australia. Specifically, this measure will ensure that profits from Australian sales are taxed in Australia where the activities of an Australian associated entity support the making of those sales, and the profit from the Australian sales is booked overseas and is not attributable to a PE of the foreign entity in Australia. A principal purpose of entering into the arrangement must be to create a tax benefit.

Australia

- A Diverted Profits Tax (DPT) that will be imposed at a penalty rate of 40% in circumstances where the amount of Australian tax paid is reduced by diverting profits offshore through contrived related-party arrangements. The DPT is extremely broad (for example, both financing and non-financing arrangements are in scope) and will apply with respect to tax benefits arising in income years starting on or after 1 July 2017.
- Significantly increased penalties that can be applied for failing to lodge a tax return (or other tax-related document) on time (applicable to documents required to be lodged on or after 1 July 2017).
- Doubling of penalties that can be applied for making a false or misleading statement (applicable to statements made from 1 July 2017).

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign income tax offsets (FITOs)

FITOs are available to avoid double taxation in respect of foreign tax paid on income that is assessable in Australia. Generally, a corporation will be entitled to claim a FITO where it has paid, or is deemed to have paid, an amount of foreign income tax and the income or gain on which the foreign income tax was paid is included in assessable income for Australian tax purposes.

The amount of the FITO available is limited to the greater of AUD 1,000 and the amount of the 'FITO limit'. The FITO limit is broadly calculated as the difference between the corporation's actual tax liability and its tax liability if certain foreign taxed and foreign-sourced income and related deductions were disregarded. Excess FITOs are not able to be carried forward and claimed in later income years.

Inward investment incentives

Depending on the nature and size of the investment project, state governments may give rebates from payroll, stamp, and land taxes on an *ad hoc* basis and for limited periods.

Capital investment incentives

Incentives for capital investment are as follows:

- Accelerated deductions are available for capital expenditures on the exploration for and extraction of petroleum and minerals (other than mining rights and information acquired from a non-government third party that start to be held after 7.30pm [AEST] 14 May 2013, which are claimed over the shorter of 15 years and the life of the asset), the rehabilitation of former mineral extraction sites, certain environmental protection activities, the establishment of certain 'carbon sink' forests, certain expenditure of primary producers, and for certain low cost depreciating assets held by small business entities.
- There are a number of tax concessions aimed at encouraging investments in the venture capital sector. Non-resident pension funds that are tax-exempt in their home jurisdiction and satisfy certain Australian registration requirements are exempt from income tax on the disposal of investments in certain Australian venture capital equity held at risk for at least 12 months. A similar exemption is extended to other tax-exempt non-resident investors, including managed funds and venture capital fund-of-funds vehicles and taxable non-residents holding less than 10% of a venture capital limited partnership. These investors are able to invest in eligible venture capital investments through an Australian resident venture capital limited

partnership or through a non-resident venture capital limited partnership. Eligible venture capital investments are limited to specified interests in companies and trusts. Detailed rules in the legislation prescribe the nature of such investments and the characteristics, which such companies and trusts, and their investments, must possess.

- From 1 July 2016, investors in an Australian Early Stage Innovation Company (ESIC), broadly a company that is at an early stage of establishment to develop new or significantly improved innovations with the purpose of commercialisation to generate an economic return, are provided with a non-refundable carry forward tax offset equal to 20% of the amount paid for the investment, subject to a cap, and a capital gains tax exemption for shares that have been held for between one and ten years.
- There is a venture capital tax concession applicable to an 'early stage venture capital limited partnership' (ESVCLP). The thresholds for qualification include requirements that, amongst other things, the committed capital of the ESVCLP must be at least AUD 10 million but not exceed AUD 200 million, the investments made must fall within prescribed parameters as to size and proportion of total capital, and the ESVCLP must have an investment plan approved by Innovation Australia. Where the thresholds for their application are met, the ESVCLP provisions provide flow-through tax treatment to domestic and foreign partners, with the income and capital received by the partners exempt from taxation. As the income is tax exempt, the investor is not able to deduct investment losses.
- The taxable income derived from offshore banking transactions by an authorised offshore banking unit in Australia is taxed at the rate of 10%.
- Refundable tax offsets are available to companies for certain expenditure incurred in Australia in producing specified classes of film or undertaking specified post, digital, or special effects production activities in respect of specified classes of films. The concessions are only available to a company that is either an Australian resident or a non-resident carrying on business through an Australian PE and which has been issued with an Australian Business Number (ABN). The availability of the offsets is subject to a number of conditions, including meeting registration and minimum spend requirements. The rate of the offset varies from 16.5% to 40%, depending upon the nature of the relevant film and activities undertaken.
- An exploration development incentive (EDI) applies for Australian resident investors in small mineral exploration companies undertaking greenfield mineral exploration in Australia. Under the EDI, investors may be entitled to a refundable tax offset (or additional franking credits in the case of a corporate investor) where the company in which they have invested has chosen to convert a tax loss that arose from exploration or prospecting expenditure into an exploration credit up to a capped amount. The EDI applies in respect of eligible expenditure from the 2014/15 to 2016/17 income years.

R&D tax credit

For companies with an annual turnover of less than AUD 20 million, a 43.5% refundable R&D tax credit applies (for years commencing before 1 July 2016, the rate of the offset was 45%). Companies with a turnover of greater than AUD 20 million have access to a non-refundable 38.5% (previously 40%) tax credit.

The amount of the concessional R&D tax credit is limited to eligible R&D expenditure of up to AUD 100 million with any excess amount subject to a 30% credit.

Australia

Generally, only genuine R&D activities undertaken in Australia qualify for the R&D tax incentive. However, R&D activities conducted overseas also qualify in limited circumstances where the activities cannot be undertaken in Australia. Special grant programmes also may be available to assist corporations in the conduct of certain R&D in Australia. These grants are awarded on a discretionary basis.

Other incentives

Cash grants for export-market development expenditure are available to eligible businesses seeking to export Australian-source goods and services.

Withholding taxes

WHT rates are shown in the following table.

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%) (3)
Resident corporations or individuals (35)	0	0	0
Non-resident corporations or individuals:			
Non-treaty	30	10	30
Treaty:			
Argentina	10/15 (4)	12	10/15 (4)
Austria (5)	15	10	10
Belgium	15	10	10
Canada	5/15 (6)	10	10
Chile (7)	5/15 (7)	5/10/15 (7)	5/10 (7)
China, People's Republic of (8)	15	10	10
Czech Republic	5/15 (9)	10	10
Denmark	15	10	10
East Timor (Timor Sea Treaty) (10)	15	10	10
Fiji	20	10	15
Finland	0/5/15 (11)	0/10 (11)	5 (11)
France	0/5/15 (12)	0/10 (12)	5 (12)
Germany (34)	5/15 (34)	0/10 (34)	5
Hungary	15	10	10
India	15	15	10/15 (13)
Indonesia	15	10	10/15 (14)
Ireland, Republic of	15	10	10
Italy	15	10	10
Japan	0/5/10/15 (15)	0/10 (15)	5 (15)
Kiribati	20	10	15
Korea, Republic of	15	15	15
Malaysia	0/15 (16)	15	15
Malta	15 (17)	15	10
Mexico	0/15 (18)	10/15 (18)	10
Netherlands	15	10	10
New Zealand	0/5/15 (19)	0/10 (19)	5
Norway	0/5/15 (20)	0/10 (20)	5
Papua New Guinea	15/20 (21)	10	10
Philippines	15/25 (22)	10/15 (22)	15/25 (22)
Poland	15	10	10
Romania	5/15 (23)	10	10
Russian Federation	5/15 (24)	10	10

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%) (3)
Singapore	0/15	10	10
Slovak Republic	15	10	10
South Africa	5/15 (25)	0/10 (25)	5
Spain	15	10	10
Sri Lanka	15	10	10
Sweden	15	10	10
Switzerland (26)	0/5/15 (26)	0/10 (26)	5/10 (26)
Taipei/Taiwan	10/15 (27)	10	12.5
Thailand	15/20 (28)	10/25 (28)	15
Turkey (29)	5/15 (29)	0/10 (29)	10
United Kingdom (30)	0/5/15 (31)	0/10 (31)	5
United States	0/5/15/30 (32)	0/10/15 (32)	5 (32)
Vietnam	10/15 (33)	10	10

Notes

- Dividends paid to non-residents are exempt from dividend WHT except when paid out of profits of a company that have not borne Australian tax (i.e. unfranked dividends). Dividends include those stock dividends that are taxable. The rates shown apply to dividends on both portfolio investments and substantial holdings other than dividends paid in connection with an Australian PE of the non-resident. Unfranked dividends paid to non-residents are exempt from dividend WHT to the extent that the dividends are declared by the company to be conduit foreign income. There is also a deduction in certain cases to compensate for the company tax on inter-entity distributions where these are on-paid by holding companies to a 100% parent that is a non-resident (see *Dividend income in the Income determination section*). Dividends paid to a non-resident in connection with an Australian PE are taxable to the non-resident on a net assessment basis (i.e. the dividend and associated deductions will need to be included in the determination of the non-resident's taxable income, the dividend is not subject to dividend WHT), and a franking tax offset is allowable to the non-resident company for franked dividends received.
- Australia's interest WHT rate is limited to 10% of gross interest, although the treaty may allow for a higher maximum limit. An exemption from Australian WHT can be obtained for interest on certain public issues or widely held issues of debentures. Provisions exist to ensure that discounts and other pecuniary benefits derived by non-residents on various forms of financings are subject to interest WHT. Interest paid to non-residents by offshore banking units is exempt from interest WHT where offshore borrowings are used in offshore banking activities (including lending to non-residents). An offshore borrowing is defined as a borrowing from (i) an unrelated non-resident in any currency or (ii) a resident or a related person in a currency other than Australian currency. The interest WHT rates listed above for residents in a treaty country are those that generally apply. It is common for Australia's tax treaties to include a reduced limit for interest derived by certain government entities and/or financial institutions. One should refer to the relevant treaty for these limits.
- Royalties paid to non-residents (except in respect of a PE in Australia of a resident of a treaty country) are subject to 30% WHT (on the gross amount of the royalty), unless a DTA provides for a lesser rate. Tax is generally limited to the indicated percentage of the gross royalty.
- For Australian-sourced dividends that are franked under Australia's dividend imputation provisions and paid to a person who directly holds at least 10% of the voting power of the company, the limit is 10% (although note that Australia does not impose WHT on franked dividends). For Argentinean-sourced dividends paid to a person who holds at least 25% of the capital in the company, the limit is 10%. A 15% limit applies to other dividends. Source-country tax is limited to 10% of the gross amount of royalties in relation to copyright of literary, dramatic, musical, or other artistic work; the use of industrial or scientific equipment; the supply of scientific, technical, or industrial knowledge; assistance ancillary to the above; or certain forbearances in respect of the above. Source-country tax is limited to 10% of the net amount of royalties for certain technical assistance. In all other cases, it is limited to 15% of the gross amount of royalties.
- The government announced on 4 February 2010 that negotiations to update Australia's tax treaty with Austria would take place in March 2010. No further announcements have been made in relation to the progress of treaty negotiations.
- A 5% dividend WHT rate applies to franked dividends paid by an Australian resident company and, in the case of dividends paid by a Canadian resident company (other than a non-resident owned investment corporation), to a company that directly holds at least 10% of the voting power in the dividend company (although note that Australia does not impose WHT on franked dividends). Otherwise, the maximum WHT rate on dividends is 15%.
- A 5% dividend WHT rate applies to dividends paid to a company that directly holds at least 10% of the voting power in the company paying the dividends. Otherwise, the maximum WHT rate on dividends is 15%. In respect of interest, a 5% WHT rate applies to interest derived by a financial institution that

is unrelated to and dealing wholly independently with the payer. Where the 5% rate does not apply, a 15% WHT rate applies to interest arising in Chile, and a 10% WHT rate applies to interest in all other cases. A 5% royalty WHT rate applies to royalties for the use of, or right to use, any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, and a 10% royalty WHT rate applies in all other cases.

8. Except Hong Kong and Macau.
9. The treaty between Australia and the Czech Republic allows Australia to impose a 5% WHT on the franked part of a dividend in certain circumstances (although note that Australia does not impose WHT on franked dividends). In the Czech Republic, a rate of 15% applies to the gross amount of dividends if the dividends are paid to a company that directly holds at least 20% of the capital of the company paying the dividend.
10. East Timor does not have a comprehensive DTA with Australia. However, the Timor Sea Treaty governs the taxation rights between the two countries for petroleum-related activities conducted in the Joint Petroleum Development Area of the Timor Sea by any person or entity, irrespective of the residency status of that person or entity. Where the Timor Sea Treaty applies to third-country resident payees, only 10% of the total gross interest, dividend, or royalty payment is subject to Australian WHT, as follows:
 - Interest: 10% of total gross interest paid is subject to WHT at a rate of 10%.
 - Dividends: 10% of total gross unfranked dividends paid are subject to WHT at a rate of 15%, or at the relevant DTA rate of the recipient.
 - Royalties: 10% of total gross royalties paid is subject to WHT at a rate of 10%, or at the relevant DTA rate of the recipient. However, the other 90% of each such amount is subject to East Timorese WHT at the same rates.
11. A zero WHT rate applies to inter-corporate dividends where the recipient directly holds 80% or more of the voting power of the company paying the dividend. A 5% rate limit applies on all other inter-corporate dividends where the recipient directly holds 10% or more of the voting power of the company paying the dividend. A 15% rate applies to all other dividends. A rate limit of 10% applies to interest, except no tax is chargeable in the source country on interest derived by a financial institution resident in the other country or a government or political or administrative subdivision or local authority or central bank of the other country. Amounts derived from equipment leasing (including certain container leasing) are excluded from the royalty definition and treated either as international transport operations or business profits.
12. The source country exempts inter-corporate non-portfolio (i.e. minimum 10% shareholding) dividends paid out of profits that have borne the normal rate of company tax. There is a 5% rate limit for all other non-portfolio dividends. A rate limit of 15% applies for all other dividends. A rate limit of 10% applies to interest, except no tax is chargeable in the source country on interest derived by a financial institution resident in the other country or a government or political or administrative subdivision or local authority or central bank of the other country. Amounts derived from equipment leasing (including certain container leasing) are excluded from the royalty definition and treated either as international transport operations or business profits.
13. The source-country limit under the Indian agreement is 10% for royalties paid in respect of the use of or rights to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment or for the provision of consulting services related to such equipment. In other cases, the limit is 15%.
14. The source-country limit under the Indonesian agreement is 10% for royalties paid in respect of the use of or the right to use any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment or for the supply of scientific, technical, industrial, or commercial knowledge or information, and it is 15% in other cases.
15. The source country exempts inter-corporate dividends where the recipient directly holds 80% or more of the voting power of the company paying the dividend and certain limitation of benefit thresholds are met. A 5% rate limit applies on all other inter-corporate dividends where the recipient directly holds 10% or more of the voting power of the company paying the dividend. A rate limit of 10% otherwise applies for dividends. However, where the dividends are paid by a company that is a resident of Japan, which is entitled to a deduction for the dividends in Japan, the rate limit is 15% where more than 50% of the assets of the paying company consist, directly or indirectly, of real property situated in Japan and 10% in all other cases. Special rules apply to distributions to Japanese residents by real estate investment trusts (REITs). A rate limit of 10% applies to interest, except no tax is chargeable in the source country on interest derived by a financial institution resident in the other country or a government or political subdivision or local authority or central bank or other specified entity of the other country. Amounts derived from equipment leasing (including certain container leasing) are excluded from the royalty definition and treated either as international transport operations or business profits.
16. A zero dividend WHT rate applies to franked dividends paid by an Australian resident company to an entity that directly holds at least 10% of the voting power in the dividend paying company; otherwise, a 15% WHT rate applies. In relation to dividends paid by a company resident of Malaysia, no WHT applies.
17. Source-country tax in Malta is limited to the tax chargeable on the profits out of which the dividends are paid.
18. A zero dividend WHT rate applies to franked dividends paid (in Mexico, those dividends that have been paid from the net profit account) to a company that directly holds at least 10% of the voting power in the dividend paying company. In all other cases, a 15% WHT rate will apply to dividends. Source-country tax is limited to 10% when interest is paid to a bank or an insurance company, derived from bonds and securities that are regularly and substantially traded on a recognised securities market, paid by banks (except where the prior two criteria apply), or paid by the purchaser to the seller of machinery and equipment in connection with a sale on credit. It is 15% in all other cases.

19. A zero WHT rate applies in certain cases to inter-corporate dividends where the recipient directly holds at least 80% of the voting power in the dividend paying company. A rate of 5% applies on all other inter-corporate dividends where the recipient directly holds 10% or more of the voting power of the company paying the dividend. A general limit of 15% applies for all other dividends. Source-country tax on interest is limited to 10%. However, no tax is chargeable in the source country on interest derived by a government or a political subdivision or local authority of the other country (including a government investment fund or a bank performing central banking functions) or on interest derived by a financial institution that is unrelated to and dealing wholly independently of the payer (excluding interest paid as part of a back-to-back loan arrangement and, for New Zealand payers, where that person has not paid approved issuer levy).
20. A zero WHT rate applies in certain cases to inter-corporate dividends where the recipient directly holds at least 80% of the voting power in the dividend paying company for the 12-month period prior to payment. A rate of 5% applies to all other inter-corporate dividends where the recipient directly holds 10% or more of the voting power of the company paying the dividend. A general limit of 15% applies to all other dividends. A general rate limit of 10% applies to interest. However, no tax is chargeable in the source country on interest derived by a government of the other country (including its money institutions or a bank performing central banking functions) from the investment of official reserve assets and on interest derived by a financial institution resident in the other country (excluding interest paid as part of a back-to-back loan arrangement).
21. For Australian-source dividends, the limit is 15%. Where dividends are sourced in Papua New Guinea, the limit is 20%.
22. Source-country tax is limited to 15% where relief by way of rebate or credit is given to the beneficial owner of the dividend. In any other case, source-country tax is limited to 25%. Source-country tax generally is limited to 15% of gross royalties if paid by an approved Philippines enterprise. In all other cases, the rate is limited to 25% of the gross royalties.
23. Source-country tax (Australia) is limited to 5% where a dividend is paid to a Romanian resident company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the Australian company paying the dividend to the extent that the dividend is fully franked. Source-country tax (Romania) is limited to 5% where a dividend is paid to an Australian resident company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the Romanian company paying the dividend if the dividend is paid out of profits that have been subject to Romanian profits tax. In other cases, it is limited to 15%.
24. Source-country tax generally is limited to 15%. However, a rate of 5% applies where the dividends have been fully taxed at the corporate level, the recipient is a company that has a minimum direct holding in the paying company, and the recipient has invested a minimum of AUD 700,000 or the Russian ruble equivalent in the paying company. Where the dividends are paid by a company that is a resident in Russia, the dividends are exempt from Australian tax.
25. A 5% rate limit applies on all inter-corporate dividends where the recipient directly holds 10% or more of the voting power of the company paying the dividend. A rate limit of 15% otherwise applies for dividends. A general rate limit of 10% applies to interest. However, no tax is chargeable in the source country on interest derived by a government of the other country (including a bank performing central banking functions) and on interest derived by a financial institution resident in the other country (excluding interest paid as part of a back-to-back loan arrangement).
26. The DTA applies a 5% WHT rate to dividends paid to companies that hold directly 10% or more of the voting power of the paying company. Dividends paid to publicly listed companies, or subsidiaries thereof, or to unlisted companies in certain circumstances, that hold 80% or more of the voting power of the paying company will be exempt from dividend WHT. Dividends paid to government or a political subdivision or local authority (including a government investment fund), a central bank, complying Australian superannuation funds, and tax exempt Swiss pension schemes will also be exempt from dividend WHT. In all other cases, a 15% WHT rate will apply. A general rate limit of 10% applies to interest. However, interest paid to bodies exercising governmental functions, banks performing central banking functions, banks that are unrelated to and dealing independently with the payer, complying Australian superannuation funds, and tax exempt Swiss pension schemes are exempt from interest WHT. The DTA applies a 5% WHT on royalties.
27. Source-country tax (Taiwan) is limited to 10% of the gross amount of the dividends paid to a company that holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. A rate of 15% applies in all other cases. To the extent that dividends are franked because they are paid out of profits that have borne Australian tax, they are exempt from dividend WHT (See Note 1 above). The treaty allows Australia to impose a 10% WHT on the franked part of a dividend.
28. The source-country limit on dividends where the recipient has a minimum 25% direct holding in the paying company is 15% if the paying company engages in an industrial undertaking; 20% in other cases. The source-country limit on interest is 10% when interest is paid to a financial institution. It is 25% in all other cases.
29. A 5% WHT rate applies to inter-corporate dividends where the recipient directly owns 10% of the voting power of an Australian resident company or directly owns 25% of the capital of a Turkish resident company where the profits out of which the dividend is paid has been subject to the full rate of corporation tax in Turkey. In all other cases, a 15% WHT rate will apply. The DTA applies a general limit of 10% WHT on interest. However, interest derived from the investment of official reserve assets by the either the Australian or Turkish government, the Australian or Turkish central bank, or a bank performing central banking functions in either Australia or Turkey shall be exempt from interest WHT.
30. On 28 October 2008, it was announced that the Australian and the United Kingdom governments would commence negotiations on a revised tax treaty. No further announcements have been made in relation to the progress of treaty negotiations.

Australia

31. Source-country tax on dividends is generally limited to 15%. However, an exemption applies for dividends paid to a listed company that satisfies certain public listing requirements and controls 80% or more of the voting power in the company paying the dividend, and a 5% limit applies to dividends paid to other companies with voting power of 10% or greater in the dividend paying company. Source-country tax on interest is generally limited to 10%. However, generally zero interest WHT is payable where interest is paid to a financial institution or a government body exercising governmental functions.
32. Source-country tax on dividends is generally limited to 15%. No source country tax is chargeable on dividends to a beneficially entitled company that satisfies certain public listing requirements and holds 80% or more of the voting power in the company paying the dividend. A 5% limit applies to dividends paid to other companies with voting power of 10% or greater in the dividend paying company. No limit applies to US tax on dividends paid on certain substantial holdings of Australian residents in US REITs. In practical terms, US tax on these dividends is increased from 15% to the current US domestic law rate of 30%. The 15% rate applies to REIT investments made by certain listed Australian property trusts subject to the underlying ownership requirements not exceeding certain levels. Investments in REITs by listed Australian property trusts acquired before 26 March 2001 are protected from the increased rate. Source-country tax on interest generally is limited to 10%. However, generally zero interest WHT is payable where interest is paid to a financial institution or a government body exercising governmental functions. Rules consistent with US tax treaty policy and practice will allow interest to be taxed at a higher 15% rate (the rate that generally applies to dividends) and for tax to be charged on intra-entity interest payments between a branch and its head office. Amounts derived from equipment leasing (including container leasing) are excluded from the royalty definition.
33. Source-country tax is limited to 15% (Australia) and 10% (Vietnam).
34. Germany and Australia signed a new tax treaty, which took effect in relation to WHTs from 1 January 2017. Source-country tax on dividends will be generally limited to 15%, subject to an exemption for dividends paid to a beneficially entitled company that satisfies certain public listing requirements and holds 80% or more of the voting power in the company paying the dividend and a 5% limit that will apply to dividends paid to companies with voting power of 10% or greater in the dividend paying company. Source-country tax on interest is generally limited to 10%. However, zero interest WHT will be payable where interest is paid to a financial institution or a government body exercising governmental functions.
35. Where the recipient does not quote a Tax File Number (or Australian Business Number), the payer is obligated to withhold tax at the rate of 47% from 1 July 2017 (previously 49%) under the Pay-As-You-Go (PAYG) withholding regime. No withholding is required in relation to franked dividends.

Other payments

A PAYG withholding regime applies to require the deduction and remittance of taxes on behalf of foreign resident individuals and entities that are in receipt of the following types of payments:

Type of payment	Rate of withholding (%)
Payments for promoting or organising casino gaming junket arrangements	3
Payments for performing artists and sportspersons, including payments to support staff such as art directors, bodyguards, coaches, hairdressers, and personal trainers:	
if recipient is a company	30
if recipient is an individual	the applicable non-resident marginal tax rate
Payments under contracts entered into for the construction, installation, and upgrading of buildings, plant, and fixtures, and for associated activities	5

Managed investment trust distributions

For managed investment trust fund payments to a non-resident investor, a WHT regime applies, with divergent outcomes, depending upon whether or not the recipient of such fund payments is resident of a country identified as being one with which Australia has an effective exchange of information (EEOI) arrangement and which is regulated as such for purposes of these rules. For a resident of a regulated EEOI country, a final WHT at a 15% rate applies for distributions. For residents of non-EEOI regulated countries, a final WHT at a 30% rate applies.

Distributions from a managed investment trust that holds only certified 'clean buildings' is eligible for a reduced rate of WHT of 10% where the recipient of the fund payment is a resident of a regulated EEOI country.

EEOI countries that have been identified by regulation are Anguilla, Antigua & Barbuda, Aruba, the Bahamas, Belize, Bermuda, the British Virgin Islands, the Cayman Islands, the Cook Islands, Gibraltar, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, Macau, Mauritius, Monaco, the Netherlands Antilles, San Marino, St. Christopher and Nevis, St. Vincent and the Grenadines, and the Turks and Caicos Islands, as well as countries with which Australia has concluded DTAs, other than Austria, Chile, Greece, the Philippines, Switzerland, and Turkey. Australia has entered into EEOI agreements with Andorra, Bahrain, Brunei (not yet in force), Chile, Costa Rica, Dominica, Grenada, Guatemala (not yet in force), Liberia, Liechtenstein, the Marshall Islands, Montserrat, Saint Lucia, Samoa, Switzerland, Turkey, Uruguay, and Vanuatu; however, these countries have not yet been identified in regulations to be EEOI countries.

Australia has a new attribution tax regime that certain managed investment trusts (known as attribution managed investment trusts or AMITs) can elect to apply from 1 July 2016 (unless a choice has been made to apply the law from 1 July 2015). The allocation of trust components to the members of an AMIT will be based on an 'attribution' rather than based on present entitlement to distributable income. Members of an AMIT will be taxed on the parts of the AMIT's trust components that are attributed to them as if they derived those amounts in their own right and in the same circumstances as the AMIT.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The Australian tax year runs from 1 July to 30 June. However, a corporation may apply to adopt a substitute year of income, for example, 1 January to 31 December.

Tax returns

A corporation (including the head company of a tax consolidated group) lodges/ files a tax return under a self-assessment system that allows the ATO to rely on the information stated on the return. Where a corporation is in doubt as to its tax liability regarding a specific item, it can ask the ATO to consider the matter and obtain a binding private ruling.

Generally, the tax return for a corporation is due to be lodged/ filed with the ATO by the 15th day of the seventh month following the end of the relevant income year or such later date as the Commissioner of Taxation allows. Additional time may apply where the tax return is lodged/ filed by a registered tax agent.

Payment of tax

A PAYG instalment system applies to companies other than those whose annual tax is less than AUD 8,000 that are not registered for GST. Most companies are obligated to pay instalments of tax for their current income year on a monthly or quarterly basis. All companies with turnover of AUD 20 million or more pay instalments on a monthly basis.

Instalments are calculated by applying an instalment rate to the amount of the company's actual ordinary income (ignoring deductions) for the previous quarter. The

Australia

instalment rate is notified to the taxpayer by the ATO and determined by reference to the tax payable for the most recent assessment. The ATO may notify a new rate during the year on which subsequent instalments must be based. Taxpayers can determine their own instalment rate, but there may be penalty tax if the taxpayer's rate is less than 85% of the rate that should have been selected.

Final assessed tax is payable on the first day of the sixth month following the end of that income year or such later date as the Commissioner of Taxation allows by a published notice.

Tax audit process

The Australian tax system for companies is based on self-assessment; however, the ATO undertakes ongoing compliance activity to ensure corporations are meeting their tax obligations. The ATO takes a risk-based approach to compliance and audit activities, with efforts generally focused on taxpayers with a higher likelihood of non-compliance and/or higher consequences (generally in dollar terms) of non-compliance. Compliance activities take various forms, including general risk reviews, questionnaires, reviews of specific issues, and audits.

Statute of limitations

Generally, the Commissioner of Taxation may amend an assessment within four years after the day of which an assessment is given to a company. Under the self-assessment system, an assessment is deemed to have been given to the company on the day on which it lodges its tax return. The four-year time limit does not apply where the Commissioner is of the opinion there has been fraud or evasion, or to give effect to a decision on a review or appeal, or as a result of an objection made by the company, or pending a review or appeal. The unlimited period of review of an assessment to give effect to a transfer pricing adjustment was recently changed to a seven-year period of review in respect of assessments raised for an income year commencing on or after 29 June 2013.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The ATO periodically releases during the year its compliance focus areas that are attracting its attention. The following are current areas of focus by the ATO for large and multinational businesses:

- A strong focus on shifting of profits to lower tax jurisdictions and the cessation of Australian operations, including a focus on cross-border transactions (in particular, related-party financing).
- Structuring and business events, such as mergers and acquisitions, divestment of major assets and demergers, share buy backs, capital raisings and returns of capital, private equity entries and exits, and initial public offerings.
- Capital gains tax, losses (capital and revenue), tax consolidation, infrastructure investments, and financial arrangements.
- Sharing data and intelligence on risks and opportunities, sharing capabilities and strategies, and joint compliance action with other jurisdictions.

Other issues

Intergovernmental agreement (IGA) on the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

In April 2014, the Australian government signed an IGA with the United States in relation to the implementation of FATCA. The agreement is intended to establish a framework to assist Australian financial institutions in meeting their obligations under FATCA.

Australia has enacted legislation to give effect to the IGA requiring Australian financial institutions to collect information about their customers that are likely to be taxpayers in the United States, and report that information to the ATO. The Australian Commissioner of Taxation will then pass this information on to the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS). Australia's obligations under the agreement apply to FATCA 'reportable accounts' maintained on or after 1 July 2014.

Transparency

The Commissioner of Taxation is required to publish limited information about the tax affairs of public and foreign-owned companies with 'total income' of AUD 100 million or more for an income year, and Australian-owned private companies with total income of at least AUD 200 million for an income year, as reported in the entity's tax return, and those with a liability to pay the former Minerals Resource Rent Tax (MRRT) or PRRT. The published information discloses the entity's name, Australian Business Number, total income, taxable income, and tax payable.

The Australian government has encouraged all companies (annual turnover of AUD 100 million or more) to adopt a Voluntary Tax Transparency Code (TTC) for increased public disclosure of their tax information from the 2016 financial year onwards.

Australia has also adopted the OECD's Common Reporting Standard (CRS), which will apply to financial institutions in Australia from 1 July 2017, with a first reporting deadline of 31 July 2018. Financial Institutions, including banks and other deposit-taking institutions, custodial institutions, or entities that hold financial assets for the account of others, are required to report information in the form of a statement to the Commissioner of Taxation about financial accounts held by foreign tax residents. In turn, the Commissioner of Taxation will provide this information to the foreign residents' tax authorities and will receive information on Australian tax residents with financial accounts held overseas.

Foreign investment tax conditions

Foreign investors that invest in Australia are now subject to additional criteria as part of the clearance process for proposed foreign investment in Australia. Tax conditions are now formally applied and will be considered in making an assessment of Australia's national interest, a key criterion in the foreign investment clearance process. These new tax conditions may include requirements relating to the settlement of outstanding debts, ongoing compliance with tax laws, and annual reporting to the ATO.

Austria

PwC contact

Bernd Hofmann
PwC Österreich GmbH
Erdbergstraße 200
1030 Vienna
Austria
Tel: +43 1 501 88 3332
Email: bernd.hofmann@at.pwc.com



Significant developments

On 1 August 2016, the ‘EU-Abgabenänderungsgesetz 2016’ was published in the Austrian Federal Law Gazette. *See Transfer pricing in the Group taxation section and EU state aid investigations and base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS) in the Other issues section for more information.*

On 30 December 2016, the ‘Abgabenänderungsgesetz 2016’ was published in the Austrian Federal Law Gazette. This act includes several amendments, but does not result in significant changes in the field of corporate income taxation. *See Stability fee for banks in the Other taxes section for more information.*

Based on the ‘KMU-Förderungsgesetz’, the Austrian Federal Ministry for Science, Research, and Economics issued on 7 March 2017 the directive on investment growth tax bonus payments. *See Investment incentives in the Tax credits and incentives section for more information.*

Taxes on corporate income

Basis of corporate income tax (Körperschaftsteuer)

Corporations (i.e. limited liability company [GmbH], stock corporation [AG]) are subject to unlimited taxation in Austria of their entire (domestic and foreign) income if they have their legal seat or place of effective management in Austria. A non-Austrian corporate tax resident (with neither a legal seat nor place of effective management in Austria) is subject to limited taxation on certain sources of income in Austria.

Rates of corporate income tax (Körperschaftsteuer)

Due to the qualification of corporations as independent tax subjects, a distinction must always be made between tax ramifications at the level of the company and those at the shareholder level. At the level of the company, profits are taxed at the standard corporate income tax (CIT) rate of 25%, regardless of whether profits are retained or distributed. At the shareholder level, the profit distributions are usually subject to withholding tax (WHT) of 25% for corporations and 27.5% for other recipients.

There is also a minimum CIT, payable by companies in a tax-loss position. The minimum CIT can be carried forward without time limitation and can be credited against future CIT burdens of the company.

The minimum CIT amounts to 875 euros (EUR) for an AG for each full quarter of a year.

Austria

The minimum CIT for a GmbH is EUR 437.50 for each full quarter of a year. However, for GmbHs founded after 30 June 2013, the minimum CIT amounts to EUR 125 for each full quarter of the first five years and EUR 250 for the next five years.

Local income taxes

There is no additional state or local income tax levied at the company level.

Corporate residence

A corporation is resident in Austria for tax purposes if either it is registered in Austria (legal seat) or its place of effective management is located in Austria. The 'place of effective management' is located where the day-to-day management of the company is actually carried out and not where singular board decisions are formally made. However, the definition of place of effective management under Austrian tax law does not significantly deviate from its definition under the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) guidelines.

Permanent establishment (PE)

An Austrian PE is defined under Austrian tax law as a fixed establishment where a business is carried out, in particular:

- the place where the management is carried out
- plants, warehouses, purchase and sales establishments, and other establishments where an entrepreneur or one's permanent representative carries out one's business, or
- construction sites, which last for more than six months.

However, the definition of PE is different in some tax treaties. The Austrian tax authorities generally follow the commentary to the OECD model convention regarding the PE concept.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT) (Mehrwertsteuer)

Generally, the Austrian VAT law is based on the 6th European Union (EU) VAT Directive. Under the Austrian VAT law, companies and individuals carrying out an active business on a permanent basis are qualified as entrepreneurs for VAT purposes. As entrepreneurs, they have to charge the supply of goods or services provided to their customers with Austrian VAT at a rate of 20%. A certain limited range of goods and services is taxed at the reduced rate of 10% (e.g. books, food, restaurants, passenger transportation, medicine) or 13% (e.g. animals, seeds and plants, cultural services, museums, zoos, film screenings, wood, ex-vineyard sales of wines, domestic air travel, public pools, youth care, guest accommodation, athletic events). Certain other transactions are exempted from Austrian VAT (e.g. export transactions).

Input VAT

Entrepreneurs are entitled to deduct Austrian input VAT insofar as the input VAT does not result from goods/services purchased that are directly linked to certain VAT-exempt sales (e.g. interest income, insurance premium). However, certain transactions are exempt from Austrian VAT (e.g. export transactions) without limiting the ability of the entrepreneur to deduct the related input VAT. To be entitled to deduct input VAT,

the entrepreneur must obtain an invoice from one's supplier that fulfils certain formal requirements.

VAT filing and payment

Entrepreneurs have to file monthly or quarterly VAT returns by the 15th day of the second month following the month concerned or by the 15th day of the second month following the quarter concerned. The balance of the VAT due and the input VAT deducted has to be paid to the tax office (if VAT burden) or is refunded by the tax office (if in a net input VAT position) to the electronic tax account of the entrepreneur. A separate report has to be filed by the entrepreneur at the tax office showing the cross-border intra EU-transactions made.

Customs duties

Certain cross-border inbound movements of goods from non-EU countries trigger Austrian customs duty. The duty is levied according to the Austrian customs duty scheme, which is based on the EU-customs duty scheme. It defines the customs duty tariffs, dependent on the nature of the good.

Excise taxes

Excise taxes are imposed on certain products, including petroleum (approximately EUR 40 to EUR 600 per 1,000 litres), tobacco products (13% to 47% of price), and alcoholic beverages (tax rate depends on type of alcohol).

Stability fee for banks

A stability fee for financial institutions is charged at 0.024% based on balance sheet totals of over EUR 300 million to EUR 20 billion and 0.029% on balance sheet totals over EUR 20 billion. In addition to the stability fee, there is a contribution of 45% imposed on the stability fee, which has to be paid by banks for periods till the end of the year 2017. These contributions are deemed to be used for stability measures regarding the capital market.

Real estate tax

Local authorities annually levy real estate tax on all Austrian real estate property, whether developed or not. The tax is levied on the assessed standard ratable value (*Einheitswert*) of immovable property. The assessed value is usually substantially lower than the market value. The effective tax rate depends on the intended use of the real estate and is calculated using a special multiplier.

Tax rates:

- Agricultural area and forestry:
 - 0.16% for the first EUR 3,650 of the assessed standard ratable value.
 - 0.2% for the amount of the assessed standard ratable value exceeding EUR 3,650.
- Buildings and property are taxed at 0.2% of the assessed standard ratable value. This multiplier is reduced for:
 - Single family houses:
 - to 0.05% for the first EUR 3,650 of the assessed standard ratable value and
 - to 0.1% for the next EUR 7,300.
 - Leasehold and shared property:
 - to 0.1% for the first EUR 3,650 of the assessed standard ratable value and
 - to 0.15% for the next EUR 3,650.
 - All other property:
 - to 0.1% for the first EUR 3,650 of the assessed standard ratable value.

Austria

After the assessed standard ratable value is multiplied by the relevant multiplier, the real estate tax is calculated by using a special municipal rate fixed by each municipality (maximum 500%). Finally, the tax amount is reduced by a general reduction of 25% as stated by law and increased by a 35% inflation adjustment.

Real estate transfer tax

Tax is generally levied at 3.5% on transactions that cause a change in the ownership of Austrian real estate or in the person empowered to dispose of such property (e.g. direct owner). Real estate transfer tax is generally calculated on the basis of the acquisition price. However, the taxable base has to be at least the property value (*Grundstückswert*). This value will be calculated either on the basis of the sum of the projected *pro rata* three-fold land value (*Bodenwert*) and the *pro rata* value of the building or derived from a proper real estate price index. Further, in case the taxpayer is able to prove that the fair market value is lower than the property value, the fair market value represents the taxable base.

In the case of real estate transfers within the closer family circle, the three-fold assessed ratable value (capped at 30% of the fair market value) is taken as the tax base, and a tax rate of 2% applies. For transfers in connection with corporate restructuring under the Reorganisation Tax Act, the two-fold assessed standard ratable value is taken as the tax base, and the standard tax rate applies.

The taxable base for free of charge transfers (i.e. family and non-family transfers) is the property value. The rate for transfers without compensation is subject to different levels. It is 0.5% for a property value of below EUR 250,000, 2% up to EUR 400,000, and 3.5% over EUR 400,000. In case of business transfers, the tax is capped at 0.5% of the property value. For transfers in connection with corporate restructuring under the Reorganisation Tax Act and the consolidation of shares, the tax rate amounts to 0.5% of the property value.

Real estate transactions with a tax base of EUR 1,100 or below are exempt.

Note that an additional 1.1% registration fee becomes due upon incorporation of the ownership change in the land register. The registration fee is assessed on the basis of the market value. There is a preferential taxation (three-fold ratable value capped at 30% of the fair market value) in case of family transactions or corporate restructuring qualifying for the application of the Reorganisation Tax Act.

Share transfers

Real estate transfer tax in the amount of 0.5% is also triggered in situations where the shares of companies and shares of partnerships owning Austrian real estate are transferred. The following transactions trigger real estate transfer tax:

- The transfer of at least 95% of the shares in a real estate owning partnership to new shareholders within a period of five years.
- The transfer of at least 95% of the shares of a corporation to unify them in the hand of a single acquiring shareholder or in the hand of several shareholders forming a tax group (according to Section 9 of the Austrian Corporate Income Tax Law).

Shares held by a trustee for tax purposes will be attributed to the trustor and are therefore part of the calculation of the shareholding limit. Real estate transfer tax is triggered only in scenarios where the shares of real estate owning corporations

or partnerships are transferred by their direct shareholder or partners (no indirect transfer). The tax base for share transfers is the property value.

Capital transfer tax (*Gesellschaftsteuer*)

Capital transfer tax has been entirely abolished as of 1 January 2016.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty is imposed in connection with certain legally predefined transactions for which a written contract has been established (e.g. lease contracts, bills of exchange, assignments of receivables). The Austrian administration's understanding of a 'written contract' is very broad and covers not only paper contracts but also contracts concluded by electronic means (e.g. electronically signed emails).

The stamp duty is triggered upon the establishment of a legal relationship if at least one Austrian party is contractually involved or, even if a contract is concluded between non-Austrian parties only, if the subject of the contract relates to Austria (e.g. lease contract on Austrian real estate). However, various possibilities are available for most legal transactions subject to stamp duty to structure them in a way without triggering stamp duties (e.g. setting up of contracts abroad, offer-acceptance procedure, usage of audio-tapes).

Loan and credit agreements are not subject to stamp duty.

The stamp duty rates for the most common legal transactions are as follows:

Legal transactions	Stamp duty (%)
Lease agreements	1.00
Certificates of bonds/pledges	1.00
Bill of exchange	0.13
Assignment of receivables	0.80

Payroll taxes

Payroll taxes are income taxes levied on employment income, withheld by the employer. A progressive tax rate is applied to the tax base, being the salary after deduction of allowances and various expenditures (e.g. social security contribution). The employer is legally obligated to withhold the payroll tax and liable to do so *vis-à-vis* the Austrian tax authority.

Social security contributions

Monthly rates of compulsory (pre-tax) social security contributions are shown below for pensions, sickness, unemployment, accident insurance, and certain minor contributions:

Social security categories	Employer (%)	Employee (%)	Total (%)
Sickness	3.78	3.87	7.65
Unemployment	3.00	3.00	6.00
Pension	12.55	10.25	22.80
Accident	1.30	0.00	1.30
Miscellaneous	0.85	1.00	1.85
Total	21.48*	18.12*	39.60*

Austria

* On a maximum assessment basis (gross salary) of EUR 4,980 per month for current payments. Special payments receive a tax favoured treatment (employer at 20.98%, employee at 17.12%, for a total of 38.10%). The maximum assessment basis (gross) amounts to EUR 9,960 per year.

In addition, the employer is liable to the Family Burdens Equalisation Levy at the rate of 4.1%, the municipal tax on payroll at the rate of 3% of monthly gross salaries and wages, and a public transportation levy of EUR 2 per week per employee in the city of Vienna. In addition, a contribution to the Chamber of Commerce is levied at a rate of approximately 0.40% (between 0.36% and 0.44%) of monthly gross salaries paid (depending on the province). Moreover, a contribution to the mandatory employee pension fund at the rate of 1.53% on monthly gross salaries is payable for employments subject to Austrian employment law.

Branch income

Austrian branches of foreign corporations are taxed in the same way as Austrian corporations, except that inter-company dividends received by Austrian branches of non-EU corporations are not tax exempt (*see the Income determination section*) and Austrian tax losses can be carried forward only if they exceed non-Austrian profits. Books and records generally can be kept abroad but must be brought to Austria in case of a tax audit (upon official request).

Income determination

Taxable income is determined based on statutory accounts under Austrian generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) adjusted for certain deductions and additions prescribed by the tax law.

Inventory valuation

In general, inventories are valued at the lower of cost or market. If specific identification during stock movements is not possible, other methods, such as last in first out (LIFO) and first in first out (FIFO), are permitted when shown to be appropriate. Conformity between financial book keeping and tax reporting is required.

Capital gains/exit taxation/inbound transfer

Generally, capital gains (short and long-term) are part of the normal annual result of a corporation and are taxed at the ordinary CIT rate (25%).

A special tax treatment applies to capital gains with respect to the exit of taxable assets. In the case of a transfer of assets that formed part of a business from Austria to a foreign country (e.g. allocation of assets to a foreign branch), latent capital gains generally are taxed at the time of the transfer. In case these assets are transferred to an EU member state, it is possible to apply for a payment by instalments (i.e. seven years for non-current assets and two years for current assets). Asset transfers for which the taxation has been postponed in the past (i.e. transfer after 1 January 2006 as the maximum limitation period is ten years) will be subsequently recaptured when the assets are sold or transferred outside the European Union.

In case of an inbound transfer, generally, the fair market value of the assets is considered for Austrian income tax purposes (step up). Therefore, any hidden reserves accumulated abroad are not taxed in Austria.

Dividend income

Dividends received from an Austrian company at the corporate shareholder level are generally excluded from the tax base (no minimum stake, no minimum holding period). This tax exemption refers to domestic dividends only, not to capital gains or losses.

Additionally, dividends received from companies located within the European Union or from countries within the European Economy Area (EEA) with which Austria has concluded a comprehensive agreement on mutual assistance regarding the exchange of information are also tax exempt if the foreign company is subject to a tax similar to the Austrian CIT and if the foreign CIT rate is not below 15%.

In cases where the dividends from foreign investments are taxable, foreign CIT can be credited against the Austrian CIT.

Portfolio dividends

Portfolio dividends (i.e. dividends from an investment below 10%) received from corporations located in member states of the European Union, as well as dividends from corporations that are located in those EEA and third countries with which Austria has concluded a comprehensive agreement on mutual assistance regarding the exchange of information, are generally exempt from CIT. However, under special circumstances, a switch-over to the credit method, as outlined under *International participation exemption for dividends and capital gains below*, has to be considered. Moreover, the dividend must not be deductible for tax purposes in the source state in order to be tax exempt at the level of the Austrian recipient (valid for substantial investments and portfolio dividends).

Stock dividends

A conversion from revenue reserves (retained earnings) to capital by a company does not lead to taxable income for the shareholder. However, capital reductions are treated as taxable income if within ten years prior to the capital reduction the above-mentioned increase in capital was repaid to the shareholder. Otherwise, they are tax exempt.

International participation exemption for dividends and capital gains

Dividends received from a foreign company are also tax exempt at the corporate shareholder level if the Austrian company holds at least 10% of the issued share capital for a minimum holding period of one year (international participation exemption). Furthermore, both capital gains and capital losses derived from shares qualifying for the international participation exemption are tax neutral. This means a deduction of capital losses is no longer available. However, the parent company (in the tax return of the year of acquisition) can exercise an (irrevocable) option for each single participation acquired to treat both capital gains and capital losses as taxable (spread of losses and depreciations over a period of seven years). The option refers to capital gains (losses) only and does not affect the tax treatment of ongoing dividend distributions.

Switch-over-clause

In the case of presumed tax abuse, the participation exemption for dividends and capital gains is replaced by a tax credit (switch-over-clause). The credit system is applied if the foreign subsidiary does not meet an active-trade-or-business test (i.e. passive income from royalties, interest, etc. is greater than 50% of total income of subsidiary) and, at the same time, is regularly subject to a foreign income tax burden of 15% or below. The domestic and foreign participation exemptions are available to

Austria

Austrian resident corporations and to Austrian branches of EU corporations only, but not to Austrian branches of non-EU corporations.

Interest income

Interest income is taxed at the general CIT rate of 25%.

Royalty income

Royalty income is taxed at the general CIT rate of 25%.

Rental income

Rental income is treated as normal business income.

Foreign income

Austrian resident corporations are taxed on their worldwide income. If a double taxation treaty (DTT) is in force, double taxation is mitigated either through an exemption or by granting a tax credit equal to the foreign WHT at the maximum (capped with the Austrian CIT incurred on the foreign-source income). If foreign WHT cannot be credited at the level of the Austrian corporation (e.g. due to a loss position), Austrian tax law does not allow one to carry forward the foreign WHT to future assessment periods. However, if the source of the income is a non-treaty country, exemption or a tax credit shall be available based on unilateral relief (representing a discretionary decision of the Austrian Ministry of Finance only but no legal entitlement for the applicant). Austrian tax law does not provide for a deferral of taxes on foreign income. Special rules for taxing undistributed income of foreign subsidiaries are applicable only to foreign investment funds.

Please note that Austrian Tax Law does not define special controlled foreign company (CFC) rules. However, under certain circumstances, the Austrian tax administration, under a substance-over-form approach, taxes passive income of foreign subsidiaries of Austrian companies located in low-tax jurisdictions (*see switch-over-clause under International participation exemption for dividends and capital gains above*).

Deductions

Depreciation and amortisation

Only the straight-line method is accepted for tax purposes, whereby the cost is evenly spread over the useful life of an asset. For certain assets, depreciation rates relevant for tax purposes are prescribed by the tax law and shown in the following chart:

Assets	Depreciation rate (%)
Buildings (industrial use, banking, insurance)	2.5
Other buildings	2.0
Automobiles	12.5

Buildings used as business assets are depreciated at a rate of 2.5%, irrespective of the use of the building.

Tax depreciation is not required to conform to financial depreciation under Austrian GAAP. If depreciated property is sold, the difference between tax value and sale proceeds is taxed as a profit or loss in the year of sale.

Trademarks are usually amortised over 15 years. Other intangibles have to be amortised over their useful lives.

Goodwill

Goodwill arising in the course of an asset deal for tax purposes must be amortised over 15 years. Goodwill that arose in the course of a share deal can be amortised only if the acquired company is included in a tax group and if the share deal was effected until 28 February 2014 (*see the Group taxation section*). Goodwill arising as a result of a corporate merger cannot be amortised.

Organisational and start-up expenses

Generally, organisational and start-up expenses are tax deductible.

Interest expenses

Interest payments (also inter-company) are generally tax deductible if they meet the general arm's-length requirements. *See Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section and Payments to foreign affiliates below for more information.*

Financing costs

According to current tax law, interest expenses resulting from the debt-financed acquisition of shares are usually tax deductible. This is so even if the Austrian participation exemption regime applies (*see the Income determination section*).

However, interest expenses relating to the debt-financed acquisition of shares from related parties or (directly or indirectly) controlling shareholders are generally non-deductible. This disallowance of interest also applies in circumstances where the shareholder acquiring the shares has been funded by a debt-financed equity contribution (insofar as the equity contribution was made in direct connection with the share acquisition). The deductibility of interest expenses incurred in connection with the debt-financed acquisition of shares from a third party is not covered by this rule.

All financing costs (e.g. fees, foreign exchange expenses, legal advice) that relate to tax-exempted international participations are non-deductible.

Interest expenses to foreign affiliates that are effectively taxed below 10% are not deductible (*see Payments to foreign affiliates below*).

Accrued expenses

Certain accruals (such as provisions for liabilities and impending losses) running for more than 12 months as of the closing date of the accounts have to be discounted, depending on their actual duration. The discount rate to be used is 3.5%. Exempted from this reduction are provisions for personnel benefits (severance payments, pensions, vacations, and anniversary awards) for which specific reduction and computation methods have been provided and provisions that were already calculated by discounting a future obligation.

In general, lump-sum accruals and accruals for deferred repairs and maintenance are not allowed for tax purposes.

Bad debt

Valuation allowances for bad debts are, in principle, deductible for tax purposes, unless they are calculated on a lump-sum basis. In case of inter-company receivables,

Austria

appropriate documentation regarding the compliance with the arm's-length principle is required.

Charitable contributions

Donations to certain charitable institutions are generally tax deductible, up to a limit of 10% of the current year's profit.

Furthermore, donations to certain public Austrian institutions, such as universities, art colleges, or the academy of science, and to non-profit organisations performing research and educational activities mainly for the benefit of the Austrian science or economy may also be deducted as operating expenses, up to the limit of 10% of the current year's profit. The same is valid for donations granted to foreign institutions with residence in the EU/EEA or third countries with which Austria has concluded an agreement on mutual assistance regarding the exchange of information. The requirement for deductibility is that the activities of the organisation are carried out mainly for the benefit of Austrian science or the Austrian economy.

Meals and entertainment

The deductibility of costs for business lunches generally is limited to 50% of actual expenses incurred (provided the business lunch had the purpose of acquiring new business).

The deductibility of entertainment expenses is restricted to advertising expenses.

Salary payments

Payments to a member of the supervisory board (*Aufsichtsrat*) are tax deductible up to a limit of 50%. Salaries (including all payments in cash and in kind, excluding privileged severance payments) exceeding EUR 500,000 per person and per year are not tax deductible. This rule also covers bonus payments and pension schemes. However, for pension schemes there is a EUR 500,000 *per annum* threshold to be considered separately from the other salary payments.

This rule also covers costs on-charged in relation with employees for foreign (group) companies that are an active part of the organisation of the Austrian company (e.g. foreign group staff acting as managing director for an Austrian group company).

Severance payments granted by companies to employees that go beyond statutory obligations (voluntary severance payments) at the level of the employer represent non-deductible expenses insofar as they are taxed at the reduced income tax rate of 6% at the employee's level.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are generally not tax deductible.

Taxes

Austrian and foreign taxes on income and other personal taxes, as well as VAT insofar as it relates to non-deductible expenditures, are non-deductible. Other taxes, such as payroll taxes, are deductible.

Net operating losses

Tax losses can be carried forward without any time limit. However, tax loss carryforwards generally can be offset against taxable income only up to a maximum of 75% of the taxable income for any given year. Some exceptions apply (i.e. in

connection with tax groups, in the case of liquidations or the recapture taxation of foreign losses), allowing a company to charge tax loss carryforwards available against 100% of annual taxable income.

The Austrian tax law does not provide for a carryback of tax losses.

Loss-trafficking (*Mantelkauf*)

Tax loss carryforwards may be lost in the case of a share deal being classified as loss-trafficking (so called '*Mantelkauf*') or in the course of a legal restructuring leading to similar results.

Under Austrian tax law, a share deal against compensation is classified as a *Mantelkauf* if, from a substance-over-form perspective, the 'economic identity' of a company is changed due to the transaction. The change of economic identity of a company is realised if all of the following structural changes are made to the acquired Austrian company having the tax loss carryforwards available:

- Change of shareholder structure.
- Change of the organisational structure.
- Change of the business structure.

All three conditions cumulatively have to be met. There is no exact time period defined within which they have to be met; however, meeting them within one year after the share transfer usually is regarded as a strong indication for a *Mantelkauf*.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Generally, there are no restrictions on the deductibility of royalties, interest, and service fees paid to foreign affiliates, provided they are at arm's length (which should be appropriately documented by agreements, contracts, calculation sheets, etc.). Payments to affiliated companies exceeding the arm's-length threshold are treated as a hidden distribution of earnings (i.e. they are not tax deductible, and WHT is usually triggered at source). See *Transfer pricing in the Group taxation section for more information*.

In addition, interest and royalty payments made by an Austrian company to affiliated companies (beneficial owner) located in low-tax jurisdictions (effectively taxed below 10%) are non-deductible as well. Special attention in this context has to be drawn to the fact that the low-taxation test has to be passed at the level of the beneficial owner of the income (interest income, royalties).

Note that the domestic implementation of the EU Interest Royalty Directive, which abolishes WHT on cross-border payments of interest and licence fees (regardless of whether taken out by deduction or by assessment) between affiliated companies in the member states, should be considered.

Group taxation

Two or more companies can form a tax group, provided the parent company directly or indirectly owns more than 50% of the shares in the subsidiaries. The tax group also can include foreign group members. However, the scope of foreign tax group members is limited to corporations being resident in EU member states and in states that have entered into a comprehensive administrative assistance arrangement with Austria. If

Austria

a group member withdraws from the group within a minimum commitment-period of three years, all tax effects derived from its group membership must be reversed.

Within a tax group, all of the taxable results (profit and loss) of the domestic group members are attributed to their respective group parent. From foreign tax group members, tax losses in the proportion of the shareholding quota are attributed to the tax group parent. The foreign tax loss has to be calculated in accordance with Austrian tax law. However, it is capped with the amount actually suffered based on foreign tax law. Starting in 2015, ongoing tax losses from foreign group members can only be recognised to the extent of 75% of the profit of all domestic group members (including the group leader). The remaining loss surplus may be carried forward by the group parent. In addition, foreign tax losses utilised by the Austrian tax group parent are subject to recapture taxation at the time they are utilised by the tax group member in the source state, or in the moment the group member withdraws from the Austrian tax group. Under the recapture taxation scheme, the Austrian tax group has to increase its Austrian tax base by the amount of foreign tax losses used in prior periods.

For the purpose of the application of the recapture taxation scheme, a withdrawal from the tax group is also assumed if the foreign group member significantly reduces the size of its business (compared to the size of the business at the time the losses arose). Reduction of size is measured on the basis of business parameters such as turnover, assets, balance sheet totals, and employees, while the importance of the respective criteria depends on the nature of the particular business.

Under the previous tax group regime, goodwill that arose in the course of a share deal (acquisition of an Austrian active business company from a third party contractor) had to be amortised over 15 years, provided that the acquired company was included in a tax group. Goodwill amortisations have now been abolished and are applicable only for share deals effected until 28 February 2014. Existing goodwill amortisations are grandfathered, provided the goodwill amortisation potentially impacted the share purchase price.

Note that the Court of Justice of the European Union (CJEU) in 2015 qualified the limitation of the goodwill amortisation to Austrian target companies as not being in line with EU law (case C-66/14, Finanzamt Linz). The Austrian Administrative Court (VwGH) followed the decision of the CJEU with its decision of 10 February 2016 (case 2015/15/0001).

Consequently, the acquisition of non-Austrian EU target companies basically qualifies for goodwill amortisation. However, the decision of the VwGH has only an impact on share deals that were made before 1 March 2014.

Write-downs of participations in tax group members are not tax deductible.

Transfer pricing

Under Austrian Tax Law, there are no explicit transfer pricing regulations available defining, in detail, the local requirements with regards to arm's length, the documentation standards required, penalties, etc. In general, Austria applies the OECD transfer pricing guidelines referring to the OECD model tax convention. Furthermore, Austrian transfer pricing guidelines have been issued by Austrian tax authorities. The guidelines represent the Austrian authority's understanding of inter-company business relationships with regards to their arm's-length classification and are based on the OECD transfer pricing guidelines.

According to these guidelines, all business transactions between affiliated companies must be carried out under consideration of the arm's-length principle. Where a legal transaction is deemed not to correspond to arm's-length principles, the transaction price is adjusted for CIT purposes. Such an adjustment constitutes either a constructive dividend or a capital contribution. Currently, there is the option of applying for a non-binding ruling of the tax authorities. Additionally, there is an advanced ruling opportunity available. Under this regulation, binding information in the fields of transfer pricing, group taxation, and mergers and acquisitions (M&A) can be requested from the Austrian tax authorities against payment of an administrative fee (the fee rate depends on the size of the applicant's business).

On 14 July 2016, the Austrian Parliament enacted the European Union Tax Amendment Act 2016 ('EU-Abgabenänderungsgesetz 2016'), including new mandatory transfer pricing documentation requirements ('Verrechnungspreisdokumentationsgesetz' [VPDG]) as defined in Action 13 of the OECD's Action Plan on Base Erosion and Profit Shifting. The European Union Tax Amendment Act 2016 was announced in the Austrian Federal Law Gazette on 1 August 2016.

The VPDG follows a three-tiered documentation approach, requiring the preparation of a Master File, a Local File, and a Country-by-Country (CbC) Report, and is effective for fiscal years starting from 1 January 2016 onwards. The entire documentation is to be prepared in either German or English.

Austrian companies with a turnover above EUR 50 million in the two preceding fiscal years are subject to transfer pricing documentation requirements under the Master File/Local File concept. In case the consolidated group revenue of a multinational enterprise (MNE) group amounted to at least EUR 750 million in the preceding fiscal year, the ultimate parent entity, if resident in Austria, is obligated to file a CbC Report for the reporting year 2016 with the Austrian tax authorities by 31 December 2017.

Further, it is possible that any Austrian business unit (i.e. basically legal entities or PEs preparing financial statements) of a qualifying foreign MNE may take over its parent's duty to report, for fiscal years beginning from 2017 onwards, in case the ultimate parent entity is not obligated to file a CbC Report in its jurisdiction of tax residence or in case no (functioning) qualifying competent authority agreement is in place with the tax jurisdiction of the ultimate parent entity that provides a basis for the exchange of the CbC Report.

Thin capitalisation

There are no explicit tax regulations available under Austrian tax law stipulating the minimum equity required by a company ('thin capitalisation rules'). Basically, group financing has to comply with general arm's-length requirements. Therefore, an Austrian group entity being financed by an affiliated entity must be able to document that it would have been able to obtain funds from third-party creditors under the same conditions as from an affiliated financing entity. Therefore, the appropriate ratio between an Austrian company's equity and debt will mainly depend on the individual situation of the company (profit expectations, market conditions, etc.) and its industry. Nonetheless, the fiscal authorities in administrative practice (i.e. no 'safe-harbour' rule) tend to accept a debt-to-equity ratio of approximately 3:1 to 4:1. However, the debt-to-equity ratio accepted by tax authorities also strongly depends on the average ratio relevant for the respective industry sector. If an inter-company loan is not accepted as debt for tax purposes, it is reclassified into hidden equity and related interest payments into (non-deductible) dividend distributions.

Austria

Furthermore, under Austrian commercial law, a minimum equity ratio of 8% is claimed. If the equity ratio of the company falls below 8% and its earning power (virtual period for debt redemption) at the same time does not meet certain requirements, a formal and public reorganisation process will have to be initiated.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

The Austrian Tax Law does not define special CFC rules (*see Foreign income in the Income determination section*).

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit (matching credit)

Generally, foreign WHT can be credited against Austrian CIT (*see Foreign income in the Income determination section*). In special cases (e.g. Brazil, China, Korea), the DTT provides for a matching credit, which allows the credit of a pre-defined amount that exceeds the actually paid foreign WHT.

Research and development (R&D) incentives

R&D costs are fully deductible at the time they accrue. An R&D premium of 12% (i.e. $\text{R\&D expenses} \times 12\% = \text{R\&D premium}$) may be claimed for R&D activities performed in Austria.

In order to receive the current R&D premium of 12%, an expert report (issued by the Austrian research promotion organisation [FFG]) is required that confirms the nature of the expenses in question as R&D expenses. The definition of privileged R&D expenses is taken from the Frascati Manual.

The R&D premium is also available in case of contract R&D; however, R&D incentives cannot be claimed by both principal and agent (the agent is just able to apply for the premium if the principal does not). In case of contract R&D, the privileged R&D costs are capped at EUR 1 million per year.

Austria has no 'patent box regime'.

Employment incentives

Employment incentives have been abolished for tax years after 31 December 2015.

Investment incentives

For investment in certain regions, government grants and subsidies are available and are generally individually negotiated.

Investment growth tax bonus payments

For tax years after 31 December 2016, it is possible to apply for an investment growth tax bonus payment in the amount of 10% or 15%, depending on the size of the company. Only new investments in depreciable fixed assets qualify for the bonus payment. The investment growth is defined as the difference between the value of the new investment and the average of the new investments made in the last three years and has to be confirmed by a tax advisor or auditor. Applications for the tax bonus have to be filed before the new investments are made and are limited to EUR 175 million for small and medium-sized companies and EUR 100 million for big companies. The granting of the bonus payment is based on the 'first-come, first served' principle.

Withholding taxes

Dividend WHT

Under Austrian domestic law, there is generally a 25% WHT for corporations and 27.5% WHT for other recipients on dividends (profit distributions) paid to a foreign parent company. The WHT has to be deducted and forwarded by the Austrian subsidiary to the tax office.

To end up with the reduced WHT rate as defined under the DTT applicable, Austrian tax law provides for the following alternative methods of WHT relief: refund method or exemption at source method.

Refund method

The Austrian subsidiary generally has to withhold 25% WHT (for corporations) or 27.5% WHT (for other recipients) on profit distributions to the foreign parent company, and the parent company has to apply for a refund (of the difference between 25% or 27.5% WHT and the lower DTT rate). In the course of the refund process, the Austrian tax administration analyses whether the foreign shareholder can be qualified as beneficial owner of the dividends paid. If the refund is approved by the Austrian tax authority, dividend distributions within the following three years can be done without deduction of WHT (for distributions of a comparable size and provided the foreign holding structure did not change in the meantime).

Exemption at source method

Relief at the source is available only if the direct parent company issues a written declaration confirming that it is an 'active' company carrying out an active business that goes beyond the level of pure asset management (holding activities, group financing, etc.) and has its own employees and office space at its disposal (substance requirements).

WHT on dividends paid to EU companies

With regard to dividends paid to EU resident corporate shareholders, Austria has implemented the EU Parent/Subsidiary Directive according to which domestic WHT is reduced to zero. The requirements for the reduction are that the EU resident parent company, which also has to meet the substance requirements mentioned above (*see Exemption at source method*) at the moment of the dividend distribution, must directly own at least 10% of the share capital of the Austrian subsidiary for a period of at least one year. In case of foreign EU shareholders being qualified as pure holding companies, the Austrian tax administration does not allow an exemption at source but claims the application of the refund method.

Provided the requirements according to the EU Parent/Subsidiary Directive are not met, Austrian WHT has to be deducted. If an EU parent company cannot credit the Austrian WHT deducted against the CIT of its resident state (e.g. because the foreign dividend income is exempted from the CIT or due to a loss position of the shareholder), it is entitled to apply for a refund of the Austrian WHT. This application has to include a confirmation/documentation that the Austrian WHT could (fully or partly) not be credited at the level of the parent company.

Repayment of equity

The tax-wise equity of a company has to be annually reported to the Austrian tax authority as part of the CIT return (equity account, so called 'Evidenzkonto'). This equity can be repaid to the domestic or foreign shareholders without triggering

Austria

Austrian WHT. However, the tax-wise classification of a dividend as ‘capital repayment’ has to be shown in the shareholder resolution about the distribution and in the company’s equity account.

For repayments and dividend distributions that are decided after 31 December 2015, the taxpayer has the possibility to opt whether a dividend for tax purposes should be treated either as dividend distribution or as repayment of equity. The execution of the option for treating dividends as dividend distribution requires a sufficient level of retained earnings while a classification as equity payment requires a positive level of tax-wise equity (in addition to the formal requirements outlined above).

Interest WHT

Interest payments to non-resident companies are currently not subject to WHT (provided no Austrian real estate property is used as security).

Previously, interest on Austrian bank deposits received by individuals resident in the European Union was subject to 35% EU WHT on the basis of the Austrian EU Withholding Tax Act. However, the EU Withholding Tax Act was abolished as of 1 January 2017 (for new bank accounts as of 1 October 2016). Subsequently, interest on Austrian bank deposits received by individuals resident in the European Union is no longer subject to WHT. The background of this law amendment is that Austria agreed on the automatic exchange of information (according to directive 2014/107/EU).

Interest (accrued) on Austrian bank deposits or Austrian bonds received by non-resident individuals, where the paying/depositary agent is located in Austria, is subject to 25% WHT (27.5% WHT for Austrian bonds). A tax exemption applies if an automatic system regarding the exchange of information is available and WHT has to be withheld.

Royalties WHT

On royalties paid to a non-resident company, Austrian WHT at a rate of 20% has to be deducted. This tax rate can be reduced under an applicable DTT or under the application of the EU Interest Royalty Directive, which was implemented in Austrian Tax Law.

Tax treaties

The following table lists the countries with which Austria has signed a DTT and provides details of the amount of Austrian WHT.

Recipient	WHT (%)		
	Dividends (1, 2)	Interest (3)	Royalties, licences (4)
Resident corporations	0/25 (5)	0/25	0
Resident individuals	27.5 (6)	0/25/27.5 (43)	0
Non-residents:			
Non-treaty:			
Corporations and business enterprises	25/27.5 (44)	0	20
Individuals	27.5	0/25/27.5/35 (42)	20
Treaty:			
Albania	5*/15	0	5
Algeria	5+/15	0	10

	WHT (%)		
Recipient	Dividends (1, 2)	Interest (3)	Royalties, licences (4)
Argentina (7) (DTT was recalled by Argentina in 2009)			
Armenia	5+/15	0	5
Australia	15	0	10
Azerbaijan	5/10/15 (8)	0	5/10 (9)
Bahrain	0	0	0
Barbados	5+/15	0	0
Belarus (White Russia)	5*/15	0	5
Belgium	15	0	0/10**
Belize	5*/15	0	0
Bosnia and Herzegovina	5*/10	0	5
Brazil	15	0	10/15/25 (10)
Bulgaria	0	0	5
Canada	5+/15	0	10
Chile	15	0	5/10 (35)
China	7*/10	0	6/10 (11)
Croatia	0+/15	0	0
Cuba	5*/15	0	0/5 (13)
Cyprus	10	0	0
Czech Republic	0+/10	0	5 (12)
Denmark	0+/15	0	0
Egypt	10	0	0/20 (14)
Estonia	5*/15	0	5/10 (15)
Finland	0+/10	0	5
France	0+/15	0	0
Georgia	0**/5+/10 (16)	0	0
Germany	5+/15	0	0
Greece	5*/15	0	7
Hong Kong	0+/10	0	3
Hungary	10	0	0
Iceland (45)	5+/15	0	5
India	10	0	10
Indonesia	10*/15	0	10
Iran	5*/10	0	5
Ireland	10	0	0/10**
Israel	25	0	10
Italy	15	0	0/10**
Japan	10**/20	0	10
Kazakhstan	5+/15	0	10
Korea	5*/15	0	2/10 (17)
Kuwait	0	0	10
Kyrgyzstan	5*/15	0	10
Latvia	10/15*	0	5/10 (18)
Libya (19)			
Liechtenstein	0+/15 (37)	0	5/10 (20)
Lithuania	5*/15	0	5/10 (21)
Luxembourg	5*/15	0	0/10**
Macedonia	0+/15	0	0

Austria

Recipient	WHT (%)		Royalties, licences (4)
	Dividends (1, 2)	Interest (3)	
Malaysia	5*/10	0	10/15 (22)
Malta	15	0	0/10 (23)
Mexico	5+/10	0	10
Moldova	5*/15	0	5
Mongolia	5+/10	0	5/10 (24)
Montenegro (38)	5 (39)/10	0	5/10 (40)
Morocco	5*/10	0	10
Nepal	5*/10+/15	0	15
Netherlands	5*/15	0	0/10**
New Zealand	15	0	10
Norway	5*/15	0	0
Pakistan	10+++/15	0	10
Philippines	10+/25	0	15
Poland	5+/15	0	5
Portugal	15	0	5/10 (25)
Qatar	0	0	5
Romania	0*/5	0	3
Russia	5*/15 (26)	0	0
San Marino	0+/15	0	0
Saudi Arabia	5	0	10
Serbia	5*/15	0	5/10 (28)
Singapore	0+/10	0	5
Slovakia (29)	10	0	5
Slovenia	5*/15	0	5
South Africa	5*/15	0	0
Spain	10**/15	0	5
Sweden	5*/10	0	0/10**
Switzerland	0+++/15 (30)	0	0
Syria (31)	5*/10	0	12
Taiwan (41)	10	0	10
Tajikistan	5++/10	0	8
Thailand	10*/25	0	15
Tunisia	10*/20	0	10/15 (32)
Turkey	5*/15	0	10
Turkmenistan (27)	0*/15	0	10
Ukraine	5+/10	0	5
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0
United Kingdom	5*/15	0	0/10**
United States (36)	5+/15	0	0/10 (33)
Uzbekistan	5+/15	0	5
Venezuela	5++/15	0	5
Vietnam	5***/10*/15	0	7.5/10 (34)

Notes

- Dividend distributions attributable to a prior release of paid-in surplus or other shareholder contributions (classified as capital reserves) are deemed to be a repayment of capital, i.e. no WHT is incurred. At the shareholder's level, dividends received and those classified as contribution refund will reduce the tax basis assessment for investments. To the extent to which the tax basis would become negative, such dividends are treated as taxable income (unless taxation is eliminated by a tax treaty).

2. Under certain treaties, the amount of the WHT is dependent on the extent of the proportion of issued share capital held by the recipient. Where this is the case, all rates are given. Those marked with + refer to an investment of 10%, ++ to 15%, +++ to 20%, * to 25%, ** to 50%, and *** to 70%.
3. Interest on cash deposits in euro or foreign currency in bank accounts, on fixed interest bearing securities in foreign currency (issued after 31 December 1988), and on fixed interest bearing securities denominated in Austrian schillings or euro (issued after 31 December 1983) are subject to a 25%/27.5% WHT. If the recipient is an individual, this WHT is final (no further income taxation and inheritance taxation). Companies receiving interest payments may obtain an exemption from WHT if they provide the bank or other custodial agent with a written confirmation from the recipient that such interest payments constitute a part of the recipient's operating revenues (exemption statement). Interest payments to non-residents without a PE in Austria are generally not subject to WHT (provided the loan is not secured via Austrian land property). At interest payments between affiliated companies, the regulations stipulated by the EU Interest Directive have to be taken into consideration.
4. In case of payments to countries marked with **, the rate is 0% unless more than 50% of the issued share capital of the company paying the royalties is held by the recipient, in which case the rate given applies. At royalty payments between affiliated companies, the regulations stipulated by the EU Interest Directive have to be taken into consideration.
5. If the recipient holds a participation of less than 10% in the distributing company, the dividends are subject to a 25% WHT. Since dividends distributed by an Austrian corporation to another Austrian corporation are generally not subject to taxation, the WHT is credited against CIT upon assessment of the recipient corporation for the respective tax year.
6. WHT on dividends from Austrian companies is final, i.e. no further income tax is collected from the recipient (provided it is an individual).
7. The treaty was recalled by Argentina in 2009. Austrian tax citizens are protected by section (§) 48 BAO (*Bundesabgabenordnung* [Austrian Fiscal Federal Code]) against double taxation.
8. 5% for shares of at least 25% and worth at a minimum of 250,000 United States dollars (USD); 10% for shares of at least 25% and worth at least USD 100,000; 15% in all other cases.
9. 5% for industrial licences and know-how not more than three years old; 10% in all other cases.
10. 10% for copyright licence fees in connection with literature, science, and art; 25% for trademarks licence fees; 15% in all other cases.
11. 6% for industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment; 10% in all other cases.
12. 5% for licence income from copyrights, brands, plans, secret formulas or procedures, computer software, industrial, commercial or scientific use of equipment, and information.
13. 0% for copyright royalties in connection with the production of literary, dramatic, musical, or artistic work; 5% in all other cases.
14. 20% for films.
15. 5% for leasing of mobile goods, and 10% for other licences.
16. 0% for shares of at least 50% and worth at a minimum of EUR 2 million; 5% for shares of at least 10% and worth at least EUR 100,000; 10% for shares in all other cases. The treaty was updated on 4 July 2012, but it has not yet been decided when the amendments will enter into force (0% if a company directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends, 10% for shares in all other cases).
17. 2% for licence income from industrial, commercial, or scientific use, and 10% for other licences.
18. 5% for the use of commercial or scientific equipment; 10% in all other cases.
19. The treaty was signed on 16 September 2010. It has not yet been decided when it will enter into force.
20. 5% in case of direct (or indirect over a patent-realisation-company) payments of royalties by companies of the other member state (with an industrial establishment in the other member state), and 10% for other licences.
21. 5% in case of licence income from industrial, commercial, or scientific use, and 10% for other licences.
22. 15% for films.
23. 0% for copyright licence fees in connection with literature, art, and scientific use, and 10% for other licences.
24. 10% for the right of use of copyrights to artistic, scientific, or literary as well as cinematographic works, and 5% for other licences.
25. For Portugal, the rate of WHT is 5%, but 10% if more than 50% of the issued share capital is owned by the recipient.
26. 5% if capital share amounts to at least 10% and worth at least USD 100,000; 15% in all other cases.
27. The treaty was signed on 12 March 2015 and entered into force on 1 February 2016. It is applicable as of the beginning of fiscal year (FY) 2017.
28. 5% for copyright licence fees; 10% for other licences.
29. Until a new treaty will be established, the treaty with Czechoslovakia remains applicable.
30. For dividend distributions retroactive as of 1 January 2000.
31. The treaty was signed on 3 March 2009. It has not yet been decided when it will enter into force.
32. 15% for films.
33. 10% for films.
34. 7.5% for fees for technical services; 10% for royalties.
35. 5% for the use of, or the right to use, any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment; 10% in all other cases.
36. Austria and the United States created a draft for an amendment protocol to the existing DTT, but it has not yet been decided when it will be signed.
37. 0% for a direct participation of at least 10% and a holding period of at least 12 months; 15% in all other cases.

Austria

38. The treaty was signed on 16 June 2014 and entered into force on 21 April 2015. It is applicable as of the beginning of FY 2016.
39. 5% if the recipient holds a qualifying participation of at least 5%; 10% in all other cases.
40. 5% for licence fees for the use of any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work; 10% for licence fees for the use of patents, trademarks, and information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.
41. The treaty entered into force on 1 January 2015 and is applicable in respect of taxes withheld at source for amounts paid on or after 1 January 2016 and in the case of other taxes for periods beginning on or after 1 January 2016.
42. Interest on Austrian bank deposits received by individuals resident in the European Union is subject to 35% EU WHT on the basis of the Austrian EU Withholding Tax Act. However, the EU Withholding Tax Act will be abolished as of 1 January 2017 (for new bank accounts as of 1 October 2016). Subsequently, interest on Austrian bank deposits received by individuals resident in the European Union are no longer subject to WHT. The background of this law amendment is that Austria agreed on the automatic exchange of information (according to directive 2014/107/EU).

Interest (accrued) on Austrian bank deposits or Austrian bonds received by non-resident individuals, where the paying/depositary agent is located in Austria, is subject to 25% WHT (27.5% WHT for Austrian bonds).

43. Interest on Austrian bank deposits (or Austrian bonds), where the paying/depositary agent is located in Austria, is subject to 25% WHT (27.5% WHT on Austrian bonds).
44. 25% WHT for corporations and 27.5% WHT for other recipients.
45. The treaty was signed on 30 June 2016 and entered into force on 1 March 2017. It is applicable as of the beginning of FY 2017.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The standard tax assessment period in Austria is the calendar year. However, a company's financial year may deviate. When the tax and financial years deviate, the tax assessments for a year are based on the profits derived in the financial year(s) ending in the respective calendar year (e.g. if tax year is 1 June 2017 to 31 May 2018, then assessment is financial year 2018).

Tax returns

Generally, the CIT return has to be submitted electronically by 30 June of the calendar year following the year in which the fiscal year of the company ends. However, if the company is represented by an Austrian certified tax advisor, the tax return can be submitted by 31 March of the second following year at the latest (if the company will not be formally requested by the tax office to file it earlier). If the end of a tax year is 31 May 2017 for example, the filing deadline is 30 June 2018 (without tax advisor) or 31 March 2019 (with tax advisor).

Electronic filing of annual CIT returns

The annual CIT return (as well as the annual VAT return) has to be filed by electronic means. In the case of a company that cannot reasonably be expected to file tax returns electronically due to the lack of technical prerequisites, filing of the tax return is allowed to be done via pre-printed forms.

Payment of tax

CIT is prepaid in quarterly instalments during the calendar year, with a final settlement subsequent to the annual assessment (payment falls due one month after assessment). Prepayments of CIT generally are based on the most recently assessed tax year's tax burden (unless the taxpayer can show that its tax charge for the current year will be lower).

The difference between CIT as per the final assessment and the prepayments made is interest bearing from 1 October of the year subsequent to the year when the tax claim

arose up to the date when the assessment is released (late payment interest). Interest at a rate of currently 1.38% is applied to underpayments (as well as overpayments) of tax.

Tax audit process

Tax audits usually cover CIT, VAT, and WHT. Separate audits are carried out in connection with payroll taxes and social security contributions.

In general, companies are audited every three to four years. The audit period usually covers three to four fiscal years, so, generally, each fiscal year is audited.

The duration of a tax audit depends on the number of years covered and on the complexity of topics (usually between 0.5 and 1.5 years). These topics usually cover ongoing compliance, such as tax returns. Specific topics vary from company to company and can involve, for instance:

- Business restructurings (applicability of Austrian reorganisation tax act, transfer of intangibles, etc.).
- Tax groups (all group members are audited together).
- WHT on dividends, licences, etc.
- Compliance with arm's-length principle in case of group transactions (tax auditors recently tend to focus on transfer pricing issues).

Statute of limitations

The right to assess CIT is subject to a general limitation period of five years after the end of the calendar year in which the fiscal year ends. Additionally, the limitation period can be extended in cases where certain interruptive events (e.g. tax audit, tax assessment) take place within the general limitation period. The maximum limitation period is generally ten years.

The limitation period in case of tax evasion is also ten years.

In certain cases, the maximum limitation period can be extended to 15 years.

Other issues

Choice of business entity

The most important types of companies in Austria are the limited liability corporation (GmbH) and the joint stock corporation (AG). Foreign investors generally choose the GmbH since it provides a higher degree of corporate law control and allows for lower equity provision.

As a legal entity, the GmbH exists upon registration with the Companies' Register. The application for registration must contain the notarised signatures of all managing directors. The articles of association must be drawn up in the form of a notarial deed (written document executed by a public notary) and must, as minimum requirements, include the name of the company as well as its seat, the business purpose, the amount of registered capital, and the capital contribution of each of the various owners.

The minimum share capital for a GmbH amounts to EUR 35,000. Formation costs and fees are linked with the amount of the minimum share capital.

Austria

The minimum share capital for companies founded after 30 June 2013 is EUR 10,000 for the first ten years after foundation. In the case a company intends to claim this foundation privilege, an amendment of the articles of association is required. After the first ten years upon incorporation, the minimum share capital will be automatically increased to EUR 35,000.

Generally, one half of the registered capital must be raised in cash while the remainder may be contributed in the form of assets (contributions in kind). Of the original capital contribution, 25%, or at least EUR 17,500 (EUR 5,000 in case of a start-up), must actually be paid in upon incorporation. Under certain conditions, the capital can be provided exclusively in the form of assets (incorporation in kind, in this case the contribution is subject to an audit verifying the market value of the assets contributed). The articles of association may provide for additional capital contributions payable by the owners on the basis of a resolution adopted by the shareholder meeting.

The minimum share capital of an AG is EUR 70,000. For an AG, the same payment regulations apply as for a GmbH, but the owners can agree upon a further capital contribution going beyond the nominal value of the shares (premium). The premium is shown on the company's balance sheet as a capital reserve.

Since 2004, the company type *Societas Europaea* (SE) can be chosen in Austria. The SE is a stock corporation based on community law. The advantages of this legal form are the simplification of organisational structures (in particular for international groups) and the possibility of cross-border transfers of corporation seats without loss of the legal identity. The SE allows the choice of a business location under an economic point of view as well as the choice of the most favourable legislation. The minimum share capital required for the incorporation of a SE is EUR 120,000 while the statutory seat of the corporation must be located in the same country where the place of management is located in.

EU state aid investigations and base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS)

BEPS

Austria is involved in the BEPS-development process at an EU/OECD level. The recommendations of the OECD have been implemented to local law in individual areas (*see the limitation of the deductibility of interest under Payments to foreign affiliates in the Deductions section*).

The main changes in local tax law due to the BEPS project are probably the introduction of local rules on the transfer pricing documentation. On 1 August 2016, the Austrian government published the new mandatory transfer pricing documentation requirements (VPDG). *For more details, see Transfer Pricing in the Group taxation section.*

EU state aid investigations

Currently, there are no investigations on the part of the European Commission with regard to Austrian tax law.

However, the BFG Linz (case RE/5100001/2014) referred three questions to the European Court of Justice (ECJ) for a preliminary ruling with respect to the compatibility of the new legislation on energy tax rebates (i.e. exclusion of service providers from the refund of energy taxes) with the General Block Exemption Regulation. Based on the decision of the ECJ of 21 July 2016 (C-493/14), the BFG Linz concluded that the exclusion of service providers from energy tax rebates had not

entered into force yet. As a result, service providers are able to submit an application for the refund of energy taxes for prior periods if no application has been filed so far (can be filed for the last five years). Also, for production companies, the court's ruling may result in a higher refund entitlement.

International exchange of information

The Republic of Austria signed a Model 2 Intergovernmental Agreement (IGA) with the United States (US) on 29 April 2014. The IGA came into force on 30 June 2014. The approval of the Austrian Parliament took place on 23 October 2014. This agreement has been enacted in order to support the implementation of the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) in Austria. The Model 2 IGA includes the obligation of Austrian financial institutions to forward summarised information (collected data) regarding the accounts of US customers (recalcitrant account holders) to the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS). Due to the conclusion of this agreement, the US tax authorities will not withhold a 30% WHT on capital income in Austria.

Restructuring measures (M&A from a business perspective)

Transfers of assets and undertakings can be realised with retroactive effect and be tax neutral within the framework of the Austrian Reorganisation Tax Act (so called 'UmgrStG').

The legislation administers the following areas (Article I-VI):

- Mergers (within EU, also cross-border) of corporations.
- Special conversion (from corporations to partnerships).
- Contribution of businesses and exchange of shares.
- Merger of partnerships.
- Demerger of partnerships.
- Demerger of corporations.

If the reorganisation qualifies for the application of the Austrian Reorganisation Tax Act, the reorganisation steps are realised tax neutrally and with a retroactive effect as of the reorganisation due date. Existing tax loss carryforwards can be transferred under certain conditions as well. Furthermore, several other tax privileges are granted under the Reorganisation Tax Act for stamp duties, etc. However, the application of the Austrian Reorganisation Tax Act requires the transaction to be classified as a non-abusive transaction; consequently, it must be based on plausible non-tax reasons.

Azerbaijan

PwC contact

Michael Ahern
PricewaterhouseCoopers
The Landmark Office Plaza III
12th floor, 90A Nizami Street
Baku AZ1010, Azerbaijan
Tel: +994 12 497 2515
Email: michael.ahern@kz.pwc.com



Significant developments

Significant amendments to provisions of the Tax Code, including transfer pricing, advance tax rulings, non-cash settlements, compliance requirements for financial institutions, application of value-added tax (VAT) on e-commerce transactions, excise tax, tax audits and inspections, and electronic delivery notes, were made in December 2016. These amendments entered into force on 1 January 2017.

Additionally, the time period for refund of VAT is reduced from 45 days (after receipt of the application) to 20 days, effective from 1 January 2017.

Taxes on corporate income

In Azerbaijan, resident taxpayers are subject to a profit tax on their worldwide income. A non-resident enterprise operating in Azerbaijan through a permanent establishment (PE) must pay tax on the gross income generated from Azerbaijan sources, less any related deductions attributable to the PE. Gross income of a non-resident enterprise generated from Azerbaijan sources and not connected with a PE will be taxed at the source of payment without any deductions allowed for expenses.

Taxable profits are defined to be the difference between a taxpayer's gross income and deductible expenses.

Gross income encompasses all revenues received by a taxpayer from all economic activities, unless the revenues are expressly exempted under the law.

Deductible expenses encompass all properly documented expenses that are incurred in the furtherance of a taxpayer's business activities.

Domestic enterprises and PEs of non-residents are subject to profit tax at the flat rate of 20%.

Simplified tax system

The Tax Code stipulates payment of taxes based on a simplified system for enterprises not registered as VAT payers and whose cumulative gross revenue during any consecutive 12-month period is less than 200,000 Azerbaijani manats (AZN), except for enterprises producing excisable goods, credit and insurance organisations, and investment funds and professional participants in the securities market. Enterprises rendering trade and catering services with taxable transactions exceeding AZN 200,000 during any consecutive 12-month period may choose to be simplified taxpayers.

Azerbaijan

The simplified tax is imposed on gross revenue at a rate of 4% in Baku and at a rate of 2% in other regions of Azerbaijan, whereas the simplified tax rate for enterprises rendering trade and catering services with taxable transactions exceeding AZN 200,000 shall be at 6% and 8%, respectively.

A special rate of simplified tax is set:

- for enterprises/individuals involved in construction at a fixed amount of AZN 45 per square metre multiplied by an applied co-efficient, and
- for enterprises/individuals selling residential and non-residential premises (except for premises of individuals where one has been residing for at least five years) at a fixed amount of AZN 15 per square metre multiplied by an applied co-efficient.

The above applied coefficient is determined by regional executive authorities.

A special rate of simplified tax is set for operators of gambling games at a rate of 6% from gross receipts from game participants and for sellers of such games at a rate of 4% from gross commission paid to them by the operator.

Simplified tax is calculated at 1% for cash withdrawals by legal entities and sole traders, effective from 1 January 2017.

Other special corporate tax regimes

There are other tax regimes applicable under special agreements concluded between the Azerbaijan government and foreign oil companies: production sharing agreements (PSAs) and host government agreements (HGAs). The PSA and HGA regimes apply to all enterprises involved in these agreements, including foreign oil companies functioning as contractors and foreign service companies providing services to the contractor or the operating company.

There are 24 signed and ratified PSAs and two HGAs, each with its own separate tax regime. Each PSA and HGA is in force, published on the official website of the Ministry of Taxes (www.taxes.gov.az), and contains a tax article that outlines the tax regime for that particular agreement. While there are several similarities with respect to tax terms in the various PSAs, there are some differences, other than merely differing tax rates (e.g. taxation of foreign subcontractors) or reporting requirements. Additionally, tax protocols for each PSA and HGA, which provide specific guidance regarding the procedures for payment of taxes and filing of reports, are negotiated with the Ministry of Taxes and other executive authorities.

Local income taxes

Local income taxes are paid only by companies and organisations that are in the property of municipalities. Tax rates do not exceed 20% for profit taxpayers and 4% to 8% for simplified taxpayers.

Corporate residence

A resident enterprise is any legal entity established in accordance with the legislation of Azerbaijan and performing entrepreneurial activity or any entity that is managed in Azerbaijan.

Permanent establishment (PE)

A PE of a foreign legal entity is subject to taxation with respect to the income attributable to such PE. A PE is an establishment of a foreign legal entity, through which it fully or partially performs commercial activities (for these purposes, a PE may be considered a management unit, office bureau, agency, construction site, etc.) for 90 cumulative days or more within any 12-month period. Activities of an auxiliary or preparatory nature (e.g. exclusively storing or exhibiting goods or products belonging to a non-resident, purchasing goods, collecting data by a non-resident enterprise for its own purposes) do not create a PE.

Other taxes**Value-added tax (VAT)**

VAT is levied on the supply of goods and services, and on the import of goods.

VAT rates

The standard rate of VAT is 18%.

Zero rating applies to the following:

- Exportation of goods and services.
- Importation under the PSA and HGA regimes if the taxpayer obtains a VAT exemption certificate.
- Importation of goods, the supply of goods, and the implementation of works and provision of services to grant recipients on the expense of financial aid (grants) received from abroad.
- International and transit cargo and passenger transportation, as well as the supply of works and services directly connected with international and transit flights.
- The supply of gold and other valuables to the National Bank of Azerbaijan.

Taxable persons

Any person who is registered or is liable to register as a VAT payer is regarded as a taxable person.

Companies are required to register for VAT if:

- their cumulative taxable income exceeds AZN 200,000 for a consecutive 12-month period, or
- the value of one taxable transaction exceeds AZN 200,000.

Payments to a non-resident person, who is not registered as a VAT payer, for e-commerce services and works are subject to VAT.

If a person, who is not registered for tax purposes, makes payment to a non-resident for such services (excluding hotel and air ticket arrangement services), the local bank executing the payment should pay the VAT from funds of the buyer. Such paid VAT is not creditable.

Taxable amount

The taxable base is established by starting with the value of the goods and services without adding the VAT amount, but including any customs duty and excise duty, if applicable.

Azerbaijan

The value of taxable imports consists of the value of the goods determined in accordance with the customs legislation and taxes and duties (other than VAT) to be paid upon importation to Azerbaijan.

The amount of VAT to be paid is the difference between the amount of VAT received on taxable supplies of goods and services and VAT paid on the purchase of goods and services necessary to generate taxable supplies of goods and services.

The Cabinet of Ministers can grant exemptions for the import of goods and equipment used for production purposes or to provide advanced technology know-how. Such exemptions are granted for a specific period and in a specific area, and can only be granted if it is impossible to satisfy the respective needs from local resources.

Customs duties

The Customs Code sets out the rules governing all aspects of the regime, including:

- The establishment of bonded warehouses and duty-free zones.
- Temporary imports and the processing of foreign goods in Azerbaijan.
- The procedures for the re-import and re-export of goods.

Azerbaijan has adopted the internationally accepted classification system for goods. The valuation procedures for customs purposes are to be determined in line with the general principles of the World Trade Organization (WTO).

The rates of customs duties are contained in the list of customs duties for the goods to be imported to Azerbaijan. These *ad valorem* customs duty rates vary between 0% and 15%, depending on the type of goods.

Full or partial relief from the duty on temporary imports (generally, for a period of up to one year) is also available.

Under the PSA regime, contractors, their agents, and subcontractors are entitled to import and re-export from Azerbaijan, free from any import duties and restrictions, goods used for hydrocarbon activities.

Excise duty

Excise duties are imposed on tobacco products; alcoholic beverages; light vehicles; leisure and sports yachts; petroleum; lubricants; imported platinum, gold, jewellery, and other items made thereof; processed, sorted, framed, and fixed diamonds; and imported fur and leather goods.

Taxable persons

Excise duties are paid by individuals, companies, and organisations, including companies with foreign investment, as well as branches, divisions, and other independent subdivisions of companies in Azerbaijan that render services and sell self-produced goods.

Taxable operations

The following operations are subject to excise duties:

- Release of excise goods produced in Azerbaijan outside the premises of the building in which they were produced.
- Import of excise goods pursuant to the customs legislation of Azerbaijan.

Tax rates

The relevant executive authority shall determine rates of excise tax for excise goods imported into Azerbaijan (with the exception of light vehicles, leisure and sports yachts, and other floating transports stipulated for these purposes; platinum, gold, jewellery, and other items made thereof; and processed, sorted, framed, and fixed diamonds).

The following excise rates apply for the following items produced in Azerbaijan:

- Food alcohol (including ethyl alcohol non-denatured with alcohol content of not less than 80%; ethyl alcohol non-denatured with alcohol content of less than 80%): AZN 2 per litre.
- Vodka, strong drinks and strong beverage materials, liqueurs, and liqueur products: AZN 2 per litre.
- Cognac and cognac products: AZN 6 per litre.
- Sparkling wines: AZN 2.5 per litre.
- Wine and vineyard materials: AZN 0.1 per litre.
- Beer (with the exception of non-alcoholic beer) and other beverages containing beer: AZN 0.2 per litre.
- Cigars, cigarillos: AZN 10 per 1,000 items.
- Cigarettes made of tobacco and their substitutes: AZN 4 per 1,000 items.

Excise rates on petroleum materials, light vehicles, leisure and sports yachts, and other floating transports stipulated for these purposes produced in the Azerbaijan Republic are established by the Cabinet of Ministers. Excise rates for petroleum materials vary from 3% to 72% of the ex-factory price, depending on the product.

Excise rates for automobiles, yachts for rest and sport purposes, and other floating means serving the mentioned purposes and imported into the Azerbaijan Republic were increased and constitute AZN 0.20 to AZN 40, depending mostly on the volume of engines.

Property tax

Property tax is levied on both movable and immovable property owned by individuals and companies.

Property tax rates

Property tax of legal entities is imposed on the average annual book value of the taxable property at the rate of 1%.

Property tax of physical persons is calculated based on the area of the building, and property tax rates will vary between AZN 0.1 and AZN 0.4 per square metre, depending on the location of the building (e.g. in Baku, the rate is AZN 0.4 per square metre).

In the residential areas, property tax is applied only to the area of the property exceeding 30 square metres. If the building is located in Baku, tax will be calculated applying coefficients (minimum 0.7 and maximum 1.5).

Taxable persons

Taxable persons are comprised of the following:

Azerbaijan

- Resident companies, including companies with foreign investment that are treated as residents under Azerbaijani law; international organisations engaged in economic activities; and other enterprises.
- Branches and affiliated companies of such taxpayers.
- Agencies and representative offices of foreign legal entities located in Azerbaijan.
- Non-resident companies performing activities through a PE in the territory of Azerbaijan.

Enterprises can combine their assets and cooperate as joint owners. Joint owners are liable to pay tax according to their interest in the property concerned.

Tax base

The property tax base varies according to the residency status of the taxpayer. Resident companies are subject to property tax on their tangible assets recorded on their balance sheet. Non-resident companies carrying out a business activity through a PE in Azerbaijan are only subject to property tax on their tangible assets connected with the PE.

The following assets are exempt:

- Facilities used for the purposes of the environment, fire protection, and civil defence.
- Product lines, railways and motorways, communication and power lines, melioration and watering facilities, and satellites and other space objects.
- Mechanical transport means.
- Facilities of companies involved in education, health, culture, and sports that are used only for the purposes of such areas of activity.
- Exemption of 25% of the property tax payable for water transportation means in the balance of enterprises, which are used in the carriage of passengers and cargoes.

Administration

Companies are required to report the average annual value of taxable property and pay property tax on a quarterly basis, subject to any necessary recalculations at the end of the year. Tax payments are due within 15 days of the second month of each quarter. The payment should be 20% of the previous year property tax amount.

The tax on water and air transport means is estimated on 1 January each year by the tax offices based on data provided by the organisations responsible for registration of means of transport. The tax is assessed on the person named in the registration document.

When an asset changes ownership during the tax year, the tax liability is defined as the liability of the new owner.

Land tax

Land tax is levied on Azerbaijan's land resources that are in the possession of or used by individuals or companies.

Land tax rates

Starting from 2017, land tax is AZN 0.06 per unit for agricultural land used for intended purposes or not available for the intended purposes of irrigation, reclamation, and other farming reasons based on conventional units per hectare.

AZN 2 is calculated per 100 square metres of land considered for agricultural use but not used for that purpose.

The rate of land tax for industrial, construction, transport, telecommunications, trade and housing servicing, and other dedicated land varies from AZN 0.1 to AZN 20 per 100 square metres, depending on the city or region.

Taxable base

Land plots that are in ownership or used are subject to land tax. Exemptions apply to various types of land owned or used for public purposes by the state or other public authorities. The government may grant further tax exemptions and reliefs.

Assessment and procedure of payment

Companies must compute the exact amount of the land tax each year on the basis of documents evidencing the title of ownership, possession, and use. The computation must be submitted to the tax authorities by 15 May of each year. The tax must be paid by 15 August and 15 November in equal amounts.

Transfer taxes

No specific transfer taxes are levied upon the transfer of immovable property. However, certain notary fees and other sale duties applicable to transfer of property may apply.

Stamp duties

There are no stamp duties. State notary fees are payable upon notarisation of certain transactions.

Payroll taxes

Social security contributions

Social security contributions at the rate of 22% are payable by the employer from the gross income of the employees. In addition, a 3% social security contribution is withheld from employees.

Road tax

Instead of payment of road tax by owners of auto-transportation means (excluding road tax on transit), such owners will indirectly pay the road tax within the price of fuel.

Wholesalers: Road tax rate for automobile petrol, diesel fuel, and liquid gas manufactured in Azerbaijan and directed to the national consumption (wholesale) is AZN 0.02 on wholesale price (including VAT and excise) for each litre of these mentioned items.

Importers: For automobile petrol, diesel fuel, and liquid gas imported into Azerbaijan, road tax is calculated at AZN 0.02 on the customs value, but not lower than wholesale market price (including VAT and excise), of each litre of the mentioned items.

Road tax will not be included into the taxable base for VAT and excise tax.

Mining tax

Legal entities and individuals involved in the recovery of minerals in Azerbaijan are obligated to pay the mining tax. The rate depends on the type of mineral extracted and varies from 3% to 26% of its total wholesale price.

Azerbaijan

Branch income

In addition to profit tax paid by a PE of a non-resident, the amount transferred from the net profit of such PE to the non-resident is taxed at the source of payment at a rate of 10%.

Income determination

Profit tax is levied on an enterprise's taxable profits. Profits are defined as the difference between the gross income and deductions defined by law.

Inventory valuation

Inventory valuation is determined according to national accounting standards.

No other inventory valuation method is recognised for tax purposes.

Capital gains

There is no separate capital gains taxation in Azerbaijan. Proceeds from the disposal of capital assets are included in ordinary taxable income.

Dividend income

Dividends distributed to residents and non-residents are subject to withholding tax (WHT) (taxable at source upon payment). Therefore, the received dividend amounts of legal entities and physical persons are not taxable for profit (income) tax purposes.

Interest income

If income is received from an Azerbaijani source, interests paid by a resident or a non-resident's PE, or on behalf of such establishment, shall be taxed at the source of payment at a rate of 10%.

Interests paid on credits (loans) and deposits (accounts) of resident-banks, including loan interests paid on financial leasing operations, are not taxable.

Royalty income

Royalty received from/on behalf of an Azerbaijani resident and PE of a non-resident in Azerbaijan is taxed at the source of payment at the rate of 14%.

Foreign income

If a resident of Azerbaijan directly or indirectly holds more than 20% of shareholders' equity or possesses more than 20% of the voting shares of a foreign legal entity that, in turn, received income from a state with favourable taxation, then such income shall be included in the resident's taxable income.

A state with favourable taxation is considered a country in which the tax rate is two or more times lower than that determined under the Tax Code of Azerbaijan, or a country in which the laws on confidentiality of information about companies exist (which allow secrecy to be maintained concerning financial information, as well as the actual owner of property or receiver of income).

Deductions

All expenses connected with generating income, except for non-deductible expenses and expenses with limited deductibility, specifically defined by the law, are deductible from income.

Depreciation

Depreciation may be calculated at the following rates:

- Buildings and premises: up to 7%.
- Machines and equipment: up to 20%.
- Computing technology (high tech): up to 25%.
- Means of transportation: up to 25%.
- Working cattle: up to 20%.
- Expenses incurred for geological and exploration works, as well as for preparatory works for the production of natural resources: 25%.
- Intangible assets with an undetermined period of use: up to 10%. For those with a determined period of use, pro-rata amount as per the useful life, in years.
- Other fixed assets: up to 20%.

Goodwill

Azerbaijani tax legislation does not specify the definition of goodwill.

Start-up expenses

The cost of assets shall include expenses for their acquisition, production, construction, assembly, and installation, as well as other expenses that increase their value, with the exception of expenses for which the taxpayer is entitled to a deduction.

Interest expenses

Interest on loans received from overseas and/or from related parties may be deducted, limited to the interest rate on loans with similar currency and maturity at the interbank credit auction. In absence of such an auction, deductions for interest may not exceed rates of 125% of the interbank auction credit rates published by the Central Bank of Azerbaijan.

Bad debt

A taxpayer shall be entitled to a deduction for doubtful debts connected with goods, work, and services that have been realised where income from them was previously included in the gross income received from entrepreneurial activity. Doubtful debt deduction shall be allowed only if the debt is written off as worthless in the taxpayer's books.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions are non-deductible expenses in Azerbaijan.

Fines and penalties

No deduction is allowed for financial sanctions or interest calculated for delayed payment of taxes.

Taxes

Property, land, and mining taxes are deductible.

Other expenses deductible within certain limits

- The amount of repair expenses deductible each year is limited to the amount of the tax written down value of each category of fixed assets as of the end of the previous year. For buildings and premises, the limit is 2%; for machinery and equipment, the limit is 5%; and for other fixed assets, the limit is 3%. An amount exceeding these limits shall be taken as an increase of the residual balance value of the fixed assets in the appropriate category.
- Actual business trip expenses are deductible from income within the limits established by the Cabinet of Ministers.
- A legal entity engaged in insurance activities is entitled to deduct allocations to reserve insurance funds within the standards established by the legislation of Azerbaijan.
- Banks and credit entities engaged in certain types of banking activities shall be entitled to deduct from income the amounts assigned for establishment of special reserve funds, depending on the classification of assets in compliance with legislation and in accordance with procedures established by the relevant executive authority.

Non-deductible expenses

The following expenses are non-deductible:

- Capital expenses.
- Expenses connected with non-commercial activity.
- Entertainment and meal expenses, accommodation, and other expenses of a social nature incurred for employees.

Net operating losses

Taxable losses incurred by legal entities may be carried forward for five years to offset future taxable profit, without limitations. Carryback of losses is not possible.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payment to charter capital in order to create an affiliate in a foreign country is not tax deductible and is instead treated as investment to subsidiary on the balance sheet.

Under local transfer pricing rules, payment for goods and services supplied by foreign affiliates is deductible up to the fair market price of such supplies.

Group taxation

Each taxpayer is liable to fulfil one's own tax liabilities. Azerbaijani tax legislation does not have the concept of 'group taxation'.

Transfer pricing

The Tax Code provides that relations between associated (interrelated) entities must be based on the arm's-length principle.

Interrelated persons, for the purposes of taxation, are natural and/or legal persons, relations between which might have direct effect on economic results of their activities or the activities of persons they represent.

The transfer pricing concept was introduced to the Tax Code in December 2016. According to the regulations approved by the Ministry of Taxes, transfer pricing is only applied for the purposes of corporate/personal income tax and to so-called controlled transactions exceeding AZN 500,000 per controlled party.

The following transactions are controlled:

- A resident and a non-resident in a related-party relationship.
- A PE of a non-resident and such non-resident or any representative office, branch office, or other unit of such non-resident in other countries.
- A resident and/or a PE of a non-resident and persons established (registered) in a country with a favourable tax regime.

For the purposes of comparability analysis, transfer price is determined based on one of the three transactional transfer pricing methods and two profit methods:

- Comparable uncontrolled price method.
- Resale price method.
- Cost plus method.
- Comparable profit method.
- Profit split method.

Where the value of the transactions per controlled party does not exceed AZN 500,000 and no filing requirement is applicable, the taxpayer is still required to follow the regulations in computing tax liability.

In determining transfer prices, the following databases may be used:

- International or local exchange quotations.
- Foreign trade statistics of the customs authorities.
- Reports placed in reliable sources.
- Databases of specialised agencies to which the tax office is subscribed, etc.

The regulations also set out provisions on transfer pricing dispute resolution and avoidance of double taxation, as well as provide relevant examples of each of the transfer pricing methods.

Thin capitalisation

There is no concept of thin capitalisation in Azerbaijani tax law. However, the Tax Code provides that interest on loans received from overseas and/or from related parties may be deducted, limited to the interest rate on loans with similar currency and maturity at the interbank credit auction. In absence of such an auction, deductions for interest may not exceed rates of 125% of the interbank auction credit rates published by the Central Bank of Azerbaijan.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

See the description of Foreign income in the Income determination section.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Azerbaijani legal entities are taxed on worldwide profit; however, any tax paid overseas, up to the tax amount that would be calculated under Azerbaijani law, will be allowed to offset the Azerbaijani profits tax. The tax credit may not exceed the tax that would be imposed on such income in Azerbaijan. This credit applies only to residents of Azerbaijan.

Incentives for agricultural producers

Taxpayers producing agriculture products are exempt from profit tax, VAT, and property tax until the end of 2018.

Only mark-ups applied in the retail sale of agricultural products produced in Azerbaijan are subject to VAT.

The following transactions are not subject to VAT for three years from 1 January 2017:

- Import and sale of wheat, as well as production and sale of flour and bread.
- Sale of non-performing assets as part of restructuring and rehabilitation of insolvent banks.
- Sale of poultry meat.

Incentives for residents of industrial and technology parks

Businesses operating in industrial and technology parks are eligible for certain privileges and exemptions. The privileges include the following:

- Exemption for seven years from the date of registration in these parks from profit/income, land, and property tax for resident legal entities and private entrepreneurs.
- VAT exemption for import of equipment for construction, scientific research works, and other activities in these parks for seven years or an indefinite period, depending on the nature of these activities.

The Law on the Special Economic Regime for Export-Oriented Oil and Gas Activities

The Law on the Special Economic Regime for Export-Oriented Oil and Gas Activities was adopted in April 2009 and will remain effective for 15 years. This law avails the following tax incentives to contractors and subcontractors (excluding foreign subcontractors without PE in Azerbaijan):

- Local companies are permitted to choose between (i) profit tax at a rate of 20% or (ii) 5% WHT on gross revenues.
- Foreign subcontractors are taxable only by a 5% WHT.
- 0% VAT rate.
- Exemption from dividend WHT and taxation on branch's net profits.
- Exemption from customs duties and taxes.
- Exemptions from property tax and land tax.

In order to derive these benefits, the relevant taxpayer should obtain a special confirmation certificate from the Ministry of Industry and Energy.

The Law on Special Economic Zones (SEZs)

The companies operating in SEZs shall have the following tax benefits:

- A 0.5% tax levied on overall turnover from supplied goods, performed services, or works.
- A 0% VAT rate.
- Customs exemptions.

In order to operate in an SEZ, a special residency certificate is necessary. However, the following companies may not apply for this certificate:

- Companies producing or processing oil and gas.
- Companies producing alcoholic beverages and tobacco.
- Television or radio broadcasting companies.

As of April 2017, no SEZs have yet been established in Azerbaijan.

Incentive for the employment of disabled persons

The rate of profit tax levied on production enterprises belonging to community organisations for disabled persons, and involving at least 50% of disabled persons, shall be reduced by 50%.

In determining eligibility for these privileges, disabled persons substituting for permanent employees, contractors (i.e. who work under contractor agreements, civil legal contracts), or disabled persons till the age of 18 are not included in the average number of employees.

Withholding taxes

Income received from Azerbaijan sources not attributable to a PE of a non-resident in Azerbaijan is subject to WHT at the following rates:

- Dividends paid by resident enterprises: 10%.
- Interest paid by residents, PEs of non-residents, or on behalf of such PEs (except for interest paid to resident banks or to PEs of non-resident banks): 10%.
- Rental fees for movable and immovable property: 14%.
- Royalties: 14%.
- Risk insurance or reinsurance payments: 4%.
- Telecommunications or international transport services: 6%.
- Other Azerbaijani-source income: 10%.

If a resident enterprise or a PE of a non-resident receives interest, royalties, or rental fees taxable at the source of payment in Azerbaijan, it is entitled to consider the tax deducted from the source of payment, provided that the documents supporting the tax deduction are in place.

Direct or indirect payments to a person in a country with a favourable tax regime are considered income from an Azerbaijani source and subject to 10% WHT. The list of countries concerned is determined annually.

Banks and the national operator of the postal service must deduct 10% WHT from funds transferred by residents to digital wallets, which refer to software to carry out electronic payments.

Azerbaijan

Tax treaties

The following chart contains the WHT rates that are applicable to dividend, interest, and royalty payments by Azerbaijan residents to non-residents under the tax treaties in force as of 1 January 2017. If the treaty rate is higher than the domestic rate, the latter is applicable.

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends		Interest (2)	Royalties (3)
	Individual companies	Qualifying companies (1)		
Non-treaty	10	10	10	14
Treaty:				
Austria	15	5/10	10	5/10
Belarus	15	15	10	10
Belgium	15	5/10	10	5/10
Bosnia and Herzegovina	10	10	0/10	10
Bulgaria	8	8	0/7	5/10
Canada	15	10	0/10	5/10
China (People's Republic)	10	10	10	10
Croatia	10	5	10	10
Czech Republic	8	8	5/10	10
Estonia	10	5	10	10
Finland	10	5	0/10	5/10
France	10	10	10	5/10
Georgia	10	10	10	10
Germany	15	5	10	5/10
Greece	8	8	8	8
Hungary	8	8	0/8	8
Iran	10	10	10	10
Italy	10	10	10	5/10
Japan	15	15	10	10
Kazakhstan	10	10	10	10
Korea	7	7	10	5/10
Kuwait	10	5	7	10
Latvia	10	5	10	5/10
Lithuania	10	5	10	10
Luxembourg	10	5	10	5/10
Macedonia	8	8	0/8	8
Malta	8	8	8	8
Moldova	15	8	10	10
Montenegro	10	10	0/10	10
Netherlands	10	5	0/10	5/10
Norway	15	10	10	10
Pakistan	10	10	10	10
Poland	10	10	10	10
Qatar	7	7	7	5
Romania	10	5	8	10
Russia	10	10	10	10
San Marino	10	5	10	5/10
Saudi Arabia	7	5	7	10
Serbia	10	10	10	10

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends		Interest (2)	Royalties (3)
	Individual companies	Qualifying companies (1)		
Slovenia	8	8	8	5/10
Sweden	10	5	8	5/10
Switzerland	15	5	5/10	5/10
Tajikistan	10	10	10	10
Turkey	12	12	10	10
Ukraine	10	10	10	10
United Arab Emirates	10	10	7	5/10
United Kingdom	15	10	10	5/10
Uzbekistan	10	10	10	10
Vietnam	10	10	10	10

Notes

1. The lower dividend rate applies if the qualifying company meets certain criteria (e.g. participation and capital holding criteria).
2. The lower interest rate applies, *inter alia*, to interest paid by public bodies or to bank loans.
3. The lower royalty rate applies to royalties for patents, designs or models, plans, secret formulas or processes, computer software, know-how, etc.

More detailed information about applicability of lower rates may be found in respective DTTs.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year in Azerbaijan is the calendar year.

Tax returns

Resident enterprises and PEs of non-residents must file profit tax returns for a calendar year by 31 March of the following year. During liquidation of a legal entity or a PE of a non-resident, the tax return should be submitted within 30 days after the adoption of a decree on liquidation.

A non-resident that has no PE in Azerbaijan and receives income subject to WHT (except for dividends and interest) may file a tax return with respect to such income and expenses, connected with the generation of the income, for purposes of reassessment of profit tax at the rate of 20%.

If a taxpayer applies for an extension of time to file the profit tax return prior to the expiration of the filing deadline and at the same time settles the full tax amount due, the filing deadline may be prolonged for up to three months. The prolongation of the terms for filing the return will not modify the terms of tax payment.

Legal entities and entrepreneurs that withhold tax at the source of payment are obligated to file the WHT report with the tax authorities within 20 days following the end of the quarter.

Advance tax ruling

In December 2016, The Tax Code introduces the concept of advance tax ruling, which allows a taxpayer to apply to the tax office for determination of its tax liabilities and legal consequences in advance for taxable operations. A tax ruling can be obtained for a particular transaction of at least AZN 10 million. The state duty for such application is AZN 500.

Voluntary tax disclosure

Voluntary tax disclosure refers to situations where notification of a tax liability, not discovered during a field tax audit, is made to the tax authorities after the audit. In this case, the taxpayer pays only the tax due (i.e. without payment of a financial sanction).

Payment of tax

Taxpayers must make advance quarterly tax payments of profit tax by the 15th day of the month following the end of the calendar quarter. Payments are determined either (i) as 25% of tax for the past fiscal year or (ii) by multiplying the amount of actual income through the quarter by a ratio of tax to gross income for the previous year.

The final payment of profit tax coincides with submission of the declaration of profit tax (i.e. 31 March).

Tax audit process

The ordinary on-site tax audit shall be conducted not more than once in a year.

Off-site tax inspection shall be conducted within 30 days from the date when a tax return is provided by the taxpayer to the tax office. After the mentioned term expires, off-site tax inspection is not allowed for the tax return.

An extraordinary tax audit may be performed at any time under the following conditions:

- If tax return documents that are necessary for tax calculation and payment are not submitted in time or not submitted at all upon the warning of the tax authorities.
- If incorrect information is found in the report made on the results of tax inspection.
- When exceedingly paid amount of VAT, interest, and financial sanction is assigned for the payment of other taxes, interests, and financial sanctions or assigned as payments on future liabilities. In such cases, the out of turn tax audit can be conducted only on taxable VAT operations of the taxpayer.
- When application is submitted by the taxpayer to return exceedingly paid amounts of tax, interests, and financial sanctions.
- When the tax authorities obtain information from a known source on hiding (decreasing) of incomes or object of taxation by the taxpayer.
- When, in accordance with criminal legislation, there is a decision of the court or law-enforcement agency on implementation of a tax audit.
- In case of failure to provide the documents specified in the Tax Code.
- In the event of application for liquidation, reorganisation of the taxpayer legal entity, or seizure of business operations of the natural person operating without formation of a legal entity.

Statute of limitations

Tax authorities are entitled to calculate and recalculate taxes, penalties, and financial sanctions of the taxpayer within three years after termination of the taxable reporting

period and to impose calculated (recalculated) sums of taxes, penalties, and financial sanctions within five years after termination of the taxable reporting period.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The main issues challenged by the tax authorities during a tax audit include, but are not limited to, the following:

- Application of the 20% profit tax on 'deemed profit'.
- Application of benchmarking principle for income of foreign employees subject to tax in Azerbaijan.
- Correctness of claim of input VAT from budget and identification of operations taxable to VAT.
- Taxes withheld on payments to non-resident suppliers in cases where income of non-residents is considered as Azerbaijani-source income.
- Application of VAT on market price of assets that were written off, disposed free of charge, or at a discount rate.
- Challenging the transfer pricing.
- Grossed-up WHT paid at cost of the buyer disallowed for deduction.
- Deductibility of the head office costs.

Tax Partnership Agreements

Taxpayers may conclude a Tax Partnership Agreement with the tax authorities in order to minimise tax risks. Minimisation of tax risks is defined as mitigation and elimination of negative impacts on full or partial execution of duties of taxpayers on tax calculations.

Other issues

Compliance requirements for financial institutions

Provisions on tax monitoring by financial institutions were introduced to the Tax Code in December 2016. In accordance with international treaties on exchange of information, financial institutions must submit information about financial transactions in Azerbaijan to the competent authorities of foreign countries by submitting e-reports.

Non-cash settlement

According to the law on non-cash settlements, cash settlements are limited to the following amounts:

- Up to AZN 30,000/calendar month for VAT-registered taxpayers and taxpayers engaged in trade and/or public catering services whose taxable supplies exceed AZN 200,000 in any 12-month period.
- Up to AZN 15,000/calendar month for other taxpayers.

A supplier of goods (work, services) is subject to certain financial sanctions for conducting cash operations over prescribed limits.

Bahrain

PwC contact

Ken Healy
PricewaterhouseCoopers ME Limited
13th Floor, Jeera I Tower
PO Box 21144
Seef District, Kingdom of Bahrain
Tel: +973 1711 8886
Email: ken.a.healy@bh.pwc.com



Significant developments

On 1 February 2017, Bahrain signed the Cooperation Council for the Arab states of the Gulf (GCC) unified Value-added Tax (VAT) and Excise Treaties. The Minister of Finance stated that Bahrain is planning to introduce VAT by mid-2018 and is targeting to introduce excise tax by mid-2017.

Taxes on corporate income

There are no taxes in Bahrain on income, sales, capital gains, or estates, with the exception, in limited circumstances, to businesses (local and foreign) that operate in the oil and gas sector or derive profits from the extraction or refinement of fossil fuels (defined as hydrocarbons) in Bahrain. For such companies, a tax rate of 46% is levied on net profits for each tax accounting period, irrespective of the residence of the taxpayer.

Corporate residence

Income Tax Law No. 22 of 1979 (which only applies to oil and gas businesses) does not define residence.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT) and excise duty

There is currently no VAT or excise duty in Bahrain. However, Bahrain signed the GCC unified VAT and Excise Treaties on 1 February 2017. VAT is expected to be introduced in Bahrain by mid-2018. The standard rate of VAT will be 5%.

Customs duty

The general rate of customs duty is 5% of the value in cost, insurance, and freight (CIF), except for alcoholic beverages, which is 225%, and cigarettes, which is 200%.

Certain categories of goods, such as paper and aluminium products, are subject to 20% duty rate.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty applies to the transfer and/or registration of real estate only and is levied at a rate of 2%. In case of payment of the stamp duty within the two months following the transaction date, the rate of the stamp duty is reduced to 1.7%.

Bahrain

Registration and licence fees

Companies are subject to registration fees of 60 Bahraini dinar (BHD) and licence fees that vary according to the nature of their activity.

Payroll taxes

Social security contribution

Employer's social security contribution is 12% for Bahraini workers and 3% for non-Bahraini workers, calculated on their monthly salaries and capped at an income ceiling of BHD 4,000.

Municipality taxes

There is a 10% municipality tax levied on the rental of commercial and residential property to expatriates.

Branch income

Profit from branch income is taxable in Bahrain at 46% if it is derived from activities in the oil and gas sector.

Income determination

There are no specific rules in Bahrain with respect to the calculation of specific items of income, such as inventory valuation, capital gains, dividend income, interest income, or foreign income. However, the income tax law requires that taxable profits be calculated using generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP).

Deductions

The law generally allows deductions for all costs associated with taxable activities in Bahrain, such as the cost of production, refinement, remuneration of employees associated with these taxable activities (including social insurance and pensions paid for the benefit of these employees), and other operational losses.

All reasonable and justifiable costs of production and exploration of products sold during the current taxable year are deductible for tax purposes, provided that these expenses have not been deducted elsewhere in calculating net taxable income.

Depreciation and depletion

Tax deductions may be claimed with respect to reasonable amounts for depreciation, obsolescence, exhaustion, and depletion incurred during the taxable year for properties used by the taxpayer in a trade or business from which income, taxable under the income tax law, is derived. Generally, such amounts may be claimed on a straight-line basis over the estimated remaining useful life of the properties, unless otherwise approved by the Minister of Finance.

Taxes

All taxes and duties not imposed by the Bahrain income tax law, including customs duties, may be deducted from taxable income as stipulated in Bahrain's income tax law.

Net operating losses

Unutilised losses may be carried forward and deducted up to an amount equivalent to the net income in future years as defined by the Bahrain income tax law. Carryback of losses is not permitted.

Payments to foreign affiliates

There are no specific restrictions in the income tax law pertaining to payments made to foreign affiliates.

Group taxation

There is no legislation or mechanism for group relief or the taxation of group activities in Bahrain. Additionally, there is currently no specific legislation regarding transfer pricing or thin capitalisation in Bahrain.

Tax credits and incentives

There are no tax incentives in Bahrain. There is also currently no legislation regarding foreign tax relief in Bahrain.

Withholding taxes

There are no withholding taxes (WHTs) on the payment of dividends, interest, or royalties in Bahrain.

Tax treaties

Bahrain has double tax treaties (DTTs) in force with various countries, including Algeria, Austria, Barbados, Belarus, Belgium, Bermuda, Brunei, Bulgaria, China, Cyprus, Czech Republic, Egypt, Estonia, France, Georgia, Hungary, Iran, Ireland, Isle of Man, Jordan, Republic of Korea, Lebanon, Luxembourg, Malaysia, Malta, Mexico, Morocco, the Netherlands, Pakistan, Philippines, Portugal, Seychelles, Singapore, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Syria, Thailand, Tajikistan, Turkey, Turkmenistan, the United Kingdom, Uzbekistan, and Yemen.

Tax administration

Taxable period

A company's accounting period should normally follow the (Gregorian) calendar year (i.e. 1 January to 31 December).

Tax returns

The law is silent on the due date for the filing of the final income tax statement. However, an estimated income tax statement must be submitted on or before the 15th day of the third month of the taxable year. Where applicable, a taxpayer may also be required to file an amended estimated income tax statement quarterly thereafter, unless a final income tax statement has been provided.

Approved accountants must prepare a certified tax return for the return to be acceptable to the authorities.

Bahrain

Payment of tax

Taxes (based on the initial estimated tax statement filed) are payable in 12 equal monthly instalments. Payments are due starting on the 15th day of the fourth month of the taxable year. Income tax as per the subsequent amended estimated income tax statements or the final income tax statement will form the basis of tax payments for the remainder of the 12 monthly instalments that are yet to be paid. The final payment is due on the 15th day of the third month after the end of the taxable year or the date the final income tax statement is filed, whichever is later.

Any excess income tax paid will be credited and used in the first invoice for income tax following the establishment of the credit by the Minister.

Statute of limitations

The Income Tax Law No. 22 of 1979 does not specify any statute of limitations.

Other issues

Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs)

On 23 January 2017, the United States and Bahrain entered into a Model 1 Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) IGA. The United States and Bahrain had previously agreed in substance to an FATCA IGA with effect as of 30 June 2014.

Bahrain has committed to make its first exchange of information for Common Reporting Standard (CRS) purposes by 2018, but has not yet signed the Multilateral Competent Authority Agreement.

Barbados

PwC contact

Gloria Eduardo
PricewaterhouseCoopers SRL
The Financial Services Centre
Bishop's Court Hill
PO Box 111
St. Michael, BB14004
Barbados, West Indies
Tel: +1 246 626 6753
Email: gloria.eduardo@bb.pwc.com



Significant developments

Effective 1 September 2016, a National Social Responsibility Levy was introduced to be applied at 2% on the customs value of all imports and domestic output, with the exception of goods for use in the manufacturing, agriculture, and tourism sectors.

The banks tax on assets that was previously due to end on 31 March 2016 was reintroduced from 1 April 2016, and the rate was increased from 0.2% to 0.35%.

Taxes on corporate income

Companies resident in Barbados are taxed on income earned from all sources, whether generated within or outside of Barbados, less expenses incurred for the purpose of producing assessable income in a fiscal period not to exceed 53 weeks. Non-resident companies are generally only taxed on income derived from sources and operations conducted within Barbados.

Corporate income tax (CIT) rates

The following rates apply to taxes on corporate income:

Type of entity	CIT rate (%)
Regular companies	25
Small companies (1)	15
Manufacturing companies (2)	15
Approved developers in special development areas	15
International business companies, international banks, and international societies with restricted liability	0.25 to 2.5
Life insurance companies (computed on gross investment income)	5
Companies engaged in the construction of houses (3)	15
Exempt insurance companies (4)	0
Residential rent	15

Notes

1. This concessionary tax rate is available to any small company as defined in the Small Business Development Act.
2. This concessionary tax rate is available only to companies registered as manufacturers with the Barbados Customs & Excise Department.
3. Selling price of the houses must be less than 400,000 Barbados dollars (BBD), including the house and land.
4. The exemption is available for a period of 15 years.

Barbados

Corporate residence

A corporation is deemed to be resident in Barbados if its management and control is exercised in Barbados.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The concept of a PE is described within a number of Barbados's double taxation agreements (DTAs). A PE is, in general, created in line with the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Convention.

Under domestic legislation, a non-resident person is deemed to have been carrying on business in Barbados, and hence required to file a CIT return, where in an income year such a non-resident person:

- produced, grew, mined, created, manufactured, fabricated, improved, packed, preserved, or constructed, in whole or in part, anything in Barbados, whether or not they exported that thing without settling it prior to exportation, or
- solicited orders or offered anything for sale in Barbados through a factor, agent, or servant, whether the contract or transaction was to be completed inside or outside Barbados or partly in and outside Barbados.

In either of the circumstances mentioned above, the non-resident shall be deemed to have been carrying on business in Barbados in that income year and the income of that business shall be deemed to be income derived from Barbados for that income year.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is levied at the rate of 17.5% on the value of a wide range of goods and services imported or supplied in Barbados by VAT-registered persons.

A number of services, including financial services, real estate, medical services, and education, are exempt. Intergroup transactions are taxable.

Persons operating under Barbados' VAT regime must be registered for VAT. The threshold for VAT registration is BBD 200,000, but voluntary registration is permitted for persons whose annual turnover is less than BBD 200,000.

Certain supplies are zero-rated, including exports, basic food items, prescription drugs, crude oil, and the supply of certain items to the international financial services sector (e.g. legal and accounting fees). There is a concessionary rate of 7.5% applicable to the supply of accommodation by guest houses, hotels, inns, or any similar place, including a dwelling house normally let or rented for use as a vacation or holiday home. This rate also applies to supplies of certain goods and services related to tourism, provided that the registrant satisfies certain criteria.

Registered persons may deduct input tax from their output tax in calculating the tax payable for that VAT accounting period. Where input tax exceeds output tax, the registrant will be entitled to a refund of VAT.

Customs duties

Customs duty is levied on a wide range of imported goods at rates specified in Part 1 of the First Schedule of the Customs Act. Barbados' Customs Tariff is based on the Common External Tariff of the Caribbean Common Market (CARICOM), with special derogations for certain items (e.g. spirituous beverages). Customs duty is calculated on either an *ad valorem* basis or at specific quantitative rates. The *ad valorem* rates for most items vary between 0% and 20%, but certain goods regarded as luxury items are subject to higher rates (e.g. jewellery 60%). In addition, a select group of items that are produced within Barbados and CARICOM (including some agricultural products) are subject to a duty rate of 60% when imported from outside the region.

Manufacturers and agriculturists, including persons involved in fishing and horticulture, are exempt from the payment of duty on inputs (including packaging materials, machinery, equipment, and spares) imported for use in their businesses.

The various departments and institutions, international bodies, and organisations listed in Part II-B of the Customs Tariff are exempt from the payment of customs duty. Specific goods (e.g. computers), also mentioned in Part II-B, are exempt from customs duty.

Excise taxes

Four categories of goods (both locally manufactured, as well as imported) are subject to excise taxes. These are motor vehicles, spirituous beverages, tobacco products, and petroleum products. Most excisable goods are subject to the tax at a specific rate, with the exception of motor vehicles, which are subject to *ad valorem* rates. A 10% excise tax before VAT is levied on sweetened beverages.

A few persons and goods are exempt from excise taxes. These include motor vehicles imported by the diplomatic corps and other organisations exempt from customs duty under Part II-B of the Customs Tariff, goods imported for temporary use or for a temporary purpose that will be re-exported within three months, and goods (other than spirits) intended to be used as raw materials for the manufacture or production in Barbados of other taxable goods.

National Social Responsibility Levy

National Social Responsibility Levy is applied at 2% on the customs value of all imports and domestic output, with the exception of goods for use in the manufacturing, agriculture, and tourism sectors.

Land tax

The following land tax rates are in effect as of tax year 2016/17:

Land	Land tax rate
On the improved value of each parcel of land on which there is a dwelling house that is used exclusively for residential purposes:	
On first BBD 150,000	0
On amounts between BBD 150,000 and BBD 450,000	0.10% of the improved value
On amounts between BBD 450,000 and BBD 1,000,000	0.45% of the improved value
On amounts exceeding BBD 1,000,000	0.75% of the improved value
On the improved value of each parcel of land on which there is a building other than a residence	0.70% of the improved value
On the site value of each parcel of unimproved land	0.80% of the site value

Barbados

The following concessions have been granted for land taxes:

- A tax cap of BBD 60,000 has been placed on residential property.
- For villas, as defined by the Tourism Development Act, a rebate of 25% is granted on production of a certificate from the Barbados Tourism Authority.
- For hotels, as defined by the Tourism Development Act, land tax is calculated and payable on only 50% of the tax demanded.
- For pensioners exclusively occupying their own homes, land tax is calculated and payable on only 40% of the tax demanded.
- A 10% discount is granted if the land tax is paid within 30 days from the date of the tax demand notice or 5% if paid within 60 days. Hotels and restaurants are allowed to pay their land tax bills during January to March without losing access to the discount granted.
- Any person certified by the Minister Responsible for Energy to be engaged in the production of solar energy and/or the manufacture of goods to be used in the production of solar energy will be entitled to a rebate of no more than 50% of the tax demanded for that year. Such persons are required to have settled all outstanding liabilities with the Comptroller of Customs and the Commissioner of Inland Revenue to access the rebates.

Property transfer taxes

Property transfer taxes are levied as set out in the following table:

Property	Transfer tax rate
Shares of companies listed on the Barbados Stock Exchange	Exempt
Shares of private companies *	2.5% of value or amount of gross consideration above BBD 50,000
Land with a building	2.5% of value or amount of gross consideration above BBD 150,000
Land with no building	2.5% of value or amount of gross consideration
Leases of 25 years or more or short-term leases that are continuously renewed for a period equal to 25 years or more	2.5% of value or amount of gross consideration

* Any transfer of shares to a person who is resident outside of Barbados, whether or not the transferor is resident in Barbados, where the assets of the company concerned consists of foreign assets and its income is derived solely from sources outside Barbados, will not be subject to transfer taxes in Barbados.

Land development duty

Where a person disposes of property situated in a specially designated development area within 15 years of the date specified by statute, duty may be charged. This may be at rates of up to 50% on the excess of the value of the consideration over the improved value at the specified base date, plus certain other expenses and an amount representing capital appreciation of the property.

Stamp duty

Barbados imposes a stamp duty on various instruments, including written documents. The rates imposed vary depending on the document. Stamp duties applicable to documents for the transfer of shares, real estate, and mortgages are set out below:

Instruments	Stamp duty rate
On sale of shares of companies listed on the Barbados Stock Exchange	Exempt

Instruments	Stamp duty rate
On sale of real estate, leases, and shares in private companies *	BBD 10 per BBD 1,000 or part thereof
On mortgages	BBD 3 on each BBD 500 or part thereof

* Any transfer of shares to a person who is resident outside of Barbados, whether or not the transferor is resident in Barbados, where the assets of the company concerned consists of foreign assets and its income is derived solely from sources outside Barbados, will not be subject to transfer taxes in Barbados.

Payroll taxes

Other than employers' National Insurance contributions (*see below*), there are no other payroll taxes, the burden of which falls on the employer. Employers are, however, responsible for deducting the employees' income tax liability at source, through the pay-as-you-earn (PAYE) system.

National Insurance contributions

Every individual between the ages of 16 and 65, who is gainfully employed in Barbados under a contract of service, must be insured under the National Insurance and Social Security Act.

Contributions are determined as a percentage of insurable earnings, up to a maximum of insurable earnings of BBD 4,360 per month or BBD 1,006 per week. Employers must remit National Insurance contributions by the 15th day of the following month. The employee's share is 10.1%, with the employer paying 11.25%.

Banks tax on assets

The banks tax on assets is charged on the average domestic assets of a bank at a rate payable of 0.35% *per annum* and pro-rated and paid every three months.

Life insurance premium tax

In addition to the CIT computed on the gross investment income of life insurance companies, a life insurance premium tax is levied on gross direct premium income earned by resident and foreign life insurance companies as set out in the following table:

	Resident life insurance companies (%)	Foreign life insurance companies (%)
New business written for the income year	6	6
Renewal business	3	5

General insurance premium tax

In addition to the CIT computed on the taxable profits of general insurance companies, a general insurance premium tax is levied on gross direct premium income at a rate of 4.75% in respect of property insurance business and 4% for other general insurance business.

Branch income

Branches are taxed on the same basis as corporations. In addition, a 10% withholding tax (WHT) is imposed on the transfer or deemed transfer to the head office of the after-tax profits that are not reinvested in Barbados, unless a DTA overrides this.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory is generally stated at the lower of cost and net realisable value. First in first out (FIFO) or average values are generally used for book and tax purposes. Last in first out (LIFO) is not acceptable for tax purposes. The Barbados Revenue Authority will normally accept a method of valuation that conforms to standard accounting practice in the trade. Conformity between book and tax values is expected.

Capital gains

Capital gains are not taxed in Barbados.

Dividend income

Dividends between two companies resident in Barbados are not taxed in the hands of the recipient. Dividends received by a resident Barbados company from a non-resident entity where the equity interest owned is at least 10% of the non-resident company and the shareholding is not held solely for the purpose of portfolio investments are not subject to tax.

Dividends paid by a regular business company to a non-resident shareholder are no longer subject to WHT when the amount paid as dividends is derived from income earned from sources outside of Barbados.

Interest income

Amounts received on account of, in lieu of, or in satisfaction of interest are included in the calculation of assessable income. In certain instances (to the extent specified by regulation) certain types of interest may be exempt from inclusion into the calculation of assessable income, including interest on bonds, debentures, or stock of the government of Barbados that is beneficially owned by a non-resident; interest on tax reserve and tax refund certificates; and interest on holdings (within certain limits) of National Development Bonds, National Housing Bonds, Savings Bonds, and Sugar Industry Bonds classified as non-taxable bonds, as well as interest income from some CARICOM countries.

Royalty income

Royalties received by a corporation are taxable as income from a business or property. Royalties earned from CARICOM sources are normally exempt from the payment of CIT.

Partnership income

Amounts received from a partnership or syndicate for the income year, regardless of whether or not these amounts were withdrawn during the income year, are included in the calculation of assessable income.

Foreign income

A Barbados corporation is taxed on foreign branch income as earned. Double taxation is avoided by means of foreign tax credits or an exemption where DTAs exist.

Deductions

Business expenses that are reasonable and incurred for the purpose of producing assessable income are deductible for tax purposes unless disallowed by a specific

provision of the Income Tax Act. Deduction of capital expenditures is specifically prohibited, but special provisions may allow tax depreciation on these expenditures.

Depreciation

Depreciation for tax purposes is computed on a straight-line basis at prescribed rates. The process is accelerated by additional initial allowances in the year of acquisition. Conformity between book and tax depreciation is not required. Gains on sales of depreciable assets are taxable as ordinary income up to the amount of tax depreciation recaptured, and losses on sales below depreciated value are deductible.

Capital allowance

Capital allowance	Rate
Initial allowance:	
Plant and machinery	20%
Industrial buildings	40%
Annual allowance:	
Plant and machinery	Various rates
Industrial buildings	4%
Intellectual property	10% of 50% of the amount expended
Investment allowance * (an incentive allowance limited by statute to entities operating in certain industries, claimed in lieu of initial allowances):	
Basic industry **	20%
Businesses or persons entitled to export allowance for exports outside of CARICOM countries	40%
Businesses engaged in the manufacture and refining of sugar	40%
Businesses engaged in the manufacture of clay and limestone products	40%

* This allowance is not deducted from the cost of the asset in calculating tax written down value.

** As prescribed by the regulations to the Barbados Income Tax Act.

Manufacturing allowance

Companies involved in the manufacturing sector are granted an additional 50% of the annual allowance claimed in an income year. Such companies are also often able to claim investment allowances.

Renewable energy allowance

Companies that have had an energy audit, retrofitted a building, or installed a system to provide electricity from sources other than fossil fuels are granted an additional 50% of the annual allowance claimed in an income year.

Commercial building allowance

A deduction is available in respect of a commercial building. For each income year, the available allowance is calculated at 1% of the land tax improved value, or 10% of the land tax improved value if the building is registered with the National Trust.

Depletion

For oil and gas companies, depending on certain circumstances, a depletion allowance of 20% or 10% is given in addition to annual depreciation on prescribed types of capital expenditure.

Barbados

Goodwill

Goodwill is not a depreciating asset, and tax amortisation is not available.

Start-up expenses

There are no specific provisions in relation to deductions for start-up expenses. However, some of these are treated as costs incurred on account of capital expenditure. Such costs are therefore not allowable deductions for tax purposes.

Interest expenses

A Barbados corporation can claim a deduction for interest expenses. However, where interest claimed as a deduction has not been paid within two years of being accrued (one year if on a loan from a related party), it should be added back to assessable income.

Bad debts

Amounts representing debts owed that have been established as bad debts during the income year and have been previously included in calculating assessable income for that income year or a previous income year are deductible in calculating assessable income.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions are generally deductible where they are made to entities that are specifically registered as charities or not-for-profit organisations with the Corporate Affairs and Intellectual Property Office.

Pension expenses

Contributions made by companies under registered pension schemes are deductible in calculating assessable income.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties imposed are generally not deductible.

Taxes

Taxes on income are not deductible.

Net operating losses

From income year 2015, losses can generally be carried forward for seven years (previously nine years) after the income year in which they are incurred and may be applied in full against future taxable profits. Notwithstanding this, a tax loss incurred by a person in respect of residential property can only be deducted against assessable income earned by that person in respect of residential property.

Losses of general insurance companies can only be carried forward for five years, and losses of life insurance companies cannot be carried forward at all.

No carryback is allowed for CIT losses.

Payments to foreign affiliates

A Barbados corporation can claim a deduction for royalties, management fees, and interest charges paid to foreign affiliates, provided that payments are no greater than what it would pay to an unrelated party.

Group taxation

Trading losses incurred during an income year of a surrendering company may not be set off wholly or partially against the profits of a claimant company.

Transfer pricing

Although Barbados has no specific transfer pricing legislation or regulations in place, the Income Tax Act contains a section dealing with artificial transactions. This enables the revenue authorities to amend the assessable income of a person where they believe the main purpose of a non-arm's-length transaction is to artificially reduce that person's assessable income.

In such circumstances, the transaction is disregarded or modified to achieve the effect that no longer results in the artificial reduction of that person's assessable income.

Thin capitalisation

Barbados does not have tax provisions relevant to thin capitalisation.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Barbados does not have tax provisions relevant to CFCs.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Barbados allows a credit for foreign taxes (taxes paid in jurisdictions outside Barbados). The credit should not exceed the Barbados tax attributable to the income derived outside Barbados.

Agricultural cash rebate

The following rebates may be claimed on agricultural or agro-processing machinery or plants that are new or imported onto the island for the first time:

- Sugar cane harvesters: 10% or 15%.
- Other: 18%.

Export allowance

There is a rebate of tax under the Income Tax Act in respect of income from export sales outside CARICOM. The maximum tax credit on eligible sales is 93%, which is available where eligible sales exceed 81% of total sales.

Exempt Insurance Act

The Exempt Insurance Act is applicable to companies in Barbados that insure risks and earn premiums outside the island and for companies that own or manage the former. Under the Act, all three types of companies are exempt from exchange control regulations.

In lieu of standard CIT rates, exempt insurance companies are subject to tax at the rate of 0% for the first 15 years; thereafter, the rate is 8% on the first BBD 250,000 of taxable income and 0% on taxable income in excess of BBD 250,000. No WHT is levied on remittances of dividends or interest.

Barbados

Exempt insurance companies are subject to an annual licence fee of BBD 20,000 for the first 15 years.

Fiscal Incentives Act

The Fiscal Incentives Act provides to manufacturers of an 'approved product' a full exemption from taxes and duties for varying periods, up to a maximum of 15 years.

Foreign currency earnings credit

Persons carrying on business in Barbados may claim a tax credit of up to 93% of CIT on net profits from foreign currency earnings derived from construction projects or professional services undertaken outside of CARICOM, international insurance business, or services provided to the international business sector.

Employment tax credit

Where a person carries on business in an income year and during that income year or any of the following two consecutive income years:

- there is an increase in profits directly attributable to the business
- there is an increase in the number of employees who are employed directly in the operations of the business by an amount of at least 10% of the total workforce employed during the previous year, and
- the increase in the number of employees referred to is maintained for a period of three years,

that person is entitled to a tax credit of 10% of the actual amount of the expenditure incurred in respect of wages for the increase in employees.

The credit is applied in the year in which persons meet the above mentioned criteria. Any unused credit can be carried forward for three years from the end of the income year in which the credit was obtained, and no cash refund shall be allowed.

Productivity and innovation tax credit

Entities incurring expenditure that is innovative in nature and leading to the development of a new manufacturing process, product, service, or organisational procedure will be granted a tax credit of 25% of the amount expended in that income year. The credit will only be granted if the innovation was successfully introduced to the market as evidenced by increases in sales, productivity, or organisational efficiency.

Any unused tax credit shall be carried forward for a maximum of three years from the end of the income year in which the credit was obtained, but no cash refund will be allowed. Certification from the Executive Director of the National Productivity Council is required.

Renewable energy

A number of tax concessions have been enacted with respect to the conservation of energy. These measures include a 150% deduction of actual expenditure, not exceeding BBD 25,000, for each year for five years in respect of the following:

- Energy audits.
- 50% of the cost of retrofitting premises or installing systems to produce electricity from sources other than fossil fuels.

The business must be current in the payment of its CIT, VAT, land tax, and National Insurance contributions, or, where not current, has entered into an agreement with the respective authorities to settle outstanding arrears.

Further tax concessions have been enacted with respect to the generation and sale of electricity from renewable energy sources and installation and sale of renewable energy electricity systems or energy efficient products, including:

- An income tax holiday of ten years granted on the certificate of the Minister Responsible for Energy to a developer, manufacturer, or installer of renewable energy systems and energy efficient products.
- 150% deduction of interest on a loan in respect of the construction of a new or the upgrading of an existing property to generate, supply, or sell electricity from renewable energy or for the installation or supply of renewable energy systems or energy efficient products.
- 150% deduction for a period of ten years commencing from income year 2012 of the amount expended on staff training relating to generation and sale of electricity from a renewable energy source or installation and servicing of renewable energy electricity systems or energy efficient products.
- 150% deduction of expenditure on the marketing of products for the generation and sale of electricity from a renewable energy source or products related to the installation and servicing of renewable energy electricity systems or energy efficient products.
- 150% deduction of expenditure on product development and research related to the generation and sale of electricity from a renewable energy source or the installation and servicing of renewable energy electricity systems or energy efficient products.
- Exemption from the payment of CIT by a venture capital fund invested in the renewable energy and energy efficient sectors for a period of ten years commencing from income year 2012.
- Deduction of contributions to a venture capital fund invested in the renewable energy and energy efficient sectors for a period of ten years commencing from income year 2012.
- Exemption from the payment of WHT on dividends earned by shareholders of companies solely engaged in the installation or supply of renewable energy electricity systems or energy efficient products for a period of ten years commencing from income year 2012.
- Exemption from the payment of tax on interest earned by financial institutions for financing the development, manufacturing, and installation of renewable energy systems and energy efficient products for a period of ten years commencing from income year 2012.

Housing Incentives Act

The Housing Incentives Act provides CIT, import duty, WHT, and other concessions to developers who undertake low income housing projects. Approved developers are subject to CIT at a rate of 15%.

International Business Companies (IBCs) Act

IBCs resident in Barbados but deriving income solely from sources outside Barbados are taxed at the following rates:

Taxable income (BBD)	Rate (%)
Up to 10 million	2.50

Barbados

Taxable income (BBD)	Rate (%)
10 million to 20 million	2.00
20 million to 30 million	1.50
In excess of 30 million	0.25

Freedom from exchange controls is granted to IBCs, as well as duty-free concessions on certain imports. No WHT is levied on remittances of dividends, royalties, interest, management fees, fees, or other income paid by IBCs to persons outside Barbados. IBCs may also claim a credit for taxes paid outside Barbados, provided that this does not reduce the company's rate of CIT in Barbados to less than 0.25%.

IBCs are subject to an annual licence fee of BBD 850.

International Financial Services Act (IFSA)

The IFSA provides for the establishment of international banking, trust administration, and other related or ancillary services by eligible companies incorporated in Barbados or branches of qualified foreign banks. An annual licence fee of BBD 100,000 is payable by IFSA licensees who are in the business of receiving foreign money deposits, while IFSA licensees who are not involved in deposit taking financial services are required to pay BBD 50,000.

International financial service entities are exempt from exchange controls and are granted duty-free concessions on certain imports.

Profits and gains are taxed at the same rates as for IBCs. No WHTs are levied on remittances of dividends, interest, or fees. International financial service entities may also claim a credit for taxes paid outside Barbados, provided that this does not reduce the entity's rate of CIT in Barbados to less than 0.25%.

International Trusts Act

The International Trusts Act is aimed at facilitating the use of Barbados trusts for purposes previously made possible in many tax-free financial centres. An international trust is taxed in Barbados as an individual that is resident but not domiciled in Barbados. This allows the trust to take advantage of a network of tax treaties while not subjecting its foreign earnings to Barbados tax unless they are remitted there. The Act exempts trusts from exchange control and WHT requirements. No registration is required.

Shipping (Incentives) Act

The Shipping (Incentives) Act was enacted to encourage the development of Barbados' shipping activities by granting CIT, import duty, WHT, and other concessions to approved shipping companies for a period of ten years.

Small Business Development Act

Companies incorporated under the Companies Act with at least 75% of their shares owned locally and having share capital of not more than BBD 1 million, annual sales not in excess of BBD 2 million, and not more than 25 employees may obtain approval as a small business. Such companies pay CIT at a reduced rate of 15% and are exempt from the payment of import duties on equipment imported for use in the business and from stamp duty in some instances. In addition, 120% of certain expenditures directly related to the development of the business are deductible for tax purposes. Investors

in such businesses are exempt from WHT on interest and dividends earned on their investment.

Societies with Restricted Liability (SRL) Act

An SRL is a hybrid entity that can be recognised as a corporation or partnership in certain jurisdictions, depending on the nature of its organisational documents. The entity has limited liability, and membership units are known as quotas. Societies qualifying under this Act may apply for a licence to operate as international SRLs and, as such, are taxed at the same rates as IBCs. No WHT is levied on any distributions, interest, or other income paid by an international SRL to non-residents. International SRLs are granted duty-free concessions on certain imports, and no exchange control requirements are applicable. Entity mobility is also a prominent feature of this legislation. Qualifying societies organised overseas can be continued into Barbados under the Act.

Special Development Areas Act

The Special Development Areas Act provides relief for approved developers constructing or improving a building or structure in certain defined locations in Barbados and to persons financing such work (other than a commercial bank). Persons financing such work are exempt from income tax on interest received. Approved developers are exempt from import duties and VAT on inputs for the construction or renovation of buildings, WHTs on repatriation of interest (for a period of 15 years), land tax, and property transfer tax payable by vendors on the initial purchase of the company. An approved developer pays CIT at the rate of 15% and is granted initial and annual allowances on industrial buildings of 40% and 6%, respectively, and on commercial buildings of 20% and 4%, respectively.

Qualifying insurance companies

Companies registered under the Insurance Act that derive at least 90% of their premiums from sources outside of CARICOM and at least 90% of whose risks originate outside of CARICOM may obtain a certificate of qualification. Such companies are entitled to the same exemptions from WHTs and exchange controls as exempt insurance companies. They are also entitled to the foreign currency earnings credit, which may reduce their CIT rate from 25% to 1.75% for general insurance business. The foreign currency earnings credit can also reduce the rate of tax on gross investment income applicable to life insurers from 5% to 0.35%.

Tourism Development Act

The Tourism Development Act provides that a qualifying owner of a tourism project or of a completed tourism product may offset expenditures on construction or the provision of certain amenities against its profits.

A tourism project includes the following:

- The construction of a new hotel.
- The alteration or renovation of an existing hotel.
- The conversion of an existing building or buildings into a hotel by reconstruction, extension, alteration, renovation, or remodelling.
- The furnishing and equipping of a building to be utilised as a hotel.
- The provision of tourist recreational facilities and tourism related services.
- The construction and equipping of a new restaurant.
- The alteration or renovation of an existing restaurant.

Barbados

- The construction of a new attraction or the alteration or renovation of an existing attraction.
- The restoration, preservation, and conservation of natural sites.
- The establishment, restoration, preservation, and conservation of monuments, museums, and other historical structures and sites.
- The construction and furnishing of villas.
- The construction and furnishing of timeshare properties.
- The addition to a tourism product of any facilities or services intended to increase or improve the amenities that the tourism product provides.

Concessions extend to the following:

- The importation of building materials and supplies without payment of customs duty and an exemption from the payment of customs duties on specified supplies to be used for equipping the project.
- A refund of customs duty (including VAT) where the holder of a permit can satisfy the Comptroller of Customs that the building materials and supplies purchased for a tourism product have been purchased in Barbados, or in the case of importation that the customs duty was paid by the holder of the permit.
- Income tax concessions with respect to the write-off of interest, accelerated deduction of expenditure, interest rate subsidy, equity financing, training, and marketing.
- The set off of approved capital expenditures against revenues for a period of 15 years by the owner of a qualifying tourism project (except restaurants), which has a project with a value of up to BBD 200 million. Hotels with capital expenditure over BBD 200 million are allowed one additional year to write off expenditure for each additional BBD 20 million expended, up to a maximum of 20 years.

Withholding taxes

WHTs are levied as follows:

Recipient	WHT (%)			Management fees
	Dividends	Interest	Royalties	
Residents	12.5	12.5 (1)	-	-
Non-residents:				
Non-treaty	0/15 (2)	15	15	15
Treaty:				
Austria	5/15 (3)	0 (4)	0 (4)	-
Bahrain	0	0	0	-
Botswana *	5/12 (5)	10	10	-
Canada	15	15 (6)	10 (7)	5
CARICOM	0	15	15	15
China, People's Republic of	5/10 (8)	10	10	-
Cuba	5/15 (9)	10	5	-
Czech Republic	5/15 (9)	5	5/10 (10)	-
Finland	5/15 (3)	5	5	5
Ghana *	5/7.5 (11)	5/7.5 (12)	7.5	-
Iceland	5/15 (3)	10	5	-
Italy *	5/15 (3)	5	5	-

Recipient	WHT (%)			Management fees
	Dividends	Interest	Royalties	
Luxembourg	0/15 (13)	0 (4)	0 (4)	-
Malta	5/15 (14)	5	5	-
Mauritius	5	5	5	-
Mexico	5/10 (15)	10	10	-
Netherlands	0/15 (16)	5	5	-
Norway	5/15 (3)	5	5	5
Panama	5 (17)	5/7.5 (12)	7.5	-
Portugal *	5/15 (9)	10	5	-
Qatar	0 (4)	0 (4)	5	-
Rwanda *	7.5	10	10	15
San Marino	0/5 (18)	5	0 (4)	-
Seychelles	5	5	5	-
Singapore	0 (4)	12	8	-
Slovakia *	0/5 (19)	10	0/5 (20)	-
Spain	0/5 (21)	0 (4)	0 (4)	-
Sweden	5/15 (2)	5	5	5
Switzerland (22)	0	0	0	-
United Arab Emirates	0 (4)	0 (4)	0 (4)	-
United Kingdom	0/15 (23)	0 (4)	0 (4)	-
United States	5/15 (24)	5	5	-
Venezuela	5/10 (25)	5/15 (26)	10	-
IBCs, ISRLs, QICs, & EICs (27)				

* Treaty not yet in force; protocol or treaty awaiting ratification.

Notes

1. The rate is 0% for pensioners aged 60 years and over.
2. The rate is 0% if dividends are paid out of income earned from sources outside of Barbados.
3. The rate is 15% for portfolio dividends; 5% if the beneficial owner is a company holding at least 10%.
4. Taxable only in the state in which the beneficial owner is resident.
5. The rate is 12% for portfolio dividends; 5% if the beneficial owner is a company holding at least 25%.
6. The rate applies provided that the interest is subject to tax in the other territory.
7. The rate applies provided that the royalties are subject to tax in the other territory.
8. The rate is 10% for portfolio dividends; 5% if the beneficial owner is a company holding at least 25%.
9. The rate is 15% for portfolio dividends; 5% if the beneficial owner is a company holding at least 25%.
10. 5% on any literary, artistic, or scientific work, including films or television broadcasting, and 10% on any patent, trademark, commercial, or scientific equipment, among others.
11. The rate is 7.5% for portfolio dividends; 5% if the beneficial owner is a company holding at least 10%.
12. The rate is 7.5% of the gross amount; 5% if the beneficial owner is a bank.
13. The rate is 15% for portfolio dividends; 0% if the beneficial owner is a company holding at least 10% for an uninterrupted period of at least 12 months prior to the decision to distribute the dividend.
14. The rate is 15% for portfolio dividends; 5% if the beneficial owner is a company holding at least 5%.
15. The rate is 10% for portfolio dividends; 5% if the beneficial owner is a company holding at least 10%.
16. The rate is 15% for portfolio dividends; 0% if the beneficial owner is a company (subject to certain restrictions) holding at least 10%, a regulated bank or insurance company, a pension fund that is regulated and whose income is generally tax exempt.
17. The rate is 75% of the statutory nominal rate at the time of distribution; 5% if the beneficial owner is a company holding at least 25%.
18. The rate is 5% for portfolio dividends; 0% if the beneficial owner is a company holding at least 10% for an uninterrupted period of at least 12 months prior to the decision to distribute the dividend.
19. The rate is 5% for portfolio dividends; 0% if the beneficial owner is a company holding at least 10%.
20. 0% on any literary, artistic, or scientific work, including films or television broadcasting, and 5% on any patent, trademark, commercial, or scientific equipment, among others.
21. The rate is 5% for portfolio dividends; 0% if the beneficial owner is a company holding at least 25%.
22. Agreement extended to Barbados by virtue of the agreement between Switzerland and the United Kingdom, on payments to non-residents from Barbados.

Barbados

23. Dividends are only taxable in the state in which the beneficial owner is resident. The rate of 15% applies to dividends paid out of income from immovable property by an investment vehicle that distributes most of this income annually and whose income is exempt from tax, other than where the beneficial owner is a pension scheme.
24. The rate is 15% for portfolio dividends; 5% for holdings of at least 10%. Dividends paid by a regulated investment company will bear WHT at a rate of 15%, regardless of the percentage of shares held by the recipient. Dividends paid by a real estate investment trust (REIT) will qualify for the 5% WHT rate only if the beneficial owner is an individual holding less than 10% of the shares in the REIT, otherwise, a 30% WHT rate will apply.
25. The rate is 10% for portfolio dividends; 5% if the beneficial owner is a company holding at least 5%.
26. The rate is 15% generally; 5% if the recipient is a bank.
27. International business companies (IBCs), international societies with restricted liability (ISRLs), exempt insurance companies (EICs), and qualifying insurance companies (QICs) are exempt from WHTs on payments to non-resident persons or international business entities. Specific legislation applies.

Tax administration

Taxable period

CIT returns are prepared on a fiscal-year basis.

Tax returns

Companies with fiscal years ending between 1 January and 30 September (both dates inclusive) are required to file a CIT return on or before 15 March in the year following the end of the fiscal period. Companies with fiscal years ending any time between 1 October and 31 December (both dates inclusive) are required to file a CIT return on or before 15 June in the year following the end of the fiscal period.

The Department of Inland Revenue has instituted an online filing system, which is optional.

Payment of tax

Companies with fiscal years ending between 1 January and 30 September (both dates inclusive) are required to make an instalment of CIT for the income year in which the fiscal period ends on or before 15 September of that year. The instalment is 50% of the net CIT payable for the preceding income year. The remainder of CIT due (if any) must be paid on filing of the CIT return by 15 March of the following year.

Companies with fiscal years ending between 1 October and 31 December (both dates inclusive) are required to make two instalments of CIT for the income year in which the fiscal period ends on or before 15 December of that year and 15 March of the following year. The instalments are each 50% of the net CIT payable for the preceding income year. The remainder of CIT due (if any) must be paid on filing of the CIT return by 15 June of the following year.

It is possible to apply for a reduction or waiver in the instalments if lower profits are anticipated in the current year when compared with those of the preceding year.

Penalties

The penalties and interest for failing to file a return on time and pay the CIT due are as follows:

- Penalty for failing to file a CIT return by the due date is BBD 500 plus 5% of the tax assessed at the due date.
- Penalty for failing to pay CIT by the due date is 5% of the tax assessed and unpaid at the due date.

- Interest charge of 1% per month on the tax and penalties calculated for each month during which any amount of tax and penalties remain unpaid on the largest amount of tax and penalties that were due and unpaid at any time during that month.

The penalty for failing to make an instalment of CIT by the due date is 10% of the CIT instalment due, plus interest at 0.5% per month on the CIT instalment and penalty outstanding.

Tax audit process

A person authorised by the Commissioner may, at any reasonable time, audit the books and records, or other documents that may relate to the information that should be in the books or records, examine property, request reasonable assistance from the owner, or, as necessary, seize or retain any documents that may be relevant.

Statute of limitations

Every person required to deliver a return of assessable income for an income year shall keep adequate records and shall retain every such record or voucher for a period of up to five years after the end of the relevant income year, unless the Commissioner otherwise directs, before the disposal of such records. Every person carrying on a business must obtain written permission from the Commissioner of Inland Revenue before disposing of books or records.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The Barbados tax authorities have been focussed on the efficient collection of taxes and voluntary compliance. To this end, the Barbados Revenue Authority was established, effective 1 April 2014, as a means of strengthening the overall revenue system. This brought together various government agencies, including the Department of Inland Revenue, the Value Added Tax Division, the Land Tax Department, and the Licensing Authority and was intended to create an environment that will enhance the efficiency and effectiveness of these government agencies.

Other issues

Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

On 27 May 2014, the United States (US) Treasury announced that an intergovernmental agreement (IGA) was 'in effect', and, on 17 November 2014, the US Treasury and Barbados signed and released the IGA. The regulations to the Income Tax Act to allow for automatic exchange of information were enacted on 3 September 2015, and the IGA entered into force on 25 September 2015.

Tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs)

TIEAs provide for the exchange of information on tax matters. TIEAs with Denmark, the Faroe Islands, Greenland, South Africa, and the United States are in force. The TIEA with Colombia is awaiting ratification; and TIEAs with France and Germany have been initialled and are awaiting signature.

Bilateral investment treaties (BITs)

Barbados has entered into BITs with Canada, China, Cuba, Germany, Italy, Mauritius, Switzerland, the United Kingdom, and Venezuela. BITs with Ghana and the Belgium/Luxembourg Economic Union (BLEU) await ratification.

BITs typically cover the following:

Barbados

- Investments of every kind.
- National and most favoured nation (MFN) treatment.
- Compensation for losses owing to war, revolution, state of national emergency, revolt, riot, etc. to be no less favourable than that for residents.
- Expropriation, providing for compensation equal to market value.
- Unrestricted transfer of investments and returns.
- Subrogation.
- Settlement of disputes, either between one state and nationals or companies of the other state, or between the two states themselves.

Belarus

PwC contact

Eugenia Chetverikova
PricewaterhouseCoopers FLLC
3 Gikalo Street
3rd Floor, Office 3
220005 Minsk, Belarus
Tel: +375 17 335 4000
Email: eugenia.chetverikova@by.pwc.com



Significant developments

In 2017, the principal tax law changes are the following:

- The Tax Code introduces new criterion for deductibility of expenses for corporate income tax (CIT) purposes. To be deductible, expenses must be economically justified. The Tax Code lists expenses that cannot be economically justified as: (i) expenses for goods, works, services, and property rights actually not received by a taxpayer, (ii) expenses for services/works of the individual entrepreneur who is an employee of the taxpayer in case such services/works are related to one's working duties, and (iii) expenses for services/works of a taxpayer's parent company or subsidiary in case such services/works are related to working duties of the taxpayer's employees.
- The delay period for offset of value-added tax (VAT) paid to customs authorities with regard to the goods imported from non-Eurasian Economic Union (EAEU) countries is reduced from 90 to 60 calendar days from the date of their customs clearance.
- VAT relief for free economic zone residents was abolished. However, the period for application of CIT benefit was extended.

Taxes on corporate income

The standard CIT, also known in Belarus as profits tax, rate is 18%. The CIT rate for banks and insurance companies is 25%.

All resident companies are obligated to recognise revenue derived from the supply of goods, works, services, and property rights as of the date when it was recorded in accounting in line with the accrual method, notwithstanding the date of settlement for goods, works, services, and property rights supplied.

CIT is charged on taxable income (net profits). Taxable income is generally determined as revenues from sales of goods, works, and services, excluding VAT, less production and business related costs, less other deductible expenses, plus net results of non-operating income and expenses.

Resident companies are taxed on their worldwide income. The amount of tax paid by a Belarusian company to the foreign tax authorities with regard to the income received from its activity abroad is deducted from the amount of CIT reported with regard to the worldwide income.

Belarus

Non-resident companies are taxed on Belarus-sourced income derived through a permanent establishment (PE) with CIT (at the rate of 18%). Income of non-resident companies sourced in Belarus that is not related to the activities of a PE is subject to withholding tax (WHT) (at rates varying from 6% to 15%).

Local income taxes

There are no provincial or local taxes due on net profits.

Corporate residence

A company is resident in Belarus if it is incorporated in Belarus.

Permanent establishment (PE)

According to local legislation, a non-resident company is deemed to have a PE in Belarus in cases where:

- it permanently carries out commercial activities in Belarus, in whole or in part
- it carries out its activities through a dependent agent
- it uses a building site or construction, assembly, or equipment objects, or
- it provides services or performs works within a period of 90 days, continuously or in the aggregate, in any 12-month period starting or ending in the respective tax period.

Double taxation treaties (DTTs) may establish different rules of PE recognition. According to domestic law, where there is a DTT, the provisions of the treaty shall prevail.

Notwithstanding the activities that create a PE in Belarus, a non-resident company must be registered with the local tax authorities controlling the territory where activities are carried out before starting a business in Belarus.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

All taxpayers shall recognise revenue for VAT purposes on an accrual basis. The only exception is set out for taxpayers using the simplified taxation system and keeping simplified tax records without accounting records. Such taxpayers shall recognise revenue on a cash basis.

The standard VAT rate is 20%, whereas the preferential rate is 10%. Starting from 1 January 2017, all telecommunication services are subject to VAT at the rate of 25%.

The 10% preferential rate applies on:

- local supplies of crop products (excluding floriculture, cultivation of ornamental plants), wild-growing, beekeeping, livestock (except for fur production), and fisheries locally produced, and
- import and/or local supplies of certain food products and goods for children.

In general, local supplies of goods, works, and services made by a taxpayer performing its economic activities in Belarus, as well as the importation of goods, are subject to VAT.

Place of supply rules established by the Tax Code of Belarus should be followed to determine whether goods, works, and services are supplied locally, and therefore subject to tax in Belarus.

When a non-resident company, which does not have a PE registered in Belarus, sells goods or provides works and services that are considered local supplies according to the place of supply rules, the VAT due on such supplies is paid by the purchaser registered with the local tax authorities from its own funds. This VAT can be deducted against output VAT, if any, or refunded by the tax authorities in the established order.

Some exceptions apply to provision of construction and other similar works.

Exemptions with credit (zero-rated) include, but are not limited to, the following:

- Supply of goods exported outside of Belarus.
- Provision of works and services involving maintenance, loading, reloading, and any other similar works and services related to supply of exported goods.
- Transportation and any directly linked ancillary services related to the export or import of goods, including transit forwarding, as well as exported works for goods processing.
- Bunker fuel for fuelling aircraft of foreign companies carrying out international flights and/or international carriages by air.
- Works and services related to repair (modernisation, conversion) of aircraft (including engines and railway vehicles) and provided to non-resident companies or individuals.
- Works (services) on repair and technical maintenance of Belarusian non-resident's trucks performed by authorised service centres.

For VAT offset purposes, an electronic VAT invoice was introduced on 1 July 2016. The electronic VAT invoice should be issued by all VAT payers in accordance with the legislative requirements.

In order to apply zero-rated VAT on goods carried out from Belarus, VAT payers must hold supporting documents as evidence that these goods were actually exported from Belarus to another country. Application of zero-rated VAT on respective works and services must be supported by the appropriate documents, which have to be provided to the local tax authorities where the taxpayer is registered for tax purposes.

Exemptions without credit include, but are not limited to, the following:

- Supply of material rights for certain industrial property objects (e.g. inventions, utility models, industrial designs, breeding achievements, integrated circuits, know-how).
- Supply of securities, derivatives, and other similar financial instruments; certain limitations apply.
- Provision of all types of insurance and re-insurance (co-insurance) services rendered by insurance and re-insurance agents.
- Supply of medicines, medical equipment, instruments, medical products, as well as drugs, devices, equipment, under certain conditions.

Belarus

- Personal or public health care services, under certain conditions.
- Social services supplied by institutions for children and young people care, nursing homes for the elderly and/or by care/guardianship institutions for disabled or by other non-profit entities.
- Supply of services in the field of culture and art, under certain conditions.
- Public services (services of barbers, baths, and showers; laundry and dry cleaning services; watch repairing; manufacturing and repair of clothing and footwear; repair and maintenance of household appliances; repair of personal and household goods).
- Services provided by religious organisations, if these services correspond to the purposes set out in their canons, statutes, and other documents.
- Funeral services, maintenance of the graves, tombstones, fences, and other objects associated with burial, as well as works on their production, under certain conditions.
- Supply of postage stamps, postcards, and envelopes marked, excise and control (identification) stamps for marking of goods at their nominal value, stamps which can be used as a confirmation of fees and charges payable in accordance with the legislation.
- Supplies of jewels as well as related services, under certain conditions.
- Retail trade of goods in duty-free shops, under certain conditions.
- Research and development, design, and technological works and services, under certain conditions.
- Education and training services.
- Lotteries and gambling, under certain conditions.
- Financial services supplied by the banks, under certain conditions.
- Goods and equipment imported into Belarus, under certain conditions.
- Transactions related to provision of loans.
- Remuneration of lessee and its investments expenditures not compensated in the value object of leasing on transfer of the object of a financial leasing arrangement to individuals (lessees) if the relevant leasing contracts contain a provision on the buyout of the leasing object.

In order to apply exemptions, taxpayers should ensure that the services and goods supplied meet the appropriate VAT exemption requirements.

VAT returns shall be submitted on either a monthly or quarterly basis, by the 20th day of the month following the reporting period. VAT shall be paid on either a monthly or quarterly basis, no later than the 22nd day of the month following the reporting period.

Customs payments

Belarus, Kazakhstan, and Russia have continued their integration process, and, since 1 January 2015, have launched the Eurasian Economic Union (EAEU) on the basis of Agreement on the EAEU, which is considered as a further step of integration after the Customs Union of these countries. Armenia and Kyrgyzstan entered into the EAEU on 2 January 2015 and on 12 August 2015, respectively. The unified trade regulations and Customs Code, applied within the Customs Union between the EAEU member states, has become a part of the EAEU legislation. Within the EAEU, single markets of goods, services, labour, and capital, with certain limitations, are introduced.

Indirect taxation issues within the EAEU shall be administered in compliance with the Agreement on the EAEU and Annex 18 to the Agreement that is the 'Protocol on the procedure of collection of indirect taxes and the mechanism of control over their payment for export and import of goods, works, services'.

The following charges are considered customs payments:

- Import duties.
- Export duties.
- Special anti-dumping and countervailing duties.
- VAT and excise taxes due upon importation of goods.
- Fees for customs processing/services.

Rates of import duties as well as descriptions of goods subject to them are established by the Single Nomenclature of Goods of the EAEU (HS Nomenclature) and Single Customs Tariff of the EAEU.

Export duties are not levied on exported goods, with the following exceptions: certain soft oil; light and medium distillates; fuels and gasoline; wasted petroleum products; propane, butane, ethylene, propylene, and other liquefied gases; petroleum coke; petroleum bitumen, benzol, toluene, xylenes, potash fertilisers; rape or colza seeds; timber; rough skin; and tannage. According to the EAEU regulations, rates of export duties in regards to mentioned goods shall be established by Belarusian government and shall be equal to the rates applied in Russia.

Import and export duties are calculated on the customs value of the goods. The EAEU customs valuation legislation is based on rules and principles of the World Trade Organization (WTO). There are six methods of the customs valuation applied in sequential order:

- The transaction value method (Method 1).
- The method on the transaction value of identical goods (Method 2).
- The method on the transaction value of similar goods (Method 3).
- The deductive value method (Method 4).
- The computed value method (Method 5).
- The fallback method (Method 6).

The main customs valuation method is the transaction value method. Generally, the following components are considered when calculating the customs value of imported goods:

- Contract price of the goods.
- Rebates and discounts provided by a supplier, under certain conditions.
- Transportation related expenses to the border of the Customs Union (i.e. Belarusian border).
- Insurance premiums.
- Cost of containers and other packaging.
- Part of direct or indirect income to be derived by the seller from future resale, transfer, or other use of imported goods.
- Licence and other similar payments.

Special, anti-dumping, and countervailing duties could be imposed as a measure to protect economic interests of Belarus.

The tax base for VAT calculation due on imported goods includes the total amount of customs value, import duty, and excise tax paid, if any.

Belarus

Generally, the taxpayer is required to pay customs duties before the customs clearance of the appropriate goods; however, under certain conditions, a taxpayer may be provided with an extension of payment deadlines or allowed to pay only part of customs duties. It is also possible to pay customs duties in advance.

Electronic customs declaration is currently available for customs clearance of the goods declared in customs procedures of temporary exports, re-exports (exports) as well as re-imports, free circulation (imports), and free customs zones.

Excise taxes

Rules on determination of moment of actual supply of excisable goods are adjusted as consistent with the obligation of taxpayers to record revenue on an accrual basis. From 1 January 2015 to 31 December 2018, Belarussian companies producing alcoholic drinks and/or beer have the right to determine the date of the actual sale (transfer) of excisable goods either on an accrual or cash basis.

The goods that are subject to excise tax and the tax rates applicable in 2017 are represented in the table below.

Description of tax object	Taxable item	Tax rate per taxable item (BYN*)
Rectified ethyl alcohol and alcoholic drinks, including beer and wine	1 litre of 100% alcohol, or 1 litre of complete product	From 0 to 18.33
Tobacco (excluding raw tobacco), including cigarettes, cigars, cigarillos, and smoking tobacco	1 kg of pipe and smoking tobacco, or 1 cigar or 1,000 cigarettes, cigarillos	From 3.85 to 69.80
Energetic products (petrol, kerosene, diesel and biodiesel, gasoline, fuel, marine fuel, oils for diesel engines and engines with a carburettor and an injector)	1 ton	From 0 to 527.37
Liquefied hydro carbonated gas and compressed natural gas used as motor fuel	1,000 litres and 1,000 cbm	From 25.50 to 50.68
Diesel and/or carburettor (jet) oil	1 ton	From 1 January till 30 June: 312.50; from 1 July till 31 December: 327.50

* Belarusian rubles

The tax rate depends on the type of goods. Rates of excise taxes are stipulated by the Appendix to the Tax Code of Belarus. The rates of excise tax are increased over the course of the year by establishing different rates effective during each following half a year proportionally to inflation processes in Belarus.

The excise tax rate for cigarettes with filters is defined on the basis of (i) maximum retail price per pack of cigarettes of certain brands declared by a taxpayer and (ii) reference of certain brands of cigarettes to one of three price groups defined in the Tax Code.

Excise taxes paid on the purchasing/importation of excisable goods to be used in manufacturing of goods or provision of works and services in Belarus are considered as deductible for CIT purposes, with certain exceptions.

Excise taxes are reported and paid on a monthly basis. The tax return should be submitted no later than the 20th day of the month following the reporting period, while the payment should be made no later than the 22nd day of the month following the reporting period.

Real estate tax (immovable property tax)

Real estate tax is levied at the annual rate of 1% on the residual value of buildings, installations, including separated premises, and car-parking spaces owned by legal entities. The increased annual tax rate of 2% applies to late construction in progress (if construction works take longer than the deadline established in technical documentation). The tax rate is increased (decreased) by the coefficient determined by the local state authorities (up to 2.3) depending on the location of the object subject to real estate tax. The tax rate can be increased by ten times (as a maximum) by the local state authorities with regard to constructions, installations, and car-parking spaces not exploited (exploited ineffectively) that are included in the list of not exploited (exploited ineffectively) property.

The tax base of buildings and other taxable objects located in the territory of Belarus and leased by individuals to legal entities will be the contract value of the leased real estate not less than its value established by the evaluation. Evaluation can be made in the order approved by the President of Belarus as well as by a certified appraiser or local authority responsible for state registration of real estate.

When the real estate subject to taxation is located in Belarus and leased by a foreign company that is not considered as having a PE in Belarus to a resident company, the lessee is considered a real estate taxpayer.

The amount of tax, except the tax due on late construction in progress (if construction works take longer than the deadline established in technical documentation), is deductible for CIT purposes.

The tax reporting obligation must be fulfilled by a taxpayer not later than 20 March of the reporting year. Taxpayers are entitled to choose whether to pay tax on a quarterly basis by equal parts, not later than the 22nd day of the third month of each quarter, or once a year, not later than 22 March of a current tax period (tax year).

Land tax

Belarusian and foreign entities are subject to land tax collected by the local tax authorities with respect to land that they own or use in Belarus. Land plots assigned for temporary use and not transferred back to the state by the due date, land plots occupied without permission, and land plots used contrary to the intended purpose are also a part of the land tax base. Such land plots are taxed at the rate increased by coefficient 10. The determined land tax rates are increased by coefficient 2 in respect of the land plots where the objects of late construction in progress are located.

The tax base depends on plot location and purpose and is normally determined pursuant to cadastral value of a land plot.

The Tax Code provides for a number of land plot categories that are exempt from, or not subject to, land tax in Belarus.

The tax is payable on an annual basis at the rates established by the Appendices to the Tax Code of Belarus. Tax rates for agricultural plots vary from BYN 0.05 to BYN

Belarus

27.86 per hectare. Tax rates on the land plots located in towns and rural areas can be determined in absolute amount or as a percentage depending on the cadastral value of a land plot. The range from 0.025% to 3% payable on the cadastral value is applied. Local state authorities are authorised to increase (decrease) the land tax rates by a coefficient that should not exceed 2.3.

Land tax is deductible, with some exceptions, for CIT purposes.

Land tax is reported annually, no later than 20 February of the current reporting year.

Taxpayers are entitled to choose whether to pay tax on a quarterly basis, by equal parts not later than the 22nd day of the second month of each quarter, or once a year, not later than 22 February of a current year on plots other than agricultural and not later than 15 April with regard to agricultural plots.

State dues

State dues are payable by legal entities that apply to the state institutions for the issuance of documents having legal force or other deeds, bring the cases before the courts for consideration, use bills of exchange in their activities, etc.

State dues include the following payments and duties:

- State fees (payable on suits, applications, appeals, and other documents that are submitted to or claimed from the courts or prosecution authorities, payable on applications for state registration of a legal entity, notary public services, real estate registration services, etc.).
- Patent fees (payable for registration and use of intellectual property).
- Stamp fees (payable on activities with bills of exchange).
- Consular fees (payable on the activities of state consular and diplomatic departments performed under the request of any applicant).

State dues for state registration of a business entity are not charged if registration related documents are filed with the registration authorities electronically via the official web-portal. State dues paid are refunded if proceedings in the economic court are terminated due to the parties consent to resort to mediation.

Payroll taxes

Social insurance contributions (SICs) and other similar payments

All payments to employees are subject to SICs at the total rate of 35%. SICs at a rate of 34% (28% pension insurance and 6% social insurance) are paid by an employer and deducted for CIT purposes. SICs at a rate of 1% are withheld from employee's salary and paid by the employer.

In addition to SICs, an employer is liable for payments under mandatory insurance against accidents at work and professional diseases to the state insurance company 'Belgosstrakh' on behalf of all its individuals employed. These payments are charged at a flat rate of 0.6%. For employees engaged in certain sectors of the economy, special coefficients of up to 1.5 are applied; consequently, the amount of payments under mandatory insurance against accidents at work and professional diseases could increase.

Such payments as dismissal allowances, compensations for moral damages, legally provided compensations (with some exceptions), insurance premiums payable under certain personal mandatory and voluntary insurance, dividends and interests from participation in legal entities, and others, are exempt from SICs and from mandatory insurance against accidents at work and professional diseases.

Offshore charge

An offshore charge is levied upon the following activities of domestic entities:

- Any transfer of funds to an entity registered in an 'offshore jurisdiction', to a third party who is a creditor of that entity in discharge of an obligation before the latter, or to the bank account of an offshore jurisdiction.
- In kind performance of obligation to an offshore entity, with some exceptions.
- Any transfer of material rights and obligations as a result of changes in commitment (cession or transfer of debt) between a domestic entity and an offshore entity.

The following transactions are excluded from the scope of offshore charge:

- Performance of the obligations in kind to a non-resident as a result of transfer of responsibilities due to substitution of parties in an obligation, the parties of which are a resident of Belarus and a non-resident registered in the offshore zone, under the conditions when transfer of monetary funds is not subject to offshore charge.

According to Belarusian laws, an offshore jurisdiction is a territory that is included in the list of offshore territories established by the President, has a preferential tax treatment, and/or does not disclose the information related to financial transactions made by resident entities.

A list of 52 offshore territories has been published. With certain exceptions specified in the law, all payments to offshore companies or their branches for any kind of work or services, commodities, interest on loans, insurance premiums, guarantees, etc. are subject to an offshore charge, which is deductible for CIT purposes.

Tax relief is granted to: (i) repayment of loans, including interests on them, borrowed from entities located in offshore territories, (ii) payments due under international marine cargoes and forwarding services, and (iii) payments made by banks due to the fact of performing banking operations, under certain conditions.

An offshore charge is paid at a 15% rate and is deductible for CIT purposes.

The tax is reported and paid on a monthly basis, no later than the 20th day of the month following the reporting period.

Ecological (environmental) tax

Ecological (environmental) tax is imposed on pollutants discharged into the environment, storage and disposal of industrial wastes, and wastewater discharges.

The amount of tax due is decreased by the amount of disbursed capital investments in renewable energy plants and facilities for removing pollutants.

Importation of ozone-depleting substances is excluded from the tax.

Belarus

Emissions of pollutants into the atmospheric air are subject to ecological tax, provided the total volume of emissions regarding all the groups of substances amounts to three or more tons a year.

Emissions of pollutants of the 1st hazard rating and pollutants having no hazard rating are not subject to ecological tax. The tax base of ecological tax is the actual quantity of respective pollutants used/discharged. Tax rates of ecological tax are stipulated by the Tax Code of Belarus.

Ecological tax paid, with certain exceptions, is treated as deductible for CIT purposes.

The tax is reported on a quarterly basis, by the 20th day of the month following the reporting quarter. Taxpayers who pay tax on the basis of established annual limits are entitled to choose whether to pay tax on a quarterly basis, by the 22nd day of the month following the reporting quarter, or once a year, not later than 22 April of a current year. Other legal entities pay the tax on a quarterly basis.

Tax on natural resources

A tax on natural resources is payable on the actual value of extracted natural resources. It depends on the kind and quantity of extracted resources.

The amount of tax on natural resources is fully deducted (regardless of being over the limit of natural resources extraction) for CIT purposes.

In general, the tax is reported and paid on a quarterly basis. If taxpayers calculate the tax on the basis of volumes of extraction specified in documents being the ground of extraction, the tax is reported and paid as follows:

- The initial tax return is submitted to the tax authority not later than 20 April of the reporting year based on the planned volumes of resources to be extracted, and the tax is paid on a quarterly basis.
- The final tax return is submitted not later than 20 February of the year following the reporting year based on the volumes actually extracted, and the additional tax, if any, is paid not later than 22 February of the year following the reporting year. The amounts of tax overpaid as a result are to be offset (refunded) in accordance with the legislation.

Local tax on providers (suppliers)

The local tax on providers is levied on legal entities engaged in gathering/purchasing of wild plants (or parts thereof), mushrooms, and technical and medical raw materials of floral origin for their further industrial processing or resale.

The tax base is the cost of gathered items defined on the basis of procurement (purchasing) prices.

The tax rates do not exceed 5%. Tax on providers is treated as deductible for CIT purposes.

The tax is reported and paid on a quarterly basis.

Branch income

Non-resident legal entities pay tax on profits attributable to a PE (18%).

Taxation of a PE

If a non-resident company is deemed to have a PE in Belarus, it will have to register with a local tax authority and declare related profit. Profit related to a PE is taxed by CIT at a rate of 18%.

A PE's profits are computed on substantially the same basis as Belarusian legal entities, including the composition of tax deductible expenses. The Tax Code provides for the deductibility of expenses incurred abroad by a head office with respect to its PE in Belarus (including a reasonable allocation of administration costs).

To calculate a PE's taxable income, a non-resident company is required to provide a tax authority with financial documents (i.e. accounting records, income statement, general ledger accounts, invoices, statements of services/works fulfilment, etc.) supporting the amount of revenue earned and expenses incurred. Generally, a PE's taxable income is defined on a revenue less costs basis. Documentary support of each revenue and/or cost item is required.

When it is not possible to calculate a profit attributable to a PE, this profit can be calculated by the tax authority using one of the following methods:

- A profit sharing method (i.e. gross foreign profit is allocated to PE by using one of the following coefficients related to a PE: working time costs, expenses incurred, services/works performed).
- Benchmarking method (tax authority performs benchmarking study by collecting the respective ratios/indexes of other entities engaged in similar activities).

Head office expenses related to a PE are considered for calculation of taxable income in Belarus and require confirmation of an independent foreign auditor. Splitting of expenses is highly recommended in the audited financial statements of the parent company (head office).

Non-resident legal entities operating in Belarus through a PE are required to follow the filing and payment schedules established for Belarusian legal entities.

Representative office

Non-resident legal entities are also allowed to operate in Belarus via a representative office or to set up a resident legal entity.

A representative office of a non-resident company is defined as the structural subunit registered with the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, which is entitled to protect and represent the interests of a non-resident company.

The representative office is not considered a legal person.

Non-resident legal entities are permitted to open representative offices in Belarus only for the purposes of carrying out activity of preparatory and auxiliary character. The scope of such permitted non-commercial activities includes the following:

Belarus

- Contribution to the implementation of international treaties of Belarus in areas of trade, economy, finances, science, technologies, and transport; improving co-operation in these areas; and encouraging a larger amount of data on economic, commercial, and scientific issues.
- Research for investment opportunities in Belarus.
- Establishment of legal entities, including joint ventures.
- Ticket sale and seats booking of aviation, railway, automobile, and maritime transports.
- Other socially useful and non-commercial activity.

The copy of documents confirming state registration of a non-resident legal entity with competent authorities of its country of incorporation (to be filed along with the set of other documents required to open a representative office in Belarus) shall be issued no later than three months prior to the submission of respective set of documents to the Ministry of Foreign Affairs of Belarus.

The permitted number of foreigners working in a representative office shall not exceed five individuals.

A representative office pays taxes due on its primary and auxiliary activities, such as real estate tax (with some exceptions), customs duties, input VAT, personal income tax (PIT), SICs due on employment of individuals, etc.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Under domestic accounting legislation, stock used in the production and included in the cost of produced goods may be generally valued by the following methods:

- Cost of each unit.
- Average cost.
- First in first out (FIFO).

The inventory valuation method used for CIT purposes must be the same method established by the taxpayer's accounting policy.

Capital gains

Capital gains from disposal of shares/stocks in a Belarusian entity by another Belarusian entity are taxed as part of the latter's profits and are subject to an 18% tax. No tax exemptions are provided by the Tax Code for the taxation of capital gains.

Dividend income

Dividends distributed by a resident company to another resident company are subject to 12% CIT, which is withheld by a paying company.

Dividends distributed by a foreign entity represent non-operating income of a receiving Belarus entity and are subject to 12% CIT payable by the receiving entity in Belarus, irrespective of the fact that the foreign entity has paid the WHT on dividends distributed.

Dividends received by venture companies are exempt from CIT.

Dividends received by taxpayers from Belarusian companies are exempt from CIT in the hands of such taxpayers since CIT on dividend income is withheld by a respective dividend-distributing entity.

Inter-company dividends

The Tax Code provides no exemptions for taxation of inter-company dividends.

Interest income

Interest on most types of bonds, including state, municipal, bank, and corporate bonds issued during the period from 1 April 2008 till 1 January 2015 as well as from 1 July 2015 till 31 December 2017, is exempt from Belarusian CIT under certain conditions provided for in the Tax Code.

CIT at the standard rate of 18% is charged on interest income derived by a Belarus entity from another resident company.

Interest income derived by a Belarus entity from a foreign entity represents non-operating income of a receiving Belarus entity and is subject to 18% CIT payable by the receiving entity in Belarus, irrespective of the fact that the foreign entity has paid the WHT on interest income.

Royalty income

Income from sale of property rights by a Belarusian entity is subject to CIT at the standard rate of 18%.

Property rights to research findings that are registered in the state register of property rights to the research findings are exempt from CIT.

Other significant items

The following types of income are, *inter alia*, exempt from CIT:

- ‘Target financing’ received from the state or municipal authorities. The taxpayer is required to hold separate accounting records of income and expenses derived and incurred within ‘target financing’.
- Goods (works, services), material rights, and monetary means granted:
 - to the successors by a legal entity in case of its restructuring
 - as an inter-company transfer pursuant to corporate decision
 - to taxpayers engaged in crop production, animal husbandry, fish farming, and beekeeping, provided that this income is spent for the appropriate activities, or
 - as a foreign gratuitous help on conditions stipulated by the President.

Foreign income

Foreign income of Belarusian resident legal entities is taxed, except for dividends, as ordinary business income at the standard 18% CIT rate. Dividends are taxed at a 12% CIT rate.

There are no provisions in the tax legislation that allow tax deferral with regard to foreign income.

Deductions

Deductible expenses include all the usual costs that an entity actually incurs for the purpose of earning income or receiving economic benefit, unless the Tax Code of Belarus or presidential regulations provide otherwise.

Depreciation

Assets may be depreciated using the directly proportional (straight-line) depreciation method, indirect disproportionate depreciation methods, and productive depreciation methods. Depreciation may not exceed maximum rates established by the law.

Almost all types of fixed assets (buildings, premises, equipment, vehicles) are depreciated for tax purposes in accordance with the established procedures. Land plots are not depreciated. There are many different depreciation rates established for different types of fixed assets. Generally, fixed assets may be divided into five basic groups, as follows:

Group of assets	Description of the assets	Annual depreciation rate (%)
1	Buildings and constructions, premises	1 and 2
2	Vehicles and equipment	10
3	Cars and vehicles	12.5
4	Inventories (furniture, tools, etc.)	10
5	Computers and other related devices	20

Application of an investment deduction under the tax rules is possible in addition to the depreciation deduction provided by the accounting legislation, i.e. taxpayers are entitled to classify/record part of the initial value of fixed assets, as well as investment in reconstruction, as costs of production and supply of goods (works, services) for CIT purposes. The amount of the investment deduction is limited to 10% of the initial value or value of investment in reconstruction with regard to buildings and constructions and to 20% of the initial value with regard to machines, equipment, and vehicles.

An investment deduction is applied in a month starting from which:

- depreciation charges are calculated for accounting purposes and
- the value of investment in reconstruction increased the initial value of fixed assets in accounting records.

An investment deduction cannot be applied with regard to fixed assets received by a taxpayer free of charge.

Annual re-evaluation of fixed assets is required only with regard to buildings, constructions, and transfer units, provided the inflation rate in November of the current year has reached 100% for the period from the date of the prior mandatory re-evaluation. A particular company is entitled to re-evaluate fixed assets on its own initiative as of 1 January of the year following the reporting one.

Goodwill

Goodwill and personnel experience cannot be recognised as intangible assets for CIT purposes.

Start-up expenses

Deduction of start-up expenses is not possible.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are generally deducted for CIT purposes unless interest is accrued on past-due loans. Thin capitalisation restrictions must also be considered (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Bad debt

Bad debts are deductible only if proved and specific criteria are met.

Charitable contributions

Amounts not exceeding 10% of an entity's gross profit granted to health, education, social welfare, culture, and sports state institutions; religious organisations; social services institutions; and public associations (i.e. 'Belarusian Society of Disabled Persons', 'Belarusian Society of Deaf Persons', 'Belarusian Fellowship of Visually Impaired Persons', 'Belarusian Children's Fund', and 'Belarusian Children's Hospice'), or spent for acquisition of goods, works, or services for the benefit of the named institutions, are exempt from CIT.

Taxes

Generally, the following taxes, dues, and other compulsory charges to the state authorities are deductible for CIT purposes:

- Excise taxes paid at purchasing/importation of excisable goods to be used in manufacturing of goods or provision of works and services in Belarus, with some exceptions.
- Ecological tax.
- Real estate tax, except for the tax due on late construction in progress.
- Land tax, with some exceptions.
- Tax on natural resources.
- State dues.
- Offshore charge.
- Tax on providers.
- Payments for social and other mandatory security.

The following taxes shall not be deducted for CIT purposes:

- VAT paid, with certain exceptions (*see below*).
- CIT.

VAT can be treated as deductible for CIT purposes only if acquired goods, works, or services are used for production or sale of goods, works, or services that are VAT exempt.

Other significant items

Limited deductible expenses also include the following:

- Modernisation and reconstruction of fixed assets. The value of modernisation or reconstruction is included in the acquisition costs.
- Business trips.
- Premiums on certain types of voluntary insurance, with restrictions.
- Natural losses, with certain exceptions.

Belarus

- Cost of fuel and energy resources, with restrictions established for certain entities.
- Membership fees, contributions, and premiums, with restrictions.

Non-deductible expenses also include the following:

- Expenses on provision or acquisition of works and services not related to the taxpayer's business activities.
- Construction, maintenance, and other works, including all types of repair of assets that are not used for the purpose of earning income or receiving economic benefit.
- Default interest (forfeit), fines, and other sanctions paid to the state authorities.
- Dividends paid and similar type of payments.
- Contributions made to the authorised share capital.
- Expenses incurred on purchase and/or creation of depreciable assets.
- Depreciation for tangible and intangible assets not used in business, as well as for tangible assets that are not in operation.
- Cost of assets or material rights transferred as advance or a pledge to a third party.
- Expenses covered by reserves for future expenses created by a taxpayer in the prescribed manner.
- Interest on overdue loans.
- Remunerations to the members of the board of directors (supervisory board).
- Foreign exchange differences arisen as a result of revaluation of most obligations the expenses on which are not deductible for CIT purposes.
- Other expenses not related to the deriving of income and not attributed to operating activities of the entity as well as expenses that are not considered as allowable deductions under the Tax Code of Belarus.

On 1 January 2017, the Belarusian government introduced new criterion for deductibility of expenses for CIT purposes. To be deductible, expenses must be economically justified. The expenses that cannot be economically justified are as follows: (i) expenses for goods, works, services, and property rights actually not received by a taxpayer, (ii) expenses for services/works of the individual entrepreneur who is an employee of the taxpayer in case such services/works are related to one's working duties, and (iii) expenses for services/works of a taxpayer's parent company or subsidiary in case such services/works are related to working duties of the taxpayer's employees.

Net operating losses

Belarusian companies are given the possibility to recognise in the current tax period the tax losses incurred in the previous tax periods. Taxpayers are entitled to carry forward losses incurred in 2011 and subsequent tax periods. Losses can be carried forward only for ten years after the tax period when the losses have occurred.

However, tax loss carryforward is not applied to losses:

- incurred as a result of activities outside Belarus, if a company is registered as a taxpayer in a foreign state with regard to such activities, or
- incurred in a tax period when a company was entitled to apply CIT relief (tax exemption) established for several tax periods.

Tax losses cannot be carried forward if, following the results of a relevant previous tax period (calendar year), a taxpayer received book income (profits), notwithstanding the fact that losses available to be carried forward in line with the Tax Code were actually suffered or not.

Tax losses cannot be carried back in Belarus.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates of a Belarusian resident legal entity in amounts of financing aimed to cover ongoing costs thereof are deductible for CIT purposes in Belarus.

Group taxation

Currently, group taxation legislation and regimes are not available in Belarus. Each Belarusian entity is regarded as a separate taxpayer and may not deduct tax losses of any other group entity. The Belarus Tax Code does not allow the deduction of foreign losses from domestic taxable income or domestic losses from foreign taxable income.

Transfer pricing

The Tax Code empowers tax authorities to carry out transfer pricing control. Though Belarusian transfer pricing legislation is not as thorough as it is in the European Union (EU) member states, taxpayers should be aware of the following:

- The tax authorities of Belarus are entitled to apply the market price of the transaction for tax purposes in case of:
 - Selling or acquisition of immovable property/real estate as well as housing bonds to/from a resident of Belarus and/or non-resident of Belarus when the price of the transaction deviates by more than 20% of the market price on the dates of recognition of income from sale and expenses incurred in the acquisition in tax accounting, respectively.
 - Entering into foreign trade transactions with a related party or a party located in an offshore zone, including the transactions performed with the participation of an intermediary under certain conditions, as well as entering into a transaction with an interdependent Belarusian tax resident, including transactions performed with the participation of an intermediary under certain conditions, who is allowed not to calculate and pay CIT (is exempt from CIT) in the tax period, when the transaction is performed, due to the fact that such party relates to special types of taxpayers, and/or applies special tax regimes, and/or performs its activity in the areas specified with the legislation, when the transaction price (price of a number of transactions with one person during the period of a calendar year) exceeds BYN 100,000 on the date of sale/purchase of goods (works, services) or property rights and the price of such transaction (transactions) deviates by more than 20% of the market price for goods (works, services) or property rights.
 - Entering into foreign trade transactions on purchasing/acquisition of (i) goods included into the list of strategic goods determined by the Belarusian government or (ii) other goods (works, services) or property rights by the entity included into the list of largest taxpayers, when the transaction price (price of a number of transactions with one person during the period of a calendar year) exceeds BYN 1 million on the date of:
 - Sale of goods (works, services) or property rights and the price of such transaction (transactions) deviates by more than 20% of the market price for goods (works, services) or property rights on the date of recognition of income from sale in tax accounting.
 - Purchase of goods (works, services) or property rights and the price of such transaction (transactions) deviates by more than 20% of the market price

Belarus

for goods (works, services) or property rights on the date of recognition of expenses incurred in the purchase in tax accounting.

- The following transactions do not fall upon transfer pricing rules:
 - Transactions on sale or purchase of goods (works, services) or property rights if the price of the transaction is determined in an international treaty signed by the Republic of Belarus.
 - Banking operations according to the list determined in the Bank Code of the Republic of Belarus.
 - Operations with securities and financial future instruments that are traded on the organised stock market.
- Revenue derived from the sale of goods (works, services), as well as expenses for production and sale of goods (works, services), is to be defined for the purposes of the application of transfer pricing rules.
- Taxpayers are obligated to:
 - inform the tax authorities, by means of electronic VAT invoices, of the transactions that fall under the transfer pricing control
 - submit the economic justification of the price applied and/or the documentation supporting economic feasibility of the price applied with regard to (i) foreign trade transactions on purchasing/acquisition of goods included into the list of strategic goods determined by the Belarusian government, and (ii) the transactions performed by the entities included into the list of largest taxpayers, when the transaction price (price of a number of transactions with one person during the period of a calendar year) exceeds BYN 1 million, and
 - upon the request of the tax authorities, submit the electronic justification of the price applied with regard to other operations falling under the transfer pricing control and not listed as (i) and (ii) above.
- To determine the CIT base on the basis of a market price, the tax authorities are entitled to apply the following methods:
 - Comparable uncontrolled price method (CUP).
 - Resale price method.
 - Cost plus method.
 - Transactional net margin method.
 - Profit split method.
- Before the tax audit has been carried out, a taxpayer who applied transaction prices not corresponding to market prices is entitled to independently adjust the CIT base according to market prices and pay the remaining CIT.

Moreover, there is a mechanism to control transfer pricing provided by the DTTs applicable for Belarus. When interests under the loan agreement between related parties exceeds the arm's-length rate/basis (the amount which will be agreed upon between independent parties under normal business circumstances), a 5% rate of WHT (provided by the DTT) will be charged on the arm's-length interest charge. Excess amounts, if any, will be taxed by WHT at a 10% rate.

Thin capitalisation

Subject to thin capitalisation rules, deductibility of controlled debt may be, in certain circumstances, restricted for Belarusian CIT purposes if:

- it arises under the contract with a foreign shareholder (who directly or indirectly owns more than 20% of the Belarusian company), its related party, or other entity where the foreign shareholder or the related party is the guarantor with regard to the controlled debt, and
- the amount of the controlled debt exceeds:

- the difference between the Belarusian taxpayer's assets and liabilities for taxpayers producing excisable goods, or
- the difference between the Belarusian taxpayer's assets and liabilities by three or more times for other taxpayers.

The following expenses are regarded for thin capitalisation rules as controlled debt:

- Borrowing expenses (i.e. interests).
- Expenses for engineering services, marketing services, consulting services, information services, management services, intermediary services, and services involving searching for and employment of staff, as well as the fee for the transfer of property rights to objects of industrial property rights.
- Expenses for penalties (fines) and the amount payable as a result of other sanctions, including as a result of damages for breach of contractual obligations.

The thin capitalisation rules are not applied by (i) banks, (ii) insurance companies, and (iii) companies (lessors and finance lessors) as a result of receiving rent remuneration that does not exceed 50% of total income from sale of goods (works, services) or property rights and income from rent (finance rent) as of 31 December of the reporting tax period.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no provisions in relation to CFCs in Belarus.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

If a Belarusian legal entity derives income subject to taxation abroad, the tax paid abroad may be deducted from the calculated CIT. In accordance with the Tax Code, the amount deducted from CIT may not exceed that part of the tax calculated in Belarus that is attributed to the income received in a foreign jurisdiction. If there is a valid DTT with the country in question, the provisions of the treaty regarding avoidance of double taxation shall apply.

Special tax treatments

The Belarusian Tax Code provides a more favourable tax environment for particular resident legal entities. Special tax treatments are available for certain taxpayers depending on their location, amount of revenue, number of individuals employed, types of business, etc. Special tax treatments include, but are not limited to, the following:

- Simplified taxation.
- Tax on farmers and other producers of agricultural products.
- Tax on gambling business.
- Tax on lotteries.
- Tax on electronic interactive games.
- Single tax on imputed income, with regard to companies conducting maintenance and servicing of cars and other motor vehicles.
- Free economic zones.

In cases where activities fulfil the criteria of a special tax treatment, the taxpayer is not permitted to use the general taxation regime with regard to income deriving from those activities, with certain exceptions. Concerning simplified taxation, tax on farmers,

Belarus

and taxation of a free economic zone resident, the taxpayer is entitled to determine whether to apply such treatment or not.

Incentive for employing disabled persons

Entities employing disabled persons, if their average number equals or exceeds 50% of the average number of employees for the reporting period, are exempt from CIT due on taxable profit derived from production activity.

Exemption of CIT on profits derived from various activities

- Profits of entities engaged in baby food production are exempt from CIT.
- Profits derived by insurance companies from investments of insurance reserves under the contracts of voluntary life insurance are exempt from CIT.
- Entities engaged in manufacturing of prosthetic and orthopaedic devices (including dental prostheses), provision of rehabilitation, and disability services are exempt from CIT due on profits derived from sales of these items.

Incentives for the production of innovative, high-technology goods and laser-optical equipment

Income derived from selling goods of one's own production included in the list of innovative goods approved by the Council of Ministers is exempt from CIT.

Income from selling goods of one's own production that are included in the list of high-technology goods approved by the Council of Ministers is exempt from CIT, provided revenue from selling of such goods comprises at least 50% of total revenue of a taxpayer. If revenue from selling high-technology goods is less than 50% of total revenue, such income is taxable at a reduced CIT rate of 10%.

Free economic zones

Entities that are registered in Belarusian free economic zones are exempt from CIT as follows. Those who are registered as free economic zone residents till 1 January 2012 are entitled to apply CIT exemption during the period from 1 January 2017 till 31 December 2021, even if they used their right for a five-years CIT exemption before with regard to profits received from export of goods, works, and services of their own production. Free economic zone residents who are registered during the period from 1 January 2012 are entitled to apply CIT exemption with regard to profits received from own production during ten calendar years starting from the date when the profits were declared in relation to goods, works, and services of their own production that are exported. After expiration of the terms above, the CIT rate is 9%.

Land plots within the borders of free economic zones are exempt from land tax during the period from 1 January 2017 till 1 January 2022, regardless of the land plots designed purpose.

Moreover, residents of free economic zones are granted, under certain conditions, a relief from real estate tax on buildings and constructions located in free economic zones.

High Technologies Park (HTP)

The following tax privileges are granted to residents of the HTP:

- Full exemption from CIT.
- Full exemption from VAT when selling goods, works, services, or property rights in the territory of Belarus.

- Full exemption from VAT and customs duties when importing certain goods for the purpose of using them in activities connected with high technology.
- No land tax is applicable to land plots situated in the HTP on which a construction project is being carried out; however, this exemption will last no longer than three years.
- Full exemption from real estate tax on buildings and installations, including late constructions in progress but excluding the objects rented, that are situated in the territory of the HTP.
- 9% PIT for employees of residents of the HTP.
- No SICs on the part of employees' income exceeding the average salary in Belarus.

Taxation of holding companies

A holding company is a group of companies where one company of the group is considered to be a management company by virtue of influence over decisions passed by other group companies (i.e. the subsidiaries) as a result of holding 25% and more of their ordinary stock (shares).

A management company is entitled to create a centralised fund by means of contributions of subsidiaries from net income thereof. Subject to certain conditions, monetary means received by a management company (Belarusian tax resident) from subsidiaries (Belarusian tax residents) for the purpose of a centralised fund formation as well as monetary means transferred from a centralised fund to subsidiaries are not considered taxable income for CIT purposes.

Free of charge transfer of assets within a qualifying holding group is exempted from CIT in Belarus, conditional on certain terms, in particular:

- Participants of a holding group receiving or transferring assets are not (i) participating in another holding; (ii) registered as residents of free economic zones, the Special Tourist and Recreational Park 'Avgustovski Canal', Park of High Technologies, or China-Belarusian Industrial Park; (iii) professional participants of the securities market and do not manufacture alcoholic and tobacco products; (iv) banks, non-bank financial intermediaries, or insurance companies; and (iv) engaged in realtor activity, lottery activity, activity on organising and conducting electronic interactive games, or activity in the sphere of gambling business.
- Received assets are used to manufacture products, to perform works, and to render services.

Withholding taxes

The following income of a non-resident entity in Belarus that is not derived through a PE is deemed to be Belarusian-source income and is subject to WHT at the rates provided:

Income	WHT (%)
Freight charges (including demurrage) and freight-forwarding services (excluding freight charges for marine transportation and forwarding services)	6
Interest on any type of debt obligations, including securities	10
Royalties	15
Dividends and other similar income	12
Penalties, fines, and other sanctions received for breach of contractual liabilities	15

Belarus

Income	WHT (%)
Income derived from the sale of goods in Belarus under a commission, mandate, or other similar contract.	15
Income derived from performing and/or participation in cultural events and shows, as well as from operation of attractions and wild beast shows in Belarus.	15
Income derived from sports, entertainment activities, or performers' activities	15
Income derived from innovative, design, research and development activities, design of technological documentation engineering design, and other similar works and services	15
Income from provision of guarantees	15
Income from provision of disk space and/or communication channel for placing information on the server and services for its maintenance	15
Proceeds from the sale, transfer (with title), or lease of immovable property located in Belarus	15
Income derived by a foreign entity from the sale of an enterprise as a complex of assets located in Belarus	15
Capital gains (income from the sale of shares/stocks) in local companies	12
Income from the sale of securities (except shares)	15
Income derived from provision of the range of works and services	15

In calculation of WHT due on certain types of income, a taxpayer is permitted to deduct related expenses following the rules specified by the Tax Code.

Generally, the tax is withheld and paid to the tax authorities by a local entity, an individual entrepreneur, a branch, a PE of a foreign company, or an individual. When certain types of Belarusian-source income are received under the agreement between two non-resident entities (e.g. capital gains, sale, transfer of title of ownership or lease of immovable property, provision of licences for software, and other copyright objects), a WHT shall be withheld by the foreign entity that is the income payer.

Currently, Belarus has 67 DTTs in force with foreign countries. Where a treaty for the avoidance of double taxation with the country in question contradicts the local tax regulations, the treaty provisions prevail.

Reduction of or an exemption from WHT under a DTT may be obtained if a special residence certificate is completed and provided to the tax authorities before the payment is made.

If the payment that is covered by the DTT has already been made and WHT at the local rate was withheld, it is possible to obtain an appropriate refund (reduction) by completing a special claim for a refund. The claim for a refund must be filed with additional documents, such as a residence certificate, copies of the contract, and other documents related to the payment.

The following table indicates WHT rates stipulated in DTTs Belarus is a party to:

Recipient	WHT (%)			Construction site duration before creation of a PE (months)
	Dividends (3)	Interest (4)	Royalties	
Armenia	10/15	0/10 (1)	10	12
Austria	5/15	0/5 (1)	5	12
Azerbaijan	15	0/10 (1)	10	12
Bahrain	5	0/5 (1)	5	12
Bangladesh	10/12	0/7.5	10	6

Recipient	WHT (%)			Construction site duration before creation of a PE (months)
	Dividends (3)	Interest (4)	Royalties	
Belgium	5/15	0/10	5	12
Bulgaria	10	0/10 (1)	10	12
China	10	0/10 (1)	10	18
Croatia	5/15	10	10	12
Cyprus	5/10/15	5	5	12
Czech Republic	5/10	0/5	5	12
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	10	0/10	10	12
Denmark (2)	15	0	0	24
Egypt, Arab Republic of	15	10	15	12
Estonia	10	0/10	10	6
Finland	5/15	0/5	5	12
France (2)	15	0/10	0	24
Georgia	5/10	0/5	5	12
Germany	5/15	0/5	3/5 (5)	12
Hungary	5/15	5	5	12
India	10/15	0/10	15	6
Iran, Islamic Republic of	10/15	0/5 (1)	5	12
Ireland	0/5/10	0/5	5	12
Israel	10	0/5/10	5/10 (6)	12
Italy	5/15	0/8 (1)	6	12
Japan (2)	15	0/10	0/10 (7)	12
Kazakhstan	15	0/10 (1)	15	12
Korea, Republic of	5/15	0/10 (1)	5	12
Kuwait	0/5 (1)	0/5 (1)	10	6
Kyrgyz Republic	15	0/10 (1)	15	12
Laos	5/10	0/8 (1)	5	9
Latvia	10	0/10 (1)	10	6
Lebanon	7.5	0/5 (1)	5	an aggregated period of more than 9 months in any 12-month period
Lithuania	10	0/10 (1)	10	12
Macedonia, Former Yugoslav Republic of	5/15	10	10	12
Malaysia (2)	15	0/15 (1)	10/15 (8)	12 months for construction site; 6 months for assembling object
Moldova	15	0/10	15	12
Mongolia	10	0/10 (1)	10	12
Netherlands	0/5/15	0/5	3/5/10 (9)	12
Oman	0/5 (1)	0/5 (1)	10	6
Pakistan	10/15	0/10 (1)	15	6
Poland	10/15	0/10	0	12
Qatar	5	0/5 (1)	5	6
Romania	10	0/10 (1)	15	12

Belarus

Recipient	WHT (%)			Construction site duration before creation of a PE (months)
	Dividends (3)	Interest (4)	Royalties	
Russia	15	0/10 (1)	10	no special provisions in the relevant DTT, local tax legislation provisions should apply
Saudi Arabia	5	5	10	6
Serbia (2)	5/15	8	10	12
Singapore	0/5 (1)	0/5 (1)	5	12
Slovakia	10/15	0/10 (1)	5/10 (10)	12
Slovenia	5	0/5	5	12
South Africa Republic	5/15	0/5/10	5/10	12
Spain (2)	18	0	0/5	12
Sri Lanka	7.5/10	0/10 (1)	10	an aggregated period of more than 183 days in any 12-month period
Sweden	5/10	0/5 (1)	3/5/10 (11)	12
Switzerland	5/15	0/5/8 (1)	3/5/10 (11)	12
Syria	15	10	18	6
Tajikistan	15	0/10 (1)	15	12
Thailand	10	0/10 (1)	15	6
Turkey	10/15	0/10 (1)	10	12
Turkmenistan	15	0/10 (1)	15	6
Ukraine	15	10	15	12
United Arab Emirates	5/10	0/5 (1)	5/10 (12)	12
United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland (2)	0	0	0	24
United States of America (2)	0 (14)	0 (1)	0	36
Uzbekistan	15	0/10 (1)	15	12
Venezuela	5/15	0/5 (1)	5/10 (13)	9
Vietnam	15	0/10 (1)	15	6

Notes

1. In general, a 0% tax rate applies to interest payments to the governments of contracting states and to payments guaranteed by the governments of contracting states.
2. The DTT with this country is in force since Belarus is a successor of the former USSR.
3. In the case of two rates, the lowest rate is applicable with regard to those companies or physical persons who are the beneficial owners of dividends distributed by a company in which they hold 25% or more shares. In the case of three rates, these terms apply to the middle rate whereas application of the lowest rate requires compliance with more strict criteria with regard to participation share and amount of contribution.
4. In the case of multiple rates, the lowest rate is applicable with regard to all kinds of loans provided by a government or national bank.
5. 3% applies to patents and trademarks; 5% applies to copyrights.
6. 5% applies to equipment; 10% applies to all other royalties.
7. 0% applies to copyrights; 10% applies to all other royalties.
8. 10% applies to patents, trademarks, and equipment; 15% applies to all other royalties.
9. 3% applies to patents and trademarks; 5% applies to equipment; 10% applies to copyrights.
10. 5% applies to copyrights; 10% applies to patents and trademarks.
11. 3% applies to patents; 5% applies to equipment; 10% applies to all other royalties.
12. 5% applies to copyrights; 10% applies to patents and trademarks.
13. 5% applies to copyrights; 10% applies to all other royalties.
14. Zero tax rate is specified in the table based on the current approach of the Belarusian tax authorities to dividends taxation under the US-Belarus DTT. We would like to note that due to the fact that the

provisions of the US-Belarus DTT do not specify directly any exemptions with regard to dividends taxation, the approach of the Belarusian tax authorities may change and 12% WHT local rate can be applied to dividends.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxable period for CIT is a calendar year. The taxable period for CIT withheld on dividends accrued by Belarusian companies is a month.

Tax returns

A CIT return shall be submitted on a quarterly basis, whether a company has taxable income or not, by the 20th day of the month following the reporting period. CIT return for the fourth calendar quarter is submitted not later than 20 March of the year following the reporting year.

The above CIT reporting rule is also applicable on PEs of foreign companies as well as non-commercial representative offices.

CIT withheld on inter-company dividends must be reported by a tax withholding entity no later than the 20th day of the month following the month in which the dividends were accrued.

A tax-withholding entity must submit a WHT return to the tax authorities no later than the 20th day of the month following the month when the payment was made.

Payment of tax

CIT must be paid on a quarterly basis on actual results of financial and economic activity for a quarter, no later than the 22nd day of the month following the expired reporting period. CIT payment for the fourth quarter of 2017 shall be made no later than 22 December 2017 in the amount of 2/3 of CIT calculated based on the CIT amount for the third quarter of 2017 with subsequent recalculation of the whole CIT for the 2017 year and calculation of CIT to be additionally paid or reduced no later than 22 March 2018.

The above deadline shall also be followed by PEs of foreign entities.

CIT on inter-company dividends shall be paid no later than the 22nd day of the month following the month when dividends were paid.

WHT is to be calculated, withheld, and paid by a Belarusian company or a PE of a non-resident company no later than the 22nd day of the month following the month when the payment was made.

Tax audit process

Subject to certain exceptions, tax authorities are not permitted to carry out scheduled audits within two years after the company's incorporation or representative office's (of a foreign company) registration. Subsequently, scheduled audits can be performed every one, three, or five years, depending on whether a company is referred to as high-risk, middle-risk, or low-risk. The coordination plan of the state authorities audits is provided officially by the State Control Committee of the Republic of Belarus for every year and can be viewed at kgk.gov.by/ru/coordination-plans-ru.

Belarus

Tax authorities can perform off-schedule audits only on the grounds defined in legislation (e.g. reorganisation or liquidation of a taxpayer, information about tax violations).

Statute of limitations

Generally, the statute of limitations for penalty due to failing to fulfil tax liability is either three years after the date when violation was committed or six months after the date when violation was exposed by tax authorities.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Below are the main areas that the tax authorities usually monitor in Belarus:

- Application of CIT incentives.
- CIT treatment of overdue loans and recognition of accounts payable above the statute of limitations.
- Proper justification of deductible marketing, consulting, and other similar costs for CIT purposes.
- VAT deductions and relevant justification thereof.
- Tax treatment of reorganisations, mergers, and spin-offs.
- Tax treatment of related party transactions.
- Tax treatment of charitable and other similar donations.

Other issues

United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

An agreement between the government of the Republic of Belarus and the government of the United States to improve international tax compliance and to implement FATCA was signed on 18 March 2015.

Belgium

PwC contact

Patrick Boone
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Woluwe Garden
Woluwedael 18
B-1932 Sint-Stevens-Woluwe
Belgium
Tel: +32 2 710 4366
Email: patrick.boone@be.pwc.com



Significant developments

Notional interest deduction (NID)

The Belgian NID rate for tax year 2017 (accounting years ending between 31 December 2016 and 30 December 2017, both dates inclusive) is 1.131%. (1.631% for small and medium-sized enterprises [SMEs]).

The Belgian NID rate for tax year 2018 (accounting years ending between 31 December 2017 and 30 December 2018, both dates inclusive) is 0.237% (0.737% for SMEs).

New patent income deduction (PID) regime: Innovation income deduction (IID)

As of 1 July 2016, the Belgian PID regime has been abolished. Indeed, in line with the so-called 'modified' nexus approach, the patent box regime had to be replaced with a base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS) (in particular Action Point 5 of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development [OECD] BEPS Action Plan)/European Union (EU) compliant patent box regime. Subject to conditions, the (old) PID regime is grandfathered for five years.

In contrast to the (old) PID regime, the qualifying patent/innovation income is calculated on a net basis. The percentage of this deduction is raised from 80% under the (old) PID regime to 85% under the new IID regime.

Increase in withholding tax (WHT) on investment income

As of 1 January 2017, the WHT on investment income, such as interest and dividends, increased from 27% to 30% (some exceptions apply).

Reform of the corporate income tax (CIT) regime in Belgium

On 9 April 2016, the Belgian government has announced that the CIT regime in Belgium will be reformed to (i) strengthen the competitive position of the Belgian market and (ii) become increasingly fair for SMEs. At this time, only a few basic principles of the new measures have been agreed whilst the details are not yet clear and are still subject to change. The measures will now have to be translated into legislative texts. Date of entry into force is still highly uncertain.

New measures proposed following the amendments to the EU Parent-Subsidiary Directive

On 1 December 2016, a Bill was published in the official Belgian Gazette implementing into Belgian tax law two amendments to the Parent-Subsidiary Directive.

Belgium

The first amendment to the Parent-Subsidiary Directive aims at tackling situations that would result in 'double non-taxation' by introducing a rule against hybrid instruments. Under this new rule, dividends received by the parent company will no longer be tax exempt whenever the distributed profit is tax deductible in the jurisdiction of the subsidiary (e.g. hybrid loans).

The second amendment introduces a general anti-abuse rule (GAAR). As a result, the dividend received deduction (DRD) and corresponding WHT exemption will be denied whenever the dividends originate from legal acts or a whole of legal acts that are artificial (i.e. no valid business reasons that reflect economic reality) and merely in place to obtain the DRD and/or WHT exemption. The amendments are applicable on income received/distributed from 1 January 2016. For WHT, the amendments are applicable from 1 January 2017.

Real estate investments funds

The Royal Decree dated 9 November 2016 on Belgian specialised real estate investment funds (better known as *fonds d'investissement immobilier spécialisé* or FIIS / *gespecialiseerd vastgoedbeleggingsfonds* or GVBF) was published in the Belgian Official Gazette on 18 November 2016. This new investment vehicle allows flexible and efficient real estate investments for institutional and professional investors, whilst enjoying a special tax regime, in particular for non-Belgian investors and/or for investing in non-Belgian real estate.

An FIIS is subject to Belgian CIT but with a minimal taxable basis, excluding rental income, capital gains, dividends, or interest received by the FIIS in relation to Belgian and non-Belgian real estate.

An 'exit tax' is triggered on Belgian real estate assets entering the FIIS regime via the conversion of an existing company, (de)merger, or contribution. The tax is due on the unrealised capital gains and untaxed reserves at a favourable tax rate of 16.995% (instead of the default rate of 33.99%) and can be offset with available tax attributes (e.g. tax losses, NID).

Since the FIIS only needs to register with the Ministry of Finance, it is possible to establish an FIIS and make it operational in record-time of 30 calendar days without high constitution costs.

The FIIS may qualify as an alternative investment fund and, in such a case, its manager should be regulated according to the European alternative investment fund managers directive (AIFMD). Such regulated manager of the FIIS will benefit from a pan-European passport to market the shares of the FIIS throughout the European Union.

Taxes on corporate income

Corporate income tax (CIT)

In general, the tax base for CIT purposes is determined on an accrual basis and consists of worldwide income less allowed deductions. The rules are equally applicable to companies and permanent establishments (PEs). It is assumed that all income received by a company is, in principle, business income. The income tax base is based on the Belgian Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) financial statements of the company.

General rate

CIT is levied at a rate of 33% plus a 3% crisis tax, which is a surtax, implying an effective rate of 33.99%. This rate applies to both Belgian companies (subject to Belgian CIT) and Belgian PEs of foreign companies (subject to Belgian non-resident CIT). Capital gains on qualifying shares realised without meeting the one-year holding requirement are taxed at 25.75% (25% plus a 3% crisis tax, which can be offset against available tax losses), provided certain conditions are met (and at 0.412% if this one-year holding period and certain other conditions are met). Non-qualifying shares are subject to the 33.99% rate.

Fairness tax

Large companies (i.e. not SMEs, *see below*) are subject to a fairness tax on all or part of their distributed dividends. The fairness tax is a separate assessment at a rate of 5.15% (5% increased by a 3% crisis surtax) borne by the company distributing the dividends.

The tax is only applicable if, for a given taxable period, dividends have been distributed by the company that stem from taxable profit that has been offset against (current year) NID and/or carried forward tax losses. Liquidation bonuses and share buy-back proceeds are not in scope of the fairness tax.

First step

The taxable basis of the fairness tax is determined by the positive difference between the gross dividends distributed for the taxable period and the taxable result that is effectively subject to the nominal corporate taxes of generally 33.99% (there are some exceptions).

Second step

This positive difference as determined in the first step will be decreased with the part of the dividends stemming from taxed reserves constituted, at the latest, during tax year 2014. To identify the origin of the reserves, a last in first out (LIFO) method is applied.

Third step

The outcome of the above calculation is limited by a percentage, being the result of the following fraction:

- The numerator consists of the amount of carried forward tax losses and NID that has been effectively used in the taxable period at hand.
- The denominator consists of the taxable result of the taxable period at hand, excluding the tax-exempt reductions in the value and provisions.

The fairness tax itself is not tax deductible. The fairness tax due can be offset against prepayments made and tax credits.

Large companies are in scope of the fairness tax, whereas it does not apply to SMEs.

Belgian PEs of foreign companies are also in scope of the fairness tax. For Belgian PEs, 'distributed dividends' are, for the purposes of the fairness tax, defined as the part of the gross dividends distributed by the head office, which proportionally corresponds with the positive part of the accounting result of the Belgian PE in the global accounting result of the head office.

Belgium

Progressive rates

A progressive scale of reduced rates applies to taxpayers with lower amounts of taxable income. If the taxable income is lower than 322,500 euros (EUR), the following rates apply (including the 3% crisis tax):

Taxable income (EUR)	CIT rate (%)
0 to 25,000	24.98
25,001 to 90,000	31.93
90,001 to 322,500	35.54

In case the threshold of EUR 322,500 is reached, the total taxable basis of the company is subject to the general CIT rate of 33.99%. Even if their taxable income does not exceed the aforesaid ceilings, certain companies are excluded from the reduced rate and are subject to the normal CIT rate. These companies include, amongst others, companies that are owned 50% or more by one or more companies.

Surcharge

A surcharge is due on the final CIT amount upon assessment (including the crisis surtax). The surcharge can be avoided if sufficient advance tax payments are made (*see Payment of tax in the Tax administration section for more information*). For tax year 2016 and 2017 (i.e. accounting years ending between 31 December 2015 and 30 December 2017, both dates inclusive), the surcharge is 1.125%.

Secret commissions tax

A special assessment of 103% (100% plus 3% crisis tax) is applicable to so called 'secret commissions', which are any expense of which the beneficiary is not identified properly by means of proper forms timely filed with the Belgian tax authorities. These expenses consist of:

- Commission, brokerage, trade, or other rebates, occasional or non-occasional fees, bonuses, or benefits in kind forming professional income for the beneficiaries.
- Remuneration or similar indemnities paid to personnel members or former personnel members of the paying company.
- Lump-sum allowances granted to personnel members in order to cover costs proper to the paying company.

The secret commissions tax can be limited to 51.5% (50% plus 3% crisis tax) if certain conditions are met. In some cases, no secret commissions tax applies.

Taxable income of non-residents

Certain income attributed by a Belgian tax resident to a non-resident is taxable in Belgium. A paragraph in the Belgian Income Tax Code functions as a 'catch all clause' to tax certain payments made to a non-resident of Belgium.

The catch all clause applies in case the following conditions are all met:

- Revenues stem from 'any provision of services'.
- Revenues qualify as benefits or profit in the hands of the non-resident beneficiary.
- The services are provided to an individual tax resident in Belgium in the framework of one's business activity, a corporation, a taxpayer subject to the legal entities tax, or a Belgian establishment.

- There are (in)direct links of interdependence between the foreign supplier and its Belgian client.
- Such revenues are taxable in Belgium according to a double tax treaty (DTT) or, in the absence of any DTT, if the non-resident taxpayer does not provide evidence that income is actually taxed in the state where the taxpayer is resident.

Given the condition of ‘any direct or indirect links of interdependence’, provision of services between non-related parties should thus, in principle, remain out of scope.

The rate amounts to 33% on the gross fee paid (resulting in an effective tax rate of 16.5%, as a lump sum deduction of 50% as professional expenses is allowed).

Local income taxes

No tax is levied on income at the regional or local level. Note that immovable assets (land, building, and possibly machinery and equipment) situated within the Belgian territory are, in principle, subject to an immovable WHT that is levied locally.

Corporate residence

A company is considered to be a resident of Belgium for tax purposes if it has its registered office, its principal place of business, or its seat of management in Belgium. The seat of management has been defined by Belgian case law as the place from where directing impulsions emanate or the place where the company’s effective management and central administration abide, meaning the place where the corporate decision-making process actually takes place.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The definition of a Belgian establishment under Belgian domestic tax law corresponds, but is broader than, the definition of a PE under either the OECD Model Tax Convention or Belgium’s DTTs. Since the latter prevail over domestic law, Belgium generally cannot levy tax if a non-resident has a Belgian establishment that does not constitute a PE under the relevant DTT. Although Belgium would not be entitled to tax the profit attributable to the Belgian establishment in such a case, the foreign company should still abide by certain formal tax requirements (e.g. filing a non-resident tax return, responding to requests for information).

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Scope of VAT

The following transactions are subject to VAT in Belgium if they are considered to take place in Belgium:

- The supply of goods and services effected for consideration by a taxable person acting as such.
- The acquisition of services for consideration from outside Belgium between taxable persons.
- The importation of goods.
- Intra-Community acquisition of goods for consideration by a taxable person acting as such or by a non-taxable legal person (including the transfer of assets).

Belgium

- The self-supply by a taxable person.

Intra-Community supply and intra-Community acquisition

An intra-Community supply of goods is a supply of goods whereby the goods are moving from one EU member state to another EU member state. In the member state of departure of the goods, the goods can be, under certain conditions, VAT exempt. As a result, the intra-Community acquisition of the goods (i.e. the arrival of the goods in the other member state) will be taxable.

Standard and other VAT rates

The standard VAT rate is 21%. This rate applies to all goods and services not qualifying for one of the reduced VAT rates.

The following supplies of goods and services have a 12% VAT rate:

- Restaurant and catering services, excluding beverages.
- Phytopharmaceutical products.
- (Inner) tubes.
- Certain combustible material.
- Margarine.
- Social housing and certain renovation works on immovable property.

The following supplies of goods and services have a 6% VAT rate:

- Works on immovable property (limited in time and with strict conditions).
- Basic necessities, such as food and pharmaceuticals.
- Distribution of water through pipelines.
- Some printed materials (currently, there is a proposal pending at an EU level to expand the reduced rate to electronic publications).
- Transport services of persons.
- Hotels and camping.
- Use of cultural, sporting, and entertainment venues.
- Works of art, antiques, and collector's items.
- Supplies of cars for the disabled, as well as equipment and accessories for such cars.
- Supplies of certain devices for therapeutical use.
- Contract farming.
- Repair of bicycles, shoes and leather goods, clothing, and household linen.
- Some housing for private use, for the disabled, and in the social sector.
- Copyrights.
- Concerts and exhibitions.
- Some medical equipment.
- Goods and services supplied by social organisations.

The following supplies of goods and services are VAT exempt with credit ('zero-rated'):

- Exports and certain related services.
- Intra-Community supplies of goods and certain related services.
- Imports, intra-Community acquisitions, and local trades of goods within VAT warehouses or under special customs regimes.
- Certain transactions on goods placed in a customs or VAT warehouse.
- Cross-border passenger transportation by ship or aircraft.
- Supplies to diplomats and international organisations.

- Certain supplies of goods and services to certain vessels and aircraft mainly involved in international passenger transport.
- Certain newspapers, journals, and magazines.
- Supply of recovered goods or products.

The following supplies of goods and services are, in principle, VAT exempt without credit:

- Healthcare services, excluding certain types of cosmetic surgery.
- Social services.
- Education services.
- Sport services.
- Cultural services.
- Banking services.
- Interest charges.
- Financial services (option to tax possible for paying and cashing services).
- Insurance services.
- Land and real estate sales.
- Property leasing and letting.

It should be noted that specific conditions may apply to the above two categories.

VAT grouping

Under a VAT group, independent legal persons are treated as one single taxable person for VAT purposes if they are closely linked financially, economically, and organisationally. Hence, for VAT purposes, all supplies of goods and services to or by the group members are deemed to be made to or by the group itself.

The application of a VAT group has, amongst other, the following consequences:

- No issuance of 'inter-company' invoices between companies in the VAT group (however, internal documents will be required).
- No charging of VAT between companies in the VAT group (avoiding VAT pre-financing).
- No cascade of limitation of the right to deduct VAT when on charging costs to companies in the VAT group.
- Head office abroad outside the VAT group will be seen as a third party and will trigger VAT on head office/PE services.
- Mutual liability between VAT group members.
- Filing of one VAT return for all companies in the VAT group.

Import duties

Goods coming from outside the European Union and imported into Belgium are subject to import duties. Import duties are calculated based on three main elements:

Classification

All products are classified based on the rules laid down in the Combined Nomenclature (CN). All products traded in the world can be classified according to the tariff nomenclature. An import duty rate is linked to every CN-code.

Origin

Based on international trade agreements (i.e. bilateral), a preferential import duty rate (i.e. a lower import duty rate) may apply to products imported in the European

Belgium

Union in case the goods meet the applicable criteria in the country benefiting from the agreement.

Valuation

The customs value is determined based on one of the six rules laid down in the Union Customs Code (UCC). The most commonly used rule to determine the customs value upon importation in the European Union is the 'transaction value' (i.e. Article 70 of the UCC).

These valuation rules are harmonised on a global level through Article 7 of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) valuation agreement.

Various economic customs regimes (i.e. bonded warehouse, inward processing procedure, outward processing procedure) are available, allowing optimisation schemes throughout the supply chain.

Excise duties

Excise goods are divided into the following two groups:

- Community excise products: These are defined as excise products at the EU-level, and the same procedures (i.e. excise applications, suspension regimes) should apply in all EU member states. Products in scope are (i) alcoholic beverages, (ii) energy products, and (iii) manufactured tobacco.
- National excise products: These can be defined at the member state level on a voluntary basis. Belgium has identified the following goods as being 'national excise products': (i) non-alcoholic beverages (i.e. soda), (ii) coffee, and (iii) water.

The European Union determined the threshold (with minimum and maximum rates) in which the EU member states have to define the applicable excise duty rate per product on a national basis. With respect to the national excise goods, every member state has the liberty to freely decide upon the national excise duty rates applicable.

Property taxes

Immovable property is subject to an immovable WHT (also called 'real estate tax') due on a yearly basis. This tax is calculated in function of the so-called 'cadastral income' of the property (a kind of 'deemed' rental income). The deemed rental income constitutes the average normal net income of one year (based on rental income of 1976). This means that the deemed rental income can be considered as a presumed income, which generally will not match the actual income.

The tax rate depends on where the property is located (as it is a combination of regional, provincial, and communal tax).

Machinery and equipment can also be considered as immovable property in certain cases.

Registration duties

Purchases and transfers of real estate located in Belgium, including buildings (except new buildings, which are subject to VAT as described above), are subject to registration duty at the rate of 12.5% of the higher of transfer price or fair market value (except in the Flemish Region, where the applicable rate is 10%).

If the purchase or transfer of land is subject to VAT, no registration duties will be charged on the purchase or transfer.

In principle, no registration duty is due upon a capital contribution; only a fixed fee of EUR 50 is due.

Stamp duties

Stamp duties are due on transactions relating to public funds that are concluded or executed in Belgium, irrespective of their (Belgian or foreign) origin, to the extent that a professional intermediary intervenes in these transactions. Exemptions for non-residents and others are available.

Payroll taxes

In Belgium, there are no payroll taxes applicable other than those for social security contributions and income tax withholding.

Social security contributions

The base percentage of the employer contribution for white collar workers is currently 30% (consisting of a basic 22.65% and a percentage for salary moderation of 7.35%) calculated on an uncapped salary.

However, the Act of 26 December 2015 (Tax Shift Act) foresees a gradual decrease of the base percentage of social security contributions for employers to 25% (consisting of a basic 19.88% and a percentage for salary moderation of 5.12%) by 1 January 2018.

On top of the basic percentage of the employer's social security contributions, additional contributions may be due of which the percentages may vary depending on the company and the sector whereto the company belongs.

However, all employers that employ employees, subject to all aspects of the social security regulation, might currently benefit from a structural reduction (which will be abolished from 1 January 2018 for the majority of employees). Therefore, at the moment, the employer social security contributions are rather around 28% of the total gross compensation.

Social security contributions are deductible in determining taxable income both for the employer (CIT) and for the employee (personal income tax or PIT).

For foreign employees with an international employment (i.e. assignment or simultaneous employment) in Belgium who continue to be subject to the social security schemes of their home country, an exemption from subjection to the Belgian social security scheme may be granted, depending on the place of residence and/or nationality of the claimant.

Branch income

PE profits are subject to the normal tax rate for Belgian corporations of 33.99% (or 25.75% for certain capital gains on shares not meeting the one-year holding period or 0.412% for those capital gains meeting the one-year holding period and the subject to tax test) plus the possible surcharge for absence/insufficiency of advance payments (*see the Taxes on corporate income section*). PEs can benefit from the reduced CIT rates under specific conditions (*see the Taxes on corporate income section*).

Belgium

Capital gains realised on real estate located in Belgium by non-resident companies are subject to a professional WHT at the normal CIT rate of 33.99%.

In general, the taxable basis is the difference between the profits actually realised and the tax-deductible costs actually incurred in the hands of the Belgian PE as determined from the separate set of accounts of the Belgian PE. No legal requirement exists to keep a separate set of accounts in the hands of the PE, in case no legal PE is deemed to exist in Belgium.

Should no separate set of accounts be kept, the taxable basis in the hands of the Belgian PE, in principle, can be determined on a lump-sum basis. As a result, the yearly taxable basis will be determined on 10% of the gross turnover realised in Belgium with a minimum of EUR 7,000 per employee (the minima vary between EUR 7,000 and EUR 24,000, depending on the kind of business) and an absolute minimum of EUR 19,000. Note that such determination of the taxable basis is often formalised in a written agreement with the local Belgian tax inspector without deviating from the tax law criteria as mentioned.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Belgian accounting law provides for the following four methods of inventory valuation: the method based on the individualisation of the price of each item, the method based on the weighted average prices, the last in first out (LIFO) method, and the first in first out (FIFO) method. All of these methods are accepted for tax purposes.

Capital gains

Capital gains are subject to the normal CIT rate. For tax purposes, a capital gain is defined as the positive difference between the sale price less the costs related to the disposal of the asset and the original cost of the acquisition or investment less the depreciations and write-offs that have been deducted for tax purposes.

Capital gains realised on tangible fixed assets and intangible assets could be subject to a deferred and spread taxation regime, provided that certain conditions are met.

Capital gains on shares

Net capital gains realised by a large Belgian company (or Belgian PE) on shares are subject to a 0.412% tax, provided the subject to tax condition and the one-year holding period are met. The 0.412% tax is not applicable to SMEs.

If the net capital gain is realised before the minimum holding period of one year was reached and the taxation condition (*see below*) is met, the net capital gain is taxed at a rate of 25.75% (25% plus a 3% crisis tax, which can be offset against available tax losses). There are some exceptions (e.g. for financial institutions).

Dividend income

Dividends received by a Belgian company are first included in its taxable basis on a gross basis when the dividends are received from a Belgian company or on a net basis (i.e. after deduction of the foreign WHT) when they are received from a foreign company.

Provided certain conditions are met, 95% of the dividend income can be offset by a DRD.

Dividends-received deduction (DRD)

A DRD of 95% of dividend income can be applied under certain conditions (*see below*). Any unused portion of the DRD from dividends received from a European Economic Area (EEA) subsidiary or a subsidiary from a country with which Belgium has concluded a DTT with a nondiscrimination clause on dividends can be carried forward to future tax years. The same also applies for dividends from Belgian subsidiaries.

The DRD is subject to a (i) minimum participation condition and (ii) taxation condition.

In addition, a rule against hybrid instruments has been introduced into Belgian law. Under this rule, dividends received by the parent company will no longer be tax exempt whenever the distributed profit is tax deductible in the jurisdiction of the subsidiary (e.g. hybrid loans). Further, a GAAR has been introduced into Belgian legislation. As a result, the DRD will be denied whenever the dividends originate from legal acts or a whole of legal acts that are artificial (i.e. no valid business reasons that reflect economic reality) and merely in place to obtain the DRD exemption.

Minimum participation condition

According to the minimum participation condition, the recipient company must have, at the moment of attribution, a participation of at least 10% or an acquisition value of at least EUR 2.5 million in the capital of the distributing company. The beneficiary of the dividend must have been holding the full legal ownership of the underlying shares for at least one year prior to the dividend distribution or commit to hold it for a minimum of one year.

Taxation condition

The taxation condition, in summary, means that the dividend income received must have been subject to tax at the level of the distributing company and its subsidiaries if the former redistributes dividends received.

The taxation condition is based on five 'exclusion' rules and certain exceptions to these rules. Basically, the exclusion rules apply to the following:

- Tax haven companies, which are companies that are not subject to Belgian CIT (or to a similar foreign tax) or that are established in a country where the common taxation system is notably more advantageous than in Belgium. Countries in which the minimum level of (nominal or effective) taxation is below 15% qualify as tax havens for the application of the regime (a list of tainted countries has been published). The common tax regimes applicable to companies residing in the European Union are, however, deemed not to be notably more advantageous than in Belgium.
- Finance, treasury, or investment companies that, although are subject in their country of tax residency to a corporate tax similar to that of Belgium as mentioned in the item above, nevertheless benefit from a tax regime that deviates from common law.
- A Belgian real estate investment trust or foreign regulated investment trust that benefits from a substantially more advantageous tax regime than the Belgian tax regime.

Belgium

- Offshore companies, which are companies receiving income (other than dividend income) that originates outside their country of tax residency and in these countries such income is subject to a separate taxation system that deviates substantially from the common taxation system.
- Companies having PEs that benefit globally from a taxation system notably more advantageous than the Belgian non-resident corporate taxation system. This exclusion is deemed not applicable to EU companies with an EU PE.
- Intermediary holding companies, which are companies (with the exception of investment companies) that redistribute dividend-received income, which on the basis of regulations mentioned under the items above would not qualify for the DRD for at least 90% of its amount in case of direct holding.

While this is a summary of the exclusion rules, numerous exceptions to these exclusion rules exist and need to be analysed on a case-by-case basis.

Bonus shares (stock dividends)

Distribution of bonus shares to shareholders in compensation for an increase of the share capital by incorporation of existing reserves is, in principle, tax free. The situation may be different if the shareholder has the choice between a cash or stock dividend.

Interest, rents, and royalties

Interest that accrued, became receivable by, or was received by a company, and rents and royalties received by a company, are characterised as business profits and taxed at the general CIT rate of 33.99%. The income can be offset against available tax assets.

Foreign income

A Belgian resident company is subject to CIT on its worldwide income and foreign-source profits not exempt from taxation by virtue of a DTT (*see the treaty list in the Withholding taxes section*). This income is taxable at the normal CIT rate in Belgium (i.e. 33.99%).

A foreign tax credit may be available for foreign royalty income and foreign interest income. *See the Tax credits and incentives section for more information.*

Undistributed income of subsidiaries, whether or not they are foreign, is not subject to any Belgian income tax in the hands of the Belgian corporate shareholder (i.e. no CFC rules).

Deductions

As a general rule, expenses are tax deductible in Belgium if they are incurred in order to maintain or to increase taxable income, they are incurred or have accrued during the taxable period concerned, and evidence of the reality and the amount of such expenses is provided by the taxpayer.

Depreciation and amortisation

Depreciation of an asset is tax deductible to the extent that it results from a devaluation of the asset, and the devaluation effectively occurred during the taxable period concerned. The depreciation methods that are accepted by Belgian tax law are the straight-line method (linear method) and the double-declining balance method. In the latter case, the annual depreciation may not exceed 40% of the acquisition value. The double-declining method may not be used for intangible fixed assets, automobiles,

minibuses and automobiles used for mixed purposes, and for assets, the use of which has been transferred to a third party (e.g. operational leasing).

Depreciation rates are based on the expected lifetime of the assets concerned, which are normally agreed upon by the taxpayer with the tax authorities. However, for certain assets, rates are set by administrative instructions as follows:

Assets	Depreciation rate (%)
Commercial buildings	3
Industrial buildings	5
Machinery and equipment (depending on the type)	20 or 33
Rolling stock	20

Intangible fixed assets have to be amortised over a period of at least five years for tax purposes (except research and development [R&D] expenses, for which the minimum amortisation period is three years).

For the year of acquisition of an asset, only the proportionate share of an annual depreciation calculation can be accepted as depreciation for income tax purposes (in principle to be computed on a daily basis). This provision, however, applies only to companies that cannot be considered as SMEs (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for the definition*). In contrast, SMEs can deduct a full year of depreciation in the year of acquisition.

Goodwill

Belgian accounting and tax laws allow amortisation of goodwill arising at the occasion of an asset deal. For Belgian tax purposes, the amortisation period, which depends on the elements included in the goodwill, is a minimum of five years, and the straight-line method must be applied. According to the Minister of Finance, '*clientele*' (client lists) should be amortised over a period of ten to 12 years. The aforesaid accounting and tax amortisation for goodwill is not available if tax-free mergers or de-mergers occur (i.e. they, among other things, follow the continuity principle from an accounting perspective).

Start-up expenses

Incorporation costs, at the election of the taxpayer, may be deducted fully in the year of incorporation or can be depreciated over a maximum period of five years.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are, in principle, tax deductible insofar as thin capitalisation limits are respected (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*) and the interest is at an arm's-length rate.

Provisions and bad debt reserves

Provisions and bad debt reserves are tax deductible provided that:

- they are set up to cover clearly identified losses and charges (i.e. not to cover 'general' risks) that have been rendered probable by events that took place during the taxable period concerned
- they are booked at the end of the financial year in one or more separate accounts on the balance sheet
- they are reported on a specific form enclosed with the tax return, and

Belgium

- they relate to losses and charges that are deductible for Belgian tax purposes.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions may not be less than EUR 40 and may not exceed 5% of the total net income of the taxable period, with a maximum of EUR 500,000 to be tax deductible. The law includes an exhaustive list of gifts that are deductible, including gifts in cash to certain social, cultural, or scientific organisations.

Automobile costs

The deductibility rate of automobile costs in the hands of Belgian companies (and Belgian PEs) varies in a range between 50% and 120% of the automobile costs, depending on the CO2 emission of the company car and its catalogue value.

Moreover, the deduction for fuel costs is limited to 75%.

Taxes, fines, and penalties

Belgian resident and non-resident CIT, including advance tax payments, any surcharge imposed in case of insufficient advance tax payments, any interest for late payment of the CIT, and any Belgian movable WHT, is not tax deductible in Belgium. Immovable WHT (i.e. real estate tax), secret commissions tax, and foreign taxes, however, are considered as tax deductible.

Regional taxes and contributions, including penalties, increases, ancillary expenses, and interest for late payment, are not tax deductible in Belgium (certain exceptions apply).

Any administrative and judicial fines or penalties (except for VAT proportionate fines) are not tax deductible in Belgium.

Disallowed expenses

The following expenses are not tax deductible in Belgium (this list is not exhaustive):

- 31% of restaurant expenses.
- 50% of representation expenses and business gifts (there are exceptions).
- Advantages granted to employees for social reasons, with certain exceptions (e.g. hospitalisation insurance premiums, gifts of a small value).
- Capital losses on shares (except upon liquidation, up to the amount of paid-up capital of the liquidated company).
- Brokerage, commissions, commercial discounts, or other payments allocated directly or indirectly to a person in the form of a Belgian public bribery.
- 17% of the benefit in kind of company cars (minimum taxable basis).

Net operating losses

Principle: carried forward without limitation in time

Tax losses can, in principle, be carried forward without any limitation in time.

Change of control

If a change of control of a Belgian company takes place (e.g. if the shares of the company are transferred and along with them the majority of the voting rights), the amount of tax losses, investment deduction, and NID carried forward available in that company (before the change of control) can no longer be offset against future profits unless the change can be justified by legitimate needs of a financial or economic nature

in the hands of the loss realising company (i.e. evidence must be brought that the change is not purely tax driven).

A ruling can be requested from the Belgian tax authorities to obtain upfront certainty on the Belgian tax treatment of the contemplated operation, so as to ensure the losses are not forfeited as a result of a change of control.

Tax-free merger or (partial) de-merger

If a tax-free merger or (partial) de-merger takes place, Belgian tax law provides for a partial transfer/maintenance of the rollover tax losses of the absorbed/absorbing company. The carried forward tax losses of the companies involved are then reduced based on the proportionate net fiscal value of the company (before the restructuring) compared to the sum of the net fiscal values of both the merging entities (before the restructuring).

No carryback

There is no tax loss carryback provision under Belgian tax law.

Payments to foreign affiliates

A Belgian company can claim a deduction for royalties, management service fees, and interest charges paid to foreign affiliates, provided such amounts are at arm's length. However, when such payments are made, either directly or indirectly, to a foreign person, entity, or PE that is not subject to tax or is subject to a tax regime that is notably more advantageous than the Belgian tax regime on such income, there is a reversal of the burden of proof. Such charges will be disallowed unless the Belgian company can prove that the payments are reasonable and that they correspond to genuine and real transactions.

Fees, commissions, etc. paid to beneficiaries located in foreign countries and not properly reported, will, in principle, be subject to the secret commissions tax.

Payments to tax havens

Companies subject to Belgian CIT or Belgian non-resident CIT that make direct or indirect payments to recipients established in tax havens are obligated to declare them if they are equal to or exceed EUR 100,000 during the tax year. The reporting has to be made on a special form to be attached to the (non-resident) CIT return.

In the event of non-reporting, the payments will be disallowed expenses for CIT purposes. Where the payments have been reported duly and timely, their tax deductibility will be subject to the ability of the taxpayer to prove that (i) said payments were made as part of genuine, proper transactions and (ii) they were not made to an entity under an artificial construction.

A tax haven is defined as: (i) a jurisdiction where the nominal corporate tax rate is less than 10% or (ii) a jurisdiction regarded by the OECD as not being cooperative concerning transparency and international exchange of information (EoI) (i.e. on the OECD 'black list'). A royal decree containing the list of countries where the nominal corporate tax rate is lower than 10% is published.

As of 14 July 2016, the scope is extended to payments to:

- PEs located in a state with a low or zero tax charge
- bank accounts managed or held by one of these people or PEs, and

Belgium

- bank accounts managed or held through credit institutions (or their PE) located in one of those states.

The definitions of ‘non-compliant state’, ‘state’, and ‘state with a low or zero’ tax charge are also enlarged.

Group taxation

Belgium does not apply any tax consolidation mechanism with respect to corporate tax.

Transfer pricing

The arm’s-length principle is formally codified in the Belgian Income Tax Code (BITC). In addition, the tax authorities can make use of other, more general, provisions in the BITC to assess the arm’s-length nature of transfer prices (e.g. the general rules on the deductibility of business expenses). The BITC contains provisions that tackle artificial inbound or outbound profit shifting. These are the so-called provisions on abnormal or gratuitous benefits.

If a Belgian tax resident company grants an abnormal or benevolent benefit, the benefit should be added back to the taxable income as a disallowed expense unless the benefit was taken into account to determine the taxable basis of the beneficiary. Even if the abnormal or gratuitous benefit was taken into account for determining the taxable basis of the beneficiary, the tax deductibility of the related expenses can still be denied in the hands of the grantor. Notwithstanding the above exception, the abnormal or benevolent benefit should be added back to the taxable income when the benefit is being granted to a non-resident affiliated company. Such granted abnormal or benevolent benefits can be offset against any tax deductible items (e.g. tax losses carried forward, NID).

If a Belgian tax resident company receives an abnormal or benevolent benefit, and to the extent that such benefit is received from a related company, the benefit received cannot be offset by the Belgian company against its current year or carried forward tax losses or other tax deductions. According to the position of the tax authorities (by the Minister of Finance), the taxable basis of a Belgian company equals at least the amount of the benefit received (however, there is case law deviating from this position).

Belgium has a special transfer pricing investigation unit with a mission to (i) build up and share transfer pricing expertise and (ii) carry out in-depth transfer pricing audits of multinationals present in Belgium through a subsidiary or PE. The number of transfer pricing audits being initiated in Belgium has increased significantly.

On 29 June 2016, the Belgian Parliament adopted the ‘programme law’ (introduced on 2 June 2016) that contains the introduction into Belgian tax law of specific transfer pricing documentation requirements (published in the Belgian Official Gazette of 4 July 2016). These requirements are based on Action 13 of the OECD/G20 BEPS Project.

The relevant articles of the programme law introduce a three-tier documentation approach as provided under BEPS Action 13: Master File, Local File, and Country-by-Country (CbC) Reporting. According to the newly adopted documentation requirements, Belgian entities of a multinational group that exceed one of the following criteria:

- operational and financial revenue of at least EUR 50 million (excluding non-recurring revenue)
- balance sheet total of EUR 1 billion, or
- annual average number of employees of 100 full-time equivalents

need to submit to the tax authorities a master file and a local file (the detailed form that is part of the local file only when at least one of the business units of the entity has realised intra-group cross-border transactions of more than EUR 1 million).

Belgian ultimate parent entities of a multinational group with a gross consolidated group revenue of at least EUR 750 million should file a CbC report. Under certain conditions, the Belgian entity that is not the ultimate parent entity of the multinational group may be required to file the CbC report directly with the Belgian tax authorities.

The master file and CbC report should be filed no later than 12 months after the last day of the reporting period concerned of the multinational group. The local file, however, should be filed with the tax return concerned.

The programme law also introduces specific transfer pricing documentation penalties, ranging from EUR 1,250 to EUR 25,000.

On 2 December 2016, the Royal Decrees that contain the various models of the forms Belgian entities need to use to submit the master file, local file, and CbC report were published in the Belgian Official Gazette. This was the closing stone of the formal introduction of transfer pricing documentation requirements into Belgian tax law.

Advance pricing agreements (APAs) can be concluded (unilaterally, bilaterally, and multilaterally) via which the taxpayer can obtain upfront certainty.

Thin capitalisation

For the purposes of the thin capitalisation rule, equity is defined as the sum of the taxed reserves at the beginning of the taxable period and the paid-up capital at the end of the taxable period.

For the purposes of the thin capitalisation rule, debt is defined as:

- all loans, whereby the beneficial owner is not subject to income taxes, or, with regard to the interest income, is subject to a tax regime that is substantially more advantageous than the Belgian tax regime, and
- all intra-group loans.

Bonds and other publicly issued securities are excluded, as well as loans granted by financial institutions.

Interest payments or attributions in excess of the 5:1 ratio are not tax deductible. The thin capitalisation rule is not applicable to loans contracted by (movable) leasing companies and companies whose main activity consists of factoring or immovable leasing (within the financial sector).

In case the loans are guaranteed by a third party or in case loans are funded by a third party that partly or wholly bears the risk related to the loans, the third party is deemed to be the beneficial owner of the interest if the guarantee or the funding has tax avoidance as main purpose.

Belgium

To safeguard companies having a centralised treasury function in Belgium, a netting for thin capitalisation purposes is allowed at the level of the interest payments and interest income related to the centralised financing function/cash pool function.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC rules in Belgium.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credits (FTCs)

Unilateral relief from double taxation of foreign-source income may be provided in the form of an exemption, credit, or tax reduction, depending on the type of income. Where taxable, foreign income is subject to tax only on its net amount (i.e. after deduction of expenses and foreign taxes).

Dividend income FTC

Generally, no FTC is available for foreign dividends.

Royalty income FTC

Unless a more advantageous provision (e.g. a tax sparing provision) would apply based on a DTT concluded by Belgium (*see the treaty list in the Withholding taxes section*), an FTC is granted under Belgian tax law with respect to foreign royalty income, provided that this income has effectively been subject to taxation in its source country. This FTC is equal to 15/85 of the net frontier amount (i.e. after deduction of foreign WHT) of the royalty. The FTC is, in principle, included in the taxable basis of the recipient company and is only creditable against Belgian income tax to the extent that said foreign income is included in the taxable basis of the Belgian company. Excess FTC, if any, is not refundable and cannot be carried forward.

Interest income FTC

Unless a more advantageous provision (e.g. a tax sparing provision) would apply based on a DTT concluded by Belgium (*see the treaty list in the Withholding taxes section*), the Belgian beneficiary of foreign interest income is entitled to an FTC under Belgian tax law, provided that this income effectively has been subject to taxation in its source country. The computation of the FTC is based on the net frontier interest income (i.e. after deduction of foreign WHT) and adjusted with a ratio taking into account the financial leverage. The FTC is, in principle, included in the taxable base of the Belgian lender to the extent the FTC can be effectively used. It is creditable against the CIT due but is not refundable in case of excess, neither can it be carried forward.

Notional interest deduction (NID)

Belgian corporate income taxpayers can claim NID for tax purposes, reflecting the economic cost of the use of capital, equal to the cost of long-term, riskfree financing.

The NID rate for tax year 2017 (i.e. accounting years ending between 31 December 2016 and 30 December 2017, both dates inclusive) is 1.131% (1.631% for SMEs).

The NID rate for tax year 2018 (i.e. accounting years ending between 31 December 2017 and 30 December 2018, both dates inclusive) is 0.237% (0.737% for SMEs).

As of tax year 2013, new excess NID can no longer be carried forward, whereas, under the old rules, 'excess NID' (i.e. NID that cannot be claimed owing to the taxpayer

having insufficient taxable income) could be carried forward for a maximum of seven years.

However, the 'stock' of excess NID (stemming from previous years, i.e. tax years 2012 and before) can still be carried forward for seven years (as was previously the case), though the excess NID that can be applied in a given year is limited to 60% of the taxable profit (i.e. the profit remaining after setting off carried-forward tax losses and other tax deductions). The 60% limit is only applicable to the part of taxable profit exceeding EUR 1 million. The portion of excess NID that cannot be used due to the '60% rule' (i.e. 40% of taxable profit minus EUR 1 million) can be carried forward indefinitely.

As for determining the basis on which this deduction is calculated, the company's share capital plus its retained earnings, as determined for Belgian GAAP purposes and as per the last year-end date, will have to be taken into account with some adjustment. The accounting equity as per the last year-end date has to be reduced by, amongst others, (i) the fiscal net value of financial fixed assets qualifying as participations and other shares, (ii) the fiscal net value of participations and shares that qualify for the dividends received deduction regime, and (iii) if a company has a foreign PE located in a jurisdiction with which Belgium has concluded a tax treaty, the NID is reduced by:

- the lower amount of (i) the result of the foreign PE or real estate or (ii) the net asset value of the PE or real estate multiplied by the NID rate if it concerns a PE located in the European Economic Area or
- the net asset value of the PE or real estate multiplied by the NID rate if it concerns a PE or real estate located in a treaty country outside of the European Economic Area.

In addition, various other adjustments should be made in order to avoid abuse.

Investment deductions

The investment deduction is a deduction from the tax base in addition to the normal tax depreciation on, amongst others, qualifying patents, environmentally friendly R&D investments, and energy-saving investments.

A company can benefit from a one-shot investment deduction of 13.5% (for tax year 2017, i.e. accounting years ending between 31 December 2016 and 30 December 2017 [both dates inclusive], and for tax year 2018, i.e. accounting years ending between 31 December 2017 and 30 December 2018 [both dates inclusive]) of the acquisition value of qualifying investments. With respect to environmentally friendly R&D investments, a company can also opt for a spread investment deduction of 20.5% (for tax year 2017 as well as tax year 2018) of the depreciation on qualifying environmentally friendly R&D investments.

If there are insufficient or no taxable profits, the investment deduction can be carried forward without any limitation in time or in amount. Certain restrictions apply as to the maximum amount of investment deduction carried forward that is tax deductible in a given year.

Under certain conditions, the investment deduction carried forward can be lost after a change of ownership (*see Net operating losses in the Deductions section*).

Note that the investment deduction for patents and R&D cannot be combined with the tax credit for patents and R&D.

Belgium

As of 2016, note that, in principle, only development costs can be activated and no longer costs of research.

Patents and R&D tax credit

As an alternative for the above investment deduction for patents and R&D, a company may opt for a tax credit for which the advantage corresponds to the advantage of the investment deduction (i.e. 13.5% one-time and 20.5% for a spread investment deduction for tax year 2017 as well as tax year 2018), multiplied by the normal CIT rate of 33.99%. The investment deduction implies a deduction of the taxable basis, while the tax credit is a reduction of the tax due. A key advantage of the tax credit for patents and R&D is that it is refundable if it has not been deducted for five subsequent tax years.

Note that the amount of the tax credit should be deducted from the basis of the NID.

Reduced payroll tax for qualifying researchers

80% of the payroll tax withheld from wages of qualifying researchers by a Belgian company or establishment does not need to be remitted to the Belgian Tax Revenue if the researchers are employed in R&D programmes and have a qualifying degree (e.g. a degree in [applied] sciences, veterinary medicines, biotechnology). For the employee's personal tax liability, the Belgian Tax Revenue considers that the payroll WHT amount was entirely withheld.

Belgian law mentions a definition of 'scientific research' and foresees a reporting obligation with the Public Federal Administration for Scientific Policy (*Belspo*), which can approve or reject the request for application if asked for.

Innovation income deduction (IID)

As of 1 July 2016, the Belgian PID regime has been abolished. Indeed, in line with the so-called 'modified' nexus approach, the patent box regime had to be replaced with a BEPS (in particular Action Point 5 of the OECD BEPS Action Plan)/EU compliant patent box regime. Subject to conditions, the (old) PID regime is grandfathered for five years.

In contrast to the (old) PID regime, the qualifying patent/innovation income is calculated on a net basis. The percentage of this deduction is raised from 80% under the (old) PID regime to 85% under the new IID regime resulting in an effective tax rate of 5.1% over the life time of the intellectual property (IP). The new regime entered into force on 1 July 2016.

Qualifying intellectual property (IP)

The IID can apply to income derived from the following IP of which the company or branch has the full ownership, co-ownership, usufruct, or licence of or right to use:

- Patents and supplementary protection certificates.
- Breeders' rights requested or acquired as of 1 July 2016.
- Orphan drugs, i.e. a drug to treat rare diseases, (limited to first ten years) requested or acquired as of 1 July 2016.
- Data and market exclusivity granted by the competent authorities after 30 June 2016 (e.g. market exclusivity for orphan drugs or data exclusivity for reports with respect to pesticides, clinical studies of generic or animal drugs).
- IP of copyrighted software resulting from a research or development project as defined for the purposes of the partial exemption of wage WHT for R&D and that has not yet generated income before 1 July 2016.

Under the (old) PID regime, the benefit was only provided as from the year the patent was actually granted. Going forward, the benefit would also become available as of the date the patent is requested (and provided that the patent is actually granted afterwards).

Innovation income

Without making any restrictions to SMEs, the following income will be considered as derived from the above qualifying IP in so far as the remuneration is included in the Belgian taxable result of the Belgian company or branch concerned:

- Licence fees.
- IP income embedded in the sales price of own manufactured products for which a third party would be willing to pay a license (so-called 'embedded' royalties).
- IP income derived from process innovation.
- Indemnities on the basis of a court/arbitral decision, an amicable settlement, or an insurance settlement.

Furthermore, the proceeds from a transfer of qualifying IP are also in the scope of the deduction, subject to a reinvestment condition to be met within five years.

For the first taxable period during which the IID will be applied, the (net) innovation income should be decreased by the overall expenditure incurred during (preceding) taxable periods ending after 30 June 2016. Alternatively, one can opt to spread this recapture on a straight-line basis during a period of a maximum of seven years. In the case that the qualifying IP right terminates or is alienated before the end of this seven-year period, a correction will apply in order to limit the IID actually applied to the amount that would have been applied if no spread recapture had been opted for.

Calculation of the IID

The IID is determined by multiplying the net innovation income by a fraction. This fraction represents the ratio between one's own R&D activities and the outsourced R&D activities (towards related parties). As such, the taxable result of a Belgian company or branch will be reduced by 85% of the total net innovation income after this fraction has been applied.

$$\text{IID} = ((\text{qualifying expenditures} + \text{uplift}) / \text{overall expenditure}) \times \text{net innovation income} \times 85\%$$

It is important to note that the ratio should be calculated on a net basis, implying that (contrary to the [old] PID regime) current year deducted overall expenditure should be deducted from the current year qualifying innovation income.

It is thereby also provided that excess deduction that cannot be used due to insufficient taxable basis can be carried forward to be compensated with future taxable profits (contrary to the [old] PID regime).

The qualifying expenditure may be uplifted by 30%, with a maximum of the overall expenditure. This means that the uplift may increase the qualifying expenditure but only to the extent that the taxpayer has non-qualifying expenditure. The purpose of this uplift is to ensure that the nexus approach does not penalise taxpayers excessively for acquiring IP or outsourcing R&D activities to related parties.

Withholding taxes

Domestic corporations and PEs of foreign corporations paying dividends, interest, royalties, service fees, and/or certain rentals are required to withhold tax.

A uniform WHT rate of 30% is applicable on dividends, interest, and royalties. There are some exceptions.

Some WHT reductions/exemptions are foreseen under Belgian domestic tax law.

- A WHT exemption is foreseen for the distribution of profits made by a Belgian subsidiary to an EU parent company if both the parent and subsidiary have a legal form that is mentioned in the Annex to the EU Parent-Subsidiary Directive, if both are subject to CIT, and if the parent company holds, during an uninterrupted period of at least one year, a shareholding of at least 10% in the capital of the distributing company (implementation of the Parent-Subsidiary Directive). If the one-year holding requirement is not fulfilled at the time of distribution, the distributing company provisionally should withhold the amount of WHT due (but it does not have to pay the tax authorities). Once the one-year holding requirement is met, the provisionally withheld tax amount can be paid out to the parent company. If the one-year holding requirement eventually is not complied with (e.g. because the Belgian participation is disposed of by the parent company before the one-year holding requirement is met), then the Belgian company has to pay the amount provisionally withheld, increased by interest for late payment (at an annual rate of 7%), to the competent services of the Belgian tax authorities.
- Recently, a GAAR has been introduced into Belgian legislation. As a result, the WHT exemption will be denied whenever the dividends originate from legal acts or a whole of legal acts that are artificial (i.e. no valid business reasons that reflect economic reality) and merely in place to obtain the WHT exemption.
- In 2012, the European Court of Justice ruled that the Belgian dividend WHT regime was incompatible with EU law (the “Tate & Lyle case”). The regime stated that dividends distributed by Belgian companies to foreign corporate shareholders having a holding interest in the capital of a company of less than 10% but with an acquisition value of at least EUR 1.2 million (currently EUR 2.5 million) are, in principle, subject to full withholding at 30%. According to the new Act (of 18 December 2015), dividends distributed by a Belgian company to non-resident minority corporate shareholders are now subject to a reduced WHT rate of 1.6995% (instead of 30%), provided certain conditions are met, among which are the following:
 - The reduced rate of 1.6995% is only applicable to the extent that the Belgian WHT cannot be credited or is not refundable in the jurisdiction of the beneficiary.
 - Both the company distributing the dividends and the beneficiary of the dividends are subject to a taxation condition.
 - The beneficiary must be a non-resident corporate shareholder having a holding interest in the capital of the distributing company of less than 10% but with an acquisition value of at least EUR 2.5 million.
 - The holding interest must be held for an uninterrupted period of at least one year (in full ownership).
 - The shareholder must be a company located in the EEA or in a jurisdiction with which Belgium has concluded a DTT.
 - The shareholder must have a legal form as mentioned in the EU Parent-Subsidiary Directive or a similar form.

- The application of the Parent-Subsidiary Directive to dividend payments has been extended towards non-EU-resident companies. Dividends distributed towards a country that has concluded a tax treaty with Belgium containing a qualifying exchange of information clause can be exempt from WHT, subject to the same conditions as laid down in the Parent-Subsidiary Directive.

On top of the above exemptions, there are other dividend/interest exemptions/reductions implemented in Belgian tax law.

With respect to payments made to non-resident corporations or individuals, WHT exemptions and/or reductions can also be found in the DTTs concluded by Belgium.

Recipient	WHT (%)		Royalties, certain rentals (6)
	Dividends	Interest	
Non-resident corporations and individuals			
Non-treaty:	30	30	30
Treaty:			
Albania	5/15 (4)	5	5
Algeria	15 (4)	15 (6)	5/15
Argentina	10/15 (4)	12 (6)	3/5/10/15
Armenia	5/15 (4)	10 (6)	8
Australia	15 (4)	10	10
Austria	15 (4)	15 (6)	10
Azerbaijan	5/10/15 (4)	10	5/10
Bahrain	10 (4)	5 (6)	0
Bangladesh	15 (4)	15 (6)	10
Belarus	5/15 (4)	0/10	5
Bosnia-Herzegovina (1)	10/15 (4)	15	10
Brazil	10/15 (4)	10/15 (6)	10/15/20
Bulgaria	10 (4)	10 (6)	5
Canada	5/15 (4)	10 (6)	0/10
Chile	0/15 (4)	5/15	5/10
China, People's Republic of (2)	5/10 (4)	10 (6)	7
Congo	5/10 (4)	10 (6)	10
Croatia	5/15 (4)	10 (6)	0
Cyprus	10/15 (4)	10 (6)	0
Czech Republic	5/15 (4)	10 (6)	5/10
Denmark	0/15 (4)	10	0
Ecuador	15 (4)	10 (6)	10
Egypt	15/20 (4)	15	15/25
Estonia	5/15 (4)	10 (6)	5/10
Finland	5/15 (4)	10	5
France	10/15 (4)	15	0
Gabon	15 (4)	15 (6)	10
Georgia	5/15 (4)	10 (6)	5/10
Germany	15/25 (4)	0/15	0
Ghana	5/15 (4)	10 (6)	10
Greece	5/15 (4)	5/10 (6)	5

Belgium

Recipient	WHT (%)		Royalties, certain rentals (6)
	Dividends	Interest	
Hong Kong	0/5/15 (4)	10 (6)	5
Hungary	10 (4)	15 (6)	0
Iceland	5/15 (4)	10 (6)	0
India	15 (4)	10/15	20
Indonesia	10/15 (4)	10 (6)	10
Ireland, Republic of	15 (4)	15	0
Israel	15 (4)	15	10
Italy	15 (4)	15 (6)	5
Ivory Coast	15/18 (4)	16 (4)	10
Japan	5/15 (4)	10	10
Kazakhstan	5/15 (4)	10 (6)	10
Korea, Republic of	15 (4)	10 (6)	10
Kosovo (1)	10/15 (4)	15	10
Kuwait	0/10 (4)	0	10
Kyrgyzstan (3)	15	15 (6)	0
Latvia	5/15 (4)	10 (6)	5/10
Lithuania	5/15 (4)	10 (6)	5/10
Luxembourg	10/15 (4)	0/15	0
Macedonia (1)	10/15 (4)	15	10
Malaysia	0/15 (4)	10	10
Malta	15 (4)	10 (6)	0/10
Mauritius	5/10 (4)	10 (6)	0
Mexico	5/15 (4)	10/15 (6)	10
Moldova (3)	15	15 (6)	0
Mongolia	5/15 (4)	10 (6)	5
Montenegro (1)	10/15 (4)	15	10
Morocco	6.5/10 (4)	10 (6)	10
Netherlands	5/15 (4)	10 (6)	0
New Zealand	15 (4)	10	10
Nigeria	12.5/15 (4)	12.5	12.5
Norway	0/5/15 (4)	15 (6)	0
Pakistan	10/15 (4)	15 (6)	0/15/20
Philippines	10/15 (4)	10 (6)	15
Poland	5/15 (4)	5 (6)	5
Portugal	15 (4)	15	10
Romania	5/15 (4)	10 (6)	5
Russia	10 (4)	10 (6)	0
Rwanda	0/15 (4)	10 (6)	10
San Marino	0/5/15 (4)	10 (6)	5
Senegal	15 (4)	15	10
Serbia (1)	10/15 (4)	15	10
Singapore	0/5/15 (4)	5 (6)	5
Slovakia	5/15 (4)	10 (6)	5
Slovenia	5/15 (4)	10 (6)	5
South Africa	5/15 (4)	10 (6)	0
Spain	0/15 (4)	10 (6)	5
Sri Lanka	15 (4)	10 (6)	10
Sweden	5/15 (4)	10 (6)	0

Recipient	WHT (%)		Royalties, certain rentals (6)
	Dividends	Interest	
Switzerland	0/10/15 (5)	0/10 (5)	0
Taiwan	10 (4)	10 (6)	10
Tajikistan (3)	15	15 (6)	0
Thailand	15/20 (4)	10/25 (6)	5/15
Tunisia	5/15 (4)	5/10 (6)	11
Turkey	15/20 (4)	15 (6)	10
Turkmenistan (3)	15	15 (6)	0
Ukraine	5/15 (4)	2/10 (6)	0/10
United Arab Emirates	0/5/10 (4)	5 (6)	0/5
United Kingdom	0/10 (4)	10 (6)	0
United States	0/5/15 (4)	0/15	0
Uzbekistan	5/15 (4)	10 (6)	5
Venezuela	5/15 (4)	10 (6)	5
Vietnam	5/10/15 (4)	10 (6)	5/10/15

Notes

1. The treaty concluded with ex-Yugoslavia is still applicable to Bosnia-Herzegovina, Kosovo, Macedonia, Montenegro, and Serbia.
2. Not applicable to Hong Kong.
3. The treaty concluded with the former USSR is still applicable to Kyrgyzstan, Moldova, Tajikistan, and Turkmenistan.
4. It concerns an EU country or the treaty contains a qualifying exchange of information clause. Hence, the rate of 0% is applicable subject to the same conditions as invoked by the Parent-Subsidiary Directive (see above). Where multiple rates apply, the difference is generally based on the percentage of participation the recipient holds (directly) in the capital of the company paying the dividends.
5. Under the Bilateral II agreement concluded between Belgium and Switzerland, a rate of 0% is applicable under certain conditions.
6. With respect to EU countries, a WHT exemption is applicable, provided that the conditions laid down in the Interest & Royalty Directive are met (see above). Furthermore, please note that some treaties contain an exemption for trade receivables or loans concluded with a governmental body.

The treaties that are currently in force are listed above. Based on the websites of the Belgian government, the following tax treaties are signed, modified, or under renegotiation (including some for the exchange of information clause): Canada, Congo, Greece, Iceland, Ireland, Isle of Man, Macao, Macedonia, Malaysia, Malta, Mexico, Moldova, New Zealand, Norway, Oman, Poland, Qatar, Russia, Rwanda, Seychelles, Spain, Switzerland, Tajikistan, Turkey, Uganda, the United Kingdom, Uruguay, and Uzbekistan.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The assessment is based on the taxable income of a financial year. For the application of the rules on statutory limitations and of new laws, an assessment year is related to each taxable period. If the financial year corresponds with the calendar year, the assessment year is the following calendar year (e.g. financial year closing 31 December 2017 corresponds with assessment year 2018). If the financial year does not correspond with the calendar year, the assessment year, in principle, equals the calendar year during which the financial year ends (e.g. financial year closing 30 June 2017 corresponds with assessment year 2017).

Belgium

Tax returns

As a general rule, the annual resident or non-resident CIT return cannot be filed less than one month from the date when the annual accounts have been approved and not later than six months after the end of the period to which the tax return refers. For instance, assuming that the accounting year has been closed on 31 December 2017, the corporate tax return needs to be filed, in principle, by 30 June 2018 at the latest (this deadline is often postponed).

Payment of tax

CIT is payable within two months following the issue of the tax assessment. Interest for late payment is charged at the (non-cumulative) rate of 7% per year.

The advance tax payments needed to avoid the CIT surcharge (*see the Taxes on corporate income section*) can be made in quarterly instalments. In the situation where the company's financial year ends on 31 December 2017, the due dates for the advance tax payments are 10 April 2017, 10 July 2017, 10 October 2017, and 20 December 2017. If the due date is a Saturday, Sunday, or a bank holiday, the payment is due on the next working day. Advance tax payments give rise to a tax credit. The tax credit amounts to 1.5%, 1.25%, 1%, or 0.75% of the advance tax payment made, depending on whether such payment has been made respectively in the first, second, third, or fourth quarter (percentages applicable for tax year 2018 [financial years that close as of 31 December 2017 until 30 December 2018]). If the total amount of credits exceeds the surcharge, no surcharge is due, but the excess is not further taken into account for the final tax computation. The taxpayer can choose to either have the excess reimbursed by the tax authorities or used as an advance tax payment for the next year.

Tax audit process

A tax audit normally begins with a written request for information from the tax inspector. The taxpayer must provide the data requested within (in principle) one month. Any documentary evidence considered relevant to the audit can be requested and reviewed by the authorities. Once the tax inspector has completed the analysis, any adjustment is proposed in a notification of amendment outlining the reasons for the proposed amendment. The taxpayer has 30 days to agree or to express disagreement. The tax inspector then makes an assessment for the amount of tax that the tax inspector believes is due (taking into account any relevant comments of the taxpayer with which the inspector agrees). Thereafter, the taxpayer has six months within which to lodge an appeal with the Regional Director of Taxes. The decision of the Regional Director of Taxes may be appealed and litigated. In a number of circumstances, the intervention of the courts can be sought prior to receiving the decision of the Regional Director of Taxes.

Statute of limitations

Based on the Belgian income tax statute of limitations, the period during which the tax authorities are authorised to perform a tax audit and adjust the taxable basis is three years (except in case of fraud, where the statute of limitations is extended to seven years) starting from the first day of the assessment year, unless the company's financial year does not correspond to the calendar year. The same statutes of limitations are applicable for social security contributions with the difference that the statute of limitations begins to run as from the end of the month following the month for which the social security contributions were due.

Belgian ruling practice

Belgium has a long tradition of providing formal and informal rulings. Currently, a taxpayer may request an advance tax ruling on a wide range of subjects, including, but not limited to, CIT, individual tax, non-resident income tax, legal entity income tax, VAT, customs, and registration duties. The request should cover a 'specific and concrete' operation, which effectively is envisaged to be realised in the foreseeable future. The ruling should be filed before the transaction takes place. In practice, the ruling decision should be granted prior to the filing of the CIT return of the year of the transaction. A ruling is binding upon the Belgian tax authorities for a renewable period of a maximum of five years. Delivery of a requested ruling takes, on average, three months.

The Ruling Office is autonomous from the Belgian tax authorities and has the legal authority to issue decisions, which are binding upon the Belgian tax authorities. The Ruling Office increasingly has adopted a constructive approach towards the taxpayer and is seen in the Belgian tax practice as a powerful insurance instrument in ascertaining the Belgian tax treatment of contemplated operations.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Topics of interest to Belgian tax authorities include:

- Transactions with entities based in tax havens.
- Structures aimed at tax optimisation for the group.
- Significant increase in transfer pricing audits by the special transfer pricing investigation unit (deviating profit margins compared to prior years, material drop in operating profit or turnover, structurally loss-making entity, thin capitalisation, and others).
- Significant increase in professional WHT audits.
- The deductibility of interest payments (e.g. to tax haven companies).
- Substance.

Other issues

Base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS)

The OECD's Action Plan on BEPS was published in July 2013 with a view to address perceived flaws in international tax rules. The Action Plan identifies actions needed to address BEPS, sets deadlines to implement these actions, and identifies the resources needed and the methodology to implement these actions. The Action Plan contains 15 separate action points with three key themes: coherence, substance, and transparency. The Plan is focused on addressing these issues in a coordinated, comprehensive manner, and was endorsed by G20 Leaders and Finance Ministers at their summit in St. Petersburg in September 2013. Belgium has also been actively involved in this initiative and is likely to endorse and/or implement the outcome of the Action Plan.

On 5 October 2015, the OECD presented its final package of BEPS measures for a comprehensive, coherent, and co-ordinated reform of the international tax rules. The package was endorsed by the G20 Finance Ministers at their meeting on 8 October 2015, in Lima, Peru. It is expected that, following the release of the final package, unilateral measures will be introduced into the Belgian legislation in line with the OECD final package.

Belgium

Cayman tax

The 'Cayman tax' is a taxation of certain income from certain legal constructions in the hands of Belgian individuals (and Belgian entities subject to legal entities income tax). Income from certain legal constructions becomes subject to PIT in the hands of the private individual, being the founder or beneficiary of the legal construction.

The legal constructions in scope include, among others, foreign trusts, foundations, undertakings for collective investments or pension funds when not publicly offered, low-taxed or non-taxed entities, etc. to which the Belgian individual (or Belgian entity subject to legal entities tax) is, in one way or another, linked as a founder, an effective beneficiary, a potential beneficiary, etc.

By application of this measure, the income of certain legal constructions becomes taxable in the hands of the private individual regardless of whether the income has been distributed by the legal construction to the private individual. The constructions are deemed to be transparent.

Generally, a distinction is made between two categories of legal constructions.

The legal constructions of the first category concern the trusts without legal personality. The income realised by these trusts or paid or attributed by these trusts as of 1 January 2015 is taxable in the hands of the Belgian private individual or entity subject to legal entities tax (being the founder or beneficiary of the legal construction), as if the Belgian individual or entity subject to legal entities tax would have realised the income directly.

The second category concerns legal constructions, being foreign entities (with legal personality), which are subject to an effective tax rate of less than 15%. The income realised by the legal constructions are deemed to be realised directly by the Belgian private individual (being the founder or the beneficiary of the legal construction).

Within both categories, the income concerns profits, such as real estate income, movable income (interest, dividends, and royalties), miscellaneous income, and earned (i.e. professional) income.

United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA), Common Reporting Standard (CRS), and Directive 2014/107/EU

Goal of FATCA and CRS

FATCA (a US initiative) and CRS (an OECD initiative) aim to tackle offshore tax evasion via a shared objective of Automatic Exchange of Information (AEOI) in Tax Matters. Although CRS relies to a large extent on the FATCA system, there are noticeable differences, and interpretation can also substantially vary across different jurisdictions.

In a nutshell, financial institutions have to comply with registration, due diligence, and reporting obligations with respect to: (i) accounts held by specified US persons (FATCA) or reportable residents of other participating states and (ii) accounts held through certain non-financial entities qualifying as 'passive' (or passive NFEs), which are controlled directly or indirectly by private individuals who are reportable persons.

FATCA

The US Congress enacted FATCA in 2010. FATCA is applicable in other jurisdictions in either of the following situations:

- A Model I Intergovernmental Agreement (IGA) was signed by the relevant jurisdiction: Local financial institutions are obligated to report to the local tax authorities, who will then forward the information to their relevant foreign counterpart.
- A Model II IGA was signed by the relevant jurisdiction: Financial institutions will directly report to the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS).
- The relevant jurisdiction has not concluded an IGA with the US: FATCA is imposed unilaterally by the US Treasury Regulations released by the US Department of the Treasury and the IRS.

Belgium entered into a Model I IGA (Belgian IGA) with the US authorities on 23 April 2014.

CRS/DAC2

On 15 July 2015, the OECD approved its CRS on AEOI. This model has been endorsed by more than 100 countries so far (Belgium is amongst the early adopters).

At the European level, the CRS was integrated in the EU Directive on Administrative Cooperation in Tax Matters (DAC2) of 9 December 2014, which had to be implemented in member states' national legislation by 31 December 2015.

Belgian domestic law

The Belgian Act of 16 December 2015 gives a legal basis to AEOI in Belgium (including FATCA and CRS). It has implemented the Belgian IGA together with the DAC2 into Belgian domestic law.

A Royal Decree on the Belgian Act still has to be released.

On 20 April 2015, the Belgian tax authorities published draft Belgian Guidance Notes on the Belgian IGA related to FATCA, which are subject to modifications, but can offer more insight on certain FATCA concepts.

On 14 March 2017, the Belgian tax authorities have published the Belgian Guidance Notes on CRS (version 1), which contain valuable clarifications on the practical application of the CRS and DAC2.

Reporting requirements for financial institutions

Financial institutions should already have made two FATCA reportings (one regarding the second half of 2014, the other relating to 2015). The third FATCA reporting (2016 information) is due by 30 June 2017. The first reporting under CRS/DAC2 (2016 information as well) is due by the same date.

Bermuda

PwC contact

Richard (Rick) Irvine
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Dorchester House
7 Church Street West
Hamilton HM 11, Bermuda
Tel: +1 441 299 7136
Email: richard.e.irvine@bm.pwc.com



Significant developments

The Bermuda government has extended the tax exemption granted to Bermuda companies under the Exempt Undertakings Act of 1976 from 28 March 2016 until 31 March 2035. The extended Undertaking provides protection to companies from any newly enacted taxes on income or capital gains until 31 March 2035. Existing companies are required to pay a fee of 179 Bermudian dollars (BMD) with an application for the tax exemption extension in order to benefit from this protection.

A 5% General Services Tax (GST) on services provided to the public was introduced in the 2016 Bermuda Budget with an expected implementation date of on or after April 2017. The 2017 Bermuda Budget extended the implementation date of the GST to on or after April 2018, as this is a new tax that will require significant adjustments for service providers and the government of Bermuda. Please note that exemptions to the GST include the following sectors: healthcare, banking and insurance, and small service providers. Further guidance is expected as the effective date nears.

In April 2016, the Bermuda Minister of Finance announced that Bermuda has agreed to comply with the provision of the Multilateral Competent Authority Agreement on the Exchange of Country-by-Country (CbC) Reporting. By doing so, the applicable multinational enterprises headquartered in Bermuda will need to report for the 2016 year by 31 December 2017.

In April 2017, the Bermuda government issued Regulations related to the Common Reporting Standard (CRS) and CbCR.

Effective 1 April 2017, the Bermuda payroll tax structure was changed considerably. The payroll tax now includes an employer and an employee portion as well as a move to a progressive system. *Please see Payroll tax in the Other taxes section for details.*

Taxes on corporate income

Bermuda imposes no taxes on profits, income, dividends, or capital gains, has no limit on the accumulation of profit, and has no requirement to distribute dividends.

The Bermuda government routinely grants Tax Assurance Certificates to exempted undertakings (i.e. exempted companies, permit companies, exempted partnerships, and exempted unit trust schemes) on application to the Minister through the Bermuda Monetary Authority. These Tax Assurances guarantee that any Parliamentary imposition of such taxes will not be applicable to the company and its operations in

Bermuda

future years. Currently, the Tax Assurances being granted extend to 31 March 2035. See details on exempted companies in the *Other issues* section.

Corporate residence

As there are no income or profit taxes on Bermuda corporations, corporate residence is not specifically defined in Bermuda.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

There is no VAT or sales tax in Bermuda.

Customs duties

Customs import duties are imposed on almost all goods arriving on the island at varying rates. The most common rate of customs import duties is at 25%.

Excise taxes

There are no excise taxes imposed in Bermuda.

Property taxes

A land tax is imposed on all developed land in Bermuda, with exceptions for government land, Bermudian pensioner's primary homesteads, and certain charitable organisations. The tax is based on an assessed annual rental value (ARV) of each valuation unit.

The progressive scale of tax rates ranges between 0.60% and 23.00% based on the ARV of the unit, while commercial properties are taxed at a single rate of tax of 5.50%.

Transfer taxes

There is no transfer tax imposed in Bermuda.

Stamp taxes

Bermuda imposes stamp duty on a wide variety of legal instruments, such as transfers of property, deeds, and rental agreements. However, international businesses and partnerships ordinarily register as exempted companies and, as such, are not subject to stamp duty.

Payroll tax

Historically, the Bermuda payroll tax was imposed on the employer, and the employer had the right to recover up to a prescribed percentage of the payroll tax from its employees. Effective April 2017, the payroll tax is now 'split' into being imposed upon the employer and the employee; however, the tax payment obligation remains with the employer.

Bermuda imposes a payroll tax on employers at a rate determined by the employer category or the total annual payroll. International businesses, which normally register as exempted undertakings, are liable by the employer category only at a rate of 10.25% of total employee remuneration of any kind. There is an employer portion exception for new Bermudian hires, among other special situations.

Annual payroll (BMD)	Rate (%)
Less than 200,000	1.75
200,000 to 500,000	7.00
500,000 to 1 million	9.00
Greater than 1 million and exempted undertakings	10.25

Employees include officers and directors of exempt companies if there is a contract for services and they regularly perform managerial functions on a day-to-day basis. However, a person who ordinarily works outside of Bermuda and whose period of employment in Bermuda does not exceed four consecutive weeks is exempt from payroll tax entirely. We note the application of these rules is complex; as such, we recommend you consult your tax adviser.

Remuneration is interpreted broadly, and includes salaries and the value of employee benefits paid or given to an employee for services to the employer wholly or mainly in Bermuda. Specifically, employee benefits include, but are not limited to, fees, bonuses, leave pay, profit sharing, redundancy settlements, housing allowances, any positive difference between the fair market value of stock options and the option price as of the vesting date, and all other payments or value given from an employer to an employee. In case of dispute, the burden of proof is on the employer to prove that any payment or benefit from the employer to an employee was not compensation. For further guidance on the details of taxable remuneration, we recommend you consult your tax adviser.

The maximum taxable remuneration per employee is set at BMD 900,000, above which there is no liability for payroll tax.

Payroll tax is payable on a quarterly basis, commencing on the first day of April, July, October, and January. Payments are due within 15 days of the end of each tax period.

An employer may retain up to 6% of the payroll tax from an employee's remuneration until the period ending 30 June 2017. This provision was put in place to provide additional time for employers to update their processes to the new progressive payroll tax that is imposed upon the employee.

Effective 1 July 2017, the employee portion of the payroll tax will be calculated using a marginal tax rate structure as follows:

Annual remuneration (BMD)	Rate (%)
Less than or equal to 48,000	4.75
48,001 to 96,000	5.75
96,001 to 235,000	7.75
235,001 and above	8.75

As noted above, the obligation to remit payroll tax (in its entirety) remains with the employer. Additionally, the cap on total remuneration subject to payroll tax has been raised from BMD 750,000 to BMD 900,000.

Additionally, as the new payroll tax structure now imposes a portion of the tax upon the employee, we believe any portion of the employee payroll tax that is paid by the employer is considered additional remuneration subject to payroll tax.

Bermuda

Social insurance

Bermuda's contributory pension scheme requires employers to make monthly contributions to the Contributory Pensions Fund for every employee above 17 years of age for each week in which the employee works more than four hours. An employer must ensure that each qualifying employee registers with the department and obtains a social insurance number. Civil and criminal penalties may apply to employers for failure to register or pay in for each qualifying employee.

Employees contribute a matching sum via weekly payroll deduction, with several exceptions. Full time students under the age of 26 who are employed during holidays, weekends, and summer breaks, and their employers, are entirely exempt from social insurance contributions. Employees over the age of 65 are exempt from contributing their half, although the employer must still contribute its part.

The current total contribution per employee per week is BMD 64.14. The employer portion is BMD 32.07 and the employee portion is BMD 32.07. This rate has not risen since 2013.

Annual company fee

Bermuda imposes an annual company fee, payable on registration and then every January thereafter. The assessable capital is defined as the total of the company's authorised share capital and its share premium account or the company's reserve account where the company is a mutual company. A mutual company is defined as an insurance or re-insurance company. The current rate schedule, which has not changed since 2008, is:

Assessable capital of the exempted company (BMD)	Annual company fee (BMD)
0 to 12,000	1,995
12,001 to 120,000	4,070
120,001 to 1,200,000	6,275
1,200,001 to 12,000,000	8,360
12,000,001 to 100,000,000	10,455
100,000,001 to 500,000,000	18,670
500,000,001 or more	31,120

Annual partnership fee

Exempted partnership fees are due on registration and annually in January thereafter. This fee is set at BMD 2,235 per year. For an initial registration after 31 August, the fee is half the annual fee.

Corporate services tax

Bermuda imposes a 7% corporate services tax on the providers of corporate services on the gross revenue earned from exempted companies and partnerships. Corporate services are defined to include corporate administration, corporate management, corporate secretarial, the provision of a registered office, and accounting and financial services. Directors and resident representation services are subject to the tax where the provider is in the business of providing corporate services.

Foreign Currency Purchase Tax

Foreign Currency Purchase Tax is imposed at the rate of 1% on foreign currency purchased by a resident from a local bank. *See Foreign exchange controls in the Other issues section for exemption information.*

Branch income

Branches are treated as distinct legal entities doing business in Bermuda.

Income determination

Since income taxes are not imposed on corporations in Bermuda, income determination is not relevant in the context of Bermuda taxation.

Deductions

Since income taxes are not imposed on corporations in Bermuda, deductions from income are not relevant in the context of Bermuda taxation.

Group taxation

Since income taxes are not imposed on corporations in Bermuda, group taxation is not relevant in the context of Bermuda taxation.

Note that a consolidated group cannot obtain one Tax Assurance Certificate for the group. A Tax Assurance Certificate must be obtained for each legal entity in Bermuda.

Tax credits and incentives

Bermuda offers no specific tax incentives other than the Tax Assurance Certificate described in the *Taxes on corporate income section*.

Withholding taxes

There are no withholding taxes in Bermuda.

Tax administration

Since income taxes are not imposed on corporations in Bermuda, tax returns are not required to be completed for corporate income tax compliance purposes.

Other issues

Choice of business entity

Corporations registered in Bermuda are either 'local', 'exempted', or 'permit' companies. International businesses are normally exempted companies and partnerships.

Local companies are incorporated by Bermudians to trade primarily in Bermuda. To meet requirements of a local company, the overall shares must be at least 60% Bermudian owned.

Bermuda

Exempted companies are often international businesses incorporated by non-Bermudians to conduct business outside Bermuda. Exempted companies are classified as an exempted undertaking and routinely apply for Tax Assurance Certificates. Exempted companies must meet the requirement to retain a minimum of one director, secretary, or representative who is resident in Bermuda.

Permit companies are overseas companies that have received a permit to carry on business in or from within Bermuda. A permit is obtained through application to the Minister of Finance to be able to engage in and carry on any trade or business in Bermuda. A mutual fund is exempt from obtaining a permit if a person who is resident in Bermuda is engaged to be the fund's administrator to perform duties such as corporate secretarial, accounting, administrative, registrar, and transfer agency, or dealing with shareholders.

Foreign exchange controls

Exempted companies and permit partnerships are considered as non-residents for exchange control purposes, unless 80% or greater of the total issued share capital is beneficially owned by Bermudians, or one half or more of the partners are resident in Bermuda. This allows these entities to make dividend payments, distribute capital, open and maintain foreign bank accounts, maintain bank accounts in any currency, and purchase securities without tax or governmental controls. *See Foreign Currency Purchase Tax in the Other taxes section for a description of the tax.*

Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) and the Common Reporting Standard (CRS)

Bermuda has entered into a Model 2 Intergovernmental Agreement (IGA) with the United States (US) to facilitate the implementation of the US's FATCA reporting requirements. This convention provides for both automatic and on-request exchange of information, as well as procedures for tipping off and search and seizure. Further details on the implementation of FATCA was delineated in a separate, highly detailed agreement, which specifies rules and procedures for the reporting of financial accounts held by US persons.

It is important to note that Bermuda also has a similar agreement with the United Kingdom (UK) to facilitate the implementation of the UK's FATCA reporting requirements. UK FATCA requires Bermuda foreign financial institutions to perform due diligence to identify and report on financial accounts of identified specified UK persons. Reporting for UK FATCA purposes will begin in 2016. The reporting will affect specified UK persons and non-UK entities controlled by specified UK persons.

In 2014, Bermuda committed to the early adoption and implementation of the Common Reporting Standard (CRS), a multilateral automatic exchange of information regime developed by the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD). UK FATCA (or 'CDOT') was implemented in Bermuda with reporting beginning for the 2015 year due 2016; however, UK FATCA will become obsolete with the implementation of CRS (though there are 'transition provisions' that may require attention, if applicable).

CRS reporting requirements have been introduced for financial accounts in existence from 1 January 2016. For 2016 reporting, applicable financial institutions will need to notify the Bermuda government by 14 July and report specified information by 30 August 2017. For future years, notification is due by 30 April and reporting due by 31 May of the following year.

Country-by-Country Reporting (CbCR)

Bermuda has entered into CbCR as part of the Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (BEPS) Action Plan set forth by the OECD. With the goal of promoting transparency and accuracy in reporting, CbCR requires multinational enterprises to include detailed financial and tax information relating to the global allocation of their income and taxes, among other indicators of economic activity.

Bermuda's competent authority will annually exchange, on an automatic basis, the CbC Report received from each reporting entity that is resident for tax purposes in Bermuda with all such other competent authorities of jurisdictions with respect to which Bermuda has an agreement in effect and in which, on the basis of the information in the CbC Report, one or more constituent entities of the multinational group of the reporting entity are either resident for tax purposes or are subject to tax with respect to the business carried out through a Bermuda permanent establishment (PE).

CbCR is in effect for fiscal years beginning on or after 1 January 2016. The due date for reporting is 12 months after the fiscal year end and notification is required no later than the last day of the reporting fiscal year. For reporting fiscal years ending up to 31 August 2017, the notification due date is 1 September 2017.

Tax treaties

Bermuda has a tax treaty with the United States, which was signed in 1986 and entered into force in 1988. The agreement limits its applicability to insurance enterprises and specifically exempts insurance business profits of qualified Bermuda insurance companies from US taxation, unless the company has created a PE in the United States. Of note, the treaty provides no relief for US federal excise tax (FET) on insurance or reinsurance premiums. In brief, the requirements to maintain this tax benefit include greater than 50% direct or indirect ownership by Bermuda residents or US citizens, and that the income is not substantially used to make distributions to non-Bermuda residents or non-US citizens. For further guidance in this complex area, please consult your tax adviser.

Bermuda also has a Mutual Legal Assistance Treaty with the United States, which came into force in 2012. This agreement provides for cooperation in the area of criminal investigation, including economic crimes and money laundering, and for mutual assistance in document service, search and seizure, evidence production, and potential freezing and forfeiture of assets, which may be the proceeds or instruments of crime.

Bermuda also has tax treaties with the Kingdom of Bahrain and Qatar.

Tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs)

Bermuda has an extensive tax agreement network via its bilateral TIEAs and participation in the OECD's Convention on Mutual Administrative Assistance in Tax Matters, which includes over 100 countries.

Bolivia

PwC contact

Eduardo Aramayo
PricewaterhouseCoopers S.R.L.
Calle I, Esquina Viador Pinto Barrio Equipetrol Norte
Edificio Omnia Dei, 1st floor
Santa Cruz de la Sierra
Bolivia
Tel: +591 3 344 4311
Email: eduardo.aramayo@bo.pwc.com



Significant developments

The Bolivian government approved modifications to the Bolivian Tax Code (BTC) through Law N° 812 in June 2016. Relevant modifications are focused on:

- setting up a fixed statute of limitation period of eight years
- establishment of fixed lower interest rates (e.g. from 4% up to 10%) to regularise unpaid taxes under certain conditions and timeframes
- reduction of tax penalties due to unpaid taxes (i.e. penalties that could arise up to 100% of the restated unpaid tax) and non-application of tax penalties for those taxpayers that regularise their unpaid taxes under the voluntary regret regime (or on a voluntary basis), and
- the possibility for the tax authorities to notify taxpayers through electronic emails, text messages (SMS), etc.

On 23 November 2016, the Bolivian government passed Supreme Decree 2993, which regulates the parameters to consider whether a jurisdiction must be considered a low or nil taxation country for transfer pricing purposes and for the extension of the statute of limitation period up to two years more. Early in January 2017, the Bolivian tax authorities approved Administrative Resolution 10170000001, which includes a reference list of countries/regions considered low or nil taxation jurisdictions based on guidelines set forth by Supreme Decree 2993.

Later in March 2017, the Bolivian government approved Law 921, which increased the additional income tax on certain financial institutions from 22% up to 25%, applicable from the 2017 fiscal year onwards.

Taxes on corporate income

All companies in Bolivia are subject to corporate income tax (CIT) at a rate of 25%. The taxable base is the profit arising from financial statements prepared in accordance with Bolivian generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP), adjusted for tax purposes (i.e. by non-deductible and non-taxable items) as per the requirements established in the tax law and regulations.

Bolivia taxes the income generated by corporations following the 'income source' principle (i.e. on a territorial basis). Therefore, income arising from goods and assets located or utilised economically within Bolivian territory and from any activity carried out within the country is considered Bolivian income source. Hence, such income

Bolivia

is subject to CIT, regardless of the nationality/residence of the parties involved in generating such income or the place where the contracts were subscribed.

Additional income tax on certain financial institutions

Financial institutions (except for development banks) with a return on equity index higher than 6% must pay an additional income tax of 25%. This additional income tax cannot be offset against the transaction tax (*see below*), nor can it be considered a deductible expense for CIT purposes.

Surtax on extractive activities

There is an additional 25% CIT that affects only extractive activities of non-renewable natural resources (mining and oil/gas). This additional tax is calculated on the same basis as the normal CIT, except that two additional deductions are allowed: (i) up to 33% of the accumulated investment as of 1991, and (ii) 45% of the gross revenue of each extractive operation (e.g. a field or a mining site), with a threshold of 250 million bolivianos (BOB) for each extractive operation.

Special taxes on mining companies

In addition to the general CIT of 25% and the 25% surtax on extractive activities, all mining companies are also subject to an additional tax, calculated on the taxable net profits, at the following rates:

- 12.5% if the mining company carries out exploitation activities.
- 7.5% if the mining company carries out manufacturing activities with raw minerals that add value.

Mining companies are also subject to mining royalties at a rate of between 1% and 7% (depending on the kind of mineral), calculated on the total sales price. Note that there is a 60% discount on the rates of mining royalties if minerals are sold within the Bolivian market. Mining royalties can be offset against CIT if official mineral prices are lower than the prices established by the tax law; however, in this case, mining royalties paid will not be deductible for CIT purposes. On the contrary, if official mineral prices are higher than the prices established by the tax law, then mining royalties will be considered a deductible expense for CIT purposes. Note that mining royalties paid on minerals and metals that are not included in the tax law can always be offset against CIT.

Tax on gross income (transaction tax)

The tax on gross income (also known as transaction tax) generally taxes gross income arising from the performance of any economic or commercial activity (including non-profitable activities) at a rate of 3% on a monthly basis. However, exceptions exist for the sale of investments (as defined by the Stock Exchange Law) and the sale of minerals, oil, and gas within the local market, as long as such sales will ultimately be exported.

Corporations pay either CIT or transaction tax, whichever is higher. From an administrative perspective, CIT is due and paid at the end of each tax year and is considered an advanced payment of transaction tax, while transaction tax is due monthly. If during the year the cumulative monthly transaction tax due exceeds the CIT prepayment, the taxpayer will be subject to transaction tax on a monthly basis until the end of the tax year. For example, a corporation pays CIT for the 2016 fiscal year in April 2017. This payment is considered a prepayment for the transaction tax due between May 2017 and April 2018.

Local income taxes

There are no departmental or local taxes on income in Bolivia.

Corporate residence

A corporation is considered resident in Bolivia if it has been incorporated in Bolivia.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Note that Bolivian commercial laws allow foreign corporations to carry out isolated commercial acts in Bolivia without the obligation to constitute a permanent representation in Bolivia; however, such corporations cannot carry out habitual commercial acts without fulfilling the requirements established to constitute a company in Bolivia (e.g. through either a subsidiary or a branch). Unfortunately, Bolivian legislation does not include provisions to regulate situations that could trigger PE nor does it define what should be understood by 'carrying out habitual commercial acts'.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is levied on the sale of movable goods and provision of services carried out within Bolivian territory at a rate of 13%, including definitive importations. Since this tax is included in the final price, the effective tax rate amounts to 14.94% (13%/87%).

Customs duties

Definitive importations are also subject to customs duties at a rate of 10% and 5% for consumption goods and capital assets, respectively. Customs duties are calculated over the 'transaction value' of the merchandise valued as per Bolivian customs legislation, plus transportation and insurance costs.

Taxes on specific goods for consumption (excise tax)

Specific goods are taxed at the following rates:

Product	Tax rate (%)
Cigarettes and tobacco for pipes	50 to 55
Vehicles (except those of high capacity and weight, which will pay a 10% rate of excise tax)	18

Other specific products taxed by specific measure:

Product	Tax rate (BOB)
Soft drinks (except natural water and fruit juices)	0.42/litre
Energising drinks	4.68/litre
Maize liquor	0.82/litre
Alcohol	1.58/litre
Beers with 0.5% or more volumetric degrees	3.50/litre + 1%
Wines	3.22/litre + 5%
Ciders and sparkling wines (except maize liquor)	3.22/litre + 5%
Liquors and creams in general	3.22/litre + 5%
Rum and vodka	3.22/litre + 10%

Bolivia

Product	Tax rate (BOB)
Other brandies/liquors	3.22/litre + 10%
Whiskey	13.42/litre + 10%

Special tax on hydrocarbons and derived products

A tax is charged on the commercialisation of the following products within the local market, regardless of whether they are produced in Bolivia or imported:

Product	Tax rate (BOB)
Gasoline	3.96/litre
Premium gasoline	4.90/litre
Aviation gasoline	4.57/litre
Kerosene	2.87/litre
National jet fuel	3.05/litre
International jet fuel	5.25/litre
National diesel oil	4.33/litre
Agro fuel	3.04/litre
Fuel oil	3.03/litre

Direct tax on hydrocarbons

A direct tax on hydrocarbons (IDH) is applied on the production of hydrocarbons, measured at the wellhead point, at a rate of 32%. To determine the taxable base for this tax, production of hydrocarbons must be valued taking into account the average sales price and considering the market (internal/external) where such hydrocarbons were sold.

Property tax on real estate and vehicles

Real estate and vehicles are annually subject to a property tax calculated at different rates based on a scale value determined by the municipal government, as follows:

Property value (BOB)		Property tax liability		
From	Up to	BOB	Plus (%)	Over excess of (BOB)
0	200,000	0	0.35	0
200,001	400,000	700	0.50	200,000
400,001	600,000	1,700	1.00	400,000
600,001	Onwards	3,700	1.50	600,000

Vehicle value (BOB)		Vehicle tax liability		
From	Up to	BOB	Plus (%)	Over excess of (BOB)
0	24,606	0	1.50	0
24,607	73,817	492	2.00	24,607
73,818	147,634	1,722	3.00	73,818
147,635	295,268	4,306	4.00	147,635
295,269	Onwards	10,949	5.00	295,269

Transfer taxes

Transfer of property and real estate are subject to a transfer tax at a rate of 3%. This tax must be determined based on the provisions set forth for the transaction tax (tax on gross income) and is collected by the municipal government where the property/real estate is registered.

Stamp taxes

There are no stamp taxes in Bolivia.

Payroll taxes

Employers are obligated to withhold and pay RC-IVA (*Regimen Complementario al Impuesto al Valor Agregado*) on gross salaries paid to employees on a monthly basis at a rate of 13% after labour contributions made to the pension fund administrators. Gross salary includes base salary, commission, bonuses, living allowance, and any other compensation in kind/cash granted to the employee.

Social contributions

The Pension Law establishes employer social contribution obligations. Social tax charges for employers are equal to 16.71% of gross salary in general and 18.71% for the mining sector.

Financial Transaction Tax (FTT)

An FTT is levied on bank transactions (deposit or transfer of funds), carried out within the domestic financial system, at a rate of 0.25% for fiscal year (FY) 2017 (previously 0.20%), and 0.30% for FY 2018.

Special tax on lottery and gambling games

A specific tax on lottery and gambling games is applied in Bolivia. The tax is also applicable to business promotions that involve a raffle or random activities in providing awards in order to increase sales or attract clients. The tax rate for lottery and gambling games is 30%, whereas the tax rate for business promotions is 10%.

Branch income

Branch income is subject to the same tax applicable to other types of Bolivian corporations (i.e. CIT of 25%). However, the net profits of Bolivian branches are deemed to be distributed to the head office at the annual filing due date for CIT (i.e. 120 days after the fiscal year end); consequently, a Bolivian branch must withhold 12.5% on such deemed distributed profits. Note that this can be avoided as long as the head office decides to reinvest the Bolivian branch's net profits.

Income determination

Taxable income is determined based on the financial statements prepared under Bolivian GAAP; then the income is adjusted for tax purposes in accordance with guidelines provided with respect to non-deductible and non-taxable items.

Inventory valuation

Inventories must be valued at replacement cost or market value for tax purposes, whichever is lower. Replacement cost is defined as the necessary costs incurred in acquiring or producing the assets as of the year-end, whereas market value is defined as the net value that the company would have obtained for the sale of assets in normal conditions as of the year-end, less commercialisation direct expenses.

Bolivia

Capital gains

Bolivian legislation does not include specific regulations for capital gains. Capital gains must be included in annual CIT if they are considered Bolivian-source income and will be taxed at a rate of 25%.

Dividend income

Dividend income obtained from domestic corporations subject to CIT must be excluded from the net taxable profits of the investor. Dividend income obtained from foreign corporations is not subject to CIT due to the fact that it is not considered Bolivian-source income.

Interest income

Interest income is subject to annual CIT if loans have been economically utilised within Bolivian territory since associated interest is considered Bolivian-source income.

Rent/royalty income

Rent/royalty income is subject to annual CIT as long as the income comes from an asset situated or economically utilised in Bolivian territory.

Foreign income

Bolivian corporations are taxed only on income generated within Bolivian territory.

Deductions

As a general principle, expenses may be deducted for CIT purposes as long as they are necessary to generate Bolivian-sourced income and are properly documented.

Apart from the above, the BTC has established minimum amounts (BOB 50,000) for which taxpayers must document their economic transactions through documents of payments recognised by the Bolivian financial system and regulated by the *Autoridad de Supervisión del Sistema Financiero* or ASFI (i.e. the bank regulator), including the possibility to document economic transactions through payments made via foreign financial institutions. Non-compliance with these requirements implies the lack of the possibility to compute input VAT and to deduct the associated expenses for CIT purposes.

Depreciation

Depreciation of fixed assets is permitted for CIT purposes if fixed assets contribute to generate taxable income. Depreciation must be calculated based on a straight-line method and considering useful lives included in the tax law. Fixed assets that are not included in the tax law must be depreciated under a straight-line method in accordance with their useful lives, and this needs to be communicated to the tax authorities within ten working days following the incorporation of the affected fixed assets.

Some of the assets included in the tax law are as follows:

Asset	Useful life (years)	Depreciation rate (%)
Building	40	2.5
Fixture and furniture	10	10.0
Machinery	8	12.5
Equipment and facilities	8	12.5
Vehicles	5	20.0

Asset	Useful life (years)	Depreciation rate (%)
Computer equipment	4	25.0
Tools	4	25.0
Processing plants for the oil/gas industry	10	10.0
Pipeline	10	10.0
Aircraft	5	20.0
Ships and motorboats	10	10.0

Goodwill

Intangible assets (including goodwill) with a true cost can be deductible for tax purposes within a five-year period as long as taxpayers have paid a price for their acquisition.

Start-up expenses

Taxpayers may choose to deduct start-up expenses within the first fiscal period or distribute proportionally their amortisation within a four-year period, commencing the first year of operation. Note that start-up expenses cannot exceed 10% of paid-in capital.

Interest expense

Interest paid to owners or shareholders is not deductible to the extent the interest rate exceeds the London Interbank Offered Rate (LIBOR) plus 3% in the case of foreign owners/shareholders and to the extent the interest rate exceeds the official interest rate on loans published by the Central Bank of Bolivia for national owners/shareholders. Interest deductible on shareholder loans may not exceed 30% of the total interest paid to third parties.

Bad debt

Allowances for bad debt provisions are permitted if determined as required by law, which establishes an average method based on uncollectable receivables of the last three years. Uncollectable receivables are defined by current legislation as those that come from trade receivables and either: (i) remain unpaid for more than one year and have been sued without obtaining a seizure or (ii) when the receivables do not justify being sued due to the quantity of the receivables, remain unpaid for more than three years.

Charitable contributions

Donations are not deductible unless made to non-profit organisations that are not subject to CIT. These donations are deductible up to a maximum of 10% of the donor's net taxable profit.

Compensation expenses

Salaries, as well as associated compensations, paid to employees without the application of withholding taxes (WHT) (i.e. RC-IVA) are not deductible.

Provisions for employees' severance payments are deductible. Provisions of other bonuses (e.g. holiday, productivity bonuses) accrued on behalf of employees are tax deductible as long as they are paid prior to the annual CIT filing due date and the company demonstrates it has withheld taxes (if applicable).

Bolivia

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties arising from late tax payments are not tax deductible (except interest and restatement by inflation associated with tax obligations).

Taxes

Taxes effectively paid by the corporation as a direct taxpayer, other than CIT, are deductible for tax purposes. Any transaction tax (tax on gross income) that has been offset against CIT paid is not deductible for CIT purposes.

Taxes paid in the acquisition of fixed assets are not deductible. These taxes must be included in the cost of the asset and depreciated accordingly.

Other significant items

In broad terms, the following additional items are not deductible for tax purposes, according to current legislation:

- Owners' or shareholders' personal withdrawals and living expenses.
- Fees paid to individuals (i.e. acquisition of goods and services) for which no WHTs have been withheld.
- Amortisation of trademarks and other intangible assets, unless a price has been paid to acquire them.
- Provisions that are not specifically authorised by the tax law and regulations.
- Depreciation of fixed assets that include a revaluation reserve.
- Losses arising from illegal acts.

Net operating losses

Tax losses can be utilised over the following three fiscal years. New entrepreneurial productive projects with a minimum capital of BOB 1 million can utilise tax losses over the five fiscal years following the start-up of operations (including hydrocarbons and the mining sector).

Tax losses cannot be restated due to inflation in any case.

Bolivian legislation does not envisage carryback provision for tax losses.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates are subject to a 12.5% WHT with no restriction if the Bolivian company is remitting Bolivian-sourced income (e.g. interest on loans, provision of any kind of services, royalties).

Group taxation

Bolivia does not include group taxation rules within its legislation.

Transfer pricing

Arm's-length principle

The value of commercial and/or financial transactions carried out between related parties must be the value that would have been agreed between independent parties if they had engaged in the same transaction under the same circumstances. In addition, domestic companies related to foreign companies must prepare their accounting

records separately, so that their financial statements determine taxable net profits from Bolivian-source income.

Existence of relationship

There is a relationship when an individual or a corporate entity participates in the direction, control, administration, or has capital in the other company, or when a third party directly or indirectly participates in the direction, control, administration, or has capital in two or more companies.

When individuals or domestic companies directly or indirectly conduct commercial and/or financial transactions with individuals or companies domiciled in countries or regions with low or null taxation (tax havens), these transactions will be considered as if they were carried out between related parties. Note that the Bolivian legislation has recently approved Administrative Resolution 10170000001, which includes a reference list of countries/regions considered low or nil taxation jurisdictions based on guidelines set forth by Supreme Decree 2993.

Requirement to submit a transfer pricing study

Taxpayers must submit a transfer pricing study to the Bolivian Internal Revenue Services (Bolivian IRS) in regards to the transactions carried out between related parties, together with the statutory financial statements and the annual CIT return. The transfer pricing study must include, among others:

- Complete identification of the taxpayer and related parties.
- Description of the activity carried out.
- Description, characteristics, amounts, and volume of transactions carried out between related parties.
- Tax identification number and country of residence of related parties.
- Commercial strategies, including determination of prices and other special circumstances.
- Functions carried out by the taxpayer within the related transaction from a commercial and industrial perspective.

Transfer pricing methods

Each of the following six methods may be used to determine the value of a commercial and/or financial transaction carried out between related parties:

- Comparable uncontrolled price.
- Resale price method.
- Cost plus method.
- Profit split method.
- Transactional net margin method.
- Evident price on transparent markets method.

The application of the above-mentioned methods will depend on the nature and the real economic situation of the transactions under analysis and the circumstances of each case (i.e. rule of the best method). Definitions of the methods are in line with international principles defined by the OECD, except for the sixth method, which comes from Argentinian legislation with some variations.

When it is not possible to determine the value of a transaction through one of the above-mentioned methods, taxpayers can apply other methods that are in accordance with the nature and real economic situation of the transaction.

Bolivia

Thin capitalisation

Bolivian legislation does not include provisions for thin capitalisation apart from establishing restrictions on deductibility of interest when funding is provided by shareholders (see *Interest expense in the Deductions section*).

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC provisions in Bolivia.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Bolivian legislation does not include provisions regarding recognition of foreign tax credits.

Investment incentives

No incentives are granted in Bolivia for domestic or foreign investment; however, further provisions are expected in this regard due to incoming regulation of Law 516 (Promotion Investment Law).

Export incentives

Export activities benefit from reimbursement of VAT and customs duties paid in the process of producing goods to be exported (with some limitations for oil/gas companies).

Other incentives

Foreign exchange transactions are legal in Bolivia, and a system of free-floating exchange rates exists.

Tourist and lodging services by hotels to foreign tourists without a residence or address in the country are exempt from VAT. In addition, importation of books, magazines, and newspapers are exempted from importation taxes (i.e. VAT), and the sale of produced or imported books are taxed at the zero VAT rate.

International transportation by highway is also exempt from VAT (or subject to 0% VAT rate).

Regional manufacturing tax incentives

New investments in manufacturing in the states of Oruro and Potosi are entitled to the following tax exemptions:

Exemption	Conditions of exemption
Import tariffs and VAT on imported machinery	Machinery imported exclusively for the new industry until start-up of operations.
Import tariffs on imported inputs	They do not replace domestic inputs of the same kind and are destined to a transformation process. The exemption is granted for the first ten years of operation.
Transaction tax	For ten years from the start-up of operations.
CIT	For ten years from the start-up of operations if the amount exempt is reinvested in fixed assets in the following fiscal year.

Withholding taxes

Payments made to Bolivian residents

Dividends paid to Bolivian residents, either individuals or corporations, are not taxable.

Payments made by corporations to individuals with respect to the acquisition of goods or provision of services that are not supported with an invoice or fiscal receipt are subject to a WHT of 8% on goods and 15.5% on services.

Payments to non-residents

Dividend payments, distributions of profits to the head office by Bolivian branches, interest payments, royalty payments, and fees paid for any type of services made to non-residents are subject to a WHT of 12.5%.

Activities considered partially performed within Bolivian territory (e.g. telecommunication services, insurance, transportation, production/distribution of cinematographic films, etc.) by non-residents are subject to a reduced WHT of 2.5%.

Tax treaties

Bolivia currently has in force double tax treaties (DTTs) with the Andean Community (i.e. Colombia, Ecuador, and Peru), Argentina, France, Germany, Spain, Sweden, and the United Kingdom.

Beneficial WHT rates on dividend distributions are provided by DTT with Spain and Sweden at 10% and 0%, respectively, provided the Spanish or Swedish holding company demonstrates it is the ultimate beneficial owner and holds more than a 25% interest in the Bolivian company.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxable year is the fiscal year. The fiscal year varies according to the activity of the corporation. Banks and commercial and other service activities have a fiscal year end as of 31 December; industrial, oil, and gas companies as of 31 March; agribusiness and forestry companies as of 30 June; and mining companies as of 30 September.

Tax returns

CIT is assessed on a self-assessment basis every fiscal year, and the due date for submission is 120 days after the fiscal year-end. Tax returns must be accompanied by audited financial statements (if applicable) and ancillary tax information as requested by the tax authorities.

Payment of tax

CIT is payable in one annual payment 120 days after the fiscal year-end, except for mining companies, which are obligated to make advance payments on a monthly basis with respect to the additional tax (i.e. 12.5% and 7.5% for exploitation and manufacturing mining companies, respectively).

Tax audit process

The tax audit process starts with a formal notification from the tax authorities where they indicate fiscal periods and taxes to be reviewed, together with a requirement of information. Tax inspection may generally take a 12-month period. Shortly after the

Bolivia

provision of the finalisation of the tax inspection, a preliminary report of the tax audit's results is provided to the taxpayer in which the total tax debt is described (i.e. tax due, restatement, interests, and penalties) together with the legal arguments supporting the tax enquires.

Taxpayers do have 30 days after receiving the preliminary report to present all supporting documentation and technical arguments if they consider that the tax enquires do not have grounds to be claimed. Tax authorities do have 60 days to review all documentation/arguments provided by the taxpayer and then issue the final report, which is the formal document that could be subject to tax litigation, either via administrative process or by a judicial court. Note that claimed taxes must be paid in advance if taxpayers decide to litigate directly through the judicial court.

Statute of limitations

According to the current Bolivian Tax Code, tax authorities have up to eight years to review and recalculate taxes determined by taxpayers, and this period could be extended two years more if taxpayers do not register in the appropriate regime or if taxpayers have performed commercial and/or financial transactions with a person (corporate or individual) resident in a country/region considered a low or nil taxation jurisdiction. This period must be computed as of the first day of the following year in which the tax payment due date has occurred (e.g. if the tax payment deadline occurred in August 2016, the period that can be subject to tax review is 1 January 2017 to 31 December 2024).

Topics of focus for tax authorities

There are not specific topics/taxes of focus in which the tax authorities address their review. This will generally depend on the nature of the taxpayer and the industry where they belong (e.g. a mining company could be more likely to be subject to tax inspections than an industrial company). There are no formal statistics to provide information in this regard.

Bosnia and Herzegovina

PwC contact

Branka Rajčić
PricewaterhouseCoopers Tax and Advisory d.o.o.
Fra Anđela Zvizdovića 1
71000 Sarajevo
Bosnia and Herzegovina
Tel: +381 11 3302 100
Email: branka.rajicic@rs.pwc.com



Significant developments

There have been no significant corporate tax developments in Bosnia and Herzegovina during the last 12 months. The expected new Personal Income Tax Law in the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina and amendments to the Law on Value Added Tax (VAT) are still in the parliamentary procedures. Also, the stakeholders are still negotiating on the new Law on Contributions in the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina that should follow the expected changes in taxation of individuals.

Taxes on corporate income

Bosnia and Herzegovina consists of two entities: Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina (FBiH) and Republika Srpska (RS), with a third region, the Brčko District (BD), being administered by both. Direct taxes are imposed at the entity/district level, while indirect tax regulations are imposed at the state level. Corporate income tax (CIT) systems in Bosnia and Herzegovina have been partially harmonised in the past few years, but significant differences remain.

The Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina, Republika Srpska, and the Brčko District tax resident corporations on a worldwide basis. Non-residents are taxed on income realised in the FBiH, RS, and BD territories.

FBiH CIT

A CIT payer in the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina is:

- A resident company or other legal entity performing independent and permanent business activity through the sale of products and provision of services in the domestic or foreign markets for the purpose of generating profit.
- A legal entity from Republika Srpska and Brčko District that is registered in the territory of the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina for the income generated in the territory of the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina.
- A business unit of a non-resident legal entity that performs activities through a permanent establishment (PE) in the territory of the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina and is a resident of the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina.
- A non-resident in respect to the income generated from a resident of the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina.

The CIT rate in the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina is 10%.

Bosnia and Herzegovina

RS CIT

A CIT payer in Republika Srpska is:

- A legal entity from Republika Srpska that generates income from any source in Republika Srpska, Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brčko District, or abroad.
- A business unit of a legal entity with its head office in Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina or Brčko District that generates income in the territory of Republika Srpska.
- A non-resident legal entity that conducts business activity and has a PE in Republika Srpska, for income that is related to that PE.
- A non-resident legal entity that generates income from immovable property in Republika Srpska, for the income that is related to that immovable property.
- A non-resident legal entity that generates income in Republika Srpska, not mentioned above, and is subject to withholding tax (WHT) in accordance with the CIT law of Republika Srpska.

The CIT rate in Republika Srpska is 10%.

BD CIT

A CIT payer in Brčko District is:

- A legal entity from Brčko District that generates income from any source in Bosnia and Herzegovina or abroad.
- A business unit of a legal entity with headquarters in the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina or Republika Srpska, for income generated in Brčko District.
- A non-resident legal entity that conducts business activity and has a PE in Brčko District, for income that is related to that PE.
- A non-resident legal entity that generates income from immovable property in Brčko District, for the income generated in Brčko District.
- A non-resident legal entity that generates income in Brčko District, not mentioned above, and is subject to WHT in accordance with the CIT law of Brčko District.

The CIT rate in Brčko District is 10%.

Corporate residence

FBiH residency

Under FBiH CIT law, a resident is a legal entity that meets one of the following criteria:

- Headquarters (registration) is entered into a court registry of the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina.
- Management and supervision over the business activities is located in the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina.

FBiH permanent establishment

A PE of a non-resident is a permanent place of business through which the non-resident performs activity in whole or partially throughout the territory of the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina.

A PE under FBiH CIT law is considered to be one of the following:

- Management headquarters.

- Branch office.
- Business office.
- Factory.
- Workshop.
- Location of natural resources extraction.
- Construction site (construction or mounting project) when the work is performed during a period exceeding six months.
- Providing consulting or business services lasting for a period exceeding three months consecutively over a 12-month period.
- A representative acting independently on behalf of a non-resident related to the activities of signing a contract or keeping supplies of products delivered on behalf of a non-resident.

The term PE shall be deemed not to include the following:

- The use of facilities solely for the purpose of storage, display, or delivery of goods or merchandise belonging to the enterprise.
- The maintenance of stock of goods or merchandise belonging to the enterprise solely for the purpose of storage, display, or delivery.
- The maintenance of stock of goods or merchandise belonging to the enterprise solely for the purpose of processing and finishing by another enterprise.
- Maintenance of a fixed place of business solely for the purpose of purchasing goods or merchandise or of collecting information for the enterprise.
- Maintenance of a fixed place of business solely for the purpose of carrying on, for the enterprise, any other activity of a preparatory or auxiliary character.
- Maintenance of a fixed place of business solely for any combination of above-mentioned activities, provided that the overall activity of a fixed place of business is of a preparatory or auxiliary character.

A non-resident legal person shall not be deemed to have a PE in the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina merely because it carries on business through a broker, general commission agent, or any other agent of an independent status, provided that such persons are acting in the ordinary course of their business.

A non-resident legal person shall not be deemed to have a PE in the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina merely because it controls or is controlled by a legal person resident of the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina.

Provisions of a double tax treaty (DTT) shall prevail over domestic law when identifying a PE.

RS residency

Under RS CIT law, a resident is a legal entity registered in Republika Srpska for the performance of independent economic activity with the primary purpose of making profit.

RS permanent establishment

A PE is considered to be a place of business in Republika Srpska through which the business of a non-resident is wholly or partially carried on. The term PE includes the following, especially:

Bosnia and Herzegovina

- A place of management, a branch, an office, a factory, a store, a workshop, a mine, an oil or gas well, a quarry, or any other place of extraction of natural resources in the territory of Republika Srpska.
- A building site, installation, or assembly works in Republika Srpska, as well as a place of infrastructure used for research or extraction of natural resources or supervisory of the same.
- A place of business where an individual or legal person has the authority to conclude contracts in the name of the non-resident enterprise.
- A place where a resident individual or legal person, without authority to conclude contracts in the name of the non-resident enterprise, does business in the name of the non-resident enterprise by holding stock of goods or merchandise and carries out deliveries on a regular basis in the name of the non-resident enterprise.

The term PE shall be deemed not to include the following:

- The use of facilities solely for the purpose of storage or display of goods or merchandise belonging to the enterprise.
- The maintenance of stock of goods or merchandise belonging to the enterprise solely for the purpose of storage or display.
- The maintenance of stock of goods or merchandise belonging to the enterprise solely for the purpose of processing and finishing by another enterprise.
- Sale of goods or merchandise belonging to the enterprise, provided that it was displayed during fairs or exhibitions under condition that the sale was executed within a month of closing a fair or an exhibition.
- Maintenance of a fixed place of business solely for the purpose of purchasing goods or merchandise or of collecting information for the enterprise.
- Maintenance of a fixed place of business solely for the purpose of carrying on, for the enterprise, any other activity of a preparatory or auxiliary character.
- Maintenance of a fixed place of business solely for any combination of above-mentioned activities, provided that the overall activity of a fixed place of business is of a preparatory or auxiliary character.

A non-resident legal person shall not be deemed to have a PE in Republika Srpska merely because it carries on business through a broker, general commission agent, or any other agent of an independent status, provided that such persons are acting in the ordinary course of their business.

A non-resident legal person shall not be deemed to have a PE in Republika Srpska merely because it is controlled by a legal person that is a resident of Republika Srpska or by a person carrying out business in Republika Srpska, whether through a PE or otherwise.

Provisions of a DTT shall prevail over domestic law when identifying a PE.

BD residency

The BD CIT law prescribes that a resident is a legal entity registered in Brčko District.

BD permanent establishment

A PE of a non-resident in Brčko District is considered to be:

- construction works, installation and assembly works, infrastructure used for research or exploitation of natural resources, or supervisory of the same, or

- a place of business where an individual or legal person has the authorisation to conclude contracts for a foreign legal entity.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The standard VAT rate is 17%, and the VAT regime applies equally throughout the country of Bosnia and Herzegovina. There is no reduced VAT rate in Bosnia and Herzegovina.

Taxable persons are all individuals and legal entities registered, or required to be registered, for VAT. Any person making taxable supplies of goods and services that exceeds or is likely to exceed a threshold of 50,000 konvertibilna marka (convertible mark or BAM) is required to register as a VAT payer.

The export of goods is zero-rated.

Taxable transactions include the supply of goods and services in Bosnia and Herzegovina by a taxable person, as well as the importation of goods to Bosnia and Herzegovina by any person. The following transactions are also taxable:

- Transactions for no consideration or for a consideration less than the market value.
- The private use of taxable goods by a taxable person (self-supply).

The following services are exempt from VAT in Bosnia and Herzegovina:

- The leasing and subletting of residential houses, apartments, and residential premises for a period of longer than 60 days.
- The supply of immovable property, except for the first transfer of the ownership rights or the rights to dispose of newly constructed immovable property.
- Financial services.
- Insurance and reinsurance services.
- Educational services provided by private or public educational institutions.
- Postal services.

The VAT period is one calendar month.

Any tax credit that has not been used after a period of six months shall be refunded. Registered exporters are to be refunded within 30 days.

Customs duties

The customs policy law and the rates of customs tariffs to be applied exist and are largely based on European Union (EU) standards. Bosnia and Herzegovina has signed the Stabilisation and Association Agreement (SAA) and the Central European Free Trade Agreement (CEFTA).

Excise duties

There is a single excise regime throughout Bosnia and Herzegovina, which levies excise tax on the following products:

- Petroleum products: BAM 0.3 to BAM 0.4 per litre.

Bosnia and Herzegovina

- Tobacco products: 42% on retail price and an additional BAM 0.75 per pack of 20 cigarettes. If the calculated excise duty is lower than the minimally prescribed excise duty, then the minimal excise duty should be paid (the minimal duty is determined every year by the indirect tax authorities by special regulation).
- Non-alcoholic drinks: BAM 0.1 per litre.
- Alcohol and alcoholic drinks: BAM 8 to BAM 15 per litre of absolute alcohol.
- Beer and wine: BAM 0.2 to BAM 0.25 per litre.
- Coffee (unroasted, roasted, and ground coffee and coffee extracts): BAM 1.5 to BAM 3.5 per kilogram.

Property taxes (real estate)

FBiH property taxes

FBiH property taxes are imposed at the cantonal level (ten cantons in total), and the rates as well as the taxpayers are different between the cantons. The taxes are paid in the range of BAM 0.5 to BAM 3 per square metre.

RS property taxes

RS property taxes are imposed at the entity level. The annual tax rate is between 0.05% and 0.5% of the market value of the property. The applicable tax rate is determined every year by the municipalities.

BD property taxes

BD property taxes are imposed by the BD assembly. The annual tax rate is between 0.05% and 1% of the market value of the property. The rate is adopted by the assembly for every year based on the proposed annual budget.

Tax on transfer of land and real estate

FBiH transfer taxes

The FBiH tax on transfer of land and real estate is imposed at the cantonal level. The rate differs by canton; however, it cannot be higher than 5%.

RS transfer taxes

There is no tax on transfer of land and real estate in Republika Srpska.

BD transfer taxes

There is no tax on transfer of land and real estate in Brčko District.

Payroll taxes

FBiH payroll taxes

Personal income tax (PIT) of 10%, in addition to social security contributions, has to be calculated and withheld by an employer with the salary payment.

There are no additional payroll taxes due in the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina.

RS payroll taxes

PIT of 10%, in addition to social security contributions, has to be calculated and withheld by an employer with the salary payment.

There are no additional payroll taxes due in Republika Srpska.

BD payroll taxes

PIT of 10%, in addition to social security contributions, has to be calculated and withheld by an employer with the salary payment.

There are no additional payroll taxes due in Brčko District.

Social security contributions

FBiH social security contributions

Mandatory social security contributions in the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina are due by the following rates:

Type of contribution	Employee's contributions (%)	Employer's contributions (%)
Contribution for pension and invalid insurance	17.0	6.0
Contribution for health insurance	12.5	4.0
Contribution for unemployment insurance	1.5	0.5

The base for calculation of social security contributions is the gross salary.

In the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina, the employer also pays 0.5% of contribution for protection from natural and other disasters, as well as 0.5% of the water protection charge, calculated on net salary.

Social security contributions have to be calculated and withheld by an employer with the salary payment.

RS social security contributions

In Republika Srpska, the following rates of mandatory employee's social security contributions have to be applied:

Type of contribution	% of gross salary
Contribution for pension and invalid insurance	18.5
Contribution for health insurance	12.0
Contribution for unemployment insurance	1.0
Contribution for child protection	1.5

In Republika Srpska, mandatory social security contributions are calculated on gross salary and have to be withheld by the employer, as an income payer. There are no employer's social security contributions in Republika Srpska.

BD social security contributions

Persons who are working in Brčko District can opt to which fund of pension insurance, either the fund of Republika Srpska or fund of the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina, they would like to pay pension and invalid insurance contributions.

Health insurance contributions are calculated in the amount of 12% on gross salary.

The table below provides an overview of mandatory social security contributions in Brčko District in a scenario when an employee opts to pay pension and invalid insurance contributions to the Pension Insurance Fund of the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina.

Bosnia and Herzegovina

Type of contribution	Employee's contributions (%)	Employer's contributions (%)
Contribution for pension and invalid insurance	17.0	6.0
Contribution for health insurance	12.0	-
Contribution for unemployment insurance	1.5	-

The table below provides an overview of mandatory social security contributions in Brčko District in a scenario when an employee opts to pay pension and invalid insurance contributions to the Pension Insurance Fund of Republika Srpska.

Type of contribution	% of gross salary
Contribution for pension and invalid insurance	18.5
Contribution for health insurance	12.0
Contribution for unemployment insurance	1.5

Other taxes

There are several other taxes introduced at the entity, cantonal, and municipality level. The duties differentiate based on company location, business size, and type of business.

FBiH other taxes

FBiH other taxes include the communal tax, fire prevention contribution, tourist community contribution, forestry contribution fee, Foreign Trade Chamber of Bosnia and Herzegovina duty, Chamber of Commerce FBiH duty, and administrative stamp duties.

RS other taxes

RS other taxes include the special republic tax, communal tax, forestry contribution fee, fire prevention contribution, Foreign Trade Chamber of Bosnia and Herzegovina duty, Chamber of Commerce RS duty, and administrative stamp duties.

BD other taxes

BD other taxes include the communal tax, fire prevention contribution, forestry contribution fee, Foreign Trade Chamber of Bosnia and Herzegovina duty, and administrative stamp duties.

Branch income

Representative offices of foreign companies can be registered in all three administrative units.

A branch of a foreign legal entity can be registered in the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina and in Republika Srpska. The tax treatment of the branch of a foreign legal entity is still quite unclear from the local perspective, so we recommend contacting a tax and accounting specialist.

BD regulations do not allow registration of branch of a foreign legal entity.

Income determination

Taxable profit is profit determined by adjusting the accounting profit as stated in the profit and loss statement and determined in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards/International Accounting Standards (IFRS/IAS) and accounting legislation, in accordance with the provisions of the CIT law.

FBiH income

Taxable income in the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina is the income determined in the financial statements, increased for tax non-deductible costs and other tax non-deductible items and decreased for non-taxable items in accordance with the CIT Law of the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina.

Income on the basis of collected written-off debt, in the event that it was included in income in a previous period and was not subject to tax allowable or recognised expenditure, shall not be included in the tax base.

FBiH inventory valuation

Expenses of production in accordance with accounting regulations and IFRS/IAS shall be recognised in the value of stocks of unfinished production, semi products, and finished products for the calculation of taxable profit.

The inventory is valued by using the average price method.

FBiH capital gains

Capital gains that increase the CIT base are all amounts that directly increase the accumulated or current profit in the balance sheet in accordance with IAS.

Capital gains that increase the CIT base are also considered to be gains from transactions of sales or transfers of assets if such profit is not included in the balance sheet. Such capital gains are determined as the difference between the value of the transaction and the purchase value, deducted for tax depreciation. If such difference is negative, it is considered as a capital loss.

For the purpose of determining the capital gains, the price of the transaction is the price stipulated in the contract, or the market price of the transaction if the stipulated price is lower than the market price.

FBiH dividend income

Dividends realised based on participation in the capital of other taxpayers shall not be included in the tax base. Shares in the profit of a business association will be considered dividends.

FBiH interest income

Interest income is generally included in the taxable base. The exception, as per FBiH government decision, is for interest income realised from state bonds issued for war claims, which should not be included in the taxable base (the CIT law does not explicitly allow for this, which may lead to discussion with the tax authority).

FBiH royalty income

Royalty income in the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina is generally included in the taxable base.

Bosnia and Herzegovina

FBiH foreign income

The Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina taxes resident corporations on a worldwide basis. There are no deferral or anti-deferral provisions in the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina.

RS income

Taxable revenue for the purpose of computing the tax base in Republika Srpska includes total revenue presented in the income statement, with the exemption of revenue that has different tax treatment under the CIT Law.

RS inventory valuation

Inventory includes goods used for resale, final goods produced by the taxpayer, semi-final goods used for further production, as well as main and auxiliary materials for production.

Purchase value of inventories at the beginning and end of a fiscal year has to be expressed using the same method for determination of purchase value of inventories.

The costs of material and purchase value of sold goods can be determined by using the weighted average cost method or the first in first out (FIFO) method.

RS capital gains

Capital gain is realised through the sale or other type of transfer of capital or investment assets and represents a difference between the sales price and adjusted base of an asset. The sales price is the contracted price (i.e. the market price established by the competent tax authority in case it finds the contracted price to be lower than the market price).

Capital gains or losses realised during the fiscal year can be offset, and the realised net gain or loss is added or subtracted from the taxable base, if they are not already included in the income or expense.

RS dividend income

Income from dividends is not included in the taxable base.

RS interest income

Interest income is generally included in the taxable base.

Income from securities issued by or guaranteed by the state authority, Central Bank BiH, or local authority, as well as interest income from bank deposits, is excluded from the taxable base.

RS royalty income

Royalty income in Republika Srpska is generally included in the taxable base.

RS foreign income

Republika Srpska taxes resident corporations on a worldwide basis. There are no deferral or anti-deferral provisions in Republika Srpska.

BD income

Taxable income in Brčko District includes all income from any source (domestic or foreign), whether in cash or in kind, independent of the relationship to the business activity of the legal person.

BD inventory valuation

The purchase value of inventories can be determined by using the FIFO method or the average cost method.

BD capital gains

Capital gain is realised by sale or transfer of capital and investment goods and represents the positive difference between the sales price and adjusted property base.

Capital gains or losses realised during the fiscal year can be offset, and the realised net gain or loss added or subtracted from the taxable base, if they are not already included in the income or expense.

BD dividend income

Income from dividends is not included in the taxable base.

BD interest income

Income from securities issued by or guaranteed by the state authority, Central Bank BiH, or local authority is excluded from the taxable base.

BD royalty income

Royalty income in Brčko District is generally included in the taxable base.

BD foreign income

Brčko District taxes resident corporations on a worldwide basis. There are no deferral or anti-deferral provisions in Brčko District.

Deductions

FBiH deductions

Tax deductible expenditures are all documented expenditures, decreased for the deductible VAT, that a taxpayer incurred for the purpose of generation of profit, provided they are properly presented in the financial statements.

FBiH depreciation

Depreciation cost is deductible only if it relates to the property subject to depreciation and being used.

Depreciation of fixed assets is deductible up to the amount established by proportionate application of the highest annual depreciation rates using the linear method, prescribed by the FBiH government, as follows:

Assets	Rate (%)
Buildings	5
Roads, communal objects, and upper railway rails machines	10
Equipment, vehicles, and facilities	15
Equipment for water management, water-supply, and canalisation	15
Hardware, software, and equipment for environment protection	33.3
Crops	15
Livestock units	40
Intangible non-current assets	20

Bosnia and Herzegovina

Property being depreciated with a value of less than BAM 1,000 may be fully deducted in the purchase year, on condition that the property was put in use.

Depreciated assets, once depreciated, shall not be re-included in the depreciation calculation for the purposes of the tax balance.

Expenditure arisen from devaluation of fixed assets, which are determined as the difference between current net value and the estimated retrievable value, is tax deductible in the tax period when the assets are sold or destroyed by *force majeure*.

FBiH goodwill

Amortisation of goodwill is not tax deductible.

FBiH start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are tax deductible if the expenses occurred, were necessary and related to the registered company, and if original documentation with regard to those expenses are available for inspection.

FBiH interest expenses

Interest expense is generally tax deductible, except for interest from a related-party loan, which can be tax non-deductible if it does not meet the criteria set by the thin capitalisation rule (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

FBiH bad debt

The expenses occurring based on the write-off of doubtful debts are tax deductible. Debts are considered doubtful under the following conditions:

- The debts have been included in the taxpayer's revenue in the previous tax period and they have not been collected within 12 months from the due date.
- The taxpayer has started court procedures in regard to the receivable, started the enforced collection procedure, or the receivable has been registered in the liquidation or bankruptcy procedure.

FBiH charitable contributions

Costs of humanitarian, cultural, educational, scientific, and sports purposes (except professional sports) are deductible in the amount of up to 3% of total income.

FBiH tax reserves

The following costs related to provisions are tax-deductible costs:

- Provisions for future costs related to environment protection of up to 30% of taxable income before provision was made, provided there is a legal obligation for the taxpayer to undertake the measures for environment protection. The total provision for environment protection cannot exceed the amount of the taxpayer's registered capital.
- Provisions for future costs in the guarantee period of up to 4% of the taxpayer's annual turnover relating to products subject to guarantee in the tax period.

FBiH fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not tax deductible.

FBiH taxes

Taxes are generally tax deductible expenses, except for paid CIT.

FBiH other significant items

Representation costs pertaining to business activity are deductible in the amount of 30% of representation costs.

Expenses of membership fees to the chambers are deductible in the amount not exceeding 0.1% of total income, with the exception of membership fees regulated by the law.

Expenses based on sponsorship are deductible in the amount of 3% of total income.

FBiH net operating losses

Tax losses may be offset against profits in a future tax period, not exceeding five years. Tax losses are utilised on a FIFO basis.

Tax losses cannot be carried back.

FBiH payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates are generally allowed if they relate to realised revenue.

RS deductions

Expenditures deductible from revenue in computing the RS tax base are the expenditures presented in the income statement, with the exception of expenditures that have a different tax treatment under the provisions of the CIT Law.

RS depreciation

Depreciation deductions are allowed only with respect to depreciable assets that are owned by a taxpayer or acquired through a financial lease that are being used for performance of registered business activities.

A depreciable asset is any tangible or intangible asset (except goodwill) with useful economic life longer than 12 months. Land or any other asset that does not decrease in value through wear and tear or obsolescence is not considered a depreciable asset.

Assets are depreciated using the linear method of depreciation by applying the annual depreciation rates.

RS goodwill

Amortisation of goodwill is not tax deductible.

RS start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are tax deductible if the expenses occurred, were necessary and related to the registered company, and if original documentation with regard to those expenses are available for inspection.

RS interest expenses

Interest on loans used for generation of taxable revenue are generally tax deductible. The exceptions are interest that is not at arm's length, interest on loans for private use, and interest on overdue tax payments.

RS bad debts and tax reserves

A legal person using the accrual form of accounting is allowed a deduction with respect to bad debts and reserves.

Bosnia and Herzegovina

Legal persons, other than banks, authorised credit institutions, or insurance companies, are entitled to a bad debt deduction that arose in connection with a sale of goods or services but only if the revenue from the sale was previously included in the tax base of the legal person.

A receivable is considered to be a bad debt only if the receivable has not been collected within 12 months from the due date and if the taxpayer undertook at least one of the following activities for collection of the receivable:

- the taxpayer started court litigation for the receivables
- the taxpayer requested execution of the receivable from the competent court
- the taxpayer initiated enforced collection procedures
- the receivables are registered in the bankruptcy procedures of the debtor, or
- an agreement has been reached with the debtor who is in the bankruptcy or liquidation procedures.

In the case of a bank or other authorised credit institution, a deduction is allowed for indirect write-off of placement presented in the income statement of a tax period, maximum to the amount prescribed by the Banking Agency of Republika Srpska for loan categories B, C, D, and E.

Insurance and reinsurance companies are allowed a deduction of costs of mathematical reserves that these companies are obligated to create under the regulations of the Insurance Agency of Republika Srpska, under the condition that the reserve was included in the income statement.

Costs arising from technical reserves of insurance companies are tax deductible at up to 20% of the amount of reserves created under the regulations of the Insurance Agency of Republika Srpska, under the condition that the reserve was included in the income statement.

The tax savings resulting from a reduction or cancellation of any reserve that is collected later on will be included in taxable revenue at the moment of collection in accordance with this law.

RS charitable contributions

Contributions to public institutions and humanitarian, cultural, and educational organisations are deductible in an amount not exceeding 3% of the fiscal year's total revenue. Any excess contribution may be carried forward three years.

RS fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not tax deductible.

RS taxes

Taxes are generally tax deductible expenses, except for paid CIT.

RS other significant items

Expenditures that are recognised and deductible from revenue also include the following:

- 30% of the cost of entertainment, meals, and amusements related to the legal person's economic activity.

- Sponsorship expenses in an amount not exceeding 2% of the fiscal year's total revenue.
- Costs of reclamation of goods and services in the amount not exceeding 3% of the business revenue in that tax year.

RS net operating losses

Losses may be carried forward and offset against income in the following five years. Tax losses are utilised on a FIFO basis.

Tax losses cannot be carried back.

RS payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates are generally allowed if they relate to realised revenue.

BD deductions

Expenditures are deductible from revenue in computing the BD tax base if the expenditures directly relate to the realised revenue.

BD depreciation

Depreciation deductions are allowed only with respect to depreciable assets that are being used.

A depreciable asset is any tangible or intangible asset that is held for use in the production or supply of goods and services, for rental to others, or for administrative purposes. Land or any other asset that does not decrease in value through wear and tear or obsolescence is not considered a depreciable asset.

Assets are depreciated using the linear method of depreciation, except for machines and equipment, which can be depreciated with acceleration (first year at 40%, second year at 30%, and third year at 30%). The CIT Rulebook prescribes a wide range of accepted depreciation rates, depending on type of assets.

The calculation of depreciation for newly purchased property starts the following month from the day when it was put to use. The calculation of depreciation for newly constructed buildings starts from the first day of the following year in which it was put to use.

BD goodwill

Amortisation of goodwill is not tax deductible.

BD start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are tax deductible if the expenses occurred, were necessary and related to the registered company, and if original documentation with regard to those expenses are available for inspection.

BD interest expense

Interest on loans used for business purposes are tax deductible. The exceptions are interest that is not at arm's length, interest on loans for private use, and interest on overdue tax payments.

BD bad debts and tax reserves

Legal persons, other than banks, authorised credit institutions, or insurance companies, shall be entitled to a bad debt deduction that arose in connection with a

Bosnia and Herzegovina

sale of goods or services but only if the revenue from the sale was previously included in the tax base of the legal person. For this purpose, a credit or trade receivable is considered a bad debt only if one of the following is true:

- It is more than 12 months past the due date for payment of the invoiced receivable and the creditor has sued for the receivables or an enforced collection procedure is initiated due to receivables.
- The receivables are registered in the bankruptcy procedure of the debtor or an agreement has been reached with the debtor who is not a physical or related person in the bankruptcy or liquidation procedure.

In the case of a bank or other authorised credit institution, a deduction is allowed for increases in the reserve account for customary losses due to unpaid loans, and the amount may not exceed 20% of the tax base.

In the case of an insurance or reinsurance company, a deduction is allowed for increases in reserves as registered in accounting documents and as authorised according to applicable law. For insurance contracts pertaining to reinsurance, reserves are to be reduced so that they cover only part of the risk remaining with the insurer, and the amount may not exceed 20% of the tax base.

BD charitable contributions

Contributions to public institutions and humanitarian, cultural, and educational organisations are deductible in an amount not exceeding 3% of the fiscal year's total revenue.

BD fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not tax deductible.

BD taxes

Taxes are generally tax deductible expenses, except for paid CIT.

BD other significant items

Expenditures that are recognised and deductible from revenue also include the following:

- 30% of the cost of entertainment related to the legal person's economic activity.
- Awards to employees, up to the prescribed amount.
- Costs of business trips, meal allowance, transportation, and holiday allowance, up to the prescribed amount.
- Sponsorship expenses in an amount not exceeding 2% of the fiscal year's total revenue.
- Scholarships to students in an amount up to 75% of average monthly net salary in Brčko District.
- Committee membership fees, up to 0.2% of total revenue in the tax year.
- Expenses for research and development (R&D) in accordance with the Rulebook.

BD net operating losses

Losses may be carried forward and offset against income in the following five years. Tax losses are utilised on a FIFO basis.

Tax losses cannot be carried back.

BD payments to foreign affiliates

Payment to foreign affiliates is generally allowed if it relates to realised revenue.

Group taxation

FBiH group taxation

A business association has the right to request tax consolidation on the condition that all businesses in the group are residents of the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina.

A headquarters company and its branches may form a business association when there is direct or indirect control between them with no less than 50% share.

A request for tax consolidation must be filed to the authorised branch office of the tax authorities by a headquarters company.

Each group member is required to file its tax balance, and the headquarters of the business association may file a consolidated tax balance for the group.

The consolidated tax balance may offset losses of one or more businesses against the profit of other businesses in the association.

Individual group members are liable for the tax calculated on the consolidated balance proportionately to the profit from the individual tax balance, and the headquarters is the payer of the tax calculated on the consolidated balance.

Once approved, tax consolidation shall be applied for the consecutive period of no less than five years.

When one, several, or all the businesses in the association later opt for individual taxation, all group members shall be obligated to pay the difference proportionately on behalf of the tax privilege they have used.

RS group taxation

The CIT Law of Republika Srpska does not envisage a possibility of group taxation in Republika Srpska.

BD group taxation

An affiliated group of legal persons located within Brčko District may elect to file a consolidated annual tax declaration.

An affiliated group of legal persons is a group of one or more legal entities from Brčko District that are connected through the ownership of stock with a common parent, provided that the common parent owns at least 80% of the stock in a legal person that is included in the affiliated group.

Transfer pricing

Transfer pricing requirements are imposed at the entity level. The Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina, Republika Srpska, and Brčko District have different regulations in place, including different rules in regard to applicable methods, related parties, and documentation. The regulations in place do not differ if the transactions are within one entity, cross-border, or international. Basically, this means that all transactions can fall under the transfer pricing scope.

Bosnia and Herzegovina

With Bosnia and Herzegovina not being an EU or an Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) member, the local legislation does not have the same requirements with respect to transfer pricing documentation as in EU countries nor does the legislation refer to the OECD guidelines.

FBiH related parties

In the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina, a related party is considered to be an individual or legal person who has the possibility of control or significant influence on the business decisions of the taxpayer. Owning more than 25% of stocks or shares in a company is considered to be enabled control.

Significant influence is considered to be mutually high sales turnover, technical dependence, or otherwise gained control over the management.

FBiH prescribed methods

The FBiH CIT law recognises the following methods:

- Comparable uncontrolled price (CUP) method (primary method).
- Cost plus method.
- Resale price method.

Alternatively, in case these methods cannot be applied, the following methods can be used:

- Profit split method.
- Transaction net margin method.

In case that none of the above-mentioned methods can be applied, any other method that can reasonably be applied for determination of the arm's-length principle is allowed.

RS related parties

Under the CIT Law of Republika Srpska, a related party is a person or legal entity that directly or indirectly participates in management, control, or capital of another legal entity. Also, two legal entities are considered to be related if the same person(s) directly or indirectly participates in management, control, or capital of both legal entities.

It is considered that a person directly or indirectly participates in management, control, or capital of a legal entity when it directly or indirectly owns at least 25% of the shares in that legal entity or when it has a factual possibility to control business decisions of that other legal entity.

A person is considered to have a factual possibility of control on business decisions of another legal entity when one:

- has or controls 25% or more of the voting rights in another legal entity
- has a control on assembly of the management board of another legal entity
- has a right to participate in the profit of another legal entity of 25% or more
- is a family member or a related person to a family member, or
- in any other way has a factual control on business decisions of another legal entity.

BD related parties

Under the CIT Law of Brčko District, related parties of a legal person are considered to be physical or legal persons if those persons possess more than 10% of active shares with voting rights.

A legal person can be a related party if it directly or indirectly possesses more than 10% active shares in the other person. Indirect ownership is considered to be:

- If a legal person possesses more than 10% of a dependent company, and that dependent company possesses more than 10% in the other legal person.
- If both legal persons have a common shareholder who possesses more than 10% active shares with voting rights in both legal persons.

RS and BD prescribed methods

The RS and BD regulations prescribe the following five methods that can be used in order to establish whether the prices are in accordance with the arm's-length principle:

- CUP method (primary method).
- Cost plus method.
- Resale price method.
- Profit split method.
- Transactional net margin method.

FBiH thin capitalisation

Under the thin capitalisation rule of the CIT Law of the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina, in order to be entitled to deduct interest expenses on loans received from a related party, a company's ratio between total liabilities from related-party loans and the company's registered equity should not exceed 4:1. Interest expense related to the liabilities from related-party loans exceeding the ratio 4:1 shall be non-deductible for CIT purposes.

The CIT Law prescribes that this rule does not apply to banks and insurance companies.

RS thin capitalisation

There are no thin capitalisation rules in Republika Srpska.

BD thin capitalisation

There are no thin capitalisation rules in Brčko District.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Bosnia and Herzegovina has no rules on CFCs.

Tax credits and incentives

FBiH tax incentives

FBiH foreign tax credit

When a taxpayer generates income or profit through business activities outside of the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina (directly or through a business unit) and pays the profit tax on such activities, the tax paid abroad shall be credited, up to the amount of the profit tax that would have been paid for the income or profit generated by the same activities in the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina.

Bosnia and Herzegovina

FBiH investment incentive

Taxpayers who invested their own resources in production equipment worth more than 50% of realised profit in the tax period shall be relieved from 30% of taxation for the year of the investment.

A taxpayer who invested in production within the territory of the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina for five consecutive years for a minimum fee of BAM 20 million will be relieved from 50% of taxation for a period of five years, starting with the first year in which it has invested at least BAM 4 million.

FBiH employment incentive

A taxpayer who employed new employees is entitled to a tax-deductible expense in the double amount of gross salary paid to newly employed employees if the following conditions are met:

- Employment contract has to be concluded on a full-time basis for period of minimum 12 months.
- Newly employed employee has not been employed by the taxpayer or by a related legal entity in the past five years.

RS tax incentives

RS foreign tax credit

If a legal entity from Republika Srpska obtains revenue from a foreign state and the revenue is taxed both in Republika Srpska and in the foreign state, then the tax paid to the foreign state, whether paid directly or withheld and remitted by another person, is to be credited from RS CIT, unless such legal entity from Republika Srpska elects to treat the foreign tax as a deductible expenditure in determining the fiscal year tax base.

RS investment incentive for production companies

For a taxpayer who invests in property, plant, and equipment (PPE) for performing its own registered business activity in the territory of Republika Srpska, a deduction is allowed for the amount of the investment. Only companies registered for production activity in accordance with special Ministry decision can use this tax incentive.

If the taxpayer disposes of the PPE within three years of the year for which the tax incentive was used, the taxpayer will have to pay the additional tax as if they never used the incentive, as well as penalty interest for late payments.

RS employment incentive

For a taxpayer who employs 30 new employees (which were registered in the RS unemployment agency) for an indefinite period of time during the tax period, a deduction is allowed for the paid PIT and social security contributions for those employees.

If the taxpayer lets go of employees within three years for whom the tax incentive was used, the taxpayer will have to pay the additional tax as if they never used the incentive, as well as penalty interest for late payments.

BD tax incentives

BD foreign tax credit

If a legal entity from Brčko District obtains revenue from a foreign state and the revenue is taxed both in Brčko District and in the foreign state, then the tax paid to the foreign state, whether paid directly or withheld and remitted by another person, is to be credited from the BD CIT, unless such legal entity from Brčko District elects to treat the foreign tax as a deductible expenditure in determining the fiscal year tax base.

BD investment incentive

For a taxpayer who invests in machines and equipment for performing its own registered business activity on the territory of Brčko District, a deduction is allowed for the amount of the investment.

BD employment incentive

For a taxpayer who employs new employees for an indefinite period of time during the tax period, a second deduction is allowed for the total amount of paid gross salaries for the new employees.

Withholding taxes

FBiH WHT

WHT in the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina is calculated on income generated by a non-resident through performance of occasional business activity in the territory of the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina. WHT is due on payment or any other settlement of the following:

- Dividends (i.e. shares in profit).
- Interest or the functional equivalent to interest.
- Royalties and intellectual property (IP) rights.
- Fees for management, technical, and educational services (including fees for market research, tax consulting, audit services, and consulting services).
- Compensations for lease of movable and immovable property.
- Compensation for fun and sport events.
- Insurance or reinsurance premiums from risks in the Federation of Bosnia and Herzegovina.
- Compensation for telecommunication services.
- Other service fees, but only for non-residents from the countries that do not have a signed DTT with Bosnia and Herzegovina.

WHT shall be paid at the rate of 5% on dividend payments and 10% for interest, royalties, and other, if not reduced under a tax treaty.

RS WHT

As per the CIT Law of Republika Srpska, WHT in Republika Srpska is due on the following income payments to a foreign legal entity:

- Payment of dividends and shares in profit.
- Payment of interest.
- Payment of royalties and other payments for IP rights.
- Payment for performance of entertainment, art, or sports program in Republika Srpska.

Bosnia and Herzegovina

- Payments for market research, advertising and promotion, management, consulting, tax and business consulting, and services of auditors, accountants, and lawyers.
- Payments for insurance and reinsurance premiums in Republika Srpska.
- Payments for telecommunication services between Republika Srpska and another country.
- Payments for lease of movable property.

The WHT rate in Republika Srpska is 10%. The exception is the WHT on dividends, which is 5%.

BD WHT

Any legal or physical person from Brčko District, as well as any non-resident legal or physical person with PE in Brčko District, who pays revenue to a non-resident legal person is to withhold tax from the total payment of revenue and is to remit the withheld tax to the Public Revenues Account of Brčko District.

The WHT applies to the following revenue payments, regardless of whether the revenue is received in Brčko District or abroad:

- Payment of interest or its functional equivalent under financial instruments and arrangements from a resident.
- Payment for entertainment or sporting activities carried out in Brčko District, regardless of whether the revenue is received by the entertainer or sportsman or by another person.
- Payment for the performance of management, consulting, financial, technical, or administrative services if the revenue is from a resident or if the revenue is paid by or included in the books and records of a PE in Brčko District or if such payment is deducted for the purpose of determining the tax base.
- Payment in the form of insurance premiums for the insuring or reinsuring of risks in Brčko District.
- Payment for telecommunication services between Brčko District and a foreign state.
- Payment of royalties.
- Payment of lease for movable property.
- Payment for the performance of other services in Brčko District.

WHT is not due on dividend payments.

The WHT rate in Brčko District is 10%.

WHT rates based on available DTTs

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Albania	5/10 (1)	10	10
Algeria	10	10	10
Austria	5/10 (1)	5	5
Azerbaijan	10	10	10
Belgium	10/15 (1)	15	10
China	10	10	10
Croatia	5/10 (1)	10	10
Cyprus	10	10	10
Czech Republic	5	0	10
Egypt	5/15 (1)	15	15
Finland	5/15 (1)	0	10

Bosnia and Herzegovina

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
France	5/15 (1)	0	0
Germany	15	0	10
Greece	5/15 (1)	10	10
Hungary	10	0	10
Iran	10	10	15
Ireland	0	0	0
Italy	10	10	10
Jordan	5/10 (1)	10	10
Kuwait	5	5	10
Macedonia	5/15 (1)	10	10
Malaysia	5/10 (2)	10	8
Moldova	5/10 (1)	10	10
Netherlands	5/15 (1)	0	10
Norway	15	0	10
Pakistan	10	20	15
Poland	5/15 (1)	10	10
Qatar	5/10 (2)	7	7
Romania	5	7.5	10
Serbia and Montenegro	5/10 (1)	10	10
Slovakia	5/15 (1)	0	10
Slovenia	5/10 (1)	7	5
Spain	5/10 (2)	7	7
Sri Lanka	12.5	10	10
Sweden	5/15 (1)	0	0
Turkey	5/15 (1)	10	10
United Arab Emirates	0/5/10 (3)	10	10
United Kingdom	5/15 (1)	10	10

Notes

1. The lower rate applies if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
2. The lower rate applies if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 20% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
3. The lower rates apply if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. The competent authorities of the contracting state shall, by mutual agreement, settle the mode of application of these concessions.

Tax administration

FBiH tax administration

FBiH taxable period

The taxable period is considered to be the calendar month.

FBiH tax returns

An FBiH taxpayer is obligated to file correctly and accurately a completed tax return (declaration) with the tax balance to the authorised branch office of the tax administration by 31 March of the following year.

The deadline for submission of annual calculation of business results is 28 February of the following year.

Bosnia and Herzegovina

FBiH payment of tax

A taxpayer shall pay FBiH CIT pursuant to the final tax declaration. CIT prepayments are determined based on the tax return from the prior year and have to be paid monthly (by the last day of the month) for the previous month.

FBiH tax audit process

The tax system is generally based on self-assessment; however, many large and mid-size businesses are under continuous audit by the tax authority and the indirect tax authorities. The audits may include the entire list of taxes for which the business is liable. Smaller businesses with lower incomes are generally subject to audit on a random basis.

FBiH statute of limitations

The statute of limitations is five years.

FBiH topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax authorities focus increasingly on transactions with related parties with respect to transfer pricing and deductibility of expenses in general.

RS tax administration

RS taxable period

The taxable period is considered to be the calendar month.

RS tax returns

The RS tax declaration for a tax year shall be filed no later than 90 days upon the end of the tax year, and in case of a calendar year, no later than 31 March of the current year for the previous year.

RS payment of tax

A taxpayer shall pay RS CIT pursuant to the final tax declaration. CIT prepayments are determined based on the tax return from the prior year and have to be paid monthly (by the tenth day of the month) for the previous month.

RS tax audit process

The tax system is generally based on self-assessment; however, many large and mid-size businesses are under continuous audit by the tax authority and the indirect tax authorities. The audits may include the entire list of taxes for which the business is liable. Smaller businesses with lower incomes are generally subject to audit on a random basis.

RS statute of limitations

The statute of limitations is five years.

RS topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax authorities focus increasingly on transactions with related parties with respect to transfer pricing and deductibility of expenses in general.

BD tax administration

BD taxable period

The taxable period is considered to be the calendar month.

BD tax returns

The BD tax declaration for a tax year shall be filed no later than 90 days upon the end of the tax year, and in case of a calendar year, no later than 31 March of the current year for the previous year.

BD payment of tax

A taxpayer shall pay BD CIT pursuant to the final tax declaration. CIT prepayments are determined based on the tax return from the prior year and have to be paid monthly (by the tenth day of the month) for the previous month.

BD tax audit process

The tax system is generally based on self-assessment; however, many large and mid-size businesses are under continuous audit by the tax authority and the indirect tax authorities. The audits may include the entire list of taxes for which the business is liable. Smaller businesses with lower incomes are generally subject to audit on a random basis.

BD statute of limitations

The statute of limitations is five years.

BD topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax authorities focus increasingly on transactions with related parties with respect to transfer pricing and deductibility of expenses in general.

Additionally, the BD authority scrutinises allocation of expenses for bank branches operating in the district, often decreasing or not allowing the allocated expenses of the headquarters.

Botswana

PwC contact

Butler Phirie
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Plot 50371
Fairground Office Park
Gaborone
Botswana
Tel: +267 395 2011
Email: butler.phirie@bw.pwc.com



Significant developments

There have been no significant corporate tax developments in Botswana during the past year.

Taxes on corporate income

Botswana has a source-based taxation system.

Corporate income tax (CIT) is charged at a single flat rate of 22%. Manufacturing companies having the approval from the Minister of Finance for a special tax rate will be charged at the rate of 15%.

International Financial Services Centre (IFSC) profits

IFSC companies are currently taxed at a flat rate of 15%. Companies must apply for a certificate to be classified as IFSC companies, which deal only in specified services and only with non-residents.

Mining profits

Mining profits, other than profits from diamond mining, are taxed according to the following formula:

Annual tax rate = 70 minus $(1,500/x)$, where x is taxable income as a percentage of gross income.

The tax rate shall not be less than the flat CIT rate of 22%.

Diamond mining

Diamond mining is usually taxed in terms of an agreement with the government of Botswana.

Local income taxes

There are no local, state, or provincial government taxes on income in Botswana.

Corporate residence

If a company's registered office or place of incorporation is in Botswana or if the company is managed and controlled in Botswana, then the company is considered a resident of Botswana.

Botswana

Permanent establishment (PE)

PE has been defined in the Income Tax Act only in the limited context of interest, commercial royalty, and management or consultancy fee. However, PE is defined in all the double taxation agreements (DTAs) that Botswana has entered into with other contracting states. The definition of PE in the DTA follows the definition in the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Tax Convention on Income and Capital.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is imposed on taxable supplies and the importation of goods into Botswana. The standard VAT rate of 12% applies to all supplies that do not qualify for an exemption or are not zero-rated.

The VAT registration threshold is 1 million Botswana pula (BWP).

Vocational training levy (VTL)

VTL is payable when submitting the VAT return by every taxpayer who is registered for VAT. It is calculated as a percentage of turnover ranging from 0.2% to 0.05%, depending on the turnover of the company.

Customs and excise duties

Customs and excise duties are charged on importation of goods (including currencies) into or exported out of Botswana. The import duties may also include anti-dumping and countervailing duties. No customs duties and excise duties are charged on trade between Botswana and South Africa, Lesotho, Namibia, and Swaziland, as these five countries constitute a Southern African Customs Union. In terms of the Botswana/Zimbabwe Trade Agreement, goods originating from either of the trading partners are exempted from payment of customs duties under the condition that the goods meet a minimum of 25% local content. Excise duty and local taxes, such as VAT, are due and payable where applicable.

Property taxes

There are no property taxes in Botswana.

Capital transfer tax (CTT)

CTT is levied on the donee upon the transfer (by way of inheritance or gratuitous disposal of property) of tangible or intangible, movable or immovable, property, at 12.5%.

Transfer duties on immovable property

Transfer duty is levied at 5% of the value of immovable freehold and leasehold property. The first BWP 200,000 of such value are exempt from transfer duty in case of transfer to a Botswana citizen.

In the case of agricultural property, transfer duty is levied at the rate of 30% for a non-citizen. This duty is 5% in the case of a Botswana citizen.

Stamp duty

There is no stamp duty in Botswana.

Payroll taxes

An employer with resident employees earning income above the taxable threshold and non-resident employees must deduct tax by applying the relevant tax rate and remit to the Botswana Unified Revenue Services (BURS) on a monthly basis before the 15th day of the succeeding month. Every employer is required to submit an annual return within 31 days after the end of the tax year.

Social security contributions

There are no social security taxes or contributions in Botswana.

Branch income

CIT payable on branch profits is 30%.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventories are valued at cost less such amounts, if any, that the Commissioner General believes are reasonable as representing the amount by which the value of such stock has been diminished because of damage, deterioration, obsolescence, or other cause. Although not expressly excluded by legislation, last in first out (LIFO) has not been accepted in practice by the tax authorities.

Capital gains

Gains from disposal of specified capital assets (immovable property and marketable securities, including shares in private companies) are included in taxable income in the hands of the corporate taxpayer. Acquisition costs of immovable property are subject to a 10% compound annual addition for inflation for the period from acquisition to 30 June 1982, and thereafter to an inflation addition based on the increase in the consumer price index to the date of sale. For other gains, no inflation allowances are granted, but the taxable gain is set at 75% of the total gain.

Currently, the sale of any shares, units, or debentures of a resident company is exempt from tax under any of the following circumstances:

- The resident company whose shares are being sold is a public company.
- The shares, units, or debentures are traded on the Botswana Stock Exchange.
- The company has released for trading 49% or more of its equity on the Botswana Stock Exchange.

This exemption only applies if the shares, units, or debentures were held by the taxpayer for a period of at least one year prior to the date of disposal.

The aggregate amount of capital losses is offset against the aggregate amount of capital gains in the same tax year. Any excess of loss is deducted from aggregate gains over losses accruing in the succeeding tax year only. Capital losses cannot, in any circumstances, be deducted against other income.

Dividend income

Dividend income from local sources is not subject to tax.

Botswana

Interest income

In the case of a resident company, interest income is included in gross income and taxed at the CIT rate. In the case of a non-resident company, interest income is subject to withholding tax (WHT), which constitutes a final tax.

Royalty income

Royalty income is included in gross income and taxed at the CIT rate. In the case of a non-resident company, royalty income is subject to WHT, which constitutes a final tax.

Partnership income

Partnership income is taxed in the hands of the partners, in proportion to their share in the partnership.

Foreign income

Resident corporations are not generally taxed on a worldwide income basis. However, interest and dividend income from a foreign source is taxed in the hands of the resident company on an accrual basis. Relief is given for any WHT imposed on such income.

Deductions

Depreciation and depletion

Annual and capital allowances available are as follows.

Companies other than mining companies

Annual taxation allowances for expenditures incurred on machinery and equipment before 30 June 1982 can be claimed up to 100%. This allowance may be for any proportion of previously unclaimed expenditures. For expenditures incurred on machinery and equipment after 30 June 1982, annual allowances are granted, calculated on cost by the straight-line method on the basis of the expected useful lives of the individual assets. Guidelines are provided for expected useful lives of different categories of assets, which vary from four to ten years. Book depreciation is not required to conform to tax depreciation. The capital allowance claimable on a company motorcar is restricted to a maximum of BWP 175,000.

An initial allowance of 25% of cost is granted on certain industrial buildings. All industrial and commercial buildings (excluding residential properties) are granted a 2.5% annual allowance based on cost or, in the case of an industrial building on which an initial allowance has been claimed, the original cost less the initial allowance.

Balancing allowances and charges are brought to account on the disposal of assets on which allowances have been claimed. Where disposal value of an item of machinery or equipment exceeds the difference between expenditures incurred on the asset and allowances granted, the whole amount is taxable as corporate income or the balancing charge can be offset against further additions of new equipment, thus providing rollover relief. However, there is no rollover relief on motorcars except where the cars are used in a car rental or taxi service business.

Mining companies

In ascertaining the business income for any tax year from a mining business, there shall be deducted from business income an allowance, to be known as a mining capital allowance, computed in accordance with 100% of the mining capital expenditure made

in the year in which such expenditure was incurred, with unlimited carryforward of losses.

Goodwill

Amortisation of goodwill is not allowed as a tax deductible expense.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are not specified in the law. However, pre-incorporation expenses might be disallowed since, generally, expenses incurred when there is no income are not allowed.

Interest expenses

Interest paid or accrued to a resident is deductible as an expense. Interest paid to a non-resident will be allowed as a deduction in the year where the relevant WHT on interest has been remitted to the BURS.

Bad debt

Bad debts written off and specific provisions for bad debt are allowed as a deduction when computing taxable income. General provisions are not allowed as a deduction.

Charitable contributions

Donations made to (i) any educational institution recommended by the Ministry of Education or (ii) any sports clubs or sports associations recommended by the Ministry responsible for sports, and approved by the Commissioner General, shall be deducted when arriving at taxable income, limited to 20% of the chargeable income.

Fines and penalties

Penalties and associated interest are not allowed as a deduction.

Taxes

Any taxes paid are specifically disallowed in computing a company's taxable income.

Other significant items

An allowance is granted for dwelling houses erected for employees by a business other than a mining business. The amount of the allowance is the lower of cost or BWP 25,000 for each dwelling house constructed.

A deduction of 200% of the cost of an approved training expenditure is allowed.

Companies with shareholders having 5% or more of equity, either directly or indirectly, are classified as close companies, and there are additional tax regulations in respect of these shareholders.

Small companies, that is resident private companies whose gross income does not exceed BWP 300,000, may elect that the company be taxed as a partnership.

Expenses incurred by the company for having its shares listed on the Botswana Stock Exchange are deductible in determining the chargeable income of the company.

Net operating losses

Losses may be carried forward for five years, with the exception of mining and prospecting operations, for which there is no time limit. There is no allowance for carrybacks.

Botswana

Payments to foreign affiliates

Royalties, interest, and service fees paid to foreign affiliates are generally deductible, provided such amounts are at arm's length and WHT is paid.

In the case of a mining company, head office expenses allowed as a deduction in ascertaining gross revenue from mineral licence shall be limited to 1.5% of gross income for the year of assessment, and any excess of such expense above the limit shall be treated and taxed as a dividend.

Where the interest rate on a loan made by a foreign-based mining company to an affiliate mining company resident in Botswana is considered by the commissioner to be in excess of the market rate, such excess will be disallowed as a deduction and taxed as a dividend.

Group taxation

There are no concessions for group taxation, other than for wholly-owned subsidiary companies of the Botswana Development Corporation Limited (BDC).

BDC was established in 1970 to be the country's main agency for commercial and industrial development. The government of Botswana owns 100% of the issued share capital of the Corporation.

Where in any tax year a wholly owned subsidiary of BDC has incurred any assessed loss, such member may, during the current tax year, by notice in writing to the Commissioner General, elect that the whole or part of such assessed loss shall be deducted in ascertaining the chargeable income of one or more of the other wholly owned subsidiaries.

Transfer pricing

Botswana currently does not have any transfer pricing regulations, so transfer pricing is currently monitored through the anti-avoidance provisions contained in Section 36 of the Income Tax Act.

The arm's-length principle should always be followed in transactions between related parties. If such transactions have created rights or obligations that would not normally be created between independent persons dealing at arm's length, the Commissioner General may determine the liability in such manner as deemed appropriate. However, related party balances arising out of normal trading transactions (e.g. credit purchases with a 30 day credit period) would not be subjected to these provisions.

Interest (at prime rate) should be charged/provided on loans from shareholders/amounts due to related parties. If no interest has been charged/provided, in terms of the close company legislation, the BURS may deem interest at the prime rate prevailing at the beginning of the tax year, as income in the hands of the lender without allowing the corresponding interest as a charge against the profits of the borrower. The borrower is obligated to deduct WHT at the prevailing rate on the deemed interest.

Amounts due from shareholders/directors may be deemed as dividend income and shall form part of the taxable income of the borrower, in which event these will be taxed at the prevailing dividend WHT rate in the hands of the borrower.

Thin capitalisation

Thin capitalisation rules can be found in the Income Tax Act, but only in relation to mining companies and IFSC companies.

Where a foreign controlled resident mining company has a foreign debt-to-equity ratio in excess of 3:1 at any time during the year of assessment, the amount of interest paid by the resident company during that year on that part of the debt that exceeds the ratio shall be disallowed as a deduction, and the amount so disallowed shall be treated and taxed as a dividend.

In case of an IFSC company, where an amount of foreign debt interest is allowable as a deduction in a particular tax year and, at any time during that tax year, the total foreign debt exceeds the foreign equity product for that year, then the amount of foreign debt interest ascertained in accordance with the following formula will be disallowed:

$$I \times (A/B) \times (C/365)$$

A = amount of the excess of the total foreign debt over the foreign equity product.

B = the total foreign debt.

C = the number of days in that tax year during which the total foreign debt exceeded the foreign equity product by that amount.

I = the foreign debt interest.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC rules in Botswana.

Tax credits and incentives

To encourage investment in Botswana, extra tax relief on revenue or capital accounts will be granted for specific business development projects if the government is satisfied that such projects are beneficial to Botswana.

Foreign tax credit

A credit for the foreign WHT payable is permitted under domestic law. The credit, which is offset against the tax charged in Botswana, shall be the lesser of (i) the tax payable in the foreign country or (ii) the tax charged under the Botswana Income Tax Act on such amount.

Withholding taxes

WHT, at the following rates, must be deducted from payments to residents and non-residents unless a DTA exists.

Residents	WHT rate (%)
Dividends	7.5
Interest	10
Payments due under certain construction contracts	3

Botswana

Residents	WHT rate (%)
Payments made for livestock purchased for purposes of slaughter or feeding for slaughter	4
Non-residents	WHT rate (%)
Dividends	7.5
Interest	15
Payments due under certain construction contracts	3
Payments made for livestock purchased for purposes of slaughter or feeding for slaughter	4
Payments for royalties, management, or consultancy fees	15
Payments for entertainment fees	10

All rent and commission or brokerage payments to residents or non-residents are subject to WHT at 5% and 10%, respectively, where the total payment is BWP 36,000 *per annum* or more or the monthly payment is BWP 3,000 or more.

Botswana has tax agreements with the following countries, which provide for WHT at the rates shown.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)	Management and consultancy fees (%)
Barbados	5/7.5 (1)	10	10	10
France	5/7.5 (1)	10	10	7.5
India	7.5	10	10	10
Mauritius	5/7.5 (1)	12	12.5	15
Namibia	7.5	10	10	15
Russia	5/7.5 (1)	10	10	10
Seychelles	5/7.5 (1)	7.5	10	10
South Africa	7.5	10	10	10
Sweden	7.5	15	15	15
United Kingdom	5/7.5 (1)	10	10	7.5
Zambia	5/7 (1)	10	10	10
Zimbabwe	5/7.5 (1)	10	10	10

Notes

1. 5% rate of WHT is applicable if the beneficial shareholder is a company resident in the DTA country and holds at least 25% of the share capital in the company paying dividends. Otherwise, the other rate applies.

Tax administration

Taxable period

Botswana has a fiscal year ending on 30 June. However, a business may select its own accounting year, which may end on a date other than 30 June. This accounting year is accepted for the computation of the company's taxable income.

Tax returns

Botswana requires self-assessment, which means that the return submitted constitutes the assessment. The system is one that requires all taxpayers to file tax returns in standard format (providing information relating to taxable income earned) within four months after the financial year-end of the company.

Payment of tax

Under the self-assessment tax procedures, if the tax payable for a tax year exceeds BWP 50,000, then estimated tax is required to be paid in equal quarterly instalments over the period of 12 months ending on the company's financial year-end date. Accordingly, the first quarterly payment should be made within three months of the beginning of the financial year and the balance quarterly payments at three monthly intervals thereafter. The final (balance) payment, if any, is to be made within four months from the end of the financial year, when submitting the return.

Where the tax is less than BWP 50,000, then the tax is payable within four months from the company's financial year-end date.

Tax audit process

There is no prescribed audit process, and an audit can be initiated by any factor as determined by the BURS. The audit or inspection will commence with a request from the BURS for the taxpayer to make available any such records or information as may be required.

Statute of limitations

The assessment should be made any time prior to the expiry of four years after the end of the tax year to which it relates to. Tax returns submitted that have been assessed may not be reopened after a period of four years from date of assessment by the BURS.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The BURS is focusing on establishing and strengthening the Large Tax Payers Unit, minimising the tax gap, and introducing electronic filing.

Brazil

PwC contact

Durval Portela
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Centro Empresarial Agua Branca
Avenida Francisco Matarazzo 1400
Torre Torino
05001-903 São Paulo, SP
Brazil
Tel: +55 11 3674 2582
Email: durval.portela@br.pwc.com



Significant developments

Ireland included in list of tax havens

On 14 September 2016, the Brazilian Federal Revenue Authorities (RFB) published Normative Instruction (NI) 1,658, including Ireland in the list of tax havens.

Tax havens are subject to stricter transfer pricing, thin capitalisation, and tax deduction rules, and higher withholding tax (IRRF) rates due on capital gains and cross-border payments, such as services fees, royalties, and interest (25%). There are also a number of adverse implications from a Brazilian controlled foreign company (CFC) perspective.

Significant economic activity

In September 2016, the RFB finally defined what should be considered as 'significant economic activity' for the purposes of determining whether holding companies located in Austria, Denmark, and the Netherlands should be regarded as privileged tax regimes. According to NI 1,658/2016, a foreign holding company is deemed to carry out significant economic activities if it has, in its country of domicile, operating capacity to manage and make decisions regarding (i) activities with the purpose of generating income from its assets or (ii) management of equity interests with the purpose of generating income in the form of profit distributions and capital gains.

Operating capacity would be measured by (i) the existence of physical facilities and (ii) qualified employees to manage and make decisions according to the complexity of the tasks to be performed.

It is generally understood that the concept of a privileged tax regime is subject to stricter transfer pricing, thin capitalisation, and tax deduction rules. There are also a number of adverse implications from a Brazilian CFC perspective.

Brazilian tax policy adopts international transparency standards

Since June 2014, the RFB have closely followed the discussions of the G20/Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD)/base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS) project and adopted a series of measures in relation to the minimum standards proposed by the BEPS Action Plans.

Multilateral Convention on Mutual Administrative Assistance

Although not strictly developed under the BEPS project, the Multilateral Convention on Mutual Administrative Assistance (MCMAA), signed by Brazil and in force since October 2016, provides a platform for automatic and on-demand exchange of information between tax authorities of different jurisdictions.

Brazil

Under the umbrella of the MCMAA, Brazil has signed two multilateral competent authority agreements (MCAAs), which will allow tax authorities to automatically exchange financial information (Common Reporting Standard [CRS] MCAA and country-by-country [CbC] reporting MCAA).

Common Reporting Standards (CRS)

The RFB recently released a public consultation in relation to the implementation of the CRS in Brazil. The public consultation defines the relevant information that should be exchanged (information on financial assets) as well as the specific procedures that should be taken by the financial institutions that will present the report.

Country-by-country (CbC) reporting

On 29 December 2016, the RFB issued the final regulations in relation to the implementation of the CbC report, establishing the framework under which multinational enterprises (MNEs) will be required to disclose information in Brazil related to their economic activities worldwide. According to the final regulations, the information will be disclosed in a specific section of the Brazilian Corporate Income Tax Return (ECF). The ECF format has already been updated to incorporate this requirement.

Note that local subsidiaries of MNEs would be obligated to present the CbC report in Brazil in case of non-adoption of CbC rules by the country of their ultimate parent entity or in case such country does not have an MCAA on automatic exchange of financial accounting information with Brazil.

On a related matter, note that Brazil has not yet imposed the obligation to file either the Master or the Local file.

Mutual Agreement Procedure (MAP)

On 9 November 2016, after a public consultation, the RFB issued NI 1669/2016, laying out the rules to allow taxpayers to access the MAP. Although Brazil had included Article 25 of the OECD Model Convention (related to MAP provision) in its double tax treaties (DTTs), before NI 1669/2016 there were no specific procedures to access this resource.

Multilateral Convention to implement tax treaty related measures to prevent BEPS

The OECD recently released the final draft of the Multilateral Instrument (MLI) that could amend bilateral treaties to swiftly implement the tax treaty measures developed in the course of the BEPS Action Plans. The Convention is modular in alternatives, and countries should opt in and out of the specific provisions that they wish to include in their agreements. Since Brazil has taken part in the negotiations, it is expected to sign the Convention in the ceremony that will be held in Paris in June 2017.

Exchange of information of Brazilian rulings

The RFB issued NI 1,689 with regard to compulsory exchange of information on tax rulings.

In 2013, the RFB issued NI 1,396 allowing interested parties to submit consultations in relation to tax legislation, foreign trade, and classification of services (tax rulings). After a public consultation process, the RFB issued NI 1,689/2017 on 20 February 2017 (amending NI 1396) in order to align its tax ruling process with the guidance of the project on BEPS.

According to the NI 1,689/2017, the party interested in requesting a tax ruling on transfer pricing, permanent establishment (PE), or the program for the support and development of the technological industry of semiconductors (PADIS) will be required to identify (i) its direct and ultimate controlling entities, including their domicile; (ii) the residence country of the group entities involved in transactions covered by the tax ruling; and (iii) the residence country of both the group headquarters and PE covered by the ruling.

A summary of the tax ruling will be exchanged with the tax administrations of the jurisdictions where the direct and ultimate controlling entities of the party requesting the tax ruling are domiciled, to the extent Brazil has an agreement on exchange of information in place with said countries.

Disclosure of ultimate beneficiaries

On 29 December 2016, the RFB issued NI 1,684, which postpones the starting date to disclose information related to final beneficiaries in the Brazilian corporate taxpayer register (CNPJ).

As a background, NI 1,634, issued by the RFB in May 2016, established the obligation to disclose information related to final beneficiaries of Brazilian companies in the CNPJ.

According to NI 1,634, the term ‘final beneficiaries’ refers to (i) an individual who ultimately, either directly or indirectly, holds, controls, or significantly influences an entity; or (ii) an individual on whose behalf a transaction is undertaken. A shareholder is deemed to have significant influence if one (i) directly or indirectly owns more than 25% of the entity’s capital stock or (ii) has the ability to influence the decision-making and elect or appoint members of the entity’s management.

Note that, among others, legal entities set up as listed companies in Brazil, or in jurisdictions that impose the public disclosure of information of relevant shareholders, as well as non-profit entities, were not required to comply with this obligation unless the entities were located in tax havens or privileged tax regimes under the Brazilian tax legislation.

Although the disclosure of the final beneficiaries was initially set to start on 1 January 2017, NI 1,684 has postponed the general starting date to 1 July 2017. As an exception, companies registered in Brazil before 1 July 2017 will have time until 31 December 2018 to comply with the disclosure obligation (however, note that if a Brazilian company updates its CNPJ before 31 December 2018 for any other reason, the disclosure obligation will arise at the date of such change).

Brazilian presents a request for joining the OECD

On 29 May 2017, Brazil presented an official request for joining the OECD. Although Brazil has been a member of the G-20 for several years, it had not formalised its intentions to join the OECD until this moment.

Taxes on corporate income

Brazilian resident companies are taxed on worldwide income. Non-resident companies are generally taxed in Brazil through a registered subsidiary, branch, or PE, based on income generated locally. Other than that, non-resident companies can be subject to withholding tax (IRRF) on income derived from a Brazilian source.

Brazil

Corporate income tax (IRPJ) is assessed at the fixed rate of 15% on annual taxable income, using either the 'actual profits' method or the 'presumed profits' method (*see the Income determination section*).

Surcharge

Corporate taxpayers are also subject to a surcharge of 10% on the annual taxable income in excess of 240,000 Brazilian reais (BRL).

Social Contribution on Net Income (CSLL)

All legal entities are generally subject to CSLL at the rate of 9% (except for financial institutions, private insurance, as well as certain other prescribed entities, which are taxed at the rate of 20%), which is not deductible for IRPJ purposes. The tax base is the profit before income tax, after some adjustments.

Local income taxes

Corporate income taxes are levied only at the federal level (i.e. there are no state or municipal income taxes).

Corporate residence

A legal entity is considered resident in Brazil if it has been incorporated in Brazil, and its tax domicile is where its head office is located.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The specific term 'permanent establishment' is not included in the Brazilian legislation, rather there is a concept of 'taxable presence'.

In general, a non-resident company may be treated as having a taxable presence if it operates in Brazil either through: (i) a fixed place of business or (ii) an agent who has the power to enter into contracts in Brazil in the name of or on behalf of the non-resident.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The Brazilian indirect taxes system is complex and has been subject to multiple changes during the past years. The text below contains general information applicable to each of the taxes herein mentioned. Moreover, it is important to note that the respective legislation includes various exceptions to the general stated rules. In the case of the state VAT (ICMS), although a federal law should be followed, each state issues its own legislation, which brings certain differences when compared to the federal law.

The Brazilian indirect tax system comprises three key indirect taxes:

- VAT on Sales and certain Services (ICMS)
- Excise Tax (IPI), and
- Service Tax (ISS),

which are state, federal, and municipal taxes, respectively.

VAT on Sales and Services (ICMS)

ICMS is a state tax on the circulation of merchandise, electric power, rendering of interstate and intermunicipal transportation services, and communications, even when the transaction and the rendering of services start in another country. It is not a cumulative tax, that is, the tax is only assessed on the increase in the price of the product in each part of the circulation process.

The calculation process involves a system where the taxpayer should check the amount of debits and credits related to the state VAT. In case the taxpayer upholds more debits than credits, the taxpayer will be required to pay tax on the difference between them.

In summary, the credits are calculated when the raw materials enter the taxpayer's premises and the debits are computed when the final products exit the establishment. Moreover, as a general rule, taxpayers are not allowed to account for credits on materials purchased that will be used on goods that will not be taxable when they exit the company.

Finally, VAT is collected in the state of São Paulo at an 18% rate. Certain products can attract a higher rate (usually 25%) or a lower rate (in most cases, 12%).

Special rates apply to interstate sales, as shown in the chart below. A 4% rate applies on all interstate sales of imported goods.

From (shipper)	To (addressee)	Rate (%)
South and Southeast	South and Southeast	12
North, Northeast, and Midwest	Any Brazilian state	12
South and Southeast *	North, Northeast, and Midwest *	7

* Including the state of Espírito Santo.

ICMS is due on a monthly basis, and exports are not subject to ICMS.

ICMS-ST regime

In order to avoid illegal tax evasion, enhance the tax control processes, and facilitate tax collection, the legislation may appoint a single taxpayer of a product's chain as the sole liable party, who will collect the ICMS due by all parties until the final consumer. The so-called ICMS-ST regime is imposed for certain goods as listed by each state tax legislation.

ICMS due on interstate sales of goods to non-ICMS taxpayers

As a general rule, ICMS is collected by the state where the supplier of the goods is located. ICMS is collected by most states at internal rates ranging from 17% to 19% (some products attract a lower/higher rate). As noted above, special rates apply to interstate sales, which will be equivalent to 4%, 7%, or 12%, depending on the location of the supplier and client, as well as whether the goods are imported, have a certain content of imported inputs, or are domestically sourced.

The legislation determines that on interstate transactions with final consumers, the 4%, 7%, or 12% rates shall be applied (instead of the internal rate), and the difference between the internal and interstate rates shall be paid by the acquirer (transactions between ICMS taxpayers) or supplier (transactions involving non-ICMS taxpayers) of the goods to the consumer's state. Note, however, there is a transition period (2015 to

Brazil

2019) where the difference mentioned above will be progressively shared between the supplier's state and consumer's state until the whole difference is allocated to the latter.

Excise Tax (IPI)

This Federal excise tax is paid by manufacturers on behalf of their customers at the time of sale, either to another manufacturer who will continue the manufacturing process or to the retailer who sells to the end user.

The tax paid is stated separately on the sales invoice, as is the nature of the goods involved. Certain exemptions are given to goods considered to be of basic necessity to the country's economy. The rates are defined by the product's tariff code (normally around 10% to 15%, but in certain cases ranging to over 300%) and are in accordance with the essentiality of each product, which generally means that essential products will attract lower tax rates.

As mentioned above, when manufactured products are sold between producers, the IPI is imposed. However, the subsequent manufacturer is allowed a credit against its IPI liability, on the amount of IPI paid to its suppliers (non-cumulative tax, similar to what happens with ICMS).

IPI is due on a monthly basis and is imposed on imports of goods, while exports are not subject to IPI.

Municipal Service Tax (ISS)

The ISS is a municipal tax levied on the provision of services listed by Supplementary Law 116/2003. ISS is imposed on a cumulative basis (it is not creditable), and the rates may vary between 2% and 5%, depending on the type of service (rates to be stipulated on a municipal basis).

Service import is also subject to ISS, to be collected by the Brazilian entity that is contracting the services from a supplier located abroad.

ISS is not levied on export of services. However, if the result of a certain service is verified in Brazil, ISS is imposed, even if the payment for such service is made by a non-resident.

Import tax

The import duty (II) is a federal tax levied on permanent import of goods into Brazil and is also referred to as import tax or customs duty. The rates vary according to the product's tariff code based on Mercosur Harmonised System (NCM/SH), usually ranging from 10% to 20% (there are some exceptions, but the maximum consolidated rate is 35%). As a general rule, the taxable basis consists of the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) value of the product (i.e. cost, international insurance, and international freight), calculated pursuant to the World Trade Organization's (WTO's) Customs Valuation Agreement.

Import duty is not recoverable by the importer (i.e. it is considered a cost).

Property taxes

A municipal property tax (IPTU) is levied annually based on the fair market value of property in urban areas at rates that generally vary according to the municipality and location of the property. In the municipality of São Paulo, the basic IPTU rate is 1% for

residential properties or 1.5% for commercial properties (both rates may be increased or decreased according to the market value of the property).

Transfer taxes

A municipal property transfer tax (ITBI) is levied on the transfer of immovable property, with rates also varying based on the municipality where the property is located. The ITBI rate in the municipality of São Paulo is currently 3%, applied over the market value of the property or the transaction price (whichever is higher).

A state property transfer tax (ITCMD) is normally payable at rates varying from state to state on inheritances and donations of goods and rights. In the state of São Paulo, ITCMD is charged at the rate of 4%.

Tax on financial operations (IOF)

IOF is a tax levied on certain financial operations, such as loans, foreign exchange operations, insurance, and securities, as well as operations with gold (as a financial asset) and foreign exchange instruments. The applicable rate will vary depending on the operation. The IOF rate may be reduced to 0% in some cases, such as: (i) exchange operations relating to the inflow of revenues in Brazil deriving from the export of goods and services; (ii) exchange operations relating to the inflow and outflow of resources in and from Brazil, stemming from foreign loans, with average term exceeding 180 days; and (iii) remittances of interest on net equity and dividends relating to foreign investment.

Social Contribution on Billing (COFINS)

COFINS, a monthly federal social assistance contribution calculated as a percentage of revenue, is levied at the rate of 7.6%. Under the non-cumulative method, a COFINS credit system is meant to ensure that the tax is applied only once on the final value of each transaction. However, some taxpayers (such as financial institutions, telecommunication companies, cooperatives, and companies that opt to calculate IRPJ and CSLL using a 'presumed profits' method) are subject to the cumulative method of COFINS system, which applies a rate of 3% with no credit system.

The general rates of COFINS may be reduced in certain circumstances (e.g. financial revenues may be subject to a rate of 0% or 4% depending on the nature of the transaction). Also, certain transactions are exempt from COFINS (e.g. exportation of services or assets are typically exempt where it results in funds entering Brazil).

Contribution to the Social Integration Program (PIS)

PIS, which is also a federal social contribution calculated as a percentage of revenue, is levied at the rate of 1.65%. Under the non-cumulative method, a PIS credit system is meant to ensure that the tax is applied only once on the final value of each transaction. However, some taxpayers (such as financial institutions, telecommunication companies, cooperatives, and companies that opt to calculate IRPJ and CSLL using a 'presumed profits' method) are still subject to the cumulative method of PIS system, which applies a rate of 0.65% with no credit system.

The general rates of PIS may be reduced in certain circumstances (e.g. financial revenues may be subject to a rate of 0% or 0.65% depending on the nature of the transaction). Also, certain transactions are exempt from PIS (e.g. exportation of services or assets are typically exempt where it results in funds entering Brazil).

Brazil

PIS and COFINS on imports

Importation of goods and services are also subject to PIS and COFINS (in addition to other taxes imposed on import transactions). PIS and COFINS are generally imposed on the Brazilian entity or individual (the importer of goods or services) and should apply to the import of services at the rates of 1.65% and 7.6%, respectively.

PIS/COFINS rates on importation of goods, however, are 2.1% (PIS) and 9.65% (COFINS), respectively. Accordingly, the combined general rate for the import of goods is 11.75%. There are also increased rates for PIS and COFINS on importations of certain specific products, including pharmaceutical products; perfumes, cosmetics, and toiletries; machinery; and vehicles (under these cases, specific rates were provided). For the import of certain goods listed in the legislation, an additional 1% for COFINS is also applicable.

The contributions paid upon import transactions may, in some instances, be creditable.

Payroll taxes

Legal entities incorporated in Brazil are subject to employer social costs, including: Social Security Contribution (INSS), Employees' Severance Indemnity Fund (FGTS), work accident insurance (RAT), and variable contribution destined to 'third parties' engaged in social development activities (e.g. SENAI, SESC, SESI). As a general rule, INSS is due by the companies at a 20% rate over the employees' payroll. However, certain entities may be eligible to calculate INSS at a range of 1% to 4.5%, applied on the company's gross revenue rather than being calculated upon the company's payroll. In relation to FGTS, such contribution is levied on employee's salary at the rate of 8%.

The employer is responsible to withhold income tax and social security contribution on behalf of the employee on a monthly basis.

The Brazilian government is currently introducing a new framework for reporting payroll taxes and contributions referred to as 'eSocial'. At the time of writing, the changes are anticipated to take effect from January 2018 for companies with gross revenues exceeding BRL 78 million and June 2018 for all the remaining companies.

Contribution for Intervention in the Economic Domain (CIDE)

CIDE is a federal contribution levied at the rate of 10% on remittances made by corporate taxpayers for royalties and for administrative and technical services provided by non-residents. CIDE is payable by the local entity, and, therefore, not creditable to the non-resident. CIDE does not represent a liability to the foreign recipient. CIDE is not applied on the payments relating to the license to use, market, or sub-license software, provided that it does not involve transfer of technology.

Branch income

Profits of branches of foreign corporations are taxable at the normal rates applicable to Brazilian legal entities.

Income determination

Brazilian taxpayers are subject to IRPJ and CSLL using an ‘actual profits’ method (*‘Lucro Real’*), which is based on taxable income (book results before income taxes), adjusted by certain additions and exclusions as determined by the legislation.

Subject to certain restrictions (where gross income does not exceed BRL 78 million), Brazilian taxpayers have the option to calculate IRPJ and CSLL using a ‘presumed profits’ method (*‘Lucro Presumido’*). Under the ‘presumed profits’ method, the income is calculated on a quarterly basis on an amount equal to different percentages of gross revenue (based on the entity’s activities) and adjusted as determined by the prevailing legislation.

Inventory valuation

Brazilian income tax regulations require that inventory may be valued at the actual average cost or by the cost of the most recently acquired or produced goods. Rulings to the effect that last in first out (LIFO) is not acceptable have been given. With the introduction of the public digital bookkeeping system (SPED), the RFB should have access to the productive process and inventory movement of companies (*see the Tax administration section for more information*).

Capital gains

Capital gains derived from the sale of assets and rights, including shares/quotas, are generally taxed as ordinary income.

Carried forward capital losses may be offset only against capital gains. Unused capital losses are treated similarly to income tax losses with regard to limits on use and carryforward period. Capital losses may be used to offset other operating income in the year that they are incurred.

Capital gains derived by non-residents (including transactions carried out abroad between two non-resident investors, involving assets or rights located in Brazil) may be taxed in Brazil.

As of 1 January 2017, new rates are in force. Law 13,259/2016 has established progressive income tax rates, which range from 15% (for capital gain that does not exceed BRL 5 million) to 22.5% (for the portion of the gain that exceeds BRL 30 million), as per the table below:

Capital gain (BRL)		Income tax rate (%)
Over	Not over	
0	5 million	15.0
5 million	10 million	17.5
10 million	30 million	20.0
30 million		22.5

For beneficiaries residing in tax haven jurisdictions, the rate applicable remains at 25%, irrespective of the amount of the gain, due to an explicit provision in the law for these situations.

Prior to 1 January 2017, the Brazilian source performing the remittance of capital gains to the non-resident (whether a Brazilian acquirer or the local representative of a

Brazil

foreign acquiring entity) had to withhold the applicable income tax on such amounts on behalf of the latter at rates of 15% (or 25% if the beneficiary was located in a tax haven jurisdiction).

Exemptions from capital gains taxation may be available for specific transactions (e.g. certain regulated investments on the Brazilian stock market).

Dividend income

In general terms, no IRRF is due on cash dividends or profits paid or credited to either corporate or individual shareholders. Brazilian resident beneficiaries are not subject to further income tax on receipt of dividends.

Financial income

Fixed-rate interest income from short, medium, or long-term financial market transactions, including swap transactions, is subject to IRRF at rates ranging from 15% to 22.5%. Non-fixed financial gains related to stock/commodities exchange and/or futures market transactions are taxed at rates of 20% (day-trade) and 15% (all other cases). For legal entities, the total income or gain is considered taxable income, and the tax withheld may be offset against the total tax due by the corporate taxpayer.

Additionally, PIS/COFINS may be levied at a rate of up to 4.65%, depending on the type of transactions and taxation regime (i.e. non-cumulative method).

Royalty income

Under Brazilian tax legislation, royalties are defined as the remuneration agreed between contracting parties for the use or exploration of:

- industrial property rights (i.e. patents, trademarks, brand names, and other rights of the same nature)
- know-how (sharing of technical information, necessary for the industrial manufacturing of a product or process, deriving from experience previously acquired), and
- copyrights.

Deductibility of royalty payments is conditioned to the proper registration of the contract and limited to a percentage varying from 1% to 5% of the corresponding net sales revenues.

The payment of royalties to companies abroad is generally subject to IRPJ (15%), CIDE (10%), and IOF (0.38%).

Foreign currency exchange gain/loss

With respect to foreign currency exchange gain/loss, which may arise from receivables or liabilities denominated in foreign currency, Brazilian tax legislation allows the local company to elect to consider the related effect, for tax computation purposes, either upon an accrual or cash basis (i.e. actual receipt/payment of funds).

Foreign income

Brazilian resident companies are taxed on worldwide income. *See Controlled foreign companies (CFCs) in the Group taxation section for more information.*

Deductions

Depreciation and depletion

Depreciation is allowable on a straight-line basis over the useful life of the asset. The annual rates provided by the RFB normally allowable are 10% for machinery, equipment, furniture, and installations; 20% for vehicles; and 4% for buildings. Accelerated depreciation is allowed for companies with a two or three working shift operation by increasing normal rates by 50% and 100%, respectively.

Depletion allowances are allowed for natural resources on a useful-life basis. Special incentive depletion allowances are granted for mining operations.

For Brazilian accounting purposes, companies should obtain a useful life study for fixed assets in order to determine the acceptable depreciation rates. For tax purposes, the depreciation considered deductible for the corporate income tax computation is generally determined based on the application of the annual depreciation rate for accounting purposes over the asset's acquisition cost. In cases where the depreciation registered in the books of the company is lower than that calculated based on the depreciation charts issued by the Brazilian Revenue Service, the difference can be excluded from the company's taxable income calculation made under the actual profits method.

Goodwill

Amortisation of goodwill that arises as a result of accounting for investments in subsidiary and associated entities pursuant to the equity pick-up method is deferred for taxation purposes until the related investment has been realised (e.g. sold, disposed). However, under certain requirements, goodwill paid upon the acquisition of the shares or quotas of a permanent investment may be amortised before this realisation occurs (e.g. after a merger or a spin-off). It is important to note that the amortisation of goodwill is not permitted in Brazil for accounting purposes.

Whenever the cost of a share acquisition is higher than the net equity value of the acquired company, the acquisition cost of the investments must be segregated into:

- i. the net equity of the acquired company
- ii. the fair value of the net assets, and
- iii. the goodwill deriving from future profitability, which corresponds to the remaining balance from items (i) and (ii).

Upon a merger between buyer and acquired company (downstream or upstream), the amount of goodwill can be amortised for tax purposes over a period of not less than five years, provided certain conditions are complied with.

These conditions include the preparation of an independent appraisal report supporting the value referred to in (ii) above, which will need to be filed with the RFB or with the Register of Deeds and Documents, and that the transaction has been carried out among unrelated parties.

Taxpayers wishing to continue to apply the previous rules for goodwill amortisation in relation to acquisitions made on or before 31 December 2014 will have until 31 December 2017 to complete the merger of the target and the acquiring entity.

Brazil

Amortisation of patents, trademarks, and copyrights, based on their legal limited life, is a deductible expense within approved limits.

Start-up expenses

As a general rule, for tax purposes, start-up/pre-operational expenses may be deferred and amortised on the straight-line basis over a period of not less than five years, beginning the month in which the business starts operating.

For purposes of corporate income tax calculation based on the actual profits method, the following expenses shall not be computed within the period in which they are incurred: (i) start-up organisation expenses, including from the initial operation phase, when the company only partially used its equipment or its installations and (ii) expenses for expansion of industrial activities.

The expenses mentioned above shall be excluded for purposes of computation under the actual profits method, based on a minimum period of five years, as of the beginning of the regular operations.

Research and development (R&D) expenditures

At the option of the company, R&D expenditures may be deducted when incurred or deferred until termination of the project and then amortised over a period of not less than five years.

R&D expenses may be excluded, for purposes of computation based on the actual profits method, when registered as non-current asset intangibles, during the computation period in which they were incurred. To use this benefit, the taxpayer must add to the net income, for purposes of computation based on the actual profits method, any amount previously recognised for the relevant intangible asset, through amortisation, sale, or write-off.

Interest on net equity (INE)

Companies can pay interest (calculated on a *pro rata* basis and up to a given rate, known as the 'long-term interest rate' [TJLP], which is currently set at 7.5%) to partners and/or share/quota holders, based on the company's net equity. Such interest, which may not exceed the highest of 50% of the annual profits or 50% of the accumulated earnings and profits, is deductible for both IRPJ and CSLL purposes and is subject to 15% IRRF at the source (or 25% if the beneficiary is located in a tax haven jurisdiction). Whenever the beneficiary is a legal entity subject to normal income tax in Brazil, the tax withheld at the source may be taken by the recipient as a tax credit. If the beneficiary is a Brazilian resident individual, such interest will not become subject to any further taxation.

Interest and other payments to entities in a tax haven or under a privileged tax regime

Provisions similar to those for thin capitalisation (*see the Group taxation section*) are also applicable to interest paid or credited by a Brazilian entity to an individual or legal entity (whether or not a related party) resident or domiciled in a tax haven or in a jurisdiction under a privileged tax regime. In these cases, the interest expense is only deductible for Brazilian income tax purposes if it is viewed as necessary to the company's activities and the total amount of the Brazilian entity's debt with any foreign party resident or domiciled in a tax haven or in a jurisdiction under a privileged tax regime does not exceed 30% of the Brazilian entity's net equity.

The Law also provides that amounts paid, credited, delivered, used, or remitted under any title, directly or indirectly, to related or unrelated individuals or legal entities that are resident or domiciled in a tax haven or in a jurisdiction under a privileged tax regime will only be viewed as deductible for Brazilian income tax purposes if all of the following conditions are met: (i) the effective beneficiary of the payment is identified; (ii) there is evidence that the payment beneficiary has operational capacity (i.e. substance); and (iii) there is adequate documentation to support the relevant payments and the corresponding supply of goods, rights, or utilisation of services.

Tax havens and privileged tax regime lists

The RFB has issued a list (i.e. 'black list') detailing the jurisdictions that are considered not to tax income or to tax it at a rate lower than 20%, or that deny access to information regarding shareholding and ownership of assets and rights.

Another list (i.e. 'grey list') contemplates jurisdictions that are considered to have 'privileged tax regimes', as set forth in Brazilian legislation. The following types of entities are included in the grey list:

- Holding companies incorporated under the law of Denmark, which do not carry out significant economic activity.
- Holding companies incorporated under the law of the Netherlands, which do not carry out significant economic activity.
- International trading companies (ITCs) incorporated under the law of Iceland.
- Holding company, domiciliary company, auxiliary company, mixed company, and administrative company incorporated in Switzerland and other legal entities subject to a ruling issued by the tax authorities that apply a combined tax rate lower than 20%.
- Limited liability companies (LLCs) incorporated under the state law of the United States, owned by non-residents and not subject to federal income tax.
- Holding companies (ETVEs) incorporated under the law of Spain. Note that inclusion has been temporarily suspended, pending a review requested by the Spanish government.
- ITCs and international holding companies (IHCs) incorporated under the law of Malta.
- Holding companies incorporated under the law of Austria that do not carry out significant economic activities.

In September 2016, the RFB finally defined what should be considered as 'significant economic activity'. According to NI 1,658/2016, a foreign holding company is deemed to carry out significant economic activities if it has, in its country of domicile, operating capacity to manage and make decisions regarding (i) activities with the purpose of generating income from its assets or (ii) management of equity interests with the purpose of generating income in the form of profit distributions and capital gains.

Operating capacity would be measured by (i) the existence of physical facilities and (ii) qualified employees to manage and make decisions according to the complexity of the tasks to be performed. It is important to note that the concept of significant economic activities is applicable only to the Austrian, Dutch, and Danish holding regimes.

It is generally understood that the concept of a privileged tax regime is subject to stricter transfer pricing, thin capitalisation, and tax deduction rules. There are also a number of adverse implications from a Brazilian CFC perspective. For the jurisdictions considered as tax havens, in addition to the tax consequences applicable for privileged

Brazil

tax regimes above, the IRRF rate due on capital gains and cross-border payments, such as services fees, royalties, and interest, is 25%.

Jurisdictions that satisfy certain international transparency standards may apply for the rate (to be considered a tax haven/privileged tax regime) to be lowered from 20% to 17%.

Bad debt

Losses on bad debts are tax deductible, depending on the amounts, time overdue, and administrative and/or legal actions taken to recover losses. Losses arising from inter-company transactions are not tax deductible.

Charitable contributions

Donations are deductible, up to certain limits, if recipients are registered as charitable institutions.

Travel expenses

Travel expenses may only be considered deductible if they are incurred in connection with business activities, duly documented and substantiated.

Medical and pension expenses

Expenses of group medical care and health insurance programmes for employees and contributions to private supplementary pension schemes are generally considered deductible if supplied to all employees indiscriminately.

Fines and penalties

Punitive tax/contribution penalties are not deductible for tax purposes.

Taxes/contributions

Taxes, contributions, and related costs, such as late-payment interest, are generally deductible for tax purposes on the accrual basis. This rule does not apply to taxes/contributions being or to be challenged by the taxpayer at any level of litigation, which are deductible for tax purposes only on a cash basis.

Tax losses carried forward

Tax losses (i.e. for IRPJ and CSLL purposes) may be carried forward without any time limitation. However, the tax loss may not reduce taxable income by more than 30% of its amount prior to the compensation of the tax loss itself (and is subject to certain loss recoupment rules).

There is no carryback of tax losses or monetary restatement.

Payments to foreign affiliates and related companies

Royalties and technical service fees (with transfer of technology or know-how) payable to foreign companies with a direct or indirect controlling interest in the Brazilian company are deductible for tax purposes (observing applicable deduction limits), provided the contract has been duly registered with the National Institute of Industrial Property (*Instituto Nacional da Propriedade Industrial* or INPI) and approved by the Brazilian Central Bank.

Payments under cost sharing arrangements

Reimbursements paid under cost sharing arrangements can be considered deductible for IRPJ purposes, to the extent that certain requirements set forth by administrative

decisions (especially tax ruling COSIT 8/2012) are met by the company performing such payments.

Group taxation

Consolidated tax returns are not permitted in Brazil.

Transfer pricing

The Brazilian transfer pricing rules apply to import and export transactions of goods, services, and rights between related parties (the legislation provides a broad list of the parties considered as 'related' for transfer pricing purposes). Under such rules, the price determined between related parties shall be acceptable, for Brazilian tax purposes, if it is in accordance with one of the transfer pricing methods established by the legislation (no profit methods available). Moreover, all transactions with both tax havens and those subject to privileged tax regimes are subject to transfer pricing rules, whether involving related parties or not.

Interest

Brazilian transfer pricing rules are applicable to interest derived from/charged to inter-company loans and/or with entities situated in low tax jurisdictions, and such interest must comply with the rates established below, in addition to a spread determined by the Ministry of Finance, in order to be acceptable for tax deductibility purposes:

- i. In case of transaction in US dollars, subject to a fixed interest rate: Rate of Brazilian sovereign bonds issued in US dollars in foreign markets.
- ii. In case of transaction in Brazilian reais, subject to a fixed interest rate: Rate of Brazilian sovereign bonds issued in Brazilian reais in foreign markets.
- iii. In all other cases (e.g. euros): LIBOR for the period of six months.

The additional spread is currently set at 3.5% per year, applicable to interest due to foreign related parties or to low tax jurisdictions, and 2.5% per year, in case of interest charged by the Brazilian entity.

For transactions covered in item (iii) above, in currencies for which there is no specific LIBOR, the LIBOR for deposits in US dollars shall be the one to be considered.

Royalties

Operations involving royalties shall not be subject to transfer pricing rules should the relevant agreement be registered with the Brazilian Central Bank (BACEN) and INPI.

Services/Goods/Rights

The adequacy of the price performed between related parties in any operations involving goods, services, and rights shall be supported by the application of one of the following transfer pricing methods, as determined in the Brazilian transfer pricing rules (the company may choose the most convenient method as there is no 'best method' rule).

Methods available for documenting the import transactions:

- Comparable independent price (PIC).
- Resale price less profit (PRL).
- Production cost plus profit (CPL).

Brazil

- Imports of quoted commodities (PCI) - applicable only to commodities.

Methods available for documenting the export transactions:

- Export sales price (PVEx).
- Wholesale price in the country of destination less profit (PVA).
- Retail price in the country of destination less profit (PVV)
- Acquisition or production cost plus taxes and profit (CAP).
- Export of quoted commodities (PECEX) - applicable only to commodities.

Relief of proof rules for inter-company export transactions is available.

Please note that imports and exports of commodities, quoted in commodities exchange markets, must be tested by the use of specific methods called PCI and PECEX, respectively. Based on these methods, taxpayers shall compare the transaction amounts with the daily average quote for each product.

Although Brazil recently introduced the obligation to present the CbC report, it has not yet imposed the obligation to file either the Master or the Local file.

Thin capitalisation

The Brazilian thin capitalisation rules establish that interest paid or credited by a Brazilian entity to a related party (individual or legal entity), resident or domiciled abroad, not constituted in a tax haven or in a jurisdiction with a privileged tax regime, may only be deducted for income tax purposes if the interest expense is viewed as necessary for the activities of the local entity and the following requirements are met:

- i. the amount of debt granted by the foreign-related party (which has participation in the Brazilian entity) does not exceed twice the amount of its participation in the net equity of the Brazilian entity
- ii. the amount of debt granted by a foreign-related party (which does not have participation in the Brazilian entity) does not exceed twice the amount of the net equity of the Brazilian entity
- iii. the total amount of debt granted by foreign-related parties as per (i) and (ii) does not exceed twice the sum of participation of all related parties in the net equity of the Brazilian entity, and
- iv. in case debt is only granted by related parties that do not have a participation in the Brazilian entity, the total amount of debt granted by all of these related parties does not exceed twice the amount of the Brazilian entity's net equity.

Consequently, if one of the mentioned 2:1 ratios is exceeded, the portion of interest related to the excess debt amount will not be deductible for Brazilian income tax purposes.

Similar provisions are also applicable to interest paid or credited by a Brazilian entity to an individual or legal entity (whether or not a related party) resident or domiciled in a tax haven or in a jurisdiction subject to a privileged tax regime. In these cases, the ratio reduces to 30% of the Brazilian entity's net equity (0.3:1 ratio).

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Law No. 12,973/2014 introduced rules for the treatment of controlled and affiliated companies for Brazilian CFC purposes.

For controlled companies, the law expressly applies to both directly and indirectly controlled entities individually ('top down look through approach'). As such, any investment in a controlled foreign entity must be adjusted yearly to reflect the change in the investment value corresponding to the profits or losses of the directly and/or indirectly controlled entity. The change in investment must be recognised in proportion to the Brazilian parent's participation in its equity, and any positive adjustment relating to profits earned, calculated under the local accounting standards of the jurisdiction of the controlled entity, must be subject to IRPJ and CSLL annually.

Taxpayers will be allowed to consolidate positive and negative adjustments until 2022, provided certain conditions are satisfied as defined by the legislation.

One of the requirements introduced by the legislation is related to the concept of the sub-taxation jurisdiction, which is defined as being a jurisdiction that has a nominal income tax rate of less than 20%. In order to be able to consolidate, a company cannot be subject to a sub-taxation regime, in addition to not being subject to a privileged tax regime or resident in a tax haven (or controlled, directly or indirectly, by such entities).

In case the taxpayer does not choose to consolidate its accounting losses, losses will only be compensated by the foreign controlled entity with its own future profits. Accumulated losses accrued before the above-mentioned law may also be used to offset profits without any time limitation, subject to appropriate disclosure.

Under certain conditions, taxpayers may choose to pay income tax due on the foreign profits proportionally to the profits actually distributed to the Brazilian entity, in subsequent periods to that in which such results were generated. However, in the first year, even where there is no distribution of profits, 12.5% of profits will be deemed to be distributed to the Brazilian parent. If no further profits are distributed, the remaining profits will be deemed to be distributed in the eighth subsequent year. Taxpayers choosing to postpone payment of income tax due should consider the impact of interest as well as foreign exchange rates.

In addition to corporate taxes paid, the law expressly extends foreign tax credits to withholding income tax paid abroad on the profits distributed to the Brazilian parent.

For affiliated companies, the law does not require adjustments to the Brazilian entity's accounts but rather focuses on the profits distributed. Profits will be considered distributed to the parent when credited or paid or in other specific circumstances defined by the legislation. As such, any profits earned by a Brazilian entity through a foreign affiliate will generally only be taxable in Brazil on 31 December of the year in which they were actually distributed to the Brazilian entity, provided that the affiliate satisfies certain conditions defined by the new legislation.

The CFC rules will not apply for directly or indirectly controlled foreign entities and affiliates in case of activities related to the exploration of oil and gas in Brazil.

Until calendar year 2022, Brazilian parent companies may deduct up to 9% as a presumed/deemed credit on the CFC's taxable profit, generated by investments abroad that are engaged in the manufacture of food and beverage products and in the construction of building/infrastructure works.

Brazil

This list of activities has been extended to include manufacturing, mineral extraction, exploitation, under public concession contracts, of public assets located in the country of residence of the CFC entity, as well as other general industry.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Brazilian resident companies are taxed on worldwide income, but they may compensate the income tax paid in the country of domicile of the branch, controlled, or associated company, and the tax paid on earnings and capital gains, against the corporate income tax due in Brazil. The amount of tax effectively paid abroad, to be compensated, may not exceed the amount of income tax and surtax due in Brazil on the amount of profits, earnings, and capital gains included in the calculation of taxable income.

Please refer to Controlled foreign companies (CFCs) in the Group taxation section for a description of the use of foreign tax credits.

Investment project incentives

Total or partial exemption from duty, excise tax, and social contributions on imported equipment is granted on certain approved investment projects.

Approved investment projects are also granted accelerated depreciation on nationally produced equipment and access to low-cost financing. Sales of some capital equipment are exempt from state sales tax.

Brazilian corporate taxpayers can apply a percentage of their income tax liability on deposit for reinvestment and investment in their own approved investment projects. These approved investment projects are normally granted total or partial income tax exemption.

The Brazilian legislation also provides tax incentives for projects focusing on technological innovation.

Program for Investment Partnerships

On 13 September 2016, Brazil published law 13,334/16, as a result of the conversion of the Provisional Measure 727/16. The law creates the Program for Investment Partnerships (*Programa de Parcerias de Investimentos* or PPI). These programs intend to amplify and strengthen the interaction between the Brazilian state and private sector through partnership agreements to carry out public infrastructure projects.

PPIs can be used for (i) public infrastructure projects that are already under way or to be performed through partnership agreements to be signed by the direct or indirect bodies of the Brazilian federal government; (ii) public infrastructure projects to be performed through partnerships signed by the government of states or municipalities directly or indirectly, but delegated or fomented by the federal government; and (iii) other measures established by the National Privatization Plan, per law 9,491/97.

The Brazilian National Development Bank (BNDES) is authorised to support the PPIs through the Partnership Structuring Support Fund (*Fundo de Apoio à Estruturação de Parcerias* or FAEP), created specifically for such partnerships. The fund will be responsible for providing technical services to structure the aforementioned PPIs and

the necessary privatisation measures, and shall have a ten-year period, renewable for an additional ten-year period if necessary.

Regional incentives

Income tax exemptions or reductions are also available for companies set up in specified regions within Brazil, primarily the north and northeast regions. These incentives are designed to accelerate the development of certain less-developed regions and industries considered to be of importance to the economy.

Other incentives

In addition, certain excise and sales tax exemptions are granted to exporters of manufactured goods.

Withholding taxes

Profits/dividends distributed to resident or non-resident beneficiaries (individuals and/or legal entities) are generally not subject to IRRF (Brazilian term for withholding income tax) (*please see the Income determination section for more information*). This provision is also applicable to dividends paid to non-resident companies located in a tax haven jurisdiction.

The IRRF rate applicable to payments for services rendered by non-resident companies or individuals is generally 15% but can be increased to 25% in certain cases. Other transactional taxes also need to be considered on such payments.

Payments for services, royalties, and interest to non-resident companies located in a tax haven jurisdiction (black list only) are subject to IRRF at the rate of 25%.

The RFB issued guidance in relation to how they should treat certain service fees, which, in effect, allow certain payments to be exempt from IRRF in Brazil, under certain tax treaties.

Certain types of income paid by Brazilian companies to non-resident recipients are subject to IRRF as follows:

Recipient	IRRF (%) (3)		
	Dividends (1)	Interest	Royalties
Non-resident companies and individuals:			
Non-treaty	0	15	15
Tax haven	0	25	25
Treaty (2):			
Argentina	0	15	15
Austria	15	15	10/15/25
Belgium	10/15	10/15	10/15/20
Canada	15	10/15	15/25
Chile	10/15	15	15
China, People's Republic of	15	15	15/25
Czech Republic	15	10/15	15/25
Denmark	25	15	15/25
Ecuador	15	15	15/25
Finland	10	15	10/15/25

Brazil

Recipient	IRRF (%) (3)		
	Dividends (1)	Interest	Royalties
France	15	10/15	10/15/25
Hungary	15	10/15	15/25
India	15	15	15/25
Israel	10/15	15	10/15
Italy	15	15	15/25
Japan	12.5	12.5	12.5/15/25
Korea, Republic of	10/15	10/15	10/15/25
Luxembourg	15/25	10/15	15/25
Mexico	10/15	15	10/15
Netherlands	15	10/15	15/25
Norway	15	15	15/25
Peru	10/15	15	15
Philippines	15/25	10/15	15/25
Portugal	10/15	15	15
Slovak Republic	15	10/15	15/25
South Africa	10/15	15	10/15
Spain	10/15	10/15	10/15
Sweden	25	25	25
Trinidad and Tobago	10/15	15	15
Turkey	10/15	15	10/15
Ukraine	10/15	15	15
Venezuela	10/15	15	15

Notes

- Note that the remittance of dividends is generally not subject to taxation in Brazil.
- Treaty rates in excess of those in force for non-treaty countries are automatically reduced. The relevant treaty should be consulted on a case-by-case basis to confirm that the tax reduction is applicable in each case.
- For treaties with multiple IRRF rates, the following rules generally apply:
 - Dividends: If there was IRRF on dividends, which is not the case according to Brazilian legislation, the 10% (or 15%) rate would generally apply if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds a certain minimum participation in the capital of the company paying the dividends; the 15% (or 25%) rate is considered for all other cases.
 - Interest: The 10% rate generally applies to loans with a certain minimum term granted for specific purposes (e.g. acquisition of capital goods); the 15% rate is considered for all other cases.
 - Royalties: The 10% rate generally applies to royalties arising from the use of, or the right to use, cinematographic films, films or tapes for television or radio broadcasting, and any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work produced by a resident of a contracting state; the 25% (or 15%) rate generally applies to royalties arising from the use of, or the right to use, trademarks; and the 15% (or 10%) rate is considered for all other cases.

Tax administration

Taxable period

For tax purposes, a company's year-end is 31 December. A different year-end for corporate/accounting purposes is irrelevant.

Tax returns

With few exceptions, corporate entities, including those that are foreign-controlled, must file an annual tax return consolidating the monthly results of the previous calendar year. This tax return must normally be filed by the end of July following the tax year ending on 31 December.

Supporting documentation must be retained for at least five years.

Please note that there are a number of other declarations/returns imposed by the RFB, for different taxes, at federal, municipal, and state levels, which make the tax administration in Brazil notably bureaucratic.

Payment of tax

In the case of income tax, it is calculated monthly, and payments should generally be collected and paid by the last working day of the subsequent month. Any amounts of income tax due for the year (exceeding the payments performed) must be paid by the last working day of March of the subsequent year.

There is an option to pay the tax due at the end of each quarter in three instalments, the first one starting from the subsequent month to the end of the quarter. When income tax is calculated quarterly, the taxpayer must perform the applicable payment by the last working day of the month subsequent to the end of the quarter.

There are many other taxes applied in Brazil with different due dates established by the domestic legislation.

Tax audit process

As all tax returns are digital (*please refer to public digital bookkeeping system [SPED] below*), they may be selected for audit by computer, according to various criteria, including type of business, unusually large or small amounts of income or deductions, and random sampling.

No corporate entity, whether a taxpayer or not, is excused from furnishing information or explanations required by the tax authorities.

When audits are conducted on the premises of taxpayers, tax inspectors have broad powers to inspect books and documents and to request information and any data deemed necessary. This is generally disrupting and, in practice, every effort is made to expedite the conclusion of these audits.

Whenever a violation is determined during a tax audit, the inspectors must draw up an infringement notification, which starts the administrative procedure for additional tax assessments.

It should be noted that, in case of doubts regarding the correct tax procedure to be adopted in a specific situation, taxpayers are allowed to consult with the RFB; however, the results of the consultations only bind the respective taxpayers.

Statute of limitations

The tax authorities may generally audit taxpayers up to five years after the close of the tax year. There is some debate about the moment this five-year period begins, depending on the type of tax considered and certain situations.

Topic of focus for tax authorities

It should be noted that, over the years, Brazil has applied a 'form-over-substance' approach. Nonetheless, as of 10 January 2001, Supplementary Law 104/2001 introduced a substantial modification in the Brazilian tax code (the so-called anti-avoidance rule). This law establishes a substance-over-form approach that, once regulated, may allow the RFB to disregard tax-driven transactions.

Brazil

Although Supplementary Law 104/2001 has not yet been regulated, in our local practice we have seen that tax authorities are keen on ensuring taxpayers have economic substance in their operations (e.g. the use of special purpose entities to enable the amortisation of goodwill for tax purposes in Brazil).

Public digital bookkeeping system (SPED)

Brazil has implemented a public system of digital bookkeeping known as SPED, which aims at gradually replacing paper copies of invoices and tax records for electronic files. SPED can be defined as an instrument that unifies the activities of reception, validation, storage, and legalisation of records and documents that are part of the commercial and tax bookkeeping of companies, through a single, computerised flow of data.

Comprised of three pillars (electronic invoice, digital fiscal bookkeeping, and digital accounting bookkeeping), the implementation of SPED requires adjustments to the relationship with tax authorities, clients, suppliers and, mainly, on the internal operational processes, which will demand an integrated action from different areas (tax, labour [eSocial], indirect tax [bloco K], accounting, information technology, supplies, production, commercial, and others). On the other hand, occasional inconsistencies from databases, as well as operational errors related to tax and accounting information to be generated, usually unknown to the companies' administration, are subject to increased visibility and monitoring by the RFB.

It is important to bear in mind that there are many more Brazilian ancillary obligations to fulfil, based on electronic frameworks established by the relevant federal, state, and municipal authorities, which may not be comprised within the SPED environment.

The RFB provide for so-called 'accounting tax bookkeeping' (ECF), in which Brazilian taxpayers need to inform all transactions that impact the computation bases for IRPJ and CSLL purposes. The ECF shall be transmitted on an annual basis to the SPED system up to the last working day of June of the subsequent year to the calendar year it refers. Therefore, Brazilian taxpayers will no longer file the Corporate Income Tax Return (referred to as DIPJ).

Ancillary obligations imposed on import and export of services

The RFB issued regulations that imposed an ancillary obligation, called 'SISCOSERV', regarding transactions carried out between Brazilian residents and non-residents involving services, intangible assets, and other operations. Whenever one of the previous situations takes place, tax authorities must be informed. The type of information to be disclosed is detailed in complementary rules issued by the RFB.

Other issues

Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs)

In force as of August 2015, an IGA was signed between Brazil and the United States, aiming to exchange information related to Brazilian foreign financial institutions (FFIs), in an effort to mitigate tax evasion.

Such IGA is based on the tax information exchange agreement (TIEA) signed by Brazil and the United States in 2007 (although it only came into force in 2013). Both the TIEA and the IGA aim to improve compliance in relation to tax law.

Bulgaria

PwC contact

Irina Tsvetkova
PricewaterhouseCoopers Bulgaria EOOD
9-11 Maria Louisa Blvd., 8th Floor
1000 Sofia, Bulgaria
Tel: +359 2 91 003
Email: irina.tsvetkova@bg.pwc.com



Significant developments

Value-added tax (VAT) exemption for donation of food products to operators of food banks

As of 1 January 2017, the provision of food products to a food bank free of charge is not subject to VAT if certain conditions provided in the legislation are met.

Amendments to the scope of supplies of goods and services related to aircraft and vessels

As of 1 January 2017, the scope of supplies subject to 0% VAT rate related to aircraft and vessels has been limited. Until now, the supplies of all kinds of aircraft and vessels were subject to 0% VAT, with the exception of those intended for private or entertainment purposes. According to the amendments, the supply of vessels that are not used for navigation on the high seas (i.e. mostly inland waterways and cabotage) are subject to 20% VAT. Supplies of aircraft are subject to 0% VAT rate only if they are used by airlines operating mainly on international routes.

New rules for input VAT deduction regarding immovable property and other assets used both for business and private purposes

As of 1 January 2017, a new rule has been introduced according to which the input VAT shall be deducted proportionately depending on the percentage of the use of the goods or the immovable property for business purposes. An allocation criterion, which insures the most precise calculation of the VAT amount related to the business use, should be applied for the calculation of the VAT credit, taking into account the specifics of the immovable property/assets.

Introduction of one-off tax on expenses in-kind related to the private use of company assets

As of 27 September 2016, new amendments to the Corporate Income Tax Act (CITA) entered into force with a retrospective effect starting from 1 January 2016, which aim to simplify the taxation of personal use of company assets. The new provisions shall be applied for the part of the accounting expenses that are related to owned or leased company assets, corresponding to their private use.

In particular, the new provisions introduce rules on how to calculate the tax base of the one-off tax on expenses in-kind regarding the following three categories of company assets:

- Vehicles.
- Immovable property.
- Other assets.

Bulgaria

Nevertheless, companies may choose whether to tax the private use with the new one-off tax on expenses in-kind or consider the private use as employment income in-kind and tax it as per the requirements under the Personal Income Tax Act (PITA).

The choice for each year has to be made in advance by completing a specific section in the annual CIT return for the previous year.

Obligation for provision of indemnity for traders of liquid fuels

As of 5 August 2016, new rules for traders of liquid fuels have been implemented in the Bulgarian VAT Act. Based on the new provisions, each taxable person is liable to provide the competent tax authorities with indemnity in the form of cash, unconditional and irrevocable bank guarantee, valid for a period of one year, or government bonds if:

- it effects taxable supplies of liquid fuels with a VAT rate of 20% and a total value of their tax bases exceeds 25,000 Bulgarian lev (BGN)
- the total value of the tax bases in the event of intra-Community acquisitions of liquid fuels exceeds BGN 25,000, or
- it receives liquid fuels, released for consumption from a tax warehouse with a value exceeding BGN 25,000 and there are no other grounds to provide an indemnity.

The value of the indemnity should not be lower than 20% of one of the above thresholds reached during the previous tax period, but not less than BGN 50,000. There are exemptions envisaged in particular cases.

New requirements for foreign traders

As of 1 January 2017, entities registered as traders in the European Union (EU) or European Economic Area (EEA) have the right to apply for a certificate for an end customer exempt from excise duties if they have a registered branch in Bulgaria. EU and EEA-registered entities shall be able to sell electricity and/or natural gas for household and industrial purposes through a branch or a tax representative under the VAT Act.

Draft bill on new mandatory country-by-country (CbC) reporting obligations for Bulgarian-headquartered multinational groups

A draft bill of the Tax and Social Security Procedures Code (TSSPC) introduces new rules related to the filing of country-by-country reports (CbC reports) by multinational enterprise groups (MNE groups) with consolidated group revenue exceeding 750 million euros (EUR). The reports will be automatically exchanged between the EU member states or other jurisdictions with which Bulgaria has signed international agreements.

Specific rules are proposed to MNE groups with total consolidated group revenue exceeding BGN 100 million, whose ultimate parent company is a Bulgarian tax resident. Those groups will be obligated to file CbC reports to the National Revenue Agency (NRA) that will not be subject to automatic exchange of information with other jurisdictions.

The first year for which CbC reports would be submitted is FY16 (FY17 in case of secondary reporting mechanism).

The draft bill is expected to enter into force on 1 July 2017.

Taxes on corporate income

Bulgarian tax residents are taxed on their worldwide income. Non-residents are taxed on their income from Bulgarian sources only, through a permanent establishment (PE) and/or via withholding tax (WHT), depending on the case (*see the Branch income section*).

In general, corporate income is subject to CIT at a flat rate of 10%.

Alternative tax

Income earned by organisers of gambling games for which the bet is included in the price of a phone or other telecommunication service is subject to 15% alternative tax, applied on the increase in the price of the phone or other telecommunication service (i.e. the difference between the regular price of the service and the new higher price due to the gambling game). A fixed-sum tax is applied to the operation of gaming machines.

Online gambling games are exempt from the alternative tax, as are a significant part of the other land-based gambling games (i.e. totto; lotto sports betting, including horse and dog racing; and betting on random events or related to the knowledge of facts).

Tonnage tax regime

A special alternative tax regime applies to the operation of commercial maritime vessels, as per their net tonnage, at a rate of 10%.

Local income taxes

There are no provincial or local government corporate income taxes in Bulgaria.

Corporate residence

A corporation is resident in Bulgaria for tax purposes if it is incorporated in Bulgaria.

Permanent establishment (PE)

PEs of foreign tax residents (e.g. branches) are treated as separate entities similar to Bulgarian residents for tax and accounting purposes.

The definition of a PE in the Bulgarian legislation follows, in general, the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) model; however, it covers a broader scope of activities leading to a tax presence in Bulgaria. A PE is generally defined as a fixed place (own, rented, or otherwise used) through which a foreign entity partly or wholly carries out business activities in the country.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The standard VAT rate is 20%. A reduced VAT rate of 9% applies to certain tourist services. Some activities are zero-rated, including intra-Community supplies, exports of goods to countries outside the European Union, international transport of goods (i.e. transport to or from countries outside of the European Union), and supplies of goods and services related to aircraft and vessels, subject to statutory limitations.

Bulgaria

Some supplies are VAT exempt without the right to a VAT credit, including (but not limited to) certain land transactions; leasing of residential property to individuals; financial, insurance, gambling, educational, and health services; and provision of food products to a food bank free of charge, subject to certain statutory conditions. Options to charge VAT exist for certain land transactions, leasing of residential property to individuals, and finance lease contracts.

As of 1 January 2017, a new rule has been introduced according to which the input VAT shall be deducted proportionately depending on the percentage of the use of the goods or the immovable property for business purposes.

The VAT Act provides for mandatory VAT registration upon certain conditions (e.g. for all companies upon reaching a statutory threshold of BGN 50,000 taxable turnover in Bulgaria for a period of 12 months). Voluntary VAT registration is also available. The Bulgarian legislation does not provide for retroactive VAT registration.

The following statutory periods for VAT refunds apply:

- 30 days for persons that have performed supplies subject to zero-rate (e.g. exports) within the last 12 months exceeding 30% of the total value of all taxable supplies performed by them in the same period, as well as by large investors meeting certain specific conditions.
- Two months and 30 days in all other cases.

The following mechanism for VAT recovery applies to VAT-registered companies: the positive or negative difference between the output VAT charged by the company and the input VAT for the respective month for which recovery is claimed results, respectively, in VAT payable or refundable. The VAT payable should be remitted to the state budget not later than the 14th day of the month following the respective month. VAT refundable is offset against any VAT payable in the following two months, and any remainder is effectively recovered within 30 days thereafter.

It is possible to claim a refund for VAT paid with respect to assets acquired not earlier than five years prior to the VAT registration, under certain conditions. In the case of real estate, the term is 20 years.

The cash accounting regime may be applied by persons with a taxable turnover below EUR 500,000 for a period of 12 months and a number of other requirements. Taxpayers authorised to apply this regime remit VAT upon receiving a payment from their counterparts and are entitled to VAT credit when they make a payment to their suppliers. Under this regime, a person who has received an invoice from a supplier that is using the cash accounting regime will be entitled to VAT credit upon payment of the invoiced amount.

The telecommunications, broadcasting, and electronically supplied services rendered to EU non-taxable persons (e.g. private individuals, public bodies) are subject to VAT in the country where the customer is established, has its permanent address, or usually resides. This rule has a significant impact on the pricing strategies and the profit margins of the suppliers. In order to apply the correct VAT rate, the suppliers need to collect information to identify the location of their customers. In addition, under this rule, the suppliers are required to register for VAT purposes and pay VAT in different EU countries where they have customers. In order to avoid such administrative difficulties,

a possibility for registration under the Mini One Stop Shop (MOSS) is available. Examples of services that are impacted by this VAT rule include the following:

- Fixed and mobile telephone services.
- Access to internet, website supply, and webhosting.
- Radio and television programmes transmitted over a network or distributed via the internet.
- Supply of software and associated updates.
- Supply of music, films, games, images, texts, and information.
- Distance maintenance of programmes and equipment.
- Supply of distance teaching.

Customs duties

Customs duties are calculated in accordance with the EU customs tariff and regulations.

Excise duties

Excise duties are charged as a percentage of the sales price or customs value or as a flat amount in Bulgarian lev per unit (or per other quantity measures, depending on the type of the excisable good), unless a suspension regime applies. Excisable products include petrol and diesel fuel, liquefied petroleum gas (LPG), heavy oil, kerosene, beer and spirits, tobacco and tobacco products, and electricity.

The applicable rates include the following:

- Unleaded petrol: BGN 710 per 1,000 litres.
- Diesel: BGN 646 per 1,000 litres if used as motor fuel and BGN 646 per 1,000 litres if used for heating purposes.
- LPG: BGN 340 per 1,000 kg if used as motor fuel and BGN 0 per 1,000 kg if used for heating purposes.
- Kerosene: BGN 646 per 1,000 litres if used as motor fuel and BGN 646 per 1,000 litres if used for heating purposes.
- Natural gas: BGN 0.85 per gigajoule if used as motor fuel (may be increased to BGN 5.10 if the European Commission rules that the rate is incompatible with the state aid rules); BGN 0.60 per gigajoule if used for production purposes; and BGN 0 per gigajoule if used by households.
- Biogas: Zero rate.
- Heavy oil: BGN 646 per 1,000 kg if used as motor fuel for vessels.
- Electricity: BGN 2 per MWh (zero rate if used by households).
- Beer: BGN 1.50/hl/°Plato.
- Wine: Zero rate.
- Ethyl alcohol: BGN 1,100 per hectolitre.
- Cigarettes: 27% *ad valorem* plus BGN 101/1,000 pieces (minimum total of BGN 168 per 1,000 pieces).

Lower rates may apply in certain cases (e.g. beer produced by independent small breweries).

The Excise Duties and Tax Warehouse Act provides for the tax warehousing regime and regulates the production, storage, and movement of excisable products under duty suspension.

Bulgaria

Property tax

The annual property tax rate is determined by each municipality and ranges from 0.01% to 0.45% of the tax value of property. Individuals and legal entities that are owners of immovable property (i.e. land and buildings) are liable for property tax. For individuals and residential properties of enterprises, the taxable base is the tax value as determined by the municipal authorities based on certain statutory criteria. The taxable base for properties of enterprises is the higher of the property's gross book value and its tax value determined by the respective municipal authorities.

A garbage collection fee is payable for immovable property at a rate determined by the local municipal council annually.

Transfer tax

A transfer tax is due on the value of transferred real estate or motor vehicles, subject to certain exemptions (e.g. contributions in-kind, acquisitions under the Law on Privatisation and Post-privatisation Control). The rate of the transfer tax ranges from 0.1% to 3% and is determined by each municipality.

Stamp duties

There are no stamp duties in Bulgaria.

Payroll taxes

Upon payment of salaries, the employer should withhold PIT at a flat rate of 10% due on employment remuneration, bonuses, and certain fringe benefits and should remit it to the tax authorities by the 25th day of the following month.

National insurance contributions

National insurance contributions include social security and health insurance contributions.

The aggregate rate of social security contributions is 23.7% to 24.4%*, of which 13.56% to 14.26%* is payable by the employer and 10.14% is payable by the employee.

The aggregate rate of health insurance contributions is 8%, out of which 4.8% is payable by the employer and 3.2% is payable by the employee.

The total national insurance contribution rate (social security and health insurance) is 31.7% to 32.4%*, out of which 18.36% to 19.06%* is payable by the employer and 13.34% is payable by the employee.

* The range is due to the rate of contributions payable to the 'Accident at Work and Occupational Illness Fund', which is due only by the employer and can vary from 0.4% to 1.1%, depending on the employer's economic activity. The rate for the administration and services sector is 0.5%.

Insurance premium tax

A tax of 2% is levied on all insurance premiums paid under insurance agreements covering risks insured in Bulgaria. Life insurance, reinsurance, aircraft, vessels, and international transport insurance agreements are exempt from this tax. The taxable base is the insurance premium received by an insurance company under an insurance agreement.

Insurance companies and their tax representatives are liable to collect the tax and remit it to the budget quarterly by the end of the month following the quarter when the insurance premium was collected.

Tourist tax

The tourist tax is levied with respect to the number of nights spent in hotels and other places for accommodation. The municipalities may determine the tax within a range of BGN 0.20 to BGN 3 per night, depending on the type of accommodation facility.

The tax is payable on a monthly basis by the 15th day of the following month.

One-off taxes

The following corporate expenses are subject to a one-off tax:

- Representative expenses related to a company's business.
- Social expenses provided to employees in kind (monetary social expenses are subject to PIT).
- Expenses in-kind related to the private use of company assets.

The rate of the one-off tax with respect to the above expenses is 10%. Both the expenses and the related one-off taxes are deductible for CIT purposes.

Branch income

Although branches are not deemed to be separate legal persons, branches of non-resident companies have separate balance sheets and profit and loss accounts and are subject to CIT at the standard rate of 10% as well as other general taxes (e.g. VAT, property tax).

Representative offices of foreign entities are not allowed to carry out business activities and are not subject to CIT. A representative office registered under the Encouragement of Investments Act may perform only those activities that are not regarded as 'economic activities' (e.g. marketing activities normally carried out by a representative office and auxiliary to the activities of its head office). Representative offices do not constitute PEs of the non-resident entities unless they engage in business activities in breach of the law.

Profits repatriated by a branch to its head office abroad are not subject to WHT. However, certain income payable by a Bulgarian branch or a PE to other parts of the enterprise abroad may trigger WHT (e.g. income from technical services, interest, royalties) unless the respective expenses are not deductible to the branch or the PE, or are recharged at cost.

Income determination

The taxable result is based on the statutory accounting principles relating to profit/loss and adjusted for tax purposes. Statutory accounting is maintained on an accrual basis in line with the applicable accounting standards.

Small and medium-sized companies may apply specific national standards for the financial statements of small and medium-sized companies or, optionally, International

Bulgaria

Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS). The principles provided by the standards for the financial statements of small and medium-sized companies are similar to those provided by IFRS. Certain types of companies, including banks and insurance companies, are obligated to apply IFRS.

Inventory valuation

The tax legislation follows the accounting rules for inventory valuation methods. The accounting rules may restrict the application of certain methods (e.g. last in first out [LIFO] is not allowed under IFRS).

Inventory valuation and revaluation methods applicable under accounting standards may be used for tax purposes. Companies may choose the method of inventory valuation but must apply the chosen method consistently throughout the accounting period. An inventory of assets and liabilities is carried out in each accounting period. Accounting gains and losses realised upon revaluation of inventory will not be recognised for tax purposes and will form a temporary tax difference. These gains and losses will be recognised for tax purposes in the period in which the inventory is disposed of.

Capital gains

Realised capital gains are included in corporate income and are taxed at the full CIT rate.

Note that capital gains from securities will not be subject to taxation if resulting from shares in listed companies and tradable rights in such shares on a regulated securities market in the EU/EEA. Assets distributed as dividends are deemed realised at market value, and any capital gains arising from this will be subject to tax.

Dividend income

Dividends distributed by Bulgarian companies to foreign shareholders and resident individuals are subject to 5% WHT under the domestic legislation (*see the Withholding taxes section for exceptions for payments to EU/EEA tax residents and under double tax treaties [DTTs]*).

Inter-company dividends

Inter-company dividend payments between Bulgarian companies and dividends distributed by EU/EEA residents to Bulgarian companies (except for dividends from special purpose investment companies or in case of 'hidden distribution of profits') are not included in the tax base of the recipient company.

Note that dividends distributed to a Bulgarian company by its EU or EEA subsidiary are exempt from CIT only if the distribution is not treated as a tax-deductible expense by the distributing company.

Stock dividends

No explicit regulation with respect to stock dividends exists in the Bulgarian CIT Act. Rather, the tax treatment of stock dividends follows the accounting treatment.

Interest income

Interest income is included in the financial results of the company and is subject to 10% CIT.

Royalty income

Royalty income is included in the financial results of the company and is subject to 10% CIT.

Exchange rate gains/losses

Exchange rate gains and losses are reported in the profit and loss account and reflected in the assessment of taxable profit.

Foreign income

Income derived outside Bulgaria by resident legal entities and income derived in Bulgaria by Bulgarian branches of non-residents is included in the taxable base for the purpose of CIT, regardless of whether such income is subject to taxation abroad.

In instances where the provisions of a DTT are applicable, a tax credit or exemption for the foreign tax paid may be allowed. There is also a unilateral tax credit that may not exceed the amount of the tax that would be payable in Bulgaria for the same type of income.

Undistributed income of foreign subsidiaries of a Bulgarian resident company is not taxed.

Deductions**Depreciation and depletion**

For accounting purposes, depreciation is calculated in accordance with the straight-line, progressive, or declining-balance methods. Accounting regulations permit Bulgarian companies to establish a depreciation schedule for each tangible and intangible fixed asset on the basis of the method chosen by the company.

For tax purposes, only the straight-line method is permitted. For machines and equipment that are part of the initial investment, accelerated depreciation may also apply, subject to certain conditions.

For tax purposes, fixed assets are divided into the following seven categories:

Category	Assets	Maximum rates (%)
I	Massive buildings, industrial constructions/equipment, transmission facilities/lines (including electricity)	4
II	Machinery, production facilities, apparatuses	30/50
III	Vehicles (except cars), coverage of roads and runways	10
IV	Computers, peripherals to computers, software and rights to use software, mobile phones	50
V	Cars	25
VI	Long-term intangibles with legal or contractual limitations on the period of use	33⅓
VII	Other assets	15

Under certain conditions, assets classified in Category II that are new may be depreciated at a maximum rate of 50% for tax purposes.

The depreciation rate for Category VI is determined by the period of limitations, but not more than 33⅓%.

Bulgaria

Depletion is not specifically regulated for tax purposes.

Goodwill

Goodwill is not amortisable under Bulgarian tax law.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses may be recognised as deductible in the year of establishment of the company.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are recognised as deductible expenses, subject to the thin capitalisation rules applicable in Bulgaria (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Bad debt

Bad debt impairment costs can be deducted upon expiration of the statute of limitation period. Also, the impairment costs can be recognised for tax purposes upon transferring the receivables. Such impairment costs are tax deductible for financial institutions in the year of recognition.

Charitable contributions

Generally, charitable contributions to certain organisations or persons, specified by law, can be deductible at up to 10% of a company's accounting profit.

Fines and penalties

Expenses for fines and penalties for violation of the legislation are not deductible.

Taxes

CIT is not deductible for tax purposes. However, other taxes, such as one-off taxes on certain expenses (e.g. representative expenses, certain types of fringe benefits) or local taxes and fees may be recognised as deductible for CIT purposes.

Net operating losses

The taxpayer has the right to carry forward tax losses incurred in a given year over the following five years. The loss subject to carryforward is the negative amount of the financial result adjusted for tax purposes, with certain add-backs and deductions specified in the tax legislation.

Tax losses may be reversed up to the amount of the positive financial result after tax adjustments (without the effect of the loss subject to be carried forward itself).

Carryforwards of foreign-source losses may only offset income from the same source. However, EU/EEA-source losses may offset income from other sources, including Bulgarian sources.

Loss carryback is permitted in very specific cases.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates may be subject to recalculation by the tax authorities if such payments are not made at arm's length.

Group taxation

No group consolidation is permitted for tax purposes in Bulgaria. All companies must pay tax on the basis of individually assessable profits and losses.

Transfer pricing

Bulgarian law requires that taxpayers determine their taxable profits and incomes applying the arm's-length principle to prices at which they exchange goods, services, and intangibles with related parties (transfer prices). Bulgarian transfer pricing rules generally follow OECD Transfer Pricing Guidelines.

Transfer prices are not set in compliance with the arm's-length principle where:

- prices of the supply of goods or services differ from the market prices or
- loans are received or granted against an interest rate that differs from the market interest rate effective at the time the loan agreement is concluded.

The market interest rate is defined as the interest payable under the same conditions for a loan provided or received, notwithstanding the form of the loan, between non-related parties. The market interest is determined according to the market conditions.

The taxable person should be able to evidence that its relations with related parties are in line with the arm's-length principle.

For the purposes of transfer pricing rules, market prices are determined by the following methods:

- Comparable uncontrolled price method.
- Resale price method.
- Cost plus method.
- Transactional net margin method.
- Profit split method.

Preparation of transfer pricing documentation is not mandatory but is recommendable for material related party transactions. Recently, the revenue authorities have tended to focus more on the transfer pricing area.

Currently, there is no possibility to obtain an Advance Pricing Agreement (APA). However, it is possible to obtain an opinion from the revenue authorities on a case-by-case basis. Such opinions are not binding, but they may provide protection from assessment of interest for late payment and penalties.

Thin capitalisation

Interest payable by local companies to local or foreign persons may be restricted by the thin capitalisation rules (which also apply to interest due to non-affiliated companies).

The tax deductibility for interest expenses that exceed interest income is restricted to 75% of the accounting result of the company, exclusive of interest income and expense. If the accounting result of the company before including the effect of the interest income and expenses is a loss, none of the net interest expense will be deductible for tax purposes. Interest on bank loans and interest under financial lease agreements are subject to thin capitalisation regulations only when the agreements are between related parties or guaranteed by or extended at the order of a related party.

Bulgaria

The thin capitalisation rules do not apply if the debt-to-equity ratio does not exceed 3:1 for the respective tax period.

Interest expenses restricted in a given year under the thin capitalisation rules may be deducted from the financial result for tax purposes during the following five consecutive years. This reversal may be made up to the tax allowed interest expenses, as per the above formula.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

The Bulgarian tax legislation does not provide for any CFC rules.

Tax credits and incentives

Tax incentives may apply in certain circumstances, including:

- Partial granting of the CIT due for performance of agricultural activities.
- Additional tax deductions for hiring of long-term unemployed, handicapped, or elderly persons.
- Granting back of up to 50% of the CIT due for investment in regions with high unemployment.

Foreign tax credit

See Foreign income in the Income determination section for a description of the foreign tax credit regime.

Withholding taxes

Bulgarian companies are required to withhold tax on payments of dividends and liquidation proceeds; interest (including that incurred under finance lease agreements and on bank deposits); royalties; fees for technical services; payments for the use of properties; payments made under operating leasing, franchising, and factoring agreements; and management fees payable to non-residents.

Capital gains from the transfer of shares in a Bulgarian company or immovable property located in Bulgaria realised by a non-resident are also subject to domestic WHT; however, the tax is payable by the non-resident. Capital gains from securities are not subject to WHT if they result from shares in listed companies and tradable rights in such shares on a regulated securities market in the EU/EEA. Capital gains from disposal of governmental bonds are also exempt from WHT realised on a regulated market in the EU/EEA.

Dividends and liquidation proceeds are also taxed where payments are made to resident individuals and non-profit organisations (*for details on dividend payments between domestic companies, see Dividend income in the Income determination section*). Dividends capitalised into shares (stock dividends) are not subject to WHT.

Interest and royalties payable to EU-based associated companies are subject to full WHT exemption in Bulgaria. Associated company criteria are identical to those in the EU Interest and Royalty Directive and require a holding of at least 25% of the capital for at least two years. The WHT exemption on income from interests and royalties can be applied before the expiration of the two-year participation period, provided that the

participation in the capital does not fall below the required minimum before the end of this period (i.e. the direct participation is kept for at least two years).

Any fees for services and use of rights (in addition to technical services fees and royalties) accrued to entities in low-tax jurisdictions will attract 10% Bulgarian WHT unless there is proof of the effective provision of the supply. Subject to 10% WHT would also be any accruals for penalties or damages payments to entities in low-tax jurisdictions, except for insurance compensations. The tax legislation introduces a list of low-tax jurisdictions. These are certain off-shore territories that are explicitly listed, as well as countries with which Bulgaria has not signed a DTT and in which the applicable corporate tax rates are more than 60% lower than the applicable rate in Bulgaria.

Certain types of income (other than dividends) accrued by a PE of a foreign person to other parts of its enterprise located outside the country are subject to WHT (*except for that mentioned in the Branch income section*).

Dividends

When a dividend is accrued to a non-resident company or an individual (both resident and foreign), it is subject to WHT at a rate of 5%, unless the rate is reduced by an applicable DTT. No differentiation is made between portfolio and substantial holdings for purposes of this WHT on dividends.

Dividends distributed by a Bulgarian resident company to an entity that is a tax resident in an EU/EEA member state are not subject to Bulgarian WHT.

Interest

A 10% rate applies to interest (including interest from bank deposits) payable to a non-resident, unless the rate is reduced by an applicable DTT.

Interest on borrowings by the government or the Bulgarian National Bank from international financial institutions is not taxable if the respective loan agreements contain relevant exemption arrangements (international treaties override domestic legislation).

Interest paid to an associated EU-based related company is subject to WHT exemption (requiring at least 25% holding for at least two years, *see above for a description of relief from the two-year participation period*), unless reduced by a DTT.

An exemption from WHT is provided for income from interests on bonds and other debt securities emitted by a local tax resident and admitted to a regulated stock exchange in an EU/EEA member state.

An exemption from WHT is also provided for income from interests on loans extended by a tax resident of an EU/EEA member state, issuer of bonds or other debt securities, provided that the bonds/debt securities are issued for the purposes of extending a loan to a local legal entity and are admitted to a regulated stock exchange in an EU/EEA member state.

Royalties

Royalties payable to foreign persons are taxed at a rate of 10% at source, unless the rate is reduced by an applicable DTT.

Bulgaria

Royalty payments to an associated EU-based related company are exempt from WHT (requiring at least 25% holding for at least two years, *see above for a description of relief from the two-year participation period*), unless reduced by a DTT.

Capital gains and technical services

Capital gains and technical service fees payable to foreign residents are subject to 10% WHT, unless the rate is reduced by an applicable DTT. As per the domestic legislation, technical services include installation and assembly of tangible assets as well as consultancy services and marketing research.

Application of DTT relief

Applying DTT relief is generally possible only after completing an advance clearance procedure with the Bulgarian tax authorities. Companies have to evidence that they satisfy the requirements for applying the DTT (e.g. tax residence, beneficial ownership, existence of contractual relationship, actual accrual/payment of the income). The procedure usually takes 60 days to complete.

The above procedure has to be followed only if the annual income payable by a Bulgarian resident exceeds BGN 500,000. In all other cases, DTT relief can be applied directly, through submitting a tax residence certificate and a beneficial ownership declaration with the payer of the income.

Beneficial ownership is explicitly defined in Bulgarian legislation. A company is considered a beneficial owner of the income if it has the right to dispose of the income, has discretion over its use, bears the whole or a significant part of the risk of the activity from which the income is realised, and does not qualify as a conduit company.

A conduit company is a company that is controlled by persons who would not benefit from the same type and amount exemption if the income was realised directly by them, does not carry out any economic activity except for owning and/or administering the rights or the assets from which the income was realised, and does not own assets, capital, or personnel relevant to its economic activity or does not control the use of the rights or assets from which the income was realised.

The conduit company restriction does not apply to companies that have more than a half of their voting shares traded on a registered stock exchange.

The following is a summary of the main parameters of the Bulgarian DTTs as of 1 January 2017:

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends*	Interest*	Royalties**	Capital gains
Albania (3, 6, 9, 28)	5/15	0/10	10	0/10
Algeria (24)	10	0/10	10	0
Armenia (1, 2, 6, 28, 36)	5/10	0/5/10	5/10	0/10
Austria (6, 10, 27, 35)	0/5	0/5	5	0/10
Azerbaijan (6, 28, 34)	8	7	5/10	0
Bahrain (6)	5	0/5	5	0
Belarus (6)	10	0/10	10	0
Belgium (6, 10, 27)	10	0/10	5	0
Canada (9, 16, 28)	10/15	10	10	0/10
China (2, 6, 9, 28)	10	0/10	7/10	0/10

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends*	Interest**	Royalties**	Capital gains
Croatia (27)	5	5	0	0
Cyprus (3, 26, 27)	5/10	7	10	0/10
Czech Republic (11, 27)	10	0/10	10	0
Denmark (3, 27)	5/15	0	0	0
Egypt (6)	10	0/12.5	12.5	10
Estonia (9, 16, 27)	0/5	5	5	0/10
Finland (4, 9, 12, 27)	10	0	0/5	0/10
France (5, 27)	5/15	0	5	0
Georgia (6)	10	0/10	10	0
Germany (11, 16, 26, 27, 36, 39)	5/15	0/5	5	0/10
Greece (27)	10	10	10	0
Hungary (6, 27)	10	0/10	10	0
India (6)	15	0/15	15/20	10
Indonesia (6)	15	0/10	10	0
Iran (6, 9, 28)	7.5	0/5	5	0/10
Ireland (3, 6, 9, 27, 28)	5/10	0/5	10	0/10
Israel (18, 19, 20, 21)	10/7.5 to 12.5	0/5/10	7.5 to 12.5	7.5 to 12.5
Italy (27)	10	0	5	0
Japan (3, 6)	10/15	0/10	10	10
Jordan (6, 28)	10	0/10	10	0
Kazakhstan (8, 9, 28)	10	0/10	10	0/10
Kuwait (3, 22)	0/5	0/5	10	0
Latvia (3, 9, 24, 25, 27, 28)	5/10	0/5	5/7	0/10
Lebanon (6)	5	0/7	5	0
Lithuania (16, 27, 28, 29)	0/10	0/10	10	0/10
Luxembourg (3, 10, 27)	5/15	10	5	0
Macedonia (3, 6)	5/15	0/10	10	0
Malta (12, 17, 27)	0/30	0	10	0
Moldova (3, 6, 9, 28)	5/15	0/10	10	0/10
Mongolia (6)	10	0/10	10	0
Morocco (5, 9, 28)	7/10	10	10	0/10
The Netherlands (3, 7, 9, 27)	5/15	0	0/5	0/10
North Korea (6)	10	0/10	10	0
Norway (16, 22, 28, 41)	0/5/15	0/5	5	0/10
Poland (6, 27)	10	0/10	5	0
Portugal (3, 6, 27)	10/15	0/10	10	0
Qatar (6, 36)	0	0/3	5	0
Romania (6, 27)	5	0/5	5	0
Russian Federation (6)	15	0/15	15	0
Serbia (3)	5/15	10	10	0
Singapore (6)	5	0/5	5	0
Slovak Republic (27)	10	10	10	0
Slovenia (3, 23, 27, 28)	5/10	0/5	5/10	0/10
South Africa (3, 6, 23, 24)	5/15	0/5	5/10	0/10
South Korea (5, 6)	5/10	0/10	5	0
Spain (3, 27)	5/15	0	0	0
Sweden (9, 27, 28)	10	0	5	0/10
Switzerland (10, 13, 37, 38)	0/10	0/5	0/5	0
Syria	10	0/10	18	0

Bulgaria

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends*	Interest**	Royalties**	Capital gains
Thailand (14, 15)	10	10/15	5/15	10
Turkey (3, 6, 9)	10/15	0/10	10	0/10
Ukraine (3, 6, 9, 28)	5/15	0/10	10	0/10
United Arab Emirates (6, 22, 34)	0/5	0/2	0/5	0
United Kingdom (27, 28, 38, 40)	5/15	0/5	5	0/10
United States (16, 24, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33)	5/10	0/5/10	5	0/10
Uzbekistan (6, 28)	10	0/10	10	0/10
Vietnam (6, 9)	15	0/10	15	0/15
Zimbabwe (3, 6, 9, 28)	10/20	0/10	10	0/10

Notes

* Under Bulgarian domestic legislation, dividends distributed to non-residents are subject to 5% WHT, unless the recipient is a resident of an EU/EEA member state (in which case the recipient is not subject to WHT).

** Under Bulgarian domestic legislation, interest and royalty payments accrued to EU-resident companies, satisfying the Interest and Royalty Directive requirements, are exempt from WHT.

1. The lower rate applies to dividends paid out to a non-resident that is the direct owner of at least the equivalent of 100,000 United States dollars (USD) forming part of the capital of the company making the payment.
2. The reduced rate for royalties is available for the use of (or right to use) industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
3. The lower rate applies to dividends paid out to a foreign company that directly controls at least 25% of the share capital of the payer of the dividends. In the specific cases of the different countries, more requirements may be in place.
4. There is no WHT on royalties for the use of (or the right to use) scientific or cultural works.
5. The lower rate applies to dividends paid out to a foreign company that directly controls at least 15% of the share capital of the payer of the dividends.
6. There is no WHT on interest when paid to public bodies (government, the central bank, and, in several cases, certain governmental bodies).
7. 5% royalties are applicable if the Netherlands applies WHT under its domestic law.
8. Up to 10% branch tax may be imposed on PE profits.
9. The 10% rate on capital gains from securities applies in specific cases that are described in the respective treaty.
10. The zero rate on interest applies if the loan is extended by a bank and also for industrial, trade, and scientific equipment on credit.
11. The zero rate on interest applies if the interest is paid to public bodies (government, municipality, the central bank, or any financial institution owned entirely by the government), to residents of the other country when the loan or the credit is guaranteed by its government, or if the loan is extended by a company for any equipment or goods.
12. The Council of Ministers has stated its intention to renegotiate the DTTs with Malta and Finland.
13. A 5% rate on royalties applies if the Swiss Confederation introduces in its domestic law WHT on royalties paid to non-residents.
14. The 10% rate on interest applies if the interest is received from a financial institution, including an insurance company.
15. The 5% rate on royalties applies if the royalties are paid for the use of copyright for literary, art, or scientific work.
16. The lower rate applies to dividends paid out to a foreign company that directly controls at least 10% of the share capital of the payer of the dividends.
17. The zero rate applies to dividends payable by a Bulgarian resident entity to an entity resident in Malta. The 30% rate applies to dividends payable by a Maltese entity to a Bulgarian entity.
18. The 10% rate applies to dividends distributed by companies that enjoy a reduced or zero CIT by virtue of a tax incentive for investments. In all other cases, the rate is equal to one half of the applicable rate as per the national legislations of Bulgaria and Israel. Nevertheless, the WHT rate may not be less than 7.5% or more than 12.5%.
19. The 5% rate applies to interest payable to banks or other financial institutions. The zero rate applies to interest payable to certain public bodies (governments, municipalities, central banks) or to residents of the other country when the loan or credit is guaranteed, insured, or financed by a public body of that country or by the Israeli International Trade Insurance Company.
20. The rate on royalties is equal to one half of the applicable rate as per the national legislations of Bulgaria and Israel. Nevertheless, the WHT rate may not be less than 7.5% or more than 12.5%.

21. The rate on capital gains from securities is equal to one half of the applicable rate as per the national legislations of Bulgaria and Israel. Nevertheless, the WHT rate may not be less than 7.5% or more than 12.5%. However, capital gains from transfers of shares in entities whose real estate properties exceed 50% of their assets are taxed in the country in which the real estate is located.
22. The zero rate applies to dividends and interest paid to certain public governmental and local bodies as well as entities fully owned by the state.
23. The 5% rate on royalties applies if the royalties are paid for the use of copyright for literary, art, or scientific work as well as for the use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
24. There is no WHT on interest when paid to and beneficially owned by public bodies (government, local public authorities, the central bank, or any financial institution wholly owned by the government), as well as on interest derived on loans guaranteed by the foreign government or based on an agreement between the governments of the states.
25. The 7% rate on royalties applies if the royalties are paid for the use of, or the right to use, cinematograph films and films or tapes for radio or television broadcasting, any patent, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula, or process.
26. The zero rate applies for capital gains from shares in a Bulgarian resident company that are traded on the Bulgarian Stock Exchange.
27. In accordance with the EU Parent-Subsidiary Directive implemented in the Bulgarian legislation, dividends distributed by a Bulgarian resident company to an entity that is a tax resident in an EU member state may not be subject to Bulgarian WHT.
28. Full WHT at source may be levied on capital gains from the sale of shares in companies, the main assets of which are direct or indirect holdings in real estate situated in Bulgaria, and in some other cases (subject to the specifics stipulated in the respective treaty).
29. There is no WHT on interest when paid to public bodies (government, the central bank, governmental institutions) or any financial institution wholly owned by the government.
30. Pension funds and charities are considered resident persons.
31. The zero rate does not apply to dividends distributed to real estate investment trusts (REITs).
32. The zero rate does not apply to interest paid under a back-to-back loan.
33. The benefits of the treaty are limited to entities that satisfy certain criteria (Limitation of Benefits clause).
34. The 5% rate on royalties applies if the royalties are paid for the use of, or the right to use, any patent, design, model, plan, secret formula, process, or know-how.
35. The treaty provides for 10% WHT on capital gains unless shares were sold on a recognised stock exchange or seller owned at least 20% of the issuing company's capital.
36. The reduced rate for interest is available for bank loans (subject to specifics in the treaty).
37. The zero rate applies to dividends paid to a pension fund, central bank, or a foreign company (other than a partnership) if the company directly controls at least 10% of the share capital of the payer for at least one year.
38. The zero rate applies to interest paid to a pension fund, a public body (i.e. the government, a political subdivision, a local authority, or a central bank), in relation to a liability for the sale on credit of goods, equipment or services, as well as to a company with a minimum direct participation of at least 10% in the payer of the interest for at least one year or where a third company holds a 10% minimum direct participation in both the payer and the recipient of the interest.
39. The use or right of use of industrial, economic, and scientific equipment has been excluded from the definition of royalty and is subject to full WHT exemption.
40. The zero rate on dividends applies on interest distributed to and beneficially owned by a company resident of a contracting state or a pension fund. The 5% rate would apply in all other cases, unless the dividends are paid out of income that is derived from immovable property by an investment vehicle that distributes most of this income annually and whose income from such property is exempted from tax (i.e. real estate investment trust). 15% WHT would apply to a dividend paid out by a real estate investment trust.
41. The zero rate applies to interest paid to certain public bodies (i.e. the government, a political subdivision, a local authority, or a central bank) under a loan extended by a bank or in relation to a sale of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment on credit or a loan of any kind extended or guaranteed by a governmental institution for the encouragement of exports.

Under some DTTs, technical service payments fall within the definition of royalty payments and are taxed accordingly.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The financial and tax years coincide with the calendar year.

Bulgaria

Tax returns

Annual profit must be declared no later than 31 March of the year following the financial (tax) year. Along with their annual CIT returns, companies are required to file financial information for their business activities during the year in a standard statistical form not subject to a financial audit. The self-assessment principle is applied.

Payment of tax

If a company realised net revenue from sales of more than BGN 3 million in the preceding year, it is liable for monthly CIT payments for each month in the current year. If the net revenue from sales for the preceding year is below BGN 3 million but above BGN 300,000, the company is liable for quarterly advance CIT payments for each quarter of the year except the fourth quarter. The amount of the monthly or quarterly CIT instalments is calculated based on the forecasted taxable profit for the current year.

Companies established during the current year and companies with net revenue from sales below BGN 300,000 for the preceding year are not required to pay advance CIT instalments.

The overpaid amount of CIT cannot be offset against advance and annual payments due for the next period. The overpaid amount may only be effectively claimed for refund by the taxpayer. The difference between the annual tax declared in the CIT return and the advance tax paid for the corresponding year must be paid by the deadline for submitting the tax return on 31 March of the following year.

Priority order for settlement of tax and social security liabilities

Payment of tax liabilities and social security contributions should be made to four separate accounts: for tax liabilities, for general mandatory social security contributions, for supplementary mandatory retirement provisions, and for health insurance contributions.

If a taxpayer has several public liabilities (e.g. tax and/or social security liabilities) to one of the four accounts of the NRA, the one with the earlier payment date will be settled first.

Tax audit process

Tax audits are usually performed every four to five years, corresponding to the period of the statute of limitations.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations (i.e. the period within which the state authorities are entitled to collect the tax liabilities and other related mandatory payments) is five years from the beginning of the year following the year in which the tax liabilities became payable. The above periods can be extended in certain cases. However, the maximum period of the statute of limitations is ten years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Transfer pricing is likely to become an area of focus for the tax authorities.

Other issues

Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs)

In December 2014, Bulgaria and the United States signed and disclosed a non-reciprocal Model 1B IGA to implement the tax reporting and withholding procedures associated with the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA).

As of 1 January 2016, Bulgaria has implemented the rules on automatic exchange of financial information in compliance with the EU law, OECD recommendations, and FATCA. The tax authorities will exchange financial information with foreign tax offices on an annual basis.

The information concerns individual and company accounts (including trusts, foundations, and pass-through foreign control entities), account balances, and fund movements related to dividends, interest, sales proceeds, assets, etc.

Cabo Verde

PwC contact

Leendert Verschoor
PricewaterhouseCoopers & Associados - SROC, Lda.
Palácio Sottomayor
Rua Sousa Martins 1 - 3º
1069-316 Lisboa
Portugal
Tel: +351 213 599 642
Email: leendert.verschoor@pt.pwc.com



Significant developments

State Budget for 2017

Law Nr. 5/IX/2016, of 30 December 2016, which approves the State Budget for 2017, has been published. The State Budget for 2017 amends and republishes:

- Law Nr. 70/VIII/2014, of 26 August, which regulates the special regime for micro and small enterprises.
- Law Nr. 26/VIII/2013, of 6 January, which approves the Benefit Tax Code.
- Law Nr. 78/VIII/2014, of 31 December, which approves the Personal Income Tax Code.
- Law Nr. 82/VIII/2015, of 8 January, which approves the Corporate Income Tax Code.
- Law Nr. 33/VIII/ 2008, of 8 December, which approves the Stamp Duty Code.

Annual Statement

Decree Nr. 9/2017, of 20 March, approves the annual statement form, regarding the tax periods started after 1 January 2015.

According to the Decree, taxpayers must submit the annual statement until 30 July of the year following the end of the tax year.

The annual statement throughout its various annexes centralises information of accounting and fiscal origin, including information on the matter of transfer prices, impairments, and tax benefits.

The annual statement shall be submitted electronically. For the purpose of filing the annual statement, taxpayers must register at portondinosilha.cv.

Taxes on corporate income

Cabo Verde's corporate income tax (CIT), called *Imposto sobre o Rendimento das Pessoas Colectivas*, is levied both on profits obtained within the Cabo Verdean territory and those obtained outside by resident companies (worldwide principle). Non-resident companies with a permanent establishment (PE) in Cabo Verde are also subject to CIT on Cabo Verdean-source income attributable to the PE.

Taxable profit is computed according to the local accounting rules and adjusted for tax purposes.

Cabo Verde

For the purposes of determining taxable income, CIT payers can be taxed under two methods/regimes as follows:

- Special regime for micro and small-sized companies:
 - Micro-sized company: An entity that employs up to five persons with an annual turnover (gross amount of sales and services) that does not exceed 5 million Cabo Verdean escudos (CVE).
 - Small-sized company: An entity that employs between six and ten persons with an annual turnover (gross amount of sales and services) of between CVE 5 million and CVE 10 million.
 - Micro and small importers: Importers whose customs value of imported goods does not exceed the value of turnover on an annual basis for the purpose of qualifying under the simplified scheme for micro and small-sized companies.
- Standard organised accounting regime (standard/normal regime under which the computation of profits follows the local accounting rules).

Income tax rates

Resident companies are subject to a tax rate of 25%, where taxable income corresponds to the profit less any tax benefits and any losses carried forward, as stated in the tax return. The tax rate of 25% is also applicable for PEs of non-resident companies.

Micro and small-sized companies are subject to a single special tax (SST) of 4% levied on the gross amount of sales obtained in each taxable year, to be paid quarterly. The SST replaces the CIT, fire brigade surtax, and value-added tax (VAT), as well as the contribution to social security attributable to the company.

Non-resident companies without a PE are subject to withholding tax (WHT) rates applicable for each income category foreseen in the Tax Code, which range between 1% and 20%.

Surcharge

The CIT rate is increased by a fire brigade surcharge, called *Taxa de Incêndio*, of 2% on the tax due, leading to a final tax rate of 25.5%. This surcharge is levied in the municipalities of Praia (Island of Santiago) and Mindelo (Island of São Vicente).

Corporate residence

A company or entity is deemed to be resident in Cabo Verde if its registered head office or its place of effective management is in the Cabo Verde territory.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Non-resident companies deemed to have a PE in Cabo Verde are also subject to tax in Cabo Verde. Under Cabo Verdean tax law, a non-resident company is deemed to have a PE if the non-resident company:

- has any fixed installation or permanent representation located in Cabo Verde through which, among others, activities of a commercial, industrial, or agricultural nature, or fishing and rendering of services are carried out (including agricultural, fishing, and cattle raising explorations, or other quarries or any other places of natural resources extraction) or
- carries out its activity in Cabo Verde through:

- employees, or any other personnel hired for that purpose, for a period (continuous or not) of not less than 183 days within a 12-month period
- a person (a dependent agent), which is not an independent agent, acting, in the Cabo Verde territory on behalf of a company, with powers to intermediate and conclude binding contracts for that company, within the scope of its business activity, or
- a building site or a construction installation if it lasts for more than 183 days, as well activities of coordination, supervision, and inspection related with the building site or its construction installation.

A PE of a non-resident is taxed as a resident company.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The VAT system in Cabo Verde closely follows the European Union (EU) VAT system and is assessed at the standard rate of 15%.

The standard VAT rate of 15% is a general tax on consumption, applicable to the import and sale of goods and services in Cabo Verde territory.

The VAT rate will be applied on the following amount on the following supplies of goods and services:

- Diesel: 120%.
- Fuel: 300%.
- Petroleum: 30%.
- Butane gas: 16.65%.
- Fuel-oil: 30%.
- Electricity: 30%.
- Tap water from the public supply: 20%.
- Telecommunication services: 60%.
- Road passenger transport and transport of goods by sea: 15%.

The following transactions are considered to fall outside the scope of VAT:

- The transfer, for consideration or not, of a totality of assets or a part thereof that constitute an undertaking or a part of an undertaking capable of carrying on an independent economic activity.
- Indemnities for damages.
- Repayment of expenditure incurred in the name and on behalf of a third party.

Exempt transactions

The VAT regulations establish two types of exempt transactions: exempt transactions without credit and exempt transactions with credit (i.e. zero-rated transactions). VAT incurred is recoverable in as far as the goods and services are used for the purposes of the taxed transactions of a taxable person or for zero-rated transactions.

Exempt transactions without credit include the following:

Cabo Verde

- Hospital and medical care and closely related activities undertaken by bodies governed by public law, or comparable activities undertaken by other hospitals and centres for medical treatment.
- The provision of medical care through the exercise of the medical and paramedical professions, as well as the supply of transport services for sick or injured persons, and the supply of human organs, blood, and milk.
- The supply of services and goods closely linked to welfare and social security work.
- The supply of services and goods closely linked to the protection of children and young people by bodies governed by public law.
- The provision of children's or young people's education, school or university education, including the supply of services and goods closely related thereto.
- The supply of services, and goods closely linked thereto, by non-profit-making organisations.
- The supply of copyright and art objects by the original creators or their heirs.
- The supply by the public postal services of stamps and stamped paper.
- The supply of certain cultural, educational, technical, and recreational services.
- Garbage removal.
- Burial and cremation supplies.
- Banking, financial, insurance, and reinsurance transactions, including related services performed by insurance brokers and insurance agents.
- Immovable property transactions (excluding the provision of accommodation in the hotel sector or in sectors with a similar function, the granting of facilities for collective parking of vehicles, the leasing of permanently installed machinery and equipment, and the granting of facilities for exhibitions and advertising).
- Specified basic foodstuffs and pharmaceutical products.
- Goods used in agriculture, stockbreeding, forestry, and fisheries.

Exempt transactions with credit (i.e. zero-rated transaction) on imports include the following:

- Import of goods whose supply qualifies for exemption.
- Re-import of goods by the person who exported them, in the state in which they were exported, where they qualify for exemption from customs duties.
- Services in connection with the import of goods where the value of such services is included in the taxable amount.
- Import of gold by the central bank.
- Import into ports by sea fishing undertakings of their catches, unprocessed or after undergoing preservation for marketing but before being supplied.
- Import of goods under diplomatic and consular arrangements that qualify for exemption from customs duties.
- Import of goods for the fuelling and provisioning of sea-going vessels and aircraft.

The most important exemptions with credit (i.e. zero-rated) for exports and connected transactions include the following:

- Supply, modification, repair, maintenance, chartering, and hiring of aircraft used by airlines operating both on domestic and international routes, and the supply, hiring, repair, and maintenance of equipment incorporated or used therein.
- The supply of goods for the fuelling and provisioning of such aircraft.
- Services meeting the direct needs of such aircraft or their cargoes.

Customs duties

Customs duties are levied at rates ranging from 0% to 50% on the customs value of most imported goods. Since Cabo Verde imports the majority of the goods it consumes, a 50% tariff protection applies for certain domestically produced goods.

Raw materials or capital goods can be imported with an exemption from customs duties or at a low rate.

Special consumption tax

A special consumption tax is imposed at rates ranging from 10% to 150% on goods that are deemed superfluous, luxurious, or undesirable for economic, social, or environmental policy reasons.

The excise duty rate is 40% in the case of beers, wines, vermouths, and other alcoholic drinks, and 20% in the case of tobacco.

Vehicles used for transportation, up to 5 tons, are subject to rates of up to 150%, according to their age:

- Up to four years: not applicable.
- More than four and up to six years: 40%.
- More than six and up to ten years: 80%.
- More than ten years: 150%.

Property taxes

A property tax, called *Imposto Único sobre o Património* (IUP), is levied at the rate of 1.5% in Cabo Verde.

IUP is due on the ownership of immovable property on an annual basis by the owner of the real estate, registered as such on 31 December of the relevant year. The taxable basis corresponds to 25% of the value attributed by the Evaluation Commission.

IUP is also due on the transfer (gratuitously or for a consideration) of real estate, based on the value of the contract declared by the transferee.

Exemption of IUP due on the acquisition is granted to:

- Cabo Verdean emigrants who own saving bank accounts.
- Projects with Touristic Utility Status (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for more information*).

In taxable transfers (not exempt), IUP is payable by the transferee.

IUP is also due on the capital gains arising from the sale of:

- plots of land for construction if the sales price is more than double the purchase price, and
- buildings or other real estate if the sale price exceeds the purchase price by more than 30%.

IUP on capital gains is normally paid by the transferor, on the highest of the declared price and the official value of the property concerned.

Cabo Verde

Capital gains obtained by companies that are in the business of buying real estate for resale are not subject to IUP.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty is payable on a wide variety of transactions and documents, at rates that may be set in specific amounts or on a percentage basis.

Stamp duty rates:

Item	Stamp duty rate
Loans	0.5%
Bank interest and fees/commissions	3.5%
Guarantees	0.5%
Insurance	3.5%
Promissory notes, securities	0.5%
Emoluments, registrations acts	15.0%
Contracts	CVE 1,000 *

* Fixed exchange rate 1 euro (EUR) = CVE 100.265 under an exchange agreement between Cabo Verde and Portugal.

Payroll taxes

Social security contributions

Social security contributions are payable by the employee on their gross income at a rate of 8% and by the employer at 15%.

Ecologic charge

Cabo Verde's ecologic charge is applied to packing material, whether empty or full, imported or produced internally, non-biodegradable or made out of metal, glass, or plastic.

The ecologic charge varies from CVE 2 to CVE 100 per item, depending on the quantity or weight of the goods.

This fee is due by the local producer or the importer.

Exemptions are available in the case of packing material used in medicine, essential food (e.g. corn, rice, sugar, flour, and milk), and construction (e.g. cement). Packing material that is exported, reutilised, or recycled is also exempt.

Tourism tax

A tourism tax is applied to accommodation in the hotel sector. The tax amounts to CVE 220 per person per night for people over 16 years of age and cannot exceed ten consecutive nights.

Branch income

A branch is not considered a separate legal entity distinct from the foreign head office. It is governed by the domestic law of Cabo Verde.

From a tax perspective, branches are subject to CIT if considered a PE under Cabo Verde law.

Income determination

Taxable income is computed on the basis of the accounting income, adjusted by deducting from taxable profits the prior years' losses and any deductions under the tax (incentive) legislation.

Inventory valuation

The tax law does not foresee any mandatory inventory valuation method that should be adopted by Cabo Verdean taxpayers. For tax purposes, accepted inventory methods should be consistent with the accounting rules in force and with generally accepted local business practice. Such methods should be applied in a consistent manner over the financial years and based on the prices effectively paid or established by official documents (for regulated prices).

Capital gains

Capital gains are not subject to a separate capital gains tax and are treated and taxed as ordinary business income.

Capital gains and capital losses determined for tax purposes are usually different from capital gains and capital losses determined for accounting purposes and are quantified as follows:

Capital gains/losses = sales - (acquisition value - deductible accumulated depreciation - deductible impairment losses) x coefficient

The exemption on capital gains derived from disposal of shares when owned for more than one year was revoked.

Capital gains can be considered only in 50% of the respective amount if the sales proceeds are reinvested in the acquisition, production, or construction of tangible fixed assets, intangible assets, or non-consumable biological assets. For this purpose, the reinvestment must take place in the previous tax year, in the tax year in which the transfer occurs, or in the two tax years following the transfer.

In case of partial reinvestment, a partial relief (proportional to the investment made) will apply. In case the reinvestment is not fully accomplished during the reinvestment period, the difference (or the proportional difference) will be considered as taxable income of the second year following the disposal, increased by 15%.

Dividend income

From 2017 onwards, the tax legislation foresees a full relief from taxation on profit distribution at the beneficiary level, without any requirements to be met by the entities involved, except for entities with a local CIT rate reduction, for which the tax relief is only 50%.

Interest income

There is no special tax provision regarding interest income. Interest income is treated and taxed as ordinary business income (excluding interest from bonds or similar products listed in the securities market).

Royalty income

The term 'royalties' is not defined as such in Cabo Verde's principal tax law, but the relevant regulations define royalties as "income from intellectual, industrial copyrights,

Cabo Verde

or from an experience acquired in an industrial, commercial, or scientific area, as well as income from technical assistance and from the use of commercial, industrial, or scientific equipment”.

Foreign income

Resident companies are subject to taxation on foreign income. Cabo Verdean tax law allows a foreign tax credit to mitigate the double taxation on foreign income taxed in another jurisdiction (*see Foreign tax credit in the Tax credits and incentives section*).

PEs of non-resident companies are taxable on a territorial base principle, meaning that income obtained outside Cabo Verde is not subject to taxation therein.

Deductions

Depreciation

Depreciation is considered a deductible cost with respect to all fixed assets (except land), up to the limits determined by the applicable tax law.

As a general rule, depreciation must be computed by using the straight-line method. Tax authorities may allow other depreciation methods on the basis that the actual depreciation is higher than the one calculated at regular rates or according to the taxpayer's accounting practice.

Under the straight-line method, the maximum depreciation that is deductible is calculated by applying the general depreciation rates set out by the Decree No. 42/2015, of 24 August, to the adjusted purchase cost or production cost.

Land is not depreciable.

Main depreciation rates for tangible assets

Group	Asset	Depreciation rate (%)
1	Property:	
	Minor/small buildings	10
	Buildings	3 to 10
	Water reservoirs	4 to 5
	Seals and urban arrangements	5 to 8.33
2	Facilities	6.66 to 10
3	Machinery, equipment, and tools:	
	Apparatus and electronic machines	20
	Air condition	12.5
	Laboratory and precision equipment	14.28
	Ventilation equipment	12.5
	Scales	12.5 to 33.33
	Workshop equipment	12.5 to 20
	Machine tools	12.5 to 25
4	Transport materials	
	Aircraft	20
	Boats	8.33 to 25
	Motor vehicles	12.5 to 20
	Tanks	16.66

Group	Asset	Depreciation rate (%)
5	Other tangible fixed assets:	
	Movies, records, and audio cassettes	25
	Drawing and typography materials	12.5
	Furniture	12.5
	Molds, dies, shapes, and controls	25
	Computer programs	33.33

Main depreciation rates for intangible assets

Asset	Depreciation rate (%)
Installation and expansion costs	33.33
Research and development (R&D) costs	33.33

Goodwill

Goodwill is an asset subject to impairment tests. The goodwill's impairment is not a deductible cost for tax purposes.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses include, among others, cost incurred with set-up and organisation of companies, projects, and increase of capital. Start-up expenses are considered a deductible cost up to the limits derived from the applicable tax law, 33.33% per year being deductible over a period of three years.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are deductible if considered indispensable for the realisation of taxable profits/gains (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Bad debt

Bad debts are those where the related recovery risk is considered to be justified. According to the CIT Code, the recovery risk is justified whenever there is a:

- Company insolvency and recovery proceeding and enforcement procedure.
- Law court or arbitration court claimed debt.
- Overdue debt.

The deduction for tax purposes of impairment losses on overdue debt is subject to the following limits, computed on the amount of the debt:

Impairment losses	Delay on payment	Limit (%)
Debt overdue	More than 6 and up to 12 months	25
	More than 12 and up to 18 months	50
	More than 18 and up to 24 months	75
	More than 24 months	100

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions granted to certain entities whose main activity consists of the execution of initiatives in the social, cultural, environmental, scientific or technologic, sports, and educational areas are considered as cost for tax purposes (within certain limits, and in certain circumstances, with an additional deduction).

Cabo Verde

Fines and penalties

Tax fines and penalties are not deductible for tax purposes. Contractual fines and penalties are deductible for tax purposes.

Taxes

Taxes paid in connection with the activity of the company are tax deductible, excluding CIT and autonomous taxation. The annual IUP cannot be deducted as a cost for CIT purposes.

Net operating losses

Income tax losses can be offset against taxable profit and can be carried forward for seven years, capped at 50% of the taxable profit. Carryback of tax losses is not allowed in Cabo Verde.

According to the transitional regime, tax losses generated before 2015 can be carried forward for three years without limit.

The tax losses incurred by a company are not transferable to another company unless previously accepted by the tax authorities.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Currently, there are no special restrictions on the deductibility of royalties, interest, and service fees paid to foreign affiliates, provided that the payments are regarded as indispensable to generate taxable profits and gains and to maintain the business of the company.

Payments made to foreign affiliates located in a favourable tax regime are not accepted as deductible tax costs unless it can be demonstrate that the payment is a necessary cost and is not an exaggerated amount (i.e. it should be demonstrated that it is an acceptable/normal amount).

Group taxation

There is no special tax regime for groups of companies in Cabo Verde.

Transfer pricing

Commercial transactions between associated enterprises should be subject to identical terms and conditions to those that would be accepted and agreed between independent entities (arm's-length principle).

Taxpayers must keep information and documentation regarding their transfer pricing policies on hand. The following taxpayers must prepare a transfer pricing documentation file:

- Entities classified as 'Large Taxpayers'.
- Entities considered taxed under a privileged tax regime, as defined in the General Tax Code.
- PEs of non-resident entities.
- Other entities designated as such by the tax authorities.

Thin capitalisation

Net financing expenses are only deductible up to the higher of the following limits:

- CVE 110 million.
- 30% of earnings before depreciation, net financing expenses, and taxes.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

The CIT Code contains specific CFC rules. Profits or income obtained by non-resident entities that are clearly subject to a more favourable tax regime are imputed to the resident taxpayers subject to CIT that hold, either direct or indirectly, even if through a representative, fiduciary, or intermediary, at least 25% of their share capital, voting rights, or attribution rights over the income or the assets of those non-resident entities.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign Investor Status (Estatuto do Investidor Externo)

The Foreign Investor Status, which has granted some tax benefits at the level of the investor (e.g. exemption from WHT on distribution of profits and on interest related to the financing of the investment) was revoked by the New Investment Code with effect from 1 January 2013. The tax benefits already granted or for which recognition has been requested prior to the entry into force of the Tax Benefits Code (TBC) and the Investment Code are maintained. Investment projects submitted for analysis and approval to the competent authorities prior to the entry into force of the Tax Benefits Code continue to be regulated under the legislation in force at the date of the respective submission.

Contractual tax benefits

There are exceptional incentives, regarding customs duties, CIT, personal income tax (PIT), property tax, and stamp duty, to investments that fulfil all of the following conditions:

- Investment value over CVE 550 million (or CVE 275 million if carried out outside the municipalities of the Praia, Sal, and Boavista).
- Relevant investment for the promotion and acceleration of economic development, under the government's program.
- Creation of at least ten jobs.

The concession of contractual tax benefits is subject to approval by the Council of Ministers upon agreement.

Industrial activity

The following tax and customs benefits are provided for industrial activity:

CIT benefits

A CIT credit is available for up to 50% of the eligible investments made in an industrial activity. Any unused tax credit may be carried forward for ten years, subject to certain limitations.

Eligible investments include the acquisition of new fixed assets, patents, and licences regarding technologies.

IUP benefits

Industrial activities may benefit from an exemption from IUP on the acquisition of immovable property used exclusively for industrial purposes; however, the recognition of such tax exemption should be approved by the municipality.

Cabo Verde

Customs duty benefits

Industrial activities benefit from an exemption from customs duties on the import of construction material, machines, utensils, semi and finished materials, products, and raw materials used in the production of goods.

Stamp duty benefits

Financing transactions of industrial projects are exempt from stamp duty.

International Business Centre (IBC) of Cabo Verde

The Cabo Verdean Agency for Foreign Investment is the entity responsible for granting the licences to operate within the IBC, upon previous proposal of the Zona Franca Comercial S.A.. The following tax benefits are applicable to entities licensed to operate in the IBC on income from industrial or business activities and services in respect of operations carried out with other IBC licensed entities or with non-residents entities (without a PE in Cabo Verde).

Note that these tax benefits are not applicable to entities engaged in tourism, banking and insurance, real estate, or construction.

CIT benefits

Reduced CIT rates of 5%, 3.5%, or 2.5% are applicable to entities that create respectively 5, 20, or 50 jobs.

The CIT rate is 2.5% in case of the creation of two jobs for entities licensed to operate within the International Service Centre.

Entities licensed to operate within the IBC are granted to benefit from reduced CIT rates until 2030.

Shareholders benefits

Shareholders of the entities licensed to operate within the IBC are exempt from taxation on dividends and interest received.

VAT and customs duty benefits

All the exemptions foreseen in the VAT regulation and customs law apply.

An exemption from customs duties applies with respect to certain goods, equipment, and materials used within the scope of the activity developed and licensed under the IBC.

Tax and financial incentives for internationalisation of Cabo Verdean companies

A regime that provides for tax and financial incentives for investment projects in order to promote the internationalisation of Cabo Verdean companies is in force.

The following incentives, to be granted under a contract of not more than three years, apply to internationalisation projects of companies with head office and place of effective management in Cabo Verde that are undertaken before 31 December 2020.

CIT benefits

Investments that are eligible for the regime of tax benefits for internationalisation may benefit from:

- Reduced CIT rate of up to 50%, applicable until the term of the investment contract.
- Exemption from CIT on income obtained by qualified expatriate employees.

Additionally, a deduction for creation of employment ranging between CVE 26,000 and CVE 35,000 for each new job created may apply.

IUP benefits

An exemption from IUP may be available on the acquisition of immovable property for the establishment or expansion of the activity of the investor.

VAT and customs duty benefits

Exemptions provided for in the VAT Code apply, as well as customs duties incentives as provided for in the general applicable legislation.

Stamp duty and other benefits

An exemption from stamp duty is available on the incorporation of companies on an increase of share capital of existing companies, and on financing transactions.

An exemption from notary and registration fees is available on the incorporation and registration of companies.

Tax benefits for social housing

Entities responsible for the construction of social housing, duly authorised by the competent regulatory authority (*Comissão de Coordenação e Credenciação do Sistema Nacional de Habitação de Interesse Social* or CCC-SNHIS), may benefit from the following:

- Only 30% of the income derived from the activity carried out within the scope of the social housing project is subject to CIT, under certain conditions.
- A refund of 80% of the VAT incurred in the Cabo Verdean market is available in cases where those entities carry exclusively exempt operations without the right to deduct input VAT.
- A reduction of 75% of customs duties levied on construction material listed in an annex to the diploma is available.

Development promotion entities, provided they are also authorised by CCC-SNHIS, are also eligible for VAT benefits.

Touristic Utility Status (*Estatuto de Utilidade Turística*)

Cabo Verde may grant Touristic Utility Status to certain touristic projects. Touristic Utility Status is granted to the following types of touristic projects:

- Installation: Granted to new touristic projects.
- Functioning: Granted to touristic projects starting to operate.
- Refurbishment: Granted to touristic projects in case of refurbishment projects with a value of at least 25% of the initial investment.

Touristic Utility Status generally allows for the following tax incentives and benefits:

- CIT credit of up to 50% of the eligible investments made in tourism, touristic promotion activities, and real estate tourism project investment.
- Exemption from IUP on the acquisition of real estate used for construction and installation of touristic projects if granted by the municipality.

Cabo Verde

- Exemption from customs duties on the importation of materials and equipment used in touristic projects.
- Exemptions from stamp duty on the financing of tourism investments.

Tax incentives for renewable energies

There is a regime for promotion, encouragement, and access, licensing, and exploitation inherent to the exercise of independent production and self-production of electricity based on renewable energy sources.

Water, wind, solar, biomass, biogas or industrial, agricultural or urban waste, oceans and tides, and geothermal are to be considered sources of renewable energy. Under the regime, renewable energy producers may benefit from the following.

CIT benefits

A CIT credit is available for up to 50% of the eligible investments made in renewable energies projects.

Customs duty benefits

An exemption from customs duties and other customs charges applies on the importation of capital goods, raw materials and supplies, finished and semi-finished products, and other materials that are incorporated or used in the production of goods or services involved in the production of electrical energy from renewable sources.

IUP and stamp duty

Exemptions from IUP and stamp duty are granted on the acquisition of immovable property and other assets related to the investment project or its financing.

Shipping transport industry incentive

CIT benefits

A CIT credit is available for up to 50% of the eligible investments made in shipping, air, and sea transportation projects.

Customs duty benefits

An exemption from customs duties applies on the importation of shipping material for the maintenance, production, and repair of shipping and respective equipment.

IUP and stamp duty

Exemptions from IUP and stamp duty are granted on the acquisition of immovable property and other assets related to the investment project or its financing.

Job creation incentives

Entities taxed under the verification method are entitled to deduct the following amounts for each created permanent job:

- CVE 26,000 for each job created in the municipalities of Boa Vista, Praia, and Sal.
- CVE 30,000 for each job created in the remaining municipalities.
- CVE 35,000 in case of a disabled person.

Media, telecommunications, and internet

Importation of good, materials, equipment, vehicles, and other equipment exclusively for the purpose of telecommunications and media are exempt from customs duties.

Tax benefits to the financial sector

The Tax Benefit Code has several measures in the financial sector, as follows.

Financial investments

Income derived from certificates of deposit and long-term bank deposits benefit from a CIT exemption of up to 75% (depending on the maturity date of the deposits).

Securities market (bonds)

Income derived from bonds or similar products (except public debt securities) listed in the securities market obtained until 31 December 2017 benefit from a 5% CIT flat rate.

Additionally, dividends from shares listed in the stock exchange, placed at the disposal of its holders until 31 December 2017, are exempt from CIT.

Investment funds (securities and real estate funds)

Income derived from securities funds, when established and operating under the Cabo Verdean legislation, is taxed as follows:

- Income obtained in the Cabo Verdean territory is exempt from CIT (except capital gains).
- Foreign income is subject to a 10% CIT flat rate (except capital gains).
- Capital gains are subject to a 10% CIT rate.

Income derived from real estate funds, established under the Cabo Verdean legislation, is taxed as follows:

- Real estate income benefits from a 10% CIT rate (after deduction of the respective expenses).
- Capital gains benefit from a 15% CIT rate over 50% of the income, resulting in an effective rate of 7.5%.

Income received by unit holders in securities funds and real estate investment funds, established under Cabo Verdean legislation, is exempt from CIT.

Venture capital funds

Income derived from venture capital funds, established under Cabo Verdean legislation, as well as income received by the unit holders in venture capital funds, is exempt from CIT.

International financial institutions

International financial institutions within the scope of Law 43/III/88 and revoked by Law 61/VIII/2014, of 27 December, benefit from:

- Customs duties exemption on the importation of materials and equipment that are exclusively for the setting-up of the financial institution.
- CIT exemption until 31 December 2017 and a 2.5% CIT rate from 1 January 2018 onwards.
- Stamp duty exemption in transactions with non-residents entities.

Individuals and entities considered as clients of such international financial institutions, benefit from:

- CIT exemption, regardless of the type of income.

Cabo Verde

- Stamp duty exemption.

Holding companies (*Sociedades Gestoras de Participações Sociais*)

Capital gains or losses realised by holding companies, as well as financing expenses incurred with the acquisition of shares, held for at least 12 months, are not taken into account for the purposes of computation of the taxable profit of such holding companies.

This rule does not apply in case of shares acquired from associated enterprises or from entities located in territories with a more favourable tax regime.

Exemption of WHT is granted on the payment of income made by affiliate entities held for at least 12 months with a share capital of at least 10%.

Tax benefits with social nature and customs duties benefits

Incentives for employers hiring young people

Individuals and legal persons under the organised accounting regime that hire workers not older than 35 years for a first job are exempt from contributions due by the employer to social security.

This benefit shall only apply to contracts with a duration of one year or more, which relate to workers registered in the social security system and provided that no reduction or elimination of jobs has occurred, and assuming that the employer has paid the contributions due by the employee to social security.

Training, internships, and grants

Companies taxed under the verification method may deduct 150% of the following costs:

- Costs related to the training of employees.
- Costs associated with the hiring of young people for internship positions.
- Costs associated with scholarships granted to students.

Donations

Companies may deduct 130% of the amounts donated to the following entities and activities, up to 1% of the turnover, under certain conditions:

- Entities that develop, among others, social, cultural, sportive, educational, environmental, scientific, technological work, and health services.
- State, municipalities, and any other public services.
- Municipal associations.
- Foundations.

Customs duties benefits

Under certain conditions, the following business sectors, among others, may benefit from customs duties exemption on the importation of products, materials, and equipment related to the activity/project:

- Agriculture, livestock, and fishing activity.
- Civil aeronautics.
- Diplomatic and consular missions.
- Aid to economic development.

- Foreign citizen retired.
- Sports and musicals.
- Fire corporation.

Tax benefits to other sectors of investment

Eligible investments made in activities such as information technology and scientific research may benefit from:

- CIT credit of up to 50%.
- Exemptions from IUP, stamp duty, and customs duties on the acquisition of immovable property and other assets related to the investment project or its financing.

Tax benefits regarding the Recovery of Business and Insolvency Code

There are CIT, PIT, stamp duty, and property tax benefits for companies under recovery of business and insolvency procedures.

Exceptional regime of tax debt regularisation for tax debt

There is an exceptional regime of tax debt regularisation for debt whose legal payment period ends until 31 December 2016, applicable to all tax debts declared by the taxpayer and tax debts required in tax enforcement proceedings for the purpose of enforcing payment, established until 31 December 2016.

The Regime provides the remission of compensatory interest and default interest and reduction of the costs of the tax enforcement process and penalties in cases of debt payment in cash, in whole or in part, over up to 12 monthly instalments.

Foreign tax credit

Cabo Verdean tax law allows a foreign tax credit to mitigate the double taxation on foreign income taxed in another jurisdiction. The tax credit is equal to the lesser of: (i) the income tax paid abroad or (ii) the CIT fraction calculated before the deduction is given corresponding to incomes that may be taxed in the country concerned, net from any cost or losses, directly or indirectly incurred, for the purposes of its realisation. Foreign tax credit cannot exceed the tax foreseen in the tax treaty, if applicable.

Withholding taxes

A WHT relief on profit distribution is in force from 2017 onwards.

Interest payments, in general, are subject to WHT at a rate of 20%.

Bond interest is subject to WHT at the rate of 10%, except bonds and similar financial products (except public debts) duly listed on the stock exchange, which are subject to CIT at the reduced rate of 5%.

Royalty payments are subject to WHT at the rate of 20%.

Payments of services between resident companies are generally not subject to WHT.

Rental payments are subject to WHT of 10% when paid or made available by companies. However, rental payments between resident companies are, generally, not subject to WHT.

Cabo Verde

For a Cabo Verde-based recipient, tax withheld is a payment on account against the final income tax due regarding income derived from (i) business, commercial, and services activities, (ii) real estate income, and (iii) employment income when the beneficiary of such income opts to file a tax return.

Any non-Cabo Verdean resident entity carrying out an economic activity in Cabo Verde is subject to a final WHT at the same rates applicable to each income category foreseen but the Tax Code.

Regarding income paid to micro and small-sized companies, the WHT applicable is 4%.

Tax treaties

Under the Cabo Verde/Portugal tax treaty, WHT is limited as follows:

- Dividends: 10%.
- Interest: 10% (0% applies to interest paid by public bodies).
- Royalties: 10%.

The tax treaty signed between Cabo Verde and Macau has entered into force. WHT is limited as follows:

- Dividends: 10%.
- Interest: 10%.
- Royalties: 10%.

The tax treaty signed between Cabo Verde and Guinea Bissau has entered into force. WHT is limited as follows:

- Dividends: 5%. However, there is a WHT exemption (WHT at the rate of 0%) if a direct or indirect participation in share capital or voting rights of at least 5% is held, consecutively, for 24 months prior to the date at which the profits are made available.
- Interest: 10%.
- Royalties: 10%.

Tax administration

Taxable period

As a general rule, the tax year is the calendar year. A different tax year may be applied, subject to authorisation from the Ministry of Finance, in the case of non-resident companies with a PE in Cabo Verde and in other situations duly justified by economical reasons.

Tax returns

Taxpayers are required to file a tax return by 31 May of the year following the end of the tax year.

Payment of tax

Corporate taxpayers taxed under the standard regime must make three pre-payments on account of their income tax liability for the current tax year. The pre-payments are due by the end of March, July, and November and amount to 30%, 30%, and 20%, respectively, of the preceding tax year's income tax liability.

Taxpayers are required to self-assess the tax due by 31 May of the year following the end of the tax year.

Micro and small-size companies are also subject to pre-payments, at a 4% tax rate levied on the annual turnover (sales and services), due by the last day of April, July, October, and January of the following year.

Tax audit process

There are no specific rules regarding the tax audit cycle in Cabo Verde.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations period in Cabo Verde is for five years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The main topics of focus for the Cabo Verde tax authorities include cost incurred on vehicles, communications, representation expenses, personnel costs, management fees, and payments to non-residents.

Large Taxpayers

Taxpayers that meet at least one of the following criteria qualify as a 'Large Taxpayer' and shall be monitored by the Special Tax Office for Large Taxpayers:

- Turnover exceeding CVE 200 million, based on the annual income tax return.
- High level of inherent risk, based on a matrix developed by specific software.
- Taxes paid exceeding CVE 15 million, correspond to the sum of payments of CIT, WHT, VAT, and stamp duty.

Other issues

United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

Cabo Verde and the United States have reached an 'agreement in substance' on a Model 1 Intergovernmental Agreement (IGA), in which Cabo Verde consented to disclose this status as of 30 June 2014.

Cambodia

PwC contact

Heng Thy
PricewaterhouseCoopers (Cambodia) Limited
35 Sihanouk Boulevard, Sangkat Tonle Bassac, Khan Chamkarmon
Phnom Penh, Cambodia
Tel: +855 23 860 606
Email: heng.thy@kh.pwc.com



Significant developments

Double taxation agreement (DTA) with Singapore signed 20 May 2016

Singapore is the first country with which Cambodia has signed a DTA. The DTA won't be in force until the year after it is ratified by the Cambodian National Assembly and Singapore Parliament. The timeline for ratification has not yet been determined.

DTA with China signed on 13 October 2016

China is the second country to sign a DTA with Cambodia. The DTA doesn't come into effect until the year after it is ratified by the Cambodian National Assembly and China's Parliament. The timeline for ratification has not yet been determined.

Clarification Letter on the Implementation of Tax Incentives for Cambodian Rice Enterprises

The General Department of Taxation (GDT) has issued a letter to the President of the Cambodia Rice Federation about the implementation of tax incentives for Cambodian rice enterprises to align with the Royal Government's rice export policy. Tax incentives include:

Exemption of value-added tax (VAT)

1. The supply of husked rice (paddy), de-husked rice, chaff, bran (rice dust), and broken rice is considered as non-taxable supply.
2. The supply of goods or services (besides point 1 above) are taxable at 10% VAT.

Exemption of corporate income tax (CIT) and minimum tax (MT)

Enterprises that plant rice, buy rice, and produce rice for export are entitled to the following (tax) incentives:

- Exemption of 1% MT.
- A maximum CIT exemption including trigger period plus three years plus priority period of three years.

To be entitled to the above tax incentives, an enterprise must submit its application for tax registration and obtain a confirmation letter for the incentives from the GDT.

Tax on Salary (ToS) and Tax on Fringe Benefits (ToFB)

Workers or casual labourers who meet two criteria of Section 1.2 of the Prakas on Tax on Salary are considered as employees for ToS purposes, and their salaries are subject to ToS at progressive tax rates from 0% to 20%. However, various allowances and benefits provided to workers of rice mill factories in accordance with Circular No. 002 dated 20 January 2015 of the Ministry of Economy and Finance (MEF) are not subject to ToS and ToFB.

Implementation of obligation to withhold ToFB

The MEF has issued Circular No. 011 in accordance with Chapter 2 of the Law on Taxation and Prakas No. 1173 MEF. Under this Circular, certain allowances and benefits that are provided for all employees and workers of factories and enterprises won't be included in ToS and ToFB calculation. These allowances are:

- Commuting expenses for employees and workers of factories and enterprises between their residence and their workplace, as well as the housing allowance or the provision of housing facilities inside the factory or enterprise area as provided for in the Labour Law.
- Meal allowance provided for all employees and workers, regardless of their duties and positions.
- National Social Security Fund or Social Welfare Fund, within the limit as stated in the law.
- Health or life insurance provided for all employees and workers, regardless of their duties and positions.
- Infant allowance or nursery expenses, as provided for in the Labour Law.
- Indemnity for laying off or terminating contracts, as stated by the Labour Law.

In order to obtain the above allowances, the factory or enterprise will need to submit its employee/worker allowance policy documents to the GDT for each determined period.

This Circular replaces the Circular No. 002 MEF dated 20 January 2015 on the implementation of the obligation to withhold ToS and ToFB.

Law on Financial Management 2017

The Law on Financial Management 2017 makes various amendments to the current provisions of the Law on Taxation. The key changes include:

- New definitions for legal entity, permanent establishment (PE), partnership, business, dividend, shareholder, bank, gross income, and net income.
- Provisions on the taxation of life insurance businesses.
- Income tax treatment for branches of foreign companies.
- Additional tax on dividend distributions.
- MT only to be applicable to taxpayers that do not maintain proper accounting records.
- Revised monthly salary thresholds for ToS.

Obligations to withhold taxes on film businesses and real estate companies

The GDT has issued Instruction No. 18410 to provide guidelines on the implementation of Articles 25 (new) and 26 (new) of the Law on Taxation for film production companies and subleasing businesses of real estate companies. Under this Instruction, the implementation of withholding tax (WHT) obligations is as follows:

- Local film production companies are exempt from WHT for three years until the end of 2018. The WHT exemption is subject to certain conditions, including:
 - the local film production company is registered with the tax administration
 - the company files and pays taxes in accordance with current tax regulations, and
 - the company maintains proper accounting records under the law in force.
- A foreign film production company that gives rights to show its films in local cinemas or to an agent in Cambodia is subject to 14% WHT on the royalty payments (the payment for providing rights to show movies). The local cinema or agent that

receives the rights from the foreign film owner has the obligation to withhold 14% WHT when payments are made to the foreign film production company. However, WHT is not applicable to the subsequent redistribution of the film by the local agent as they are not the owners of the intangible asset (the film).

- A real estate company that subleases real estate in Cambodia has obligations to withhold 10% WHT on payments of rental fees to the original owner of the property. If the real estate company subleases the property to a self-declaration taxpayer client, the client is not required to withhold the tax on rental payment to the real estate company. The WHT is applicable only one time, when the real estate company pays the rental fee to the original owner of the property.

Tax obligations for enterprises that carry out multiple projects

A Prakas was issued to determine the tax obligations for any enterprise that carries out multiple projects (a number of different business activities) that receive different CIT exemption periods and/or are subject to different CIT rates.

Under the Law on Taxation and Sub-Decree on the Implementation of the Law on Amendment to the Law on Investment of Cambodia, any enterprise that carries out multiple Qualified Investment Projects (QIPs), QIPs and non-QIP projects, or multiple non-QIP projects shall be registered with the tax authorities and shall be granted separate tax identification numbers, and each QIP or each non-QIP shall be considered as a separate taxpayer. The enterprise shall submit annual and monthly tax returns to the tax authorities for each project separately.

The Prakas requires various accounting and tax procedures, which include, among others:

- A method of allocating common income and overhead costs among the projects.
- Maintenance of the stock or inventory records of each project.
- Depreciation of fixed assets.
- Utilisation of tax loss brought forward.
- A claim for input VAT for each project.

Any enterprise that carries out multiple non-QIPs shall be subject to CIT at the same rates, despite its many business activities, and shall comply with consolidated tax obligations, such as registration and tax identification numbers, accounting record maintenance, and the submission of annual and monthly tax returns, as well as other tax obligations under the tax regulations in force.

Change of date for filing monthly tax returns

A Prakas was issued to revise the due date for filing monthly tax returns. It is applicable to the following types of taxes: (i) Prepayment of income tax, (ii) ToS, (iii) all kinds of WHTs, (iv) VAT, (v) specific tax on certain merchandise and services (SPT), (vi) accommodation tax, and (vii) tax for public lighting (TPL).

All self-declaration regime taxpayers shall submit the monthly tax returns no later than the 20th day of the following month.

Classification of tax compliance

A Prakas sets out the classification of the taxpayers' tax compliance to push for better tax compliance. The Prakas is applicable to self-declaration regime taxpayers.

Cambodia

The classification of the taxpayers' tax compliance is divided into three types, gold, silver, and bronze, based on total scores of the following criteria:

No.	Criteria	Score
1	Tax registration and update of the registration	1
2	Notification of any change of the registration information	1
3	Regular filing of tax returns on time	1
4	Tax payment in full and on time	1
5	Maintenance of accounting records, legal documents, and other documents as required	2
6	Issuance of accurate invoices for all operations under laws and tax regulations	2
7	No negligence as stated in Article 125 of the Law on Taxation	2
8	No serious negligence as stated in Article 126 of the Law on Taxation	2
9	Payments of taxes, additional tax, and other interest as required by tax administration	2
10	No provision of false records, documents, reports, or other information	2
11	Provision of cooperation and authorisation to the tax administration for reviewing accounting records and other documents	2
12	No findings on issues of transfer pricing between related parties	2
	Total	20

The GDT shall provide a two-year tax compliance certificate to any gold-type taxpayer who obtains a score of 16 to 20. Silver-type taxpayers obtaining a score of 11 to 15 and bronze-type taxpayers obtaining a score of 1 to 10 may be provided with the certificate at their request. The GDT shall have the rights to revoke and re-evaluate the tax compliance if it is found that the taxpayers did not comply with the criteria under which they were scored.

Amnesty on penalties for voluntary correction of tax returns

The GDT issued a Notification to encourage enterprises that have not maintained proper accounting records, filed returns, and paid taxes properly in the last three years to voluntarily rectify their accounting records, file amended tax returns, and pay any underpaid taxes before 1 April 2017.

The MEF will grant a waiver of penalties for any underpayment of taxes as a result of the voluntary amendment of tax returns during the above amnesty period.

We believe that interest charges, which are normally imposed on any underpaid taxes, are also waived, although the Notification is silent on this.

Tax incentives for small and medium enterprises (SMEs) that voluntarily register themselves for tax

The Royal Government of Cambodia has issued a Sub-Decree to set a tax incentive mechanism for SMEs that have yet to register for tax to voluntarily register for tax to fulfil tax obligations to establish a transparent and equitable tax payment atmosphere.

This Sub-Decree provides tax incentives to the SMEs that voluntarily register themselves for tax during the years 2017 and 2018.

The tax incentives for the SMEs are as follows:

- The SMEs that voluntarily register with the GDT in 2017 and 2018 will claim a two-year exemption from CIT commencing from the year in which the SMEs first generate revenue, or from the year of tax registration if the SMEs have earned

revenue (prior to the tax registration date). During the CIT exemption period, the SMEs will also be exempted from the prepayment of CIT and MT.

- After the end of the CIT exemption period, the SMEs will pay the CIT and MT in accordance with the Law on Taxation.
- This CIT exemption is not applicable to the SMEs that do not voluntarily register themselves for tax.
- The SMEs that register with the GDT shall still submit annual CIT returns to the tax authorities in accordance with the deadlines, and declare and pay all other taxes in accordance with tax law and regulations. Failure to register with the GDT shall be considered as an act of obstruction and criminal violation of the Law on Taxation.

Deadline extension for 2016 CIT filing and tax payment, amnesty on penalties for voluntary amendment of tax returns, and submission of independent audit report

The GDT has issued a Notification to extend deadlines for tax return filing and tax payment as follows:

- Filing 2016 CIT returns and tax payment is extended to 30 April 2017.
- Waiver of penalties for voluntary amendment of tax returns for the last three years is extended to 30 April 2017.
- Submission of independent audit report is extended to 30 June 2017.

Taxes on corporate income

Cambodia's taxation rules vary according to the taxpayer's regime, the classification of taxpayers under different tax collection and control procedures of the GDT. The self-declaration regime is the only tax regime in Cambodia. Under the self-declaration regime, taxpayers are classified into three categories (e.g. large, medium, and small taxpayers) based on their turnover, legal form, and other criteria (*see table below*). Unless otherwise stated, the focus of this summary is on self-declaration regime taxpayers.

Type of taxpayer	Criteria (turnover is in approximate United States dollars [USD])
Small	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Sole proprietorship or general partnership: • Annual turnover of USD 62,500 to USD 175,000. • Total turnover for any three consecutive calendar months exceeds USD 15,000. • Total expected turnover for the next three consecutive months exceeds USD 15,000. • Participating in bidding, fee consultation, or fee surveys for the supply of goods or services.
Medium	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Annual turnover of USD 175,000 to USD 500,000. • Registered as a legal person. • Government institutions below national level, associations, and non-government organisations (NGO).
Large	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Annual turnover of over USD 500,000. • Branch of a foreign company. • Qualified Investment Projects (QIPs). • Government institutions, diplomatic and consular missions, international organisations, and technical cooperation agents of other governments.

Resident taxpayers are subject to tax on worldwide income while non-residents are taxed on Cambodian-sourced income only. A PE is taxable on its Cambodian-source income only.

Cambodia

Corporate tax rate

The standard rate of corporate income tax (CIT), previously known as tax on profit, for companies and PEs who are classified as medium and large taxpayers is 20%.

For companies and PEs who are classified as small taxpayers, the CIT rates are progressive rates from 0% to 20%.

Industry-specific tax rates

Oil and gas and certain mineral exploitation activities are subject to CIT at the rate of 30%.

Insurance companies are taxable at a rate of 5% on the gross premium income and at the rate of 20% on other income derived from non-insurance/reinsurance activities. Net interest income of insurance companies received after 4% or 6% WHT is not taxable income.

The small taxpayer is subject to CIT at the progressive rates as stated in Article 20 of the Law on Taxation.

Minimum tax (MT)

Self-declaration regime taxpayers are subject to a separate MT. The MT is an annual tax with a liability equal to 1% of annual turnover inclusive of all taxes except VAT. However, an exemption has been provided for QIPs (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for more information*).

As a separate tax to the CIT, the MT is due irrespective of the taxpayer's profit or loss position (i.e. the MT will be liable if the 1% of total annual turnover exceeds the 20% CIT liability).

According to the Law on Financial Management 2017, the MT is no longer applicable to enterprises that maintain proper accounting records from 1 January 2017. However, there is still no definition of what constitutes 'maintaining proper accounting records'.

Additional CIT on dividend distribution

A dividend-paying taxpayer is required to pay an additional CIT at the time of dividend distribution if the profit was previously subject to a 9% or 0% CIT. The rates of additional CIT vary depending on the profits to be distributed. For profit that has been subject to CIT at the rate of 20%, 9%, or 0%, that profit will be subject to additional CIT at the following rates, respectively:

CIT	Additional CIT
20% (standard rate)	0%
9% (preferential rate, which is no longer applicable after 31 December 2010)	11/91 (approximately 12.09%)
0% (during tax holiday)	20%

A shareholder is entitled to establish a special dividend account from which the relevant dividend that was already subject to 20% CIT may be on-paid without further additional CIT obligations.

A dividend will be exempt from tax in the hands of the shareholder if additional CIT and WHT for non-resident shareholders has been paid.

Local income taxes

Provincial and local income taxes are not applicable in Cambodia.

Corporate residence

Resident taxpayers include companies organised, managed, or having their principal place of business in Cambodia.

Permanent establishment (PE)

A non-resident company may be deemed to have a PE in Cambodia if (i) there is a permanent place or entity through which the non-resident persons carry on their business, (ii) there is an exercise of the authority to conclude a contract on behalf of a foreign entity, or (iii) business activities exceed certain time periods in Cambodia.

Factors to be considered in determining a PE include a place of management, an agent or office, a warehouse or factory, a workshop, any place of extraction of natural resources, a plantation, etc. Carrying out projects (e.g. supervisory activities of a construction project, provision of services) exceeding a time period of six months in any 12-month period may also be considered as having a PE.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is applicable to self-declaration regime entities and is charged at 10% on the value of the supply of most goods and services.

Exported goods and services rendered outside Cambodia are zero-rated. In addition, 0% VAT applies to the supporting industries or contractors who directly supply goods (including milled rice) or services (including milled rice production services) to export-oriented garment, textile, footwear, bag, handbag, and headwear manufacturers, milled rice exporters, and domestic supplies of paddy rice.

Some supplies are VAT exempt, the main categories being public postal services, medical and dental services, electricity, water, transportation of passengers by wholly state-owned public transport systems, insurance services, primary financial services, and land. Some are exempt supplies under the Law on Financial Management 2017.

VAT returns and payments are due within 20 days of the following month. Note that strict record-keeping requirements do exist.

Import and export duties

Import duties are levied on a wide range of products. Rates vary from 0% to 35%. Following Cambodia's entry into the Association of South-East Asia Nations (ASEAN) during 1999, the government is required to reduce import duties in accordance with the Common Effective Preferential Tariffs programme.

Export duties are levied on a limited number of items, such as timber and certain animal products (including most seafood).

Cambodia

Specific tax on certain merchandise and services (SPT)

SPT is a form of excise tax that applies to the importation or domestic production and supply of certain goods and services. SPT on domestically produced goods is generally applied to the SPT base, which is 90% of the invoice price before VAT and SPT itself. For imported goods, SPT is due on the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) value inclusive of customs duty. For hotel and telecommunication services, SPT is payable based on the invoice prices.

For local and international air transportation of passengers, SPT is 10%, payable based on the air ticket value issued in Cambodia for travel within and outside Cambodia. The SPT base is inclusive of all taxes other than SPT and VAT. For example, for return air tickets from Phnom Penh to Singapore costing 2 million Cambodian riel (KHR), exclusive of airport tax, the SPT payable is KHR 181,818 (KHR 2 million/1.1 x 10%).

Accommodation tax

Accommodation tax is calculated at 2% of the accommodation fee, inclusive of all taxes and other services except accommodation tax and VAT.

Tax for public lighting (TPL)

TPL is imposed on the distribution in Cambodia of both foreign made and locally produced alcoholic and tobacco products. TPL is levied at 3% of the value of such products at the time of each in-country sale. Value for these purposes includes all taxes other than TPL and VAT.

Tax on immovable property (ToIP)

ToIP is levied at 0.1% *per annum* of the ToIP base. The tax base is 80% of the market value of the immovable properties stated in Appendix 1 of Prakas No. 371 less the threshold of KHR 100 million. The immovable property valued below the threshold is not subject to ToIP. The Prakas also determines that ToIP is effectively collected on immovable properties located in Phnom Penh and other cities of the provinces.

Immovable property is defined to include land, buildings, and other constructions on land (e.g. infrastructures built on land, regardless of having a wall or roof). Certain exemptions exist for government-owned property, agricultural land, property owned and used for cultural and religious purposes, property of foreign embassies and NGOs, and property in the special economic zones.

The owners, possessors, and final beneficiaries of immovable property are required to register and obtain a Tax Identification Number for each immovable property valued above the threshold from the tax administration where the immovable property is located. Any changes in relation to the registered immovable property (e.g. a change of title) are also required to be reported.

The owners, possessors, and final beneficiaries hold responsibility for calculating ToIP, preparing and filing a ToIP return, as well as remitting the ToIP liability to the tax administration once per year by 30 September. A ToIP return is required for every single immovable property and must be completed and filed separately. Since this is a self-assessment tax, the tax administration will perform a tax audit on ToIP in the subsequent years.

Tax on unused land

Land in towns and other specified areas without any construction, or with construction that is not in use, and even certain built-upon land, is subject to the tax on unused

land. The tax is calculated at 2% of the market value of the land per square metre as determined by the Commission for Valuation of Unused Land on 30 June each year. The owner of the land is required to pay the tax on 30 September each year. The tax is paid by the owner on land that doesn't fall under the scope of ToIP.

Stamp tax

Property

The transfer of title in certain assets (e.g. land, building, vehicles) and transfer of company shares (whether partial or full) are subject to stamp tax. The tax is imposed on the transfer values at the following rates:

- Transfer of assets: 4%.
- Transfer of shares: 0.1%.

The tax base for stamp tax on the soft and hard title transfer of immovable property (i.e. land) is the higher of:

- the property's value set by the appendix of the MEF's Prakas No. 962, or
- the property's value stated in a title transfer contract or other related legal documents if the transferred value is equal to or higher than the value set by the appendix of the Prakas.

Government contract

Stamp tax is imposed at the rate of 0.1% on the contract value of the public procurement contract for goods or services.

Document/signage

Stamp tax is to be paid on certain documents relating to the establishment, dissolution, or merger of a business, other official documents (perhaps more importantly for foreign investors), and certain advertising postings and signage. Amounts vary according to such factors as the type of documents, the location of the signage, illumination, and nationality of any scripted words. For certain documents, the tax amount is fixed up to KHR 1 million.

Cigarettes

Domestic producers or importers of cigarettes have the obligation to buy and affix tax stamps on packets of cigarettes. No person is allowed to sell or display packaged cigarettes for sale without a tax stamp.

Patent tax

Registered businesses must pay a (relatively nominal) patent tax on initial business registration and annually thereafter. Patent tax is levied with reference to turnover or estimated turnover.

Type of taxpayers	Patent tax (approximate USD amount)
Small	USD 100 per year
Medium	USD 300 per year
Large	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • USD 750 for turnover from USD 500,000 to USD 2,500,000. • USD 1,250 for turnover of over USD 2,500,000.
	Additional tax of USD 750 if the taxpayer has a branch, warehouse, factory, or workshop for a business activity in a different city or province.

Cambodia

The annual patent tax return and payment are to be filed annually, within three months of calendar year-end.

Tax on means of transportation

The tax on means of transportation imposes a number of statutory fees on the registration of certain vehicles, including trucks, buses, and ships.

Tax on Salary (ToS) and Tax on Fringe Benefits (ToFB)

Cambodia's ToS rules follow internationally familiar residency and source principles. A Cambodian resident taxpayer's worldwide salary will be subject to Cambodian ToS. For non-residents, only the Cambodian-sourced salary will be subject to ToS. The place of salary payment is not considered relevant in determining source.

A distinction is made between cash and fringe benefit salary components. Different tax scales also apply.

ToS or ToFB is a tax on employees' income, but employers are held liable to these taxes if the employers fail to withhold.

The tax tables applicable to individuals (e.g. ToS, ToFB) are provided in the Taxes on personal income section of Cambodia's Individual tax summary at www.pwc.com/taxsummaries.

Social security contributions

Employers are currently required to make the Occupational Risks Contribution (ORC) and the payment for healthcare to the National Social Security Fund (NSSF).

Payment for ORC

An employer with at least eight employees must register itself and all its employees with the NSSF.

The employer is required to contribute ORC equal to 0.8% of the monthly average wage of an employee to the NSSF's designated bank account.

Payment for healthcare

In addition to the NSSF payment for ORC, the employer is also required to contribute, collect, and remit the contribution for healthcare to the NSSF on a monthly basis. The healthcare contribution is required from both employers and employees, each equal to 1.3% of average wage in the level of monthly average wage of employees.

Branch income

Branches of foreign corporations are subject to CIT on Cambodian-source income only.

If any branch of a foreign company transfers its Cambodian-sourced income to foreign countries, the income shall be subject to the WHT as stated in paragraph 10 of Article 33 of the Law on Taxation.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory can be valued at weighted-average cost, first in first out (FIFO), or current value at the close of the period, where this value is lower than the purchase price or production cost. Work-in-progress should be valued at production costs.

Capital gain

Capital gains form part of taxable profit.

Dividend income

Dividend means any distribution of money or property that a legal person distributes to a shareholder with respect to the shareholder's equity interest in such legal person, with the exception of stock dividends and distributions in complete liquidation of the company. Whether or not a distribution is a dividend shall be determined under the preceding condition without regard to whether or not the legal person has current or accumulated income or profit or earnings.

Inter-company dividends

Inter-company dividends between residents are exempt from CIT (*see the Withholding taxes section for more information*).

Gross dividend income received by a resident company from a non-resident enterprise is subject to CIT. A foreign tax credit for taxes paid on these dividends is allowed for deduction from the CIT. The maximum amount of the foreign tax credit is the CIT liability with respect to that dividend income.

Passive income

Designated passive income (such as interest, royalties, and rent) forms part of taxable profit.

Foreign income

Resident entities are taxed on their worldwide income, and tax credits are available for foreign taxes incurred. Foreign income is taxable in the period it is earned; there is no provision allowing tax to be deferred on the income earned overseas.

Deductions

Depreciation and amortisation

Property should be depreciated at rates according to four classes of assets as specified in the tax legislation. Land is not considered a depreciable asset. The straight-line or the declining-balance method is specifically required to be used for each class of assets.

Assets	Method	Rate (%)
Building and structures	Straight line	5
Computers, electronic information systems, software, and data handling equipment	Declining balance	50
Automobiles, trucks, office furniture, and equipment	Declining balance	25
All other tangible property	Declining balance	20

Expenditures on intangible property are amortisable over the life of the property or at 10% *per annum*.

Cambodia

Special depreciation

A QIP will be entitled to a 40% special depreciation in the first year of purchase or, if later, the first year the assets are used. However, the special depreciation will only apply to assets used in 'manufacturing and processing' (still to be defined) and only if the taxpayer has elected not to use a tax holiday. A clawback provision exists for assets held for less than four years.

Goodwill

Purchased goodwill is a depreciable intangible fixed asset for CIT purposes. If the useful life of the intangible fixed assets can be determined, the annual depreciation charges shall be calculated on the useful life by using the straight-line method. If the useful life cannot be determined, the annual depreciation rate of 10% shall be used.

Start-up expenses

Preliminary and formation expenses are allowed to be fully deducted in the period in which the expenses arise, or they can be amortised over two years.

Interest expenses

Interest deductibility in any year is limited to the amount of interest income plus 50% of the net profits excluding interest income and interest expense. The excess non-deductible interest expense can be carried forward to the following tax years indefinitely.

Based on the GDT's internal instruction, the tax authorities set maximum interest rates for loans from third parties (i.e. 120% of the market interest rate at the time of obtaining the loan) and loans from related persons (i.e. the market interest rate at the time of obtaining the loan). If the interest rate is higher than the maximum interest rate, the surplus interest expense is not deductible.

Bad debt

A loss on a claim (i.e. bad debt) is deductible where the impossibility to recover the loss can be clearly shown and that claim has been written off from the accounting books, except where the giving up of the claim is an 'abnormal act of management' (still to be defined).

Charitable contributions

The charitable contribution expense is deductible to the extent the amount does not exceed 5% of taxable profit. The taxpayer must have proper evidence supporting the payments.

Fines and penalties

Additional tax, late tax payment interest, and fines of all types incurred for the violation of various legal provisions are not deductible.

Taxes

Taxes that are not a charge to the enterprise (e.g. WHT, ToS, ToFB, CIT, and additional CIT on dividend distribution) are not deductible.

Loss between related parties

No deduction is available for certain losses incurred on dealings between 51% commonly owned parties.

Net operating losses

Taxpayers may carry forward their losses for five years. The carryback of losses is not permitted. There is no provision for any form of consolidated filing or group loss relief.

To be eligible to carry forward tax losses, a taxpayer must not change its activities or ownership.

If a taxpayer received a unilateral tax reassessment from the GDT, a taxpayer will not be able to utilise the tax losses brought forward in the year of reassessment.

Payments to foreign affiliates

An expense payable to a related party that is not paid within 180 days of the year-end will not be deductible. A deduction can be claimed in the year in which the payments are made. This rule is not applicable for an outlay or expense for inventory, capital property, and depreciable property.

Group taxation

There is no specific provision for group taxation in Cambodia.

Transfer pricing

The GDT has wide powers to redistribute income and deductions between parties under common ownership in order to prevent the avoidance or evasion of taxes. Common ownership exists at a relatively low level of 20%.

Thin capitalisation

There is no provision for thin capitalisation in Cambodia.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There is no provision for CFCs in Cambodia.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Residents earning foreign-sourced income can receive credits for foreign taxes paid.

Inbound investment

The Council for the Development of Cambodia (CDC) may be approached for a one-stop service to register a project and obtain approval for a QIP status. CDC licensing is, however, not mandatory (except for certain large, politically sensitive projects) and is applicable to those projects that do not fall within the 'negative list'. Some of the projects in the 'negative list' include the following:

- All kinds of commercial activities, import and export activities, and transportation services (except the railway sector).
- Currency and financial services.
- Activities that relate to newspapers and media.
- Production of tobacco products.
- Provision of value-added services of all kinds of telecommunication services.
- Real estate development.

Cambodia

The current investment incentives that are applicable to the QIP registered with the CDC include a CIT exemption period of up to six years or special depreciation (*see Special depreciation in the Deductions section*), import duty exemptions, and exemption from MT. Not all QIPs will be entitled to all incentives.

Annually, a QIP is required to obtain a Certificate of Compliance (CoC) from the CDC to guarantee its investment incentives. The CoC is intended to provide confirmation that the QIP has acted in compliance with the relevant tax regulations.

Tax incentives in securities sector

The Royal Government of Cambodia has issued Sub-Decree No. 01 to provide tax incentives to companies listed on the Cambodian Stock Exchange (CSX) and public investors who hold and/or trade government, equity, and debt securities on the securities market.

The listed companies are entitled to a 50% reduction on the annual CIT payable for three years, starting from the beginning of the current tax year if the securities are issued within the first half of the tax year or the following tax year if the securities are issued within the second half of the tax year. The incentive is effective for three years from the signing of the Sub-Decree (i.e. 8 January 2015). Also, the listed companies are entitled to suspend payment of monthly prepayment of CIT for the period that they are entitled to tax incentives under the Sub-Decree. A QIP is not entitled to the tax reduction during the tax holiday period. Public investors are entitled to a 50% reduction on the WHT payable on interest and/or dividends received from the above securities for three years, starting from the signing of the Sub-Decree. However, there are various conditions under which the MEF can forfeit the tax incentives granted to the listed companies.

Additional tax incentives for rice farming, paddy rice purchase, and export of milled rice

The MEF has issued Prakas to provide additional tax incentives to any enterprises in the business of rice farming, paddy rice purchase, and export of milled rice, as follows:

VAT:

- Domestic supplies of paddy rice: 0%.
- Domestic supplies of milled rice: 10%.
- Export of milled rice: 0%.
- Supplies of milled rice or milled rice production services to rice exporters (subject to specific conditions): 0%.
- Supplies of milled rice or milled rice production services to the local market: 10%.
- Input VAT related to rice farming, paddy rice purchase, and export of milled rice is creditable or refundable.
- Input VAT related to import of production inputs and equipment to produce milled rice for export is borne by the government (subject to specific conditions).
- Local purchases of production inputs, except for paddy rice: 10%.

CIT and MT:

- Exempt from 1% MT.
- Entitled to tax holiday period (i.e. trigger period plus three years plus three year priority period).
- Exempt from 1% prepayment of CIT during the tax holiday period.

Withholding taxes

WHT needs to be withheld on payments made by residents (and it seems only to those who fall under the self-declaration regime). The withheld tax constitutes a final tax when withheld in respect of resident and non-residents.

The types of payments caught are as follows.

WHT on payment to residents

- Interest: 15% (except payment to a Cambodian bank).
- Royalties: 15%.
- Rental: 10%.
- Services: 15% (except payments to a registered taxpayer and supported by a valid VAT invoice).

WHT on payment to non-residents

Under the Law on Financial Management 2017, which is effective from 1 January 2017 onwards, any resident taxpayer carrying on a business, including a PE of a non-resident person, who pays any Cambodian-source income as defined under Article 33 of the Law on Taxation to a non-resident taxpayer must withhold tax at 14% of the amount paid. WHT does not apply to property or risk reinsurance premiums in Cambodia.

According to Article 33 of the Law on Taxation, Cambodian-source income includes:

- Interest paid by a resident enterprise, resident pass-through, or a governmental institution of Cambodia.
- Dividends distributed by a resident enterprise.
- Income from services performed in Cambodia.
- Compensation for management and technical services paid by a resident person.
- Income from movable or immovable property, if the property is situated in Cambodia.
- Royalties from the use, or right to use, intangible property paid by a resident person or paid by a non-resident person through a PE maintained in Cambodia.
- Gain from the sale of immovable property located in Cambodia or from the transfer of any interest in immovable property situated in Cambodia.
- Premiums from the insurance or reinsurance of risks in Cambodia.
- Gain from the sale of movable property that is part of a PE's business property maintained by a non-resident taxpayer in Cambodia.
- Income from business activities conducted by a non-resident through a PE in Cambodia.

Public investors invested on the CSX are entitled to a 50% reduction on the WHT payable on dividends and/or interest received from the government, equity, and debt securities for three years, starting from the signing of the Sub-Decree no. 01 dated 8 January 2015.

WHT is due when the amount is paid. An expense is considered 'paid' when it is recorded in the accounting records.

Except WHT on the rental of movable and immovable properties as stated in Article 25 and 26 of the Law on Taxation, small taxpayers are exempted from being the WHT agents for other WHT implications.

Cambodia

Cambodia has not signed any treaties for the reduction of WHTs.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The standard tax year is the calendar year, although different accounting year-ends may be granted upon application.

Tax returns

The return for annual tax (i.e. CIT or MT) is to be filed annually, within three months of tax year-end.

Returns for monthly taxes (e.g. 1% prepayments of CIT, WHT, ToS or ToFB, SPT, and accommodation tax) are to be filed monthly, within 20 days of the following month. The deadline will be extended to the next working day if the 20th day falls on a Saturday, Sunday, or public holiday.

Payment of tax

CIT or MT is due for payment three months after tax year-end. The CIT or MT liability can be reduced by prepayment of CIT payments.

Monthly taxes are due for payment by the 20th day of the succeeding month. The deadline will be extended to the next working day if the 20th day falls on a Saturday, Sunday, or public holiday.

Prepayment of CIT

A prepayment of CIT equal to 1% of monthly turnover inclusive of all taxes, except VAT, is required to be paid on a monthly basis. The prepayment can be offset against the annual CIT liability and the MT.

Where a taxpayer is in the period of CIT holiday, the taxpayer is also exempted from the prepayment obligations. However, a nil monthly return will need to be lodged.

Where a taxpayer is not subject to MT, a monthly prepayment of CIT must still be made. However, unutilised prepayments from a prior year can be used to offset the current amount due, and no physical payment may be required.

Tax audit process

There are two types of tax audit in Cambodia (i.e. limited and comprehensive tax audits). Initially, the tax authorities will send a notification letter to the taxpayer informing them of a tax audit. During the tax audit process, tax auditors visit the taxpayers' office to review the documents and discuss any potential tax issues with the taxpayers and may request supporting evidence. After the visit to the taxpayer's office, the tax auditors issue a notice of tax reassessment (NoTR), which indicates the reassessed tax liabilities and the basis of their tax reassessment. If the taxpayers agree with the reassessed tax liabilities, they can proceed with the payment. If not, the taxpayers have to submit an objection letter to the tax authorities within 30 days of the receipt of the NoTR.

Statute of limitations

The tax audit period (i.e. the limitation of the period within which the tax authorities can perform tax audits) is as follows:

- Within three years of the date of submission of the tax returns.
- Within ten years of the date of submission of the tax returns if there is any evidence of ‘obstruction of the implementation of laws’.
- Any time with the written consent of the taxpayers.

In practice, the GDT regularly extends the time limit for tax audit up to ten years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

In practice, the tax authorities focus the tax reassessment on various matters, including payment to third parties overseas, fringe benefits provided to employees, and related party transactions (e.g. payment of management fee to head office, loans from shareholder).

Other issues

Statutory financial audit requirement

All enterprises (whether physical or legal persons) that meet two of the following criteria are required to have their financial statements audited by an independent external auditor registered with the Kampuchea Institute of Certified Public Accountants and Auditors (KICPAA):

- Annual turnover above KHR 3 billion.
- Total assets above KHR 2 billion.
- More than 100 employees.

QIPs registered with the CDC are required to have their financial statements audited by independent external auditors registered with the KICPAA.

The law does not state the deadline for the enterprises to submit their audited financial statements. However, the deadline for audited financial statements to be completed is six months after the accounting year-end (i.e. for the financial year ended 31 December 2016, the deadline is 30 June 2017).

United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

The intergovernmental agreement (IGA) between the United States and Cambodia regarding the US FATCA was signed on 14 September 2015. This agreement shall enter into force on the date of Cambodia’s written notification to the United States that Cambodia has completed its necessary internal procedures for entry into force of this agreement.

Cameroon, Republic of

PwC contact

Nadine Tinen Tchangoum
PricewaterhouseCoopers Tax and Legal
Immeuble PwC, Rue Christian Tobie Kouoh
BP: 5689
Douala Bonanjo
Republic of Cameroon
Tel: +237 33 43 24 43/44/45
Email: nadine.tinen@cm.pwc.com



Significant developments

As of 1 January 2017, the following significant corporate tax developments were introduced in Cameroon by the 2017 Finance Law:

- An African Integration Contribution (AIC) has been instituted at the rate of 0.2%, applicable to the taxable value of goods imported from third party countries into the African Union.
- Goods acquired electronically and imported into Cameroon shall be subject to customs duties and taxes under conditions laid down by regulation.
- Health insurance premiums paid to local insurance companies for members of staff and their spouses and dependent children, where the reimbursement of expenses to the same persons fails to appear under deductible charges, shall be deducted from the taxable profits.
- Tax incentives are granted for the promotion of youth employment, approved management centres, educational and vocational training, health, rehabilitation of disaster areas, local materials and raw materials, and innovation.
- Companies that issue stocks on the Cameroon Stock Exchange shall be entitled to a reduced corporate income tax (CIT) rate of 25% (i.e. 27.5% including 10% additional council tax) for a period of three years, with effect from the year of issue.
- There are, henceforth, three rates of special income tax (SIT): the general rate at 15%, the average rate at 10%, and the reduced rate at 5%.
- Public contracts and procurements paid from the budget of state-owned companies and semi-public corporations shall be subject to the registration duties at the rate of 2% or 1% where the amount is, respectively, less or more than 5 million *Communauté Financière Africaine* francs (XAF).
- The business licence to be paid shall be calculated by applying a rate (depending on the size of the enterprise) to the turnover realised the previous financial year ended. There are minimum and maximum contributions according to the size of the enterprises.

Taxes on corporate income

Resident corporations in Cameroon are taxed on their worldwide income; non-resident corporations are taxed only on Cameroon-source income.

The following shall be deemed to be operating in Cameroon and subject to CIT:

- Undertakings headquartered in Cameroon or with an effective management office in Cameroon.

Cameroon, Republic of

- Undertakings that have a PE in Cameroon or with an effective management office in Cameroon.
- Undertakings that have a dependent representative in Cameroon.
- Undertakings that carry out activities that form a full commercial cycle in Cameroon.

The profits subject to CIT are determined with sole regard to profits earned by entities located in Cameroon (for residents) or transactions effected in Cameroon (for non-residents having a permanent establishment [PE] in Cameroon).

The net taxable profits are established after deduction of all charges directly entailed by the exercise of activities subject to assessment in Cameroon.

The total Cameroon CIT rate is 33%.

Taxation system/regime

Corporate bodies are assessed according to the following taxation systems determined on the basis of the turnover realised:

- Flat rate taxation system: Sole proprietorships with an annual turnover of below XAF 10 million, except for logging companies, professional officers, and liberal professions.
- Simplified taxation system: Sole proprietorships and corporate bodies with an annual turnover equal to or above XAF 10 million and below XAF 50 million.
- Actual earnings taxation system: Sole proprietorships and corporate bodies with an annual turnover equal to or above XAF 50 million.

Minimum tax

There is a 2.2% or 5.5% minimum tax in Cameroon based on turnover and depending on the tax regime of the taxpayer. The advance payment shall be 10% for any taxpayer that is not on the register of a tax office. The 10% rate shall be increased to 20% for forestry companies where, in addition, they do not provide evidence of possessing a logging permit duly issued by the competent authority.

The 10% rate also applies to remunerations paid to non-salaried sales agents or representatives and agents of direct network sales. The 15% rate applies to taxpayers not registered with a taxation centre and engaged in import activities. The 15% rate shall be increased to 20% where the taxpayer carries out the sale of in-bond goods.

The advance payment shall be 15.04% of the gross margin for firms subject to the actual earnings tax system and falling under regulated profit margin sectors, subject to the option for the tax regime of common application. In case of mixed activities, there is a mandatory application of the 2.2% rate on the share of turnover relating to the free margin.

This minimum tax is an instalment of CIT. As such, it shall be offset against CIT. The minimum tax is the sole tax payable if it is greater than CIT.

Local income taxes

A local tax of 10%, called Additional Council Tax, generally applies to the following taxes:

- CIT.

- Personal income tax (PIT).
- Withholding tax (WHT) on income from stock and shares.
- Value-added tax (VAT).

The rate provided in this summary for each tax above is therefore inclusive of a basic rate plus 10% surcharge.

Corporate residence

An entity is deemed resident if its registered office, centre of activity, or management is located in Cameroon; if it has resident employees in Cameroon that provide services to customers; or if it has a PE in Cameroon.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Undertakings that have a PE in Cameroon or with an effective management office in Cameroon shall be deemed to be operating in Cameroon and subject to CIT.

PE shall mean a physical installation with certain fixity and with a certain degree of autonomy through which the foreign company carries out wholly or part of its business.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT shall be levied on natural persons or corporate bodies that automatically, habitually, or occasionally carry out taxable transactions consisting of provisions of services or sales of goods.

The total VAT in Cameroon is 19.25%. Exports are zero rated. The VAT paid upstream is recoverable, except where otherwise stated.

Note that VAT is invoiced only by natural and legal persons whose turnover (taxes excluded) is equal to or above XAF 50 million and who are under the tax regime of actual earnings.

Customs duties

Customs duties of between 5% and 30%, depending on the nature of the goods imported, are levied based on the customs value.

Goods acquired electronically and imported into Cameroon shall be subject to customs duties and taxes under conditions laid down by regulation.

The rate of the Common External Tariff (CET) has been re-established on some products, such as rice and cement. As such, the import of rice, which previously benefitted from the suspension of duties and taxes, is henceforth subject to the CET at the rate of 5%, and the CET rate has been revised upwards for some types of cement.

The 2017 Finance Law has instituted an African Integration Contribution (AIC) at the rate of 0.2% applicable to the taxable value of goods imported from third party countries into the African Union.

Cameroon, Republic of

Excise taxes

An excise duty of 25% is applicable to cigarettes, drinks, cosmetics, luxury items (e.g. jewels, precious stones), slot machines, and other devices used for games of chance. A reduced rate of excise duty (12.5%) shall apply to soft drinks and private vehicles with engine capacities of 2,000 cm³.

There is an extra-reduced rate of excise duties at 2% applicable to mobile telephone communications and Internet services.

Deductions initially made as excise duties shall be subject to regularisations by tax officials in case of reselling throughout the national territory.

There are minimum excise duties applicable to alcoholic beverages and tobacco. For tobacco, the minimum tax shall not be less than XAF 3,500 for 1,000 cigarette rods. For alcoholic beverages, the minimum tax depends on the nature of the alcohol and the alcohol level per litre.

Real property tax

Cameroon property tax is payable annually on real estate with or without an ownership certificate or an administrative or judicial order issued. Tax is charged at 0.1% of the assessed property value.

Properties belonging to clubs, associations, or sporting bodies' accredited properties intended for sports and sports facilities are exempt from real property tax.

Transfer tax

The sale of a business in Cameroon is subject to a transfer tax rate of 15%.

Registration duty

The registration duty applies to certain deeds listed by the General Tax Code (GTC). The assessment basis depends on the nature of transactions, and the rate varies from 1% to 15%.

The formation of a company and subsequent capital increases in Cameroon are not subject to registration duty.

Public contracts or procurements for amounts of less than XAF 5 million, paid from the budget of the state, local, and regional authorities, administrative public establishments, or from external funding, shall be subject to registration duty at the rate of 5%.

Public contracts and procurements paid from the budget of state-owned companies and semi-public corporations shall be subject to registration duty at the rate of 2% or 1% where the amount is, respectively, less or more than XAF 5 million.

Public orders for fuels and lubricants, regardless of the purchase or payment method, shall be exempted from registration duty and stamp duty.

The following transactions are subject to registration duty at the rate of 2%:

- The transfer of shares and bonds of commercial or civil companies with registered offices outside of the Economic and Monetary Community of Central Africa

(CEMAC) zone when said instruments are utilised or when the transfer produces consequences in a CEMAC country.

- The transfer (even indirect) in Cameroon or abroad of shares and bonds of companies with registered offices in Cameroon.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty in CEMAC countries is established, independent of registration fees, on all papers to be used for civil and legal instruments and documents that may be brought before law courts as proof. It shall be collected on the basis and in accordance with the rules laid down in the GTC.

Stamp duty shall be fixed according to the nature of the instruments subject thereto. There shall be no exemptions except those expressly indicated in the GTC.

The maximum and minimum stamp duty based on paper size are fixed at XAF 1,500 and XAF 1,000, respectively, in Cameroon.

Payroll tax

Employers in Cameroon are required to make monthly contributions of 2.5% of the total amount of salaries and fringe benefits of their employees to the Housing Loan and Employment Fund of Cameroon.

Social security contributions

Employer and employee must contribute on a monthly basis to Cameroon's National Social Insurance Fund at 11.2% and 4.2%, respectively. The basis of contribution is capped at XAF 750,000 per month (i.e. XAF 9 million per year). Employers in Cameroon must also contribute 1.75%, 2.5%, or 5% of total salaries to the National Social Insurance Fund for Industrial Accidents when they are respectively classified in groups A, B, or C according to the classification per type of activity. The calculation basis in this category is the gross salary, including the benefits in kind assessed for their actual amount.

Business licence tax

Any natural person or corporate body carrying on a trade, industry, or profession in Cameroon shall be liable to a business licence tax. The business licence tax is paid annually and shall be calculated by applying a rate to the turnover of the previous financial year ended as follows:

- 0.159% on the turnover of large companies (those under the jurisdiction of the large taxpayers unit, or DGE for its French acronym), for a minimum contribution of XAF 5 million and a maximum contribution of XAF 2.5 billion.
- 0.283% on the turnover of medium-sized companies (those under the jurisdiction of the Medium Size Taxpayers Centre, Specialised Tax Centre, and Specialised Tax Centre for Liberal Professions and Real Estate), for a minimum contribution of XAF 141,500 and a maximum contribution of XAF 4.5 million.
- 0.494% on the turnover of small-sized companies (those under the jurisdiction of the divisional tax centres), for a minimum contribution of XAF 50,000 and a maximum contribution of XAF 140,000.

New enterprises shall be exempt from the payment of the business licence tax during the first year of operation.

Cameroon, Republic of

Branch income

The local branch of any foreign company is taxed at the same rate as a company. The net profits (after CIT) of entities having their residence or head office outside Cameroon (such as the branch of a foreign company) are assumed to be distributed each fiscal year to companies not located in Cameroon. Their net profits (after CIT) shall therefore be subject to the WHT on distributions at 16.5%.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

For valuation purpose, the GTC only provides that stocks shall be valued at cost price; however, if the market price is lower than the cost price, the undertaking shall make provisions for depreciation of inventory. No reference is made to the accounting method that shall be used (e.g. first in first out [FIFO], last in first out [LIFO]). Only FIFO and weighted average methods are allowed under the Organisation for the Harmonisation of Business Law in Africa (OHADA) Accounting Principles. Where there is any difference between the valuation method permitted by the GTC and the book valuation, the accounting result shall be modified accordingly.

Firms shall, by 15 March, submit a summary of all the stock movements of the financial year concerned, together with the software used in managing the said stock. The summary of inventory movements should be produced in dematerialised form.

The right of ascertainment of stocks by the tax administration shall allow tax officers to conduct unannounced on-site operations to physically audit the stocks of one or several products of the non-prescribed period. A notice of passage shall be remitted to the taxpayer or representative during the first intervention within the framework of such audit.

Capital gains

Capital gains are normally taxed at full CIT rates.

The net overall capital gains arising from the transfer of shares and stocks; income from bonds; income from debts, deposits, surety-bonds, and current accounts; profits realised from the transfer of shares; reimbursement of sums put at the disposal of the company by a manager or a partner as an advance or a loan; and capital gains on the transfer of rights relating to natural resources shall be subject to 16.5% WHT.

For transfers realised abroad, the Cameroonian law enterprise and the transferor shall be jointly and severally liable to payment of the sums due under such transfer.

Dividend income

Dividends are subject to the WHT of 16.5%. However, dividends shall be treated as proceeds for the purpose of CIT, and the tax withheld at source is used as instalment for the payment of CIT.

Interest income

Interests are subject to the WHT of 16.5%. However, interests shall be treated as proceeds for the purpose of CIT, and the tax withheld at source shall be used as instalment for the payment of CIT.

Interests on external loans of a maturity period of at least seven years, signed as of 1 January 2014, are exempted from the WHT.

Royalty income

Royalties received from foreign entities shall be included in the taxable income subject to CIT, subject to double tax treaties (DTTs).

Foreign income

As a matter of both fact and law, revenue from abroad earned by corporate bodies situated in Cameroon shall be subject to CIT in Cameroon. There is no provision on tax deferral in Cameroon.

Deductions

Depreciation

Depreciation is generally computed on a straight-line basis over the useful life according to the rates provided for by the GTC, including those that might have already been deferred in times of deficit.

The following depreciation rates are generally accepted for tax purposes:

Assets	Depreciation rates (%)
Construction	5 to 20
Stationary equipment and tools	5 to 20
Portable equipment	10 to 100
Transport equipment	10 to 33.33
Railway lines	1 to 10
Engines	5
Rehabilitation	5 to 25
Furniture fittings and other equipment	10 to 33.33
Fishing equipment and fishing vessels	15

The deduction of depreciation can be carried forward indefinitely.

The threshold for small equipment and tools to be included in the balance sheet shall be XAF 500,000.

Goodwill

With regard to rules governing the deduction of provisions and depreciation, impairment of goodwill shall be allowable for CIT purposes.

Start-up expenses

There is no specific provision in the GTC relating to start-up expenses.

However, the OHADA Accounting Principles effectively state that start-up expenses shall be capitalised and must be completely depreciated as early as possible: over two to five years, except bond premiums, which are depreciated throughout the life of the loan.

No distribution of profit should be carried out before the complete depreciation of start-up expenses.

Cameroon, Republic of

Intellectual property (IP)

Sums paid to related entities for the use of valid patents, brands, designs, and models are capped at the overall limit of 2.5% of the taxable income before the deduction of expenses claimed. When they are paid to entities located outside the CEMAC that directly or indirectly hold shares or are members of the Cameroonian entity's board of directors, they shall be considered as sums accruing from the distribution of profits. As such, they are not allowable.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are fully deductible.

However, interest paid to partners/shareholders in respect of the sums they leave with or place at the disposal of the company over and above their capital, irrespective of the type of company, shall be acceptable within the limits of those calculated at the rate of the central bank discount rate, raised by two points.

Bad debt

The deductibility of provisions for bad debts is subject to the following conditions:

- The debt must be specified (i.e. clarification is needed on the nature, amount, and the debtor).
- The company must show that it has unsuccessfully carried out actions for debt recovery (e.g. reminder letters, notice to pay, complaints).

For losses related to bad debts to be deductible, they should have been subjected to all amicable or forced collection methods and means provided for by the OHADA Uniform Act on the Organization of Simplified Procedures for Collection and Enforcement Procedures. Otherwise, they shall not be deductible.

In this regard, the impossibility of recovering the debt must be evidenced by:

- a deficiency report prepared by a bailiff
- a bankruptcy decision duly passed by the judge, if necessary, or
- a decision passed by a judge, bearing out the debtor who disputed the debt.

Charitable contributions

Acts of liberality, gifts, and subsidies shall not represent the charges deductible from profits.

However, payments made to research and development (R&D) bodies and to collective philanthropic, educational, sports, scientific, social, and family institutions and bodies, on condition that the latter are situated in Cameroon, shall be deductible as soon as there is proof of payment and as long as they do not exceed 0.5% of the turnover for the fiscal year. Similarly, gifts made on the occasion of a disaster shall be deducted in the form and conditions determined by order of the Minister of Economy and Finance.

Liberalties, gifts, and subsidies awarded to clubs participating in the elite national competitions or to recognised organisations responsible for the organisation of official sport competitions are deductible, provided they are justified, within the limit of 5% of the annual turnover.

Fines and penalties

Compounding fees, fines, confiscations, and any penalty concerning persons who violate legal, economic, and fiscal provisions shall not be deducted from the profits subject to taxation.

Taxes

Only the professional taxes issued for collection during the fiscal year and which are to be borne by the firm in relation to the operations carried out in Cameroon shall be subject to deduction.

CIT, WHT, and PIT shall not be considered as deductible expenses for the levying of taxes.

Net operating losses

Any loss sustained in a given year can be carried forward up to the fourth year following the recording of the loss. The carryback of losses is not permitted in Cameroon.

Losses due to damage in inventories shall be deductible from the taxable basis when they are duly established and validated by a Commissioner of damage in the presence of a taxation officer with the rank of at least an inspector, under the conditions specified in the Manual of Tax Procedures.

Payments to foreign entities

Head office overhead expenses for operations carried out in Cameroon and the remuneration of certain effective services (studies, technical, financial, or accounting assistance) provided to Cameroonian firms by foreign natural persons or corporate bodies are not totally deductible.

Fees paid are deductible up to a maximum of:

- 5% of intermediary earnings as a general rule
- 2.5% of the turnover for firms specialised in public works, and
- 7.5% for design firms operating in accordance with regulations relating to design firms and consulting engineers.

The notion of technical assistance shall include services provided by entities located either overseas or in Cameroon.

Expenses linked to transactions with natural persons or legal entities resident or established in a territory or state considered to be a tax haven shall not be deductible. This rule shall not apply to imports of goods made in those countries. A tax haven is any state where the tax on the income of a natural person (PIT) or legal entity (CIT) is less than a third of that paid in Cameroon, or any state or territory considered not to be co-operative in matters of transparency or of exchange of information required for fiscal purpose by international or financial organisations. The rate to be considered in Cameroon for that purpose is 35% for PIT and 30% for CIT.

Group taxation

There is specific taxation of groups within the CEMAC area.

Cameroon, Republic of

Where a joint stock company and a private limited company own either registered stock in a joint stock company or shares in a private limited company, the net proceeds of the share in the second company paid to the first during the financial year shall be deducted from the total net profit of the latter, less a percentage for costs and charges. This percentage is fixed at 10% of the total amount of the proceeds. This system shall apply when all of the following conditions are met:

- The stocks or shares owned by the parent establishment represent at least 25% of the capital of the subsidiary firm.
- The parent and subsidiary firms have their registered office in a CEMAC state (Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Gabon, Equatorial Guinea, and Republic of Congo).
- The stocks or shares allotted at the time of issue are still registered in the name of the participating company that undertakes to retain them for at least two consecutive years in registered form.

Transfer pricing

There are provisions in the GTC that relate to transfer pricing.

Within the framework of a tax audit, the documents required for the justification of transfer pricing shall be presented to the tax inspectors at the start of the procedure. Items such as business transactions, payments in consideration for intangible rights, allocations of costs and expenses (head office costs, agreements to share costs, disbursements, etc.), financial transactions, etc. are particularly targeted for close scrutiny.

Companies in the Large Taxpayers Unit (LTU) shall declare participation in companies that are equal to or more than 25% of the share capital of the latter, as well as the supporting documents for intra-group transactions, at the same time as their annual tax return.

Thin capitalisation

The deduction of interests on sums of money left or placed at the disposal of local entities by partners or related companies who directly or indirectly own at least 25% of the share capital or corporate voting rights is capped at:

- one and a half times the amount of equity or
- 25% of profit before corporate tax and before deduction of the said interests and amortisations taken into account in determining such profit.

Otherwise, interests on the excess amount shall not be deductible.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

We are not aware of any special provisions for CFCs. Indeed, subject to the provisions of international conventions and the provisions relating to group taxation mentioned above, revenue from stocks and shares held in a company based abroad shall be subject to income tax in Cameroon.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Taxes paid abroad are not considered as tax credits unless provided as such by DTTs.

The system of reinvestment relief

This system of reinvestment relief previously provided by the GTC has been cancelled by the 2015 Finance Law.

The private investment tax incentive regime

The private investment tax incentive regime applies to investment operations relating to the creation, extension, renewal, refurbishing of assets, and/or the transformation of activities carried out in Cameroon.

The major tax advantages related to the private investment regime in Cameroon are the following:

- During the installation phase: Tax incentives for a maximum period of five years.
- During the exploitation phase: Tax incentives for a maximum period of ten years.
- For the development of existing companies: Tax incentives for a maximum of five years.
- Possibility of specific advantage for prioritised sectors.

Tax and customs incentives granted to investors consist of exemptions from or reductions of payment of several taxes, duties, and other fees listed.

Conventions and agreements signed by the authorities that provide for customs and tax exemptions and waivers shall, under pain of unenforceability, be subject to prior approval by the Minister in charge of finance.

Incentives applicable to listed companies

Companies whose ordinary shares are listed on the Cameroon Stock Exchange shall be entitled to the following CIT reduced rates:

- 22% for a period of three years for capital increases that represent at least 20% of the share capital.
- 27.5% for a period of three years for transfers of shares that represent at least 20% of the share capital.
- 30.8% for a period of three years from the date of listing for capital increases or transfers of shares that represent less than 20% of the share capital.

According to the 2016 Finance Law, such reduction shall be granted to companies listed on the stock market within three years, with effect from 1 January 2016.

Companies that issue stocks on the Cameroon Stock Exchange shall be entitled to a reduced CIT rate of 25% (i.e. 27.5% including 10% additional council tax) for a period of three years, with effect from the year of issue.

Specific tax incentives

The following may benefit from specific tax incentives:

- Transactions on real estate located in areas subject to the official list price.
- Promotion of youth employment.
- Members and promoters of approved management centres.
- Education, vocational training, and health establishments.
- New investments carried out in economic disaster areas.
- Companies involved in agriculture, stock breeding, and fisheries.
- Public establishments promoting local building materials.

Cameroon, Republic of

- New beverages produced and packaged exclusively using local raw materials.
- Expenses for research and innovation.

Withholding taxes

Special income tax (SIT)

Subject to DTTs, an SIT is levied on income paid to natural persons and corporate bodies domiciled abroad by enterprises or establishments based in Cameroon, by the state or regional and local authorities. The tax is withheld at source by the Cameroonian entity that pays the remuneration.

Subject to DTTs, the SIT rates are fixed as follows:

- The general rate of 15% is applicable to remunerations paid abroad in respect of various services provided and used in Cameroon.
- The average rate of 10% is applicable to remunerations for *ad hoc* material services paid to non-domiciled companies (undertaking short-term operations in Cameroon) that have a PE in Cameroon and waived the tax in accordance with the tax returns.
- The reduced rate of 5% is applicable to remunerations under public procurement where the successful bidders are not domiciled in Cameroon.

Non-commercial profits WHT

A 16.5% WHT is to be deducted at source by entities that pay remunerations granted to the board members of public institutions, public corporations, and semi-public companies in any capacity.

The tax rate applicable to non-commercial revenue is 11% to be deducted at source by entities that pay the following:

- Allocations of any nature, such as allowances, gratuities, compensations, and daily subsistence allowances granted, in addition to salaries, by public and semi-public entities, excluding statutory compensations falling under the category of wages and of salaries, and reimbursement of costs, the list of which shall be established by decision of the Minister in charge of finance.
- Amounts, allowances, allocations, or remunerations of any nature paid to sportsmen and artists, irrespective of their tax domicile.

Dividends WHT

A total WHT of 16.5% applies to dividends paid to both Cameroon residents and non-residents. The WHT rate may be reduced under an applicable DTT.

Interest WHT

The interest from foreign loans is subject to 16.5% WHT. The WHT rate may be reduced under an applicable DTT.

Interests on external loans of a maturity period of at least seven years, signed as of 1 January 2014, are exempted from the WHT.

Royalties WHT

Royalties paid to non-residents are subject to a 15% WHT (the 10% surcharge is not applicable). The tax rate may vary under some DTTs.

Tax treaties

Cameroon has DTTs with Canada, France, Morocco, Tunisia, and members of CEMAC (Cameroon, Gabon, Equatorial Guinea, Congo, Chad, and Central African Republic).

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)	Head office expenses and technical assistance (%)
CEMAC	16.5	16.5	N/A	N/A
Canada	16.5	16.5	16.5	15
France	15	15	N/A	7.5
Morocco	10	10	10	10
Tunisia	12	15	15	15

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year in Cameroon is the calendar year.

Tax returns

On or before 15 March, taxpayers are expected to submit to the tax administration the annual return of revenue derived from their business venture during the period serving as the tax base.

This return must be presented in conformity with the OHADA accounting system.

No one may invoke a claim on the state to shirk its return and payment obligations.

Despite the declarative tax system applicable in Cameroon, the tax administration may send a pre-completed return of collected revenue or any other taxable item, with the tax amount owed, to any natural or legal person paying taxes or duties as per laws and regulations in force.

The taxpayer that feels overtaxed or wrongfully taxed under a pre-filled tax return procedure shall submit a request for correction to the competent taxation centre within one month of receipt of such return. In such case, the tax authorities and the taxpayer shall have 30 days within which to decide the final taxes established by a collection notice (CN).

Failure to pay within 15 days of receiving the CN or respond to a pre-filled tax return in time shall be tantamount to accepting the terms thereof.

Other tax filings

Firms falling under a dispensational or special tax regime shall file, by 15 March, a summary declaration of transactions of the previous year for which they obtained tax benefits, including theoretical taxes and levies corresponding to the said transactions.

Firms shall, by 15 March, submit to the tax administration a summary of all the stock movements of the previous year, together with the software used in managing the said stock.

Cameroon, Republic of

Payment of tax

An instalment representing the 2.2% or 5.5% minimum tax of turnover realised during each month shall be paid to the tax authorities not later than the 15th day of the following month.

Advance payment of 0.5%, 2%, 5%, 10%, 14%, 15%, 15.04%, or 20% is withheld at source by the buyer or the customs administration on purchases and imports destined to be resold, depending on the tax regime applicable to the buyer or importer. *See Minimum tax in the Taxes on corporate income section for more information.*

The balance of CIT is paid, at the latest, on 15 March following the fiscal year-end, when submitting the CIT return.

Surplus tax payments

A surplus tax payment can be offset against future taxes of the same nature to be paid. For the specific case of VAT, a reimbursement process is provided for by the GTC under certain conditions.

Tax audit process

There is no audit cycle in Cameroon.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations is four years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The topics of focus for tax authorities include the following:

- Remunerations paid for services provided to local entities by providers located overseas.
- Transfer pricing.
- Deduction and reimbursement of VAT.
- WHT.
- Stocks (inventory valuation and management).

Canada

PwC contact

Lana Paton
PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP
PwC Tower
18 York Street, Suite 2600
Toronto, Ontario, M5J 0B2, Canada
Tel: +1 416 869 8700
Email: lana.paton@pwc.com



Significant developments

Canada's corporate summary reflects all 2017 federal, provincial, and territorial budgets. The 2017 federal budget continues to tighten perceived loopholes or inequities in various aspects of the tax system and proposes to spend more than 500 million Canadian dollars (CAD) over five years to prevent tax evasion and improve tax compliance (see *Tax evasion and aggressive tax avoidance in the Tax administration section for more information*). The Canada Revenue Agency (CRA) will:

- expand its review of international electronic funds transfers
- increase verification activities
- hire additional auditors and specialists with a focus on the underground economy
- develop robust business intelligence infrastructure and risk assessment systems to target high-risk international tax and abusive tax avoidance cases, and
- improve the quality of investigative work that targets criminal tax evaders.

In addition, Canada's Minister of National Revenue accepted the 14 recommendations in Canada's House of Commons Standing Committee on Finance report 'The Canada Revenue Agency, Tax Avoidance and Tax Evasion: Recommended Actions'. The report reviewed the CRA's efforts to enhance tax compliance by individuals and corporations, and to address situations of non-compliance. It also considered the development and use of offshore corporate structures. When implemented, several of the recommendations could increase both tax revenue and the cost of tax compliance.

This summary is based on enacted and proposed legislation and assumes that the proposed legislation will become law. Generally, budget proposals and draft legislation are enacted into law, especially if there is a majority federal government, which is currently the case.

Eligible capital property (ECP)

Recently enacted legislation repeals the ECP regime and replaces it with a new capital cost allowance (CCA) pool, Class 14.1, starting 1 January 2017. The CCA (i.e. depreciation for tax purposes) rate will be 5% declining balance. Transitional rules will apply. See *Eligible capital property (ECP) in the Deductions section for more information*.

Derivatives

The 2017 federal budget clarifies the timing of the recognition of gains and losses on derivatives held on income account for taxpayers that are not financial institutions. The budget:

- allows taxpayers to elect to mark-to-market all eligible derivatives held on income account, for taxation years beginning after 21 March 2017, and

Canada

- prevents the avoidance or deferral of income tax through the use of offsetting derivative positions in straddle transactions, for any loss realised on a position entered into after 21 March 2017 (exceptions apply).

See Derivatives in the Income determination section for more information.

Investment fund mergers

The 2017 federal budget:

- extends the mutual fund merger rules to the reorganisation of a mutual fund switch corporation (i.e. a mutual fund corporation with multiple classes of shares, where typically each class is a distinct investment fund) into multiple mutual fund trusts on a tax-deferred basis, for qualifying reorganisations occurring after 21 March 2017
- allows insurers to effect tax-deferred mergers of segregated funds (i.e. life insurance policies that have many of the characteristics of mutual fund trusts) if carried out after 2017, and
- permits segregated funds to apply non-capital losses arising in taxation years beginning after 2017 to other taxation years beginning after 2017.

See Investment fund mergers in the Income determination section for more information.

Foreign branches of life insurers

The 2017 federal budget introduces measures to ensure that Canadian life insurers are taxable in Canada on income from the insurance of Canadian risks that are shifted to a foreign branch. For taxation years of Canadian taxpayers beginning after 21 March 2017, the proposed anti-avoidance rule will:

- apply when 10% or more of the gross premium income (net of reinsurance ceded) earned by a foreign branch of a Canadian life insurer is premium income in respect of Canadian risks, and
- deem the foreign branch's insurance of Canadian risks to be part of a business carried on by the life insurer in Canada and the related insurance policies to be life insurance policies in Canada.

See Foreign branches of life insurers in the Income determination section for more information.

Back-to-back loan arrangements

The 'back-to-back loan' rules prevent taxpayers from interposing a third party between a Canadian borrower and a foreign lender to avoid rules that would otherwise apply if a loan were made directly between the two taxpayers. Recently enacted legislation expands these rules. *See Back-to-back loan arrangements in the Group taxation section for more information.*

Country-by-country (CbC) reporting

Recently enacted legislation implements annual CbC reporting for taxation years beginning after 2015, for multinational enterprises (MNEs) with total annual consolidated group revenue of 750 million euros (EUR) or more (approximately CAD 1 billion). *See Country-by-country (CbC) reporting in the Group taxation section for more information.*

Common Reporting Standard (CRS)

Recently enacted legislation implements the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development's (OECD's) CRS for Automatic Exchange of Information, effective 1 July 2017. Canadian financial institutions will be required to obtain and report to the CRA certain information related to financial accounts of non-residents. *See Common Reporting Standard (CRS) in the Other issues section for more information.*

Income tax objection process

The CRA intends to improve the income tax objection process in response to recommendations in the 2016 Fall Reports of the Auditor General of Canada. One report examined whether the CRA efficiently manages income tax objections, and determined that the CRA did not resolve income tax objections in a timely manner. *See Income tax objection process in the Tax administration section for more information.*

Voluntary Disclosures Program (VDP)

On 8 December 2016, the CRA released 'Report on the Voluntary Disclosure Program', which sets out the 11 recommendations of the Offshore Compliance Advisory Committee (OCAC). The report states that the recommendations are designed to 'enhance and improve' the VDP. If implemented, the recommendations could significantly change the VDP. *See Voluntary Disclosure Program (VDP) in the Tax administration section for more information.*

Factual control

The 2017 federal budget clarifies that for taxation years beginning after 21 March 2017, in determining whether a taxpayer has factual control of a corporation, relevant factors to be considered need not include whether the taxpayer has a legally enforceable right or ability to effect a change in the board of directors, or the board's powers, or to exercise influence over the shareholder or shareholders who have that right or ability. *See Factual control in the Other issues section for more information.*

Taxes on corporate income

As a general rule, corporations resident in Canada are subject to Canadian corporate income tax (CIT) on worldwide income. Non-resident corporations are subject to CIT on income derived from carrying on a business in Canada and on capital gains arising upon the disposition of taxable Canadian property (*See Capital gains in the Income determination section for more information*). The purchaser of the taxable Canadian property is generally required to withhold tax from the amount paid unless the non-resident vendor has obtained a clearance certificate.

Canadian CIT and withholding tax (WHT) can be reduced or eliminated if Canada has a treaty with the non-resident's country of residence. *A list of treaties that Canada has negotiated is provided in the Withholding taxes section, along with applicable WHT rates.*

Federal income tax

The following rates apply for 31 December 2017 year-ends. For non-resident corporations, the rates apply to business income attributable to a permanent establishment (PE) in Canada. Different rates may apply to non-resident corporations in other circumstances. Non-resident corporations may also be subject to branch tax (*see the Branch income section*).

Canada

	Federal rate (%)
Basic rate	38.0
Less: Provincial abatement (1)	(10.0)
Federal rate	28.0
Less: General rate reduction or manufacturing and processing deduction (2)	(13.0)
Net federal tax rate (3, 4)	15.0

Notes

1. The basic rate of federal tax is reduced by a 10% abatement to give the provinces and territories room to impose CITs. The abatement is available in respect of taxable income allocated to Canadian provinces and territories. Taxable income allocable to a foreign jurisdiction is not eligible for the abatement and normally is not subject to provincial or territorial taxes.
2. The general rate reduction and manufacturing and processing deduction do not apply to the first CAD 500,000 of active business income earned in Canada by Canadian-controlled private corporations (CCPCs), investment income of CCPCs, and income from certain other corporations (e.g. mutual fund corporations, mortgage investment corporations, and investment corporations) that may benefit from preferential tax treatment.
3. Provincial or territorial taxes apply in addition to federal taxes. Provincial and territorial tax rates are noted below.
4. For small CCPCs, the net federal tax rate is levied on active business income above CAD 500,000; a federal rate of 10.5% applies to the first CAD 500,000 of active business income. Investment income (other than most dividends) of CCPCs is subject to the federal rate of 28%, in addition to a refundable federal tax of 10²/₃%, for a total federal rate of 38²/₃%.

Provincial/territorial income tax

All provinces and territories impose income tax on income allocable to a PE in the province or territory. Generally, income is allocated to a province or territory by using a two-factor formula based on gross revenue and on salaries and wages. Provincial and territorial income taxes are not deductible for federal income tax purposes. The rates given apply to 31 December 2017 year-ends and do not take into account provincial tax holidays, which reduce or eliminate tax in limited cases.

Province/territory	Income tax rate (%) (1, 2)
Alberta	12.0
British Columbia	11.0
Manitoba	12.0
New Brunswick	14.0
Newfoundland and Labrador	15.0
Northwest Territories	11.5
Nova Scotia	16.0
Nunavut	12.0
Ontario (3)	11.5 or 10.0
Prince Edward Island	16.0
Quebec (4)	11.8
Saskatchewan (5, 6)	11.75 or 9.75
Yukon (7)	13.49 or 2.5

Notes

1. When two rates are indicated, the lower rate applies to manufacturing and processing income.
2. In all provinces and territories, the first CAD 500,000 (CAD 450,000 in Manitoba) of active business income of a small CCPC is subject to reduced rates that range from 0% to 8%, depending on the jurisdiction.
3. The lower Ontario rate applies to profits from manufacturing and processing, and from farming, mining, logging, and fishing operations, carried on in Canada and allocated to Ontario.

Corporations subject to Ontario income tax may also be liable for corporate minimum tax (CMT) based on adjusted book income. The CMT is payable only to the extent that it exceeds the regular Ontario income tax liability. The CMT rate is 2.7% and applies when total assets are at least CAD 50 million and annual gross revenue is at least CAD 100 million on an associated basis.

4. Quebec's rate decreased from 11.9% to 11.8% on 1 January 2017, and will decrease to 11.7% on 1 January 2018, to 11.6% 1 January 2019, and to 11.5% on 1 January 2020.
5. Saskatchewan's general rate decreases from 12% to 11.5% on 1 July 2017, and to 11% on 1 July 2019.
6. The minimum rate that applies to Saskatchewan's manufacturing and processing profits decreases from 10% to 9.5% on 1 July 2017, and to 9% on 1 July 2019. The manufacturing and processing reduction from the general rate is determined by multiplying the maximum rate reduction (2%) by the corporation's allocation of income to Saskatchewan.
7. Yukon's general rate decreases from 15% to 12% on 1 July 2017.

British Columbia Liquefied Natural Gas Income Tax Act

Effective for taxation years beginning after 31 December 2016, British Columbia's Liquefied Natural Gas Income Tax Act introduces an income tax on income from liquefaction activities at or in respect of a liquefied natural gas (LNG) facility located in the province. This LNG income tax is in addition to federal and provincial income taxes.

The LNG income tax is a two-tier income tax, calculated as follows:

- Tier 1 tax rate of 1.5% applies on the net operating income (NOI), which is the taxpayer's profit or loss (with specific adjustments) less up to 100% of the net operating loss account, and less an investment allowance (the Tier 1 tax paid is added to a tax credit pool that can be used to reduce Tier 2 tax), and
- Tier 2 tax rate of 3.5% applies on the net income (NI), which is the NOI less up to 100% of the capital investment account (CIA) (the Tier 2 tax will not apply until the CIA is fully depleted and is reduced by the tax credit pool balance).

The Tier 2 tax rate of 3.5% applies for taxation years starting after 31 December 2016, and will increase to 5% for taxation years starting after 31 December 2036.

The provincial government also introduced a non-refundable Natural Gas Tax Credit under the British Columbia Income Tax Act. This credit is available to LNG taxpayers that have an establishment in British Columbia and may potentially reduce the effective provincial CIT rate to a minimum of 8% (from 11%). Any unused credit can be carried forward indefinitely.

Corporate residence

Under the Income Tax Act, a corporation incorporated in Canada (federally or provincially/territorially) will be deemed to be resident in Canada. A corporation not incorporated in Canada will be considered to be resident in Canada under Canadian common law if its central management and control is exercised in Canada. Where a corporation's central management and control is exercised is a question of fact, but typically it is where the Board of Directors meets and makes decisions, provided the Board takes action.

A corporation incorporated outside of Canada but with its central management and control situated both in and outside Canada will be deemed to be a non-resident of Canada if it qualifies as a non-resident of Canada under treaty tie-breaker rules.

Canada

A corporation incorporated in Canada will cease to be a Canadian resident if it is granted Articles of Continuance in a foreign jurisdiction. Similarly, a foreign corporation will become resident in Canada if it is continued in Canada or is a predecessor corporation of an amalgamated corporation that is resident in Canada.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Canada's tax treaties generally provide that the business profits of a non-resident corporation are not subject to Canadian tax unless the non-resident corporation carries on business in Canada through a PE situated in Canada and the business profits are attributed to that PE. Canada's tax treaties may also restrict the imposition of branch tax to situations where the non-resident corporation carries on business in Canada through a PE situated in Canada and/or limit the applicable branch tax rate. While the wording of tax treaties varies, a PE generally is defined as:

- a fixed place of business through which the business of the non-resident corporation is wholly or partly carried on
- a place of management, a branch, an office, a factory, and a workshop; a mine, an oil or gas well, a quarry, or any other place of extraction of natural resources; a building site, construction, or assembly project that exists for a specified period, and
- a dependent agent or employee who has and habitually exercises an authority to conclude contracts in the name of the non-resident corporation.

In some circumstances, a Canadian PE may also arise where services are rendered in Canada and certain requirements (e.g. relating to the duration of the services) are met.

The Canadian domestic definition of PE (federal and provincial/territorial) generally mirrors the above.

The interpretation of what constitutes a PE is expected to be re-evaluated in light of the final report issued in 2015 by the OECD and Group of 20 (G20) on Action 7, which is focused on preventing the artificial avoidance of PE status.

Other taxes

Consumption taxes

Federal goods and services tax (GST)

The federal GST is levied at a rate of 5%. It is a value-added tax (VAT) applied at each level in the manufacturing and marketing chain and applies to most goods and services. However, the tax does not apply to zero-rated goods, such as exports and basic groceries, or to tax-exempt supplies, such as health care, educational services, and certain services provided by financial institutions.

Generally, businesses pay GST on their purchases and charge GST on their sales, and remit the net amount (i.e. the difference between the GST collected and the input tax credit for the tax paid on purchases). Suppliers are entitled to claim input tax credits for the GST paid on expenses incurred relating to their supplies of standard-rated and zero-rated goods and services, but not on expenses relating to the making of tax-exempt supplies.

Harmonised sales tax (HST)

Five provinces have fully harmonised their sales tax systems with the GST and impose a single HST. The HST includes the 5% GST and a provincial sales tax (PST) component. It is imposed on essentially the same base as the GST. HST rates follow.

Province	HST rate (%)
New Brunswick	15
Newfoundland and Labrador	15
Nova Scotia	15
Ontario	13
Prince Edward Island	15

Retail sales tax

British Columbia, Manitoba, and Saskatchewan each levy a retail sales tax at 7%, 8% (7% after 30 June 2023), and 6% (5% before 23 March 2017), respectively, on most purchases of tangible personal property for consumption or use in the province and on the purchase of specific services.

Quebec's sales tax is structured in the same manner as the GST and applies to most goods and services that are subject to the GST. The Quebec sales tax (QST) rate is 9.975%, resulting in an effective combined QST and GST rate of 14.975% (i.e. 9.975% provincial component plus the 5% GST). Quebec administers the GST in that province.

Neither Alberta nor the three territories (the Northwest Territories, Nunavut, and the Yukon) impose a retail sales tax. However, the GST applies in those jurisdictions.

Customs and import duties

Customs tariffs (also known as duties) are tariffs or taxes levied on goods imported into Canada. The amount of customs duty that applies to imported goods depends on a number of factors, including the nature of the duty (i.e. *ad valorem* or specific), tariff classification, country of origin, and value for duty declared. The Tariff Schedule to the Customs Tariff, which is based on the World Customs Organization's Harmonized Commodity Description and Coding System, sets out the customs duty rates for goods imported into Canada. Goods that originate from most countries with which Canada does not have a free trade agreement (FTA) or other preferential tariff arrangement will generally attract the 'Most Favoured Nation' (MFN) duty rate or tariff treatment.

Canada has 11 FTAs currently in force. Canada's major FTA is the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), which applies to goods imported from both the United States (US) and Mexico. Most goods that originate in the NAFTA territory and qualify as originating for NAFTA are eligible for duty-free treatment (exceptions apply) when imported into Canada from the other NAFTA partner. Canada's other FTAs are with Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, the European Free Trade Association (which includes Iceland, Liechtenstein, Norway, and Switzerland), Honduras, Israel, Jordan, the Republic of Korea, Panama, and Peru. Under these FTAs, the countries may be eligible for reduced tariff benefits at rates more favourable than the MFN rate. Most imports are tariff-free or scheduled for reduction to tariff-free status after a tariff phase-out period under the specific FTA (certain exceptions apply).

Canada

Canada has concluded, but has not yet implemented, three additional FTAs as follows:

- Canada and the European Union (EU) Comprehensive Economic and Trade Agreement (CETA).
- The Canada-Ukraine FTA (CUFTA).
- The Trans-Pacific Partnership (TPP) Agreement.

Canada is currently in negotiations with several other countries (e.g. Japan and India). Like the NAFTA, these FTAs will set out the rules of origin for determining whether goods are eligible for preferential tariff treatment, among other things.

Canada also extends preferential tariff rates to many (but not all) products imported from certain countries via the General Preferential Tariff (GPT), the Least Developed Countries Tariff (LDCT), the Commonwealth Caribbean Countries Tariff (CCCT), the Australia Tariff (AUT), and the New Zealand Tariff (NZT). To qualify for preferential tariff rates, goods must meet various requirements with respect to the rules of origin and transshipment, among other things.

Other import duties and levies

Importations into Canada may also be subject, in certain cases, to anti-dumping duties and/or countervailing duties, excise duties, and excise taxes. In limited circumstances, Canada may also impose a surtax on certain imports. A surtax is a duty imposed by an Order in Council (a decision by the federal government) to address certain issues (e.g. to enforce Canada's rights under a trade agreement or to respond to acts by the government of a country that adversely affect trade in Canadian goods or services). If the goods to which the surtax applies are already dutiable, it is an extra duty. The Order in Council will set out the amount of the surtax, the goods to which it applies, and typically its duration.

Excise taxes and duties

Excise duties are levied at various rates on spirits, wine, beer, malt liquor, and tobacco products manufactured in Canada.

Excise tax is imposed on petroleum products and automobiles. In addition, a 10% federal excise tax is imposed on insurance against a risk in Canada if it is placed by insurers through brokers or agents outside Canada or with an insurer that is not authorised under Canadian or provincial/territorial law to transact the business of insurance. Certain premiums are exempt, including those for life, personal accident, marine, and sickness insurance.

Property taxes

Property taxes are levied by municipalities in Canada on the estimated market value of real property within their boundaries and by provinces and territories on land not in a municipality. In most provinces and territories, a general property tax is levied on the owner of the property. Some municipalities levy a separate business tax, which is payable by the occupant if the premises are used for business purposes. These taxes are based on the rental value of the property at tax rates that are set each year by the various municipalities. School taxes, also generally based on the value of real property, are levied by local and regional school boards or the province or territory.

Land transfer tax

All provinces and territories levy a land transfer tax or registration fee on the purchaser of real property within their boundaries. These levies are expressed as a percentage,

in most cases on a sliding scale, of the sale price or the assessed value of the property sold and are generally payable at the time title to the property is registered. Rates generally range from 0.02% to 3%, depending on the province or territory, but may be higher if the purchaser is a non-resident. Some exemptions (or refunds) are available. Additional land transfer taxes apply for properties purchased in the municipalities of Montreal or Toronto. Other municipalities may also impose these taxes and fees.

In British Columbia, a new 15% land transfer tax (in addition to general land transfer tax) is imposed on foreign entities (i.e. foreign nationals and corporations and certain Canadian corporations controlled by such foreign persons) and certain trusts and/or their trustees that have a foreign connection (a taxable trustee) that purchase residential property in the Greater Vancouver Regional District, for transfers registered after 1 August 2016. Failure to pay the new tax or file the required forms can result in interest, plus significant penalties, and/or imprisonment. Anti-avoidance rules will capture transactions that are structured to avoid the new tax. Relief from the additional 15% land transfer tax is available after 1 August 2016 to:

- foreigners who become Canadian citizens or permanent residents within one year of purchasing a principal residence, or
- foreign workers coming to British Columbia under the British Columbia Provincial Nominee Program who purchase a principal residence.

In Ontario, a new 15% land transfer tax (in addition to general land transfer tax and Toronto's land transfer tax) is imposed on foreign entities (i.e. foreign nationals and corporations and certain Canadian corporations controlled by such foreign persons) and taxable trustees that purchase residential property in the Greater Golden Horseshoe (a defined region of Southern Ontario surrounding and including the City of Toronto), for agreements of purchase and sale signed after 20 April 2017. For the new tax to apply, the land transferred must contain at least one, but not more than six, single family residence(s). The tax also applies to unregistered dispositions of a beneficial interest in such residential property, when the purchaser of the interest is a foreign entity or taxable trustee. Failure to pay the new tax can result in penalty, fine, and/or imprisonment. Exemptions from the 15% land transfer tax are available in certain circumstances (including for foreign workers coming to Ontario under the Ontario Immigrant Nominee Program or for refugees under the Immigration and Refugee Protection Act, who purchase a principal residence), and rebates of the tax can be obtained in certain situations.

Federal capital taxes

The federal government does not levy a general capital tax. It imposes the Financial Institutions Capital Tax (Part VI Tax) on banks, trust and loan corporations, and life insurance companies at a rate of 1.25% when taxable capital employed in Canada exceeds CAD 1 billion. The threshold is shared among related financial institutions. The tax is not deductible in computing income for tax purposes. It is reduced by the corporation's federal income tax liability. Any unused federal income tax liability can be applied to reduce Part VI Tax for the previous three and the next seven years. In effect, the tax constitutes a minimum tax on financial institutions.

Provincial capital taxes

The provinces do not levy a general capital tax, but most do impose a capital tax on financial institutions. Capital taxes are deductible for federal income tax purposes. The federal government had proposed to limit the deductibility of capital taxes, but has

Canada

delayed implementing this proposal indefinitely. The territories do not impose capital taxes.

Provincial capital taxes on financial institutions are imposed at the following rates for 31 December 2017 year-ends. Certain exemptions and reduced rates apply.

Province	Banks, trust and loan corporations (%)
Alberta	-
British Columbia	-
Manitoba (1)	6
New Brunswick (2)	4 or 5
Newfoundland and Labrador	6
Nova Scotia (3)	4
Ontario	-
Prince Edward Island	5
Quebec (4)	-
Saskatchewan (5)	3.82

Notes

1. Financial institutions in Manitoba with taxable paid up capital under CAD 4 billion are not subject to capital tax.
2. New Brunswick's capital tax rate is 5% for banks and 4% for other financial institutions.
3. The maximum capital tax payable by financial institutions in Nova Scotia is CAD 12 million annually.
4. Quebec applies a compensation tax of 4.48% (2.8% after 31 March 2022; nil after 31 March 2024) on payroll.
5. Saskatchewan's rate for financial institutions that have taxable paid-up capital (PUC) of CAD 1.5 billion or less is 0.7%. Financial institutions that qualified for the 0.7% capital tax rate in taxation years ending after 31 October 2008 and before 1 November 2009 are subject to a 0.7% capital tax rate on their first CAD 1.5 billion of taxable capital and a 4% (3.25% before 1 April 2017) capital tax rate on taxable capital exceeding CAD 1.5 billion, which results in a 3.82% rate for financial institutions with 31 December 2017 year-ends.

Additional taxes on insurers

All provinces and territories impose a premium tax ranging from 2% to 5% on insurance companies (both life and non-life). In addition, Ontario and Quebec impose a capital tax on life insurance companies. Quebec also levies a compensation tax on insurance premiums at a rate of 0.48% (0.3% after 31 March 2022; nil after 31 March 2024).

Part III.1 tax on excess designations

Federal Part III.1 tax applies at a 20% or 30% rate if, during the year, a CCPC designated as eligible dividends an amount that exceeds its general rate income pool (GRIP), or a non-CCPC pays an eligible dividend when it has a positive balance in its low rate income pool (LRIP). A corporation subject to Part III.1 tax at the 20% rate (i.e. the excess designation was inadvertent) can elect, with shareholder concurrence, to treat all or part of the excess designation as a separate non-eligible dividend, in which case Part III.1 tax will not apply to the amount that is the subject of the election.

Eligible dividends are designated as such by the payor and include dividends paid by:

- public corporations, or other corporations that are not CCPCs, that are resident in Canada and are subject to the federal general CIT rate (i.e. 15% in 2017), or
- CCPCs, to the extent that the CCPC's income is:
 - not investment income (other than eligible dividends from public corporations), and

- subject to the general federal CIT rate (i.e. the income is active business income not subject to the federal small business rate).

Non-eligible dividends include dividends paid out of either income eligible for the federal small business rate or a CCPC's investment income (other than eligible dividends received from public companies).

Payroll taxes

Social security taxes

For 2017, employers are required to pay, for each employee, government pension plan contributions up to CAD 2,564.10 and employment insurance premiums up to CAD 1,170.67. However, Quebec employers instead contribute, per employee, a maximum of CAD 2,797.20 in Quebec government pension plan contributions, CAD 912.11 in employment insurance premiums, and CAD 556.08 to a Quebec parental insurance plan.

Recently enacted legislation enhances the government pension plan starting 1 January 2019; employers and employees will be required to pay higher government pension plan contributions (to be phased-in over seven years).

Ontario retirement pension plan (ORPP)

Ontario will not proceed with the ORPP due to recently enacted legislation that enhances the Canadian government pension plan starting 1 January 2019.

Provincial/territorial payroll taxes

Employers in Manitoba, Newfoundland and Labrador, Ontario, and Quebec are subject to payroll tax. Maximum rates range from 1.95% to 4.3%. In addition, Quebec employers with payroll of at least CAD 2 million must allot 1% of payroll to training or to a provincial fund. Employers in the Northwest Territories and Nunavut must deduct from employees' salaries a payroll tax equal to 2% of employment earnings.

Withholding tax for non-resident employees

Under Regulation 102 of the Income Tax Act, employers (whether residents of Canada or not) that pay salaries or wages or other remuneration to a non-resident of Canada in respect of employment services rendered in Canada are required to withhold personal income tax (PIT) unless a waiver has been received prior to commencing work physically in Canada. There are no *'de minimis'* exceptions, and this requirement applies regardless of whether the non-resident employee in question will actually be liable for Canadian income tax on that salary pursuant to an income tax treaty that Canada has signed with another country. Complying is time-consuming and administratively burdensome.

Effective 1 January 2016, an amount paid by a 'qualifying non-resident employer' to a 'qualifying non-resident employee' is exempt from the Regulation 102 withholding requirement.

Generally, a 'qualifying non-resident employer' must meet the following two conditions:

- Is resident in a country with which Canada has a tax treaty (treaty country).
- Is at that time certified by the Minister.

Canada

A 'qualifying non-resident employee' must meet the following three conditions:

- Is resident in a treaty country.
- Is exempt from Canadian income tax under a tax treaty.
- Either:
 - is present in Canada for less than 90 days in any 12-month period that includes the time of payment, or
 - works in Canada for less than 45 days in the calendar year that includes the time of payment.

To become certified, a non-resident employer must file Form RC473 (Application for Non-Resident Employer Certification) with the CRA. Certification is valid for two calendar years (at which time employers must submit a new Form RC473), subject to revocation if the employer fails to meet certain conditions or to comply with its Canadian tax obligations.

The conditions to maintain non-resident employer certification include:

- Track and record, on a proactive basis, the number of days each qualifying non-resident employee is either working in Canada or present in Canada, and the income attributable to these days.
- Evaluate and determine whether its employees meet the conditions of a 'qualifying non-resident employee'.
- Obtain a Canadian Business Number.
- Complete and file the annual T4 Summary and slips, if required.
- File the applicable Canadian CIT returns if the corporation is 'carrying on business in Canada'.
- Upon request, make its books and records available to the CRA for inspection.

Withholding tax on payments to non-residents for services rendered in Canada

Under Regulation 105 of the Income Tax Act, every person (including a non-resident), paying to a non-resident, a fee, commission, or other amount in respect of services rendered in Canada (excluding remuneration paid to non-resident employees that are subject to payroll withholding requirements, *see Withholding tax for non-resident employees above*) is required to withhold and remit 15% of the payment to Canadian tax authorities unless a waiver has been received before payment. Regulation 105 withholding is not a final tax, but an instalment payment against possible Canadian tax liability if the non-resident is determined to have a PE in Canada. A non-resident corporation that does not have a PE in Canada can file a 'treaty-based' corporate tax return to have the previously withheld Regulation 105 amounts refunded. These tax returns may result in the Canadian tax authorities challenging the non-resident's assertion that no PE exists within Canada.

Carbon taxes

To encourage Canadians and Canadian businesses to reduce greenhouse gas emissions, the federal government has indicated that all provinces and territories must adopt a form of carbon pricing by 2018. The price on carbon pollution will start at a minimum of CAD 10 per tonne of carbon dioxide-equivalent emissions in 2018 and gradually rise by CAD 10 per year to CAD 50 per tonne in 2022. The provinces and territories can decide if they will implement carbon pricing by (i) putting a direct price on carbon pollution or (ii) adopting a cap-and-trade system. The federal government intends to impose its own pricing system on the provinces and territories that do not adopt their

own carbon pricing by 2018. The following provinces have adopted a carbon pricing plan:

- Alberta: Carbon levy, effective 1 January 2017, and reflects a price of CAD 20 per tonne, increasing to CAD 30 per tonne on 1 January 2018.
- British Columbia: Carbon tax, introduced in 1 July 2008 and is now priced at CAD 30 per tonne.
- Ontario: Cap-and-trade system, effective 1 January 2017.
- Quebec: Cap-and-trade system, introduced 1 January 2013.

Branch income

A non-resident corporation will be subject to income tax at normal corporate rates on profits derived from carrying on a business in Canada. However, Canada's tax treaties generally restrict taxation of a non-resident's business income to the portion allocable to a PE situated in Canada.

In addition, a special 25% 'branch tax' applies to a non-resident's after-tax profits that are not invested in qualifying property in Canada. The branch tax essentially is equivalent to a non-resident WHT on funds repatriated to the foreign head office. In the case of a corporation resident in a treaty country, the rate at which the branch tax is levied may be reduced to the WHT rate on dividends prescribed in the relevant tax treaty (generally 5%, 10%, or 15%). Some of Canada's treaties prohibit the imposition of branch tax or provide that branch tax is payable only on earnings in excess of a threshold amount. The branch tax does not apply to transportation, communications, and iron-ore mining companies. Nor does it apply to non-resident insurers, except in special circumstances.

Whether or not a treaty applies, a non-resident corporation that has a PE in Canada may be subject to federal and provincial capital taxes (i.e. financial institutions only). *See the Other taxes section.*

Income determination

Inventory valuation

In most cases, all property included in inventory can be valued at fair market value (FMV), or each item can be valued at its cost or FMV, whichever is lower. Most well-established and reasonable approaches to inventory costing can be used for tax purposes, except for the last in first out (LIFO) method. Conformity between methods used for book and tax reporting is not mandatory, but the method chosen should be used consistently for tax purposes. Inventory must be valued at the commencement of the year at the same amount as at the end of the immediately preceding year.

Capital gains

Half of a capital gain constitutes a taxable capital gain, which is included in the corporation's income and taxed at ordinary rates. Capital losses are deductible, but generally only against capital gains. Any excess of allowable capital losses over taxable capital gains in the current year can be carried back three years and carried forward indefinitely, to be applied against net taxable capital gains from those years, except in the case of an acquisition of control. No holding period is required. Intent is a major factor in determining whether the gain or loss is income or capital in nature.

Canada

Non-resident corporations are subject to CIT on taxable capital gains (50% of capital gains less 50% of capital losses) arising on the disposition of taxable Canadian property. Taxable Canadian property of a taxpayer includes, among other things:

- Real estate situated in Canada.
- Both capital and non-capital property used in carrying on a business in Canada.
- In general, shares in a corporation that are listed on a stock exchange if, at any time in the preceding 60 months:
 - 25% or more of the shares of the corporation are owned by the taxpayer or persons related to the taxpayer, and
 - more than 50% of the FMV of the shares is derived from real property situated in Canada, Canadian resource properties, and timber resource properties.
- In general, shares in a corporation that are not listed on a stock exchange if, at any time in the preceding 60 months, more than 50% of the FMV of the shares is derived, directly or indirectly, from property similar to that described above for shares of a public corporation.

However, in specific situations, the disposition by a non-resident of a share or other interest that is not described above may be subject to Canadian tax (e.g. when a share is deemed to be taxable Canadian property).

The general requirement is that a non-resident vendor of taxable Canadian property must report the disposition to the CRA and obtain a clearance certificate in respect of the disposition. If no certificate is obtained, the purchaser is required to withhold and remit to the CRA 25% of the sales proceeds.

Relief from the reporting and 25% withholding requirements may be available if specified conditions are met (e.g. if the gain from the disposition is not taxable in Canada by virtue of a tax treaty Canada has with another country). However, if the parties to the transaction are related, relief is available only if the CRA is notified.

For taxation years ending after 2 October 2016, draft legislative proposals allow the CRA to reassess tax, after the end of the normal reassessment period (three years after the date of the initial notice of assessment, for most taxpayers), on a gain from the disposition of real or immovable property if the taxpayer does not initially report the disposition.

Dividend income

Dividends received by one Canadian corporation from another Canadian corporation generally can be deducted in full when determining taxable income. However, dividends received by a 'specified financial institution' on certain preferred shares are an important exception and are taxed at full corporate rates.

Dividends on most preferred shares are subject to a 10% tax in the hands of a corporate recipient, unless the payer elects to pay a 40% tax (instead of a 25% tax) on the dividends paid. The payer can offset the tax against its income tax liability. The tax is not imposed on the first CAD 500,000 of taxable preferred-share dividends paid in a taxation year. Nor does it apply to dividends paid to a shareholder with a 'substantial interest' in the payer (i.e. at least 25% of the votes and value).

Dividends received by private corporations (or public corporations controlled by one or more individuals) from Canadian corporations are subject to a special refundable tax of 38 $\frac{1}{3}$ %. The tax is not imposed if the recipient is connected to the payer (i.e. the

recipient owns more than a 10% interest in the payer) unless the payer was entitled to a refund of tax in respect of the dividend. When the recipient pays dividends to its shareholders, the tax is refundable at a rate of $38\frac{1}{3}\%$ of taxable dividends paid.

Stock dividends

If the payer is resident in Canada, stock dividends are treated for tax purposes in the same manner as cash dividends. The taxable amount of a stock dividend is the increase in the PUC of the payer corporation because of the payment of the dividend. Stock dividends received from a non-resident are exempt from this treatment. Instead, the shares received have a cost base of zero.

Avoidance of corporate capital gains

Section 55 of the Income Tax Act contains an anti-avoidance rule that generally taxes as capital gains certain otherwise tax-deductible, inter-corporate dividends in certain situations. Stemming from a Tax Court of Canada decision that involved the creation of an unrealised capital loss that was used to avoid capital gains tax on the sale of another property, legislation that applies to dividends received after 20 April 2015 amends section 55 to ensure it applies when one of the purposes for a dividend is to effect a significant reduction in the FMV of any share or significant increase in the total cost of properties of the dividend recipient. Other related rules ensure this amendment is not circumvented.

Synthetic equity arrangements

For dividends that are paid or become payable after April 2017 (after October 2015 for agreements or arrangements generally entered into, acquired, extended, renewed, or modified after 21 April 2015), the dividend rental arrangement rules are modified to deny the inter-corporate dividend deduction on dividends received by a taxpayer on a Canadian share in respect of which there is a synthetic equity arrangement. A synthetic equity arrangement, in respect of a share owned by a taxpayer, will be considered to exist when the taxpayer (or a person that does not deal at arm's length with the taxpayer) enters into one or more agreements that have the effect of providing to a counterparty all or substantially all of the risk of loss and opportunity for gain or profit in respect of the share.

When a person that does not deal at arm's length with the taxpayer enters into such an agreement, a synthetic equity arrangement will be considered to exist if it is reasonable to conclude that the non-arm's length person knew, or ought to have known, that the effect described above would result. An exception to the revised rule will apply, in general terms, when the taxpayer can establish that no 'tax-indifferent investor' (including tax-exempt Canadian entities and certain trusts, partnerships, and non-resident entities) is a counterparty. Certain other exceptions are provided.

Interest income

Interest that accrued, became receivable by, or was received by a corporation is taxable as income from a business or property.

Rental income

Rents received by a corporation are taxable as income from a business or property.

Royalty income

Royalties received by a corporation are taxable as income from a business or property.

Derivatives

Derivatives are sophisticated financial instruments whose value is derived from the value of an underlying interest. The 2017 federal budget proposes two measures to clarify the timing of the recognition of gains and losses on derivatives held on income account.

Elective use of the mark-to-market method

In the past, it was uncertain if taxpayers could mark to market their derivatives held on income account under the general principles of profit computation. A recent Federal Court of Appeal decision allowed a taxpayer that was not a financial institution to use the mark-to-market method on the basis that it provided an accurate picture of the taxpayer's income. For taxation years beginning after 21 March 2017, taxpayers can elect to mark to market all of their eligible derivatives held on income account. The election will remain effective until it is revoked with the consent of the Minister of National Revenue. Without this election, the 2017 federal budget provides that income or losses from derivatives on income account are to be reported on a realised basis. For eligible derivatives that were previously subject to tax on a realisation basis, the recognition of any accrued gain or loss at the beginning of the first election year will be deferred until the derivative is disposed of.

Straddle transactions

In its simplest form, a straddle is a transaction in which a taxpayer concurrently enters into two or more positions (often derivative positions) that are expected to generate equal and offsetting gains and losses on account of income. The taxpayer then may attempt to benefit from a deferral of recognition of income on the 'gain leg' or through a shifting of that gain to a tax-indifferent investor. The 2017 federal budget introduces a stop-loss rule that will effectively defer the realisation of any loss on the disposition of a position to the extent of any unrealised gain on an offsetting position. A gain in respect of an offsetting position would generally be unrealised where the offsetting position has not been disposed of and is not subject to mark-to-market taxation. The stop-loss rule will be subject to a number of exceptions and will apply to any loss realised on a position entered into after 21 March 2017.

Investment fund mergers

Merger of mutual fund switch corporations into mutual fund trusts

Canadian mutual funds can be in the legal form of a trust or a corporation. Mutual fund switch corporations are mutual fund corporations with multiple classes of shares, where typically each class is a distinct investment fund. For qualifying reorganisations occurring after 21 March 2017, the 2017 federal budget proposes to extend the mutual fund merger rules to facilitate the reorganisation of a mutual fund switch corporation into multiple mutual fund trusts on a tax-deferred basis. The rules will apply to a class of shares if all or substantially all of the assets allocable to that class are transferred to a mutual fund trust and the shareholders of that class become unitholders of that mutual fund trust.

Segregated fund mergers

Segregated funds are life insurance policies that have many of the characteristics of mutual fund trusts. The 2017 federal budget proposes to allow insurers to effect tax-deferred mergers of segregated funds if carried out after 2017. In addition, segregated funds will be permitted to apply non-capital losses arising in taxation years beginning after 2017 to other taxation years beginning after 2017. The use of these losses will

be subject to the normal limitations for the carrying forward and back of non-capital losses and will be restricted following a segregated fund merger.

Foreign exchange gains and losses

The foreign exchange gains and losses of a Canadian taxpayer that arise from business transactions (i.e. on income account), including the activities of a branch operation, are generally fully includable in income or fully deductible. Any method that is in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) may be used to determine foreign exchange gains or losses on income transactions, provided that the treatment is consistent with previous years and conforms to the accrual method of accounting.

A foreign exchange gain or loss that is on capital account is treated the same as any other capital gain or loss. The accrual method of accounting cannot be used for purposes of reporting gains or losses on capital account. This follows from the CRA's view that a taxpayer has not made a capital gain or sustained a capital loss in a foreign currency until a transaction has taken place. Therefore, paper gains and losses are disregarded.

Debt parking to avoid foreign exchange gains

To avoid realising a foreign exchange gain on the repayment of a foreign currency debt, some taxpayers have entered into debt-parking transactions. As a result, recently enacted legislation introduces rules that require any accrued foreign exchange gain on foreign currency debt to be realised when the debt becomes a parked obligation, generally for debt that becomes a parked obligation after 21 March 2016. The debtor will be deemed to have a gain, if any, that it otherwise would have if it had paid an amount (expressed in the currency in which the debt is denominated) to satisfy the principal amount of the debt equal to:

- when the debt becomes a parked obligation as a result of it being acquired by the current holder, the amount for which the debt was acquired, and
- in other cases, the FMV of the debt.

A foreign currency debt will become a parked obligation if:

- at that time, the current holder of the debt does not deal at arm's length with the debtor or, when the debtor is a corporation, has a significant interest (i.e. generally together with non-arm's length persons, 25% or more of the votes or value) in the corporation, and
- at any previous time, a person who held the debt dealt at arm's length with the debtor and, when the debtor is a corporation, did not have a significant interest in the corporation.

Exceptions will apply to certain *bona fide* commercial transactions, and related rules will provide relief to financially distressed debtors.

Partnership income

For Canadian tax purposes, a partnership is treated as a conduit, and the partners are taxed on their share of the partnership income, whether or not distributed. A corporation is not restricted from being a member of a partnership. Income is determined at the partnership level and then allocated among the partners according to the terms of the partnership agreement. However, certain deductions, such as depletion allowances, exploration and development expenses, and donations, will flow

Canada

through to be deducted by the various partners directly, as will any foreign tax credits, dividend tax credits, or investment tax credits (ITCs). Partners generally may deduct expenses incurred directly, such as interest on borrowings to acquire partnership interests, in computing income from the partnership.

Corporate partners are generally prevented from deferring taxation on partnership income in respect of partnerships in which they (together with related parties) hold an interest greater than 10% (share of income or entitlement to assets); income from these partnerships must be accrued up to the end of the corporation's taxation year. The accrual is based on the partnership income for the fiscal period ending in the corporation's taxation year (the 'formulaic amount'), unless a lower amount is designated by the partner. Penalties can apply if the designated amount reported is less than both the formulaic amount and the actual prorated income of the subsequent partnership fiscal period. Upon request, permission to change the partnership's fiscal period may be granted. Partnerships in multi-tier structures must adopt the same fiscal period (generally, 31 December).

Joint venture income

An unincorporated joint venture is not recognised as a separate legal entity, and no specific statutory rules govern the taxation of a joint venture in Canada. However, many business arrangements that are set up as joint ventures may be considered partnerships, and treated as such for Canadian tax purposes. Whether a partnership exists in a particular situation is a legal question based on the specific facts and circumstances.

Consistent with the partnership anti-deferral rules (*discussed in Partnership income above*), corporate participants must report their actual share of joint venture income or loss up to the end of their own year-end.

Non-resident trusts (NRTs) and offshore investment funds

An NRT will generally be deemed to be resident for Canadian tax purposes if (i) it has Canadian resident contributors or (ii) certain former Canadian residents have contributed to an NRT that has Canadian resident beneficiaries. However, an election can be filed to deem the creation of a separate notional trust for tax purposes, referred to as a 'non-resident portion trust'. Canadian tax will apply only to the income or gains from the properties held by the trust that are not included in the non-resident portion trust. Properties included in the non-resident portion trust are those properties that have not been directly or indirectly contributed by a Canadian resident or certain former Canadian residents (or property substituted for those properties or income derived from those properties). Many direct or indirect transfers or loans of property or services can be deemed to be contributions to an NRT.

An NRT is deemed to be resident in Canada if a Canadian-resident taxpayer transfers or lends property to the trust (regardless of the consideration received) and the property held by the trust may revert to the taxpayer, pass to persons to be determined by the taxpayer, or be disposed of only with the taxpayer's consent.

The offshore investment fund rules affect Canadian residents that have an interest as a beneficiary in these funds. If the rules apply, the taxpayer will be required to include in its income an amount generally determined as the taxpayer's cost of the investment multiplied by a prescribed income percentage (i.e. the prescribed rate of interest plus 2%) less any income received from the investment. Also, for certain non-discretionary trust funds in which a Canadian-resident person, and persons that do not deal at arm's

length with the person, have interests in aggregate of 10% or more of the total FMV of the total interests in the trusts, the trust is deemed to be a controlled foreign affiliate of the Canadian beneficiary and is thereby subject to the Canadian foreign accrual property income (FAPI) rules (*discussed below*).

Earnings of specified investment flow-throughs (SIFTs)

Certain earnings of SIFTs (i.e. publicly traded income trusts and partnerships) are subject to a SIFT tax and are deemed to be a dividend when distributed. The rules are intended to discourage corporations from converting to income trusts. The rules do not apply to Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs) that meet certain conditions.

Foreign income

Canadian resident corporations are subject to Canadian federal income taxes on worldwide income, including income derived directly from carrying on business in a foreign country, as earned. In addition, Canadian resident corporations may be taxable currently on certain passive and active income earned by foreign subsidiaries and other foreign entities. Relief from double taxation is provided through Canada's international tax treaties, as well as foreign tax credits and deductions for foreign income or profits taxes paid on income derived from non-Canadian sources.

Foreign investment income earned directly by Canadian resident corporations, other than dividends, is taxed as earned, with a non-business foreign tax credit and a deduction for foreign income or profits taxes available, subject to certain limitations. Dividends received by Canadian resident private corporations (or public corporations controlled by one or more individuals) from non-connected foreign corporations are subject to the special refundable tax of 38 $\frac{1}{3}$ % (*see above*), to the extent that the dividends are deductible in determining taxable income.

The tax treatment of foreign dividends received by a Canadian resident corporation will depend on whether the payer corporation is a foreign affiliate of the recipient. Dividends received by a Canadian resident corporation from foreign corporations that are not foreign affiliates are taxed when received, with a non-business foreign tax credit and a deduction for foreign income or profits taxes available, subject to certain conditions. Dividends received by a Canadian resident corporation from foreign affiliates may be permitted to flow tax-free, subject to certain limitations pertaining to the nature of the earnings from which the dividends were paid, the foreign income or profits taxes paid, and WHTs paid in respect thereof.

To date, 22 Tax Information Exchange Agreements (TIEAs) have entered into force (one on behalf of five jurisdictions), one has been signed (but not yet in force), and Canada is currently negotiating seven other TIEAs. To encourage non-treaty countries to enter into TIEAs:

- an exemption is available for dividends received by a Canadian resident corporation from the active business earnings of its foreign affiliates resident and carrying on their active business operations in non-treaty countries that have entered into a TIEA with Canada, and
- active business income earned by foreign affiliates in non-TIEA, non-treaty countries that have not signed the Convention on Mutual Administrative Assistance in Tax Matters will be treated as FAPI, which is taxable to the relevant Canadian resident corporation on an accrual basis, if a TIEA with Canada is not concluded within a specified period from a written request to commence negotiations or from the commencement of negotiations.

Canada

See Controlled foreign affiliates and foreign accrual property income (FAPI) in the Group taxation section for a discussion on foreign affiliates, controlled foreign affiliates, and FAPI.

Shareholder loan rules

Non-resident controlled Canadian corporations are permitted to make certain loans to foreign parent companies or related non-resident companies without being subject to the deemed dividend WHT if appropriate elections are filed. The election may be filed on a loan-by-loan basis, and the Canadian corporation must then include in income interest at a prescribed rate (currently, approximately 5%). The legislation also applies to loans made by, or to, certain partnerships.

Recently enacted legislation amends the shareholder loan rules to include rules that are similar to the existing back-to-back loan rules, except that the proposed rules will apply to debts owing to Canadian-resident corporations rather than debts owing by Canadian-resident taxpayers, for back-to-back shareholder loan arrangements that are outstanding:

- If there is only one intermediary, after 21 March 2016 (debts arising before 22 March 2016 are deemed to arise on 22 March 2016 for the purposes of these rules).
- If there are multiple intermediaries, after 31 December 2016 (debts arising before 1 January 2017 are deemed to arise on 1 January 2017 for purposes of these rules).

A back-to-back shareholder loan arrangement will be considered to exist when an 'intermediary' that is not connected with the shareholder:

- is owed an amount by the shareholder (the shareholder debt), and
- owes an amount to the Canadian corporation or has a specified right (as defined) relating to a particular property, and

this obligation or property is linked to the shareholder debt (certain conditions must be met).

If the rules apply to the debt owing by a shareholder of a Canadian-resident corporation, the shareholder will be deemed to be indebted directly to the corporation.

Cross-border surplus stripping

Section 212.1 of the Income Tax Act contains an 'anti-surplus-stripping' rule that applies when a non-resident person (or designated partnership) disposes of its shares in a corporation resident in Canada (the subject corporation) to another corporation resident in Canada (the purchaser corporation) with which the non-resident person does not deal at arm's length. The rule is intended to prevent the tax-free receipt by the non-resident person of distributions in excess of the PUC of its shares in the subject corporation and an artificial increase in the PUC of such shares. This rule results in a deemed dividend to the non-resident person or a suppression of the PUC of the shares that would otherwise have been increased as a result of the transaction.

An exception to the anti-surplus-stripping rule ensures the rule does not apply when a non-resident corporation is 'sandwiched' between two Canadian corporations and the non-resident corporation disposes of the shares of the lower-tier Canadian corporation to the Canadian parent corporation to unwind the structure.

Some non-resident corporations with Canadian subsidiaries have used this exception by reorganising the group into a sandwich structure to qualify for this exception in

a manner that increases the PUC of the shares of those Canadian subsidiaries. As a result, recently enacted legislation amends this exception, for dispositions occurring after 21 March 2016, to ensure that this exception does not apply when a non-resident corporation:

- owns, directly or indirectly, shares of the Canadian purchaser corporation, and
- does not deal at arm's length with the Canadian purchaser corporation.

The government will also continue to challenge, under other provisions (including the general anti-avoidance rule), certain transactions undertaken before 22 March 2016 if in its view the taxpayer has inappropriately relied on the exception to the anti-surplus stripping rule.

'Foreign affiliate dumping' rules

Transactions described as 'foreign affiliate dumping' involve an investment in a foreign affiliate by a corporation resident in Canada (CRIC) that is controlled by a non-resident of Canada. When these rules apply, a dividend will be deemed to have been paid by the CRIC to its foreign parent, to the extent of any non-share consideration given by the CRIC for the 'investment' in the foreign affiliate, and any increase in the PUC pertaining to the investment will be denied. The rules define 'investment' broadly to include:

- an acquisition of shares in or a contribution of capital to the foreign affiliate
- an indirect acquisition by the CRIC of shares of the foreign affiliate that results from a direct acquisition by the CRIC of the shares of another corporation resident in Canada if the total FMV of all of the shares that are held, directly or indirectly, by the other corporation and are shares of foreign affiliates held by the other corporation exceeds 75% of the total FMV of all properties owned by the other corporation
- transactions where the foreign affiliate becomes indebted to the CRIC (or a related Canadian company), and
- an acquisition of certain options in shares or debt of the foreign affiliate.

Any deemed dividend is automatically reduced to the extent of available PUC, in accordance with the PUC offset rules (subject to compliance requirements), and any remainder will be subject to Canadian WHT (as reduced by the applicable treaty).

Draft legislative proposals (released 16 September 2016) further expand these rules. They can now apply when the CRIC makes an investment in a non-resident corporation that is not a foreign affiliate of the CRIC but is a foreign affiliate of another corporation resident in Canada that does not deal at arm's length with the CRIC. They also introduce an election (to be filed by 31 December 2016) that restores a taxpayer's ability to obtain deemed dividend treatment by opting out of the PUC offset rules in respect of certain transactions that occurred after 28 March 2012 and before 16 August 2013.

Foreign affiliate technical amendments

Draft legislative proposals (released 16 September 2016) are intended to ensure that Canada's international tax rules are applied appropriately, and:

- make relieving changes to the 'upstream loan' rules by including:
 - a reserve deduction for previously-taxed FAPI when the specified debtor is the Canadian resident taxpayer or a person resident in Canada that does not deal at arm's length with the taxpayer

Canada

- an exception when the debtor is a non-arm's-length foreign affiliate of the taxpayer (that is not a controlled foreign affiliate of the taxpayer) when the shares of the affiliate are owned by the taxpayer and other persons, including arm's-length non-resident persons, persons resident in Canada, and/or controlled foreign affiliates of the taxpayer, and
- upstream loan continuity rules that ensure that a reorganisation (defined narrowly) involving a debtor (the 'original debtor') or creditor (the 'original creditor') following the making of an upstream loan does not result in double taxation either by causing the upstream loan rules to apply multiple times in respect of what is in substance the same debt or preventing the repayment of the upstream loan
- amend previously proposed rules to ensure an appropriate stub-year FAPI inclusion on dispositions of foreign affiliate shares; these proposals introduce a taxation year-end at the stub period end time to ensure the stub-period FAPI is properly reflected in the foreign affiliate's taxable surplus, as well as a *de minimis* exception and an exception for Canadian amalgamations
- introduce an elective rule that provides tax-deferred treatment for dispositions of taxable Canadian property on a foreign merger
- include a relieving measure to treat the foreign division of a non-resident corporation as giving rise to a dividend, rather than a shareholder benefit, if all of the shares of the new corporation are received by the shareholders of the original corporation on a *pro rata* basis, and
- expand an existing exception to ensure the foreign tax credit generator rules do not apply solely because the investee is a fiscally transparent entity in the foreign jurisdiction.

Foreign branches of life insurers

The 2017 federal budget proposes to ensure that Canadian life insurers are taxable in Canada with respect to income from the insurance of Canadian risks that are allocated to a foreign branch. The proposals will be modelled on existing anti-avoidance rules and will form part of the FAPI regime. The proposed anti-avoidance rule will apply when 10% or more of the gross premium income (net of reinsurance ceded) earned by a foreign branch of a Canadian life insurer is premium income in respect of Canadian risks. When the proposed rule applies, it will deem the foreign branch's insurance of Canadian risks to be part of a business carried on by the life insurer in Canada and the related insurance policies to be life insurance policies in Canada.

Other anti-avoidance rules that are part of the FAPI regime will be extended to foreign branches of life insurers to ensure that the proposed rule cannot be avoided through the use of either so called 'insurance swaps' or the ceding of Canadian risks (*see Captive insurance below*). In addition, if an insurer has insured foreign risks through its foreign branch and it can reasonably be concluded that foreign risks were insured by the life insurer as part of a transaction or series of transactions, one of the purposes of which was to avoid the proposed rule, the life insurer will be treated as if it has insured Canadian risks.

The proposed measures will apply to taxation years of Canadian taxpayers that begin after 21 March 2017.

Captive insurance

For taxation years beginning after 10 February 2014, an anti-avoidance rule in the FAPI regime intended to prevent Canadian taxpayers from shifting income from the insurance of Canadian risks offshore has been clarified to ensure it applies to certain

tax planning arrangements sometimes referred to as ‘insurance swaps’ (the 2014 enacted legislation). If the anti-avoidance rule applies, the foreign affiliate’s income from the insurance of the foreign risks and any income from a connected agreement or arrangement will be included in computing its FAPI.

Legislation enacted in June 2016 further amends this anti-avoidance rule to curtail alternative arrangements that are intended to achieve tax benefits similar to those that the 2014 enacted legislation was intended to prevent. For taxation years that begin after 20 April 2015:

- a foreign affiliate’s income in respect of the ceding of Canadian risks is included in computing the affiliate’s FAPI, and
- if a foreign affiliate cedes Canadian risks and receives as consideration a portfolio of insured foreign risks, the affiliate is considered to have earned FAPI in respect of the ceding of the Canadian risks in an amount equal to the difference between the FMV of the Canadian risks ceded and the affiliate’s costs in respect of having acquired those Canadian risks.

The 2017 federal budget further extends this anti-avoidance rule to foreign branches of Canadian life insurers (*see Foreign branches of life insurers above*).

Emissions trading regimes

Under emissions trading regimes, regulated emitters must deliver emissions allowances to the government. These allowances may be purchased by emitters, earned in emissions reduction activities, or provided by the government at a reduced price or no cost. Currently, no specific tax rules deal with emissions trading regimes. Recently enacted legislation introduces specific rules to clarify the tax treatment of emissions allowances and to eliminate the double taxation of certain free allowances, for emissions allowances acquired generally in taxation years beginning after 2016. Specifically, emissions allowances will be treated as inventory for all taxpayers; however, the ‘lower of cost and market’ method cannot be used to value the inventory.

If a free allowance is received, there will be no income inclusion on receipt of the allowance. In addition, the deduction for an accrued emissions obligation will be limited to the extent that the obligation exceeds the cost of any emissions allowances that the taxpayer has acquired and that can be used to settle the obligation. If a deduction is claimed in respect of an emissions obligation that accrues in one year (e.g. 2017) and that will be satisfied in a future year (e.g. 2018), the amount of this deduction will be brought back into income in the subsequent year (2018) and the taxpayer will be required to evaluate the deductible obligation again each year, until it is ultimately satisfied.

If a taxpayer disposes of an emissions allowance otherwise than under the emissions allowance regime, any proceeds received in excess of the taxpayer’s cost, if any, for the allowance will be included in computing income.

Deductions

Business expenses that are reasonable and paid out to earn income are deductible for income tax purposes unless disallowed by a specific provision in the Income Tax Act. Some expenses are deductible subject to limitation (e.g. charitable donations, entertainment expenses, and the cost of providing an automobile to employees).

Canada

Deduction of capital expenditures is specifically prohibited, but special provisions may allow depreciation or amortisation of these expenditures.

Because Canadian corporations are taxable on worldwide income, there are no territorial limits on the deductibility of related expenses. Payments to affiliates are deductible if they reflect arm's-length charges. Transfers of losses and other deductions between unrelated corporate taxpayers are severely limited after an acquisition of control.

Depreciation and amortisation

Depreciation for tax purposes (capital cost allowance) is generally computed on a pool basis, with only a few separate classes (pools) of property. Annual allowances are generally determined by applying a prescribed rate to each class on the declining-balance basis. For example, the prescribed annual rate is 20% on most furniture and fixtures, 30% on automotive equipment, and 4% to 10% on most buildings. In the year of acquisition, only half of the amount otherwise allowable may be claimed on most classes of property.

Generally, capital cost allowance (CCA) may not be claimed until the taxation year the property is available for use. The taxpayer can claim any amount of CCA up to the maximum. CCA previously claimed may be recaptured if assets are sold for proceeds that exceed the undepreciated cost of the class. Temporary incentives to accelerate depreciation for eligible manufacturing and processing machinery and equipment acquired after 2015 and before 2026 revise the rate and/or method to 50% declining-balance (from 50% straight-line before 2016 and after 18 March 2007, and 30% declining-balance before 19 March 2007).

Eligible capital property (ECP)

Before 2017, three-quarters of capital expenditures for goodwill and certain other intangible properties were included in a cumulative eligible capital (CEC) pool and could be amortised at a maximum annual rate of 7%, on a declining-balance basis. A portion of proceeds could be taxable as recapture or as a gain on disposition.

Starting 1 January 2017, recently enacted legislation repeals the ECP regime and replaces it with a new CCA pool, Class 14.1. Transitional rules apply. 100% of eligible capital expenditures are included in Class 14.1 and subject to a 5% declining-balance CCA rate. The rules that apply to depreciable property, such as the 'half-year rule', recapture, and capital gains, also apply to the properties included in Class 14.1.

Special rules apply to expenditures that do not relate to a specific property of a business. Every business is considered to have goodwill associated to it (even if no expenditures on goodwill have been made). Expenditures that do not relate to a particular property will increase the capital cost of the goodwill of the business and, consequently, the balance of the Class 14.1 pool.

A receipt that does not relate to a specific property will reduce the capital cost of the goodwill of the business, and therefore the balance of the Class 14.1 pool, by the lesser of the cost of the goodwill (which may be nil) and the amount of the receipt. Any excess will be treated as a capital gain. Any previously deducted CCA will be recaptured to the extent that the receipt exceeds the balance of the Class 14.1 pool.

CEC balances at 31 December 2016 are transferred to the new Class 14.1 pool as of 1 January 2017. The CCA depreciation rate for the transferred property in the

Class 14.1 pool is 7% until 2027. Proceeds received after 31 December 2016, relating to property acquired, expenditures made, or goodwill generated before 1 January 2017, reduce the Class 14.1 pool at a 75% rate.

Mining and oil and gas activity

Generally, mining and oil and gas companies are allowed a 100% deduction for grassroots exploration costs. Other development costs are deductible at the rate of 30% on a declining-balance basis. Generally, for expenses incurred after 20 March 2013, subject to a phase-in over three calendar years, from 2015 to 2017, pre-production mine development expenses will be treated as 'Canadian development expenses' (CDEs) (30% declining balance) instead of as 'Canadian exploration expenses' (CEEs) (100% deduction). If certain grandfathering criteria are met, taxpayers can continue to treat pre-production mine development expenses as CEEs. In addition, mining expenses incurred after 28 February 2015 that relate to environmental studies, and community consultations that are required to obtain an exploration permit or meet a legal or informal obligation under the terms of the permit, will be treated as CEEs, which may provide an immediate 100% deduction.

The 2017 federal budget proposes that for oil and gas expenses generally incurred after 2018, expenditures related to drilling or completing a discovery well (or building a temporary access road to, or preparing a site of, any such well) will generally be classified as CDEs, instead of as CEEs.

Capital property costs are subject to the depreciation rules *noted above under Depreciation*. In addition, in certain cases, significant asset acquisitions and assets acquired for a new mine or major expansion benefit from accelerated depreciation of up to 100% of the income from the mine. For certain oil sands assets acquired after 18 March 2007, accelerated depreciation was eliminated in 2015. For other mining assets, the accelerated depreciation is being phased out over the 2017 to 2020 calendar years, generally for expenses incurred after 20 March 2013, unless certain grandfathering criteria are met.

For assets acquired after 19 February 2015, and before 2025, CCA rates increased from:

- 8% to 30% for equipment used in natural gas liquefaction, and
- 6% to 10% for buildings at a facility that liquefies natural gas.

Provinces levy mining taxes on mineral extraction and royalties on oil and gas production. Most are deductible for income tax purposes. Effective for taxation years beginning after 31 December 2016, British Columbia introduced an LNG income tax. *See British Columbia Liquefied Natural Gas Income Tax Act in the Taxes on corporate income section.*

ITCs are available federally (and in some provinces if certain criteria are met) to individuals who invest in shares to fund prescribed mineral exploration expenditures. The federal credit in 2017 for qualified 'flow-through' share investments is 15% of qualifying mining grassroots exploration expenditures. The individual and corporate credits can be used to offset current taxes payable or carried over to certain previous or subsequent taxation years.

Extractive Sector Transparency Measures Act

The Extractive Sector Transparency Measures Act requires public disclosure of government payments made by mining and oil and gas entities engaged in the

Canada

commercial development of oil, gas, or minerals in Canada or elsewhere. It also applies to entities that control another entity that engages in these activities. However, an entity will be required to report only if it:

- is listed on a stock exchange in Canada, or
- has a place of business in Canada, does business in Canada, or has assets in Canada, and, based on its consolidated financial statements, meets minimum asset, revenue, and/or employee thresholds.

This mandatory reporting standard for extractive companies applies to payments of CAD 100,000 or more in a year that have been made to foreign and domestic governments at all levels, including Aboriginal groups. Both monetary payments and payments 'in kind' must be reported.

Scientific research and experimental development (SR&ED)

Canada provides a generous combination of deductions and tax credits for SR&ED. Current expenditures on SR&ED can be deducted in the year incurred or carried forward indefinitely to be used at the taxpayer's discretion to minimise tax payable. See *Scientific research and experimental development (SR&ED) credit in the Tax credits and incentives section for information on the tax credits currently available.*

Start-up expenses

Expenses related to the incorporation, reorganisation, or amalgamation of a corporation (e.g. cost of affidavits, legal and accounting fees, costs of preparing articles of incorporation) are not deductible for income tax purposes. They are considered to be eligible capital expenditures, for which, starting 1 January 2017, 100% of the capital cost of the expenditure is included in Class 14.1 and subject to a 5% declining-balance CCA rate (see *Eligible capital property [ECP] above for the rules that applied to the ECP regime before 1 January 2017*). Expenses incurred after the date of incorporation generally are deductible for income tax purposes if reasonable in amount and incurred to earn income from the business.

Interest expenses

Interest on borrowed money used for earning business or property income, or interest in respect of an amount payable for property acquired to earn income, is deductible, provided the interest is paid pursuant to a legal obligation and is reasonable under the circumstances.

Doubtful accounts and bad debts

A reasonable reserve for doubtful accounts may be deducted for tax purposes. The reserve calculation should be based on the taxpayer's past history of bad debts, industry experience, general and local economic conditions, etc. Special rules apply for determining reserves for financial institutions. A taxpayer can deduct the amount of debts owing that are established to have become bad debts during the year, provided the amount has previously been included in the taxpayer's income or relates to loans made in the ordinary course of business. Recoveries of bad debts previously written off must be included in income in the year of recovery.

Business meals and entertainment

Deductions for business meals and entertainment expenses are limited to 50% of their cost. This includes meals while travelling or attending a seminar, conference, or convention, overtime meal allowances, and room rentals and service charges, etc. incurred for entertainment purposes. If the business meal and entertainment costs are

billed to a client or customer and itemised as such, the disallowance (i.e. the 50% not deductible) is shifted to the client or customer.

Insurance premiums

Insurance premiums relating to property of a business are generally deductible, but life insurance premiums are generally not deductible if the company is the named beneficiary. However, if a financial institution lender requires collateral security in the form of life insurance, a deduction is allowed for the associated net cost of any pure insurance for the period.

Charitable contributions

Charitable donations made to registered Canadian charitable organisations are deductible in computing taxable income, generally to the extent of 75% of net income. A five-year carryforward is provided.

Fines and penalties

Most government-imposed fines and penalties are not deductible. Fines and penalties that are not government-imposed are generally deductible if made or incurred by the taxpayer for the purpose of gaining or producing income from the business or property.

Taxes

Federal, provincial, and territorial income taxes are not deductible in determining income subject to tax. The tax treatment of federal capital taxes and provincial payroll and capital taxes is discussed in the *Other taxes section*.

Net operating losses

Net operating losses generally may be carried back three tax years and forward 20. Special rules may prohibit the use of losses from other years when there has been an acquisition of control of the corporation.

Corporate loss trading

Where there has been an acquisition of control of a corporation, an anti-avoidance measure to support the restrictions on the deductibility of losses, and the use of certain other tax benefits, applies:

- when a person or group of persons acquires shares of a corporation to hold more than 75% of the FMV of all of the shares of the corporation without otherwise acquiring control of the corporation, and
- if it is reasonable to conclude that one of the main reasons that control was not acquired was to avoid the loss restriction rules.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Interest, rents, royalties, management fees, and other payments made to related non-residents are deductible expenses to the extent that they are incurred to earn income of the Canadian corporation and do not exceed a reasonable amount. In certain cases, the receipt of these payments by a foreign affiliate of the Canadian corporation or of a related person can give rise to FAPI, which is taxable on an accrual basis in Canada.

Group taxation

Group taxation is not permitted.

Canada

Transfer pricing

Canadian transfer pricing legislation and administrative guidelines are generally consistent with OECD Guidelines. Statutory rules require that transactions between related parties be carried out under arm's-length terms and conditions. The CRA has indicated that it will apply the revised OECD guidance on transfer pricing by MNEs arising from the BEPS project (the BEPS final report was issued October 2015; *see Base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS) in the Tax administration section for more information*). The government's view is that the revised guidance is generally consistent with the CRA's interpretation and application of the arm's-length principle and that, consequently, practices are not expected to change significantly.

Penalties may be imposed on adjusted income if contemporaneous documentation requirements are not met. A taxpayer will be deemed not to have made reasonable efforts if the taxpayer does not maintain complete and accurate documentation to evidence that it has determined and used arm's-length prices for its related-party transactions. The documentation must be prepared and complete in all material aspects on or before the taxpayer's documentation due date, which is six months after the end of the taxation year for corporations.

The transfer pricing penalty is 10% of the transfer pricing adjustment if the adjustment exceeds the lesser of CAD 5 million and 10% of the taxpayer's gross revenue for the year. The penalty is not deductible in computing income, applies regardless of whether the taxpayer is taxable in the year, and is in addition to any additional tax and related interest penalties.

Canada has an Advance Pricing Arrangement (APA) program that is intended to help taxpayers obtain a level of certainty on transfer prices acceptable to the local tax authorities and, when negotiated as bilateral or multilateral APAs, with tax authorities in other jurisdictions. Under this program, 342 APAs have been completed or are in progress.

Many of Canada's international tax agreements contain provisions concerning income allocation in accordance with the arm's-length principle. These include a Mutual Agreement Procedure, which is a treaty-based mechanism through which taxpayers can petition competent authorities for relief from double taxation resulting from transfer pricing adjustments.

Transfer pricing adjustments

When the Canadian transfer pricing rules have applied to adjust, for tax purposes, amounts related to transactions between a Canadian corporation and one or more non-arm's length non-residents (a 'primary adjustment'), the related benefit to the non-residents is treated by the CRA as a deemed dividend (a 'secondary adjustment'), subject to WHT, which can be eliminated, at the discretion of the Minister of Revenue, if the amount of the primary transfer pricing adjustment is repatriated to the Canadian corporation.

Country-by-country (CbC) reporting

Recently enacted legislation implements annual CbC reporting for taxation years beginning after 2015 for MNEs with total annual consolidated group revenue of EUR 750 million or more (approximately CAD 1 billion). To facilitate the sharing of this information with its international treaty partners, Canada (and 56 other jurisdictions) have signed the OECD's Multilateral Competent Authority Agreement on CbC reporting. The reporting would include key metrics for each country the MNE operates

in, such as: revenue, profit, tax paid, stated capital, accumulated earnings, number of employees, and tangible assets, as well as a description of the main activities of each of its subsidiaries. The reporting would be due within one year of the end of the fiscal year to which the report relates, with a view that the first exchanges between jurisdictions of CbC reports would occur by June 2018. Before any such exchanges, the CRA will formalise an exchange arrangement with the other jurisdiction and ensure that appropriate safeguards are in place to protect the confidentiality of the reports. The CRA recently issued:

- Form RC4649 ‘Country-by-Country Report’: Reporting form that follows the CbC reporting format recommended by the OECD in its October 2015 BEPS report on transfer pricing documentation and CbC reporting.
- Publication RC4651 (E) ‘Guidance on Country-By-Country Reporting in Canada’: Provides further guidance that is generally consistent with the OECD’s recommendations, but includes several differences.

Thin capitalisation

Thin capitalisation rules can limit interest deductions when interest-bearing debt owing to certain non-residents (or persons not dealing at arm’s length with certain non-residents) exceeds one and a half times the corporation’s equity. The rules also apply to debts of:

- a partnership of which a Canadian-resident corporation is a member, and
- Canadian-resident trusts and non-resident corporations and trusts that operate in Canada.

Disallowed interest is treated as a dividend for WHT purposes.

Back-to-back loan arrangements

The Canadian Income Tax Act contains ‘back-to-back loan’ rules that prevent taxpayers from interposing a third party between a Canadian borrower and a foreign lender to avoid the application of rules that would otherwise apply if a loan were made directly between the two taxpayers. The back-to-back loan rules currently ensure that the amount of WHT on a cross-border interest payment cannot be reduced through the use of back-to-back loan arrangements. Legislation enacted in 2014 targeted certain back-to-back loan arrangements undertaken by taxpayers using an interposed third party by:

- amending an anti-avoidance provision in the thin capitalisation rules for taxation years that begin after 2014, and
- introducing a specific anti-avoidance rule relating to WHT on interest payments for amounts paid or credited after 2014.

Recently enacted legislation expands these back-to-back loan rules by:

- extending these rules to cross-border payments of rents, royalties, or similar payments made after 2016 (an exception is available for certain arm’s-length royalty arrangements that do not have a main purpose of avoiding WHT)
- adding character substitution rules so the back-to-back loan rules cannot be avoided through the substitution of economically similar arrangements between the intermediary and another non-resident person, for interest and royalty payments made after 2016
- amending the shareholder loan rules to include rules that are similar to the back-to-back loan rules; this will apply to back-to-back shareholder loan arrangements that

Canada

are outstanding after 21 March 2016 (if there is only one intermediary) or after 31 December 2016 (if there are multiple intermediaries) (*see Shareholder loan rules in the Income determination section for more information*), and

- clarifying the application of these rules to back-to-back arrangements involving multiple intermediaries, for interest and royalty payments made after 2016, and for shareholder debts as of 1 January 2017.

Controlled foreign affiliates and foreign accrual property income (FAPI)

Under Canada's FAPI rules, Canadian corporations are taxed on certain income of controlled foreign affiliates (typically, certain income from property, income from a business other than active, income from a non-qualifying business, and certain taxable capital gains) as earned, whether or not distributed. A grossed-up deduction is available for foreign income or profits taxes and WHTs paid in respect thereof. In general, a foreign corporation is a foreign affiliate of a Canadian corporation if:

- the Canadian corporation owns, directly or indirectly, at least 1% of any class of the outstanding shares of the foreign corporation, and
- the Canadian corporation, alone or together with related persons, owns, directly or indirectly, at least 10% of any class of the outstanding shares of that foreign corporation.

The foreign affiliate will be a controlled foreign affiliate of the Canadian corporation if certain conditions are met (e.g. more than 50% of the voting shares are owned, directly or indirectly, by a combination of the Canadian corporation, persons at non-arm's length with the Canadian corporation, a limited number of Canadian-resident shareholders, and persons at non-arm's length with those Canadian-resident shareholders).

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credits

Taxpayers that have foreign-source income and are resident in Canada at any time in the year are eligible for foreign tax credit relief. Separate foreign tax credit calculations are prescribed for business and non-business income on a country-by-country basis. All provinces and territories also allow a foreign tax credit, but only in respect of foreign non-business income taxes.

Income or profits taxes paid to foreign governments generally are eligible for credit against a taxpayer's Canadian income taxes payable. The credit in respect of taxes paid on foreign income is restricted to the amount of Canadian taxes otherwise payable on this income. Generally, foreign tax credits are available only to reduce Canadian tax on foreign-source income that is subject to tax in the foreign country.

Foreign business income or loss is computed for each foreign country in which a branch is located. Excess foreign business income tax credits may be carried back three years or forward ten. The foreign non-business income tax credit applies to all foreign taxes other than those classified as business income tax. No carryover is allowed with respect to the non-business income foreign tax credit. Unused foreign non-business income tax may be deducted in computing income.

Regional incentives

In specified regions of Canada (i.e. Atlantic provinces, the Gaspé region, and Atlantic offshore region), a 10% federal ITC is available for various forms of capital investment (generally, new buildings, machinery and equipment, and/or clean energy generation equipment to be used primarily in manufacturing or processing, logging, farming, or fishing). The ITC is fully claimed against a taxpayer's federal tax liability in a given year. Unused ITCs reduce federal taxes payable for the previous three years and the next 20, or may be 40% refundable to CCPCs.

The provinces and territories may also offer incentives to encourage corporations to locate in a specific region. Income tax holidays are available in Newfoundland and Labrador, Nova Scotia, Ontario, Prince Edward Island, and Quebec for certain corporations operating in specific industries (e.g. in Ontario and Quebec, commercialisation of intellectual property [IP]; in Prince Edward Island, aviation or marine technology) or meeting certain conditions (e.g. job creation for Newfoundland and Labrador).

Industry incentives

Canada offers many tax incentives at the federal, provincial, and territorial levels, for various industries and activities, including those related to:

- Research and development (*see below*).
- Film, media, computer animation and special effects, and multi-media productions.
- Manufacturing and processing.
- Environmental sustainability.

Scientific research and experimental development (SR&ED) credit

In addition to the SR&ED deduction, a taxpayer can benefit from an ITC, which is generally a 15% non-refundable credit on SR&ED expenditures that can be applied against taxes payable. Alternatively, this tax credit can be carried back three years or forward 20, to be applied against taxes owing.

A qualifying CCPC can qualify for a 35% refundable tax credit annually on its first CAD 3 million in expenditures. This enhanced credit is subject to certain income and capital limitations.

SR&ED ITCs have been extended to certain salary and wages (limited to 10% of salary and wages directly attributable to SR&ED carried on in Canada) incurred in respect of SR&ED carried on outside Canada.

In addition to the federal SR&ED incentives, all provinces (except Prince Edward Island), as well as the Yukon, provide tax incentives to taxpayers that carry on research and development (R&D) activities.

Withholding taxes

WHT at a rate of 25% is imposed on interest (other than most interest paid to arm's-length non-residents), dividends, rents, royalties, certain management and technical service fees, and similar payments made by a Canadian resident to a non-resident of Canada.

Canada

Canada is continually renegotiating and extending its network of treaties, some with retroactive effect. This table summarises WHT rates on payments arising in Canada. The applicable treaty should be consulted to determine the WHT rate that applies in a particular circumstance.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Related-party interest (%) (1)	Royalties (%) (2)
Resident corporations and individuals	0	0	0
Non-resident corporations and individuals:			
Non-treaty	25	25	25
Treaty:			
Algeria	15	15	0/15
Argentina	10/15 (4)	12.5	3/5/10/15 (5)
Armenia	5/15 (4)	10	10
Australia	5/15 (4)	10	10
Austria	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
Azerbaijan (7)	10/15 (4)	10	5/10
Bangladesh	15	15	10
Barbados	15	15	0/10
Belgium	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
Brazil	15/25 (4)	15	15/25
Bulgaria	10/15 (4, 5)	10	0/10 (5)
Cameroon	15	15	15
Chile (5)	10/15 (4)	15	15
China, People's Republic of (6)	10/15 (4)	10	10
Colombia	5/15 (4)	10	10 (5)
Croatia	5/15 (4)	10	10
Cyprus	15	15	0/10
Czech Republic	5/15 (4)	10	10
Denmark	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
Dominican Republic	18	18	0/18
Ecuador	5/15 (4)	15	10/15 (5)
Egypt	15	15	15
Estonia (7)	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
Finland	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
France	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
Gabon	15	10	10
Germany	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
Greece	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
Guyana	15	15	10
Hong Kong (6)	5/15 (4)	10	10
Hungary	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
Iceland	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
India	15/25 (4)	15	10/15/20
Indonesia	10/15 (4)	10	10
Ireland, Republic of	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
Israel (8)	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
Italy	5/15 (4)	10	0/5/10
Ivory Coast	15	15	10
Jamaica	15	15	10

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Related-party interest (%) (1)	Royalties (%) (2)
Japan	5/15 (4)	10	10
Jordan	10/15 (4)	10	10
Kazakhstan (7)	5/15 (4)	10	10 (5)
Kenya	15/25 (4, 5)	15	15
Korea, Republic of	5/15 (4)	10	10
Kuwait	5/15 (4)	10	10
Kyrgyzstan (7)	15 (5)	15 (5)	0/10
Latvia (7)	5/15 (4)	10	10 (5)
Lebanon (3)	5/15 (4)	10	5/10
Lithuania (7)	5/15 (4)	10	10 (5)
Luxembourg	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
Madagascar (3)	5/15 (4)	10	5/10
Malaysia	15	15	15
Malta	15	15	0/10
Mexico	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
Moldova	5/15 (4)	10	10
Mongolia	5/15 (4)	10	5/10
Morocco	15	15	5/10
Namibia (3)	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
Netherlands	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
New Zealand	5/15 (4)	10	5/10
Nigeria	12.5/15 (4)	12.5	12.5
Norway	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
Oman	5/15 (4)	10 (5)	0/10
Pakistan	15	15	0/15
Papua New Guinea	15	10	10
Peru (5)	10/15 (4)	15	15
Philippines	15	15	10
Poland	5/15 (4)	10	5/10
Portugal	10/15 (4)	10	10
Romania	5/15 (4)	10	5/10
Russia (7)	10/15 (4)	10	0/10
Senegal	15	15	15
Serbia	5/15 (4)	10	10
Singapore	15	15	15
Slovak Republic	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
Slovenia	5/15 (4)	10	10
South Africa	5/15 (4)	10	6/10
Spain	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
Sri Lanka	15	15	0/10
Sweden	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
Switzerland	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
Taiwan (9)	10/15 (4)	10	10
Tanzania	20/25 (4)	15	20
Thailand	15	15	5/15
Trinidad and Tobago	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
Tunisia	15	15	0/15/20
Turkey	15/20 (4)	15	10
Ukraine (7)	5/15 (4)	10	0/10

Canada

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Related-party interest (%) (1)	Royalties (%) (2)
United Arab Emirates	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
United Kingdom	5/15 (4)	10	0/10
United States (10)	5/15 (4)	0	0/10
Uzbekistan (7)	5/15 (4)	10	5/10
Venezuela	10/15 (4, 5)	10	5/10
Vietnam	5/10/15 (4)	10	7.5/10 (5)
Zambia	15	15	15
Zimbabwe	10/15 (4)	15	10

Notes

- Interest: Canada does not impose WHT on interest (except for 'participating debt interest') paid or credited to arm's-length non-residents. Most treaties have an explicit provision for higher WHT on interest in excess of FMV in non-arm's-length circumstances.
 - Royalties: A zero royalty rate generally applies to:
 - copyright royalties and payments for a literary, dramatic, musical, or other artistic work (but not royalties for motion picture films, work on film or videotape, or other means of reproduction for use in television), and/or
 - royalties for computer software, a patent, for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience (but not royalties for a rental or franchise agreement), or for broadcasting.
- Most treaties explicitly provide for higher WHT on royalties in excess of FMV in non-arm's-length circumstances. A zero rate of tax may apply in certain cases.
- The treaty has been signed, but is not yet in force. In the absence of a treaty, Canada imposes a maximum WHT rate of 25% on dividends, interest, and royalties.
 - The lower (lowest two for Vietnam) rate applies if the beneficial owner of the dividend is a company that owns/controls a specified interest in the paying company. The nature of the ownership requirement, the necessary percentage (10%, 20%, 25%, or higher), and the relevant interest (e.g. capital, shares, voting power, equity percentage) vary by treaty.
 - If the other state (Canada for the treaty with Oman) concludes a treaty with another country providing for a lower WHT rate (higher rate for Kenya), the lower rate (higher rate for Kenya) will apply in respect of specific payments within limits, in some cases.
 - Canada's treaty with China does not apply to Hong Kong.
 - The treaty status of the republics that comprise the former USSR is as follows:
 - Azerbaijan, Estonia, Kazakhstan, Kyrgyzstan, Latvia, Lithuania, Russia, Ukraine, and Uzbekistan: New treaties entered into force (see *table for rates*).
 - Other republics: No negotiations are underway.

Belarus, Tajikistan, and Turkmenistan will not honour the treaty with the former USSR. As a result, Canada will impose a maximum WHT rate of 25% on dividends, interest, and royalties until a new treaty enters into force. For other republics that comprise the former USSR, the status of the former treaty with the USSR is uncertain. Because the situation is subject to change, Canadian taxpayers are advised to consult with the CRA as transactions are carried out.

- A new treaty with Israel entered into force on 21 December 2016. Its provisions apply in Canada:
 - for purposes of non-resident WHT, to amounts paid or credited after 31 December 2016, and
 - for other taxes, for taxation years beginning after 2016.

The rates in the table are from the new treaty. Under the new treaty, the WHT rate is reduced from 15% to:

- 5% on dividends paid to a company that directly holds at least 25% of the payor's capital (the rate will remain 15% on other dividends)
 - 10% on interest, but certain interest payments will be exempt, and
 - 10% on royalties, but certain royalties for the use of computer software, patents, and know-how, and certain copyright royalties, will be exempt.
- A 'tax arrangement' between Canada and Taiwan was signed on 15 January 2016. Its provisions apply in Canada:
 - for purposes of non-resident WHT, to amounts paid or credited after 31 December 2016, and
 - for other taxes, for taxation years beginning after 2016.

The rates in the table are from the tax arrangement. Under the tax arrangement, the WHT rate is reduced from 25% to:

- 10% on dividends paid to a company that directly or indirectly holds at least 20% of the payor's capital (the rate is 15% on other dividends)
 - 10% on interest, but certain interest payments will be exempt, and
 - 10% on royalties.
10. For the United States, the reduced treaty rates apply, subject to the Limitation on Benefits article.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year of a corporation, which is normally the fiscal period it has adopted for accounting purposes, cannot exceed 53 weeks. The tax year need not be the calendar year. Once selected, the tax year cannot be changed without approval from the tax authorities.

Tax returns

Both the federal and the provincial/territorial corporation tax systems operate on an essentially self-assessing basis. All corporations must file federal income tax returns. Alberta and Quebec tax returns must also be filed by corporations that have PEs in those provinces, regardless of whether any tax is payable. Corporations with PEs in other provinces that levy capital tax must also file capital tax returns. Tax returns must be filed within six months of the corporation's tax year-end. No extensions are available.

Certain corporations with annual gross revenues exceeding CAD 1 million are required to electronically file (e-file) their federal CIT returns via the Internet. Also, information return filers that submit more than 50 information returns annually must e-file via the Internet. Penalties are assessed for failure to e-file.

Payment of tax

Corporate tax instalments are generally due on the last day of each month (although some CCPCs can remit quarterly instalments if certain conditions are met). Any balance payable is generally due on the last day of the second month following the end of the tax year.

Functional currency

The amount of income, taxable income, and taxes payable by a taxpayer is determined in Canadian dollars. However, certain corporations resident in Canada can elect to determine their Canadian tax amounts in the corporation's 'functional currency'.

Tax audit process

The tax authorities are required to issue an assessment notice within a reasonable time following the filing of a tax return. These original assessments usually are based on a limited review, if any, of the corporation's income tax return. However, the notice of assessment will identify any changes made (e.g. correcting discrepancies on any balances carried forward).

Traditionally, all corporations with gross income over CAD 250 million, and their affiliates, are assigned a large case file team and undergo an annual risk assessment. Corporations rated as high risk are generally audited annually. Medium-sized corporations (gross income between CAD 20 million and CAD 250 million) generally are selected based on a screening process and identified risks. Smaller corporations, which are usually CCPCs with gross income under CAD 20 million, have been subject to compliance or restricted audits, selected based on statistical

Canada

data and a screening process. Audits of CCPCs are generally restricted to covering the current and one previous taxation year.

In general, the CRA targets its resources on high-risk taxpayers, with minimal resources spent on lower-risk taxpayers.

Statute of limitations

A reassessment of the tax payable by a corporation that is not a CCPC may be made within four years from the date of mailing of the original notice of assessment, usually following a detailed field audit of the return and supporting information. The limitation period is three years for CCPCs. The three-year and four-year limits are extended a further three years in some cases (e.g. transactions with non-arm's-length non-residents). Reassessments generally are not permitted beyond these limits unless there has been misrepresentation or fraud. Different time limits may apply for provincial reassessments.

For taxation years ending after 2 October 2016, draft legislative proposals allow the CRA to reassess tax, after the end of the normal reassessment period, on a gain from the disposition of real or immovable property if the taxpayer does not initially report the disposition.

Appeals

A taxpayer that disagrees with a tax assessment or reassessment may appeal. The first step is to file a formal notice of objection within 90 days from the date of mailing of the notice of assessment or reassessment, setting out the reasons for the objection and other relevant information. Different time limits may apply for provincial reassessments. Corporations that qualify as 'large corporations' must file more detailed notices of objection. The CRA will review the notice of objection and vacate (cancel), amend, or confirm it. A taxpayer that still disagrees has 90 days to appeal the CRA's decision to the Tax Court of Canada, and, if necessary, to the Federal Court of Appeal and the Supreme Court of Canada. However, the Supreme Court hears very few income tax appeals.

Income tax objection process

The CRA intends to improve the income tax objection process in response to recommendations in the 2016 Fall Reports of the Auditor General of Canada. One report examined whether the CRA efficiently manages income tax objections. Report 2, 'Income Tax Objections', concludes that the CRA did not:

- process income tax objections in a timely manner
- adequately measure its performance results, and
- adequately analyse or review decisions on income tax objections and appeals, or share the results of these objections and court decisions within the CRA.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Topics of interest to Canadian tax authorities include:

- Transfer pricing (inbound and outbound), including the quantum and deductibility of:
 - royalty payments made by Canadian corporations to non-arm's-length non-residents
 - goods and services

- business restructuring expenses incurred by a group of corporations located in more than one country
- interest rates and interest paid on loans if the funds derived from the loans are used offshore
- guarantee fees paid by Canadian corporations to related non-resident corporations, and
- management fees and general and administrative expenses.
- Offshoring of Canadian-source income by factoring the accounts receivable of Canadian corporations.
- Treaty shopping to reduce Canadian WHT and capital gains tax.
- Manipulation of tax attributes, including:
 - surplus stripping to reduce Canadian WHT by increasing a Canadian corporation's PUC and subsequently distributing the surplus as a return of capital
 - arrangements that manipulate the adjusted cost base of capital assets, and
 - the acquisition of tax losses realised by arm's-length entities.
- The requirement to withhold tax on certain payments made to a non-resident that relate to fees, commissions, or other amounts in respect of services rendered in Canada.
- Transaction costs, including professional fees, related to business restructuring.
- Deductibility of reserves (contingent or unsupported amounts).
- Foreign exchange gains and losses (current or capital).

General Anti-Avoidance Rule (GAAR)

The GAAR was first introduced in 1988 and was designed to challenge transactions or series of transactions that would directly or indirectly result in a tax benefit when:

- a taxpayer relies on specific provisions of the Income Tax Act to achieve an outcome that those provisions seek to prevent
- a transaction defeats the underlying rationale of the provisions that are relied upon, or
- an arrangement circumvents the application of certain provisions, such as specific anti-avoidance rules, in a manner that frustrates or defeats the object, spirit, or purpose of those provisions.

If GAAR applies, the CRA may deny any deduction, exemption, or exclusion in computing taxable income or the nature of any payment or other amount may be recharacterised to deny the tax benefit that would result from an avoidance transaction.

Foreign reporting

Reporting requirements apply to taxpayers with offshore investments. The rules impose a significant compliance burden for taxpayers with foreign affiliates. Failure to comply can result in substantial penalties.

Tax avoidance

An 'avoidance transaction' that meets certain conditions is a 'reportable transaction' and must be reported to the CRA. Ontario and Quebec also each have a provincial reporting regime for certain aggressive tax planning transactions. Other provinces are considering implementing similar disclosure rules for these transactions.

Tax evasion and aggressive tax avoidance

The 2016 federal budget announced that Canada will invest CAD 444 million 'to crack down on tax evasion and combat tax avoidance' and details how these funds will be allocated. The new initiatives include:

Canada

- hiring 100 additional auditors to investigate high-risk multinational corporations
- increasing the number of CRA annual examinations of high-risk wealthy taxpayers from 600 to 3,000
- increasing twelve-fold the number of transactions examined by the CRA
- creating a special CRA program to stop ‘the organisations that create and promote tax schemes for the wealthy’
- using the latest investigative tools and technology, paired with larger CRA investigative teams, and
- creating an independent advisory committee to focus on offshore tax evasion and aggressive tax planning (the OCAC was established on 11 April 2016).

The 2017 federal budget invests an additional CAD 523.9 million over five years to prevent tax evasion and improve tax compliance. The CRA will:

- increase verification activities
- hire additional auditors and specialists with a focus on the underground economy
- develop robust business intelligence infrastructure and risk assessment systems to target high-risk international tax and abusive tax avoidance cases, and
- improve the quality of investigative work that targets criminal tax evaders.

The following measures have already been implemented to help the CRA combat international tax evasion and aggressive tax avoidance:

- Certain financial intermediaries are required to report to the CRA international electronic funds transfers (EFTs) of CAD 10,000 or more. The CRA has reviewed 20,000 EFTs related to the Isle of Man and the island of Guernsey, and has reviewed EFTs in two undisclosed jurisdictions; in 2017-2018, the CRA is planning to review approximately 100,000 EFTs in four other undisclosed jurisdictions.
- The ‘Stop International Tax Evasion Program’ compensates certain persons who provide information that leads to the assessment or reassessment of over CAD 100,000 in federal tax.
- If a taxpayer fails to report income from a specified foreign property on Form T1135 (Foreign Income Verification Statement), and the form was not filed on time or a specified foreign property was not, or not properly, identified on the form, the normal assessment period for this form is extended by three years.

The CRA has 850 ongoing audits and over 20 criminal investigations underway relating to offshore tax havens. The CRA had identified four jurisdictions of concern with over 41,000 transactions in review that are worth over CAD 12 billion.

On 22 February 2017, Canada’s Minister of National Revenue responded to the 14 recommendations in Canada’s House of Commons Standing Committee on Finance report ‘The Canada Revenue Agency, Tax Avoidance and Tax Evasion: Recommended Actions’, dated 26 October 2016. The Minister accepted all the recommendations and stated that its response ‘demonstrates the Government’s commitment to crack down on aggressive tax avoidance and tax evasion’. The report reviewed the CRA’s efforts to enhance tax compliance by individuals and corporations, and to address situations of non-compliance, and the development and use of offshore corporate structures. When implemented, several of the recommendations could increase both tax revenue and the cost of tax compliance.

Voluntary Disclosures Program (VDP)

On 8 December 2016, the CRA released 'Report on the Voluntary Disclosures Program', which sets out the 11 recommendations of the OCAC. The report states that the recommendations are designed to 'enhance and improve' the VDP. If implemented, the recommendations could significantly change the VDP. In particular:

- the program may be increasingly used as a tool to conduct more audits
- the result of a disclosure may be more discretionary and less certain, and
- the added discretion and uncertainty may lead to more tax disputes.

The CRA recently announced that persons identified in the 'Panama Papers' disclosure will not be permitted to use the VDP. It is expected that the CRA will further limit participants in the VDP relating to offshore non-compliance.

Base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS)

Canada has been an active participant in the BEPS Action Plan, a project of the OECD and the G20. BEPS refers to tax planning strategies that exploit gaps and mismatches in national tax laws to shift profits to low- or no-tax locations. The government will act on the recommendations from the BEPS Action Plan (final report issued 5 October 2015) relating to:

- CbC reporting (*see Country-by-country (CbC) reporting in the Group taxation section for more information*)
- transfer pricing guidance (*see Transfer pricing in the Group taxation section for more information*)
- treaty abuse (*see Treaty shopping below*), and
- the spontaneous exchange of tax rulings.

Spontaneous exchange of tax rulings

Effective 1 April 2016, the CRA began sharing select Canadian tax rulings with certain countries in accordance with BEPS Action 5. The types of tax rulings shared include cross-border rulings related to 'preferential regimes', transfer pricing legislation, and those providing a downward adjustment not directly reflected in the taxpayer's accounts, as well as PE rulings and related-party conduit rulings. Canada will share a summary of the applicable ruling with the countries of residence of the immediate parent company, the ultimate parent company, and certain other parties.

Treaty shopping

The government is committed to addressing treaty abuse in accordance with the minimum standard contained in the final OECD and the G20 BEPS report on treaty shopping (Action 6). The minimum standard requires countries to include in their tax treaties an express statement that their common intention is to eliminate double taxation without creating opportunities for non-taxation or reduced taxation through tax evasion or avoidance, including through treaty shopping arrangements. The minimum standard also requires the adoption of one of two approaches in addressing treaty abuse, either the limitation-on-benefits approach or the limited principal purpose test. The federal government will evaluate both of these approaches, depending on the circumstances and discussions with Canada's tax treaty partners.

Other issues

Forms of business enterprise

Canadian law is based on the British common-law system, except in Quebec where a civil-law system prevails. The principal forms of business enterprise available in Canada are the following.

- **Corporation:** A legal entity distinct from its shareholders, whether public or private, incorporated federally, provincially, or territorially.
- **Partnership:** A business relationship between two or more 'persons' (i.e. individuals, corporations, trusts, or other partnerships) formed for the purpose of carrying on business in common. Not treated as a legal entity distinct from its partners.
- **Sole proprietorship:** An unincorporated business operated by an individual that is carried on under the individual's own name or a trade name.
- **Trust:** A relationship whereby property (including real, tangible, and intangible) is managed by one person (or persons, or organisations) for the benefit of another. May hold commercial enterprises.
- **Joint venture:** Generally, the pursuit of a specific business objective by two or more parties whose association will end once the objective is achieved or abandoned. Not treated as a legal entity distinct from the participants.

Foreign investors usually conduct business in Canada through one or more separate Canadian corporations, although operation as a branch of a profitable foreign corporation may be preferable during the start-up period. In addition, foreign investors may participate as partners in partnerships carrying on business in Canada or as joint venturers.

Cross-border tax compliance

Convention on Mutual Administrative Assistance in Tax Matters

Canada has ratified the Convention on Mutual Administrative Assistance in Tax Matters, which entered into force, in respect of Canada, on 1 March 2014 and into effect for taxable periods beginning after 2014. The member states of the Council of Europe and the member countries of the OECD are signatories of the convention. Under the convention, Canada will exchange tax information based on OECD standards, but is not required to collect taxes on behalf of another country, or provide assistance in the service of related documents. Canada will continue to negotiate a provision on helping to collect tax on a bilateral basis, and has agreed to include such a provision in some of its bilateral tax treaties.

Common Reporting Standard (CRS)

In November 2014, the G20 countries endorsed a new CRS for automatic information exchange developed by the OECD. Under the CRS, foreign tax authorities will provide information to the CRA relating to financial accounts in their jurisdictions held by Canadian residents. The CRA will, on a reciprocal basis, provide corresponding information to the foreign tax authorities on accounts held by residents of their jurisdictions in Canada.

Recently enacted legislation implements the CRS in Canada effective 1 July 2017, with a first exchange of information in 2018. As of 1 July 2017, Canadian financial institutions must have procedures to identify accounts held by residents of any country other than Canada and to report the required information to the CRA. Having satisfied itself that each jurisdiction has appropriate capacity and safeguards in place, the CRA

will formalise exchange arrangements with other jurisdictions leading to the exchange of information on a multilateral basis.

US Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

An intergovernmental agreement (IGA) between Canada and the United States to improve international tax compliance and to implement the US FATCA entered into force on 27 June 2014. Canada began reporting the enhanced tax information in 2015.

Factual control

The Canadian Income Tax Act recognises two forms of control of a corporation: *de jure* (legal) control and *de facto* (factual) control. The concept of factual control is broader than legal control and is generally used to restrict access to certain corporate tax advantages. Legal control of a corporation is determined generally based on the right to elect the majority of the board of directors. Factual control is defined to exist where a person has directly or indirectly, in any manner whatever, influence that, if exercised, would result in control in fact of the corporation. Many court cases have discussed which specific factors may be useful in determining whether factual control exists.

However, a recent court decision held that for a factor to be considered in determining whether factual control exists, it must include a legally enforceable right and ability to effect a change to the board of directors or its powers, or to exercise influence over the shareholder or shareholders who have that right and ability. For taxation years beginning after 21 March 2017, the 2017 federal budget clarifies that a determination of factual control not be limited in the manner contemplated by the recent court decision.

Caribbean Netherlands

PwC contact

Steve Vanenburg
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Julianaplein 38
Willemstad, Curaçao
Tel: +599 9 4300 000
Email: steve.r.vanenburg@an.pwc.com



Significant developments

There have been no significant corporate tax developments in the Caribbean Netherlands during the past year.

Taxes on corporate income

Real estate tax

Income from immovable property is subject to real estate tax. The real estate tax is levied based on the value of real estate. As is the case at present, the value is established for five years each time. The income is deemed to be 4% of the value of the real estate, and the tax rate is 10% for hotels and 17.5% for other real estate. Therefore, the tax effectively amounts to 0.4% and 0.7% of the value, respectively.

In cases where the value of the real estate has increased as a result of construction, improvement, expansion, or renovation, the increase in value will be tax exempt for the first ten years. The exemption will only apply if the taxpayer files a request with the tax inspector to determine the amount of increase in value no later than the following year.

Exemptions apply for the dwelling that serves as the principal residence and land that is being commercially operated for agricultural or forestry purposes. A ten-year exemption applies for the increase in value of real estate as a result of new construction, renovation, and expansion.

Revenue tax

A revenue tax is levied on the revenues from shares and profit-sharing certificates, as well as on distributions from foundations, special purpose funds, or a closed-end common fund. The rate of the revenue tax is 5%.

There are no other taxes on income or capital gains.

The revenue tax and the real estate tax only apply if certain requirements of residency have been met. A corporation that is established in the Caribbean Netherlands that does not meet certain criteria will, for the purpose of the revenue tax and the real estate tax, be deemed to be established in the Netherlands and will be taxed accordingly. That means that instead of revenue tax and real estate tax, the Netherlands corporate income tax (CIT) of 20% to 25% will apply, as well as the Netherlands dividend withholding tax (WHT) of 15% (*see the Corporate residence section for more information*).

Caribbean Netherlands

Corporate residence

Corporate residence is, in principle, determined by the place of incorporation. However, other factors may also determine residence. For example, a foreign company with effective management in the Caribbean Netherlands is considered to be a resident.

For purposes of the revenue tax and the real estate tax, however, a resident corporation is deemed to be established in the Netherlands unless specific criteria have been met, the purpose of which is to guarantee commercial ties with the Caribbean Netherlands.

An entity is deemed to be established in the Caribbean Netherlands, not the Netherlands, based on the following criteria:

- It has been admitted to a bonded warehouse for commerce and services, or
- It obtained a declaration from the Inspector of Taxes that one of the following conditions applies:
 - It is not active in financial services or insurance, turnover is not more than 80,000 United States dollars (USD), and assets are not more than USD 200,000.
 - The assets usually consist of less than 50% of investments, participations, liquidities, and assets that are made available for use to persons outside the Caribbean Netherlands, as well as assets directly or indirectly used for financing persons outside the Caribbean Netherlands.
 - It usually provides permanent work to at least three persons living in the Caribbean Netherlands who engage independently in activities relating to the assets mentioned above and whose responsibility is in line with their job position, and it has, at its disposal, real estate situated in the Caribbean Netherlands for a period of at least 24 months with a value of at least USD 50,000 for the activities, and this real estate is used as an office with facilities that are customary in the financial sector.
- It holds, at a minimum, 95% of the shares of an entity as mentioned above.

Resident corporations that do not meet these criteria are deemed to be established in the Netherlands, which causes them to be subject to the Netherlands CIT and dividend WHT. This does not apply to foundations, special purpose funds, or a closed-end common fund.

Other taxes

Sales tax

A general expenditure tax (*Algemene Bestedings Belasting* or ABB) has replaced the levy of import duties, as well as the former sales tax (*Omzetbelasting* or OB and *Belasting op Bedrijfsomzetten* or BBO), of the former Netherlands Antilles. The rate is 8% in Bonaire and 6% in Saba and St. Eustatius.

The rate for insurances is 9% and 7%, respectively.

The rate for services, including restaurants and bars, is 6% and 4%, respectively.

The rate for cars is 25% in Bonaire.

The following rate applies to cars in Saba and St. Eustatius:

- 18% on the price up to USD 20,000.
- 22% on the price from USD 20,000 to USD 30,000.
- 30% on the price over USD 30,000.

However, if it concerns a very low energy car, the rate is 0% on each island.

ABB is levied in respect of:

- Sale of goods by manufacturers.
- Delivery of services within the levy area.
- Import of goods.

Therefore, the sale of goods will only be subject to tax once, at the manufacturer or at the time of import. The sale of bread has been exempt. In addition, the supply of grain, potatoes, and rice will also be exempt. Other exemptions that apply, similar to the former OB and BBO legislation, are:

- Public transportation.
- Medical services and hospitals.
- Water and electricity.
- Fuels and other products, including supplies, for international transportation.
- Renting of houses.

Excise taxes

Excise tax is due on gasoline. On Bonaire, excise tax is also due on alcohol, with different tariffs for liquor, wine, and beer, as well as for tobacco. This does not apply to Saba and St. Eustatius.

The excise rates are:

- USD 31.86 per hectolitre of gasoline or approximately USD 1.20 per gallon on Bonaire (USD 0.90 on Saba and St. Eustatius).

Only on Bonaire:

- USD 67.04 per hectolitre of beer.
- USD 128.50 per hectolitre of wine.
- USD 12.85 per volume percent of alcohol per hectolitre of distilled products.
- USD 8.69 per 100 cigarettes (import).
- USD 9.78 per 100 cigars.
- USD 4.89 per 100 cigarillos.
- USD 30 per kilogram of smoking tobacco.

Property taxes

There is an annual property tax of 0.3% on the value of real estate.

Transfer taxes

The transfer of immovable property on the islands of the Caribbean Netherlands is subject to a 5% transfer duty.

Stamp tax

No stamp tax is levied in the Caribbean Netherlands.

Caribbean Netherlands

Payroll taxes

Employers must withhold wage tax from the wages of their employees and pay the wage tax to the Tax Department within 15 days after the end of the month.

Social security contributions

Employers must pay an employee insurance premium of 18.1% on all salary, without a maximum, for accident insurance and health insurance for employees.

Branch income

Entities not established in the Caribbean Netherlands are only taxed on the fixed income of local real estate, at a rate of 17.5% on an income of 4% of the value of the property the corporation owns in the Caribbean Netherlands or, in case of hotel property, 10% on an income of 4%.

The revenue tax does not apply to the remittance of profits from the permanent establishment (PE) to the head office of the corporation. No other taxes are levied.

The criteria for deemed residency in the Caribbean Netherlands do not apply to PEs, except for a PE of a corporation that is a resident of Aruba, Curaçao, or St. Maarten. In cases where the activities of such a PE would not qualify for deemed residency in the Caribbean Netherlands if it had been a corporation, this PE is liable to taxation in the Netherlands.

Income determination

In the Caribbean Netherlands, there is a tax on the fixed income of local real estate (real estate tax) and on profits distributed to shareholders (revenue tax). As long as income is not distributed, profits other than from real estate are not subjected to tax. Therefore, there are no regulations with regard to income determination.

Deductions

No deductions are allowed on the fixed income with regard to real estate tax or the distributions of profit for revenue tax purposes.

Group taxation

Distribution of profits to another corporation on one of the islands of the Caribbean Netherlands is exempt from revenue tax if the other corporation holds, at minimum, a 5% interest in the corporation that is making the distribution.

Tax credits and incentives

A corporation that has been designated as a bonded warehouse for commerce and services is exempt from ABB and excise tax. As a result, goods in transshipment remain tax free. However, if goods that have been admitted to a bonded warehouse are sold within the Caribbean Netherlands, this will be considered importing these goods and ABB and excise tax will be due.

Withholding taxes

A revenue tax of 5% is levied on distributions from corporations as well as distributions from foundations, special purpose funds, or a closed-end common fund.

Tax treaties

The Caribbean Netherlands currently has a tax treaty in effect with Norway. A double tax agreement (DTA) has been negotiated with Jamaica, but this has not entered into force yet. *See the Other issues section for a description of tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs).*

Tax arrangement for the Kingdom of the Netherlands (TAK)

As part of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, the Caribbean Netherlands is party to a federal tax agreement with Aruba (the old Tax Agreement for the Kingdom or TAK), Curaçao (Tax Agreement Netherlands Curaçao or TANC), and St. Maarten (Tax Agreement Netherlands Sint Maarten or TANS) as well as a Tax Agreement for the Netherlands (TAN) with regard to the attribution of tax between the Netherlands and the Caribbean Netherlands. Subject to the TAK and the TAN, dividends paid to a company resident in the Caribbean Netherlands may qualify for reduced rates of WHTs in Aruba or in the Netherlands. Curaçao and St. Maarten do not levy a dividend WHT.

The Netherlands dividend WHT is 15% if the Caribbean Netherlands company owns less than 10% of the Dutch company. If the Caribbean Netherlands company's interest is 10% or more, the Netherlands WHT can be reduced to 0%. Aruban dividend tax will be reduced from the statutory rate of 10% to 5%. In the Caribbean Netherlands, the dividends will not be taxed when they are received. However, at the time the dividends are distributed to the shareholder, they will be subject to the 5% revenue tax.

Tax administration

Tax returns

Revenue tax returns must be filed and the amount due must be paid at the end of the quarter of the year in which the distribution has been made.

The real estate tax is levied by way of a tax assessment.

Payment of tax

Revenue tax must be paid at the time of filing and in a lump sum on the basis of the self-assessment.

The real estate tax must be paid within two months of the date of the tax assessment.

Statute of limitations

A reassessment can be imposed until five years after the tax year.

Other issues

Tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs)

TIEAs have been signed with several countries, including Australia, Canada, Denmark, Mexico, New Zealand, Spain, Sweden, and the United States. As a result, the Caribbean Netherlands, as part of the former Netherlands Antilles, has been moved to the white

Caribbean Netherlands

list of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Global Forum.

Cayman Islands

PwC contact

Frazer Lindsay
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Strathvale House
90 North Church Street
PO Box 258
George Town, Grand Cayman
Cayman Islands
KY1-1104
Tel: +1 345 914 8606
Email: frazer.lindsay@ky.pwc.com



Significant developments

There have been no significant corporate tax developments in the Cayman Islands during the past year.

Taxes on corporate income

Corporate income, capital gains, payroll, or other direct taxes are not imposed on corporations in the Cayman Islands.

Corporate residence

Since no corporate income, capital gains, payroll, or other direct taxes are currently imposed on corporations in the Cayman Islands, corporate residency is not relevant in the context of Cayman Islands taxation.

Entities engaged in 'scheduled' trade and business in the Cayman Islands (as defined in the Trade & Business Licensing Law) are required to have a trade and business licence. Effecting and concluding contracts in the Cayman Islands and exercising, in the Cayman Islands, powers necessary for the carrying on of a business outside the Cayman Islands is generally not considered to be engaging in trade and business in the Cayman Islands.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

There is no VAT imposed in the Cayman Islands.

Import duties

Import duty is paid, generally at a rate of 22% to 27%, on importation of most goods. Please refer to the Cayman Islands Customs' website (www.customs.gov.ky) for the latest list of tariff rates.

Excise taxes

There are no excise taxes in the Cayman Islands.

Cayman Islands

Property taxes

There are no property taxes in the Cayman Islands.

Stamp duties

Stamp duty is paid, generally at a rate of 7.5%, on transfers of Cayman Islands immovable property. Stamp duty, in the form of a transfer tax equal to the applicable stamp duty, also applies to transfers of shares in land holding companies.

Cayman Islands stamp duty may also be payable if any documents are executed in, after execution brought to, or produced before a court of the Cayman Islands. Such stamp duty will be nominal in most instances and is capped at 500 Cayman Islands dollars (KYD).

Stamp duties also apply on legal or equitable mortgages or charges of immovable property or debentures. The stamp duty ranges from 1% to 1.5%, depending on the sum secured.

Branch income

Branches are treated the same as other corporations doing business in the Cayman Islands.

Income determination

Since no corporate income, capital gains, or other taxes are imposed on corporations in the Cayman Islands, income determination is not relevant in the context of Cayman Islands taxation.

Deductions

Since no corporate income, capital gains, or other taxes are imposed on corporations in the Cayman Islands, deductions from income are not relevant in the context of Cayman Islands taxation.

Group taxation

Since no corporate income, capital gains, or other taxes are imposed on corporations in the Cayman Islands, group taxation is not relevant in the context of Cayman Islands taxation.

Tax credits and incentives

Since no corporate income, capital gains, or other taxes are imposed on corporations in the Cayman Islands, tax incentives are not relevant in the context of Cayman Islands taxation. However, Cayman entities carrying on business outside the Cayman Islands can register as 'exempted companies' (i.e. a company formed primarily to do business outside of the Cayman Islands and subject to certain requirements) and can apply under the Tax Concessions Law for an undertaking to be issued by the Governor-in-Council (i.e. the Cayman Islands government) exempting such company from any

tax on profits, income, gains, or appreciation that might be introduced in the period of 20 years following the grant of such concessions. The concession is extendable for a further ten years after expiry. 'Exempted limited liability partnerships' (i.e. certain partnerships formed primarily to do business outside of the Cayman Islands) can apply under the Exempted Limited Partnership Law for a similar concession that is for 50 years (rather than 20 years).

Withholding taxes

Currently, no withholding taxes (WHTs) are imposed on dividends or payments of principal or interest.

Tax administration

No tax returns, forms, or procedures are required to be completed for tax compliance purposes in the Cayman Islands.

The Tax Information Authority serves as the competent authority in the Cayman Islands.

Other issues

Tax information reporting

The Cayman Islands currently has 36 signed Bilateral Agreements, of which 29 are in force. Please refer to the Tax Information Authority's website (http://tia.gov.ky/pdf/International_Exchange_of_Information_Instruments.pdf) for the latest list of Bilateral Agreements.

The Cayman Islands agreed with the United Kingdom (UK) government to implement the Savings Directive, and so the Reporting of Savings Income Information (European Union or EU) Law (2007 Revision) came into force, setting out a reporting regime whereby Cayman paying agents making interest payments to individuals who are tax resident in an EU member state may have to report interest paid. The Cayman Tax Information Authority receives or facilitates submission of such information reporting.

The Cayman Islands will comply with the regulations set forth under the Common Reporting Standard (CRS). The country recognises that the regulations are a key component of the Cayman Islands' implementation of automatic exchange of financial account information in accordance with the internationally agreed standard. The Cayman Islands Tax Information Authority updated guidance on CRS in Q1 of 2017, including updated Cayman Islands entity and individual self-certification forms and other information, which took effect as of 1 January 2016. The Cayman Islands took a similar approach to CRS as with the UK and United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) (*see below*), including certain due diligence and reporting obligations.

Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs)

The Cayman Islands and the United States signed their Agreement to Improve International Tax Compliance and to Implement the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act based on the Model 1 IGA in 2013. To accommodate the non-direct tax system of

Cayman Islands

the Cayman Islands, the IGA is a model 1B (non-reciprocal) IGA. The Cayman Islands and the United Kingdom also signed their Agreement to Improve International Tax Compliance, which is based on the US Model 1 IGA in 2013. Under these Agreements, Cayman Islands financial institutions must provide the Cayman Islands competent authority with the required information. The Cayman Islands competent authority forwards that information to the competent authority in the relevant jurisdiction. Please refer to the Tax Information Authority's website for access to the Agreements and related Guidance Notes (www.tia.gov.ky/pdf/FATCA_Legislation.pdf).

Chad

PwC contact

Nadine Tinen Tchangoum
PricewaterhouseCoopers Tax and Legal
Immeuble PwC, Rue Christian Tobie Kouoh
BP: 5689
Douala Bonanjo
Republic of Cameroon
Tel: +237 33 43 24 43/44/45
Email: nadine.tinen@cm.pwc.com



Significant developments

The significant corporate tax developments in Chad during the past year are as follows:

- Institution of withholding valued-added tax (VAT) by the Public Treasury at the rate of 80% on the amount of VAT due on the payments made within the framework of the public market of state, local communities, public establishment, and large companies.
- Institution of excise duty at the rate of 18% on the turnover of mobile companies.
- Institution of the special tax on oil products at the rate of 50 Central African CFA francs (XAF) per litre.
- Institution of the tax for the modernisation of airport infrastructures.
- Institution of the tax at the rate of 0.2% on behalf of the African Union on imports out of the Africa area.

Taxes on corporate income

The profits subject to the corporate tax are determined with sole regard to profits earned by businesses carried out or transactions conducted in Chad.

Net taxable profits are established after deduction of all charges directly entailed by the exercise of activities subject to assessment in Chad. As income from other countries is not liable to tax, foreign charges and losses are not deductible either.

The corporate tax rate is 35%.

Minimum tax

There is a minimum tax of 1.5% based on turnover and an additional XAF 1 million as the minimum/floor amount.

The minimum tax shall be filed and paid monthly for companies subject to the normal tax regime and quarterly for companies subject to the simplified tax regime.

Local income taxes

There are no local income taxes in Chad.

Corporate residence

Registered entities (i.e. companies, branches, and subsidiaries) conducting economic activities in Chad are liable to pay corporate tax. Specifically:

Chad

- Limited companies.
- Limited partnerships with shares.
- Limited liability companies.
- Cooperative societies and their unions.
- Public institutions.
- Agencies of the state with financial autonomy.
- Municipal bodies and any other legal entity engaged in an operation for gain.
- Real estate companies, regardless of their form.
- Civil companies, other than real estate companies, involved in industrial, commercial, or agricultural activities.
- Limited partnerships, on the share of profits relating to the rights of sponsors.
- Associations in participation, including financial syndicates, on the share of profits relating to the rights of sponsors.
- Co-owners of shipping companies, on the share of profits relating to the rights of sponsors of associated co-owners, other than those with unlimited liability or whose names and addresses are not listed with the tax administration.
- Travel agencies.

Permanent establishment (PE)

According to the Economic and Monetary Community of Central Africa (CEMAC) Fiscal Convention, a legal person is domiciled in one's 'permanent home'; this expression denotes the centre of vital interests, i.e. the place with which personal relations are closer.

Consequently, the domicile (permanent home) of legal persons is the place of the registered office or the statutory social place. It constitutes PEs such as:

- The head office of management.
- A branch.
- An office.
- A factory.
- A workshop.
- A mine, quarry, or other place of extraction of natural resources.
- A building or construction site or assembly.
- A facility used for storage, display, or delivery of goods belonging to the business.
- A warehouse belonging to the business, stored for storage purposes, and of display of delivery.
- A fixed installation of business used for the purpose of purchasing goods.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The VAT rate applicable in Chad is:

- 18% on all taxable operations.
- 0% on exports and their related international transportations.

An operation performed in Chad that constitutes an economic activity and for which payment is made, unless included in the list of exemptions in the law governing VAT, is liable for VAT, even if the residence of the natural person or the registered office of the legal entity is located outside Chad.

The VAT law provides a list of transactions exempted from VAT that includes, among many others, the following:

- Sales of products that are directly made by farmers, cattle farmers, or fishermen to consumers, farming, and fishing operations.
- Import operations and sales of newspapers and periodicals, other than the advertising revenues.
- Leasing transactions.
- Sales of gasoil and petrol by the refining company of N'Djamena.

There are no specific rules relating to refunds to non-residents.

There are no refunds of the excess in practice. If the amount paid exceeds the VAT payable, the credit can be offset against the VAT payable as long as 12 months have not passed since the birth of this credit. After that, it becomes a loss, which is deductible under corporate tax. The deductibility of a VAT credit under corporate tax is subject to a certificate of VAT credit delivered by the General Tax Director after a VAT audit.

Withholding VAT on the amount of VAT due on the payments within the framework of public markets

The 2017 financial law has instituted withholding VAT at the rate of 80% on the amount of the VAT due on the payments made within the framework of the public markets.

This VAT shall be withheld by the Public Treasury at the time of the payments of the services suppliers or goods providers.

Customs duties

The tax basis of customs duties corresponds with the customs valuation, namely the selling price of the goods plus cost of delivery to Chad (costs of insurance, transportation, etc.).

The rates of customs duties depend on the nature of the goods and range from 5% to 30%. These rates can be summarised as follows:

- Goods of first need (basic necessities): 5%.
- Raw materials and goods of equipment: 10%.
- Intermediate and miscellaneous goods: 20%.
- Consumer goods: 30%.

Excise duty

Excise duty applies to goods of great consumption: cigarettes, drinks (water, beer, and wine), cosmetics, and luxury products, and transactions of mobile companies, which are the legal taxpayers. Excise duty rates depend on the nature of the goods and range from 5% to 25% of the value of the good.

Some of the rates are as follows:

- Water: 5%.
- Beer and wine: 25%.
- Perfume, jewellery, electronic devices (except computers, telephones etc.), private vehicles with an engine capacity above 1600 cm³, and weapons: 20%.
- Compound alcoholic preparations: 25%.

Chad

- Tobacco (all types): 25%.
- Turnover of mobile companies (legal taxpayers) realised on their transactions: 18%.

This value differs depending on the origin of the good. If the good has been manufactured in the CEMAC zone, the value corresponds with the selling price charged by the manufacturer. If the good is imported into the CEMAC zone, the value is the sum of the freight value plus insurance costs and customs duties.

This value constitutes the basis of the calculations of the excise duty.

Real property tax

The annual real property tax differs according to whether it is a built or an unbuilt property and whether it is located in N'Djamena or elsewhere. The tax is imposed in the municipality where the property is situated.

The tax rate on built property is 10% in N'Djamena and 8% elsewhere.

The tax rate on unbuilt property is 21% in N'Djamena and 20% elsewhere.

The calculation basis is the potential revenue of that property. The potential revenues correspond to four-fifths of the rental value, the rental value being 10% of the market value. For rural unbuilt property, the market value is fixed to XAF 50,000 per hectare.

Some temporary exemptions are granted to new buildings or additions to constructed buildings after 1 January 1968 from this tax in some conditions. In case of construction or reconstruction, owners can benefit from temporary exemptions as follows:

- If the villa is owned by a corporation: 2 years.
- If the villa belongs to an individual and put on rental: 2 years.
- If the villa is built or rebuilt for commercial and industrial use: 2 years.
- New construction or reconstruction and additions to buildings for a holiday resort, for approval (accreditation), or for furnished rent are excluded.

Accommodation tax

The person occupying a building (owner or tenant) has to pay the following amount as accommodation tax annually:

Type of construction	N'Djamena (XAF)	Elsewhere (XAF)
For constructions in local material	6,000	3,000
For hard or semi-hard constructions	20,000	10,000
For R+ hard constructions	30,000 and a supplement of 10,000 per level	10,000 and a supplement of 5,000 per level

Transfer tax

Fixed or proportional transfer duties must be paid on the transfer of ownership of estates, personal property, and real property. Transfer duties are also due on contributions to companies and divisions of property. The proportional fees for the following transfers are:

- Transfers of ownership interests in companies whose capital is not divided into shares: 3%.
- Transfers of shares, founders' shares, or profit shares: 3%.
- Transfers of bonds of companies and legal entities: 3%.

- Transfers of the right to lease or of the benefit of a promise to lease real estates: 10%.
- Transfers of goodwill (business) against payment: 10%.
- Transfer of leases of real estate: 10%.
- Transfers of pension against payment: 10%.
- The undivided shares and portions of real property acquired by bidding are subject to land transfer tax against payment at 10%.
- Transfers and delegations of term debts: 3%.
- The perfect transfer of notarised promissory notes containing the creation of a mortgage and other mortgage bonds: 5%.
- Real estate returns are subject to land transfer (against payment) tax of 10%.
- Transferring ownership for consideration of movable property: 6%.
- Judicial transfer (against payment) of ownership or usufruct of both developed and undeveloped land is 10%.

These transfers are generally registered within three months of their entry into possession.

Stamp duties

Stamp duties must be paid on each civil or judicial document intended to be used as evidence. Stamp duty is generally XAF 1,000 per page.

All claims for reimbursement submitted to the Board are subject to a stamp duty of XAF 2,000.

Requests to the administration for professional competitions are subject to a stamp duty of XAF 1,000.

Applications for allocation of land are subject to a stamp duty of XAF 1,000.

Invoices for supplies to the administration of less than XAF 1 million are subject to a stamp duty of XAF 5,000. The same applies to certificate of sales of reshaped vehicles and materials of vehicles of the state and public bodies.

All invoices that accompany an order of the administration in lieu of a service contract or a public market are subject to a stamp duty of XAF 5,000.

Any application, other than those mentioned above, addressed to the tax authorities is subject to a stamp duty of XAF 2,000.

Furthermore, the stamp duties on the following official documents are as follows:

Documents	Issuance fees (XAF)	Stamp fees (XAF)	Total (XAF)
Passport	77,500	7,500	85,000
Residence card	292,500	7,500	300,000
Particular passes	-	6,000	6,000
Extension of stay	5,000	-	5,000
National identity card	9,000	1,000	10,000
Passport for adult Chadian abroad	97,500	7,500	105,000
Passport for minors abroad	45,000	7,500	52,500
Passport for minors in Chad	35,000	7,500	42,500

Chad

Registration duty

The registration duty applies to certain deeds listed by the General Tax Code (GTC). The assessment basis depends on the nature of transactions, and the rate varies from 0.25% to 15%.

Payroll tax

Employers in Chad are required to make monthly contributions of 7.5% of the total amount of salaries and fringe benefits paid to permanent employees.

Social security contributions

The monthly contribution to Chad's Social Security Funds is 16.5% of total salaries for the employer (upper limit: XAF 82,500 per month) and 3.5% for the employee (upper limit: XAF 17,500 per month), withheld by the employer.

Apprenticeship tax

Employers in Chad are required to make monthly contributions of 1.2% of the total amount of salaries and fringe benefits of their employees (permanent and temporary) to the National Professional Training Funds (FONAP).

Business licence tax

Any natural person or corporate body carrying on a trade, industry, or profession in Chad shall be liable to a business licence tax. The business licence tax is paid annually and is assessed as follows:

- A determined duty based on 0.1% of the first XAF 2 billion of turnover of the fiscal year N-2; above that, only 1/10 of the turnover is taxed at the rate of 0.1%.
- 10% of the rental value of the premises.
- 10% of the determined duty for the National Social Security Funds.
- 7% of the determined duty for the Consular Commercial Chamber.
- XAF 480 per year for the Rural Intervention Funds.
- 10% of the annual rental value of business premises.

For a new company, the determined duty is calculated based on the projected turnover estimated by the taxpayer as compared to similar activities or those achieved during the first 12 months of activity.

The business licence tax is due 31 December of the tax year.

Special tax on oil products

Prior to 2017 fiscal year, the 2016 financial law instituted Stabilisation Funds on oil products (in French: *Fonds de Stabilisation sur les Produits Pétroliers*). The related rates are as follows:

- Gasoil: XAF 101 per litre.
- Jet A1: XAF 101 per litre.

The 2017 financial law has cancelled the Stabilisation Funds on the oil products and instituted the special tax on oil products (in French: *Taxe Spéciale sur les Produits Pétroliers*). The rates of this tax is as follows:

- Petrol : XAF 50 per litre.
- Gasoil: XAF 50 per litre.
- Jet A1: XAF 50 per litre.

This tax is due at the time of consumption and is supported by the final consumer. It is not deductible for the marketers.

Tax for the modernisation of airport infrastructures

Prior to fiscal year 2017, the 2016 financial law instituted the tax on boarding, which has been cancelled by that of 2017.

The 2017 financial law instituted the tax for the modernisation of airport infrastructures, which rates are as follows:

- Economic class tickets for flight: XAF 10,000.
- Intermediary or business class tickets for flight: XAF 15,000.

This tax is due at the time of payments of the tickets for flight and is supported by the buyer.

Tax on behalf of the African Union on imports

The 2017 financial law instituted a tax at the rate of 0.2% on imports out of the Africa area on behalf of the African Union.

The imports of the products of first necessities are not subject to this tax.

The applicable modalities shall be precised by a ministerial decision.

Branch income

Subject to international conventions, the profits realised by companies that do not have their tax residence in Chad (i.e. branches) are deemed distributed in respect of each fiscal year to the persons who do not have their tax residence in Chad and, to this effect, are subject to WHT at the rate of 20%.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Stocks shall be valued at cost price; however, if the market price is lower than the cost price, the undertaking shall make provisions for depreciation of inventory.

Capital gains

Capital gains are taxed at 20% via WHT.

Dividend income

Dividends are taxed at 20% via WHT.

Interest income

The interests on sums of money left or placed at the disposal of the company by shareholders in addition to their capital shares, irrespective of the form of the company, are treated as deductible charges within the limit of those calculated at the rate of States of Central Africa Bank advances increased by two points.

Foreign income

Income from other countries is not liable to tax in Chad.

Deductions

Expenses are deductible under the following conditions:

- They must lead to a reduction of the assets.
- They must be incurred in the interest of the enterprise.
- They must be regularly included in the accounts of the entity and justified by receipts.
- They must be related to the fiscal year within which they are incurred.
- They must not be considered as non-deductible by the law.

Depreciation

According to accountancy principles, depreciation is calculated based on the probable length of use of the asset. The straight-line system of depreciation is applicable, and rates vary according to the nature of the business activity concerned and the normal useful life of the assets involved.

From an accountancy point of view, it is possible to depreciate whatever amount corresponds to the above mentioned principles. However, from a tax point of view, depreciation (i.e. enabling a deduction of the depreciated amount from the taxable income) is only possible under the condition that the depreciation has been entered into the statement of accounts. Therefore, only a legal entity in Chad owning the assets is able to depreciate its assets. In addition, if depreciation in the statement of accounts is higher than the depreciation authorised, the difference is not deductible and has to be reinstated in the taxable income.

The starting point for depreciation is the day of first use. If this date is not the first day of the financial year, the first year's depreciation is reduced pro-rata.

It should be noted that, despite the above, goods that are leased are depreciated at the rate that they are paid for.

Depreciation of goods that are made available for free to managers and supervisors of the business are deductible if the corresponding benefit in kind is declared.

The sum of depreciation applied to the acquisition or creation of an asset cannot, at the end of each financial year, be less than the amount of depreciation calculated on the linear system and spread out over the normal usage period.

Depreciation in loss-making years may be carried forward to the first profitable financial year, and to subsequent years if necessary.

Major repairs

The major repairs carried out by a company on the assets listed in the balance sheet are only deductible by way of depreciation.

Goodwill

There are no provisions for goodwill as regards deduction of expenses.

Start-up expenses

There are no provisions for start-up expenses.

Interest expenses

Interest paid for the depositing of funds by a shareholder is deductible within the base rate of the central bank plus two points, calculated on the basis of the share capital.

Bad debt

Provisions for credit customers are deductible if judicial actions have been taken for the recovery of the said debt.

Charitable contributions

Donations and liberalities are deductible within a 0.5% limit of the annual turnover, net of tax, when they are duly justified. However, a decision from the Minister of Finances is required.

Fines and penalties

Tax and customs penalties are not deductible.

Taxes

Income taxes are not deductible.

Structural VAT credits

Structural VAT credits are deductible if the following conditions are met:

- The company justifies the origin of the VAT credits by producing the statement of the deductible VAT accompanied by the original invoices and the receipts of the customs.
- An attestation of VAT credit, signed by the General Tax Director, is produced.

Other significant items

The following expenses are not deductible:

- Provisions for laying off employees.
- Provisions for self-insurance.
- Insurance premiums paid for a third-party.

The following expenses are not fully deductible:

- Foreign social security contributions are deductible only within 15% of the base salary of the expatriates when related to a compulsory retirement plan. Nonetheless, Chad's social security contributions are fully deductible.
- Restaurants, hotels, receptions, and related costs are deductible within a 0.5% limit of the turnover, net of tax.
- Travel expenses for expatriates and their families for vacation are deductible, limited to one trip per year.

Net operating losses

Losses arising from normal business activities of the company are deductible and may be carried forward for up to three years. Carryback of losses is not permitted.

Payments to foreign affiliates (foreign technical assistance and administrative fees)

There is a specific regulation relating to general administrative and foreign technical assistance costs that are subject to a 10% limitation of deductibility. The scope of the 10% limitation covers study expenses, technical assistance, and other expenses,

Chad

including commercial and industrial royalties, paid to the head office of an enterprise established outside Chad and outside the CEMAC zone.

These costs are only deductible within 10% of the intermediary fiscal profit (accounting profits plus non-allowable charges/costs) prior to their deduction if the following conditions are met:

- The details of these general administrative and technical assistance costs shall be annexed to Table 22 of the annual tax returns (*Déclaration Statistique et Fiscale* or DSF).
- The details shall present the amounts paid according to the activities' sectors and countries where the company carries out its activities.

Group taxation

There is a specific taxation of groups within the CEMAC area.

Where a joint stock company and a private limited company own either registered stock in a joint stock company or shares in a private limited company, the net proceeds of the share in the second company paid to the first during the financial year shall be deducted from the total net profit of the latter, less a percentage for costs and charges. This percentage is fixed at 10% of the total amount of the proceeds. This system shall apply when all of the following conditions are met:

- The stocks or shares owned by the parent establishment represent at least 50% of the capital of the subsidiary firm.
- The parent and subsidiary firms have their registered office in a CEMAC state (i.e. Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Gabon, Equatorial Guinea, and Republic of Congo).
- The stocks or shares allotted at the time of issue are still registered in the name of the participating company that undertakes to retain them for at least two consecutive years in registered form.

Transfer pricing

The Tax Code acknowledges that dependent or controlled companies may transfer benefits indirectly to their company abroad it is dependent on or to the company abroad it is controlled by.

In order to calculate the real benefit, the indirectly transferred benefits (by means of increase of purchase price or decrease of sales price to the controlling company or by any other means) are incorporated into the result established by the accounts.

If the tax administration does not have enough precise elements to determine the benefit, it will establish the taxable benefit by way of comparison to companies normally operated in Chad.

The Tax Code provides further, in accordance with CEMAC regulation, that interest paid to shareholders on sums that they lend over and above their share capital is deductible at the rate for loans allowed by the central bank increased by two percentage points. This deduction is only possible if the amounts lent do not exceed 50% of the share capital.

Thin capitalisation

Chad applies Organisation for the Harmonization of Business Law in Africa (OHADA) regulations with regards to thin capitalisation rules.

In cases where the equity capital gets, due to the recorded losses in the summarising financial statement, below 50% of the share capital, a shareholder consultation has to be organised within four months to decide upon a potential anticipated dissolution of the company.

If the dissolution is excluded, the company has to reconstitute its equity capital up until it equals 50% of the share capital within the two years following the date of the end of the loss-making financial year. Otherwise, provided it stays above the legally required share capital minimum, the company has to reduce its share capital of an amount at least equal to the losses that it has not been able to charge against reserves.

In cases where no decision has been taken regarding dissolution, any interested person may claim dissolution of the company in front of a court. Any interested person is allowed to bring a legal action if the reconstitution of the equity capital has not taken place within the legal timeline.

This action ceases to exist the day the cause for dissolution ceases to exist or if the court has ruled on such grounds.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no provisions relating to CFCs in Chad.

Tax credits and incentives

Chad does not offer any tax incentives.

Foreign tax credit

There are no provisions for foreign tax credit in Chad.

Withholding taxes**WHT on commerce of retail goods**

A 4% WHT rate applies to natural persons and legal entities that purchase or sell wholesale or retail goods. This WHT also applies to imports.

Companies with more than one shareholder that regularly pay their taxes may apply for a suspension of payment of WHT (renewable every three months).

WHT on capital gains and dividends

WHT on capital gains and dividends is 20% and applies to residents and non-residents.

WHT on income of non-residents

WHT on income of non-residents is 25%. It applies to income of any legal or natural person who is not resident in the CEMAC area (i.e. Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Gabon, Equatorial Guinea, Republic of Congo).

Chad

The income of legal persons (companies) whose tax residence is in the CEMAC area is exempted from the WHT. However, the income of natural persons whose tax residence is in the CEMAC area is subject to WHT at the rate of 20%.

WHT on personal income

The employer withholds tax on personal income every month.

WHT on income from public procurement contracts financed from outside of the country and income from petroleum projects

Chad's lowest WHT rate on income is 12.5%. It applies in either of the following two cases:

- On income of agents, consultancy firms, and corporations executing a contract within the framework of public procurement contracts financed from outside of the country.
- On income of companies working within the petroleum projects.

The WHT at the rate of 12.5% does not apply to dividends and interests, but only to royalties paid to non-residents within the petroleum projects.

The dividends paid to residents and to non-residents is subject to WHT at the rate of 20%.

The interests paid to non-residents whose tax residence is outside the CEMAC area are subject to WHT at the rate of 25%, but they are exempted from WHT if they are paid to the CEMAC area's residents.

WHT on interests of bonds, certificates, and notes

Bonds and notes are subject to a WHT of 20% of the interests for registered bonds and of the interests for bearer participation certificates.

WHT on rent

WHT on rent is 15% for residents and 20% for non-residents when the monthly rent paid is up to XAF 1,000,000.

WHT on rent is 20% for residents and 25% for non-residents when the monthly rent paid is between XAF 1,000,001 and XAF 4,000,000.

WHT on rent is 25% for residents and 30% for non-residents when the monthly rent paid is higher than XAF 4,000,001.

WHT on interconnection expenses of mobile companies

WHT on interconnection expenses of mobile companies paid to non-resident companies is 25%.

WHT on rental of equipment

The rate of WHT on rental of equipment held by natural persons is 20% applied on the total amount paid, including the major repairs, which, by nature, should be normally supported by the owner, when these repairs are supported by the tenant without deduction from the price of the rental.

Tax treaties

Chad has one tax treaty with the member states of CEMAC.

WHT benefits on payments made to CEMAC residents

To avoid double taxation of incomes of CEMAC origin, the provisions of the Convention provide a principle of exclusive taxation in one country.

Regarding revenues of services, they will be taxed only in the country of location of the beneficiary of incomes (i.e. no WHT in the country of payment of incomes).

Regarding incomes from securities (dividends, interest on deposits, interest on bonds, etc.), they will be taxed only in the country of distribution (i.e. no WHT in the country of payment of incomes).

Tax administration**Taxable period**

Companies must, in principle, close off their yearly financial accounts on 31 December each year. Where a company begins operations later in the year (say June 2017), it has the option of operating for a minimum of 12 months or a maximum of 18 months to close off its accounts.

Tax returns

Corporate tax returns are due on 30 April, at the latest, with the possibility to apply for an exceptional extension to 15 May.

Payment of tax

Certain taxes are considered instalment payments of corporate tax. Once the amount of corporate tax is known, these payments are deductible from the amount and only the balance has to be paid on 15 May. These taxes include the minimum corporate tax, the quarterly instalment payments, and the 4% discharge for retail goods, if applicable.

Minimum corporate tax (monthly and quarterly)

The minimum corporate tax shall be filed and paid, at the latest, on the 15th day of the month following the month of achievement of the turnover for companies subject to the normal tax regime and quarterly for companies subject to the simplified tax regime.

However, for the payment of the floor rate, payment may be made in four instalments of XAF 250,000 each, 15 days after the end of the quarter.

If this instalment payment exceeds the annual corporate tax, the remainder is lost.

One third instalment payments (paid three times quarterly)

Corporations that fulfil the following conditions are subject to quarterly instalment payments:

- Liable to corporate tax.
- Made a profit during the prior fiscal year.
- The amount of the corporate tax of the prior fiscal year is superior to at least XAF 100,000.

The quarterly instalment payments are equal to one-third of the difference between the corporate tax due during the prior fiscal year and the minimum income tax paid during the same period.

The payment must take place before the 15th day of May, August, and November.

Tax audit process

In brief, the tax audit exercised by the *Direction Générale des Impôts* (Directorate General of Taxes) in Chad consists of three different types of control:

- Audit of monthly, quarterly, and annual tax returns, which requires no prior notice by the tax administration to the taxpayer.
- Spot checks, which are done on one or more taxes on a group of operations over a period of less than one fiscal year. Prior notice is obligatorily given by the tax administration to the taxpayer.
- General verification, which is the most important audit and needs prior notice by the tax administration to the taxpayer. This type also involves the other two audits aforementioned, so that the taxpayer can perform the necessary adjustments on previous declarations.

In all the audits, there are contradictory and contentious proceedings. The contradictory proceeding is engaged when the tax administration finds deficiency, inaccuracy, or omission in the information on the tax returns and notifies the taxpayer thereof. The contentious proceeding, on the other hand, is engaged when the taxpayer, in turn, disagrees with the observations of the tax administration and challenges its position directly with the tax administration and/or with the courts.

Contentious claim

Taxpayers who dispute the justification or the amount of tax levied on them may, if they had formally filed the claim under certain conditions, obtain stay of payment of the disputed portion of the said taxes, on condition that they:

- expressly request respite of payment in the complaint
- state the amount or the basis of the tax relief requested
- provide supporting documents showing payment of the undisputed portion of the tax and 15% of the disputed one, and
- provide the bank guarantee obtained from a bank located in Chad.

Statute of limitations

According to Article R. 33 of the GTC of Chad:

“The total or partial omissions found in the tax base, the inadequacies and inaccuracies, or the taxation errors, can be repaired by the tax administration until the end of the third year following that in which the tax or fee is payable.

Furthermore, any omission or insufficiency of tax revealed by a proceeding before the criminal courts or by a contentious claim may, without prejudice to the general period of repetitions established above, be repaired until the end of the third year following the revelation of the facts.”

Chile

PwC contact

Francisco Selame
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Avenida Andrés Bello 2711
Torre de la Costanera, Cuarto Piso
Santiago, Chile
Tel: +56 2 940 0460
Email: francisco.selame@cl.pwc.com



Significant developments

Full entry into force of the Tax Reform

As of 1 January 2017, the Tax Reform (Law N° 20,780, duly amended by Law N° 20,899) is fully in force.

Productivity Law

On 26 October 2016, the Chilean Congress approved a Law that aims to enhance the productivity of the country by means of deepening the financial system and promoting the exportation of services.

The key items contained in the Law are as follows:

Value-added tax (VAT)

The Law broadens the term 'exportation' for purposes of comprehending services that are partially rendered in Chile and partially abroad so that these services may benefit from the VAT exemption that benefits export of services.

Withholding tax (WHT)

Payments made from Chile to abroad, for services rendered abroad, that relate to the export of Chilean services, such as marketing, currently benefit from a WHT exemption. The Law broadens the services that qualify for the exemption to include technical or engineering works or services.

Additionally, the Law reduces the WHT rate applicable to payments made from Chile to abroad for the use of, or right to use, software and for professional and technical services, when the transactions are performed among related parties.

Tax credit

Services that qualify as export services now benefit from the local tax credit system for the taxes paid abroad in connection to such services, notwithstanding whether the source country of the payment for such services has a double taxation treaty (DTT) in force or not.

Debt instruments

The Law modifies the tax treatment applicable to certain publicly offered debt instruments, with the purpose of promoting the investment in these instruments by foreign investors.

Taxes on corporate income

First Category Tax (FCT)

The basic tax on income of a legal entity domiciled or resident in Chile and engaged in commerce, mining, fishing, or industrial activities is the FCT, which is assessed at a 25% rate for entities subject to the attributed income system (AIS) and 25.5% rate for entities subject to the partially integrated system (PIS) on the entity's worldwide income. Please note that the FCT rate for entities subject to the PIS will be increased to 27% as of commercial year 2018.

Final taxation (i.e. at the Chilean final owner's level or at the foreign owner's level) will depend on the income tax regime to which the Chilean entity is subject to.

Income taxation systems in force as of 1 January 2017

As of 1 January 2017, the 2014 Tax Reform replaced the former totally integrated income tax system with two new income tax systems, the co-existing AIS and PIS.

Attributed income system (AIS)

In general terms, under the AIS, companies have to attribute all the 'attributable income' (mainly the taxable basis for corporate purposes) up-stream to the final owners, subject to the Global Complementary Tax or the Additional WHT.

In this scenario, final owners are subject to the Global Complementary Tax (a progressive tax ranging from 0% to 35%) or Additional WHT (at 35%) regardless of whether a dividend was effectively distributed or not, with a 100% tax credit for the FCT paid at the attributing entity's level. The final owner is responsible for paying the difference between the FCT and the corresponding final tax.

Hence, a foreign entity or individual subject to this regime is subject to a total Chilean tax burden of 35% (the Additional WHT rate), being able to credit the 25% FCT paid by the company.

For example:

Taxable income	100.00
FCT (25%)	25.00
Gross up amount	100.00
Additional WHT on attributed income (35%)	35.00
Tax credit (100% of FCT paid)	(25.00)
Difference to be paid	10.00
Total taxes paid in Chile (FCT plus difference to be paid)	35.00
Total tax burden	35%

As of 1 January 2017, taxpayers that may elect this system are companies whose owners are exclusively final taxpayers. In certain cases, companies by shares will be able to opt for this system, provided certain requirements are met. Additionally, the AIS is the default system to those taxpayers who do not expressly choose to be subject to the PIS and who have partners, owners, or co-owners who are exclusively individuals domiciled or resident in Chile.

Note that the Taxable Profits Fund (FUT for its Spanish acronym) ledger is replaced by a ledger that records the profits with an average tax credit rate for the FCT paid,

creditable against final taxes. Also, as of 1 January 2017, ledgers that must be kept by taxpayers have been simplified and profit allocation order has also been modified. Now taxpayers need to keep the following ledgers and allocate accordingly: (i) own attributed income (including historic FUT); (ii) differences between normal and accelerated depreciation; and (iii) income not subject to final taxes and profits that are not considered income (this ledger includes the Non Taxable Profits Fund [FUNT for its Spanish acronym] determined on 31 December 2016). Any amount exceeding this allocation order will be subject to final taxes, unless it corresponds to paid-in capital.

Partially integrated system (PIS)

Under the PIS, final income taxation is applied upon effective dividend disbursements or profit withdrawals. Consequently, Chilean final owners subject to the Global Complementary Tax or foreign owners subject to the 35% Additional WHT are levied with these final taxes upon effective distribution of profits, with a tax credit of 65% of the FCT paid at the entity level.

However, the tax credit for the FCT paid at the entity level is 100% if the final owner is domiciled or resident in a country with which Chile has a DTT in force.

Therefore, final owners subject to the Additional WHT, residents, or those domiciled in a DTT country will continue having a total Chilean tax burden of 35% (the Additional WHT rate), whilst other foreign investors' total Chilean tax burden will be 44.45% once the 27% FCT rate becomes applicable in commercial year 2018. This total tax burden of 44.45% is calculated as follows:

Taxable income	100.00
FCT (27%)	27.00
Distribution abroad	73.00
Gross up amount	100.00
Additional WHT on attributed income (35%)	35.00
Tax credit (65% of FCT paid)	(17.55)
Difference to be paid	17.45
Total taxes paid in Chile (FCT plus difference to be paid)	44.45
Total tax burden	44.45%

In general terms, stock corporations, limited joint-stock entities, and companies that at least have one shareholder who is not a final taxpayer will be mandatorily subject to this income taxation regime.

In this income tax system, there has also been a ledger simplification and modification of the allocation order: (i) income subject to taxation, determined according to the entity's tax equity (including historic FUT); (ii) differences between normal and accelerated depreciation; (iii) income not subject to final taxes and profits that are not considered income (this ledger includes the FUNT determined on 31 December 2016); and (iv) accumulated tax credits balance.

Additionally, the FUT ledger has been eliminated and an average rate is applicable; assigned credits from the historic FUT will be allocated according to an average tax credit rate, annually determined, according to the result from the division of the total accumulated tax credits for the FCT paid by the tax profits registered in the FUT.

Common rules for both new taxation systems

- A voluntary payment of the FCT is established in case the entity attributing or distributing income has no corporate tax credits available for the use of the final owners. These voluntary FCT payments under the AIS will be deductible from net taxable income, whilst under the PIS, they will be considered as a tax credit against the FCT due.
- Taxpayer will have to be subject to one of the aforementioned systems for at least five years. After such period, they may change from one system to another. However, in order to change from one system to another, all FCTs due will need to be paid as if the entity had ceased in its activities.
- Additionally, Law N° 20,899 provides that entities subject to the AIS will change to PIS as of 1 January of the year in which one of its owners is an entity who is not a final taxpayer.
- Taxpayers will need to keep a registry regarding the 'accumulated tax credit balance' in order to control the available FCT credit.

Local income taxes

Chilean legislation does not establish any provincial or local income taxes.

Corporate residence

Companies incorporated in Chile are considered to be domiciled in the country.

Permanent establishment (PE)

An entity may be considered as a PE under DTT terms but not under domestic law. In this case, in principle, the corresponding WHT should apply over the gross basis of the remittance.

However, Chilean Internal Revenue Service (IRS) rulings have interpreted the relation between the two different PE concepts, in the sense that, even though domestic requirements are not met, the taxpayer may choose to be treated as a local PE in order to be allowed to deduct the expenses incurred in the PE's business.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is payable on the transfer of goods and the provision of services at a 19% rate. In general terms, this tax is levied over the price of the following goods and services:

- Sales and other agreements used to transfer the ownership of tangible goods (movable and immovable), provided that said operations are customary. The law assumes that all sales made within the ordinary course of business are customary.
- Services that are commercial, industrial, or financial, or that are connected to mining, construction, insurance, advertising, data processing, and other commercial operations.
- Imports, customary or not.

The sale of fixed assets is subject to VAT, provided that the taxpayer was entitled to VAT credit for its acquisition, importation, or construction.

VAT works on a credit-debit system. The tax borne by a company or business in the acquisition of goods or services is called the 'VAT credit'. The VAT charged on the goods and services sold to customers is called the 'VAT debit'. As a general rule, the seller or service provider is obligated to withhold and pay the VAT. The tax amount is added to the invoice; consequently, the final consumer economically bears the VAT.

Exceptionally, when a seller or service provider is not domiciled in Chile or when, for other reasons, the IRS has difficulties assessing the correct payment of VAT, the responsibility to withhold and pay the tax is transferred to the buyer or beneficiary of the service.

The tax is paid every month by deducting the VAT credit from the VAT debit. The balance due (when the debit is greater than the credit) must be paid within the first 12 days of the month following the month in which the transaction took place.

If, in a given month, the VAT credit is greater than the VAT debit, the balance may be kept and carried forward to the following months.

Law N° 20,727 gradually establishes the compulsory use of electronic invoices and other tax documents, such as credit and debit notes, purchase invoices, etc. As of 1 February 2017, all taxpayers should be subject to it.

There are qualified exceptions to this electronic regime, such as zones where there is no public electricity, zones declared as a disaster area, and other exceptions authorised by the IRS.

Law N° 20,727 also established the express acknowledgement of the invoice receipt as an enabling requirement in order to use the fiscal credit.

As per the Tax Reform, a sale commitment is not a taxable event, and the habitual sale of new or used real estate property (excluding the land's cost) is a taxable event. However, certain exemptions are available, according to Law N° 20,899, published on 8 February 2016 in the Official Gazette, for buildings that received their building authorisation prior to 1 January 2016 and provided that the sale was performed before 1 January 2017, or for new buildings that received their building authorisation prior to 1 January 2016 and provided that request for definitive building reception was submitted before 1 January 2017.

Additionally, leasing agreements by a habitual seller are a taxable event. Notwithstanding that the above are exempted when the acquisition of the real estate property subject of the relevant leasing was not taxed with VAT and the aforementioned acquisition was performed to enter into the leasing agreement.

Customs duties

As a general rule, the customs duty rate is 6%. However, as Chile has an extended network of free trade agreements (FTAs), reduced or zero customs duties rates are available.

Duties on goods are imposed on the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) price, without deducting special discounts.

In general, Chile has a very open economy, and there are no significant barriers to foreign trade.

Chile

Excise taxes

Alcoholic beverages, certain non-alcoholic beverages (e.g. beverages high in sugar levels, hypertonic beverages), tobacco, and certain luxury items (e.g. jewels) are subject to an additional sales tax ranging from 10% to 50%.

A variable gasoline tax is also levied on the difference between a fixed amount and the sales price of gasoline and diesel oil.

The Tax Reform increased the taxes applicable to alcoholic and certain non-alcoholic beverages, as well as the specific tax applicable to tobacco (whilst reducing the excise tax, with an overall result of a tax increase).

Additionally, the Tax Reform gradually introduces 'green taxes', which are taxes that are levied on the issuance of certain pollutants by some non-eco-friendly assets, such as boilers or turbines that individually or jointly add a thermal power of 50MWt. It also establishes a corrective tax on the issuance of certain local pollutants connected to vehicles' performance.

Real Estate Tax

Real Estate Tax is levied over an official valuation of real estate at an annual rate of 1.4% in case of non-farming real estate and 1% for farming real estate. Some real estate is exempt from this tax.

Transfer taxes

Currently, Chilean law has not established any transfer taxes.

Stamp tax

Stamp tax is levied mainly on documents that evidence money lending operations, and its rate varies depending on the executed document.

For documents subject to a specific date, stamp tax applies at 0.066% per month or fraction of a month. The maximum stamp tax rate is 0.8%. For documents payable on demand or without an expiration date, the tax rate is 0.332%.

Payroll taxes

The income that the employer pays to the employee that provides personal services in a subordinate and dependent relationship under an employment contract is subject to payroll tax.

Payroll tax is characterised as a single tax that is based on a progressive scale of rates, ranging from 0% to 35% as of 2017 (previously 0% to 40%), applicable to income brackets. Only the income or remuneration received is subject to this tax. Whoever pays the taxable income must deduct and withhold the tax on a monthly basis.

Social security contributions

Pursuant to Chilean legislation, affiliation to the Chilean social security system is mandatory from the moment that any individual starts rendering services due to an employment contract.

In order to contribute to the Chilean social security scheme, the assignee needs to be incorporated into the Chilean pension fund (AFP), the Chilean health insurance (private health insurance [ISAPRE] or public health insurance [FONASA]), death and

disability insurance, work related accidents and professional illness insurance, and unemployment insurance.

An employer's obligation for social security is low, as it only assumes part of the unemployment insurance (2.4% calculated over the worker's gross salary). Whilst the employee assumes most of the social security contribution (approximately 20% of gross salary).

Branch income

Branches of foreign corporations operating in Chile are taxed on their worldwide income, subject to the FCT at the corresponding tax rate that varies depending on the income tax system to which the branch is subject to. If the branch is subject to the AIS, the FCT rate is 25%. If the branch is subject to the PIS, it is subject to an FCT rate of 25.5% on 2017 and 27% as of commercial year 2018.

When attributing, distributing, remitting, or withdrawing amounts to abroad, the 35% WHT will levy such transaction. The FCT is creditable against the WHT according to the AIS or PIS rules, respectively.

Income determination

As a general rule, for purposes of the FCT, corporate income is determined on an accrual basis.

Inventory valuation

Inventories must be valued in accordance with monetary correction provisions, basically by adjusting raw material content and direct labour to replacement cost (which is generally the most recent cost), but excluding indirect costs. No conformity is required between book and tax reporting for income determination. Last in first out (LIFO) is not allowed for tax purposes.

Capital gains

Capital gains are subject to normal taxation unless special provisions, such as those pertaining to gains on the sale of shares/quotas or monetary correction on capital repayments, establish exemptions.

Under domestic laws, in certain circumstances, the capital gains derived from the following securities will be subject to a preferential tax treatment:

- Stock of listed local companies.
- Investment funds' quotas listed on an authorised stock exchange market.
- Mutual funds' quotas if the fund invests in stock trade values.
- Investment funds' quotas not participating in a stock exchange market or mutual funds, where at least 90% of the investment portfolio is in a stock exchange market.

Note that, due to indirect sales provisions, capital gains arising from the sale of foreign companies holding Chilean assets may be subject to Chilean taxation if certain requirements are met.

Amendments to capital gains taxation

Shares or quotas capital gains

The Tax Reform eliminated, as of 1 January 2017, the sole tax regime applicable to the capital gains derived from the alienation of shares or quotas of Chilean entities.

As a general rule, under the new regime, capital gains derived from the alienation of shares or quotas from Chilean entities are subject to the general tax regime.

In case of shares or quotas of entities subject to the AIS regime, the accumulated attributed income that has not been distributed will be considered as part of the shares' or quotas' cost basis for capital gains purposes.

Real estate (property) alienation

The exemption applicable to capital gains obtained upon the alienation of real estate is partially limited.

Real estate (property) acquired before 1 January 2004 and sold after 1 January 2017

In the case of real estate (property) acquired before 1 January 2004 and sold after 1 January 2017, the capital gain exemption upon the alienation of real estate will apply without the limitations included in the Tax Reform.

Real estate (property) sold before 1 January 2017

For real estate (property) sold before 1 January 2017, capital gain is subject to current rules applicable to the capital gain derived from its alienation (in force until 31 December 2016).

Real estate (property) acquired after 1 January 2004 and sold after 1 January 2017

For real estate (property) acquired as of 1 January 2004 and sold after 1 January 2017, capital gains obtained upon the alienation will be considered as non-taxable income as long as the following joint requirements are met: (i) the seller should be an individual domiciled in Chile; (ii) the acquirer must not be a related entity; (iii) more than one year must have elapsed between the acquisition date and the alienation date or four years in case of alienation of buildings per floors or apartments or in case of land subdivision; and (iv) the total capital gains obtained by the taxpayer upon the alienation of real estates, during its whole life, should not exceed 8,000 *unidades de fomento* (UF, which is a determined amount of Chilean pesos duly adjusted for inflation on a daily basis), regardless of the number of real estates owned by the taxpayer and the transfers performed.

If the requirements mentioned in (i), (ii), and (iii) above are not met, the total capital gain will be subject to the general taxation regime. If the above requirements are met, but the capital gain exceeds UF 8,000, the excess will be subject to: (i) surtax as a sole tax, on an accrued or cash basis, with the option of reassessment within ten years, or (ii) 10% sole and replacement tax, applied on a cash basis.

Dividend income

As a general rule, dividends received by Chilean entities from other Chilean entities that have already been subject to FCT are not subject to the FCT again at an entity level. However, when these dividends are attributed or distributed (depending on the applicable income tax system) up-stream and the ownership chain reaches the final Chilean owners or the foreign owners, they will be taxed with the Global Complementary Tax or the Additional WHT, respectively.

Interest income

No specific provision exists in Chile for interest income; consequently, interest income is subject to FCT.

Royalty income

Royalties paid to a Chilean entity are subject to the general income taxation; consequently, royalty income is subject to FCT.

Foreign income

Resident entities are subject to taxes on their worldwide income. In general terms, foreign income and dividends received by a domestic entity are subject to Chilean taxation in the commercial year when it was received (i.e. on a cash basis); however, certain foreign income needs to be recognised on an accrued basis (i.e. income from foreign PEs and passive income from controlled foreign corporations [CFCs]). A tax credit for taxes paid abroad is granted, subject to the regulations of the Income Tax Law.

Branches of foreign corporations are taxed on their income without regard to the results of the head office.

Deductions

An FCT payer's net taxable income is calculated by deducting from gross income those expenses incurred to generate it that have not already been deducted as costs.

As a general rule, expenses are not deductible for income tax purpose if they are not incurred to generate taxable income.

Depreciation and depletion

Depreciation rates are calculated based on the asset's estimated useful life. The normal depreciation terms for new assets are as follows: heavy machinery, 15 years; trucks, 7 years; factory buildings, in general, 20 years to 40 years. At the request of the Foreign Investment Committee or the taxpayer, the IRS may reduce the normal useful life.

Annual depreciation is calculated based on the straight-line method. However, taxpayers may recover capitalised costs by using the accelerated depreciation method for up to one-third of the normal useful life regarding new or imported fixed assets, provided that the normal period of depreciation is at least three years.

Accelerated depreciation may be used only to reduce the taxable basis of the FCT. For the purpose of the tax applicable to distributions of dividends, accelerated depreciation is not considered.

No conformity is required between book and tax depreciation.

For tax purposes, depletion for natural mineral resources is allowed on a unit-of-production basis.

The Tax Reform, in order to benefit micro and small entities, establishes a faster depreciation method they can use, provided certain requirements are met.

Goodwill

As of 1 January 2015, following a merger, the positive difference between the price paid for the shares of the absorbed entity (i.e. the acquisition cost of the shares) and its tax equity must be allocated proportionately among the non-monetary assets received from the absorbed entity, up to the fair market value (FMV) of those identifiable assets.

Any amount in excess of the FMV of those assets becomes an asset (i.e. goodwill) in the hands of the acquiring/surviving company that cannot be amortised. The change introduced by the recent tax reform qualifies this goodwill as an 'intangible' asset that can be deducted only upon the liquidation or termination of the company. This renders the goodwill a non-amortisable asset for Chilean tax purposes.

This new limitation applies to goodwill generated upon the merger of Chilean companies that occurs on or after 1 January 2015.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses must be capitalised and considered as an asset for tax purposes. However, they can be amortised over a six-year period counted from the year in which they were incurred or the start-up of commercial activities.

Furthermore, they are usually deducted when the income is generated.

Interest expenses

As long as the interest paid meets the general requirements set forth by the Income Tax Law, interest expenses can be deducted.

Bad debt

In general, bad debts are deductible only if (i) they are a consequence of operations related to the business purpose, (ii) they have been timely written off into the accounting records, and (iii) the company has prudentially exhausted all reasonable means to collect them.

Determination of whether the company has prudentially exhausted all reasonable means to collect the bad debts varies according to the total amount of the debts. Consequently, a simple estimation or general provision for bad debts is not allowable.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions may be deducted from gross income, provided they are made to the institutions established by certain laws (i.e. primary and secondary educational institutions, universities, professional or technical education institutions, National Fire Brigade, National Solidarity Fund, etc.).

In case of charitable contributions, the total annual tax deduction for this purpose is limited, as the deductible amount may not exceed 5% of the company's net taxable income.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties imposed for breaching the law or a contract are not deductible, although a deduction is usually available for the legal costs incurred in defending such an action.

Taxes

Taxes imposed by Chilean laws are deductible, provided they are related to the company's normal activities. However, income taxes and special contributions for promotion or improvement are not deductible.

Net operating losses

An indefinite carryforward of losses is allowed. Consistent with monetary correction, losses carried forward are adjusted by a cost-of-living increase.

As of 1 January 2017, carryback losses are no longer allowed. Previously, they were allowed when the taxpayer had retained tax profits and had a subsequent tax loss.

Payments to foreign affiliates

The deductibility of payments made abroad for the use of trademarks, patents, formulas, and consulting and other similar services is limited to a maximum of 4% of the income derived from sales and services in the corresponding year, unless the royalty is subject to an income tax with a rate of greater than 30% in the country of the beneficiary.

Deduction of payments made to foreign-related parties are allowed in the year in which they are effectively paid by the Chilean entity to the foreign-related party and only if the corresponding Additional WHT (if any) was paid.

Transfer pricing regulations in Chile are in line with general Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) principles (*see the Group taxation section*).

Group taxation

Consolidated returns are not allowed in Chile.

Transfer pricing

The transfer pricing legislation generally adheres to the OECD in its Transfer Pricing Guidelines for Multinational Enterprises and Tax Administrations (OECD Guidelines). The law establishes contemporaneous documentation requirements, filing of an informative return, and specific penalties for non-compliance.

Although the law does not explicitly mention the adoption of the methods established in the OECD Guidelines, the methods described therein are in line with them. The rules also adopt the best method rule and allow the use of other unspecified methods when the methods described in the Chilean Income Tax Law are deemed not appropriate to determine the arm's-length nature of the inter-company transactions.

Finally, the Income Tax Law includes the ability to enter into advance pricing agreements (APAs), unilateral or multilateral. The Chilean tax authority can reject, totally or partially, the request, and such decision is not subject to an administrative appeals procedure. APAs should be valid for four years and are subject to renewal or extension.

Thin capitalisation

The thin capitalisation rules apply to related-party loans at a 3:1 debt-to-equity ratio, and a 35% sole penalty tax is levied on interest, commissions, services, or any other financial disbursements associated to loans subject to the Additional WHT at

Chile

a rate lower than 35%, or that have not been taxed under domestic law or due to the application of a reduced rate under a DTT, when the taxpayer is in an excess of indebtedness position.

The excess of indebtedness is calculated on an annual basis, and, in order to determine if the taxpayer is in an excess of indebtedness position, its total annual indebtedness takes into consideration all loans, domestic or foreign, with related parties or not.

In case the company is in an excess of indebtedness position, the tax will apply only to cross-border loans granted by related parties and subject to the 4% Additional WHT, to a rate lower than 35%, or that have not been taxed under domestic law or due to the application of a reduced rate under a DTT.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

The CFC statute provides that taxpayers or affectation equities (*patrimonios de afectación*) incorporated, resident, or domiciled in Chile have to recognise passive income (dividend, interest, royalties, etc.) directly or indirectly derived from controlled foreign entities, as long as this passive income exceeds 10% of the controlled entity's total revenues, in the corresponding calendar year. A tax credit will be granted for taxes paid or due abroad no matter how many levels down the chain separate the controlled entity from the Chilean entity, as long as there is a DTT in force between Chile and the source country of the income.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

In order to avoid double taxation, the Chilean Income Tax Law recognises a tax credit mechanism in which the tax effectively paid abroad may be deducted from the taxes to be paid in Chile.

In order to regulate this matter, the Chilean Income Tax Law distinguishes between those countries with which there is a DTT in force with Chile and those that do not have a DTT in force with Chile.

A foreign tax credit may be used even if the foreign tax was paid by an indirect subsidiary of the company remitting the funds to Chile, provided that all the entities are domiciled in the same country and that the remitting entity directly or indirectly participates in 10% or more of the equity of the company paying the foreign tax; and, as of 1 January 2017, it is possible to use a tax credit in Chile for taxes paid by a subsidiary domiciled in a third country if such subsidiary is domiciled in a country with which Chile has a DTT or an Exchange of Information Convention in force.

The foreign tax credit may be carried over for FCT purposes even if the company is in a tax loss situation or if the FCT is lower than the credit.

The total available foreign tax credit has a 35% cap in respect to income taxes paid in countries with which Chile has a DTT in force. In respect to those countries with which Chile has no DTT, the tax credit cap is 32%.

As of 1 January 2017, the tax credit for taxes paid abroad is allocable against Chilean-source income, as foreign-source income is considered Chilean-source income once it is included in the taxpayer's net taxable income and levied with Chilean taxes. Previously,

as a general rule, the tax credit for taxes paid abroad was allocated only to foreign-source income.

Investment incentives

The principal investment incentives are the following:

- Tax benefits and other incentives for companies operating in the northernmost and southernmost parts of the country.
- Tax benefits to forestry companies, contracts for oil operation, and nuclear material operations.
- The Tax Reform introduced a series of tax benefits for micro and small entrepreneurs and companies, which are reinforced by Law N° 20,899.

Inbound investment incentives under Law Decree N° 600 (Foreign Investment Statute)

The principal incentives to encourage foreign capital contributions are statutory guarantees covering the repatriation of capital, remittance of profits, non-discrimination toward foreign investment, and access to the foreign exchange market for remittance purposes. In general, foreign investors are subject to the same legislation as national investors. A guaranteed income tax rate of 42% may be granted for ten years or, provided the capital investment project exceeds 50 million United States dollars (USD), 20 years for the development of industrial or extractive projects, under Law Decree N° 600, which contemplates the execution of a Foreign Investment Agreement between the foreign investor and the Chilean government.

Under Law Decree N° 600 and the corresponding Foreign Investment Agreement, the overall rate is comprised of the corporate tax on profits and WHT on dividend or branch profit distributions. The tax rate on dividend or profit distributions is the difference between 42% and the underlying tax paid at the corporate level. The option to be subject to an overall effective tax rate of 42% without change for ten or 20 years is usually not exercised by foreign investors because the current combined effective tax rate on profits and dividend distribution is 35% under the general tax regime.

Under the Foreign Investment Agreement, a foreign investor may request for tax stability with respect to VAT and customs duty regimes. With respect to customs duties, however, stability is granted only for the importation of certain machinery and equipment not available in Chile.

The Tax Reform established the elimination of Law Decree N° 600 as of 1 January 2016 with respect to new investment projects; however, Law N° 20,848, published in the Official Gazette on 25 June 2015, extended the enforceability of Law Decree N° 600 for four years more, counted as of 1 January 2016.

Foreign investors who have already entered into an investment agreement under Law Decree N° 600 with the Foreign Investment Committee will continue being subject to the laws applicable to such agreements according to current rules. On the contrary, new investments, as of 1 January 2016, will be able to opt between the foreign investment statute under Law Decree N° 600 and the new foreign investment statute established by Law N° 20,848.

Law N° 20,848 establishes the frame for ‘*direct foreign investment*’ in Chile and creates a Committee of Ministers for the promotion of foreign investment, as well as an Agency for the promotion of foreign investment.

Chile

Please note that it is not mandatory for foreign investors to opt among one of these two foreign investment regimes, as they can freely invest in Chile as long as they do it through the formal exchange market.

Export incentives

The principal incentives for exports can be summarised as follows:

- Taxes paid in the importation or acquisitions of goods required in the export activity are reimbursed.
- VAT on exports is zero-rated.
- The Productivity Law provides that, as of 1 November 2016, the export of technical or engineering services duly qualified by the Customs Authority as 'export services' will not be subject to Additional WHT in Chile.
- The Productivity Law establishes that the export of services rendered completely or partially in Chile will also be subject to the corresponding VAT exemption if the services are qualified as 'export services' by the Customs Authority and are used abroad.

Chile has signed FTAs or Economic Association Agreements (EAAs) with Australia, Canada, Central America (i.e. Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, Honduras, and Nicaragua), China, Colombia, the European Free Trade Association (i.e. Iceland, Liechtenstein, Norway, and Switzerland; EFTA), the European Union, Hong Kong, Japan, Malaysia, Mexico, the Pacific 4 (i.e. with Brunei, New Zealand, and Singapore; P4), Panama, Peru, Republic of South Korea, Thailand, Turkey, the United States, and Vietnam. All these agreements provide for reduced or zero rate customs duties.

Withholding taxes

Dividends paid to a non-resident recipient are subject to a 35% withholding of 'additional' tax, with the FCT paid at the corporate level being totally or partially creditable against this WHT, depending on the income tax system to which the source entity is subject to. This credit is added to the amount that is distributed to form the taxable base for Additional WHT. Consequently, the tax burden for a non-resident recipient of dividends, including taxes at the company level, is 35% if subject to the AIS or resident in a DTT country and 44.45% in other cases.

If the entity is subject to the AIS, the foreign recipient of the dividends will be able to credit 100% of the FCT paid at the entity level. If the entity is subject to the PIS and the foreign recipient of the dividends is resident in a country with which Chile has a DTT in force, the foreign taxpayer will be able to credit 100% of the FCT paid at the entity level against its Additional WHT. Consequently, their total Chilean tax burden will be 35%.

On the contrary, if the entity distributing the dividend is subject to the PIS, but the foreign recipient of such dividends is not domiciled in a country with which Chile has a DTT in force, the taxpayer will be able to credit against its Additional WHT only 65% of the FCT paid at the entity level. Thus, foreign taxpayers in this situation will have a total Chilean tax burden of 44.45%, considering that the FCT rate will correspond to 27% from commercial year 2018 onwards, *as described in the Taxes on corporate income section.*

Branches are subject to a 35% WHT rate on amounts remitted or withdrawn, less the FCT credit. *See the Branch income section for more information.*

Interest paid to non-residents is subject to WHT at a general 35% rate. Interest on loans granted by foreign banks or financial institutions is subject to a sole 4% WHT. Thin capitalisation rules requesting a 3:1 debt-to-equity ratio become applicable when the debt generating interest subject to the lower than 35% rate is secured by related entities.

Royalties paid to non-residents are subject to the WHT at a 30% rate. Royalty payments in connection to software are subject to Additional WHT at a 15% rate. Such rate is increased in case the beneficiary of the payment is resident in a tax haven. As of 1 November 2016, the Productivity Law eliminated the rate increase in case software-related payments were made to related parties.

Tax treaties

The following table shows the higher and lower rates on WHT applicable by Chile and the countries with which DTTs exist. The application of one or the other rate will depend on the specific provisions of each treaty.

Please note that Chile has signed DTTs with the United States and Uruguay that are not yet in force.

Please note that Chile has in all its DTTs the so-called 'Chilean Clause', pursuant to which, Chile does not grant any remedy regarding WHT on dividends as long as the corporate tax can be fully creditable against the WHT on dividends. Consequently, WHT rules on dividends are fully applicable in DTT scenarios.

Recipient	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Argentina	4/12/15 (1)	3/10/15 (17)
Australia	5/10/15 (2)	5/10 (18)
Austria	5/15 (3)	5/10 (19)
Belgium	5/15 (3)	5/10 (19)
Brazil	15	15
Canada	10/15 (4)	15 (20)
China	4/15 (5)	2/10
Colombia	5/15 (6)	10 (21)
Croatia	5/15 (6)	5/10 (28)
Czech Republic	5/15 (6)	5/10 (28)
Denmark	5/15 (7)	5/10 (19)
Ecuador	10/15 (8)	10 (21)
France	5/15 (3)	5/10 (19)
Ireland	5/15 (3)	5/10 (19)
Italy	5/15 (3)	5/10 (19)
Japan	4/15 (9)	2/10 (22)
Malaysia	15 (10)	10
Mexico	5/10/15 (11)	15 (23)
New Zealand	10/15 (12)	10 (24)
Norway	15 (7)	5/10 (19)
Paraguay	10/15 (13)	15 (25)
Peru	15	15 (26)
Poland	5/15 (7)	5/15 (27)
Portugal	5/10/15 (13)	5/10 (28)
Russia	15	5/10 (28)
South Africa	5/15 (31)	5/10 (28)

Recipient	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
South Korea	5/15 (15)	10/15 (29)
Spain	5/15 (3)	5/10 (19)
Sweden	5/15 (3)	5/10 (19)
Switzerland	5/15 (3)	5/10 (19)
Thailand	10/15 (16)	10/15 (30)
United Kingdom	5/15 (3)	5/10 (19)

Notes

- 15% as a general rule. 4% or 12%, depending on the interest source. If the most favoured nation clause applies, the general rule rate of 15% cannot be reduced further than 12%.
- 5% if the interest is paid to a financial institution. 10% in all other cases. However, Chile may tax interest arising in the country at a 15% rate. Most favoured nation clause just commands to start negotiations.
- 15% as a general rule. Interest arising from bank or insurance company loans, bonds, some securities that are regularly negotiated on stock markets, and credit sales of industrial equipment is taxed at a 5% tax rate. Most favoured nation clause with OECD members.
- 15% as a general rule. If the most favoured nation clause applies, the rate cannot be reduced further than 10%.
- 4% if the beneficiary is a bank or an insurance company. 15% in all other cases. Please note that, as of 2019, a 10% rate will apply, which will trigger the application of several most favoured nation clauses.
- 5% if the beneficiary is a bank or an insurance company. 15% in all other cases.
- 15% as a general rule. It could be 5% by the application of the most favoured nation clause.
- 10% by the application of the most favoured nation clause. 15% in all other cases.
- 4% if the beneficiary is a bank, an insurance company, a financial institution, or arising from indebtedness arising as part of the sale on credit of machinery or equipment. 15% in all other cases. Please note that, as of 2019, a 10% rate will apply, which will trigger the application of several most favoured nation clauses.
- The most favoured nation clause applies only if the other country decides to exempt interests.
- 15% as a general rule. If the most favoured nation clause applies, 10% as a general rule, 5% if interest is paid to a bank.
- 15% as a general rule. 10% if interest is paid to banks or insurance companies, or if the most favoured nation clause applies. If the most favoured nation clause applies, rate cannot be reduced further than 10%.
- 10% if the beneficiary is a bank or an insurance company. 15% in all other cases. Most favoured nation clause is applicable with some restrictions.
- 15% as a general rule. 5% for interests derived from bonds and some securities that are regularly negotiated on stock markets. 10% for interest arising from bank or insurance company loans and credit sale of machinery or equipment. The foregoing is reduced to 5% by most favoured nation clause when Portugal applies a Directive of the European Union Council.
- 5% if the beneficiary is a bank or an insurance company. 15% in all other cases. Most favoured nation clause applies.
- 10% if the beneficiary is a bank or an insurance company. 15% in all other cases.
- 15% as a general rule. 3% for the use of, or right to use, news. 10% for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, or for the use of, or the right to use, a patent, brand, design or model, blueprint, formula or secret procedure, or for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, the foregoing just in case the beneficiary is the author or the author's heirs.
- 10% as a general rule. 5% is applicable for the use of, or the right to use, some equipment. Most favoured nation clause just commands to start negotiations.
- 10% as a general rule. 5% is applicable for the use of, or the right to use, some equipment. Most favoured nation clause with OECD members.
- 15% as a general rule. If the most favoured nation clause applies, rate cannot be reduced further than 10%.
- 10%. Most favoured nation clause applies.
- 10% as a general rule. 2% is applicable for the use of, or the right to use, some equipment. Most favoured nation clause (doesn't apply automatically).
- 15%. Most favoured nation clause may reduce rates until 10%.
- 15%. Most favoured nation clause may reduce rates until 5%.
- 15%. Most favoured nation clause applies.
- Most favoured nation clause applies with limitations.
- 15% as a general rule. 5% is applicable for the use of, or the right to use, some equipment. Most favoured nation clause with OECD members.
- 10% as general rule. 5% is applicable for the use of, or the right to use, some equipment.
- 15% as a general rule. 10% is applicable for the use of, or the right to use, some equipment. Most favoured nation clause with OECD members.

30. 15% as general rule. 10% for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, or for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
31. 15% as a general rule. Interest arising from bank or insurance company loans, bonds, some securities that are regularly negotiated on stock markets, and credit sales of industrial equipment is taxed at a 5% tax rate.

Please note that notwithstanding most DTTs provide that interest paid to a bank or financial institution will be subject to a 5% or 10% WHT, as Chile applies a 4% Additional WHT rate to interest paid to foreign banks or financial institutions, the local tax rate is applied instead of the treaty rate, as local law is more favourable.

Please also note that during 2016 an Exchange of Information Convention with Guernsey and a Multilateral Convention entered into force. On the other hand, Exchange of Information Conventions signed with Bermuda, Jersey, and Uruguay are not yet in force.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year coincides with the calendar year.

Tax returns

The tax system is one of self-assessment by the taxpayer, with occasional auditing by the tax authorities. Annual tax returns must be filed with the IRS before 30 April of each year with respect to the operations of the previous calendar year.

Note that there are many other sworn statements with different deadlines, from March until June of each year.

Payment of tax

Taxes are payable when the annual tax return is submitted in April of each year. Taxpayers, in general, are subject to monthly advance payments on account of their annual income taxes. The difference between the advance payments and the final tax bill is payable in cash at the time the tax return is filed. If prepayments exceed the final tax bill, the excess is reimbursed by the Treasury.

Tax audit process

Generally, the Chilean tax system is based on self-assessment; however, many large businesses are under continuous audit by the Chilean IRS. Businesses and individuals are also generally subject to audit on a random basis.

Statute of limitations

As a general rule, the statute of limitations is three years. However, it can be extended to six years if no tax return was filed or if the tax return was maliciously false.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax authority is currently focused on transfer pricing issues, the implementation of the 2014 Tax Reform, and the issuance of materially false invoices for politic financing purposes.

General Anti-Avoidance Rule (GAAR) provisions

On 30 September 2015, the GAAR provisions targeting tax-motivated transactions introduced by the Tax Reform entered into force, applying to transactions executed or concluded after the aforementioned date.

The GAAR provisions grant the Chilean IRS the power to request to the corresponding Tax Court the disallowance of the tax benefits obtained from abusive tax planning. If the tax judge considers that the taxpayer has acted in an abusive way or is simulating a conduct in order to obtain certain tax benefits, the taxpayer will have the obligation to pay the corresponding taxes, interest, and penalties as if the abusive or simulated conduct never existed (substance-over-form principle).

A consultation procedure is available pursuant to which taxpayers may ask the Chilean IRS to determine whether or not a transaction may fall under the GAAR provisions.

According to Law N° 20,899, GAARs will not apply to those transactions whose main elements have been set before the entry into force of these rules, whilst they will apply to transactions executed or concluded before the entry into force of the GAAR provisions but that are amended after such date.

Other issues

Reporting on investments in Chile and abroad

As of 1 January 2017, FCT payers, regardless of the tax system they choose, will have the duty to report their local and foreign investment to the Chilean IRS.

Chilean foreign investment

The taxpayer will have to file an annual affidavit, informing all the investments performed during the previous year, pointing out the amount, kind of investment, country, purpose, and any other additional information the Chilean IRS may require.

If the affidavit is not filed, the Chilean IRS will presume (except where the taxpayer proves otherwise) that such amounts constitute withdrawals of assets or amounts subject to the penalty tax established in Article 21, not being entitled to deduct the disbursement as expense for FCT purposes.

Investment in Chile

Companies or entities incorporated, resident, or domiciled in Chile and obtaining passive income will not be entitled to use such investments in an abusive manner in order to reduce or differ final taxation of its owners, partners, or shareholders.

If the Chilean IRS determines the existence of abusive conduct, such investments will be subject to the penalty tax established in Article 21 of the Chilean Income Tax Law.

Low-tax jurisdictions

In order to qualify as a low-tax jurisdiction or preferential tax regime, the relevant territory must comply with two or more of the requirements set forth in new Article 41 H of the amended Income Tax Law.

Please note that OECD member countries will never be considered as low-tax jurisdictions or preferential fiscal regimes.

Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) agreement

On 5 March 2014, Chile entered into a bilateral intergovernmental agreement (IGA) with the United States (US) in order to comply with FATCA.

Chile signed a Model 2 IGA, which is a non-reciprocal exchange of information agreement. The execution of this agreement will imply that Chilean financial institutions with US account holders, in order to avoid paying the 30% rate WHT that FATCA establishes, will have to register with the US Treasury and US IRS and sign a Foreign Financial Institutions Agreement with them in order to be FATCA compliant.

In this context, each Chilean financial institution that enters into these agreements with the US tax authorities will be required to report to the US IRS directly the individual US account holder's information.

In accordance with the Chilean Bank Secrecy Law, Chilean financial institutions, in respect to those account holders that do not authorise them to disclose their account information to the US IRS, will only be able to disclose their information in aggregate. This will mean that the US IRS, in order to obtain the specific information of those US account holders, will need to request it directly from the Chilean IRS, under the terms of the DTT between both countries, once it is in force.

Taxation applicable to funds

Investment funds and mutual funds are not considered as FCT payers, but their managing entities need to keep a number of registries in order to determine the taxation applicable to their quota holders, regarding the amounts attributed or distributed by the fund.

Taxation of funds is similar to taxation of shares of a stock corporation. In this sense, dividends distribution would be treated as a distribution from a stock corporation subject to PIS. In case of capital gains, it would be considered as an alienation of shares of a stock corporation, in this sense, alienation could be tax exempted if funds are regularly traded or 90% or more of their portfolio is invested in regularly traded securities.

Please bear in mind that quota holders that are not domiciled or resident in Chile are just subject to a sole tax rated 10% or tax exempted in case they invest in funds that have 80% of their assets located abroad.

China, People's Republic of

PwC contact

Peter Ng
PricewaterhouseCoopers Consultants (Shenzhen) Limited,
Shanghai Branch
5/F Infinitus Tower
168 Hu Bin Road
Huangpu District, Shanghai 200021
People's Republic of China
Tel: +86 21 2323 1828
Email: peter.ng@cn.pwc.com



Significant developments

In 2016 and 2017, the State Administration of Taxation (SAT) issued several circulars to update its anti-tax avoidance rules (e.g. transfer pricing documentation, special tax investigation adjustments, mutual agreement procedures, advance pricing arrangements [APAs]). Amongst which, the most critical development is the new transfer pricing compliance requirements in China, which include annual reporting forms for related-party transactions (RPT forms), country-by-country (CbC) reporting, and transfer pricing documentation, all of which contain substantial changes to the existing rules. Specifically, the transfer pricing documentation requirement has adopted a three-tiered approach, including a master file, local file, and special issue file.

China's legislation body passed the environmental protection tax law, which will take effect from 1 January 2018, to replace various existing pollutant discharge fees. Four categories of pollutants, including water pollutants, solid waste, air pollutants, and noise pollution, will be subject to the environmental protection tax.

See Recent focus of Chinese tax authorities in the Tax administration section for more information.

Taxes on corporate income

Tax resident enterprises (TREs) are subject to corporate income tax (CIT) on their worldwide income. A non-TRE that has no establishment or place in China is taxed only on its China-source income. A non-TRE with an establishment or place in China shall pay CIT on income derived by such establishment or place from sources in China as well as income derived from outside China that effectively is connected with such establishment or place.

Under the CIT law, the standard tax rate is 25%.

A lower CIT rate is available for the following sectors/industries:

- Qualified new/high tech enterprises are eligible for a reduced CIT rate of 15%. An enterprise has to fulfil a set of prescribed criteria and be subject to an assessment in order to qualify as a new/high tech enterprise.

China, People's Republic of

- Integrated circuit (IC) production enterprises with a total investment exceeding 8 billion renminbi (CNY), or that produce integrated circuits with a line-width of less than 0.25 micrometre, are eligible for a reduced CIT rate of 15%.
- Key software production enterprises and IC design enterprises are eligible for a reduced CIT rate of 10%. An enterprise has to fulfil a set of prescribed criteria and be subject to an assessment in order to qualify as a key software production enterprise or key IC design enterprise.
- From 1 January 2009 to 31 December 2018, qualified technology-advanced service enterprises in 31 pilot cities engaging in outsourcing services (e.g. Beijing, Shanghai, Tianjin, Guangzhou, Shenzhen) are eligible for a reduced CIT rate of 15%. This incentive is only available to enterprises that are mainly engaged in the prescribed outsourcing services, and an enterprise has to fulfil a set of prescribed criteria and be subject to an assessment in order to qualify as a technology-advanced service enterprise.
- From 1 January 2016 to 31 December 2017, qualified technology-advanced service enterprises in the 15 innovative service development pilot areas (e.g. Shanghai, Tianjin, Guangzhou, Shenzhen) are eligible for a reduced CIT rate of 15%. This incentive is only available to enterprises that are mainly engaging in the prescribed technical services, and an enterprise has to fulfil a set of prescribed criteria and be subject to an assessment in order to qualify as a technology-advanced service enterprise.
- Enterprises established in the Qianhai Shenzhen-Hong Kong Modern Services Industry Cooperation Zone are eligible for a reduced CIT rate of 15%, provided that the enterprise is engaged in projects that fall within the Catalogue for CIT Preferential Treatments of the zone.
- Enterprises established in Zhuhai's Hengqin New Area are eligible for a reduced CIT rate of 15%, provided that the enterprise is engaged in projects that fall within the Catalogue for CIT Preferential Treatments of the area.
- Enterprises established in the Pingtan Comprehensive Experimental Zone are eligible for a reduced CIT rate of 15%, provided that the enterprise is engaged in projects that fall within the Catalogue for CIT Preferential Treatments of the zone.
- For qualified small and thin-profit enterprises with annual taxable income of less than CNY 500,000, the CIT rate is reduced to 10% from 1 January 2017 to 31 December 2019.
- From 1 January 2011 to 31 December 2020, encouraged enterprises in the Western Regions are eligible for a reduced preferential CIT rate of 15%.

Local income taxes

There is no local or provincial income tax in China.

Corporate residence

Enterprises established in China are always TREs. A foreign enterprise with a place of effective management in China is also regarded as a TRE.

Permanent establishment (PE)

An 'establishment or place' is defined in the CIT regulations as an establishment or place in China engaging in production and business operations, including the following:

- Management organisations, business organisations, and representative offices.
- Factories, farms, and places where natural resources are exploited.

- Places where labour services are provided.
- Places where contractor projects, such as construction, installation, assembly, repair, and exploration are undertaken.
- Other establishments or places where production and business activities are undertaken.
- Business agents who regularly sign contracts, store and deliver goods, etc. on behalf of the non-TRE.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The sales or importation of goods, the provision of services, and the sales of intangible properties and immovable properties are subject to VAT. For general VAT payers, input VAT can be credited against output VAT.

The applicable VAT rate for general VAT payers are set out in the following table, and the rate for small-scale VAT payers is 3%.

Industries	Applicable VAT rate (%)
Sales or importation of goods	17
Sales or importation of necessity goods (e.g. agricultural products, water, gas)	13 (before 1 July 2017); 11 (from 1 July 2017)
Provision of repairs, replacement, and processing services	17
Tangible movable property leasing services	17
Transportation services, postal services, basic telecommunications services, construction services, immovable property leasing services, sales of immovable properties, transfer of land use right	11
Value-added telecommunications services, financial services, modern services (except for leasing services), consumer services, sales of intangible properties (except for land use right)	6
Exportation of goods; exportation of repair, replacement, and processing services; international transportation services and spacecraft transportation services; exported services that are completely consumed outside China, including:	0
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Research and development (R&D) services. • Energy performance contracting services. • Design services. • Production and distribution services for radio, film, and television programs. • Software services. • Circuit design and testing services. • Information system services. • Process management services. • Offshore outsourcing services. • Transfer of technology. 	

For taxpayers that are eligible for the above zero rate, generally they may be entitled to a credit or refund of the input VAT incurred.

The VAT refund rate for exported services is the same as the applicable VAT tax rate. For exported goods, the VAT refund rates range from 0% to 17%. There is a prescribed formula for determining the amount of refund, under which full refund of input VAT are not available to many exported goods and the exporter will suffer different degree of export VAT costs.

China, People's Republic of

In addition, a few types of qualified exported services may be applicable to the VAT exemption treatment. In that respect, the relevant input VAT incurred cannot be credited or refunded.

Customs duties

In general, a customs duty is charged in either specific or *ad valorem* terms. For specific duty, a lump sum amount is charged based on a quantitative amount of the goods (e.g. CNY 100 per unit or per kg). For *ad valorem* duty, the customs value of the goods is multiplied by an *ad valorem* duty rate to arrive at the amount of duty payable. The applicable duty rate generally is determined based on the origin of the goods.

An exemption from customs duty applies to machinery and equipment imported by a foreign investment enterprise within the amount of its total investment, for its own use, if the project falls within the encouraged category of the 'Catalogue for the Guidance of Foreign Investment Industries' and the imported machinery or equipment is not within the list of commodities that are not exempted from customs duty.

A customs duty and VAT exemption may be allowed on importation of raw materials for contract processing or import manufacturing. Goods may be imported into, and exported out of, designated Free Trade Zones and Bonded Logistics Zones without liability to customs duty or VAT.

Consumption tax

A consumption tax is imposed on specified categories of luxury and environmental unfriendly goods, including cigarettes, alcoholic beverages, high-end cosmetics, jewellery, gasoline, automobiles, battery and coating, etc. The tax liability is computed based on the sales amount and/or the sales volume, depending on the goods concerned. Consumption tax is not recoverable but is deductible as an expense for CIT purposes.

Real estate tax

A real estate tax, which is based on the value of the property or rental received, is assessed annually on land and buildings used for business purpose or leased. The tax rate is 1.2% of the original value of buildings. A tax reduction of 10% to 30% is commonly offered by local governments. Alternatively, tax may be assessed at 12% of the rental value. Real estate tax is deductible for CIT purposes.

Urban and township land-use tax

An urban and township land-use tax is levied on taxpayers who utilise land within the area of city, country, township, and mining districts. It is computed annually based on the space of area actually occupied by a taxpayer multiplied by a fixed amount per square metre that is determined by the local governments.

Arable land occupation tax

Arable land occupation tax is levied on companies and individuals who build houses or carry out non-agricultural construction on arable lands. It is computed based on the space of area actually occupied by a taxpayer multiplied by a fixed amount per square metre that is determined by the local governments and is settled in a lump sum.

Land appreciation tax

A land appreciation tax is levied on the gain from the disposal of properties at progressive rates from 30% to 60%. Land appreciation tax is deductible for CIT purposes.

Stamp tax

All enterprises and individuals who execute or receive 'specified documentation', including 11 types of contracts and a few specified documents, are subject to stamp tax. The stamp duty rates vary between 0.005% on loan contracts to 0.1% for property leasing and property insurance contracts. A flat amount of CNY 5 applies to certification evidencing business licences and patents, trademarks, or similar rights.

Deed tax

A deed tax, generally at rates from 3% to 5%, may be levied on the purchase, sale, gift, or exchange of ownership of land use rights or real properties. The transferee/assignee is the taxpayer.

Payroll taxes

For employment income, an employer is obligated to withhold individual income tax from an employee's salary and settle the payment with the tax authorities on a monthly basis.

Social security contributions

Social security contributions to pension funds, medical funds, etc. are mandatory for both employers and employees in China. Employers are normally required to make social security contributions in relation to pension, medical, unemployment, maternity, and work-related injury for their employees. The percentage of social security benefits borne by employers and employees, as well as the contribution base, vary from city to city.

Urban construction and maintenance tax

Urban construction and maintenance tax is imposed at a certain rate on the amount of China's indirect taxes (i.e. VAT and consumption tax) payable by the taxpayer. Effectively, the taxpayers of indirect taxes are also the taxpayers of urban construction and maintenance tax. It is charged at three different rates depending on the taxpayer's location: 7% for urban areas, 5% for county areas, and 1% for other areas.

Educational surtax

Educational surtax is imposed at 3% on the amount of China's indirect taxes (i.e. VAT and consumption tax) payable by the taxpayer. Effectively, the taxpayers of indirect taxes are also the taxpayers of educational surtax.

Local educational surtax

Local educational surtax is levied at 2% on the amount of China's indirect taxes (i.e. VAT and consumption tax) payable by the taxpayer. Effectively, the taxpayers of indirect taxes are also the taxpayers of local educational surtax.

Motor vehicle acquisition tax

A motor vehicle acquisition tax at a rate of 10% of the taxable consideration will be levied on any purchase and importation of cars, motorcycles, trams, trailers, carts, and certain types of trucks.

Vehicle and vessel tax

A vehicle and vessel tax is a tax that is levied on all vehicles and vessels within China. A fixed amount is levied on a yearly basis. Transport vehicles generally are taxed on a fixed amount according to their own weight, with passenger cars, buses, and motorcycles being taxed on a fixed unit amount. Vessels are taxed on a fixed amount, according to the deadweight tonnage.

China, People's Republic of

Vessel tonnage tax

Vessel tonnage tax is levied on any vessel entering into a port inside the territory of China from overseas and is collected by the General Customs. The tax payable is computed based on the net tonnage multiplied by the applicable tax rate that is determined based on the net tonnage and the term of the tonnage tax licence.

Resource tax

The exploitation of natural resources, including crude oil, natural gas, coal, salt, raw metallic metals, and non-metallic metals, etc., is subject to resource tax on a sales turnover or tonnage/volume basis. The range of tax rates are specified by the State Council.

Starting from 1 July 2016, resource tax is collected on the usage of water in Hebei Province on a trial basis.

Environmental protection tax (EPT)

China's legislative body passed the Environmental Protection Tax Law (EPT Law) at the end of 2016. The EPT Law will become effect on 1 January 2018 and will replace the existing pollutant discharge fees. EPT will be collected from enterprises that directly discharge taxable pollutants (i.e. air pollutants, water pollutants, solid waste, and noise pollution) within the territory of China. EPT will be calculated based on the volume of pollutants discharged, multiplied by the specific EPT amount.

Tobacco tax

Tobacco tax is levied on taxpayers who purchase tobacco leaves within the territory of China. The tax is assessed at the rate of 20% on the purchasing value and shall be settled with the local tax bureau at the place of the purchase.

Cultural business development levy

Companies and individuals engaged in entertainment and advertising businesses shall pay cultural business development levy at 3% on the relevant income.

Branch income

Under the CIT law, a branch of a non-TRE in China is taxed at the branch level. If there is more than one branch, they may elect to file their tax at the main office in China on a consolidated basis. There is no further tax upon remittance of branch profits.

Income determination

Taxable income is defined as "gross income in a tax year after deduction of non-taxable income, tax exempt income, various deductions, and allowable losses brought forward from previous years". The accrual method of accounting should be used.

Gross income refers to monetary and non-monetary income derived by an enterprise from various sources, including, but not limited to, the sales of goods, provision of services, transfer of property, dividends, interest, rentals, royalties, and donations.

Non-taxable income refers to fiscal appropriation, governmental administration charges, governmental funds, and other income specified by the central government.

Inventory valuation

Inventory must be valued according to costs. In computing the cost of inventories, the enterprise may choose one of the following methods: first in first out (FIFO), weighted average, or specific identification.

Unrealised gain or loss due to changes in fair value

An unrealised gain or loss due to changes in the fair value of financial assets, financial liabilities, and investment properties held by an enterprise is not taxable/deductible for CIT purpose. The gain/loss is taxable/deductible only when the asset/liability actually is disposed of or realised.

Capital gains

Capital gains are treated in the same way as ordinary income of a revenue-nature for a TRE.

Dividend income

An exemption exists for CIT on dividend derived by a TRE from the direct investment into another TRE except for where the dividend is from stocks publicly traded on the stock exchanges and the holding period is less than 12 months.

Interest income

Interest income is treated as ordinary income.

Rental income

Rental income is treated as ordinary income.

Royalty income

Royalty income is treated as ordinary income.

Partnership income

Partnerships registered in China are not subject to CIT. The income of a partnership is taxable at the partners' level.

Unrealised exchange gains

Unrealised exchange gain (loss) from the year-end translation of assets (liabilities) denominated in foreign currency generally is taxable (deductible).

Foreign income

The worldwide income of a TRE and its branches both within and outside China is taxable. There are no provisions in the CIT law that allow foreign income directly earned by the TRE to be deferred for tax purposes. The CIT law contains a controlled foreign company (CFC) rule under which the unremitted earnings of a foreign company controlled by Chinese enterprises may be taxable in China (*see the Group taxation section for more information*). A foreign tax credit is allowed for foreign income taxes paid on foreign-source income.

Deductions

Generally, an enterprise is allowed to deduct reasonable expenditures that actually have been incurred and are related to the generation of income.

China, People's Republic of

Depreciation of fixed assets

Fixed assets with useful lives of more than 12 months must be capitalised and depreciated in accordance with the CIT regulations. Generally, depreciation is calculated by the straight-line method. Shorter tax depreciation life or accelerated depreciation may be allowed due to advancement of technology or suffering from constant vibration or severe corrosion. Production-nature biological assets, such as livestock held for breeding and commercial timber, also have to be capitalised and depreciated using the straight-line method.

Under the straight-line method, the cost of an item, less its residual value, is depreciated over the useful life of the asset. Residual value should be reasonably determined based on the nature and usage of the asset. The CIT law provides minimum useful lives for the following assets:

Assets	Years
Buildings and structures	20
Aircraft, trains, vessels, machinery, mechanisms, and other production equipment	10
Appliances, tools, and furniture etc. related to production and business operations	5
Means of transport other than aircraft, trains, and vessels	4
Electronic equipment	3
Production-nature biological assets in the nature of forestry	10
Production-nature biological assets in the nature of livestock	3

Accelerated depreciation

Shorter tax depreciation life or accelerated depreciation is allowed for particular types of fixed assets (e.g. fixed assets that need to be replaced more frequently due to advancement of technology, fixed assets that suffer from constant vibration or severe corrosion). Certain fixed assets acquired on or after 1 January 2014 by companies in certain specific industries may be expensed-off in one lump sum in the year of acquisition or be depreciated over a shorter appreciation life or under an accelerated depreciation method.

Where a shorter depreciation period method is applied, the minimum depreciation period cannot be less than 60% of the minimum depreciation period as prescribed in the CIT Law; where an accelerated depreciation method is applied, the double-declining-balance method or sum-of-years-digits method can be used.

Amortisation of intangibles and goodwill

A deduction is allowed for amortisation of intangible assets, such as, but not limited to, patents, trademarks, copyrights, and land use rights. Generally, intangible assets have to be amortised over a period of not less than ten years. For an intangible asset obtained through capital contribution or assignment, it can be amortised according to the useful life prescribed in the laws or agreed in the contracts, if any. However, acquired goodwill is not deductible until the invested enterprise is entirely transferred or liquidated.

Organisational and start-up expenses

Organisational and start-up expenses are tax deductible fully in the first year of operation.

Research and development (R&D) expense

For R&D expenses incurred for new technology, new products, or new craftsmanship, an extra 50% of the actual expenses incurred are also tax-deductible as an incentive.

From 1 January 2017 to 31 December 2019, the extra 50% deduction is increased to 75% for qualified small and medium-sized technology enterprises.

Asset loss

Asset loss (including bad debt loss) may be deductible in the tax year during which such loss is incurred, provided that supporting documents are submitted to and accepted by the in-charge tax bureau before annual income tax reconciliation filing.

Interest expenses

Interest on loans generally is tax-deductible. For interest expenses on borrowings from non-financial institutions by a non-financial institution, the portion that does not exceed the commercial rate is deductible. The tax deduction of interest paid to related parties is subject to the thin capitalisation rule under the CIT law (*see the Group taxation section for more information*).

Reserves and provisions

Provisions for asset impairment reserves (e.g. bad debt provisions) and risk reserves generally are not tax-deductible unless otherwise prescribed in the tax rules. Financial institutions and insurance companies may deduct certain provisions and reserves subject to the caps specified in the relevant tax circulars.

Contingent liabilities

The CIT law does not specifically address the deductibility of contingent liabilities. According to the general principle of the CIT law, contingent liabilities are liabilities that an enterprise has not actually incurred and thus shall not be tax-deductible.

Charitable donations

Charitable donations are tax-deductible at up to 12% of the annual accounting profit. Non-charitable donations, as well as sponsorship expenditures that are non-advertising and non-charitable in nature, are not deductible.

Wages and staff welfare expenses

Reasonable wages and salaries of employees incurred by an enterprise are tax-deductible. Directors' fees are also tax-deductible. As an incentive to encourage the hiring of handicapped people, 200% of the actual salary expenses paid to handicapped staff are deductible.

Basic social security contributions, including basic pension insurance, basic medical insurance, unemployment insurance, injury insurance, maternity insurance, and housing funds, that are made by an enterprise in accordance with the scope and criteria as prescribed by the state or provincial governments are deductible.

Commercial insurance premiums paid for investors or employees shall not be tax-deductible unless it is paid for safety insurance for workers conducting special types of work.

Staff welfare expenses, labour union fees, and staff education expenses are tax-deductible at up to 14%, 2%, and 2.5% of the total salary expenses, respectively. For

China, People's Republic of

qualified enterprises, the cap for tax-deductible staff education expenses is increased to 8% of the total salary expenses.

Entertainment expenses

Entertainment expenses are tax-deductible up to the lesser of 60% of the costs actually incurred and 0.5% of the sales or business income of that year. The excess amount must not be carried forward to and deducted in the following tax years.

Advertising expenses and business promotion expenses

Advertising expenses and business promotion expenses are deductible at up to 15% (30% for certain enterprises in the cosmetics, medicine, and beverage industries) of the sales (business) income of that year unless otherwise prescribed in the tax regulations. Any excess amount is allowed to be carried forward and deductible in the following tax years. Advertising expenses and business promotion expenses incurred by the tobacco industry are entirely not tax-deductible.

Fines and penalties

Fines, penalties, and losses arising from confiscation of property are not deductible for CIT purposes.

Taxes

CIT payments and surcharges that are imposed on overdue taxes are not deductible for CIT purposes.

Net operating losses

Tax losses can be carried forward for no longer than five years starting from the year subsequent to the year in which the loss was incurred. Carryback of losses is not permitted.

Payments to affiliates

Management fees for stewardship are not deductible, but services fees paid for genuine services provided by affiliates in China or overseas and charged at arm's length should be deductible. Other payments to affiliates, such as royalties, are also tax-deductible, provided that the charges are at arm's length.

Group taxation

Group taxation is not permitted under the CIT law unless otherwise prescribed by the State Council.

Transfer pricing

All enterprises are required to conduct transactions with related parties on an arm's-length basis. The Chinese tax authorities are empowered to make adjustments to transactions between related parties that are not conducted at arm's length and result in the reduction of taxable income of the enterprise or its related parties using the following appropriate methods: comparable uncontrolled price method, resale price method, cost plus method, transactional net margin method, profit split method, and other methods (e.g. cost approach, market approach, income approach) that are consistent with the arm's-length principle. In June 2016, the SAT issued a circular that imposed new transfer pricing compliance requirements in China, including annual reporting forms for related-party transactions (RPT forms), CbC reporting, and transfer pricing documentation, all of which contain substantial changes to the existing rules.

Specifically, the transfer pricing documentation requirement has adopted a three-tiered approach, including a master file, local file, and special issue file.

The CIT law also contains transfer pricing provisions relating to cost sharing arrangements and advance pricing arrangements (APAs). In addition, it also contains a few tax avoidance rules, such as a CFC rule, a thin capitalisation rule, and general anti-avoidance rules (GAAR).

Thin capitalisation

The CIT law has a thin capitalisation rule disallowing interest expense arising from excessive related-party loans. The safe harbour debt/equity ratio for enterprises in the financial industry is 5:1 and for enterprises in other industries is 2:1. However, if there is sufficient evidence to show that the financing arrangement is at arm's length, these interests may still be fully deductible even if the ratios are exceeded.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Under the CFC rule, the undistributed profits of CFCs located in low-tax jurisdictions with an effective income tax rate of less than 12.5% may be taxed as a deemed distribution to the TRE shareholders. The Chinese tax authorities have published a list of countries (i.e. a 'white list') that they do not regard to be low-tax jurisdictions.

Tax credits and incentives

The CIT law adopts the 'Predominantly Industry-oriented, Limited Geography-based' tax incentive policy. Key emphasis is placed on 'industry-oriented' incentives aiming at directing investments into those industry sectors and projects encouraged and supported by the state. The tax incentive policies mainly include the following and are applicable to both domestic and foreign investments.

Tax reduction and exemption

CIT may be reduced or exempted on income derived from the following projects:

Projects/industries	CIT incentive	Valid period
Agriculture, forestry, animal-husbandry, and fishery projects	Exemption or 50% reduction	All years, as long as it is engaged in these projects
Specified basic infrastructure projects	3 + 3 years tax holiday (2)	Starting from the first income-generating year
Environment protection projects and energy/water conservative projects	3 + 3 years tax holiday (2)	Starting from the first income-generating year
Qualified new/high tech enterprises established in Shenzhen, Zhuhai, Shantou, Xiamen, Hainan, and Pudong New Area of Shanghai after 1 January 2008	2 + 3 years tax holiday (1)	Starting from the first income-generating year
Software enterprises	2 + 3 years tax holiday (1)	Starting from the first profit-making year or 2017, whichever is earlier
Integrated circuits design enterprises	2 + 3 years tax holiday (1)	Starting from the first profit-making year or 2017, whichever is earlier
Integrated circuits production enterprises with a total investment exceeding CNY 8 billion or that produce integrated circuits with a line-width of less than 0.25um, provided that its operation period exceeds 15 years	5 + 5 years tax holiday (3)	Starting from the first profit-making year or 2017, whichever is earlier

China, People's Republic of

Projects/industries	CIT incentive	Valid period
Integrated circuits production enterprises that produce integrated circuits with a line-width of less than 0.8um	2 + 3 years tax holiday (1)	Starting from the first profit-making year or 2017, whichever is earlier
Qualified integrated circuits packaging/testing enterprises	2 + 3 years tax holiday (1)	Starting from the first profit-making year or 2017, whichever is earlier
Qualified enterprises that manufacture key parts or equipment used for the production of integrated circuits	2 + 3 years tax holiday (1)	Starting from the first profit-making year or 2017, whichever is earlier
Qualified energy-saving service enterprises	3 + 3 years tax holiday (2)	Starting from the first income-generating year
Encouraged enterprises in underprivileged areas of Xinjiang	2 + 3 years tax holiday (1)	Starting from the first income-generating year
Projects involving a clean development mechanism (CDM)	3 + 3 years tax holiday	Starting from the first year during which the first disposal of certified emission reduction units takes place
Certified animation enterprises that produce self-developed animation products	2 + 3 years tax holiday (1)	Starting from the first profit-making year or 2017, whichever is earlier

Notes

1. '2 + 3 years tax holiday' refers to two years of exemption from CIT followed by three years of 50% reduction of CIT.
2. '3 + 3 years tax holiday' refers to three years of exemption plus three years of 50% reduction of CIT.
3. '5 + 5 years tax holiday' refers to five years of exemption plus five years of 50% reduction of CIT.

For income derived from the transfer of technology in a tax year, the portion that does not exceed CNY 5 million shall be exempted from CIT and the portion that exceeds CNY 5 million shall be allowed a 50% reduction of CIT.

A CIT exemption applies to the dividend derived by a TRE from the direct investment into another TRE, except where the dividend is from stocks publicly traded on the stock exchanges and the holding period is less than 12 months.

A CIT exemption also applies to the income derived by recognised non-profit-making organisations engaging in non-profit-making activities.

Reduced tax rate

The CIT rate may be reduced under certain conditions for different industries (*see the Taxes on corporate income section for more information*).

Reduction of revenue

Where an enterprise uses resources specified by the state as its major raw materials to produce non-restricted and non-prohibited products, only 90% of the income derived is taxable.

Offset of certain venture capital investment

For a venture capital enterprise that makes an equity investment in a non-listed small to medium-sized new/high tech enterprise for more than two years, 70% of its investment amount may be used to offset against the taxable income of the venture capital enterprise in the year after the holding period has reached two years. Any portion that is not utilised in that year can be carried forward and deducted in the following years.

Investment tax credit

Enterprises purchasing and using equipment specified by the state for environmental protection, energy and water conservation, or production safety purposes are eligible for a tax credit of 10% of the investment in such equipment. Any unutilised amount can be carried forward and creditable in the following five years.

Other incentives

There are also tax incentives in relation to the deduction of expenses and cost (e.g. 50% additional R&D deduction, shorter tax depreciation period, and accelerated depreciation). *See the Deductions section for more information.*

Foreign tax credit

A TRE is allowed to claim foreign tax credit in relation to foreign income tax already paid overseas in respect of income derived from sources outside China based on a country-basket principle. The creditable foreign tax also includes foreign income tax paid by qualified CFCs. However, the creditable amount may not exceed the amount of income tax otherwise payable in China in respect of the foreign-sourced income. In addition, there is a five-year carryforward period for any unutilised foreign tax.

Withholding taxes

Foreign enterprises without establishments or places of business in China shall be subject to a unilateral concessionary rate of withholding tax (WHT) at 10% on gross income from dividends, interest, lease of property, royalties, and other China-source passive income unless reduced under a tax treaty. Nevertheless, dividends distributed by a foreign investment enterprise out of its pre-2008 profit are still exempted from WHT.

WHT rates under China's tax treaties with other countries/nations are as follows (as of 31 May 2017):

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%) (1)	Royalties (%) (2)
Albania	10	10	10
Algeria	5/10 (3a)	7	10
Armenia	5/10 (3a)	10	10
Australia	15	10	10
Austria	7/10 (3b)	7/10 (4a)	6/10
Azerbaijan	10	10	10
Bahrain	10	10	10
Bangladesh	10	10	10
Barbados	5/10 (3a)	10	10
Belarus	10	10	10
Belgium	5/10 (3i)	10	7
Bosnia and Herzegovina (7)	10	10	10
Botswana (9)	5	7.5	5
Brazil	15	15	15/25 (5a)
Brunei	5	10	10
Bulgaria	10	10	7/10
Cambodia (9)	10	10	10
Canada	10/15 (3f)	10	10
Chile	10	4/10/15 (4b)	2/10

China, People's Republic of

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%) (1)	Royalties (%) (2)
Croatia	5	10	10
Cuba	5/10 (3a)	7.5	5
Cyprus	10	10	10
Czech Republic	5/10 (3a)	7.5	10
Denmark	5/10 (3a)	10	7/10
Ecuador (6)	3/5 (6)	8/10 (6)	8/10 (6)
Egypt	8	10	8
Estonia	5/10 (3a)	10	10
Ethiopia	5	7	5
Finland	5/10 (3a)	10	7/10
France	0/5/10 (3q)	10	6/10
Georgia	0/5/10 (3c)	10	5
Germany	5/10/15 (3o)	10	6/10
Greece	5/10 (3a)	10	10
Hong Kong Special Administrative Region	5/10 (3d)	7	5/7 (5d)
Hungary	10	10	10
Iceland	5/10 (3a)	10	7/10
India	10	10	10
Indonesia	10	10	10
Iran	10	10	10
Ireland, Republic of	5/10 (3b)	10	6/10
Israel	10	7/10 (4a)	7/10
Italy	10	10	7/10
Jamaica	5	7.5	10
Japan	10	10	10
Kazakhstan	10	10	10
Korea, Republic of	5/10 (3a)	10	10
Kuwait	0/5 (3l)	5	10
Kyrgyzstan	10	10	10
Laos	5	5 (in Laos)	5 (in Laos)
		10 (in Mainland China)	10 (in Mainland China)
Latvia	5/10 (3a)	10	7
Lithuania	5/10 (3a)	10	10
Luxembourg	5/10 (3a)	10	6/10
Macao Special Administrative Region	5/10 (3a)	7	5/7 (5d)
Macedonia	5	10	10
Malaysia	10	10	10/15 (5b)
Malta	5/10 (3a)	10	7/10
Mauritius	5	10	10
Mexico	5	10	10
Moldova	5/10 (3a)	10	10
Mongolia	5	10	10
Morocco	10	10	10
Nepal	10	10	15
Netherlands	0/5/10 (3j)	10	6/10
New Zealand	15	10	10
Nigeria	7.5	7.5	7.5
Norway	15	10	10
Oman	5	10	10

China, People's Republic of

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%) (1)	Royalties (%) (2)
Pakistan	10	10	12.5
Papua New Guinea	15 (3n)	10	10
Philippines	10/15 (3g)	10	10/15 (5b)
Poland	10	10	7/10
Portugal	10	10	10
Qatar	10	10	10
Romania	10	10	7
Russia	5/10 (3p)	0	6
Saudi Arabia	0/5 (3m)	10	10
Seychelles	5	10	10
Singapore	5/10 (3a)	7/10 (4a)	6/10
Slovak Republic	10	10	10
Slovenia	5	10	10
South Africa	5	10	7/10
Spain	10	10	6/10
Sri Lanka	10	10	10
Sudan	5	10	10
Sweden	5/10 (3a)	10	6/10
Switzerland	0/5/10 (3j)	10	9
Syria	5/10 (3a)	10	10
Taiwan (9)	5/10 (3d)	7	7
Tajikistan	5/10 (3a)	8	8
Thailand	15/20 (3d)	10	15
Trinidad and Tobago	5/10 (3e)	10	10
Tunisia	8	10	5/10 (5c)
Turkey	10	10	10
Turkmenistan	5/10 (3a)	10	10
Uganda (9)	7.5	10	7/10
Ukraine	5/10 (3a)	10	10
United Arab Emirates	0/7 (3l)	7	10
United Kingdom	5/10/15 (3k)	10	6/10
United States	10	10	7/10
Uzbekistan	10	10	10
Venezuela	5/10 (3h)	5/10 (4a)	10
Vietnam	10	10	10
Yugoslavia (8)	5	10	10
Zambia	5	10	5
Zimbabwe	2.5/7.5 (3e)	7.5	7.5

Source: State Administration of Taxation, China

Notes

This table is a summary only and does not reproduce all the provisions relevant in determining the application of WHT in each tax treaty/arrangement.

- 0% is due on interest paid to government bodies, except for Australia, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Brunei, Chile, Cyprus, Israel, Slovenia, and Spain. Reference should be made to the individual tax treaties.
- The lower rate on royalties applies for the use of or right to use any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
- The following notes apply to dividend WHT:

China, People's Republic of

- a. The lower rate applies where the beneficial owner of the dividend is a company (not a partnership) that directly owns at least 25% of the capital of the paying company.
- b. The lower rate applies where the beneficial owner of the dividend is a company that directly owns at least 25% of the voting shares of the paying company.
- c. The lowest rate (i.e. 0%) applies where the beneficial owner is a company that directly or indirectly owns at least 50% of the capital of the paying company and the investment exceeding 2 million euros (EUR). The lower rate (i.e. 5%) applies where the beneficial owner is a company that directly or indirectly owns at least 10% of the capital of the paying company and the investment exceeding EUR 100,000.
- d. The lower rate applies where the beneficial owner of the dividend is a company that directly owns at least 25% of the capital of the paying company.
- e. The lower rate applies where the beneficial owner of the dividend is a company that directly or indirectly owns at least 25% of the capital of the paying company.
- f. The lower rate applies where the beneficial owner of the dividend is a company that owns at least 10% of the voting stock of the paying company.
- g. The lower rate applies where the beneficial owner of the dividend is a company that directly owns at least 10% of the capital of the paying company.
- h. The lower rate applies where the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly owns at least 10% of the capital of the paying company.
- i. The lower rate applies where the beneficial owner of the dividend is a company (not a partnership) that directly owns at least 25% of the capital of the paying company within at least 12 consecutive months before the payment takes place.
- j. The lowest rate (i.e. 0%) applies if the beneficial owner of the dividends is the governmental bodies specified in the treaty, any of its institutions, or other entity the capital of which is wholly owned, directly or indirectly, by that contracting state. The lower rate (i.e. 5%) applies if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. The 10% rate applies in all other cases.
- k. The 0% rate applies if the beneficial owner of the dividends is the government of the other contracting state. The 5% rate applies if the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. The 15% rate applies where those dividends are paid out of income or gains derived directly or indirectly from immovable property within the meaning of Article 6 by an investment vehicle that distributes most of this income or gains annually and whose income or gains from such immovable property is exempted from tax. The 10% rate applies in all other cases.
- l. The lower rate (i.e. 0%) applies where the beneficial owner of the dividend is (i) the government of the other contracting state or any of its institutions or other entity wholly owned, directly or indirectly, by the government of the other contracting state or (ii) a company that is a resident of the other contracting state whose shares are at least 20% owned, directly or indirectly, by the government of the other contracting state.
- m. The lowest rate (i.e. 0%) applies where the beneficial owner of the dividend is the government of the other contracting state or any of its institutions or other entity wholly owned, directly or indirectly, by the government of the other contracting state.
- n. In the case of Papua New Guinea, the WHT shall be limited to 10% of the dividend while the Chinese tax law existing on the date of the signing of the tax treaty regarding dividends still applies; otherwise, the tax rate shall be 15%.
- o. The lowest rate (i.e. 5%) applies if the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. The highest rate (i.e. 15%) applies where those dividends are paid out of income or gains derived directly or indirectly from immovable property within the meaning of Article 6 by an investment vehicle that distributes most of this income or gains annually and whose income or gains from such immovable property is exempted from tax. The 10% rate applies in all other cases.
- p. The lower rate (i.e. 5%) applies if the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends and this holding amounts to at least EUR 80,000 or its equivalent in any other currency.
- q. The lowest rate (i.e. 0%) applies if the dividends are derived by a sovereign wealth fund specified in the treaty. The lower rate (i.e. 5%) applies if the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. The 10% rate applies in all other cases. However, the dividends may be taxed at the rate under the domestic law if the dividends are paid out of income or gains derived from immovable property within the meaning of Article 6 by an investment vehicle that distributes most of this income or gains annually, whose income or gains from such immovable property is exempted from tax, and where the beneficial owner of those dividends holds, directly or indirectly, 10% or more of the capital of the vehicle paying the dividends.
4. The following notes apply to interest WHT:
 - a. The lower rate applies to interest payable to banks or financial institutions.
 - b. The lowest rate (i.e. 4%) applies to interest payable to banks or financial institutions. The highest rate (i.e. 15%) will be applied for a period of two years from the date on which the treaty takes effect, and the 10% rate will be applied afterwards. In the event that Chile agrees to a lower rate of tax with another country (in particular with reference to financial institutions wholly owned by the government), such new rate shall automatically apply under the China/Chile tax treaty under the same conditions.
5. The following notes apply to royalties WHT:

- a. The higher rate applies to trademarks.
 - b. The higher rate applies to copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematograph films or tapes for television or broadcasting.
 - c. The lower rate applies to royalties paid for technical or economic studies or for technical assistance.
 - d. The lower rate applies to royalties paid to an aircraft and ship leasing business.
6. The lower rates apply in cases where the dividend, interest, or royalty paid from Ecuador to China is applicable to the Foreign Exchange Control Tax in Ecuador.
 7. The tax treaty with the former Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia is now applicable to Bosnia and Herzegovina.
 8. The tax treaty with the former Federal Republic of Yugoslavia is now applicable to the nations of Serbia and Montenegro.
 9. These tax treaties have not yet entered into force as of 31 May 2017.

In addition to the above tax treaties, China has also entered into tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs) with a few countries. For example:

- Argentina.
- Bahamas.
- Bermuda.
- British Virgin Islands (BVI).
- Cayman Islands.
- Guernsey.
- Isle of Man.
- Jersey.
- Liechtenstein.
- San Marino.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year commences on 1 January and ends on 31 December.

Tax returns

Enterprises are required to file their annual income tax return within five months after the end of the tax year, together with an audit certificate of a registered public accountant in China. Information on related-party transactions must be filed with the annual income tax return.

Payment of tax

Enterprises are required to file and pay provisional income taxes on a monthly or quarterly basis within 15 days following the end of each month/quarter. Three options are available to the taxpayer in computing the provisional tax: (i) actual profits of the month/quarter, (ii) average monthly or quarterly taxable income of the preceding year, or (iii) other formulas approved by the local tax authorities.

Settlement of tax payment is due, in conjunction with the annual income tax return, within five months after the end of the tax year.

Tax audit process

There is no fixed audit cycle in China. Tax audit targets are selected pursuant to certain criteria.

China, People's Republic of

Statute of limitations

For unintentional errors (e.g. calculation errors) committed by the taxpayer in its tax filing, the statute of limitation is three years and extended to five years if the amount of tax underpaid is CNY 100,000 or more. For transfer pricing adjustments, the statute of limitation is ten years. There is no statute of limitation for tax evasion, refusal to pay tax, or defrauding of tax payment.

Recent focus of Chinese tax authorities

Since 2009, the Chinese tax authorities have strengthened their tax administration on transfer pricing and income derived by non-TREs. The State Administration of Taxation (SAT) has released a number of tax circulars addressing the tax administration of transfer pricing, foreign contractors and service providers, WHT on passive income, etc.

Under the CIT Law, non-TREs are subject to CIT on the capital gain derived from the disposal of equity investment in Chinese companies. In addition, the transfer has to be effected at fair value so that any gain shall be recognised for tax purpose at the time when the transaction takes places (unless the transaction qualifies for deferral tax treatment provided under the tax regulations). The Chinese tax authorities have, in recent years, challenged and clawed back CIT on several equity transfer cases whereby non-TREs disposed of their equity investment in China to related parties at cost or below 'fair value'. In addition, they have become more knowledgeable on valuation theories and methodologies and are applying them in reviewing valuation reports in order to ascertain the fair value of equity transfer transactions for tax purposes.

In addition, the Chinese tax authorities have geared up their efforts in recent years to scrutinise investment structures involving intermediate holding companies incorporated in low-tax jurisdictions. One of their focuses is on the indirect equity transfer of Chinese companies by non-TREs. The income derived by a non-TRE from the disposal of a non-Chinese company is not taxable under China's domestic income tax law. However, if the Chinese tax authorities are of the view that the non-TRE transferor has used an abusive arrangement to indirectly transfer the equity of the Chinese company (i.e. interposing and disposing of the special purpose vehicle for no reasonable commercial purpose, but just for avoidance of China withholding income tax), it may re-characterise the equity transfer based on the 'substance over form' principle and disregard the existence of the special purpose vehicle. Once the special purpose vehicle is disregarded, the transfer would be effectively a transfer of the underlying Chinese company's equity, and the transfer gain would be China source and subject to China withholding income tax. In early 2015, the SAT issued a circular that sets out new guidance on the assessment of indirect transfer of China taxable properties by non-TREs. The new guidance extends the scope to capture all 'China taxable properties', including not only equity investment in Chinese companies but also immovable properties located in China and assets of an establishment or place of a foreign company in China. It also provides clearer criteria on how to assess 'reasonable commercial purpose' and introduces 'safe harbour' scenarios.

The SAT has also released circulars relating to the claiming of treaty benefits by non-TREs and interpretation of certain articles and terms in the tax treaties, such as dividends, royalties, beneficial ownership, etc. Aggressive tax planning (including, but not limited to, tax-avoidance and treaty-abusive arrangements) not supported by reasonable commercial purposes and substance will be subject to scrutiny by the Chinese tax authorities. Non-residents and their withholding agents are required to file certain prescribed forms and other supporting documents when performing tax

filing to justify their claims for the tax treaty benefits. The tax position taken by the non-residents or withholding agents are subject to examination by the Chinese tax authorities after the tax filing.

The SAT issued a Departmental Interpretation Note (DIN) in 2010 for the tax treaty concluded between China and Singapore. It is the first time the SAT has introduced a set of technical views, interpretation, and practice guidelines for the implementation of a tax treaty in such a comprehensive manner. More importantly, this set of interpretation is also applicable to other tax treaties concluded by China if the provisions of the relevant articles in those tax treaties are the same as those in the China/Singapore tax treaty. Thus, it is likely to have a wide impact to tax residents of other countries/regions that have entered into tax treaties with China.

General anti-avoidance rules (GAAR)

There is a GAAR provision in the CIT law allowing the Chinese tax authorities to make adjustments to taxable revenue or taxable income where business arrangements, structures, or transactions are entered into without reasonable commercial purpose and result in a reduction, exemption, or deferral of tax payment. The Chinese tax authorities may initiate a GAAR investigation if they suspect that an enterprise undertakes any of the following arrangements: abuse of preferential tax treatments, abuse of tax treaties, abuse of corporate structure, use of tax havens for tax avoidance purposes, or other arrangements that do not have a reasonable commercial purpose.

The SAT released the Administrative Measures on GAAR in late 2014. The Administrative Measures provides comprehensive guidance on the implementation of GAAR, including elaboration on certain principles, adjustment methods, procedures throughout the GAAR life cycle, and relevant documentation requirements.

Other issues

Choice of business entity

Foreign companies, enterprises, or individuals may establish equity joint ventures, contractual joint ventures, wholly foreign-owned enterprises, or representative offices in China. Certain foreign financial institutions, including banks and insurance companies, may, subject to approval, set up branches in China. Foreign investors are allowed to establish foreign invested partnerships in China. For certain foreign invested industries and projects, approval is needed from the relevant Chinese government authorities.

Development of the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) in China

In late June 2014, the Chinese government reached an agreement in substance with the United States (US) on the terms of a Model 1 Intergovernmental Agreement (IGA). However, as of 1 December 2016, the China-US IGA has not been signed, and the financial institutions in China have not started implementing FATCA.

Exchange controls

Foreign exchange transactions are administered by the State Administration of Foreign Exchange (SAFE) and its branches. The regulatory administration on foreign exchange transactions of an enterprise depends on whether the transaction is a current account item or a capital account item. Current account items refer to ordinary transactions within the context of international receipts and payments, including, but not limited

China, People's Republic of

to, balance of payments from trade, labour services, and unilateral transfers. Capital account items refer to items of increase or decrease in debt and equity due to inflow or outflow of capital within the context of international receipts and payments, including, but not limited to, direct investment, all forms of loans, and investment in securities. Generally, a payment that falls under the category of a current account may be remitted overseas if supported with proper contracts, invoices, and tax payment/exemption certificates. In the past, most of the transactions under the category of capital account items had to be approved by the SAFE. Since the end of 2012, the SAFE has relaxed the administration of certain capital account items so that approval is no longer needed for a few types of transactions.

Intellectual properties

Patents, trademarks, and copyrights are governed by separate laws and administered by separate governmental bodies. The government encourages the development and transfer of intellectual properties. The transfer of qualified technology and qualified technical services are exempted from VAT.

Mergers and acquisitions (M&A) activities

Both Chinese domestic and foreign investors increasingly are using M&A transactions to establish or expand their Chinese operations.

The Minister of Finance (MoF) and the SAT jointly released several circulars that address the CIT treatment for six forms of restructuring transactions, namely, change in legal form, debt restructuring, equity acquisition, assets acquisition, merger, and spin-off. The general principle is that enterprises undergoing corporate restructuring should recognise the gain/loss from the transfer of relevant assets/equity at fair value when the transaction takes place. However, if certain prescribed conditions are satisfied, the parties involved could opt for special tax treatments, which are essentially tax deferral tax treatment. In other words, recognition of gain/loss of the transferor from transfer of assets/equity can be deferred with respect to the equity-payment portion; and the transferee may take over the transferor's tax basis of the acquired assets/equity. Such special tax treatments are only available to a very few specific types of cross-border transactions.

Colombia

PwC contact

Carlos Chaparro
PricewaterhouseCoopers Servicios Legales y Tributarios
Calle 100 #11A-35 Piso 3
Bogotá, Cudinamarca
Colombia
Tel: +57 1 634 0555
Email: carlos.chaparro@co.pwc.com



Significant developments

As of 2017, Colombia is fully immersed in the usage of International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS); notwithstanding this, there are some fiscal considerations that must be made with regard to the accounting data prepared for fiscal year (FY) 2015 and FY 2016 in accordance with Decree 2649 of 1993. A good example of this transition is found in the way in which depreciation should be taken for fiscal purposes. Assets owned as of 2016 should be depreciated following the same terms granted in past years in accordance with the accounting methodology approved under Decree 2649 of 1993. This means that the depreciation rate to be taken in the following years regarding such assets will be the same that was estimated before and will not be limited as it is regulated now under section 82 of Law 1819 of 2016 (*see the Deductions section for more information*).

As of 19 October 2016, the Colombian government released a set of draft tax rules, which were submitted to the Colombian Congress for approval. The tax bill was approved on 29 December 2016, as Law 1819. This new set of rules brings several changes to the former tax system, among them:

- Elimination of the income tax for equality (CREE).
- Inclusion of a controlled foreign company (CFC) regime.
- Adoption of IFRS rules, in a great extent, for tax purposes.
- Change of nominal rates for direct and indirect taxes.
- New dividend tax.
- General Anti Avoidance Rules (GAAR) are modified to facilitate enforcement.

Nevertheless, the tax bill includes a set of grandfather rules that will be considered in this summary.

Corporate income tax (CIT)

Domestic income earned by non-resident entities that is not attributable to branches and permanent establishments (PEs) will be taxed at 34% in FY 2017 (33% for future years), provided the non-resident entity must file an income tax return in Colombia. Upon this rate, there is a surcharge that is applicable when the taxpayer's net taxable income equals or exceeds 800 million Colombian pesos (COP). The surcharge is applicable for FY 2017 and FY 2018 at the rates of 6% and 4%, respectively.

If the taxpayer is obligated to pay the income tax surcharge, it will be liable for making an anticipated payment of 100% of the surcharge, wherein the base will be the income tax liability paid in the previous year.

Colombia

Dividend tax

From FY 2017 onwards, dividend distribution is taxed; this means that only dividends paid out of profits obtained in FY 2017 onwards will be subject to the dividend tax.

This tax is applied regardless of the profits being taxed or not at the distributing company level, and the rates differ depending on the residence of the beneficiary as follows:

For Colombian resident beneficiaries

A 0% to 10% rate is applicable if the dividend is distributed out of taxed or untaxed profits. The distribution will be taxed to a greater extent if the dividend was paid out from non-taxed profits, as the Colombian beneficiary will assume an income tax withholding of 35%, which will be applied before the dividend tax rate.

The before-mentioned treatment could be changed if treaty relief is available (to be reviewed on a case-by-case basis).

For non-resident beneficiaries

A 5% rate is applicable if the dividend is distributed out of taxed or untaxed profits. On the other hand, the applicable rate for dividends distributed out of non-taxed profits is 35%, which will be applied before the dividend tax rate.

The before-mentioned treatment could be changed if treaty relief is available (to be reviewed on a case-by-case basis).

Income tax for equality (*Impuesto sobre la renta para la equidad or CREE*)

CREE was repealed with the tax bill of 2016; nevertheless, there are some minimum base excesses (CREE taxable income less CREE minimum base) that can be offset during FY 2017 and following years, respecting a cap of five years from the moment in which the excess was generated. *For more information on this offset, see the Taxes on corporate income section.*

Net wealth tax

Net wealth tax rules were not amended by the tax bill; consequently, companies are liable for such tax during FY 2017, where they will pay the last tax to be calculated. *See Net wealth tax in the Other taxes section for more information.*

Taxes on corporate income

National companies (i.e. incorporated in Colombia under Colombian law) are taxed on worldwide income. Foreign non-resident companies and local branches of foreign companies are taxed on their Colombian-source income only. The current general CIT rate is 34% for FY 2017 and 33% for the following years. This rate is applied upon taxable income.

Taxable income is generally defined as the excess of all operating and non-operating revenue over deductible costs and expenses. The customary costs and expenses of a business are generally acceptable as deductible expenditure for CIT purposes, provided they are necessary, reasonable, and have been realised during the relevant tax year under the accrual or cash method of accounting, as the case may be.

The current general capital gains tax rate is 10%.

Qualifying businesses located in Free Trade Zones (FTZs) enjoy a reduced rate of 20% (while subject to capital gains tax at 10%, where applicable).

Domestic income earned by non-resident entities that is not attributable to branches and PEs will be taxed at 34% in FY 2017 (33% for future years), provided the non-resident entity must file an income tax return in Colombia. Upon this rate, there is a surcharge that is applicable when the taxpayer's net taxable income equals or exceeds COP 800 million. The surcharge is applicable for FY 2017 and FY 2018 at the rates of 6% and 4%, respectively.

If the taxpayer is obligated to pay the income tax surcharge, it will be liable for making an anticipated payment of 100% of the surcharge, wherein the base will be the income tax liability paid in the previous year.

Minimum presumptive tax

CIT payers are required to pay a minimum amount of income tax, which is determined based on the presumptive income method. Under this method, presumptive taxable income is measured at 3.5% of net equity as of 31 December of the previous year, in accordance with the information provided by the taxpayer on such year's CIT return. The nominal CIT rate is then applied to the greater of regular taxable income (revenue less allowable costs and expenses) or presumptive taxable income (exempting certain business activities).

In order to determine the taxable base for presumptive income purposes, it is necessary to subtract from the total amount of net assets, which is the base to calculate presumptive income, the following amounts:

- The net asset value of the shares owned in national companies.
- The net asset value of the assets affected by *force majeure*.
- The net asset value of assets associated with operations in unproductive periods.
- The net asset value of assets destined exclusively to sport activities of social clubs or sport clubs.

Each year, taxpayers must compare the value resulting from the application of the foregoing two systems. The income tax for the taxable year will be calculated on the higher value resulting from this comparison. If presumptive income is higher than the ordinary net income, the difference constitutes an excess of presumptive income, which can be carried forward (adjusted for inflation) to any of the following five taxable years and offset against the net income determined by the taxpayer.

Excess of presumptive income tax can be offset against income tax generated in FY 2017 and following years, as long as the following formula is applied:

$$VEF2017 = ((ERPirc * T RyC) + (EBMCree * TCREE)) / TRyC2017$$

VEF2017: Excess of presumptive income tax and CREE minimum base that can be offset in FY 2017 and following years.

ERPirc: Value of all presumptive income excesses accumulated as of 31 December 2016 that have not been offset yet.

Colombia

TRyC: Nominal CIT rate applicable as of 31 December 2016.

EBMCree: Value of all CREE minimum base excesses accumulated as of 31 December 2016 that have not been offset yet.

TCREE: Nominal CREE rate applicable as of 31 December 2016.

TRyC2017: Nominal CIT rate applicable for year 2017, without including the surcharge.

Income tax for equality (CREE)

CREE was repealed with the tax bill of 2016; nevertheless, there are some minimum base excesses (CREE taxable income less CREE minimum base) that can be offset during FY 2017 and following years, respecting a cap of five years from the moment in which the excess was generated. CREE tax losses can also be offset during FY 2017 and following years without a time limitation.

Stability Agreement Regime

As of 1 January 2013, the Legal and Tax Stability Framework was repealed. Applications under consideration will be grandfathered and approved if they meet the applicable requirement. Any already executed Legal Stability Agreements will continue to apply until expiration.

Local income taxes

In addition to CIT, there is a local (municipal) tax, known as industry and trade tax. For more information, see *Industry and trade tax in the Other taxes section*.

Corporate residence

Corporate residence is determined by the place of incorporation of any given company.

For CIT purposes, companies incorporated under foreign laws that have their main domicile abroad are considered 'foreign companies', whereas any company incorporated in Colombia under Colombian law qualifies as a 'national company' even if fully owned by foreign shareholders.

Rules on effective place of management are in place (*see below*).

Permanent establishment (PE)

The Colombian internal legislation incorporates the concept of PE. This concept follows the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) criteria and means a fixed place of business through which an entity carries out its activity, whether partially or totally.

A PE will also be incorporated when a person (other than an independent agent) has the capacity to conclude contracts on behalf of the foreign entity, except for preparatory and auxiliary activities.

In order to define what should be understood as preparatory and auxiliary activities, local regulations have adopted the OECD criteria.

Colombian law upholds the triggering of a PE upon the presence of a fixed place of business that is located in a given place and features a certain degree of permanence

(no cut-off timeline is provided) where a non-resident entity conducts part or the whole of its business.

Auxiliary and preparatory activities that do not cause a PE to exist are listed out. The regulations reiterate that a PE is subject to income tax on domestic income attributable to its course of business as well as on any domestic income directly earned.

Also, a PE will be subject to domestic withholding tax (WHT) rates whenever engaged with resident parties.

However, payments or accruals to non-residents having a PE may continue to be subject to rates set out for non-residents if the underlying transaction is unrelated to the PE's purpose. A PE will be required to make annual CIT filings. PEs are given the capacity to withhold and remit taxes as well as to charge and collect value-added tax (VAT) to the extent of taxable transactions.

Requisites for registration of a PE are set out and include, *inter alia*, good standing documentation or proof of existence as well as an active account at a local bank or financial institution.

A PE is required to prepare contemporaneous documentation (in addition to transfer pricing compliance requirements) with a functional and technical analysis of the assets, liabilities, capital, risks income, costs, and expenses attributable to its business in Colombia. In addition, a PE must, for tax purposes, prepare separate accounts for purposes of the attribution of income and capital gains.

Effective place of management

Guidance is available (Regulation 3028 of 27 December 2013) on how to register a non-resident entity that is effectively managed in Colombia and treated as a resident for tax purposes.

The process requires submission of a good standing documentation, proof of identity of the legal representative (or attorney if a mandate to register exists), and availability of an active bank account at a resident bank or financial institution.

The rules require a non-resident entity effectively managed in Colombia to carry local books under IFRS as well as to satisfy tax compliance requirements upon completion of the tax registration.

Non-resident entities effectively managed in Colombia are obligated to withhold and remit taxes as well as to charge and collect VAT to the extent of taxable transactions.

No effective place of management will be deemed to exist in Colombia for (i) non-resident issuers listed on the Colombian stock exchange, or any other internationally reputed exchange, nor (ii) non-resident entities when 80% or more of its revenue is sourced in the country where the entity is domiciled.

Tax havens

One of the following criteria must be complied with to determine if a jurisdiction must be deemed as non-cooperative or as a place of null or minimum taxation:

- Inexistence of taxation or existence of nominal taxation under the nominal rate used in Colombia.

Colombia

- Absence of an effective exchange of information or existence rules or administrative practices hindering it.
- Lack of transparency on a legislative, administrative, or regulatory level.
- Inexistence of substantive local presence, development of a real activity, or economic substance.

In addition to the four bullets listed above, there is an extra requisite to define preferential tax regimes, which refers to jurisdictions that ring-fence their benefits for their residents and offer them only to non-resident entities or individuals. If two out of these five rules are met, the jurisdiction under analysis will be deemed as a preferential tax regime.

Aside from these criteria, the Colombian government is enabled to use the accepted international criteria in this matter.

In accordance with the above, the Colombian government will be entitled to adopt a tax haven list; such a list exists currently and can be updated from time to time.

Any payment or accrual, regardless of its nature, that constitutes taxable income for a beneficiary that is deemed as resident, established, located, or functioning in a tax haven jurisdiction is subject to a 34% WHT for FY 2017 and 33% for future years.

Transactions with entities that are tax haven residents are subject to the transfer pricing regime. As a result, Colombian taxpayers must file a transfer pricing report and a transfer pricing informative return for such transactions, regardless of whether or not the entity's equity or gross income is lower than the threshold established by Colombian law for applying such compliance obligations.

In addition, if the transaction occurs with a related party, the resident taxpayer is required to prepare and submit an additional supporting study, proving the details of the functions performed, along with any assets used or risks assumed, and the full costs and expenses incurred by the tax haven resident while rendering the service or in the overall conduct of the activity to which the deduction relates.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is applicable in the following cases:

- Sale of movable or immovable assets, except those expressly excluded.
- Sale or assignment of rights upon intangible assets, related exclusively with industrial property.
- Provision of services in Colombia or outside the country (if the beneficiary is located in Colombia), unless there is an exception available.
- Import of assets or goods that have not been expressly excluded.
- Operation, circulation, or sale of games of chance or gambling, except the lotteries or chance games operated online.

This tax is not applicable to the sale of fixed assets unless they are included in the exceptions provided for immovable goods of residential use, vehicles and other fixed assets to be sold on a regular basis on behalf of third parties, and aeroplanes.

Services provided from abroad will be taxed, hence the beneficiary of the service will be liable to file the corresponding return and pay the tax before the Colombian Tax Authority, and this is considered a reverse-charge mechanism VAT.

Additionally, there are some facts that are considered as a sale, which are the following:

- All acts implying the transference of domain, freely or onerously, of movable or immovable assets and intangible assets related with industrial property.
- Withdrawing movable or immovable assets from the inventory in order to use them or to use them to improve fixed assets recognised by the taxpayer within its equity.
- Incorporation of movable or immovable goods, incorporation of non-taxed services, or transformation of taxed and untaxed goods, when those have been created, built, elaborated, or processed by the same entity or individual performing the incorporation or transformation.

The Colombian VAT is based on a credit-debit system throughout the entire chain of a business. However, certain products are only taxed at the manufacturer level (one-phase VAT). For purposes of VAT calculation, the VAT payer may credit the VAT (input) paid to vendors (certain limitations apply) against any VAT (output) collected from customers.

VAT rates

The general VAT rate is 19%. However, certain services and goods are taxed at 5% and 0%.

The following are the most significant goods and services taxed at 5%:

- Corn for industrial use and other grains (look for the list of Section 185 of Law 1819 of 2016).
- Raw oil from palm trees, sunflowers, palm trees almond, soy, corn, among others.
- Vegetal material, waste or residues, sub-products, and pellets used for nurturing animals.
- Agricultural equipment pertaining to the sub tariff 82.01.
- Electric or hybrid vehicles destined for diverse uses (further consideration must be given towards the list of Section 185 of Law 1819 of 2016).

The following are the most significant goods and services taxed at 0%:

- Meat, fresh eggs, and dairy products.
- Vegetal or animal biofuel destined to be used in diesel engines nationally produced to be mixed with *Acéite Combustible para Motor* (ACPM or motor oil).
- Services to be exported (some requirements are needed).
- Internet services for low to mid-income residential customers.
- Manufactured goods to be exported.
- Tourism services to be supplied to non-resident individuals.

VAT exemptions

Under current law, there are VAT exemptions available for the following items, among others:

- Equipment and materials for the construction, installation, assembly, and operation of environmental monitoring and control systems.

Colombia

- Imports of raw materials and supplies made under the so-called ‘Vallejo Plan’ for further processing and incorporation into products that are to be subsequently exported (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for more information on the Vallejo Plan*).
- Temporary importation of heavy machinery and equipment for basic industries (i.e. mining, hydrocarbons, heavy chemistry, the iron and steel industry, metallurgy, power generation and transmission, and the water industry).
- Importation of machinery and equipment, which is not produced in the country, for recycling and processing of waste and refuse.
- Regular imports by major exporters of industrial equipment, which is not produced in the country, for the transformation of raw material.
- Freight transportation.
- Public transportation of passengers in the national territory by water or land.
- Transportation of gas and hydrocarbons.
- Interest and other financial income from credit operations.
- Public utilities.

Withholding VAT

VAT withholding on the purchase of goods and services for most domestic transactions is 15% of the tax due (effective rate 2.85%).

A non-resident supplier of VAT-subject services does not require VAT registration. Rather, it is the locally-based recipient that must apply a reverse-charge mechanism VAT (100% of the VAT). No VAT fiscal representation is allowed.

VAT compliance

Filing frequency depends on taxpayer’s annual gross revenue as of 31 December of the previous taxable year. For businesses with annual revenue equal to or higher than 92,000 tax value units (TVU) (approximately COP 2.9 billion), the frequency is bimonthly. If annual revenue is not in excess of TVU 92,000, the filing frequency is every four months.

No VAT filings are required for periods where no inputs or outputs exist.

Additionally, the tax bill of 2016 allows enterprises, branches, or businesses where the main activity is the exploration of hydrocarbons to file a VAT return from the moment in which the enterprise initiates its exploration activity, in order to recognise the input VAT paid in acquisition or import of goods and services to be invested in the exploration phase and to be taken as part of the cost of development of their amortisable assets or investments in offshore projects. The balances in favour generated via VAT return during the exploration phases can be claimed during the next year of its generation.

VAT credit

VAT paid to vendors is creditable even if paid at rates higher than those at which taxable sales are made. Where a receivable arises above that credit, a refund will be available upon request, subject to certain circumstances (e.g. zero-rate sales or taxed sales).

Input VAT is to be creditable over four or eight months, subject to applicable filing frequency.

Deduction of VAT paid on capital assets

Deduction of the VAT paid in the acquisition or importation of capital assets, which are taxed at the general VAT rate of 19%, is now available (Section 67 of the Colombian Tax Code).

This benefit may not be used concurrently with Section 258-2 of the Colombian Tax Code (VAT credit in the acquisition or importation of heavy machinery for basic industries, such as mining, hydrocarbons, generation, and transmission of electric energy, among others).

Consumption tax

A national consumption tax is levied on the following select services and goods:

- Mobile phone services at 4%.
- Certain vehicles, aircraft, and other goods at 8% or at 16%.
- Restaurant and cafeteria services at 8%.

Consumption tax cannot be credited against VAT. Consequently, the tax will be treated as a higher cost of the acquired asset or product and will be treated as a deductible cost for income tax purposes.

Customs duties

Imports, according to customs rules, consist of the entry of goods to the 'national customs territory' from the rest of the world, or from an FTZ, with the purpose of remaining permanently or temporarily in it for the achievement of a specific purpose.

As a general rule, the importation processes before the Colombian Internal Revenue and Customs Service (DIAN) can be carried out only by users registered in the Customs Information System, either as Customs Agencies (previously called Customs Intermediation Companies) or Permanent Customs Users (UAPs). The latter may file their customs declarations.

According to the Harmonized System of Designation and Coding of Goods approved by the World Trade Organization (WTO), imported goods are classified into subentries composed of six digits. Also, two digits are added, which are for exclusive use of the Andean Community (CAN), and two final digits, which correspond to the digits for use of Colombia. The customs subentry or harmonized tariff schedule (HTS) code, which is the ten-digit result, is exposed in the Colombian Customs Tariff, which is governed by Decree 4927 of 2011, which also reflects the applicable tariff of each duty. VAT, which is also part of the customs duties, is regulated in the Colombian Tax Code.

The general VAT rate for the importation of goods is 19%, and the customs duties range between 0% and 20%.

Excise taxes

There are some excise taxes for the consumption of beer and its derivatives, wine, liquor and its derivatives, and cigarettes and similar products.

Tax rates are defined by law, although the tax is collected by regional authorities:

- Liquor: Between 20% and 40%.
- Beer and similar: Between 20% and 48%.
- Cigarettes and tobacco: 55%.

Colombia

Property tax

The property tax is a municipal tax that is imposed annually on real estate property located in urban, suburban, or rural areas. It is levied on both improved and unimproved real estate; consequently, the taxpayers of this tax are the owners or holders of the real estate property.

The taxable base of this tax is the current cadastral value of the property, as adjusted for inflation. In some cities, such as Bogotá, the taxable base is the value of the property as appraised by the taxpayer directly.

Property tax rates depend upon the nature and usage of the property, and generally range between 0.5% and 1.2%.

This tax is fully deductible for CIT purposes, provided the same has a causal nexus with the income-producing activity of the taxpayer (e.g. where the tax is paid on rental property).

Stamp tax

The stamp tax rate is 0%.

Capital gains tax

The capital gains tax rate is 10%.

Financial transactions tax

The financial transactions tax is a permanent tax on financial transactions, the collection of which is the responsibility of regulated financial institutions and the Central Bank (*Banco de la República*).

The tax rate is 0.4%, and the taxable event is the carrying out of financial transactions that involve the disposal of resources deposited in checking or savings accounts as well as in deposit accounts with *Banco de la República* and the issuance of cashier's checks.

50% of the total tax paid is deductible for CIT purposes, regardless of whether or not the transactions have a causal nexus with the income-producing activity of the taxpayer.

The law establishes a series of operations and transactions that are exempted from this tax.

Net wealth tax

Net wealth tax rules were not amended by the tax bill; consequently, companies are liable for such tax during FY 2017, where they will pay the last tax to be calculated.

A complete view of this tax can summarised as follows:

- It was implemented for FY 2015, FY 2016, and FY 2017. Individuals are engaged until FY 2018.
- The triggering event is to hold net wealth for tax purposes (assets less allowed liabilities) in excess of COP 1 billion as of 1 January 2015.
- The net wealth tax base needs to be measured on 1 January of each year. This means that the tax will increase or decrease considering the net wealth owned by the taxpayer. In FY 2016 and FY 2017, the base needed to be found after comparing net wealth owned as of 1 January 2015 with net wealth as of 1 January 2016 or

1 January 2017. If the comparison proved that net wealth was greater in 2016 or 2017, the tax base should be the lower between net wealth of 2015 adjusted upwards by 25% of the inflationary index for 2014 or the net wealth of 2016 or 2017. Contrasting, if net wealth was lower in 2016 or 2017, the tax basis should be the greater between net wealth of 2015 adjusted downwards by 25% of the inflationary index of 2014 or the net wealth of 2016 or 2017.

- Exemptions are available for foreign investment portfolio funds, companies in liquidation, and certain non-income taxpayers, among others.
- Non-resident companies are engaged in paying this tax, as they hold wealth in Colombia, directly or indirectly, through branches or PEs.
- This liability is not deductible, not creditable, nor can it be offset against tax receivables.

Net wealth tax rates for companies are as follows:

Net wealth (COP)		Net wealth tax rate (%) *		
Over	Not over	2015	2016	2017
0	2 billion	0.20	0.15	0.05
2 billion	3 billion	0.35	0.25	0.10
3 billion	5 billion	0.75	0.50	0.20
5 billion	and above	1.15	1.00	0.40

* Rate to be applied to taxable basis less applicable bracket plus a flat amount (e.g. taxable basis less 2 billion * 0.35% + 4 million).

Net wealth complementary tax

The window created for encouraging taxpayers to disclose and pay net wealth tax on under-reported assets and liabilities that were claimed unlawfully is still open for FY 2017, where the rate is maintained at 13%. Taxpayers volunteering for this window will not incur penalties as long as 100% of the relevant net wealth tax is paid. The assets being disclosed will be part of the net wealth tax basis.

Payroll taxes and social security contributions

There are three major payroll taxes and contributions.

- General pensions system.
- Health social security system.
- General system of professional risks.

The basis for contributions is determined by the monthly salary (excluding non-salary items) earned by the employee, which may not be, for ordinary salaried employees, less than the minimum legal monthly salary (COP 737,717 in FY 2017) and may not exceed 25 minimum legal monthly salaries (COP 18,443,000 in FY 2017).

For employees who earn an integral salary, the basis for pension contributions will be the lower of 25 minimum legal monthly salaries or 70% of such integral salary.

Amounts of contributions

In the two regimes (public and private), the amounts of contributions are currently 28.5% of the monthly salary.

Colombia

Out of this percentage, 75% (approximately 20.5% of the monthly salary) must be borne by the employer and 25% (approximately 8% of the monthly salary) must be borne by the employee.

However, employees who earn more than four minimum legal monthly salaries must contribute an additional 1%, which will be destined to the pension solidarity fund, created by law to cover the risks of workers with scarce resources. Also, employees who earn more than 16 minimum monthly salaries must contribute an additional percentage (between 0.2% and 1%), depending on the amount of salary received.

For professional risks (*Aportes de Riesgos Profesionales*), the employer must pay a contribution ranging from 0.375% to 8.7% of the monthly salary, which is an insurance that covers risks of labour-related illnesses or accidents, permanent disability, death, and incapacity also derived from the employee's activity.

In addition, for employees with salaries higher than ten minimum monthly wages, employers must pay a payroll tax of 9% on salary items only, the basis of which is 100% for ordinary salaried employees and 70% for integral salaried employees.

Plastic bags tax

The triggering event for the plastic bags tax is the use of plastic bags, and the collections must be made by the commercial establishments selling the goods or products to be carried in the bags. During 2017, each plastic bag will cost COP 20, and this rate will increase to COP 30 in 2018, COP 40 in 2019, and COP 50 in 2020.

This tax cannot be treated as a cost, deduction, or credit for any other tax.

Medicinal cannabis tax

Medicinal cannabis tax is applicable to the sale, freely or onerously, of transformed products based on psychoactive or non-psychoactive cannabis. The rate to be applied is 16%, and this tax cannot be credited against VAT.

Industry and trade tax

The industry and trade tax is a municipal tax that is imposed on revenue obtained from the exercise of industrial, commercial, or service activities in any Colombian municipal jurisdiction. It can be viewed as a special form of a turnover tax.

The industry and trade tax rates are determined by each municipality, and, as a rule, they range between 0.2% and 1%. All of this tax can be deducted for CIT purposes when effectively paid.

Branch income

Branch income is taxed at 34% for FY 2017 and 33% for following years. Additional income tax surcharge is applicable for FY 2017 at a rate of 6%, and 4% for FY 2018, when the income taxpayer's net income as of 31 December of the previous year is equal to or higher than COP 800 million.

The branch taxable base is limited to domestic income.

Branches are required to prepare an attribution study (in addition to transfer pricing compliance requirements) with a functional and technical analysis of the assets,

liabilities, capital, risks, income, cost, and expenses attributable to its business in Colombia.

In addition, the branch must, for tax purposes, prepare separate accounts for purposes of the attribution of income and capital gains.

Branch profit distribution is categorised as a dividend; consequently, if profits are taxed at the branch level, only 5% dividend tax is applicable. If not, 35% and 5% rates are applicable upon dividend distribution.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

The value of inventories, which includes all expenses and direct and indirect charges necessary to put an item in a position to use or sell, must be determined using one of the methods allowed under IFRS rules. For goods of a similar nature, the allowed methods are first in first out (FIFO) or weighted average. For inventories of diverse natures or usages, a different methodology can be used, as long as such has a recognised technical value.

Capital gains

Capital gains are taxed separately from income. *See Capital gains tax in the Other taxes section for more information.*

Dividend income

According to Law 1819 of 2016, shareholders of Colombian companies (except other Colombian resident companies) are subject to a dividend tax.

From FY 2017 onwards, dividend distribution is taxed; this means that only dividends paid out of profits obtained in FY 2017 should be subject to the dividend tax.

This tax is applied regardless of the profits being taxed or not at the distributing company level, and the rates differ depending on the residence of the beneficiary, as follows:

For Colombian resident beneficiaries

A 0% to 10% rate is applicable if the dividend is distributed out of taxed or untaxed profits. The distribution will be taxed to a greater extent if the dividend was paid out from non-taxed profits, as the Colombian beneficiary will assume an income tax withholding of 35%, which will be applied before the dividend tax rate.

The before-mentioned treatment could be changed if treaty relief is available (to be reviewed on a case-by-case basis).

For non-resident beneficiaries

A 5% rate is applicable if the dividend is distributed out of taxed or untaxed profits. On the other hand, the applicable rate for dividends distributed out of non-taxed profits is 35%, which will be applied before the dividend tax rate.

The before-mentioned treatment could be changed if treaty relief is available (to be reviewed on a case-by-case basis).

Colombia

Interest income

Interest income derived from activities in Colombia is considered part of the CIT base for Colombian entities; however, if interest is paid or accrued to a non-resident that is not compelled to file CIT in Colombia, a WHT is accrued over the payment or deposit at a rate of 15%. Note that there are some special conditions derived from double tax treaties (DTTs) that may decrease the WHT rate.

An exemption is in place for principal, interest, and commissions related to lending, insurance, re-insurance, and other finance trade by governmental financial entities for countries with which cooperation agreements have been executed over these areas.

A reduced 5% WHT rate is available for interest income earned by non-residents on loans or bond-like instruments with terms of eight years or longer, the proceeds of which are used for certain government/private-run infrastructure projects.

Interest on government external debt is exempted from Colombian taxes. It is not clear whether this exemption will remain after FY 2018, since the wording on exempt income rules established that as from that year the only exempt income accepted is indicated in Section 235-2 of the Colombian Tax Code and government external debt interest is included in Section 218 of the Colombian Tax Code.

Royalty income

Royalties paid in favour of a Colombian entity are subject to taxes in Colombia; consequently, such royalty payments are part of the CIT base. If royalties are paid in favour of a non-resident (i.e. in favour of an entity that is not compelled to file CIT in Colombia), WHT is generally accrued over the payment or deposit at a rate of 15%, except in the case of software licensing, which will be taxed at a 33% rate upon 80% of the total royalty payment.

Certain DTTs offer limited relief for the WHT on royalties (e.g. 10%).

Foreign income

The following cases, among others, qualify as foreign-source income:

- Income from certain loans, such as short-term loans emerging from import of goods or those disbursed to Colombian financial entities. Additionally, the expense derived from this concept will be 100% deductible.
- Income from the sale of goods stored in certain logistic spots aimed exclusively for international distribution.
- Income derived from technical services of repair and maintenance of equipment carried out abroad.
- Income arising from air and sea international transport rendered by Colombian-resident companies.

It should be noted that income triggered by other technical services, as well as consulting services, technical assistance, and administrative services rendered by a related party in the last case, will be regarded as Colombian-source income, regardless if rendered in Colombia or abroad, and subject to a 15% WHT.

Deductions

In Colombia, the customary costs and expenses of a business are generally acceptable as deductible expenditure for CIT purposes, provided they are necessary, reasonable, and have been realised during the relevant tax year under the accrual method of accounting. Examples of common (and not so common) deductions include the items below.

Depreciation

Assets held during 2016 and previous years

Assets acquired and reported as of 31 December 2016 will be depreciated following the fiscally accepted methodologies for 2016 and previous years. In regard to those assets, the normal estimated useful lives are as follows:

Asset	Useful life (years)
Buildings and pipelines	20
Machinery and equipment, office furniture, and fixtures	10
Vehicles and computer equipment	5

The acceptable methods for depreciation are:

- **Straight-line:** The straight-line method is the easiest and most commonly used method of depreciation by companies; it is calculated by dividing the value of the asset by the asset's useful life.
- **Declining-balance:** This method takes into consideration an accelerated rate of depreciation and is useful for those assets in which a higher value is lost during the beginning years of usage. Under the declining-balance tax depreciation method, in no case will a residual value lower than 10% of the asset's cost be allowed nor will accelerated depreciation based on additional shifts be deductible.
- Any other method of recognised value in accordance with the opinion of the tax authorities.

Depreciation rates can be increased by 25% for each additional eight-hour shift of asset use (and *pro rata* for fractions thereof). When tax depreciation exceeds book depreciation, the taxpayer is required to establish a reserve equivalent to 70% of the difference. Recapture of depreciation on the sale of depreciated property is taxable for CIT.

Assets acquired during 2017 onwards

For assets acquired after 31 December 2016, IFRS rules apply. In accordance, such assets will be depreciated in consideration with the effective benefits that are expected to be obtained. Under IFRS rules, equipment will not only be seen as a whole; instead, each part of it could be recognised as unique, and its depreciation may vary as well.

Note that for fiscal purposes, both regulations (depreciation for 2016 and IFRS) will be valid at the same time depending on whether the asset was acquired in FY 2016 or FY 2017 onwards. Therefore, depreciation outstanding balances of fixed assets held as of 31 December 2016 must be depreciated during the lifespan of the asset using one of the accounting methodologies applicable before the tax bill enactment (*please see Assets held during 2016 and previous years above*).

Colombia

For assets acquired from 2017 onwards, the depreciation rules under IFRS are accepted. For income tax purposes, taxpayers obligated to have accounting books are allowed to deduct the reasonable depreciation quantities recognised for assets used in businesses or activities yielding income during the taxable period. Nevertheless, the deduction for depreciation of assets is limited to the following percentages:

Depreciable assets	Annual fiscal rate for depreciation (%)
Constructions and buildings	2.22
Pipelines, plants, and networks	2.50
Communication routes	2.50
Fleet and airborne equipment	3.33
Fleet and iron equipment	5.00
Fleet and fluvial equipment	6.67
Weapon and surveillance equipment	10.00
Electrical equipment	10.00
Fleet and terrestrial transport equipment	10.00
Machinery and equipment	10.00
Movable goods and belongings	10.00
Scientific medical equipment	12.50
Bottles or recipients, packages, and tools	20.00
Computer equipment or hardware	20.00
Data processing network	20.00
Communication equipment	20.00

Note that depreciation rates can be increased by 25% for each additional 16 hour shift of asset use.

Amortisation of intangible assets

As a general rule, taxpayers can amortise, for CIT purposes, the cost of any acquired intangible asset over a period of five years using the straight-line method. The factor allowed per year as deductible is 20% of the fiscal cost.

Amortisation is available for intangible assets complying with the following requirements:

- The asset has a defined lifespan.
- The asset can be properly identified and measured in accordance with the accounting methodology.
- The asset acquisition generated taxable income complying with the commercial appraisal for its seller, whether Colombian resident or foreign.

Goodwill

Goodwill pending balances generated before 1 January 2017 will be deductible for CIT purposes, provided they are related to the business activity or income-producing activity. Goodwill must be amortised using the straight-line methodology within five years from 1 January 2017 onwards.

Goodwill generated from 2017 onwards will not be deductible for CIT purposes. Goodwill has been acknowledged as an intangible asset when formed or created by the enterprise. However, its tax basis will be zero.

Goodwill on share purchases

Goodwill on share purchases cannot be deducted via amortisation from 2017 onwards.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are deductible for CIT purposes, provided they are necessary, reasonable, and have been realised during the relevant tax year under the accrual method of accounting.

Interest expenses

Taxpayers are generally entitled to deduct any interest paid to financial institutions or to third parties, provided certain requirements are met.

The Colombian Tax Regime has incorporated thin capitalisation rules (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Bad debt

Bad debt is deductible for CIT purposes, provided the debt is originated as a result of the development of an income-producing activity and complies with the quantities accepted by the regulation. Additionally, debts incurred between related parties, associated individuals, or between entities and its shareholders will not be allowed as deductible bad debts.

Provision of bad debt credits and provision of risk ratios generated during the taxable year by entities subject to surveillance of the Financial Superintendence can be deducted for CIT purposes. Additionally, provisions generated during the taxable year regarding assets received via payment in kind and leasing agreements to be developed in accordance with the current laws will be deductible.

Nevertheless, no deduction will be allowed for bad debt if:

- they exceed the limits required by law and the corresponding regulation in regard to entities subject to inspection and surveillance of the Financial Superintendence, or
- bad debt provisions were created willingly, even if suggested by the Financial Superintendence. Bear in mind that these provisions are mandatory for financial institutions.

Charitable contributions

Donations and charitable expenses are now creditable instead of deductible. To allow the credit, the taxpayer must be able to prove that the donation or charitable expense was made to certain institutions dedicated to development of health, education, culture, religion, sports, scientific and technological research, ecology and the protection of the environment, or to social development programs of general interest.

Expenses incurred abroad

As a general rule, the deduction of expenses incurred abroad for yielding national-source income is limited to 15% of the taxpayer's net income, when such expenses were not subject to WHT. The following exceptions are applicable:

- Payments where the WHT is mandatory and was applied.
- Expenses generating foreign-source income in accordance with Section 25 of the Colombian Tax Code.
- Payments or accruals performed in the acquisition of movable goods.

Colombia

- Payments or accruals performed complying with a legal burden, such as payments for custom certification services.
- Interests upon credits granted to Colombian resident taxpayers by credit multilateral organisations, which act of establishment has been approved by Colombia, remains in force, and an income tax exception has been granted for the multilateral organisation.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not deductible for CIT purposes.

Taxes

It is important to mention that the current tax regulations state the following as the only taxes that can be claimed as a deductible expense:

- 100% of the industry and trade tax.
- 50% of the financial transactions tax.
- 100% of the property tax.
- The VAT that cannot be treated as output.
- Some local stamp taxes.

Special deductible items

Colombian income tax laws have established certain special deductible items, which include the following:

- 100% of acquisition costs are available as a tax amortisation or depreciation base.
- 100% of the investments made in certain scientific and/or technological projects or in professional training projects of governmental, public, or private institutions of higher education are deductible. Additionally, these taxpayers will be allowed to credit 25% of the investment against income tax to be paid in the period in which the investment took place.
- 25% of the investments made for the control and improvement of the environment are creditable.

Net operating losses

Net tax losses generated from 2017 can be carried forward within the following 12-year period. Recovery of tax loss is uncertain for long-time projects.

Net tax losses generated through the end of 2016 and previous years are grandfathered by the tax bill, and they may be carried forward without limitation. The value of such losses must be adjusted for inflation as of 31 December 2016, as no further adjustments are allowed.

In order to find out the total value of losses generated before 31 December 2016 that can be carried forward, a simple calculation must be made. In this calculation, CREE tax losses and CIT losses will be merged to define the final value to be carried forward (Section 123 of Law 1819 of 2016 explains further considerations in this regard).

Payments to foreign related parties

Royalties and similar charges

Royalties and the costs of exploitation or acquisition of all kinds of intangible property that are charged by foreign related parties are allowable as CIT deduction, provided that the corresponding WHT is collected at generally 15% (10% in the case of most

DTTs). Other types of payments are subject to the general rules for expenses incurred abroad.

Royalties recognised to non-resident (or FTZ-located) related parties are not deductible if connected with an intangible created locally or related with finished products.

Management overhead expenses

Management overhead expenses paid to a foreign related party (e.g. the parent company) are deductible, provided they meet the arm's-length test under transfer pricing regulations and provided the management services are duly substantiated and are specifically related to the income-producing activity of the local subsidiary that pays them. These expenses must also be carefully documented such that the local subsidiary can provide evidence to the authority of the fact that they are specifically related to its Colombian operations (i.e. to the planning and direction of the operations, the setting and implementation of management controls, the measurement of progress made toward specific business goals, the related financial results, etc.). Where these services are supplied outside or inside Colombia, a 15% WHT is also required to ensure deductibility.

Interest

Interest and related financial costs (including foreign exchange losses) paid to foreign related parties are deductible, provided they meet the arm's-length test under transfer pricing regulations and the thin capitalisation rules (*see the Group taxation section*). Furthermore, interest and the related financial costs paid on short-term financing relating to imports of merchandise and raw materials directly supplied by foreign related parties are also deductible for CIT purposes. Interest paid or accrued to a non-resident triggers WHT over the payment or accrual at a rate of 15%.

Financial and non-financial institutions registered with the Colombian Central Bank are permitted to extend loans into Colombia. *For further information, see Interest income in the Income determination section.*

Group taxation

Group taxation or group consolidation is not allowed for CIT purposes in Colombia.

Transfer pricing

In Colombia, transfer pricing rules are applicable to the transactions performed by local taxpayers with foreign related parties. Thus, for CIT purposes, Colombian taxpayers must determine their income, costs, expenses, assets, and liabilities on the basis of prices and profit margins used in comparable transactions entered into with or between independent or unrelated parties.

In general terms, the rules related to comparability criteria, supporting documents, and advanced pricing agreements (APAs) follow OECD transfer pricing standards. However, they introduce a wide definition of 'related companies' for transfer pricing purposes, including subordination and individual or joint control exercised by a foreign parent company or by individuals located in Colombia or abroad.

Transactions with foreign non-domiciled entities located in non-cooperative jurisdictions or places of null or minimum taxation (known also as 'tax havens') are subject to transfer pricing rules (*see Tax havens in the Corporate residence section*).

Colombia

If (i) the gross equity (assets) of the local taxpayer on 31 December of each year is equal to or higher than the equivalent to TVU 100,000 (COP 31,185,900,000 for FY 2017) or (ii) the gross income obtained by the local taxpayer in a given year is equal to or higher than the equivalent to TVU 61,000 (COP 1,943,399,000 for FY 2017), it shall be required to prepare transfer pricing supporting documents (i.e. a transfer pricing study) and to file with the tax authority an informative return in connection with the transactions performed, during the corresponding year, with the foreign related parties.

If the local taxpayer does not file the transfer pricing return, there will be a penalty of 4% of the total value of operations subject to the transfer pricing regime developed during the taxable period, up to TVU 20,000 (COP 637,180,000 for FY 2017). There are other applicable penalties depending on the nature of the omission; all penalties impose costly burdens for the taxpayer.

Thin capitalisation

Thin capitalisation rules for CIT purposes are applied on a 3:1 basis to related or unrelated party debt, regardless of domestic or cross-border transactions.

Debt exceeding the ratio is any total average interest bearing debt for the year less three times the net (tax) equity as of 31 December of the preceding year.

The proportion of non-deductible interest is debt in excess of three times such net equity. That proportion is then applied to the total interest accrued or paid in the taxable year.

Thin capitalisation rules do not apply to taxpayers engaged in the factoring business.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

As of 1 January 2017, CFC rules are applicable in the Colombian tax regime.

An entity will be considered a CFC if it is controlled by a Colombian entity and also considered as a non-resident for tax purposes in Colombia.

Requirements to be considered a CFC:

- To be controlled by Colombian residents under the following terms:
 - If considered a subsidiary, according to local legislation. The considerations to be fulfilled to acknowledge a company as a subsidiary are included in the transfer pricing rules; such regulations are applicable for CFC purposes.
 - If it is a foreign economical related party, according to local legislation and transfer pricing regulations.
- The CFC has no fiscal residency in Colombia.

Investment vehicles are considered as CFCs in Colombia.

CFC rules will apply fully if the controlled entity is located in a tax haven. This consideration is set as a legal presumption.

If a CFC is proven to be controlled by Colombian tax residents, these will be obligated to comply with these rules if they directly or indirectly own shares equal to or higher than 10% of the entity's equity or its results.

Dividends, interests, rental income, gains from assets that generate passive income, technical services, etc. will be considered as passive income.

It is presumed that in case the passive income from the CFC represents 80% or more of its total income, all of the CFC income, costs, and deductions are passive income.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Foreign income taxes are creditable against CIT, subject to certain limitations.

Generally, the amount of the credit cannot exceed the sum of Colombian taxes imposed over the same income. DTTs provide for more comprehensive credit systems as well.

The foreign tax credit on dividend income is enhanced to include a third-tier of credit availability, subject to specific ownership requirements. A third-tier of credit means that Colombian entities can claim a tax credit not only for taxes paid by a company in which it has a direct investment, but also for taxes paid by a company in which it has an indirect investment.

The tax credit can be claimed in the year of payment or in any of the following four years.

CIT exemptions

As items of exempt income, the law has established the following:

- The principal and interest (as well as related commissions and fees) paid pursuant to public foreign debt operations.
- Income from the sale of electric power generated from wind, biomass, or agricultural waste, for a period of 15 years, provided the seller issues and negotiates Greenhouse Gas Reduction Certificates in accordance with Kyoto's Protocol and that 50% of the income obtained in the sale of the certificates is invested in social projects benefiting the region in which the generator operates.
- Income obtained from river transportation services with shallow draft vessels and barges, for a period of 15 years. This benefit will be repealed as of 1 January 2018.
- Income obtained from hotel services offered in new hotels that are built within 15 years counted from 2017, for a term of 30 years.
- Income obtained from hotel services offered in refurbished or enlarged hotel facilities, where the related work is started within 15 years counted from 2017, for a term of 30 years.
- Income obtained from ecotourism services, for 20 years. This benefit will be repealed as of 1 January 2018.
- Income obtained from new medicinal and software products developed in Colombia and protected under new patents registered with the authorities, with a high content of national research and technology. This benefit will be repealed as of 1 January 2018.
- The gain in trading derivatives that are qualified as securities is not subject to CIT, provided that the underlying asset is stock traded in the Colombian stock exchange, indexes, or participations in funds tracking such stock.

Colombia

Special CIT rate for free trade zones (FTZs)

FTZ industrial users enjoy a special CIT rate. The FTZ industrial goods users and industrial service users pay CIT at a reduced rate of 20% on income earned from their FTZ operations.

Note that capital gains are taxed at the standard capital gains tax rate of 10%.

Commercial users will apply the general CIT rate, which is 34% for FY 2017 and 33% for future years.

Reduction to the statutory CIT rate for small companies (grandfathered rules for small/medium-size companies)

Small companies (not exceeding approximately COP 3.4 billion in total assets or 50 employees for FY 2017) are subject to CIT at the following reduced rates for five years from the moment in which they started their operation or from the moment in which they obtain taxable income:

Years	Income tax rate **
1	$9\% + (GT - 9\%) * 0$
2	$9\% + (GT - 9\%) * 0$
3	$9\% + (GT - 9\%) * 0.25$
4	$9\% + (GT - 9\%) * 0.50$
5	$9\% + (GT - 9\%) * 0.75$
6 and on	GT

** GT: General income tax tariff for fiscal year.

Tax credit on payroll fees paid

A tax credit is granted to employers hiring employees under 28 years old; women above 40 years old that have not been legally employed in the previous year; low-income workers earning less than 1.5 times the minimum monthly wage (approximately COP 1,106,576 for FY 2017); and disabled, reintegrated (from armed conflict), or displaced (as victims of armed conflict) workers, subject to certain requisites and time limitations (two to three years).

Vallejo Plan for raw materials

The Vallejo Plan (drawback) allows for the total or partial suspension of customs duties upon receipt, within the national customs territory, of specific goods destined to be totally or partially exported within a certain period of time, after having undergone transformation, manufacture, or repair, including the materials needed for these operations. As of 20 January 2017, Ruling 108 included a total of 636 new custom tariffs that can be awarded with the Vallejo Plan benefits.

Withholding taxes

The Colombian tax system provides for WHT as a general mechanism of advance tax collection. Under the law, as a general rule, all corporate entities are required to collect or withhold taxes from payments made to third parties. The WHT collection agents must collect the applicable WHT amounts, deposit the withheld amounts with the authority, file monthly WHT returns, and issue WHT certificates to the payees. The payees who are also CIT return filers credit the withheld taxes against the annual CIT liability computed on their returns.

Foreign non-resident persons are taxed on their Colombian-source income only. Generally, the full tax liability accruing on payments made to foreign non-resident persons is satisfied via the collection of the applicable WHT. The WHT rate on payments made to foreign non-resident persons for overhead, royalties, and taxable interest is 15%. On payments made for consulting, technical assistance, and technical services, the WHT rate is 15% (whether supplied inside or outside Colombia). On payments made for software licences, the WHT rate is 26.4% (33% upon 80% of the total amount to be paid).

However, domestic income earned by non-resident entities that is not attributable to branches and PEs will be taxed at 34% + 6% surcharge in 2017 (33% + 4% surcharge in 2018, and 33% in future years). Also, for foreign individuals obtaining national-source income not subject to WHT, the general rate will be 35%.

On other types of payments that give rise to Colombian-source income, the general WHT rate is 15%, with the foreign non-resident payee being required to file a CIT return in Colombia to report the final CIT liability, at the rates mentioned before on net income (and being entitled to a refund where the final liability is less than the amount withheld at the 15% rate or being required to pay the deficit should the case be the opposite).

WHT returns do not need to be filed where there are no taxes to declare or pay.

Offsetting of WHT

WHT returns filed on a non-payment basis will be treated as not filed, except if the filer has a refundable tax credit balance over TVU 82,000 (approximately COP 2,612,438,000 as of 2017) to offset the outstanding payment. A six-month deadline applies for the taxpayer to apply the offsetting of the credit balance. Otherwise, late filing penalties will apply.

Self-withholding on some exports

There is a 1% self-withholding tax on exports for the mining, oil, and gas industry. The self-withholding is creditable against the CIT liability.

WHT on interest

Interest payments made abroad on loans or cross-border leasing agreements are subject to a 15% WHT if the loan term is one year or longer. If the loan or cross-border agreement has a term equal to or greater than eight years and it is destined to financing government/private-run infrastructure projects under the conditions set in Law 1508 of 2012, a 5% WHT is triggered.

However, lease agreements for aircraft, ships, and the like, or parts thereof, are subject to a 1% WHT.

Summary WHT chart for payments to non-Colombian entities

Type of payment	WHT rate (%)
Dividends (if paid out of untaxed earnings)	35 plus 5
Taxable interest	5 or 15
Royalties	15
Royalties on software licences	26.4
Technical assistance, consulting, and technical services	15
Other types of payments	15

Colombia

DTT rates

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Taxable interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%) (3)
Non-treaty	35	5/15	15
Treaty:			
Canada	5/15	0/10	10
Chile	0/7	5/15	10
Czech Republic	5/15/25	0/10	10
France (4)	0/5/15	0/10	10 (5)
India	0/5	0/10	0/10
Mexico	0/33	0/10	10
Portugal	10/33	10	10
South Korea	0/5 to 10	0/10	0/10
Spain	0/5	0/10	10
Switzerland	0/15	0/10	10
United Kingdom (4)	0/5/15	0/10	10

Notes

1. The treaty rate depends on the participation of the shareholder in the Colombian company that distributed the dividends.
2. The rate depends on whether the lender is a financial entity or not.
3. If services are locally untaxed, there is no WHT; otherwise, a 10% WHT will apply.
4. Both treaties will presumably apply from 2018 onwards. The incorporation phases are not completed yet.
5. The definition of royalties does not include technical services and consulting services, which might be considered as business profits not subject to withholding. This consideration might be applied in other DTTs as it triggers the 'most favoured nation' clause.

Tax administration

Taxable period

For CIT purposes, the taxable period is the calendar year, with no exceptions being admissible.

Tax returns

CIT return filing due dates are set by the government every year. Usually, they fall in the month of April.

Payment of tax

For CIT purposes, corporate taxpayers are divided into 'large taxpayers' and 'other taxpayers'. Large taxpayers pay their estimated outstanding CIT liability (outstanding after deducting applicable WHT from the estimated final liability) in three instalments over the year in which they file their annual CIT return (usually in February, April, and June). The due date varies according to the last digits of its NIT (Number of Tax Identification).

Other taxpayers pay their estimated outstanding CIT liability in two instalments over the year in which they file their annual CIT return (usually in April and June). The due date varies according to the last digit of its NIT.

Tax audit process

The audit cycle corresponds to the taxable period, which for the case of CIT is one year.

Statute of limitations

The standard statute of limitations is three years (up from two years), from the due date or the date in which the return has been filed if extemporary.

Returns where losses are used or incurred will have a statute of limitations of six years (up from five years). An additional three years statute of limitations is applicable if losses are used in the last two years (loss used in the fifth or sixth year).

The statute of limitations of returns filed by taxpayers subject to the transfer pricing regime will be six years from its filing due date.

The new statute of limitations (three years, six years, or more) should not impact filings made prior to the end of 2016.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

While there are no specific topics to be observed by the tax authorities when performing an audit, usually they look at the formal compliance requirements, the correct application and deductibility of cost and expenses, and the inclusion of all assets of the taxpayer.

Note that income taxpayers subject to taxation on a worldwide basis are required to present an annual return to disclose and identify any form of assets held outside Colombia.

Anti-abuse regulations

Colombian regulations establish some anti-abuse provisions, which allow the tax authority to disregard the transactions considered not to have a valid commercial or business purpose and which tend to modify, reduce, eliminate, or defer the applicable tax consequences.

Under the anti-abuse provisions, the tax authority is allowed to re-classify the nature of the transaction performed by the taxpayer and to assign the tax consequences applicable to the 'real' transaction.

There are special proceeding rules that must be applied if the Colombian Tax Authority defines that a taxpayer has incurred abusive practices. Such proceeding includes issuing an official requirement stating the reasons why the administration considers the taxpayer's practice as abusive and it will only require at least summary/slight/hint evidence. The taxpayer will have a term of three months to reply to the assessment. If the argument is not satisfactory for the administration, another official statement must be issued where the Colombian Tax Authority explains the amendments that must be made to the taxpayer returns and which is, in the authorities opinion, the 'real' transaction.

Other issues**International treaties**

Colombia has entered into OECD-modelled tax conventions with Canada, Chile, Czech Republic, France, India, Mexico, Portugal, South Korea, Spain, Switzerland, and the United Kingdom (the treaties with France and the United Kingdom are not yet in force).

Colombia

Colombia has also entered into an intergovernmental agreement (IGA) for the implementation of the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) with the United States. Agreements for the interchange of tax information have also been entered into with other nations.

Choice of business entity

The most common type of company used in Colombia is the simplified stock company or simplified corporation, known as an SAS (*sociedad por acciones simplificada*). Besides SAS, foreign investors also use branch offices of an offshore entity as their investment vehicles in Colombia.

As a general rule, from a high-level perspective, there are no major differences between a branch office and a subsidiary (such as an SAS) as far as Colombian taxation is concerned.

All the taxes discussed in this summary would apply equally to a branch operation or a subsidiary operation. However, from a commercial perspective, and specifically from the perspective of corporate liability, operating through a branch office means that the head office is exposed to direct liability for all the obligations of the branch, tax obligations included. Operating through a subsidiary means that only the subsidiary is liable for its obligations as a general rule, that is to say that the shareholders are not liable for company obligations. Of corporations, the advisable choice would be an SAS, which is very flexible in nature, easy to incorporate, and can be held by one single shareholder (regular corporations require a minimum of five shareholders).

Mergers/De-mergers

Mergers and de-mergers are tax free, subject to limitations as follows:

- The surviving or the beneficiary entity must be a resident.
- De-mergers must be over units of business/going concern (substance requirement).
- If merger/de-merger participants are unrelated, shareholders owning at least 75% (85% where participants are related) must receive, as a result, shares proportional in value to what they had prior to the merger or de-merger.
- Shareholders must receive at least 90% of value in shares (99% if participants are related).
- Shareholders selling shares received within two years of the merger/de-merger must increase any income tax due on the sale by 30%.

Mergers/de-mergers failing to meet these standards will be treated as taxable dispositions. Where participants are not residents, the tax-free status is available if assets held in Colombia represent 20% or less of the worldwide aggregate of assets of the group.

Congo, Democratic Republic of the

PwC contact

Emmanuel Lebras
PricewaterhouseCoopers Tax & Legal
Immeuble Midema
13, avenue Mongala, Gombe
Kinshasa, Democratic Republic of the Congo
Tel: +242 05 557 76 76
Email: emmanuel.lebras@cg.pwc.com



Significant developments

Double tax treaties (DTTs)

The tax treaties for the avoidance of double taxation and the prevention of fiscal evasion with respect to taxes on incomes between the Democratic Republic of the Congo (DRC) and South Africa, and between the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Belgium, have been effectively implemented.

Taxes on corporate income

Corporate income tax (CIT) is paid on profits realised by a company or an individual that carries out any operational activity in the country.

The Democratic Republic of the Congo levies taxes on resident companies and individuals on a territorial basis (or source basis) of taxation. Foreign-sourced profits (e.g. dividends received from a foreign subsidiary) are thus exempt from CIT.

Non-resident companies or individuals that carry out an activity in the Democratic Republic of the Congo are taxable on profits they realise through permanent establishments (PEs) or fixed establishments that are located in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

The CIT rate is 35% (30% for mining companies).

Minimum income tax

There is a minimum tax of 1% of the yearly turnover for companies other than micro-sized and small-sized companies (*see below for the rates for micro-sized and small-sized companies*).

The minimum tax applies to loss making companies as well as companies with CIT of less than 1% of turnover. Companies that carry on business but realise no turnover in a concerned year are also subject to the minimum income tax as follows:

- 2.5 million Congolese francs (CDF) for large companies.
- CDF 750,000 for medium-sized companies.
- CDF 30,000 for small-sized companies.

Note that turnover includes, *inter alia*, all profits and interest received, as well as exceptional profits, in essence, any credits on the income statement that have the nature of income or gain, as well as capital gain.

Congo, Democratic Republic of the

Micro-sized and small-sized companies

Micro-sized companies are those whose annual turnover is less than CDF 10 million, and small-sized companies are those whose annual turnover is between CDF 10 million and CDF 200 million.

Micro-sized companies are subject to an annual lump-sum tax amounting to CDF 50,000.

Small-sized companies are subject to CIT at the following rates:

- 1% of turnover for the supply of goods.
- 2% of turnover for the supply of services.

Business termination

In the event of business termination, companies pay a lump-sum amount as follows:

- CDF 500,000 for large companies.
- CDF 250,000 for medium-sized companies.
- CDF 30,000 for small-sized companies.

Tax on rental income

Rental income related to buildings, houses, offices, premises, warehouses, etc. is administered at the level of every provincial tax authority. Gross rental income is subject to tax at a flat rate of 22% in the province of Kinshasa.

In order to secure the payment of this tax, the Tax Code has put into practice a withholding tax (WHT) system. In the province of Kinshasa, the tenant is liable to withhold 20% of the rentals paid and to remit this tax to the authority. The tax authority may challenge rentals that are not at arm's length by referring to the rental prices of similar houses.

The rent of buildings and land owned by real estate companies is subject to CIT.

Local income taxes

There are no local or provincial government direct taxes on income (except for the tax on rental income that is administered at the level of provinces).

Corporate residence

Companies incorporated in the Democratic Republic of the Congo are considered resident companies, regardless of where they are managed and controlled.

Permanent establishment (PE)

A non-resident company is deemed to have a PE in the Democratic Republic of the Congo in either of the following cases:

- It has a material place of business (e.g. head office, branch) or any other fixed or permanent installations producing revenues in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.
- Without having a material place of business, it carries out a professional activity under its own name during a period of at least six months.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT rates

The VAT base includes whatever sums, amounts, goods, or services that are received as compensation for an operation; this involves subsidies as well as any other costs, taxes, rights, or any related levies, whatever their nature, excluding the VAT itself. For imports, VAT is normally charged on the customs value of the goods concerned, plus the customs duty and import-related expenses. There are two rates:

- A standard rate of 16%.
- A rate of 0% on exports and assimilated transactions.

VAT exemptions

The main exempted activities include some banking and financial services, education, medical services, charitable and social activities, and transactions that are subject to a specific taxation.

The import of wheat flour, corn, and corn flour; the local sale of bread, wheat flour, corn, and corn flour; the domestic sales of animals; and the import and sale of inputs for agriculture are also VAT-exempt.

Application to non-residents

A non-resident having no PE in the Democratic Republic of the Congo but who raises an invoice on a DRC resident is required to appoint a VAT representative who is based in the Democratic Republic of the Congo and who will be accountable for the payments and collections that rest with the non-resident supplier. Failing to appoint a representative will result in the authorities holding the DRC resident customer liable for the payment of VAT that is due by application of a reverse-charge mechanism.

Mechanisms of VAT

An entrepreneur is entitled to offset VAT paid on purchase of goods and services used for business purposes against VAT charged on sales of goods and/or services. Businesses exempted from VAT on part of their sales are, in principle, entitled to deduct VAT paid on a *pro rata* basis (i.e. the ratio between the turnover related to VATable activities and the global turnover).

No VAT credit is allowed for expenditures not necessary for business purposes, nor on some specific expenditure (e.g. except in some specific circumstances, fuel, accommodation or entertainment for directors and employees, gifts, company cars).

VAT returns must be filed by the 15th day of each month in respect of transactions made the previous month. The net amount of VAT payable must be remitted to the tax authorities together with the return. If VAT paid exceeds VAT charged, the resulting VAT credit can be carried forward.

Refund of VAT can only be requested in some very specific circumstances.

Customs duties

Customs duty on imports

Customs duty on imports is calculated on the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) value of the goods. The customs tariff on imports is the following:

Congo, Democratic Republic of the

Example of goods	Customs tariff rate (%)
Chemical products	
Machine tools	5
Material for transport of merchandise	
Flour	
Aggregate	10
Petrol, diesel, kerosene	
Clothing	
Furniture	20
Cigarettes	

Imported goods are also subject to the following levies at the time of border crossing:

- VAT on imports (wheat flour, corn, and corn flour are exempt from VAT).
- For certain goods, consumption and excise duties.
- Various para-fiscal levies.

Customs regulation also allows for certain suspensive rates, such as temporary admission.

Customs duty on exports

Customs duty on exports applies to certain categories of products produced locally, which are:

- Crude coffee.
- Electric current.
- Mineral products and their concentrates.
- Mineral oils.
- Timber.
- Scrap metals.

The bond value on exports of the said goods is fixed either by ministerial decree upon suggestion of the customs administration, or in the absence of a decree, by reference to the value of the goods when they leave the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

The rates of customs duties on exports are the following:

Example of goods	Customs duty rate (%)
Coffee	1.0
Electrical energy	
Diamond (small-scale mining)	1.5
Gold (small-scale mining)	
Diamond (industrial mining)	3.0
Gold (industrial mining)	
Minerals (copper, nickel, lead, etc.)	5.0
Timber	6.0
Silver	10.0
Platinum	

Congo, Democratic Republic of the

Consumption and excise duties

Scope

The following goods are affected by consumption and excise duties:

- Alcohol and alcoholic drinks.
- Carbonated drinks.
- Mineral oils (petrol, oil, jet A1, diesel, etc.).
- Lubricating oil and lubricant.
- Liquid for hydraulic brakes and other liquids for hydraulic transmissions.
- Perfumes.
- Cosmetics and make-up products.
- Hair preparations.
- Soaps, organic surface-active agents, lubricating preparations, polish, and creams for footwear.
- Plastic articles.
- Rubber articles.
- Tobacco.
- Vehicles.
- Telecommunications industry's products.

Applicability and tax base

Consumption and excise duty is applicable to:

- the production in the Democratic Republic of the Congo of consumer goods subject to duty and
- the import of these products to the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

Consumption and excise duties accrue on imports, as do customs duties and VAT.

On imports, the tax base on consumption and excise duties is the raised CIF value of the customs duties, except for mineral oils, for which the tax base is the average fiscal threshold price.

Rates

The rates of consumption and excise duties vary from 5% to 60% according to the products concerned.

Excise and consumption duties	Tax basis	Rate (%)
Beer	Selling price	27/35
Grape juice	Selling price	30
Cider and poires and other alcoholic beverages	Selling price	30/45
Juice and lemonade	Selling price	8/10/15
Ethylic alcohol unaltered of less than 80%, spirits, and liquors	Selling price	60
Ethylic alcohol unaltered of less than 80%, spirits, and liquors (medical and industrial)	Selling price	5
Ethylic alcohol unaltered of more than 80%, perfumes, and scent	Selling price	15
Aromatic and other grape fruit	Selling price	37
Tobacco manufactured	Ad valorem rate	20/40
Brand new vehicles	Ad valorem rate	2
Old vehicles from 1 to 5 years	Ad valorem rate	5
Old vehicles from more than 5 years	Ad valorem rate	10
Soaps, cigars, cream, and shoes	Ad valorem rate	10

Congo, Democratic Republic of the

Excise and consumption duties	Tax basis	Rate (%)
Beauty products and make-up items	<i>Ad valorem</i> rate	10/15/20
Mobile phone related products	<i>Ad valorem</i> rate	10
Chemical industry products	<i>Ad valorem</i> rate	10
Plastic stuffs (plastic bags and sacks)	<i>Ad valorem</i> rate	20

Para-fiscal taxes

Various para-fiscal taxes shall be collected at the time of the import and/or export of goods in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

The main applicable levies include the following:

- Administrative payment: 2% of the CIF value.
- Congolese Control Office (OCC) payments: 1.5% of the CIF value, plus various other administrative charges (Laboratory and analysis charges: 30 United States dollars [USD] maximum per test).
- *Office de Gestion du Fret Maritime* (OGEFREM) payment: 0.58% of the CIF value.
- Funds for the Promotion of Industry (FPI) charge: 2% of the CIF value.
- Cost of inspection from the Bureau of Inspection, Valuation, Assessment, and Control (BIVAC): 1.5% of the free on board (FOB) value.

Property tax (IF)

Scope

IF is applicable to constructions (i.e. villas, apartments, and other buildings) and land located in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

The person subject to this tax is the owner (bearer of title deed, holding, long leasehold, mining) of the construction on 1 January of the tax year.

The following types of property are exempt from IF:

- The public administrations of states, provinces, and towns, and public businesses disposing of no other resources than those coming from budgetary grants.
- Licensed religious, scientific, or philanthropic institutions.
- Private non-profit making organisations involved in religious, scientific, or philanthropic works and having obtained civil personality.
- Foreign states as far as embassy offices, consulates, or lodgings of diplomats or consuls are concerned (upon condition of reciprocity).

Some constructions and land are, notwithstanding, exempt from IF, notably depending on the status of their owner. From this perspective, the following are exempt from the property tax on goods:

- Constructions and land allocated by the owner exclusively for agriculture or farming, including constructions serving to prepare agricultural or farming products, on the condition that at least 80% of these derive from the farming of the property owner concerned.
- Constructions and land allocated by the owner for non-profit purposes:
 - for the execution of a public service, teaching, scientific research, the setting up of hospitals, hospices, clinics, free clinics, or other similar charitable institutions
 - for chambers of commerce having obtained civil personality, or

Congo, Democratic Republic of the

- for social activity of mutual companies and professional unions (syndicates) having obtained civil personality, with the exception of locales providing accommodation, a public house, or any business.

Tax base

The tax rates vary according to the nature of the goods (villas, buildings of more than one floor, flats, and other buildings) and locality ranks.

For villas, rates are fixed per square metre of area (between USD 0.3 and USD 1.5), while for other taxable items the contribution is determined on an inclusive basis (by floor, by flat, by unused land - in Kinshasa, the rate for one floor is USD 75).

Transfer tax

The transfer of a building in the Democratic Republic of the Congo gives rise to the payment, by the purchaser, of a registration duty amounting to 3% of the building's value for a normal sale.

Stamp taxes

There are no stamp taxes in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

Payroll taxes

The tax on wages is withheld at source by the employer.

Professional salaries tax (Impôt professionnel sur les remunerations or IPR)

Any remuneration paid by a third party, whether public or private, provided it is not part of a service contract, and remuneration paid to executive shareholders, other than those involved in joint stock companies, are subject to payroll taxes and social contributions.

These remunerations includes salaries, wages, fees, benefits that do not represent reimbursement of professional expenses, gratuities, bonuses, and all other payments, fixed or variable, whatever their qualification.

All benefits, except for housing, transport, family allowances, and medical expenses, to the extent that they are legal or reasonable, are added to remunerations.

The taxable basis of the IPR for expatriate employees must not be lesser than the equivalent minimum wage applied in their home country.

The IPR is computed by applying a progressive tax scale. The overall tax shall not exceed, in any case, 30% of the taxable income.

It should be noted that there are other applicable rates depending on the activity or the nature of the compensations paid as remuneration:

- Proportional (10%): Applicable on severance pay.
- Proportional (15%): Applicable on income of casual or temporary workers.

A rebate of 2% applies on the tax amount in terms of the number of the dependants.

Exceptional salaries tax (Impôt exceptionnel sur les rémunérations or IER)

Employers of expatriate employees are subject to a tax of 25% on the expatriates' remuneration (10% for mining companies). This amount is not deductible for corporate

Congo, Democratic Republic of the

tax purposes, except for mining companies. This tax was established to discourage employers from hiring expatriate staff. Expatriate staff are comprised of employees from countries other than those bordering the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

Filing and payment obligations for IER are identical as for IPR. Employers are required to file a return for payroll taxes on the 15th day of the month following the payment of the salaries. An annual payroll tax return also needs to be submitted on the 15th day of the year following the year of the payment of the salaries.

Failure or default or delay in paying due taxes gives rise to:

- Tax penalties: 20% to 40% of the tax amount due.
- Tax interest: 4% per month of the tax amount due for late payment.

Social and employment contributions

Social and employment contributions are as follows:

- National insurance fund (*Institut National de Sécurité Sociale* or INSS): 3.5% for the employees' share (withheld at source by the employer) and 9% for the employer's share.
- National office for professional training (*Institut National de Préparation Professionnelle* or INPP): INPP contribution is paid only by the employer at:
 - 3% for state-owned companies and private companies with up to 50 employees.
 - 2% for private companies with 51 to 300 employees.
 - 1% for private companies with over 300 employees.
- National office of employment (*Office National de l'Emploi* or ONEM): ONEM contribution is paid only by the employer at 0.2%.

The deadline to file and pay INSS, INPP, and ONEM return is the 15th day of the month following the month where the salary has been paid. In this regard, a single return is filed.

Business tax on pension capital

The Finance Act 2016 has introduced a business tax of 10% based on pension capital. This tax applies to companies that implement a supplementary pension scheme in favour of employees of a certain category. The tax is triggered by the actual payment of the pension to the retired person and not at the time of their constitution (administrative position).

Branch income

Tax rates on branch profits are the same as on corporate profits. However, the costs incurred abroad by the head office of the branch are not deductible in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, and the branch is liable for taxation of deemed distributed profits on top of the CIT. On profits realised, a branch will pay both the 35% CIT and a 20% tax based on 50% of the net profits after deduction of CIT.

Income determination

Taxable income consists of profits from any industrial, commercial, agricultural, or real estate operations entered into by a taxpayer in the Democratic Republic of the Congo,

Congo, Democratic Republic of the

as well as any increases in the net assets as a result of such activities and any increases derived from capital gains, either realised or not, of any nature and origin.

Inventory valuation

Since adhesion of the Democratic Republic of the Congo into the Organisation for the Harmonisation of Business Law in Africa (OHADA) law treaty effective from 12 September 2012, or as from 1 January 2015 as far as accounting matters are involved, the inventory valuation methods permitted are as follows:

- The weighted average cost method.
- Last in first out (LIFO).

Capital gains

There is no specific tax regime applicable to capital gains in DRC Tax Law.

Capital gains are included in the corporate taxable basis of the local entity benefitting from the capital gain and, as such, subject to the 35% CIT (30% for mining companies).

Dividend income

Local-sourced dividends received by a local company are subject to a 20% income tax rate under standard law. Of the gross dividends received by resident companies, 90% are excluded from the CIT base, provided that such dividends have been subject to the 20% WHT.

Interest income

Local-sourced interest received by local companies is subject to the standard CIT regime.

Royalty income

The DRC Tax Law defines royalties as any kind of remuneration paid for the use, or for the concession, of a copyright on art works, scientific works, film works, brands, charts, any design or formula, or any secret process or recipe, as well as for the use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment and for intellectual property (IP) in any industrial, commercial, or scientific field.

The net amount of royalties is subject to WHT at the rate of 20%.

The tax base of royalties is calculated by deducting 30% from the royalties invoiced (i.e. the taxable basis will be 70% of the royalties invoiced).

Foreign income

If an income is considered as foreign-sourced, by application of the territoriality principle, it is not taxable in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

Deductions

To arrive at taxable income, a taxpayer may deduct all costs actually incurred and which have served in the production of income of the company during the year.

Depreciation

Depreciation of fixed assets used in the company's operations may be deducted. Depreciation rates are as follows:

Congo, Democratic Republic of the

Nature of the good	Depreciation rate (%)
Buildings	2 to 5 (depending on the materials used)
Machinery and equipment	10
Vehicles	20 to 25 (depending on its use)
Fixtures, facilities	10

Item's nature	Useful lives adopted (years)
Building - general purpose or heavy equipment	20 to 25
Building - specific purpose	8
Computer equipment	3 to 5
Software	3 to 5
Motor vehicles	4 or 5
Furniture and fittings	8 or 10
Office equipment	10

As per the OHADA accounting law, however, assets should be depreciated as per the practice of the specific industry so as to depreciate each category of asset over the related normal expected useful life.

Goodwill

There is no specific provision relating to depreciation of goodwill in DRC Tax Law.

However, it is generally agreed that taxpayers can amortise goodwill in accordance with the linear system. The amortisation of goodwill rate is at the discretion of the taxpayer, but with the risk that the tax authorities can assess the rate otherwise.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are deductible, provided they are staggered over three or four years.

Interest expenses

Interest costs on funds borrowed from third parties and invested in the company's operations are, in principle, deductible. Further to the tax authorities, the deduction, in principle, requires an effective payment.

Please note that if the borrower is a private limited company and the lender is one of its shareholders, the interests on loans paid are not deductible from the CIT basis.

Moreover, assuming the terms of the loan are at arm's length, the interest expense will be tax deductible in the Democratic Republic of the Congo provided that (i) the interest rate applied is less than the average international interbank market rate in the month the payment of the principal is made and (ii) the repayment of the principal takes place within five years from when it has been made available.

Bad debt

As a general rule, any kind of provisions (e.g. for bad debts) may not be deducted to arrive at taxable income.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions or donations are not deductible.

Fines and penalties

Legal or administrative fines of any nature are not deductible.

Congo, Democratic Republic of the

Taxes

Income taxes are not deductible.

Other significant items

The following are examples of other expenses that may be deducted to arrive at taxable income:

- Rents actually paid and rental expenses linked to buildings or parts of buildings used in the exercise of the activity and any overhead derived from their maintenance, lighting, etc.
- Overhead costs from maintenance of furniture and equipment used in connection with the company's activities.
- Wages, salaries, bonuses, and allowances of employees and workers used in the operation, as well as benefits in kind if these have been added to remunerations paid.
- Professional expenses incurred for the purpose of acquiring or maintaining income or earnings.

The following are examples of other expenses that may not be deducted to arrive at taxable income:

- Expenses of a personal nature (i.e. for private purposes), such as accommodation, school fees, leave indemnities, and any other expenses not necessarily incurred in the business.
- Expenses linked to rental properties as a landlord as well as related depreciation expenses.

Net operating losses

The Finance Act for 2016 significantly amended the rules applicable to the offsetting and carryover of business losses. Henceforth, the new wording of Article 42-1° of the legislative-order n° 69/009, dated 10 February 1969, pertaining to the scheduled income taxes:

- repeals the prior authorisation of the tax administration to the offsetting of the losses carried over, but
- limits the offsetting to 60% of the tax profits made in the tax period prior to applying the deduction of said business losses, and
- no longer fixes a time limit for carrying over business losses.

There is no carryback loss regime in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

Payments to foreign affiliates

As a general rule, payments to foreign affiliates should be at arm's length and transfer pricing documentation must be provided.

In respect of payments made by a local company to a foreign company for services (e.g. management services, technical assistance services), such expenses are deductible, provided that:

- the services rendered can be clearly identified
- the services cannot be rendered by a local company, and
- the amount paid for the service is not overstated and is commensurate to the nature of the service itself.

Congo, Democratic Republic of the

Under the notion of abnormal acts of management, in addition to expenses, any form of benefits or aid granted to third parties without equivalent consideration for the company will be taxable, such as:

- Payments in the form of mark-ups or markdowns of purchases or sales.
- Payments of excessive royalties without any equivalent consideration.
- Income waivers (sales at a reduced price, free supply of services, grant of interest-free loans or loans bearing insufficient interest).
- Debt or commission waivers.
- Debt forgiveness.
- Benefits disproportionate to the service rendered.

Benefits or aids granted to companies within the same group may be deemed as normal acts of management, provided that the company shows the existence of its own interest in granting such benefits or aids. The sole general interest of the group is not sufficient to justify such practices.

Group taxation

There is no group taxation regime per the DRC tax legislation.

Transfer pricing

The following specific transfer pricing requirements are provided by the Tax Code:

- Interests on loans are not considered as deductible expenses for the borrower if the borrower is a private limited company and the lender is a shareholder.
- Where a local company is directly or indirectly controlled by a foreign company, any abnormal advantage given to the latter or related person is considered as an indirect distribution of profits and is then added back to the profits of the local company.
- In respect of payments made by a local company to a foreign company, for services (management services, technical assistance services), the Tax Code provides that such expenses may be deductible if (i) the services rendered can be clearly identified, (ii) the services cannot be rendered by a local company, and (iii) the amount paid for the service is not overstated and is commensurate to the nature of the service itself.

Finance Law 2015 imposes an obligation for companies established in the Democratic Republic of the Congo to have transfer pricing documentation on operating transactions with their affiliated companies located abroad. However, Finance Law 2015 only provides general guidelines for the information to be provided (i.e. structure of the group, selection of the most appropriate transfer pricing method).

Thin capitalisation

There are no thin capitalisation rules in the DRC tax legislation. However, it is provided in the Mining Code, from a general perspective, that, for the holder of a mining licence, the ratio of the funds borrowed against the amount of own funds does not exceed 75/25.

Moreover, the OHADA Treaty provides that shareholders' equity should be above half of the company's authorised share capital.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

No specific provision relating to CFCs are provided for in DRC law.

Tax credits and incentives

Investment Code

The Investments Code allows for a certain number of tax, customs, and general order measures designed to favour direct investments (notably a CIT holiday during a defined investment period that would differ depending on the location of the investments).

The preferential tax treatment measures of the Investments Code apply to direct investments and/or to entities that carry them out.

The regime of the Investments Code does not apply to numerous sectors, notably:

- Mining and hydrocarbon.
- Banking and insurance.
- Trade.

In order to take advantage of the provisions of the Investments Code, the following conditions must be fulfilled by the investor:

- The investor must be a Congolese legal entity.
- The investment must be at least USD 200,000.
- The investing company must comply with the rules and regulations relating to environment.
- The investing company must undertake to train local personnel in technical and executive duties.
- The investing company must undertake to create an added value of 35% of its initial investment (within a stipulated time period to be agreed).

The application file is examined by the National Agency for the Promotion of Investments in the Democratic Republic of the Congo (ANAPI) and then sent to the Minister of Finance, who decides on the grant of the advantages foreseen in the Investments Code to the applicant, by the way of a Ministerial Order.

Mining

The Mining Code, completed by the Mining Regulations, sets out a preferential customs and fiscal regime that deviates on some important points from the standard regime.

The tax rules set-up by the Mining Code are supposed to be exhaustive and exclusive (it provides for all the taxes and customs duties owed to the Treasury by eligible entities, to the exclusion of any other form of taxation) and stable. This regime applies to all holders of a mining title or career, or for which a mining title or career is established, as well as to (i) affiliated companies carrying out mining activities and (ii) sub-contractors carrying out mining activities resulting exclusively from contracts concluded with the bearer of the mining title.

Among other tax preferential features of the Mining Code, the following apply:

- A reduced CIT rate of 30%.
- Absence, under conditions, of WHT on interest paid in relation to loans denominated in foreign currency and concluded abroad.

Congo, Democratic Republic of the

- A reduced 10% WHT rate for dividends.
- A reduced 10% exceptional tax for expatriates' remuneration.
- A possibility to deduct some specific provisions.

The holder of a mining licence is also liable to mining royalties, computed on the basis of the amount of sales minus the cost of transport, analysis in relation to the quality control of the commercial product for sale, insurance, and cost relating to the sale transaction.

Hydrocarbons

The tax regime of oil companies is mainly provided in the production sharing contracts as well as in the Ordinance-Law 081-013 of 2 April 1981 bearing general regulations regarding Mining and Hydrocarbon.

The tax regime of oil companies is defined by the Law 15/012 dated 1 August 2015 pertaining to the general regime of Hydrocarbon.

Foreign tax credit

No specific provision relating to foreign tax credits is provided for in DRC law.

Withholding taxes

The following DRC-sourced payments are subject to a WHT in the Democratic Republic of the Congo:

- Dividends.
- Royalties.
- Interest. Note that if the interest is paid to a local company, the WHT does not apply since the interest is included in the taxable income of the company charging such interest.
- Directorship fees.
- Service fees paid to foreign individuals or entities not established in the Democratic Republic of the Congo.

The Democratic Republic of the Congo has entered into DTTs with Belgium and South Africa. However, there are still discussions from the DRC tax authorities about their effective entry into force.

WHT rate and payments

The standard rate of WHT on dividends, royalties, interest, and directorship fees is 20%, which is based on the gross amount of sums paid.

If the payee does not withhold the tax from the amount invoiced and pays the tax of 20% directly, then the tax authorities consider that the basis of the 20% tax is composed of the amount invoiced plus the amount of the tax.

Consequently, in the case that the DRC company takes in charge the corresponding WHT, the WHT rate will be 25% (20/80) and the amount of tax will not be tax-deductible.

Congo, Democratic Republic of the

For royalties, the WHT is charged on the net amount of the royalties paid. The tax authorities consider that the net amount of royalties is calculated by deducting 30% from the royalties invoiced (i.e. the taxable basis will be 70% of the royalties invoiced).

The rate of WHT on amounts paid as compensation for services provided by foreign individuals/entities is 14%, which is based on the gross amount of sums paid.

The tax treaties for the avoidance of double taxation and the prevention of fiscal evasion with respect to taxes on incomes between the Democratic Republic of the Congo and South Africa, and between the Democratic Republic of the Congo and Belgium, have been effectively implemented.

These treaties provide for reduced rates for dividends, interest, and royalties. It is also generally agreed that, by application of treaty, services furnished by providers being tax resident of those countries and being not established in the Democratic Republic of the Congo should not be subject to the 14% services fees WHT.

The table below provides a summary of different WHT rates:

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends (1)	Interest	Royalties	Services
Resident	10/20	N/A	20	N/A
Non-resident (not established)	10/20	0/20 (3)	20	14
Treaty:				
Belgium	10/15	0/10	10	N/A
South Africa	5/15 (2)	0/10	10	0/14 (4)

Notes

1. A reduced 10% WHT rate for dividends is applied in the mining sector.
2. The WHT charged shall not exceed 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 15% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
3. Interest paid by mining companies for loans borrowed in foreign currency abroad are exempt from WHT.
4. The term 'permanent establishment' likewise encompasses: ...the furnishing of services, including consultancy services, by an enterprise through employees or other personnel engaged by an enterprise for such purpose, but only where activities of that nature continue (for the same or a connected project) within the contracting state for a period or periods exceeding in the aggregate 183 days in any 12-month period commencing or ending in the fiscal year concerned.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxable period is 1 January to 31 December. This duration can be less than 12 months for the first accounting period beginning in the course of the first half of the calendar year. The same duration can also be more than 12 months for the first accounting period beginning in the course of the second half of the calendar year.

Tax returns

The yearly CIT return is due by 30 April of the following year.

Payment of tax

Final payment of CIT is required when submitting the yearly tax return, which is due by 30 April of the following year.

Congo, Democratic Republic of the

CIT is payable in local currency through a DRC bank account by a wire transfer to the bank account of the Public Treasury. Consequently, in order to operate in the Democratic Republic of the Congo, the opening of a bank account in a DRC bank is mandatory. Moreover, the tax authorities require the bank account number of the applicant in order to grant a taxpayer number.

The collection of CIT is performed on an instalment basis. Collection by way of prepayment has been abrogated.

Instalments of corporate tax

Instalments, in respect of CIT, apply to taxpayers who come under the supervision of two specific kinds of tax departments: the Directorate General (DGE), the department of the tax authorities in charge of the most important taxpayers, and the *Centre des Impôts* (CDI), tax centres.

These taxpayers have to pay two instalments each representing 40% of the CIT paid during the previous fiscal year (including the amounts assessed by the tax authorities). This, therefore, totals 80% of the CIT actually paid in the previous year. The first instalment must be paid before 1 August, and the second instalment before 1 December. Both payments are offset against the final CIT due for the fiscal year. The balance is paid when the tax return is submitted.

Small-sized companies shall make an advance payment amounting to 60% no later than on 31 January of the year following the one of the realisation of the concerned income. The balance payment is henceforth to be made no later than on 30 April. As a reminder, the rate of the CIT applicable to small-sized companies is 1% based on the turnover for enterprises selling goods and 2% for enterprises providing services.

Micro-sized companies shall pay an annual lump-sum tax amounting to CDF 50,000, no later than on 30 April of the year following the one of the realisation of the income.

Tax audit process

In practice, there is a tax audit every year.

Also, it happens that a taxpayer is subject to several controls (punctual, general, counter-verification).

Statute of limitations

Since 27 February 2013, a company may get audited up to four years after submission of a tax return (previously five years).

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax authorities shall discuss any relevant topic in relation to any tax.

There is no general statutory system of advance rulings.

Congo, Republic of

PwC contact

Prosper Bizitou
PricewaterhouseCoopers Tax & Legal
88 Avenue du Général de Gaulle
Pointe Noire, Republic of Congo
Tel: +242 05 534 09 07
Email: prosper.bizitou@cg.pwc.com



Significant developments

Further to the promulgation and publication of the 2017 Finance Act, the following new tax measures have been introduced/revised:

- Amendment to transfer pricing provisions, as follows:
 - Increase the amount of turnover triggering the obligation to produce transfer pricing documentation to 500 million *Coopération financière en Afrique centrale* (Central African CFA) francs (XAF) (previously XAF 100 million).
 - Setting up of a specific audit for transfer pricing.
 - Setting up of a lighter transfer pricing documentation filing requirement, to be transmitted to the administration within six months from the filing of the summary financial statements.
 - Setting up of a maximum three-year validity period for prior agreements on price, under certain conditions.
 - Confirmation of the five different methods to set up the arm's-length price, derived from the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) recommendations.
 - Definition of the applicable penalties in case of non-production or of insufficient production of the documents required as part of a transfer pricing audit.
- Confirmation of the administrative doctrine on the final tax nature of the deemed profit tax.
- Introduction of a penalty (XAF 3 million) for failure to indicate the administrative or forecast value of the contracts in the contracts by oil-subcontractors.
- Enhanced coercive measures for the delay of filing tax returns.
- Precision on the applicable penalty (XAF 2 million per document) for failure to translate accounting documents.
- Reduction of the time limit for the taxpayer to appeal against a tax audit department decision to one month (previously three months).
- Precision on the due date for the dividends tax payment (i.e. within three months from the decision of the assembly deciding on the distribution of revenue targeted in article 1 of CGI volume 2, book 3).
- Reducing rent tax to 5% annually, which will now be paid quarterly by 20 March, 20 June, 20 September, and 20 December of each year (previously one twelfth of the annual rents).
- Exemption of the tax on the transfer of funds for the purchase of foreign currencies by approved exchange offices.
- Precision on the triggering event for the tax on the transfer of funds on the sale of foreign currencies or the delivery to oneself or to third parties of foreign currencies and the debit of the sums in foreign currencies for payments by credit cards or other electronic means relating to bank accounts opened in the Republic of Congo.
- Increase in the terminal tax on incoming international traffic in electronic communications.

Taxes on corporate income

Congolese registered companies are taxed on the territoriality principle. As a result, Congolese companies engaged in business outside of the Republic of Congo are not taxed in the Republic of Congo on the related profits.

In the absence of a tax treaty stating otherwise, a non-resident company is liable for corporate income tax (CIT) on income realised in the Republic of Congo or derived from or resulting from work/services of any nature supplied or used in the Republic of Congo.

The standard CIT rate in the Republic of Congo is 30%, with certain exceptions.

A withholding tax (WHT) of 15% or 20% is imposed on income sourced in the Republic of Congo that is derived by foreign companies not necessarily engaged in activities in the Republic of Congo (*see the Withholding taxes section for more information*).

Minimum tax

The minimum tax payable is 1% of the annual turnover and cannot be less than XAF 1 million (XAF 500,000 if annual turnover is less than XAF 10 million).

A 2% minimum tax is payable by companies showing losses during two consecutive fiscal years. The 2% rate is applied to the sum of gross turnovers and products and benefits realised by the company in the most recent year in which it earned a profit. The 2% tax is not deductible for CIT purposes. However, in a company's first profit-making year after incurring the losses, half of the 2% tax is deductible.

Industry specific rates

Companies in the following sectors are exempt from CIT:

- Agriculture.
- Agro pastoral.
- Poultry or fishing.

A CIT rate of 25% applies for microfinance companies and private schools organised as a company.

A CIT rate of 30% applies for mining companies and real estate companies.

A CIT rate of 35% is applied on a deemed profit equal to 22% of the total gross remuneration (i.e. an effective tax rate of 7.70% of the taxable turnover made in the Republic of Congo) derived from services rendered by:

- Foreign companies that qualify for this simplified tax regime.
- Local companies and branches that realise more than 70% of their annual turnover with oil companies and oil services companies (in this case, the deemed profit tax is regarded as a final burden).
- Catering activities performed or delivered on petroleum sites.

Note that these companies revert to the general taxation regime the second year after the turnover realised with oil and gas sector companies becomes less than 70% of their annual turnover.

A substantiated request shall be made to the Director General of Taxation between 10 October and 20 October of the second year, who shall reply, at the latest, by 15 December of the same year.

Headquarters operations of foreign companies

The headquarters operations of foreign enterprises taxation regime is subject to prior approval by the tax authorities.

If enacted, headquarters operations of foreign enterprises and international groups will be granted a favourable tax status in the Republic of Congo. For those that qualify, CIT is charged on a deemed profit equivalent to a prescribed percentage of headquarters expenses, the percentage of which is currently unknown.

To qualify, the headquarters must be registered under the form of a public limited company or branch and must act solely for the benefit of the group in the area of management, control, or coordination.

Global flat taxation

The global flat tax is at 7% (of the annual turnover) or 10% (of the annual margin) and applies in lieu of the standard CIT rate. It is calculated on the annual turnover of very small and small enterprises taxable under the flat rate regime, whose turnover does not exceed XAF 100 million.

Local income taxes

See Business tax in the Other taxes section.

Corporate residence

A company is considered resident in the Republic of Congo if it has its registered office or principal office for all its activities in the Republic of Congo.

Permanent establishment (PE)

There is no general definition for a PE. However, a PE has been defined by the double tax treaties (DTTs) signed between the Republic of Congo and France and the Customs and Economic Union of Central Africa (UDEAC) to include a place of management, a branch, an office, a factory, a workshop, and a mine, oil or gas well, quarry, or other place of extraction of natural resources.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The Congolese VAT rate is 18%. In addition to VAT, a surtax calculated at the rate of 5% applies to the amount of VAT, which must be invoiced and paid at the same time as the VAT. Therefore, the VAT rate is globally 18.9%. The surtax is not deductible (final cost).

A reduced VAT at the rate of 5% is levied on importation.

Under the provisions of the VAT Law, all economic activities conducted in the Republic of Congo are subject to VAT, regardless of their purpose, profitability, or the legal status of the business performing them, and irrespective of whether these activities are habitual, occasional, or originate in the Republic of Congo or from a foreign country.

Congo, Republic of

Therefore, any person, natural or legal, engaged in an industrial, commercial, or professional activity is subject to VAT unless specifically exempt by law.

Section 8 of the VAT Law states that a service is considered as provided in the Republic of Congo when the service is used or exploited in the Republic of Congo.

In principle, an entrepreneur is entitled to credit the VAT paid on purchases of goods, equipment, and services for use in business (input VAT) against the total of the tax charges to one's customers for deliveries made and services rendered (output VAT).

Taxpayers not exclusively carrying out transactions giving rise to a VAT deduction shall deduct VAT proportionally on the portion of the income pertaining to taxable transactions.

VAT payers carrying structural VAT credit have the obligation to do inventories in the presence of tax administration representatives for companies in October, failure to which the VAT credit shall be cancelled.

VAT payers have the obligation to provide an excerpt of their VAT trial balance of each account on VAT in accordance with the accounting system used by the company, failure to which all VAT deductions shall be added back.

Taxpayers without a Tax Identification Number (NIU) will lose the right to deduct the VAT on custom clearance duties on goods.

Exporters subject to VAT who realise more than 80% of their sale transactions abroad are obligated to withhold VAT paid on the purchases of goods and services (the list of exporters entitled to withhold VAT will be published by the tax authorities).

VAT resulting from tax assessment is not deductible.

VAT paid in cash in connection with invoices exceeding XAF 500,000 is not deductible.

A VAT return must be filed on a monthly basis before the 20th day of every month.

Customs duties

When applicable, import duties are payable at rates ranging from 5% to 30% on the customs value of imported goods. Customs value is calculated on the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) level.

Customs duties rates

Group	Rates (%)
Basic necessities	5
Raw materials and capital goods	10
Intermediate and miscellaneous goods	20
Consumer goods	30

Additional entry taxes

Additional entry taxes apply on the importation of goods, such as:

- Economic and Monetary Community of Central Africa (CEMAC) integration tax: 1% on CIF value.

- Statistic tax: 0.2% on CIF value.
- Organisation for the Harmonisation of Business Law in Africa (OHADA) contribution: 0.05% on CIF value.
- Economic Community of Central African States (CEEAC) contribution: 0.04% on CIF value.

2% customs duties reduced rate

In addition to a VAT exemption on imports, as an exceptional measure, a 2% customs duty reduced rate on imports of machinery and equipment used for agriculture, flower, forest, and fish industries, as well as fertilisers and other goods necessary for agriculture, is applicable.

Computer royalty

A 2% computer royalty, to cover expenses incurred by the Customs Administration on computer data processing, is applicable without exception or exemption to all importation and exportation of goods. The royalty applies on the customs taxable value of any imported or exported goods in the Republic of Congo.

Excise taxes

Excise duties on all locally made products are due at the rate of 10%, while imported goods are subject to excise duty at the rate of 25%.

Imported non-alcoholic beverages are subject to excise duties following specific customs classification.

Land tax on built properties

Land tax is payable annually on built properties and is due from the owner. However, properties built for the purpose of accommodation are exempt for ten years, and properties built for business purposes are exempt for five years. The effective rate is determined every year by the local council.

The land tax is levied on the rental value after a deduction of 75% (decline, maintenance, and repair expenses) for properties built for business purposes. The land tax is levied on the cadastral value after a deduction of 75% (decline, maintenance, and repair expenses) for properties built for accommodation purposes.

Land tax on non-built properties

Land tax is payable annually on non-built properties and is due from the owner. However, properties intended for plantations and breeding are temporarily exempt for a three to ten year range. The effective rate is determined every year by the local council.

The land tax is levied on 50% of the cadastral value, determined every year by the Ministry of Finances. The land tax is arbitrarily assessed by hectares in rural areas according to the nature of the plantations.

Rent tax

Rent tax is at the rate of 5% on the annual rent, paid quarterly by 20 March, 20 June, 20 September, and 20 December of each year.

For new lease agreements, the rent tax is due at the end of the quarter (*as above*) following the date of use calculated on the proportion of the rents due until the end of the year.

Congo, Republic of

The rent tax is imposed on the occupant of the premises (whether the occupant is the owner, a tenant, or a subtenant).

The rent tax is paid by the tenant on behalf of the owner, or by the subtenant on behalf of the tenant. The tenant/subtenant has the legal obligation to pay this tax on behalf of the lessor. Tenant and subtenants make a quarterly deduction in March, June, September, and December from all the rents due to the owner.

A 50% fine, assessed on the amount of the tax, is due for any late payment of the rent tax.

Registration fees and stamp duties

Lease agreement registration fees amount to 3% of the value of the annual rent paid during the tax year, including premises charges if any. 'Additional centimes' also apply at a 5% rate of the registration fees. Stamp duties and registration fees should be paid for the total duration of the lease agreement. In the case where the lease agreement is renewed, stamp duties and registration fees should be paid for the renewable period.

Stamp duty ranges from XAF 200 to XAF 20,000 on certain documents.

Examples of documents that are subject to stamp duty include:

- Letters of agreement and other letters that are prepared for use as evidence of act, fact, or condition of civil nature.
- Notarial deeds and their copies.
- Visas and flight tickets.

The following fees for the registration of contracts are due within three months from date of signature:

- Purchase orders for public contracts at the rate of 2% for contracts with a value exceeding XAF 10 million.
- Subcontracts in the building construction and public work sector at a fixed fee of XAF 100,000.
- Insurance contracts are registered free of charge and failure to register such contracts will be subject to penalty at the fixed fee of XAF 3 million.
- A fixed fee of XAF 1 million for the registration of every oil services contract with foreign companies and their sub-contractors before the execution of the contract.
- All insurance policies carried out by oil, mining, and telephone companies are subject to registration free of charge; failure to register will result in penalties that total XAF 3 million.
- Registration fee on lease of movables and immovables used for habitation or commercial purposes at the rate of 3%.
- Registration fee on the transfer of rights in a lease at the rate of 10%.

Private contracts, as well as contracts signed abroad or in jurisdictions where registration is not required, do not have to be registered within three months after their signature. They can be registered at any time.

Insurance contracts shall be registered and tax on insurance paid on the 20th day of the month following the insurance subscription. All importers have an obligation to insure imported equipment with local insurance companies.

Transfer of company shares are subject to a 5% registration fee.

The direct or indirect transfer of assets or social rights of Congolese companies is also subject to a registration duty of 5% calculated on the value of the assets transferred and social rights of these companies. This registration duty is also due in the event of change of control of the company by a change of at least 60% shareholding.

Payroll taxes

Single tax on remuneration

A single tax, at the rate of 7.5% on the gross salary of resident employees and non-resident seafarers' employees, shall be borne by the employer. The tax is 6% on the gross salary of non-resident, non-seafarers' employees. This tax is payable on the 20th day of the following month after the remunerations were due.

Social contributions

The employer shall be liable for the following social contributions:

- Family allowance fixed at the rate of 10.035% of gross salary, benefits in kind inclusive, capped at XAF 7.2 million annually.
- Work accident contribution fixed at the rate of 2.25% on gross salary, benefits in kind inclusive, capped at XAF 7.2 million annually.
- Old age, invalidity, and death insurance fixed at the rate of 8% of gross salary, benefits in kind inclusive, capped at XAF 14.4 million annually.

Oil and gas

Specific rules and caps apply for the upstream (production) oil and gas industry.

Tax on pollution

The tax on pollution is payable by petroleum and mining extracting companies in the production phase, at the rate of 0.2% on the annual turnover.

This tax constitutes a non-deductible expense for the extracting mining/hydrocarbon company in the production phase.

This tax is due in the course of the year and payable quarterly by instalment, proportionally to the production realised during the just-ended quarter and not later than the 20th day of the month following the end of the quarter.

Business tax

The business tax (*'patente'*, in French) is a tax collected for local communities.

Legal entities that carry out, in the Republic of Congo, a commercial activity, industrial activity, or any other activity not included in the statutory exemptions are subject to business tax.

The taxable basis of the business tax is:

- For taxpayers under the general regime: The annual turnover, excluding taxes of the previous fiscal year declared or assessed by the administration, for fiscal years ended on 31 December of the year N-1 and to be filed to the tax administration between 10 April and 20 April of the year N.
- For taxpayers that do not realise turnover: All operating expenses in the Republic of Congo.

Congo, Republic of

Newly registered companies in their first calendar year are exempt from paying business tax.

Foreign companies subject to the deemed profit tax regime are taxed for the entire year from the start of operations in the Republic of Congo on the basis of the estimated contract value of their services.

The business tax is payable on the basis of graduated rates as follows:

Annual turnover (XAF)	Rate
Below 1,000,000	XAF 10,000
1,000,001 to 20,000,000	0.75%
20,000,001 to 40,000,000	0.65%
40,000,001 to 100,000,000	0.45%
100,000,001 to 300,000,000	0.20%
300,000,001 to 500,000,000	0.15%
500,000,001 to 1,000,000,000	0.14%
1,000,000,001 to 3,000,000,000	0.135%
3,000,000,001 to 20,000,000,000	0.125%
Above 20,000,000,000	0.045%

Business tax is due for the 12-month period from 1 January to 31 December of the taxation year and must be paid in full by the taxpayer, not later than 20 April of each year. Beyond this date, the taxpayer is liable to a penalty of 100% of the amount in excess of the principal amount.

Business tax due by foreign companies subject to the deemed profit tax is payable within 15 days after the beginning of activities. Otherwise, a penalty of 100% is applied.

Business tax paid to the Inland Revenue is not refundable.

Tax on company-owned cars

The tax on company-owned cars applies to the previous fiscal year company-owned cars and is due on 20 March at the latest.

With the exception of estate cars, private cars of companies falling into the category of own use cars for the issuance of vehicle registration documents are subject to tax.

The tax rates vary from XAF 200,000 for engine ratings not over nine horsepower, to XAF 500,000 for the rest.

Cars registered more than ten years ago are exempt from tax.

Branch income

70% of the net profits made by branch offices and foreign companies carrying out business are automatically considered as distributed profits and subject to tax on dividends at the rate of 15%.

Income determination

Taxable income is based on financial statements prepared according to standard statements of the OHADA treaty.

Business expenses are generally deductible, unless specifically excluded by law.

Inventory valuation

Stocks are valued at cost price. However, if the market price is lower than the cost price, the undertaking shall make provisions for depreciation of inventory.

Capital gains

Capital gains are treated as ordinary business income and are taxed at the standard CIT rate of 30%. However, a capital gain realised on the disposal of a fixed asset in the course of trading is excluded from income for a period of three years if the taxpayer reinvests the gain in new fixed assets for the business.

If the business is totally or partially transferred or discontinued, only half of the net capital gain is taxed if the event occurs less than five years after the start-up or purchase of the business and only one-third of the gain is taxed if the event occurs five years or more after the business is started or purchased. However, the total gain is taxed if the business is not carried-on in any form.

Capital gains realised by non-residents on transfers of shares of Congolese companies are subject to taxation at the rate of 20%. This tax shall be paid upon registration of the deed of transfer of the considered shares. Under such sale transactions, the seller, the buyer, and the company whose shares are transferred are jointly and severally liable for the levied tax.

Net capital gains realised as part of a direct or indirect transfer of social assets and/or rights resulting in a change of control of a Congolese company become subject to CIT.

Dividend income

Dividends are treated as ordinary business income and are taxed at the standard CIT rate of 30% for resident corporations.

After three years, profits credited to the non-compulsory reserve are considered to be dividends and are, accordingly, subject to the 15% WHT on dividends.

Amounts claimed as a result of a tax adjustment and added back to revenue, if not invested in the company, are subject to tax on dividend.

Inter-company dividends

Dividends received from a Congolese company (DivCo) by a commercial company incorporated in the Republic of Congo (HoldCo) are exempt from CIT and subject to a final 15% WHT if the following conditions are met:

- HoldCo and DivCo are incorporated in the CEMAC.
- HoldCo holds 25% of the capital of DivCo.
- HoldCo holds the shares for at least two years from the date of purchase.

However, 10% of dividends that are deemed to represent the share of cost and expenses are included in the taxable profits of HoldCo and liable for the CIT.

Congo, Republic of

If the above conditions are not met, dividends received from a Congolese company by another Congolese company are subject to a 15% WHT, which is an advance payment of the recipient's CIT.

Interest income

Subject to any specific provisions, interest paid or deemed to be paid is subject to a WHT at the rate of 20% of the interest paid.

The interest paid is deductible for CIT purposes for the Congolese company to the limit of 20% of the taxable profit before deduction of the expenses in question.

Royalty income

Subject to any specific provisions, royalties paid or deemed to be paid are subject to a WHT at the rate of 20% of the royalties paid.

The royalties paid are deductible for CIT purposes for the Congolese company to the limit of 20% of the taxable profit before deduction of the expenses in question.

Foreign income

Resident companies are taxed only on income (except for dividends received abroad) derived from their activities carried out in the Republic of Congo.

Deductions

Generally, a deduction is allowed for all expenditures incurred to obtain, collect, and maintain business profits. To be deductible, expenses should be incurred necessarily for the normal purposes of the business and be supported by suitable evidence.

Depreciation and depletion

In general, all types of fixed assets, except land, are depreciable for tax purposes as long as they can be shown to have been acquired for business purposes of the corporation. Depreciation must be calculated on the original purchase price. The straight-line method is used, and the Congolese General Tax Code sets forth maximum rates of depreciation. Goods costing less than XAF 500,000 per item may be written-off at purchase as expenses.

Depreciation recorded when the company is in a loss position may be carried forward without limitation and deducted from the first available taxable profits, provided it was appropriately disclosed in the annual CIT return.

Recoverable and identifiable packaging is regarded as a fixed asset and is recorded in a fixed asset account at the time of purchase. This packaging is regarded as returnable packaging when the supplier intends to act as the sole owner of the packaging.

Unrecoverable packaging is recorded as an expense and is deductible for tax purposes.

Exceptional accelerated depreciation may be authorised in certain circumstances for heavy equipment with a value of more than XAF 40 million. This special accelerated depreciation does not apply to private vehicles owned by the enterprises.

The following list contains maximum rates of depreciation as set forth in the General Tax Code:

Assets	Rates per year (%)
Construction	5 to 20
Fixed devices and equipment	5 to 25
Movable equipment	10 to 100
Transport materials	5 to 33.33
Furniture, fittings, and other equipment	10 to 33.33
Fishing equipment	10 to 20
Hotels, bars, and restaurants	10 to 50
Plastic equipment (moulding)	10 to 33.33
Equipment subject to chemical action	20

Exceptional depreciation method

The exceptional depreciation method is an accelerated depreciation method.

Companies may elect the accelerated depreciation method for heavy materials and equipment that:

- are purchased new for a value higher than XAF 40 million
- have a useful life of at least three years
- are used for manufacturing, processing, transport, and handling, and
- are bound to an intensive use.

The application for the accelerated depreciation method must be submitted to the head office of taxes within three months of the purchase of the assets to be depreciated. The option is granted upon approval of the Ministry of Finances. If the administration fails to respond to the application for accelerated depreciation within three months, the application is tacitly granted.

Under the exceptional depreciation method, a 40% deduction may be taken in the year of acquisition of the previously mentioned assets, increased by the normal rate calculated on the residual value after application of the accelerated depreciation. These assets are depreciated on a straight-line basis thereafter.

Goodwill

There is no specific provision relating to amortisation of goodwill in the Republic of Congo.

Start-up expenses

There is no specific provision in the Congolese General Tax Code on the deduction of start-up expenses. Start-up expenses that occurred in the first year of incorporation (N) are deductible in the second year of operation (N+1).

According to the OHADA Uniform Act relating to Accounting Systems and Accountancy, start-up expenses can be amortised either in one year (in such a case, they are booked in the deductible expenses during the first fiscal year) or in two years (50% during the first fiscal year and 50% during the second fiscal year).

Interest expenses

Interest is deductible, subject to the following conditions:

- General limit: Regardless of the form under which a legal entity is registered, the deduction is allowed with an interest rate limited to the rate of the advances in

Congo, Republic of

current accounts on states funds of the Bank of the States of Central Africa (BEAC) raised by two points. Currently, the ceiling for the deduction of interest is 4.45%.

- For private limited companies and public limited companies, the deduction is allowed according to the status of control over the management of the enterprise, as follows:
 - For shareholders who have control over the company *de facto* or *de jure*, the deduction is allowed only to the extent that the sums paid do not exceed, for the shareholders as a whole, half of the paid-up capital and are within the limit sets forth in the 'general limit'.
 - For other shareholders, the 'general limit' applies.

Bad debt

Expenses and debts not recovered within two years after their account recording shall be added back to the taxable basis of the first fiscal year, subject to general accounting audit even if the fiscal year is statute barred.

Charitable contributions

Donations and gifts made to beneficiaries in the Republic of Congo are deductible from CIT basis at a limit of 0.5%. The limit is 0.5% as regards donations and subsidies made for the support and development of sport. 50% of amounts of donations and payments upon the occurrence of a natural disaster or accidental disaster are deductible.

Fines and penalties

Penalties relating to violation of regulations are not deductible.

Taxes

Taxes, other than income taxes, are usually deductible. Examples of deductible taxes include customs duties, excise duties, payroll taxes, business tax and accessory taxes, registration taxes, and unrecoverable VAT.

CIT itself is not deductible, nor is the special tax on company-owned cars.

Taxes withheld on remuneration, paid to third parties (third parties taxes), and remitted to the tax office by a Congolese enterprise are not deductible.

Net operating losses

For tax purposes, losses may be carried forward to offset profits earned in the three succeeding fiscal years. Carryback losses are not permissible.

As mentioned above, depreciation recorded when the company is in a loss position may be carried forward without limitation.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Allowable deductions include sums paid abroad to foreign companies for:

- actual services, notably overhead for the operations made for the benefit of a company based in the Republic of Congo, including costs of studies; technical, financial, and accounting assistance; commissions and fees; and interests, and
- use of patents, licences, trademarks, drawings, manufacturing processes, patterns, and similar rights to the extent the payer proves they correspond to actual operations, and they are neither abnormal nor excessive.

Subject to the provisions of tax treaties (France, Italy, Mauritius, and CEMAC), the deduction is allowed within a limit of 20% of taxable profits before deduction of the expenses in question. For specific activities, such as, namely, public works business, the limitation of deductibility is capped at 2% of turnover.

In the event of losses, the rate is applied on the results of the last profit period that is not statutory limited. In the absence of profits during the period out of statutory limitation, the sums paid are not allowed as tax deductions.

When the sums are not allowed, as a whole or in part, in the deductible expenses, they are deemed to be paid benefits and are subject to tax on the dividends at the rate of 15%.

Royalties for the transfer or concession of patents, trademarks, drawings, and other similar titles are deductible to the extent the payer proves they are still valid. When these royalties benefit an enterprise contributing in the management or share capital of an enterprise in the Republic of Congo, they are deemed to be paid benefits and are subject to tax on the dividends at the rate of 15%.

Commission or brokerages relating to goods purchased on behalf of enterprises based in the Republic of Congo are allowable tax deductions at up to 5% of the purchase amount made by the central purchasing office, the head office, or the intermediaries. The reductions shall benefit enterprises based in the Republic of Congo. An original supplier's invoice must be attached to the intermediary's invoice.

The payer shall prove that:

- the purchases necessitated the interventions of a broker or intermediary
- the commissions provided better supply conditions compared with the actual situations on the market, and
- the commissions are not excessive compared with the nature of the services.

Group taxation

There is specific group taxation within the CEMAC area.

Where a joint stock company and a private limited company own either registered stock in a joint stock company or shares in a private limited company, the net proceeds of the share in the second company paid to the first during the financial year shall be deducted from the total net profit of the latter, less a percentage for costs and charges. This percentage is fixed at 10% of the total amount of the proceeds. This system shall apply when all of the following conditions are met:

- The stocks or shares owned by the parent company represent at least 25% of the capital of the subsidiary company.
- The parent company and subsidiary companies have a registered office in the CEMAC state (Cameroon, Central Africa Republic, Chad, Gabon, Equatorial Guinea, and Republic of Congo).
- The stocks or shares allotted at the time of issue are still registered in the name of the participating company, which undertakes to retain them for at least two consecutive years in registered form.

Congo, Republic of

Another group taxation regime is also available upon option and under certain conditions, wherein the taxable profits of the group's companies can be consolidated at the level of the holding company, which will pay the tax due.

Transfer pricing

Companies registered in the Republic of Congo with gross annual turnover net of taxes equal to or exceeding XAF 500 million must keep transfer pricing documentation at the reach of the tax administration so as to justify the transfer pricing policy used in all transactions with legally related entities outside the Republic of Congo.

Targeted companies are required to spontaneously and annually provide to the tax administration a lighter transfer pricing documentation within six months from filing their summary financial statements. Companies that fail to comply with this requirement will be fined at XAF 5 million.

To justify transfer pricing policy, companies shall ensure that the prices of the transactions are in conformity with the five different methods to set up the arm's-length principle (derived from OECD recommendations).

Thin capitalisation

There are no specific thin capitalisation rules in the Republic of Congo.

Holding companies

A taxation regime applies to incorporated holding companies complying with certain conditions.

Within this regime, capital gains on shares are:

- subject to CIT at standard rate if the shares transferred have been held during less than two years
- subject to a reduced CIT rate (25% of the standard rate, i.e. 7.5%) if the shares transferred have been held during more than two years, and
- tax exempted if (i) the shares transferred have been held for more than two years and (ii) the shares held include at least 60% of shares of CEMAC resident companies.

In addition, these companies benefit from other tax advantages, such as a WHT exemption on certain types of interest as well as a reduced WHT on dividends paid (i.e. 50% of applicable rate).

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There is no provision under Congolese tax law related to CFCs.

Tax credits and incentives

The current investment regime in the Republic of Congo was set out by Law No. 6-2003 of 18 January 2003, which established the investment charter. The charter's application, Decree No. 2004-30 of 18 February 2004, established modes of business registration.

- Scope: The following may be registered under the investment charter:

- Businesses wishing to pursue an activity in the Republic of Congo, except for activities such as brokerage, trade, import, and production of arms, and import or processing of toxic waste and by products.
- Under certain conditions, commercial activities linked to collection, storage, distribution, and export of locally produced products, except alcoholic beverages and tobacco.
- New activities (as opposed to pre-existing activities).
- Forestry businesses benefiting from a forestry permit called the forestry development unit.
- New companies coming from the redemption of a registered company.
- Conditions of eligibility for the investment charter: To be eligible, a company must satisfy the following conditions:
 - Be registered with the Trade and Personal Credit Registry in the Republic of Congo.
 - Create permanent employment, to be carried out over a minimum of 280 days per year.
 - Maintain company share capital equal to or greater than 20% of investments.
 - Primarily use local principal materials necessary for the production of the finished or semi-finished product, when available, with equal conditions concerning price, quality, and time of delivery to outside, in the case of industry.
 - Primarily use local business services, when available, with equal conditions concerning quality, price, and time of realisation regarding payments to external businesses, for the case of service businesses.
 - Be registered at the Congolese National Welfare Fund.
 - Open an account at a local bank or any other financial, savings, or credit establishment.
 - Primarily use a local workforce, when available, with the same expertise as the foreign workforce.
- Registration procedure: Entitlement to the benefits prescribed by the charter is subject to obtaining a registration agreement, provided by the National Investment Commission.
- Fiscal and customs benefits set out by the Investment Charter: These benefits vary according to privileged regimes, motivation measures, and in a general manner.

Privileged regimes

The charter sets out three privileged regimes:

- General regime (G).
- Special regime (S).
- Preferential development zone regime.

General regime (G)

The general regime applies to businesses that fulfil the aforementioned general requirements and carry out investments greater than or equal to XAF 100 million.

Special advantages are conferred according to the period of activity of the registered business.

During the set-up period and the first three exploitation tax years, the company receives several benefits, as follows:

- In customs matters, the company benefits from the provisions of the CEMAC customs code relative to asset improvement mechanisms for export activity and from

Congo, Republic of

the suspension of customs duty in the form of temporary admission or franchise for natural resource research activities.

- In fiscal matters, the company benefits from the 50% reduction of registration fees for business foundation, increases in capital, company mergers, and transfer of company stocks and shares.

For the three first exploitation tax years and until the first year of sale or first service, the following fiscal benefits are added with the aforementioned reduction of registration duties:

- Total exemption from the tax on company earnings.
 - Companies that are subject to CIT because of their size or activity will be exempt from CIT.
 - Businesses that are subject to personal income tax (PIT) because of their size or activity will be exempt from PIT.
- The authorisation to proceed to accelerated depreciation.
- The authorisation to carry forward losses for the first three tax years.
- The application of zero-rate VAT on exported products.

Special regime (S)

The special regime applies to businesses that fulfil the aforementioned general requirements and carry out investments between XAF 30 million and XAF 100 million.

In addition to the advantages of the aforementioned (G) regime, businesses registered under the (S) regime benefit during the set-up period and the first three exploitation tax years from the moderation of registration duties for the incorporation of the business, increases in capital, company mergers, and transfer of company stocks and shares.

This moderation of registration duties is granted exclusively by decree of the Minister in charge of the Economy and Finances upon a decision of the National Investment Commission.

Preferential development zone regime

All exporting businesses registered under the investment charter are eligible for the preferential development zone system, including free-trade zones.

The institution, organisation, and function of the preferential development zone are fixed by a specific text.

Incentives to set up in remote areas

All new businesses registered under (G) or (S) regimes that are located in a remote area benefit from a reduction of 50% on the tax on company earnings in the fourth and fifth year following the first three tax years for which the business benefited from total exemption from the tax on earnings or PIT.

The business is considered as belonging to a remote area from the moment its production units are set-up and 90% of the production unit workforce is working in the remote location.

The appraisal of a zone's location results from the exclusive competency of the National Investment Commission.

Incentives for social and cultural investment

All new businesses registered under (G) or (S) regimes carrying out investments of a social and cultural character may benefit from a fiscal reduction by ministerial decree of the Minister in charge of Finance and the Economy, upon the decision of the National Investment Commission.

These benefits may not, however, be added to those mentioned above and allocated to remote areas, even if the business concerned is set-up in such a location.

General measures

For the duration of the privileged regime, and subject to current texts, the company shall enjoy fiscal stability in terms of local and state taxes.

Privileged regimes (G) and (S) are allocated only once and are not renewable. The business may receive fiscal and customs advantages pertaining to the set-up period.

Fiscal advantages concerning the exploitation period are applicable only after the set-up period.

The end of the set-up period is certified by decision of the Minister in charge of Finance and the Economy after the adoption of the verification report by the National Investment Commission.

Respect of the aforementioned general requirements set out by the charter is a prerequisite for benefiting from these motivation measures.

Export incentives

A measure is reserved for businesses that export at least 20% of their production.

The benefits are as follows:

- The provisions of the CEMAC customs code, relating to asset improvement mechanisms.
- Exemption from customs duties and taxes on manufactured products, except computing fees and statistic tax.
- Application of a zero-rate VAT on exported products.

Non-manufactured goods remain subject to the common law export system.

Incentive to reinvest earnings

A measure is reserved for businesses that carry out new investments of at least one-third of existing assets.

The benefit conferred consists of a 50% reduction of the tax on company earnings for the three years following the realisation of the investment.

Notwithstanding, this benefit is granted upon the following conditions:

- The business declares to the permanent secretary of the National Investment Commission its investments, planned investment, and the state of existing capital assets.
- The National Investment Commission, on the report of checking teams, verifies if the new investments correspond to one-third of the preceding capital assets.

Congo, Republic of

- All investments are realised within one year.
- Investments generate new employment.
- Investments increase capacity of production by at least 10%.
- The business has sound ethical concerns.

Institution of preferential tax regime for special economic and industrial zones and health free zones

The 2014 Finance Act provides for incentives in special economic zones as follows:

- CIT and dividend tax exemptions for six years.
- From seven to ten years: CIT and dividend tax rate of 5%.
- Beyond ten years: CIT rate of 15% and dividend tax rate of 10%, permanently.
- Single tax on remuneration rate of 2.5%, permanently.
- Exemption from registration fees for company creation and 50% reduced rates on transfer deeds.

The 2014 Finance Act provides for incentives in industrial zones as follows:

- CIT and dividend tax exemption for five years.
- From six to ten years: CIT rate of 10% and dividend tax rate at 5%.
- Beyond ten years: CIT rate of 20% and dividend tax rate of 10%, permanently.
- Single tax on remuneration rate of 2.5%, permanently.
- Exemption from registration fees for company creation and 50% reduced rates on transfer deeds.

The 2014 Finance Act provides for incentives in health free zones, as follows:

- CIT total exemption.
- Dividend tax rate of 5%.
- Single tax on remuneration rate of 2.5%.

It should be noted that eligibility requirements for the preferential regimes described above have not been set yet.

Foreign tax credit

There are no specific rules relating to foreign tax credits in the Republic of Congo.

Withholding taxes

Services, dividends, and attendance fees

Services

Services rendered by foreign suppliers are subject to a 20% WHT.

In addition, companies that have no tax residence in the Republic of Congo are subject to a 20% WHT if they earn revenues realised in the Republic of Congo or coming from the Republic of Congo, and which come from works or services of any nature performed or used in the Republic of Congo.

WHT does not apply to resident suppliers of a country that has signed an international tax treaty with the Republic of Congo, provided certain conditions are met.

Payments made by building and public work companies to their sub-contractors

WHT is applicable on payments made by building and public work companies to their sub-contractors, including to engineering offices, at the following rates:

- 3% for sub-contractors taxable on their net profit.
- 10% for sub-contractors taxable on a deemed profit (*Régime du forfait*).

Non-observances, omissions, or underpayments are sanctioned by an XAF 5 million fine and by the non-deductibility of the amounts so paid. Late payments are sanctioned by a 2% penalty per month or portion of month, with a maximum penalty of 100%.

For the considered sub-contractors, said withholding is considered as an instalment of tax.

Dividends

Dividends distributed by a Congolese company are subject to a 15% WHT unless a different rate applies under an international tax treaty (e.g. France, Italy, Mauritius, CEMAC). The same rate applies for dividends distributed to a resident shareholder.

Under the tax treaties between France and the Republic of Congo and between Italy and the Republic of Congo, the applicable WHT rate is 15%.

Under the tax treaty between Mauritius and the Republic of Congo, the applicable WHT rate is 5%.

There is no specific rate defined in the CEMAC tax treaty.

Attendance fees

Attendance fees are subject to a 17% WHT unless a different rate applies under an international tax treaty (e.g. France, CEMAC).

Payments to local independent contractors

Payments to local independent contractors (self-employed contractors, i.e. those not registered with the Congolese Trade Registry) are subject to a WHT at the rate of 5% from such payments, to be remitted to the Public Treasury.

Late remittance of the WHT is subject to a late payment penalty of 50% within the first two months and 100% if the late payment exceeds two months.

The application of the 5% WHT also applies to companies regrouping professionals and increases penalties in case of non-payment (200% penalty, plus 5% interest per month for late payment).

Revenues of legal entities subject to CIT are excluded from the application of the WHT of 5%.

WHT rates summary

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Resident corporations	15	0	0
Resident individuals	15	0	0
Non-resident corporations and individuals (Non-treaty)	15	20	20

Congo, Republic of

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Treaty with:			
France	15	0	15
Italy	15	0	10
Mauritius	5	0	0
CEMAC	20	0	0

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxable period is the calendar year.

Tax returns

Companies are required to use the single tax return to file monthly taxes.

The annual CIT return is a specific form (*Déclaration Statistique et Fiscale* or DSF) that should be prepared in accordance with OHADA accounting principles. The form cannot be completed electronically.

Companies have to use the CEMAC CIT return form, which has been modified to be compliant with Congolese tax law (new form for the determination of the CIT basis and new tax balances for debts and liabilities).

The books must be maintained in French and in Central African CFA francs. This accounting system must follow the OHADA chart of accounts. All entries have to be booked under OHADA standards throughout the year.

The annual CIT return must be filed on 20 May at the latest.

Payment of tax

Resident companies are required to pay quarterly instalments of tax (20 February, 20 May, 20 August, and 20 November), and these quarterly instalments are generally calculated with reference to the most recent CIT return. Special calculations of instalments apply to new taxpayers.

Based on the self-assessment system, when submitting annual tax returns due by 20 May every year, taxpayers must pay the amount of tax calculated in the annual tax return to the extent this amount exceeds tax instalments paid during the year.

Non-resident companies and individuals shall appoint tax representatives in the Republic of Congo. The Congolese resident shall be considered as tax representative if the non-resident person fails to appoint a tax representative.

Tax audit process

Tax audits are usually announced by a letter from the tax authorities to the entity concerned of their intention to audit, while stating the period to be audited and the taxes that will be covered by the audit.

The tax authorities may organise meetings with the taxpayer to inform the taxpayer of the preliminary outcomes of the audit, and the taxpayer has the possibility to make counter remarks.

Thereafter, the tax authorities notify the taxpayer, in writing, of their proposed tax adjustments, and the taxpayer makes counter remarks in writing within 30 days from date of receipt of the tax adjustment notice.

Based on whether the tax authorities find the counter remarks from the taxpayer grounded or not, a letter confirming the tax adjustments or renouncing the proposed tax adjustments shall be sent to the taxpayer, who has the choice to either pay the taxes claimed, negotiate for a reduction of fines, or open up a tax litigation process.

The taxpayer may negotiate the taxes, fines, and the mode of payment of the tax claimed by the tax authorities thereby renouncing one's right to open up tax litigation.

The taxpayer has the right to request from the Director General of Taxation and Real Estate a transactional mode of payment of fines or payment of tax by friendly settlement. If the taxpayer opts for the transaction, the taxpayer loses the right to object to the outcome of the transaction and is obligated to immediately pay the taxes due (principal and penalties) according to the agreement.

To open up a tax litigation process, the taxpayer will pay a prior deposit of 10% of the sum contested as guarantee (or a banking guarantee as security for litigation) and 5 per thousand of the sum contested for the treatment of the tax claim file and will submit the tax claim file to the Tax Head Office if the amount of the claim exceed XAF 30 million and to the Director of Tax Department if the amount claimed is less than XAF 30 million.

The tax authorities will respond to the tax counter claim of the taxpayer, who, if not satisfied, could open a court claim.

Statute of limitations

Generally, the statute of limitations period for CIT is four years following the year in which the tax was due. However, this rule does not apply in the case of fraudulent acts reported by the tax administration.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax authorities particularly focus on aspects such as:

- Compliance of deductible expenses.
- CIT compliance.

Costa Rica

PwC contact

Ramon Ortega
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Scotiabank Building
3rd floor
Santo Domingo
Dominican Republic
Tel: +1 809 567 7741
Email: ramon.ortega@do.pwc.com



Significant developments

There have been no significant corporate tax developments in Costa Rica during the past year.

Taxes on corporate income

The Costa Rican tax system is based on the principle of territoriality, according to which any business that carries on industrial, agricultural, or commercial activity in Costa Rica is subject to income taxation on local income in the same way as a registered business, irrespective of the place of incorporation. Such corporations doing business in Costa Rica are subject to the permanent establishment (PE) rules.

Under the Costa Rican income tax law, income from transactions carried out abroad may be regarded as non-Costa Rican-source income and is not subject to income taxes.

In addition, it is important to bear in mind that Costa Rican income tax applies specifically to those incomes that directly originate in the lucrative activities carried out by the taxpayer within the country's territory.

Corporate income is taxed at a 30% rate. However, the law establishes special regulations for small companies whose gross income does not exceed 105,872,000 Costa Rican colones (CRC). For this category, the following rates apply:

- 10% for companies with gross income up to CRC 52,634,000.
- 20% for companies with gross income of more than CRC 52,634,000, but not more than CRC 105,872,000.
- 30% for companies with gross income over CRC 105,872,000.

Please note that these corporate income tax (CIT) brackets are adjusted yearly, effective 1 October to 30 September of the following year. The tax brackets listed are for the 2017 fiscal year (i.e. 1 October 2016 to 30 September 2017).

Local income taxes

There are no provincial income taxes in Costa Rica; however, there is a municipal tax. The rate depends on the municipality in which the company is located, but most apply a percentage of net income or sales.

Corporate residence

In most cases, the place where a company is incorporated is regarded by Costa Rican authorities as the corporate residence.

Permanent establishment (PE)

According to Costa Rica's tax system, a PE of non-domiciled persons in the country is every office, factory, building, or any other real estate; plantation, mining, forest, agricultural, and farming development; warehouse or any other permanent business centre, included the temporary use of warehouse facilities as well as the ones destined to the purchase and sale of merchandise and products inside the country; and any other company property of non-domiciled persons that develops commercial and lucrative activities in Costa Rica.

The Costa Rican Tax Administration has manifested that the essential characteristic of a PE is given by a territorial criteria, according to which the income and earnings generated in Costa Rica as well as the assets located in it are taxable, not taking into consideration the nationality or domicile of its owner.

The Tax Administration also applies the criteria of the Organisation for Economic and Co-operation and Development (OECD) to determine when a person can be considered a PE of a company in a determined state. Accordingly, the Tax Administration takes into consideration the following conditions to determine the existence of a PE:

- The existence of a business centre (i.e. facilities such as an office or business centre or, in certain cases, machinery).
- Said business centre must be permanent (i.e. must be established in a determined place with a significant level of permanence).
- The company has to develop its essential activity through this permanent centre (i.e. the persons who depend in a way or another on the company [the staff] must develop the company's business inside the country on which the permanent centre is located).

Note that the Costa Rican Tax Administration uses these OECD criteria to support and base its administrative resolutions; consequently, they hold a significant importance for the Costa Rican tax system. Regarding these criteria, the OECD has established as a generally accepted principle that a company will be treated as the owner of a PE in a determined state if a person acts on behalf of that company under certain circumstances, even if they are not in the presence of a permanent business centre in said state. These circumstances are as follows:

- The person has to be an agent on account of the non-domiciled company: A dependent agent, individual, or company, under an employment regime or outside of this, that, due to the nature of its activities or to the scope of its faculties, involves the non-domiciled company in commercial activities of certain significance.
- The person or local company has to be a dependent agent with enough faculties to celebrate and subscribe agreements on behalf of the non-domiciled company. The faculties of the person or local company have to be sufficient to involve the non-domiciled company in business activities inside the country on which the person or local company are situated.
- The agent has to be authorised to negotiate all elements and details of agreements on which the non-domiciled company is involved and obligated, even if said agreement is signed by another person in the country on which the non-domiciled

company is located. In other words, it isn't simply a mere authorisation to sign the agreement.

- The faculty to subscribe agreements must include those agreements that are part of the main commercial activity of the company.
- The agent has to take risks on behalf of the abroad domiciled company.
- The agent has to act according to detailed instructions or general control of the abroad domiciled company.
- The concept of PE under this context implies that this agent uses its authority on a repeated basis and not only on isolated cases. The faculties must be exercised regularly in the country on which the agent is located, a characteristic that is determined according to the real commercial situation. A person or company whose activities are limited to the following conditions and circumstances is not considered a PE:
 - Its activities consist only in storage, expose, or delivery of goods and merchandise that belong to the company domiciled in another country.
 - Its activity consists only in purchase of goods or merchandise or compiling information for the abroad domiciled company.
 - Its activity consists only in developing any other auxiliary or preparatory activity for the company.
- To consider a person as a PE of a company in a state, it has to be determined if the activities that this person develops are, by themselves, an essential and significant part of the activities of the company as a whole, which is why every case must be studied and analysed according to its own particular circumstances.

Other taxes

Sales tax

A fixed sales tax rate of 13% is applied at all stages of the sale of merchandise or the invoicing of certain limited services. The tax is levied on (i) sales of merchandise within the national territory (except sales of land, buildings, exports, and certain basic necessity items, such as basic foodstuffs, certain medicines, and veterinary products); (ii) the value of services performed by restaurants, bars, motels, printing companies, social and recreational clubs, painting and repair shops, and others; and (iii) imports consisting of merchandise for personal use or consumption or to satisfy commercial needs.

Selective consumption tax

The selective consumption tax may be applied at a rate of up to 100% and is levied on goods that are considered non-essential. The tax base is the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) price plus import duties for imported items or the sales value for items produced in Costa Rica. The tax is levied at only one stage in the sale of merchandise. Payment of the tax is required at the time of importation or, for articles produced in Costa Rica, within 15 days of the month of the sale.

Customs duties/import tariffs

In Costa Rica, all importation of goods and merchandise, with certain exemptions, are liable for corresponding import tariffs and customs duties. Other taxes (e.g. sales tax, selective consumption tax) are also levied on the importation of said goods and merchandise.

Costa Rica

The most important legal instruments for customs regulations are the Central American Uniformed Customs Code, the Customs Law and its rulings, and other administrative rulings that are periodically issued by the Customs Authority.

Property tax

Each local municipal government is in charge of real estate appraisal. The annual property tax to be applied throughout the Costa Rican territory is 0.25% of the appraised value, registered in the respective municipality where the tax liability originates.

Real estate transfer tax

Real estate transfer tax is calculated as 1.5% of the selling price of the real estate or its property tax value, whichever is greater. The tax is triggered by the direct sale of the real estate or through the indirect transfer of real estate when there is a modification in the control of the entity holding the real estate.

Stamp duties

Stamp duties in Costa Rica are determined according to the transaction that is carried out (e.g. property transactions, service contracts, movable assets transactions).

Franchise tax

The payments realised abroad for the use of a franchise will be subject to remittances abroad with a 25% withholding tax (WHT).

Withholdings on salary

Companies are required to withhold from employees the amount corresponding to the tax on salary according to the following progressive table on a monthly basis:

Salary (CRC)	Withholding rate (%)
Up to 792,000	0
792,000 to 1,188,000	10
Over 1,188,000	15

Social security contributions

Companies must withhold the monthly contribution to social security and submit its own contribution calculated as a percentage of the monthly income received by the employee:

Social security contribution	Contribution rate (%)
Employee's contribution	9.34
Employer's contribution	26.33

Branch income

Branch income is subject to tax at the same rates as corporate income.

There is a WHT of 15% on dividends distributed within the country and a 15% tax, in lieu of a dividend WHT, on profits transferred abroad.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventories are generally stated at cost and can be valued using the compound average-cost method, first in first out (FIFO), retailer method, or specific identification method. Since all entities must keep legal records, any adjustment resulting from different methods of inventory valuation for tax and financial purposes should be recorded.

Capital gains

There is no capital gain tax on the sale of real estate or securities when such sales are not a habitual activity. There is a capital gain tax, at the regular rate, on the sale of depreciable assets when their sale price is higher than their adjusted basis (book value).

Dividend income

Dividends are subject to a 15% WHT if the stock is not listed in an officially recognised stock exchange or 5% if the stock is registered in a stock exchange officially recognised by the Costa Rican government.

Dividends between domestic subsidiaries and other domestic corporations are not subject to taxes. There are no ownership requirements to qualify for this exclusion.

Stock dividends

Dividends paid in the form of stock of the distributing company are allowed and are exempt from taxes.

Interest income

Interest income coming from sources related to normal business activities is taxable. Interest income coming from investments on financial entities included in the National Banking System is subject to an 8% withholding on the source as definitive tax.

Interest coming from investments abroad is considered non-Costa Rican-source income and is not taxable.

Royalty income

Royalty income coming from sources related to normal business activities is taxable.

Foreign income

Foreign-source income is not taxable in Costa Rica.

Deductions

In general, any costs and expenses that are useful, necessary, and pertinent for the production of actual or potentially taxable income will be deductible from the company's gross income, as long as they are duly supported by documentation authorised by the law and they comply with the following requirements:

- They are necessary expenses to obtain actual or potential income, taxed under the law.
- Any withholding obligations, as stated in other sections of the law, have been carried out.
- The supporting documentation has been authorised by the Tax Administration.

Costa Rica

However, the Tax Administration may reject or disregard, in whole or in part, any expenses that it considers excessive, inadmissible, or not indispensable to obtain taxable income.

Depreciation

The straight-line and sum-of-the-years-digits methods of depreciation are allowed over the following useful lives:

Assets	Useful life (years)
Buildings	50
Machinery and equipment	10
Furniture and fixtures	10
Vehicles	10
Agricultural plantations	2 to 10

The Tax Administration, at the request of the taxpayer, can adopt technically acceptable special depreciation methods in cases duly justified by the taxpayer. In addition, the Tax Administration can authorise, through general resolution, accelerated depreciation methods on new assets acquired by corporations with monetary activities requiring constant technological updates, higher installed production capacity, and productive reconversion processes in order to maintain and strengthen their competitive advantage.

Goodwill

If the intangible asset can be amortised, the gain is considered taxable and the loss is considered deductible from the income tax base. However, if the intangible asset is not amortisable, the gain is not taxable and the loss is not deductible.

Start-up expenses

A company's organisational expenses may be deducted in the tax year in which they are paid or credited, or, if they accumulate, in five consecutive tax years, starting from the date of start of productive operations, until the balance is exhausted. Organisational expenses will be considered to be those costs and expenses that are necessary to initiate the production of taxable income that, in accordance with the law, are deducted from gross income.

Interest expenses

Interest and other financial expenses paid or incurred by the taxpayer during the fiscal year directly related to the management of their business and the creation of taxable income are deductible from gross income, as long as those interest expenses are not capitalised.

Note that those interest expenses with rates that exceed the usual market rates will not be considered deductible expenses by the Tax Administration.

Bad debt

Manifestly uncollectible unpaid debt will be deductible as long as this debt is originated in habitual operations from the taxpayer's business and all legal actions towards its collection have been exercised.

Charitable contributions

All donations duly supported by documentation that are given to the government, public institutions, municipal corporations, public universities, to the Social Protection Board, to the Educational Boards, to the Costa Rican Red Cross, and other institutions, such as those foundations and associations with non-charitable, scientific, and cultural ends that are authorised by the Tax Administration to receive deductible donations, among other entities, will be deductible from gross income.

Taxes

With the exception of sales tax, selective consumption tax, specific taxes over consumption and special duties established by law, penalties and interest paid over any tax obligation, and the income tax itself, all other taxes that affect the goods, services, and negotiations of the company's habitual commercial activity will be considered deductible.

Net operating losses

Losses incurred by industrial and agricultural enterprises may be carried forward and deducted from the taxable profits for the following three years for industrial enterprises and five years for agricultural enterprises. Loss carrybacks are not allowed.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Corporations may claim deductions for royalties, technical and management service fees, and interest charges paid to foreign affiliates, provided that a tax of 25% for royalties, franchises, and other services, and a tax of 15% for interest, is withheld. However, the deductions for technical, management service fees, and royalties may not exceed 10% of gross sales in the aggregate if paid to the parent company.

Group taxation

There is no group taxation in Costa Rica.

Transfer pricing

Under Decree No. 37898-H 'Provisions on Transfer Pricing', published on 13 September 2013, taxpayers are forced to evaluate the prices agreed upon in operations of goods or services sold to related companies, locally and abroad, considering the prices that will be agreed between independent parties and in compliance with the Principle of Free Competition and Economic Reality.

Additionally, the Decree indicates, in the definition of this principle, that taxpayers must "determine their income considering costs and deductions for these operations using the prices and amounts of considerations that would be agreed upon between individuals or independent entities in comparable operations".

According to the definition related to 'binding parties', legal or natural persons that directly or indirectly participate in the address, control, or capital of the taxpayer, or due to another cause may systematically influence their pricing decisions, shall be deemed to be related. Also, those persons or entities residing in jurisdictions without sufficient powers to exchange tax information are presumed to be related parties. In addition, there are other specific conditions for a person or an entity to be qualified as a binding party.

Costa Rica

The Decree establishes the need for an Analysis of Comparability (Functional Analysis) to consider the following elements:

- Characteristics of the operations, products, or services.
- Functions or activities, including assets and assumed risk.
- Contract terms and conditions.
- Economic circumstances.
- Business strategies.
- Identification of prices and comparable transactions (internal and external).

Also, the methods for the determination of prices in comparable operations are established and mentioned in the following list:

- Non-controlled comparable price.
- Additional cost.
- Resale price.
- Split profit.
- Net margin of the transaction.

The Decree authorises the Tax Administration to check the assessment of prices with related parties made by the taxpayer; however, when as a result of the application of a convention for the avoidance of double taxation, an adjustment to the Costa Rican company is generated, the company may request verification of the origin of the adjustment.

The Tax Administration shall dictate the general documentation guidelines that the taxpayer must comply with in relation to the valuation of its transactions with related parties; however, the Decree establishes that it must be made available for the Tax Administration in Spanish and that it must be kept for five years according to the provisions of Article 109 of the Code of Norms and Tax Procedures. Likewise, a list of the information and documentation (formal obligations) that the taxpayer must keep has been established, which includes the details of the activities and functions, organisational structure, registration information from the parties, financial statements, and method used.

In addition, the Decree establishes an annual informative return for taxpayers who are engaged in transactions with related parties and for large taxpayers, large territorial taxpayers, and companies located within a free zone.

Lastly, the Decree allows the application of advance pricing agreements (APAs) between the taxpayer and the Tax Administration, which will be valid for three years once approved.

The Tax Administration is currently working on a resolution for expanding upon the features and requirements of APAs.

A draft of the resolution that the Master File and the Local File will require has been published.

Thin capitalisation

In Costa Rican legislation, there is no mention of thin capitalisation rules. However, as with transfer pricing, the Tax Administration applies general rules and principles for the treatment of these types of situations. For instance, the Income Tax Law gives

the Tax Administration the faculty of reviewing and rejecting all expenses that it may consider excessive, not proportional, or unreasonable.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

In Costa Rican legislation, there is no mention of CFC rules.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Costa Rica's tax system does not allow for the possibility of foreign tax credits.

Free zones

Entities covered by the Free Trade Zone Law may enjoy exemption from import duties on goods, income tax, sales tax, export tax, selective consumption tax, real estate transfer tax, and WHT on payments abroad, as well as the discretionary use of foreign currency generated abroad. However, these incentives will be affected by the rules established by the World Trade Organization (WTO) in force in the year 2015, which required for a modification of the Free Trade Zone Law, now enforced, in which it was a requisite by manufacturing companies to be mainly dedicated to exportation. Now, it is possible for manufacturing companies to apply to the Free Trade Zone Regime whether the sale of their products is in Costa Rica or outside Costa Rica as long as they comply with the requisites established in the Law. For service companies, the requirement to be devoted mainly to the export of services is still a must.

Drawback industries

Special benefits exist for industries that import semi-manufactured materials for assembly in Costa Rica and export finished products. Benefits consist of duty-free imports of raw materials for subsequent export as manufactured products. Machinery for these industries may also be imported duty-free.

Tourism development

The Incentive Law for Tourism Development grants several tax benefits, such as exemption from import duties on certain tourism service-related goods and from property tax for companies dedicated to tourism, but only for those with a signed tourism agreement.

Withholding taxes

Payments to non-domiciled foreign corporations or individuals

Regarding payments to non-domiciled foreign corporations or individuals, taxes are withheld as follows:

Payment	WHT rate (%)
Dividends (1)	5/15
Interest and other financial expenses (2)	5.5/15
Royalties, patents, trademarks, franchises, and formulas	25
Technical service and management fees	25
Personal services from a Costa Rican source:	
Employees	10
Directors	15
Others	30

Costa Rica

Payment	WHT rate (%)
Transportation and communication services	8.5

Notes

1. 5% if the stock is registered in a stock exchange officially recognised by the Costa Rican government.
2. Interest paid from a financial entity supervised in Costa Rica to a financial entity outside Costa Rica subject to supervision is subject to a withholding of 5.5%. The payments to multilateral entities for development are not subject to withholding.

Double taxation treaty (DTT) with Spain

Law No. 8888, regarding the DTT between Costa Rica and Spain, was published in the Official Gazette on 6 December 2010. This treaty entered into force on 1 January 2011 with the purpose of avoiding double taxation and tax evasion between the two countries. It established the following reduced rates:

Payment	Rate (%)
Personal independent work	10
Dividends (1)	5/12
Interest, commission, and financial expenses (2)	5/10
Financial technical advisory, patents, formulas, trademarks, franchises, royalties	10

Notes

1. The 5% withholding applies when the beneficiary directly has at least 20% of the shareholder's equity of the paying company. In all other cases, the withholding is 12%.
2. The 5% withholding applies when the loan has a duration of at least five years. In all other cases, the withholding is 10%.

Agreement with the Federal Republic of Germany to avoid the double taxation of the Income and Real Estate Tax N° 9345

Through executive decree N° 39691 of 25 April 2016, the Republic of Costa Rica ratified the Agreement undersigned with the Federal Republic of Germany to avoid the double taxation of income and real estate taxes.

The main purpose of this agreement is to provide clear rules to both countries for the elimination of double taxation situations, which could arise as a result of the payment of taxes on income and property.

For national purposes, this international legal instrument applies to taxes on income, real estate, and property of motor vehicles, boats, and aircraft.

The Agreement entered into force as of 1 January 2017.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year in Costa Rica is a 12-month period from 1 October to 30 September. Current legislation contemplates that another fiscal year (equal to a natural year) may be adopted with the prior approval of the Tax Administration.

Tax returns

With certain exceptions, all corporations must file a tax return by 15 December on the basis of a fiscal year-end of 30 September. The general rule is that all companies

must file the tax return two and a half months after its fiscal closing. Entities with an operating period of less than four months may present a return together with the following year's tax return.

The tax system is one of self-assessment with occasional auditing by the Tax Administration.

Payment of tax

In March, June, and September, all corporations and taxpayers with a 30 September fiscal year-end must prepay instalments that total 75% of the average income taxes paid in the past three fiscal years, or the amount paid in the prior year, whichever is greater. Failure to pay on these dates results in the accrual of interest unless the taxpayer has requested, on a timely basis, that the Tax Administration eliminate the corresponding payments. Any amount owed in excess of the instalments should be paid by 15 December. For the corporations and taxpayers that have a special fiscal year authorised by the Tax Administration, the first advance payment must be provided six months after their fiscal closure is authorised. If the amount of tax due is determined to be greater than the sum of the instalment payments on the date the taxpayer files the tax return, the taxpayer must pay the difference no later than 15 December, along with the tax return.

For taxpayers with a special fiscal year authorised by the Tax Administration, the first advance payment must be provided within six months of the authorised fiscal year-end.

Tax audit process

For a tax audit to begin, it is necessary that the Tax Administration send a notification to the taxpayer to be audited. The taxpayer is selected according to one of the selection criteria previously established, and this should be indicated in the communication at the beginning of the tax audit. The Tax Administration must start the audit within two months of the communication to the taxpayer.

Once the audit is completed, the auditors hold a meeting with the company and invite them to correct the issues found.

If the company does not accept the correction, it can start the described procedure and pay the respective tax until that procedure has finished along with the corresponding interest.

Statute of limitations

The action of the Tax Administration to determine a tax liability will be under the statute of limitations of four years. The same term is valid to demand the payment of the tax and its interests.

The aforementioned term is extended to ten years for taxpayers non-recorded before the Tax Administration, those that are recorded but have filed returns qualified as frauds, or those that have not filed the sworn returns.

The term of the statute of limitations should be counted as of the first day of the month following the date when the tax should be paid.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Important topics for tax audits are transfer pricing, sales tax credits, gross margin on sales, employee benefits, and income tax.

Other issues

Tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs)

Costa Rica has a TIEA with the United States (US), effective since 12 February 1991, whereby both countries agree to exchange information, from and/or in relation to public and private entities and individuals, at the request of the party's corresponding authority in relation to any tax relevant issue.

Costa Rica has also signed TIEAs with several other countries: Argentina, Australia, Denmark, Ecuador, Faroe Island, Finland, France, Greenland, Iceland, Mexico, The Netherlands, Norway, and Sweden.

Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) agreement

In November 2013, Costa Rica's Treasury Department and the Deputy in charge of negotiations of the US embassy in Costa Rica signed an intergovernmental agreement (IGA). The IGA will allow Costa Rica's financial entities to comply with the provisions established in FATCA. The IGA was chosen under Model 1, in which each entity must submit a report to the Treasury Department, and it will be this entity that is in charge of the transfer of information to the United States Treasury Department.

The IGA must be sent for ratification to the Costa Rican Congress for the agreement to enter into force; at the same time, the technological platform for FATCA compliance is being developed.

The Public Law number 9296 dated 18 May 2015, modified the Tax Code requesting the financial entities to provide their clients' confidential information to the Tax Administration, which in turn is authorised to deliver it to those countries "with which (Costa Rica) has existing international instruments that contemplate the exchange of information on tax matters in any of its modalities".

Free-trade bilateral treaties

Costa Rica is a full member of the Central American Common Market, which guarantees free trade among the countries of the area. It also has a free-trade bilateral treaty in force with Canada, the Caribbean Community (CARICOM), Chile, China, Colombia, the Dominican Republic, the European Free Trade Association (EFTA), Mexico, Panama, Peru, and Singapore. The US-Central American-Dominican Republic Free Trade Agreement (CAFTA-DR) entered into force on 1 January 2009. Additionally, there is a free commerce and cooperation agreement with the European Union (EU) in force since 2013. These agreements aim to provide favourable conditions for the exchange of merchandise between contracting parties.

Croatia

PwC contact

Hrvoje Jelić
PricewaterhouseCoopers Savjetovanje d.o.o.
Ulica kneza Ljudevita Posavskog 31
10000 Zagreb, Croatia
Tel: +385 1 6328 888
Email: hrvoje.jelic@hr.pwc.com



Significant developments

Croatian corporate tax legislation was partially amended by the enforcement of the Tax Reform, which issued significant corporate tax developments.

Effective 1 January 2017, the corporate income tax (CIT) rate decreased from 20% to 18% or 12%, depending on the amount of realised revenues (*see the Taxes on corporate income section for more information*).

Taxes on corporate income

CIT is generally paid at a rate of 18%. For taxpayers with revenues in the tax period lower than 3 million Croatian kuna (HRK), the rate of 12% is applied. This is applicable for the tax years starting from 1 January 2017 (previously, the CIT rate was a flat 20%). The CIT payers are enterprises engaged in independent activities on a long-term basis for the purpose of deriving profit, branches of foreign enterprises, enterprises that control shares in capital (unless the object of investment itself pays CIT), and natural persons who choose to pay CIT instead of personal income tax (PIT).

The CIT base is the accounting profit adjusted for deductions and disallowed items. Croatian residents pay CIT on profit derived in Croatia and abroad, and non-residents (e.g. branches) pay CIT only on profits derived in Croatia. The tax base also includes gains arising from liquidation, sale, change of legal form, and division of the taxpayer where it is determined at the market rates.

Payments into voluntarily pension funds paid by an employer for an employee under certain conditions prescribed by the CIT Act are also considered as deductible expenditures.

Expenditures are not considered to be deductible expenditures if they are not related to the taxpayer's business activity.

Taxpayers who realise less than HRK 3 million in revenues can determine the tax base according to the cash principle.

The CIT base is reduced by the following items:

- Income from dividends and profit sharing (i.e. dividends and shares in capital that are paid by the company that pays CIT that is identical to Croatian CIT, which has a prescribed legal form, and dividends and shares in capital that the payer didn't use as recognised cost [i.e. deduction] in one's CIT return).

Croatia

- Unrealised gains from value adjustments of shares (increase of financial asset value) if they were included as income in the profit and loss (P&L) account and offset previously recognised tax non-deductible unrealised losses from the same financial year.
- Income from collected written-off claims that were included in the tax base in the previous tax periods but not excluded from the tax base as recognised expenditure.
- The amount of depreciation not recognised in previous tax periods, up to the amount prescribed by the CIT Act.
- The amount of tax relief or tax exemption in line with special regulations (i.e. costs of education, costs of research and development (R&D), and costs of a new employee's salary).

The CIT base is increased by the following items:

- Unrealised losses from value adjustments of shares (decrease of financial asset value) if they were included as expenses in the P&L account and do not offset previously recognised gains from value adjustments from the same financial asset.
- The amount of depreciation in excess of the amounts prescribed by the CIT Act.
- 50% of entertainment costs (food and drink, gifts with or without the printed firm logo or product brand, and expenses for vacation, sport, recreation, renting cars, vessels, airplanes, and holiday cottages). Entertainment costs do not include the costs of goods and merchandise adapted by a taxpayer for business entertainment purposes, labelled 'not for sale', and other promotional objects with the name of the firm or merchandise or other advertising objects (e.g. glasses, ashtrays, table cloths, mats, pencils, business diaries, cigarette lighters, tags) put to use in the selling area of the purchaser and given to consumers, provided that their value does not exceed HRK 160 per item.
- 50% of the costs, except insurance and interest costs, incurred in connection with owned or rented motor vehicles or other means of personal transportation (e.g. personal car, vessel, helicopter, airplane) used by managerial, supervisory, and other employees, provided that the use of means of personal transportation is not defined as salary. Please note that the percentage of 50% non-deductible expenses incurred in relation to personal cars will be applicable as of 1 January 2018. Until then, 30% of these expenses will be non-deductible.
- Asset shortages exceeding the amount prescribed by the Croatian Chamber of Economy or Croatian Chamber of Trades and Crafts, in accordance with the Value-added Tax (VAT) Act and on the basis of which no PIT was paid.
- The costs of forced collection of taxes and other levies.
- Fines imposed by competent bodies.
- Late payment interest charged between associated persons.
- Privileges and other economic benefits granted to natural or legal persons for the purpose of causing or preventing a certain event in favour of the company (generally related to commissions paid to parties acting on behalf of the taxpayer).
- Donations in excess of the amounts prescribed by the CIT Act.
- Expenditures identified during tax authority's audit, including VAT and contributions related to hidden profit payments and withdrawals from shareholders, company members, and physical persons performing independent activities taxable by CIT.
- Any other expenditure not directly related to profit earning, as well as other increases in the tax base, which were not included in the tax base.

Local income taxes

According to the newly enforced Local Taxes Act and amended Act concerning the financing of units of local government and regional self-government, which came into force as of 1 January 2017, tax on trade name as one of the revenues of local governments was revoked. This decision exempted all entrepreneurs, including crafts, from paying the aforementioned tax.

Corporate residence

In terms of the CIT Act, residents are legal or natural persons whose seat is recorded in the Register of Companies or other register in Croatia, or whose place of effective management and control of business is in Croatia. Residents are also entrepreneurs/natural persons with domicile or habitual residence in Croatia whose business activity is recorded in a register or other records.

A non-resident is any person who does not satisfy one of the requirements referred to above.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Definition of a business unit of a non-resident is based on the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) guidelines, which provides that a non-resident's business unit is a place of management, a branch, an office, a factory, a workshop, a mine, an oil or gas well, a quarry, or any other place of extraction of natural resources or construction site or project for a period longer than six months, including agents acting in its name, having the right to conclude contracts or hold stock of products that it distributes on the Croatian market in the name of a foreign entrepreneur. The business unit of a non-resident also includes the performance of services (i.e. advisory and business consulting services) for the same or a related project, which lasts for more than three months in a 12-month period.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The Croatian VAT system is in line with the provisions of the European Union (EU) VAT Directive.

VAT is payable on sales of goods and supply of services, import of goods, and intra-Community acquisition of goods.

Croatia has not introduced any VAT grouping rules.

VAT rates

The general VAT rate is 25%.

A reduced rate of 13% is applicable for:

- Organised stays (accommodation or accommodation with breakfast, full or half board, in all kinds of commercial hospitality facilities).
- Newspapers and magazines of a publisher that has a statute of media and newspapers and magazines for which there is no obligation of adoption of the

Croatia

statute of media according to a special law (with the exception of those that consist entirely of advertisements or are used mainly for advertising purposes).

- Edible oils and fat of animal and vegetable origin.
- Child seats for cars and children's food and processed cereal-based foods for infants and small children.
- Water delivery, except for water in bottles and other packaging on the market, in terms of public water supply and public drainage system according to a special law.
- Concert tickets.
- Supply of electric energy to another supplier or end user, including fees related to that supply.
- Public service of mixed municipal waste, biodegradable municipal waste, and separate waste collection according to a special law.
- Urns and caskets.
- Seedlings and seeds.
- Fertilisers and pesticides and other agrochemical products.
- Animal food, other than pet food.

A reduced rate of 5% is applicable for:

- Bread and milk, including baby food used as a substitute for mother's milk.
- Books of a scholarly, scientific, artistic, cultural, and educational character, as well as school textbooks (primary, secondary, and tertiary education, on all kinds of media).
- Certain medicines and surgical implants.
- Scientific journals.
- Services rendered by cinemas.
- Daily newspapers of a publisher that has a statute of media (with the exception of those that consist entirely of advertisements or are used mainly for advertising purposes).

Reporting obligations

Taxpayers have to electronically file monthly VAT returns by the 20th day of the month following the reporting month. Exceptionally, taxpayers who do not have any transactions with EU taxpayers (inbound or outbound) and whose aggregate value of goods delivered and services provided in the previous year does not exceed HRK 800,000 can submit the VAT return quarterly.

Any annual adjustments are made in the VAT return for December, which is the last monthly VAT return in a financial year.

In addition, both intra-Community acquisitions and supplies, as well as services provided to or received from an EU-registered taxpayer, have to be reported in a recapitulative statement, submitted by the 20th day of the month following the reporting month.

Where the amount of input tax credits exceeds the entity's VAT liability, a taxpayer is entitled to a refund of the difference or may choose to use the difference as a VAT prepayment.

VAT registration

VAT payers are defined as entrepreneurs that deliver goods or perform services in Croatia. An 'entrepreneur' is a legal entity or a natural person that continuously and independently performs an activity for the purpose of deriving profit. In addition

to those that may be regarded as ‘normal’ taxpayers, domestic enterprises receiving imported services from foreign enterprises and legal entities and individuals that issue invoices or receipts including VAT without authorisation are also liable to pay VAT.

A taxpayer is required to register for VAT where turnover in the previous year exceeded HRK 230,000 (as of 1 January 2018, the threshold is increased to HRK 300,000). Voluntary registration is also possible.

Reclaiming of input VAT is granted to EU-registered VAT payers. No tax representative is required.

Entrepreneurs registered in third countries can apply for a VAT refund, provided reciprocity agreements are in place and a tax representative is used.

Determination of VAT base

The VAT base for goods and services supplied is the consideration that includes everything that the supplier has received or is supposed to receive from the buyer or a third person in connection to the supply, including the subventions directly related to price of goods and services supplied.

Where no consideration is provided, for instance where goods are exchanged, the VAT base is considered to be the market value of the goods or services. The VAT base of imports is the customs value as prescribed by customs regulations, increased by customs duties, import duties, special taxes, and other fees paid during customs clearing.

VAT-exempt supplies

VAT-exempt supplies include rental of residential property (with some exceptions); granting of credits and credit guarantees; transactions related to bank accounts, interest, winnings from special games of chance in casinos, slot machine clubs, and other forms of gambling; supplies of domestic and foreign legal tender, securities and shares.

Other exemptions include the following:

- Services and deliveries of goods by public institutions in the field of culture, such as museums, galleries, archives, libraries, theatres, religious communities and institutions, primary and secondary schools, universities, and student catering and boarding institutions.
- Postal services.
- Public radio and television activities.
- Medical services, including services conducted by doctors, dentists, nurses, physiotherapists, and biochemistry laboratories engaged in private practices; services of medical care performed in healthcare institutions; and services performed by social care institutions and child and adolescent care institutions.
- Supplies (transfers) of real estate (land, buildings, parts of buildings, housing premises, and other structures) with the exception of ‘newly built buildings’. ‘Newly built buildings’ subject to VAT are buildings that have not been used for more than two years. Buildings not subject to VAT are subject to real estate transfer tax (RETT).
- Temporary imports of goods that are exempt from customs duty.

Croatia

Customs duties

Croatian customs legislation and policies have been fully harmonised with the EU legislation. Goods imported from non-EU countries are subject to import customs clearance, and goods exported from the EU customs territory must be declared for export customs clearance. For performance of customs clearance procedures, each person has to be identified by an Economic Operator Registration and Identification (EORI) number, which is issued by the Customs office upon request.

Excise duties

There are a number of excise duties and special taxes levied on specific products. They are levied at a fixed amount and are payable by the producer or importer. VAT is applied first, after which the fixed amounts are added.

Excise taxes

Product	Excise tax rate
Oil derivatives	From HRK 100 to HRK 3,801 per 1,000 l/kg
Natural gas	HRK 4.05 per MWh for business purpose heating HRK 8.10 per MWh for non-business purpose heating
Cole and coke	HRK 2.30 per Gj
Electricity	HRK 3.75 per MWh for business use HRK 7.5 per MWh for non-business use
Tobacco products:	
Cigarettes	Not less than EUR 64 (in HRK) per 1,000 pieces Minimal excise duty is 57% of the weighted average retail price
Cigars and cigarillos	HRK 600 per 1,000 pieces
Fine-cut tobacco	HRK 450 per kg
Other tobacco for smoking	HRK 380 per kg
Beer	HRK 40 per 1 volume percentage alcohol in 1 hectolitre (hl)
Alcohol:	
At 15% alcohol or higher	HRK 800 per hl
Less than 15% alcohol	HRK 500 per hl
Ethyl alcohol	HRK 5,300 per hl

Special taxes

Product	Special taxes
Coffee and soft drinks:	
Roasted coffee	HRK 6 per kg
Coffee extracts, essence, and concentrates	HRK 20 per kg
Roasted coffee contained in finished products	HRK 6 per kg of coffee net mass
Coffee extracts, essence, and concentrates in finished products	HRK 20 per kg of coffee net mass
Sugar or sweetener added water, aromatised water (mineral water and fruit juices exempt)	HRK 40 per hl
Other drinks with max 1.2% alcohol (mixture of beer and soft drinks with more than 0.5% alcohol exempt)	HRK 40 per hl
Syrups and concentrates for soft drinks preparation	HRK 240 per hl
Powders and granules for soft drinks preparation	HRK 400 per 100 kg

Product	Special taxes
Motor vehicles on which special tax was not already paid for the use on public roads:	Determined on the basis of purchase price of the motor vehicle, carbon dioxide (CO ₂) emissions expressed in g/km, engine power in kW, volume of the engine in cm ³ , and the level of emission of exhaust gases
Motor vehicles on diesel fuel	From 1% to 25% depending on the purchase price, from HRK 55 to HRK 1,450 depending on 1 g/km CO ₂
Motor vehicles on petrol, liquefied petroleum gas, natural gas, and other fuels except diesel fuel	From 1% to 25% depending on the purchase price, from HRK 35 to HRK 1,300 depending on 1 g/km CO ₂
Motorcycles, mopeds, bicycles and 'ATV' vehicles	Determined on the basis of calculation of the volume of the engine in cm ³ multiplied by the engine volume ratio increased by 5, 10, or 15 depending on the level of emission of exhaust gases (EURO III, EURO II, EURO I)
Fully electric vehicles, motor vehicles with 0 g/km CO ₂ , and motor vehicles produced 30 years ago and older ('oldtimers')	Not subject to taxation
Producers, dealers, and dealers of used motor vehicles	Obligated to register in the registry of motor vehicle producers and dealers eight days before the beginning of the activities. Also, they are obligated to deposit a security instrument for the payment of special taxes.
Acquisition of used motor vehicles on which special tax on motor vehicles was paid, which applies if supply was not subject to VAT, gift, or inheritance tax	5% of the market value
Liability and comprehensive road vehicle insurance premiums	15% of the contractual amount for obligatory motor vehicle insurance premium 10% of the contractual amount for comprehensive motor vehicle insurance premium

Property taxes

There are no property taxes in Croatia.

Real estate transfer tax (RETT)

The acquisition of real estate is subject to taxation. 'Real estate' generally includes agricultural, construction, and other land as well as residential, commercial, and other buildings. Transactions include the sale, exchange, and any other means of acquiring real estate for consideration. The acquisition of real estate on which the VAT is paid is not subject to the RETT. As of 1 January 2017, there is no longer the possibility of exemption from payment of RETT for the purchase of the first property, provided that the given property was purchased in order to solve residential status.

Tax is charged at 4% of the market value of the real estate on the contract date and is paid by the acquirer.

Stamp tax

There are no stamp taxation provisions in Croatia.

Payroll taxes

Employers are required to withhold a percentage of their employees' salaries and benefits as a payment on account of their PIT. The rate of withholding is a progressive

Croatia

rate between 24% and 36%, depending on the employee's personal circumstances and income.

Social security contributions

The Croatian social security system covers pension, health, and unemployment insurance. In case of dependently employed individuals, social security charges are borne by the employee and employer.

Employers make social contributions at the rate of 17.2% for the following social security benefits:

- Health insurance: 15%.
- Health insurance for health protection while at work: 0.5%.
- Unemployment insurance: 1.7%.

The basis for payment of employer's social security contributions is gross salary, which is not capped.

Employers have certain obligations with respect to disabled individuals. Apart from some exceptions, employers employing 20 or more employees are obligated to employ a prescribed number of disabled individuals. The number depends on the total number of employees and nature of activities the employer carries out but it cannot be lower than 2% or higher than 6% from the total number of employees.

Employers who do not comply with prescribed requirements are obligated to pay a monthly fee amounting to 30% of minimal salary (minimal salary for 2017 amounts to HRK 3,276) for each disabled individual that employer was due to employ.

Chamber of Commerce contribution

Employers pay a mandatory contribution to the Croatian Chamber of Commerce. The amount varies between HRK 42 and HRK 3,973, depending on company size.

Branch income

Foreign corporations carrying on business in Croatia are taxed on their Croatian-source income at the rate of 18% or 12%, depending on the amount of realised revenues.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventories are generally valued at the lower of their acquisition cost or net realisable value. Taking into consideration the accounting principles set out in the Accounting Act and the International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS), a company can choose to adopt the most favourable method.

Capital gains

Capital gains or losses are covered by the CIT regime. They are either an increasing or decreasing item to the CIT base.

Dividend income

Dividend and profit shares payments made to resident companies are not taxable. Dividends and profit shares paid to non-resident companies are taxed at the

withholding tax (WHT) rate of 12%. *Please see the Withholding taxes section for more information.*

Interest income

Interest income is taxable at the applicable CIT rate, as a part of total income stated in the P&L account. Interest paid to non-resident companies can be taxed at the WHT rate of 15%. *Please see the Withholding taxes section for more information.*

Interest income on loans between related companies has to be determined at the minimum interest rate prescribed by the Ministry of Finance as calculated and published by the Croatian National Bank (4.97% as of 1 January 2017). An alternative approach (instead of the interest rate prescribed by the Ministry of Finance) is the interest rate determined according to the transfer pricing rules, if applied to all contracts.

Royalty income

Royalty income is taxable at the applicable CIT rate, as a part of total income stated in the P&L account. Royalties paid to non-resident companies can be taxed at the WHT rate of 15%. *Please see the Withholding taxes section for more information.*

Foreign income

The tax base of a resident taxpayer subject to CIT is the profit earned both in Croatia and abroad, excluding the case where the taxpayer has registered a branch office abroad and taking into account the provisions of respective double tax treaties (DTTs).

Deductions

Depreciation

Most companies depreciate assets on a straight-line basis; this is because depreciation calculated this way, at the prescribed rates, is recognised for tax purposes. Companies are, however, free to use any depreciation method defined in the IFRS and to estimate the useful lives of all fixed assets in accordance with their accounting policies.

Prescribed annual depreciation rates are as follows:

Assets	Depreciation period (years)	Depreciation rate (%)
Buildings and ships of over 1,000 gross registered tonnage (GRT)	20	5
Basic herd and personal cars	5	20
Intangible assets, equipment, vehicles (except personal cars), and machinery	4	25
Computers, computer hardware and software, mobile telephones, and computer network accessories	2	50
Other non-mentioned assets	10	10

However, depreciation expenses in excess of the amount allowed for tax purposes are taxable. The value adjustment expenses of tangible fixed assets are non-deductible if such expenses exceed the amount of expense calculated by using the prescribed depreciation rate.

Croatia

The cost of depreciation of assets that are not used for business purposes is not deductible.

Plant and equipment are considered to be acquired in the period in which installed or ready for use. Plant and equipment includes: tools of trade, information technology infrastructure (including software), furniture and fittings, and motor vehicles (excluding vehicles for personal use).

If the taxpayer writes off a portion of a depreciable asset, the remaining undepreciated portion will be depreciated at the rate prescribed by law. According to the CIT Act, the taxpayer can double the depreciation rates.

Land and forests (renewable resources) are not depreciated.

Financial assets, cultural monuments, and art work are not depreciated.

Depreciation of vessels, aircraft, condominiums, and vacation houses can be tax deductible only if certain conditions are met.

Goodwill

Goodwill is usually the difference between the consideration paid and the fair value of acquired net assets. If the taxpayer applies Croatian Financial Reporting Standards for its financial reporting, then goodwill must be amortised over five years.

The amortisation of goodwill is not recognised for tax purposes.

If the taxpayer applies IFRS for its financial reporting, goodwill impairment (if any) is considered as a non-deductible expense for tax purposes.

Start-up expenses

Generally, start-up expenses are considered to be expenses in the financial year in which they are incurred. As no special rule is provided for tax purposes, they are considered as tax deductible expenses for CIT purposes in the year in which they are incurred.

Interest expenses

According to the CIT Act, late payment interests are tax deductible, unless those interests are due to related companies, regardless of whether the late payment interests are charged by resident or non-resident related parties.

Interest expenses on loans between related companies is also deductible, up to the amount prescribed by the Ministry of Finance as calculated and published by the Croatian National Bank (4.97% for 2017) and if compliant with thin capitalisation rules (4:1 ratio). An alternative approach (instead of the interest rate prescribed by the Ministry of Finance) is the interest rate determined according to the transfer pricing rules, if applied to all contracts.

See Thin capitalisation and Interest rate charged between related parties in the Group taxation section.

Bad debt

Value adjustments arising from the adjustment of the value of claims against customers for goods delivered and services rendered are recognised as deductible expenses if

more than 60 days elapsed between the maturity of the claim and the end of the tax period, and if the claims were not collected up to 15 days before filing the CIT return. The claim needs to be recorded in the business books as revenue, and all measures for debt collection have to be taken (legal actions) in accordance with best management practices.

These expenses are permanently deductible if a settlement has been reached with the debtor - CIT payer who is not a related person, in case of bankruptcy, arbitration, or conciliation, based on a special regulation.

In addition, the law introduces a possibility of permanent tax deductibility of expenses from write-offs of receivables recognised from an unrelated person if a taxpayer proves that costs of initiating a procedure to collect the receivable are higher than the amount of the receivable itself or if it proves that it took the necessary actions with due care and diligence of a prudent businessperson with the aim of collecting the receivable, whereby one determined the final inability to collect the amount of the receivable being written off.

Moreover, for the purpose of accelerating the debt reduction procedure, the new regulations introduced a provision encouraging credit institutions to implement the debt reduction procedure during 2017, which relates to bad debt or difficult-to-collect receivables determined as on 31 December 2015, whereby the total expense of a write-off of the receivable, without initiating court or enforcement proceedings, or other proceedings aimed at receivable collection, is recognised as a tax deductible expense. This can be applied only in the tax return for 2017 (or for the tax period which begins in 2017 for taxpayers whose fiscal year is different than the calendar year). In other words, it is a one-off measure.

Charitable contributions

Donations in a form of gifts in kind or cash for cultural, scientific, educational, health, humanitarian, sports, religious, environmental, or other socially beneficial purposes are tax deductible by 2% of the revenues generated in the previous year. Exceptionally, the amount may exceed 2% of the revenues generated in the previous year, provided that it is granted pursuant to the decisions of competent ministries on the financing of special programs and activities.

The donations of food to prescribed persons for social, humanitarian, and other purposes, and to people affected by natural disasters, made by taxpayers that are food producers and food traders can also be considered as tax deductible (provided the donations are in line with the relevant regulations of the Ministry of Agriculture).

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties prescribed by Croatian administrative and judicial authorities are considered to be non-deductible expenses.

Taxes

There are no provisions for tax treatment of taxes paid/accrued. *For foreign tax credits, please see the Tax credits and incentives section.*

Net operating losses

Tax losses may be carried forward and utilised within five years following the year in which the losses were incurred and must be utilised in the order in which they

Croatia

occurred. The losses may not be transferred to any third party except in the case of merger, de-merger, or acquisition. Tax losses cannot be carried back.

Utilisation of tax losses from previous years in case of statutory changes of legal entities is prescribed in detail in the CIT Act, limiting the entitlement where the legal predecessor is inactive and in case of a significant change in business activity or ownership structure.

Payments to foreign affiliates

The treatment of payments made to foreign affiliates is dealt with through the mechanism of the CIT base. The CIT base is increased for any concealed profit payments made. The tax authorities may audit the expenditure of non-resident taxpayers, examining expenditure on goods and services abroad as well as management, intellectual property (IP), and other fees and payments that may have the character of a profit transfer. If the tax authorities discover that transactions have been used to conceal profit transfers, the difference between the declared price/fee and the average market price/fee will be added back into the taxpayer's tax base.

Group taxation

There are no group taxation provisions in Croatia.

Transfer pricing

Prices between a Croatian entity and its foreign related parties must be set at fair market value (the arm's-length principle). Provisions on transfer pricing and interests are also introduced in transactions between resident related parties if one of the parties has:

- beneficial tax status (i.e. reduced tax rates) or
- entitlement to carry forward tax losses from previous years.

If the prices between related entities are different than those between non-related resident and non-resident entities, the tax base must be calculated with prices that would be charged between unrelated companies. In order to determine the market value of the related party's transaction, the following methods can be used:

- Comparable uncontrolled price.
- Resale price.
- Cost plus.
- Profit split.
- Net profit.

Advance pricing agreements (APAs)

A possibility of concluding an APA between the taxpayer and the tax administration and administrative bodies of other states where related entities involved in transactions with domestic taxpayers are residing is introduced. The APA determines certain criteria (e.g. methods, comparables, adjustments, key assumptions) applicable to future transactions in order to determine transfer prices for such transactions during a certain period.

Thin capitalisation

Interest on loans from a shareholder or a member of a company holding at least 25% of shares or voting power of the taxpayer will not be recognised for tax purposes in relation to the amount of the loan that exceeds four times the amount of the shareholder's share in the capital or their voting power. Interest on loans obtained from financial institutions is exempt from this provision. Loans from a shareholder or a member of a company are considered to be:

- Third-party loans if guaranteed by a shareholder.
- Loans from related parties.

Interest rate charged between related parties

A possibility was introduced that the taxpayer determines the interest charged between related parties in a way stipulated for determining the fees agreed between unrelated parties in general (i.e. in accordance with the arm's-length principle), under the condition that the same modality of determining interest applies to all financial agreements that taxpayer has with related parties. The introduction of this possibility is very beneficial to taxpayers since it allows them to determine on their own what the market interest is in the relations between related entities, which is in accordance with requirements on the application of the arm's-length principle in business activities with related taxpayers. Until now, the regulations have stipulated what is deemed market interest rate in relations between related entities and that interest rate did not necessarily correspond to actual market interest rates.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

No CFC regulations exist in Croatia.

Tax credits and incentives

The Act on Investment Incentives provides the following relief and incentives for taxpayers.

Investment incentives

Investment incentives are usually organised as corporate tax credits applicable for up to ten years upon completion of various conditions.

General incentives apply for investors profit earned as a result of an investment under the following conditions:

Investment amount (EUR)	Tax benefit rate (%)	Period (years)	Necessary to employ (employees)
150,000 to 1,000,000	50	10	5
1,000,000 to 3,000,000	75	10	10
More than 3,000,000	100	10	15

Furthermore, tax benefits are prescribed for micro entrepreneurs. A minimum investment of EUR 50,000 allows tax incentives in the form of a 50% decrease of the tax rate over a period of five years, with a minimum of three new jobs.

Tax benefits cannot exceed investment amount.

Croatia

Incentives for investments in technological development and innovation activities, strategic business support activities, and high value-added services

Incentives are available for investments in technological development and innovation activities, strategic business support activities, and high value-added services. High value-added services relate to:

- Creative services (activities in a field of architecture, design, marketing, art, etc.).
- Touristic services (projects related to accommodation facilities with four or more stars; accommodation facilities in cultural and historic buildings; activities for developing health, congress, nautical, and cultural tourism; recreation centres and parks and environmental projects in tourism).
- Managing, consulting, and educational services.
- Industrial engineering services.

These investments allow an additional non-refundable monetary subsidy over the incentive for creating new jobs, as follows:

Investment type	Additional non-refundable subsidy (%)
Technological development and innovation activities	50
Strategic business support activities and high value-added services	25

Additionally, a non-refundable money subsidy for the purchase of equipment in the amount of up to 20% of justified costs related to investment in technological development and innovation activities and strategic business support activities (maximum amount of up to EUR 500,000) can be granted to a company, provided that equipment bought is high technology equipment.

Incentives for investments into capital intensive and work intensive projects

An investment qualifies as capital intensive if the minimum amount of the investments is EUR 5 million and 50 new jobs are created. Those projects can benefit from additional non-refundable subsidies between 10% and 20% of recognised costs of new plants, objects, equipment, and other capital costs, depending on the unemployment rate of the county where located.

Work intensive projects are those with at least 100 new jobs created within a three-year period from the start of the investments project. Initial incentives can be increased by an additional 25% for up to 300 new jobs, 50% for a minimum of 300 new jobs, and up to 100% for 500 new jobs.

Employment incentives

Employment subsidies are incentives for creating new jobs and incentives for training required by the new jobs.

Newly created jobs should be kept for at least five years.

Unemployment rate (%)	Non-refundable cash subsidy (%)	Maximum costs per employee (EUR)
Up to 10	10	3,000
10 to 20	20	6,000

Unemployment rate (%)	Non-refundable cash subsidy (%)	Maximum costs per employee (EUR)
More than 20	30	9,000

Incentives for training required by new jobs are also increased, as given in the table below.

Entrepreneurs' size	General training (% of non-refundable subsidy)
Large and when training is provided for employees with disability	50
Medium	60
Small and micro	70

Research and development (R&D) incentives

Registered scientific organisations, centres of scientific excellence, individual scientists, and groups of scientists are entitled to apply for the state subsidies and tax incentives for scientific research, basic research, and applied R&D research.

Depending on the type of research (e.g. scientific, basic, applied research, or technical feasibility) and size of entrepreneur (i.e. small, medium, or large entrepreneur, according to the Accounting Act), the percentage of the costs covered by state subsidy can vary between 25% and 100%. Additionally, the CIT base can be decreased (depending on the same criteria) by up to 150% of the amount of the costs covered by the state subsidy, where the CIT liability decrease is granted up to the amount of the percentage of the costs covered by state subsidy.

Foreign tax credit

If a domestic taxpayer has paid tax abroad on profit derived abroad, the tax paid can be included in its CIT return, up to the CIT rate in Croatia. The amount of paid tax abroad, which can be offset with the domestic tax, is calculated in the following way:

- The domestic tax rate is charged on the revenues/profit derived from abroad, and the result represents the highest amount of tax that can be offset with the domestic tax.

In practice, it means that if the amount of tax paid abroad was charged at a rate equal or lower than 18%, only the actual amount of foreign tax paid can be offset with the domestic tax.

Withholding taxes

General rules

Taxpayers who pay fees for the use of IP rights (the right to reproduction, patents, licences, copyrights, designs or models, manufacturing procedures, production formulas, blueprints, plans, industrial or scientific experience, and such other rights); fees for market research services, tax consulting services, business consulting services, auditing, or interest to foreign legal entities, natural persons excluded, shall, when making the payment, calculate and withhold tax at a rate of 15%.

Interest payments are subject to WHT at a 15% rate, unless they relate to the following:

Croatia

- Commodity loans for the purchase of goods used for carrying out a taxpayer's business activity.
- Loans granted by a non-resident bank or other financial institution.
- Holders of government or corporate bonds who are non-resident legal persons.

Exceptionally, WHT on dividends and profit shares are taxed at the rate of 12%. If the company uses a tax allowance for reinvested profit, other than that earned in the banking or the financial non-banking sector, WHT on such dividends and profit shares is not applied. WHT does not apply on dividends and profit shares if they are paid out from the profit realised before 29 February 2012.

Generally, taxpayers who pay fees for the use of IP rights, pay interest, or pay out dividends and shares in profit to natural persons have to withhold 24% in the case of IP rights, 12% for interest, and 12% for dividends and shares in profit.

EU Directives

The CIT Act provisions and certain EU Directives provide special treatment for dividends, royalties, and interest paid to related companies in EU member states.

Regarding interest and royalty payments, full exemption only applies to payments between related companies, provided that:

- there is a direct minimum holding of 25% for an uninterrupted period of at least two years and
- the beneficial owner of the interest or royalties is a company of another member state or a PE situated in another member state of a company of a member state.

Regarding dividend and profit shares payments, full exemption applies when dividends and shares of profits are distributed to a parent company of different EU member state, provided that:

- the recipient of the dividend or profit share has a minimum holding of 10% in the capital of a company distributing the dividend or profit share, and
- the minimum holding is held for an uninterrupted period of at least two years.

The recipient of a dividend or profit share is any company:

- that takes one of the forms that are subject to the common system of taxation applicable to parent companies and subsidiaries of different EU member states
- resident in a member state for tax purposes and, under the terms of a DTT concluded with a third state, not considered to be resident for tax purposes outside the European Union, and
- subject to one of the taxes in the common system of taxation applicable to parent companies and subsidiaries of different EU member states, without the possibility of an option or of being exempt.

Treaty rates

If a country has a DTT signed with Croatia, WHT rates are lowered if the treaty rate is lower than the non-treaty rate. There are specific applications that need to be fulfilled in order to benefit from a DTT between countries.

The following countries have a DTT with Croatia:

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Non-treaty countries	12	15	15
Treaty countries:			
Albania	10	0/10 (23)	10
Armenia	0/10 (15)	10	5
Austria	0/15 (1)	5	0
Azerbaijan	5/10 (16)	0/10 (36)	10
Belarus	5/15 (2)	10	10
Belgium	5/15 (3)	0/10 (24)	0
Bosnia and Herzegovina	5/10 (4)	10	10
Bulgaria	5	5	0
Canada	5/15 (5)	10	10
Chile	5/15 (6)	5/15 (25)	5/10 (38)
China	5	0/10 (26)	10
Czech Republic	5	0	10
Denmark	5/10 (18)	5	10
Estonia	5/15 (8)	0/10 (27)	10
Finland	5/15 (2)	0	10
France	0/15 (9)	0	0
Georgia	5	0/5 (37)	5
Germany	5/15 (8)	0	0
Greece	5/10 (4)	10	10
Hungary	5/10 (4)	0	0
Iceland	5/10 (12)	0/10 (27)	10
India	5/15 (39)	10	10
Indonesia	10	0/10 (28)	10
Iran	5/10 (4)	5	5
Ireland	5/10 (10)	0	10
Italy	15	0/10 (29)	5
Israel	5/10/15 (14)	0/5/10 (30)	5
Jordan	5/10 (11)	10	10
Korea	5/10 (4)	5	0
Kuwait	0	0	10
Latvia	5/10 (4)	0/10 (27)	10
Lithuania	5/15 (8)	0/10 (27)	10
Luxembourg *	5/15 (42)	0/10 (43)	5
Macedonia	5/15 (2)	0/10 (26)	10
Malaysia	5/10 (12)	10	10
Malta	5 (19)	0	0
Mauritius	0	0	0
Moldova	5/10 (4)	5	10
Montenegro	5/10 (4)	10	10
Morocco	8/10 (17)	0/10 (31)	10
Netherlands	0/15 (1)	0	0
Norway	15	0	10
Oman	0	0/5 (32)	10
Poland	5/15 (2)	0/10 (26)	10
Portugal	5/10 (40)	10	10
Qatar	0	0	10
Romania	5	0/10 (26)	10
Russia	5/10 (20)	10	10

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
San Marino	5/10 (4)	0/10 (33)	5
Serbia	5/10 (4)	10	10
Slovakia	5/10 (4)	10	10
Slovenia	5	0/5 (34)	5
South Africa	5/10 (21)	0	5
Spain	0/15 (13)	0/8 (35)	8
Sweden	5/15 (7)	0	0
Switzerland	5/15 (2)	5	0
Syria	5/10 (10)	10	12
Turkey	10	10	10
Turkmenistan	10	0/10 (41)	10
Ukraine	5/10 (4)	10	10
United Kingdom	5/10/15 (22)	0/5 (44)	5

* DTT is applicable as of 1 January 2017.

Notes

1. The 0% rate applies if the recipient (beneficial owner) is an entity that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the payer. The 15% rate applies to other dividends.
2. The 5% rate applies if the recipient (beneficial owner) is an entity that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the payer. The 15% rate applies to other dividends.
3. The 5% rate applies if the recipient (beneficial owner) is an entity that directly or indirectly holds at least 10% of the capital of the payer. The 15% rate applies to other dividends.
4. The 5% rate applies if the recipient (beneficial owner) is an entity that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the payer. The 10% rate applies to other dividends.
5. The 5% rate applies if the recipient (beneficial owner) is an entity that directly or indirectly controls at least 10% of the voting power of the payer, or directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the payer. The 15% rate applies to dividends paid by an investment corporation resident of Canada that is owned by a non-resident and in all other cases.
6. The 5% rate applies if the recipient (beneficial owner) is an entity that directly holds at least 20% of the capital of the payer. The 15% applies to other dividends.
7. The 5% rate applies if the recipient is an entity that directly holds at least 25% of the voting power of the payer. The 15% applies to other dividends.
8. The 5% rate applies if the recipient (beneficial owner) is an entity that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the payer. The 15% rate applies to other dividends.
9. The 0% rate applies if the recipient (beneficial owner) is an entity that directly or indirectly holds at least 10% of the capital of the payer. The 15% rate applies to other dividends.
10. The 5% rate applies if the recipient (beneficial owner) is an entity that directly controls at least 10% of the voting power of the payer. The 10% rate applies to other dividends.
11. The 5% rate applies if the recipient (beneficial owner) is an entity that holds at least 25% of the capital of the payer, provided that ownership is not achieved for the purposes of exploiting these provisions. The 10% rate applies to other dividends.
12. The 5% rate applies if the recipient (beneficial owner) is an entity that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the payer. The 10% rate applies to other dividends.
13. The 0% rate applies if the recipient is an entity that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the payer. The 15% rate applies to other dividends.
14. The 5% rate applies if the recipient (beneficial owner) is an entity that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the payer. The 10% rate applies if the recipient is an entity (beneficial owner) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the payer, which is a resident of Israel and dividends are paid out of the profit that is subject to lower corporate tax rate than usual. The 15% rate applies to other dividends.
15. The 0% rate applies if the recipient (beneficial owner) is an entity that directly or indirectly holds at least 25% of the capital of the payer and if the dividends aren't subject to CIT in the other contracting state. The 10% rate applies to other dividends.
16. The 5% rate applies if the recipient (beneficial owner) is an entity that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the payer and has invested in the payer at least EUR 150,000. The 10% rate applies to other dividends.
17. The 8% rate applies if the recipient (beneficial owner) is an entity that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the payer. The 10% rate applies to other dividends.
18. The 5% rate applies if the recipient (beneficial owner) is an entity (except a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the payer if dividends are held for at least one year without interruption and are published within this period. The 5% also applies if the beneficial owner is a pension fund or other similar institution. The 10% rate applies to other dividends.

19. The 5% rate applies if dividends are paid from a Croatian resident to a resident in Malta. If a resident from Malta pays dividends to a Croatian resident the rate cannot be higher than the CIT on profit from which dividends are paid out.
20. The 5% rate applies if the recipient (beneficial owner) is an entity that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the payer and that share shall be at least 100,000 United States dollars (USD). The 10% rate applies to other dividends.
21. The 5% rate applies if the recipient (beneficial owner) is an entity that holds at least 25% of the capital of the payer. The 10% rate applies to other dividends.
22. The 5% rate applies if the recipient of dividends (beneficial owner) is an entity that directly or indirectly holds at least 25% of the capital of the payer. The 15% rate applies for the dividends that are paid out of the profit derived directly or indirectly from the real estate from an investment company (that distributes most of the profit on an annual basis and when income from such real estate is not taxable). The 10% rate applies to other dividends.
23. Interest to the government, local authority, and the Central Bank is exempt from WHT.
24. Interest on commercial claims for debts, interest on an issued, guaranteed, or insured loan or credit with the purpose of promotion of export, interest on loan from banks, interest on deposits held in banks, and interest that is paid to the state or local authority is exempt from WHT.
25. The 5% rate applies to interests on loans granted by bank and insurance companies. The 15% rate applies to other interest.
26. Interest arising in a contracting state and derived by the government of the other contracting state, a local authority, and the Central Bank thereof or any financial institution wholly owned by that government, or by any resident of that other contracting state with respect to debt and claims indirectly financed by the government of that other contracting state, or the local authority, or the Central Bank thereof or any financial institution wholly owned by the government is exempt from WHT.
27. Interest arising in a contracting state and derived by the government of the other contracting state, local authority, and the Central Bank thereof or any financial institution wholly owned by that government, or interest on loans from the government is exempt from WHT.
28. Interest arising in the contracting state and derived by the government of the other contracting state, local authority, the Central Bank, or any other financial institution wholly owned by the government is exempt from WHT.
29. Interest is exempt from WHT when the payer of interest is the government or local authority in the contracting state or when interest is paid to the government, local authority, or agency of the other contracting state that is wholly owned by the government or local authority, or when interest is paid to any other agency on loans arising from the application of contracts between contracting states.
30. The 5% rate applies to interest on all type of loans granted by banks. The rate of 10% applies to other interest. Interest arising in a contracting state and derived by the government of the other contracting state, a local authority, and the Central Bank thereof, or on a loan that is approved, guaranteed, or insured by an insurance institution, or financing of international business transactions to the extent that it acts on behalf of the other contracting state is exempt from WHT. Interest arising in a contracting state and paid to a resident of the other contracting state who is the beneficial owner is also exempt from WHT to the extent that such interest is paid to the seller of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment or other property that is sold on credit.
31. Interest paid to the government or Central Bank of the other contracting state is exempt from WHT.
32. Interest paid to the government is exempt from WHT.
33. Interest is exempt from WHT when the payer is the government or local authority, when the receiver is the government, local authority, or body wholly owned by the government or the local authority, and when interest is paid in the name of the government to the other bodies (including financial institutions) related with a loan that the government received under the agreement between the governments of the contracting states.
34. Interest on loans that give, approve, or guarantee the government, local authority, Central Bank, or institution authorised for insurance and financing of international business transactions is exempt from WHT.
35. Interest on loans from banks, interest on sale on credit for industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, interest on sale on credit for commercial goods, and interest from the government, Central Bank, or other financial institution owned and controlled by the government is exempt from WHT.
36. Interest arising in a contracting state and derived by the government of the other contracting state, a local authority, and the Central Bank thereof, or on a loan that is approved, guaranteed, or insured by the government of the contracting state, Central Bank, or the agency (including financial institution) that is owned or controlled by the government is exempt from WHT.
37. Interest is exempt from WHT when the payer of interest is the government, Central Bank, or government agency or institution.
38. The 5% rate applies on royalties for use or the right to use any type of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment. The 10% rate applies to other royalties.
39. The 5% rate applies if the recipient of dividends (beneficial owner) (except partnership) is an entity that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the payer. The 15% rate applies to other dividends.
40. The 5% rate applies if the recipient of dividends (beneficial owner) (except partnership) is an entity that directly holds at least 10% of the assets of the payer. The 10% rate applies to other dividends.
41. Interest is exempt from WHT when sourced in one contracting party and paid to another contracting party or to central bank of the contracting party.
42. The 5% rate applies if the recipient of dividends (beneficial owner), except a partnership, is an entity that directly holds at least 10% of the assets of the payer. The 15% rate applies to other dividends.

Croatia

43. Interest is exempt from WHT when paid by the government, Central Bank, or local authority if interest is paid by the country, local authority, or official body in which interest occurs, if interest is paid on loan or receivables owned or guaranteed by that country, local authority, or export financial agency, or if paid to a financial institution or subject for joint investment.
44. Interest is exempt from WHT when paid regarding the sale on credit of industrial, commercial, and scientific equipment, the sale on credit of any commodity between two companies, or on bank loans.

In addition to the current WHT rates of 15% and 12%, an increased rate of 20% applies to all services not listed under 'General rules' (*see above*) paid to foreign entities whose place of seat or management is in countries considered to be tax havens or financial centres on the list of countries published by the Ministry of Finance. This provision does not apply to EU member countries and countries with which Croatia has signed a DTT.

Countries listed by the Ministry of Finance are as follows:

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|
| • Andorra | • Fiji | • Niue |
| • Anguilla | • Gibraltar | • Palau |
| • Antigua and Barbuda | • Grenada | • Panama |
| • Aruba | • Guam | • Saint Kitts and Nevis |
| • Bahamas | • Guernsey | • Saint Lucia |
| • Bahrain | • Guyana | • Saint Vincent and the Grenadines |
| • Barbados | • Hong Kong | • Samoa |
| • Belize | • Isle of Man | • Seychelles |
| • Bermuda | • Jersey | • Solomon Islands |
| • British Virgin Islands | • Liberia | • Tonga |
| • Brunei Darussalam | • Liechtenstein | • Trinidad and Tobago |
| • Cayman Islands | • Macau | • Turks and Caicos Islands |
| • Christmas Island | • Maldives | • Tuvalu |
| • Cook Islands | • Marshall Islands | • United States (US) |
| • Dominica, | • Monaco | • Virgin Islands |
| Commonwealth of | • Monserrat | • Vanuatu |
| • Dominican Republic | • Nauru | |
| • Falkland Islands | • Netherlands Antilles | |

Tax administration

Taxable period

The CIT shall be assessed for a period that is normally a calendar year. The tax authorities may agree, at the request of a taxpayer, that the tax period should not correspond with the calendar year, where the tax period may not exceed 12 months. The chosen tax period cannot be changed for three years.

Tax returns

All CIT payers are obligated to submit an annual CIT return to the tax authorities no later than four months after the end of the tax period for which CIT is assessed.

The Ministry of Finance administers taxation matters through the tax administration. These organisations have responsibilities and powers defined by law.

Payment of tax

Every taxpayer is required to pay monthly CIT advances (by the end of the month for the previous month) on the basis of the previous year's tax return.

In the first year of operation, taxpayers are not obligated to pay any CIT advances.

CIT is assessed at the end of the tax period, and the assessed amount, less any instalments made, is payable by the day of submission of the tax return.

Tax audit process

The Inspection Sector of the Croatian tax authority performs a tax audit of a taxpayer.

The tax audit process is usually performed as follows:

- Notification of a tax audit is sent to the taxpayer.
- Tax audit is conducted.
- Minutes of the tax audit are issued.
- Taxpayer can object to the minutes within a prescribed filing deadline. If objection shows new facts and evidence, the tax inspector will prepare supplementary minutes.
- Resolution of the tax audit is issued within 60 days as of the day (supplementary) minutes have been provided to the taxpayer.
- Appeal against the resolution can be filed within 30 days as of the day the taxpayer received the resolution. It needs to be replied to within two months as of the day the appeal has been filed.
- After a rejected appeal, the taxpayer can initiate court litigation procedures.

Statute of limitations

The Croatian tax authority is entitled to review the tax returns of a company within six years following the end of the year in which the tax return is submitted.

Topic of focus for tax authorities

Tax authorities are focusing on business relations with related parties. Also, after the accession of Croatia to the European Union, transactions between member states within the European Union are of focus for the tax authorities. In this regard, the tax authority stipulated the obligation of preparation of a report on transactions with related parties (PD-IPO form) in case the taxpayer recorded transactions with related parties in its business ledgers during the tax period, and to deliver that report along with the CIT return (PD form).

Binding opinions

Opinions and instructions issued by tax authority central offices are binding for all tax authority regional offices, and the goal is to ensure uniformity of the tax authority representatives' treatment of taxpayers.

Other issues

US Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

On 2 April 2014, the US Treasury announced that an intergovernmental agreement (IGA) was 'in effect', and, on 20 March 2015, the US Treasury and Croatia signed and released the IGA. The FATCA Agreement came into force on 27 December 2016 (as published in the Official Gazette).

Base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS)

Even though Croatia is not a member of the OECD, a BEPS plan will become applicable according to the EU Directives. For example, Action 13 of the BEPS plan is incorporated in the Croatian legislation and applicable as of the beginning of 2017.

Curaçao

PwC contact

Steve Vanenburg
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Julianaplein 38
Willemstad, Curaçao
Tel: +599 9 4300 000
Email: steve.r.vanenburg@an.pwc.com



Significant developments

Recent tax developments

Tax treatment of merger, division, and conversion

The option of a legal merger, division, or a conversion into another legal entity has been available for many years now. The tax department facilitated these legal options based on a public guidance in case certain criteria were met. Now, these tax arrangements have been codified as of 1 January 2017. Although there are no changes with regard to the tax aspects of legal merger, division, or conversion, the application is now based on the law instead of policy.

Transfer pricing

A new requirement with regard to transfer pricing has been introduced as of 1 January 2017. The law now requires that documentation is available showing that pricing and other conditions with regard to transactions between certain related entities have been made at arm's length. The requirement applies in case of business transactions between two entities if one of these entities participates in the management or supervision of another entity or participates in the capital of another entity. It also applies in case a legal entity, or a natural person, participates in the management or supervision of, or in the shares of, both entities.

Ultimate beneficial owner registration

A legal entity is now required to record in its administration the identity of persons who have an interest in that entity of at least 25% of its equity. In case of a trust or a private foundation, it is not required to record the names of the beneficiaries, but the name of the settlor or founder of the trust or private foundation, or the person who contributed assets to the trust or private foundation.

New industries, hotels, and land development companies

When opening a new hotel or starting an industry or certain type of business, it is possible to request a five to ten-year exemption for e.g. import duties, profit tax, and real estate tax, which is generally known as a tax holiday. Obtaining a tax holiday used to be a time-consuming procedure. As of 1 January 2017, this procedure has been simplified. A request for a tax holiday must now be filed with the Directorate of Fiscal Affairs. A decision will be taken within three months or the request is deemed to be approved. This will substantially reduce the time to go through the procedure to obtain a tax holiday.

Transitional legislation

While the offshore tax regime was abolished in 2001, qualifying offshore companies incorporated before 1 January 2002 may continue to apply the old regime until 2019, provided that certain conditions are met, under transitional legislation.

Taxes on corporate income

Resident corporations are taxed on worldwide income. Non-resident companies are taxed on the following Curaçao-source income:

- Income attributable to a permanent establishment (PE).
- Income from real property situated on Curaçao.
- Interest on loans secured by a mortgage on property situated on Curaçao.

Capital gains are not differentiated from operating income and are subject to the same applicable rates. Corporations are taxed on their income as reflected in their profit and loss account, less certain deductible items.

Companies are generally taxed at a flat rate of 22%.

Minimum rates

Special minimum rates apply to the taxable income of certain companies:

Type of company	Minimum rate (%)
E-zone companies	2.0
Export companies	3.2
New industries and hotels	2.0
Land development companies	2.0

Shipping business

Shipping companies are subject to the general profit tax rate of 22% but may apply for two alternative regimes.

Tonnage regime

If a shipping company applies the tonnage regime, the actual profits or losses are not taken into account, regardless of whether they are regular profits or capital gains. Instead, their profit is calculated based on the rates provided in the table below.

The calculated profit based on the table below is subject to the general profit tax rate of 22%.

Over (tons)	Not over (tons)	Profit per net ton (ANG*)
0	10,000	2.00
10,000	25,000	1.35
25,000		0.60

* Antilles guilders

Shipping and airline regime

International shipping companies may opt for the shipping and airline regime instead of the tonnage regime. This regime is also available for international aviation companies. International shipping and aviation companies who opt for this regime may apply a reduced tax rate against 80% of their profit, as their profits are deemed to be gained outside of Curaçao. As a result, the overall effective tax rate is 6.2%.

Exempt companies

Please see the *Tax credits and incentives* section for information on tax exempt companies.

Companies under transitional offshore rules

The transitional rules distinguish three types of offshore companies.

- Offshore companies that, on the last day of the financial year that ended before 1 January 2002, had all (or almost all) investments in or revenues from portfolio investments, royalties, holding companies, finance companies, or technical support subject to tax rates of 2.4% to 3% (while capital gains and losses were not taken into account) will be grandfathered through the last day of the financial year of the company that starts before 1 July 2019.
- Offshore companies that, on the last day of the financial year that ended before 1 January 2002, had all (or almost all) their profit subject to tax rates of 4.8% to 6% or, under certain circumstances, 2.4% to 3% and that had a valid ruling with the tax inspector (e.g. trading companies, banks, captives commissions, and fee-earning companies) on the aforementioned date or for which a request for (extension of) such a ruling had been filed on that date will be grandfathered through the last day of the financial year of the company that starts before 1 July 2019.
- Offshore companies that, on the last day of the financial year that ended before 1 January 2002, had invested all (or almost all) investments in or revenues from real estate property or rights connected thereto, located outside the Netherlands Antilles. These revenues were, under the old offshore regime, exempt from tax. For profit tax purposes, these companies will be grandfathered through the last day of the financial year of the company that starts before 1 July 2019.

Specific rules are applicable to companies that were incorporated after 30 June 1999 but before 31 December 2001. These companies may also qualify for the aforementioned transitional rules, provided that these companies have been active in a meaningful way. In principle, a company will not be considered to have been active in a meaningful way if the assets of the companies consist predominantly of deposits or receivables on shareholders or affiliated parties.

The grandfathering period continues until 2019.

Corporate residence

Corporate residence is, in principle, determined by the place of incorporation. However, other factors may also determine residence. For example, a foreign company with effective management on Curaçao is considered to be a resident. A company that has been established on Curaçao will always be considered a resident of Curaçao.

Offshore entities on Curaçao must have a local managing director. This function is easily provided by one of the many trust companies established on Curaçao.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The definition of a PE on Curaçao is generally in line with the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) model.

Transfer of legal seat

Legislation has been enacted under which a Curaçao company is allowed to transfer its legal seat to another jurisdiction (if permitted under the laws of the outside jurisdiction) and a foreign company is allowed to migrate to Curaçao.

Other taxes

Turnover tax

The general turnover/sales tax rate is 6%. This rate applies to revenue derived from services and deliveries rendered by an entrepreneur or company on Curaçao.

In addition to services rendered on Curaçao, if a foreign entrepreneur performs a service from abroad to a customer on Curaçao, this service is subject to turnover tax. A local entrepreneur receiving such a service from abroad is liable to pay the turnover tax, based on the reverse-charge mechanism.

Non-commercial rental of property is also subject to turnover tax.

A limited number of services and deliveries are exempt, such as:

- Exports.
- Electricity and water.
- Certain services to non-residents.
- Medical services.
- Services at the airport or in the harbour regarding imported or exported goods or goods in transit.
- Advisory and management services provided to or by offshore companies and offshore banks.
- Rental of a dwelling that is the principal residence of the tenant.

A rate of 7% applies to insurance premiums. Exempt from this tax are life insurance, health insurance, and reinsurance, as well as the services provided by insurance intermediaries. The rate of 7% also applies to the room rate of hotels as well as short-term (less than one year) house rentals.

Specific goods and services are subject to a rate of 9%. These are, among others:

- Motor vehicles, yachts, and recreational craft (e.g. surfboard, jet ski, water scooter, kayak) and renting these vehicles, yachts, and craft.
- Food prepared for immediate use (e.g. takeaway, fast food) as well as food and drink consumed in hotels, cafes, bars, and restaurants.
- Soft drinks, alcoholic beverages, and tobacco.
- Digital storage devices upon which computer games, movies, music, and similar data are stored, as well as the rental of these storage devices.

An entrepreneur liable to turnover tax must file a declaration with the Tax Inspectorate before the 16th day of the month following the month concerned, at the Tax Collector's office.

Import tariffs

Import tariffs vary, in general, between 5% and 27%. There is also a range of products that may be imported without import duties. Below, we provide some examples, but we note that in each category there may be specific exemptions to the general tariff.

- Basic food products are tax exempt.
- Other food products are generally taxed at a rate of 5.5% up to 13%.
- Books, computers: 0%.
- Furniture: 22%.

- Cars: 27%.

Excise taxes

Excise tax is due on gasoline; alcohol, with different tariffs for liquor and beer; and tobacco.

Some examples include:

- ANG 0.4725 per litre of gasoline.
- ANG 23 per volume percent of alcohol per hectolitre of distilled products.
- ANG 14.55 per 100 cigarettes (imported).

Land and property taxes

The annual real estate tax rates are as follows:

Value of real estate (ANG)		Tax on column 1 (ANG)	Tax on excess (%)
Over	Not over		
0	350,000	0	0.4
350,000	750,000	1,400	0.5
750,000	-	3,400	0.6

Transfer taxes

The transfer of immovable property located on Curaçao is subject to a 4% transfer tax.

Stamp taxes

A stamp tax is levied in two ways, in the form of stamps and as stamped paper.

Stamp tax applies to documents such as government licences, leases, agreements, and court documents. The rate depends on the type of document. As an example, the stamp tax for bank checks is ANG 0.25. The general rate for each page of a legal document is ANG 10.

Payroll taxes

Employers must not only withhold wage tax but also the employee part of social security premiums (*see below*) from their employees and pay the amount withheld, together with the amount payable by the employer, to the tax collector.

Social security contributions

Basic health care insurance (BVZ)

The basic health care insurance insures all residents against the costs of healthcare.

With regard to employees

The BVZ premium is 13.6%, of which 9.3% must be paid by the employer and 4.3% by the employee. The maximum premium income remains at ANG 150,000.

Employers also pay 1.9% for insurance against loss of income of the employee in case of illness. The maximum premium income is ANG 65,005.

With regard to non-employees

Residents with income other than from an employment pay 13.6%. However, persons from the age of 65 pay 6.5%. The maximum premium income is ANG 150,000.

Curaçao

Accident insurance

Employees are insured against loss of income as a result of an accident that occurs at work. The premium varies from 0.5% to 5%, depending on the class of risk, to be paid fully by the employer. Maximum premium income is ANG 65,005.

Old age insurance (AOV) and widows and orphans insurance (AWW)

The collective premium for AOV and AWW amounts to 16%, up to an income of ANG 100,000, of which 9.5% is to be paid by the employer.

Additionally, anyone who enjoys an income of more than ANG 100,000 must pay a premium of 1% on the excess income. In case of wage income, this is borne by the employee.

Branch income

Tax rates on the profits of PEs are the same as for resident corporations.

There are specific rules for the PE of an insurance company. In that case, the company may elect to declare profit based on a percentage of premiums received by the PE, as well as premiums the company has received from insured residents and from insured risks on Curaçao. The insurance company may also elect to declare a profit that is in the same proportion to total profit of the company as the aforementioned premiums to total premiums.

No tax is withheld on transfers of profits to the head office.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Both the last in first out (LIFO) and first in first out (FIFO) methods of inventory valuation are permitted, provided the chosen method conforms to sound commercial practice. Conformity of book and tax reporting is not required. However, occasions or situations for differences are very rare.

Capital gains

Capital gains or losses are, in principle, considered ordinary income and subject to standard corporate rates. An exemption from profit tax is granted for advantages (dividends and capital gains) from a qualifying participation (*see Dividend income below*).

The gain on disposal of depreciable assets may be carried over to a special tax deferral reinvestment reserve but must then be deducted from the acquisition cost of the later acquired asset. The reserve may be maintained for a maximum of four years. If the reserve has not been fully applied, the remainder will be liable to taxation in the fourth year.

Under the transitional regime for offshore companies (investment, holding, finance, and patent holding companies), capital gains and losses are tax exempt.

Dividend income

In general, a full participation exemption applies to all local, as well as foreign, participations for dividends as well as for capital gains. However, it is required that dividends be derived from an active participation (non-portfolio investment) or a participation that is subject to tax.

Expenses incurred in connection with a qualifying participation (including capital losses) are not deductible unless it can be demonstrated that these are indirectly incurred to realise profits that are subject to tax on Curaçao.

Non-portfolio investment clause

A participation is deemed to be active if the gross income of that participation consists of not more than 50% of dividends, interest, or royalties received other than from an enterprise of that participation.

Subject-to-tax clause

A participation is deemed to be subject to tax if it is subject to a tax rate of at least 10%.

If at least one of these clauses has been met, the 100% participation exemption will apply. If none of these clauses are met, the participation exemption is limited, resulting in an effective tax rate of 10% on these dividends.

The 100% exemption also applies to income other than dividends, such as capital gains derived from qualifying participations.

Immovable property

The aforementioned clauses do not apply to dividends from a participation that (almost) exclusively (directly or indirectly) holds immovable property. The 100% participation exemption applies to these dividends.

Definition of dividend

A dividend is defined as a distribution of profits on shares or profit-sharing notes, paid from statutory profits or profit reserves. Dividends shall not be considered payments for the purchase of own shares or profit-sharing notes, distributions on shares upon liquidation, repayment of paid-up capital, or the distribution of bonus shares.

Minimum cost-price threshold for participations

The minimum cost-price threshold for shareholdings, profit-sharing notes, or voting rights of less than 5% is ANG 890,000.

Interest income

There is no specific regime for interest received. Interest income is therefore taxed at the same rate as other income.

Royalty income

There is no specific regime for royalty income. Royalty income is therefore taxed at the same rate as other income. However, in case of investment and financing activities or the licensing of intellectual and industrial property rights, it is possible to use an exempt company, in which case the income will be tax exempt.

Curaçao

Foreign income

A Curaçao corporation is taxed on foreign interest and other income as earned, and on foreign dividends when received. Undistributed income of foreign subsidiaries is not taxable.

Curaçao has adopted a definition of a branch (permanent establishment/permanent representatives) that is in line with the definition in the OECD Model Double Taxation Convention on Income and Capital.

The profits of a PE in Aruba, St. Maarten, or the Netherlands, including the Caribbean Netherlands, are tax exempt on Curaçao based on the tax arrangement with the Kingdom of the Netherlands. In the case of a PE outside the Kingdom of the Netherlands (i.e. the Netherlands, Aruba, Curaçao, and St. Maarten), the income realised through the PE, after deduction of foreign taxes, is tax exempt. In the case of a foreign loss, this is not deductible.

The profits of a branch with more than 50% low-taxed passive investment income will be taxed against an effective tax rate of 10%. The branch profit is in line with the treatment of participation profits and losses.

Foreign real estate is always deemed to be part of a PE and, as such, is fully tax exempt.

Deductions

Depreciation and amortisation

Depreciation of tangible fixed assets, excluding land, is taken over the estimated useful life of the asset. The depreciable base includes purchase price, customs duties, shipping costs, and installation costs, less residual value, if any. The straight-line method is customary, but the declining-balance method is also acceptable.

The cost basis of certain intangible assets, such as patents, trademarks, and copyrights, can be amortised over their expected useful lives. Goodwill and other intangibles resulting from the excess of purchase price over the cost basis of assets purchased are amortised over three to five years.

The tax department has issued the following estimated depreciation table.

Assets	Rate (%)	Residual value (%)
Buildings *	2/2.5	10
Renovation	10	0
Inventory	10/20	10
Computer:		
Hardware	33/50	0
Mainframe	10/12.5	0
Machinery and installations	10	10
Transportation:		
Cars	20	10
Rental cars	33	15
Trucks and buses	10	15
Start-up costs	20	0
Goodwill	20	0

* Real estate may not be further depreciated than 50% of the value of the property for real estate tax.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses should be capitalised and may be depreciated, comparable to goodwill, over five years.

Anti-abuse rules regarding interest and loans

Due to existing anti-abuse rules, the deduction for interest paid on intra-group debts relating to certain transactions is disallowed. However, if the taxpayer provides credible evidence of overriding commercial reasons for the transaction, or in case the interest in the hands of the recipient is taxed at an effective tax rate that is considered adequate by Curaçao standards, the interest may be deductible.

In case of intra-group financing, the amount of interest paid or received for profit tax purposes should be based on arm's-length principles.

In case of profit participating loans, the interest will be qualified as a dividend and will not be deductible. Interest received on such loans may meet the definitions of the participation exemption if the creditor also holds a qualifying participation in the debtor.

A write-down of an intra-group loan may be denied in case of a profit-participating loan, or if, at the time of issuance, it was foreseeable that the loan would never be fully repaid.

Provision for bad debt

It is possible to make a provision for future expenses with a cause existing on the balance sheet of the tax year in question. Consequently, a provision may be made for bad debts.

Charitable donations

Charitable donations to qualifying entities within the Kingdom of the Netherlands may be deducted to the extent that they exceed 1% of net income and ANG 500 after utilisation of tax loss carryforwards. The maximum deduction is 3% of net income.

Bribes, kickbacks, and illegal payments

Expenses that are connected to a criminal offence for which a taxpayer has been convicted are not deductible. Bribes paid to public servants and politicians are not deductible.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not deductible in cases where they have been imposed by a criminal court on Curaçao or have been paid to avoid prosecution, and in cases of administrative fines imposed by a government agency on Curaçao.

Taxes

Taxes, other than the corporate profit tax itself, incurred in the course of doing business are deductible.

Other significant items

Gifts, promotional presents, and the costs of courses, conferences, seminars, symposiums, etc. are 100% deductible.

Curaçao

The costs of food and beverages, as well as travel and accommodation expenses related to courses, conferences, seminars, symposiums, etc. are 80% deductible.

The costs of representation, including receptions and parties, excursions, study trips, etc., but excluding food and beverages, are not deductible. For receptions, for instance, this means that the costs of venue hire, personnel, and performers are not deductible.

Net operating losses

Losses may be carried forward for a period of ten years. Start-up losses during the first four years for companies having tax holidays may be carried forward indefinitely. Carrybacks are not permitted.

Payments to foreign affiliates

The Corporate Tax Act provides for specific limitations for deduction of interest in certain cases of restructuring and refinancing involving the creation of artificial flows of interest payments to persons who are tax exempt or subject to lower taxes in their jurisdiction.

Group taxation

Fiscal unity

The Corporate Tax Act provides for fiscal unity treatment for corporate profit tax purposes. Resident companies with wholly owned resident subsidiaries can qualify for this regime. The parent company is entitled to submit one consolidated profit tax return on behalf of the entire fiscal unity group. As a result, only the parent company is assessed.

Within certain limitations, losses of one company can be offset against the profits made by another company in the fiscal unity group. No profits need to be recognised on inter-company transactions, as these are disregarded for tax purposes. The fiscal unity applies for profit tax purposes only; the participating entities remain separate and identifiable under civil law.

Fiscal unity relief is confined to companies organised under the laws of Curaçao, the Netherlands, Aruba, or St. Maarten. The companies that invoke this relief must have their place of management on Curaçao.

On the basis of the non-discrimination provision of a relevant tax treaty, entities established under the laws of a tax treaty party may also be admitted to the fiscal unity regime, provided that they are resident on Curaçao.

Transfer pricing

As of 1 January 2017, a new requirement has been introduced with regard to transfer pricing. The law now requires that documentation is available showing that pricing and other conditions with regard to transactions between certain related entities have been made at arm's length. More specific, the documentation must show the basis of the conditions that have been agreed upon and that these or comparable conditions would also have been agreed upon in case the transaction would have taken place between independent third parties.

The requirement applies in case of business transactions between two entities if one of these entities participates in the management or supervision of another entity or

participates in the capital of another entity. It also applies in case a legal entity, or a natural person, participates in the management or supervision of, or in the shares of, both entities.

Thin capitalisation

In cases where a company receives a loan from an associated exempt private limited liability company (*Besloten Vennootschap* or BV), and the amount of the loan is more than three times the net equity of the company, the interest on the loan is not deductible for the part that is more than three times the net equity.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC provisions on Curaçao.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

A tax credit applies to income from abroad that has been subject to tax at source or to another tax on income. The tax credit is allowed for the income tax levied abroad, but shall not exceed the Curaçao profit tax that is attributable to that foreign income.

Inward investment and capital investment

There are tax incentives or holidays for the establishment of new economic enterprises and hotels with a predetermined minimum employment and capital investment. Special provisions relate to the taxation of shipping and insurance companies.

Investment allowance

For a minimum investment of ANG 5,000, a 10% investment allowance on acquisitions and improvements is permitted as a deduction from taxable profit in the year of investment for businesses operating on Curaçao.

Accelerated depreciation and tax rollover reserve

An accelerated deduction of one-third of the assets' depreciable basis may be taken. If a profit results at the time of sale of capital assets with the intention to replace that asset, the profit may be placed in a tax rollover account.

Export regime

An export regime applies to companies that are active internationally. The most important requirement is that 90% or more of the company's business income is the result of transactions with foreign clients. There is no distinction between income from trade or from services. The regime supports the following activities:

- Export of goods.
- International trade and services.
- Repair and maintenance services performed on behalf of foreign clients or performed abroad.
- International warehousing services.
- Providing of loans and licences, providing the use of intellectual property, acting as a holding company, or being a member of a cooperation.
- Other services performed for foreign clients.

There are also some specific activities excluded from the export regime, such as:

Curaçao

- Acting as a director of companies whose registered office or effective management is situated on Curaçao and other similar trust services.
- Services performed by a notary public, lawyers, accountants, tax advisers, and other such services.

The effective tax rate for the regime is approximately 3.2%.

Tax exempt company

It is possible to elect tax-exempt status for a limited liability company (*Naamloze Vennootschap* or NV) or BV. To qualify for the exemption, a number of conditions must be met, including (but not limited to) the disclosure of beneficiaries, management, and financials of the company. An exempt company may be used for investment and finance activities as well as licensing of intellectual and industrial property rights and other comparable property and usage rights.

Another condition has been added that requires that no more than 5% of the revenues of the exempt company consist of dividends from subsidiaries that are not subject to a tax regime comparable to that of Curaçao. A profit tax regime is comparable to that of Curaçao if the foreign tax regime provides for a profit tax rate of at least 11% (50% of the Curaçao tax rate).

The subject-to-tax requirement is also met if the foreign tax regime appears on a list of comparable tax regimes. The list that has been issued includes all European Union (EU) and OECD member states and all jurisdictions with which Curaçao has a tax treaty. According to the list, the subject-to-tax requirement is also met in the case of a jurisdiction that is included in the white list issued by the OECD, provided that no special tax regime is applicable.

Independent expert

An independent expert is required to certify that the exempt company meets the requirements for exempt status. If more than 5% of the revenues of the exempt company consist of dividends from subsidiaries that are not subject to a tax comparable to that of Curaçao, the independent expert must inform the Inspectorate of Taxes. The inspector notifies the company that it no longer meets the requirements for exempt status. The exempt status is then terminated starting the first day of the year following the year in which the notification becomes final.

International shipping and aviation companies

Ocean shipping companies may opt for the tonnage regime, in which case they are taxed on a fixed profit per net ton of ANG 0.60 up to ANG 2.00 (or per 10 net ton in case of management and control).

Instead of the tonnage regime, international shipping companies, as well as international aviation companies, may opt to apply a reduced tax rate against 80% of their profit, as their profits are deemed to be gained outside of Curaçao. As a result, the overall effective tax rate is 6.2%.

E-zone companies

An e-zone is an area designated for international trade and services. The activities of companies established in an e-zone must be focused on trading or providing services to companies located outside of Curaçao. There are two types of e-zones:

- Designated areas where, amongst others, goods can be stored, processed, machined, assembled, packaged, displayed, and released or handled in any other way. On Curaçao, there are two of this type of e-zone that are dedicated to goods, one located at the harbour and the other at the airport.
- E-zones where international trade and trade supportive services may be performed, supported by electronic communication and information equipment (e-commerce). There are several e-commerce zones on Curaçao.

E-zone companies are subject to a minimum 2% corporate profit tax until 1 January 2026. They will be granted special facilities regarding turnover tax.

New industries and hotels

New industries and hotels are granted partial exemption from profit tax and a minimum 2% tax rate for a period of five to 11 years. A minimum investment is required. Losses incurred during the first four years of operations may be used to offset taxable income for an indefinite period of time.

Land development companies

Land development companies are granted a tax holiday. They are exempt from tax on profits realised on the sale of the developed land. A minimum investment of ANG 1 million is required. Activities should be expected to enhance the economic development of Curaçao.

Private foundations

Private foundations are exempt from Curaçao profit tax, and their distributions are exempt from Curaçao gift tax, as are contributions of assets to the foundation by a non-resident. Gift tax in the contributor's country may be applicable.

The 'private' foundation is a variant of the long-existing 'common' foundation. The most important difference is that the purposes of a common foundation may not include making distributions (other than distributions of an idealistic or social nature). This restriction does not apply to private foundations, whose purpose may include making distributions to the founders and others. A private foundation may not run a business or enterprise for profit. If, however, a private foundation does realise profits from a business or enterprise, that profit will be taxed at the normal tax rate of 22%. Acting as a holding company or investment company is not considered running a business. The private foundation is intended to be an alternative to the Anglo-Saxon trust, especially in civil law jurisdictions.

It is possible to opt for a taxable status for a private foundation. In that case, its profits, other than those arising from active business activities, will be taxed at a rate of 10%.

Special purpose fund

An NV or BV, as well as a private foundation or trust, may opt for the status of a special purpose fund. A special purpose fund will be taxed at a rate of 10% rather than the general tax rate. Unlike for an exempt company, it is no obstacle for a special purpose fund if more than 5% of the revenues consist of dividends from subsidiaries that are not subject to a tax comparable to that of Curaçao.

Transparent companies

It is possible to opt for a transparent status. This option is available to corporate entities with capital divided into shares, provided that these entities reside on Curaçao. Newly established companies can request the status from the start, provided the request is

Curaçao

filed with the Inspectorate within three months. Existing companies can request the status as of the next following year.

A transparent company will be treated as a partnership for tax purposes, and the shareholders will be treated as the partners in that partnership.

Withholding taxes

Although a dividend withholding tax (WHT) was approved in 1999, it has been decided that for the foreseeable future this tax will not enter into force. If it is decided that the tax will enter into force, there is a mandatory transitional period during which the tax will not be applicable to legal entities resident at that time on Curaçao.

Tax treaties

Curaçao currently has tax treaties in effect with Aruba, the Netherlands, Norway, and St. Maarten. A double tax agreement (DTA) has been negotiated with Jamaica, but this has not entered into force yet. *See the Other issues section for a description of tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs).*

Tax arrangement for the Kingdom of the Netherlands (TAK)

As part of the Kingdom of the Netherlands (TAK), Curaçao is party to a federal tax agreement with Aruba, St. Maarten, and, until 2015, the Netherlands. Subject to this treaty, dividends, interest, and royalties paid out to a Curaçao company may qualify for reduced rates of WHT in the subject countries.

The TAK will remain in force with regard to Aruba and St. Maarten until a separate agreement has been signed with each of these countries.

As of 1 January 2016, the TAK between the Netherlands and Curaçao has been replaced by the Tax Agreement Netherlands Curaçao (TANC).

Dutch dividend WHT is 15% if the Curaçao company owns less than 25% of the Dutch company. The Dutch WHT is now 0% for the following entities:

- Government of Curaçao.
- Pension fund.
- Company listed at a stock exchange or whose shares are held for more than 50% by companies listed at a stock exchange.
- Head office or a group financing company.
- Entity with at least three qualified employees.
- Entity with real business activities.
- Entity whose shares are held by one or more residents of Curaçao or the Netherlands.

With the exception of government entities and pension funds, a participation of at least 10% in the dividend paying entity is required.

A transitional regime applies until 2019 to the old Curaçao offshore companies, which reduces the WHT to 5% (8.3% under the TAK).

Tax administration

Taxable period

Profit tax is levied by way of a self-assessment system. Returns are to be filed on a calendar-year basis. Non-resident corporations may file their returns based on a calendar-year basis or on a different book year. On request, this may also apply, for example, when a resident company is the subsidiary of a foreign parent company (i.e. only a local company must request for a different tax year-end).

Tax returns

A provisional return must be filed within three months after the end of the book year. A final return must be filed within six months after the end of the book year.

For the provisional return, no extensions are granted. For the final return, an extension may be requested. In general, no extensions will be granted for more than 12 months after the book year.

Payment of tax

Payment is to be made at the time of filing and in a lump sum on the basis of the self-assessment. This means that if the book year equals the calendar year, the provisional return is due before 1 April of the following year, and the final return before 1 July of the following year.

In general, at the time of filing the provisional return, an amount equal to the profit tax of the previous year must be paid; the remaining balance due for the year for which the return is filed must be paid at the time of filing the final return.

For example, if the tax due for the year 2016 was 100, then at the time of filing the provisional return for 2017, which is due before 1 April 2018, that same amount must be declared and paid. If there is reason to believe that the amount for the year 2017 will be lower than for 2016, upon request, the estimated lower amount may be paid at the time of filing the provisional return.

At the time of filing the final return for the year 2017, which is due before 1 July 2018, the balance due must be paid, or if the total amount is less than the amount already paid up, a repayment will follow.

Tax audit process

As the profit tax is levied based on self-assessment, the tax department does not issue a final tax assessment. There is no specific cycle for audits. Depending on a desk review of the tax returns of the last couple of years, an audit may follow.

Statute of limitations

A reassessment can be imposed until five years after the tax year. In cases where the taxpayer is considered to be in bad faith, a reassessment can be imposed until ten years after the tax year.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

There are no specific topics of focus for the tax authorities. In case an audit is started, each aspect may be investigated. Often the audit will not only focus on the profit tax, but also the other tax obligations, such as sales tax, wage tax, and social security premiums.

Other issues

Exchange controls

In general, exchange control regulations are very liberal for offshore companies. Offshore companies established on Curaçao can obtain non-resident status for exchange control purposes, which basically provides for total exemption from exchange controls. Onshore companies are subject to slightly stricter rules. These companies are subject to a licence fee of 1%.

Business combinations

The Corporate Tax Act provides for a tax facility for business mergers. In a business merger, a company acquires all or a substantial part of the trade or business of another company with a view towards combining the business operations of the two companies into a permanent financial and economic organisation. If the business is transferred as part of a business merger, the gains realised by the transferor are not subject to profit tax if certain conditions are met.

As of 1 January 2017, the policy guidelines of the tax department with regard to legal mergers, legal demergers, and conversions have been codified. In case specific conditions that are set to preserve the tax claim of the government are met, a merger, demerger, or conversion may take place without adverse tax consequences.

Ultimate beneficial owner registration

A legal entity is now required to record in its administration the identity of persons who have an interest in that entity of at least 25% of its equity. In case of a discretionary trust or a private foundation, the name of the settlor or founder of the trust or private foundation, or the person who contributed assets to the trust or private foundation, should be recorded instead of the names of the beneficiaries.

Tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs)

TIEAs are in place with several countries, including Argentina, Australia, Canada, Denmark, France, Mexico, New Zealand, Spain, Sweden, the United Kingdom, and the United States. As a result, Curaçao, as part of the former Netherlands Antilles, has been moved to the white list of the OECD Global Forum. An agreement with various countries, including Colombia, has been signed but has not yet been ratified.

Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs)

Curaçao signed an IGA with the United States on 16 December 2014. Financial institutes on Curaçao must file the required reporting with regard to the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) through a website set up by the Curaçao government.

Common Reporting Standard (CRS)

Curaçao signed the Multilateral Agreement on Automatic Exchange of Information and will start the exchange of information based on the CRS in 2018.

Cyprus

PwC contact

Marios S Andreou
PricewaterhouseCoopers
PwC Central
43 Demostheni Severi Avenue
CY-1080 Nicosia, Cyprus
Tel: +357 22 555266
Email: marios.andreou@cy.pwc.com



Significant developments

Cyprus is expanding and updating its double tax treaty (DTT) network. New/amended DTTs with Georgia, Bahrain, India, and Latvia are effective for Cyprus as of 1 January 2017. New DTTs with Iran and Jersey entered into force in 2017 and are effective for Cyprus as of 1 January 2018. New/amended DTTs with Barbados, Ethiopia, Luxembourg, and Ukraine have been signed and are awaiting entry into force.

Cyprus is an early adopter of the Common Reporting Standard (CRS) on automatic exchange of financial account information and also has an intergovernmental agreement (IGA) with the United States (US) for the Financial Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA).

Cyprus is a member of the *ad-hoc* group for the Multilateral Convention to Implement Tax Treaty Related Measures to Prevent Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (BEPS). In November 2016, the group adopted the BEPS Action 15 'Multilateral Convention to Implement Tax Treaty Related Measures to Prevent Base Erosion', which is expected to be signed by Cyprus on 7 June 2017.

On 30 December 2016, the Cyprus Minister of Finance issued a Decree introducing mandatory country-by-country (CbC) reporting in line with the relevant amendment to the European Union (EU) Directive on Administrative Cooperation (DAC) in the Field of Taxation, known as DAC4, and the G20/Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) BEPS Action 13 CbC reporting requirements. Earlier, on 1 November 2016, Cyprus signed the Multilateral Competent Authority Agreement that implements CbC reporting on a global basis.

Further, the below-mentioned tax-related Directives of the EU will be transposed into Cyprus tax law:

- The amendment to the DAC for the automatic exchange of cross-border tax rulings within the EU, known as DAC3.
- The DAC amendment known as DAC5, which allows tax authorities to access anti-money laundering (AML) information held by entities pursuant to the 4th AML Directive of the European Union.
- The Anti-Tax Avoidance Directives (ATAD I & II), which set out minimum standards that EU member states need to have in their corporate tax laws in the following areas (we note that ATAD II is still to be formally adopted into law by the EU):
 - (Net) interest expense limitation.
 - Exit taxation.
 - A general anti-abuse rule.

Cyprus

- Controlled foreign company (CFC) rules.
- Hybrid mismatch rules.

Cyprus is working in cooperation with the European Commission (EC) regarding the EC's recent focus into fiscal state aid and tax rulings. To date, the EC has not raised any specific investigations regarding Cyprus.

A number of recent amendments to the Cyprus corporate and personal tax laws were enacted with the aim of making the tax system in Cyprus fairer and even more competitive for both individuals and businesses. With regards to corporate tax laws, these amendments comprise, *inter alia*, the following:

- A new Cyprus intellectual property (IP) box is introduced, while the old Cyprus IP box continues to be effective until 30 June 2021 under grandfathering provisions (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for more information*).
- Introduction of tax amortisation for all types of IP used in the business (excluding IP falling under the transitional rules of the old Cyprus IP box) (*see the Deductions section for more information*).
- Taxpayers may elect to tax profits earned by foreign permanent establishments (PEs), with a tax credit for foreign taxes incurred on the foreign PE profits. In the absence of such an election, the exemption method remains the default position (*see the Income determination section for more information*).
- As of 1 January 2017, immovable property tax (IPT) is abolished (*see the Other taxes section for more information*).
- As of 1 January 2017, Special Contribution of the private and public sectors is abolished (*see Special Contribution under Payroll taxes in the Other taxes section for more information*).
- Immovable property transfer fees are reduced by 50% if the immovable property is not subject to value-added tax (VAT) at the time of acquisition and are reduced by 100% if the immovable property is subject to VAT at the time of acquisition (*see the Other taxes section for more information*).

The Cyprus Tax Authorities (CTA) announced in February 2017, with the aim of aligning Cyprus with the latest developments of the G20/OECD BEPS Actions 8-10 Transfer Pricing guidance, that, as of 1 July 2017, related-party financing transactions will have to be supported by transfer pricing studies based on the relevant OECD standards. Further application guidance is expected from the CTA.

A proposed legislative amendment is currently discussed in Parliament under which building land will be subject to VAT at the standard rate of 19%. When enacted into law, supplies of building land will be subject to VAT at the rate of 19%. It is likely that this will be subject to conditions.

Taxes on corporate income

Corporate income tax (CIT)

All companies that are tax residents of Cyprus are taxed on their income accrued or derived from all sources in Cyprus and abroad. A non-Cyprus tax resident company is taxed on income accrued or derived from business activity that is carried out through a PE in Cyprus and on certain other income arising from sources in Cyprus.

The standard CIT rate in Cyprus is 12.5%.

The Cyprus CIT law explicitly provides for a number of exemptions for many and varied types of incomes, profits, and gains (*see the Income determination section for more information*).

Special Defence Contribution (SDC)

SDC is imposed only on non-exempt dividend income, 'passive' interest income, and rental income earned by Cyprus tax residents. Non-tax residents of Cyprus are exempt from SDC.

Dividends generally are exempt from SDC, subject to certain rarely applicable limitations (*see Dividend income in the Income determination section*).

Interest received by close-ended or open-ended collective investment schemes (CISs) is never subject to SDC as it is considered as 'active' interest income. Such interest is only taxed under CIT (after deducting allowable expenses) at the standard CIT rate of 12.5%.

Interest received by companies in the ordinary course of business, including interest closely connected to the ordinary course of business, is also considered as 'active' interest income and is only taxed under CIT (after deducting allowable expenses) at the standard CIT rate of 12.5%.

When companies receive interest that does not satisfy the conditions prescribed immediately above, the interest is considered to be 'passive' interest income, which is subject to SDC (without expense deduction) at the rate of 30%. Such 'passive' nature interest is, however, exempt from CIT.

Gross rental income reduced by 25% is also subject to SDC at the rate of 3% in addition to CIT (after deducting allowable expenses) of 12.5%.

Tonnage tax

For ship-owning companies, the profits derived by the owner of a ship registered in the European Union or European Economic Area (EEA) (as well as other foreign jurisdictions, subject to conditions) from its operation/charter out are fully exempt from all direct taxes. The term 'owner' includes a bareboat charterer of a non-Cyprus flag vessel parallel registered in Cyprus. A similar exemption applies to charterers and ship managers.

Instead of CIT, ship owners, charterers, and managers pay tonnage tax on the net tonnage of the ships they own, charter, or manage. In addition, there is no tax on dividends paid at all levels of distribution by the above persons out of profits subject to tonnage tax and related capital gains on the sale of the ship and no capital gains tax (CGT) on the sale or transfer of a ship, share in a ship, or shares in a ship-owning company. The same legislation also provides for income tax exemption of the salaries and benefits of the captain, the officers, and the crew aboard a Cyprus flag vessel.

This treatment applies until 2020 and is compulsory for Cyprus flag ship owners, but optional for other ship owners, charterers, and ship managers.

Local income taxes

There are no local government taxes on income in Cyprus.

Corporate residence

Only companies managed and controlled in Cyprus are treated as tax resident of Cyprus.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Cyprus domestic income tax legislation explicitly provides for the determination of a taxable Cyprus PE of a non-Cyprus tax resident company. These specific legislative provisions are broadly in line with the relevant article of the 2014 OECD model DTT, with the addition of offshore activities relating to the exploration, extraction, or exploitation of the seabed, subsoil, and natural resources, as well as the installation and exploitation of pipelines and other installations on the seabed.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is imposed on the provision of goods and services in Cyprus as well as on the acquisition of goods from the European Union and the importation of goods into Cyprus. Taxable persons charge VAT on their taxable supplies (output tax) and are charged with VAT on goods or services that they receive (input tax).

The standard VAT rate in Cyprus is 19%. Two reduced VAT rates, a 9% rate and a 5% rate, apply in Cyprus:

- The reduced VAT rate of 9% applies on accommodation, restaurant and catering services, as well as on certain local passenger transport services. The term 'restaurant and catering services' includes the supplies of prepared and unprepared foodstuffs and beverages that are accompanied by sufficient support services that enable the immediate consumption of the foodstuffs and beverages supplied.
- The reduced rate of 5% applies on foodstuffs, pharmaceutical products, books and newspapers, as well as on a variety of other goods and services that are beyond the scope of this summary.
- From 18 November 2016 onwards, the reduced rate of 5% applies on the first 200 square metres of the buildable area of a property that qualifies as a new building/house acquired by individuals/eligible persons, as this is determined on the building coefficient of the residence in accordance with the architectural plans filed with the competent authorities. This is on the condition that the property will be used as their primary and main residence for ten years. On the remaining square metres, the standard VAT rate of 19% is applied. In addition, based on the amendment, persons who have already acquired a residence on which the reduced VAT rate was imposed can re-apply and acquire a new residence on which the reduced VAT rate will be imposed, irrespective of whether the ten year prohibition period for using the residence provided for in the legislation has lapsed or not. A condition for this to apply is that in case the ten-year period of using the residence as the main and permanent place of residence has not lapsed, the persons must pay back to the Tax Department the difference in the VAT between the standard and reduced VAT rates applicable at the time of the acquisition or construction of the residence.
- The 5% reduced rate also applies to renovation and repair of all private residences that are considered as being old (i.e. a period of at least three years has elapsed from their first use), excluding the materials that comprise of more than 50% of the value of the services.

Exports from Cyprus are zero-rated (i.e. no VAT must be charged on the export, and the company is entitled to recover the relevant input VAT suffered). The services for the international transport of passengers as well as the transportation of goods either from or to countries outside the European Union are also zero-rated.

Supplies of goods to businesses resident in other EU member states are outside the scope of Cyprus VAT.

Certain education services, as well as the majority of financial, insurance, and medical services, are exempt from Cyprus VAT. Supplies of land and buildings also are exempt from VAT unless the supply relates to new buildings before first use.

VAT registration

VAT registration is compulsory for business with:

- turnover in excess of 15,600 euros (EUR) during the 12 preceding months or
- an expected turnover in excess of EUR 15,600 within the next 30 days.

Businesses with turnover of less than EUR 15,600, or with supplies that are outside the scope of VAT but for which the right to claim the amount of the related input VAT is granted, have the option to register on a voluntary basis.

An obligation for registration also arises for businesses that:

- make acquisitions of goods from other EU member states in excess of EUR 10,251.61 during any calendar year, or
- are engaged in the provision of intra-Community services or supplies of goods for which the recipient must account for VAT under the reverse-charge provisions. No registration threshold exists for the provision of intra-Community supplies of goods and services.

Furthermore, an obligation for VAT registration arises for businesses carrying out economic activities as a result of the receipt of services from abroad for which an obligation to account for Cyprus VAT under the reverse-charge provision exists, subject to the registration threshold of EUR 15,600 per any consecutive 12-month period.

Exempted products and services, and disposals of items of capital nature, are not taken into account for determining annual turnover for registration purposes.

Registration is effected by completing the appropriate application form.

VAT declaration and payment/return of VAT

VAT returns must be submitted quarterly, and the payment of VAT must be made by the tenth day of the second month that follows the month in which the VAT period ends.

VAT-registered persons have the right to request for a different filing period. Approval of the VAT authorities is required. The VAT Commissioner also has the right to request for a taxable person to file one's VAT returns for a different period.

Where, in a quarter, input VAT is higher than output VAT, the difference is refunded (subject to certain conditions) or is transferred for set-off against the VAT payable of the next VAT returns.

Customs duties

Customs duties may be imposed upon the importation of goods into Cyprus. The customs duties are imposed in accordance with the provisions of the applicable legislation.

Whether customs duties are imposed depends on the nature of the goods and the respective customs duty codes.

Excise taxes

Excise taxes are imposed on certain products, including means of transport, petroleum, tobacco products, and alcoholic drinks.

Immovable property tax (IPT)

Until tax year 2016, the owner of immovable property situated in Cyprus was liable to pay an annual IPT, which was calculated on the market value of the property as of 1 January 1980, at the varying rates as noted in the table below, which apply per owner and not per property.

Property value (as at 1 January 1980) (EUR)	Tax rate (‰)	Accumulated tax (EUR)
Up to 40,000*	6	240
40,001 to 120,000	8	880
120,001 to 170,000	9	1,330
170,001 to 300,000	11	2,760
300,001 to 500,000	13	5,360
500,001 to 800,000	15	9,860
800,001 to 3 million	17	47,260
Over 3 million	19	

* Property owners whose property has a total value of EUR 12,500 or less (based on 1 January 1980 values) are exempt from IPT.

For 2016, taxpayers were entitled to the following discounts on the applicable IPT:

- 75% of the IPT if paid until 31 October 2016 (i.e. 25% payable until 31 October 2016).
- 72.5% of the IPT if paid between 1 November 2016 and 31 December 2016 (i.e. 27.5% of the IPT is paid between these two dates).

From tax year 2017, the IPT is abolished.

Stamp duty

The general rule is that Cyprus stamp duty is imposed only on written instruments relating to assets located in Cyprus or to matters that will take place in Cyprus. The applicable rates are based on the value stipulated in each instrument and are nil for values up to EUR 5,000, 0.15% for values from EUR 5,001 up to EUR 170,000, and 0.2% for values above EUR 170,000, subject to an overall maximum amount of stamp duty of EUR 20,000. Exemption from stamp duty applies in the case of a qualifying reorganisation scheme.

Capital duty

Upon incorporation of a Cyprus company

Upon incorporation of a Cyprus company, capital duty is due on the authorised share capital at EUR 105 plus 0.6% on the authorised share capital. It is important to note that the 0.6% rate applies only to the nominal value of the authorised share capital and not to any share premium.

As for the issued share capital, there is no stamp duty payable if the shares are issued at their nominal value. There is a flat duty of EUR 20 if the shares are issued at any premium.

Upon subsequent increases

Upon subsequent increases, capital duty is due on the authorised share capital at 0.6% of the nominal value of the additional share capital. Again, the 0.6% rate applies only to the nominal value of the authorised share capital and not to any share premium.

As for the issued share capital, EUR 20 is due on every issue batch, whether the shares are issued at a premium or not and irrespective of the number of shares issued in the batch.

Capital gains tax (CGT)

CGT applies only to gains relating to Cyprus-situated immovable property when the disposal is not subject to CIT.

Disposal for the purposes of CGT specifically includes sale, exchange, lease, gifting, abandoning use of right, granting of right to purchase, and any sums received upon cancellation of disposals.

CGT at the rate of 20% is imposed on gains arising from the disposal of immovable property situated in Cyprus or the disposal of shares in companies that own Cyprus-situated immovable property. CGT is also imposed on disposals of shares in companies that indirectly own immovable property situated in Cyprus where at least 50% of the market value of the said shares derives from Cyprus-situated immovable property. Shares listed on any recognised stock exchange are excluded from CGT.

In the case of disposal of company shares, the gain is calculated exclusively on the basis of the gain relating to Cyprus-situated immovable property. The value of the immovable property will be its market value at the time the shares were disposed of.

The taxable gain is generally calculated as the difference between the disposal proceeds and the original cost of the property plus any improvements as adjusted for inflation up to the date of disposal on the basis of the consumer price index in Cyprus. In the case of property acquired before 1 January 1980, the original cost is deemed to be the value of the property as at 1 January 1980 on the basis of the general valuation conducted by the Land Registry Office under the Immovable Property Law.

Other expenses that relate to the acquisition and disposal of immovable property are also deducted from the gain, subject to certain conditions (e.g. interest costs on related loans, transfer fees, legal expenses).

Cyprus

It is important to note that, subject to conditions, land and buildings acquired from unrelated parties in the period 16 July 2015 to 31 December 2016 are exempt from CGT upon their future disposal.

Immovable property transfer fees

The fees charged by the Department of Land and Surveys to the acquirer for transfers of Cyprus-situated immovable property are as follows:

Market value (EUR)	Rate (%)	Fee (EUR)	Accumulated fee (EUR)
Up to 85,000	3	2,550	2,550
85,001 to 170,000	5	4,250	6,800
Over 170,000	8		

It is important to note that:

- No transfer fees are payable if VAT is applicable upon purchasing the immovable property.
- The above transfer fees are reduced by 50% in case the purchase of immovable property is not subject to VAT.

Mortgage registration fees are 1% of the current market value.

In the case of companies' reorganisations, transfers of immovable property are not subject to transfer fees or mortgage registration fees.

Payroll taxes

In addition to the payroll taxes charged on employers, employers are also responsible to withhold from employees earnings the employees' contributions to the social insurance fund, employees' Special Contribution (*see below*), and employees' personal income tax (PIT) burden through the pay-as-you-earn (PAYE) system.

Social security contributions

Employed persons are compulsorily insured under a state-administered social insurance fund. Contributions to the fund are borne by both employer and employee. The employer's contributions are calculated as a percentage of the employee's earnings. The employer also contributes to other funds as set out in the table below:

Funds	Employer contribution (% of employee's earnings) (1)
Social insurance fund	7.8 (2, 3)
Redundancy fund	1.2
Training development fund	0.5
Social cohesion fund	2.0
Holiday fund (if not exempt)	8.0

Notes

1. With the exception of the social cohesion fund, the maximum amount of monthly earnings on which the contributions are paid is EUR 4,533 for 2017 (as with 2016). This maximum is usually adjusted for inflation annually at the beginning of each calendar year.
2. The rate of 7.8% is applicable up to 31 December 2018.
3. The employee must also contribute at the same rate as the employer to the social insurance fund, but not to the other funds. It is the employer's responsibility to withhold this contribution upon payment of employee's earnings.

Special Contribution

For 2014 through 2016, the following Special Contributions were payable on the gross monthly earnings and pensions of private sector employees, on profits of self-employed individuals, and on private sector pensions from work/business within Cyprus:

Gross monthly emoluments from private sector employment/profits of self-employment/pension (EUR)	Contribution (%) (1)	Monthly accumulated tax (EUR)
0 to 1,500	0	0
1,501 to 2,500	2.5 (minimum EUR 10)	25
2,501 to 3,500	3.0	55
Over 3,500	3.5	

Notes

1. In the case of employed individuals, the employer is liable for half the Special Contribution and the employee for the other half. It is the employer's responsibility to withhold this contribution upon payment of employee's earnings.

From 1 January 2017, the Special Contribution is abolished.

Branch income

The rate of tax on Cyprus branch profits is the same as on corporate profits (12.5%). No further tax is withheld on transfers of profits or funds to a foreign head office.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventories generally are stated at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Last in first out (LIFO) is not permitted for taxation purposes. First in first out (FIFO) is permitted. Conformity between book and tax reporting is not required.

Capital gains

Profits from disposals of corporate 'titles' are unconditionally exempt from CIT. 'Titles' is defined as shares, bonds, debentures, founders' shares, and other titles of companies or other legal persons incorporated in Cyprus or abroad and options thereon. According to a circular issued by the CTA, the term includes, *inter alia*, futures/forwards on titles, short positions on titles, swaps on titles, depositary receipts on titles, repos on titles, units in open or close CISs, international collective investment schemes (ICISs), undertakings for collective investment in transferable securities (UCITSs), investment trusts and funds, mutual funds, real estate investment trusts (REITs), and units in stock exchange indices on titles.

Capital gains on Cyprus-situated immovable property (and on non-quoted shares directly or indirectly holding such Cyprus-situated immovable property) are taxed separately in Cyprus. See *Capital gains tax in the Other taxes section for more information*.

Dividend income

Dividends received from other Cyprus tax resident companies are exempt from all taxes, subject to certain anti-avoidance provisions.

Cyprus

Dividends earned from foreign investments are exempt from CIT in Cyprus, with the exception of dividends that are deductible for tax purposes for the paying company. Such deductible foreign dividends are subject to CIT and are exempt from SDC. Other (i.e. non-deductible) foreign dividend income is also exempt (participation exemption) from SDC unless:

- more than 50% of the foreign paying company's activities directly or indirectly result in investment income, and
- the foreign tax is significantly lower than the tax burden in Cyprus (i.e. an effective tax rate of less than 6.25%).

In those cases where the above-mentioned Cyprus participation exemption on foreign dividend income is not available, any foreign withholding tax (WHT) imposition on dividends paid to the Cyprus company will be credited against the Cyprus flat SDC rate of 17% on such dividends, without the need for a DTT to be in place with the paying jurisdiction. Furthermore, in some cases, a credit for underlying foreign tax (i.e. foreign tax on the paying company's profits) is also available.

Stock dividends

A Cyprus corporation can distribute tax-free dividends of common stock (bonus shares) proportionately to all common stock shareholders.

Interest income

See Special Defence Contribution (SDC) in the Taxes on corporate income section for a description of the tax treatment of interest income.

Royalty income

Royalty income is taxed under CIT, after deducting allowable expenses, at the rate of 12.5%.

Cyprus has recently introduced an intellectual property (IP) box fully aligned with the provisions of the OECD BEPS Action 5 report (modified) nexus approach as well as a grandfathered IP box (*see Intellectual property (IP) box in the Tax credits and incentives section for more information*).

Rental income

See Special Defence Contribution (SDC) in the Taxes on corporate income section for a description of the tax treatment of rental income.

Foreign currency exchange (forex) differences

Forex differences are tax neutral for CIT purposes (i.e. forex gains are not taxable and forex losses are not deductible). However, forex differences arising from trading in foreign currencies (and related derivatives) are subject to CIT.

Foreign income

Resident corporations are subject to tax on their worldwide income. However, foreign PE income (*see below*), as well as most dividend and capital gains income from abroad (*see Dividend income above*), may be exempt from taxation in Cyprus.

Profits from a PE abroad are exempt from CIT, subject to anti-avoidance rules set out below.

The PE exemption is applicable, unless the below anti-avoidance rules apply:

- more than 50% of the foreign PE's activities directly or indirectly result in investment income, and
- the foreign tax on the income of the foreign PE is significantly lower than the tax burden in Cyprus (i.e. an effective tax rate of less than 6.25%).

Losses from an exempt foreign PE are eligible to be offset with other profits of the Cyprus company in Cyprus (and via group relief, *see the Group taxation section*). In such a case, future profits of an exempt PE abroad become taxable up to the amount of losses previously allowed.

With effect from 1 July 2016, taxpayers may irrevocably elect to subject to CIT foreign PE profits (and utilise foreign PE losses).

Where foreign income is taxed in Cyprus, double taxation is avoided through granting tax credits for the foreign taxes, without the need for a DTT to be in place with the foreign jurisdiction. Transitional rules apply in certain cases on the granting of foreign tax credits where a foreign PE was previously exempt from taxation and subsequently a taxpayer elects to be subject to CIT on foreign PE profits.

Deductions

Generally, expenditure wholly and exclusively incurred for the generation of taxable income is deductible against the company's taxable income. Such expenditure should be supported by invoices and relevant receipts or other supporting documents.

Depreciation and amortisation

For tangible assets, depreciation is computed on a straight-line basis at set rates that vary, depending on the type of asset. On the sale of such depreciated property, tax depreciation may be recaptured and taxed as ordinary income, depending upon the level of sale proceeds.

Property and equipment acquired during the tax years 2012 through 2016 are eligible for accelerated tax depreciation at the rate of 20% *per annum* (excluding assets that are already eligible for a higher annual rate of tax depreciation).

Industrial and hotel buildings acquired during the tax years 2012 through 2016 are eligible for accelerated tax depreciation at the rate of 7% *per annum*.

Land does not attract tax depreciation.

Tax amortisation on any expenditure of a capital nature for the acquisition or development of IP is introduced with effect from 1 July 2016 and is allocated over the lifetime of the IP, in accordance with accepted accounting principles, with a maximum period of 20 years (excluding goodwill and IPs falling under the transitional rules of the old Cyprus IP box, which continue with that box's tax amortisation). A taxpayer may elect not to claim all or part of the available tax amortisation for a particular tax year.

Goodwill

Any amounts paid for the acquisition of trading goodwill should be deductible upon the subsequent sale of such trading goodwill.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses, such as formation expenses, are generally not tax deductible in the computation of the company's taxable income.

Research and development (R&D) expenses

Any expenditure on scientific research of a capital nature for which no tax depreciation is granted is deductible from taxable income and spread equally over the year in which it has been incurred and the five subsequent years. Scientific research expenditure of a revenue nature is deducted in the year incurred.

See Intellectual property (IP) regime in the Tax credits and incentives section as well.

Interest expenses

Generally, interest expenses incurred by the company for the generation of taxable income should be deductible in the company's tax computation.

Interest financing assets that generate tax-exempt income is not deductible in the first seven years of ownership of such assets. Interest expense associated with such assets held beyond seven years becomes tax deductible from thereon.

Interest expense financing the acquisition of 100% shareholdings in subsidiaries that are directly or indirectly trading is deductible, provided that the acquisition was made on or after 1 January 2012.

See the Significant developments section in relation to a proposed EU Anti-Tax Avoidance Directive (ATAD).

Bad debts

Bad debts of any business should generally be deductible, provided they are write-offs/provisions against specific trading receivables and the taxpayer can evidently prove that sufficient steps were taken beforehand to recover them.

Charitable contributions

Charitable donations or contributions made for educational, cultural, or other charitable purposes to the Republic of Cyprus (including local authorities), or to approved charitable institutions, are wholly deductible, provided that these expenses are supported with relevant vouchers.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are generally not deductible in the computation of the taxable income of the company.

Taxes

Taxes that are deducted in computing profits for CIT purposes include VAT not recovered and the employer's share of contributions to the social insurance and other employee-related funds, as well as the Special Contribution (note that the Special Contribution is abolished from 1 January 2017).

Net operating losses

Tax losses can be carried forward (from the end of the tax year in which the loss occurred) and set-off against taxable profits of the next five years. Carryback of tax losses is not permitted. Under certain conditions, they may also be eligible for group relief (*see the Group taxation section*).

Payments to foreign affiliates

A Cyprus corporation can claim a deduction for royalties and interest charges paid to foreign affiliates, and a reasonable amount of head office expenses of an overseas company, provided such expenditures can be justified as having been incurred in the production of the income and subject to the rules generally applicable for the deduction of such expenditure.

In the case of insurance companies, the amount of head office expenses should not exceed 3% of the net premiums in Cyprus for the general insurance business and 2% for the life insurance business.

Group taxation

Group relief provisions allow, subject to certain conditions, companies of the same group to transfer tax losses from loss-making group companies to profitable group companies. A group includes a Cyprus company directly or indirectly holding at least a 75% interest in another Cyprus company or two or more Cyprus companies directly or indirectly held at least 75% by a third company.

The interposition of a non-Cyprus tax resident company(ies) will not affect the eligibility for group relief as long as such company(ies) is tax resident in either another EU member state or a country with which Cyprus has in place a DTT or an exchange of information agreement (which may be bilateral or multilateral).

Further, a Cyprus tax resident company may also claim the tax losses of a group company that is tax resident in another EU member state, provided such EU company firstly exhausts all possibilities available to utilise its losses in its EU member state of residence or in the EU member state of any intermediary EU holding company.

Transfer pricing

Transactions between related parties should be carried out at pure commercial terms (i.e. at arm's length). If not carried out at pure commercial terms, the CTA has the powers within the tax legislation to adjust results for tax purposes to those that would apply at pure commercial terms. Therefore, it is strongly recommended that the taxpayer be able to support the arm's-length nature of transactions.

The CTA has communicated that the transfer of shares of companies within a group at a value different than the market value should not have any adverse Cyprus tax implications in certain circumstances.

The CTA announced in February 2017, with the aim of aligning Cyprus with the latest developments of the G20/OECD BEPS Actions 8-10 transfer pricing guidance, that, as of 1 July 2017, related-party financing transactions will have to be supported by transfer pricing studies based on the relevant OECD standards. Further application guidance is expected from the CTA.

Cyprus

Thin capitalisation

There are no thin capitalisation provisions in the Cyprus tax law.

See the Significant developments section in relation to a proposed EU Anti-Tax Avoidance Directive (ATAD).

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC provisions in the Cyprus tax law.

See the Significant developments section in relation to a proposed EU Anti-Tax Avoidance Directive (ATAD).

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax

See Foreign income in the Income determination section for a description of the foreign tax credit regime.

The Cyprus holding company

Exemptions for:

- dividends received from abroad (*see Dividend income in the Income determination section*),
- foreign PE trading profits (*see Foreign income in the Income determination section*), and
- profits from transactions in titles (*see Capital gains in the Income determination section*),

together with the fact that Cyprus does not withhold taxes on payments abroad of dividend, interest, and royalty (unless right is used in Cyprus) and its extensive DTT network, as well as full adoption and access to all EU Directives, make Cyprus an ideal 'holding company' EU jurisdiction.

The Cyprus financing company

The low CIT rate of 12.5% imposed on interest incomes, coupled with acceptable thin spreads under certain conditions and where applicable, make Cyprus a very competitive 'financing company' EU jurisdiction.

Notional interest deduction (NID) on corporate equity

Equity introduced to a Cyprus tax resident company post 31 December 2014 ('new equity') in the form of paid-up share capital or share premium may be eligible for an annual NID for tax purposes, calculated as new equity x NID interest rate. New equity may be contributed in cash or in assets in kind. The NID is also applicable to Cyprus PEs of non-Cyprus tax resident companies.

NID calculated on new equity is deductible for tax purposes in a similar manner as for actual interest expense (*see the Deductions section for more information*); the NID cannot, however, exceed 80% of the taxable profit generated by the activities financed by the new equity (as calculated prior to the NID). Any NID deduction that is restricted due to the cap of 80% is not available to be utilised by way of carryforward to future tax years or otherwise. A taxpayer may elect not to claim all or part of the available NID for a particular tax year.

The NID interest rate used in the calculation is the yield on ten-year government bonds (as at 31 December of the prior tax year) of the country where the funds are employed in the business of the company plus a 3% premium. This is subject to a minimum amount, which is the yield of the ten-year Cyprus government bond (as at the same date) plus a 3% premium. Accordingly, the minimum NID interest rate is 6.489% for 2017 (6.685% for 2016).

In order to tackle possible abuse of the NID, the NID provisions include specific anti-avoidance provisions and a general anti-avoidance provision for non-commercial transactions.

Intellectual property (IP) box

The CIT IP box provisions have been aligned with the conclusions of the OECD BEPS Action 5 report on the (modified) nexus approach. The new Cyprus IP box applies with retrospective effect from 1 July 2016, and the initial ('old') Cyprus IP box was closed on 30 June 2016 and is subject to transitional/grandfathering rules.

New Cyprus IP box

The new Cyprus IP box allows for a deductible notional expense calculated as 80% x qualifying profits from qualifying IP.

For the purposes of the 80% deduction, qualifying IP may be legally or economically owned and comprise:

- patents
- copyrighted software
- utility models, IP assets that grant protection to plants and genetic material, orphan drug designations, extensions of patent protection, and
- other IP that are non-obvious, useful, and novel, that are certified as such by a designated authority, and where the taxpayer satisfies size criteria (i.e. annual IP related revenue does not exceed EUR 7.5 million for the taxpayer, and group total annual revenue does not exceed EUR 50 million, using a five-year average for both calculations).

Marketing-related IP, such as trademarks, do not qualify.

Qualifying profits include, *inter alia*:

- royalties or other amounts in relation to the use of qualifying IP
- amounts for the grant of a licence for the exploitation of qualifying IP
- amounts derived from insurance/compensation in relation to the qualifying IP
- trading income from the sale of qualifying IP (note that capital gains on IP are excluded; as such, capital gains are not subject to taxation in Cyprus), and
- IP income embedded in the sale of products, services, or the use of processes directly related with qualifying IP assets.

In calculating the amount of the qualifying IP profits entitled to the 80% deduction, a fraction is applied to the above IP profits based on R&D activity of the taxpayer; the higher the amount of R&D undertaken by the taxpayer itself (or via a taxable foreign PE or via unrelated third party outsourcing), the higher the amount of R&D fraction (modified nexus fraction).

Old Cyprus IP box

The old Cyprus IP box closed from 30 June 2016. Under transitional/grandfathering rules, taxpayers with IPs that were already included in the old Cyprus IP box as of 30 June 2016 continue to apply the old Cyprus IP box provisions for a further five years (i.e. until 30 June 2021) for that IP.

A much shorter transitional/grandfathering period to 31 December 2016 is applied in the case of IPs acquired directly or indirectly from related parties during the period 2 January 2016 to 30 June 2016, unless at the time of acquisition such IPs were already benefiting from an IP box (including the Cyprus IP box) or were not acquired with the main purpose (or one of the main purposes) being tax avoidance.

Embedded income and income earned from IPs economically but not legally owned will only qualify in the relevant transitional/grandfathering period if earned from those type of IPs that would qualify for the new Cyprus IP box (i.e. patents, copyrighted software, etc.).

Any expenditure of a capital nature incurred for the acquisition or development of such IPs may be claimed as a tax deduction in the year in which it was incurred and the immediate four following years on a straight-line basis.

In line with BEPS Action 5 recommendations, it is expected that Cyprus will spontaneously exchange information (under existing international agreements) on taxpayers who benefit from the transitional/grandfathering arrangements of the old IP box if the IP entered the old IP box in the period 7 February 2015 to 30 June 2016 for the particular taxpayer.

Exemption from CGT on acquired Cyprus immovable property

Land and land with buildings acquired at market value (excluding exchanges and donations) from unrelated parties in the period 16 July 2015 to 31 December 2016 is exempted from CGT upon a future disposal.

The Cyprus Alternative Investment Funds (AIFs) and undertakings for collective investment in transferable securities (UCITs)

The sole objective of AIFs and UCITs is the collective investment of funds raised from a number of investors/unitholders for the benefit of those investors/unitholders.

AIFs and UCITs are liable to tax or not depending on their legal status.

Under certain conditions, management fees charged for the management of AIFs and UCITs funds can be exempt from VAT.

AIFs

AIFs can take the following types and legal forms:

AIF types

- AIFs with a limited number of investors (75).
- AIFs with no limitation as to the number of investors.

AIF legal forms

AIFs with a limited number of investors:

- Variable capital investment company (VCIC).

- Fixed capital investment company (FCIC).
- Limited partnership (LP).

AIFs with no limitation as to the number of investors:

- VCIC.
- FCIC.
- LP.
- Common fund (CF).

UCITs

UCITs can take the following legal forms:

- VCIC.
- CF.

Withholding taxes

Cyprus does not levy a WHT on dividends, interests, and royalties paid to non-residents of Cyprus except in the case of royalties earned on rights used within Cyprus, which are subject to WHT of 10% (5% in the case of cinematograph films). Such Cyprus WHT on royalties for rights used within Cyprus may be reduced or eliminated by DTTs entered into by Cyprus or by the EU Interest and Royalty Directive as transposed into the Cyprus tax legislation.

WHT on other types of income

Cyprus levies a 10% WHT on technical services performed by non-residents in Cyprus. No such WHT is levied if such services are performed via a PE in Cyprus or between 'associated' companies as defined by the EU Interest and Royalty Directive as enacted into the Cyprus tax legislation.

Cyprus also levies a 10% WHT on the gross income/receipts derived from the exercise in Cyprus by a non-resident individual of any profession or vocation and the remuneration of non-resident public entertainers (e.g. theatrical, musical, football clubs, other athletic missions).

Further, a 5% WHT is levied on gross income derived from within Cyprus by non-residents with no local PE for services in regards to the exploration, extraction, or exploitation of the continental shelf, as well as the establishment and use of pipelines and other installations on the ground, on the seabed, and on the surface of the sea.

WHT on dividend, interest, and royalties table

In the table below, we illustrate the applicable Cyprus WHT rates outbound for dividend, interest, and royalty payments.

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends (1)	Interest (1)	Royalties rights not used within Cyprus	Royalties rights used within Cyprus
Non-treaty countries	0	0	0	5/10 (2)
Treaty countries:				
Armenia	0	0	0	5

Cyprus

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends (1)	Interest (1)	Royalties rights not used within Cyprus	Royalties rights used within Cyprus
Austria	0	0	0	0
Bahrain (12)	0	0	0	0
Belarus	0	0	0	5
Belgium	0	0	0	0
Bosnia (7)	0	0	0	5/10 (5)
Bulgaria	0	0	0	5/10 (5)
Canada	0	0	0	0/5/10 (4, 5)
China, People's Republic of	0	0	0	5/10 (5)
Czech Republic	0	0	0	0/10 (11)
Denmark	0	0	0	0
Egypt	0	0	0	5/10 (5)
Estonia	0	0	0	0
Finland	0	0	0	0
France	0	0	0	0/5 (3)
Georgia (13)	0	0	0	0
Germany	0	0	0	0
Greece	0	0	0	0/5 (5)
Guernsey	0	0	0	0
Hungary	0	0	0	0
Iceland	0	0	0	5
India	0	0	0	5/10 (5)
Iran (16)	0	0	0	5/6 (5)
Ireland, Republic of	0	0	0	0/5 (5)
Italy	0	0	0	0
Jersey (17)	0	0	0	0
Kuwait	0	0	0	5
Latvia (14)	0	0	0	0/5 (15)
Lebanon	0	0	0	0
Lithuania	0	0	0	5
Malta	0	0	0	5/10 (5)
Mauritius	0	0	0	0
Moldova	0	0	0	5
Montenegro (7)	0	0	0	5/10 (5)
Norway	0	0	0	0
Poland	0	0	0	5
Portugal	0	0	0	5/10 (5)
Qatar	0	0	0	5
Romania	0	0	0	0/5 (10)
Russia	0	0	0	0
San Marino	0	0	0	0
Serbia (7)	0	0	0	5/10 (5)
Seychelles	0	0	0	5
Singapore	0	0	0	5/10 (5)
Slovak Republic (9)	0	0	0	0/5 (10)
Slovenia	0	0	0	5
South Africa	0	0	0	0
Spain	0	0	0	0
Sweden	0	0	0	0

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends (1)	Interest (1)	Royalties rights not used within Cyprus	Royalties rights used within Cyprus
Switzerland	0	0	0	0
Syria	0	0	0	5/10 (5)
Thailand	0	0	0	5/10 (6)
Ukraine	0	0	0	5/10 (8)
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0	0
United Kingdom	0	0	0	0/5 (3)
United States	0	0	0	0

Notes

- Under Cyprus legislation, there is no WHT on dividends and interest paid to non-residents of Cyprus. Further, there is also no WHT on royalties paid to non-residents of Cyprus for rights not used within Cyprus.
- Royalties earned on rights used within Cyprus are subject to WHT of 10% (except royalties relating to cinematographic films, where the WHT rate is 5%).
- A WHT rate of 5% is applicable on cinematographic films, including films and videotape for television.
- 0% on literary, dramatic, musical, or artistic work (excluding motion picture films and works on film or videotape for use in connection with television).
- The WHT rate of 5% is applicable on cinematographic film royalties.
- 5% WHT applies for any copyright of literary, dramatic, musical, artistic, or scientific work.
- Bosnia, Montenegro, and Serbia apply the Yugoslavia/Cyprus treaty.
- A 5% WHT will be levied on payment of royalties in respect of any copyright of scientific work, any patent, trademark, secret formula, process, or information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience and cinematographic films.
- The Cyprus-Czechoslovakia treaty applies with the Slovak Republic.
- 5% rate applies for patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulas, or processes, or any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.
- 10% for patent, trademark, design, or model, plan, secret formula or process, computer software or industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or for information concerning industrial commercial, or scientific experience.
- The treaty with Bahrain is effective as of 1 January 2017.
- The treaty with Georgia is effective as of 1 January 2017.
- The treaty with Latvia is effective as of 1 January 2017.
- 0% rate applies if the payer is a company that is a resident in Cyprus and the beneficial owner of the income is a company (other than partnership) that is a resident in Latvia. 5% rate applies for all other cases.
- The treaty with Iran is effective as of 1 January 2018 for Cyprus.
- The treaty with Jersey is effective as of 1 January 2018.

Tax administration

Taxable period

In Cyprus, the tax year is the calendar year.

Tax returns

Business organisations are required to prepare audited accounts based on generally accepted auditing standards. Tax returns are completed based on these accounts on a calendar-year basis.

Electronic submission

Companies should be registered online and submit their annual tax returns electronically. In this respect, the submission deadline of the 2017 corporate tax return is 31 March 2019.

Payment of tax

Corporate entities must pay provisional tax on the current year's income. Such provisional tax payment is made in two equal instalments on 31 July and 31 December of the tax year. A final balancing payment must be made on or before 1 August of the following year on a self-assessment basis to bring the total payments of tax to the total actually due according to the tax return.

Tax audit process

The Cyprus tax process is one of self-assessment. Following the filing of a tax return, the CTA has six years from the end of the relevant tax year to raise an enquiry (12 years in cases of established fraud or wilful default). These can range from simple information requests to detailed technical challenges over treatments adopted in the tax return.

Any enquires are often conducted between the taxpayer and the CTA by exchange of information via correspondence and meetings. Where agreement cannot be reached, litigation may be necessary.

A taxpayer may also proactively request that the CTA review the company's 'open' tax years if the taxpayer requires a tax clearance certificate (e.g. upon commencement of voluntary liquidation).

For companies in a tax-loss position per the self-assessment return, the CTA is not restricted to the above-mentioned six-year (or 12-year) period; however, outside of this period, any adjustments may only reduce or nullify a loss.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Tax authorities generally focus on the tax statements being computed based on generally accepted auditing standards prepared and audited financial statements and on the principles of taxation as per the tax laws and their issued circulars.

Other issues

Business combinations

Transfers of assets and liabilities between companies can occur without tax implications within the framework of a tax-exempt qualified reorganisation. Reorganisations include mergers, demergers, partial divisions, transfers of divisions of activities, exchanges of shares, and transfers of registered office of a European company (SE) or a European cooperative company (SCE).

Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs) and cooperation

Alongside DTTs, Cyprus is a signatory to the OECD/Council of Europe Convention on Mutual Administrative Assistance in Tax Matters and is an early adopter of the CRS on automatic exchange of information. Cyprus has also signed a Model 1 IGA with the United States for the US FATCA initiative on automatic exchange of information.

Cyprus is a member of the *ad-hoc* group for the multilateral instrument implementing BEPS tax treaty measures. In November 2016, the group adopted the BEPS Action 15 'Multilateral Convention to Implement Tax Treaty Related Measures to Prevent Base Erosion', which is expected to be signed on 7 June 2017.

On 1 November 2016, Cyprus signed the Multilateral Competent Authority Agreement, which implements the G20/OECD BEPS Action 13 CbC reporting requirements.

Cyprus, as a member state of the European Union, incorporates all EU Directives in its domestic Laws.

Cyprus is in cooperation with the European Commission regarding the EC's recent focus into fiscal state aid and tax rulings. To date, the European Commission has not raised any specific investigations regarding Cyprus.

Czech Republic

PwC contact

David Borkovec
PricewaterhouseCoopers Česká republika, s.r.o.
PricewaterhouseCoopers Legal s.r.o., advokátní kancelář
Hvezdova 1734/2c,
140 00 Prague, Czech Republic
Tel: +420 251 152 561
Email: david.borkovec@cz.pwc.com



Significant developments

Changes are to be made to the value-added tax (VAT) legislation. As of 1 July 2017, the local reverse-charge mechanism shall be extended to transfers of real estate (immovable property) in auctions, provision of employees for construction works, and transfers of goods in relation to guarantees.

Further, the VAT legislation amendment shall contain new provisions that deal with losses and related correction of input VAT deduction, VAT treatment of vouchers, and VAT registration of members of a VAT group in relation to transformations. The amendment shall also cancel special provisions for VAT treatment of association of VAT payers.

A new amendment to income tax law is expected to become effective in 2017. The amendment should, *inter alia*, introduce deductibility of tax loss from sale of shares in trading portfolio for Czech tax non-residents.

Due to European Union (EU) activities, the Czech Republic is obligated to incorporate the provisions of the EU Anti-Tax Avoidance Directives with effect from 2019. Exit charge, as an exception, may be introduced with effect from 2020.

Taxes on corporate income

Corporate income tax (CIT) applies to the profits generated by all companies, including branches of foreign companies. Corporate partners in general partnerships (i.e. unlimited) and corporate general partners (i.e. unlimited) in a limited partnership are subject to CIT on their share of the profits in the partnership.

Czech resident companies are required to pay CIT on income derived from worldwide sources. Non-resident companies are required to pay CIT on income sourced in the Czech Republic.

The 19% CIT rate applies to all business profits, including capital gains from the sale of shares (if not exempt under the participation exemption regime).

There is a special tax rate of 15% levied on dividend income of Czech tax resident entities from non-resident entities (unless subject to participation exemption).

A 5% CIT rate applies to income of defined investments, and a 0% CIT rate applies to pension funds.

Czech Republic

Local income taxes

There are no regional or local income taxes in the Czech Republic.

Corporate residence

A company is resident in the Czech Republic for CIT purposes if it is registered in, or has a place of management located in, the Czech Republic.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Under domestic law, the creation of a PE of a foreign tax resident in the Czech Republic is triggered by a fixed place available for carrying out business activities, long-term provision of services (for more than six months in any 12 consecutive months), or presence of a dependent agent, unless an applicable double taxation treaty (DTT) stipulates otherwise. For interpretation purposes, the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Tax Commentary is followed. The Czech Republic tends to have a service PE clause included in its DTTs.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is generally charged at 21% on supplies of goods and services within the Czech Republic. Certain supplies (such as groceries and accommodation, restaurant, and transport services) are taxed at a rate of 15%, and a second reduced rate of 10% is applicable for specified categories of goods (some medicaments, books, and baby food).

Exports are generally exempt from VAT with a credit. Some supplies are exempt without a credit, including the lease of real estate (with certain exceptions), financial and insurance services, radio and TV broadcasting, education, health, and welfare.

VAT registration

Companies seated in the Czech Republic whose turnover exceeds 1 million Czech korun (CZK) in any consecutive 12-month period must register as a VAT payer with the tax authorities.

For non-resident companies, there is no registration threshold, but they must register as a VAT payer if they:

- make any supply subject to Czech VAT (unless the liability to declare and pay VAT is shifted to the recipient of the supply), or
- supply goods from the Czech Republic to another EU member state.

A company can register as a VAT payer voluntarily even if its turnover does not reach the threshold if it renders or is going to render taxable supplies or VAT exempt supplies with credit in the Czech Republic.

Under certain circumstances, companies not registered for VAT to whom VAT liability arises due to acquired goods or services become persons identified for VAT. A person identified for VAT only pays VAT from received supplies without being entitled to recover related input VAT in its VAT return.

VAT returns and payments

The VAT return must be filed and tax paid within 25 days after the end of the taxable period. The taxable period is a calendar month (or calendar quarter under certain circumstances). All VAT payers registered in the Czech Republic have to submit a report, a so-called 'control statement'. In the control statement, the VAT payers have to give detailed evidence of data from invoices that have been issued and received, so that the Czech Financial Administration can compare and check transactions with business partners. The control statement does not substitute for a VAT return. Legal entities have to file the report every calendar month, and the deadline for submission of the control statement is no later than 25 days after the taxable period. Companies have to submit all VAT reports to the Czech tax authorities electronically.

Customs duties

The Czech Republic is an EU member state; consequently, the EU customs code applies.

Excise taxes

Excise tax is charged on the production or import of certain products, such as tobacco and tobacco products, wines, semi-products, spirits and pure ethanol, beer, fuel, and mineral oils.

Energy taxes

Energy tax is charged on natural gas and certain other gases, solid fuels, and on electricity sold to final customers in the Czech Republic.

Real estate tax

Real estate tax is payable annually by the owner of land or buildings. The amount of the tax is dependent on area, location, and usage of the land or buildings. Paved areas used for business purposes (such as concrete areas in logistics centres) are taxable, with taxpayers obligated to self-assess the tax. However, some areas (e.g. publicly accessible parking lands in shopping malls) are not taxable.

Real estate transfer tax

The real estate transfer tax rate is 4% and applies to the greater of the transaction price or the officially appraised value of the real estate transferred. The taxpayer is the acquirer of the real estate.

Stamp duties

There are no stamp duties in the Czech Republic. Certain business operations in which a notary has to be involved by operation of law are subject to notarial fee.

Payroll taxes

Employers (including economic employers and certain types of PEs) in the Czech Republic are obligated to submit monthly withholdings and an annual reconciliation in respect of their employees. The withholdings include personal income tax (PIT) plus solidarity surcharge and statutory social security and health insurance.

Social security and health insurance contributions

Employers contribute 34% of the employee's gross salary to the state health and social security funds. A cap on only the social security premium is available.

Road tax

Road tax is payable annually with respect to vehicles (including private vehicles) used for commercial purposes. Rates vary depending on engine capacity and vehicle size.

Czech Republic

Branch income

A foreign company can trade in the Czech Republic through a Czech branch. A branch usually creates a Czech PE of the foreign entity for CIT purposes (depending on the character of the activities carried out through the branch). The basis of taxation is the same as for corporations (i.e. tax base is calculated as taxable revenues less tax-deductible costs).

A branch is liable for tax on its attributable profits at the standard CIT rate.

Income determination

The starting point for the calculation of the CIT base is the accounting result as per the Czech accounting standards. The tax non-deductible costs are then added and non-taxable revenues deducted from the accounting result.

Inventory valuation

Stock (i.e. inventory) is valued at cost. Czech legislation specifically provides for the use of the arithmetical average cost and first in first out (FIFO) methods to value stock. Last in first out (LIFO) and the replacement-cost methods (except for livestock) may not be used.

Capital gains

No separate capital gains tax is levied in the Czech Republic. Capital gains are included in the CIT base and taxed as ordinary income in the year in which they arise.

Capital gains from the sale of shares may be exempt from Czech taxation if all of the following conditions are met:

- The Czech or EU parent holds at least 10% of the shares of the subsidiary for at least 12 months.
- The subsidiary is a tax resident of the Czech Republic or another EU member state.
- Both the parent and the subsidiary have one of the legal forms listed in the Annex to the EU Parent/Subsidiary Directive.
- The parent or the subsidiary are not exempt from corporate taxation or may not choose to be exempt, and the tax rate applicable to their income is greater than 0%.

If the subsidiary is not a tax resident of the Czech Republic or another EU member state, the exemption may be applied, provided that the subsidiary is a tax resident of a country where there is a DTT in place with the Czech Republic, it has a legal form similar to a limited liability company or a joint stock company, it is subject to CIT at the nominal rate of at least 12% in a year when dividends are paid, and the time test of 10% for at least 12 calendar months is met. The time test may be met both prospectively and retrospectively.

Dividend income

Dividends received by Czech tax resident corporations from non-resident entities are subject to a special tax rate of 15%, unless exempt under the participation exemption regime *described below*.

Dividends paid by Czech tax resident corporations to Czech resident entities are subject to 15% final withholding tax (WHT), unless exempt under the participation exemption regime.

Dividends paid by Czech tax resident corporations to Czech non-resident entities are subject to 15% final WHT, unless exempt under the participation exemption regime or decreased under the relevant DTT. Dividends paid to entities that are residents of countries outside of the European Union and European Economic Area (EEA), and countries with which the Czech Republic does not have an enforceable DTT or tax information exchange agreement (TIEA), are subject to 35% WHT.

Participation exemption regime

Dividend income may be exempt from Czech taxation (i.e. WHT when a Czech company is paying dividends, CIT when a Czech company is receiving dividends) if all of the following conditions are met:

- The Czech or EU parent holds at least 10% of the shares of the subsidiary for at least 12 months.
- The subsidiary is a tax resident of the Czech Republic or another EU member state.
- Both the parent and the subsidiary have one of the legal forms listed in the Annex to the EU Parent/Subsidiary Directive.
- The parent or the subsidiary are not exempt from corporate taxation or may not choose to be exempt, and the tax rate applicable to their income is greater than 0%.

Regarding dividends paid, provided that the conditions above are met, the exemption also applies when dividends are paid by a Czech subsidiary to a parent in Switzerland, Norway, or Iceland.

Regarding dividends received, if the subsidiary is not a tax resident of the Czech Republic or another EU member state, exemption on dividends received by a Czech resident may be applied, provided that the subsidiary is a tax resident of a country where a DTT with the Czech Republic is in place, it has a legal form similar to a limited liability company or a joint stock company, it is subject to CIT at the nominal rate of at least 12% in a year when dividends are paid, and the time test of at least 10% for at least 12 consecutive calendar months is met.

Interest and royalty income

Interest and royalties received by Czech tax residents are included in the standard tax base subject to the 19% CIT rate.

Czech-source interest and royalty income received by Czech tax non-residents is subject to 15% WHT, unless subject to domestic exemption or a DTT stipulates otherwise. Interest and royalties paid by Czech tax residents to entities that are residents of countries outside of the European Union and European Economic Area, and countries with which the Czech Republic does not have an enforceable DTT or TIEA, are subject to 35% WHT.

Under domestic law, interest and/or royalty income is exempt if it is paid by a Czech resident to an EU resident recipient who is a beneficial owner of the interest and/or royalty income, provided that for at least 24 months before the payment:

- the payer is in at least a 25% parent-subsidiary or at least a 25% direct sister relation to the recipient of the income and

Czech Republic

- the interest and/or royalty is not attributable to a Czech PE of the recipient.

The exemption is applicable subject to approval by the tax authorities.

Exchange gains and losses

Realised foreign exchange gains and losses are accounted for in profit and loss accounts and represent taxable revenues or tax-deductible costs, respectively. The same treatment applies to unrealised foreign exchange differences; however, there are court cases dated 2012 concluding that unrealised foreign exchange income is not taxable as it is only virtual income rather than a real increase of the taxpayer's property.

The default functional currency is the Czech koruna. A Czech company cannot opt for any foreign currency to be the functional currency for tax purposes.

Foreign income

Companies resident in the Czech Republic are taxed on their worldwide income. A Czech corporation is taxed on its foreign branch income when earned (accrual basis) and on foreign dividends when approved by general meeting.

The participation exemption regime *described above* may be applicable.

There is no controlled foreign company (CFC) legislation in the Czech Republic. However, under the EU Anti-Tax Avoidance Directive, the Czech Republic is obligated to implement CFC legislation by the beginning of 2019.

Deductions

Depreciation and amortisation

Methods of tax depreciation are prescribed by tax legislation and are independent from depreciation methods for accounting purposes. Tax depreciation is calculated on an asset-by-asset basis, applying the straight-line or accelerated basis methods of depreciation at statutory rates. Under both methods, depreciation expense in the first year is lower than for subsequent years. The company may choose which method to apply to a new asset, but once the choice is made, it cannot be altered. All assets are classified into six groups, which determine the number of years over which the asset will be written off, as follows:

Depreciation group	Assets	Minimum depreciation period (years)
1	Office machines and computers, tools	3
2	Engines, motor vehicles, machines, audio-visual equipment	5
3	Elevators, escalators, turbines, air conditioning equipment, electric motors, and generators	10
4	Buildings made of wood and plastic, long-distance lines, and pipes	20
5	Buildings (except for those listed in groups 4 and 6), roads, bridges, tunnels	30
6	Administrative buildings, department stores, historical buildings, and hotels	50

'Tangible assets' (i.e. assets that are subject to tax depreciation) are defined by tax legislation generally as assets with economic useful lives of greater than one year and

acquisition prices higher than CZK 40,000. Certain assets, such as buildings, are always considered tangible assets.

Taxpayers are generally not obligated to depreciate a tangible asset for tax purposes every year. Depreciation may be interrupted in any year and continued in a later year without a loss of depreciation potential.

Tangible assets are generally depreciated by the taxpayer with ownership title. Certain exceptions apply, for instance, technical appreciation of a rented asset carried out by a tenant may be depreciated by that tenant, subject to certain conditions.

Depreciation can start only once the assets are put into use and comply with the requirements of specific laws.

Certain assets have special depreciation methods (e.g. moulds are depreciated based on expected life or number of products).

The value to be used as the basis for tax depreciation depends on how the asset is acquired, for example:

- Acquisition cost (construction and equipment costs, architect fees, legal fees, notary's fees, etc.) if the asset is acquired for consideration.
- Internal costs incurred if the asset is acquired or produced internally.

'Intangible assets' are defined by tax legislation as software, valuable rights, intangible results of research and development (R&D), and other assets regarded as assets for accounting purposes, provided that they:

- were acquired from a third party or developed internally for the purpose of trading with them
- have an acquisition price of more than CZK 60,000, and
- have a useful life of greater than one year.

Intangible assets are amortised for tax purposes based on the number of years that the taxpayer has a licence for the assets if the licence is for a limited number of years. Otherwise, amortisation for tax purposes will vary depending on the asset (e.g. software is amortised over 18 months, results of R&D is amortised over 36 months).

Goodwill

Goodwill arisen as a result of the purchase of a business (or its part) as a going concern may be evenly amortised for 180 months. Any other goodwill (e.g. arisen within a merger) is disregarded for tax purposes.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses incurred in 2016 and after are directly deductible expenses and are no longer recognised as intangible assets.

Interest expenses

Interest as accrued and duly accounted for under Czech generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) is generally tax deductible, with the following exceptions:

- Interest disallowed based on the thin capitalisation restriction (*please refer to Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Czech Republic

- Interest disallowed for its relation to income that is tax exempt or taxed outside the standard tax base.
- Interest disallowed due to its relation to holding a subsidiary.
- Profit-dependent interest.

Under the EU Anti-Tax Avoidance Directive, the Czech Republic has an obligation to implement, by the end of 2018, a new interest stripping rule limiting tax deductibility of net interest expenses (calculated as the difference between interest expenses and interest revenue) to 30% of earnings before interest, tax, depreciation, and amortization (EBITDA) of a company. The interest stripping rule will apply to interest expenses arising in connection with debt instruments from related and also from unrelated parties.

Bad debt

Doubtful or bad receivables that have not yet become statute-barred may be provisioned for under special rules. Generally, provisions may be created for trade receivables overdue for more than 18 months. Provisions of 100% may be created for debts overdue for 30 months. For receivables, banks, insurance companies, and defined financial institutions have their specific system for provisioning.

Charitable contributions

Certain charitable donations are deductible. The minimum deductible donation is CZK 2,000 and the maximum deductible donation is 10% of the tax base.

Travel expenses and meal allowances

Payments for travel expenses and meal allowances that are made to employees may generally be tax-deductible.

Fines and penalties

Contractual fines and penalties are generally tax deductible on a cash basis. Non-contractual fines are not tax deductible.

Taxes

Road tax, real estate tax, and most other taxes, with the exception of income taxes, are deductible, as are social security contributions paid by an employer with respect to employees.

Other significant items

Fees paid to members of other statutory bodies of companies (i.e. board of directors of joint stock companies and cooperatives) for their services are deductible for tax purposes.

Net operating losses

Losses incurred in a tax year may be carried forward to offset taxable profits generated in the following five tax years. Losses may not be carried back. The possibility to utilise tax loss carried forward has been extended even to cross-border mergers (subject to certain limitations).

Payments to foreign affiliates

Generally, deductions may be claimed for royalties, management service fees, and interest charges paid to foreign affiliates, provided such amounts are at arm's length.

Group taxation

Currently, the Czech Republic does not permit group taxation. Each company in a group is taxed individually. Consolidated tax base applies only for the general partners and their shares in profit of their general partnership.

Transfer pricing

For tax purposes, prices agreed between related parties have to meet the definition of the arm's-length principle, and these prices are often subject to tax audits by tax authorities. The consequences of incorrect transfer pricing adjustments are tax exposure and penalties. In the case of companies receiving investment incentives, incorrect transfer pricing can cause a loss of the investment incentives. Generally, pricing methods as described in OECD guidelines should be followed.

Although there is no legal requirement to keep transfer pricing documentation, in practice it is strongly recommended to keep it as the taxpayer bears the burden of proof upon challenge of prices by tax authorities.

Taxpayers may request the tax administrators to issue an advance pricing agreement (APA) regarding progressing or future transactions between related parties.

Thin capitalisation

Thin capitalisation rules apply in the Czech Republic and may limit the tax deductibility of interest payments on debt financing from related parties as well as in certain cases from third parties (e.g. back-to-back financing with a bank interposed between two related parties).

Below is a brief summary of the thin capitalisation rules:

- The tax-deductibility test applies not only to interest but also to all so-called 'financial costs' on loans (e.g. interest plus other related costs, such as bank fees).
- Thin capitalisation applies only to related-party loans.
- The debt-to-equity ratio for related-party loans is 4:1 (6:1 for financial services industry), i.e. interest on such part of the related-party loans by which the principal of these loans exceeds four times the accounting equity (based on Czech GAAP) of the borrower is tax non-deductible.
- Unrelated-party loans (e.g. bank loans) guaranteed by a related party are not considered related-party loans for thin capitalisation purposes. If, however, a bank provides a back-to-back loan to a Czech entity where the loan is provided to the bank by a related party, such a bank loan to the Czech entity is considered a related-party loan.
- Interest on profit-participating loans is not deductible for tax purposes.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There is no CFC legislation in the Czech Republic.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Foreign tax credits are available only under tax treaties. If credit is not available under a treaty, CIT paid abroad may be deducted as an expense in the following year, provided it is imposed on the income included in Czech taxable income.

Czech Republic

Investment incentives

Investment incentives are available only to Czech entities (including Czech subsidiaries of foreign companies). Incentives include income and real estate tax relief, financial support for the creation of new jobs, financial support for training or retraining of employees, cash grant on capital expenditures, and a transfer of land at a specially reduced price.

Investment incentives are available in the manufacturing industry and also for support of technology centres, strategic services, data centres, and customer support centres.

Research and development (R&D) allowance

Up to 100% of specific R&D expenses (or costs) incurred in a given tax year may be deducted from the tax base as a special tax allowance. These costs are deducted twice for tax purposes: once as a normal tax-deductible cost and then again as a special tax allowance. An additional 10% may be applied as an allowance from the difference by which the current year qualifying costs exceed those of the prior period.

The following costs can be included in the R&D tax allowance:

- Direct costs (e.g. personnel costs of R&D engineers, consumed materials).
- Tax depreciation of fixed assets used for R&D activities.
- Other operational expenses directly related to the realisation of R&D activities (e.g. telecommunications fees, electricity, water, gas).

Only qualifying expenses are deductible for tax purposes and must be separately identified from other expenses (or costs). This allowance does not apply to costs of purchased services or intangible results of R&D acquired from other entities, except for expenses (or costs) incurred from an R&D organisation. In addition, expenses that were supported from public sources are also excluded.

Any non-utilised R&D allowance may be carried forward for three subsequent years.

A taxpayer may request a binding ruling with respect to R&D costs from the respective tax office in the event that the taxpayer is unsure of whether certain R&D costs are eligible for the allowance.

Withholding taxes

Czech corporations are required to withhold tax on payments of dividends, interest, and royalties as follows:

Recipient	Dividend (%) (1)	Interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%) (3)
Resident corporations	15	0	0
Resident individuals	15	0	0
Non-resident corporations and individuals:			
Non-treaty	15/35	15/35	15/35
Treaty:			
Albania	5/15	0/5	10
Armenia	10	5/10	5/10
Australia	5/15	10	10
Austria	0/10	0	5

Czech Republic

Recipient	Dividend (%) (1)	Interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%) (3)
Azerbaijan	8	5/10	10
Bahrain	5	0	10
Barbados	5/15	5	5/10
Belarus	5/10	0/5	5
Belgium	5/15	10	0/10
Bosnia	5	0	0/10
Brazil	15	10/15	15/25
Bulgaria	10	0/10	10
Canada	5/15	0/10	0/10
Chile	15	5/15	5/10
China, People's Republic of	5/10	7.5	10
Colombia	5/15/25	0/10	10
Croatia	5	0	10
Cyprus	0/5	0	0/10
Democratic People's Republic of Korea	0/10	0/10	0/10
Denmark	0/15	0	10
Egypt	5/15	0/15	15
Estonia	5/15	0/10	10
Ethiopia	10	0/10	10
Finland	5/15	0	0/1/5/10
France	10	0	0/5/10
Georgia	5/10	0/8	5/10
Germany	5/15	0	5
Greece	Local rates	0/10	0/10
Hong Kong	5	0	10
Hungary	5/15	0	10
Iceland	5/15	0	10
India	10	0/10	10
Indonesia	10/15	0/12.5	12.5
Iran	5	5	8
Ireland, Republic of	5/15	0	10
Israel	5/15	0/10	5
Italy	15	0	0/5
Japan	10/15	0/10	0/10
Jordan	10	0/10	10
Kazakhstan	10	0/10	10
Korea, Republic of	5/10	0/10	0/10
Kuwait	0/5	0	0/10
Latvia	5/15	0/10	10
Lebanon	5	0	5/10
Liechtenstein	0/15	0	10
Lithuania	5/15	0/10	10
Luxembourg	0/10	0	0/10
Macedonia	5/15	0	0/10
Malaysia	0/10	0/12	12
Malta	5	0	5
Mexico	10	0/10	10
Moldova	5/15	5	10
Mongolia	10	0/10	10
Morocco	0/10	0/10	0/10

Czech Republic

Recipient	Dividend (%) (1)	Interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%) (3)
Netherlands	0/10	0	5
New Zealand	15	0/10	10
Nigeria	12.5/15	0/15	15
Norway	0/15	0	0/5/10
Pakistan	5/15	0/10	10
Panama	0/10	0/5/10	0/10
Philippines	10/15	0/10	10/15
Poland	5	0/5	10
Portugal	10/15	0/10	10
Romania	10	0/7	10
Russia	10	0	10
Saudi Arabia	5	0	10
Serbia and Montenegro	0/10	0/10	0/5/10
Singapore	5	0	10
Slovak Republic	5/15	0	0/10
Slovenia	5/15	0/5	10
South Africa	5/15	0	10
Spain	5/15	0	0/5
Sri Lanka	15	0/10	0/10
Sweden	0/10	0	0/5
Switzerland	0/15	0	10
Syria	10	10	12
Tajikistan	5	0/7	10
Thailand	10	0/10	5/10/15
Tunisia	10/15	0/12	5/15
Turkey	0/10	0/10	0/10
Ukraine	5/15	5	10
United Arab Emirates	0/5	0	10
United Kingdom	5/15	0	0/10
United States	5/15	0	0/10
Uzbekistan	5/10	0/5	10
Venezuela	5/10	0/10	12
Vietnam	10	0/10	10

Notes

1. The lower rate applies if the recipient is a company that owns at least a certain amount of the capital or a certain amount of the voting shares of the company paying the dividend directly. Non-treaty residents: Dividends paid to residents of countries outside of the European Union and European Economic Area, and countries with which the Czech Republic does not have an enforceable DTT or TIEA, are subject to 35% WHT.
2. The lower rate applies mostly in situations when the interest is received by the government or a state-owned institution or is paid by the government. Non-treaty residents: Interest paid to residents of countries outside of the European Union and European Economic Area, and countries with which the Czech Republic does not have an enforceable DTT or TIEA, is subject to 35% WHT.
3. The lower rate applies mostly to cultural royalties. Non-treaty residents: Royalties paid to residents of countries outside of the European Union and European Economic Area, and countries with which the Czech Republic does not have an enforceable DTT or TIEA, are subject to 35% WHT.

Tax administration

Taxable period

A corporation may choose either a calendar year or an accounting year as its tax year.

Tax returns

Returns must be filed within three months of the end of the tax period.

A three-month extension of the filing deadline is available if a taxpayer is represented by a registered tax advisor or if the taxpayer is subject to a statutory accounting audit.

In some special cases, a filing deadline of less than three months may apply (e.g. upon merger or liquidation). This shorter deadline may, however, be extended if approved by the tax office.

Payment of tax

Tax payments are due on the same day as the filing deadline.

A company is obligated to make CIT advances based on its last known tax liability. The tax advances are paid semi-annually or quarterly, depending on the amount of the last known tax liability.

Upon filing a tax return, tax advances paid during the year for which the tax return is filed will offset the tax liability declared in the tax return. Any outstanding amount must be paid on the date the tax return is due. Any overpayment will be refunded upon request or may be credited against future tax liabilities.

Tax audit process

There is no statutory tax audit cycle. Entities are picked by the tax authorities based on selected criteria (e.g. tax loss position, huge marketing costs) or randomly.

Statute of limitations

The tax may be assessed within three years after the deadline for regular tax return filing. In certain cases (e.g. filing of supplementary tax return), such assessment period may be prolonged by one year, maximally up to ten years. Tax liability arisen as result of criminal action may be assessed any time within two years after the year of the relevant penal court decision becoming effective.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax authorities seem to focus on marketing costs, transfer pricing in intra-group relations, entities in a tax loss position, entities with tax investment incentives, and entities with an R&D allowance. More and more attention is drawn to the topic of tax law abuse.

Other issues

International agreements

In 2014, the United States and the Czech Republic signed an intergovernmental agreement (IGA) implementing the tax reporting and withholding procedures associated with the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA).

The Czech Republic has an effective bilateral TIEA with the following countries: Andorra, Aruba, Bahamas, Bermuda, British Virgin Islands, Cayman Islands, Cook Islands, Guernsey, Isle of Man, Jersey, Monaco, and San Marino.

The Czech Republic is also a party to the multilateral OECD Convention on Mutual Administrative Assistance in Tax Matters.

Czech Republic

As regards the OECD's base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS) initiative, the Czech Republic will implement the minimum standards requirements only. In this respect, the Czech Republic will implement into its DTTs a principal purpose test provision, a new wording of preamble, and a Mutual Agreement Procedure. Nevertheless, in the future, the Czech Republic is prepared to implement new BEPS provisions into its network of DTTs through bilateral negotiation.

Denmark

PwC contact

Jan M. Huusmann
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Strandvejen 44
DK 2900 Hellerup, Denmark
Tel: +45 3945 9452
Email: jhc@pwc.dk



Significant developments

Effective from 1 July 2016, the tax rate on dividends and sales proceeds for foreign entities, which are taxable to Denmark, has been reduced from 27% to 22% in order to align the rate with the current Danish corporate income tax (CIT) rate. It should be noted that the withholding tax (WHT) rate has not been reduced, meaning that a 27% WHT must be withheld. Subsequently, the receiving foreign company must claim a refund with the Danish tax authorities.

Simultaneously, a change to the definition of 'subsidiaries shares' was introduced. These changes influence whether Danish companies can receive tax-exempt dividends from a foreign company. Previously, subsidiary shares were defined as follows:

- The Danish parent company holds 10% or more of the shares in the foreign subsidiary.
- The taxation of dividends from the foreign subsidiary to the Danish parent company must be waived or reduced in accordance with the Parent/Subsidiary Directive or a double tax treaty (DTT).

The new definition of subsidiary shares is as follows:

- The Danish parent company holds 10% or more of the shares in the foreign subsidiary.
- The foreign subsidiary must be subject to CIT in its domicile state and the applicable CIT rate exceed 0%.
- Denmark must hold an agreement to exchange tax information with the domicile state of the subsidiary. Such agreement must be in force at the time of distribution of dividends, etc.

Both the reduction of the CIT rate on dividends for foreign companies and the definition of subsidiary shares have retroactive effect, in some cases back to 1 January 2007.

For tax years beginning 1 January 2016 or later, new requirements regarding transfer pricing documentation are in place. These include an obligation to structure the transfer pricing documentation in a master file and local files. In addition, groups with a consolidated turnover of 5.6 billion Danish kroner (DKK) are required to file a country-by-country (CbC) report, which will provide an overview of the economic activities of the group as well as the taxes paid.

Taxation of dividends and interest paid by Danish entities to foreign group companies has been a hot topic in Danish taxation in the last few years. One of the main issues still seems to be whether holding companies incorporated in the European Union (EU) can

Denmark

qualify as the beneficial owner of dividend and interest payments received from Danish group entities or if such payments should be subject to Danish WHTs.

A number of cases have been publicly disclosed, but several cases have been appealed and are currently pending in the Danish courts and may not be concluded for years.

As of the tax year 2014, tax returns must be filed digitally. In May 2015, the online system for filing of tax returns was opened. Due to technical issues, the deadline for filing of the tax returns for the tax year 2014 and 2015 was postponed to 1 September of the following year. For the tax year 2016 and onwards, the deadline has been restored to the ordinary date, meaning that it will be 30 June (for the income year 2016, the deadline is 2 July because the ordinary deadline is a Friday; if the deadline is a Friday/Saturday, then the deadline is postponed to the first coming Sunday, i.e. 2 July 2017 for the income year 2016).

The Danish government has recently concluded a broad political agreement on a temporary tax credit regime for oil and gas companies advancing the time of deduction and increasing depreciation on production assets to 20% and uplift to 6.5% for six years, in order to encourage investments in the Danish part of the North Sea. The regime has not yet been adopted by law.

Taxes on corporate income

According to Danish tax law, a territoriality principle prevails. Hence, a Danish company is not taxed on its worldwide income. Instead, income from a permanent establishment (PE) outside Denmark or from real estate located abroad is excluded from taxable income. Non-resident companies with a PE in Denmark are taxed only on income allocated to the PE. The CIT rate is 22%.

Hydrocarbon income tax

The ordinary CIT rate of 22% does not apply to Danish oil and gas upstream activities. Instead, there are two ring fenced taxes on Danish oil and gas upstream activities. One very similar to the ordinary CIT; however, the tax rate is 25% instead of 22% and the income is ring fenced (i.e. no tax losses from other income can be deducted from income from the Danish oil and gas upstream activities). In addition to the 25% tax, a special income tax, labelled 'hydrocarbon tax', is levied on profits from the exploration and extraction of oil and gas on the Danish continental shelf at a rate of 52%. The 25% tax is deductible in computing the hydrocarbon tax, resulting in an effective tax rate of 64%.

Annual tax depreciation of platforms, wells, and inter-platform installations is allowed at up to 15% on a declining balance. Pipelines and other infrastructure assets can be depreciated at up to 7%.

Exploration costs can either be expensed or capitalised for tax purposes. If capitalised, the costs shall be amortised over five years at 20% annually from the year of first oil.

The following assets, which are subject to the special hydrocarbon tax (52%), qualify for an uplift of 5% for six years (30% in total):

- Exploration costs; however, only if capitalised, and only on exploration costs before declaration of commerciality on a specific field. After first oil of a company,

exploration costs can no longer be capitalised and thus no uplift can be claimed. Appraisal wells are regarded as exploration costs and not a fixed asset as, for example, production wells.

- Platforms, wells, inter-platform installations, pipelines, and other fixed assets; however, only if the company owns the fixed assets, and not on leased or rented assets.

No uplift is granted under chapter 2 (25%).

The Danish government has recently concluded a broad political agreement on a temporary tax credit regime for oil and gas companies advancing the time of deduction and increasing depreciation on production assets to 20% and uplift to 6.5% for six years, in order to encourage investments in the Danish part of the North Sea. The regime has not yet been adopted by law.

Activity connected to the prospecting, exploration, or exploitation of oil and gas is taxed at 22%; however, it is taxable under a more aggressive regime than non-oil/gas activity. Any activity connected to oil and gas (e.g. drilling, seismic surveying, oilfield services) is taxable, regardless of whether a PE exists or not. This may be tempered by provisions in applicable DTTs.

Tonnage Tax Scheme

Danish tax law provides for a special tax scheme for shipping entities.

The main principle of the Tonnage Tax Scheme is that qualifying shipping entities are not taxed on the basis of their actual income derived from their business but on a fictitious income based on the net tons carrying capability of their fleet used for purposes covered by the Tonnage Tax Act.

The Tonnage Tax Scheme is available to:

- Danish shipping entities organised as limited liability companies (*Aktieselskab* [A/S] or *Anpartsselskab* [ApS])
- foreign shipping companies with the place of management and control in Denmark, and
- EU shipping companies with a PE in Denmark.

A decision to enter into the scheme should be made in the first income year where the entity qualifies for the Tonnage Tax Scheme, and the decision is binding for a period of ten years.

As a general rule, group-related shipping companies based in Denmark must make the same choice regarding the Tonnage Tax Scheme. However, shipping companies that do not have the same management or operating organisation and do not conduct business in related fields may be exempt from the joint decision provision.

The Tonnage Tax Scheme is restricted to certain types of business activities. The entity must operate at least one vessel of minimum 20 GT used for commercial transportation of passengers or cargo between different destinations or hire out such vessels on time charter contracts for the same purpose. The ships must be owned or chartered on either 'bareboat' terms of one to seven years or under time-charter contracts with a call/buy option by the company. Certain restrictions apply for ships chartered on a time-charter

Denmark

basis without a call/buy option. The ships must be strategically and commercially run from Denmark.

Income from activities that are carried out in close connection with this business, such as the usage of containers and loading facilities, etc. may also be included in the Tonnage Tax Scheme. Ships used for exploration, diving, fishing, towing, sand dredging, etc. are specifically exempt from the scheme. The same applies for certain types of ships, such as barges, floating docks, etc. However, EU or European Economic Community (EEC) registered ships used for towage activities at sea (i.e. not in and around ports) during at least 50% of their operating time during the income year may be included in the Tonnage Tax Scheme.

Ship management companies may also use the Tonnage Tax Scheme. A ship manager is defined as a company doing business with crew management and technical management of ships qualified for use in the Tonnage Tax Scheme. It is a requirement that the ship manager has taken over the full operating responsibility and all obligations and responsibilities according to the International Safety Management codex.

Taxable income

The taxable income for the part of the business that qualifies for the Tonnage Tax Scheme is determined for each ship as a fixed amount of Danish kroner per 100 net tons (NT) per day according to the following:

Ship net ton (NT)	Fixed amount per day (DKK per 100 NT)	
	2016	2017
0 to 1,000	9.40	9.60
1,001 to 10,000	6.75	6.90
10,001 to 25,000	4.04	4.12
Over 25,000	2.65	2.71

The income is taxed at the ordinary CIT rate of 22%. No deductions for expenses related to tonnage-taxed income are allowed.

Income that does not qualify for the Tonnage Tax Scheme is taxed according to the general tax provisions in Denmark, thus expenses are deductible. Consequently, deductions for losses derived from other income can be offset against the income calculated under the Tonnage Tax Scheme.

Furthermore, losses from tax consolidation with group companies and, to a certain extent, financial expenses are deductible under the Tonnage Tax Scheme. However, deductibility for financial expenses is subject to various capping rules and implies that gains/losses are not derived from financial instruments entered into in order to secure the shipping income.

Depreciation

Shipping entities that apply the Tonnage Tax Scheme from the time of their establishment may not deduct depreciation for tax purposes. Special rules apply for shipping entities that were already in existence when they elected to become subject to the scheme and for entities that elect to include certain other assets at a later point in time that were not previously subject to the scheme.

Gains on the sale of ships

Gains on the sale of ships that have not been used in the scheme prior to 1 January 2007 are tax exempt. The same applies to gains on the sale of contracts on the delivery of ships if the ship was destined to be delivered after 1 January 2007. Gains on the sale of ships used in the scheme in prior years are taxable. The taxable gain is calculated as the sale price minus the purchase price plus improvements. Any losses on ships acquired and sold within the same income year as the income year in which a gain is realised may be offset against the gain.

New activities to be included

In December 2015 the Danish Parliament passed an amendment to the Tonnage Tax Act including more activities under the Tonnage Tax Scheme from fiscal year 2016; however, the expansion of the Danish Tonnage Tax still awaits final approval from the European Commission. The new activities that can be covered include the following:

Guard, supply, and construction vessels

The amendment to the Tonnage Tax Act includes revenue from guard service (e.g. in connection with cable laying and other non-fixed installations).

It is also proposed that all activities relating to supply services are included in the Tonnage Tax Scheme. This means that, for example, transportation of victuals or bunker fuel oil will be covered.

The Danish Tax Administration (SKAT) interprets the former rules in a way that does not allow for the inclusion of the above-mentioned activities. The explanation for this is that these activities are supposedly not carried out between different destinations.

Ice management vessels

Every kind of ice handling at sea is included in the amendment. This can be escorting of vessels through icy waters, protection of drilling units against floating icebergs in arctic waters, and actual ice breaking.

Offshore installation vessels

The amendment includes construction at sea, include the building, repair, and dismantling of wind farms at sea. These activities are typically carried out by wind farm service vessels.

Furthermore, the amendment includes the building, repair, and dismantling of other offshore installations, such as oil installations, wave-breaking installations, and other coast protection measures. In regards to oil installations, the building, repair, and dismantling of these is only included when the activities are carried out outside the Danish sea territory or continental shelf.

Additionally, the amendment includes the laying, inspection, and repair of pipelines and cables on the seabed. Specialised pipeline layers and cable layers typically carry out these activities.

Accommodation and support vessels (ASVs)

Income from the housing of employees, spare parts, or workshop facilities in connection to offshore operations is included in the amendment to the Tonnage Tax Act. Specialised ASVs typically carry out these activities. The vessels can be part of comprehensive and lengthy offshore works and form an integral and necessary part thereof.

Denmark

Local income taxes

There is no local CIT or similar surcharge.

Corporate residence

A corporation is resident in Denmark for tax purposes if it is incorporated in Denmark and registered in the Companies Register as having a Danish place of business. Further, foreign companies having their actual place of management in Denmark are also tax resident in Denmark. The actual place of management is typically the place where the management decisions concerning the company's day-to-day operations are made.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Non-resident companies are liable to tax in Denmark on business profit if derived through a PE in Denmark. The existence of a PE is determined according to Danish tax law, which makes either a reference to a specific DTT or to text similar to Article 5 of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Convention.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The general VAT rate is 25% of the price charged (exclusive of VAT).

Exemption or a special reduced rate of 0% applies to a limited range of supplies (e.g. newspapers; hospital treatment; insurance and reinsurance services; most financial activities, including deposits of money, loans, and provision of loans).

Denmark was one of the first countries to introduce a VAT system. Since the first VAT Act came into force on 3 July 1967, the VAT legislation in Denmark has undergone several changes. The most important changes have been modifications to bring the legislation in line with the Council Directive 2006/112/EC on the common system of VAT.

Compared to the Directive, the Danish VAT legislation includes minor deviations and the use of various discretionary provisions.

All supplies of goods and services by so-called 'taxable persons' (entrepreneurs who independently carry out economic activity) are subject to VAT, unless specifically exempted. The VAT exemptions are restricted to a limited range of services and goods but are nonetheless subject to discussions and complications in the Danish VAT jurisprudence. Transactions are subject to Danish VAT only when they are deemed to take place in Denmark. For the sake of tax neutrality, VAT is also levied on (i) imports (i.e. receipt of goods from non-EU territories), (ii) intra-Community acquisitions (i.e. receipt of goods from EU member states), and (iii) purchase of most types of services from abroad.

In order to avoid VAT being borne by anyone other than the final consumer, those who qualify as taxable persons can, with some exceptions, recover VAT charged by their suppliers according to the invoice/credit method, provided that the purchases relate to VATable transactions. VAT is recovered either via the periodical VAT return (as a deduction in VAT payable) or by filing a special application.

In general, it is the supplier's responsibility to collect and report VAT on supply of goods or services.

Customs duties

Denmark is a member state of the European Union, and, according to EU's Common Customs Tariff, many goods imported into Denmark from outside the European Union are subject to customs duties. The rates of duty vary widely between goods.

Excise duties

According to Danish tax law, several excise duties are levied on different products. Some of the excise duties are enacted based on EU regulations while others are enacted according to domestic law only.

Excise duties are chargeable on a long list of goods, including hydrocarbon oil products, certain packaging, alcoholic drinks and tobacco, chocolate and sweets, coffee/tea, etc.

The excise duty rates depend on the type of goods (e.g. chocolate, packaging) as well as, in some cases, the category of the goods (e.g. plastic bags, paper bags). Furthermore, many of the excise duty rates are regulated every year.

Only goods sold in Denmark (or taken into Denmark) are liable to the Danish excise duties. Companies importing goods into Denmark or companies producing goods in Denmark must be registered with the Danish tax authorities to settle the excise duties. This will often also be the case even though they are selling the goods on to other companies in Denmark.

The type of registration is decisive for when the companies must pay the excise duties. Companies just storing goods must register and settle excise duties in Denmark in spite of the fact that the goods are not being sold in Denmark.

As excise duties are a tax for national consumption in Denmark, a company can, in principle, obtain a reimbursement of the excise duties on products sold outside of Denmark. Companies are entitled to a reimbursement even if the company is not registered for the excise duties in question and even if the excise duties have been paid by previous resellers, etc.

Property taxes

Owners of non-residential property must pay land tax annually. The land tax rate is set by the municipalities and must be between 1.6% and 3.4% of the value of the land. Municipalities may also levy a special coverage charge on certain non-residential properties at a maximum of 1% of the value of the property minus the value of the land and minus a property value threshold of DKK 50,000. Land tax and coverage charge are deductible from CIT.

Stamp tax

Stamp tax is payable on a few documents, such as a deed of transfer of real estate (DKK 1,660 plus 0.6% of the transfer sum). There is no stamp duty on transfer of shares.

Payroll taxes

Employer's tax

The employer's contribution to *Arbejdsmarkedets Tillægspension* (ATP) (i.e. old-age pension) charges is DKK 2,160 *per annum* for a full-time employee.

Denmark

Companies that provide VAT-exempt services are liable to pay the employer's tax, which is calculated on the total annual salary cost. The rate can be as high as 14.1%, which is the rate for 2017 for banks and other financial institutions, the most significant sector paying the employer's tax. The rate will increase to 15.3% by the year 2021 for banks and other financial institutions. This tax is deductible for income tax purposes.

Other than these taxes, an employer's obligation for social security taxes is minimal. The main social security charge is an additional income tax of 8% on salaries and wages, which is borne by employees.

Environmental taxes/Energy taxes

Danish companies must pay environmental taxes, which were introduced to reduce companies' energy consumption, discharges of fluids with an environmental impact, and emission. These taxes are paid to the companies that provide the energy, who then pay the taxes to the Danish tax authorities. Most of the environmental tax rates are regulated every year.

In general, almost all VAT-registered companies in Denmark can obtain a reimbursement of some of the environmental taxes on energy (also called energy taxes). The size of the reimbursement of the energy taxes depends on the type of energy used and to what extent the companies can deduct VAT.

Branch income

PEs of foreign companies are taxed under the same rules and rates as Danish resident companies. There is no branch remittance tax or other similar tax on branch profits. As a branch is considered to be the same legal entity as the headquarters, interest paid from the branch to the headquarters is not tax deductible.

Income determination

Taxable income generally is calculated as income determined for accounting purposes that is adjusted and modified for several items, as prescribed by the tax laws. Typical timing differences include reserves, work in progress, and depreciation.

Inventory valuation

Inventory is valued at acquisition cost, current market value, or manufacturing cost (if manufactured by the company itself) according to a first in first out (FIFO) principle. The company may opt for different principles for each category of goods and may change principle from income year to income year, provided certain conditions are met.

Capital gains

Gains and losses realised on the sale of tangible and intangible assets, including goodwill, are generally included in taxable income. However, gains realised on the sale of shares are tax-exempt if the shares qualify as either 'subsidiary shares', 'group shares', or 'tax-exempt portfolio shares'.

As of 1 July 2016, the definition of 'subsidiary shares' are shares held by a corporate shareholder that holds a minimum of 10% of the share capital in a foreign subsidiary. It is a condition that the foreign subsidiary must be subject to CIT in its domicile state and the applicable CIT rate must exceed 0%. Furthermore, Denmark must hold an

agreement to exchange tax information with the domicile state of the subsidiary. Such agreement must be in force at the time of distribution of dividends, etc.

The change of 'subsidiary shares' is effective as of 1 July 2016. The change has retroactive effect, in some cases back to 1 January 2007.

'Group shares' are defined as shares in companies with which the shareholder is jointly taxed or might be jointly taxed. The definition of a group is therefore the same as in the joint taxation rules and generally corresponds to the definition of a group for accounting purposes. The location where the companies are registered is irrelevant, as long as the companies are affiliated.

If the shares do not constitute group shares, subsidiary shares, or treasury shares, they constitute portfolio shares. Portfolio shares are divided into two types: tax-exempt portfolio shares and taxable portfolio shares.

'Tax-exempt portfolio shares' consist of shareholdings less than 10% in unlisted companies.

The residual constitute taxable portfolio shares unless held by the company that has issued the shares (gains on 'treasury shares' are also tax exempt).

Gains on taxable portfolio shares are fully taxable regardless of holding period, whereas losses on the sale of portfolio shares are generally tax-deductible if the inventory principle has been selected. Specific rules apply to taxable, unlisted portfolio shares.

Gains realised on the sale of real estate property are taxable, whereas losses are not tax-deductible unless the property is a building qualifying for tax depreciation. A loss realised on the sale of land and other buildings may be utilised only against taxable profits on the sale of real estate properties in the same year or may be carried forward infinitely.

A capital gain may, under certain conditions, be deferred if the capital gain is reinvested in properties. Reinvestment must be made no later than the income years following the income year of disposal.

For receivables, capital gains are, in general, taxable and losses are, in general, tax deductible. However, capital losses related to intra-group receivables are non-deductible for companies, and, correspondingly, capital gains on debt are not taxable for the debtor.

Capital gains and capital losses on receivables should be included in the taxable income using the inventory principles. However, if the receivable relates an inter-company receivable or a trade receivable, the realisation principle applies but the company can choose to apply the inventory principles on exchange rate changes and/or the receivable itself.

As a main rule, capital gains and capital losses on debt should be included in the taxable income using the realisation principle. However, the inventory principle can be applied for exchange rate changes and/or the debt itself if the debt is listed. If the debt is unlisted, the inventory principle can only be applied for exchange rate changes.

Denmark

Special rules apply in relation to compositions, remission of debt, and conversion of debt. Special rules also apply for financial activities.

Gains and losses on financial instruments are generally included in taxable income, according to the mark-to-market principle, which is required. There are special rules for losses on certain share-based contracts.

Dividend income

Dividends received by a Danish parent company on 'subsidiary shares' or 'group shares' are tax exempt, regardless of the length of the ownership period.

Only 70% of the dividends received from unlisted portfolio shares by a Danish company should be included in the taxable income, whereas dividends received on listed portfolio shares are fully included in taxable income.

Regardless of whether the shares qualify as 'subsidiary shares' or 'group shares', dividends are fully taxable if received from a foreign company that can deduct the dividends paid.

Stock dividends

Stock dividends may be distributed to shareholders free of tax, provided that the dividends are in proportion to the existing shareholdings (i.e. bonus shares).

Interest income

Interest income is generally included in the determination of taxable income.

Royalty income

Royalty income is generally included in the determination of taxable income.

Foreign income

As a general rule, foreign-source income, such as interest, is included in taxable income. However, income from a PE or real estate outside Denmark is excluded from taxable income.

The income of a foreign subsidiary may be taxed in the hands of its Danish parent company if the subsidiary constitutes a controlled foreign company (CFC). *See the Group taxation section for more information.*

Deductions

Depreciation, amortisation, and depletion

Tax depreciation need not be in conformity with book depreciation.

Annual depreciation allowances on machinery and equipment may be claimed under the diminishing-balance method at up to 25%. The depreciation base is the cost of fixed assets less sales proceeds from disposals and depreciation allowances previously claimed.

New machinery and equipment acquired between 30 May 2012 and 31 December 2013 could be included in the base with a supplement of 15%. Hence, 115% of costs of new fixed assets was added to the base and depreciated at up to 25% per year. If a company

has applied this principle, the assets in question must be kept on a separate account until the end of the tax year 2017.

For ships, the depreciation rate is 20% in the year of construction and a 12% declining-balance basis in subsequent years.

Depreciation allowances on buildings (other than residential buildings and office buildings not adjoining an industrial building) may be claimed at up to 4% on the straight-line basis.

Airplanes, trains, and utility plants can be depreciated only at a 15% declining balance.

Rails, telecommunications facilities, and certain other long-life plant and equipment can be depreciated only at a 7% declining balance.

Depreciation allowances that are recaptured as part of a capital gain on the sale of an asset generally are fully taxable.

Acquired goodwill and other intangible property rights can be amortised at up to one-seventh per year on a straight-line basis. Costs related to the purchase of patents or know-how (including rights/licences to utilise patents or know-how) can either be fully expensed in the year of acquisition or amortised over a seven-year period on a straight-line basis.

Certain restrictions regarding the depreciable value of goodwill apply in the case of group transactions. Goodwill on the purchase of shares cannot be amortised for tax purposes.

Depletion of the cost of acquisition or exploitation of natural resources is subject to special rules.

Start-up expenses

No specific rules in Danish tax law govern the treatment of start-up expenses. Instead, these expenses are treated according to general tax law.

Companies may, under certain conditions, benefit from a scheme allowing for a cash payment equal to the tax value (22%) of negative taxable income, provided the negative income is created from research and development (R&D) costs (*see the Tax credits and incentives section*).

Interest expenses

See Thin capitalisation and interest relief limitations in the Group taxation section.

Bad debt

Companies may deduct loss on bad debt, which is not inter-company debt.

The main rule for calculation and taxation of companies' gains and losses on receivables for tax purposes will be the inventory principle (i.e. taxation based on the difference in value at the beginning and end of the assessment year). Use of the inventory principle means that recognition of losses on these types of receivables for tax purposes is not conditional on a final loss having been ascertained.

Denmark

Special rules apply to gains and losses on trade and inter-company receivables, as these, as a main rule, should be calculated according to realisation principles. Companies may, however, opt for the inventory principle for each category of receivables.

Charitable contributions

Companies may deduct a small amount in gifts to certain organisations approved by the Danish tax authorities and mentioned in the Danish tax authorities' guidelines. The deduction cannot exceed DKK 15,600 per year for tax year 2017 (previously DKK 15,200).

Furthermore, companies may deduct gifts to cultural organisations that receive a maintenance grant for operating expenses from either the government or the municipality. According to these rules, there is no limitation in terms of value, but certain restrictions regarding the use of the gift are applicable.

Finally, gifts to certain charitable organisations within Denmark or the European Union may be deducted, provided the recipient uses the funds for research. Deductibility is conditioned upon the organisation being approved by the Danish tax authorities. No limitation in regards to amount is applicable.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are, in general, not deductible, as these are not considered operational expenses.

Bribes, kickbacks, and illegal payments

Even if considered economically reasoned and custom in certain jurisdictions, amounts used for bribery of officials are not deductible.

Taxes

Taxes are non-deductible for CIT purposes, except for employer's tax, non-recoverable VAT, land tax, and coverage charge (*see the Other taxes section*).

Net operating losses

Tax losses may be carried forward indefinitely. However, the utilisation of tax losses carried forward may be restricted. According to the rules, taxable income up to DKK 8,025,000 for 2017 (previously DKK 7,852,500) can always be eliminated by tax losses carried forward, whereas taxable income exceeding DKK 8,025,000 (previously DKK 7,852,500) can merely be reduced by 60% as a result of tax losses carried forward. For Danish tax consolidation groups, the rules apply for the group collectively. If losses are restricted, the limitation must be allocated to each of the companies according to complex rules.

Certain restrictions on the right to carry tax losses forward apply when more than 50% of the share capital or 50% of the voting rights at the end of the financial year are owned by shareholders different from those that held control at the beginning of the income year in which the tax loss was incurred.

Similarly, under certain circumstances, tax losses are cancelled if a Danish company receives a debt forgiveness or comparable transaction. However, there are numerous exceptions (e.g. inter-company transactions).

Tax losses may not be carried back and utilised in previous income years.

Payments to foreign affiliates

A Danish corporation can claim a deduction for royalties, management fees, and similar payments made to foreign affiliates, provided that such amounts are made on an arm's-length basis and reflect services received. Interest at normal commercial rates paid to foreign affiliates will generally be allowed as a deduction but is subject to very complex thin capitalisation and interest relief limitation rules (*see Thin capitalisation and interest relief limitations in the Group taxation section*).

Group taxation
Mandatory Danish tax consolidation

A mandatory tax consolidation regime obligates all Danish resident companies and Danish branches that are members of the same Danish or international group to file a joint group tax return. The definition of a group generally corresponds with the definition of a group for accounting purposes. The tax consolidated income is equal to the sum of the taxable income of each individual Danish company and Danish branches of foreign companies that are a member of the consolidated group.

The top parent company participating in the Danish tax consolidation group will be appointed the role of a so-called 'management company'; this company is responsible for settling tax on account and final corporate tax payments of all group members.

Companies included in a mandatory tax consolidation are jointly and severally liable for payment of corporate taxes. WHTs on dividends, interest, and royalty payments are also covered by the joint and several liability. For companies with external minority shareholders, the company has a reduced liability and is merely liable if none of the other jointly taxed companies are able to pay the taxes.

Elective cross-border tax consolidation

A non-Danish subsidiary may be included as a member to a Danish tax grouping, provided that the group includes all group companies and branches in the Danish tax grouping. In effect, this all-or-nothing provision rules out the possibility for major international groups to have their Danish subgroup file a Danish group tax return that includes only certain hand-picked (typically loss-making) foreign group members. Losses deducted in an elective cross-border tax consolidation will be recaptured either fully or to a limited extent.

If a general cross-border tax consolidation is established, it will be binding for ten years; however, there are certain possibilities of 'breaking' the ten-year period (e.g. in connection with takeovers). 'Breaking' the ten-year period will result in a full recapture of previously deducted tax losses.

The comments under Mandatory Danish tax consolidation with respect to the calculation of the tax consolidation income, 'management company', etc. generally also apply to international tax consolidation.

Transfer pricing

Danish transfer pricing rules apply to transactions between related parties (e.g. inter-group transactions), whether the transactions are made between residents or non-residents. The rules apply when a company or person directly or indirectly owns at least 50% of the share capital or 50% of the voting rights in another company.

Denmark

Companies with inter-company transaction above DKK 5 million are obligated to disclose in the annual tax return certain information regarding type and volume of inter-company transactions. The submission should be submitted via Form 05.022.

Groups with a consolidated turnover of DKK 5.6 billion, based on previous year's revenue, must additionally prepare a country-by-country (CbC) report. The CbC report must contain a range of information for each country in which the group operates, including revenue, profit, tax, capital structure, assets, and employees. Furthermore, the group has to identify each entity within the group and specify the entities' tax residencies and the activities of each entity. Before year-end, taxpayers must notify the Danish tax authorities about which group entity is obligated to file the CbC report. The notification should be submitted via form 05.034 on the Danish Tax Authorities website or the Danish digital system (TastSelv). The deadline for submission is 12 months after the end of the income year. A Danish subsidiary, which is part of a multinational group but is not the ultimate parent entity, will have to file the CbC report if certain requirements are met. However, this is only applicable for income years starting 1 January 2017 or later.

Companies (with 250 or more employees at the group level or with consolidated revenue of DKK 250 million combined with a balance sheet sum of DKK 125 million or more) are also obligated to maintain detailed and extensive transfer pricing documentation to substantiate that intra-group transactions are conducted in accordance with arm's-length principles. A company is subject to fines for failure to comply with the documentation rules. The penalty is DKK 250,000 per company per income year plus 10% of any increase in the taxable income as a result of a tax audit.

Traditionally, there have been no specific requirements regarding the format of transfer pricing documentation. As a result of the OECD's base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS) project, Denmark has implemented the updated guidelines from the OECD with Executive Order no. 401 of 28 April 2016, under which the following documentation must be prepared:

- Master file.
- Local file.

The master file must contain standardised information relevant for the entire group, whereas the local file(s) must contain specific information on the local affiliate(s). It follows from the Executive Order that a local file must be prepared for each legal entity even though the group has several entities in the same country. Local files for empty Danish entities are not required.

The Danish tax authorities may request a group's transfer pricing documentation to be submitted within 60 days. This request may be made at any time after the tax return filing is due, and the deadline for submission cannot be extended. The Danish tax authorities often request three to five years of documentation at a time.

The Danish tax authorities may, under either of the following circumstances, request the taxpayer to obtain an independent auditor's report:

- The group has controlled transactions with entities in countries outside the EU/ European Economic Area (EEA) or in countries without a tax treaty with Denmark.
- The group has had a negative average operating profit/earnings before interest and tax (EBIT) over the past four years.

The auditor must state whether any circumstances regarding the performed work causes the auditor to conclude that the transfer pricing documentation of the company does not provide a true and fair view. The Danish tax authorities can request for the statement seven days after receiving the transfer pricing documentation. The deadline for submission of the Independent Auditors Statement is 90 days upon request.

Information submitted to the Danish tax authorities (e.g. CbC report, master file) can be exchanged automatically or spontaneously with countries that Denmark has concluded an exchange of information agreement with and has accepted confidentiality of the information. Correspondingly, the Danish tax authorities can receive information regarding Danish companies who are part of a group resident in another country.

Thin capitalisation and interest relief limitations

Danish resident companies and Danish branches of foreign companies are subject to three sets of restrictions, each of which may seriously limit or disallow Danish tax deductions for financing costs.

Firstly, there is the thin capitalisation rule. This rule works to disallow gross interest costs and capital losses on related company debt to the extent the overall debt-to-equity ratio based on market values exceeds 4:1. Related company debt includes external bank debt if group member companies have provided guarantees to the bank. This rule does not apply if the controlled debt is less than DKK 10 million. When calculating the 4:1 ratio, a special consolidation rule applies if two or more companies are considered affiliated (note that the definition of affiliated companies differs from the definition under the Danish rules on joint taxation). There is no recharacterisation of interest as dividends.

Secondly, there is an asset-based rule that applies in relation to financing costs that remain after the thin capitalisation limitation. To the extent a Danish company on a stand-alone basis or, if part of a joint tax group, together with group companies has net financing costs in excess of DKK 21.3 million, the deductibility of the remaining financing costs can be limited to an amount equal to 3.2% for tax year 2017 (previously 3.4%) of the tax basis of certain assets of the group. Net financing costs consist of, among other things, interest income/expenses, taxable gains/losses on debt, receivables and financial contracts, taxable gains/losses on shares, and taxable dividends.

Thirdly, there is an EBIT-based rule that works to limit the deductibility of financing costs that remain after the thin capitalisation test and the asset-based rule to an amount equal to 80% of the Danish company's/tax group's taxable EBIT income. This rule applies the same definition of net financing costs as the asset-based rule, and it also allows for a minimum deduction of DKK 21.3 million in cases where EBIT is too low or negative. Financing costs that are limited in accordance to this rule do not lapse but can be carried forward to the next tax year.

If a Danish resident company has a debt to a non-Danish resident creditor (person or company) that considers the payments as dividends on a contributed capital (hybrid financing), the debt will also, in accordance with Danish rule, be requalified as equity. The Danish debtor company is then cut off from deducting the interest cost and/or capital losses on the requalified debt.

Denmark

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

According to the Danish CFC rules, a Danish company has to include in its taxable income the total taxable income of a subsidiary, foreign or Danish, if such subsidiary qualifies as a CFC. A subsidiary qualifies as a CFC if all of the following criteria are met:

- The Danish company, together with other group member companies, directly or indirectly owns more than 50% of the capital or controls more than 50% of the voting rights in the subsidiary.
- More than half of the subsidiary's taxable profits, as hypothetically assessed under Danish tax laws, are predefined CFC income types (mainly interest, royalty, capital gains, etc.).
- During the income year, the subsidiary's CFC assets (assets, where the return is characterised as a CFC income type) make up more than 10% of the subsidiary's total assets.

There is no black or white list that exempts subsidiaries resident in certain countries.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

According to Danish tax law, relief is generally available to credit foreign tax paid on non-Danish source profits against the Danish tax on the same profits. As Danish companies are not taxed on income from foreign PEs or properties, the rules have limited application.

For shareholdings of 10% or more of the share capital in foreign companies, Denmark has further rules allowing 'underlying' tax relief in respect of foreign dividends, so that tax suffered at lower levels can be relieved where dividends flow to Denmark via a chain of companies. As Danish tax law, as a main rule, exempts dividends from companies resident in countries with which Denmark has a tax treaty in which the Danish recipient company holds 10% or more, this rule, as well, has a limited application.

The definition of 'subsidiary shares' has been changed. As of 1 July 2016, the definition of 'subsidiary shares' are shares held by a corporate shareholder that holds a minimum of 10% of the share capital in a foreign subsidiary. It is a condition that the foreign subsidiary must be subject to CIT in its domicile state and the applicable CIT rate must exceed 0%. Furthermore, Denmark must hold an agreement to exchange tax information with the domicile state of the subsidiary. Such agreement must be in force at the time of distribution of dividends, etc.

The change of 'subsidiary shares' is effective as of 1 July 2016. The change has retroactive effect, in some cases back to 1 January 2007.

Capital expenditure incentives

A small variety of tax incentives are available in the form of deductions for capital expenditures.

Danish tax law allows for an immediate write-off of capital expenditures for R&D. Alternatively, the taxpayer may choose to take tax depreciation in the same year and the following four years on a straight-line basis. Costs incurred in connection with the exploration for raw materials may also be fully deducted in the same year.

Companies in a loss making situation may not benefit from an immediate write-off of capital expenditures. However, companies have been granted the opportunity to apply to the Danish tax authorities for a payment equal to the tax value (22%) of negative taxable income. It is a condition that the negative taxable income relates to R&D costs. The rule does not cover costs incurred in connection with exploration for raw materials.

Tax payment according to this rule cannot exceed an amount of DKK 5.5 million, corresponding to a tax loss of DKK 25 million. For companies participating in joint taxation, the limit applies for all companies in total.

Costs related to purchase of patents and know-how (including rights/licences to utilise patents or know-how) may either be fully expensed in the year of acquisition or amortised over a seven-year period on a straight-line basis.

Withholding taxes

WHTs on payments to foreign corporations and non-resident aliens

Dividends

Dividends paid to a parent company in another EU member state or a state with which Denmark has a DTT are exempt from WHT, provided that the shares qualify as subsidiary shares (and the taxation should be reduced/lapsed according to the DTT or EU Parent-Subsidiary Directive). The same applies for dividends paid on group shares (that are not also subsidiary shares, i.e. holdings below 10%), provided that the recipient company is resident within the EU/EEA.

However, the dividends are not exempt from WHT if they are regarded as a redistribution of tax-exempt dividends that the Danish company has received from a foreign subsidiary where the Danish company cannot be regarded as the beneficial owner.

As of 1 July 2016, the tax rate on dividends distributed from a Danish company to foreign corporate shareholders is 22%. For dividends distributed from Danish companies to shareholders situated in the EU/EEA, the tax rate has been reduced retrospectively and applies to dividends distributed on 1 January 2007 or later. For the income years 2007 to 2013, the applicable tax rate is 25%; for the income year 2014, it is 24.5%; and for the income year 2015, it is 23.5%. It should be noted that the WHT rate has not been reduced but remains 27%. The shareholders must reclaim the difference between the higher WHT rate and the lower tax rate. Specific transitional rules apply.

If the portfolio shareholder (shareholding below 10%) is situated in a country with which Denmark has a tax information exchange agreement (TIEA), the tax rate on the dividend is reduced to 15% and the difference between the higher WHT rate and the lower WHT rate may be reclaimed. However, the reduced rate does not apply if the shareholder is resident outside the European Union and together with related entities owns more than 10% of the capital in the Danish distributing company.

Interest

Interest is generally not subject to WHT unless paid to a foreign group member company that is tax resident outside the European Union and outside any of the states

Denmark

with which Denmark has concluded a tax treaty. In this situation, interest WHT is levied at 22%. Certain other exemptions apply, mainly relating to CFC taxation.

For recipients resident in countries within the European Union with which Denmark does not have a tax treaty, it is a condition that the paying company and the recipient company are associated as mentioned in the EU Interest/Royalty Directive.

Royalties

Royalties are subject to a 22% WHT. In most cases, the WHT rate can be reduced in accordance with the tax treaty applicable to the payee. Also, the EU Interest/Royalty Directive may provide an exemption from WHT if the payee is an immediate parent, sister, or subsidiary company resident in the European Union.

Treaty WHT rates

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividend			
	Qualifying companies (1a+b)	Others	Interest (2)	Royalty
Resident corporations	0	22 (10)	22 (10)	22 (10)
Resident individuals		27/42 (10)	(10)	(10)
Non-treaty (4):				
Non-resident corporations	27 (11)	27 (11)	22 (3, 5, 9)	22 (5, 9)
Non-resident individuals		27 (11)	0	22 (9)
Treaty:				
Argentina	0 (1a)	15	0	3/5/10/15 (7)
Australia	0 (1a)	15	0	10
Austria	0 (1a+b)	15	0	0
Bangladesh	0 (1a)	15	0	10
Belgium	0 (1a+b)	15	0	0
Brazil	0 (1a)	25	0	15/25 (7, 9)
Bulgaria	0 (1a+b)	15	0	0
Canada	0 (1a)	15	0	0/10 (7)
Chile	0 (1a)	15	0	5/15 (7)
China, People's Republic of	0 (1a)	10	0	10
Croatia	0 (1a)	10	0	10
Cyprus	0 (1a+b)	15	0	0
Czech Republic	0 (1a+b)	15	0	5
Egypt	0 (1a)	20	0	20
Estonia	0 (1a+b)	15	0	5/10 (7)
Faroe Islands	0 (1a)	15	0	0
Finland	0 (1a+b)	15	0	0
Georgia	0 (1a)	10	0	0
Germany	0 (1a+b)	15	0	0
Ghana, Republic of	0 (1a+b)	5/15	0	8
Greece	0 (1a+b)	18	0	5
Greenland	0 (1a)	15	0	10
Hungary	0 (1a+b)	15	0	0
Iceland	0 (1a+b)	15	0	0
India	0 (1a)	25	0	20
Indonesia	0 (1a)	25	0	15
Ireland, Republic of	0 (1a+b)	15	0	0

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividend			
	Qualifying companies			
	(1a+b)	Others	Interest (2)	Royalty
Israel	0 (1a)	15	0	10
Italy	0 (1a+b)	15	0	5
Jamaica	0 (1a)	15	0	10
Japan	0 (1a)	15	0	10
Kenya	0 (1a)	28	0	20
Korea, Republic of	0 (1a)	15	0	10/15 (7)
Kuwait	0 (1a)	15	0	10
Kyrgyzstan	0 (1a)	15	0	0
Latvia	0 (1a+b)	15	0	5/10 (7)
Lithuania	0 (1a+b)	15	0	5/10 (7)
Luxembourg	0 (1a+b)	15	0	0
Macedonia	0 (1a)	15	0	10
Malaysia	0 (1a)	0	0	0
Malta	0 (1a+b)	15	0	0
Mexico	0 (1a)	15	0	10
Morocco	0 (1a)	25	0	10
Netherlands	0 (1a+b)	15	0	0
New Zealand	0 (1a)	15	0	10
Norway	0 (1a+b)	15	0	0
Pakistan	0 (1a)	15	0	12
Philippines	0 (1a)	15	0	15
Poland	0 (1a+b)	15	0	5
Portugal	0 (1a+b)	10	0	10
Romania	0 (1a+b)	15	0	4
Russia	0 (1a)	10	0	0
Serbia (6)	0 (1a)	15	0	10
Singapore	0 (1a)	10	0	10
Slovak Republic	0 (1a+b)	15	0	5
Slovenia	0 (1a+b)	15	0	5
South Africa	0 (1a)	15	0	0
Sri Lanka	0 (1a)	15	0	10
Sweden	0 (1a+b)	15	0	0
Switzerland	0 (1+a)	15	0	0
Taiwan	0 (1a)	10	0	10
Tanzania	0 (1a)	15	0	20
Thailand	0 (1a)	10	0	5/15 (7)
Trinidad and Tobago	0 (1a)	20	0	15
Tunisia	0 (1a)	15	0	15
Turkey	0 (1a)	20	0	10
Uganda	0 (1a)	15	0	10
Ukraine	0 (1a)	15	0	10
United Kingdom	0 (1a+b)	25	0	0
United States	0 (1a)	15	0	0
Venezuela	0 (1a)	15	0	5/10 (8)
Vietnam	0 (1a)	15	0	15
Zambia	0 (1a)	15	0	15

Denmark

Notes

1. Denmark does not operate a system of WHT on dividends when the parent company holds:
 - a. at least 10% of the share capital of the distributing Danish company, provided the receiving company is resident in a EU/EEA member state or a state with which Denmark has entered a DTT (subsidiary shares) and that Denmark is obligated to reduce or waive taxation according to the Parent/Subsidiary Directive or a DTT, or
 - b. less than 10% of the share capital in the distributing company, provided the receiving company is an EU/EEA-resident, the distributing and the receiving company are affiliated companies (group shares), and that Denmark is obligated to reduce or waive taxation according to the Parent/Subsidiary Directive or a DTT.
2. Interest is generally not subject to WHT unless paid to a foreign group member company that is tax resident outside of the European Union and outside of any of the states with which Denmark has concluded a tax treaty. In this situation, interest WHT is levied at 22% for interest accrued or paid on 1 March 2015 or later (25% for interest that is accrued or paid before 1 March 2015).
3. Exemptions apply if the receiving company is directly or indirectly controlled by a Danish parent company or if the receiving company is controlled by a company resident in a state with which Denmark has a double tax convention and that company may be subject to CFC taxation. Finally, an exemption applies if the receiving company establishes that the foreign taxation of interest is not less than three-quarters of the Danish corporate taxation and that the interest is not paid to another foreign company subject to taxation that is less than three-quarters of the Danish corporate taxation.
4. Denmark has terminated its treaty with Spain and France with effect from 1 January 2009. The termination means that each country will tax the relevant income according to its domestic tax rules. New treaties are not expected to be agreed in the near future. Companies in Spain and France receiving dividends from a Danish company may, however, qualify for tax exempt dividends since they are EU member states.
5. The EU Interest/Royalty Directive may provide an exemption from WHT if the payee is an immediate parent, sister, or subsidiary company resident in the European Union.
6. Serbia has succeeded in the treaty between Denmark and Yugoslavia.
7. Different rates apply depending on the characteristics of the assets on which royalty is paid.
8. The 10% rate is applicable for royalties, whereas the 5% rate is applicable to fees for technical support.
9. The WHT rate is 25% for interest and royalties that are accrued or paid before 1 March 2015.
10. Dividends, interest, and royalties received by a company resident in Denmark are included in the taxable income and taxed in accordance with the current tax rate for companies (22%). It is possible to get credit for foreign taxes on the received dividends, interest, or royalties. For individuals resident in Denmark, received dividends are included in a special share income that is taxed at 27% of the first DKK 50,600 of share income and at 42% for the rest. Interest and royalties are included in the person's taxable income and are taxed in line with other taxable income.
11. As of 1 July 2016, the tax rate on dividends distributed from a Danish company to foreign corporate shareholders is 22%. For dividends distributed from Danish companies to shareholders situated in the EU/EEA, the tax rate has been reduced retrospectively and applies to dividends distributed on 1 January 2007 or later. For the income years 2007 to 2013, the applicable tax rate is 25%; for the income year 2014, it is 24.5%; and for the income year 2015, it is 23.5%. It should be noted that the WHT rate has not been reduced but remains 27%. The shareholders must reclaim the difference between the higher WHT rate and the lower tax rate. Specific transitional rules apply. If the portfolio shareholder is situated in a country with which Denmark has a TIEA, the tax rate on the dividend is reduced to 15% and the difference between the higher WHT rate and the lower WHT rate may be reclaimed. However, the reduced rate does not apply if the shareholder is resident outside the European Union and together with related entities owns more than 10% of the capital in the Danish distributing company.

Tax administration

Taxable period

Danish corporate taxpayers are taxed on an annual basis. Corporate taxpayers may choose a tax year that is different from the calendar year.

Tax returns

Tax returns are completed on the basis of financial accounts with adjustments for tax. Tax returns should be filed no later than six months following the end of the accounting year. Corporations with an accounting year-end that falls in the period from 1 January to 31 March must file a tax return no later than 1 August in the same calendar year.

Tax returns must be filed digitally. Companies can file the tax return themselves or grant their auditor/tax advisors access to file the tax return on their behalf.

The tax system, in practice, is based on self-assessment. Tax assessments are made automatically by the tax authorities on the basis of the tax return. However, the tax authorities may subsequently audit the tax return.

Payment of tax

CIT must be paid on a current-year basis in two equal instalments due on 20 March and 20 November. The authorities request payments of 50% of the average of the last three years' final income tax. In addition, voluntary additional payments may be made on the same dates. An allowance is granted in case of voluntary payment on 20 March, and voluntary payments on 20 November are subject to interest when set against the final tax bill. The allowance granted for voluntary payments on 20 March 2016 was 0%, and the interest for payments on 20 November 2016 was 0%.

The actual interest rates for the tax year 2016 were published in November 2016.

Companies may make a voluntary additional payment no later than 1 February following the assessment year (i.e. no later than 1 February 2017 for the tax year 2016). Such voluntary payment will be subject to an additional interest charge based on the interest rate of the underpaid tax for the period 20 November 2016 to 1 February 2017. This interest was 0.7% for the tax year 2016.

The final tax bill is settled by 20 November in the following year. Underpaid tax is then payable by 20 November with a surtax of 3.4% of the tax amount (for tax year 2016). Overpaid tax is refunded by November of the following year with interest of 0.1% (for tax year 2016).

The actual interest rates, adjustments, etc. for the tax year 2017 will be published no later than December 2017.

Tax audit process

The Danish tax system is based on self-assessment. Companies are, in general, subject to audit on a random basis, but some large companies/groups are subject to annual audit by the Danish tax authorities.

Statute of limitations

The general statute of limitations is 1 May in the fourth calendar year after that of the end of the relevant accounting period. This limitation is extended for another two years with respect to inter-company (transfer pricing) issues and certain tax-exempt restructurings.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Once a year, the Danish tax authorities publish a list of topics subject to increased focus by the tax administration during their audit. Transfer pricing issues are on top of this list.

In general, all aspects of transfer pricing are in focus. However, specific topics certainly seem to have caught the tax authorities' attention. These are mainly transactions with group companies resident in countries with which Denmark does not have a tax convention, use and transfer of intangible assets, restructurings, and companies making continuous losses. Also, the frequency of transfer pricing documentation

Denmark

penalties has risen. Those penalties are given if the documentation is deemed inadequate, non-contemporaneous, or the deadline of sending in the documentation upon request is not met.

Attention has also been drawn to whether Danish entities have complied with the WHT requirements regarding dividends and interest.

Last but not least, the tax authorities have increased their focus on tax deductions for costs related to the creation of tax-exempt income, such as dividends from and capital gains on certain shares.

Payroll costs

The Eastern Division of the Danish High Court delivered two judgements in favour of the Danish Ministry of Taxation laying down that own payroll costs incurred in connection with acquisitions cannot be deducted. The judgements have been appealed to the Supreme Court by the Ministry.

In the two cases in question, two banks had each incurred payroll costs in relation to their own employees in connection with the take-over of a number of branches. In both cases, the Ministry of Taxation argued that these costs were incurred to expand the income base and that, therefore, the costs were not deductible. The Court agreed but allowed deduction on the grounds that it should be considered a change of practice.

The Ministry of Taxation appealed the judgements to the Supreme Court, and the final decision is expected to be made in June 2017.

Consequently, it is not clear at present whether it is possible to deduct payroll costs incurred for purposes other than the operation of the enterprise. If, before the matter has been clarified by the Supreme Court, enterprises deduct this type of costs, they should be aware of a possible interest charge on the tax on a potential increase of income.

Other issues

Tax-free restructuring

Restructuring (e.g. mergers, demergers, share exchanges, drop-down of assets) can, in many cases, be carried out tax-free under the provisions of the EU Mergers Directive as implemented into Danish law. These types of restructuring can be carried out in a tax-exempt manner without prior approval from the tax authorities. However, several objective conditions must be fulfilled. Formation, merger, reorganisation, and liquidation expenses are mostly non-deductible.

Danish Intergovernmental Agreement (IGA) with the United States (US)

Denmark has entered into an Intergovernmental Agreement (IGA Model 1) with the United States on the Danish implementation of the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA). The IGA is implemented into Danish law and is, to a large extent, an overlay to existing Danish tax reporting rules applying to Danish banks. The scope of FATCA is, however, wider than the existing rules in terms of both entities and products covered and customer due diligence procedures. The IGA implies that Danish foreign financial institutions (FFIs) must report to the Danish tax authorities instead of directly to the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS). The Denmark-US IGA contains important exceptions for both the Danish mutual fund and pension savings industries.

Common Reporting Standard (CRS)

Denmark is among the 'early adopters' of the CRS, whereby the first exchange of information will take place in 2017.

The Council Directive 2014/107/EU, amending Directive 2011/16/EU as regards mandatory automatic exchange of information in the field of taxation, has been fully implemented in Denmark and is effective from 1 January 2016.

Reporting under FATCA/CRS

The reporting financial institutions must submit the required information under FATCA/CRS through the online system solution of the Danish tax authorities. The reporting deadline is 1 May, and is the same under both regimes.

Dominica, Commonwealth of

PwC contact

Gloria Eduardo
PricewaterhouseCoopers SRL
The Financial Services Centre
Bishop's Court Hill
PO Box 111
St. Michael, BB14004
Barbados, West Indies
Tel: +1 246 626 6756
Email: gloria.eduardo@bb.pwc.com



Significant developments

The threshold for value-added tax (VAT) registration was increased to 250,000 East Caribbean dollars (XCD) effective 1 September 2016.

Taxes on corporate income

Resident companies are taxed on gains or profits accrued directly or indirectly from all sources, whether in or out of Dominica, and are subject to tax at a flat rate of 25%.

Non-resident companies are taxed on Dominican-source income. The gross amount of such income is liable to 15% withholding tax (WHT).

Associations of underwriters are taxed at 25% on 10% of the gross premium arising in Dominica, and life insurance companies are taxed at 25% on 20% of the gross investment income arising in Dominica.

Corporate residence

Companies are regarded as resident if they are incorporated in Dominica or managed and controlled through a permanent establishment (PE) in Dominica.

Permanent establishment (PE)

A PE is defined in Dominica as a fixed place or premises through which the business is wholly or partly carried on. A PE includes:

- A place of management.
- A branch or office.
- A factory or workshop.
- Premises used as a sales outlet.
- A building site or construction or assembly project.
- The maintenance of plant and machinery for rental.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT applies to practically all supply of services and the import as well as domestic sale of goods or import of services, other than an exempt import. The tax is imposed

Dominica, Commonwealth of

at a rate of 15% of the value of every taxable supply by a taxable person in Dominica, except if the supply is classified as accommodations and diving activity, which carries a rate of 10%.

Persons operating under Dominica's VAT regime must be registered for VAT. Effective 1 September 2016, the threshold for VAT registration is XCD 250,000 (previously XCD 60,000 and XCD 120,000).

Certain transactions are zero-rated or exempt from VAT. Export sales by VAT-registered persons are zero-rated.

Certain supply of services is exempt from VAT, including services provided by financial intermediaries, schools, and medical practitioners. Exempt imports include goods imported by Dominicans returning home for permanent residence, motor vehicles imported by natural persons on change of permanent residence, unconditional gift of goods to an approved charitable organisation, other than for purposes of re-sale, etc.

Every registered person is required to file a tax return for each tax period with the Inland Revenue Division (IRD) within 20 calendar days after the end of the period, whether or not tax is payable in respect of that period. This return should be in the form prescribed by the IRD and should state the information necessary to calculate the tax.

Customs duties

Customs duties are charged on a wide range of imported goods. On approval by the Cabinet of Ministers (Cabinet), through the advice of Invest Dominica Authority, exemptions are granted for raw materials and plant and machinery used in manufacturing and for certain items imported by hotels under construction, extension, or refurbishing projects.

Excise taxes

Excise tax is imposed on taxable goods (other than taxable goods previously imported into Dominica) removed for consumption in Dominica from a warehouse of a manufacturer registered or required to be registered and taxable goods imported into Dominica. Excise taxes are calculated either on the chargeable value of the goods or via the authorised tariff code.

For importers, the tax is to be paid to the Comptroller of Customs before the goods are entered for use in Dominica. In the case of local manufacturers, the due date for payment is the 20th day of each calendar month.

Taxable goods include alcohol, cigarettes, petrol, and vehicles.

Tax rates are currently as follows:

Good	Excise tax rate
Stout/beer	XCD 1.2/litre
Wine	XCD 1.2/litre
Shandy	XCD 0.28/litre
Brandy/ginger/vodka	XCD 8.5/litre
Whiskey	XCD 12.6/litre
Rum	XCD 2.6/litre

Good	Excise tax rate
Cigarette	XCD 22/kilogram
Petrol (jet fuel, kerosene)	XCD 1.14/gallon
Petrol (diesel)	XCD 2.38/gallon
Petrol (gas)	XCD 3.00/gallon
Vehicles	15% and 28%
Liquor and cordial	XCD 2.6/litre

Property taxes

There are no property taxes administered by the IRD. However, there is municipal tax, which is collected by the city and village councils. The rate varies from district to district (e.g. 1.25% on the assessed value of the property).

Stamp taxes

Stamp tax is charged on any document that evidences a legal or contractual relationship between two or more parties. Additionally, many types of commercial and legal documents must be stamped, denoting the payment of taxes, which may be either at a fixed rate or at an *ad valorem* rate, depending, for example, on the value of the property transferred.

For a conveyance or transfer on sale of any property (except stock and debentures), a stamp duty of 6.5% on the value of the property, real or personal, transferred shall be paid, of which 2.5% shall be paid by the transferor and 4% by the transferee. A judicial fee of 2.5% and an assurance fee of 1% are also paid by the transferee. Stamp duty, as set out above, shall also be paid on any stock or shares of a company or corporation whose assets consist of 50% or more real property.

Payroll taxes

Other than employers' social security contributions (*see below*), there are no other payroll taxes, the burden of which falls on the employer. Employers are, however, responsible for deducting the employees' income tax liability at source, through the pay-as-you-earn (PAYE) system.

Social security contributions

An employer is required to remit a social security contribution (for retirement, sickness, and disability benefits) equal to 7% of an employee's gross income. The employee's share is 5%. The employer is responsible for remitting the total amount (12%) to the Dominica Social Security on or by the 14th day of the following month.

Branch income

The tax rate on branch income is the same as that on income earned by resident companies. Every non-resident company carrying on business in Dominica is liable to WHT of 15% on such part of the profits of the business for any year of assessment as is remitted out of Dominica.

Where a controlled company fails to make a sufficient distribution in relation to any year of assessment, it is liable to pay tax on the undistributed profits of that year of assessment at the rate of 15%. A 'controlled company' means a resident company that is owned by not more than five shareholders, excluding the government and any company that is not itself a controlled company.

Dominica, Commonwealth of

In determining the amount of a sufficient distribution, the Comptroller of the IRD shall give regard to the nature of the sources of its income and the financial resources available to it and may, where satisfied that it would be detrimental to the business of the company to regard the whole of its chargeable income after deduction of the tax payable thereon as a sufficient distribution, direct that such proportion thereof as the Comptroller may specify (hereinafter referred to as 'a retention allowance') may be retained for the purpose of the business without liability to tax.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Stocks generally are valued at the lower of cost or market value. The first in first out (FIFO) and average cost methods of valuation are generally used for book and tax purposes. Obsolescence is permitted where it occurs, but there are no provisions to account for monetary inflation on inventory valuation.

Capital gains

There is no tax on capital gains except in instances where such gains comprise a portion of the income-earning activities of the business. In such instances, the corporate tax rate applies.

Dividend income

Dividends may be subject to tax. However, there is a tax credit given that is equal to the amount by which the tax payable of a company has been increased by the inclusion of such dividend in its taxable income.

Interest income

The corporate tax rate applies to interest income. However, income earned on securities issued by member governments of the Eastern Caribbean Central Bank and any income accruing to the buyer, seller, or issuer from any transfer of securities that are listed on the Eastern Caribbean Securities Exchange through the facilities of that Exchange is tax exempt.

Any expenditure incurred for the purpose of producing exempt income is not deductible.

Royalty income

Royalties received by a corporation are taxable as income from a business or property. Royalties received from Caribbean Community (CARICOM) sources are normally exempt from the payment of corporate tax.

Foreign income

Resident companies are taxed on foreign branch income as earned. Double taxation is avoided by means of foreign tax credits. There are no provisions in Dominica for deferral of foreign-source income.

Deductions

Depreciation and amortisation

Capitals allowances are available in Dominica.

Annual allowances for wear and tear, ranging from 3% to 20%, are granted on the acquisition of industrial and commercial buildings; on plant and machinery, including motor vehicles and furniture; and on fixtures and equipment.

The Comptroller of the IRD may also grant, on application, a higher rate for annual allowance for assets that have higher or abnormal wear and tear.

Goodwill

Neither the amortisation of impaired goodwill nor the related write-off of it is an allowable deduction.

Start-up expenses

All expenditures incurred in connection with incorporation costs for the establishment of a company are deductible unless considered as capital expenditure.

Interest expenses

Interest on any loan, including interest payable on debentures, is an allowable deduction to the extent that the amount of such loan was used for the purpose of producing assessable income.

Bad debt

Bad debt expense is deductible, provided it has been brought to account in generating the company's assessable income for any income year.

Subscriptions or donations

Subscriptions or donations are an allowable deduction when made to a business or professional organisation approved by the Comptroller, where it is satisfied that the organisation is a non-profit body established with the object of maintaining and advancing the standards of the business or profession.

Contributions or donations to any charitable institution designated as an approved charity by the Order of the Cabinet are also allowable.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not allowable deductions.

Taxes

Taxes are not allowable deductions, except taxes imposed on any immovable property used for the purpose of producing assessable income.

Net operating losses

Net operating losses may be carried forward up to a maximum five years. In carrying losses forward, the amount that can be claimed in any subsequent year is the full amount of the available loss. Losses cannot be carried back.

Payments to foreign affiliates

There are no restrictions on the deductibility of interest paid to foreign affiliates if the transaction is carried out at arm's length and at commercial rates. However, deduction for management charges, which is subject to 15% WHT, is restricted to the lesser of such charges or 5% of all allowable deductions, excluding such charges and capital allowances.

Dominica, Commonwealth of

Group taxation

Group tax filing is not allowed in Dominica.

Transfer pricing

Related party transactions are accepted if they are made on an arm's-length basis. The Comptroller of the IRD has the power, under the Income Tax Act, to make any adjustment deemed necessary to place such transaction at arm's length.

Thin capitalisation

No provision exists for thin capitalisation in Dominica.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Dominica does not have tax provisions relevant to CFCs.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Dominica is signatory to the CARICOM Double Taxation Agreement (DTA) Order 2008, which provides relief against double taxation and seeks to prevent fiscal evasion with regard to taxes on income, profits, or gains. Where income has accrued to a resident and has been taxed in a foreign country with which there is no DTA, or is income to which a DTA, if there is one, does not relate, credit for tax on such income is allowed for the lesser of the tax payable in the foreign country or the tax charged under Dominican tax law.

Tax holidays

Tax holidays are available for various types of business activities, including manufacturing companies. In the case of a manufacturing company, the incentives are aimed at increasing the manufacturing base of Dominica, the level of exports, and the use of local materials and labour in production. An approved manufacturing enterprise will be granted a tax holiday up to a maximum of 15 years. In determining the length of the tax holiday, the extent of the local value added to approved products is taken into account.

Investment incentives

Income tax incentives and other fiscal concessions are provided under the Fiscal Incentives Act and other concessions granted by the Cabinet. The extent of the incentives and concessions granted are specific to the legislation or Cabinet conclusions and depend on the impact that the investment would have on local employment, exports, and the generation of foreign exchange earnings. The incentives granted include the following:

- Duty free importation of raw materials, machinery, components, and spare parts and other inputs used in manufacturing, and the duty-free importation of construction materials, equipment, and other inputs used in the construction and operation of hotels and other hospitality products.
- Income tax waivers of up to 100% of the taxable income of companies engaged in manufacturing, tourism, and agriculture and other employment generating activities, for periods of up to 15 years.
- Whole or partial waivers of stamp duties, Alien Landholding License fees, and WHT with respect to investments in specific areas, or in specific industries and activities.

Dominica, Commonwealth of

- Export allowances for goods manufactured in Dominica and exported. Companies that engage in such activity are given tax exemption on the export of such goods up to a maximum of 10 to 15 years.

Withholding taxes

Resident corporations and persons that make certain payments of an income nature to non-residents are required to withhold tax on these payments:

Payment	WHT (%)
Dividend	15
Interest or discounts	15
Rental, lease, premium, or licence in relation to immovable property	15
Rental of plant, machinery, equipment, or other movable property	15
Royalty	15
Management charge	15
Commission or fee, not being in respect of employment	15
Annuities or other periodic payments	15
Distribution of income of a trust	15
Any other payment of an income nature	15
Profits of a non-resident company from carrying on business in Dominica that is remitted out of Dominica	15

There is a multilateral tax treaty in existence between the member states of CARICOM that limits the WHT on interest, royalties, and management fees to 15% at source. There is no WHT on CARICOM-sourced dividend income.

There are no WHTs on payments to residents.

Tax administration

Taxable period

Returns must cover a 12-month period, which may be changed only with the Comptroller's permission.

Tax returns

Tax returns must be filed within three months of the company's fiscal year-end. An extension of the filing date may be obtained.

Financial statements must be submitted with the returns, together with a schedule reconciling taxable income with book income and various other schedules of additional information.

The system is one of self-assessment. Upon receipt of the returns, the IRD examines the information provided and issues a notice of assessment at any time, subject to the statute of limitations. The IRD may also issue assessments in the absence of returns.

Payment of tax

Tax is payable in instalments on 31 March, 30 June, and 30 September in each income year (or the end of the third, sixth, and ninth month where the accounting year of the company is other than a calendar year), based on the tax payable in the preceding

Dominica, Commonwealth of

income year or the estimated tax payable for the current year. Any remainder is payable on or before 31 March of the subsequent year (or the end of the third month after the end of the accounting year where the accounting year of the company is other than a calendar year).

Tax audit process

The IRD carries out audits of a selection of tax returns, usually at the taxpayer's place of business. Audits may be carried out at any time prior to the expiration of the statute of limitations, whether or not notices of assessment have been issued. The IRD has wide powers in determining the information it requires for these audits.

Within 30 days after the date of service of a notice of assessment or reassessment, the taxpayer may submit a written objection to the IRD on any matters in such assessment or reassessment. If the IRD confirms its assessment, the taxpayer may file an appeal with the Appeal Commissioners, which comprises persons appointed by the Cabinet. A decision by that body may be further appealed to the High Court. An appeal against an order from this Court may be made to the Court of Appeal.

Statute of limitations

Assessments are not final until six years after the end of the income year, within which period assessments may be made at any time. In cases of misrepresentation or failure to disclose any material fact, a reassessment can be made at any time.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The IRD does not have any specific compliance program; however, when an audit is done, the focus is on returns that may have an incidence of tax risk, such as returns with huge losses, large refunds, questionable reporting of tax liability, and omission of income.

Other issues

Tax Information Exchange Agreements (TIEAs)

TIEAs provide for the exchange of information on tax matters. TIEAs with Australia, Canada, Denmark, Finland, France, Iceland, the Netherlands, Norway, the United Kingdom (UK), and the United States (US) are in force.

US Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

As of 19 June 2014, the United States and Dominica have reached an agreement in substance regarding FATCA, and Dominica has consented to disclose this status. In accordance with this status, the text of such intergovernmental agreement (IGA) has not been released, and financial institutions in Dominica are allowed to register on the FATCA registration website consistent with the treatment of having an IGA in effect, provided that the jurisdiction continues to demonstrate firm resolve to sign the IGA as soon as possible.

Dominican Republic

PwC contact

Ramon Ortega
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Scotiabank Building
3rd floor
Santo Domingo
Dominican Republic
Tel: +1 809 567 7741
Email: ramon.ortega@do.pwc.com



Significant developments

Tax authorities are performing audits that focus on:

- Value-added tax (VAT) on the retail industry. The VAT assessments are based on the exempt/taxable income proportionality. Previously, this was not applied so rigorously.
- VAT to airports regarding the services offered at the counter of the airlines.

New procedures have been implemented by the tax authorities that trusts should follow in order to be recognised as such and obtain tax incentives.

Expatriates are able to contribute to the Dominican social security system.

Entities in free trade zones (FTZs) should remit 10% withholding tax (WHT) on the dividend distribution/profit remittance made from 5 October 2016.

Tax authorities have implemented new forms in order to channel any request before said authorities.

Taxes on corporate income

The Dominican Republic follows a territorial concept (i.e. resident companies, branches, and permanent establishments [PEs] are generally subject to taxation on Dominican-source income only); consequently, the tax treatment for corporations, partnerships, and limited liability companies is similar in most aspects.

The corporate income tax (CIT) rate is 27%.

Dividends/profits remitted abroad or paid locally are subject to a WHT of 10% as a definitive tax payment. FTZ entities should also make the 10% withholding on profit remittance (in case of branches) or dividend distribution (subsidiaries).

Local income taxes

In the Dominican Republic, provincial and local government income taxes do not apply.

Corporate residence

A company is resident when it is registered or incorporated under the laws of the Dominican Republic. Foreign entities are considered as domiciled when they are

Dominican Republic

registered in the Dominican Republic as a branch or PE, and they are subject to local tax in the same manner.

Permanent establishment (PE)

According to local tax legislation, which follows the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Tax Convention on Income and on Capital, a PE is defined as a fixed place of business where a foreign entity or individual performs all or part of its activities, such as:

- An address in the Dominican Republic.
- Office.
- Branches.
- Workshop.
- Mine.
- Petroleum or gas well.
- Quarry or any other natural resource extraction place.
- Assembly projects, including supervision activities of such projects.
- Construction/supervision activities derived from the sale of machinery and equipment when its cost exceeds 10% of the sale price of such equipment.
- Consulting services, provided these exceed six months within the same fiscal period.
- Representatives or dependent or independent agents, when these act on behalf of the entity.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Tax on the Transfer of Industrialised Goods and Services (ITBIS) is a VAT applied to industrialised goods (movable) and services at a rate between 13% and 18%, with exemptions established by law to certain goods and services.

Exempt goods include a wide variety of goods, among which are basic products (eggs, milk, grains, live animals, frozen meats), seeds for planting, fruits and vegetables, medicine, insecticide and pesticides, books/magazines, educational material, wheelchairs, and prosthesis.

Exempt services include educational, health, financial (including insurance), pensions, ground transportation of people and cargo, electricity, water and waste pick-up, housing rental and personal care, and exported services.

A 0% rate applies to exports, including sales to FTZs.

Tax on gross sales made by FTZs to local market

A 3.5% tax was created on the gross sales of goods and services made by companies in Dominican FTZs to individuals and legal entities in the local market.

Customs duties

Customs duties are assessed at various rates depending on the nature of the goods and their country of origin. Free trade agreements exist (e.g. the Central America-Dominican Republic-US Free Trade Agreement [DR-CAFTA]) that decrease the customs duty rates for goods imported from the member countries.

Selective consumption taxes (*Impuesto Selectivo al Consumo or ISCs*)

ISC is applied to the acquisition or import of certain goods and services.

There is an ISC for alcoholic goods and cigarettes, adjusted by inflation annually:

- Alcohol: Ranges from 498.40 Dominican pesos (DOP) to DOP 540.00 for every litre of pure alcohol.
- Cigarettes: DOP 50.15 for a 20 pack and DOP 25.00 for a 10 pack.

There is a 16% *ad valorem* ISC for fossil fuel and petroleum derivatives. A DOP 2 tax (adjustable by inflation on a quarterly basis) is charged per gallon of regular and premium fuel and diesel.

There are ISCs that vary based on the product, which range from:

- 10% on the transfer of alcoholic beverages, applied on the retail price. Imports and transfers made by local manufacturers are accountable for this tax.
- 50% on the transfer of 20 units of tobacco products and 25% on the transfer of 10 units of tobacco products, applied on the retail price. Imports and transfers by local manufacturers are accountable for this tax.
- 19.5% to 130% on the consumption of certain imported goods (listed in the law) that are considered to be non-essential.
- 10% on telecommunications services.
- 16% on insurance services.
- 0.0015% on the value of cheques or wire transfers made through financial entities (this tax does not apply to cash withdrawals or credit card use).

Real Property Transfer Tax

The Real Property Transfer Tax is assessed at a basic rate of 3% on any transfer of ownership of real estate.

Stamp taxes

Stamp taxes have been abolished in the Dominican Republic.

Payroll taxes

In addition to the social security contributions (*see below*), a 1% contribution from the payroll amount shall be made to the Governmental Training Institution (INFOTEP) on a monthly basis. This is paid solely by the employer (not subject to withholding). In addition, a 0.5% contribution shall be paid to INFOTEP, and the employer shall withhold said 0.5% contribution from employees' bonus (not salary).

Employers must share 10% of their net profits with their employees. The Dominican Labor Code, however, allows employers to cap the amount distributed as follows: an employee with less than three years on the job will receive a maximum of 45 days' salary; an employee with three years or more will receive a maximum of 60 days' salary.

Social security contributions

Pensions

Employers contribute 7.10% of salaries and withhold 2.87% from employees' salaries for pensions. The quotable salaries for contribution are 20 minimum wages.

Dominican Republic

Family healthcare

Employers contribute 7.09% of salaries and withhold 3.04% from employees' salaries for family healthcare. The quotable salaries for contribution are ten minimum wages.

Labour risks insurance

Employers contribute 1.2% of salaries for labour risks insurance. The quotable salaries for contribution are four minimum wages.

Branch income

Branch profits are taxed at the same rate as corporate profits. Tax Reform Law No. 253-12 imposes a 10% WHT as definite payment on remittances abroad. FTZ entities should also withhold this 10% WHT upon profit distribution.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

The last in first out (LIFO) method of inventory valuation is established for tax purposes. Other methods may be authorised upon request.

Conformity between book and tax reporting is not required.

Capital gains

Capital gains are added to ordinary taxable income and subject to the CIT rate. Capital gains are defined as the difference between the sale price of an asset and the acquisition or production price, adjusted for inflation.

Dividend income

Dividend distributions in cash are subject to a 10% WHT as a sole and definite payment.

Stock dividends

Stock dividends are not subject to taxation.

Interest income

Interest income is considered as part of taxable income; in the case of non-resident, non-domiciled taxpayers, the tax should be paid through WHT.

Royalty income

Royalty income is considered as part of taxable income; in the case of non-resident, non-domiciled taxpayers, the tax should be paid through WHT.

Foreign income

Dominican-resident companies, branches, and PEs are subject to taxation on income from Dominican sources and on income from foreign sources arising from investments and financial gains. Tax determined on income from foreign source is subject to a credit mechanism. Taxes paid in the country where the income is originated can be credited up to the amount of the tax payable in the Dominican Republic on the same income.

Deductions

Depreciation and amortisation

Depreciation allowances on fixed assets are determined by the declining-balance method at the following rates:

Assets	Depreciation rate (%)
Buildings	5
Office furniture, fixtures, computers, light vehicles, etc.	25
Other assets not specified	15

The fiscal book value is adjusted by the annual inflation rate.

Amortisation of intangible assets (e.g. patents, author's rights, drawings, franchises, contracts without set expiration dates) is not deductible.

Goodwill

Goodwill is not deductible.

Start-up expenses

The Dominican tax legislation does not establish specific provisions regarding the deduction of start-up expenses. The general deductions rule is the accrual method.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are deductible, provided they are associated with the acquisition, maintenance, and/or exploitation of taxable income generating assets.

The interest expense deduction is limited when the beneficiary is a non-resident located in a tax haven or in a low-taxation jurisdiction, or when the interest is not otherwise subject to tax by the recipient. Thin capitalisation rules may also limit the deduction (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Bad debt

Bad debts are deductible only in the year the loss is suffered. Authorisation may be obtained to use an alternative method, which consists of creating a provision allowing the deduction only in the year the bad debts qualify as doubtful, up to 4% of the balance of the accounts receivable at year-end.

Charitable contributions

Donations made are tax deductible in the Dominican Republic, up to 5% of the taxable income and if the beneficiaries are registered charitable contributions.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are considered non-deductible expenses.

Taxes

Income taxes are not deductible. Other taxes can be deductible; however, interest and surcharges imposed on taxes are not deductible in general.

Other significant items

For tax purposes, the following significant items should be considered:

- Changes in methods are not allowed without prior approval.

Dominican Republic

- Bonuses paid to employees within 120 days after the end of the taxable year are deductible for the year just ended.

Net operating losses

The carryforward of losses of legal entities can be used to offset profits up to the fifth year following the year in which the losses were generated, with a maximum amortisation of 20% in each year. For the fourth year, the deduction allowed should not exceed 80% of the net taxable income. In the fifth year, the percentage is 70%.

There is no carryback loss mechanism in the Dominican Republic.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates for royalties, interest, or service fees are deductible, provided that the 27% WHT was paid (10% on interest).

Group taxation

Group taxation is not permitted in the Dominican Republic.

Transfer pricing

Per the Dominican Tax Code (DTC), related-party transactions carried out between Dominican companies, regardless of whether the companies are foreign-owned or not, or with companies located in areas of low or no taxation, must be carried out in accordance with the prices agreed in the transfer of goods or services between independent parties.

These provisions shall also apply to transactions carried out by Dominican companies with related companies located in the country that is benefiting from a favourable tax regime.

The tax authorities, following the procedures in the current tax laws in the exercise of its powers of determination, verification, or investigation, may challenge the values declared by taxpayers if such values:

- do not correspond to the economic reality of the operation involved, or
- differ substantially from independent companies under similar conditions.

Persons are considered related parties or related persons or entities, resident or not in the Dominican Republic, when among them there is a financial dependency or capital of both is mostly owned by one of them, following (but not limited to) these criteria:

- One party participates, directly or indirectly, in the management, control, or capital of the other.
- The same natural persons, companies, or firms participate, directly or indirectly, in the management, control, or capital of such parties.
- An individual, company, or companies have the ability to influence the business decisions of the company.
- When participation is defined in terms of the share capital or control of voting rights, a direct or indirect participation of at least 25% will be necessary in either case.

Regarding the advance pricing agreement (APA) regime, an APA may be requested from the tax authorities that sets the values of the transactions carried out between related parties if made prior to completion. Please note the following:

- The APA may be approved, denied, or modified by the tax authorities with customer acceptance and is valid within 36 months after approval.
- Subsequent agreements may be valid for up to 36 months; in cases in which it has expired and no new agreement exists, the existing agreement shall continue in effect until it is approved before a new APA.
- The tax authorities may challenge the taxpayers' declared values included within the APA when they do not correspond with the criteria agreed in the APA and apply the penalties established in the DTC.
- For economic sectors, whose business has particular ties or high linkage between the parties, the tax authorities may determine a minimum price or profit margin. Once such price or margin is set, according to the sector, the companies covered by the scheme will act as independent companies. The price or minimum tax profit margin of the taxpayer may be calculated taking into account the total income, the assets used in the business operations during the fiscal year, the total amount of costs and expenses, and/or other sector variables.

Finally, taxpayers must file an annual Informative Tax Return of transactions between related parties, which shall contain detailed information of each transaction, the related party's identification, transfer pricing method, etc.

Thin capitalisation

According to the thin capitalisation rule, the maximum debt-to-equity ratio allowed to taxpayers is 3:1; over this threshold, the deduction of interest expense is limited.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

The Dominican Republic does not have provisions for CFCs.

Tax credits and incentives

In the Dominican Republic, tax incentive laws exist for the following.

Tourism incentives

Law 158-01 on the Promotion of Tourist Development for New or Low Development Locations in Provinces and Areas with Great Tourist Potential, and for the Creation of the Tourist Promotion Official Fund, enacted on 9 October 2001, establishes special incentives and benefits to individuals or companies, residing in the Dominican Republic, that promote or invest capital in any tourist activity described in said Law. In order to benefit from said Law, a special Resolution shall be obtained from the Council for the Promotion of Tourism. Recent Law No. 195-13 added other areas that could benefit from the tax incentives established in Law 158-01.

Alternative energy incentives

Law 57-07 provides significant incentives for the use and development of renewable sources of energy. The renewable energy sources subject to this law include bio-fuel, bio-diesel, ethanol, and wind, solar, and other renewable energy.

Additionally, the credit on investment expense granted to self-power producers is 40%.

Dominican Republic

Industrial renovation and modernisation incentives

The main objective of Law 392-07 about competitive development and local industrial manufacture is to promote policies and support programs for industrial renovation and innovation in order to diversify local production, create industrial parks, and link the country to international markets. Main benefits include VAT exemption on import of machinery and materials, priority on imports granted at customs, and accelerated depreciation.

Industrial FTZ operations

Law 8-90 about Export FTZs was created to promote employment, production, and economic growth. Entities that would like to benefit from said Law shall be engaged in manufacture/service within a confined space (FTZ park). Special FTZ classification entities, which are entities located outside an FTZ park (e.g. call centres), were abolished with Law No. 253-12.

Border development incentives

Law No. 28-01, dated 1 February 2001, creates a special development frontier zone for industrial, agro-industrial, agriculture/livestock, metalmechanic, FTZ, tourism, metallurgical, and energy companies that exist at the time of promulgation of said law, and those that may be installed in the future within the border of the Dominican Republic and Haiti. Main incentives include 100% exemption on CIT and VAT, as well as customs duties.

Foreign tax credit

Taxes paid abroad on foreign income taxed in the Dominican Republic may be credited up to the amount of the Dominican tax liability generated by such income. The credits should be determined on a case-by-case basis.

Withholding taxes

WHT on dividends

Dividends paid in cash to resident and non-resident individuals or corporations are subject to a WHT of 10%.

WHT on transfers of shares

There is a 1% WHT on the value of the transfer of shares received by the seller. Foreign entities are not exempt from this obligation. In this case, WHT may be made by a person appointed as WHT agent by the tax authorities.

Such WHT is a payment on account against capital gain tax, payable by the seller through the Form IR-2 (legal entities) or Form IR-1 (individuals), as applicable. However, if they can substantiate that the transaction will not generate a capital gain or that the 1% WHT would generate a capital loss, they may request of the tax authorities, no later than 30 days prior to withholding filing/payment's due date, to be exempt from this obligation.

This 1% WHT should be filed and paid to the tax authorities through the monthly WHT return (IR-17 Form) within the first ten days of the month following the payment to the seller. In case the purchaser is an individual, the 1% WHT is not applicable.

WHT on interest payments

Financial institutions are appointed as 1% WHT agents on the value paid or credited on account for interest payments of any nature to legal entities.

The interests paid by financial institutions will constitute a deductible expense for tax purposes, provided the WHT was made.

In addition, this rule obligates financial institutions to provide a monthly electronic file, directly to the tax authorities or through the Banks Superintendency, containing all the information related to the interest payment, including the date, value, and identity of the beneficiary.

WHT on payments to foreign corporations

The WHT on payments to foreign corporations, which are not permanently established in the Dominican Republic, are as follows:

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends and interest	Royalties	Technical assistance	Other services
Non-treaty, basic	10	27	27	27
Treaty:				
Canada	0/10 (1)	18	27	27
Spain	0/10 (2)	Up to 10	N/A	Up to 10

Notes

1. 0% or 10% depending on the type of ownership since the Canada-Dominican Republic Treaty contains the more beneficiary treaty clause.
2. 0% or 10% depending on if the Spanish parent company has more than 75% participation in the Dominican subsidiary. Branches are not subject to profit remittance tax.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The DTC establishes as year-end one of the following: 31 December, 31 March, 30 June, or 30 September. Once the year-end is selected, any change should be authorised by the tax authorities.

Tax returns

The Corporate Annual Tax Return (Form IR-2) must be filed within 120 days after year-end. Tax authorities may allow extensions of up to 60 days, upon request.

Tax returns are based on self-assessment and must be filed on electronic forms supplied by the internal tax department.

Payment of tax

The balance of any tax due must be paid no later than the due date for filing the return. Corporations domiciled in the country and PEs of foreign enterprises shall be obligated to make advance payments on the 15th day of every month for tax related to the period in progress.

Dominican Republic

Tax audit process

The audit cycle is not established by law or practice. During the statute of limitations, tax authorities select the taxpayers subject to audit based on internal criterion.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations is three years, and five years if the entity has been notified of a tax audit, counting from the filing due date.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Among the topics of focus for the tax authorities are: non-deductible expenses, withholdings, VAT, and proportionality of VAT credits.

Other issues

United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

Currently, the Dominican Republic has not signed any FATCA agreements; nonetheless, financial entities in Dominican Republic are implementing the corresponding measurements regarding the FATCA dispositions. For the time being, the Dominican and United States governments are in a negotiation stage for the subscription of an intergovernmental agreement (IGA) to improve the international tax compliance regarding FATCA, which is supported by a previous signed agreement between the United States and Dominican Republic referred to as 'Tax Information Exchange Agreement'. Additionally, local financial entities signed a bank information exchange agreement with the US income tax authorities on 15 July 2014.

Ecuador

PwC contact

Pablo Aguirre
PwC Asesores Empresariales Cia.Ltda.
Diego de Almagro N 32-48 & Whymper 1st. Floor
Quito, Pichincha
Ecuador
Tel: +593 2 382 9351
Email: pablo.aguirre@ec.pwc.com



Significant developments

On 20 May 2016, in response to the magnitude 7.8 earthquake that struck parts of the Ecuadorean coast in April 2016, the Ecuadorean government enacted a Solidarity Law with the purpose to fund the rebuilding of areas wrecked by the earthquake. The tax measures derived from the Solidarity Law that impact companies are as follows:

- Increase in the value-added tax (VAT) rate from 12% to 14% from June 2016 to May 2017.
- One-time 3% surcharge over the gross profit applicable to companies of the year 2015.
- One-time 0.9% surcharge over equity owned by foreign companies. The rate will increase to 1.8% when foreign companies are tax haven residents.
- An extension of 'protective custom duties' (or 'safeguards') until mid-2017.

During 2016, there were tax reforms that established new criteria to be applied by the authorities to consider as tax haven/low-tax jurisdiction/preferential tax regimes.

Compliance provisions related with income tax originated by alienation of shares were enacted at the end of 2016.

Taxes on corporate income

Resident entities are taxed on their worldwide income. Non-resident entities are subject to tax on Ecuadorian-source income only.

International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) are in force for all entities. Local tax authorities have established that for corporate income tax (CIT) purposes, and corresponding pre-payments, companies are obligated to follow these accounting principles.

Taxes on corporate income are levied at the following rates:

Type of income	CIT rate (%)
Distributed or undistributed profits of local corporations and branches	22 to 25
Reinvested profits of local corporations and branches	12 or 15

Ecuadorian companies owned by Ecuadorian residents or non-Ecuadorian residents resident in a non-tax-haven country will be subject to a 22% CIT rate. If the company has direct or indirect participation from tax haven residents who collectively own more than 50% of the Ecuadorian company, a 25% rate will apply to all of the company's

Ecuador

taxable income. If the direct or indirect tax haven ownership does not exceed 50%, the 25% tax rate will apply only to the portion of income attributable to the tax haven residents. The 25% rate also will apply if the foreign owner's residence has not been disclosed to the Ecuadorian tax authorities.

See the Branch income section for a list of countries and territories considered as tax havens by the tax authorities.

The Solidarity Law established a one-time 3% surcharge, to be paid in 2016, over the taxable base obtained during the year 2015. In addition, a one-time 0.9% surcharge over equity owned by foreign companies was also established. The tax rate increases to 1.8% when the foreign entity is a tax haven resident.

Local income taxes

No local or provincial government taxes on income are imposed on companies.

Corporate residence

Corporate residence is determined by the place of incorporation. For foreign branches, it is the place stated in the domiciliary deed.

Permanent establishment (PE)

According to the local tax legislation, a company can be deemed to have a PE in Ecuador if it maintains any place or fixed centre, within the country, in which a foreign company develops all or part of its activities.

The corresponding regulations point out that a PE also exists when a foreign company maintains, within the country, a person or an entity that acts on its behalf and habitually exercises an economic activity. It contemplates several instances where this is applicable, among them:

- A person with legal representation, which is normally granted through a power of attorney or through a legalised decision by the company and includes the capacity to legally act on behalf of the company.
- A person working under a contractual relationship for a foreign company to carry out economic activities on behalf of that company.
- A centre for the direction of the activities of the foreign company.
- A branch, agency, or office that acts on behalf of the foreign company.
- An office for the provision of technical consultancy services related to contracts that are executed in the country.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Note: The VAT rate was increased from 12% to 14% from June 2016 to May 2017.

Prior to June 2016 and after May 2017, VAT is levied at the rates of either 12% or 0% on the transfer of goods, import of goods, and the rendering of services, as well as on services rendered within the country or imported. Royalties and intangible property, imported or locally paid, are also levied with a 12% VAT.

The following are transactions exempt from VAT:

- In-kind contributions to capital of companies.
- Inheritance and assets obtained from liquidation of companies.
- Transfer of business as a whole, amalgamations, mergers, takeovers, and spin-offs.
- Donations to public entities and non-profit organisations.
- Transfers of shares and securities.

Goods and services that are subject to the 0% rate are explicitly listed in the law.

Among others, the following goods are taxed at a 0% rate upon either importation or local transfer of ownership:

- Most agricultural goods and foodstuff, when these remain in their natural state; this includes refrigerated or packaged goods that have not undergone further processing. Also included in this category are milk, meats, sugar, salt, bread, butter and margarine, flour, and cooking oil.
- Drugs, medicines, and other pharmaceutical products, including raw materials for their production.
- Fertilisers, insecticides, animal foods, and similar products, including the raw materials required for processing such goods.
- Agricultural machinery and equipment.
- Goods that are exported.
- Paper, books, magazines, and newspapers.

Among others, the following services are taxed at a 0% rate:

- Transportation of persons and cargo, except air transportation of persons and local air transportation of cargo.
- Book printing services.
- Housing rental.
- Water, electric, sewage, and other public services, including garbage collection.
- Exported services.

The 12% VAT paid on imports and local purchases can be deducted from the 12% VAT charged on sales or services rendered. VAT paid on raw materials, fixed assets, or components required for the production of goods or rendering of services is also creditable when the final product is considered taxable at 12%. On the other hand, VAT paid on raw materials, services, components, or fixed assets necessary for production of export goods is recoverable.

The 12% VAT paid in the acquisition of goods and services utilised for the production or rendering of services levied at 0% VAT is not creditable. Therefore, it will be considered as part of the cost.

Companies designated as ‘special taxpayers’ (qualified as such by the tax authorities, which, in recognition of its economic importance defined in special parameters, contributes to the effective collection of taxes, subject to special regulations regarding the compliance of their formal duties and payment of taxes) are required to withhold 30% of VAT applicable on their purchases of goods taxed at 12%, and 70% of VAT applicable on their purchase of services taxed at 12%, except with respect to services rendered by professionals, in such case 100% of VAT charged must be withheld.

Ecuador

For transactions levied with 12% VAT carried out between two companies qualified as 'special taxpayers', VAT withholding rates shall be applied as follows:

- 10% of VAT on purchases of goods.
- 20% of VAT on the acquisition of services.

In the importation of services, VAT at 12% must be self-determined and withheld at 100% by the local entity. This VAT is creditable.

Customs duties

Since Ecuador is a member of the Andean Community, goods to be imported are classified under the Common Nomenclature of the Andean Countries participating in the Cartagena's Agreement (NANDINA) Pact, which is based on the Customs Cooperation Council Nomenclature (also known as the Brussels tariff nomenclature). Most consumer good imports pay 25%, while intermediate goods are usually imported at a 10% or 15% rate. Raw materials and capital goods generally pay 0% to 5%. Ecuador has negotiated exceptions under the Andean common tariff that allow lower duties on certain capital goods and industrial inputs. There is duty-free import of agricultural goods and equipment.

The price listed on the commercial bill or invoice is the basis for the assessment of duties, except when the Central Bank of Ecuador (CBE) considers the listed price unreasonable, in which case market prices in arm's-length transactions will be used. The burden of proof lies with the importer.

In addition to import duties, all imports are subject to 12% VAT and other minor taxes that do not exceed 1%. Charges are based on the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) value of the merchandise.

All Ecuadorian imports and exports are subject to inspection by authorised international verification companies operating in the country (there are some imports exempt from verification). Goods are appraised for value, quantity, quality, and weight at the port of origin.

With the purpose of reducing the consumption of imported goods and improving the country's trade balance, the Ecuadorian government established 'protective duties' (or 'safeguards') on the importation of several goods since March 2015. The rate of the aforementioned safeguards ranges from 15% up to 45%. The Ecuadorian government announced that the safeguards would be in place for 15 months; however, as an effect of the earthquake of April 2016, they have been extended until mid-2017, with a progressive elimination.

Special consumption tax (*Impuesto a los Consumos Especiales* or ICE)

ICE is imposed on domestic and imported goods that are explicitly listed in the law, including sugared, non-alcoholic and carbonated drinks. This tax is levied at a progressive rate from 5% to 35% on certain automobiles and 15% on airplanes, helicopters, and boats. The taxable basis on cigarettes and alcoholic beverages is obtained by the number of produced or imported cigarettes or degrees of alcohol, respectively.

Foreign assets tax (*Impuesto a los Activos en el Exterior*)

The tax base for the foreign assets tax is the average monthly balance of cash deposits held in foreign entities by private entities registered in the stock market and regulated

by the Superintendent of Banks and Companies. The monthly tax rate is 0.25% (0.35% for assets held in tax haven jurisdictions).

Remittance tax (Impuesto a la Salida de Divisas)

Remittance tax of 5% is imposed on the transfer of money abroad in cash or through cheques, transfers, or courier of any nature carried out with or without the mediation of the Ecuadorian financial system, including transfer from foreign bank accounts. Dividends are exempt from this tax, under certain considerations.

Stamp taxes

No stamp taxes are levied in Ecuador.

Payroll taxes

There are no additional payroll taxes applicable other than Social Security contributions (*see below*).

Social Security contributions

Employers and employees pay contributions to the Social Security at the rates of 12.15% and 9.45%, respectively, on the minimum monthly taxable wages as established for the different contributing categories by the Social Security. Such categories are revised annually.

Labour profit sharing

Although it is not considered a tax, companies are obligated to pay 15% of their pre-tax earnings to their employees. This payment is considered a deductible expense for CIT computation purposes.

Profits to be distributed shall not exceed 24 Basic Unified Wages per worker. Any surplus shall be distributed to the Ecuadorian Social Security Institute.

Redeemable Tax on Non-Returnable Plastic Bottles

A tax is levied on the bottling of beverages in non-returnable plastic bottles utilised for containing alcoholic and non-alcoholic drinks, beverages, soft drinks, and water. In the case of imported beverages, this tax is levied upon their customs clearance for home use.

For each plastic bottle levied with this tax, the rate is up to 0.02 United States dollars (USD). This amount is fully reimbursed to whoever collects, delivers, and returns the bottles.

Taxpayers of this tax are the bottlers of drinks contained in plastic bottles and importers of drinks in plastic bottles.

Milk products and medicines filled in plastic bottles are exempt from this tax.

This tax is not considered as a deductible expense for CIT purposes.

Environmental Tax on Vehicle Pollution (ETVP)

ETVP is levied to offset environmental pollution caused by the use of ground transportation motor vehicles.

Taxpayers of ETVP are individuals, undivided inheritances, and national or foreign corporations who are proprietors of ground transportation motor vehicles.

Ecuador

There are several vehicles exempt from this tax, including government vehicles, public transportation of passengers, school buses, taxis, ambulances, moving hospitals, vehicles regarded as 'classical', electric vehicles, and those destined for the use and transportation of handicapped individuals.

The taxable base of the ETVP corresponds to the cylinder capacity of the vehicle motor, expressed in cubic centimetres, and a percentage related to the potential level of environmental pollution provoked by motorised vehicles in connection with the vehicle's motor's years of antiquity.

Municipal taxes

Municipal asset tax

The municipal asset tax is levied on all individuals and companies required to keep accounting records in accordance with Ecuadorian tax legislation. This tax is levied annually at a rate of 1.5 per thousand (or 0.15%) of total assets less current and contingent liabilities, as shown on the balance sheet.

Municipal real estate tax

The city governments assess an annual municipal property tax, which ranges between 0.25 per thousand and 5 per thousand (0.025% to 0.5%) of the commercial value of the property, as determined by valuation carried out by the city government, for both urban and rural properties (rural property is taxed at a maximum of 0.3%).

Branch income

Distributed or retained branch profits are taxed at a 22% to 25% rate (*see the Taxes on corporate income section*). No further taxes are payable when profits are remitted to headquarters, except if located in a tax haven country. Re-invested profits are levied at a 12% or 15% CIT rate. Companies must increase their share capital within the following fiscal year to be beneficiaries of the CIT rate reduction.

Countries and territories considered as tax havens by tax authorities

Besides the tax haven list published by the tax authorities shown below, 'low-tax jurisdictions' shall be subject to the same tax treatment. 'Low-tax jurisdictions' are defined as a territory where the effective rate of income tax or taxes of an identical or similar nature is less than 60% of the applicable rate in Ecuador. Additional considerations are also taken by the tax authorities for determination of low-tax jurisdictions/preferential tax regimes.

- | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| • Albania | • Bahrain | • Cayman Islands | • Cook Islands |
| • American Samoa | • Barbados | • Channel Islands (Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, Greater Sark, Herm, Little Sark, Brechou, Jethou, Lihou) | • Curaçao |
| • Andorra | • Belize | • Christmas Islands | • Cyprus |
| • Angola | • Bermuda | • Cocos (Keeling) Islands | • Djibouti |
| • Anguilla | • Bonaire, Saba, and St. Eustatius | | • Dominica, Commonwealth of |
| • Antigua and Barbuda | • Brunei Darussalam | | • French Polynesia |
| • Aruba | • Bulgaria | | • Gibraltar |
| • Ascension Island | • Cabo Verde | | • Granada |
| • Azores Islands | • Campione D'Italia | | • Greenland |
| • Bahamas | | | |

- Guam
- Guyana
- Ireland
- Isle of Man
- Jordan
- Kiribati
- Kuwait
- Labuan
- Liberia
- Liechtenstein
- Luxembourg
- Macao
- Macedonia
- Madeira (Portugal)
- Maldives
- Malta
- Marshall Islands
- Mauritius
- Monaco
- Montenegro
- Montserrat (UK)
- Myanmar
- Nauru
- Nigeria
- Niue
- Norfolk Islands
- Oman
- Ostrava
- Palau
- Panama
- Pitcairn
- Puerto Rico
- Qeshm Islands
- Saint Kitts and Nevis Islands
- Saint Lucia
- Saint Martin
- Saint Pierre and Miquelon
- Saint Vincent and the Grenadines
- San Marino
- Santa Elena
- Serbia
- Seychelles
- Solomon Islands
- Sri Lanka
- Svalbard Islands
- Swaziland
- Tokelau
- Tonga
- Trieste (Italy)
- Trinidad and Tobago
- Tristan Da Cunha
- Tunisia
- Turks and Caicos Islands
- Tuvalu
- United Arab Emirates
- Vanuatu
- Virgin Islands (British)
- Virgin Islands of the United States
- Western Samoa
- Yemen

Income determination

Inventory valuation

The valuation of inventories is not specifically treated in the tax law, IFRS must be applied.

Capital gains

Gains from stock/shares sales and gains from investment funds and investment trusts are levied with income tax. Gains on the sale of fixed assets are added to the taxable base and levied at regular CIT rates, except gains derived from occasional sales of real estate, which are tax exempt.

Dividend income

Dividends received by a resident company or foreign company, not domiciled in a tax haven, from a resident company are tax exempt.

Interest income

In general terms, interest income is considered as part of the CIT base for Ecuadorian entities.

Royalty income

In general terms, royalty income is considered as part of the CIT base for Ecuadorian entities.

Foreign income

Foreign-source income is considered exempt for tax purposes if the company demonstrates that the income tax was paid abroad. Income generated in tax haven jurisdictions is not considered to be part of this exemption and should be added to regular income.

Deductions

As a general rule, payments on operations that exceed USD 5,000 should be made through an institution of the financial system; otherwise, such operations will become non-deductible.

Depreciation and amortisation

Straight-line depreciation applies at rates specified by law. The director of the Internal Revenue Service (*Servicio de Rentas Internas*) of Ecuador can authorise higher rates of depreciation in cases such as obsolescence, excessive use, and faster than expected wear-out of assets.

Annual depreciation rates are as follows:

Asset	Depreciation rate (%)
Real estate (except land), aircraft, naval crafts, and similar property	5
Facilities, machinery, equipment, and furniture	10
Vehicles, trucks, and tractors used for construction	20
Computer equipment and software	33.33

Depreciation rates apply to the cost of assets.

In the case of vehicles, if, at the time of purchase of the vehicle, its appraisal exceeds USD 35,000, the deductibility on the excess will not apply, unless it is an armoured car or a vehicle exempt from the tax on vehicles. The limitation on the deductibility will also not apply in the cases of taxpayers that have car rental business as their only activity.

Intangible assets are amortised either within the terms specified in the contract or over a 20-year period.

Goodwill

Goodwill cannot be amortised in Ecuador, but there are limited exceptions.

Organisational and start-up expenses

Organisation, experimentation, and preoperational expenses can be amortised over five years at the rate of 20% per year.

Interest expenses

Interest on debts incurred for business purposes are deductible.

In general, foreign loan interests are deductible for CIT purposes to the extent that the credits are registered before the CBE and the interest rates do not exceed the referential rates established by the CBE.

If the above-mentioned criteria are not met at the moment of the registration of the loan before the CBE, the excess will not be deductible for CIT purposes.

Interest paid on loans obtained from non-resident financial institutions and other approved entities is deductible and not subject to withholding tax (WHT) unless the interest rate is higher than the referential interest rate established by the CBE. In such cases, the excess is subject to 22% WHT (*in all cases where a 22% WHT is applicable, please refer to the Withholding taxes section for more information*).

Interest paid for loans granted by a related party are subject to WHT at 22% over the gross amount.

Bad debt

If the bad debt provision is less than 1% of the portfolio granted in the year, it will be deductible. Any excess will be non-deductible.

Charitable contributions

Payments for charitable contributions are non-deductible for CIT purposes.

Fines and penalties

Interest and fines paid as penalties imposed on late payments of tax obligations and on CIT payments are not deductible for CIT calculation purposes.

Taxes

Taxes, rates, and levies related to the generation of taxable income, as well as contributions to the Social Security system, are deductible.

Other significant items

Advertising, travel, and foreign related-party expenses are subjected to deductibility limits.

Net operating losses

The carryforward of losses is allowed to a maximum of five years, with an amortisation limit of 25% per year over the taxable base. There is no loss carryback.

Payments to foreign affiliates

In most cases, payments made abroad are deductible, as long as income taxes have been withheld (at the rate of 22% and 35% over the taxable base) and do not exceed some maximum limits. Professional fees, royalties, commissions, or any payment made abroad is subject to WHT at a rate of 22% and 35% over the taxable base. Payments on imports are deductible and not subject to WHT.

Group taxation

Group taxation is not permitted in Ecuador.

Transfer pricing

The transfer pricing regime in Ecuador is based on the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) guidelines. Related-party transactions must be carried out at arm's length. Formal documentation requirements exist.

A regulation has established the procedures to follow in order to apply for an advance pricing agreement (APA) from the tax authorities in regards to transfer pricing methods for related-party transactions. Accordingly, the taxpayer may submit a formal application for a binding rule.

Thin capitalisation

A thin capitalisation rule on foreign loans granted by related parties at a 3:1 ratio over equity must be considered. For branches of a foreign corporation, only capital must be taken into account.

Ecuador

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC provisions in Ecuador.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

There are no provisions in Ecuador for a foreign tax credit. In general terms, income taxed abroad is considered as exempt income, with some special exceptions.

Handicapped employee and new employee hiring incentives

An amount equivalent to 150% and 100% of remunerations of handicapped and new employees, respectively, can be considered as an additional deduction for income tax calculation purposes. In the case of handicapped employees, the deduction will apply over the excess of the minimum handicapped employees that the employer is obligated to hire. New employees must work with the company for at least six months.

Environmental-friendly investments

Additional deductions can be applicable to investments in environmental-friendly assets.

CIT exemptions

Investments made by new companies located outside the cities of Quito and Guayaquil, in specific sectors determined by law, will have a five-year CIT exemption.

Tax credit on remittance tax paid

5% remittance tax paid on imports of raw material and goods included in a list issued by the authorities and used for the production of other goods and services can be considered as a tax credit for CIT computation purposes.

Other exemptions to payments of capital and interests derived from foreign loans are applicable under certain conditions.

Withholding taxes

Dividends paid to non-resident entities generally are not subject to WHT. However, dividends paid to non-resident entities in tax haven countries are subject to 10% WHT.

Revenues from occasional services provided by non-resident individuals are levied at 22% WHT. Payments made abroad to non-resident individuals and companies are subject to a 22% WHT. Other payments made abroad, other than dividends or profits to neutral jurisdictions, are subject to a 22% WHT.

The Internal Revenue Service of Ecuador establishes WHT percentages on local payments, which are not greater than 10%. Current rates are 1%, 2%, 8%, and 10% withholding. Specifically:

- Dividend payments to resident companies are subject to a 0% WHT.
- Dividend payments to resident individuals are subject to a 0% to 10% WHT.
- Interest payments to resident companies are subject to a 0% to 2% WHT.
- Interest payments to resident individuals are subject to a 2% WHT.
- Royalty payments to resident companies are subject to an 8% WHT.

- Royalty payments to resident individuals are subject to an 8% WHT.

Tax treaties

There are limitations to the application of tax treaties up to USD 225,800. The excess will be subjected to tax withholding, with further refund by the tax authorities. As a member of the Andean Community, Ecuador has adopted Decision 578, which provides relief from double taxation for individual or company members. Furthermore, Ecuador has similar tax treaties with the countries provided in the table below.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Resident corporations	0	0 to 2	8
Resident individuals	0 to 10	2	8
Non-resident corporations and individuals:			
Non-treaty	0/10	0/22	0/22/35 (1)
Treaty:			
Andean Community	0	22	22
Belgium	0	10	10
Brazil	0	15	15/25 (2)
Canada	0	15	10/15 (3)
Chile	0	15	10/15 (3)
China	0	10	10
France	0	10/15 (5)	15
Germany	0	10/15 (5)	15
Italy	0	10	5
Korea, Republic of	0	12	5/12 (3)
Mexico	0	10/15 (6)	10
Romania	0	10	10
Singapore	0	10	10
Spain	0	5/10 (5)	5/10 (4)
Switzerland	0	10	10
Uruguay	0	15	10/15 (3)

Notes

1. 35% WHT may be applied where the payment's beneficiary is domiciled in a tax haven jurisdiction.
2. The higher rate is applicable to payments for the use of or right to use trademarks.
3. The lower rate is applicable to payments for the use of or right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
4. The lower rate is applicable to payments made for copyrights.
5. The lower rate is applicable to interests derived from loans granted for the sale of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
6. The lower rate is applicable to interest payments made to banks.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The fiscal year is the calendar year.

Tax returns

The tax system operates on the basis of self-assessment, with subsequent inspection by the tax authorities.

Ecuador

Tax filing deadlines begin on 10 April and continue up to 28 April. The tax return due dates are determined by the ninth digit of the company's Tax Identification Number (TIN).

Payment of tax

Local tax authorities have established that for CIT purposes, and its corresponding prepayments, companies are obligated to follow IFRS accounting principles.

In general terms, most companies are required to keep accounting records and must make CIT prepayments in two equal instalments in July and September, based on the following calculation:

The sum of 0.4% of the taxable income, 0.4% of total assets, 0.2% of total equity, and 0.2% of deductible expenses from the last fiscal year. Some special considerations might apply depending on the economic activity of the company.

The final CIT obligation cannot be lower than the total amount of the tax prepayment calculated; there are minimum exceptions to this rule. The final CIT payment is due between 10 April and 28 April.

Tax audit process

In general terms, tax authorities look at the consistency of the information delivered by the taxpayers and information reported by third parties. Tax authorities can issue communications in order to require explanations on any detected inconsistency. Additionally, accounting inspections can be performed.

Statute of limitations

Fiscal authorities have three years from the date of filing to start proceedings for tax audits or assessment and collection of taxes.

The statute of limitations is extended from three to six years if the corresponding tax returns have not been filed or are incompletely filed. A tax audit can be reopened, verified, or amended within one year from the date of completion.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Tax authorities usually focus on substance, formal compliance requirements, and consistency of information filed.

Egypt

PwC contact

Abdallah ElAdly
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Plot No 211
Second Sector
City Centre
New Cairo 11835, Egypt
Tel: +20 2 2759 7887
Email: abdallah.eladly@eg.pwc.com



Significant developments

A new value-added tax (VAT) was issued on 8 September 2016, with immediate effect, and so abolished the previously existent general sales tax (GST) law. Further, the executive regulations of the VAT law were issued in the official gazette as of 7 March 2017. *See the description of VAT in the Other taxes section for more information.*

Taxes on corporate income

Resident companies are taxed on worldwide income. Non-resident corporations and partnerships pay tax on income derived from their permanent establishments (PEs) in Egypt.

The corporate income tax (CIT) rate in Egypt is 22.5% on the net taxable profits of a company.

The above rate applies to all types of business activities except for oil exploration companies, whose profits are taxed at 40.55%. In addition, the profits of the Suez Canal Authority, the Egyptian Petroleum Authority, and the Central Bank of Egypt are taxable at a rate of 40%.

Local income taxes

There are no governorate or local taxes on corporate income in Egypt.

Corporate residence

Foreign corporations and partnerships are classified as residents of Egypt if they meet one of the following conditions:

- The entity is established according to the Egyptian law.
- The government or a public authority owns more than 50% of the capital of the entity.
- The effective place of management is in Egypt.

The executive regulations of the law indicate that Egypt is considered as the effective place of management if the entity meets any two of the following conditions:

- Daily managerial decisions take place in Egypt.
- Members of the board of directors hold their meetings in Egypt.
- At least 50% of the board members or managers reside in Egypt.

Egypt

- The major shareholders (owners of more than 50% of the shares or voting rights) reside in Egypt.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The PE concept is defined in the Income Tax Law as follows:

- Headquarters.
- Branch.
- Building used as sale outlet.
- Office.
- Factory.
- Workshop.
- Places of extraction of natural resources.
- Farms.
- Building site, construction or assembly point, installations, supervisory activities of the same.
- An agent who has the power to ratify contracts on behalf of a foreign company.
- An independent broker or agent who is proved to have dedicated most of one's time during the year in the interest of a foreign company.

A foreign company that is deemed to have a PE risk, according to the Egyptian Companies Law, should incorporate a legal entity in Egypt.

There are several legal forms existing under the Egyptian Companies Law from which a foreign company can choose to incorporate, and these are: joint-stock company, limited liability company, branch, or a representative office.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

A new VAT was issued on 8 September 2016, with immediate effect, and so abolished the previously existent GST law. The new VAT law differs from the abolished GST law as it is applied to a broader range of goods and services. However, the VAT exempts a number of basic goods and services that affect low-income earners (in addition to other exemptions listed within the law). It also introduced the reverse-charge mechanism in Egypt for the first time, whereby transactions involving non-residents providing services/royalties to Egyptian resident entities have become subject to VAT in Egypt.

The standard VAT rate is 13% for the financial year 2016/17 (until 30 June 2017). However, starting from the financial year 2017/18 (i.e. as of 1 July 2017), the VAT rate will increase to be 14%, applicable on all goods and services, except for machinery and equipment used for the purpose of producing a commodity or rendering a service, which are subject to a 5% VAT (although buses and passenger cars are subject to different tax rates).

Registration requirements

- Businesses registered under the abolished GST law will automatically be considered registered for VAT purposes, provided their annual turnover exceeds the new registration threshold of 500,000 Egyptian pounds (EGP).

- Importers of taxable goods registered under the abolished GST law will automatically be considered registered for VAT purposes, regardless of their turnover.
- Businesses not required to register under the GST law and that are required to register for VAT purposes under the new law must apply to the Egyptian Tax Authority (ETA) for their VAT registration within 30 days from the date of reaching the VAT registration threshold.
- Businesses currently registered under the GST law with a turnover below the new VAT threshold shall be de-registered automatically, unless they specifically request to remain registered within 30 days from the effective date of the new law.

Transitional period

The new law grants businesses a three month transitional period for reconciling their VAT position, during which the ETA will not levy delay fines for errors or omissions.

Executive regulations

It's worth noting that the executive regulations of the Egyptian VAT law were published in the official gazette as of 7 March 2017, providing further clarifications regarding the application of the VAT.

Customs duties

The liability for customs duty rests with the person who is importing the goods from abroad.

Customs duty rates on imported goods range from 5% to 40%, with the exception of vehicles for which different rates apply.

Where entities import machines and equipment as capital assets, and to establish the company's project, the machines and equipment will be charged customs duty at 5%.

Component parts, which are imported to be assembled in Egypt, are assessed customs duty based on the complete product. Then, it is reduced by a percentage ranging from 10% (if the local content of the final product is less than 30%) to a maximum of 90% (if the local content exceeds 60%).

Machines, equipment, and similar capital assets (with the exception of private motor cars) imported on a temporary basis are subject to fees at 20% of the original customs duty for each year or fraction of a year during which they remain in Egypt until they are exported.

It's worth noting that law no. 7 for the year 2017 was published in the official gazette on 7 March 2017. This law introduced several amendments to the registration requirements/procedures of importers in Egypt.

Excise taxes

There are no excise taxes in Egypt.

Real estate taxes

The Real Estate Tax Law takes into consideration the different variables that can affect the value of a property, such as location, value of similar buildings, and the economic situation of the district in which the property is located. This is to be updated every five years (most recently in August 2014).

Egypt

Real estate tax is levied annually on all constructed real estate units, with the exemption of schools, orphanages, charitable organisations, and private residences with a market value of less than EGP 2 million. This tax covers land and buildings, excluding plant and machinery.

Such tax is assessed based on the rental value of the land and building, and these value assessments are set by the committees, after approval of the Minister or whomever the Minister delegates, and published in the Official Journal. Based on the announcement, any taxpayer can appeal the rental value assessment.

The real estate tax rate is 10% of the rental value, and the calculation of the rental value differs for residential units and non-residential units. Specific percentages of deductions are provided by the law to account for all the expenses incurred by the taxpayer, including maintenance costs.

Stamp tax

There are two distinct types of stamp tax, which are imposed on legal documents, deeds, banking transactions, company formation, insurance premiums, and other transactions, as follows:

- The nominal stamp tax is imposed on documents, regardless of their value. The tax rate for items such as contracts is EGP 0.9 for each paper.
- Percentage or proportionate stamp tax is levied based on the value of transactions.

An annual proportional stamp tax at the rate of 0.4%, shared by the bank and the client, is imposed on a bank's loans. This stamp tax is due on a quarterly basis on the beginning balance of each quarter of credit facilities and loans and advances provided by Egyptian banks or branches of foreign banks during the financial year in addition to the amounts utilised within the quarter.

Loans from other establishments are not subject to this tax.

Stamp tax is imposed on advertisements at the rate of 20%.

Payroll taxes

There is no payroll tax other than the employer's social insurance contribution.

Social insurance (employer's contribution)

The social insurance contribution of the employer is 26% of the basic salary (up to EGP 1,240) and 24% of the variable salary (up to EGP 2,430).

Branch income

Branches of foreign corporations operating in Egypt receive tax treatment identical to that of corporate entities for the results of their activities in Egypt.

A branch, but not a subsidiary, may deduct a 'head office charge' of an amount of up to 10% of its taxable income.

According to law no. 53 of 2014, which imposed withholding tax (WHT) on dividend payments, a PE's profits will be deemed dividend payments (and thus subject to 5% WHT) if not repatriated within 60 days of the following financial year end.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Egyptian generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP) should be applied to inventory valuation, and all methods that are acceptable by Egyptian GAAP can be used. The methods acceptable are almost the same as those acceptable under International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS).

Capital gains

The law defines capital gains as the difference between the acquisition cost and the fair market value/selling price of the share. However, for listed shares acquired before 1 July 2014 and sold after that date, the capital gain will be calculated as the difference between either the acquisition price or the closing price on 30 June 2014 (whichever is higher) and the selling price.

Capital gains tax treatment applicable to resident companies

- Shares/securities listed on the Egyptian stock exchange: Capital gains realised from the sale of listed shares will be subject to 10% WHT. However, law no. 96 of 2015 has put the tax on capital gains on listed shares on hold for two years as of 17 May 2015 (i.e. until 17 May 2017). It's expected that the duration of this capital gains tax waiver on listed shares will be extended; however, to date, there hasn't been any official declaration confirming that such extension will take place.
- Unlisted shares/securities: Capital gains realised from the sale of unlisted shares will be subject to a capital gains tax at the rate of 22.5%.
- Foreign shares/securities (invested abroad): Capital gains realised from shares invested abroad will be subject to a capital gains tax at the rate of 22.5%, with a credit to be given for the foreign tax paid.

Capital gains tax treatment applicable to non-resident companies

- Shares/securities listed on the Egyptian stock exchange: Capital gains realised from the sale of listed shares will be subject to 10% WHT. However, law no. 96 of 2015 has put the tax on capital gains on listed shares on hold for two years as of 17 May 2015 (i.e. until 17 May 2017). It's expected that the duration of this capital gains tax waiver on listed shares will be extended; however, to date, there hasn't been any official declaration confirming that such extension will take place.
- Unlisted shares/securities: Capital gains realised from the sale of unlisted shares will be subject to a capital gains tax at the rate of 22.5%.
- Foreign shares/securities (invested abroad): Capital gains realised from shares invested abroad will not be taxable in Egypt.

Capital losses

A capital loss can be offset against a capital gain arising during the same tax year, provided that they both arise from the sale of shares (i.e. gain and loss of listed shares are in a separate pool from the gain and loss of unlisted shares, so the loss from the sale of listed shares can only be offset against the gain from the listed shares and cannot be offset from the gain of unlisted ones). Excess capital losses that are not utilised during a tax year can be carried forward for a period of three years and should be offset against capital gains from the sale of shares.

Dividend income

Dividend income treatment applicable to resident companies

A 10% WHT will be imposed on dividends paid by Egyptian companies to resident corporate shareholders. The 10% WHT can be reduced to 5% if both of the following conditions are met:

- The shareholder holds more than 25% of the share capital or the voting rights of the subsidiary company.
- The shares are held for at least two years.

Dividends received by resident companies from other resident companies should not be added to taxable income, provided that the related/associated costs are not deductible from the recipient companies' taxable profit.

Dividend income treatment applicable to non-resident companies

A 10% WHT will be imposed on dividends paid by Egyptian companies to non-resident corporate shareholders. The 10% WHT can be reduced to 5% if both of the following conditions are met:

- The shareholder holds more than 25% of the share capital or the voting rights of the subsidiary company.
- The shares are held for at least two years.

Participation exemption

90% of the dividends distributed by a non-resident corporate shareholder to a resident one will be exempt from tax (i.e. only 10% of the amount of the dividends will be subject to tax). Such exemption can be benefited from if both of the following conditions are met:

- The shareholder holds at least 25% of the share capital or the voting rights of the subsidiary company.
- The company holds or commits to hold the shares of the subsidiary for at least two years.

Permanent establishments (PEs)

A PE's profits can be deemed dividend payments, and thus subject to the above treatment, if they were not repatriated to the parent company within 60 days of the PE's financial year end.

Stock dividends

Stock dividends are not subject to tax in Egypt.

Interest income

Interest expenses are deducted from interest income when calculating the interest income to be included in taxable income, provided certain conditions are met.

Generally, interest income is not taxed separately, it is considered as part of the company's income and taxed accordingly (i.e. at the 22.5% CIT rate).

Rent/royalty income

Rent/royalty income are not taxed separately; they are considered as part of the company's income and taxed accordingly (i.e. at the 22.5% CIT rate).

Foreign income

Income from any source, domestic or foreign, received by a corporation within Egypt is subject to CIT. The scope of tax covers the activities carried out inside and outside Egypt, which are administered or managed within Egypt.

There is no provision for deferring income earned abroad.

Deductions

In order for expenses to be acceptable for tax deduction, such expenses must be:

- actual and supported by documents
- business related, and
- necessary for performing the company's activity.

Depreciation and amortisation

The tax law set the depreciation and amortisation rates for tax purposes to the following:

- 5% of the cost of purchasing, establishing, developing, and renovating buildings and establishments is deductible based on the straight-line method.
- 10% of the cost of purchasing, developing, and improving intangible assets is deductible based on the straight-line method.
- Computers, information systems, software, and data storage sets are depreciated at a 50% rate on a declining-balance method.
- All others assets are depreciated at a rate of 25% of the depreciation basis for each fiscal year, on a declining-balance method.

Accelerated depreciation

A company may have the option to deduct 30% accelerated depreciation from the value of the machines and equipment used in industries during the first fiscal year of their employment. This should be done by submitting a request to the tax authority prior to deducting the 30% accelerated depreciation.

Goodwill

According to Article 25 of the Egyptian Income Tax Law, goodwill is amortised at the rate of 10% using the straight-line method.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are tax deductible, and the whole amount can be amortised for the first year.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are deductible for tax purposes after offsetting any tax-exempt interest income.

Interest expense deductions are only allowed if the following conditions are fully met:

- The interest rate does not exceed twice the discount rate as determined by the Central Bank of Egypt at the beginning of the calendar year in which the tax year ends.

Egypt

- The interest expense is in return for loans complying with the local thin capitalisation rule: 4:1 debt-to-equity ratio.
- The Egyptian transfer pricing rules (i.e. arm's-length principle) are being followed (see *Transfer pricing in the Group taxation section for more information*). In case of a tax audit, if the interest rate isn't proven to be at arm's length, the tax authority has the right to adjust this price to arrive at the 'arm's-length price' and re-calculate the taxes due accordingly.
- The loan is business related.

Bad debt

According to Article 28 of the Egyptian Income Tax Law, deduction of bad debts shall be allowed, subject to submitting a report from the external auditor indicating the fulfilment of the following conditions:

- The company is maintaining regular books and records.
- The debt is related to the company activities.
- That debt value was previously included within the company accounts and records.
- The company has taken serious procedures for settlement of such debt and has been unable to collect it after 18 months from its due date.

Charitable contributions

Donations to the government are tax deductible. Donations to Egyptian charities are also deductible, but only up to 10% of taxable income.

Fines and penalties

Financial fines and penalties paid by the taxpayer because they or one of their subordinates has committed a deliberate felony or misdemeanour are not deductible.

Taxes

Income tax payable according to the Income Tax Law is not deductible.

Other significant items

The following other items are not deductible:

- Reserves and appropriations of all different types.
- Profit shares, distributed dividends, and the attendance fees paid to shareholders for attending the general assembly's meetings.
- Compensation and allowances obtained by the chairmen and board members.
- Workers profit share to be distributed according to the law.

Net operating losses

A company may carry losses forward for a period not to exceed five years. Nevertheless, if a change occurs in the ownership of its capital exceeding 50% of the shares, stocks, or the voting rights, if the company is either a joint-stock company or a company limited by shares whose shares are not listed on the Egyptian Stock of Exchange, and if the company changes its activity, the company cannot carry the losses forward.

In general, companies cannot carry losses back, except for contracting companies (i.e. in case of long-term projects), which are allowed a loss carryback for an unlimited period of time (to the extent of the duration of the contract).

Payments to head office

A branch may deduct head-office charges of up to 10% of its taxable income. Moreover, the branch or subsidiary should withhold taxes before the payment of interest, royalties, and service fees to non-resident foreign corporations or affiliates.

Group taxation

The Egyptian tax law treats every company in a group of companies as a separate legal entity. Thus, affiliated companies or subsidiaries cannot shift the profits/losses within the group.

Transfer pricing

Transfer pricing rules follow the arm's-length principle, specifying that any transaction between related parties should be at arm's length (i.e. market value).

The law does not specify penalties with regard to transfer pricing. However, the law states that the ETA may adjust the pricing of transactions between related parties if the transaction involves elements that would not be included in transactions between non-related parties, and whose purpose is to shift the tax burden to tax exempt or non-taxable entities. Where this is the case, the tax authorities may determine the taxable profit on the basis of the neutral price. The acceptable methods for determining such neutral price, according to the rule of the law, are as follows:

- Comparative free price (same as Comparable Uncontrolled Price method [CUP]).
- Total cost with an added margin of profit (same as Cost Plus method).
- Resale price.

On 29 November 2010, the ETA launched the Transfer Pricing Guidelines ('TP Guidelines'). The TP Guidelines are being issued as a series of parts, the first part of which was issued in final version to the public and provides guidance on the arm's-length principle, how to establish comparability, choosing the most appropriate transfer pricing method(s), and documentation requirements. The coming parts should cover more complex transfer pricing topics, specifically transactions involving intellectual property (IP), intra-group services, cost contribution arrangements, and advanced pricing agreements (APAs).

Taxpayers are required to prepare contemporaneous documentation studies to support the arm's-length nature of their controlled transactions. The ETA does not require the submission of transfer pricing documentation studies with the tax return; rather, they are required to be available upon request in a tax audit. Studies are acceptable in English, but a translation may be requested from the taxpayer.

The ETA explained that the TP Guidelines will be utilised as a practical guide to assist taxpayers and tax inspectors in understanding how to implement and examine transfer pricing transactions. The Egyptian TP Guidelines were compared to the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) by an OECD representative and were found to be similar.

Thin capitalisation

The Egyptian thin capitalisation rule provided by the Egyptian Income Tax Law dictates that the debt-to-equity ratio is 4:1. Accordingly, the Law disallows the deductibility of debit interests of Egyptian companies on loans and advances if such loans and advances

Egypt

are in excess of fourfold the equity average (which is calculated according to the financial statements prepared pursuant to the Egyptian accounting standards).

Debt includes loans and advances, including bonds and any form of financing by debts, even if through securities with fixed/variable interest.

With respect to the debit interest, it includes all amounts paid by a taxpayer in return for the loans, advances of any kind obtained, bonds, and bills.

For determining the equity, the following items represent the basis for the calculation: the paid up capital in addition to all reserves and retained earnings reduced by retained losses. In addition, revaluation gains should be excluded from the equation, in case they were not subject to tax. In case of retained or carryforward losses, they must be used to reduce retained earnings and reserves solely; the percentage is calculated on the basis of total loans and advances in proportion to the remaining equity amount, after deducting the retained losses with a minimum of the paid up capital (in other words, they should be deducted from the retained earnings and reserves, where in case of a net loss balance, debt should be compared to the paid up capital).

For the purpose of calculating the debt to equity ratio, average debt and equity balances are used.

It's worth noting that the following types of loans should be excluded from the above calculation:

- Interest-free loans.
- Loans with non-taxable interests.
- Loans with a grace period for settling the interest payment solely until the end of the loan period.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Egypt currently does not define specific rules for CFCs; however, in an effort to exert similar CFC provisions, investments are evaluated according to the Egyptian Accounting Standards and the equity rights method where the profits generating from the disposal of such investments are determined on the basis of the difference between the cost of investment acquisition and its sale value.

Tax credits and incentives

Egypt offers no specific tax incentives unless a company is a free zone entity, which is considered tax exempt.

Foreign tax credit

The foreign tax paid by a resident company on its profits earned abroad is deductible from the tax payable in Egypt; however, losses incurred abroad are not deductible.

Withholding taxes

An Egyptian tax resident corporation paying invoices must withhold 0.5% to 5% of payments, depending on the services and commodities, to local taxpayers and remit them quarterly to the tax department.

A 10% WHT is imposed on dividends paid by Egyptian companies to resident corporate shareholders. *See Dividend income in the Income determination section for further information.*

Payments of dividends, interest, royalties, and services by a domestic corporation to foreign or non-resident bodies are subject to WHT as follows.

Dividends to non-residents

A 10% WHT is imposed on dividends paid by Egyptian companies to non-resident corporate shareholders (*see Dividend income in the Income determination section for further information*). However, an applicable double tax treaty (DTT) between Egypt and the foreign country may result in the reduction/elimination of such tax rate.

Interest to non-residents

Interest on loans with more than a three-year term entered into by private sector companies is exempt from WHT, while loans of less than three years are subject to 20% WHT on interest. However, an applicable DTT between Egypt and the foreign country may result in the reduction of such tax rate. *Please see below for the ministerial decree affecting the treatment of interest and royalty payments.*

Royalties to non-residents

Royalty payments are subject to the 20% WHT. However, an applicable DTT signed between Egypt and the foreign country may result in a reduction in this rate. *Please see below for the ministerial decree affecting the treatment of interest and royalty payments.*

Service payments to non-residents

Service payments are subject to the 20% WHT. However, an applicable DTT signed between Egypt and the foreign country may result in the exemption of these payments if the services are performed abroad and not through PE in Egypt.

For payments withheld on behalf of non-resident entities, tax shall be remitted to the tax authority the day following the withholding of the amount.

Tax treaties

Egypt has concluded DTTs with about 50 countries, which could change the tax treatment of transactions carried out between Egyptian entities and residents of a treaty country.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Non-treaty	5/10 (8)	20	20
Treaty:			
Albania	10	10	10
Algeria	10	5	10
Austria	15	15	-
Bahrain	0	-	-
Belarus	15	10	15
Belgium	15/20 (1)	15	15

Egypt

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Bulgaria	10	15	15
Canada	15/20 (1)	15	15
China	8	10	8
Cyprus	15	15	10
Czech Republic	5/15 (2)	15	15
Denmark	15/20 (2)	15	20
Finland	20	15	20
France	0	15	15% franchise 15% for other royalties
Georgia	10	10	10
Germany	15/20 (1)	15	15
Greece	10	10	10
Hungary	15/20 (1)	15	15
India	(3)	20	20
Indonesia	15	15	15
Iraq	(3)	20	16
Ireland	5/10 (2)	10	10
Italy	20	20	15
Japan	20	20	15
Jordan	15	15	20
Korea	10/15 (2)	15	15
Kuwait	10	10	10
Lebanon	10	10	5
Libya	(3)	-	-
Macedonia	10	10	10
Malaysia	0	15	15
Malta	10 (1)	10	12
Mauritius	5/10 (2)	10	12
Morocco	10/12.5 (2)	20	10
Netherlands	0/15 (4)	12	12
Norway	15	20	15
Oman	12.5	12.5	15
Pakistan	15/30 (5)	15	15
Palestinian Territories	15	15	15
Poland	12	12	12
Romania	10	15	15
Russia	10	10	15
Serbia & Montenegro	5/15 (5)	15	15
Singapore	15	15	15
South Africa	15	12	15
Spain	9/12 (2)	10	12
Sudan	0/15	20	10
Sweden	5/20 (2)	15	14
Switzerland	5/15 (2)	15	12.5
Syria	15	15	20
Tunisia	10	10	15
Turkey	5/15 (2)	10	10
Ukraine	12	12	12
United Arab Emirates	0 (6)	10	10
United Kingdom	20	15	15

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
United States	5/15 (4, 7)	15	15
Yemen	N/A (6)	10	10

Notes

- Dividends paid out by a company resident of Egypt to an individual of the other contracting state shall not be taxed more than the maximum amount mentioned. 15% in all other cases.
- Reduced rate of the gross amount of dividends is applied if the beneficial owner is a company that holds at least 25% of the company's capital. Higher rate applies in all other cases.
- In the absence of specific provisions, dividends may be taxed under the local law at 10%, which may be reduced to 5% under certain conditions.
- Lower rate applies if the foreign company holds more than 25% of the capital in the company.
- Lower rate applies if the beneficial owner is a company.
- Taxed in both the resident and source state.
- The reduction in the rate does not apply if the recipient is engaged in a trade or business in the United States through a PE that is in the United States. However, if the income is not effectively connected with a trade or business in the United States by the recipient, the recipient will be considered as not having a PE in the United States to apply the reduced treaty rate to that item of income.
- See Dividend income in the Income determination section for descriptions of instances when the 5% rate applies.

Procedures for applying the WHT on payments to non-residents

Ministerial decree no. 771 for 2009 dictates that the reduced rate of WHT on interest or royalties provided by an applicable DTT should not be automatically applied. The rate of 20% (Egyptian tax rate) should be imposed upon deduction. However, under certain conditions, the foreign recipient of payments will be able to get a refund for the amount resulting from the variance between the normal rate of 20% and the reduced treaty rate.

Certain documents should be submitted to the tax authority along with the refund claim.

A special unit responsible for interest and royalty WHT refunds is tasked with reviewing each refund case and with issuing refund letters (subject to compliance with the requirements of the 2009 ministerial decree). A refund letter is required to be able to get a refund of excess WHT from the tax office to which the taxes were actually paid.

Please note that free zone entities are obligated to withhold tax when dealing with non-resident entities and shall remit the tax to the tax authority.

In 2015, amendments were made to certain articles of the executive regulations of the Egyptian Income Tax Law no. 91 of 2005, among which was amending the article that forms the basis of the ministerial decree no. 771, whereby some provisions of this article were abolished.

However, practically, it is still a controversial issue whether (i) the decree is abolished and so the reduced rate of the DTT should apply automatically or (ii) the decree stands and the refund mechanism should apply. Consequently, we are of the opinion that taxpayers must have the necessary documents available at all times, as the ETA, upon tax audit, may seek to ensure that the recipient of the income is the beneficial owner of it and is a tax resident of the relevant state, to approve benefitting from a relevant DTT's privileges.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year is the financial year of the taxpayer.

Tax returns

The taxpayer is required to assess taxes due for every financial year and settle them with the tax return.

The CIT return is due within four months from the end of the financial year; consequently, if a company's financial year ends 31 December, then the tax return has to be filed before the end of April of the following year.

For the filing requirements of the WHT on dividends, the entity executing the transaction should withhold 1% of the dividends distributed by an Egyptian entity (in case the dividends are distributed to an Egyptian tax resident individual), and remit it to the tax authority at a maximum date of the fifth day of the month following the month at which the distribution took place. This amount is considered part of the dividends tax. Later, the shareholder should remit the remaining amount of the tax to the tax authority.

Payment of tax

Advance payments are deducted from taxes assessed per the tax return, and the balance is payable in a lump sum at the date of submitting the tax return.

Note that tax on capital gains realised on shares listed on the Egyptian stock exchange should be remitted to the tax authority by the legal entity undertaking the sale transaction. However, in case the shares are unlisted in the Egyptian stock exchange, the tax on capital gains should be withheld by any party executing the transaction.

The advance payment (i.e. WHT) is submitted on a quarterly basis.

Penalties

If the taxpayer included a tax amount in the tax return that is less than the finally assessed tax, the taxpayer is liable to a fine based on the non-included percentage, as follows:

- 5% of the tax payable on the non-included amount if such amount is equivalent to 10% up to 20% of the final tax due.
- 15% of the tax payable on the non-included amount if such amount is more than 20% up to 50% of the final tax due.
- 40% of the tax payable on the non-included amount if such amount is more than 50% of the final tax due.

Tax audit process

The audit cycle proceeds as follows:

Inspection

The tax authority inspects the company based on its documents and records in order to assess the total tax due on the company and determines the difference in tax due as per the company declaration and the tax authority assessment. The authority issues an assessment including the total tax due on the company. If the company objects to the inspection result, the dispute is transferred to the Internal Committee.

Internal Committee

The dispute is transferred to the Internal Committee to discuss the dispute points that arose from the inspection further to issue a modified assessment based on its opinion. If the company objects to the Internal Committee result, the dispute is transferred to the Appeal Committee to review the dispute points arising from the Internal Committee.

Appeal Committee

The Appeal Committee's decision is final and binding on the company and the tax department unless a case is appealed by either of them at the court within 30 days of receiving the decision. Based on the fact that the total taxes due on the assessment as per the Appeal Committee are considered final if they are not paid within the appropriate period, there will be penalties for the late payment.

Court

If the decision of the Appeal Committee is not satisfactory for either party, the case will be transferred to the court system, which is considered the final stage of the disputes. Normally, the court will appoint an expert witness to investigate the case and prepare a report. The court process usually takes a long period of time.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations is five years according to the Egyptian Income Tax Law and is extended to be six years in case of tax evasion.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The most important topic for tax authorities is transfer pricing.

General anti-avoidance rule (GAAR)

A GAAR is applicable to arrangements entered into on or after 1 July 2014. The primary objective of the GAAR is to deter taxpayers from entering into abusive arrangements for the purpose of obtaining an abusive tax advantage. The law stipulates that the tax effect of any transaction whose main purpose, or one of the main purposes thereof, is tax avoidance shall not be reckoned with. In this case, the crucial factor when making tax assessments is the real economic substance of the transaction in question. The burden of proving that the main purpose, or one of the main purposes, of conducting a transaction has been to avoid taxation lies with the tax authority.

El Salvador

PwC contact

Ramon Ortega
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Scotiabank Building
3rd floor
Santo Domingo
Dominican Republic
Tel: +809 567 7741
Email: ramon.ortega@do.pwc.com



Significant developments

Minimum wage increase

On December 2016, the National Minimum Wage Council approved an increase to the minimum wage in El Salvador. In detail, the minimum wage will be increased from 251.70 United States dollars (USD) to USD 300.00 in the sector of commerce, service, and industry; from USD 210.90 to USD 295.00 for the textile sector; from USD 171.00 to USD 224.00 for the coffee and sugar cane industries; and from USD 98.70 to USD 200.00 for the cotton and agricultural sector. Having been approved by the National Minimum Wage Council, the new minimum wage will be applicable from 1 January 2017 onwards.

The minimum wage for the commercial sector is used in order to quantify certain fiscal obligations and to calculate sanctions imposed by the Tax Code or other tax-related laws.

Taxes on corporate income

The corporate income tax (CIT) rate is 30%, and this rate is applicable on the total amount of the company's revenues.

CIT is based on the principle of territoriality, and, by general rule, taxes are paid on goods located, activities realised, and capital invested in El Salvador as well as on services rendered or utilised in the country. Nevertheless, there is a special rule regarding securities and financial instruments, since such income is considered to be obtained in El Salvador if the issuing entity is domiciled in El Salvador.

Taxable income is equal to gross income net of costs and expenses considered necessary for generating and maintaining the related source of income and other deductions allowed by law. Gross income is comprised of income or profits collected or accrued, either in cash or in kind, from any sources in El Salvador.

Corporations are required to follow the accrual method of accounting.

Minimum payment of income tax

Minimum payment of income tax was declared unconstitutional in April 2015.

El Salvador

Income tax advance payment

A 1.75% tax is applied to gross revenues accrued. This tax is paid monthly as an advance payment that is applied against the CIT at the end of the year.

Special Contribution of Large Taxpayers for the Public Safety Plan

On 29 October 2015, the Legislative Assembly passed the Special Contribution of Large Taxpayers for the Public Safety Plan, which taxes domestic and foreign legal entities with net earnings greater than USD 500,000 within a fiscal year through a special contribution of 5% of the total amount thereof, which must be filed by a return within the first four months of the following year.

Entities that benefit from tax incentives under special regimes, such as the free zone program and the international services program, are also subject to the contribution tax.

The 5% contribution tax is in addition to the 30% CIT and the 5% withholding tax (WHT) applicable to dividend distributions (25% if the parent company resides in a tax haven). The special contribution tax is not deductible for CIT purposes.

The taxable base consists of 'net gains' obtained during the tax year (1 January to 31 December). Income partially or totally exempt from CIT is still subject to the special contribution. 'Net gains' means net income subject to CIT plus excluded or exempt income reduced by expenses related to that excluded or exempt income.

Taxpayers must inform the Salvadoran tax administration of the total amount of gains subject to this tax and the corresponding tax liability by means of a specific tax return that must be filed within the first four months of the following year (i.e. 1 January to 30 April of the following year).

Local income taxes

There is a municipal tax related to taxpayers' income. This tax depends on the location of the operations where the taxpayer performs its activity.

Corporate residence

A company incorporated in El Salvador is a resident entity in the country for tax purposes and subject to CIT on Salvadorian-source income. Also, branches from foreign companies authorised in El Salvador and entities operating as a permanent establishment (PE) are considered resident entities for tax purposes and subject to CIT on Salvadorian-source income.

The general rule for the determination of the corporate domicile is that it will be the one established on the incorporation document.

Permanent establishment (PE)

A foreign resident creates a PE in El Salvador when corporate activities are performed through one of the following:

- A fixed place of business where partially or totally developed business activities or personal independent services are carried out (e.g. branches, offices, factories, workshops, locations of natural resource exploitation).

- A different person, who is not an independent agent, who has the following qualities: (i) acts on behalf of the subject, (ii) has authority to conclude or carry out contracts in the subject's name, and (iii) habitually exercises this authority to conclude or carry out contracts in the subject's name.
- A construction/installation project or a supervision activity that exceeds six months.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT (i.e. *Impuesto al Valor Agregado* or IVA) is levied at a rate of 13% over the taxable amount. As a general rule, the taxable amount is the price or remuneration agreed upon by the parties. For imports, the taxable amount is the customs value.

The following transactions are subject to VAT when performed within the Salvadoran territory:

- Transfer/sale of tangible movable goods.
- Withdrawal of tangible movable goods from the inventory made by the company for self-consumption by its partners, directors, or personnel.
- Import of goods and services.
- The supply of services of any type, whether permanent, regular, continuous, or periodic, including technical advice and project designs; lease and sublease agreements over tangible goods; lease and sublease agreements over real estate for commercial purposes; lease of services in general; construction of real estate properties or building contracts; auctions; freight, whether inland, air, or maritime; and lease, sublease, and any form of use regarding trademarks.

The following imports are exempt from VAT:

- Imports made by diplomats and consulate representatives of foreign nations with presence in the country according to international agreements adopted by El Salvador.
- Imports made by international organisations to which El Salvador is a party.
- Traveller's luggage according to customs regulations.
- Donations to non-profit organisations.
- Imports made by municipalities, if the goods imported are for the public benefit of the community.
- Imports of machinery by taxpayers duly registered for this purpose, which will be part of the taxpayer's fixed assets.
- Vehicles for public transportation, which can only be transferred after five years.

The following services are exempt from VAT:

- Health services rendered by public institutions.
- Lease and sublease of real estate properties for housing.
- Services rendered under a labour relationship, as well as those rendered by public and municipal employees.
- Cultural public performances authorised by competent authorities.
- Educational services rendered by authorised entities, i.e. *Ministerio de Educación* (the Ministry of Education).
- Interest on deposits and loans provided by local financial institutions or entities registered at the Salvadoran Central Bank (BCR).

El Salvador

- Interest on securities issued by the government and/or private entities traded through a stock exchange.
- Water supply by public institutions.
- Public transportation.
- Insurance premiums covering individuals, and reinsurance in general.

VAT is levied on exports at a rate of 0%. Foreign-source income is not subject to VAT.

VAT paid by a registered taxpayer company on its purchases (tax credits) is credited against VAT charged to its customers (tax debits) on a monthly basis.

VAT returns are filed on a monthly basis within the first ten working days of each month following the period under taxation.

Customs duties

In El Salvador, the *Arancel Centroamericano de Importación* (Central America Import Duty) is applied, which is constituted in the *Sistema Arancelario Centroamericano* (SAC) (Duty Central American System) and its correspondent duties for import.

All duties for import are *ad valorem* and are applied at the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) value of the merchandise. The duty is common for all the countries in Central America.

Excise taxes

Tax on simple or sweetened soft drinks

An *ad valorem* tax on simple or sweetened soft drinks is levied at the rate of 10% over the selling price to the public as suggested by the manufacturer, importer, or distributor, excluding VAT and returnable bottle taxes.

Tax on the production and importation of alcohol and spirits

A tax is levied on domestically produced or imported alcohol and spirits at rates ranging from USD 0.09 to USD 0.16 for each 1% of alcohol volume per litre or in proportion thereof. Spirits and alcohol also have an *ad valorem* tax levied at the rate of 8% over the suggested selling price to the public, excluding VAT.

Tax on tobacco products

A tax is levied at USD 0.005 per cigarette, cigar, little cigarette, or other tobacco product. Also, an *ad valorem* tax is levied at the rate of 39% over the suggested consumer selling price to the public, excluding VAT.

Special Contribution for Security and Coexistence

Effective from November 2015, a special tax is directed to providers of telecommunications services in all its forms; providers of subscription television services, by wire, wireless, or any other physical medium; service providers to transfer data between two or more points related to information provided by the user, by any means or technological means; and taxpayers that transfer technological devices, terminals, or equipment and accessories to enable the use of the services listed in Article 3 of the Law of Special Contribution for Citizen Security and Coexistence. The rate of the special tax is 5% and must apply to the taxable amount determined according to the law. This law will be applicable for the next five years.

Tax on transfer of real estate property

A 3% tax is applied to transfers of real estate property. This tax is applied to the amount by which the value of the real estate exceeds USD 28,571.43.

Stamp taxes

No stamp taxes are assessed as the pertinent law was abrogated in 1992.

Capital gains tax

Capital gains are taxed at a flat rate of 10% of net profits, except when gains are realised within 12 months following the purchase date, in which case they are taxed as ordinary income. Capital gains for securities are also subject to capitals gains tax; however, the 12-months rule described above does not apply for securities.

Capital losses can only be offset against capital gains. Whenever capital losses exceed capital gains, the remaining balance may be carried forward to future capital gains within a five-year period.

Annual business tax

Companies are required to register themselves with the Registry of Commerce and pay an annual business licence fee assessed on the company's assets, as follows:

Assets (USD)	Fee (USD)
2,000 to 57,150	91.43
57,151 to 114,286	137.14
114,287 to 228,572	228.57
An additional charge for each office, branch, or agency property of a company	34.29

If the assets exceed the amount of USD 228,572, there is an additional duty of USD 11.43 for each additional USD 100,000 in assets or fraction thereof. In any case, the relevant duties are limited to USD 11,428.57.

Payroll taxes

Entities with more than ten employees must pay a payroll tax that is destined to the National Institute of Professional Development (INSAFORP), which promotes professional development through courses and complementary studies. The percentages are summarised below:

Monthly employee's salary (USD)	Employer's rate (%)
0 to 1,000	1
Over 1,000	0

Social security contributions

Social security contributions (ISSS) are mandatory for both employee and employer and are destined to public health services. The employee's contributions are withheld from the employee's monthly salary and are transferred by the employer to the Salvadorian Institute of Social Security through monthly payrolls. The contribution amounts are summarised in the table below:

Monthly employee's salary (USD)	Employee's rate (%)	Employer's rate (%)
0 to 1,000	3	7.50

El Salvador

Note: For individuals who have salaries above USD 1,000, the social security contribution applicable is USD 30.00 for the employee and USD 51.49 for the employer.

Contributions to pension fund (AFP) are mandatory for both employee and employer. The employee's contributions are withheld from the employee's monthly salary and are transferred by the employer. The employer's contributions are paid to the AFP. Both contributions are reported to the Pension Fund Administrator through a monthly payroll. The percentages are summarised below:

Monthly employee's salary (USD)	Employee's rate (%)	Employer's rate (%)
0 to 6,377.15	6.25	6.75

Tax on Financial Operations

A tax on the amount paid for any type of check and electronic transfers in the country has been established. The taxable events are debits on deposit accounts and money orders or wire transfers corresponding to:

- Payments by electronic transfer when the transaction value exceeds USD 1,000.
- Transfers to third parties, in any form or by any technological means, when the value of the transaction exceeds USD 1,000.
- Disbursements of loans or financing of any kind.
- Transactions between the entities of the financial system, based on any instruction of their clients or for their own interest.

These transactions are taxable at a rate of 0.25% on the amount of the transactions.

Additionally, the Law of Tax on Financial Operations introduced a WHT to control liquidity, which consists of a deduction of 0.25% on the excess of USD 5,000, originated from operations deposits, payments, and cash withdrawals, individually or cumulatively, in each month.

Municipal taxes

Municipal taxes are assessed according to a progressive tariff list issued by each municipality. The taxes are applicable to the company's assets located in each municipality and are paid on a monthly basis. The tariff lists are applied separately to commercial, industrial, and financial sectors.

Branch income

In El Salvador, tax rates on branch profits are the same as for domestic corporations. Dividends and profits paid or credited by headquarter (HQ) representatives, affiliates, branches, subsidiaries, agencies, and others not domiciled in El Salvador are subject to 5% WHT (25% if paid to a tax haven as considered by the Salvadoran tax administration).

The law does not provide separate treatment for administrative offices located in El Salvador.

The general regulations indicate that branches, agencies, and/or establishments permanently operating in the country, with owned or leased installed infrastructure, employing domestic staff, and performing their economic activities in a material and perceptible manner in the country are subject to the same taxes as companies duly incorporated.

Income determination

In El Salvador, income is considered taxable if it is obtained from goods located in the country, activities undertaken within the national territory, or services rendered or utilised in the country.

Inventory valuation

For tax purposes, taxpayers are authorised to use any one of the following inventory methods, provided they are technically appropriate for the particular business, consistently applied, and easily audited:

- Purchase or manufacturing costs.
- Last purchase costs.
- Direct average allocation costs.
- Average costs.
- Last in first out (LIFO).
- First in first out (FIFO).
- Specific methods for fruits and farm products.
- Specific method for cattle.

Other than the methods enumerated above, taxpayers are not permitted to use other methods for valuing their inventories except with prior authorisation of the tax office, provided that in the latter's judgement the method in question contains clear determination and *bona fide* elements available to the office. Once an inventory valuation method is adopted, the taxpayer may not change it without the tax office's prior authorisation.

Capital gains

Capital gains are subject to capital gains tax, except when gains are realised within 12 months following the purchase date, in which case they are taxed as ordinary income. Capital gains for securities are also subject to capitals gains tax; however, the 12-months rule described above does not apply for securities. *See Capital gains tax in the Other taxes section for more information.*

Dividend income

Cash profits or dividends remitted or credited to shareholders are subject to a 5% WHT (25% if paid to a tax haven as considered by the Salvadoran tax administration).

Interest income

Interest income is taxable in El Salvador when the entity paying the interest is resident in El Salvador, when the capital is invested in the country, and when the risk is assumed in El Salvador.

El Salvador

Partnership income

Partnership income is taxable if it is Salvadorian-source income; nevertheless, no specific provisions exist in El Salvador regarding partnership income.

Rent/royalties income

Rent and royalties income is taxable if it is Salvadorian-source income; nevertheless, no specific provisions exist in El Salvador regarding rent and royalties income.

Condoned debts

Condoned debts are considered taxable income and must be included as part of the income generated in that fiscal period.

Foreign income

Under the territoriality source of income principle, extraterritorial income is not taxable in El Salvador, with the exception of income and other benefits from securities and other financing operations. In this case, interest arising from loans granted to a resident of El Salvador is considered as taxable income, and the person or entity making the payment should withhold 10% of the interest. If financial services are rendered between related parties, the withholding must be at 20%.

Deductions

All business expenses considered necessary to produce taxable income and/or maintain income sources (e.g. freight, marketing, power, telecommunications, water, salaries, lease contracts, merchandise and transport insurance, fuel, and interest paid on loans used by income generating sources) are deductible for income tax purposes.

Depreciation and amortisation

Depreciation is calculated using the straight-line method, which results in the following maximum annual rates for determining depreciation deductions.

Assets	Rate (%)
Buildings	5
Machinery	20
Vehicles	25
Other movable assets	50

Depreciation of new software is permitted at a rate of 25% of purchase or production costs.

Amortisation of goodwill, trademarks, and other similar intangible assets are not deductible for income tax purposes.

Start-up expenses

In El Salvador, there is not a special regulation for expenses related to the starting up of a company.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are deductible if the amount of the loan is invested in a source that generates taxable income.

Bad debt

In El Salvador, bad debt is deductible if the following requirements are presented:

- The debt is generated from the business activity.
- The debt had been registered as taxable income.
- The debt is registered in the accounting system.
- The debt has been expired for 12 months.

Charitable contributions

The deductibility of charitable donations is limited to 20% of the donor's net income after deducting the donation amount.

Fines and penalties

In general, penalties, late payment charges, and fines of that type are not deductible.

Taxes

Taxes paid are not deductible.

Net operating losses

Operating losses cannot be carried forward to future years or carried back. Capital losses, however, may be carried forward to offset capital gains for five years.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Remittance of royalties, interest income, and service fees to foreign affiliates are deductible, provided proper contracts are in place, the corresponding withholdings are applied (i.e. 20% WHT for non-domiciled entities, 25% for entities domiciled in tax havens), and there is sufficient evidence that these services have actually been received.

Group taxation

There are no grouping rules in El Salvador between independent entities. Each entity, even if related, is treated separately and must report and pay their taxes independently.

Transfer pricing

In El Salvador, it is mandatory for entities that have operations with related parties or with entities resident in tax havens to undertake these operations in compliance with the arm's-length principle.

Local tax authorities can establish the value of the operations according to market prices rules if, according to their point of view, these operations have not been undertaken according to the arm's-length principle.

Thin capitalisation

Interest, commissions, and any other payments from financial, insurance, or reinsurance transactions entered into by the taxpayer (borrower) shall not be deductible when, among others, the lender or provider of insurance or reinsurance services is a related subject or is domiciled, incorporated, or located in a country, state, or territory with a preferential tax regime, of low or zero tax or considered a tax haven and the debt for credit operations, insurance, or reinsurance exceeds the result of multiplying three times the value of assets or average taxpayer (borrower) equity.

El Salvador

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC rules in El Salvador.

Tax credits and incentives

El Salvador offers a wide range of incentives to attract foreign investment and drive new commercial and industrial developments. There are also no restrictions on foreign ownership or on mergers, acquisitions, or joint ventures.

There are four specific laws in El Salvador that seek to encourage foreign investment by improving the country's competitiveness in all areas involving the granting of tax incentives. These laws are the Industrial and Commercial Free Zone Law, the Law of International Services, the Renewable Energy Incentives Law, and the Tourism Law.

The Industrial and Commercial Free Zone Law No. 405, dated 3 September 1998, grants companies the following incentives:

- CIT exemption.
- VAT exemption.
- Municipal tax exemption.
- Exemption from real estate transfer taxes when land is intended to be used for productive activities.
- Exemption from duties for imports on machinery, raw materials, equipment, and intermediate goods used for production.
- An option to sell merchandise or services linked to international trade produced in the free zone in the Salvadoran market as long as the corresponding import taxes, CIT, VAT, and municipal taxes are paid on the final goods or services.

Any foreign company may establish and function in a free zone or bonded warehouse and benefit from these incentives if they are engaged in production, assembly, manufacturing, processing, transformation, or commercialisation of goods and services and/or rendering of services linked to international or regional trade, such as gathering, packaging and repackaging, cargo consolidation, distribution of merchandise, and other activities connected or complementary to them.

The Law of International Services No. 431, dated 11 October 2007, grants the same benefits as the Free Zone Law, but the beneficiaries are companies operating in Service Centres specially created according to this law and dedicated to international services as defined therein.

The Renewable Energy Incentives Law provides customs duties exemption on imports of machinery, equipment, and materials for up to ten years, income tax exemption for a period of five to ten years, and total tax exemption on revenues from the sale of Certified Emission Reductions, when certain requirements are met.

The Tourism Law indicates that, with a minimum investment of USD 25,000, a company can qualify as a tourist project of national interest and obtain benefits such as total exemption from real estate transfer tax for the acquisition of property destined for the development of the project, exemption from customs duties on the importation of assets, total exemption from income tax for up to ten years, and partial exemption of municipal taxes for a period of five years.

Foreign tax credit

There is no foreign tax credit available in El Salvador.

Withholding taxes

Payments or amounts credited to non-residents arising from income obtained in El Salvador are subject to a 20% WHT. Income earned in El Salvador covers income from assets located in the country, from any activities performed or capital invested in the land, and from services rendered or used in the national territory, regardless of whether they are provided or paid outside the country. Income from services used in the country is income earned in El Salvador by the service provider, irrespective of whether the relevant income generating activities are performed abroad. Note that payments to foreign entities located in tax haven regimes are subject to a 25% WHT. Guidelines issued by the Salvadoran tax administration list the territories and countries considered as tax havens for El Salvador tax purposes. The current Guideline is DG-001/2016.

Payments to resident individuals with respect to services rendered, other than under a labour relationship, are subject to a 10% WHT.

Income received from securities listed on the Salvadoran stock exchange by entities not resident in El Salvador is subject to a reduced WHT rate of 3%.

The acquisition of intangible goods among resident entities in the country is subject to a 10% WHT.

Certain transactions are subject to a reduced WHT rate of 5%, such as the following:

- Dividends (*see Dividend income in the Income determination section for a description of the WHT on dividends*).
- International transport services paid to non-residents.
- Insurance services, re-insurances, and bondings paid to non-residents.
- Payments for transfer of intangible assets or use of the rights to intangibles and tangible assets related to films, movies, music records, cable TV, satellite, etc.

See Foreign income in the Income determination section for a description of the WHT on interest.

Moreover, a treaty to avoid double taxation exists between El Salvador and Spain, this treaty established reduced WHT, such as the following:

- 12% WHT (or 5% since the local rate is more favourable to the taxpayer) made to dividend payments. Note that the payment is exempt from WHT if the dividend is paid by a local entity to a Spanish company that owns 50% or more of the capital of the local entity.
- 10% WHT made to interest payments.
- 10% WHT made to rent and royalties payments.
- 10% WHT made to payments for services.

Tax administration

National taxes, fees, and other contributions on all types of goods, services, and income in El Salvador are levied by the National Congress. Local governments (municipalities) may suggest contribution rates and propose their approval to the National Congress by way of a specific law.

The Ministry of Finance (*Ministerio de Hacienda*) controls the state's finances and defines and guides the government's financial policy. It also harmonises, directs, and implements its policies on taxation through its agencies.

Taxable period

In El Salvador, the fiscal year is from 1 January to 31 December.

Tax returns

CIT annual returns must be filed each year no later than 30 April, following the end of the year under taxation.

Payment of tax

Taxes are due on the date established for filing the tax returns. In El Salvador, tax payments are made together with the filing of tax returns, and payments must be made at the banks of the local financial system.

In addition, public and private legal entities resident in the country for tax purposes, other than farm and cattle concerns, are required to make advance income tax payments at 1.75% of gross revenues. These advance payments are due, together with the corresponding return, within ten working days following the corresponding calendar month and are ultimately applied against the CIT at the end of the year.

Tax audit process

In El Salvador, the audit cycle is constituted by the following steps:

- The tax administration issues a resolution of an auditor designation.
- The requirement of financial information of the company.
- The requirement of complimentary documentation to verify possible issues.
- The tax administration issues an audit report where the issues are expressed.
- A resolution hearing is issued by the tax administration, which gives the taxpayer the right to provide evidence to refute the issues made by the mentioned authority.
- Final resolution is determined regarding the complimentary tax or the penalties to be paid.

Statute of limitations

In El Salvador, the statute of limitations for the compliance of the payment of tax debts is ten years.

The tax administration's power to perform a tax audit is for three years in the case of tax returns presented on time by the taxpayer; five years in the case of tax returns presented in a delayed way, but this time is going to start from the day after the extemporaneous presentation; and five years in cases where the taxpayer has not presented the tax return.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

In El Salvador, when the tax administration performs a tax audit, it focuses on the following topics:

- Compliance of the transfer pricing rules, this can be considered as the main element for the tax authorities.
- Compliance of the obligations held with non-domiciled subjects, especially those domiciled in tax havens.
- Deductions.
- VAT issues.

Equatorial Guinea

PwC contact

Nanda Nzambi
Main Road Malabo 2 EGICO Tower
3rd and 4th Floor
PO Box 431
Equatorial Guinea
Tel: +240 333 09 14 34
Email: nanda.nzambi@ga.pwc.com



Significant developments

There have been no significant corporate tax developments in Equatorial Guinea during the past year.

Taxes on corporate income

The corporate income tax (CIT) must be paid by any resident entity.

Taxable profit is determined by deducting from gross income all expenses tied to the performance of taxable activities in Equatorial Guinea. In principle, all expenses are deductible, but the Tax Code provides deductibility rules for some of them.

Resident companies are subject to CIT on their worldwide income (even if, in practice, it is tolerated for CIT only to be applied to income related to activities carried out in Equatorial Guinea). Non-resident entities are subject to a 10% withholding tax (WHT) on gross income derived from sources in Equatorial Guinea.

The CIT rate is 35% on taxable profits.

Minimum income tax (MIT)

The MIT rate is 3% of the turnover of the company for the previous year. This amount cannot be lower than 800,000 Central African CFA francs (XAF) (even if the company does not generate any revenue).

MIT can be totally or partially deducted from the CIT liability to be paid.

Local income taxes

There are no local income taxes in Equatorial Guinea.

Corporate residence

A legal entity present in Equatorial Guinea more than three months within a calendar year, or more than six months within two consecutive calendar years, and performing an economic activity or providing paid services in the country is considered as a resident for taxation purposes.

The notion of residence applies equally to any kind of activity (even if there is some specificity in the oil and gas sector).

Equatorial Guinea

Permanent establishment (PE)

The notion of ‘permanent establishment’ is not defined in Equatorial Guinea’s Tax Code. Authorities mainly refer to the notion of residence as defined above.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is an indirect tax on consumption based on turnover.

All operations performed in Equatorial Guinea are subject to VAT unless they are included in the list of exemptions provided by the Equatorial Guinea Tax Code or a specific tax regime.

VAT is generally chargeable on the following:

- Goods sold or assigned for valuable consideration.
- Services provided.
- Self-consumed goods and services.
- Imports.
- Other operations carried on by individuals or legal entities in their sphere of business, professional, and individual activities, including extraction activities.

The standard VAT rate is 15%.

A rate of 0% is applicable to a specific list of products and equipment provided in the Tax Code (e.g. certain medical products, some equipment for construction).

A reduced rate of 6% is applicable to a limited list of basic consumables and books.

Customs duties

The customs duties are based on the categories of goods as follows:

- Category I: Primary necessity goods: 5%.
- Category II: Raw material and materials: 10%.
- Category III: Intermediary goods and miscellaneous: 20%.
- Category IV: Current consumption goods: 30%.

Excise taxes

Excise taxes are applicable on specific goods, such as alcoholic drinks and tobacco. The rates are from 20% to 50% plus a special Economic and Monetary Community of Central Africa (CEMAC) contribution from 0% to 35%.

Real property tax

A 1% urban property tax applies annually to 40% of the value of the land and the buildings on such land. Urban property is defined by the Tax Code as “any land with or without buildings and the buildings built thereon, whenever located in urban areas”.

Transfer tax

For the transfer of goods between residents and non-residents, and between non-residents, there is a 3% tax on the value of the goods.

Real estate transfers between residents are taxed at the rate of 5% on the value of the real estate. The rate increases to 25% on real estate transfers between residents and non-residents, and between non-residents.

Stamp duties

Stamp duties are payable on a variety of instruments and transactions and vary depending on the concerned legal act.

Payroll taxes

The personal income tax (PIT) liability is withheld from the employee's salary and declared and paid by the employer.

The tax tables applicable to individuals are provided in the Taxes on personal income section of Equatorial Guinea's Individual tax summary at www.pwc.com/taxsummaries.

Social security contributions

Employers contribute 1% of gross salary to the Work Protection Fund (*Fondo de Protección al Trabajo* in Spanish) and 21.5% to the National Institute of Social Security (INSESO for its Spanish acronym) on a monthly basis.

Employees contribute 0.5% of net salary to the Work Protection Fund and 4.5% to the INSESO on a monthly basis.

Both of these contributions are declared and paid by the company.

Branch income

Branch income is subject to CIT. We understand there is no branch remittance tax, even if tax authorities have tried to challenge this position in the past.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory is evaluated at cost price for tax purposes. The tax method generally matches the book method.

Capital gains

Capital gains are, in principle, subject to CIT.

Some exemptions and specific tax regimes can apply, as follows:

- Capital gains that come from the assignment, in the ongoing operation, of the components of the fixed assets will not be included in the taxable profit of the fiscal year in the course of which they have been obtained if the taxpayer puts them in a special account named 'capital gains to be reused' and is committed to reinvesting in new fixed assets in the company before the expiration of a period of time of three years, starting from the close of this fiscal year, an amount equal to the amount of these capital gains plus the cost of the assigned components.
- Capital gains different from those obtained on goods, resulting from free assignment of stock, corporate portions, or liabilities, as a consequence of the merger of corporations, limited partnerships by shares, or limited companies, will be exempt

Equatorial Guinea

from the tax regarding the profits made by those corporations, on condition that the take-over company or the new company has its corporate headquarters in Equatorial Guinea.

Dividend income

All dividends received by a resident company are subject to CIT.

A personal income WHT of 25% is applicable on dividends paid to individuals or companies not having their usual domicile or headquarters in Equatorial Guinea. This tax is a final tax for those taxpayers.

The net products of the shares owned and earned by the parent company from its subsidiary can be deducted from the total net profits of the parent company after offsetting from this amount 25% (expenses and charges lump sum amount) if the:

- shareholder holds at least 25% of shares of the subsidiary and
- shareholder guarantees the shares have always been registered in the name of the participating company and commits it will hold these shares for at least two consecutive years.

This proportional part is established at 10% of the amount of these products and represents the management expenses already deducted from overhead costs.

Interest income

Interest earned by companies established in Equatorial Guinea is subject to CIT (35% rate).

Interest earned by companies not having their usual domicile or headquarters in Equatorial Guinea is considered as dividend income and subject to WHT at a 25% rate.

Royalty income

Royalties over gross production for the oil and gas industry are paid based on the respective Production Sharing Contracts.

Foreign income

Resident companies are subject to CIT on their worldwide income.

There is no tax deferral in Equatorial Guinea.

Deductions

Depreciation

A straight-line method of computation of depreciation should be applied to fixed assets according to the normal useful lives of the assets involved, as provided by the Tax Code.

Goodwill

Goodwill is, in principle, not deductible.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses can be amortised (regarding tangible assets) or fully deductible (regarding registration costs and fees).

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are deductible if they do not exceed the limit for loans set up by the Central Bank.

Bad debt

Bad debts are deductible, given they are supported.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions are deductible, given they are for philanthropic, sport, educative, scientific, social, or family purposes and do not exceed 0.5% of the turnover for the fiscal year of the company.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not deductible.

Taxes

Only professional taxes are deductible.

Net operating losses

Net operating losses can be carried forward for three years (five years for companies belonging to the oil and gas sector). Losses cannot be carried back. Losses of one entity cannot be transferred to another entity in a reorganisation.

In theory, when the results of a company, no matter the kind of company, are negative during a maximum period of three consecutive years, this company will immediately be removed from the register by the Tax Administration for the practice of the activity for which it was registered, except when the company is newly created.

Payments to foreign affiliates

The deductibility of the technical assistance made by the parent company to its subsidiary is limited to 50% of the intermediary tax result (accounting result plus potential fiscal reintegration).

In case of a deficit, the relevant basis for the evaluation of the foreign technical assistance amount to be reintegrated will be the intermediary result of the last beneficiary fiscal year.

Group taxation

Equatorial Guinea law does not provide specific provisions for taxation of groups.

Transfer pricing

There are no specific rules regarding transfer pricing, even if there are indirect references in the Tax Code.

Indeed, according to the Tax Code, in order to determine the CIT liability of entities under dependence and control of companies located outside of Equatorial Guinea, any transfer of profits shall be recorded in the accounting's profits and losses.

Furthermore, CEMAC's Directive related to CIT states that head office costs are fully deductible if they correspond to real operations, and they are neither unusual nor exaggerated.

Equatorial Guinea

However, there is no regulation in force providing a definition of ‘transfer of profits’ and neither any criterion that would allow the determination of the ‘exaggerated’ nature of costs.

Thin capitalisation

According to the Tax Code:

“Interest paid to the partners for amounts made available to the company, in addition to their capital contributions, no matter the form of the company, will be admitted (for deduction) within the limits established for the advances of the Central Bank.

In incorporated or limited companies, the deduction of interest will not be allowed for partners or shareholders that have the right to hold, or actually hold, the company management except to the extent that the amounts deposited do not exceed the combination of the contributions of these partners or shareholders.”

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

According to the Tax Code:

“Regarding legal entities located outside of Equatorial Guinea and which have subsidiary or interdependence ties with other legal entities or companies located in Equatorial Guinea, the place of their taxation will be the same as that of the legal entities or companies with which it maintains those ties (i.e. Equatorial Guinea). These latter are jointly and severally liable for the payment of the tax owed by the legal entities located outside of Equatorial Guinea.”

Tax credits and incentives

Some tax and customs exemptions can be granted by the government for some specific economic sectors (e.g. oil and gas sector, public work sector). These exemptions shall be negotiated in the contract signed between the company and the administration (e.g. Production Sharing Contract, Public Work Contract).

Foreign tax credit

There is no foreign tax credit in Equatorial Guinea.

Withholding taxes

WHT in the general regime (i.e. any sector other than the oil and gas sector)

There is a 10% tax withheld on the gross incomes obtained in Equatorial Guinea by non-residents.

There is a 25% WHT on royalties for non-CEMAC residents.

Dividends and interests paid to non-residents are subject to 25% WHT.

WHT on the oil and gas sector

In Equatorial Guinea:

- a 6.25% WHT must be applied to payments made to a resident entity within the oil and gas sector and

- a 10% WHT must be applied to payments made to a non-resident entity within the oil and gas sector.

In practice, the tax authorities consider this tax only applies to sales of services.

The tax basis is composed of the gross amount paid to the provider.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxable period is from 1 January to 31 December for CIT purposes.

Tax returns

CIT returns must be filed within the first four months of the year following the taxable fiscal year.

Payment of tax

Payment of CIT must be made within 15 days from the day following the date of receipt of the tax liquidation issued by the Ministry of Finance and Budget.

The MIT of 3% of the previous year's turnover is payable before 31 March.

Penalties

Penalties of XAF 200,000 per month late, up to 75% of the tax owed, apply for late filing of CIT returns.

A penalty of 50% to 100% of the undeclared amount applies in case of shortfall in the return and in case of arbitrary settlement, 50% of the total amount if the good faith of the taxpayer is established or assumed and 100% wherever the taxpayer does not prove good faith.

Tax audit process

There is no specific provision related to the tax audit cycle in Equatorial Guinea.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations is five years from the date the tax is due.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Topics systematically assessed by tax authorities in the framework of audits are:

- WHT of the oil and gas sector.
- PIT and social contributions.

In the framework of recent audits, the tax authorities are more and more interested in assessing transfer pricing operations.

Estonia

PwC contact

Hannes Lentsius
AS PricewaterhouseCoopers
Pärnu mnt 15
Tallinn 10141
Estonia
Tel: +372 614 1800
Email: hannes.lentsius@ee.pwc.com



Significant developments

Estonia is regarded as offering a relatively favourable income tax regime, as all undistributed corporate profits are tax exempt. Estonia levies a corporate income tax (CIT) only on profits that are distributed as dividends, share buy-backs, capital reductions, liquidation proceeds, or deemed profit distributions. Distributed profits are generally subject to 20% corporate tax (20/80 on the net amount of the profit distribution).

A general anti-avoidance rule (GAAR) and an anti-hybrid rule were introduced to the Estonian Income Tax Act as provided by the amendments to the Parent Subsidiary Directive. The changes came into effect as of 1 November 2016. As a result of these amendments, it is expected that the tax authorities will start taking a closer look at holding structures, and the issue of substance in holding companies will become more relevant.

On 19 December 2016, amendments to several taxation acts were passed by the new government coalition, such as:

- Increase of excise duties as of 1 July 2017.
- The planned decrease of social tax by 0.5% was cancelled.
- The planned value-added tax (VAT) rate increase applicable to accommodation services was cancelled.
- Partial tax exemption for sports and health costs of an employee will be enacted.

On 17 April 2017, the Ministry of Finance published another draft law with multiple amendments to the Income Tax Act, which has been sent for rounds of approval before it could be passed. The more significant planned amendments are as follows:

- Introduction of the so-called pledge income tax, which is a CIT charge applicable on certain intra-group loans granted on account of untaxed corporate profits. The tax liability is not final since it will be possible to reclaim the paid income tax if the loan is repaid during two years as of the last day of the calendar month of when it was issued. This amendment is expected to become effective as of 1 January 2018 and would apply on qualifying loans granted onwards from 1 July 2017.
- Introduction of a lower CIT at the rate of 14% for those companies making stable profit distributions. The payment of dividends in the amount that is below or equal to the extent of taxed dividends paid during the three preceding years (20%) will be taxed with a rate of 14% (the tax rate on the net amount being 14/86 instead of the regular 20/80). In cases where the recipient of the 14% dividend is either a resident or non-resident individual, a 7% withholding tax (WHT) rate will apply, unless a tax treaty provides for a lower WHT rate (5% or 0%).

Taxes on corporate income

All undistributed corporate profits are tax exempt. This exemption covers both active (e.g. trading) and passive (e.g. dividends, interest, royalties) types of income. It also covers capital gains from the sale of all types of assets, including shares, securities, and immovable property. This tax regime is available to Estonian resident companies and permanent establishments (PEs) of non-resident companies that are registered in Estonia.

The taxation of corporate profits is postponed until the profits are distributed as dividends or deemed to be distributed, such as in the case of transfer pricing adjustments, expenses and payments that do not have a business purpose, fringe benefits, gifts, donations, and representation expenses.

Distributed profits are generally subject to the 20% CIT at 20/80 of the net amount of profit distribution. For example, a company that has profits of 100 euros (EUR) available for distribution can distribute dividends of EUR 80, on which it must pay CIT of EUR 20.

However, the new government coalition has announced its plan to lower the CIT rate from 20% to 14% for companies who pay dividends on a regular basis, but only in cases where dividends are paid to legal persons. Further details are still pending.

From the Estonian perspective, this tax is considered a CIT and not a WHT, so the tax rate is not affected by an applicable tax treaty. Certain distributions are exempt from such tax (*see the Income determination section*).

In Estonia, resident companies are taxed on profits distributed from their worldwide income, while PEs of non-residents are taxed only on profits distributed from income derived from Estonian sources. Other Estonian-source income derived by non-residents may be subject to final WHT or CIT by way of assessment.

Local income taxes

There are no municipal or local income taxes in Estonia.

Corporate residence

A legal entity is considered resident in Estonia for tax purposes if it is established under Estonian law. There is no management and control test for the purpose of determining corporate residency. Most tax treaty tie-breakers for legal entities are based on competent authority procedures.

Permanent establishment (PE)

A PE (including a branch registered in the Commercial Register) of a foreign entity is deemed to be a non-resident taxpayer. Under the domestic law, which deviates from the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Tax Convention, a PE is defined as an enterprise through which the permanent business activities of the non-resident are conducted in Estonia. A PE is deemed to be created as a result of the business activities conducted in Estonia that are geographically linked or have movable character or as a result of the business activities of an agent that is authorised to conclude contracts in the name of the non-resident.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The following transactions are subject to Estonian VAT:

- Taxable supplies of goods and services (the place of supply of which is Estonia).
- Taxable imports of goods.
- Taxable intra-Community acquisitions of goods.

The standard VAT rate is 20%. A reduced rate of 9% is applied to books, periodicals (with few exceptions), hotel accommodation services, and listed pharmaceuticals.

It was planned to raise the VAT rate for hotel accommodation services from 9% to 14%, but the amendment is to be cancelled by the new government coalition, so these services will continue to enjoy the reduced rate.

The VAT rate on the export of goods and certain services is 0% (i.e. exempt with credit). Some services, such as health care, insurance, certain financial, and transactions with securities, are exempt (i.e. exempt without credit).

Transactions in real estate are generally exempt from VAT, but there are certain significant exceptions (e.g. transactions in new and significantly renovated buildings). Taxpayers can elect to add VAT to real estate transactions if certain conditions are met.

The reverse-charge mechanism applies to the supply of gold, waste metal, and real estate, under which VAT is accounted for by the VAT liable purchaser and not by the supplier. For real estate and investment gold, the reverse charge applies only when the seller has opted for taxation.

If the taxable supplies of Estonian resident businesses or a PE of a non-resident business in Estonia exceed EUR 16,000 in a calendar year, VAT registration is required. Voluntary registration is also possible. As of 1 January 2018, the threshold for obligation to register will be raised from EUR 16,000 to EUR 40,000. Certain transactions of non-resident businesses require Estonian VAT registration without any threshold.

The VAT accounting period is generally a calendar month, and VAT should be declared and paid on or before the 20th day of the following month.

Under certain conditions, a European Union (EU) taxable person that is not registered for VAT in Estonia will be entitled to a refund of input VAT paid in Estonia. Non-EU taxable persons are entitled to claim VAT refunds based on reciprocity.

Estonia has implemented a system that allows, under certain conditions, a company to account for VAT on imports on the VAT return without paying VAT to the customs authority.

Customs duties

After becoming a member of the European Union, Estonia also became a member of the Customs Union. The Community Customs Code and related implementation regulations apply, meaning that:

- trade between Estonia and other EU countries is customs-free

Estonia

- imports from non-EU countries are subject to EU customs tariffs, and
- numerous free trade agreements concluded between EU and non-EU countries apply to Estonia.

Excise duties

Excise taxes are levied on tobacco, alcohol, electricity, some packaging materials, and motor fuel.

Land and property taxes

Land is subject to an annual land tax, which is calculated on the assessed value of land at rates between 0.1% and 2.5%, depending on the municipality. The tax is paid by the owners of land, or sometimes by the users of land, in two instalments, by 31 March and 1 October (amounts not exceeding EUR 64 are paid in one instalment by 31 March). The land under a home is generally exempted from land tax.

There is no property tax (i.e. tax on the value of buildings).

Property transfers are generally subject to state and notary fees.

Transfer taxes

There are no transfer taxes in Estonia.

Stamp taxes

Certain transactions may be subject to insignificant stamp taxes (i.e. state fees).

Payroll taxes

In addition to payment of the social tax, unemployment insurance contributions, and compulsory accumulative pension scheme contributions (*see below*), employers should withhold personal income tax (PIT) at the flat rate of 20% after deduction of the employee's contribution to unemployment insurance scheme, compulsory accumulative pension scheme, and, if relevant, personal deduction of EUR 180 per month.

Social security and unemployment insurance

Employers operating in Estonia (including non-residents with a PE or employees in Estonia) must pay social tax on certain payments to individuals at the rate of 33% (where 20% is used for financing public pension insurance and 13% is used for financing public health insurance). Social tax paid by employers is not capped and mainly applies to salaries, directors' fees, and service fees paid and fringe benefits granted to individuals.

In addition to social tax, employers are also required to pay and withhold unemployment insurance contributions. Employers must pay 1% and employees must pay 2% (collected by employers through payroll withholding). The contributions mainly apply to salaries and service fees paid to individuals.

Compulsory accumulative pension scheme

Employers' payroll withholding includes 2% contributions to the compulsory accumulative pension scheme if the employee has joined that pension scheme. Under the compulsory accumulative pension scheme, resident employees born after 31 December 1982 are obligated to join the compulsory accumulative pension scheme and make contributions at 2% from gross salary. For resident employees born before 1983, joining the compulsory accumulative pension scheme is voluntary, but, after joining, it

becomes compulsory and employees may not subsequently leave the scheme. In 2013, employees had an opportunity to increase the pension contribution rate temporarily (for the period 2014 to 2017) from 2% to 3% by submitting the respective application. The state will contribute 6% (instead of 4%) to the employees' pension account where the increase of the contribution has been opted.

Heavy goods vehicle tax

The heavy goods vehicle tax is paid for the following classes of vehicles that are registered with the Estonian National Motor Vehicle Register and are intended for the carriage of goods:

- Lorries with a maximum authorised weight or gross laden weight of not less than 12 tons.
- Road trains composed of trucks and trailers with a maximum authorised weight or gross laden weight of not less than 12 tons.

The tax is paid by the owners or users of the vehicles. The quarterly tax rates range from EUR 0 to EUR 232.60 per heavy goods vehicle.

Gambling tax

Gambling tax is imposed on amounts received from operating games of skill, totalisator, betting, lotteries, and promotional lotteries. Tax is also charged on gambling tables and machines used for games of chance located in licensed premises. The tax is paid monthly by authorised operators.

Local taxes

Local taxes can be imposed by rural municipalities or city councils; however, the fiscal significance of local taxes is almost non-existent. Local taxes include advertisement tax, road and street closure tax, motor vehicle tax, tax on keeping animals, entertainment tax, and parking charges.

Branch income

Registered PEs of non-residents, much as with resident companies, are subject to CIT only in respect of profit distributions, both actual and deemed, as defined in domestic law.

Transactions and dealings between a head office and its PE(s) should be conducted on arm's-length terms. Thus, such profits should be attributed to a PE of a non-resident taxpayer that the PE would be expected to make if it were a distinct and separate taxpayer engaged in the same or similar activities, and under the same or similar conditions, and dealing in a wholly independent manner with its head office.

Income determination

Distributable profits are determined based on financial statements drawn up in accordance with Estonian Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) or International Accounting Standards (IAS)/International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS), and there are no adjustments to accounting profits for tax purposes (e.g. tax depreciation, tax loss carryforward or carryback).

Estonia

The CIT liability associated with the distribution of dividends is accounted for as an expense at the time the dividends are declared, regardless of when the profits were generated or distributed.

Dividends paid by Estonian companies are generally subject to 20/80 CIT at the level of the distributing company. However, dividends distributed by Estonian companies are exempt from CIT if the distributions are paid out of:

- dividends received from Estonian, EU, European Economic Area (EEA), and Swiss tax resident companies (except tax haven companies) in which the Estonian company has at least a 10% shareholding
- profits attributable to a PE in the European Union, European Economic Area, or Switzerland
- dividends received from all other foreign companies in which the Estonian company (except tax haven companies) has at least a 10% shareholding, provided that either the underlying profits have been subject to foreign tax or if foreign income tax was withheld from dividends received, or
- profits attributable to a foreign PE in all other countries, provided that such profits have been subject to tax in the country of the PE.

In addition, stock dividends (bonus shares) distributed to stockholders are exempt from 20/80 CIT charge.

Certain domestic and foreign taxes can also be credited against the 20/80 CIT charge under domestic law or tax treaties.

It should be noted that the new government coalition has announced its plan to lower the CIT rate from 20% to 14% for companies who pay dividends on a regular basis (at least in three consecutive years), but only in cases where dividends are paid to legal persons. No further details have yet been decided.

Deductions

Distributable profits are determined based on financial statements drawn up in accordance with Estonian GAAP or IAS/IFRS, and there are no adjustments to accounting profits for tax purposes (e.g. tax depreciation, tax loss carryforward or carryback).

Fringe benefits

Employers operating in Estonia (including non-resident companies that have a PE or employees in Estonia) are liable to Estonian taxation on any fringe benefits granted to their employees (including directors).

Fringe benefits are subject to an exceptional tax treatment in Estonia, as only the employer is obligated to pay taxes on the fringe benefits furnished to the employee. Taxable fringe benefits received by a resident employee are generally not included in the taxable income of the employee for Estonian tax purposes. Fringe benefits are subject to 20/80 CIT and 33% social tax. For example, where the amount of the benefit is EUR 100, the CIT due by the employer would be EUR 25 ($20/80 \times 100$) and the social tax due EUR 41.25 (0.33×125), for a total fringe benefit tax charge of EUR 66.25.

As of 1 January 2018, sports and health costs of an employee are to be exempted from income and social tax in the sum of up to EUR 100 per employee in one quarter. Currently, if the employer bears such costs without a respective obligation deriving from law, the costs are deemed fringe benefits.

Gifts, donations, and representation expenses

The 20/80 CIT is generally due on gifts and donations. Gifts and donations made to certain qualifying recipients are only subject to 20/80 CIT if such expenses exceed one of two limitations:

- 3% of the calculated social tax base for the existing calendar year or
- 10% of the profit of the last financial year according to statutory financial statements.

Representation expenses, those expenditures whose character and primary purpose is for representational or entertainment related activities, are generally subject to 20/80 CIT only if they exceed the threshold of EUR 32 per month plus 2% of the calculated social tax base of the calendar month in which the expenses are paid.

Taxes

All taxes paid are deductible for CIT purposes. In certain circumstances, domestic or foreign taxes may be creditable against the 20/80 CIT charge under domestic law or an applicable tax treaty.

Other significant items

The 20/80 CIT is generally due on expenses and payments that do not have a business purpose and that are regarded as deemed profit distributions. These may include, for example, late payment interest on tax arrears, penalties imposed by law, bribes, purchase of services or settlement of obligations not related to the taxpayer's business, and acquisition of assets not related to the taxpayer's business.

Furthermore, there are specific anti-tax haven rules treating certain transactions and dealings with tax haven companies as deemed profit distributions, which are therefore subject to 20/80 CIT. These include the following:

- Acquisition of securities issued by a tax haven entity (exception for certain listed securities).
- Acquisition of an ownership interest in a tax haven entity.
- Payment of fines or penalties to a tax haven entity, unless settled by court or arbitrage.
- Granting loans or making prepayments to a tax haven entity or otherwise acquiring a claim against a tax haven entity.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates are deductible for tax purposes (i.e. not subject to 20/80 CIT as deemed profit distributions) if the payment serves a business purpose, provides a benefit to the payer, is at arm's length, and is substantiated by sufficient documentation.

Payments to foreign affiliates may also be subject to various WHTs. Certain payments to affiliates located in tax haven countries are always subject to 20/80 CIT or a 20% WHT rate.

Group taxation

There is no form of consolidation or group taxation for CIT purposes in Estonia.

Transfer pricing

Transfer pricing rules are applicable to all types of transactions between related parties. Both domestic and cross-border transactions with related parties must be conducted at arm's length. Estonian tax legislation includes a relatively broad definition of related parties. Under the present corporate tax system, if the transactions between related parties do not follow the arm's-length principle, then the subsequent transfer pricing adjustments are treated as hidden profit distributions subject to 20/80 monthly CIT.

As a general rule, Estonian group companies and PEs of foreign companies are obligated to prepare transfer pricing documentation to prove the arm's-length nature of the inter-company transactions with all related parties.

However, this documentation requirement does not apply to small and medium-size enterprises (SMEs) unless they have conducted transactions with entities located in low-tax territories. A company or PE is deemed to be an SME if the consolidated results of the previous financial year of an Estonian company or a PE, together with its associated enterprises or head office (i.e. at the group level), are below all of the following criteria:

- EUR 50 million annual sales.
- EUR 43 million balance sheet.
- 250 employees.

Apart from the formal transfer pricing documentation and general requirement to disclose the transactions with the related parties in the annual reports, there are no additional reporting requirements related to transfer pricing in relation to inter-company transactions.

Thin capitalisation

There are no thin capitalisation rules in the Estonian tax legislation.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Estonia has no CFC rules for corporate taxpayers.

Tax credits and incentives

There are no special tax incentives in Estonia. However, the entire Estonian corporate tax system, which provides for an indefinite deferral for taxing corporate profits, may be viewed as a tax incentive that promotes reinvestment of profits and thus stimulates economic growth.

Foreign tax credit

In certain circumstances, domestic or foreign taxes may be creditable against the 20/80 CIT charge under domestic law or an applicable tax treaty. *See the Income determination section for more information.*

Withholding taxes

Withholding agents must withhold CIT from certain payments. Withholding agents include resident legal entities, resident individuals registered as sole proprietorships or acting as employers, and non-residents having a PE or acting as employers in Estonia. The tax must be reported and paid by the tenth day of the month following the payment. CIT is not withheld from payments to resident companies, registered sole proprietorships, and registered PEs of non-resident companies. The following rules are in place with respect to payments that are subject to WHT:

- There is no WHT on dividends.
- There is no WHT on interest payments to non-residents. Interest payments to resident individuals are subject to a 20% WHT rate.
- Royalties (including payments for the use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment) paid to non-residents are generally subject to a 10% WHT rate under domestic law, but reduced rates may be available under double tax treaties (DTTs). Certain royalty payments to associated EU and Swiss companies that meet certain conditions are exempt from WHT.
- Rental payments to non-residents for the use of immovable property located in Estonia and movable property subject to registration in Estonia (excluding payments for the use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment) are subject to a 20% WHT rate under domestic law, but DTTs may exempt payments for the use of movable property from WHT.
- Royalties and rental payments to resident individuals are subject to a 20% WHT rate.
- Payments to non-resident companies for services provided in Estonia, including management and consultancy fees, are subject to a 10% WHT rate under domestic law, but may be exempt under DTTs. Service fee payments to tax haven entities are always subject to a 20% WHT rate.
- Salaries, directors' fees, and service fees paid to individuals are subject to a 20% WHT rate under domestic law, but DTTs may exempt service fee payments to non-resident individuals from WHT.
- Payments for the activities of non-resident artistes or sportsmen carried out in Estonia are subject to a 10% WHT rate.
- Certain pensions, insurance benefits, scholarships, prizes, lottery winnings, etc. paid to non-residents and resident individuals are subject to a 20% WHT rate under domestic law.

For non-residents without a PE in Estonia, the tax withheld from these payments at domestic or treaty rates constitutes final tax in terms of their Estonian-source income, and they do not have any tax reporting requirements in Estonia.

For certain types of Estonian-source income, non-residents are liable under Estonian domestic law to self-assess their Estonian tax and submit a tax return to the Estonian tax authorities. These types of income include:

- Taxable capital gains.
- Profits derived from business conducted in Estonia without a registered PE.
- Other items of income from which tax was not withheld but should have been withheld.

From 2017, Estonia has effective tax treaties with the territories listed in the table below. A treaty has been signed with Morocco, but it is not yet effective.

Estonia

The following WHT rates apply to dividends, interest, and royalties paid to a recipient or beneficial owner resident in a tax treaty country. The lower of the domestic or the treaty rate is given.

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%) (3)
Non-treaty	0	0	0/10
Treaty:			
Albania	0	0	5
Armenia	0	0	10
Austria	0	0	0/5/10 (4)
Azerbaijan	0	0	10
Bahrain	0	0	0
Belarus	0	0	10
Belgium	0	0	0 (7)
Bulgaria	0	0	0/5
Canada	0	0	0 (7)
China, People's Republic of	0	0	10
Croatia	0	0	10
Cyprus	0	0	0
Czech Republic	0	0	0/10
Denmark	0	0	0 (7)
Finland	0	0	0 (7)
France	0	0	0 (7)
Georgia	0	0	10
Germany	0	0	0/5/10 (4)
Greece	0	0	0/5/10 (4)
Hungary	0	0	0 (7)
Iceland	0	0	0 (7)
India	0	0	10
Ireland, Republic of	0	0	0 (7)
Isle of Man	0	0	0
Israel	0	0	0
Italy	0	0	0 (7)
Jersey	0	0	0
Kazakhstan	0	0	15
Korea, Republic of	0	0	5/10 (4)
Latvia	0	0	0/5/10 (4)
Lithuania	0	0	0/10
Luxembourg	0	0	0 (7)
Macedonia	0	0	5
Malta	0	0	0/10
Mexico	0	0	10
Moldova	0	0	10
Netherlands	0	0	0 (7)
Norway	0	0	0 (7)
Poland	0	0	0/10
Portugal	0	0	0/10
Romania	0	0	0/10
Serbia	0	0	5/10 (5)
Singapore	0	0	7.5
Slovakia	0	0	0/10

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%) (3)
Slovenia	0	0	0/10
Spain	0	0	0 (7)
Sweden	0	0	0 (7)
Switzerland	0	0	0 (7)
Thailand	0	0	8/10 (6)
Turkey	0	0	5/10 (4)
Turkmenistan	0	0	10
Ukraine	0	0	10
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0
United Kingdom	0	0	0 (7)
United States	0	0	5/10 (4)
Uzbekistan	0	0	10
Vietnam	0	0	0/10

Notes

- Under the domestic law, the rate is nil for all non-resident individual and corporate shareholders.
- Under the domestic law, the rate is nil for all non-resident individual and corporate creditors.
- The rate is nil for arm's-length royalties paid to an associated EU or Swiss company if certain conditions are met.
- The lower 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
- The lower 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of copyright royalties, excluding software royalties.
- The lower 8% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
- The definition of royalties precludes fees paid for the use of equipment, and royalties are exempt from WHT in Estonia.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax period is a calendar month.

Tax returns

The combined CIT and payroll tax return (form TSD with appendices) must be submitted to the local tax authorities by the tenth day of the month following a taxable distribution or payment. Tax returns may be filed electronically via the Internet.

Payment of tax

CIT and payroll taxes must be remitted to the local tax authorities by the tenth day of the month following a taxable distribution or payment. No advance CIT payments are required.

Advance rulings

The aim of the advance ruling system is to provide certainty on the tax consequences of specific transactions or combination of transactions taking place in the future. The ruling is binding on the authorities (and not on the taxpayer) if the transaction was made within the deadline and the description provided in the ruling and the underlying legislation has not been substantially changed in the meantime. Estonian legislation specifically excludes obtaining rulings when the interpretation of the legislation is objectively clear, the situation is hypothetical, or the main purpose of the planned transaction is tax avoidance. In addition, transfer pricing valuation issues are excluded from the scope of the binding ruling system.

Estonia

Tax audit process

There is no statutory tax audit cycle in Estonia.

Statute of limitations

As a general rule, the statute of limitations is three years. In case of intentional tax evasion, it is five years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The main topics of focus for tax authorities are ‘envelope wages’, personal services companies, VAT fraud, and transfer pricing.

Other issues

Company restructurings

In accordance with the EC Directive 2009/133/EC on mergers, divisions, partial divisions, transfers of assets, and exchanges of shares concerning companies of different member states, the mergers, divisions, and re-organisations of companies are generally tax-neutral in Estonia. The principle of going concern is applied in taxation of referred restructuring transactions.

PwC contact

Jerome Kado
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Level 8
Civic Tower
272 Victoria Parade
Suva
Fiji
Tel: +679 331 3955
Email: jerome.kado@fj.pwc.com



Significant developments

Corporate income tax (CIT)

The following amendment to the Fiji Income Tax Act (FITA) 2015 is effective from 1 January 2016:

- The definition of ‘permanent establishment’ (PE) excludes the business of a person that enters into a contractual arrangement solely with the government or persons in which the government has an interest, subject to certain conditions.

The following amendments to the FITA 2015 are effective from 1 August 2016:

- The definition of ‘capital asset’ includes ‘a ship or boat’ (previously included a vessel of over 100 tonnage).
- Credit card levy has been repealed.
- The definition of ‘professional services’ subject to non-resident withholding tax (WHT) includes the following:
 - Accommodation provided or reimbursed.
 - Airfare.
 - Transport.
 - Allowances.
- Income subject to CIT includes ‘forfeited deposits and instalments on capital assets’.
- Business income subject to CIT includes ‘any commercial debt between related entities that is forgiven’.
- Net profits after tax undistributed as dividends by the sixth month after year-end may be deemed distributed as dividends and shall be appropriately subject to dividend tax.
- The tax deduction for salary and wages paid to first-time employees (including apprentices and trainees) for the first 12 months of employment has been increased from 150% to 200% and has been extended until 2020.
- Salary and wages paid to a student qualify for a 200% deduction, subject to certain conditions. This deduction is available until 31 December 2020.
- Salary and wages paid to disabled persons qualify for a 300% deduction. This deduction is available until 31 December 2022.
- Employees’ education fees qualify for a 150% deduction, subject to certain conditions.
- Certain tax and duty incentives are available to electric vehicle charging station development projects.

Value-added tax (VAT)

The following amendments to the VAT Decree are effective from 1 August 2016:

- The supply of accommodation in a residential dwelling by a registered person who has an annual gross turnover of more than 100,000 Fijian dollars (FJD) shall be subject to VAT.
- Supply of goods or services is zero-rated if the tax authority is satisfied that the export earnings have been remitted to Fiji.

Service turnover tax (STT) and environmental levy (EL)

Effective 1 August 2016, the provision of chartered transport services to tourists by an omnibus or a mini-bus operator shall be subject to STT and EL.

Water Resource Tax (WRT) Promulgation

Effective 1 August 2016, the WRT has increased as follows:

Litres extracted monthly	Current (cents per litre)	Previous (cents per litre)
0 to 3,499,999	1.00	0.11
3,500,000 and above	18.00	15.00

Taxes on corporate income

Resident corporations are taxed on their worldwide income. Non-resident corporations may only be taxed on their Fiji-sourced income.

CIT is payable and assessed on the chargeable income of the business calculated by subtracting deductible expenses from all assessable income specified under the FITA.

CIT is payable on taxable income at the following rates:

Type of company	CIT rate (%)
Non-resident shipping companies in respect of outgoing business from carriage of passengers, livestock, mail, merchandise, or goods embarked or loaded in Fiji	2
Non-resident company that establishes its regional or global headquarters in Fiji (subject to certain conditions)	17
Company listed on the South Pacific Stock Exchange (SPSE)	10
All other companies, including non-resident companies carrying on business in Fiji (e.g. branch profits)	20

Corporate residence

A company incorporated, formed, or settled in Fiji is considered a 'resident' in Fiji. A company not incorporated in Fiji is resident in Fiji if it has any part of its central management and control located in Fiji.

Permanent establishment (PE)

PE is determined based on the applicable tax treaty. The FITA also defines 'permanent establishment' as a fixed place of business through which the business of a person is wholly or partly carried on and includes the following:

- A place of management, branch, office, factory, warehouse, or workshop, but not a liaison office.
- A mine site, oil or gas well, quarry, or other place of exploration for, or extraction of, natural resources.
- A building site, or a construction, assembly, or installation project, or supervisory activities connected with such site or project, but only if the site, project, or activities continue for more than six months.
- The furnishing of services by the person, including consultancy services, including through employees or other personnel engaged by the person for such purpose, but only if activities of that nature continue for the same or a connected project by the person or an associate for a period or periods aggregating more than six months in any 12-month period.
- A person, referred to as an 'agent', acting on behalf of another person, referred to as the 'principal', if the agent:
 - regularly negotiates contracts on behalf of the principal, or
 - habitually maintains a stock of trading stock from which the agent regularly delivers trading stock on behalf of the principal but does not include an agent of independent status.
- Substantial equipment used for more than six months within a 12-month period or installed by, for, or under contract with the person.
- The carrying on of activities, including the operation of substantial equipment in the exploration for, or exploitation of, natural resources or standing timber for the period or periods exceeding in aggregate of 90 days in any 12-month period, for or under contract with a person.

However, PE excludes the business of a person that enters into a contractual arrangement solely with the government or persons in which the government has an interest, subject to certain conditions.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT of 9% generally applies on the supply of goods and services in Fiji by a registered person in the course or furtherance of a taxable activity carried on by that person. The threshold amount for VAT registration is FJD 100,000 for the supply of goods and/or services.

The supply of financial services (except for certain insurance services), residential accommodation (subject to certain conditions), and education by an approved institution is exempt.

Exports of goods and services and international transportation are zero-rated under certain conditions.

The due date for lodgement of VAT returns and payment of any VAT payable is the end of the month following the taxable period, which is normally a month. However, where an entity's supplies do not exceed FJD 300,000, it may opt to lodge VAT returns and pay any VAT payable on an annual basis.

Under certain conditions, directors of companies with insufficient funds may be held liable for any outstanding VAT or CIT liability of the company and may be sued in their personal capacity.

Customs duties/import excise taxes

Import excise tax (from 5% to 15%) applies to selected goods (in addition to the fiscal duties imposed on importation), including:

- Alcohol and tobacco.
- Used or second-hand liquefied petroleum gas (LPG) powered motor vehicles.
- New or used licensed mini buses.
- Some goods that are also locally manufactured.
- Certain white goods and luxury items.

Excise taxes

Excise tax is payable on tobacco, alcohol products, and carbonated soft drinks manufactured in Fiji, based on quantities produced.

Property taxes

There are no property taxes at the national level. However, the municipalities may charge property rates in their respective areas.

Stamp duties

Under the Fiji Stamp Duties Act, stamp duty is payable in respect of instruments, including, but not limited to, declaration of trusts, leases, loans, mortgages, transfer of property (or interest therein), and shares.

Capital gains tax (CGT)

Capital gains made from the following assets (excluding trading stock, depreciable assets, or business intangibles) may be subject to CGT of 10%:

- Land or an interest therein.
- Ships or boats.
- Yachts.
- Shares, securities, equities, or other financial assets (except shares listed on the SPSE).
- Intangible assets.
- Interest in a partnership or trust.
- Aircraft.
- Option, right, or other interest in an asset referred to above.

A capital gain made on disposal of an asset that is used solely to derive income that is exempt from tax under the FITA shall be exempt from CGT.

Foreign tax paid in respect of the disposal of a capital asset may be allowed as a tax credit against the CGT payable.

There is no carryforward of capital losses in calculating CGT.

Any gain on the disposal of shares listed on the SPSE shall be exempt from CGT.

Any gain on the disposal of shares in any Unit Trust in Fiji shall be exempt from CGT, subject to certain conditions.

Any gain on the disposal of shares by a Fiji resident shall be exempt from CGT where a private company goes through reorganisation, restructure, or amalgamation for the purpose of listing on the SPSE, subject to certain conditions.

Transfer of shares due to corporate reorganisation shall not be subject to CGT, subject to certain conditions.

Service turnover tax (STT) and environmental levy (EL)

STT at the rate of 10% is imposed on the turnover of a person conducting a business involving the provision of a prescribed service, which includes the following:

- Provision of accommodation, refreshments, and any other services by a hotel.
- Any services provided in a vessel that is principally or wholly engaged in the carriage of tourists in Fiji.
- Provision of meals, beverages, and any other services in a bar.
- Provision of services in a nightclub.
- Provision of in-bound tour services.
- Live entertainment provided by artists for a fee.
- Provision of services for recreational activity for gain.
- Provision of services relating to exhibition of films to the public or section thereof by an exhibitor where a charge is made for admission, including services provided by cinema operators.
- Provision of services by hired or rental car operators and chartered transport services to tourists by omnibus or mini-bus operators.
- Provision of meals, beverages, and any other services by bistros or coffee shops with an annual gross turnover over FJD 1.5 million.
- Provision of meals, beverages, and any other services on sale by restaurants with annual gross turnover over FJD 1.25 million.
- Provision of charter flight services by an aircraft or helicopter, excluding such services for medical or natural disaster relief evacuation.
- Provision of all water sports, including underwater activities and river safaris.
- Provision of accommodation in a private residence or property that accommodates tourists, international students, or overseas visitors who are paying guests.

The above-prescribed services are also subject to EL at the rate of 6%. However, non-consumption services by hotel properties are no longer subject to STT (or EL).

The due date for payment of STT and EL is aligned with the VAT Decree requirements (i.e. end of the month following the taxable period).

Water Resource Tax (WRT)

The WRT, at the following rates, shall be levied upon the extraction of water in its natural state for sale:

Litres extracted monthly	Cents per litre
0 to 3,499,999	1.00
3,500,000 and above	18.00

Fringe benefits tax (FBT)

FBT of 20% is payable by the employer on the grossed-up value of certain fringe benefits provided to employees (the effective tax rate is 25%).

Payroll taxes

Employers are required to deduct and remit monthly to the tax authority appropriate Pay-As-You-Earn (PAYE) tax and social responsibility tax (SRT) from employee gross cash emoluments.

If appropriate PAYE taxes and SRT are not deducted and remitted, the tax authority may recover the taxes from the employer or the employee and/or disallow a tax deduction for the expenditure.

Contributions to the Fiji National Provident Fund (FNPf)

The FNPf is a compulsory superannuation scheme for local employees. Under the FNPf Decree, employers and employees are required to contribute 10% and 8%, respectively, of cash emoluments of employees to the Fund.

Employers are not required to contribute to the FNPf for expatriate employees.

Telecommunication levy

Telecommunication levy of 1% is imposed on all voice call charges.

Third party insurance levy

Third party insurance levy of 20% is imposed on the total third party insurance premium collected in a month.

Gambling turnover tax (GTT)

GTT is imposed on the value of consideration paid or payable in respect of the provision of prescribed gambling services (i.e. acceptance of bets and provision of tickets for any lottery) at the rate of 15%.

Branch income

The profits of a foreign company's branch operating in Fiji are subject to the same tax rate as the tax rate levied on profits of a resident corporation (i.e. 20%).

Income determination

CIT is payable and assessed on taxable income of the business. Taxable income is calculated by subtracting allowable deductions from all assessable income (i.e. all sources of income).

Inventory valuation

Inventories are normally valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. While the first in first out (FIFO) method is acceptable, the last in first out (LIFO) method is not, for either book or tax purposes. Conformity between book and tax reporting is not required, and there are no special provisions for valuing inventories or determining inventory flows.

Capital gains

Any profit or gain accrued or derived from the sale or disposal of real or personal property, or any interest therein, shall be subject to income tax when:

- the business of the company comprises dealing in such property
- the property is acquired for the purpose of selling or otherwise disposing thereof, or
- any profit or gain is derived from the carrying on or carrying out of any undertaking or scheme entered into or devised for the purpose of making a profit.

Otherwise, the capital gain may be subject to CGT of 10% (*see Capital gains tax [CGT] in the Other taxes section for more information*).

Dividend income

Transfers of property by private companies to shareholders and associates may be deemed to be a dividend paid by that company.

Effective 1 August 2016, net profits after tax undistributed as dividends by the sixth month after year end may be deemed distributed as dividends and shall be appropriately subject to dividend tax.

The following dividends are exempt from tax:

- Dividends received from a company incorporated in Fiji by resident corporations.
- Dividends paid by a resident company listed on the SPSE.
- Nominal value of bonus shares provided to shareholders arising from the reconstruction or reorganisation of a company for the purpose of listing on the SPSE (subject to certain conditions).

Interest income

Interest income over FJD 200 derived by a resident from a company shall be appropriately subject to resident interest WHT of 10%, which may be claimed as a tax credit against income tax payable on income. Exempt income shall not be subject to WHT.

Royalty income

Royalty income derived by a resident company or PE may be appropriately subject to contractors' WHT of 5%, which may be claimed as a tax credit against income tax payable on income.

Royalty income derived by a non-resident company without a PE in Fiji should be appropriately subject to WHT at the rate of 15%.

Partnership income

The income of the partners from a partnership for any income year is equal to each partner's respective share of income from that partnership. Each partner declares income separately and is individually liable for filing a tax return for each applicable year.

Liability of directors/shareholders

Directors/shareholders of companies in liquidation or with insufficient assets to satisfy tax liabilities may be held liable for any outstanding tax liability of the company, under certain conditions.

Other significant items

Where a foreign-controlled business in Fiji produces less income than might be expected, the revenue authorities may determine the income for tax purposes.

Foreign income

Resident corporations are taxed on their worldwide income. Foreign income derived from a treaty country is taxed according to the treaty. Foreign income sourced from a non-treaty country by a Fiji tax resident is subject to income tax in Fiji. A credit is allowed in Fiji for foreign tax paid on foreign income. The tax credit is limited to the lesser of the Fiji tax payable or the foreign tax paid on such income. There are no special provisions for taxing undistributed income of foreign subsidiaries.

Deductions

Generally, expenses wholly and exclusively incurred in deriving assessable income are allowable deductions. Expenditures that are capital or domestic in nature are generally not deductible.

Depreciation and depletion

Depreciation may be calculated on the cost of a business asset on a straight-line or diminishing-value basis. The prescribed rates of depreciation are based on the estimated life of the asset. Upon disposal of a business asset, either recoupment of depreciation claimed is taxable or the excess of tax written-down value over sale proceeds is deductible. The taxpayer has an option to set-off recoupment of depreciation against the cost of replacement assets. Conformity between book and tax depreciation is not required.

There are three broad bands of depreciation rates for assets (other than buildings). The three broad bands and the depreciation rates are as follows:

Band	Kind of asset	Diminishing value (%)	Straight line (%)
1	Motor vehicles; buses and minibuses with a seating capacity of less than 30 passengers; goods vehicles with a load capacity of less than seven tonnes; computers and data handling equipment; and construction equipment and earthmoving equipment	40	25
2	Buses with a seating capacity of 30 or more passengers; goods vehicles designed to carry or pull loads of more than seven or more tonnes; specialised trucks; tractors; trailers and trailer-mounted containers; and plant and machinery used in manufacturing, mining, or farming operations	30	20
3	Vessels, barges, tugs, and similar water transportation equipment; aircraft; specialised public utility plant, equipment, and machinery; office furniture, fixtures, and equipment; and any depreciable asset not included in another category	20	12.5

Certain renewable energy plant and water storage facilities also qualify for a 100% write-off.

Capital expenditure aimed at economising on the consumption of fuel, electricity, or its derivatives, or on an asset using energy sources indigenous to Fiji, may be eligible for accelerated depreciation at varying rates.

The cost of the acquisition of a mining lease or tenement and the cost of development of mines may be written off in equal instalments in any five of the first eight years, commencing with the year in which the expenditure was incurred.

A deduction for depletion of other natural resources is not available.

Goodwill

Goodwill, and the amortisation thereof, may be deductible for income tax purposes.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are deductible for income tax purposes.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses that are revenue expenditure wholly and exclusively incurred in deriving taxable income are generally deductible in calculating taxable income, subject to the thin capitalisation rules (see *Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section for more information*).

Provisions

Provisions for expenses not yet incurred (e.g. bad debts) are not tax-deductible. Deductions are generally permitted in respect to amounts that are actually paid or incurred.

Charitable and other contributions

Contributions to approved academic and charitable organisations of up to FJD 100,000 are deductible.

There are certain other specific donations that qualify for varying levels of deductions, including:

- Donations to the Fiji Heritage Foundation, which qualify for a deduction of 150%.
- Donations to Tourism Fiji, which qualify for a deduction of 150%.
- Cash donations exceeding FJD 50,000 to the Poverty Relief Fund for Education, which qualify for a deduction of 200%.
- Cash donations exceeding FJD 50,000 to a Sports Fund (as approved by the CEO of the Fiji Revenue and Customs Authority [FRCA]) for purposes of sports development in Fiji, which qualify for a deduction of 150%.
- Total cost of new computers, laptops, and tablets of not less than FJD 10,000 but not exceeding FJD 100,000 that are donated to urban and rural schools registered with the Ministry of Education, which qualify for a deduction of 150% and 200%, respectively.
- The following payments qualify for a deduction of 150%:
 - Cash donations of not less than FJD 10,000 but not exceeding FJD 100,000 to the Disaster Rehabilitation Fund.
 - Cash sponsorships of more than FJD 100,000 but not exceeding FJD 200,000 towards the hiring of international sporting coaches.
 - Cash donations not exceeding FJD 50,000 towards any approved housing project for squatters by the Fiji government.
- Cash donations of not less than FJD 10,000 to the Farmers Disaster Relief Emergency Fund Account, which qualify for a 200% deduction.

Fines and penalties

Generally, fines and penalties are not deductible for income tax purposes.

Taxes

Taxes levied on income are not deductible. Only 50% of the employer's statutory FNPF contribution paid by the employer is allowed as a deduction for tax purposes in the year the contribution was paid (see *Contributions to the FNPF in the Other taxes section for more information*).

Employee cost not appropriately subject to Pay-As-You-Earn (PAYE) final WHT is not allowed as a deduction for tax purposes.

FBT is not allowed as a deduction for tax purposes.

Net operating losses

Tax losses may be carried forward for four consecutive years, provided the company can demonstrate a minimum 51% continuity of shareholding between the year of loss and the year of claim. Notwithstanding the change in ownership, losses may also be carried forward where a company carries on the same business in the carried forward year as it did in the loss year (subject to certain conditions).

In relation to certain private hospitals and medical services businesses, tax losses may be carried forward for eight years. *Please refer to the Medical industry incentives in the Tax credits and incentives section.*

Loss carrybacks are permitted, but only in very limited circumstances.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Subject to the normal rules of deductibility, a deduction may be claimed for royalties, management service fees, and interest charges paid to foreign affiliates.

Group taxation

Group taxation is not available in Fiji.

Transfer pricing

Transfer pricing provisions state that the tax authority may allocate income and expenses between associates (related entities) to reflect income and expenses on an arm's-length basis.

The Income Tax (Transfer Pricing) Regulations provide that the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Transfer Pricing guidelines may be used in interpreting the provisions of the Regulations in determining income or expenses on an arm's-length basis.

Thin capitalisation

If a foreign controlled resident company, other than a financial institution, has a debt to equity ratio in excess of 2:1 at any time during a tax year, interest expense in relation to that part of the debt that exceeds the ratio is not allowed as a tax deduction unless the company can properly substantiate the arm's-length nature of the debt.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Fiji does not have specific rules in relation to CFCs.

Tax credits and incentives

The tax incentives in Fiji are designed primarily to promote export sales and to encourage the development of industries that are considered of benefit to the economic development of Fiji.

Export income deduction

A deduction for export income is allowed in accordance with the following:

Year of assessment	Percentage of export income to be deducted (%)
2016	50

'Export' income means net profit derived by a taxpayer from the business of exporting goods and services; and the CEO of the FRCA may, where separate records for export income are not maintained, determine what this income should be.

The Fifth Schedule of the FITA, 'Export Incentives', has been repealed. However, the existing beneficiaries are expected to continue to enjoy the incentives under this schedule until the expiry of the incentives granted.

Information and communication technology (ICT) tax incentives

The income of an ICT operator may be exempt from CIT for a period of 13 years from the date of issue of the licence, provided that the business employs 50 employees or more for six months within the income year and 60% or more of the total value of its services in that income year is exported.

The income of the following may be exempt from CIT for a period of 13 years from the date of approval:

- ICT start-ups involved in application design or software development.
- Accredited ICT training institutions.

The expenses incurred by the following entities shall qualify for a 150% deduction:

- ICT start-ups involved in application design or software development.
- Accredited ICT training institutions.

Employment incentives

Effective 1 August 2016, salary and wages paid to first-time employees (including apprentices and trainees) for the first 12 months of employment qualify for a 200% (previously 150%) deduction, subject to certain conditions. This deduction is available until 31 December 2020.

Effective 1 August 2016, salary and wages paid to students qualify for a 200% deduction, subject to certain conditions. This deduction is available until 31 December 2020.

Effective 1 August 2016, salary and wages paid to disabled persons qualify for a 300% deduction, subject to certain conditions. This deduction is available until 31 December 2022.

Effective 1 August 2016, employees' education fees qualify for a 150% deduction, subject to certain conditions.

Hotel industry incentives

The following incentives are currently available only to new hotels.

Approved capital expenditure incurred in building, renovating, or expanding a hotel is subject to an investment allowance of 25% of the approved expenditure, in addition to normal depreciation.

Under the Short Life Investment Package (SLIP), the following concessions are available to a company:

- Exemption from CIT for a period of four years (previously ten years), provided that the capital investment in the hotel is more than FJD 7 million.
- Duty-free entry of certain capital equipment, plant, and machinery, upon receiving provisional approval from the Minister.
- Permission to generate one's own electricity, the excess to be sold to the Fiji Electricity Authority.

Any tax losses incurred by an entity granted approval for the investment allowance or SLIP may be carried forward for four years, but may only be set off against income of the hotel business or from the hotel premises.

The recipients of provisional approval for hotel investment tax incentives are required to complete the hotel projects within two years from the date provisional approval is granted.

The incentives are also available for new apartments, subject to certain conditions.

Medical industry incentives

Approved capital expenditure incurred in building, renovating, or expanding a private hospital (minimum capital investment of FJD 1 million) or ancillary medical centre (minimum capital investment of FJD 500,000) is allowed an investment allowance of 60% of the approved expenditure, in addition to normal depreciation.

Under the Medical Investment Package (MIP), the following concessions are available to a company:

- Exemption from CIT for a period of ten years, provided that the capital investment in the private hospital or ancillary medical centre is more than FJD 7 million or FJD 2 million, respectively.
- Duty-free entry of certain capital equipment, plant, and machinery, upon receiving provisional approval from the Minister.

Any tax losses incurred by an entity granted approval for the investment allowance or MIP may be carried forward for eight years, but may only be set off against income of the medical business or from the hospital premises.

The recipients of provisional approval are required to complete the projects within two years from the date provisional approval is granted.

Residential housing incentives

The following concessions are available to a company developing buildings for residential purposes with a capital investment of more than FJD 2 million and at least 20 residential housing units:

- Subsidy of 5% or 7% (depending on capital investment) of the total approved capital expenditure incurred, in addition to normal depreciation.
- Duty-free and VAT-free entry of certain capital equipment, plant, and machinery, upon receiving provisional approval from the Minister.

The recipients of provisional approval are required to complete the projects within two years from the date provisional approval is granted.

Electric vehicle charging station incentives (effective 1 August 2016)

The following concessions are available to a company developing electric vehicle charging stations with a capital investment of more than FJD 3 million:

- Subsidy of 5% or 7% (depending on capital investment) of the total approved capital expenditure incurred, in addition to normal depreciation.
- Exemption from CIT for a period of seven years.
- Duty-free entry of certain capital equipment, plant, and machinery, upon receiving provisional approval from the Minister.

The recipients of provisional approval are required to complete the projects within two years from the date provisional approval is granted.

Filmmaking and audio-visual incentives

A tax exemption or reduced tax rate is available on the income of non-resident employees of an approved non-resident company engaged or intending to be engaged in making a film in Fiji.

A resident entity (excluding an entity holding a broadcast licence in television or radio in Fiji or with substantial shareholdings in the same) may deduct up to 150% of expenditure on audio-visual production in respect of income in the year of the expenditure. 'Audio-visual productions' include production for exhibition or sale of theatrical films, broadcast television, direct-to-video and video disk programme, audio recording, computer software, and interactive websites.

A tax exemption is available on the income derived by a taxpayer from the commercial exploitation of a copyright until the taxpayer has received from the commercial exploitation a return of up to 60% of the expenditure. The expenditure must be of capital nature and in relation to the audio-visual production costs in respect of a qualifying audio-visual production.

Tax concessions are also available for residents of areas declared as studio city zones by the appropriate government minister.

Tax Free Regions (TFRs)

The following concessions may be available to a newly incorporated entity engaged in trade, business, or manufacture in the TFRs:

- Exemption from CIT for a period of five to 20 consecutive fiscal years for a new activity established between 1 January 2009 to 31 December 2018, depending on the level of investment and the equity held by an iTaukei landowner.
- Duty-free entry of raw materials, machinery, and equipment (including parts and materials) required for the establishment of the business.

The areas declared TFRs are Vanua Levu, Rotuma, Kadavu, Lomaiviti, Lau, and the airport side of the Rewa Bridge, excluding the town of Nausori up to the Ba side of the Matawalu River (previously Korovou to Tavua).

CIT exemption of five, seven, or 13 years (depending on the amount of capital investment) is available to a taxpayer engaged in any new activity established in the TFR from the airport side of the Rewa Bridge, excluding the town of Nausori up to the Ba side of the Matawalu River, subject to certain conditions.

Other tax incentives

An investment allowance of 55% is available for the construction or refurbishment and renovation of a vessel, in addition to normal depreciation, subject to certain conditions.

An approved mining company may, for a specified period, be exempt from CIT or taxed at a lower rate. The holder of a valid prospecting licence may write off approved expenditure on prospecting for minerals against income from all sources.

A 150% deduction is available for direct capital expenditure incurred by commercial banks in rural banking programmes.

Investors engaged in value adding processes in the food processing, agricultural processing, fisheries, or forestry business may be able to claim a 100% deduction with respect to amounts invested or re-invested (for expansion), provided that the businesses meet the 50% local content rule.

A CIT exemption may be available to a taxpayer engaged in the following commercial agricultural farming and agro-processing activities, subject to certain conditions:

- Any new activity with a capital investment of at least FJD 2 million approved and established between 1 January 2010 and 31 December 2014, for a period of ten consecutive fiscal years.
- Any new activity approved between 1 January 2015 and 31 December 2018, for a period of five to 13 consecutive fiscal years, depending on the level of capital investment.

Income derived by a taxpayer from a new activity in processing agricultural commodities into bio-fuels established between 1 January 2009 and 31 December 2018 may be exempt from CIT for a period of ten years, under certain conditions.

An exemption from CIT for a period of five years may be available to a taxpayer engaging in renewable energy projects and power cogeneration.

Entities in the agriculture, fisheries, and tourism industries, with a maximum turnover threshold of FJD 500,000, may also be exempt from CIT.

A 150% deduction is available on expenses incurred in reorganising a company for the purpose of listing on the SPSE.

Any gain derived from the following sale of shares shall be exempt from CIT:

- For the purpose of listing on the SPSE, subject to certain conditions.
- By a resident of shares in a SPSE-listed company.

40% of capital expenditure of not less than FJD 50,000 incurred by any existing business located in Vanua Levu is allowed as a deduction for tax purposes, subject to certain conditions.

A 150% deduction is available on expenditure not exceeding FJD 250,000 incurred in marketing goods and services for export to any of the South Pacific countries, excluding Australia and New Zealand.

The income of a shipping company derived from servicing Rotuma and the Lau Group shall be exempt from CIT for a period of seven years, subject to certain conditions.

A 50% deduction is available on expenditure incurred for uniforms made in Fiji and supplied to an employee, provided that the cost is not recovered from the employees.

A 150% deduction is available for foreign companies for capital expenditure incurred for the relocation to Fiji of its regional or global headquarters, which provides management, technical, or other supporting services to its offices or associated companies, subject to certain conditions.

Foreign tax credit

A credit is allowed in Fiji for foreign tax paid on foreign income, limited to the lesser of the Fiji tax payable or the foreign tax paid on such income.

Withholding taxes

WHTs are levied as follows:

Recipient	WHT (%)				
	Dividends	Interest	Royalties	Know-how, management fees	Professional fees
Resident corporations	0	10 (1)	5 (4)	5 (4)	5 (4)
Resident individuals	3	10 (1)	5 (4)	5 (4)	5 (4)
Non-resident corporations:					
Non-treaty	9	10	15	15	15
Treaty:					
Australia	9	10	15	15	0/15 (3)
India	5	10	10	10	0/10 (3)
Japan	0/9 (3)	10	10	10	0/10 (3)
Korea, Republic of	9	10	10	10	0/10 (3)
Malaysia	9	10	15	15	0/15 (3)
New Zealand	9	10	15	15	0/15 (3)
Papua New Guinea	9	10	15	15	0/15 (3)
Qatar	0	0	5	5	0/5 (3)
Singapore	5/9 (2)	10	10	10	0/10 (3)
United Arab Emirates	0	0	10	10	0/10 (3)
United Kingdom	9	10	15	15	0/15 (3)

Notes

1. Applies to interest (over FJD 200) but is not applicable if income is exempt.
2. 5% of gross amount of dividends if beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 9% in all other cases.
3. Depending on the provisions of the applicable double taxation agreement.
4. This WHT only applies where there is a formal written contract.

Tax administration

The Tax Administration Decree (TAD) was promulgated with the stated intention of harmonising the administration of the various tax laws, including CIT and VAT. CGT, FBT, and STT are also covered by the provisions of the TAD.

If a due date falls on a Saturday, Sunday, or holiday, the due date is the last working day before the due date.

Taxable period

Tax is assessed on income derived during the calendar year preceding the year of assessment. Returns are therefore generally accepted on a calendar-year basis, although approval is also given to use an alternative fiscal-year basis. For purposes of assessment of returns completed on a fiscal-year basis, the calendar year in which more than one-half of the fiscal year falls is deemed to be the calendar year in which the income is derived.

Tax returns

The Fiji tax system is not based on self-assessment. Returns of income contain information on the basis of which assessments are raised by the tax authorities.

The due date for lodgement of CIT returns is three months after the end of the income year. However, under the Tax Agent Lodgement Programme, an extension of time may be granted to lodge the CIT returns.

Payment of tax

Final payment of CIT (i.e. the balance of actual tax payable) is generally due by the tax return lodgement due date.

Advance tax payments are required to be made in three instalments, as follows:

- First advance: Due on the last day of the sixth month of the current fiscal year (33 $\frac{1}{3}$ % of the preceding income year's tax payable or estimated tax liability).
- Second advance: Due on the last day of the ninth month of the current fiscal year (33 $\frac{1}{3}$ % of the preceding income year's tax payable or estimated tax liability).
- Third advance: Due on the last day of the fiscal year (33 $\frac{1}{3}$ % of the preceding income year's tax payable or estimated tax liability).

The TAD provides for various ways to ensure the collection of taxes, including, but not limited to, the following:

- Departure prohibition order: A departure prohibition order may be used by the tax office to prevent taxpayers from leaving the country without settling outstanding taxes.
- Garnishee orders: The tax office may garnish bank accounts for outstanding taxes.
- Registration of charges on personal and real properties of the taxpayer.
- Distress and sale of personal property.
- Temporary closure of business.

Penalties

Administrative penalty provisions have been amended and increased under the TAD. Some of the penalties are as follows:

- **Failure to register:** Every person who fails to apply for registration as required pursuant to the Decree commits an offence against the Decree and will, on conviction, be liable to a fine not exceeding 50% of the tax payable where the delay does not exceed six months; or a fine not exceeding the tax payable where the delay exceeds six months.
- **Late filing of a return:** A registered person who fails to lodge a tax return is liable for a penalty of 20% of the tax payable in the case where tax is payable and a penalty of 5% of the tax payable for every month of default.
- **Late payment of tax payable:** Where any tax remains unpaid on the expiry of the due date, a penalty of 25% of the tax payable in respect of that taxable period will apply.
- **Failure to comply with the late payment penalty:** Every person who fails to comply with the late payment penalty is liable for penalty of 5% of the unpaid tax for each month of default.
- **Failure to maintain proper records:** A registered person who fails to keep, retain, or maintain account, documents, or records is liable for a penalty of 75% (knowingly or recklessly made) or 20% (in other cases).
- **Insufficient payment of advance taxes:** A taxpayer who makes advance payment of taxes less than the required amount per instalment is liable for a penalty of 40%.

Tax audit process

The FRCA undertakes ongoing compliance activities to ensure corporations are meeting their tax obligations. Compliance activities take various forms, including questionnaires, reviews of specific issues, and audits.

Statute of limitations

Generally, the tax authority may issue notices of amended assessment within six years after service of a notice of assessment. However, the six-year limit does not apply in cases of fraud, wilful neglect, or serious omission.

Under the TAD, 'fraud' is defined as an act of making a false statement to the tax authority; 'wilful neglect' is defined as the deliberate act to minimise tax payable; and 'serious omission' is defined as the omission of any amount of tax as determined by the tax authority.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The FRCA has recently been focusing on transfer pricing issues, the introduction and implementation of PAYE tax as a final tax, FBT, and excise and fiscal duties.

Finland

PwC contact

Petri Seppälä
PricewaterhouseCoopers Oy
Itämerentori 2
FI-00180 Helsinki, Finland
Tel: +358 20 787 7909
Email: petri.seppala@fi.pwc.com



Significant developments

There have been no significant corporate tax developments in Finland during the past year.

Taxes on corporate income

Finnish resident companies are subject to Finnish corporate income tax (CIT) on their worldwide income (i.e. unlimited tax liability). Also, Finnish permanent establishments (PEs) of non-resident companies are subject to Finnish CIT on their worldwide income attributable to the PE.

The CIT rate is 20%.

Public service broadcasting tax

Public service broadcasting tax (*Yleisradio* or YLE tax) for companies and organisations is based on the taxable income for a fiscal year. The tax amounts to 140 euros (EUR) per year if the taxable income of the organisation is at least EUR 50,000. For organisations with taxable income exceeding EUR 50,000, the tax is levied at EUR 140 plus 0.35% of the taxable income exceeding EUR 50,000. The maximum of the annual tax is EUR 3,000, which will be payable by organisations with taxable income of EUR 868,000 or more.

YLE tax is deductible in the taxation of income of a company.

Local income taxes

No municipal or local income taxes are levied in Finland on the income of a company.

Corporate residence

A company is deemed to be resident on the basis of incorporation. Consequently, a company is deemed to be resident in Finland if it is incorporated (registered) in Finland.

Permanent establishment (PE)

A PE is, in general, formed in line with the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Convention.

Finland

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The general VAT rate is 24%. A reduced rate of 14% is applied to food and animal feed. The reduced VAT rate of 14% also applies to restaurant and catering services. A reduced VAT rate of 10% is applied to certain goods and services (e.g. books, subscriptions of newspapers and magazines lasting one month or longer, accommodation, passenger transport).

A zero rate applies in certain instances (e.g. intra-Community supplies of goods and exports of goods). Additionally, certain services (e.g. financial services, insurance services, and certain educational services) are exempted from VAT.

Customs duties

Many goods imported into Finland from outside the European Union (EU) are subject to customs duties. The rates of duty are provided by the EU's Common Customs Tariff and vary widely.

Excise duties

Product specific, EU harmonised excise duties are levied on tobacco products, liquid fuels, and alcohol, as well as electricity and certain other fuels. In addition to the harmonised excise duties, Finland levies national excise duties on soft drinks, beverage containers, oil waste on lubrication oils and other oil based lubrication preparations, oil transported through or imported into Finland, waste to landfill deposits, and tall oil, as well as electricity, coal, natural gas, and liquid fuels.

Real estate tax

Municipalities impose an annual real estate tax. The tax is levied on the taxable value of buildings and land. The municipal council determines the applicable tax rates, although the minimum and maximum tax rates are set by tax legislation (e.g. 0.93% to 1.80% for general real estate tax, 0.41% to 0.90% for permanent dwellings). The tax is deductible from taxable business income if the real estate is used for business purposes. The tax is deductible from taxable income of the so-called 'other-source income' if the real estate is used to acquire other taxable income than business income.

Transfer tax

A transfer tax of 4% of the sales price is payable on the transfer of real estate situated in Finland. The transfer of shares in Finnish companies (other than housing companies and real estate companies) and other domestic securities is subject to a transfer tax of 1.6%. The transfer of shares in Finnish housing companies and real estate companies is subject to a transfer tax of 2%.

A transfer tax of 2% of the sales price is payable on the transfer of shares in a foreign company whose activities consist mainly of owning or holding (directly or indirectly) real estates in Finland, provided that either the transferor or the transferee is a resident of Finland or, alternatively, a Finnish branch of a foreign credit institution, a Finnish branch of a foreign investment firm, or a Finnish branch of a foreign fund management company.

Generally, the transfer tax is payable by the transferee.

No transfer tax is payable on the transfer of securities that are subject to trading on a regulated market or multilateral trading facility in the European Economic Area

(EEA). Similarly, no transfer tax is payable if both the seller and the transferee are non-residents. Transfer tax is, however, always payable on transfers between non-residents if the transferred shares are shares in a Finnish housing or real estate company.

Stamp tax

No stamp taxes are levied in Finland.

Payroll taxes

The employer has a liability to income tax withholding, but the withholding liability is limited to the amount of cash remuneration.

Social security contributions

According to the Finnish social security legislation, both Finnish and foreign employers have a liability to pay several social security payments in Finland in cases where an employee performs one's tasks partly or wholly in Finland. The liability concerns all employers, regardless of the form of the company and whether the foreign company has a PE in Finland. The percentage rates for the employer's (and employee's) social security contributions are revised on an annual basis.

Compulsory social security contributions payable by the employer in 2017, according to the paid salaries, are as follows:

- Employer's health insurance contribution: 1.08% (no cap).
- Employer's pension insurance contribution: 17.95% (on average, no cap).
- Employer's unemployment insurance contribution: 0.8% for the first EUR 2,059,500 of gross salaries and 3.3% for the portion of the gross salaries exceeding EUR 2,059,500 (no cap).
- Group life insurance premium: 0.07% (on average, no cap).
- Accident insurance premium: 0.8% (on average, no cap).

The new rates for employer's health insurance contribution are applicable to salaries paid as of 1 January 2017. The employer's health insurance contribution is paid to the Finnish Tax Administration, and the other contributions are paid to the insurance providers. All of these contributions are tax deductible as salary cost.

Compulsory social security contributions payable by the employee in 2017 are as follows:

- Employee's pension insurance contribution: 6.15% for employees of age 17 to 52 or 63 and over, and 7.65% for employees of age 53 to 62 (no cap).
- Employee's unemployment insurance contribution: 1.60% (no cap).

The above-mentioned contributions are tax deductible for the employee. These contributions are withheld from the gross salary at the time of salary payment and remitted by the employer to the appropriate insurance provider together with the employer's pension and unemployment contributions.

- Employee's sickness insurance contribution: 1.58%, provided that the annual taxable income exceeds EUR 14,000 (otherwise 0.00%; no cap).

In 2017, the sickness insurance consists of two payments, a daily allowance contribution of 1.58% and a medicare contribution of 0.00%. From these two contributions, only the daily allowance contribution is tax deductible for the employee.

Finland

Unlike other employee's social security contributions, the sickness insurance contribution is included in the withholding tax (WHT) rate of the employee's personal WHT card and, thus, withheld and remitted to the tax authorities together with the withheld income taxes and is finally settled in the final assessment.

If an employee is regarded as a foreign-posted employee and has an A1 certificate or a certificate of coverage from one's home country, neither the aforementioned employer's social security contributions nor the employee's social security charges are payable in Finland.

Branch income

As a general rule, a branch is taxed like a corporation (tax rate 20%) on the profits attributable to it, provided the branch constitutes a PE in Finland. No tax is withheld on transfers of (taxed) profits to the head office.

Income determination

Companies and other legal entities may have income from three different sources: income from business activities, agricultural income, and personal source income. The net taxable income is calculated separately for each source. The expenses of one source of income cannot be deducted from the taxable income of another source, and a loss from one source of income cannot offset taxable income from another source. All taxable income received by a company is taxed at the CIT rate of 20%, irrespective of the source to which it is attributable.

Income from business and professional activities falls into 'business source' income (taxed in accordance with the Business Income Tax Act or BITA), while income from non-business activity is 'personal income'. Typically, personal income is passive income derived, for example, from investments. As an example, rental income from real estate let to non-related companies is usually regarded as 'personal source' income. The same can apply to a dividend received from stock exchange quoted companies, where the recipient of the dividend is a passive holding company. Farming and forestry income are, as a main rule, treated as agricultural source income.

In general, Finland has a very broad income concept, and taxable income includes all income derived from a company's activities, though there are some significant exceptions, including (among others):

- Capital contributions by shareholders.
- In most cases, dividends from unlisted companies (*see Dividend income below*).
- Liquidation gains and capital gains qualifying for the participation exemption (*see Capital gains below*).
- Proceeds from disposal of company's own shares.
- Merger gain.

There is no general distinction between capital gains and other income; capital gains of a company are taxed as part of its general income either in the 'business income' basket or the 'other income' basket. No rates other than the general CIT rate of 20% are applied to any part of taxable income of a company.

Taxable income of a company generally is computed on an accrual basis (i.e. income is taxable in the year it is earned). However, exemptions to this main rule do exist, including unrealised exchange gains and losses, which are taxable/deductible in the year of the rate change.

Inventory valuation

Inventories may be written down to the lower of direct first in first out (FIFO) cost, replacement cost, or net realisable value. Conformity between book and tax reporting is required.

Capital gains

Capital gains and losses are generally included in the taxable business income (i.e. sales proceeds are included in the taxable income, and the undepreciated balance of the asset sold is deducted in the sales year) and treated as ordinary income. However, the entire stock of machinery and equipment is treated as a single item, and the capital gain on machinery and equipment is entered as income indirectly by deducting the selling price from the remaining value of the stock of machinery and equipment.

Capital gains arising from the sale of shares are tax exempt via a participation exemption, under certain circumstances. Specifically, capital gains arising from the sale of shares are tax exempt if:

- the seller is not a company carrying out private equity activities (as defined by the BITA)
- the seller has owned continuously, for a period of at least one year, at least 10% of the share capital of the target company, and
- the shares are part of the seller's fixed assets and the shareholding is included in the seller's business income source for tax purposes.

For the participation exemption to apply, the target company cannot be a real estate company, a housing company, or a company the activities of which mainly include owning of real estates. The target company must also be a Finnish company, a company referred to in the European Commission (EC) Parent-Subsidiary Directive, or a company resident in a country with which Finland has concluded a tax treaty that applies to the target company's dividend distribution.

Note that a capital gain is taxable to the extent that the gain corresponds with a previous tax-deductible write-down or provision made in connection with the acquisition cost of shares, subsidies received for acquiring shares, or previous capital losses deducted for Finnish tax purposes from intra-group transfer of the shares.

Capital losses are non-deductible in situations where capital gains are exempt from tax.

Dividend income

Dividends received by a Finnish company are tax exempt in most cases.

However, dividends received by a Finnish company are fully taxable (100%) if:

- the dividend is received from a publicly quoted company, the receiving company is not a publicly quoted company, and the shareholding is less than 10% of the equity of the distributing company

Finland

- the dividend is distributed by a non-resident company that is not such as mentioned in the EC Parent-Subsidiary Directive or other company resident in an EU or EEA country that is not liable to pay at least 10% tax for its income, or
- the dividend is distributed by a company resident outside the European Union or European Economic Area.

Note that most of the Finnish tax treaties include provisions enabling tax-exempt dividends from the tax treaty country in case of at least a 10% shareholding.

Furthermore, dividends received are partly (75%) taxable if the dividend is received on shares belonging to 'investment assets' and the receiving company does not own at least 10% of the equity of the distributing company that is resident in another EU member state and covered by the EC Parent-Subsidiary Directive or the dividend is received on shares belonging to 'investment assets' and the distributing company is resident in Finland or an EEA country but not a company covered by the EC Parent-Subsidiary Directive (note that only financial, pension, and insurance institutions may have assets that are considered as 'investment assets').

Finland has implemented into domestic tax legislation the changes in the Parent-Subsidiary Directive (concerning mismatches in tax treatment of profit distribution to avoid situations of double non-taxation and general anti-abuse rules, directives 2014/86/EU and 2015/121/EU) by limiting Finnish companies' right to receive tax-exempt dividends. Due to these changes, dividends received by a Finnish company are always considered fully taxable in case:

- the dividend is tax deductible for the distributing company, or
- the dividend distribution relates to an arrangement or series of arrangements mainly aimed at achieving a tax benefit that is not meant to be the purpose of the dividend article and is not genuine, taking into account all the facts and circumstances related to the case (i.e. the arrangement or series of arrangements is not based on solid business reasons).

Stock dividends

Stock dividends (bonus shares) may be distributed to stockholders, which are corporations and other legal entities with some exceptions, free of tax on the shareholder (*see Dividend income above*).

Distributions from reserves for invested unrestricted equity

Distributions from reserves for invested unrestricted equity are, in general, deemed as dividends. However, distributions from non-listed companies can be deemed as capital gain if they are:

- a return of capital investment made by the same taxpayer
- distributed within ten years of the investment, and
- clarified by the taxpayer that the above-mentioned conditions are met.

Distributions cannot be deemed as a capital gain if the reserves for invested unrestricted equity have been formed in conjunction with company restructurings (merger and acquisition [M&A] processes).

Interest income

Interest income of a company is taxed as part of its general income, thus the regular CIT rate of 20% is applied.

Royalty income

Royalty income of a company is taxed as part of its general income, thus the regular CIT rate of 20% is applied.

Foreign income

A Finnish corporation is taxed on foreign dividends when the decision to distribute dividends is made and on foreign branch income and other foreign income (e.g. interest and royalties) as earned. The principal method of avoiding double taxation is the credit method, although the exemption method is still applied in a few older treaties (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for more information*).

Deductions

As with taxable income, the concept of deductible costs is wide and covers, in general, all costs incurred in the pursuance of taxable income. Significant exceptions to this rule include (among others):

- Income taxes (*see below*), tax late payment interests, and punitive tax increases.
- Fines and other punitive payments.
- 50% of entertainment costs.
- Capital losses and liquidation losses if capital gains from the sale of shares of a target company would qualify for the participation exemption (*see Capital gains in the Income determination section*).
- Losses from the disposal of a company's own shares.
- Merger losses.
- Net interest expenses exceeding 25% of taxable profit as increased with interest expenses, depreciation, and received group contribution, and as decreased with given group contribution (EBITDA) (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

As the accrual method is applied to the calculation of taxable income, expenses are usually deductible in the year they are realised (i.e. the year the obligation to pay has arisen).

Depreciation, amortisation, and depletion

The maximum annual rates of depreciation calculated on the remaining acquisition cost for tax purposes (declining-balance method) are 25% for machinery and equipment and from 4% to 20% for buildings and other constructions, depending on the type and estimated life of the asset. The remaining acquisition cost for tax purposes is defined as cost less accumulated tax depreciation and, in the case of machinery and equipment, proceeds on disposal of the assets. The straight-line method is applied to certain intangible assets and capitalised expenditures and to assets with long economic use, such as dams. Tax depreciation is limited to the cumulative charges made in the books.

Costs related to qualifying intangible property are usually amortisable over a period of ten years or a shorter period if the economic life is proven to be less than ten years.

The capital cost of mines, sandpits, quarries, and peat bogs is written off in proportion to the quantities extracted. Short-lived items (the economic life of which is three years or less) may be written off immediately.

Finland

Land is not a depreciable asset.

Goodwill

Acquired goodwill is amortisable for tax purposes over its economic life, up to a maximum of ten years.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are generally deductible expenses when determining taxable income.

Interest expenses

As a general rule, interest expenses are fully deductible. However, deductibility of interest expenses for intra-group loans is restricted to 25% of fiscal EBITDA (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Bad debt

In general, bad debts incurred from sales receivables, etc. are tax deductible. The bad debts must also be deducted for accounting purposes.

Charitable contributions

Donations are deductible for CIT purposes in certain cases.

In order for a donation to be tax deductible, the amount of the donation should be at least:

- EUR 850, but not more than EUR 250,000, if made to an EEA member state or to a publicly financed university or other higher educational institution in the EEA to benefit the sciences, the arts, or the Finnish cultural heritage, or
- EUR 850, but not more than EUR 50,000, if made to an association, foundation, or other institution in the EEA nominated by the Tax Administration and to benefit the sciences, the arts, or the Finnish cultural heritage.

Donations of not more than EUR 850 (e.g. to charitable purposes) are, in general, tax deductible.

Taxes

No income taxes are deductible when determining taxable income. However, the real estate tax and YLE tax are deductible.

Education costs of employees

Employers are allowed to make an additional tax deduction for certain education costs of their employees. It is required that the employer has made a qualifying education plan and the education relates to the current or future tasks of the employee. The deduction entails both internal and external courses. The amount of the deduction is the average daily salary of all employees working for the employer multiplied by the amount of all qualifying educational days of all employees. This amount is subsequently divided by two. The maximum amount of qualifying education days is three days per employee within the fiscal year in question. The deduction has no tax consequences for the employees.

Net operating losses

Losses may be carried forward for ten subsequent years. However, the right to carry forward losses may be forfeited in certain instances, such as in cases where there is a

direct or indirect change in the ownership of the company operating at a loss. However, a special permit can be applied in certain situations from the Finnish tax authorities to retain the tax losses despite the change in ownership. Loss carrybacks are not allowed.

Payments to foreign affiliates

A Finnish corporation may claim a deduction for royalties, service fees, and interest charges paid to foreign affiliates, provided the underlying transaction is beneficial to it and the amounts paid are at arm's length.

Group taxation

Companies within a group are not consolidated for CIT purposes. However, via group contributions (i.e. lump sum payments of cash based on annual taxable profits), group companies may even out their taxable profits and losses, which leads effectively to the same result as consolidation would. A group contribution is a deductible cost for the granting company and taxable income for the receiving company, provided that all of the following are true:

- Both companies belong to a group where there is a direct or indirect common ownership of at least 90%, and the group structure has existed for the entire fiscal year.
- Both companies are Finnish resident for tax purposes.
- Both companies are limited liability companies or co-operatives with business activities (i.e. have a source of income from business activities, *see the Income determination section*) and are not financial, insurance, or pension institutions.
- The contribution is recorded in the annual statutory accounts of both companies involved and must affect their annual net income.
- The accounting period for both companies ends at the same date.
- The amount of contribution does not exceed the taxable business income of the granting company.
- The contribution is not considered a capital investment.

Based on case law, the ownership chain may also be traced via foreign entities, provided there is a tax treaty between Finland and the country wherein the ultimate parent for the group is resident.

Transfer pricing

All transactions between related parties must take place at arm's length. The requirement is imperative even in relation to purely domestic transactions. If the arm's-length requirement is not followed, income or deductions of a company may be adjusted for tax purposes, in addition to which a risk for substantial penalties exists.

The guidance provided by the OECD Transfer Pricing Guidelines for Multinational Enterprises and Tax Administrations is adopted as a significant source of interpretation in the application of the arm's-length principle. According to Finnish Tax Administration's statement, the OECD's Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (BEPS) Reports are applied retrospectively.

A Finnish company is obligated to prepare transfer pricing documentation to support transactions between its non-Finnish related parties. Documentation is subject to statutory requirements regarding content, which vary depending on the volume of related party transactions. As of 1 January 2017, the content requirement is in line

Finland

with the three-tiered documentation model introduced in the updated OECD Transfer Pricing Guidelines. The documentation requirement concerns Finnish companies and Finnish PEs of foreign companies that are a part of a group that has more than 250 employees or a group that has a turnover of more than EUR 50 million and a balance sheet exceeding EUR 43 million.

These thresholds are calculated at the group level. Failure to present appropriate documentation within 60 days from the tax authorities' request may lead to a punitive tax increase. The documentation may be requested six months after financial year end at the earliest.

Country-by-country (CbC) reporting

The CbC reporting obligation applies to multinational groups with a consolidated turnover of at least EUR 750 million in the preceding fiscal year. The main rule is that an obligation to submit a CbC report to the Finnish tax authorities lays with the ultimate parent company if resident in Finland. However, if the ultimate parent company is not resident in Finland, the obligation lays with any other group company resident in Finland in case the foreign ultimate group company (i) is not obligated by CbC reporting requirements; (ii) is resident in a jurisdiction outside the European Union with which Finland has not concluded an agreement on exchange of information regarding CbC reports within due time; or (iii) is resident in a jurisdiction that has systematically neglected exchange of information and the Finnish tax authorities have reported this neglect.

This does not, however, apply to situations where the ultimate group company has appointed a group company resident within the European Union to submit the CbC report. Nor does it apply, under certain conditions, if the ultimate group company has appointed a group company resident outside the European Union. A notification of the company obligated to submit the CbC report shall be given to the Finnish tax authorities.

The CbC report shall contain the following country-specific data of the group companies and PEs:

- Revenues.
- Profit or loss before taxes.
- Income tax paid and accrued, as well as WHT.
- Bookkeeping value of equity.
- Accumulated earnings
- Number of employees.
- Tangible assets, other than cash or cash equivalents.

In addition, the CbC report should include information on the business of each group company (and PE), as well as information on data sources and currency used. The government's proposal text also suggests that other information that is considered relevant to facilitate an understanding of transfer pricing risks could be included in the CbC report.

Also, the CbC report can be provided in Finnish, Swedish, or English.

The CbC report shall be prepared for financial years starting on or after 1 January 2016, and it is due within 12 months after the end of the financial year concerned. This means that CbC reports for financial year 2016 shall be submitted by 31 December

2017. The notification of the company obligated to submit the CbC report shall be made by the end of the fiscal year for which the report is provided. For financial year 2016, an extension has been granted allowing for the notification to be submitted by 1 June 2017.

Thin capitalisation

There are no thin capitalisation rules as such; interest limitation rules have been implemented instead. Deductibility of interest expenses for intra-group loans is restricted to 25% of fiscal EBITDA. Excess interest can be carried forward to future years. The limitation rules do not apply if (i) net annual interest expense (including both intra-group and third party interest) does not exceed EUR 500,000 or (ii) if the Finnish company's equity-to-gross-assets ratio is greater than or equal to the group-consolidated ratio. In addition, the amount of debt and rate of interest should be at arm's length. If not, a possibility for application of the general anti-avoidance provision may exist.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

The CFC rules are applicable with respect to foreign entities in low tax jurisdictions controlled by Finnish residents. The undistributed profits of such foreign entities may be taxed as profit of the Finnish resident direct or indirect shareholders. The entity is deemed to be controlled by Finnish residents if at least 50% of the capital or total voting rights are directly or indirectly held by Finnish residents or if Finnish residents have the right to at least 50% of the profits of the entity. The taxable person in such a case is the Finnish resident shareholder who directly or indirectly owns at least 25% of the capital of the corporate body or has the right to at least 25% of the profits of the entity. A foreign entity is considered to be low taxed if the actual income tax burden of the foreign corporation in its country of residence is lower than three-fifths of the tax burden of a comparable Finnish corporation.

Foreign PEs of non-resident companies can be regarded as equal to foreign companies, provided that the PE's profits are not taxed in the head office state. Due to the transitional period, the PE provision is applicable to PEs of foreign entities only as of 1 January 2015.

Certain types of businesses are excluded from the scope of the CFC rules (e.g. income principally from industrial, manufacturing, or shipping activities, as well as sales or marketing activities related to such activities, if they are directed principally to the country of residence of the sales or marketing company). Also, companies resident in a country with which Finland has a double tax treaty (DTT) generally are outside the scope of the CFC rules if the company does not benefit from any special tax incentives in that treaty country. Tax treaty countries that are not covered by this rule are exhaustively mentioned in a specific 'black list' provided by the Ministry of Finance. These countries are Barbados, Bosnia-Herzegovina, Georgia, Kazakhstan, Macedonia, Malaysia, Moldova, Montenegro, Serbia, Singapore, Switzerland, Tajikistan, United Arab Emirates, Uruguay, and Uzbekistan.

In addition to these two mentioned exclusions, the Finnish CFC rules are not applicable in cases of genuine economical establishment in a foreign country, which is either an EU/EEA member state or a tax treaty state not on the 'black list'. The genuine economical establishment is evaluated in light of the requirements of the business in question and paying special attention to capable personnel and office space located in the low tax jurisdiction.

Finland

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

The principal method of avoiding double taxation is the credit method, although the exemption method is still applied in a few older treaties. Foreign tax can be credited against taxes payable in Finland on the same income over the same period on a *pro-rata* basis. The credit is given for taxes paid to a foreign state and covered by the relevant DTT. The maximum credit is the lesser of either the amount of the foreign tax or an amount equal to the Finnish tax payable on the income from a foreign state. This maximum is calculated on a source-by-source basis. Unused credit of foreign tax paid may be carried forward for five years on an income basket basis.

Research and development (R&D) activities

R&D related costs may be deducted annually, or they can be capitalised.

Withholding taxes

Finnish corporations paying certain types of income are required to apply a 20% or 15% WHT on payments to foreign corporations and a 30% WHT on payments to non-resident individuals or other than corporate entities.

According to domestic legislation, interest paid to a non-resident is usually tax exempt in Finland.

No WHT is levied on dividend payments received by companies resident in the EU/EEA area, which would have been tax-free if paid to a Finnish corporate body, if the WHT cannot be fully credited in the company's country of residence.

Dividends paid to a company referred to in the EC Parent-Subsidiary Directive, owning at least 10% of the capital of the dividend distributing company, are also tax exempt.

The domestic WHT rate may be 15% (or lower under a relevant tax treaty) in cases where the shares of the distributing company belong to the investment assets of the non-resident beneficiary of dividends and if certain prerequisites are met.

See the table below for WHT rates on dividends and other payments from Finland to non-residents.

For countries not included in the table, the WHT rate is 20% (corporate entity) and 30% (individual or other than corporate entity).

Note that each tax treaty should be studied carefully because there are often exceptions to general rules.

Recipient	Dividend (portfolio)/interest on cooperative capital	WHT (%)		
		Dividend (direct investment)*	Investment fund profit share	Royalties
Argentina	15	10 [25%]	20/30	15 (18)
Armenia	15	5 [25%]	0	10 (6)
Australia	15	5 [10%] (6, 14)	20/30	5 (8)

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividend (portfolio)/interest on cooperative capital	Dividend (direct investment)*	Investment fund profit share	Royalties
Austria	10 (2)	0 [10%] (2, 14)	0	5 (25)
Azerbaijan	10	5 [25%] (8)	20/30	5 (4)
Barbados	15 (5)	5 [10%] (14)	20/30	5 (1, 5)
Belarus	15	5 [25%]	0	5
Belgium	15 (2)	5 [25%] (2)	0	5 (1, 25)
Bosnia-Herzegovina	15	5 [25%]	0	10
Brazil (see protocol)	20/30	20/30	20/30	20/30
Bulgaria	10 (2)	10 (2)	0	5 (1, 25)
Canada	15	5 [10%] (14)	20/30	10 (1)
China, People's Republic of	10	5 [25%]	20/30	10 (9)
Croatia	15	5 [25%]	0	10
Cyprus	15 (2)	5 [10%] (2)	0	0 (25)
Czech Republic	15 (2)	5 [25%] (2)	0	10 (1, 16, 25)
Denmark (including the Faroe Islands)	15 (2)	0 [10%]	0	0
Egypt	10	10	20/30	25
Estonia	15 (2)	5 [25%] (2)	20/30 (15)	10 (12, 25)
France	0	0	0	0
Georgia	10	0 [50%]/5 [10%] (8)	0	0
Germany	15 (2)	10 [25%] (2)	See dividend (15)	5 (1, 25)
Great Britain	0 (5)	0	0 (5, 15)	0 (5)
Greece	13 (2)	13 (2)	0	10 (1, 25)
Hungary	15 (2)	5 [25%] (2)	0	5 (1, 25)
Iceland	15 (2)	0 [10%]	0	0
India	10	10	20/30	10
Indonesia	15	10 [25%]	20/30	15 (4)
Ireland, Republic of	0 (5)	0 [10%] (2, 14)	0 (5, 15)	0 (5)
Israel	15	5 [10%]	0	10
Italy	15 (2)	10 [50%] (2)	0	5 (1, 25)
Japan	15	10 [25%] (8)	0	10
Kazakhstan	15	5 [10%]	0	10
Korea, Republic of	15	10 [25%]	0	10
Kyrgyzstan	15	5 [25%]	0	5
Latvia	15 (2)	5 [25%] (2)	20/30 (15)	10 (12, 25)
Liechtenstein	20/30 (2, 24)	20/30 (2, 24)	20/30	20/30
Lithuania	15 (2)	5 [25%] (2)	20/30 (15)	10 (12, 25)
Luxembourg (10)	15 (2)	5 [25%] (2)	0	5 (1, 25)
Macedonia	15	0 [10%] (14)	0	0
Malaysia	15	5 [10%]	20/30	5
Malta	15 (2)	5 [10%] (2, 14)	0	0
Mexico	0	0	20/30	10
Moldova	15	5 [25%]	0	7 (6)
Morocco	10	7 [25%]	20/30	10
Netherlands	15 (2)	0 [5%]	0	0
New Zealand	15	15	20/30	10
Norway	15 (2)	0 [10%]	0	0

Finland

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividend (portfolio)/interest on cooperative capital	Dividend (direct investment)*	Investment fund profit share	Royalties
Pakistan	20 (21)	12 [25%]	20/30	10
Philippines	20/30	15 [10%] (14)	20/30	25 (3)
Poland	15 (2)	5 [25%]	0	5 (25)
Portugal	15 (2)	10 [25%] (2)	0	10 (25)
Romania	5 (2)	5 (2)	0	5 (19, 25)
Russia	12	5 [30%] (7)	0	0
Serbia and Montenegro	15	5 [25%]	0	10
Singapore	10	5 [10%] (14)	20/30	5
Slovak Republic	15 (2)	5 [25%] (2)	0	10 (1, 16, 24)
Slovenia	15 (2)	5 [25%] (2)	0	5 (25)
South Africa	15	5 [10%]	0	0
Spain	15 (2)	10 [25%] (2)	0	5 (25)
Sri Lanka	15	15	0	10
Sweden	15 (2)	0 [10%]	0	0
Switzerland	10	0 [10%]	0	0
Tajikistan	15	5 [25%]	0	5
Tanzania	20	20	0	20
Thailand	20/30	20 [25%] (13)	20/30	15
Turkey	15	5 [25%]	20/30	10
Ukraine	15	5 [20%]	0	10 (17)
United Arab Emirates	20/30 (23)	20/30 (23)	20/30 (23)	20/30 (23)
United States	15 (22)	5 [10%] (14, 22)	0	0
Uruguay	15	5 [25%]	0	10 (20)
Uzbekistan	15	5 [10%] (14)	0	10 (6)
Vietnam	15	5 [70%]/10 [25%]	20/30	10
Zambia	15	5 [25%]	20/30	15 (1, 11)

Notes

* The recipient is a company whose share in the company making the payment is at least the percentage indicated in brackets.

1. Tax is not levied on literary, scientific, or artistic royalties (*for film royalties see text of treaty*).
2. If corporate entity, then:
 - no tax if these dividends were tax free under Business Tax Act and if the recipient does not receive a full credit for the Finnish tax in the country of residence, and
 - no tax on dividend paid to a company meant in the EC Parent-Subsidiary Directive owning at least 10% of the capital of the paying company.
3. The tax rate is 15% on films, tapes used in television or radio broadcasts, use of copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific works, or royalty paid for usufruct.
4. The tax rate is 10% on literary, scientific, artistic, and film royalties.
5. The tax rate for an individual is 30% if income is tax-exempt in the country of residence.
6. A lower tax in certain cases.
7. Foreign capital greater than 100,000 United States dollars (USD) when dividend becomes due and payable.
8. See the treaty for additional requirements.
9. The tax rate is 7% on industrial, scientific, and commercial royalties.
10. The tax agreement does not apply if the recipient is a special holding company.
11. The tax rate is 5% on royalties from films and tapes.
12. The tax rate is 5% on royalties paid for the use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
13. The tax rate is 15% if the payer is also an industrial enterprise.
14. The 10% is calculated on the total voting stock.

15. There is no tax on profit shares meant in EC Directive 2003/48/EC.
16. The tax rate is 1% for finance lease of equipment and 5% for operating lease of equipment and computer software.
17. The tax rate is 5% for the use of secret process or for know-how; there is no tax for computer software or patent.
18. The tax rate is 10% on industrial royalty, 3% on royalties to news agency, and 5% on artistic royalty to the author or the author's *mortis causa* successor.
19. The tax rate is 2.5% on royalties paid for the use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment or computer software.
20. The tax rate is 5% on royalties paid for the use or the right to use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment or software.
21. The tax rate is 15% if the recipient is a company.
22. There is no tax on dividends to qualified parents-subsidiaries and pension funds.
23. There is no tax if the recipient proves that one has domicile (individual) or is incorporated in the United Arab Emirates.
24. If corporate entity tax is 15% or 20%.
25. There is no tax on royalties between associated companies meant in EC Directive 2003/49/EC.

Non-treaty areas include Andorra, Antigua and Barbuda, Bahama Islands, Bahrain, Belize, Cayman Islands, Channel Islands, Gibraltar, Grenada, Greenland, Hong Kong, the Spitsbergen, Jan Mayen, Liberia, Macao, Mauritius, Monaco, Panama, Samoa, San Marino, Vanuatu, and Virgin Islands.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The fiscal year is generally the calendar year. A company having an accounting period other than the calendar year is taxed for the accounting period or the accounting periods ending during the calendar year.

Tax returns

A company must file a CIT return within four months from the end of the month during which the accounting period ends. As a general rule, companies must file a CIT return electronically for accounting periods ending on or after July 2017.

For potential tax refunds, taxpayers should submit their account number to the tax authorities electronically.

Payment of tax

Income taxes are levied as prepayments during the fiscal year. Advance tax payments for companies are collected in two or 12 instalments during the fiscal year. If the total amount to be paid is not more than EUR 1,700, the instalments are due in the third and the ninth month of the accounting period. If the total amount to be paid exceeds EUR 1,700, the instalments are due monthly (due date is the 23rd day of each month).

The process for advance tax amendments will change as of 1 November 2017. New rules will apply to fiscal year 2017 in most cases. As of 1 November 2017, taxpayers may apply for amendments to advance taxes levied (increase, decrease, or abolishment) until tax assessment has been completed (within ten months from the end of the fiscal year). Application for amendments to advance taxes should be filed electronically.

Tax authorities may, without application, levy or increase advance taxes within two months from the end of the fiscal year. Decrease or abolishment of advance tax payments may be levied by the tax authorities (by or without taxpayer's application) until tax assessment has been completed.

Finland

Interest on late payment will be calculated starting from the first day of the second month after the fiscal year has ended until the due date of each for the following payments that are due on that day or after:

- advance tax payable
- outstanding tax (i.e. if the final tax exceeds advance taxes paid and thus additional payment will be levied by the tax authorities), and
- tax payable due to tax amendments.

The YLE tax is included in the advance tax payments.

Tax audit process

Tax audits are performed at irregular intervals by tax auditors, who are entitled to examine the accounts of a company and to request additional information necessary to the examination. Generally, the taxpayer receives an advance notice of an audit from the tax authorities.

Statute of limitations

The time to claim for reassessment of CIT has changed from fiscal year 2017.

From 2017 and onwards, the general time to claim for reassessment of CIT is three years starting from the subsequent year after the fiscal year (i.e. calendar year 2017 will be open for reassessment until 2020).

Prior to fiscal year 2017, the general time limit for statute of limitations was five years starting from the year after the tax assessment year (i.e. calendar year 2016 would have been open for reassessment until 2022).

In addition to the general three-year rule, the Finnish tax authorities may also rectify taxation after the three-year time limit in case certain criteria are met (in such cases, time limit would be extended to four or six years). In case of the taxpayer being accused for a crime, the appeal time is linked to the criminal justice process.

Appeal process

The appeal process has also changed from 1 January 2017 onwards. The primary appeal authority will always be the Tax Adjustment Board, regardless of the type of tax. The taxpayer may appeal to the Tax Adjustment Board within the general three-year time limit.

After receiving a decision from the Tax Adjustment Board, it can be appealed within 60 days to the Administrative Court.

The possibility to appeal the Tax Adjustment Board's decision directly to the Supreme Administrative Court on prejudice grounds remains unchanged and it will cover all tax types.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Current issues of special focus for tax audits are transfer pricing and PEs.

The Tax Account system

The Tax Account system is a taxpayer-specific information system under which unprompted taxes (e.g. VAT and employer's social charges) are declared on a monthly basis. Payments are made through regular payment channels.

Tax types not covered by the Tax Account system are income tax, real estate tax, inheritance tax, gift tax, forestry fees, and transfer tax. It is important to note that WHTs are declared through the Tax Account system.

Other issues

Company restructurings

In accordance with the EC Directive 2009/133/EC on mergers, divisions, partial divisions, transfers of assets, and exchanges of shares concerning companies of different EU member states, it is possible to carry out the said restructurings tax neutral if statutory conditions are met. In cross-border situations, both parties should be resident in the European Union. The principle of going concern is applied in taxation (i.e. the receiving company receives the assets with the values the transferring company had for those assets in its taxation).

EU state aid investigations

There are no current state aid investigations going on in Finland.

Notification duty for construction businesses

A monthly notification duty of the employee and contract information to the Tax Administration applies to construction work subscribers and the main contractor of a joint construction site.

Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

On 5 March 2014, Finland signed an intergovernmental agreement (IGA) concerning FATCA with the United States. On the basis of the agreement, Finland agreed to bring into force legislation according to which Finnish financial institutions are required to carry out specific due diligence procedures in order to identify their customers subject to tax in the United States and to report information relating to these customers' income and wealth to the Finnish Tax Administration. The information to be reported includes, for example, interest income, income from dividends and derivatives, life insurance payments, and gross sales prices of shares and bonds. The Finnish Tax Administration shall forward the information to the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS).

The domestic law regarding the FATCA agreement was approved by the Finnish President on 20 February 2015. The financial sector began recognising their customers in accordance with FATCA as of 1 July 2014. The first FATCA reports (for year 2014) were required to be submitted to the Finnish Tax Administration by 30 April 2015.

The Finnish Tax Administration published tax technical guidance on the interpretation of the Finland-US FATCA IGA on 15 April 2015. The guidance in the circular can be used to interpret the FATCA-related customer due diligence and reporting obligations faced by Reporting Finnish Financial Institutions.

Common Reporting Standard (CRS)

On 29 October 2014, Finland signed an international agreement on automatic exchange of information, which requires Finland to apply the CRS for Automatic Information Exchange published by the OECD.

Finland has implemented the CRS into domestic law as of 15 April 2016. The amendment requires Finnish financial institutions (as defined in the CRS) to identify their financial account holders and to annually report to the Finnish Tax Administration

Finland

certain income and asset information with respect to account holders that have been identified to be tax resident in the countries outside of Finland.

Finland has agreed to exchange information automatically in accordance with CRS for the first time in 2017 regarding certain financial information collected from the beginning of 2016.

Information exchange within the European Union

Starting from 2016, the amended EU Directive of Administrative Co-operation in Tax Matters (Council Directive 2014/107/EU, the so called 'DAC 2' or 'EU FATCA') was implemented into domestic legislation. Under DAC 2, EU member states have to require their financial institutions to implement reporting and due diligence rules that are fully consistent with those set out in the CRS.

France

PwC contact

Michel Combe
Landwell & Associés
Crystal Park
61 rue de Villiers
92208 Neuilly-sur-Seine Cedex
France
Tel: +33 1 56 57 45 86
Email: michel.combe@pwcavocats.com



Significant developments

No share of fees and expenses in case of a net capital loss (Orange Participations case)

According to the long-term capital gain regime, gains on the sale of shares in subsidiaries held for at least two years benefit from significant relief (88% of such capital gains are excluded from corporate income tax [CIT], with the remaining 12% portion being taxed at the standard 33.33% rate).

On 14 June 2017, the French administrative Supreme Court ruled that there is no 12% taxable portion in case of net long-term capital loss during a fiscal year (i.e. where the whole amount of long-term capital losses is higher than the whole amount of long-term capital gains realised during a fiscal year). Where a company has realised a net long-term capital gain, the 12% taxable portion is computed based on gross amount of long-term capital gains realised during the fiscal year (potential long-term capital losses not being taken into account to compute the basis of the 12% taxable portion).

Companies' added value contribution (CVAE) and French tax consolidation group (FB Finance case)

On 19 May 2017, the French Constitutional Court ruled that the French tax consolidation of the turnover of companies belonging to a French tax consolidated group for the determination of the effective CVAE rate is unconstitutional to the extent that it creates an unjustified difference of tax treatment between entities being part of the tax consolidated group and other companies.

The declaration of unconstitutionality takes effect from 20 May 2017.

Incompatibility of the prior approval for cross-border mergers with European Union (EU) law (Euro Park Service case)

On 8 March 2017, the European Court of Justice (ECJ) ruled that the principle of an advance ruling in cross-border situations whereby the taxpayer must demonstrate that the merger has good *bona fide* economic motivations and is not tax driven whereas such a demonstration *ex ante* is not required for pure domestic mergers is in breach with the freedom of establishment (Art. 49 TFEU).

Progressive reduction of the CIT rate

The 2017 Act progressively reduces the CIT rate from 33.33% to 28% by 2020.

For 'small companies', as defined per EU regulations, whose tax years begin on or after 1 January 2017, the standard CIT rate will be 28% on taxable income up to 75,000 euros (EUR) and 33.33% on taxable income exceeding EUR 75,000.

France

For all companies whose tax years begin on or after 1 January 2018, the standard CIT rate will be 28% on taxable income up to EUR 500,000 and 33.33% on taxable income exceeding EUR 500,000.

For companies with revenues less than or equal to EUR 1 billion whose tax years begin on or after 1 January 2019, the standard CIT rate will be 28%. For companies with revenues exceeding EUR 1 billion, the standard CIT rate will be 28% on taxable income up to EUR 500,000 and 33.33% on taxable income exceeding EUR 500,000. For companies in a tax consolidation, the applicable revenues will be the aggregate of the consolidated group members' revenues.

For all companies whose tax years begin on or after 1 January 2020, the standard CIT rate will be 28%.

New 3% distribution tax exemption

The French Constitutional Court ruled, on 30 September 2016, that the 3% distribution tax exemption available to members of a French tax consolidation group is unconstitutional because it creates an unjustified difference in treatment between entities that are member of a French tax consolidation group and entities that are not.

As a result of this ruling, the French legislature amended the existing 3% distribution tax exemption.

Therefore, pursuant to the 2016 Act, the following distributions made on or after 1 January 2017 are exempt from the 3% distribution tax:

- distributions between companies that meet conditions to be part of a French tax consolidation group, and
- distributions made to companies that cumulatively:
 - are subject to a tax that is equivalent to a corporate tax in the European Union or in a state that has concluded with France an administrative assistance agreement on tax matters covering tax evasion and avoidance, and
 - would satisfy the conditions to be part of a French tax consolidation group with the distributing company.

This being said, distributions to 'non-cooperative states or territories' (NCSTs) are not eligible for an exemption unless the distributing company can demonstrate that the activities conducted by the company established in an NCST are real and that the company does not commit tax fraud or seeks to locate profits in the NCST.

Incompatibility of the 3% distribution tax with the Parent-Subsidiary Directive (AFEP case)

Moreover, on 17 May 2017, the ECJ ruled that the liability of a French company to the 3% distribution tax on dividends it receives from its subsidiaries established in another member state of the European Union is in breach with the Parent-Subsidiary Directive to the extent that it creates a double taxation of profits made within the European Union.

Amended long-term capital gain regime

Until now, the long-term capital gain regime applied to capital gains from the disposition of shares eligible to the parent-subsidiary regime.

The 2016 Act specifies that the long-term capital gain regime applies to capital gains from the disposition of shares benefiting from the parent-subsidiary regime only if the seller holds at least 5% of the voting rights in the entity whose shares are being disposed. This provision applies to tax years beginning on or after 1 January 2017.

The long-term capital gain regime now also applies to capital gains from the disposition of shares in an entity located in an NCST as long as the entity can demonstrate that its activities are real and it is not seeking to locate profits in the NCST.

Increased tax credit to boost competitiveness and employment (Article 72 of the 2017 Act)

Current law provides for a tax credit calculated as a percentage of the wages paid during a calendar year to employees receiving less than 2.5 times the French minimum wage.

The credit is available generally to most French and foreign enterprises subject to corporate tax in France. The 2017 Act increases the credit from 6% to 7% beginning in calendar year 2017.

Extra amortisation deduction (Article 13 of the 2017 Act)

Under current law, taxpayers may deduct from taxable income an amount equal to 40% of the original cost of equipment, excluding financial charges, used in the taxpayer's activities if such equipment were manufactured or purchased between 15 April 2015 and 14 April 2017.

This regime will continue to apply to such equipment ordered before 15 April 2017 as long as companies make an advance payment representing at least 10% of the purchase price and delivery occurs within a 24-month period from the date of the order.

New dividend exemption

Further to the French Constitutional Court decision (3 February 2016 - Ste Metro Holding France), the Finance Bill for 2016 has changed the participation exemption regime applicable to dividends received, as follows.

Under the prior regime, the receiving company was 100% exempted on dividends distributed by a subsidiary member of the same French tax group (except for the dividends distributed during the first fiscal year in the tax group of the distributing company) and 95% for all other qualifying dividends.

Under the new regime, there is a 99% exemption on dividends received by a member of a tax group from:

- another member of the same group, or
- a company:
 - subject to a tax equivalent to French CIT in another member state, or in a European Economic Area (EEA) member state that has concluded an administrative assistance agreement with France to fight against tax fraud and tax evasion, and
 - that fulfils the conditions to participate in a French tax consolidated group if it is established in France (other than being subject to CIT in France).

France

All other qualifying dividends remain 95% exempt (e.g. dividends from French subsidiaries that are not part of a consolidated group, dividends received from a foreign subsidiary if the French parent is not a member of the French consolidated group).

This new regime applies to fiscal years that begin on or after 1 January 2016.

In addition to the above, the 2016 Act repealed the exclusion from the benefit of the parent-subsidiary regime for the dividends received on shares with no voting rights.

Accordingly, the parent-subsidiary regime applies to dividends received on shares with no voting rights, retroactive to 3 February 2016.

Taxes on corporate income

France levies CIT at a standard rate of 33.33%.

The 2017 Act progressively reduces the CIT rate from 33.33% to 28% by 2020.

- For 'small companies' under EU law whose tax years begin on or after 1 January 2017, the standard CIT rate will be 28% on taxable income up to EUR 75,000 and 33.33% on taxable income exceeding EUR 75,000.
- For all companies whose tax years begin on or after 1 January 2018, the standard CIT rate will be 28% on taxable income up to EUR 500,000 and 33.33% on taxable income exceeding EUR 500,000.
- For companies with revenues less than or equal to EUR 1 billion whose tax years begin on or after 1 January 2019, the standard CIT rate will be 28%. For companies with revenues exceeding EUR 1 billion, the standard CIT rate will be 28% on taxable income up to EUR 500,000 and 33.33% on taxable income exceeding EUR 500,000. For companies in a tax consolidation, the applicable revenues will be the aggregate of the consolidated group members' revenues.
- For all companies whose tax years begin on or after 1 January 2020, the standard CIT rate will be 28%.

A resident company is subject to CIT in France on its French-source income. In that respect, income attributable to foreign business activity (if there is no treaty in force between France and the relevant foreign country) or to a foreign permanent establishment (PE) (if a tax treaty applies) is excluded from French tax basis.

A non-resident company is subject to CIT in France on income attributable to French business activity or to a French PE, as well as on income from real estate located in France.

Social contribution tax

Concerning large-size companies, a social contribution tax amounting to 3.3% is assessed on the CIT amount from which a EUR 763,000 allowance is withdrawn.

In addition, the Finance Bill for 2016 implemented an additional contribution due by the companies that are liable to the social contribution tax and whose turnover of the preceding year is equal to or exceeds EUR 1 billion.

This additional contribution is levied at a rate of 0.04% and is assessed on the estimated turnover of the year.

An instalment that amounts to 90% of the additional contribution must be paid and declared at the latest by 15 December of each year.

The additional contribution balance is paid each year at the same time as the social contribution tax, meaning 15 May of the year following the one during which the tax is due. The additional contribution paid during a year is deducted from the amount of the social contribution tax for the following year.

3% additional contribution on dividend distributions

Dividend distributions (or deemed distributions for tax purposes) made as of 17 August 2012 by French companies are subject to a genuine 3% additional tax, which comes on top of underlying CIT. The 3% tax is not due (i) by French companies meeting the EU small and medium enterprise (SME) criteria, (ii) by foreign partners in a tax transparent French partnership, and (iii) by French branches of EU companies.

Tax credits are not creditable, with the possible exception of foreign tax credits eligible under a double tax treaty (DTT).

Distortion of taxation resulting from the form of establishment in France (branch vs. subsidiary) will generate new litigations based on EU principles. Foreign investors may revisit the most appropriate structure (branch vs. subsidiary) for investment in France.

In fact, in March 2015, the European Commission launched an infringement procedure against France regarding the 3% tax as non-compliant with EU Directive 2011/96/EU of 30 November 2011 on the common system of taxation applicable in the case of parent companies and subsidiaries, articles 4 and 5. Under this procedure, the French government will have to submit its observations. This tax litigation is still in progress.

Moreover, the French Constitutional Court ruled on 30 September 2016 that the 3% distribution tax exemption available to members of a French tax consolidation group is unconstitutional because it creates an unjustified difference in treatment between entities that are member of a French tax consolidation group and entities that are not.

As a result of this ruling, the 3% distribution tax exemption has been enlarged to the following distributions made on or after 1 January 2017:

- distributions between companies that meet the conditions to be part of a French tax consolidation group, and
- distributions made to companies that cumulatively:
 - are subject to a tax that is equivalent to a corporate tax in the European Union or in a state that has concluded with France an administrative assistance agreement on tax matters covering tax evasion and avoidance, and
 - would satisfy the conditions to be part of a French tax consolidation group with the distributing company.

This being said, distributions to NCSTs are not eligible for an exemption unless the distributing company can demonstrate that the activities conducted by the company established in an NCST are real and that the company does not commit tax fraud or seek to locate profits in the NCST.

Patent box regime

Under certain conditions, income derived from the sale or license of patents or patentable inventions is taxed at a reduced CIT levied at the rate of 15%.

France

Capital gains

A reduced tax rate of 15% applies to certain capital gains. *See Capital gains in the Income determination section for more information.*

Local income taxes

No income tax is levied on income at the regional or local level.

Corporate residence

France is defined as metropolitan France (excluding the overseas territories [TOM], but including the continental shelf), Corsica, and the overseas departments (DOM, i.e. French Guyana, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Reunion).

As a general rule, a resident company is a company that is incorporated under French commercial laws.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The notion of PE is not defined by the French Tax Code (FTC) and has been specified by a case law of the French Administrative Supreme Court (i.e. 'Conseil d'Etat'). The notion of PE refers to an enterprise exploited in France that can be materialised in one of the three following situations:

- Business activity conducted through an establishment (i.e. a fixed business installation operating with some degree of autonomy [e.g. a branch, sales office]).
- Business conducted in France by a dependent agent.
- Existence of a complete commercial cycle in France.

A ruling application can be submitted to the French tax authorities to get confirmation as to whether the presence in France of a foreign corporation is a PE.

Other taxes

Turnover taxes

Turnover taxes are assessed on goods sold and services rendered in France, and operate as a value-added tax (VAT). The normal rate is 20%. Sales of certain kinds of medicines and transports of persons are taxable at a 10% reduced rate. Food products, subscription to gas and electricity (under certain circumstances), sales of books, and products and services provided to disabled persons are taxable at a 5% reduced rate. Other specific sales and services are taxable at a 2.1% reduced rate. Exports and certain specific services invoiced to non-French residents are zero-rated.

Business-to-business (B2B) suppliers of services are generally taxable at the location of the customer and not at the location of the supplier. For business-to-consumer (B2C) suppliers of services, the place of taxation is generally where the supplier is established.

Turnover taxation applies only to taxable persons, partly taxable persons, and non-taxable legal persons that are registered for turnover taxes.

Specific turnover taxation rules apply to leases of transportation equipment; cultural, arts and sports services; electronic and telecommunication services; and transportations of goods.

Customs duties

Depending on their country of origin, goods may be subject to customs duties. The rules are aligned with the EU customs regulations.

Under certain circumstances, the payment of the duties can be deferred depending on the terms and conditions of the warehousing arrangements.

Excise taxes

Some specific goods are subject to excise duties, notably:

- Alcohol and alcoholic drinks (e.g. wine, beer, ethylic alcohol).
- Processed tobaccos (e.g. cigars, cigarettes, tobacco).
- Oil and gas products.

Real estate tax

All properties located in France are subject to a 3% real estate tax. The tax is assessed annually on the fair market value of the real estate, in proportion to the direct or indirect interest held. All entities in the chain of ownership are jointly liable for the payment of the tax.

Automatic exemptions apply in three situations. First, to entities whose French real estate assets represent less than 50% of their total French assets. Second, to entities listed on a regulated market whose shares, units, or rights are significantly traded on a regular basis. Third, to entities having their registered office in France, in an EU member state, or in a country that has concluded a DTT with France providing for an administrative assistance or a non-discrimination clause, where:

- their direct or indirect interest in the French real estate is less than either EUR 100,000 or 5% of the fair market value of the French real estate
- they are pension funds or public charities recognised as fulfilling a national interest whose activities justify the need to own French real estate, or
- they are non-listed French real estate funds (*société de placement à prépondérance immobilière à capital variable* [SPPICAV] or *fonds de placement immobilier* [FPI]) or foreign funds subject to equivalent regulations.

Where an automatic exemption does not apply, a claim may be submitted for conditional exemption.

Territorial economic contribution

The territorial economic contribution (*Contribution Economique Territoriale* or CET) is comprised of two different taxes: the companies' land contribution (*Cotisation Foncière des Entreprises* or CFE) and the companies' added value contribution (*Cotisation sur la valeur ajoutée des entreprises* or CVAE). Although they have a similar scope, the taxes are subject to very different rules.

The CFE tax is based on the rental value of assets that are subject to the real estate tax, excluding movable goods and equipment. For industrial plants, the taxable base is reduced by 30%. There is a specific rental value for each town and an upgrading ratio is set forth at the national level each year.

The CVAE is based on a company's added value. Only taxpayers that are not exempt from the CFE and whose turnover is greater than EUR 152,500 are subject to CVAE. However, tax relief equal to the amount of the tax is provided for companies whose

France

turnover is below EUR 500,000. The tax rate for companies whose turnover ranges from EUR 500,000 to EUR 50 million is assessed according to a progressive scale, which ranges from 0% to 1.5%.

There is an upper ceiling on the added value that applies to the CET. As a consequence, tax relief applies and is equal to the excess of the sum of CFE and CVAE over 3% of the added value of the company.

Registration duties

Registrations duties mentioned hereafter are imposed on the purchaser. However, the seller may be liable for these duties in case of non-settlement by the purchaser.

Transfer of goodwill

The transfer of goodwill is subject to a registration duty at a rate of 3% on the part of the transfer price amounting from EUR 23,000 to EUR 200,000 and at a rate of 5% on the part exceeding EUR 200,000.

Transfers of shares

The transfer of shares is subject to registration duty at a rate of 0.1% with no cap. The transfer of listed shares recorded by a deed is subject to registration duty at a rate of 0.1%.

Several exemptions are added to the list of the transactions that are not subject to transfer duties:

- Transactions subject to the financial transaction tax (FTT).
- Repurchase by companies of their own shares intended to be sold to the subscribers of a company employee saving plan, with some exceptions.
- Transactions between companies in the same group within the meaning of Article L233-3 of the French Commercial Code.
- Transfer of ownership resulting from a merger, a contribution, or a spin-off made under the provisions of Article 210 A and 210 B of the FTC and acquisition shares of a company by its employees.

Transfer of interest or quotas in legal entities whose capital is not divided into shares

The transfer of interests or quotas in legal entities whose capital is not divided into shares (e.g. *Société à responsabilité limitée* [SARLs] or *Société en nom collectif* [SNCs], which are a form of private limited liability corporate entity) is subject to a registration duty of 3%.

Transfer of shares in non-quoted real estate companies

The transfer of shares in non-quoted companies whose assets consist principally of immovable property is subject to a registration duty of 5%. In case of disposal of shares held in real estate companies, the taxable basis for transfer tax purposes is equal to the fair market value of the real estate assets or rights reduced by the debt contracted for the acquisition of such assets or rights. Other kinds of debts are not taken into account to compute the taxable basis of the transfer tax.

Transfer of real estate

The sale of land and buildings is subject to registration duty at a rate of 5.09% on the transfer price, including expenses.

Exit tax rules in case of transfer of French head office or establishment

In the case of a transfer of assets outside France as part of a transfer of a head office or an establishment, unrealised gains are immediately taxable. However, in the case of a transfer to an EU member state or, under certain conditions, to an EEA member state, taxpayers are able to either pay the full amount of tax immediately or pay it over five years in five equal instalments.

Payroll tax

Companies that are not liable for VAT on at least 90% of their annual turnover are subject to payroll tax (*taxe sur les salaires*) regarding salaries paid during the following calendar year. Companies below the 90% trigger are liable for the payroll tax on the complement of their VAT recovery ratio, called the counter VAT recovery ratio.

Payroll tax is assessed on gross salaries. The rate varies from 4.25% to 13.6%. A 20% rate is applicable on annual gross salaries above EUR 150,000. The taxable base also includes compulsory or voluntary profit sharing.

French social security contributions

The French social security system is composed of various schemes providing a wide range of benefits. This system includes social security basic coverage, unemployment benefits, compulsory complementary retirement plans, complementary death/disability coverage, and complementary health coverage.

The contributions are shared between employer and employee; on average the employer's share of contributions represents 45% of the gross salary. For 2017, the employee's share of French social contributions represents approximately 20% to 23% of the remuneration. However, since the contributions are assessed using various ceilings, the average rate will decrease as the gross salary increases.

Employers' contributions made to additional medical coverage schemes (which are mandatory and collective) are taxable.

Generally, for any employee who carries out a salaried activity in France, the employer withholds the employer's and employee's share of French social security charges.

Systemic risk tax

A bank tax known as a systemic risk tax has been implemented to prevent excessive risk behaviour by banks. This tax is payable by certain financial institutions (including credit institutions).

It should be noted that 'fund' entities (e.g. hedge funds or securitisation vehicles) are outside the scope of the tax.

French banks are subject to the bank tax on their worldwide business activities. The equity requirements that are used as the taxable basis for the calculation of the bank tax are calculated on a consolidated basis. Therefore, institutions that fall within the scope of the tax and that belong to a consolidated group are not subject to the tax on an individual basis. Where they are not part of such a group, institutions pay a contribution calculated on their individual position. The taxable basis is made up of the minimum equity required of the institution, as set out by the Prudential Control Authority to meet reserve ratio requirements in accordance with Basel II standards and specified during the previous calendar year.

France

The rate of the bank tax amounts to 0.25% of the taxable basis, and any amounts paid in that respect will be deductible for CIT purposes.

A tax return must be filed by 30 June every year, and the tax due must be settled at the same time.

Subject to the principle of reciprocity, it should be noted that taxpayers for which the registered office or the group parent company is located in a country that has enforced a similar tax on systemic risk can benefit from a tax credit. This tax credit can be used to settle the tax due or can be reimbursed.

Amending Finance Bill for 2014 gradually reduces the tax rate before its complete abolition in 2019. In addition, a new tax (in order to finance the support fund for local authorities who contract 'toxic loans'), whose characteristics are similar to systemic risk tax, is created as of 1 January 2015.

As of 31 December 2016, this tax is no longer deductible from CIT.

Financial transaction tax (FTT)

FTT applies to acquisitions for consideration of equity securities or similar securities in the meaning of the French Monetary and Financial Code issued by certain French-listed companies (i.e. financial instruments giving access to capital or to voting rights in the company and securities issued under foreign law representing French-eligible securities). FTT applies regardless of whether the transaction is executed inside or outside of France.

The tax is due by the investment service provider (ISP) that has executed the purchase order or, when there is no ISP, by the custodian, irrespective of its place of establishment.

In most cases, the central securities depository will be in charge of centralising the collection of the tax, the reporting to the French tax authorities, and the payment of the tax to the French Treasury.

The tax is computed based on the acquisition price of the shares.

The 2017 Act increases the financial transactions tax rate from 0.2% to 0.3% for acquisitions made on or after 1 January 2017.

Beginning 1 January 2018, the financial transactions tax will be extended to intra-day trading transactions.

Branch income

Tax rates on branch profits are the same as on corporate profits. As a principle, branch profits are deemed to be distributed to the head office. Withholding tax (WHT) is levied on French branches of non-resident, non-EU corporations at the rate of 30%, or a reduced tax treaty rate (e.g. for the United States [US], 5%), on net profits. Refund (limited or full) of tax may be claimed to the extent that the taxable amount exceeds the dividend(s) actually distributed by the foreign corporation during the 12 months following the close of the fiscal year concerned, or to the extent the dividends are distributed to residents of France.

Profits realised in France by non-resident corporations whose head offices are located in an EU country are not subject to branch WHT, provided that certain conditions are met (e.g. effective head office in an EU country or non-resident corporation subject to corporate taxation).

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventories must be valued at the lower of cost or market. Cost must be determined in accordance with the first in first out (FIFO) or the average-cost method. The last in first out (LIFO) method is prohibited.

Capital gains

Capital gains generally are taxable as ordinary income and subject to CIT at the standard rate of 33.33%, regardless of the duration of ownership of the assets sold.

However, a reduced rate of 15%, increased by the social contribution tax, is applied to capital gains on the disposal of patents or patentable inventions, as well as on income from the licensing of patents or patentable inventions.

Gains on the sale of shares in subsidiaries held for at least two years benefit from significant relief (88% of such capital gains are excluded from CIT, with the remaining 12% portion being taxed at the standard 33.33% rate).

The long-term capital gain regime applies notably to capital gains from the disposition of shares benefiting from the parent-subsidiary regime only if the seller holds at least 5% of the voting rights in the entity whose shares are being disposed. This provision applies to tax years beginning on or after 1 January 2017.

The long-term capital gain regime now also applies to capital gains from the disposition of shares in an entity located in an NCST as long as the entity can demonstrate that its activities are real and it does not seek to locate profits in the NCST.

Capital gains and losses on shares sold to a related company

Capital gains derived from the disposal of shares held in subsidiaries for less than two years are immediately taxable at the common rate of CIT.

Capital losses derived from such disposal are not immediately deductible. In such a case, the loss will be deducted if, before a period of two years (as from the date of acquisition by the purchaser):

- the vendor stops being subject to CIT
- the shares are, after a restructuring of the transferee company, held by a company that is not related to the vendor, or
- the shares stop being held by the related company (notably further to a new sale).

If no event mentioned above arises within a period of two years starting from the acquisition by the vendor, the capital loss that has not been immediately deducted is treated in accordance with the long-term regime (i.e. the capital loss is therefore not deductible).

France

Otherwise, the vendor has to join to its corporate tax return a specific form mentioning capital losses that are not immediately deducted.

Capital gains of non-residents

As a general rule, non-resident companies are not taxable in France regarding capital gains derived from the disposal of French assets unless these are part of a PE.

There are two main exceptions to this principle:

- Capital gains derived from the disposal of real estate assets located in France or derived from the disposal of French real estate non-listed companies are subject in France to WHT at a 33.33% rate.
- Capital gains derived from the disposal of shares held in a French company subject to CIT are subject in France to WHT at a 19% rate in the specific case where the seller has owned, at any point in time during the five years preceding the sale, at least 25% of the rights in the profits of the French company, unless provided otherwise by the DTT applicable, if any.

Note that in the specific case where the non-resident company is located in an NCST, all capital gains derived from the disposal of French assets are subject to WHT in France at a specific rate of 75%.

Dividend income

Dividends generally are taxable as ordinary income and subject to CIT at the standard rate of 33.33%.

For information on the taxation of inter-company dividends, see Participation exemption regime in the Group taxation section.

Interest income

Interest income generally is taxable as ordinary income and subject to CIT at the standard rate of 33.33%.

Royalty income

A reduced tax rate of 15% applies to capital gains on proceeds from the:

- licensing (or sublicensing) of patents or patentable inventions, and manufacturing processes associated with such patents or patentable inventions (including improvements made to such patents), held for at least two years, subject to certain conditions, and
- sale of patents or patentable inventions, and manufacturing processes associated with such patents or patentable inventions, held for at least two years, subject to certain conditions.

In other cases, royalties are subject to CIT at standard rate of 33.33% (plus additional social contribution).

Foreign income

Resident corporations are not taxed on foreign-source income derived from activities carried out abroad through foreign branches and foreign PEs. Other foreign income is not taxable until actually repatriated to French resident corporations. As a result, undistributed income of foreign subsidiaries is not taxable. The only exception to the territoriality principle is provided by Article 209 B of the Tax Code, known as

the Controlled Foreign Company (CFC) rules (see the *Group taxation section for more information*).

Deductions

Depreciation

The depreciation of fixed assets has to be carried out component by component. The components of a fixed asset have to be depreciated separately according to their own lifetime.

Declining-balance depreciation is allowed for certain new and renovated assets whose useful life is in excess of three years.

For assets bought or manufactured between 4 December 2008 and 31 December 2009, the rate is computed by multiplying the rate of straight-line depreciation by:

- 1.75, if the useful life of the asset is three or four years
- 2.25, if the useful life of the asset is five or six years, or
- 2.75, if the useful life of the asset is more than six years.

For assets bought or manufactured after 31 December 2009, the rate is computed by multiplying the rate of straight-line depreciation by:

- 1.25, if the useful life of the asset is three or four years
- 1.75, if the useful life of the asset is five or six years, or
- 2.25, if the useful life of the asset is more than six years.

A new temporary investment incentive measure was introduced by the Finance Bill for 2016, enabling companies to claim an additional deduction equal to 40% of the asset investment, provided the investment meets the following three conditions:

- Conditions of the fiscal special depreciation regime (i.e. a new asset having a minimum useful life of three years).
- Belonging to some limited categories defined by the government (industrial assets, such as plant machinery and equipment, manufacturing equipment, and research operations fittings).
- Investments made between 15 April 2015 and 14 April 2016.

The Finance Bill for 2017 extended this incentive measure to companies that invest under the following three conditions:

- The investment has been firmly decided before 15 April 2017.
- The investing company has paid before 15 April 2017 an instalment that amounts to at least 10% of the total investment cost.
- The final acquisition of the investment occurs within a two-year period following the date of beginning of the purchase order.

Goodwill

Under current French tax rules, goodwill (e.g. *clientele*, trademarks) cannot be amortised.

France

Start-up expenses

No specific rules apply regarding deduction of start-up expenses, except the qualified expenses incurred in establishing the company (so called '*frais d'établissement*'), which can be either deducted or depreciated over five years.

Research and development (R&D) and software expenses

Concerning R&D and software expenses, a business may elect to immediately deduct costs incurred in R&D of software or to amortise their cost on a straight-line basis over a maximum period of five years.

The cost of acquiring software may be written off on a straight-line basis over 12 months.

The cost of patents acquired can be amortised over a five-year period.

Interest expenses

In principle, interest expenses are tax deductible.

Restriction of interest deduction

A test is applicable to the existing rules governing interest deductions for financing by a party that is directly or indirectly related to a French borrower.

Interest deductions are allowed only if the French borrower demonstrates that the lender is, for the current financial year, subject to a CIT on the interest that equals 25% or more of the CIT that would be due under French tax rules. When the lender is domiciled or established outside of France, the CIT determined under French law equals the tax liability that the lender would have owed on the interest had it been resident or domiciled in France.

Taxpayers must provide documentation to support the CIT calculation if requested by the French tax authorities.

Carrez Amendment

In accordance with Article 40 of the fourth amended Finance Act for 2011 (i.e. 'Carrez Amendment'), interest expenses incurred by a French company for the acquisition of participation or shareholding acquisitions will not be deductible for CIT purposes unless the French acquiring company is in a position to demonstrate that it actually:

- makes decisions relating to the acquired participation and
- exercises an actual control or influence over the participations.

The purpose of the legislation is to prevent the interest deduction for the participation acquisition by a French entity when the acquired participation is effectively managed outside of France.

This rule does not apply where:

- the total fair market value of the participations owned by the French acquiring company does not exceed EUR 1 million
- the participation acquisition has not been financed by debt at the level of the French acquiring company or at the level of a company of the same group, or
- the debt-to-equity ratio of the group is equal to or higher than the acquiring company's debt-to-equity ratio.

Additional limit on interest deductions

25% of the net finance expenses of a company subject to French CIT is not deductible. This limit applies in addition to existing limits. In a tax group, this limit applies to the consolidated tax result of the group. This is a permanent disallowance, as there is no mechanism to carry the disallowed interest forward to subsequent fiscal years. 'Net finance expense' is defined as the total amount of finance expense incurred as consideration for financing granted to the company, reduced by the finance income received by the company in consideration for financing granted.

Rents incurred as part of a rental agreement between related parties or a financial lease agreement also are included in finance expenses after the deduction for depreciation of the lessor. However, rents paid in relation to real estate rental agreements between related parties should be excluded. This limit applies to both related and third party financing, regardless of the purpose of the financing.

This limit does not apply if a company's annual net finance expense is lower than EUR 3 million. In a tax group, this applies if the net finance expense of the group is lower than EUR 3 million. Groups need to consider the impact of this provision on how tax is shared among the members of the tax group in the tax sharing agreement.

In addition, in a tax consolidated group, this limit does not apply to the portion of net finance expense resulting from financing transactions between members of a French tax unity.

Thin capitalisation

Please see comments regarding thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section.

Bad debt

Bad debts that are definitively non-recoverable are treated, from a tax point of view, as losses.

Under certain conditions, a tax-deductible reserve can be established for debts whose collection is uncertain.

Charitable donations

Charitable donations made by companies to certain foundations or societies are deductible at up to 60% of their amount (limited to EUR 5,000 of the turnover before taxes).

Fines and penalties

As a general principle, fines and penalties are not tax deductible for CIT purposes.

Taxes

Most taxes, including unrecoverable turnover taxes, registration duties, and CET, are deductible. The major exceptions are CIT and tax penalties.

CIT losses**Carryforward of tax losses**

Tax losses carried forward are available to offset the first EUR 1 million of taxable profits and 50% of taxable profits in excess of this.

France

The carryforward is conditional to certain limitations, namely that the entity continues the same business activities. The FTC provides criteria for measuring such a change of activity that jeopardises the right to carry forward net operating losses. Under certain circumstances, a ruling can be obtained from the French tax authorities to keep all or part of the net operating losses despite a business reorganisation.

Carryback of tax losses

Tax losses are available for carryback to the fiscal year immediately preceding that in which the losses arise and up to a maximum of EUR 1 million. Any unused surplus will be carried forward and used as set out above. In addition, the election to carry back tax losses must be filed prior to the deadline for submission of the tax return for the loss-making period.

Tax groups

The overall tax losses of a French tax group, as well as pre-election tax losses of the individual members of the group, will be attributed, whether carried forward or carried back, in the same manner and within the same limits as those set out above.

Payments to foreign-related parties

Payments to foreign affiliates are allowed, as long as they meet the arm's-length test. If they do not, Article 57 of the FTC provides that income directly or indirectly transferred to the foreign-related parties, through either the increase or the reduction of the purchase or sales price of goods and services, or through any other means, must be added back to taxable income. For the purpose of this provision, foreign-related parties are defined as a parent, subsidiaries, or sister companies.

Where the payments are made to companies located in a country with a privileged tax regime, the French taxpayer must prove, in addition, that the transaction is *bona fide* and that the amount due is not exaggerated (*see the Group taxation section for more information on countries with a privileged tax regime*).

Royalties

Article 11 of the Finance Act for 2012 restricts the conditions for deducting licensing royalties where the licensor and the licensee are related parties. A full deduction for the royalty expense may only be allowed if the licensee can demonstrate, and properly document, that:

- the use of the licence results in added value for the licensee over the entire licensing period, and
- such use is real (i.e. does not consist of an artificial scheme).

Group taxation

Tax consolidation regime

French corporations and their 95% owned domestic subsidiaries may elect to file one single tax return, thus allowing the offset of losses of one group corporation against the profits of a related corporation. CIT is then levied on the aggregate income after certain adjustments for intra-group provisions (e.g. debt waivers, dividend distributions) have been made.

When shares in a company that will be integrated into the group are acquired by a group company from individuals or legal entities that control this group, either

directly or indirectly, a portion of the group's overall financial expense incurred by the members of the group is progressively added back to the group's taxable income on a straight-line basis over a nine-year period.

A French subsidiary can be included in a tax consolidated group even if its parent company is not located in France. However, at least 95% of the share capital of the foreign company must be held, directly or indirectly, by the French company that is head of the tax consolidated group. In addition, the foreign company must be subject to CIT, be located in the European Union or in a member state of the European Economic Area whose tax treaty with France includes a mutual administrative assistance clause to fight tax fraud and tax evasion, and hold 95% of the lower-tier subsidiary's shares.

Amending Finance Bill for 2014 adds the opportunity for the companies subject to CIT to adopt horizontal tax consolidation. The creation of a horizontal tax consolidation between French companies' subsidiaries of the same parent located in an EU member state, or Iceland, Norway, and Liechtenstein, and subject to a tax equivalent to CIT ('non-resident parent entity') is now permitted, allowing one of its subsidiaries (called 'parent company') to be solely liable for CIT. This regime applies, optionally, for fiscal years beginning on or after 1 January 2015.

A PE of a foreign company subject to French CIT can be a member of a French tax consolidated group if the shares of the foreign company are held by other French companies, which are members of the consolidated group.

Provisions on the tax neutrality of intra-group transaction flows (e.g. dividends, amortisation, waivers of debts, interest, and capital gains/losses on the sales of shares) have been modified to treat tax consolidated groups with an intermediate foreign company the same as other tax consolidated groups. Dividends distributed within a tax consolidated group under the parent-subsidiary regime are exempt up to 99%, and the remaining 1% may not be neutralised.

Allocation of the tax charge within a tax consolidated group

In an important decision dated 12 March 2010 ('Wolseley Centers France'), the French Supreme Court disagreed with the French tax authorities by ruling that the tax charge of the group can be freely allocated between members of the consolidated tax group.

Following this decision, group companies are free to enter into a tax consolidation agreement stating the conditions for the allocation of the group tax charge or, where applicable, the tax savings arising from the group arrangement.

The Supreme Court concludes that since the terms of an agreement to allow a re-allocation taking into account the specific results of each of the group companies, the terms of this re-allocation cannot be regarded as an indirect subsidy. However, this allocation should neither undermine the corporate benefit of each group member nor the minority shareholders rights; otherwise, this will result in an abnormal act of management.

Underpriced sale of asset between two entities of a same tax consolidated group

In a decision dated 10 November 2010 ('Société Corbfi'), the French Supreme Court specified that an underpriced sale of an asset between two members of the same tax group must be neutralised at the group level only after the computation of the entities results on a standalone basis.

France

First, on a standalone basis, the seller has to add back the advantage given to the buyer (i.e. the difference between the fair market value and the amount paid) and the buyer adds back this advantage as if it was a dividend. Second, when reprocessing the different entities results, the advantage added back by the buyer has to be neutralised at the group level.

Participation exemption regime

French parent companies (i.e. companies incorporated in France and holding qualifying shares that represent at least 5% of the issued capital of subsidiaries, French or foreign) have the option of excluding 95% of the subsidiaries' net dividends from CIT (5% of charges and expenses must be added back to the parent company's taxable results). The French parent-subsidiary regime extends to certain shares without voting rights. There is no formal commitment to have held the shares for at least two years, and companies can benefit from this regime from the acquisition date of the shares. However, the obligation remains to hold the shares over this two-year period. Certain shares of listed real estate companies are not eligible to the French parent-subsidiary regime.

The taxation of dividends received by a parent company from its subsidiary cannot be capped at the amount of the expenses actually incurred by the parent company. Thus, the tax liability will be equal to 5% of the dividends received, tax credits included.

The French parent-subsidiary regime is not applicable to dividends paid from entities located in an NCST.

In principle, the subsidiary's shares must be kept by the parent company for at least two years in order to benefit from the participation exemption regime. However, some operations lead to a break of the two-year holding period. In that case, the exchanged shares are deemed withheld until the sale of the securities received in exchange.

The exchanged shares will be deemed kept for the application of the participation exemption regime only if the gain or loss is not taken into account in the result of that exchange. If the gain or loss is included in the result, the dividends received may not benefit from the participation exemption regime and will be taxed.

In addition to the above, the 2016 Act repealed the exclusion from the benefit of the parent-subsidiary regime for the dividends received on shares with no voting rights.

Accordingly, the parent-subsidiary regime applies to dividends received on shares with no voting rights, retroactive to 3 February 2016.

In case of tax consolidated group

There is a 99% exemption on dividends received by a member of a tax group from:

- another member of the same group or
- a company:
 - subject to a tax equivalent to French CIT in another member state, or in an EEA member state that has concluded an administrative assistance agreement with France to fight against tax fraud and tax evasion, and
 - that fulfils the conditions to participate in a French tax consolidated group if it is established in France (other than being subject to CIT in France).

All other qualifying dividends remain 95% exempt (e.g. dividends from French subsidiaries that are not part of a consolidated group, dividends received from a foreign subsidiary if the French parent is not a member of the French consolidated group).

Distribution followed by absorption or sale of subsidiary

The FTC prevents the possibility for a company to accumulate the exemption of dividends received from its subsidiaries (under the participation exemption regime or the tax consolidation regime) and the deduction of a loss in value resulting from the dividends' distribution due to previous distributions at the time of the securities exchange or sale of shares.

Transfer pricing

Light but annual transfer pricing documentation is to be provided within six months from CIT filing, reporting all intra-group flows in excess of EUR 100,000 and any change in the transfer pricing policy compared to the previous period.

Upon tax audit, companies whose gross assets exceed EUR 400 million, have a turnover that exceeds a specific threshold (EUR 152.4 million or EUR 76.2 million, depending on the activity of the company), or that are part of a group that meet those criteria, and assuming they have management accounts or consolidated accounts, have to provide the French tax administration with analytical and consolidated accounts.

Identically, rulings granted by foreign tax authorities have to be part of the transfer pricing documentation.

It is not possible to defer the collection of CIT reassessed when a mutual agreement procedure is launched.

Transfer pricing documentation

Large corporations located in France (i.e. with annual turnover or amount of gross assets in excess of EUR 400 million) are required to provide documentation containing general information regarding the relevant group of companies, including main activities, operational and legal structures of the related companies, functions performed and risks borne, main intangible assets, and group transfer pricing policy, amongst others.

Advanced pricing agreements (APAs)

APAs are available for taxpayers only on the basis of international agreements entered into in accordance with Article 25 of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Tax Convention. Currently, taxpayers are also allowed to enter into APAs with the French tax authorities on a unilateral basis. In practice, taxpayers are entitled to submit their transfer pricing policy to the French tax authorities. Agreement of the tax authorities to the APA precludes a later challenge as long as facts and circumstances described in the APA and actual ones are identical.

Light French transfer pricing annual reporting obligation

All French entities with turnover or gross assets on the balance sheet exceeding EUR 50 million, or with more than 50% direct or indirect shareholder or subsidiary interest meeting this threshold, are also subject to the light but annual French transfer pricing documentation requirements.

France

French companies subject to these transfer pricing obligations must file Form 2257 no later than six months after the deadline to file the annual CIT return with the tax authorities.

Form 2257 discloses general information related to the consolidated group (i.e. activities performed, group transfer pricing policy, country of location of intangibles, etc.). The form also includes specific information on the French entity (i.e. aggregated amounts of intercompany transactions exceeding EUR 100,000, main transfer pricing method used for each kind of transaction, etc.).

The 2016 Finance Act introduced two main changes:

- Electronic filing of Form 2257.
- If the relevant French entities are members of a French fiscal unity (consolidated group), Form 2257 must be filed by the head company of the French fiscal unity on behalf of the entire consolidated tax group.

The law on economic transparency adopted in November 2016 has decreased the threshold beyond which companies are subject to the light French transfer pricing annual reporting obligation from EUR 400 million to EUR 50 million.

This threshold has been reduced for fiscal years ended 31 December 2016 and onwards.

Country-by-country (CbC) reporting

To align with recommendations of the OECD and the G20 Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (BEPS) Initiative (Action 13), France has introduced CbC reporting for multinational corporations, applicable to tax years beginning on or after 1 January 2016. The annual obligation requires multinational corporations to file with the French tax authorities anytime within the 12 months following their fiscal year-end a CbC report disclosing information regarding the name, activities, and profits of foreign entities in the same group.

Multinational corporations will therefore file their first CbC report sometime in 2017. As an example, for fiscal years opened on 1 January 2016, the filing must be made no later than 31 December 2017.

French entities are subject to the new CbC reporting requirement if they:

- establish consolidated accounts
- directly or indirectly hold or control one or several legal entities established abroad, or have foreign branches
- generate annual consolidated group revenue of at least EUR 750 million, and
- are not held by one or several legal entities established in France already subject to the French CbC reporting requirement, or by legal entities established abroad that are subject to similar CbC reporting requirements pursuant to foreign legislation.

The French government will publish a list of states or territories that have implemented a similar CbC reporting requirement, have concluded an automatic exchange of information agreement with France, and comply with this agreement.

An entity established in France is also subject to the French CbC reporting requirement when that French entity is held, directly or indirectly, by a legal entity established

in a foreign state or territory that would have been subject to the CbC reporting requirement if established in France when:

- the French entity is designated by the consolidated group to perform the CbC reporting obligation for that group, and the French tax authorities have been informed of that designation, or
- the French entity is not able to demonstrate that any other entity of the group, either established in France or in a listed state or territory, has been designated to perform the CbC reporting for the group.

Failure to provide the French tax authorities with complete CbC reporting will result in a penalty of up to EUR 100,000.

Thin capitalisation

Under current rules, the tax deduction of interest paid by a French company to its foreign controlling shareholders is subject to the following three restrictions:

Interest rate limitation

Under the amended Article 212 of the FTC, tax deduction of interest paid to related parties is limited to the higher of (i) the average annual interest rate applied by credit institutions to companies for medium-term variable rate loans or (ii) the interest that the borrowing company could have obtained from independent banks under similar circumstances. This rate is 2.07% for financial years ending on 31 December 2016. Having passed this interest rate test, French indebted companies have to pass a second test: the debt ratio.

Debt ratio

That part of interest paid to related parties that is deductible under the rate limitation test is disqualified if it exceeds all of the three following limitations during the same financial year:

- Interest relating to financing of any kind granted by related parties, within the limit of 1.5 times the net equity of the borrower.
- 25% of adjusted net income before tax (*'résultat courant avant impôt'*, defined as the operating income, increased by certain items).
- Interest income received from related parties (i.e. there is no limitation on thin capitalisation grounds when the borrowing company is in a net lending position vis-a-vis related entities).

The portion of the interest that exceeds the three above limits is not deductible, except if it is lower than EUR 150,000.

Carryforward of excess interest

That part of the interest that is not deductible immediately by the borrowing company can be carried forward, without time limit, for relief in subsequent years, provided there is an excess capacity during such years. The amount in excess is, however, reduced by 5% each year, from the second financial year following the financial year in which the interest expense has been incurred.

Exceptions

The thin capitalisation rules do not apply to interest payable by banks and credit institutions, and also to certain specific situations, such as interest in connection with intra-group cash pools or with certain financial lease operations.

France

The thin capitalisation rules do not apply if the French indebted company can demonstrate that the debt-to-equity ratio of the worldwide group to whom it belongs exceeds its own debt-to-equity ratio.

Deductibility is also facilitated within a French tax consolidated group. The thin capitalisation rules apply to each company member of the group taken on a stand-alone basis. Any excess interest incurred by such company is, however, not carried forward by it. Instead, it is appropriated at the group level.

Extension of the thin capitalisation mechanism to loans granted by related parties

In the specific case where the repayment of a loan granted by a third party (including banks) is guaranteed by a related party or by a third party whose commitment is itself secured by a related one, then the proportion of interest that is payable on that part of the loan that is secured in this way is potentially subject to thin capitalisation rules.

The provisions will not apply where the loan:

- takes the form of a bond issued by way of a public offering or under equivalent foreign regulations, although this excludes private placements
- is guaranteed by a related party solely by way of a pledge of shares in the debtor, security over the debtor's receivables, or shares in a company directly or indirectly owning the debtor so long as the holder of such shares and the debtor are members of the same tax group; as a result, this exception will not apply where a foreign company grants a pledge of shares in its French subsidiary to guarantee the bank loan granted to it
- is obtained in the context of a refinancing to allow the debtor to complete the mandatory repayment of a pre-existing debt, which is required as a result of a direct or indirect takeover of the debtor (allowed up to the amount of the loan principal repaid and accrued interest to that date), or
- has been obtained prior to 1 January 2011 in connection with an acquisition of securities or the refinancing of such acquisition debt.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

The CFC rules provide that:

- French corporations are required to include in their taxable income profits made by their more than 50% owned foreign subsidiaries and branches. The 50% holding is determined by direct and indirect control of shares and voting rights.
- The minimum holding threshold has to be reduced to 5% if over 50% of the share capital of the foreign entity is indirectly held through French or foreign companies controlled by the French parent company. However, if the shares in the foreign entity are listed on a regulated market, the French tax authorities will have to demonstrate that the French parent company, together with other entities holding shares in such foreign entity, is acting in concert.
- The CFC rules are only applicable if the foreign legal entity or PE in which the French company owns the requisite percentage of shares is in a country with a privileged tax regime. A privileged tax regime is defined by the FTC as a tax regime in which a foreign jurisdiction subjects taxable income of a foreign entity to at least 50% or lower of the income tax liability that would have been incurred in France, had the activity of the foreign entity been performed in France.
- Profits of the foreign entity that fall under the CFC rules are no longer taxed separately. They are now aggregated with the other taxable profits of the French

parent company. Consequently, any tax losses incurred by the French parent company may be offset against the foreign entity's profits.

- The French parent company can avoid the application of the CFC rules if it demonstrates that the foreign entity carries an effective trading or manufacturing activity, conducted from its country of establishment or registered office. Furthermore, the CFC rules, in principle, are not applicable with respect of foreign branches or subsidiaries located in another EU country. However, this exception is not applicable if the French tax authorities can demonstrate that the foreign entity located in another EU country constitutes an artificial arrangement, set up to circumvent French tax legislation. This concept is similar to the 'abuse of law' concept, although it does not have all the same characteristics.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Under DTTs signed by France, several methods have been established to avoid double taxation. The main one is the traditional deduction of a tax credit from tax effectively paid. However, some treaties establish a tax exemption or the exclusive right to tax. Also, a tax-sparing clause is included in some treaties, which allows for the deduction of not only the tax actually paid but a higher amount of tax.

Tax credit to boost competitiveness and employment

To improve the competitiveness of the French economy and reduce employment costs, France has a tax credit that is available to French and foreign enterprises subject to CIT in France.

Partnerships will pass their tax credit through to their partners, provided the partners are subject to French tax.

There are no requirements regarding the nature of the activity carried out in France.

The tax credit is calculated as a percentage of the wages paid during the calendar year to employees receiving less than 2.5 times the French regulated minimum wage (SMIC).

The current gross monthly SMIC is EUR 1,480.27. The rate applicable for this tax credit is 7%. The tax credit can be offset against the CIT liability payable by the taxpayer with respect to the calendar year during which the wages are paid. Any excess credit can be carried forward and offset against the tax liability of the taxpayer during the next three years.

Credits unused after three years will be refunded to the taxpayer. The 'receivable' (unused credits) can be transferred or sold only to credit institutions. Finally, special provisions apply in the case of mergers and assimilated restructuring operations.

R&D tax credit

The R&D tax credit is determined on the basis of the eligible R&D expenses incurred during the calendar year.

Currently, the R&D credit equals 30% of the R&D eligible expenses incurred during the year, up to EUR 100 million in eligible R&D expenses, and 5% beyond this amount. In

France

addition, eligible R&D expenses incurred by the company can be included in the basis for computation of the tax credit at up to 100% of that amount.

Moreover, the 'standard' rate is 40% and 35% for the first and the second year, respectively, during which the company incurs eligible R&D expenses, or after the expiration of a period of five consecutive years during which the company did not benefit from the tax credit, provided, in both cases, that the concerned company is not affiliated with another company that benefited from the R&D tax credit within the same time period.

The tax code classifies eligible technical and scientific research operations in three areas: fundamental research, applied research, and experimental development.

The eligible expenditures include the following:

- Tax deductible depreciation expenses relating to fixed assets, created or acquired newly, assigned to eligible R&D works/projects, including patents acquired.
- Costs relating to staff qualifying as scientists and/or engineers (staff costs relating to 'young graduate doctors' are retained at up to 200% during the 24 months following their hiring by the company).
- Expenses resulting from outsourced R&D works/projects.
- Expenses incurred for patent registration and/or in connection with the defence of patents.
- Expenses relating to the monitoring of technical developments.
- Premiums paid in connection with insurance contracts relating to the legal defence of patents.

Operating costs are taken into account by retaining 50% of the R&D staff costs plus 75% of the depreciation on the assets allocated to the research. Also, spending on outsourcing to private research organisations is included in the limit of three times the total amount of other research expenses qualifying for the tax credit.

The use of patented or patentable technologies in manufacturing

Companies that are involved in the manufacturing of products in France containing patented or patentable technologies, or companies that incorporate such technologies into goods that are manufactured in France, benefit from a reduced effective rate of tax.

In the case of a licensing arrangement between connected French companies, the licensor will benefit from a reduced 15% tax rate on royalty income, whereas the licensee company will benefit from a tax deduction at 33.33%.

In order for a licensee company to benefit from full deductibility for royalties paid, the rules require that the licensee company 'effectively exploits' the rights available to it.

Inbound investment incentives

No particular incentives are available to foreign investors in France. However, the government offers a comprehensive programme of tax incentives and development subsidies to encourage investment in underdeveloped areas.

Capital investment is encouraged through the declining-balance method of depreciation as well as through exceptional depreciation for certain capital expenditures.

Withholding taxes

Payments to resident corporations and individuals are not subject to WHT.

Payments to non-resident corporations and individuals are subject to WHT, as shown below.

In a decision given on 9 November 2015, the French Administrative Supreme Court ruled that a person who is exempt from tax in a contracting state by reason of one's status or activity cannot be considered liable to taxation and, consequently, is not a resident of the contracting state under the DTT if the treaty defines a 'resident' as a person who is liable to tax in a contracting state.

Dividend WHT (%)			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Country of residence	Individuals and non-parent companies	Parent companies	Shareholding required to be a parent
Non-treaty:	21/30 (37)	30	-
Treaty:			
Algeria	15	5	10
Argentina	15	15	-
Armenia	15	5	10
Australia	15	0	10
Austria	15	0	10
Bahrain	0	0	-
Bangladesh	15	10	10
Belgium	15	0 (1)	10
Benin	30	30	-
Bolivia	15	15	-
Botswana	12	5	25
Brazil	15	15 (2)	-
Bulgaria	15	0/5 (1)	10/15
Burkina Faso	15 (19)	30 (2)	-
Cameroon	15	15	-
Canada	15	5	10
Central African Republic	15	5	10
China	10	10	-
Comoro Islands (Mayotte)	15/25	15/25	-
Congo, Republic of	20	15	10
Croatia	15	0	10
Cyprus	15	0/10 (1)	10
Czech Republic	10	0 (1)	10
Ecuador	15	15	-
Egypt	0	0	-
Estonia	15	0/5 (1)	10
Finland	0/15	0/5 (1)	10
Gabon	15	15	-
Georgia	10	0/5/10	10/50
Germany	15	0 (3)	10
Ghana	15	5	10
Greece	21/30 (37)	0/30 (1)	10
Hong Kong	10	10	-

France

Dividend WHT (%)			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Country of residence	Individuals and non-parent companies	Parent companies	Shareholding required to be a parent
Hungary	15	0/5 (1)	10
Iceland	15	0/5 (1)	10
India	10	10	-
Indonesia	15	10	25
Iran	20	15	25
Ireland, Republic of	15	0/10 (1)	10/50
Israel	15	5	10
Italy	15	0/5/15 (1)	10
Ivory Coast	15	15	-
Jamaica	15	15	10
Japan	10	5	10
Jordan	15	5	10
Kazakhstan	15	5	10
Kenya	10	10	-
Korea, Republic of	15	10	10
Kuwait	0	0	-
Latvia	15	0/5 (1)	10
Lebanon	0	0	-
Lithuania	15	0/5 (1)	10
Luxembourg	15	0/5 (1)	10/25
Holding company (4)	30	30	-
Macedonia	15	0	10
Madagascar	25	15	25
Malawi	30	30	-
Malaysia	15	5	10
Mali	15/30	30 (2)	-
Malta	15	0 (1)	10
Mauritania	30	30	-
Mauritius	15	5	10
Mayotte	30	25 (2, 5)	-
Mexico	15	0/5	5/10
Monaco	25	25	10
Mongolia	15	5	10
Morocco	0/15	0/15 (6)	-
Namibia	15	5	10
Netherlands	15	0/5 (1)	10/25
New Caledonia	15	5 (35)	-
New Zealand	15	15	-
Niger	25	-	-
Nigeria	15	12.5 (35)	10
Norway	15	0 (1)	10
Oman	0	0	-
Pakistan	15	10	10
Philippines	15	10 (35)	10 (36)
Poland	15	5	10
Polynesia, French	30	30	25
Portugal	15	0/5 (1)	10

Dividend WHT (%)			
Column 1	Column 2	Column 3	Column 4
Country of residence	Individuals and non-parent companies	Parent companies	Shareholding required to be a parent
Qatar	0	0	-
Romania	10	0 (1)	10
Russia	15	5/10/15 (7)	-
Russian Federation	15	5	10
St. Pierre & Miquelon	15	5	-
Saudi Arabia	0	0	-
Senegal	15	15	-
Singapore	15	10	10
Slovakia	10	0/10 (1)	20
South Africa	15	5	10
Spain	15	0	10
Sri Lanka	30	30	-
Sweden	15	0/15 (1)	10
Switzerland (8)			
A (9)	15	0 (8)	10 (8)
B (10)	15 (8)	0/15 (8)	10 (8)
C (11)	30	30	-
Thailand	20	15	25
Togo	15/30	25 (2)	-
Trinidad and Tobago	15	10	10
Tunisia	30	30	-
Turkey	20	15	-
Ukraine (12)	15	0/5	10/50
United Arab Emirates	0	0	-
United Kingdom	15	0/5 (1)	10
United States	15	0/5	10/80
Uzbekistan	10	5	10
Venezuela	15	0/5	10
Vietnam	15	5	10
Zambia	30	30	50
Zimbabwe	15	10	25

WHT (%)			
Column 1	Column 5	Column 6	Column 7
Country of residence	Interest	Royalties	Distributions
	For instruments other than borrowings		Automatically levied on after-tax profits of PEs
Non-treaty: (13, 14, 15)	0 (16)	33.33	25
Treaty:			
Algeria	0	5/10 (33)	0
Argentina	0	18	5
Armenia	0	5/10 (33)	5
Australia	0	5	15
Austria	0	0	0
Bahrain	0	0	25
Bangladesh	0	10	15

France

Column 1	WHT (%)		
	Interest	Royalties	Distributions
	Column 5	Column 6	Column 7
Country of residence	For instruments other than borrowings		Automatically levied on after-tax profits of PEs
Belgium	0	0	0/10 (22)
Benin	0	0	25 (17)
Bolivia	0	15	0
Botswana	0	10	5
Brazil	0	10/15/25 (18)	15
Bulgaria	0	0/5 (38)	0/5 (22)
Burkina Faso	0	0	25 (17)
Cameroon	0	15 (19)	15
Canada	0	10 (19)	5
Quebec	0	10	5
Central African Republic	0	0	25 (17)
China	0	6/10 (20)	0
Comoro Islands (Mayotte)	0	33.33	25 (17)
Congo, Republic of	0	15	15
Croatia	0	0	0
Cyprus	0	0 (21, 38)	0/10 (22)
Czech Republic	0	0/5/10 (23, 34, 38)	0 (22)
Ecuador	0	15	15
Egypt	0	15	0
Estonia	0	0/5/10 (34, 38)	0
Finland	0	0	0/15 (22)
Gabon	0	10	0
Georgia	0	0	0
Germany	0	0	0
Ghana	0	10	0
Greece	0	0/5 (38)	0/25 (22)
Hong Kong	0	10	10
Hungary	0	0	0/5 (22)
Iceland	0	0	5
India	0	0	0
Indonesia	0	10	10
Iran	0	10	15
Ireland, Republic of	0	0	0/25 (22)
Israel	0	0/10 (19, 21)	5/10
Italy	0	0/5 (23, 38)	0
Ivory Coast	0	0/10 (24)	0
Jamaica	0	10	10
Japan	0	0	0
Jordan	0	5/15/25 (18)	5
Kazakhstan	0	10	5
Kenya	12	10	25
Korea, Republic of	0	10	5
Kuwait	0	0	25
Latvia	0	0/5/10 (34, 38)	0
Lebanon	0	33.33	25

WHT (%)			
Column 1	Interest Column 5	Royalties Column 6	Distributions Column 7
Country of residence	For instruments other than borrowings		Automatically levied on after-tax profits of PEs
Lithuania	0	0/5/10 (34, 38)	0
Luxembourg	0	0	0/5 (22)
Holding company (4)	10 to 15	33.33	25
Macedonia	0	0	0
Madagascar	0	10/15 (25, 26)	25
Malawi	0	0/33.33 (19)	10
Malaysia	0	10 (26)	15
Mali	0	0	25 (17)
Malta	0	0/10 (23, 38)	0/10 (22)
Mauritania	0	0	25 (17)
Mauritius	0	0/15 (23)	15
Mayotte	0	0	25 (17)
Mexico	0	10 (20, 23)	0
Monaco	0	33.33	25
Mongolia	0	5 (23)	0
Morocco	0	5/10 (27)	0
Namibia	0	10 (23)	0
Netherlands	0	0	0
New Caledonia	0	10 (23)	10
New Zealand	0	10	15
Niger	0	0	25 (17)
Nigeria	0	12.5	25
Norway	0	0	0
Oman	0	7	25
Pakistan	0	10	0
Philippines	0/15/50	15	10
Poland	0	0/10 (23)	25
Polynesia, French	0	33.33	25 (17)
Portugal	0	0/5 (38)	0/15 (22)
Qatar	0	0	25
Romania	0	0/10 (38)	0/10 (22)
Russia	0	0	0
Russian Federation	0	0	25
St. Pierre & Miquelon	0	10 (23)	10
Saudi Arabia	0	0	25
Senegal	0	0	0
Singapore	0	0	5
Slovakia	0	0/5 (23)	10
South Africa	0	0	0
Spain	0	0/5 (29, 38)	0
Sri Lanka	0	0/10 (30)	25
Sweden	0	0	0 (22, 23)

France

WHT (%)			
	Interest	Royalties	Distributions
Column 1	Column 5	Column 6	Column 7
Country of residence	For instruments other than borrowings		Automatically levied on after-tax profits of PEs
Switzerland (8)			
A (9)	0	0/5 (8, 31)	0 (8)
B (10)	0	0/5 (8, 31)	0 (8)
C (11)	0	33.33	0 (8)
Thailand	0	5/15 (28)	25
Togo	0	0	25 (17)
Trinidad and Tobago	0	0/10 (20)	10
Tunisia	0	5/15/20 (32)	25 (17)
Turkey	0	10	7.5
Ukraine	0	0/10	25
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0
United Kingdom	0	0	0 (22)
United States	0	0	5
Uzbekistan	0	0	0
Venezuela	0	5	0
Vietnam	0	10	0
Zambia	0	0/33.33 (19)	10
Zimbabwe	0	10	0

Explanation of columns

Column 2: Individuals and companies not qualifying as parents are subject to the WHT rates for dividends as indicated in this column.

Columns 3 and 4: Column 3 indicates the WHT rate for dividends paid to a foreign 'parent' company. To be considered as a parent company, the foreign company must hold a specified percentage of the French company's share capital or voting rights. These minimum percentages range from 0% to 50%, as indicated in Column 4, and certain other conditions must be met (*see each treaty*). If no percentage is indicated, either no minimum shareholding is required or the tax treaty does not reduce the WHT rate of 30%.

No WHT is levied on dividends paid by a French company to an EU parent or to a parent company of Iceland, Liechtenstein, or Norway that is subject to CIT, provided all the following conditions are met:

- The parent company has held a minimum percentage of the share capital of the distributing company, directly and continuously, for at least two years. As of 1 January 2009, the participation required is 10%.
- The parent company is the effective beneficiary of the dividends.
- The parent company has its effective seat of management in an EU state and is not deemed to be domiciled outside the European Union under an applicable tax treaty.
- The parent company is one of the legal forms enumerated by the relevant Directive.
- The parent company is subject to CIT in the member state where it has its effective seat of management.
- There is an anti-avoidance rule.

Column 5: The tax mechanism has been changed so as to exempt the interest from WHT in France except where the interest is paid to an entity established in a non-cooperative state or territory (WHT at a rate of 75% applicable). The payer can, however, be exempt if one proves that the main purpose and effect of such a payment is not to take advantage of locating the income in such a jurisdiction.

These provisions apply to income paid as of 1 March 2010. A special provision applies to loans entered into outside of France by French companies and some investments funds prior to this date. Interest paid on these loans and on related loans after 1 March 2010 will continue to be exempt.

Column 6: There is no requirement to withhold income tax on royalties paid to EU companies if all the following conditions are met:

- The taxpayer is a French resident company or a French PE of a company resident in another EU member state.
- The recipient of the income is an EU resident company.
- The taxpayer and the recipient are at least 25% associates, which means that either one directly holds 25% or more of the share capital or voting rights in the other, or a third party directly holds 25% or more of the capital or voting rights in them both.

Column 7: WHT is automatically imposed on after-tax profits of a PE unless certain conditions are met. The rate is 25% or the reduced tax treaty rate.

Notes

1. See explanation of Columns 3 and 4.
2. Exceptions where the dividends are excluded from the taxable income of the company that has received the dividends.
3. A rate of 15% is applicable for dividends distributed by certain companies.
4. The 1929-type Luxembourg holding companies are not entitled to any of the benefits of the France-Luxembourg tax treaty.
5. A 25% rate applies if dividends are not included in the income taxed to either corporate or income tax.
6. No WHT applies if dividends are taxable in Morocco.
7. The 5% rate applies to dividends when three conditions are fulfilled, as follows: (1) the effective recipient of the dividends must have invested at least EUR 76,224.51 in the company that pays these dividends; (2) the recipient must be a company liable for CIT; and (3) the latter company must be exempt from CIT. The rate is 10% when only condition (1) or conditions (2 and 3) are fulfilled. In all other cases, the rate is 15%.
8. An addendum signed on 22 July 1997 modifies the provisions of the French-Swiss tax treaty relating to dividends, interest, and royalties, and provides for the removal of the 5% WHT on profits realised by French PE of Swiss resident companies.
9. The rate indicated applies to Swiss resident companies controlled by Swiss residents.
10. The rate indicated applies to Swiss resident companies that are controlled by non-Swiss residents (non-UE) (Article 11.2.b ii) and meet the conditions of Article 14 of the tax treaty. In the case of column 3, the 15% rate applies to these companies, provided both the recipient and the distributing company are not quoted on a stock exchange. If these conditions are not met, the tax exemption applies.
11. The rate indicated applies to Swiss resident companies controlled by non-Swiss residents but not complying with Article 14 of the tax treaty.
12. The 5% rate applies to gross dividends if the effective recipient is a Ukrainian company that holds, directly or indirectly, at least 10% of the French company's capital. The rate is 0% if the participation exceeds 50% and EUR 762,245. It is 15% in all other cases.
13. Non-treaty recipients of royalties and management fees are subject to a 33.33% withholding rate. Where a treaty exists, management fees are exempt from WHT unless they are included in the definition of royalties subject to WHT.
14. In France, the WHT is levied on a provisional basis at 25% of the net profit. This amount is reduced to the extent it exceeds the dividends actually paid by the company during the previous 12 months, and the amount of dividends paid to residents of France. Consequently, if the foreign head office undertakes not to distribute dividends in a given year, the after-tax profits of its French branch are not subject to WHT, even when they are transferred abroad.
15. WHT on interest on loans with a contract is 0%, while withholding on other interest is in a range from 15% to 50%. For treaty rates, consult the individual entry in the table.
16. The WHT rate can be 60% for certain securities if the investor's identity is not disclosed.
17. The WHT is levied on the following amount: French net profit divided by the total foreign company net profit, multiplied by the amount of the distribution.
18. The rate of 10% is applicable on royalties for the use of literary, artistic, or scientific works, including films; 25% on royalties for the use of trademarks; and 15% otherwise.
19. No WHT is applicable on a royalty arising from the use of or the right to use literary, artistic, or scientific works (excluding film).
20. WHT is reduced to 6% for royalties paid for the lease of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
21. A rate of 5% (Cyprus) and 10% (Israel) is applicable on royalties paid for the use or the right of the use of films.
22. Profits realised in France by foreign corporations whose head offices are located in a European country are not subject to WHT if certain conditions concerning the foreign corporation are met (effective head office in a European country; foreign corporation subject to corporate taxation).
23. No WHT is applicable on a royalty arising from the use or the right to use literary, artistic, or scientific works.
24. No WHT is levied on certain royalties paid in the field of audio visual techniques.
25. The rate of 15% is applicable on royalties paid for the use of industrial property and trademarks.
26. A rate of 33.33% is applicable on royalties paid for the use of or the right to use films.
27. The rate of 5% is applicable on royalties paid for the use of literary, artistic, or scientific works, excluding films.

France

28. The rate of 33.33% is applicable on royalties paid for the use of literary and artistic works, including films, and for information concerning commercial experience.
29. No WHT is levied on royalties paid for the use of or the right to use literary or artistic works, excluding films and recordings.
30. No WHT is levied on royalties paid for the use of or the right to use copyrights or films.
31. No WHT is levied on royalties paid for the use of or the right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
32. The rate of 20% is applicable on royalties paid for the use of trademarks, 15% for the use of industrial property, and 5% for the use of literary, artistic, or scientific works.
33. The rate of 5% is applicable on royalties for the use of literary, artistic, or scientific works, not including films.
34. The rate of 5% is applicable on royalties for the use or the right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
35. The reduced rate is applicable if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership).
36. Voting shares solely.
37. French domestic law decreases the WHT rate from 30% to 21% concerning individuals who are resident in another EU member state, in Iceland, and in Norway.
38. See *explanation of Column 6*.

WHT on French-source dividends

The EU WHT exemption extends to dividends paid by foreign companies whose effective place of management is in an EEA member state that has concluded an administrative assistance agreement with France (including Iceland, Liechtenstein, and Norway).

Shares held in bare ownership are taken into account for the computation of the 10% percentage in the distributing entity's capital in order to benefit from the WHT exemption. The ownership percentage required to benefit from the WHT exemption may be reduced from 10% to 5% if the beneficial owner of the dividends (EU or EEA) cannot offset the French domestic WHT in its home country.

The WHT exemption also applies if dividends are paid to a parent company based in the European Union or in a third country that has concluded an administrative assistance agreement with France that is in a tax loss position and is declared bankrupt or is in a similar situation.

Dividends received by a French parent from qualifying holdings

Shares held in bare ownership are taken into account for the computation of the 5% percentage in the subsidiary's capital in order to benefit from the participation-exemption regime.

Participation exemption is available for fiscal years ending on or after 31 December 2015 to distributions received from entities established in NCSTs, provided the parent company demonstrates that these operations are not designed for, or do not result in, locating profits in such NCST for tax fraud purposes.

There is an exclusion of certain dividend distributions (e.g. distributions made by *société d'investissement immobilière côtée* [SIIC], *société immobilières pour le commerce et l'industrie* [SICOMI], *société de placement à prépondérance immobilière à capital variable* [SPPICAV], etc.) from the participation-exemption regime.

Anti-avoidance rules applicable to Non-Cooperative States or Territories (NCSTs)

The French parent-subsidiary regime is not applicable to dividends paid from entities located in an NCST.

WHT on passive income is 75% for transactions with an NCST person or entity.

For French tax purposes, a state or territory is considered non-cooperative if it meets all of the following criteria:

- It is not a member of the European Community.
- It has been reviewed and monitored by the OECD Global Forum on Transparency and Exchange of Information.
- It has not concluded at least 12 administrative assistance agreements/treaties that allow a complete exchange of information for tax purposes.
- It has not concluded an administrative assistance agreement/treaty with France.

Payments (e.g. interests, royalties, payments for services) made to an NCST person or entity are, as a general rule, not tax deductible. In addition, it is not possible to offset WHT in France with any foreign WHT borne by the entity located in an NCST.

Moreover, concerning shareholders (individuals and companies) located in an NCST, a tax amounting to 75% is levied on capital gains derived from the disposal of shares in French companies, whatever the level of shareholding.

The list of NCSTs is upgraded each year.

On 8 April 2016, the French government published a Ministerial decree including Panama in its list of NCSTs, effective as of 1 January 2017.

General Anti-Abuse Rule (GAAR)

A GAAR provided by the EU Directive is implemented in French law and applies to the:

- Parent-subsidiary regime.
- French WHT exemption.

The French GAAR provides that the benefit of these regimes cannot be claimed:

- if the distributions result from a scheme or series of schemes put in place to obtain, as a main objective or as one of the main objectives, a tax benefit that is contrary to the purpose of the parent-subsidiary regime, and
- that is not genuine based on the applicable facts and circumstances.

According to parliamentary works, this GAAR aims to exclude from the exemption holding companies with a sole purpose of holding shares.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The ordinary taxable period is equal to 12 months. Conformity with the calendar year is not requested. In particular cases, the duration of the taxable period can be different from 12 months (e.g. newly established companies are allowed to have taxable periods longer than 12 months; companies that are involved in extraordinary transactions [merger, de-mergers, etc.], as well as companies that are liquidated, may have taxable periods shorter than 12 months).

Tax returns

Regarding fiscal years that end on 31 December, CIT returns are due by the end of April of the following year.

France

Accounting records to be provided in ‘computerised format’ in case of tax audit

Companies are required to keep their accounting records in computerised form and to provide them to the tax authorities in the same format. Such electronic files must be provided for fiscal year 2014 and following years when audited in fiscal year 2017.

Payment of tax

Payment of tax is made during the fiscal year by way of four instalments totalling 33.33% of the taxable income of the preceding year (i.e. by 15 March, 15 June, 15 September, and 15 December for fiscal years that end on 31 December). Regarding fiscal years that end on 31 December, final CIT payment is due on 15 April of the following year.

Currently, for companies that have gross income in excess of EUR 500 million, the last down-payment is assessed on the basis of the estimated taxable income of the present year (in case of significant increase of the taxable profits in comparison with the previous fiscal year). This leads to an anticipated payment of CIT.

For tax years beginning on or after 1 January 2017, companies with revenues exceeding EUR 250 million in the previous tax year must compute their fourth CIT instalment payment as follows:

Total of the four instalment payments	Conditions
80% of the CIT due on the projected profits	EUR 250 million ≤ Revenues ≤ EUR 1 billion
90% of the CIT due on projected profits (previously 85%)	EUR 1 billion < Revenues ≤ EUR 5 billion
98% of the CIT due on projected profits (previously 95%)	Revenues > EUR 5 billion

For example, the last instalment payment will be due on 15 December 2017 for tax years ending on 31 December 2017.

Interest and penalties

Regarding CIT, VAT, registration duties, and business tax:

- late payment is subject to late interest computed at a rate of 0.4% per month (4.80% per year) and to a 5% penalty, and
- late filing is subject to late interest computed at a rate of 0.4% per month (4.80% per year) and to a 10% penalty.

Moreover, a penalty of 40% applies in case of bad faith and is increased to 80% in case of fraud.

Tax audit process

The French tax authorities are responsible for verifying that taxpayers' obligations are correctly complied with and, if necessary, for making adjustments by issuing tax assessments.

Once an assessment is notified by the tax inspector and if the taxpayer disagrees with such an assessment, the taxpayer has 30 days to answer (with a possible 30 days extension upon request) and to provide comments to the French tax authorities.

Following an exchange of written correspondences between the tax inspector and the taxpayer (including hierarchical recourse), either party may submit any disagreement

on a factual issue to the departmental or national tax commission. The decision of this commission is neither binding on the taxpayer nor on the French tax authorities.

In cases where the disagreement between the French tax authorities and the taxpayer still remains, the taxpayer can file a claim with the French civil courts or with the French administrative courts, depending on the type of tax that has been subject to assessment by the tax inspector.

Statute of limitation

Regarding CIT, the general statute of limitation expires at the end of the third year following the one that has triggered the tax liability.

Under certain circumstances, the statute of limitation can be extended (e.g. fraud, undisclosed/hidden activity); the statute of limitation can also be interrupted (e.g. notification of a notice of reassessment).

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Transfer pricing, business reorganisation, financing arrangements, and VAT are standard elements reviewed during tax audit.

The ruling system

To secure the tax status of a situation, foreign companies and individuals can request a private ruling from the French tax authorities as to whether their activities constitute a PE or fixed base.

The French tax authorities have to provide an answer within three months after the receipt of the request. In the absence of response from the French tax authorities within this period of time, the foreign company or individual will be deemed not to have a PE in France.

APAs are also provided by the French tax authorities for transfer pricing purposes (see the *Group taxation section for more information*) as well as for eligibility of R&D expenses to the R&D tax credit.

Other issues

France and the United States sign bilateral agreement on the implementation of the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

On 14 November 2013, France and the United States signed a bilateral intergovernmental agreement (IGA) intended to implement FATCA. FATCA was enacted by the United States in 2010 to combat offshore tax evasion by US persons. France, with the United Kingdom, Germany, Spain, and Italy, was an original member of the 'G5' countries that agreed with the United States to advance the principles of FATCA under the concept of bilateral IGAs in order to address many of the legal barriers faced by financial institutions in complying with FATCA.

The French government has committed to drafting local laws and regulations to implement FATCA among all financial institutions resident in France (including French branches of foreign companies). Broadly speaking, the banking, life insurance, and asset management industries will be most affected, but certain estate (patrimonial) vehicles, holding companies, as well as hedging, finance, and treasury centres of non-financial groups could also be impacted, depending on the nature of their activities.

France

As expected, the US-France IGA is based on the Model 1A version with an Annex II negotiated to include provisions specific to the local French market and that contains categories of French financial institutions qualifying for exempt beneficial owner or deemed-complaint status.

Compliance with FATCA's due diligence, reporting, and, in some cases, withholding requirements is necessary for foreign financial institutions (FFIs) to avoid suffering 30% withholding on certain US-source income and payments. The French IGA is intended to simplify the FATCA requirements for French financial institutions, but, in most cases, still requires significant efforts to maintain compliance.

The following are key points specific to the US-France IGA to consider:

- Inclusion of the 'most favoured nation' clause allowing adoption of certain provisions from other IGAs that may be more favourable to French financial institutions.
- Consistent with Notice 2013-43, the timetable for implementation of FATCA has been synchronised with the intended amendments to the US Treasury Regulations, starting with the entry into force of key provisions effective 1 July 2014.
- Annex II of the French IGA describes various classes of exempt beneficial owners and deemed-compliant financial institutions.
 - The deemed-compliant financial institutions described in Annex II are treated as Non-Reporting French Financial Institutions under the French IGA. In turn, these Non-Reporting French Financial Institutions are considered certified deemed-compliant FFIs under the US regulations and do not have to register to obtain a global intermediary identification number (GIIN).
 - Collective investment vehicles, including investment entities established in France that are regulated as collective investment vehicles, *sociétés de crédit foncier* and *sociétés de financement de l'habitat*, are Non-Reporting French Financial Institutions treated as deemed-compliant FFIs.
- The asset management industry should benefit from an exemption related to employee savings plans and a special status that is intended to reduce the FATCA obligations of investment vehicles and management companies that can ensure the absence of US investors and non-participating financial institution customers.
- The agreement also provides specific provisions for certain French institutions and financial products, including:
 - Exemption for certain local banks with an almost exclusively local client base. This could be beneficial to French institutions following the mutual banking model.
 - Most regulated savings products (savings books and savings plans), which are excluded from the definition of a financial account and will not be treated as US Reportable Accounts, whereas the share savings plan (PEA) remains within the scope of FATCA.
 - Products dedicated to retirement planning (Article 39, Article 82, Article 83, Madelin, Madelin agricole, Perp, Pere, and Prefon), which are excluded from the definition of financial accounts and will not be treated as US Reportable Accounts.
 - Pension funds will also benefit from a specific exemption.

French financial institutions, as well as non-financial organisations with financial institutions within their groups, should be taking steps based on the IGA (and in some cases US Treasury Regulations) to ensure they are prepared to comply. Unofficial draft

guidelines have been prepared regarding the US-France IGA. This draft is not binding on French tax authorities. Official guidelines were published on 5 August 2015.

Gabon

PwC contact

Christophe Relongoue
PricewaterhouseCoopers Tax and Legal
366 Rue Alfred-Marche
Libreville
Gabonese Republic
Tel: +241 01 74 59 11
Email: christophe.relongoue@ga.pwc.com



Significant developments

Further to the promulgation of the Financial Act for 2017, the following new tax measures have been introduced:

- The institution of a contribution for vocational training due by employers corresponding to 0.5% of the remunerations paid to employees of Gabonese companies.
- The institution of a Special Solidarity Contribution (SSC) corresponding to 1% of the price of goods and services, out of taxes, invoiced under similar conditions as value-added tax (VAT).
- The implementation of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) transfer pricing regulation with respect to the Master and Local files, as well as the Country-by-Country (CbC) report, and the introduction of penalties for noncompliance with requirements relating to the transfer pricing documentation.
- The institution of a withholding of 5% on the rents paid to individuals as part of their personal income tax (PIT), as owners.

Taxes on corporate income

Subject to the provisions of double tax treaties (DTTs), profits subject to corporate income tax (CIT) in Gabon are those obtained by companies exploited in Gabon or those relating to operations carried out in this country.

As the Uniform Act of the Organisation for the Harmonisation of Business Law in Africa (OHADA) relating to the law of companies and economic interest groups has introduced the simplified stock company (SAS) in the OHADA area, the General Tax Code has enlarged the application of the CIT to include the SAS.

The CIT rate is fixed at 30%.

The CIT rate is 35% for companies operating in the oil and mining sectors and 25% for the following entities:

- Companies owning intellectual property (IP) shares.
- The Gabonese Development Bank.
- Authorised companies of property promotions.
- Public companies.
- Non-profit partnerships and collectives.
- Authorised companies of the tourism sector.

Gabon

CIT is assessed on profits minus deductible expenses and charges. Profits are composed of all operations carried out in Gabon by companies during the period of taxation, including, notably, capital gains on fixed assets.

Non-resident companies shall be taxed via withholding tax (WHT) at the rate of 20% for income raised in Gabon if they have no permanent establishment (PE) in Gabon.

In cases where non-resident companies have PE in Gabon, they shall be subject to CIT on the income raised in Gabon via the Gabonese PE.

Impôt Minimum Forfaitaire (IMF)

The IMF is a lower limit to the CIT and is calculated as 1% of the global turnover carried out during the fiscal year of taxation.

The turnover on which the IMF is calculated corresponds to all the revenues resulting from the operations carried out during the fiscal year, including the financial and exceptional profits.

Minimum de Perception (Minimum of Perception)

The Minimum of Perception is the ultimate lower limit to the CIT, as the amount of CIT paid by a taxpayer cannot be less than 1 million Central African CFA francs (XAF), even in the absence of profit.

New companies (as defined in Articles 194, and following, of the Gabonese Tax Code), without consideration of the sector of activity, are exempt from this minimum tax during the first two fiscal years of their existence.

Local income taxes

There are no local government taxes on income in Gabon.

Corporate residence

As a general rule, a resident company is a company that is incorporated under commercial laws in force in Gabon.

Permanent establishment (PE)

From a general treaty perspective, a PE designates a permanent business installation through which a company carries out the whole or part of its activity.

The expression 'permanent establishment' notably includes the following:

- Head office.
- Branch.
- Office.
- Plant.
- Workshop.
- Mine, oil or gas shaft, quarry, or other place of natural resources extraction.
- Building site or assembly line.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is a cumulative tax levied on the sale of goods and the provision of services rendered or used in Gabon.

There are four rates of VAT:

- Standard rate: 18%, which applies to all transactions unless otherwise provided for by the law.
- Reduced rates:
 - 10%, which applies to manufacturing operations and sales of products mentioned in a limitative list provided by Article 221 of the Gabonese Tax Code, including mineral water, chicken, and sugar.
 - 5%, which applies to sales and services relating to cement.
- Zero-rate: 0%, which applies to exports and international transports.

Taxable persons are individuals or legal entities carrying out, usually or occasionally, in an independent manner, taxable operations in the scope of an economic activity and for an onerous consideration.

The aforesaid persons, subject to CIT or PIT, being registered or not, are liable to VAT should their turnover out of taxes reach XAF 60 million.

VAT on real estate

According to article 248 ter of the Gabonese Tax Code, operations in relation to the construction or sale of real estate, such as sales of lands to build on, delivery of new buildings, or self-delivery of some buildings, carried out by persons subject to VAT in the scope of their economic activities are subject to VAT on real estate.

The taxpayer of the VAT on real estate is the builder of the building.

The VAT is payable on the delivery date.

The deeds relating to the transfer of buildings subject to VAT on real estate are subject to registration formalities.

The VAT on real estate is calculated based on the sale price as determined by the parties or on the real value of the real estate in case it is superior.

The applicable rate is 18%.

Special Solidarity Contribution (CSS)

CSS is a tax levied on the sale of goods and the provision of services rendered or used in Gabon based on similar principles as VAT.

The CSS must be invoiced, from 1 March 2017, by the taxpayers (natural and legal persons) carrying out, on as usual or occasional basis, taxable transactions whose annual turnover, excluding taxes, is at least XAF 30 million.

The arrangements for the taxation of the said contribution are similar to those applicable to VAT.

Gabon

This contribution aims to replace the contribution to Health Insurance (ROAM) that was formerly due by operators of the mobile telecommunication sector.

The CSS is calculated based on the amount invoiced, out of taxes.

The applicable rate is 1%.

Customs duties

Gabon is member of the Central African Economic and Monetary Community (CEMAC), a customs union that comprises countries from Central Africa.

Merchandise entering into the CEMAC customs territory is subject to importation duties registered into the Customs Tariff.

Four customs regimes are available in Gabon, notably one standard regime and three specific regimes (an exemption regime, a temporary admission regime, and a reduced tax regime).

Apart from customs duties, the importation of merchandise in Gabon is subject to the community tax of integration (CCI) at a rate of 0.4% and to the OHADA withholding (duty) at a rate of 0.05% of the customs value of the imported merchandise.

Excise duty

Excise duty principally applies to luxury goods, such as alcoholic drinks, perfume and cosmetic products, caviar, salmon, cigars, and cigarettes.

The rates of the excise duty are between 25% and 32%.

The Financial Act for 2015 has provided increased excise duty rates for the following goods:

- Local and imported beers: 30%.
- Local and imported wines: 30%.
- Perfume and cosmetics: 25%.
- Cigarettes, cigars, cigarillos, tobacco: 32%.

Tax on property

Tax on buildings (*Contributions Foncières des Propriétés Bâties* or CFPB) is levied annually at the rate of 15% of the rental value of the building after deduction of 25% for deterioration and maintenance. For properties booked into the assets of a company's balance sheet, the rental value of the premises is equal to 10% of the gross balance sheet value without being inferior to a tenth of the market value of the premises.

Tax on non-built property is levied annually at the rate of 25% of the taxable revenue corresponding to 4% to 5% of the rental value or 10% of the purchase value.

Transfer tax

The tax on funds transfer is due on remote transfer operations carried out in Gabon at destination of countries outside the Central Africa Monetary Union (UMAC) countries.

The tax is calculated on the amount of the funds to be transferred, except for related fees and commissions paid by the giver.

The rate of the transfer tax is 1.5%.

Stamp duty

A stamp duty is levied on all paperwork relating to civil and judicial actions and to documents that could be produced in court as evidence.

All signatories for mutually binding contracts, lenders and borrowers for loans, and ministerial officials who receive or modify deeds announcing unstamped deeds or books are jointly responsible for the payment of stamp duties and fines.

Business license tax

The business license tax applies to both individuals and entities, Gabonese and foreign, engaged in a profession, business, or industry in Gabon.

Business license tax corresponds to a professional tax borne annually. It is deductible from the taxable income for CIT purposes.

The rates of this tax vary according to the profession, business, and location within Gabon territory (this tax may vary between XAF 15,000 and XAF 540,000).

The head of the group of companies is exempted from the payment of the business license tax.

Franchise tax

The franchise tax is a fixed annual duty varying from XAF 10,000 to XAF 500,000, according to the size, nature, and location of the company. Each company that carries on a trade, business, or activity that is not expressly exempted is liable for franchise tax.

Activities that are expressly exempted from franchise tax are those carried out by companies of provident, craftsmen, teachers and professors, lyrical and dramatic artists, farmers, cattle-breeders, fishers, etc.

Registration duties

Registration duties in Gabon are fixed, proportional, or progressive, depending on the nature of the acts and transfers in question.

Payroll taxes

PIT and complementary tax on salary (TCS) are withheld monthly by the employer and paid to the Treasury before the 15th day of the following month.

Social security contributions

Employers must contribute to the social security system, which consists of the National Social Security Fund (CNSS) and the National Disease Insurance and Social Guarantee Fund (CNAMGS).

The taxable basis for social security contributions to the benefit of the CNSS is made up of gross salaries, including indemnities having the function of a salary and any benefits in kind. However, there is an annual ceiling of XAF 18 million (or XAF 1.5 million per month).

The taxable basis for social security contributions to the benefit of the CNAMGS is made up of gross salaries, including taxable indemnities, up to the limit of a monthly ceiling of XAF 2.5 million.

Gabon

The social security contributions due by the employer for both funds are determined according to the following rates:

Contribution to CNSS	Rate (%)
Family allowances	8
Industrial accidents (work injuries)	3
Retirement pensions	5
Contribution to CNAMGS	Rate (%)
Health evacuation funds	0.6
Medication distribution	2
Hospitalisations	1.5
Total	20.1

Tax on insurance premiums

Insurance or annuity agreements made with insurance companies or any other Gabonese or foreign insurer are subject to an annual obligatory tax.

The tax is levied on the sums charged by the insurer and on any accessory payments made to this party by the insured party according to the following rates:

Nature of the policies	Rate (%)
Marine policies	5
Life policies	Exempt
Fire policies	30
Other (e.g. personal liability, transportation)	8
Reinsurance	Exempt

Branch income

Taxation of branch income is the same as for corporate income. However, a 20% WHT on profit is due at the time the profit is taken by the head office (located abroad) of the branch. This rate is reduced to 10% in case of the existence of a tax treaty.

Simplified tax regime for oil subcontractors

There is a simplified tax regime specific to the oil sector, which is a lump-sum tax regime granted for a biennial period. The request to benefit from such a tax regime is renewable for an additional period of two years, at least. Should the biennial period end after the first quarter of a considered year, the benefit from the simplified tax regime will apply until the end of the said year.

Features of this specific regime are as follows:

- The option for this regime is irrevocable for a period of two years, renewable once.
- The total duration of the benefit of such a regime can't exceed four years.
- The companies must perform their activities exclusively in the scope of oil operations.
- The option is granted by the Director of the General Tax Office to foreign companies.
- The subcontractor must have signed, with an oil company, a temporary agreement for the provisions of services to this company.

- The option is no longer granted to companies that have been in Gabon for more than nine years. The duration of nine years is calculated from the year during which the company started its activities in Gabon.
- The subcontractor must constitute a Gabonese branch office.

The rate for the 2015 and 2016 fiscal years is 8.75%, corresponding to CIT (5.95%) and PIT for expatriate employees (2.80%). No new rates have been published so far for 2017.

Specific regime for regional offices (quartiers généraux)

A regional office is a company or a branch that renders various administrative services, such as management or accounting, exclusively to other companies of the same group based in a given geographical area (usually a group of countries).

Taxation is based on the expenses of the regional office. A rate, between 5% and 12%, is applied to operating expenditures to determine the tax basis. The CIT rate is then applied to that basis.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Stocks are estimated at cost price. If the market price is lower than the cost price, the company has to make provisions for depreciation of inventory.

Capital gains

Capital gains arising from the transfer of assets must be used for the calculation of taxable profits. However, the tax on capital gains can be deferred if a company reinvests an amount equal to the capital gain and the sale price of the transferred asset back into its fixed assets within three years.

Capital gains realised on the transfer of legal rights of persons or entities, whose asset is, in its majority, constituted of such rights or rights directly or indirectly owned in a company located in Gabon, are subject to CIT in Gabon.

Dividend income

The rate of transferable securities income tax (*Impôt sur le Revenu des Capitaux Mobiliers* or IRCM) is 20% on distributed dividends.

IRCM charged on the beneficiaries of the earnings is withheld at source by the distributing company. It is paid over to the Registration Officer within 30 days from the payment of the dividends.

Inter-company dividends

Inter-company dividends are taxed at a reduced rate in full discharge of the 20% WHT if paid and received by or from companies with their registered office in a CEMAC country, shares were allotted at the time of issue or kept for two years, and the Gabonese company owns more than 25% of the share capital of the subsidiary.

Interest income

Interest income paid to companies is subject to a 20% WHT in Gabon. When paid in respect of bonds of five years or more, it is subject to a 10% WHT.

Gabon

Royalty income

Royalty income is subject to CIT at a rate of 30% (35% for companies operating in the oil and mining sectors).

Foreign income

Foreign interest, royalties, and dividends are included in taxable income, subject to international tax treaties. Note that tax treaties provide that certain/all types of income are not includable in Gabon taxable income. Gabon has tax treaties with Belgium, France, the other countries of CEMAC, and some countries that continue to apply the provisions of the African and Malagasy Common Organisation (OCAM) tax treaty.

The concept of deferred tax is not applicable in Gabon.

Deductions

Depreciation

The straight-line method and an accelerated depreciation method are permitted in Gabon. Tax and book conformity is obligatory (i.e. annual depreciation must be booked to preserve tax deductibility).

The main depreciation rates provided by the Gabonese Tax Code are the following:

Asset	Rate (%)
Buildings	5
Machinery, equipment	5 to 33.33
Office furniture	15
Office equipment	10
Vehicles	20 to 33.3
Computing equipment	25 to 100

Goodwill

There is no provision in the Gabonese Tax Code concerning the tax treatment of goodwill.

Start-up expenses

During the first five years of activity, a start-up can use an accelerated depreciation method on the acquired equipment goods under certain conditions and subject to specific provisions of the Gabonese Tax Code applicable to start-ups. Applicability of these provisions must be requested from the General Tax Manager prior to the incorporation of the company.

Interest expenses

Interest paid to shareholders with respect to the sums made available by them to the company is only deductible within the global limit amounting to half of the share capital and within the limit of the intervention rate on invitation to tender (TIAO) of the Bank of the Central African States (BEAC) raised by 2%, provided that the share capital is fully paid up.

Bad debt

Bad debt can be deducted from the result of the fiscal year during which the debt became completely unrecoverable, subject to the irrecoverable character of the compromised debt being justified due to the situation of the debtor.

Provisions

To be tax deductible, provisions must relate to existing liability or loss. General provisions are not deductible.

Expenditures on rent

The amount of the rentals granted to a company is allowed as a deductible expense under the condition that it does not exceed the average rentals applied for similar buildings and amenities.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions do not, in principle, constitute expenses deductible from the taxable result. However, contributions for charity can be deducted, provided that the donation is made to the profit of organisms of public interest located in Gabon and that the donation is justified.

The deduction is limited to 1/1,000 of the company's turnover for the considered fiscal year.

Fines and penalties

Fines and third-party taxes borne by companies are not tax deductible.

Social security contributions paid to foreign retirement funds

The deductibility of social security contributions paid by the employer to foreign retirement funds are only allowed when paid to the benefit of employees in secondment and within a limit of 15% of the gross salary paid to these employees.

Taxes

Only professional taxes for which the recovery proceeding has started in the current fiscal year and for which the company is effectively liable due to operations carried out in Gabon can be deducted.

Net operating losses

The Gabonese Tax Code does not provide the possibility to carry back losses. It does, however, provide for a five-year carryforward for net operating losses.

Regarding depreciation deferred in the accounts, they can be carried forward indefinitely.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Management fees paid to a foreign parent company are deductible if they meet all of the following conditions:

- They reflect real transactions.
- They do not present an abnormal characteristic.
- They are not exaggerated.

Management fees determined on a lump sum basis are not deductible.

Gabon

Management fees exceeding 10% of the taxable profit before deduction of the said fees are not deductible.

Interest paid to shareholders is deductible only within the limit of the BEAC's normal rate for advances plus 2%, on the condition that the registered capital is entirely paid. The portion exceeding the ceiling is not deductible and is thus subject to taxation.

Group taxation

Specific group tax regime

There is a specific tax regime derogatory to the common law tax regime that is applicable, under conditions, to groups of companies.

According to the provisions of Article 11 b. of the tax measures applying to groups of companies, groups of companies are those constituted by companies subject to CIT, or a foreign equivalent tax, united between them through direct or indirect capital links of at least 50% and that allow one of them or several companies, jointly, to control the others.

The control is defined as:

- either the direct or indirect holding of the majority of the vote in another company or
- the nomination, during two consecutive years, of the majority of the members of the board of directors of another company.

To be eligible for this specific tax regime, and without any prejudice of other activities performed to the profit of third parties, the head of the group of companies must perform to the profit of other companies of the group an activity relating exclusively to the following fields:

- Provisions of services of any kind, notably technical, accounting, financial, administrative, data processing, legal, human resources, and commercial corresponding to functions of management, coordination, and control of the group's companies.
- Research and development (R&D) to the sole profit of the group.
- Management of the intra-group finance.

Each company subject to CIT that is a member of the group and fulfils the conditions provided by the law will be subject to a separate taxation of its results according to the rules of common law and subject to amendments expressly provided by the law for the determination of the taxable result.

The express amendments provided in the scope of the specific tax regime applicable to groups of companies are the following:

Capital gains

Net capital gains are taxed at a reduced rate of 20% when they are realised in the scope of intra-group operations.

Expenses deductible from the taxable result subject to CIT

The following expenses are deductible within the group:

- Head office fees and management fees determined on a lump sum basis, according to the conditions of allocation of the expense between the companies' members of the group defined in a previous ruling with the tax authorities.
- The whole of the interests on partners' current accounts (i.e. on the sums put, by the partners, at the disposal of a company of the group) within the sole limit of the intervention rate TIAO of the BEAC (equivalent to 2.85%) raised by 2%.
- Rents of movables carried out within the group by the mother company or between companies of the same group.

20% WHT

Sums subject to CIT according to the provisions of Article 206 of the Gabonese Tax Code paid by a Gabonese debtor member of a group of companies to a foreign company member of the same group are exempted from the 20% WHT even though no DTT aiming to avoid double taxation has been concluded between Gabon and the country of residence of the beneficiary of the remunerations.

Transferable securities income tax (IRCM)

Companies of the group that benefit from transferable securities income originating from Gabon are exempted from IRCM when the said revenues are paid by a company member of the group.

In return, payments carried out by the head of the group of companies to the profit of its partners (individuals or legal entities) are subject to IRCM at a unique and at source rate of 10% (instead of 20%).

It is to be noted that the transferable securities incomes having their source abroad and which gave rise to taxation in their country of origin give the right in Gabon to a tax credit of the amount of the taxation that is deductible from the CIT of the fiscal year of perception of the incomes. The aforesaid tax credit applies even though no DTT aiming to avoid double taxation has been concluded between Gabon and the country of origin of the incomes.

VAT

The head of the group of companies is liable for VAT.

Members of a group of companies could, however, on option, consider the following provisions of services performed within the group as being out of the scope of application of VAT:

- Provisions of services of any kind, notably technical, accounting, financial, administrative, data processing, legal, human resources, and commercial.
- Fees relating to studies.
- Putting at disposal of personal.
- Management of finance.

The option for the subjection of the abovementioned operations must be formulated by the concerned taxpayers on express request addressed to the General Tax Manager.

Registration duties

Deeds relating to incorporation, increase or reduction of share capital, breaking up with or without clearance, merger, scission, partial contribution of assets, and transfer of shares of a company member of a tax group, are subject to a fixed duty of XAF 50,000.

In the absence of a more favourable duty provided by the common law of registration, the changes of ownership and use that are not provided at Article 6 of the Gabonese Tax Code are subject to a proportional rate of 1% when carried out by members of the same tax group.

Requirements relating to declaratory obligations

The adherence to the group tax regime must be notified in writing by the head of the group of companies to the General Tax Manager accompanied by the list of the companies included in the tax perimeter of the group.

Each company remains liable for the periodical returns applicable to its activity.

For the purpose of calculation and verification of the returns, each tax return relating to the CIT of each company of the group will be gathered and filed at the same time by the head of the group of companies before the Tax Office.

Transfer pricing

The Gabonese Tax Code provides rules regarding transfer pricing issues.

According to these rules, any payment considered to be a result of mismanagement will be subject to the CIT rate at 30% (35% for companies operating in the oil and mining sectors) plus penalties.

Indeed, Article 12 of the Code provides that “By virtue of law or in fact, for companies which are dependent of companies or groups of companies located outside the CEMAC area, or for those which possess the control of companies located outside the CEMAC area, payments or expenses realised by any mean whatsoever or any kind of advantages or help granted to third parties without equivalent counterpart for the company, comparable to abnormal act of management, constitute transfer of profits subject to corporate income tax”.

It is applicable for the following:

- Payments constituting an increase or decrease of purchases or sales.
- Payments of excessive royalties or royalties without compensation.
- Relinquishment of revenues (underestimated sale price, free of charge service provision, granting of a free loan or a loan with low interests).

The abnormal act of management is not limited to expenses; it also includes any form of advantages or allowances granted to third parties without any equivalent compensation for the company.

Article 13 of the Gabonese Tax Code provides that “The advantages or assistance granted by companies belonging to the same group can only be considered as resulting from a normal management if the company which grants these advantages or assistance demonstrates the existence of its own interest in acting as such. The general interest of the group is not sufficient to justify such practices”.

Further to the Financial Act for 2017 implementing the OECD regulation, a Master file containing information about the group structure and a Local file in relation to the structure, transfer pricing policy, and group transactions of the local entity must be provided to the tax authorities on a yearly basis, at the same time as the Annual Tax Return (DSF).

The Financial Act for 2017 has also introduced penalties, in case of failure to provide the Master and Local files, corresponding to 5% of the transactions realised with companies of the group with a minimum of XAF 65 million per year.

In addition, a Country-by-Country (CbC) report must be filed by the ultimate parent company of the group before the tax administration of which it depends.

Thin capitalisation

There is no specific tax rule under Gabon legislation related to thin capitalisation.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There is no specific tax rule under Gabon legislation related to CFCs.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

DTTs include provisions relating to the attribution of foreign tax credits. Such tax credits aim to limit the double taxation of profits that are subject to taxation in both member states of the treaty.

Tax credits for job creation

There is a mechanism in place for granting corporate tax credits for any salaried appointments of Gabonese personnel.

This tax credit is equal to 20% of the gross salary paid to new employees and is subject to the creation of a minimum number of jobs, according to the size of the company as follows:

- Two jobs, for companies with less than 20 employees.
- Three jobs, for companies with 20 to 50 employees.
- Five jobs, for companies with more than 50 employees.

Note that the tax credit is granted only on newly created jobs since the preceding fiscal year. Contracts concluded with the employees must also be for an undetermined duration, and the new jobs must not result from the diminution of existing jobs.

Inbound investment incentives

Due to the provisions of the Investments Law, any private investment in Gabon can benefit from:

- A common law framework.
- Privileged frameworks.
- Specifically agreed frameworks.

Depending on the frameworks it is eligible for, a company can benefit from customs privileges and tax breaks.

Industrial companies already set up in Gabon and wishing to increase their production capacity can be admitted to a preferential tariff framework. This entails the application of a global reduced rate of 5% for duties and taxes paid on imports of equipment (excluding materials, furniture, and spare parts), provided that these correspond to an investment schedule and their value is in excess of XAF 100 million.

Gabon

New industrial companies can also benefit from this framework, provided they are not subject to any of the other privileged frameworks outlined by current legislation.

The granting of this privileged tariff framework occurs on the basis of a decision by the Minister of Finances, following a proposal from the Director of Customs and Indirect Taxes.

Capital investment incentive

New companies are exempt from the IMF, the minimum taxation of CIT, during the first two years of operations.

Social housing incentive

There are some tax exemptions applicable exclusively to authorised companies during the performance of a social housing investment project.

Favourable measures are applicable with regards to the importations of materials, engines, and equipment destined to authorised companies. Indeed, such importations are exempt from customs duties. They can also be imported under the normal temporary admission.

The concerned companies may apply before the customs authorities in order to benefit from the abovementioned regime.

The concerned companies are those authorised for the planning of urban lands intended for social habitat and the building of housings of a socio-economic nature and industrial units of manufacturing of materials and other inputs used for the building of social housings. The abovementioned tax exemptions relate to CIT, VAT, and business license tax.

Tourism incentive

Companies having hotel activity in the tourism sector are exempted from CIT during the first three years of existence, provided that the amount of the investment equals or exceeds XAF 300 million. If not (i.e. investment of less than XAF 300 million), aforesaid authorised companies investing in the tourism sector can benefit, during a five-year period, from a 5% tax credit.

Withholding taxes

20% WHT

When they are paid by a debtor established in Gabon to individuals or companies subject to CIT or PIT that do not have a permanent professional base in Gabon, the following amounts are subject to a 20% WHT:

- All amounts paid pursuant to the practice of an 'independent profession' in Gabon.
- Payments received by inventors, payments relating to copyrights, and all payments relating to intellectual and commercial property as well as assimilated rights.
- All amounts paid for services materially rendered or effectively used in Gabon.
- Interest, arrears, and all others fixed-income investment-products pertaining to income declared as professional revenue of the beneficiary.

Net profits carried out by branches of foreign companies having their head offices abroad are also subject to a 20% WHT in Gabon before they are taken into account by the foreign companies.

The WHT of 20% may not apply in the context of the application of a DTT, as follows:

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Belgium (1)	18	15	10
Canada (1)	15	10	10
France (2)	15	10	10
Morocco (2, 3)	15	10	10

Notes

1. If the beneficial owner of the dividends, interest, or royalties is a resident of the other contracting state.
2. If the person receiving the dividends, interest, or royalties is the beneficial owner.
3. The tax treaty concluded between Gabon and Morocco has not yet been notified.

Transferable securities income tax (IRCM)

IRCM is due at a 20% rate on revenues from stocks and shares paid to legal entities. It is due by beneficiaries of these revenues and must be withheld by the distributing company.

Tax administration

Taxable period

Companies are required by law to have a 31 December closing of any fiscal year.

Tax returns

Returns for the previous calendar year are to be filed before 30 April of each year.

Payment of tax

Tax is payable to the General Tax Office in two instalments on 30 November and 30 January. The balance of the tax due must be paid by 30 April. The first instalment must equal one-quarter of the tax assessed in the previous year and the second instalment must equal one-third of this tax.

Tax audit process

The rules concerning the tax audit procedure are provided by the Gabonese Tax Code.

There is no specific rule on the selection of companies to be subject to a tax audit. However, it has to be noted that, generally, the tax administration proceeds by sectors of activities.

The Tax Inspectors proceed to audits at the head office or at the place of the taxpayer's main establishment.

The main steps of the tax audit are the following:

- Notification of a tax audit by which the taxpayer is informed on the date of performance of the tax audit.
- Performance of the audit.
- Provisions of a notification of reassessment.

Gabon

- Provision, by the taxpayer, of its answers to the notification of reassessment (to be provided within a delay of 20 days from the receipt of the notification).
- Reply of the tax administration to the answers of the taxpayer (to be provided within a delay of 60 days from the receipt of the above-mentioned answer from the taxpayer).
- Closing of the tax audit.

Statute of limitations

The tax administration can proceed to tax audit until the fourth year following the year for which the tax is due.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax administration shall particularly focus on the following aspects:

- Compliance of deductibility of management fees.
- Compliance of deductibility of corporate expenses.
- Compliance of WHT on payments made to foreign services providers.
- Payment of VAT on behalf of third parties.

Other issues

Legal reserve

According to the provisions of the OHADA Uniform Act relating to commercial companies and economic interest groups, one-tenth of the year's profits, reduced, if applicable, by any previous losses, must be put into a reserve account named 'Legal Reserve'.

The endowment of this reserve ceases to be obligatory when its value reaches one-fifth (20%) of the company share capital.

Tax regime of merger and similar operations

There is a specific tax regime derogatory from the common law applicable to the following operations:

- Mergers.
- Scissions.
- Partial transfers of assets.
- Subsidiarisation.

This regime only applies to operations performed by companies liable to CIT.

The benefit of this specific tax regime is also subject to the fulfilment of conditions listed in the Finance Act for 2015.

This Finance Act also provides the provisions applicable to the abovementioned operations regarding the following taxes:

- CIT.
- VAT.
- Registration duties.

Georgia

PwC contact

Sergi Kobakhidze
PricewaterhouseCoopers Central Asia and Caucasus B.V.
#7 Bambis Rigi Street
Business Center Mantashevi
Tbilisi 0105, Georgia
Tel: +995 32 250 80 50
Email: sergi.kobakhidze@ge.pwc.com



Significant developments

New corporate income tax (CIT) regime

In order to encourage domestic and foreign investments, Georgia has switched to a new CIT regime from 1 January 2017. The main concept of the new regime comprises that no CIT is levied on retained earnings unless they are distributed.

Under the new regime, the following transactions are subject to CIT:

- Profit distribution.
- Expenses incurred or other payments not related to economic activities.
- Free delivery of goods/services and/or transfer of funds.
- Representation costs that exceed the maximum amount determined by the Georgian tax code.

Technical points to be considered:

- Interim dividend distributions are not deductible (dividends paid between Georgian legal entities are exempt, then taxed on final distribution to individuals or non-residents).
- Transfer pricing adjustments are deemed as a profit distribution and are taxed by CIT.
- Payments out of Georgia to a jurisdiction with a beneficial taxation regime are immediately taxable.
- Loan distributions to individuals or non-residents are taxable.
- Free of charge goods and services are taxable at market price, unless they are taxed at the source.
- Returns must be filed on a monthly basis.

Commercial banks, credit unions, insurance companies, microfinance organisations, and pawn shops will be affected by the new CIT regime after 1 January 2019.

Value-added tax (VAT) on advances

From 1 January 2017, the Georgian VAT system has become more approximated to the European Union (EU) VAT system by starting to charge VAT on advances received on goods and services to be supplied.

Taxes on corporate income

Resident enterprises are subject to CIT on worldwide income.

Georgia

Non-resident enterprises carrying out economic activities in Georgia through a permanent establishment (PE) are subject to CIT with respect to its Georgian-source income.

The CIT rate is a flat 15%.

Non-resident enterprises earning income from Georgian sources, other than through a PE, are subject to withholding taxes (WHTs) (*see the Withholding taxes section for more information*).

New CIT system

From 1 January 2017, Georgia has switched to a new CIT system. The new system represents the adoption of the Estonian model of CIT to the Georgian tax system. As such, retained profits are no longer taxable until they are distributed. The new regime is not aimed to exempt the profits from taxation, but is designed to defer the taxation moment. Consequently, taxpayers no longer need to determine taxable gross income and allowable deductions in order to arrive at the taxable profits, but rather a standard CIT rate of 15% is applicable to the grossed-up value of the following transactions:

- Profit distribution.
- Costs incurred not related to economic activity.
- Free of charge distributions.
- Over limit representative expenses.

Note that commercial banks, credit unions, insurance companies, microfinance organisations, and pawn shops will be affected by the new CIT regime after 1 January 2019.

Distributed profit

Distributed profit encompasses distribution of profits by an enterprise to its partner as a dividend in a monetary or non-monetary form.

Distribution of dividends between Georgian legal entities and distribution of dividends received from a foreign enterprise (except for a person registered in a country with preferential tax treatment) are not subject to CIT.

Distributed profit of a PE of a non-resident enterprise shall be a deemed distribution of profits attributable to the PE for its activities. A PE shall be allotted a profit it might have gained as an independent enterprise conducting the same or similar activity and being in the same or similar conditions.

Costs incurred not related to economic activity

Costs not related to economic activity shall be:

- Non-documented expenses.
- Expenses, the purpose of which is not to gain profit, income, or compensation.
- The interest paid for a credit (loan) above the annual interest rate established by the Minister of Finance of Georgia (i.e. 24%).

Certain transaction are deemed as non-business expense, which, *inter alia*, include:

- Payments for acquisition of shares/interest of a non-resident enterprise or contributions made in the capital of a non-resident enterprise.

- Granting of a loan to a natural person or a non-resident.

Certain transaction with persons registered in the countries with preferential tax regimes are also subject to immediate taxation of CIT.

Free of charge delivery of goods/services and/or transfer of funds

Free of charge delivery of goods/services and transfer of funds will be subject to CIT. Additionally, shortage of inventory and/or fixed assets will be considered as free of charge supply at the moment of its revealing and will be taxed accordingly by CIT.

Representative expenses

Representative expenses exceeding the specific limit will be subject to CIT. The limit determined for these purposes is 1% of the company's total revenues derived or expenses incurred in the previous calendar year, whichever is greater.

Old CIT system

Commercial banks, credit unions, insurance companies, microfinance organisations, and pawn shops are continuing to operate under the old CIT system until 1 January 2019.

Under the old system, CIT in Georgia is applied to taxable profit at a rate of 15%. Taxable profit is defined as gross income minus deductible expenses.

Local income taxes

There are no regional or local income taxes imposed on the profit of legal entities.

Corporate residence

A resident enterprise is any legal entity that is established under the laws of Georgia or has its place of effective management in Georgia.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The domestic definition for a PE essentially adopts the definition for PE found in the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Tax Convention.

Local legislation provides the definition for economic activity to be any activity undertaken with the intent to gain profit, income, or compensation, regardless of the results of such activity, unless otherwise provided by the tax code.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The standard VAT rate is 18% and applies to the sale of all goods and services supplied in Georgia carried out as an economic activity. Goods are considered to be supplied in Georgia if they are transferred in or their shipment originates in Georgia. Services generally are considered to be supplied in Georgia if they are performed in Georgia. However, special rules apply for services relating to immovable property and certain services provided to non-residents.

Georgia

The export and re-export of goods is exempt from VAT with the right to credit input tax (formerly referred to as zero-rated). VAT-exempt supplies include financial services, goods and services required for oil and gas operations, and medical services.

Reverse-charge VAT applies to services provided to Georgian taxpayers by a non-resident entity.

A VAT payer is a person who is registered or required to be registered as a VAT payer. Any person whose annual taxable turnover exceeds 100,000 Georgian lari (GEL) in any continuous period up to 12 months or who produces or imports excisable goods must register as a VAT payer. In addition, an enterprise that expects to perform one-off taxable transaction of more than GEL 100,000 must also register as a VAT payer no later than the second day after effecting the transaction.

Generally, the VAT is chargeable on the supply of goods and services. From 2017, VAT is also applied on the advances received on goods and services to be supplied.

Customs duties

Import tax is levied on goods that cross the economical borders of Georgia (except export). Depending on the types of products, general rates on imported goods are: 0%, 5%, and 12%. Imported cars are taxed at GEL 0.05 multiplied by the volume of the engine, plus 5% of import tax on each additional year of ownership.

Excise tax

Excise tax is levied on specified goods that are produced in Georgia or imported into Georgia. Excise tax generally is calculated with reference to the quantity of goods (e.g. volume, weight) or, in the case of automobiles, on the basis of the engine capacity and vehicle age. Excise tax rate varies from GEL 0.15 to GEL 400 for one unit.

Excise tax applies to the following goods:

- Alcoholic drinks (i.e. GEL 5 per litre of whiskey).
- Condensed natural gas, except for pipeline.
- Oil distillates.
- Goods produced from crude oil.
- Tobacco products.
- Automobiles.

The export of excisable goods is exempt from excise tax with the right to credit.

Apart from goods, mobile telecommunication services and termination service of international calls in mobile and fixed networks are also subject to excise tax in Georgia.

The applicable excise rate for mobile telecommunication services is 3%.

International calls termination is taxable based on the call duration with the following rates:

- Call termination within mobile network: GEL 0.15 per minute.
- Call termination within fixed network: GEL 0.08 per minute.

Property tax

Property tax is payable at the rate of 1% on the annual average residual value of fixed assets (except for land) and investment property on the balance sheet as well as on leased out property of Georgian entities or foreign entities with taxable property in Georgia. For immovable property acquired before 2005, the average residual value must be multiplied by a coefficient of between 1.5 and 3, depending on the acquisition date.

Land tax

The annual land tax rate for agricultural land varies according to the administrative unit and the land quality.

The base tax rate per 1 hectare of agricultural land varies from GEL 5 to GEL 100. The tax is further adjusted by a territorial coefficient of up to 150%, depending on the location.

The base tax rate payable on non-agricultural land is GEL 0.24 per square metre, which is further adjusted by a territorial coefficient not exceeding 150%.

Transfer taxes

There are no transfer taxes in Georgia.

Stamp taxes

There are no stamp taxes in Georgia.

Payroll taxes

Payroll tax in Georgia represents a normal personal income tax (PIT), which is withheld by an employer at the source of payment of salary to an employee at a 20% rate of gross payment.

Social security contributions

There are no social security contributions in Georgia.

Branch income

Branch income is taxed at the general rate of 15% upon its distribution. Distributed profit of a PE of a non-resident enterprise shall be a deemed distribution of profits attributable to the PE for its activities. A PE shall be allotted a profit it might have gained as an independent enterprise conducting the same or similar activity and being in the same or similar conditions.

Income determination

Under the new CIT system, the income is recognised as per international financial accounting standards.

Under the old CIT system, taxable income is determined as the difference between the gross income of a taxpayer and the relevant deductions granted under the Georgian tax code.

Georgia

Inventory valuation

A taxpayer is required to record the value of goods produced or acquired as the outlays (except for depreciation charges) or the purchase price in tax accounting. Furthermore, the taxpayer shall include the storage and transportation expenses in the value of such goods.

A taxpayer is entitled to record the cost of inventory using the individual accounting method, the average weighted cost method, or first in first out (FIFO).

Capital gains

The Georgian tax code does not define any separate tax for capital gains. Capital gains are taxable as normal business income at the general CIT rate.

Dividend income

Dividends received by local legal entities (except for sole enterprises and entrepreneur partnerships) are not subject to taxation at source and shall not be included in gross income.

Dividends received by non-resident enterprises from resident enterprises are subject to WHT at source (*see the Withholding taxes section for more information*).

Interest income

Resident legal entities and PEs of non-residents that received interest income that was taxed at source in Georgia are entitled to a credit on tax paid to the state budget.

Interest income received from a licensed financial institution is not subject to WHT at source, and it should not be included in the gross income of a recipient unless the recipient is another licensed financial institution.

Rent/royalty income

Rent and royalty income received by resident companies and/or PEs of non-resident enterprises should be taxed by CIT upon its distribution in the form of dividends if the taxpayer is under the new CIT system. Under the old CIT system, such income should be included in the taxable gross income of the enterprises.

Foreign income

Resident legal entities are subject to CIT on their worldwide income. Under the new CIT system, foreign income is subject to CIT at 15% upon its distribution in the form of dividends. Taxes withheld abroad can be offset against CIT charged on distribution of foreign income.

Deductions

The concept of deduction is no longer applicable for the companies and PEs operating under the new CIT system, since they follow international financial accounting standards.

Under the old CIT system, expenses connected with the receipt of income generally are deductible from income, provided sufficient primary documentation is available.

Note that the deduction rules provided below are applicable for taxpayers who continue operating under the old CIT system.

Depreciation

The declining-balance method of depreciation applies to fixed assets for tax purposes. The maximum rate of depreciation is 20% for most fixed assets, though buildings and construction are subject to depreciation at the rate of 5% (please contact us for additional information regarding other groups and rates).

A taxpayer is entitled to fully deduct costs of fixed assets (excluding those contributed to capital) in the year when the fixed assets are put into operation (a form of capital allowance). In case the taxpayer employs the right of full deduction in this manner, this method may not be changed for five years.

Amortisation of intangible assets

Intangible assets (e.g. goodwill) are amortisable in proportion with the period of beneficial use. However, intangible assets of value less than GEL 1,000 are fully deductible from gross income.

If the period of beneficial use of an intangible asset cannot be defined, it is amortisable at the rate of 15%.

Start-up expenses

Expenses incurred before registration of an entity as a taxpayer (e.g. public registry fee) are not deductible under Georgian tax legislation.

Interest expenses

Interest paid on loans is deductible within the limits established by the Finance Minister, unless it is paid on loans received from domestic licensed banks and microfinance organisations. The annual deductible interest rate limitation established by the Minister of Finance of Georgia for the year 2017 is 24%. No limits are established on loans received from domestic licensed banks and microfinance organisations.

Bad debt

A taxpayer is entitled to deduct bad debt only if all of the following conditions are met:

- The bad debt is related to the taxpayer's goods or services sold.
- Income receivable from the sale of goods or services was previously included in taxable gross income.
- The bad debt has been written off and recorded as such in the taxpayer's accounting records.
- Certain documents prescribed under the Georgian tax code are available confirming that the debt is irrecoverable.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions are deductible, up to 10% of taxable profit.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties paid to the state budget are not deductible.

Taxes

CIT is disallowed for deduction.

Other significant items

The following other expenses are not deductible:

Georgia

- Expenses not related to the generation of income.
- Expenses related to the receipt of income exempted from CIT.

The deduction of certain expenses is subject to limitations, including:

- Representation expenses, up to 1% of gross income.
- Repair expenses, up to 5% of the book value of the relevant asset at the end of the year. Any excess must be capitalised and deducted through depreciation.

Net operating losses

Losses may be carried forward for five years but may not be carried back.

A taxpayer may elect to extend the carryforward period to ten years. However, this also results in the statute of limitations period being extended from six to 11 years.

International financial companies, free industrial zone (FIZ) enterprises, and Special Trading Companies are not entitled to carry forward losses.

An international financial company is a financial institution that, on behalf of the application of plenipotentiary representative, gets state registered, is granted as an 'international financial company', and is given a status confirming certificate. These are resident companies that, after application, were granted the status of international financial company.

An FIZ enterprise is an enterprise operating in the FIZ, which, for the purposes of tax exemption, is granted the status of an FIZ enterprise.

Payments to foreign affiliates

There is no special tax regime in Georgia for payments made to foreign affiliates; as such, general rules will apply. Payments may be classified as equity, financing, or service fee. Any such transaction will need to be at arm's length in accordance with the Georgian transfer pricing rules.

Group taxation

Georgian law does not provide for taxation of groups.

Transfer pricing

The transfer pricing rules introduced in the tax code are broadly based on the OECD arm's-length principle adopted in tax treaties and by most countries when they implement domestic transfer pricing rules.

The law recognises the five OECD transfer pricing methods for evaluating whether prices are at arm's length:

- Comparable uncontrolled price method.
- Resale price method.
- Cost plus method.
- Net profit margin method.
- Profit split method.

The tax code stipulates that in accordance with the Ministry of Finance (MoF) instructions, the tax authority may recalculate the taxes if they can prove that the prices applied by related parties to transactions differ from the market prices.

According to the instructions issued by the MoF, the methods for assessing the transfer pricing assessment rules have been explained, and the following procedures have been established:

- Determination of comparability of independent transactions.
- Transaction adjustment procedure.
- Information to be represented by the parties of the transaction to the tax authority.
- Documentation list.
- Sources of information on market prices.
- Price range application procedure.

The taxpayer becomes liable to present documentation to the tax authority in support of one's position in considering income received to be consistent with market principles within 30 days of the formal request of the Revenue Service. The report can be written in both Georgian and English but should be translated to Georgian in case it is requested by the Revenue Service. The companies also have an option to sign an Advance Pricing Agreement (APA) in which the transfer pricing methodology will be agreed for specific transactions with the tax authority, who will no longer have the right to charge fines/taxes on these transactions.

Under the new CIT system, transfer pricing adjustment is subject to immediate taxation.

The following general penalties, determined by tax legislation, apply for non-compliance with the arm's-length principle or failing to prepare or submit transfer pricing documentation:

- An understated tax liability (e.g. VAT, CIT) is subject to a penalty of 50% of the understated tax.
- Late payment of taxes is subject to interest at a rate of 0.05% per overdue day.
- Failing to submit a required document is generally subject to a penalty of GEL 400.

Thin capitalisation

No thin capitalisation rules are applicable in Georgia.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Georgia tax legislation does not provide CFC rules.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Income tax or profit tax paid on income earned from outside Georgia may be credited against CIT payable in Georgia. The amount of credited taxes may not exceed the Georgian tax payable on the foreign income.

CIT exemptions

The following are exempt from CIT (the list is not exhaustive):

Georgia

- Income of budgetary, international, and charitable organisations (including grants, membership fees, and donations), except for the profit from commercial activity.
- Profit received from financial services conducted by international financial companies.
- Gains on sales of securities issued by international financial companies.

Free industrial zone (FIZ)

The following rules apply for enterprises located in an FIZ:

- Income received by an FIZ enterprise from its permitted activities conducted in an FIZ is exempt from CIT.
- The importation of foreign goods into an FIZ is free of customs duties and VAT-exempt.
- Operations carried out in an FIZ are VAT-exempt without the right to credit.
- Property located in an FIZ is exempt from property tax.
- The PIT of employees is paid by those individuals through self-reporting.

An FIZ enterprise should pay tax at a rate of 4% on the market price of the goods supplied/received to/from a person registered under the Georgian law (excluding on the supplies to/from other FIZ enterprises).

Withholding taxes

Non-resident enterprises earning income from Georgian sources, other than through a PE, are subject to WHT at the following rates:

Income	WHT (%)
Dividends	5
Interest	5
Royalties	5
Oil and gas subcontractor income	4
International transportation/communication	10
Income from services rendered in Georgia	10
Other Georgian-source income	10
Insurance and re-insurance	0

Payments of interest, royalties, or other Georgian-source income to non-residents registered in so called 'black listed' countries are subject to WHT at a 15% rate.

The list of such countries is determined by the MoF of Georgia.

Double tax treaties (DTTs)

For those countries with which Georgia has entered into DTTs, the WHT rates are the following:

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%) (1)	Royalties (%)
Non-treaty (14)	5	5	5
Treaty:			
Armenia	5/10 (15)	10	5
Austria	0/5/10 (2)	0	0
Azerbaijan	10	10	10

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%) (1)	Royalties (%)
Bahrain	0	0	0
Belarus	5/10 (15)	5	5
Belgium	5/15 (15)	10	5/10 (3)
Bulgaria	10	10	10
China, People's Republic of	0/5/10 (2)	10	5
Croatia	5	5	5
Cyprus	0	0	0
Czech Republic	5/10 (15)	8	0/5/10 (4)
Denmark	0/5/10 (2)	0	0
Egypt	10	10	10
Estonia	0	0	0
Finland	0/5/10 (2)	0	0
France	0/5/10 (6)	0 (5)	0
Germany	0/5/10 (6)	0	0
Greece	8	8	5
Hungary	0/5 (8)	0	0
Iceland	5/10 (15)	5	5
India	10	10	10
Iran	5/10 (15)	10	5
Ireland	0/5/10 (9)	0	0
Israel	5	0/5 (10)	0
Italy	5/10 (15)	0	0
Kazakhstan	15	10	10
Korea	5/10 (15)	10	10
Kuwait	0/5 (11)	0	10
Latvia	5/10 (15)	5	5
Liechtenstein	0	0	0
Lithuania	5/15 (15)	10	10
Luxembourg	0/5/10 (2)	0	0
Malta	0	0	0
Netherlands	0/5/15 (2)	0	0
Norway	5/10 (15)	0	0
Poland	10	10	10
Portugal	5/10 (15)	10	5
Qatar	0	0	0
Romania	8	10	5
San Marino	0	0	0
Serbia	5/10 (15)	10	10
Singapore	0	0	0
Slovak Republic	0	5	5
Slovenia	5	5	5
Spain	0/10 (12)	0	0
Sweden	0/10 (13)	0	0
Switzerland	10	0	0
Turkey	10	10	10
Turkmenistan	10	10	10
Ukraine	5/10 (15)	10	10
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0
United Kingdom	0/15 (7)	0	0
Uzbekistan	5/15 (15)	10	10

Georgia

Notes

1. Some agreements provide a 0% rate on the interest paid by the government or any of its units or on the interest guaranteed by them; this table doesn't consider such provisions.
2. The 0% rate applies if the foreign company owns at least 50% of the Georgian company and has invested more than 2 million euros (EUR).
3. Royalty rate paid for the enterprise is 5%.
4. The 0% rate refers to the copyright of any literature, art, or scientific works (except software), and films and records; the 5% rate refers to lease of techniques.
5. The 0% rate applies to interest on bank loans and commercial credits.
6. The 0% rate applies if the foreign company owns at least 50% of the Georgian company and has invested more than EUR 3 million.
7. The 0% rate applies if the foreign company owns at least 50% of the Georgian company and has invested more than 2 million pound sterling (GBP).
8. The 0% rate applies if the foreign company owns at least 25% of the Georgian company in any continuous 12-month period prior to distribution of dividends.
9. The 0% rate applies if the foreign company controls at least 50% of the voting power in the Georgian company and has invested more than EUR 2 million.
10. The 0% rate applies for certain types of interest.
11. The 0% rate applies if the foreign company has invested in the Georgian company more than 3 million United States dollars (USD).
12. The 0% rate applies if the foreign company owns at least 10% of the Georgian company.
13. The 0% rate applies if the foreign company owns at least 10% of the capital or the voting power of the Georgian company.
14. Domestic WHT rates are applicable when a treaty provides a relief with more unfavourable rates.
15. Domestic WHT rate on dividends is 5%. A treaty provides a relief with the same or more unfavourable rate, thus the domestic rate is applicable.

Tax administration

The tax departments under the MoF are responsible for tax administrative matters in Georgia.

Taxable period

The tax year is the calendar year in Georgia.

Tax returns

The new CIT regime shifts from annual reporting to a monthly reporting practice.

CIT returns should be submitted on monthly basis before the 15th day following the month when the taxable transaction took place. As a result, the quarterly advance payment rule is abolished for companies subject to the new CIT system.

A CIT return should be submitted before 1 April of the year following the reporting period for companies under the old CIT system.

Payment of tax

CIT is due on a monthly basis before the 15th day following the month when the taxable transaction took place for companies working under the new CIT regime.

In case a transaction was taxed with CIT and then the amount (part of the amount) remitted on this transaction was returned back to the taxpayer, the latter may set off and recover a sum of the previously paid CIT in proportion of the returned amount. This, *inter alia*, relates to:

- If the participation in a foreign entity was disposed of or contribution into the capital of foreign entity was returned.
- When a loan granted was repaid.

Under the old CIT system, CIT is paid in advance in four equal instalments, before 15 May, 15 July, 15 September, and 15 December. The advance instalments are estimated according to the previous year's annual tax. A taxpayer with no prior-year CIT obligation is not required to make advance payments.

Final payment is due by 1 April of the year following the reporting period. Excess CIT payments may be offset against other tax liabilities.

Tax audit process

There are two types of tax audits: desk tax audit and field audit. The tax audit may be conducted based on the order of the Revenue Service of Georgia. The Revenue Service sends a notice to the taxpayer no less than ten working days before the commencement of the audit. The audit should commence no later than 30 days after receiving such notice by the taxpayer. Normally, the tax audit may last for three months, and may be extended to another two months with the approval of the head of the Revenue Service. The findings should be presented to the taxpayer in the form of a tax act.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations is three years in Georgia in 2017. For those taxpayers who decide to increase the loss carryforward to ten years, the statute of limitations is 11 years. The statute of limitations period was six years prior to 2015, five years in 2015, and four years in 2016.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

In recent periods, the tax authorities have become largely focused on transfer pricing issues during tax audits.

Other issues

International agreements

Georgia is a member of the North Atlantic Treaty Organization's (NATO's) Partnership for Peace Program and is actively working to join NATO and the European Union. Georgia is also a member of the World Trade Organization (WTO), the United Nations (UN), the Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE), and the Union of Georgia, Ukraine, Uzbekistan, Azerbaijan, and Moldova (GUUAM), and an observer in the Council of Europe.

Georgia was formerly a member of the Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS). Because of the August 2008 conflict with Russia, Georgia formally notified the CIS on 18 August 2008 of its intention to withdraw from the organisation, and that withdrawal came into effect on 18 August 2009. However, Georgia's Ministry of Foreign Affairs has said it will uphold all trade and treaty agreements made between Georgia and fellow CIS countries.

Georgia has a free-trade regime with members of the CIS, including Armenia, Azerbaijan, Kazakhstan, Turkmenistan, Uzbekistan, Ukraine, and Turkey. This results in duty-free trade of goods and services.

On 18 December 2002, the GUUAM free-trade agreement was ratified by the Georgian Parliament, the goal of which is to create favourable trade conditions and to strengthen economic links among the member countries. The agreement to form a free-trade zone

Georgia

was reached at the GUUAM Presidents' Summit in July 2003 in Yalta. Uzbekistan has since left the free-trade zone.

In June 2014, the European Union and Georgia signed an unprecedented Association Agreement. This Agreement aims to deepen political and economic relations between Georgia and the European Union and to gradually integrate Georgia into the European Union.

In July 2015, an intergovernmental agreement (IGA) was signed by and between Georgia and the United States about tax reporting and withholding procedures associated with the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA). As a result, Georgia joined a list of countries that provide financial information to its partner country, the United States, for the deterrence of facts of tax evasion by its citizens.

Germany

PwC contact

Marius Möller
PricewaterhouseCoopers AG
Wirtschaftsprüfungsgesellschaft
Friedrich-Ebert-Anlage 35-37
60327 Frankfurt am Main
Germany
Tel: +49 69 9585 2355
Email: marius.moeller@de.pwc.com



Significant developments

In December 2016, Germany adopted new legislation regarding the utilisation of net operating loss (NOL) carryforwards, introducing a new relief from the change of control rules in relation to going concern businesses.

Further, the Act to implement the changes to the European Union (EU) Mutual Assistance Directive and to introduce measures to combat base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS) entered into the statute books in December 2016. This includes the introduction of country-by-country reporting (CbCR) in Germany and an adjustment of transfer pricing documentation rules in line with the recommendations of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) BEPS Project. In addition, a bill introduced into domestic law the extension of the scope of the Mutual Assistance Directive with respect to the automatic exchange of information regarding CbCR as well as advance cross-border tax rulings and advance pricing arrangements (APAs).

The goal of implementing various conclusions of the OECD BEPS project has been further promoted through the last months. The introduction of restrictions on the deductibility of royalty payments to related parties in certain cross-border situations where a preferential tax regime is considered harmful is proposed from 2018 onwards in an ongoing legislative procedure, which is expected to be finalised in early June 2017.

Taxes on corporate income

Germany taxes its corporate residents on their worldwide income. However, most double tax treaties (DTTs) exempt income attributable to a foreign permanent establishment (PE). Non-residents with PE or property income are taxed by assessment on German-source income; those earning royalties and dividends are taxed by withholding at source. Interest paid abroad is, in most cases, free of German tax altogether.

German business profits are subject to two taxes, corporation tax and trade tax.

Corporation tax (*Körperschaftsteuer*)

Corporation tax is levied at a uniform rate of 15% and is then subject to a surcharge of 5.5% (solidarity surcharge). This results in a total tax rate of 15.825%.

Germany

Trade tax (*Gewerbesteuer*)

The trade tax rate is a combination of a uniform tax rate of 3.5% (base rate) and a municipal tax rate (*Hebesatz*) depending on where the PEs of the business are located. Currently, municipalities with at least 80,000 inhabitants levy trade tax at a rate of between 12.6% (*Hebesatz* of 360%) and 19.25% (*Hebesatz* of 550%).

The basis for this tax is the adjusted profit for corporation tax purposes: in particular, 25% of all financing costs over 100,000 euros (EUR), including the implicit financing costs in leasing, rental, and royalty payments, are added back to taxable income.

If the basis for the two taxes is identical (unlikely in practice), the overall burden on corporate profits earned in Munich would be 33%. In Frankfurt, the burden would be 32%. In Berlin, it would be 30.2%.

Corporate residence

A corporation is resident in Germany for tax purposes if either its place of incorporation or its main place of management is in Germany. A corporation meeting neither of these criteria will be regarded as non-resident with tax obligations limited to its income from German sources. These include active business activities through a PE or the letting of property and equipment rental (leasing), as well as investment income and royalties. Income of the first three categories is generally taxed by assessment on the actual net earnings. That of the last two is usually taxed at source by withholding from the gross amount payable. Interest paid to a non-resident is generally tax-free. However, interest on convertible or profit-sharing bonds is taxed as a dividend; interest on a German property or ship mortgage is seen as property or shipping income, respectively.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Domestic law defines a PE as any fixed business facility serving the corporate purpose. 'Fixed' is not defined further, but is generally taken to imply a duration of at least six months. A permanent representative is someone who 'habitually' deals on behalf of the principal acting on the principal's instructions, again without any specific time limit. In its tax treaty PE definitions, Germany consistently follows the OECD model; consequently, purchasing activities, delivery stores, and independent agents acting in the ordinary course of their business are regularly excluded from the PE concept. Recent tax treaties generally reflect the Authorised OECD Approach to PE income, and Germany has also negotiated corresponding amendments to a number of older treaties. The Authorised OECD Approach has been adopted into domestic law and is generally followed in practice unless doing so would lead to double taxation from continued adherence to the old approach (of treating a PE as part of the same legal entity as its head office) in the other state.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Proceeds of sales and services effected in Germany are subject to VAT under the common system of the European Union at the standard rate of 19% (7% on certain items, such as food and books). The taxpayer generally is entitled to deduct the VAT charged on inputs from that payable on outputs.

VAT is administered by the tax office responsible for the corporation tax assessment of a company. It is based on preliminary VAT returns filed monthly or quarterly by the tenth day of the following month (monthly for new businesses or where the tax payable in the previous year was more than EUR 7,500) drawn up on the basis of the actual transactions during the filing period as shown in the books of account. A permanent filing extension of one month is available against an advance payment of one-eleventh of the total net tax due during the previous year. Otherwise, payment is due when the return is filed.

Legally, VAT is an annual tax. Each taxpayer must file an annual return for each calendar year, regardless of the actual accounting date for the business. If the annual return does not agree with the total of the monthly or quarterly returns, the tax office can be expected to ask for a detailed explanation and to penalise any irregularity.

Customs duties

Customs duties are levied under a common system on imports into the European Union. The rate is set at zero on most imports from EU candidate countries and on many imports from countries with which the European Union has an association agreement.

For manufactured products from other countries, the rates generally lie within the range of 0% to 10%. The basis is the import value of the goods and thus includes uplifts for royalty or other payments associated with their use but not apparent from the transit documents.

The European Commission (EC) also sets ‘countervailing’ duties from time to time on specific imports from specific countries in order to counter dumping attempts. The countervailing duty rate is set to fully absorb the dumping margin and is therefore usually much higher than 10%.

Excise taxes

Excise taxes on fuel, electric power, insurance, and some other products are not a compliance issue for businesses other than dealers in bonded goods and insurance companies, although they can be a significant additional cost factor for business users. These excise taxes also have an environmental element in as much as the rates are set to discourage excessive use of pollutants. However, an air passenger duty is the only tax on pollution as such. Energy producers (such as power stations) can claim a refund of the excise tax borne in the cost of the energy products used in the production process.

Property taxes

There are no taxes on wealth or capital employed. There is a minor local authority tax on property, but the effect of this is partly offset by an additional trade tax deduction.

Stamp taxes

The only significant German stamp tax is the real estate transfer tax (RETT) on the consideration on conveyances of German property. The rate varies by province; in 2017, the rate is 3.5% for property in Bavaria and Saxony; 4.5% in Hamburg; 5% in Baden-Württemberg, Bremen, Lower Saxony, Mecklenburg-Western Pomerania, Rhineland-Palatinate, and Saxony-Anhalt; 6% in Berlin and Hesse; and 6.5% in Brandenburg, North Rhine-Westphalia, Saarland, Schleswig-Holstein, and Thuringia.

Germany

This tax is also levied on indirect transfers from the acquisition of at least 95% of the shares in property-owning companies. This applies to shares of the shareholder throughout the corporate chain.

In general, RETT is calculated based on the value of the consideration. Where RETT is triggered due to a restructuring, unification of shares, change of partners in a partnership, or in cases where a consideration does not exist, the tax base is determined based on the valuation principles applied for inheritance tax purposes.

The tax is not levied on direct or indirect transfers without consideration in the course of a corporate reorganisation under the laws of a member state of the European Economic Area (EEA), provided at least 95% of the ultimate interest in the property remains unchanged for five years before and after the transaction (group privilege). In a decision of 25 November 2015, the Federal Fiscal Court has asked the Federal Ministry of Finance in several pending cases to join the proceedings and to give its opinion *inter alia* on the question as to whether the group privilege might constitute unlawful state aid. The cases are still pending.

Payroll taxes

Employers are required to pay employee remuneration under deduction of the income tax due. The amounts deducted are paid over to the tax office at regular, usually monthly, intervals. The actual deductions are calculated from the gross pay, taking the employee's marital, family, and other personal circumstances into account. The necessary personal details can be downloaded from a government database. For the employee, the payroll tax deduction is a prepayment on the income tax due after filing one's annual income tax return. As such, the payroll tax is a withholding tax and not a financial burden on the employer. However, employers are required to deduct the correct amounts and are thus exposed to the risk from a later tax audit assertion of under-deduction, especially as there are often legal or practical impediments to recovery from the employees after the event. The administrative effort involved is also far from insignificant.

Social security contributions

All employers are required to account for social security contributions on wages and salaries paid, up to set monthly limits. There are four separate types of insurance: for old-age pensions, unemployment benefits, health care, and invalidity care. Employees regularly earning more than EUR 57,600 *per annum* (2017) can opt out of the health and invalidity insurances if they take out appropriate coverage with a private insurance company. The pension and unemployment insurances are compulsory for all employees. The upper monthly salary limits are EUR 6,350 (2017, EUR 5,700 in the eastern part of Germany) for the pension and unemployment insurances and EUR 4,350 for the health and invalidity insurances. Currently, the rates are as follows:

- Pension insurance: 18.7%, of which the employee's share is one half.
- Unemployment insurance: 3.0%, of which the employee's share is one half.
- Health insurance: 14.6%, of which the employee's share is one half. The health funds have the power to levy a supplement.
- Invalidity insurance: 2.55%, of which the employee's share is one half.

Branch income

Both corporation tax and trade tax are imposed on the taxable income of a foreign company's German branch. The rates are the same for branches as for resident German companies, although the withholding tax (WHT) on dividend distributions by German companies is not deducted from profits transferred by a German branch to its foreign head office.

Income determination

The taxable income is generally determined on the basis of a tax balance sheet, which in turn is based on the statutory accounts according to German generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP). There are certain specific tax law and accounting adjustments to be made to the statutory accounts, and additional accounting options are available. If accounting options are exercised in the tax balance sheet that diverge from the financial statements according to German GAAP, a register must be kept of the resulting variances between the financial statements and the tax computation showing the basis on which each arose and its reversal. International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) financial statements are not accepted as a basis for computing taxable income.

Inventory valuation

Inventories normally are valued at the lower of actual cost, replacement cost, and net realisable value. However, any write-downs below actual cost must be for specific reasons. If specific identification of the inventories is not possible, valuation at either standard or average cost is acceptable. The last in first out (LIFO) method is accepted as an option. First in first out (FIFO) is not accepted unless its assumption accords with the facts, although this condition is often fulfilled in practice.

Long-term liabilities and accruals

Non-interest bearing liabilities with a remaining term of 12 months or more as at the balance sheet date, other than advance payments received, must be discounted at 5.5% per year. A similar provision applies to refurbishment (to restore an asset to its original condition) and other accruals that accumulate over time.

Capital gains

Generally, capital gains realised by a corporate entity from a disposal of business assets are treated as ordinary income. It is possible to postpone the taxation of part or all of the gain on real estate by offsetting the gain against the cost of a replacement property.

Capital gains from the sale of investments in other corporations are exempt from corporation and trade taxes. Corresponding losses are not deductible. However, 5% of the capital gains are added back to taxable income as non-deductible, directly-related expenses.

Dividend income

Dividends received on significant holdings are exempt from corporation and trade taxes. Portfolio dividends are taxable. For corporation tax and trade tax purposes, different qualified portfolio holdings are applicable. With respect to corporation tax, a minimum shareholding of at least 10% is required and must be met at the beginning of the calendar year. For trade tax purposes, additional requirements need to be fulfilled (e.g. an active income criterion for certain foreign-source dividends) and different

Germany

rules apply for German-source and foreign-source dividend income from shareholdings of at least 15% (or 10% insofar as the Parent/Subsidiary Directive is applicable).

5% of the tax-free gross dividend is added back to taxable income as non-deductible business expenses.

Note that banks do not enjoy this exemption on dividends from securities held for trading.

Stock dividends

In principle, a declaration of stock dividends (by converting reserves to capital stock) by a company will not lead to taxable income for the shareholder or to other tax effects. Subsequent capital reductions, however, will be treated as cash dividends in most circumstances. There is no German tax reason for distributing a stock dividend as opposed to merely leaving accumulated profits on the books to be carried forward. The decision, therefore, depends upon the situation in the investor's home country.

Interest income

Interest received is taxed as part of a company's ordinary trading income. There is no exemption corresponding to the trade tax disallowance of 25% of the interest expense or to the general tax disallowance of net interest expense in excess of 30% of 'earnings before interest, tax, depreciation, and amortisation' (EBITDA) under the interest limitation rule (*see the Deductions section*). However, since the interest limitation is based on the net interest margin, a company can benefit from earning income as interest as opposed to an interest substitute.

Royalty income

Royalties received are taxed as part of a company's ordinary trading income. There is no special regime such as an IP Box or the like.

Foreign income

Foreign income, except dividends, received by a German corporation from foreign sources is included in taxable income for corporation tax unless a tax treaty provides for an exemption. Foreign PE income, in most cases, is exempt from corporation and trade taxes, while double taxation on most items of passive income (e.g. interest and royalties) is avoided by foreign tax credit or, at the taxpayer's option, by a deduction of the foreign taxes as an expense.

Irrespective of any tax treaty, income from a foreign branch or partnership is, in general, not charged to trade tax. However, with effect from the 2017 period of assessment, certain passive income arising to a foreign PE will be deemed to have been earned by a domestic PE for trade tax purposes.

The Foreign Tax Act sets anti-avoidance (including controlled foreign company [CFC]) rules with respect to subsidiaries in certain lines of business subject to a low-tax regime. A low-tax regime is one in which the rate applicable to the income in question is less than 25%. Most forms of passive income fall under the CFC rules, which essentially attribute the income to the German shareholder as though it had been earned directly. Active business income is not generally caught where the business operates from properly established facilities.

Investment income held in an EU/EEA subsidiary is also exempt from attribution, provided the subsidiary is commercially active in its country of operation and maintains at least a minimum establishment.

Other provisions give the tax office the right to insist on full disclosure of all the facts and circumstances surrounding a transaction as a condition for the deduction of a business expense incurred within an essentially tax-free environment for the supplier. This rule operates independently of ownership or shareholding considerations.

Deductions

Depreciation and amortisation

Depreciation on movable fixed assets is calculated on the straight-line method over the asset's anticipated useful life. Depreciation takes the residual value of the asset into account only if it is material, with any gains on a sale being treated as normal business income.

Buildings are depreciated on a variety of straight-line or reducing-rate systems designed to reach a full write-down between 25 and 50 years, depending on the age of the building and on whether the taxpayer was its first owner.

In addition to normal depreciation, special depreciation is deductible for tax purposes in certain limited circumstances (e.g. small businesses, ancient monuments, buildings in designated renovated city zones).

Intangibles are amortised straight-line over their estimated useful lives; goodwill is amortised over 15 years.

Start-up expenses

Start-up and formation expenses are deductible as incurred.

Interest limitation

Annual net interest expense (the excess of interest paid over that received) of group companies is only deductible at up to 30% of EBITDA for corporation and trade tax purposes. The 30% limitation applies to all interest, whether the debt is granted by a shareholder, related party, or a third party.

This limitation does not apply where the total net interest expense for the year is less than EUR 3 million or where the net amount paid to any one shareholder of more than 25% (or a related party) is no more than 10% of the total. However, this latter concession is dependent on the demonstration that the equity-to-gross assets ratio of the company is no more than two percentage points below that of the group as a whole. Unused EBITDA potential may be carried forward for up to five years to cover future excess interest cost. This carryforward is otherwise subject to the same principles as the loss carryforward, including curtailment on change of shareholder(s).

In a decision as of 14 October 2015, the Federal Fiscal Court has held the interest limitation to be in breach of the constitution and has asked the Constitutional Court to give a definitive ruling. Since the Federal Fiscal Court is of the view that the provision is unconstitutional, it has suspended the proceedings in a pending case and submitted the question to the Constitutional Court. Only the Constitutional Court is authorised to decide if the regulation is unconstitutional and may thus no longer be applied.

Germany

It is emphasised that the interest limitation is additional to, and not a substitute for, the transfer pricing requirement that related-party finance be at arm's length.

Bad debts

Bad debts incurred on trading with unrelated parties are deductible once irrecoverability is apparent and all attempts to pursue the debt have failed or been abandoned. Provision for future bad debts may be made; general provisions must reflect the past experience of the business; specific provisions require specific justification based on the actual circumstances. Loans to shareholders of more than 25% or to their related parties may not be written down or off with tax effect, unless a third party creditor would have granted the loan or allowed it to remain outstanding in otherwise similar circumstances.

Charitable contributions

Donations to recognised charities in cash or in kind are deductible, up to the higher of 20% of otherwise net taxable income or 0.4% of the total of sales revenue and wages and salaries paid during the year. Donations to charities registered in other EU/EEA member states also qualify for deduction if the recipient charity meets the German requirements for recognition.

Fines and penalties

Fines and other penalty payments levied by a court, or other authority, with an intent to punish are not deductible. By contrast, those levied to confiscate ill-gotten gains, or to relieve damage to the victims or to the public good, are deductible. Penalty payments levied for attempted tax evasion are not deductible, but late payment surcharges are deductible if the tax itself is (e.g. VAT).

Taxes

All taxes borne are deductible except for corporation tax, trade tax, and the VAT on most non-deductible expenses.

Net operating losses

Net operating losses are carried forward without time limit. For corporation tax (but not trade tax), there is an optional carryback to the previous year of up to EUR 1 million.

The loss relief brought forward claimable in any one year is limited to EUR 1 million plus 60% of current income exceeding that amount. The remaining 40% of income over EUR 1 million is charged to trade and corporation taxes at current rates. This is referred to as 'minimum taxation'.

The loss carryforward, as well as current losses of the ongoing fiscal year accrued up to the date of the harmful share transfer, is forfeited if a single (immediate or ultimate) shareholder acquires more than 50% of the issued capital (voting rights) within a five-year period. An acquisition of more than 25% and up to 50% leads to a corresponding reduction in the loss carryforward.

These forfeiture rules do not apply to share acquisitions as part of a group internal reorganisation without effect on the single ultimate shareholder, or inasmuch as the loss carryforward is covered by hidden reserves in the company's assets that, on realisation, will lead to German taxation. This excludes the appreciation in value of shareholdings in other companies as well as business assets held in foreign PEs.

For harmful share transfers occurring after 31 December 2015, an application may be made under a new provision introduced in December 2016 to avoid a loss forfeiture. Relief may be available where the company has maintained exclusively the same business during a specified observation period and during this period no 'harmful event' has occurred. In this context, harmful events include, for example, the discontinuance of the business, the commencement of an additional business, and a change in activity/business sector. Where the conditions are fulfilled and the company has made the application, the total tax loss carryforward available at the end of the period of assessment, in which the harmful share transfer occurred, will be classified as so-called 'continuance-bound' loss carryforward (*Fortführungsgebundener Verlust*).

The occurrence of one of the harmful events as set out in the provision will result in the forfeiture of the continuance-bound loss carryforward last assessed as far as the continuance-bound tax loss carryforward is not matched by hidden reserves under the hidden reserve exception.

In a decision as of 29 March 2017, published on 12 May 2017, the German Federal Constitutional Court has held that the German tax loss forfeiture rules violate the German Constitution to the extent they anticipate a partial forfeiture of a company's tax losses upon an acquisition of more than 25% but less than 50% of its shares. The decision directly affects only the time period up to the introduction of the application for a continuance-bound loss carryforward (i.e. share transfers up to 31 December 2015).

The German Federal Constitutional Court obligated the German legislature to amend the rules on a loss forfeiture in case of the acquisition of a qualified minority interest by 31 December 2018 at the latest with retroactive effect from 1 January 2008 to 31 December 2015, to ensure that they are consistent with the German Constitution.

Payments to foreign affiliates

A German corporation can claim a deduction for remuneration, such as interest charges (subject to the interest limitation), service fees, and royalties, paid to foreign affiliates, provided the amounts are at arm's length. Detailed provisions covering both form and substance define this. In particular, all services must be covered by prior written agreement, and it is also necessary to conclude agreements for the purchase and sale of goods in writing where this would be usual between third parties (e.g. for quantity rebates on sales). The substance tests must be satisfied, both as to value for money and as to business relevance. Thus, the manager of a German subsidiary must be able to show an adequate business benefit from a related-party transaction. These and all other aspects of inter-company (related-party) trading fall under strict and extensive documentation requirements, breach of which can lead to serious penalties.

Special features for trade tax

There are a number of differences between the income subject to trade tax and to corporation tax. The most significant is the trade tax disallowance of one-quarter of the interest costs, including interest implicit in leasing, rental, and royalty charges. Banks have an exemption from this interest disallowance.

Group taxation

If a parent holds more than 50% of the voting rights in a subsidiary having its place of management in Germany, the two may conclude a formal, five-year, court-registered

Germany

profit and loss pooling agreement. If certain conditions are fulfilled, the ensuing relationship is referred to as an *Organschaft*. Effectively, the annual results of an *Organschaft* are pooled at the level of the parent. The tax group subsidiary itself is only subject to tax with respect to 20/17 of the compensation payments made to outside minority shareholders, if applicable. Profits and losses within a group can therefore be offset, but there is no provision for the elimination of intra-group profits from the total tax base. It should also be noted that negative income of the parent or of the subsidiary incurred within an *Organschaft* is excluded from offset in the same or another year if a foreign country takes it into account in the taxation of an *Organschaft* member, or of any other entity.

The main conditions for a tax group for corporate tax/trade tax purposes are:

- The subsidiary is financially integrated; in effect, the parent must have held the shares in the subsidiary without interruption from the beginning of its business year sufficient to give it a majority of the voting rights in the subsidiary.
- The parent of an *Organschaft* must be an individual, a trading partnership, or a non-tax exempt corporation, association, or estate.
- The investment in the subsidiary must, from a functional point of view, be attributable to a German branch of the parent, and the income of the branch must be subject to German tax and not be exempt under a DTT.
- The subsidiary must be a corporation having its place of management in Germany and its registered seat in an EU/EEA member state.
- The parent and the subsidiary must have concluded a qualifying profit and loss pooling agreement (PLPA) to run for at least five years and be consistently applied throughout the term of the agreement. Under the PLPA, the subsidiary surrenders its entire income to the parent. Conversely, the parent is obligated to compensate the losses incurred by the subsidiary throughout the term of the agreement.

Transfer pricing

Extensive rules on transfer pricing in respect of all transactions with foreign-related parties are in force. The basic principle is that all trading should be at arm's length, but the documentation requirements go far beyond the level of documentation normally found sufficient to demonstrate a conscientious approach to true third-party business. Failure to meet these rules exposes the company to serious risk of penalties as well as unfavourable estimates by the authorities, who have the right to exercise every possible leeway or margin to the taxpayer's disadvantage.

In 2016, Germany has adjusted its transfer pricing documentation rules to the recommendations of the OECD BEPS Project. For business years commencing after 31 December 2016, the taxpayer has to prepare documentation specific to the country and each business (local file) as well as a master file with information regarding the global business operations of the group. Furthermore, a so-called country-by-country reporting (CbCR) is to be submitted for business years commencing after 31 December 2015.

Documentation (local file and master file) need not be set up already at the time of transaction or in the course of a tax return. However, in case of extraordinary business transactions (e.g. restructurings, cost sharing, other material long-term agreements), documentation needs to be prepared within six months after the end of the business year in which the business transaction occurred.

Usually, in preparation of a tax audit, the tax authorities request the relevant records/documentation. Upon request of the tax auditor, the documents must be furnished within 60 days of the request or, in case of extraordinary business transactions, within 30 days.

The CbCR has to be submitted within one year after the end of the respective business year.

Thin capitalisation

There are no thin capitalisation rules as such; their substitute is the ‘interest limitation’ to, basically, 30% of EBITDA discussed in the *Deductions* section.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Germany operates a CFC regime aimed at passive income sheltered abroad and taxed at less than 25%. Essentially, the income is added to that taxable in Germany in the regular manner against a credit for the foreign tax actually paid and not recoverable by either the foreign entity or its shareholder. Active business income, except from tourism and the arms trade, is generally exempt from the CFC net, provided it is earned through a properly established facility of a scale appropriate to the activity concerned. Treaty and EU directive rules exempting foreign income are respected, although taxpayers do have to demonstrate their treaty entitlement.

Tax credits and incentives

Germany does not offer tax incentives except in very limited circumstances, not usually of direct business relevance (e.g. special depreciation for buildings under a conservation order). Partly, this is a question of the state budget, and partly, it reflects the constitutional requirement for equal treatment of all taxpayers.

Other incentives

Local authorities may offer facilities on favourable terms, such as the provision of cheap land on industrial estates.

Foreign tax credit

If foreign-source income is not exempt from German taxation, a credit will be given for the foreign tax actually paid and not otherwise recoverable. However, the credit is limited to the corporation tax (including the solidarity surcharge) on the net income after deducting the related expense (a per-country limitation applies). Unused credit is lost, as there are no provisions for carryforward or for offset against other taxes, such as trade tax. There are still a few cases of fictitious foreign tax credits under tax treaties with developing countries (to protect the treaty partner’s investment incentives), but German treaty policy is to abandon such provisions at the first opportunity.

Withholding taxes

Resident corporations paying certain types of income are required to withhold tax as shown in the following tables. There is also a solidarity surcharge of 5.5% on the tax due.

Germany

General

Recipient of German-source income	WHT (%)		
	Dividends (1)	Interest (1, 2, 3)	Royalties
Resident corporations and individuals	25	0/25	0
Non-resident corporations and individuals (1):			
EU corporations (4, 5)	0/25	0/25	0/15
Non-treaty corporations	25	0/25	15
Non-treaty individuals	25	0/25	15

Notes

1. Corporate recipients of dividend and interest income (interest on convertible and profit-sharing bonds) can apply for refund of the tax withheld over the corporation tax rate of 15% plus solidarity surcharge, regardless of any further relief available under a treaty.
2. Generally, only interest paid by banks to a resident is subject to a WHT. A 25% tax plus solidarity surcharge is also withheld from income on convertible or profit-sharing bonds.
3. Interest paid to non-residents other than on convertible or profit-sharing bonds and over-the counter transactions is generally free of WHT. Tax on loans secured on German property is not imposed by withholding, but by assessment to corporation tax at 15% (plus solidarity surcharge) of the interest income net of attributable expenses. The tax authorities can order a WHT of 15.825% (including solidarity surcharge) if ultimate collection of the tax due is in doubt. Both forms of tax are reduced by treaty relief.
4. Where the EC Parent/Subsidiary Directive applies, dividends paid by a German company to a qualifying parent company resident in another EU member state are exempted from German WHT. The minimum shareholding is 10%, to be held continuously for at least one year.
5. The EC Interest and Royalties Directive exempts payments from WHT if made to an associated company in another EU member state. The association must be through a common shareholding of at least 25%.

Treaty rates

Recipient of German-source income	WHT (%)		
	Dividends (1, 4)	Interest (1, 2, 3)	Royalties
Albania (5)	5/15	5	5
Algeria (5)	5/15	10	10
Argentina (5, 8)	15	10/15	15
Armenia (5, 6)	15	5	0
Australia (5, 8, 10)	0/5/15	0/10	5
Austria (5)	5/15	0	0
Azerbaijan (7, 8)	5/15	0/10	5/10
Bangladesh (5)	15	10	10
Belarus (7)	5/15	0/5	3/5
Belgium (5, 8)	15	0/15	0
Bolivia (5)	10	15	15
Bosnia-Herzegovina (5, 9)	15	0	10
Bulgaria (5)	5/15	5	5
Canada (7, 8)	5/15	0/10	0/10
China, People's Republic of (5, 8)	5/10/15	0/10	10
Costa Rica (5, 8)	5/15	0/5	10
Croatia (5)	5/15	0	0
Cyprus	5/15	0	0
Czech Republic (11)	5/15	0	5
Denmark (5)	5/15	0	0
Ecuador (8)	15	10/15	15
Egypt (5, 7)	15	15	15/25

Recipient of German-source income	WHT (%)		Royalties
	Dividends (1, 4)	Interest (1, 2, 3)	
Estonia (5, 8)	5/15	0/10	10
Finland (7)	10/15/25	0	0/5
France	5/15	0	0
Georgia (5)	0/5/10	0	0
Ghana (5, 8)	5/15	0/10	8
Greece	25	10	0
Hungary (5)	5/15	0	0
Iceland	5/15	0	0
India (5)	10	10	10
Indonesia (5, 7)	10/15	10	10/15
Iran	15/20	15	10
Ireland, Republic of (5)	5/15	0	0
Israel (5, 8)	5/10/15	0/5	0
Italy (5, 7, 8)	15	0/10	0/5
Ivory Coast (5)	15	15	10
Jamaica (8)	10/15	10/12.5	10
Japan (5)	0/5/15	0	0
Kazakhstan (5, 8)	5/15	0/10	10
Kenya	15	15	15
Korea, Republic of (5)	5/15	10	10
Kosovo (5, 9)	15	0	10
Kuwait (5)	5/15	0	10
Kyrgyzstan (5)	5/15	5	10
Latvia (5)	5/15	10	10
Liberia (7, 8)	10/15	10/20	10/20
Liechtenstein (5)	0/5/15	0	0
Lithuania (5)	5/15	10	10
Luxembourg (5)	5/15	0	5
Macedonia (5)	5/15	5	5
Malaysia (5)	5/15	10	7
Malta (5)	5/15	0	0
Mauritius (5)	5/15	0	10
Mexico (5, 8)	5/15	5/10	10
Moldova (5, 6)	15	5	0
Mongolia (5)	5/10	10	10
Montenegro (5, 9)	15	0	10
Morocco	5/15	10	10
Namibia (5)	10/15	0	10
Netherlands (5)	5/10/15	0	0
New Zealand (5)	15	10	10
Norway (5)	0/15	0	0
Pakistan (5, 8)	10/15	10/20	10
Philippines (5)	5/10/15	10	10
Poland (5, 8)	5/15	0/5	5
Portugal (5, 8)	15	10/15	10
Romania (5)	5/15	0/3	3
Russia (5)	5/15	0	0
Serbia (5, 9)	15	0	10
Singapore (5)	5/15	8	8

Germany

Recipient of German-source income	WHT (%)		
	Dividends (1, 4)	Interest (1, 2, 3)	Royalties
Slovakia (11)	5/15	0	5
Slovenia (5)	5/15	5	5
South Africa	7.5/15	10	0
Spain	5/15	0/15	0
Sri Lanka (5, 8)	15	0/10	10
Sweden (5)	0/15	0	0
Switzerland (5)	0/15	0	0
Syria (5)	5/10	0/10	12
Taiwan (5)	10	10	10
Tajikistan (5)	5/15	0	5
Thailand (7, 8)	15/20	10/25	5/15
Trinidad and Tobago (7, 8)	10/20	10/15	0/10
Tunisia (7)	10/15	10	10/15
Turkey (5)	5/15	10	10
Turkmenistan (5, 6)	15	5	0
Ukraine (5, 7, 8)	5/10	5	0
United Arab Emirates (5)	5/10/15	0	10
United Kingdom (5)	5/10/15	0	0
United States (5, 10)	0/5/15	0	0
Uruguay (5)	5/15	10	10
Uzbekistan (5, 7)	5/15	5	3/5
Venezuela (5)	5/15	5	5
Vietnam (5)	5/10/15	10	10
Zambia	5/15	10	10
Zimbabwe (5)	10/20	10	7.5

Notes

- Corporate recipients of dividend and interest income (interest on convertible and profit-sharing bonds) can apply for refund of the tax withheld over the corporation tax rate of 15% plus solidarity surcharge, regardless of any further relief available under a treaty.
- Generally, only interest paid by banks to a resident is subject to a WHT. A 25% tax plus solidarity surcharge is also withheld from income on convertible or profit-sharing bonds.
- Interest paid to non-residents other than on convertible or profit-sharing bonds and over-the-counter transactions is generally free of WHT. Tax on loans secured on German property is not imposed by withholding, but by assessment to corporation tax at 15% (plus solidarity surcharge) of the interest income net of attributable expenses. The tax authorities can order a WHT of 15.825% (including solidarity surcharge) if ultimate collection of the tax due is in doubt. Both forms of tax are reduced by treaty relief.
- The lower rates on dividends apply under certain conditions (minimum shareholding, specific shareholders, in some cases minimum holding period).
- The treaty does not limit the taxation of certain profit-based interest income, which is deducted by the debtor from their tax base; consequently, the domestic rate (plus solidarity surcharge) applies.
- The USSR treaty continues in force with Armenia, Moldova, and Turkmenistan.
- The applicable maximum WHT rate on royalties depends on the type of royalty granted (film and television royalties, trademarks, patents, franchises, etc.).
- The lower rate on interest income applies under certain circumstances (e.g. for certain recipients, such as banks or pension funds, or for interest paid in connection with certain purchases on credit).
- The Yugoslav treaty continues in force with Bosnia-Herzegovina, Kosovo, Montenegro, and Serbia.
- The dividend exemption applies under certain conditions to corporate shareholders with at least 80% throughout the previous 12 months.
- The Czechoslovak treaty continues to apply to the Czech Republic and to Slovakia. Interest on profit-sharing bonds is taxed as a dividend.

New treaties or protocols amending existing treaties with Australia, China, Costa Rica, Israel, Japan, and the Netherlands are applicable from 1 January 2017 onwards.

Treaties or protocols amending existing treaties are signed but awaiting ratification with Armenia, Finland, Macedonia, Oman, South Africa, and Turkmenistan.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year in Germany is the calendar year.

Tax returns

Returns are filed for each calendar year and reflect the financial statements for the business year ending in that calendar year. Assessments are issued once the tax office has reviewed the return.

In principle, returns are due by 31 May of the following year. However, there is a virtually automatic extension to 31 December for those filing with professional assistance. A further extension to 28/29 February is possible, if justified under the circumstances. Known late-filers and those with a record of other irregularities can be asked to submit their returns before these extension dates, though not before 31 May. For tax periods starting after 31 December 2017, the regular deadline will be 31 July following the tax year-end. For tax returns prepared by a professional tax advisor, the deadline will be extended to the last day of February of the subsequent year.

Electronic returns

Monthly or quarterly returns for WHT from employee salaries, dividends, interest, royalties, and other payments, and for VAT must be submitted electronically. The same applies to the annual returns for corporation tax, trade tax, and VAT. There is also an electronic filing requirement for the financial statements supporting the return.

Payment of tax

Taxes are payable in quarterly instalments during the year, with a final settlement when the assessment is issued (usually five to six weeks afterwards). The quarterly instalments are based on the estimated ultimate liability. Usually, this is the total tax due shown by the last assessment issued, as adjusted by any rate changes. The corporation tax instalments are due on the tenth day of March, June, September, and December. For trade tax, the due dates are the 15th day of February, May, August, and November. Failure to pay by the due date followed by a three day grace period leads to a penalty of 1% per month.

Corporation and trade tax assessments bear interest on the net amount payable after deduction of all credits and previous payments. The rate is 0.5% per month simple interest, and the period runs from 1 April of the second year following the year of assessment until the date set for payment. The start of the interest period is independent of the actual date of assessment. It thus runs in retrospect on assessments issued later, for example following a tax audit.

Rulings

Tax offices are able to issue binding rulings in respect of planned transactions, provided the taxpayer can show a particular interest in the tax consequences of the intended action. The fee varies between EUR 241 and EUR 109,736, depending upon the amount of tax involved (no fee is charged if the tax amount is less than EUR 10,000).

Germany

Advance pricing agreements (APAs)

A taxpayer can request the Central Tax Office to negotiate an APA on related-party transactions with a foreign tax authority on one's behalf. The vehicle is the mutual agreement procedure under the treaty, and the fee is a lump sum EUR 20,000 for each new agreement.

Tax audit process

Germany relies heavily on tax audits as a means of ensuring taxpayer discipline. Audits of small businesses are carried out at random, although those for larger operations and for the local subsidiaries of foreign groups tend to be regular. With some district variations, audits are usually conducted at four to five yearly intervals, though not always with equal intensity for the entire period since the auditors' previous visit.

Statute of limitations

The statutory limitation period for the issue or correction of assessments is four years from the end of the year in which the return was filed. If no return was filed, the period runs from the end of the third year following the end of the year of assessment. The four-year period is extended to five in cases of taxpayer negligence and to ten in the event of evasion.

The statutory limitation period for the collection of tax debts is five years from the end of the year in which payment became due.

Topics of focus for the tax authorities

Tax office reviews of tax returns prior to issuing the assessment notice and payment demand are often rather superficial. Audits, though, are intense, being field reviews on site often lasting for several weeks or even months. Companies with an international focus can expect significant audit emphasis on all aspects of their dealings with their foreign business partners. If the company is a member of an international group, its most important audit component will usually be its transfer pricing on its dealings with foreign-related parties and the relevant documentation. It is emphasised that these two topics are separate fields, as documentation deficiencies can lead to unfavourable estimates on the taxpayer, even if the taxpayer is able to justify the taxpayer's group-company pricing in terms of overall result.

Other issues

International exchange of information

In recent years, Germany has been vigorous in promoting the international exchange of tax information and has agreed to either obligations regarding the exchange of information in DTTs or concluded Tax Information Exchange Agreements (TIEAs) with countries with which it has not concluded a general DTT.

The Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) agreement of 31 May 2013 with the United States (US) on the automatic exchange between national tax authorities of bank account information on each other's residents has been in force since December 2013.

Moreover, Germany has signed and implemented into domestic law the Multilateral Competent Authority Agreement on Automatic Exchange of Financial Account Information as of 29 October 2014, which is based on the Convention on Mutual Assistance in Tax Matters (1988/2010), which itself was also signed and implemented into domestic law by Germany.

Automatic exchange of information has further been pushed as part of the BEPS Project of the OECD. The Multilateral Competent Authority Agreement on the Automatic Exchange of Country-by-Country Reports as of 27 January 2016 was signed by Germany and implemented into domestic law in 2016. At the level of the EU, the Mutual Assistance Directive was recently amended and extended with respect to the exchange of information regarding CbCR as well as advance cross-border tax rulings and APAs. Both amendments were implemented by Germany into domestic law in December 2016. The implementation of the latest extension of the Mutual Assistance Directive to anti-money-laundering information is pending.

BEPS Project of the OECD

On the initiative of the G20 group of countries, the OECD developed a 15-point Action Plan to address base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS) by multinational companies. It aims to adjust local tax regimes and DTTs to keep pace with globalisation and technical developments.

Some jurisdictions and the European Union already started implementing parts of the actions into their local law. Moreover, in August 2016, the EU Anti-Tax Avoidance Directive (EU-ATAD) entered into force, which includes certain minimum standards to combat tax avoidance schemes and which must be primarily implemented into national law by 31 December 2018.

Germany has already transposed some of the measures developed by the OECD or provided for by the European Union into domestic law, in particular concerning the international exchange of information in tax matters. Additionally, the introduction of restrictions on the deductibility of royalty payments to related parties in certain cross-border situations where a preferential tax regime is considered harmful is proposed from 2018 onwards in an ongoing legislative procedure.

Ghana

PwC contact

George Kwatia
PricewaterhouseCoopers
No. 12 Airport City
Una Home, 3rd Floor
Accra
Ghana
Tel: +233 302 761 459
Email: george.kwatia@gh.pwc.com



Significant developments

The Income Tax Regulation, 2016 (L.I. 2244) (ITR), which entered into force on 3 August 2016, revokes the Internal Revenue Regulation, 2000 (L.I. 1675). The ITR is largely for providing clarity for the better carrying into effect of the provisions of the Income Tax Act, 2015 (Act 896). This summary has been updated to reflect the ITR.

Amendments

One of the key targets of the new government in Ghana is to shift the focus of economic management from taxation to production. In lieu of this, parliament passed into law the following proposed amendments outlined in the 2017 budget:

Direct taxes

- Exemption from tax on gains from realisation of Ghana Stock Exchange (GSE) listed securities and Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) approved securities.

Indirect taxes

- Reduction of the value-added tax (VAT) and National Health Insurance Levy (NHIL) rate to a flat rate of 3% on certain supplies with respect to wholesalers and retailers of goods.
- Exemption from VAT and NHIL on the supply of domestic air transport, immovable property by a real estate developer, financial services, and residual fuel oil.
- Removal of the Special Import Levy of 1% on the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) value of certain imported goods.
- Reduction of the special petroleum tax imposed on supply of specified petroleum products by licensed oil marketing companies to 15%.
- Removal of the excise duty on petroleum through the repeal of the Customs and Excise (Petroleum Taxes and Petroleum Related Levies) Act, 2005 (Act 685).

Initiatives

Below are some of the tax policies or initiatives the new government intends to undertake during the year 2017.

Direct taxes

- Two-year stamp duty waiver for investments in the financial services sector.
- Granting of tax credits to businesses that hire young employees.

Ghana

Indirect taxes

- Abolish the 17.5% VAT and NHIL on selected imported medicines.
- Abolish import duties on spare parts.
- Negotiate the removal of import duties on raw materials and machinery for production in line with the ECOWAS CET Protocol.

Tax administration

- Initiate a self-assessment regime for small taxpayers.
- Increase tax revenues from pay-as-you-earn (PAYE) by enforcing the filing of an annual employer schedule, reconciling SSNIT and Ghana Revenue Authority (GRA) data, and roping in practicing professionals.
- Intensify transfer pricing audits for the extractive sector.
- Conduct integrated audits for free zones and specialised sectors.
- Deploy electronic point of sale devices by the third quarter of 2017 to monitor VAT transactions.
- Full implementation of the excise tax stamp regime.
- Replace the outright tax relief system for imports with a refund system.
- Review customs duties and the tax relief system for governmental and non-governmental institutions, charities, the private sector, and specified individuals enjoying the reliefs.
- Improve informal sector taxation through the use of the national identification scheme.

Taxes on corporate income

A resident's worldwide income is assessed for tax. Income from business and investment worldwide is included in determining the resident person's assessable income.

The business and investment income of a non-resident person is included in the assessable income for a year of assessment if that income has a source in Ghana. Where a non-resident person has a Ghanaian permanent establishment (PE), any income connected with the PE is assessed to tax.

The general corporate income tax (CIT) rate is 25%.

Mining and upstream petroleum companies pay CIT at a rate of 35%, while companies principally engaged in the hotel industry pay a reduced rate of 22%.

The CIT rate for companies engaged in non-traditional exports is 8%, while banks lending to the agricultural and leasing sectors pay a CIT rate of 20% on income from those businesses.

National Fiscal Stabilisation Levy (NFSL)

The NFSL applies to specified companies and institutions to raise revenue for fiscal stabilisation of the economy. The NFSL is 5% on the profit (accounting profit) before tax on specified companies. The specified companies and institutions include:

- Banks (excluding rural and community banks).
- Non-bank financial institutions.

- Insurance companies.
- Telecommunications companies liable to collect and pay the communications service tax (CST) under the CST Act, 2008 (Act 754).
- Breweries.
- Inspection and valuation companies.
- Companies providing mining support services.
- Shipping lines, maritime and airport terminals.

The levy shall apply to the aforementioned industries irrespective of any existing exemption granted to an entity under any other laws in Ghana. The tax payable shall not be a deductible expense in arriving at the CIT liability of an entity, and the Commissioner-General (CG) shall issue an assessment to an entity for the amount of tax payable for the period.

NFSL is payable in four equal instalments at the end of each quarter (i.e. March, June, September, and December).

The NFSL was initially scheduled to end in December 2014 but has been extended to 2017.

Local income taxes

Ghana has no local, state, or provincial government taxes on income.

Corporate residence

A company is resident if it is incorporated under the laws of Ghana or has its management and control exercised in Ghana at any time during a year of assessment.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The Income Tax Act, 2015 (Act 896) (ITA) recognises both Ghanaian PE and foreign PE.

A Ghanaian PE includes:

- a place in the country where a non-resident person carries on business or that is at the disposal of the person for that purpose
- a place in the country where a person has, is using, or is installing substantial equipment or substantial machinery
- a place in the country where a person is engaged in a construction, assembly, or installation project for 90 days or more, including a place where a person is conducting supervisory activities in relation to that project, or
- the provision of services in the country.

A foreign PE means a fixed place of business situated in a foreign country where the business is conducted continuously for at least six months, but excludes any place at which only activities of a preparatory or auxiliary nature are conducted.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Other than exempt goods and services, VAT and National Health Insurance Levy (NHIL) are charged on the following:

Ghana

- Supply of goods and services made in Ghana.
- Importation of goods.

The standard VAT rate is 15% and the NHIL is 2.5%, except for supplies of a wholesaler or retailer of goods, which is a total flat rate of 3%.

VAT and NHIL are charged on the supply of goods and services where the supply is a taxable supply and made by a taxable person in the course of business.

VAT and NHIL are payable by the taxable person making the supply in the case of taxable supply and by the importer in the case of imported goods.

Most professional services are also subject to the same VAT and NHIL rates, including the following:

- Management services.
- Insurance brokerage and other services.
- Financial, tax, and economic consulting.
- Engineering and technical services.
- Accounting services.
- Courier services.
- Legal services.
- Provision of satellite television.
- Architectural services.
- Services rendered by surveyors.

Exports of goods and services are zero-rated. Unless specifically exempt, supplies of all goods and services are subject to VAT.

The special petroleum tax imposed on supply of specified petroleum products by licensed oil marketing companies has been amended to 15% (from 17.5%).

A person entitled to relief is required to pay the tax and apply for refund unless otherwise directed by the Minister responsible for finance.

Customs and excise duties

Customs and excise duties are imposed on the importation of goods at the port of entry and certain manufactured goods produced or imported into Ghana.

The following rates of excise duties apply on the ex-factory price:

Product	Rate (%)
Sachet water	0
Bottled water	17.5
Malt drink	2.5 to 17.5
Beer	10 to 47.5
Spirits	0 to 25
Cigars and cigarettes	175
Snuff and other tobacco products	175

The excise duty payable on malt drinks, beer, and stout, other than indigenous beer, is determined by the percentage of local raw materials used. Local raw materials do not include water.

In addition, the Special Import Levy Act was amended to impose a levy of 2% on the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) value of certain imported goods.

Property taxes

Property tax rates are payable by owners of immovable property to the local District Assembly. The rate of property tax differs depending on the location of the property.

Stamp taxes

Stamp duty is paid, at rates ranging between 0.25% to 1% and 0.05 Ghana cedi (GHS) to GHS 25, depending on the type of transaction and the instrument. A stamp duty of 0.5% applies on the initial stated capital and any subsequent increase in the stated capital.

The stamp duty is not a tax on transactions but on documents brought into being for the purposes of recording transactions. It is therefore a tax on documents or specific instruments that have legal effect, such as the following:

- Insurance policies.
- Awards of cost in matters of dispute.
- Conveyances or transfers on the sale of any property.
- Appointment letters of new trustees.
- Natural resource leases or licences (e.g. mining, timber).
- Agreements or memoranda of agreement.
- Bills of exchange (e.g. issue of cheques).
- Bills of lading.

Payroll taxes

Employers are required to withhold tax (pay-as-you-earn or PAYE) on employees' salaries and other emoluments, including benefits in kind, on a monthly basis at the graduated rates, with the highest rate at 25%, and remit it to the GRA by the 15th day of the subsequent month. Failure to withhold the tax and remit to the GRA on the due date attracts an interest penalty of 125% of the statutory rate, compounded monthly, applied to the amount outstanding at the start of the period.

Employers are also required to file annual returns of employees by 31 March of the year following the year to which the returns relate.

Social security contributions

The social security contribution scheme is structured into three tiers, with the first two requiring mandatory contributions and the last one being voluntary. The employee is required to contribute 5.5% with the employer contributing 13%. Of the total contribution of 18.5%, 13.5% is contributed to the first tier and 5% to the second tier schemes.

Communications service tax (CST)

CST of 6% is levied on charges payable by both individual and corporate users of electronic communication services (ECS) provided by service providers other than private electronic communication services. The levy is also applicable to any form of recharge and is payable once a person makes a payment for ECS regardless of whether or not that person is authorised or permitted to provide ECS under the Electronic Communication Act (Act 755). Note that the definition of electronic communication includes interconnection.

Ghana

Local business permits

Business 'permits' are payable annually to local district assemblies or municipal authorities. The amount is dependent on the physical location where business activity is conducted. It is therefore possible that if a taxpayer operates from two business locations in different regions, such permits would be paid to two different local authorities.

Branch income

The CIT rate on branch profits is the same as that on corporate profits.

However, a non-resident person that conducts activities in Ghana through a branch pays tax at 8% on earned repatriated profits, payable within 30 days. The portion of net profit of the resident person that corresponds to interest of the non-resident shareholders is treated as repatriated profits. The repatriated profit is also treated as a dividend distributed in accordance with the respective shares of the non-resident person.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

The ITA, under Section 11, provides general guidance on the principles of stock (inventory) valuation for income tax purposes. A person making a determination of the cost of trading stock is required to use the absorption cost method. The owner of a trading stock or other fungible assets may determine the cost of that asset by using the first in first out (FIFO) method or the average cost method. The closing value of inventory is valued for tax purposes at the lower of cost or market value.

Capital gains

Capital gains are now included as part of business income and taxed at 25%. They are no longer taxed separately.

Dividend income

A dividend paid to a resident company by another resident company is exempt from tax where the company receiving the dividend controls, directly or indirectly, 25% or more of the voting power in the company paying the dividend.

Stock dividends

The issue of stock dividends is permitted under Section 74 (1) of the Ghana Companies Code 1963, Act 179. It is, however, subject to income tax at the dividend withholding tax (WHT) rate of 8%.

Interest income

Interest received by a resident company from another resident company is subject to WHT at a rate of 8%.

However, WHT does not apply to interest received by a resident financial institution.

Royalty income

Royalty income received by a company is included in the investment income and taxed at the applicable corporate tax rate with a general rate of 25%.

Mineral royalties

The mineral royalty rate is 5% of the total revenue earned from minerals (excluding petroleum and water) obtained from mining operations by a holder of a mining lease, restricted mining lease, or small-scale mining licence.

Exempt income

Specific exemptions from tax include the following:

- Income of a local authority.
- Income of a statutory or registered building society where only individuals are eligible to be members and the organisation does not engage in political party activities.
- Non-business income of a charitable organisation.
- Pensions.
- Income of organisations formed for the purpose of promoting social or sporting amenities.
- Income of a registered trade union.
- Gain or profit from the business of operating ships or aircraft by non-resident persons if an equivalent exemption is granted by the person's country of residence to persons resident in Ghana.
- Retirement contributions received by a retirement fund.

Foreign income

Resident corporations are taxed on their worldwide income. Foreign income is taxed together with other income derived in Ghana, and double taxation is avoided through treaties or foreign tax credits. No special rules exist for taxing undistributed income of foreign subsidiaries.

Deductions

Depreciation and depletion

Depreciation of depreciable assets in the accounts of a business is not an allowable deduction in computing taxable profits. It is instead replaced by capital allowances at prescribed statutory rates, as follows:

Class	Assets	Rate
1	Assets pooled (allowance calculated on a reducing-balance basis). Mainly computers and data handling equipment together with peripheral devices.	40%
2	Assets pooled (allowance calculated on a reducing-balance basis). Mainly automobiles, buses, mini buses, construction and earth-moving equipment, trailers and trailer-mounted containers, plant and machinery used in manufacturing.	30%
3	Assets pooled (allowance calculated on a reducing-balance basis). Mainly railroad cars, locomotives and equipment, vessels and similar water transportation equipment, aircraft, public utility plant and equipment, office equipment and fixtures, and any other depreciable asset not elsewhere classified.	20%
4	Buildings, structures, and similar works of a permanent nature (allowance calculated using the straight-line method)	10%
5	Intangible assets	Useful life
6	Mining and petroleum expenditure (allowance calculated using the straight-line method)	20%

Ghana

Allowances are granted only on the following conditions:

- The taxpayer must own the asset.
- Capital expenditure must be incurred.
- The asset must be used in the trade.
- The asset must be in use up to the end of the basis period.
- Capital allowances are granted for every year in which the asset is in use. Balancing allowances and charges are made, as the case may be, on disposal of the asset.

For intangibles, such as goodwill, patents, trademarks, and copyrights, the law allows for capital allowance deduction over the useful life of the asset.

Start-up expenses and pre-operating costs

Although the tax law does not specifically mention start-up expenses or pre-operating costs, generally a deduction is allowed for start-up and pre-operating costs incurred by a business, provided such expenses are wholly, exclusively, and necessarily incurred in the production of income of the taxpayer.

Interest expenses

Interest incurred on loans used to generate the income of a business is ordinarily deductible. Restrictions apply on interest payments on related loans. *See Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section.*

Financial costs

Deductions for financial costs other than interest are limited to the sum of:

- financial gains derived by the person that are to be included in calculating the income of the person from the investment or business for the year of assessment, and
- 50% of the chargeable income of the person for the year from the business or investment calculated without including financial gains derived by the person or financial costs incurred by the person.

Bad debts

A deduction is allowed for bad debts incurred in the normal course of business, other than advances made on capital accounts. A bad debt is allowed as a deduction if the CG is satisfied that the taxpayer has taken all reasonable steps to pursue payment and the person reasonably believes payment will not be made.

Any amounts recovered in respect of a bad debt previously written off should be included in income and subject to tax accordingly.

An existing debt that becomes a bad debt after a 50% or more change in underlying ownership is not allowed as a bad debt deduction after the change in ownership has taken place.

Charitable contributions

The following contributions/donations are allowable as deductions in ascertaining the taxable income of a person:

- Contributions made to a charitable institution or fund approved by the government.
- Payments towards a scholarship scheme approved by the government for a technical, professional, or other course of study.

- Donations made for the purpose of any rural or urban area and approved by the government.
- Donations for the purpose of sports development approved by the government.
- Donations to the government for worthwhile government causes approved by the CG.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties arising as a result of non-compliance with the provisions of the tax law are generally not allowable deductions.

Taxes

Any income taxes, profit taxes, or other similar taxes are not deductible in determining taxable income.

Other significant items

No other special deductions are allowed. Principal non-deductible expenses include the following:

- Domestic or private expenses, including cost of travel between residence and place of business or employment.
- Any disbursement or expense not being wholly and exclusively paid or expended for the purpose of acquiring income.
- Capital withdrawn or any sum employed or intended to be employed as capital.
- Capital employed in improvement.
- Any sum recoverable under an insurance contract of indemnity.
- Rent of or any expense in connection with premises or a part of premises not occupied or used for the purpose of producing business income.
- Any payment to a savings or other society or fund unless specifically allowed by the CG.

Net operating losses

Tax losses can be carried forward for all sectors and deducted from assessable income for the three years immediately following the year in which the loss was incurred. Specified priority sectors can carry forward their tax losses for up to five years. Carryback of losses is permitted for persons deriving income relating to a long-term contract (except where there is a more than 50% change in underlying ownership within a period of three years). A long-term contract of a business includes a contract for manufacture, installation, or construction that is not completed within the company's accounting year in which it is commenced.

Payments to foreign affiliates

The Transfer Pricing Regulations 2012, (LI 2188) require that payments or transactions between persons in a controlled relationship are conducted at arm's length. A transaction is conducted at arm's length between persons in a controlled relationship if the terms of the transaction do not differ from the terms of a comparable transaction between independent persons. The CG may disregard or disallow transactions if they are deemed to be fictitious or do not have a substantial economic effect and the form does not reflect its substance.

Group taxation

No form of combined reporting of results of operations by a group or affiliates is permitted.

Transfer pricing

The Transfer Pricing Regulations follow the internationally accepted guidelines published by the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), only with a much broader perspective on the nature of entities and transactions.

The Regulations cover transactions between related parties, including PEs and employees, and also prescribe the transfer pricing methods and documentation that entities are required to maintain and retain.

The Regulations also require entities with related-party transactions to file a return on an annual basis.

Thin capitalisation

Interest expenses and foreign exchange currency losses incurred on related-party debt by an entity (other than a financial institution) in which 50% or more of the underlying ownership or control is held by an exempt person, either alone or together with an associate, are not allowed as a deduction in arriving at the chargeable income of the entity if the entity is thinly capitalised. An entity controlled by an exempt person is deemed to be thinly capitalised if its debt-to-equity ratio exceeds the ratio 3:1.

Thin capitalisation provisions do not apply to resident financial institutions.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no provisions for CFCs in the tax laws of Ghana.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

A resident is entitled to a credit in respect to any foreign income tax paid, to the extent to which the tax paid is in respect of the resident's foreign taxable income. The foreign tax credit available on a specific income type should not exceed the average rate of Ghanaian income tax of the resident for a year.

Inward investment

Under the Ghana Investments Promotion Centre Act, 2013 (Act 865), various incentives are available to encourage strategic or major investments in the country, particularly in the areas of agriculture; manufacturing industries engaged in export trade or using predominantly local raw materials or producing agricultural equipment, etc.; construction and building industries; mining; and tourism.

Incentives generally include exemption from customs import duties on plant and machinery; reduced CIT rates; more favourable investment and capital allowances on plant and machinery; reduction in the actual CIT payable, where appropriate; retention of foreign exchange earnings, where necessary; guaranteed free transfer of dividends or net profits, foreign capital, loan servicing, and fees and charges in respect of technology transfer; and guarantees against expropriation by the government.

Capital investments

Venture capital tax incentives include the following:

- Relief from stamp duty in each year on subscriptions for new equity shares in venture capital funds.
- Interest and dividends from investment in a venture capital company are subject to tax at 1% for the first ten years of assessment.
- Chargeable income is subject to tax at 1% for the first ten years of assessment.
- Carryforward of losses for five years after the year of disposal.
- Carryforward of losses from disposal of investment in a venture capital subsidiary for five years after the ten years of assessment.

Free zone developers/enterprises

Companies registered to operate as free zone developers/enterprises do not pay CIT for the first ten years of operation. After the ten year corporate tax holiday has expired, the CIT rate on export outside the domestic market is 15% while income earned from sales in the domestic market is taxed at 25%.

Construction of residential premises

The income of a certified company from a low cost housing business is subject to tax at 1% for a period of five years of assessment.

Withholding taxes

Income	WHT rate (%)	Final tax
Resident persons:		
Interest (excluding individuals and resident financial institutions)	8	No
Dividend	8	Yes
Rent (on residential properties as investment income)	8	Yes
Rent (on commercial properties as investment income)	15	Yes
Royalties and natural resource payments	15	No
Fees to lecturers, invigilators, examiners, part-time teachers, and endorsement fees	10	Yes
Commissions to insurance agents and sales persons	10	No
Fees, emoluments, and other benefits to a resident director, manager, or board member of a body of persons	20	No
Commissions to lotto agents	10	No
Supply of goods exceeding GHS 2,000	3	No
Supply of works exceeding GHS 2,000	5	No
Supply of services exceeding GHS 2,000 (payments to persons other than individuals)	7.5	No
Payment to individuals for provision of services	7.5	No
Lottery winnings exceeding GHS 2,592	5	No
Payment to petroleum subcontractors	7.5	No
Payment for unprocessed precious minerals	3	No
Non-resident persons:		
Dividend	8	Yes
Royalties, natural resources payments, and rents	15	Yes
Management, consulting, and technical service fees, and endorsement fees	20	Yes
Repatriated branch after tax profits	8	Yes
Interest income	8	Yes

Ghana

Income	WHT rate (%)	Final tax
Short-term insurance premium	5	Yes
Income from telecommunication, shipping, and air transport	15	Yes
Payment to petroleum subcontractors	15	Yes

Double tax treaties (DTTs)

Ghana has DTTs with the following countries for the relief from double taxation on income arising in Ghana:

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)	Technical or management service fees (%)
Belgium	5/15	10	10	10
Denmark	5/15	8	8	8
France	7.5/15	10	10	10
Germany	5/15	10	8	8
Italy	5/15	10	10	10
The Netherlands	5/10	8	8	8
South Africa	5/15	5/10 (2)	10	10
Switzerland	5/15	10	8	8
United Kingdom	7.5/15	12.5	12.5	10

Notes

1. The lower rate applies where the recipient holds at least 10% of the shares. The higher rate applies in any other case.
2. 5% for non-resident banks. 10% in any other case.

The government of Ghana is pursuing DTTs with various countries, including Sweden, Syria, the United Arab Emirates, and the United States. The parliament of Ghana is yet to approve the DTTs with the Czech Republic, Mauritius, and Singapore.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year runs from 1 January to 31 December. Corporations with financial periods other than the calendar year are taxed on their financial period ending during the calendar year.

Tax returns

Companies are expected to submit a tax return not later than four months after the end of the financial year. They may file an application for extension of filing time for not more than two months.

Payment of tax

CIT is due for payment at the same time as the due date for filing the return. The tax is payable in four equal instalments at the end of each quarter (i.e. March, June, September, and December) in each year of assessment, but such payments are not deemed to be the actual tax payable.

At the end of the year, all taxpayers are required to file final tax returns and pay any tax outstanding. The final return and tax are due within four months after the financial year-end.

There are also instances where the CG may issue an additional assessment after conduct of an audit. Where such assessment is served, the tax is payable within 30 days after service of the notice. At the discretion of the CG, the time for payment may be extended.

Penalties

Where tax is not paid by the due date, a penalty is calculated at 125% of the statutory rate, compounded monthly, and applied to the amount outstanding at the start of the period.

Tax audit process

The GRA assesses taxpayers on a regular basis. The ITA gives powers to persons authorised by the CG to gain full and unlimited access to the taxpayers' premises, records, and electronic information. Industries such as mining, upstream oil and gas, and financial institutions are more likely to be selected for a tax audit. Also, request for a tax refund is also likely to lead to a tax audit. The GRA usually gives notice of its intention to perform a tax audit and, after performance, prepares a report on its findings, which is then shared with the taxpayer.

Statute of limitations

The ITA requires all taxable persons (excluding employees) to maintain records of all receipts and payments, revenue and expenditure, and all assets and liabilities of the business for a period of not less than six years. This is in conjunction with the fact that the Statute of Limitation bars actions to recover tax after 12 years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Topics of focus for the tax authorities include:

- Tax refunds.
- CST.
- Transfer pricing sensitisation of taxpayers.
- NFSL.

Other issues

Local Content and Local Participation Regulations

The Minerals and Mining General Regulations 2012 (LI 2173) applicable to mining entities obligate mining contractors and subcontractors to conform to the requirements for recruitment of expatriates, train Ghanaians, and give preference to local products and services in their operations.

The Petroleum (Local Content and Local Participation) Regulations, 2013 (LI 2204) aim at providing a transparent monitoring system to meet the objectives of the government's Local Content Policy. Further, the Regulations are expected to help facilitate job creation through the use of local expertise for goods and services, business, and financing in the petroleum industry value chain.

Ghana

Ring fencing for mining and petroleum entities

In determining the chargeable income for a basis period, mining companies are not able to deduct expenses incurred in one mining area against revenue from another mining area.

Similarly, companies engaged in petroleum operations are required to treat the activities of a petroleum right as an independent activity separately from other rights.

Gibraltar

PwC contact

Patrick Pilcher
PricewaterhouseCoopers Limited
327 Main Street
Gibraltar
Tel: +350 200 66842
Email: patrick.s.pilcher@gi.pwc.com



Significant developments

Brexit

On 23 June 2016, the ‘United Kingdom European Union membership referendum’ (“the Referendum”) was held in the United Kingdom and Gibraltar. Despite 96% of Gibraltar’s citizens voting to remain part of the European Union, the overall result of the referendum showed the majority of United Kingdom citizens wished to leave the European Union. The United Kingdom’s intention to leave the European Union was formalised on 29 March 2017 by the United Kingdom invoking article 50 of the Treaty of the European Union. This triggers a two year time frame during which negotiations relating to the United Kingdom’s relationship with the European Union must be completed. As the United Kingdom has notified the European Union of its intention to leave, Gibraltar will also be leaving the European Union. This is because Gibraltar’s inclusion in the European Union is only by virtue of the United Kingdom being a member state of the European Union. At this stage, it is difficult to speculate on the outcome of Gibraltar’s reluctant exit from the European Union. Consequently, the information in this tax summary reflects Gibraltar’s current status within the European Union; Gibraltar continues to apply EU law in all but the excluded areas (*mentioned in Gibraltar’s Overview section at www.pwc.com/taxsummaries*).

Gibraltar State Aid investigation

On 23 September 2016, the European Commission (EC) published the full text of its letter dated 1 October 2014 to the United Kingdom (UK) government, where it announced that it would examine the Gibraltar tax rulings practice from the perspective of the European Union (EU) State Aid Rules. This decision is part of an on-going State Aid investigation into the Gibraltar corporate tax system. The investigation relates to the Gibraltar tax system enacted in 2011. The tax system includes the possibility for taxpayers to conclude tax rulings with the Gibraltar tax authorities. The EC’s view is that 165 rulings granted by Gibraltar in the period between 2011 and August 2013 constitute State Aid measures, and the EC doubts their compatibility with the internal market. PwC Gibraltar is continuing to monitor the progress of the EC’s investigation.

Country-by-country (CbC) reporting

Under the CbC reporting regime, a Gibraltar tax resident company that is the ultimate parent entity of a multinational enterprise group with consolidated revenue of at least 750 million euros (EUR) is required, for fiscal years commencing on or after 1 January 2016, to file, within 12 months of the end of the fiscal year, a CbC report containing information on its group entities and jurisdictions in which the group operates.

The Gibraltar Budget

In his budget speech on 5 July 2016, the Chief Minister announced the following changes relating to corporations:

Gibraltar

Telecommunications companies

To ensure a 'level playing field' for telecommunications companies, the higher corporate income tax (CIT) rate of 20% shall apply only to the profits and gains arising from telecommunication activities that are specifically mentioned in the Income Tax Act, while the lower CIT rate of 10% will apply to the gains and profits arising from their non-telecommunications business and activities.

Start-up incentive

All newly established businesses in Gibraltar that are set up between 5 July 2016 and 30 June 2017 will be eligible for a tax credit equal to the tax due, up to a maximum of 50,000 British pounds (GBP) *per annum* over each of the first three financial years of trading if they meet the following conditions:

- It must be a new business setting-up in Gibraltar and not the transfer of a business already existing in Gibraltar.
- The business must employ at least five people in Gibraltar.
- The business must be a company or limited partnership but not an individual trading in its own name.

The tax credit does not carry forward from one year to the next. Consequently, if the company does not make a profit and is not able to use the credit, it will be lost.

Property investment incentive

A tax-free property investment incentive has been introduced for owners of property constructed in Gibraltar during the period from 1 July 2016 to 31 December 2018 that has been rented for residential purposes. These owners will receive a tax credit equal to the tax payable on the profits earned on the first 24 months of rent occurring in the first five years after the completion of construction of that property.

Taxes on corporate income

Companies are subject to Gibraltar taxation on income accrued in and derived from Gibraltar.

The standard CIT rate is 10%, with utility and energy providers and companies that abuse a dominant position paying a higher rate of 20%. For telecommunications companies, the 10% rate will apply to the gains and profits arising from their non-telecommunications business and activities.

Corporate residence

A company will be considered resident in Gibraltar if the management and control of its business is exercised from Gibraltar or from outside Gibraltar by persons who are ordinarily tax resident in Gibraltar.

The location of central management and control will be established under legal principles laid down in the United Kingdom and is the place of the highest form of control and direction over a company's affairs, as opposed to decisions on the day-to-day running of the business.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Gibraltar has not entered into any double tax treaties (DTTs); consequently, there are no provisions on PE from a general treaty perspective. Nevertheless, the Gibraltar Tax Commissioner accepts the definition of PE set out in Article 5 of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Convention.

Under the Gibraltar Companies Act 2014 (CA 2014), foreign companies that establish a place of business in Gibraltar or have a branch in Gibraltar must register with the Registrar one month after commencing business in Gibraltar. Under the CA 2014, the definition of a company includes a foreign company registered in Gibraltar. The profits or gains of a foreign company registered in Gibraltar shall be assessable on the accounting period beginning whenever that company is first registered in Gibraltar.

Other taxes***Value-added tax (VAT)***

There is no VAT in Gibraltar.

Import duties

Goods imported into Gibraltar are subject to import duty at varying rates. The most noticeable exceptions are fuel, tobacco, and alcohol, which are subject to a fixed amount of duty regardless of the value, and motor vehicles, which attract duty at various rates of between 2% and 35% of the value, depending on the type and size of engine and whether it is a private or dealer importation.

Excise taxes

There is no provision for excise taxes in Gibraltar.

Property tax

A general business property rate is levied annually on all businesses in Gibraltar. The amount varies depending on the property and is subject to an annual review.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty is payable on the transfer or sale of any Gibraltar real estate or shares in a company owning Gibraltar real estate (on an amount based on the market value of said real estate) at the following rates:

- GBP 200,000 or less: 0%.
- Between GBP 200,001 and GBP 350,000: 2% on the first GBP 250,000 and 5.5% on the balance.
- Over GBP 350,000: 3% on the first GBP 350,000 and 3.5% on the balance.

Stamp duty is also payable on mortgages secured on Gibraltar real estate at the rate of 0.13% for mortgages less than GBP 200,000 and 0.20% for mortgages over GBP 200,000.

Payroll taxes

Collection of employee taxes is initially effected under a pay-as-you-earn (PAYE) system. Employers are required to operate the system without exception, keep appropriate records, and complete the necessary filings.

Gibraltar

The PAYE regulations require each employee to obtain from the Commissioner of Income Tax a PAYE allowances certificate, which allocates a code to the employee. The employer is required to use tax tables issued by the Income Tax Office to calculate and deduct tax from emoluments in accordance with the employee's applicable code. The employer is then obligated to pay over to the Commissioner any tax so deducted by the 15th day of the following month.

An employer must also account for social insurance payments in a similar manner, deducting and paying over the employee tax as well as accounting for employer's social insurance.

Social insurance contributions

Social insurance contributions are payable by every employer in respect of every employee.

Employer contributions are 20% of gross earnings, subject to a minimum of GBP 16.50 per week (GBP 71.50 per month) and a maximum of GBP 36.50 per week (GBP 158.17 per month).

Gaming tax

Gaming tax is levied at 1% of the gaming income. The tax paid is subject to a minimum of GBP 85,000 and maximum of GBP 425,000.

Capital duty

Capital duty of GBP 10 is payable on the initial authorisation of share capital or any subsequent increase thereto.

Branch income

The basis for taxation of branches of foreign enterprises is the same as for corporations.

Allowable head office charges or expenses incurred by a Gibraltar branch for the common purpose of the company and its branches, or for the purpose of the head office or another branch exclusively, are limited to 5% of turnover of the Gibraltar branch (see *Payments to foreign affiliates in the Deductions section*).

Income determination

Generally, companies are subject to Gibraltar taxation on income accrued in and derived from Gibraltar.

The 'accrued in and derived from' principle is defined by reference to the location of the activities that give rise to the profits.

Should the activity of a business be a licensable activity under Gibraltar law, the profits from this activity will be deemed to arise in Gibraltar. Furthermore, the profits of a business that can lawfully be transacted in Gibraltar, through a branch or any form of PE, by virtue of the fact that it is licensed in another jurisdiction that enjoys passporting rights into Gibraltar and which would otherwise require such licence and regulation in Gibraltar shall be deemed to arise in Gibraltar.

In the case of royalty income and inter-company interest income, both revenue streams are deemed to accrue in and derive from Gibraltar where the entity in receipt of the income is a Gibraltar-registered company.

Inventory valuation

Inventory is valued at the lower of historical cost or net realisable value. A first in first out (FIFO) basis of determining cost where items cannot be identified is acceptable, but not the base-stock or the last in first out (LIFO) method.

Capital gains

Capital gains are not subject to tax in Gibraltar.

Dividend income

There is no charge to tax on the receipt by a Gibraltar company of dividends from any other company.

Interest income

Companies with a banking or money lending licence and earning interest as a trading receipt will have that interest treated as income chargeable to tax.

Interest received or receivable by a Gibraltar company arising from an inter-company loan will be chargeable to tax at the standard CIT rate. Where the interest received or receivable is less than GBP 100,000 *per annum*, the interest is exempt from any charge to taxation.

All other interest received or receivable is not taxable in Gibraltar.

Royalty income

Income from royalties received or receivable by a Gibraltar company is taxable at the standard CIT rate.

Foreign income

Foreign income is not normally taxed in Gibraltar. Exceptions to this rule are interest income and royalty income (*see above*).

Deductions

For the purpose of ascertaining assessable income, all expenses wholly and exclusively incurred in the production of income shall be deducted.

Capital allowances

The first GBP 30,000 of qualifying expenditure on plant and machinery (including fixtures and fittings) and the first GBP 50,000 of qualifying expenditure on computer equipment is fully deductible in the first year as a 'first year allowance'.

Thereafter, qualifying assets are pooled and are subject to an annual capital, or wear and tear, allowance. Allowances are available for plant and machinery (including fixtures and fittings), computer equipment, and motor vehicles at the rate of 15% (20% for companies that are obligated to pay the higher CIT rate, *see the Taxes on corporate income section*) and are calculated on a reducing-balance basis.

Gibraltar

Capital allowances for industrial buildings are deductible at the rate of 4% *per annum* on a straight-line basis.

Goodwill

Amortisation of goodwill is not a deductible expense.

Start-up expenses

Expenditure incurred with a view to carrying on a trade is treated as incurred on the first day on which the trade is carried on for the purposes of computing the profits or gains of the trade.

Interest expenses

Full deduction is available in respect of interest expenses, subject to anti-avoidance rules (*see the Group taxation section for more information*).

Bad debt

Only specific bad debts or specific bad debt provisions are deductible to the extent that they are respectively estimated to be bad during the said period, notwithstanding that such bad debts were payable prior to the commencement of the period. General doubtful debt provisions are not an allowable expense.

Charitable contributions

A charitable donation is not considered as having been wholly and exclusively expended for the purposes of the production of the income of the trade and is therefore not allowable as a deduction for tax purposes.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties, including those resulting from late payment of taxation or from failure to make the necessary tax submissions, are deemed to be a tax and are therefore not a deductible expense.

Taxes

No deduction is allowed for any tax charges under the Income Tax Act.

Other significant items

Additionally, no deduction is allowed in respect of the following:

- Domestic or private expenses.
- Expenses not incurred wholly and exclusively in the generation of income.
- Any expenses of a capital nature.
- Any sum recoverable under an insurance contract or contract of indemnity.
- Property expenses not incurred for the purposes of producing income.
- Depreciation of assets (although capital allowances are available, *see above*).
- Employee remuneration not accompanied by a certified statement of name, address, and amount of remuneration (in respect of Gibraltar employment only).
- Certain business entertainment expenditure falling within guidelines published by the Commissioner.
- Interest paid to a non-Gibraltar resident that is more than a reasonable commercial rate.

In the case of a company that has income, some of which is chargeable to tax and some of which is not, the deductions allowed shall be apportioned on a pro-rata basis between the chargeable and non-chargeable income.

Net operating losses

A trading loss incurred in an accounting period may be offset against trading income arising in the same period or subsequent period, provided that within a period of three years there has not been both a change in the ownership of the company and a major change in the nature or conduct of the trade.

There is no provision for the carrying back of losses.

Payments to foreign affiliates

In the case of branches, the amount of general head office expenses incurred that is deductible is limited to 5% of its turnover.

The Income Tax Act includes anti-avoidance provisions. These provisions state that if the amount charged for goods or services by a connected person is not at arm's length, then the expenses that are allowed are subject to the lower of:

- the expense
- 5% of the gross turnover of the company, or
- 75% of the pre-expense net profit of the company.

Group taxation

Companies are assessed on an individual basis, and trading losses of group members may not be offset against profits of other members of the group.

The Income Tax Act contains a generic anti-avoidance clause that allows the Commissioner to disregard an arrangement that the Commissioner believes is fictitious or artificial. In addition, it includes the following specific anti-avoidance measures.

Where a taxpayer seeks to reduce their liability to tax by creating an artificial split between activities in Gibraltar and outside of Gibraltar, the Commissioner shall use anti-avoidance provisions to defeat such an attempt.

Transfer pricing

The amount of interest payments to connected persons that are in excess of that payable at arm's length will be deemed to be a dividend. Where the amount charged for goods and services by connected persons is not at arm's length, this will be disallowed as a taxable expense. Any expenses allowed will be subject to the lesser of (i) the expense, (ii) 5% of the gross turnover of the company, and (iii) 75% of the pre-expense profit of the company.

Thin capitalisation

Interest paid on a loan to related parties that are not companies (or loans where security is provided by related parties) where the ratio of the value of the loan capital to the equity of the company exceeds 5:1 will be considered as dividend payments and thus not deductible for tax purposes. This provision is not applicable to Gibraltar banks or money lenders.

Back-to-back loans

Since interest income is not taxable on back-to-back loans, the interest expense is not deductible.

Gibraltar

Dual employment

Income from dual employment contracts is taxed in Gibraltar if both employers are connected persons.

Transfer of assets abroad

Where assets are transferred abroad with the purpose of avoiding tax and the taxpayer has the power to enjoy these assets either now or in the future, then any income or benefits received from these assets will be deemed to be income chargeable to tax.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC rules in Gibraltar. However, under the general anti-avoidance rules, the Commissioner may disregard any CFC or transaction with such a CFC where the Commissioner believes that it is fictitious or artificial.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Relief is available in Gibraltar in respect of foreign tax paid. This applies to any person who has paid or is liable to pay tax under the Income Tax Act in respect of profits or gains derived from sources within Gibraltar or within any other jurisdiction who can prove to the satisfaction of the Commissioner of Income Tax that one has paid or is liable to pay income tax in the other jurisdiction in respect of the same profits or gains.

The relief available in respect to those profits or gains shall be of an amount equal to the lesser of the two following amounts:

- The taxation under the Income Tax Act in respect of the said profits or gains.
- The income tax in the other country, territory, or jurisdiction in respect of that income.

Development aid

In order to encourage private development in Gibraltar, promoters and developers of approved projects are offered certain incentives, such as tax relief, import duty relief, and rates relief.

In order to qualify for the above reliefs, the project needs to be a new project that is for the economic benefit of Gibraltar and the aim of which is:

- to create a tangible immovable asset in Gibraltar that will remain in existence after the applicant has ceased to derive the benefits under the licence
- to provide more than two additional units of housing accommodation in Gibraltar
- to contribute materially to the development of the tourism industry in Gibraltar
- to afford any new employment opportunities or career prospects in Gibraltar, or
- to materially improve the economic or financial infrastructure of Gibraltar.

The project needs to be completed within a specified time (dependent on the type of project) following the issue of the licence, and the applicant must not expend less than the prescribed amount for the project.

Applications for development aid must be made to the Minister for Trade.

Deduction of approved expenditure on premises

For taxpayers with an interest in a building situated in Gibraltar, an allowance is available for approved expenditure on the painting, decorating, repair, or enhancement of the frontage of that building.

The approved amount will be available as a deduction against the taxpayer's income. This deduction is in addition to any deduction, relief, or allowance given in accordance with any other provision of the Income Tax Act in respect of the same expenditure.

The claim for the deduction must be made within two years after the end of the year of assessment with respect to which the deduction is claimed.

Property investment incentive

Owners of property constructed in Gibraltar during the period from 1 July 2016 to 31 December 2018 that is rented for residential purposes will receive a tax credit equal to the tax payable on the profits earned on the first 24 months of rent occurring in the first five years after the completion of construction of that property.

Commercial property rate incentives

There are early payment discounts available on property rates, depending on the business conducted from the premises.

Green incentives

A one-off tax deduction is available against assessable income (with the percentage to be verified and subject to the discretion of the Commissioner of Income Tax) on the investment made by an individual, company, or business that makes a significant improvement to the Energy Performance Certificate (EPC) rating of their premises.

Training costs

Training costs borne by an entity for employees studying for a qualification are allowed as an expense against the profits of a business at the rate of 150%. It needs to be shown that the costs are relevant to the work, either current or planned, carried out by an employee for their employer.

Small business and start-up incentives

All newly established businesses in Gibraltar are able to claim 100% of their eligible capital allowances in the first year of trade.

Businesses with ten employees or less will receive a credit of GBP 100 per employee in respect of social insurance contributions. For new businesses in the first year of operation, the credit is extended to 20 employees.

A tax credit equal to the lower of 200% or GBP 5,000 of architectural fees and fees charged by the government in respect of successful planning applications is available in the first three years of operation.

New businesses setting-up in Gibraltar between 5 July 2016 and 30 June 2017 are eligible to a tax credit equal to the tax due, up to a maximum of GBP 50,000 *per annum* over each of the first three financial years of trading. This incentive is subject to the following conditions:

- It must be a new business setting-up in Gibraltar and not the transfer of a business already existing in Gibraltar.

Gibraltar

- The business must employ at least five people.
- The business must be a company or limited partnership but not an individual trading in its own name.
- The tax credit does not carry forward from one year to the next. Consequently, if the company does not make a profit and is not able to use the credit, it will be lost.

Withholding taxes

There are no withholding taxes (WHTs) in Gibraltar, except in the following cases:

- Payments to subcontractors in the construction industry. Unless the subcontractor is in possession of an exemption certificate, tax is withheld at the rate of 25% of the amount that relates to the labour and profit element of the contract.
- Payments to employees under the PAYE system. Under the PAYE regulations, employers are obligated to deduct an amount of tax in accordance with the employee's tax code.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxable period is the accounting period of the company, which begins on the later of the beginning of the accounting period and the date when the company first receives a source of taxable income and ends on the earlier of the end of the accounting period, 12 months from the beginning of the accounting period, or the date on which trade ceased.

Tax returns

Companies with income subject to tax in Gibraltar are required to file a return and calculate their tax liability for the year. The return, together with the estimated liability, needs to be accompanied by payment of the tax due nine months after the date of the company's financial year end.

Companies with assessable income of more than GBP 1.25 million are required to file audited accounts together with the tax return.

Where companies have assessable income of less than GBP 1.25 million, the accounts can be accompanied by an Independent Accountant's Report.

Companies with no assessable income are still required to file tax returns. The accounts to be filed depend on the size of the company as determined by the CA 2014. Full audited accounts are required except where the company qualifies as 'small', which would mean satisfying two of the following criteria for two consecutive years:

- Net turnover of less than GBP 10.2 million.
- Total assets of less than GBP 5.1 million.
- Average employees of less than 50.

Where the company is 'small' and has no assessable income, only an abridged balance sheet needs to be filed.

Payment of tax

Companies are required to make payments on account of future liabilities on 28 February and 30 September in each calendar year. Each payment should be equal to 50% of the tax payable for the relevant accounting period. The relevant accounting period is a prior accounting period whose tax payable date (i.e. nine months after the date of the company's financial year end) precedes the first payment on account date for the accounting period in question. The relevant table in Schedule 10 of the Income Tax Act can be used to determine the correct relevant accounting period for the purposes of calculating the payments on account.

The balance of tax due (i.e. the actual liability less payments on account) is payable on the date of filing of the return.

Penalties and fines

The following penalties and fines are applicable:

- For the late payment of tax, there is a penalty of 10% of the amount of tax due on the day immediately after such payment was due. If unpaid within 90 days, a further amount of 20% of the tax due and the surcharge mentioned that remains unpaid shall become immediately due and payable. A surcharge imposed shall be deemed to be part of the taxation payable.
- Failure to file a return by the due date will result in a penalty of GBP 50, with a further penalty of GBP 300 if the return is not submitted within three months after the due date. If the failure to file continues beyond six months, an additional penalty of GBP 500 is payable.
- Failure to respond to a notice or request to submit information or documentation will result in a fine of GBP 200 on the day the failure occurs and a further penalty of GBP 1,000 if the failure to comply continues one month after the applicable day for delivery of the accounts as referred to in the notice. Failure to comply beyond a three month period, if convicted, can result in imprisonment.
- For fraudulently, recklessly, or negligently delivering to the Commissioner an incorrect return, accounts, or information, there is a fine of up to 150% of the difference between the actual tax due and the tax due as per the original declaration. The amount of the penalty will depend on:
 - the amount of the tax lost and/or delayed
 - the gravity of the offence (i.e. if deliberate or an honest mistake), and
 - the level of cooperation in the investigation.
- The Commissioner of Income Tax may publish details of a person who has failed to pay tax due under the Income Tax Act or under the PAYE regulations in the Gibraltar Gazette if:
 - the Commissioner has notified the person of the Commissioner's intention to do so 30 days prior to the publication
 - the person has failed to pay tax due to an amount of GBP 5,000, and
 - the tax due to be collected or paid has not been collected or paid for a period of at least three months after the due date.
- Failure to notify the Commissioner of an arrangement, the main benefit of which is to avoid the payment of tax, will result in a fine of GBP 200 on the day the failure occurs and a further penalty of GBP 1,000 if the failure to comply continues one month after the applicable day for providing the information.

Gibraltar

Tax audit process

The Gibraltar tax system is based on self-assessment. However, the Income Tax Office has powers to make an enquiry into the tax return of a company within a period of 12 months from the date when the return is due to be filed or, if filed later than the deadline, 12 months from the date it was filed. If the Commissioner of Income Tax believes a return to be fraudulent, the above time limits will not apply.

A taxpayer may appeal against a disputed assessment by notice in writing addressed to the Commissioner within 28 days of the date of service of the notice of the assessment.

Statute of limitations

The Commissioner has up to six years following the date of assessment to revise any incorrect assessments. There is no limit where the incorrect assessment is as a result of fraud, wilful default, or neglect.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

There are currently no particular topics of focus for the tax authorities.

Other issues

Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs)

Gibraltar has entered into Model 1 IGA reciprocal agreements with both the United States (US) and United Kingdom. The Gibraltar/UK agreement was signed 21 November 2013 and the Gibraltar/US agreement was signed 8 May 2014. Legislation in the form of regulations have been passed.

Information will be exchanged by the Competent Authorities nine months after the year-end. The first due date for exchange by the Competent Authorities was 30 September 2016 for the years ended 31 December 2015 and 2014 for UK reportable accounts and was 30 September 2015 for the year ended 31 December 2014 for US reportable accounts. The reporting deadline for reportable accounts is 31 July.

The Gibraltar government has committed to be an early adopter of the OECD Common Reporting Standard (CRS). The legislation was enacted on 22 December 2016. The first date that information will be exchanged by the Competent Authorities is 30 September 2017 for the period ended 31 December 2016. The reporting deadline for reportable accounts is 31 July.

On 25 May 2017, the Gibraltar government published an amendment to the Income Tax Act 2010. The amendment, which comes into operation on 5 June 2017, introduces the Country-by-Country Reporting Regime into Gibraltar as part of Article 13 of the OECD Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (BEP) Action Plan.

Under this regime, where a Gibraltar tax resident company is the ultimate parent entity of a multinational enterprise group with consolidated revenue of at least EUR 750 million, it will be obligated, for fiscal years commencing on or after 1 January 2016, to file, within 12 months of the end of the fiscal year, a CbC report containing the following information with regards to each jurisdiction in which the group operates:

- Revenue.
- Profit or loss before tax.
- Income tax paid.

- Income tax accrued.
- Stated capital.
- Accumulated earnings.
- Number of employees.
- Tangible assets other than cash or cash equivalents.

The report also requires identification of each constituent entity of the group, setting out for each entity the jurisdiction of tax residence (where different also the country of registration) as well as the nature of the main business activity.

The regulations also impose a requirement for a Gibraltar constituent entity to report in cases where it is not the ultimate parent entity, these are either where (i) the ultimate parent entity is not required to provide a report in its jurisdiction of residence, (ii) the jurisdiction of residence of the ultimate parent entity does not have a qualifying competent authority agreement with Gibraltar at the date the report is required, or (iii) there has been a systematic failure by the jurisdiction of tax residence of the ultimate parent entity and the Commissioner has notified the Gibraltar constituent entity that the failure has occurred. In these cases, the first reporting period is for fiscal years commencing on or after 1 January 2017.

Gibraltar has also signed Tax Information Exchange Agreements (TIEAs) with 27 jurisdictions, 25 of which have entered into force.

Greece

PwC contact

Mary Psylla
PricewaterhouseCoopers
268 Kifissias Avenue
GR-152 32 Athens
Greece
Tel: +30 210 687 4543
Email: mary.psylla@gr.pwc.com



Significant developments

Based on the provisions of Law 4438/2016, which was enacted on 28 November 2016, a Mutual Agreement Procedure is introduced in the Code of Tax Procedures, designated to cover the cases of elimination of double taxation in connection with the adjustment of transfers of profits between associated enterprises. Based on these provisions, the taxpayer may file a claim for the initiation of a Mutual Agreement Procedure by application of the Double Tax Conventions as well as the European Convention on the elimination of double taxation in connection with the adjustment of transfers of profits between associated undertakings. The details of application of this new procedure have been determined by virtue of a Ministerial Circular issued in April 2017 by the Independent Authority for Public Revenue.

Moreover, on 7 April 2017, a Ministerial Circular was issued that provides for interpretative guidelines with respect to domestic and cross-border corporate restructurings outlined in the Greek Income Tax Code (ITC), involving contribution of assets, exchange of shares, mergers, de-mergers, and the transfer of the registered seat of a *Societas Europaea* to a European Union (EU) member country.

By virtue of Law 4472/2017, published on 19 May 2017, any business income realised by legal persons/legal entities as of 1 January 2019 shall be taxed at a rate of 26%, with the exemption of credit institutions for which the currently applicable rate of 29% shall continue to be applicable. The reduction of the corporate income tax (CIT) rate from 29% to 26% shall be applicable on the condition that there is no divergence from the medium-term budgetary objectives set in the Economic Adjustment Program following an assessment of the International Monetary Fund and the European Commission in collaboration with the European Central Bank, the European Stability Mechanism, and the Greek authorities.

Taxes on corporate income

Resident corporations are taxed on their worldwide income. Non-resident corporations are taxed in Greece on any Greek-source income they derive.

The CIT rate of legal entities is 29%.

Shipping companies

The Greek tonnage tax regime model intends to tax shipping activity and applies to Greek or foreign ship-owning companies with vessels flying a Greek flag and foreign ship-owning companies with vessels flying a foreign flag that maintain a ship management company in Greece that is exclusively engaged in ship management

Greece

activities. The Greek tonnage tax regime applies to vessels of 'A' and 'B' category that are either flying a Greek or foreign flag. In the case of vessels flying a foreign flag, the foreign ship-owning company should maintain a ship management office in Greece. Category 'A' vessels include cargo vessels, tankers, steel hull vessels for dry or liquid cargo that fly to/between foreign ports, passenger vessels, drilling platforms, etc. Category 'B' vessels include small boats and any other motor vessels not listed under category 'A'.

Based on Law 4336/2015, the tonnage tax levied on certain categories of vessels flying a Greek flag (i.e. professional vessels, leisure yachts, ferries, etc.) has been expanded to vessels flying flags of the European Union or EU area member states, with exhaustion of the income tax liability of the ship owners on income earned from the related activity.

Said provision aligns the regime applying to said category of vessels following the European Commission's accusation of discriminatory treatment of foreign-flag vessels compared to Greek-flag ones.

The gross tonnage is calculated by multiplying coefficient rates by each scale of gross registered tonnage. This taxable tonnage is then multiplied by an age-corrected rate.

Various exemptions/reductions of the tonnage tax apply, such as:

- Vessels built in shipyards in Greece, under a Greek flag, are exempt from tax for the first six years.
- 50% reduction for vessels operating regular routes between Greek/foreign ports or solely between foreign ports.

The tonnage tax exhausts the tax liability of the owner, and, if the owner is a company, this extends to its shareholders. Tonnage tax also exhausts the tax liability in relation to operating profits and capital gains arising out of the sale of the vessel flying the Greek flag. Tonnage tax also exhausts the tax liability of the foreign ship-owning company flying a vessel under a foreign flag managed by a ship management company in Greece, as well as of the shareholders thereof. No CIT or dividend withholding tax (WHT) is levied on shipping profits.

This tax burdens the ship owners or ship-owning companies, while the ship management companies are jointly and severally liable for the payment thereof.

An obligation of the liable parties for submitting before the Ministry of Mercantile Marine an annual statement indicating the name, flag, total tonnage, and age of the vessel under the foreign flag is established.

For calculating the tonnage tax (tax rates and tax brackets, criteria) and the special tax return and payment of tax, the provisions on the tonnage tax payable for Greek flagged vessels apply in analogy. A credit for the tonnage tax paid abroad is provided.

Annual contribution imposed on foreign ship management companies

An annual contribution (referring only to fiscal years 2016 through 2019) is imposed on offices or branches of foreign enterprises that have been established in Greece by virtue of Article 25 of Law 27/1975 and that are engaged in the chartering, insurance, average (damage) settlements, purchase, chartering or shipbuilding brokerage, or chartering of insurance of ships under Greek or foreign flag of total tonnage over 500 shipping tons,

as well as the representation of ship owner companies or undertakings, whose object is identical to the above-mentioned activities.

Greek and foreign companies of Law 27/1975 that are engaged in the management of vessels flying a Greek or foreign flag (that are subject to tonnage tax), as well as in other activities approved by the license of operation, are exempt. Passenger coastal ships or merchant vessels that perform internal routes are exempt.

This contribution is imposed on the total amount of imported foreign exchange, calculated on a minimum 50,000 United States dollars (USD), and, for the years 2016 through 2019, the tax scale is as follows:

Bracket of annual total foreign exchange (USD)	Rate (%)	Tax per bracket (USD)	Total foreign exchange (USD)	Total tax (USD)
200,000	7	14,000	200,000	14,000
200,000	6	12,000	400,000	26,000
Excess amount	5			

A special tax return for calculating the contribution on the basis of the imported foreign exchange of the previous year should be filed within March of each year. Upon filing of said tax return, one-quarter of the annual contribution is payable. The remaining contribution is paid in three instalments (June, September, and December).

The distribution of profits by a foreign ship-owning company maintaining an office or branch in Greece by virtue of Article 25 of Law 27/1975 that is exclusively engaged in the chartering, insurance, brokerage, etc. of vessels to Greek individual tax residents is subject to tax at a rate of 10%.

This tax applies to dividends paid or credited and shall be rendered to the Greek State by the beneficiary of the dividend.

The 10% tax also applies to cases of distributions of profits by the above-mentioned companies in the form of extraordinary fees and percentages (bonus) to Board of Directors (BoD) members, directors, and officials, in addition to the regular remuneration, exhausting the tax liability of the beneficiaries for said income.

The Greek tonnage tax system is under investigation by the European Committee as to its compliance with the EU State Aid rules. Based on the preliminary findings of the European Committee, certain amendments may be required in order for the Greek tonnage tax regime to comply with the EU State Aid rules.

Local income taxes

No municipal or local taxes on income are paid at a local level.

Corporate residence

A legal entity or other entity is considered as tax resident in Greece if one of the following conditions is met:

- It has been incorporated or established according to the Greek legislation.
- It has its registered seat in Greece.
- The place of effective management is located in Greece.

Greece

The determination by the tax authorities that the effective management of a legal entity is exercised in Greece is made on the basis of the actual facts and circumstances of each case and by taking into account mainly the place of exercising the day-to-day management, the place of making strategic decisions, the place where the annual general meeting of shareholders or partners is held, the place where the books and records are kept, the place where the meeting of the members of the BoD or other executive management board takes place, and the residence of the members of the BoD or other executive management board. The residence of the majority of the shareholders or partners may also be taken into consideration.

For determining a legal entity as being tax resident in Greece, the exercise of effective management in Greece for any period during the tax year is sufficient.

Companies that are established and operate according to Law 27/1975 'on the taxation of vessels [etc.]' and L.D. 2687/1954 'on the investment and protection of foreign capital' are explicitly excluded from the application of these provisions on tax residence.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The definition of a PE of foreign legal entities in Greece is similar to the one included in the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Convention on the Double Tax Treaties (DTTs) for the Avoidance of Double Taxation; however, where a DTT applies, its provision will override the domestic definition.

The term 'permanent establishment' includes especially:

- A place of management.
- A branch.
- An office.
- A factory.
- A workshop.
- A mine, an oil or gas well, a quarry, or any other place of extraction of natural resources.

In order for a construction site in Greece to constitute a PE, a time period of at least three months is required, instead of the time period of 12 months provided in the OECD Model Convention.

A distinction applies between the cases of maintaining a PE through a dependent agent and not maintaining a PE when performing activities through an independent agent (e.g. broker, general commission agent).

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The standard VAT rate is 24% (applicable, *inter alia*, to all standard and processed foods, transportation services, food services, repair services, medical and dental services, and entertainment tickets [excluding theatre tickets]).

A reduced VAT rate of 13% applies, *inter alia*, to fresh food, to care of children, the elderly, and the disabled, and to accommodation in hotels or similar establishments (including holiday accommodation and letting of places in camping or caravan sites). A

super reduced rate of 6% for medicines of CN3003 and 3004, and vaccines of CN3002 intended for human consumption, is applicable. The aforementioned rate is also applicable for children's books, colouring and drawing books, newspapers, magazines, and theatre tickets.

Supplies of goods and services to individuals and legal entities subject to VAT and established in EU countries (intra-Community supplies) are exempt from VAT (zero rated). Exports of goods and certain services to non-EU countries are also exempt (zero rated).

With the following exceptions, real estate leases are generally exempt from VAT. Lease contracts for shopping centres and logistics centres may be subject to VAT on the condition that the taxable person opts for the submission to taxation of the leasing right. Additionally, a right to elect to subject leases of property used for the exercise of professional activities, either independently or as part of mixed contracts, to VAT applies.

By virtue of Article 118 of L. 4446/2016, an extension of the reduced VAT regime (30% reduction) until 31 December 2017 was granted for the following islands of the Aegean Sea:

- | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|-------------|--------------|
| • Agathonisi | • Fournoi | • Leros | • Pserimos |
| • Aghios Efstratios | • Ikaria | • Lesvos | • Samos |
| • Arkoi | • Kalymnos | • Limnos | • Samothraki |
| • Astypalaia | • Kasos | • Nisyros | • Symi |
| • Chalki | • Kastellorizo | • Oinousses | • Thymaina |
| • Chios | • Kos | • Patmos | • Tilos |
| • Farmakonisi | • Leipsoi | • Psara | |

Moreover, by virtue of Law 4334/2015, for transactions exceeding 3,000 euros (EUR) between entrepreneurs that are obligatorily settled through the use of a professional bank account or bank cheque and for transactions exceeding EUR 1,500 between entrepreneurs and individuals that are obligatorily settled through the use of a credit or debit card or e-banking or bank deposit or a bank cheque, the intermediary bank is obligated to withhold the relevant VAT amount corresponding to the total amount of the transactions and to pay said VAT directly to the Greek State within five days from said payment, by issuing the respective certificate on the collected amount of VAT to VATable persons. Banks should not charge any fee or other charges for the implementation of the above-mentioned services. The above provision is known as the 'VAT split payment' provision.

By this provision, an obligation to immediate payment of the VAT due is imposed by the separation/split of the transaction value from the corresponding VAT due and the block of the VAT amount until its payment to the Greek state ('split payment' system).

The recipient of the invoice or the retail receipt must pay the transaction through the use of a bank payment instrument, separating/splitting the VATable value from the corresponding VAT, so that the credit institution may transfer the VAT due automatically to a blocked bank account.

The procedure of application of said provision and any other issue relating to the payment and refund of VAT will be regulated by a decision to be issued by the Independent Authority for Public Revenue. However, up to date, no such Decision has

Greece

been issued, and the provision remains, in practice, inactive. Moreover, by virtue of L. 4446/2016, the quantitative threshold of annual turnover up to which taxable persons may pay the VAT to the state upon settlement of the invoices (special regime of article 39 (b) of the Greek VAT Code) was increased from EUR 500,000 to EUR 2 million.

Furthermore, pursuant to Circular POL 1153/2016, taxable persons established in other EU member states that have been VAT registered in Greece through the direct VAT registration procedure (i.e. without the appointment of a fiscal representative for VAT purposes) are now eligible to get VAT de-registered.

Customs duties

Many goods imported into Greece from outside the European Union are subject to customs duties. The rates of duty are provided by the EU's Common Customs Tariff.

Excise taxes

Excise taxes are imposed on energy and electricity products (e.g. petrol, natural gas, electricity), manufactured tobacco, and alcoholic products. In addition, excise duty on coffee was introduced as of 1 January 2017. The tax rates vary depending on the category of products.

Uniform Tax on the Ownership of Real Estate Property (ENFIA)

The ownership of real estate property/property rights in Greece is subject to the ENFIA, which consists of a principal tax imposed on each real estate property and a supplementary tax imposed on the total value of the property rights on real estate property of the taxpayer subject to tax.

More specifically, said tax is not imposed on the objective value of real estate property, but is determined on the basis of various factors, according to the final registration of the property at the land registry or ownership title.

The principal tax on buildings is calculated by multiplying the square metres of the building by the principal tax ranging from EUR 2 to EUR 13 per square metre and other coefficients affecting the value of the property (e.g. location, use).

The principal tax on land is calculated by multiplying the square metres of the land by the principal tax ranging from EUR 0.0037 to EUR 11.25 per square metre and other coefficients affecting the value of the property (e.g. location, use).

The supplementary tax is imposed on the total value of the rights to property at a rate of 5.5‰. Self-used real estate is taxed at the reduced rate of 1‰.

Real estate transfer tax

Each transfer of real estate, which is not subject to VAT, is subject to real estate transfer tax. The real estate transfer tax is imposed at a rate of 3% on the taxable value of the property.

Stamp taxes

Rentals of non-residential properties are subject to 3.6% stamp duty (with the exception of shopping centres and logistics centres subject to VAT).

In general, loans and interest may be subject to a 2.4% stamp duty. However, there are a number of exemptions, the main one covering bank loans and bond issues.

Other stamp duties may apply in certain limited cases.

Contribution tax on capital accumulation following incorporation

A 1% tax contribution is imposed on capital accumulation (share capital increase) by:

- business companies and joint ventures
- associations of all degrees and any other form of company, legal entity, or union of persons or society aiming to make profits, and
- branches of foreign companies (unless of EU origin).

For Greek *Société Anonyme* (SA) companies, an additional 0.1% duty is payable on capital to the competition committee.

The capital concentration tax is no longer imposed upon the incorporation/establishment of legal entities.

Payroll taxes

Employers are liable to submit payroll withholding taxes on monthly salary payments (following the grossing-up to the yearly salary) at the following tax scale:

Taxable income (EUR)	Tax rate (%)
Less than 20,000	22
20,001 to 30,000	29
30,001 to 40,000	37
Greater than 40,000	45

Reductions may apply depending on the amount of the annual taxable income received by individual taxpayers and by the number of the dependent children the individual taxpayer has.

Additionally, based on Law 4387/2016, the special solidarity contribution has been incorporated into the ITC, and its extraordinary character has been abolished. Moreover, the employers shall submit withholding of the special solidarity contribution on salary payment, based on the following progressive rate:

- From EUR 0 to EUR 12,000: 0%.
- From EUR 12,001 to EUR 20,000: 2.20%.
- From EUR 20,001 to EUR 30,000: 5%.
- From EUR 30,001 to EUR 40,000: 6.50%.
- From EUR 40,001 to EUR 65,000: 7.50%
- From EUR 65,001 to EUR 220,000: 9%.
- Exceeding EUR 220,000: 10%.

Benefits in kind are, in principle, subject to payroll taxes. However, to the extent that it is difficult to proceed to an evaluation of such benefits at the time of their granting, no employment withholdings should be effected thereon, but their value (assuming such benefits are taxable) shall be added to the employment income of the beneficiaries and be taxed upon the clearance of the annual income tax return filed by the employees.

Greece

Social security contributions

Social security contributions are due on salary and benefits in cash or in kind granted by an employer to its employees, with the exception of specifically enumerated extraordinary benefits of social character (e.g. marriage gifts, birth gifts). The imposition of social security contributions depends on the social security fund in which the employee is registered.

For the primary social security fund (IKA-ETAM), social security contributions are withheld at 16% at the level of the employee and contributed at 25.06% at the level of the employer. The monthly social security contribution cap for the IKA is currently set at EUR 5,860.80. The above is applicable as of 1 January 2017.

It should be noted that Law 4387/2016 introduced a major reform on the social security legislation. The Unified Social Security Body (EFKA) is introduced as the new body for main social security, which initiated its operation on 1 January 2017. The EFKA shall automatically integrate, from the initiation of its operation, all the currently available main social security funds.

Branch income

Profits of branches of foreign companies are subject to CIT.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventories are stated at the lower of cost or market (replacement value). The Greek tax system recognises various valuation methods, such as first in first out (FIFO), last in first out (LIFO), weighted average, etc.

Capital gains

In general, capital gains are included in the taxable profits of Greek companies.

The income derived from the goodwill arising upon the transfer of Greek government bonds or Greek treasury bills that are acquired by legal entities that do not qualify as Greek tax residents and do not maintain a PE in Greece is tax exempt.

Capital gains tax on sale of listed shares

Capital gains derived from the sale of listed and non-listed shares are considered business income taxable at the standard CIT rate.

Capital gains derived from the sale of listed and non-listed shares by foreign legal entities that are tax resident abroad shall be taxable in Greece only if they maintain a PE in Greece.

The sale of listed shares is also subject to a transaction duty at a rate of 0.2%.

Dividend income

Dividend income is generally taxable. For subsidiaries established in third countries, any dividend WHT that may have been paid is credited against the Greek CIT payable (up to the amount of tax that would arise in Greece).

However, a tax exemption of intra-group dividends received by Greek tax resident legal entities or PEs of foreign legal entities in Greece applies, provided that:

- the legal entity distributing the profits is included in the forms enumerated in Annex I, Part A of Directive 2011/96/EE, as in force
- the legal entity distributing the profits is tax resident in an EU member state and is not considered as tax resident in a third country in application of the provisions of a DTT concluded with such third country
- the legal entity distributing the profits is subject to one of the taxes listed in Annex I, Part II of Directive 2011/96/EE or any other tax substituting one of those taxes
- the recipient taxpayer holds at least a minimum participation of 10% of the value or the quantity of the share or principal capital or voting rights of the distributing legal entity
- the minimum participation percentage is held for at least 24 months (although the exemption may be provided prior to the completion of 24 months secured by a guarantee), and
- the respective dividends have not been deducted at the level of the entity distributing the dividends.

In case of further distribution of the reserve formed by tax-exempt dividends received from Greek or foreign subsidiaries established in an EU member state, said amount shall not be included in the taxable income of the legal entity proceeding to said distribution, but may be subject to dividend WHT.

Based on the general anti-abuse rule introduced, the tax exemption in the case of collection and payment of dividends is alleviated in case it is considered that a 'non-genuine arrangement' exists (i.e. an arrangement that has not been put into place for valid commercial reasons reflecting the economic reality).

Should the aforementioned tax exemption of intra-group dividends not apply, any underlying CIT and dividend WHT that may have been paid by a Greek or foreign subsidiary established in an EU member state are credited against the Greek CIT payable (up to the amount of tax that would arise in Greece).

Stock dividends

Stock dividends are treated as cash dividends for CIT purposes.

Interest income

Interest income is generally taxable.

Partnership income

Both general partnerships (*Omorrythmi Etairia* or OE) and limited partnerships (*Eterorythmi Etairia* or EE) are not tax transparent. They are subject to tax based on general rules (i.e. at a CIT rate of 29% plus a 15% WHT on distributions). Business income generated by partnerships that maintain single entry accounting books is taxed at a unified tax rate of 29%. In addition, any subsequent distribution of profits is not subject to dividend taxation.

Rents/royalties income

Income derived from rents and royalties is taxed as ordinary income.

Greece

Foreign income

Resident corporations are taxed on their worldwide income. Foreign income received by a domestic corporation is taxed together with other income. If related income tax is paid or withheld abroad, a tax credit is generally available up to the amount of the applicable Greek income tax.

Losses from foreign sources may not be set off against profits generated in Greece. Exceptionally, losses from EU and European Economic Area (EEA) member states may be set off with profits arising in those EU or EEA member states, provided that they are not exempt on the basis of the DTT concluded and applied by Greece.

Deductions

Depreciation

Mandatory depreciation on a fixed annual basis applies by using fixed depreciation rates stipulated in the law. The transfer of depreciated amounts between fiscal years is not permitted.

The rates of depreciation are determined on the basis of the following table:

Category of assets of the enterprise	Rate of depreciation per tax year (%)
Buildings, installations, facilities, industrial and special installations, non-building facilities, warehouses, and stations, including their annexes (and special loading and unloading vehicles)	4
Plots of land used for mining and quarries, unless used for ancillary mining activities	5
Public means of transportation, including airplanes, trains, vessels, and ships	5
Machinery and equipment (aside from personal computers and software)	10
Means of transportation of individuals	16
Means of transportation of goods ('internal transports of goods')	12
Intangible assets, royalties, and expenses of multiannual depreciation	10
Personal computer equipment, principal and ancillary and software	20
Other fixed assets of the enterprise	10
Equipment and instruments used for the purposes of performing scientific and technological research	40

Specifically for intangible assets and royalties, the rate may be adapted on the basis of the lifetime of the right.

An option for the lessee to depreciate a leased asset is provided in cases where there is a financial leasing agreement, provided that specific conditions are met. A financial leasing agreement is defined as any oral or written agreement by which the lessor (owner) is obligated, in return for a rent, to provide to the lessee (user) the use of an asset, provided that one or more of the following criteria are met:

- The ownership of the asset is passed on to the lessee following the end of the lease agreement.
- The lease agreement includes a term of preferential offer for the purchase of the equipment at a price below market value.

- The period of the lease covers at least a percentage of 90% of the financial life of the assets as it derives from the above-mentioned table, even in cases where the ownership title is not transferred after the end of the lease agreement.
- At the time of concluding the lease agreement, the present value of the rents amounts to at least 90% of the market value of the asset that is leased.
- The assets that are leased are of such special nature that only the lessee may use them without proceeding to important modifications.

Goodwill

There are some court cases that support the deductibility of goodwill as a start-up expense, but the specifics of each case must be carefully considered.

Organisational and start-up expenses

Based on the provisions of Law 4308/2014 (Greek Accounting Standards), any amount of start-up expenses shall be, under conditions, tax deductible within the year that they have been incurred, to the extent that they do not fall within a category of assets (including tangibles and intangibles).

Any expenses incurred for the acquisition of an asset that are directly related to the latter asset and are necessary for its use are included in the acquisition cost of said asset (e.g. concerning real estate property the real estate transfer tax, notary fees, registration fees, etc.).

Interest expenses

Interest deductibility restrictions apply.

Non-deductible expenses include interest expenses on loans undertaken by the enterprise from third parties, to the extent that they exceed the interest that would arise if the interest rate was equal to the interest rate of loans on open deposit/ withdrawal accounts provided to non-financial enterprises, as indicated in a Statistical Bulletin of the Central Bank of Greece at the prior time period closest to the date such loan was undertaken.

The above interest deductibility restrictions do not apply to inter-bank loans, bonds, and inter-company loans issued by SAs.

Bad debt

The amounts of bad debt provisions and the write-off thereof are deductible, as follows:

- For uncollected due debt up to the amount of EUR 1,000 for a time period exceeding 12 months, the taxpayer may form a provision at a percentage of 100% of the said claim.
- For uncollected due debt exceeding the amount of EUR 1,000 for a time period exceeding 12 months, the taxpayer may form a provision according to the following table:

Duration of late payment (in months)	Provision (%)
Greater than 12	50
Greater than 18	75
Greater than 24	100

Greece

The condition for the deduction of the provision for the aforementioned two cases is that all appropriate actions have been taken to ensure the right of collecting the said claim.

The formation of provisions of bad debt is prohibited in the following cases:

- For due debt of shareholders or partners of the enterprise with a minimum participation percentage of 10% and the subsidiary companies of the enterprise with a minimum participation percentage of 10%, unless the claim of such debt is pending before court or court of arbitration, or if the debtor has filed an application for bankruptcy or for a procedure of rationalisation or an enforcement procedure has commenced against the debtor.
- For due debt that are covered by insurance or any guarantee or other contractual or *in rem* security or for debts of the state or local authorities or for those that have been provided by a guarantee of those bodies.

It is provided that a claim may be written off, provided that the following conditions are cumulatively met:

- An amount corresponding to the debt has been previously recorded as income.
- It has been previously written off from the books of the taxpayer.
- All legal actions for the collection of the debt have been exhausted.

Banks may deduct provisions of bad debt at a percentage of 1% on the amount of the annual average of real grants, as indicated by their monthly accounting statements. Aside from the aforementioned deductibility percentage, banks may deduct from their income additional special provisions regarding their clients, for which the settlement of interest has ceased. Moreover, specific provisions on leasing and factoring companies are included.

Charitable contributions

The tax deductibility of donations is not expressly regulated in the respective Greek tax legislation (in contrast to the previously applicable Greek ITC providing for the tax deductibility of specifically enumerated donations, up to a certain amount). Thus, the deductibility of charitable contributions shall be examined in light of the generally applicable deductibility criteria, focusing on the productivity of such expenses on a case-by-case basis.

Fines and penalties

Fees from activities constituting a criminal offence, fees from penal clauses, fines, and penalties are not recognised as deductible expenses.

Taxes

Taxes, other than income tax, extraordinary contributions, and VAT corresponding to non-deductible expenses that are not deductible as input VAT, are recognised as deductible expenses.

Other significant items

A general rule on the deductibility of all real and evidenced business expenses realised for the benefit or in the frame of the usual transactions of the company, the value of which is not deemed as higher or lower than the market value, and duly registered in accordance with the rules of recording of transactions is established, with the exception of the restrictively enumerated expenses that are not deductible.

The non-deductible expenses include:

- Some cases of loan interest (*see Interest expenses above*).
- Every kind of expense concerning the acquisition of goods or receipt of services of a value exceeding EUR 500, provided that the partial or total payment was not made through a means of bank payment.
- Unpaid insurance contributions.
- Provisions, with the exception of the explicitly regulated bad debt provisions (*see Bad debt above*).
- Fees and penalties, including additional payments.
- Provision or receipt of services in cash or in kind that constitute a criminal offence.
- The income tax, including the freelancers' duty and extraordinary contributions, as well as the VAT corresponding to non-deductible expenses, provided that it is not deductible as input VAT.
- Deemed income in case of self-use of property, to the extent that the latter exceeds a percentage of 3% of the objective value of the property.
- Expenses for the organisation and conducting of informative conferences and meetings concerning the hospitality (meals and stay) of clients or employees if exceeding the amount of EUR 300 per participant and to the extent that the total annual expense exceeds a percentage of 0.5% of the annual gross income of the enterprise.
- Entertainment expenses, with the exception of such expenses realised by taxpayers having as a main object the provision of entertainment services.
- Private consumer expenses.
- Total of expenses that are paid to tax residents in non-cooperative states or states with a preferential tax regime, unless the taxpayer proves that these expenses refer to real and usual transactions that do not have as their objective the transfer of profits or income or capital with the purpose of tax avoidance or evasion.
- Expenses relating to tax-exempt dividends.

Net operating and capital losses

Losses can be carried forward five years. Carrybacks are not permitted.

Pursuant to a rule on the abuse of provisions on the transfer and setoff of losses, in cases where the direct or indirect ownership or voting rights of an enterprise are changed at a percentage exceeding 33% during a tax year, the carryforward of tax losses ceases to apply unless the taxpayer can prove that the change in ownership occurred for commercial or business purposes.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Royalties, interest, and service fees paid to foreign affiliates are deductible expenses under certain requirements and conditions.

Special restrictions on transactions with non-cooperative states and states with preferential tax treatment

Greek tax law has established rules in relation to non-cooperating states and states with preferential tax treatment.

Non-cooperating states are defined as states that are not EU member states and have not concluded agreements of administrative assistance in the tax sector with Greece or with, at least, 12 other states. Non-cooperative states are enumerated in a Ministerial Decision to be issued annually.

Greece

Pursuant to the Ministerial Decision for 2016, the non-cooperating states for 2016 are specified as follows:

- Andorra
- Antigua and Barbuda
- the Bahamas
- Bahrain
- Barbados
- Brunei
- the Cook Islands
- Dominica
- former Yugoslav Republic of Macedonia (FYROM)
- Grenada
- Guatemala
- Hong Kong
- Lebanon
- Liberia
- Liechtenstein
- Malaysia
- Marshall Islands
- Monaco
- Nauru
- Niue
- Panama
- Philippines
- St. Lucia
- St. Kitts and Nevis
- St. Vincent and the Grenadines
- Samoa
- Uruguay
- US Virgin Islands
- Vanuatu

A legal entity, irrespective of its legal form, is considered located in a preferential tax regime, even if its residence of registered office is located in an EU member state, in cases where it is not subject to taxation in this state or is *de facto* not subject to taxation, or is subject to tax on income or capital at an amount that is equal to or lower than 50% of the tax that would have been due, in accordance with Greek tax legislation, if such entity were resident or were maintaining a PE in Greece.

Pursuant to the Ministerial Decision for 2015, states with preferential tax treatment for 2015 are specified as follows:

- Albania
- Andorra
- Anguilla
- the Bahamas
- Bahrain
- Belize
- Bermuda
- Bonair
- Bosnia and Herzegovina
- British Virgin Islands
- Bulgaria
- Cayman Islands
- Cyprus
- Republic of Macedonia former Yugoslav (FYROM)
- Gibraltar
- Guernsey
- Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan
- Ireland
- Isle of Man
- Jersey
- Liechtenstein
- Macau
- Marshall Islands
- Monaco
- Montenegro
- Montserrat
- Nauru
- Oman
- Paraguay
- Qatar
- Republic of Maldives
- Republic of Moldova
- San Marino
- Saudi Arabia
- Seychelles
- St. Eustatius
- Turks and Caicos
- United Arab Emirates
- Vanuatu

Group taxation

Group taxation is not permitted in Greece.

Transfer pricing

Related entities are obligated to document the prices of their intra-group transactions.

An exemption from maintaining a transfer pricing documentation file is provided if:

- the above transactions or transfer of operations amount to up to EUR 100,000 annually and the total turnover of the liable party does not exceed EUR 5 million annually, or
- the above transactions or transfer of operations amount to up to EUR 200,000 annually and the total turnover of the liable party exceeds EUR 5 million annually.

The transfer pricing documentation file is accompanied by the 'Summarized Table of Transfer Pricing Information', which is submitted electronically to the tax administration within the deadline for the submission of the annual income tax return.

The transfer pricing documentation file is kept at the registered seat of the liable party for the whole time period that the books and records are required to be kept, and should be provided to the tax administration within 30 days from the receipt of the relevant request.

The obligation of updating the respective transfer pricing file is provided in case of a change of market circumstances that affect the data included therein. The update is made in the tax year in which the change takes place.

The option of obtaining an Advance Pricing Arrangement (APA) of the methodology of specific future intra-group transactions with related parties is integrated in the Code of Tax Procedures. The object of the APA constitutes the total of the criteria used for the determination of the prices of intra-group transactions during a specific time period, which include mainly the transfer pricing methodology used, comparable or reference data, and the respective adjustments, as well as the critical assumptions on future developments. The object of the APA may constitute every other specialised matter concerning the pricing of transactions with related parties.

The validity of the APA decision cannot exceed four years, and it cannot enter into force retroactively (i.e. the tax year that has lapsed at the time the application for the APA has been submitted). The issuance of the APA decision does not impede the subsequent application of a mutual settlement procedure according to the applicable DTT.

The APA decision may be renewed, revoked, or cancelled by a decision of the tax administration, provided that the legal conditions are met.

The delayed submission of the Summary Information Table of transfer pricing information file incurs a penalty calculated at a percentage 1/1,000 of intra-group transactions (not below EUR 500 and not exceeding EUR 2,000).

The penalty for inaccurate submission of the Summary Information Table of transfer pricing information is calculated at a percentage 1/1,000 of the intra-group transactions (not below EUR 500 and not exceeding EUR 2,000), to the extent that the inaccuracy is higher than 10% of the transactions.

The penalty for the non-submission of the Summary Information Table of transfer pricing information is calculated at a percentage 1/1,000 of the intra-group transactions (not below EUR 2,500 and not exceeding EUR 10,000).

The penalty for the non-submission of the transfer pricing documentation file (imposed upon the expiration of the one-month deadline) is calculated at EUR 20,000 (after the 90th day or the non-submission in general).

Greece

A repetition within five years of the first infringement incurs double the initial penalty, whereas a second repetition within five years from the first infringement incurs quadruple the initial penalty.

Thin capitalisation

The thin capitalisation rules are determined in connection to the taxable profits before interest, tax, and depreciation (EBITDA). More specifically, interest expenses are not deductible to the extent that the surplus of interest expenses compared to interest income exceeds a percentage of 30% of EBITDA.

The aforementioned limit does not refer to net interest expenses that do not exceed the amount of EUR 3 million.

Any excess amount of non-deductible interest expenses may be carried forward indefinitely to future years and will be deductible in future years to the extent that these future years indicate an uncovered EBITDA amount.

The aforementioned rules do not apply to credit institutions, leasing companies, and factoring companies that are licensed by the Bank of Greece or respective regulatory authorities of other EU member states.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

The taxable income of a taxpayer with tax residence in Greece shall be increased by the undistributed income of a legal person or legal entity with tax residence in another country, under the following conditions:

- The taxpayer, alone or together with affiliated persons, directly or indirectly owns shares, voting rights, or equity in excess of 50% or is entitled to receive more than 50% of the profits of that legal person or legal entity.
- The above legal person or legal entity is subject to taxation in a non-cooperative state or in a country with a preferential tax regime (*see the lists in the Deductions section*).
- More than 30% of the net income before taxes earned by a legal person or legal entity falls into at least one of the categories of income derived either from interest, dividends, royalties, income from immovable property, or income from insurance, banking, or other financial activities.
- It is not a company whose principal class of shares is subject to trading on a regulated market.

The above do not apply to legal persons or legal entities with tax residence in the European Union or residence in a country that is an EEA member unless the establishment or the financial activity of such legal entity constitutes a fictitious situation with the view to avoid taxation.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Tax paid abroad for income taxable in Greece is credited but is limited to the amount of Greek tax due.

Deferred taxation

The concept of deferred taxation applies on the basis of the International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) to entities supervised by the Bank of Greece (namely banks and leasing companies, as well as factoring companies). In this respect, said entities may convert tax assets into tax credits in return for shares issued to the Greek State. Specific rules and conditions apply.

Incentives for the maintenance of workplaces

Legal entities that suffer a reduction of turnover for two consecutive accounting periods without reducing their workforce can enjoy a reduction of the tax rate by three percentage units. However, a revocation of the granted benefit and imposition of further tax in case of reduction of personnel or increase of the turnover within the three-year period is provided.

Other tax incentives

On 16 June 2016, Law 4399/2016 ‘Statutory framework for the establishment of Private Investments Aid Schemes for the regional and economic development of the country - Establishment of Development Council and other provisions’ has been ratified by the Greek Parliament. The new Law provides a general framework, which is expected to be specified for each aid scheme through ministerial decisions to be issued. In essence, the provisions of the new Law will start to apply following the issuance of the relevant ministerial decisions. Up to date, the Ministry of Development has issued the required ministerial decisions for four (out of eight in total) aid schemes.

Under the new Incentive Law, an explicit reference to the provisions of the General Block Exemption Regulation (GBER) of the European Commission (651/17.07.2014, Law 187/1/26.06.2014) is being made for first time.

The new Law is structured into two sections: (i) the General Section, which includes the main regulations and restrictions of the GBER and refers to all aid schemes, and (ii) the Special Section, which describes the specific aid schemes, to which the provisions of the General Part and of the GBER are applied.

In comparison to other types of aid, the new Incentive Law focuses mainly on the tax incentives.

A threshold is being provided for the types of aid available to individuals’ investment projects, as well as to companies and groups of companies, in order to achieve dispersion of the beneficiaries of state aid.

Special categories of aid are being determined, either (i) on the basis of the performance of the companies (extroversion, mergers, employment increase, sectors, high added value), or (ii) on territorial basis (highland, border areas and areas with increased migration burden, industrial areas, innovations zones). Companies that fall under the special categories may be reinforced through capital aids, in case the latter are not provided, or by additional capital aids, in case the latter are provided.

General Section

Under the General Section are regulated the beneficiaries of the aids, the terms and prerequisites for participation, the covered investment projects, the eligible expenses, the types of aids, the procedure regarding the filing of applications and evaluation of investments projects, as well as the issues regarding the implementation and completion of investments projects.

Greece

As beneficiaries of the aid schemes are determined any individual companies, commercial companies, cooperatives, social cooperative companies of Law 4019/2011, groups of producers, agricultural partnerships of Law 4015/2011, companies under formation or under merger, on the condition that they have been incorporated or merged before the commencement of the project, joint ventures provided that they have been registered with General Commercial Registry (GEMI).

As regards the terms and prerequisites for participation, it is provided that the compulsory nature of own-participation is abolished. The participation of the beneficiary in the cost of the investment project can take place either through own equity or through external financing. The main prerequisite is that the 25% of the total investment cost does not contain state aid, support, or subsidy.

The minimum investment amount ranges from EUR 50,000 (for social cooperative companies) to EUR 500,000 for large companies.

The investment projects that fall under the aid schemes should have the character of initial investment (buildings, machinery, intangible) and meet certain conditions (indicatively, creation of new plants, extension of existing plants' capacity, etc.).

The investment projects that are covered by the new Law relate, in principal, to all economic sectors, subject to certain exceptions (sector of steel, coal, synthetic fibres, shipbuilding, etc.). Under conditions, the covered investment projects could also relate to:

- Production or co-production and distribution of heat from renewable energy sources and production of electricity by small hydroelectric projects.
- Tourism.
- Processing and marketing of agricultural products, fisheries, and aquaculture products.
- Logistics services.

In respect of the eligible expenses, these are divided into: (i) eligible expenses of regional state aid nature based on the Regional State Aid Map (capital expenditure in tangible and intangible assets, employment cost of new employees) and (ii) eligible expenses of non-regional state aid, which aim to broaden and enrich the investment options towards new qualitative directions. The maximum amounts and percentages of regional state aids and non-regional state aids are also being determined. Based on the general framework, the maximum amounts and percentages of each individual aid scheme are being specified, in accordance with the provisions of the Special Section of the new Law.

Further, with regard to the types of aid, the following types are provided:

- Tax exemption (exemption from the payment of CIT on profits, before taxes, generated from the total business activity of the company, following the deduction of the CIT that corresponds to the profits distributed to the company's shareholders).
- Subsidy of funds in order to cover part of the eligible expenses of the investment project.
- Subsidy of leasing for the acquisition of new machinery and other equipment (which cannot exceed the period of seven years).
- Subsidy of employment cost.

- Fixed CIT rate for a period of 12 years from the completion of the investment project, exclusively for investment projects of major size.
- Funding of corporate risk through Funds of Funds.

All types of aids can be provided either separately or in combination thereof and are all taken into account for the determination of the total aid amount of each investment project. The subsidy of funds and the leasing subsidy are not granted to companies that did not generate any profits in any of the seven tax years prior to the year in which the relevant application was filed. The types of aid are granted (and, respectively, the benefit starts to apply), following a relevant certification, either in lump sum (following the issuance of the decision certifying the completion and the commencement of the productive operation of the project) or gradually (according to the specific requirements per each type of aid granted).

Moreover, as regards the support and implementation of the new Law (filing of applications, documentation file, evaluation, etc.), all procedural issues will be carried out through the State Aid Information System of the Ministry of Finance, Development, and Tourism. The evaluation process includes the stage of completion and legality control and the evaluation stage and is carried out either through the method of comparative evaluation or through the method of direct evaluation. Investment projects that fall under the aid schemes are audited at any time and at any stage of implementation of the investment project or at any stage of fulfilling their long-term liabilities.

It is also provided that the investment project is completed following the commencement of the productive operation of the investment and in any case within the period prescribed in the relevant ministerial decision, which may not exceed three years from the date of issuance of that decision. An extension for two years is also provided, under certain conditions.

Special section

Aid schemes

In the Special Section of the new Incentive Law, the following aid schemes and the relevant aid granted per scheme are being prescribed:

Aid scheme	Types of aid granted
Machinery equipment	Tax exemption.
General entrepreneurship	Tax exemption, subsidy of leasing, and subsidy of employment cost.
New independent small and medium enterprises (SMEs)	
Innovative character aid for SMEs	
Clusters	Tax exemption, subsidy of funds, subsidy of leasing, and
Integrated regional and sector projects	subsidy of employment cost.
Intermediary funding organisations (Funds of Funds)	

Greece

Aid scheme	Types of aid granted
	Public funding to private investors through: (i) equity or 'virtual' equity investment or sponsorship, or (ii) loans for funding of corporate risk directly or indirectly to eligible companies.
Major investments	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Fixed CIT rate for 12 years from the completion of the investment project, until the exhaustion of the aid and up to the amount of EUR 10 million. Alternatively, tax exemption at a percentage of 10% of the eligible investment cost and up to the amount of EUR 5 million. Possibility to make use of the 'fast track' procedure.

The beneficiaries, the eligible expenses, the type of aids, the percentage of aids, the implementation procedure, as well as the evaluation and audit process are being specifically prescribed per each separate scheme of aid.

The maximum annual amount of state aid budget per each scheme of aid is set at EUR 150 million, for which no prior notification is required and which is deemed compatible with the internal market, in accordance with the provisions of GBER.

Finally, it is noted that, up to date, the Ministry of Development has issued the required Ministerial Decisions for four (out of eight) aid schemes, while the Ministerial Decisions for the following aid schemes are still pending to be issued: innovative character aid for SMEs, clusters, integrated regional and sector projects, and intermediary funding organisations (Funds of Funds).

The procedure for the submission of applications through the State Aid Information System has started on 19 October 2016. Depending on the aid scheme, different deadlines apply for the submission of applications from the interested enterprises.

Withholding taxes

WHT rates are as follows:

Type of income	WHT rate (%)
Dividends	15
Interest	15
Royalties and other payments	20
Fees for technical projects, management fees, and consultancy and other related services	20
By exception, fees received by contractors of every kind of technical projects and lessors of public, municipal, association, or port proceeds	3% on the value of the project under construction or lease payment

Legal entities tax resident in Greece are not subject to WHT in relation to royalties, fees received for the provision of consultancy and other related services, and management fees, unless provided to general government bodies.

Legal entities that are not tax resident in Greece and do not maintain a PE in Greece are not subject to Greek WHT in relation to technical services, consultancy services, or other related services and management fees.

By virtue of the provisions of the Ministerial Circular 1007/2017, it is clarified that the fees for technical services, management fees, fees for consulting services, and the remuneration for similar services received by an EU legal entity through its PE in Greece are not subject to WHT.

The above exemption does not include the fees received by EU legal entities from the services provided to the general government bodies, as well as the fees for technical services received by the EU legal entities.

Conversely, non-EU foreign legal entities that maintain a PE in Greece are subject to Greek WHT in relation to the provision of the aforementioned services.

Legal entities that are tax resident in Greece or foreign legal entities that maintain a PE in Greece are not subject to WHT in relation to royalty payments.

The exemption from the obligation of WHT for payments of dividends, interest, and royalties by a Greek subsidiary to its parent company includes payments of dividends, interest, and royalties to Greek parent companies.

For the exemption from dividend WHT, the following conditions apply:

- The receiving legal entity should own shares, parts, or a participation of at least 10%, on the basis of the value or number, in the share capital, right to profits, or voting rights of the distributing taxpayer.
- The minimum holding percentage of shares or parts or participations should be held for at least 24 months (subject to providing a bank guarantee, in which case the exemption may apply prior to completing the 24-month holding period).
- The receiving legal entity should be:
 - included in the forms enumerated in Annex I Part A of Directive 2011/96/EU, as in force
 - tax resident in an EU member state according to the legislation of such state and not be considered as tax resident in a third country in application of the terms of the DTT concluded with such third country, and
 - subject, without the option or exemption, to one of the taxes mentioned in Annex I Part B of Directive 2011/96/EU, or to any other tax that may in the future replace one of those taxes.

A general anti-abuse rule is applicable by virtue of which the tax exemption in case of collection and payment of dividends is alleviated in case it is considered that a 'non-genuine arrangement' exists. A 'non-genuine arrangement' is an arrangement that has not been put into place for valid commercial reasons reflecting the economic reality.

For the exemption from WHT for interest and royalty payments, the following conditions apply:

- The receiving legal entity should directly own shares, parts, or a participation of at least 25%, on the basis of the value or number, in the share capital, right to profits, or voting rights of the paying taxpayer; the paying taxpayer directly owns shares, parts, or a participation of at least 25% in the share capital of the receiving entity; or a third legal entity directly owns shares, parts, or a participation of at least 25% in the share capital of the receiving entity and the paying legal entity.

Greece

- The minimum holding percentage of shares or parts or participations should be held for at least 24 months (subject to providing a bank guarantee, in which case the exemption may apply prior to completing the 24-month holding period).
- The receiving legal entity should be:
 - included in the forms enumerated in Annex I Part A of Directive 2003/49/EU, as in force
 - tax resident in an EU member state according to the legislation of such state and not be considered as tax resident in a third country in application of the terms of the DTT concluded with such third country, and
 - subject, without the option or exemption, to one of the taxes mentioned in Annex I Part B of Directive 2003/49/EU, or to any other tax that may in the future replace one of those taxes.

Payments of interest of bank loans, including default interest, as well as interest of intra-bank deposits, are exempt from WHT.

Interest received from Greek government bonds and treasury bills by legal entities that are not tax resident in Greece and that do not maintain a PE in Greece are not subject to WHT.

The following table provides a summary of the WHTs applicable under the respective DTTs entered into by Greece:

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Resident individuals and companies	15	15	20
Non-resident individuals and companies:			
Non-treaty	15	15	20 (1)
Treaty:			
Albania	5	5	5
Armenia	10	10	5
Austria (3)	5/15 (4)	8	7
Azerbaijan	8	8	8
Belgium	5/15 (7)	5/10 (6)	5
Bosnia and Herzegovina	5/15 (2)	10	10
Bulgaria	10	10	10
Canada	5/15 (7)	10	0/10 (13)
China	5/10 (2)	10	10
Croatia	5/10 (2)	10	10
Cyprus	25	10	0/5 (5)
Czech Republic	Domestic	10	10
Denmark	38	8	5
Egypt	10	15	15
Estonia	5/15 (2)	10	5/10 (11)
Finland	47	10	0/10 (9)
France	Domestic	10	5
Georgia	8	8	5
Germany	25	10	0
Hungary	45	10	10
Iceland	5/15 (2)	8	10
India	Domestic	Domestic	Domestic
Ireland	5/15 (7)	5	5
Israel	Domestic	10	10

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Italy	15	10	0/5 (9)
Korea, Republic of	5/15 (2)	8	10
Kuwait	5	5	15
Latvia	5/10 (2)	10	5/10 (11)
Lithuania	5/15 (2)	10	5/10 (11)
Luxembourg	38	8	5/7 (8)
Malta	5/10 (2)	8	8
Mexico	10	10	10
Moldova	5/15 (2)	10	8
Morocco	5/10 (2)	10	10
Netherlands	35	8/10 (12)	5/7 (8)
Norway	40	10	10
Poland	Domestic	10	10
Portugal	15	15	10
Qatar	5	5	5
Romania	45	10	5/7 (8)
Russia	5/10 (2)	7	7
San Marino	5/10 (2)	10	5
Saudi Arabia	5	5	10
Serbia	5/15 (2)	10	10
Slovakia	Domestic	10	10
Slovenia	10	10	10
South Africa	5/15 (2)	8	5/7 (8)
Spain	5/10 (2)	8	6
Sweden	Domestic	10	5
Switzerland	5/15 (2)	7	5
Tunisia	35	15	12
Turkey	15	12	10
Ukraine	5/10 (2)	10	10
United Arab Emirates	5	5	10
United Kingdom	Domestic	0	0
United States	Domestic	0/Domestic (10)	0
Uzbekistan	8	10	8

Notes

1. The non-resident legal person, legal entity, or individual pursuing business activity may elect to be taxed on income from royalties and fees for technical services, administration fees, and fees for consulting or similar services in accordance with the rules applicable to tax residents who receive such fees and then credit the WHT against the income tax due.
2. The rate of 5% applies in case the beneficiary is a company (excluding a partnership) and directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the paying company.
3. It should be taken into account that such rates are based on the DTT applicable as of 1 January 2011, whilst other rates have been applicable in the past.
4. The rate of 5% will apply if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 25% of the voting power of the company paying the dividends.
5. The rate of 5% is applicable only for the right to use cinematograph films.
6. Rate of 5% applies to loans not incorporated into negotiable instruments and granted by banks.
7. A rate of 5% is applicable to shareholders of 25% and above.
8. The rate of 5% applies if the royalties consist of payments of any kind received as a consideration for the use of or the right to use any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematograph films.
9. Exemption ('0' rate) applies to payments of any kind received as a consideration for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematograph films and films or tapes for television or radio broadcasting.

10. Interest (on bonds, securities, notes, debentures, or on any other form of indebtedness) received from sources within Greece by a resident or corporation of the United States (US) not engaged in trade or business in Greece through a PE therein, shall be exempt from Greek tax but only to the extent that such interest does not exceed 9% *per annum*; but such exemption shall not apply to such interest paid by a Greek corporation to a US corporation controlling, directly or indirectly, more than 50% of the entire voting power in the paying corporation.
11. The 5% rate is applicable if the royalties consist of payments of any kind received as a consideration for the use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, and the 10% rate is applicable for all the other cases.
12. The 8% rate is applicable when the beneficiary of the interests is a bank or a financial institution, 10% rate is applicable for all the other cases.
13. Exemption ('0' rate) applies to copyright royalties and other like payments in respect of the production or reproduction of any cultural or artistic work (but not including royalties in respect of motion picture films nor royalties in respect of works on films or videotapes or other means of reproduction for use in connection with television broadcasting).

In general, it should be noted that certain DTTs may include specific clauses in specific cases that are not all captured in the table; therefore, a careful review of each DTT is highly advisable.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxable period is the calendar year, which may end either on 30 June (for legal persons or legal entities keeping double entry books) or 31 December. The taxable year should not, in any case, exceed 12 months.

The exceptional case of closing the accounting period, for income tax purposes, at a date other than the 31 December or 30 June is limited only to Greek legal entities/other entities that are directly or indirectly owned at a percentage exceeding 50% by foreign legal entities/other entities.

Tax returns

CIT returns of Greek SAs, limited liability companies (LLCs), and branches of foreign companies are filed on a special form by the last day of the sixth month following the end of the tax year.

Tax returns are required to be submitted electronically.

The CIT return constitutes the basis for the direct assessment of tax, which arises without a further action by the tax administration, simultaneously with the submission of the tax return by the taxpayer.

The taxpayer also has the right to amend the tax return by paying the respective difference in tax or by establishing one's rights for a refund of tax paid in excess according to the amended tax return.

Moreover, the taxpayer may request the issuance of a corrective tax assessment act in case of filing an amending tax return for which an administrative assessment tax act has been issued, and the tax administration is obligated to issue such corrective tax assessment if the amending tax return is accepted.

Payment of tax

100% prepayment of the current year's CIT, less tax withheld at source, based on the tax return is paid in eight equal monthly instalments, the first of which should be paid upon filing.

CIT and tax prepayment based on the tax return are paid in eight equal monthly instalments, the first of which should be paid upon filing of the CIT return (i.e. until the last day of the sixth month following the end of the tax year) and the remaining seven until the last day of the seventh month of the filing of the CIT return, which, however, may not extend beyond the same tax year.

For newly established companies, the prepayment is reduced to 50% for the first three years of operations.

Tax audit process

Tax audit procedures

The tax audit commences with the issuance of an audit order for open tax years, usually not more than five. The order concerns the audit of all tax issues (CIT, VAT, WHT, capital gain tax, etc.). The duration of the audit may vary from a few weeks to a few months, in certain cases.

The tax administration performs a tax audit from its offices on the basis of the financial statements, tax returns, and other documents that are submitted by the taxpayer, as well as the documents and information in its possession.

The performance of a complete on-site tax audit must be notified to the taxpayer by a previous written notification. A complete on-site tax audit is performed without prior notification in cases where indications of tax avoidance exist.

The tax administration may have access to the books and records and to other documents of the taxpayers, as well as to the receipt of copies thereof. The tax administration has the same rights with regard to books and records that are kept electronically. It is noted that the legal entity subject to keeping books and records must maintain these books and records for at least five years.

An extension of the on-site tax audit may be granted once for six months, as well as for another six months in extraordinary cases.

The right for a new audit of a tax period already audited is provided only in case new data arises that affects the calculation of the tax liability. 'New data' is defined as all data that could not have been known to the tax administration upon the commencement of the original tax audit.

The election of the cases subject to audit will be made on the basis of risk analysis criteria. Exceptionally, cases may be elected on the basis of other criteria, according to a decision of the General Secretary of Public Revenue. It should be noted that, based on the recently enacted Law 4389/2016, the General Secretariat for Public Revenue is abolished and a new Independent Public Revenue Authority is formed aiming to the determination, the assessment, and the collection of tax, customs, and others public revenues.

The tax administration may use the following audit techniques for the indirect determination of the taxable basis:

- The proportionality principle.
- The analysis of the liquidity of the taxpayer.
- The net position of the relation between the sales price to the total turnover.
- The amount of bank deposits and expenses in cash.

The procedure of notification of the taxpayer of the results of the tax audit is provided. More specifically, a temporary corrective assessment of tax is issued in case a differentiation of tax arises on the basis of the tax returns of the taxpayer and the results of the audit.

Following the submission of such decisions and within 20 days from the receipt of the notification thereof, the taxpayer may submit its views in writing, whilst after that point a final corrective assessment of tax sheet is issued, which is notified to the taxpayer, within a month from the end of the deadline for submitting the taxpayer's views in writing.

Audit Centre for Taxpayers with Great Wealth

The special audit authority 'Audit Centre for Taxpayers with Great Wealth', competent for the whole Greek territory, performs provisional, temporary, and ordinary tax audits, as well as the audit of real estate property and of the annual expenses of individuals. The audit of foreign real estate companies not disclosing their ultimate beneficiary individuals and of Greek real estate companies in which a foreign legal entity participates without disclosing the ultimate beneficiary individuals are also assigned to the Audit Centre for Taxpayers with Great Wealth. Moreover, the Audit Centre for Taxpayers with Great Wealth is also competent for the certification and enforced collection of revenue of taxpayers with great wealth.

Audit Centre for Large Enterprises

The 'Audit Centre for Large Enterprises' is responsible for the performance of ordinary audits of taxpayers with annual gross income exceeding EUR 25 million for the fiscal year closing within 2009, of affiliated enterprises drafting consolidated financial statements irrespective of their gross income on the condition that the gross income of at least one of the affiliated enterprises exceeds EUR 25 million for the fiscal year closing within 2009, and unaudited cases prior to any business restructuring effected until 2011, irrespective of the gross revenues and the competent tax authority responsible for the taxation of their income, on the condition that the company or any of the companies resulting from the business restructuring falls within the ambit of the Audit Centre for Large Enterprises. The Audit Centre for Large Enterprises is also competent for the enforced collection of revenue of large enterprises located in the whole Greek territory.

Following the audit and the notification of tax audit findings, the company may in turn:

- File a mandatory administrative recourse within the framework of the special administrative procedure (out-of-court settlement procedure) before the Directorate for Dispute Resolution with the claim of reviewing any act of the tax authorities (including the tax assessment act), in case the content of the tax assessment act is questioned within a deadline of 30 days for Greek tax residents and 60 days for foreign tax residents from the notification of the act or the realisation of the failure. The direct filing of a recourse before the competent administrative courts against acts of the tax administration is inadmissible.
- Take the case to court (filing of a recourse) against the explicit/tacit negative reply of the Dispute Resolution Directorate. For tax/customs cases exceeding EUR 150,000, the competent court is the Court of Appeal (of first and last instance, which could normally issue a decision within six to 12 months; said timeframe may be longer, taking up to one to two years in case the competent court is the Court of First Instance [i.e. for disputes of an amount less than EUR 150,000]). The Supreme Administrative Court may take up to three to four years.

- Criminal sanctions are also imposed on the company's legal representative under certain conditions.

Moreover, based on the provisions of Law 4438/2016, which was enacted on 28 November 2016, a Mutual Agreement Procedure is introduced in the Code of Tax Procedures, designated to cover the cases of elimination of double taxation in connection with the adjustment of transfers of profits between associated enterprises. Based on these provisions, the taxpayer may file a claim for the initiation of a Mutual Agreement Procedure by application of the Double Tax Conventions as well as the European Convention on the elimination of double taxation in connection with the adjustment of transfers of profits between associated undertakings. The details of application of this new procedure are determined by virtue of a Ministerial Circular issued by the Independent Authority for Public Revenue.

The Ministerial Circular issued by the Independent Authority for Public Revenue provides guidelines as regards the procedure for claiming the initiation of a Mutual Agreement Procedure, the content, the competent authorities for examining the relevant claims, the process for achievement of a Mutual Agreement, the notification of the outcome of the Mutual Agreement Procedure to the taxpayer, and the procedure for accepting such Agreement, as well as any relevant issue with respect to the above.

Tax auditors' practice

In the past, complexity of the Greek tax legislation and the vagueness of its requirements enabled the tax auditors to dispute either the company's results reflected in its accounting records or to disallow expenses. This is true in all tax audits and, in spite of companies' endeavours to comply with the tax requirements, tax audits have always resulted in assessment of additional taxes and penalties.

The amount of additional taxes depends mainly on the following:

- Company's vulnerability because of nature of business and transactions.
- Taxes already paid on the basis of the company's income tax returns.
- Profits declared by competitors.
- Weaknesses and shortcomings that the tax auditors might reveal if a full audit is carried out.

In respect of deductible expenses, the legislation prescribes, among other requirements, that such expenses must be realised for the benefit of the company or in its ordinary course of normal business activity to represent, a valid transaction at a value that is not over or under the market value based on the data available by the tax administration, properly recorded in the company's books in the respective period to which they relate, and can be evidenced by appropriate documentation, without defining what a business expense is. Consequently, the tax auditors dispute the deductibility of various items arguing that, in their opinion, they are not contributing to the company's business income.

Greek SAs and LLCs whose annual financial statements are subject to a statutory audit by individual Certified Auditors and audit firms may optionally obtain an 'annual tax certificate' from their certified auditors upon the completion of a tax audit conducted, confirming compliance with Greek tax legislation. The tax audit is conducted on specific tax areas as defined by a special audit program issued by the Ministry of Finance in cooperation with the Committee of Accounting Standardization and

Greece

Auditing (ELTE). The audit program is updated annually and is in accordance with the provisions of International Standard on Non-Audit Assurance Engagements 3000.

Statute of limitations

The tax administration may issue an administrative, estimated, or corrective tax assessment within five years from the end of the year in which the deadline for filing the respective tax return lapsed.

This five-year prescription period may be extended for one year if:

- the taxpayer files an initial or amending tax return within the fifth year of the prescription period
- an application for the granting of information from a foreign state has been filed and commences from the date of the receipt of the respective information by the tax authority, or
- a mandatory administrative recourse has been filed and commences from the issuance of a decision that is not subject to recourse.

Exceptionally, for cases of tax avoidance, the tax administration has the right to issue an administrative, estimated, or corrective tax assessment within 20 years from the end of the year in which the deadline for filing the respective tax return lapsed.

In case of a corrective tax assessment resulting in an amendment of the tax assessment act for a year for which the prescription period of the state's right to audit has lapsed, the adaptation is made to the last year for which said right has not been prescribed.

Other issues

Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs) and cooperation

Greece and the United States have reached an agreement in substance and Greece has consented to disclose this status on the US Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) arrangements with effect from 30 November 2014.

In accordance with this status, the text of such IGA has not been released, and financial institutions in Greece are allowed to register on the FATCA registration website consistent with the treatment of having an IGA in effect, provided that the jurisdiction continues to demonstrate firm resolve to sign the IGA as soon as possible.

Base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS)

Greece adheres, in general, to the BEPS guidelines.

Measures that have been adopted and that are in the spirit of the BEPS guidelines include the CFC legislation and General Anti-Avoidance Rule (GAAR) applicable.

Choice of business entity

The main differences between a subsidiary (i.e. *Société Anonyme* [SA] or limited liability company [LLC]) and a branch of a company, from a corporate establishment perspective, are the following:

- A subsidiary is a separate legal entity from its parent company, whereas a branch does not form a separate legal entity, does not have its own shareholders, and,

consequently, the funds needed for its operation are transferred from the overseas parent company.

- The parent company of a branch must be either the equivalent of a Greek SA or an LLC, whereas there is no such restriction for subsidiaries.
- The day-to-day management of a branch is exercised by the legal representative, a person appointed by the parent company, whereas an SA is represented by its BoD and an LLC is administered and directed by the administrator(s).
- No minimum capital is required for the establishment of a branch or LLC; nevertheless, the share capital of the parent company should be, in principle, at least EUR 24,000 if the parent company has the legal form of an SA. However, from a practical perspective, the competent Greek General Commercial Registry might accept the establishment of a branch of an EU based SA, even if the share capital of the parent company is less than EUR 24,000.
- An SA appears to be a more popular type of company than a branch and an LLC. In particular, certain investors still tend to opt for the establishment of an SA company, particularly if they would like to participate in public tenders, etc.

The main legal differences between an SA and an LLC in Greece from a company law/establishment perspective are the following:

- An SA is managed by a BoD consisting of at least three members, whereas an LLC can be managed by only one individual, the administrator (legal entities are permitted to be appointed as BoD members or administrators). Both BoD members and administrators have to acquire a Greek tax registration number and a Greek residence permit (if applicable) prior to the establishment of the relevant companies. It should also be noted that the acquisition of a residence permit for non-EU citizens is a time consuming procedure.
- The shareholders of an SA are not required to be registered with the Greek tax authorities (however, if the said shareholders are also BoD members, they are required to be registered with the competent Greek tax authorities), whereas the partners of an LLC have to be registered with the Greek tax authorities.
- Establishment/incorporation of an SA is performed through the so-called One Stop Shop Authority (i.e. Notary Public). Any appropriate documents (applications, declarations, certificates, etc.) required for establishment process should be produced and submitted to the Notary Public by the founders of the SA, as said persons are defined in the Articles of Association (AoA) of the SA under establishment, or their representatives appointed by virtue of an (duly legalised as to the signature of the founders) authorisation. After the submission of the necessary documentation to the competent One Stop Shop Authority, the said authority accomplishes all the necessary steps for the establishment of the Greek SA, including the granting of the Greek tax registration number. Depending on the particular activity of the SA under establishment, the satisfaction of particular regulatory requirements, such as the acquisition of certain licences, might be required.
- Establishment/incorporation of an LLC is performed through the One Stop Shop Authority (i.e. Notary Public). Any appropriate documents (applications, declarations certificates, etc.) required for the establishment process should be produced and submitted to the Notary Public by the founders of the LLC, or their representatives appointed by virtue of written authorisation (duly legalised as to the signature of the founders). After the submission of the necessary documentation to the competent One Stop Shop Authority, the said authority accomplishes all the necessary steps for the establishment of the Greek LLC, including the granting of the Greek tax registration number. Depending on the particular activity of

the Greek LLC under establishment, the satisfaction of particular regulatory requirements, such as the acquisition of certain licences, might be required. SA and LLC companies are supervised by the Greek Ministry of Development (joint supervision by the General Commercial Registry and the competent Prefecture of the registered seat of the SA), which necessitates certain filings to be performed (e.g. minutes of BoD, general announcements, financial statements).

The 'Private Company' (PC)

- The PC constitutes a legal entity and is commercial in nature, even if its object is not *per se* commercial. The capital of the PC can be freely determined by the partners and can amount to zero, whilst its partners participate in the PC by means of capital, non-capital, and guarantee contributions.
- The PC is not entitled to acquire, either directly or indirectly, its own capital parts.
- The PC has its registered seat in the municipality referred to in its AoA, while the transfer of the registered seat of the PC in another country of the European Economic Area does not necessarily result in the dissolution of the PC, provided that the recipient country recognises the transfer and the continuity of legal personality. The PC is not obligated to have its actual seat in Greece, whilst the PC is capable of establishing various types of secondary establishments either in Greece or abroad.
- The term of the PC is definite; if not otherwise stipulated in the AoA of the PC, the PC has a term of 12 years following its establishment.
- The PC is administered and represented by one or more administrators.
- The administrator represents the PC and conducts in its name all actions pertaining to the administration of the PC, the management of its assets, and, in general, the pursuit of its objects.
- The establishment of the PC is effected by means of its registration with the Greek General Commercial Registry (GEMI).
- The PC is dissolved: (i) at any time following a resolution of the partners, (ii) when its definite term has expired, unless the term of the PC is extended by virtue of a resolution of the partners, (iii) if the PC defaults, and (iv) in all other circumstances contemplated by the law or the AoA.

Greenland

PwC contact

Tobias Steinø
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Strandvejen 44
DK 2900 Hellerup, Denmark
Tel: +45 3945 9449
Email: tst@pwc.dk



Significant developments

The deadline for the corporate tax return has been extended to 15 June on the condition that the taxpayer submit the return via a new online portal. It is still possible to submit tax returns in paper format or via email, but in that case the deadline remains 1 May.

Taxes on corporate income

Greenlandic companies are taxable to Greenland on their worldwide income, except for income from real estate outside of Greenland, which is exempt. Non-resident companies are liable to tax in Greenland on business profits derived through a permanent establishment (PE) in Greenland. Further, non-resident companies are tax liable in Greenland for business profits derived in relation to the exploration for or exploitation of oil, gas, and minerals, regardless of the existence of a PE. Very few double tax treaties (DTTs) offer relief since Greenland only has full-fledged DTTs covering corporate tax with Denmark, the Faroe Islands, Iceland, and Norway.

The corporate tax rate is 30% for both Greenlandic and foreign companies. On top of the corporate tax, there is a 'surcharge' of 6% of the corporate tax payable; consequently, the effective corporate tax rate is 31.8%. Oil and mineral licence holders are exempt from the 6% surcharge according to current practice.

There are no industry-specific or special-tax regimes in Greenland. However, it is determined in all oil exploration licences that oil licensees pay a so-called 'surplus royalty' on top of the corporate tax.

Oil companies

All companies with mineral exploration licences (current and future) are required to pay a government royalty as a condition for grant of a production licence. The royalty terms form part of the licence conditions and vary with the age of the licence.

On licences issued prior to 2014, oil companies pay a 'surplus royalty' of 7.5%, 17.5%, and 30%, which should be paid when the internal rate of return exceeds, respectively, 21.75%, 29.25%, and 36.75% plus the official Danish discount rate, and carry the state-owned company with 12.5% (open door area 8%). Newer licences apply a gross royalty of 2.5% and a surplus royalty of 7.5%, 17.5%, and 30%, which should be paid when the accumulated turnover exceeds 35%, 45%, and 55%, respectively. Further, the state participation is reduced to 6.25% (carried).

Nonetheless, the model licence terms for upcoming rounds in Baffin Bay contain surplus royalty levels of 7.5%, 10%, and 12.5% at 35%, 45%, and 55% internal rates of

Greenland

return, respectively. In other words, royalty levels are likely to differ between licences and should therefore be scrutinised.

Mining companies

There has been a policy of implementing royalty terms in mining licences as well. A Strategy Report for 2014 through 2018 stipulated that mining companies shall pay a gross royalty of up to 5.5% (depending on the type of mineral) based on turnover, plus, in the case of gemstones, a 'surplus royalty' on future licences. Apparently, this is not only for licences awarded in the future but also, to some extent, for mining companies with existing exploration licences in order for them to obtain a production licence.

Since these changes are implemented predominantly through licence terms rather than legislation, it is not entirely clear when and to what extent the changes will be finally implemented.

There is authority for according breaks in the corporate tax corresponding to the royalties contained in licence terms.

Hydroelectric energy

There has been a minor amendment that authorises that companies with a public licence to produce hydroelectric energy may be tax exempt to the extent this follows from the relevant licence. The purpose of this is to allow for replacement of corporate taxes with other payments stipulated by a licence grant, such as turnover based royalties or other forms of payment. This system duplicates the system already in place for licences under the Natural Resources Act (*råstofloven*), which comprises the exploitation of oil, gas, and minerals.

Local income taxes

There are no municipal or local corporate income taxes or similar charges in Greenland; however, withholding tax (WHT) rates differ by municipality (*see the Withholding taxes section*).

Corporate residence

A corporation is resident in Greenland for tax purposes if it is registered in the Danish Companies Register with its principal seat of business in Greenland or if it has its effective seat of management in Greenland. The effective seat of management is typically the place where the management decisions concerning the company's day-to-day operations are made.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Non-resident companies are liable to tax in Greenland on business profits derived through a PE in Greenland. Generally, Greenland may be assumed to rely on the principles of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) model tax treaty in the determination of whether a PE exists. There is virtually no published practice on the issue. Apart from income from a PE, foreign companies are tax liable on income in connection with the exploration and exploitation of oil, gas, and minerals, regardless of whether a PE exists. This includes all activity ultimately serving the extractive industries, including all kinds of subcontractors and service providers to the industry.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

There is no VAT in Greenland.

Import duties

There are no general import duties on operating equipment in Greenland. However, if present in Greenland for more than an eight-month period, operating equipment has to be declared to the Greenlandic tax authorities for statistical purposes. There are import duties on some assets, such as cars, etc.

There are also import duties on alcohol, cigarettes, food products, etc. The fares vary depending on the exact goods in question.

Excise duties

There are Greenlandic excise duties on fishing of some fish species, alcohol produced in Greenland, lottery and gambling activities, motor vehicles, and various other excise taxes. The duties depend on the exact circumstances.

Property taxes

There are no property taxes in Greenland.

Stamp taxes

Stamp tax is payable on a few documents, such as a deed of transfer of real estate and ships (1.5% of the transfer sum), including on transfer of shares in companies that own ships.

Capital gains taxes

There are capital gains taxes on receivables, equity instruments, real estate, financial contracts (derivatives), and depreciable assets, including oil, gas, and mineral licences. The tax rate is identical to the general corporate tax rate, effectively 31.8% (30% for oil, gas, and mineral licence holders).

Losses on financial instruments may only be deducted from gains on financial assets.

Payroll taxes

Other than social security contributions (*see below*), no additional payroll taxes are applicable in Greenland.

Social security contributions

Employers are obligated to pay 0.9% of all paid wages and salaries as social security contribution.

All Danish, Greenlandic, and Faroese employers are subject to Danish social security payments (ATP). This applies to both foreign and Danish employees. However, foreign employees are exempt unless they are working in Greenland for more than six months.

Foreign employers are exempt from ATP unless they employ Danish employees who are not residents in Greenland.

Greenland

Branch income

Greenlandic PEs of foreign companies, and taxable income connected to oil, gas, and mineral activities, are taxed under the same rules and rates as Greenlandic resident companies. There is no branch profits remittance tax or other similar tax on branch profits. As a branch is considered to be the same legal entity as the headquarters, interest paid from the branch to the headquarters is not tax deductible.

Unusually, if one foreign company has more than one location or PE in Greenland, these are treated as separate taxable entities with no possibility of consolidation.

Income determination

Taxable income is generally calculated as income determined for accounting purposes, which is adjusted and modified for several items as prescribed by the tax laws. One typical timing difference is depreciation.

Inventory valuation

There are no formal rules about inventory valuation in Greenland. Generally, inventory is valued at acquisition cost according to a first in first out (FIFO) principle.

Capital gains

Capital gains are subject to capital gains taxes. *See Capital gains taxes in the Other taxes section for more information.*

Dividend income

Income from dividends is generally included in taxable income. There is no relief, such as participation exemption or the like, meaning that any form of Greenlandic holding structure is generally inefficient. Dividends from foreign companies, however, are tax free, provided that the recipient holds at least 25% of the shares in the distributing company for at least one year.

Interest income

Interest income is generally included in taxable income.

Rental income

Rental income is generally taxable in Greenland; however, rental income from real estate located outside of Greenland is not taxable.

Royalty income

Royalty income is taxable in Greenland.

Partnership income

Partnership income is treated similarly to other income. Partnerships are generally fiscally transparent.

Unrealised gains/losses

Unrealised gains/losses are not taxable in Greenland. Greenland does not use a mark-to-market principle on capital gains.

Stock transactions

Gains and losses on equity transactions are taxable.

Foreign currency exchange gains/losses

Foreign exchange gains/losses are taxable in Greenland if realised; however, only foreign exchange gains/losses on receivables are taxable, not on debentures.

Foreign income

Greenlandic companies are taxable to Greenland on their worldwide income, except for certain income relative to foreign real estate; consequently, income from foreign PEs is taxable to Greenland.

The income of a foreign subsidiary may be taxed in the hands of its Greenlandic parent company if the subsidiary constitutes a controlled foreign company (CFC). *See Controlled foreign companies (CFCs) in the Group taxation section for more information.*

Deductions

The general deduction scheme is fairly standard, although the Greenlandic Tax Agency seems to have a restrictive view of the kinds of expenses that are deductible. One very unusual feature is that dividends paid are deductible for the distributing company.

Depreciation and amortisation

Tax depreciation is not required to be in coherence with book depreciation.

Operating assets can be depreciated by 30% a year on a declining-balance basis, ships and aeroplanes can be depreciated by 10% on a straight-line basis, and buildings and installations can be depreciated by 5% on a straight-line basis. Oil and mineral licences can be depreciated over ten years (oil) and four years (minerals) on a straight-line basis. If the lifetime of the licence is shorter than ten or four years, the licences are depreciated over the lifetime of the licence on a straight-line basis.

Depreciation allowances that are recaptured as part of a capital gain on the sale of an asset are generally fully taxable.

Unusually, companies are allowed a depreciation relief corresponding to gains on divested depreciable assets; however, this rule may not reduce the company's income to less than zero (or less than the balance of depreciable assets in the case of operating assets).

Goodwill

Goodwill can be depreciated as an operating asset (i.e. by 30% on a declining-balance basis).

Start-up expenses

No specific rules in Greenlandic tax law govern the treatment of start-up expenses. Instead, these expenses are treated according to general tax law.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are generally deductible under Greenlandic tax law. However, there are some limitations (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Greenland

Bad debt

Companies can deduct losses on bad debt for Greenlandic tax purposes only to the extent the losses are realised. Note that there is a high threshold for when a loss is deemed to be realised.

An exception to this rule is that financial institutions shall deduct provisions for bad debt and guarantee liabilities in accordance with the accounting rules applicable to them. The same applies to mortgage institutions, but only if they are domiciled in Greenland.

Charitable contributions

Contributions to charity are not deductible for Greenlandic tax purposes.

Pension expenses

Pension expenses are deductible as operating expenses.

Payments to directors

Payments to directors are deductible as operating expenses.

Research and development (R&D) expenses

R&D expenses may be deductible or not, depending on whether they are deemed operating expenses or capital expenses.

Bribes, kickbacks, and illegal payments

There is no published practice on the deductibility of bribes, kickbacks, return commissions, and the like. In Danish and Greenlandic practice, illegal payments are generally not deductible. Since 2008, any bribery payments, whether in or outside Greenland and whether towards a national or international authority, have been a criminal offence. Consequently, it may reasonably be inferred that no such payments are deductible.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not deductible for Greenlandic tax purposes.

Taxes

Income taxes are, in general, not deductible for corporate tax purposes. Excise duties are deductible.

Other significant items

A highly unusual item is that dividends distributed are deductible in the hands of the distributing company. If a decision to distribute is made before the deadline for filing the income tax return (1 May) on the basis of the preceding year's profits, the deduction may be carried back into the preceding year.

Net operating losses

Tax losses can be carried forward for up to five years. However, oil and mineral licence holders can carry losses forward indefinitely.

Tax losses may not be carried back and utilised in previous income years.

Tax losses are forfeited at 'significant' change of ownership or, unusually, activity of the company. Dispensation is available. 'Significant' is interpreted as 30% of ownership rights.

Payments to foreign affiliates

A Greenlandic corporation can claim a deduction for royalties, management fees, and similar payments made to foreign affiliates, provided that such amounts are made on an arm's-length basis and reflect services received. Interest at normal commercial rates paid to foreign affiliates generally will be allowed as a deduction but is subject to thin capitalisation (see *Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Group taxation

Joint taxation is not possible in Greenland.

Transfer pricing

Greenlandic transfer pricing rules apply to transactions between related parties (e.g. intra-group transactions). The rules apply when a company or person directly or indirectly owns at least 50% of the share capital or 50% of the voting rights in another company.

Companies are obligated to disclose in the annual tax return certain information regarding type and volume of intra-group transactions. There is currently no practice regarding requirements for transfer pricing documentation.

Thin capitalisation

Greenland limits interest deductions according to the thin capitalisation rule. This rule works to disallow gross interest costs and capital losses on related-party debt to the extent the overall debt-to-equity ratio exceeds 2:1. Related-party debt is defined so as to include external bank debt if group member companies or shareholders have provided guarantees to the bank. This rule does not apply if the controlled debt is less than 5 million Danish kroner (DKK).

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

According to the Greenlandic CFC rules, a Greenlandic company has to include in its taxable income the CFC income of a foreign subsidiary if all of the following criteria are met:

- The Greenlandic company, alone or together with other group companies, individual owners, and/or their next of kin, controls the foreign company.
- During the income year, the subsidiary's financial assets, on average, make up more than 10% of the subsidiary's total assets.
- The foreign company is taxed 'substantially lower' than under Greenlandic taxation.

There is no black or white list that exempts subsidiaries resident in certain countries.

CFC income is defined in some detail and includes a broad spectrum of passive and financial income.

Tax credits and incentives

There are no tax credits or tax incentives in Greenland in general. However, current oil licence holders do, in their surplus royalty basis, qualify for an extra deduction in their capital and operating expenditure of 21.75%, 29.25%, and 36.75%, respectively,

Greenland

plus the Danish discount rate, provided that the surplus royalty basis never has been positive. This is akin to the so-called 'uplift' known to other oil tax regimes.

Newer licences are subject to different royalty regimes, including different 'uplift' regimes. *Please refer to Oil companies in the Taxes on corporate income section.*

It is also possible for mineral licence holders to get a tax holiday from the corporate tax. However, this is only possible if the corporate tax is replaced entirely by other forms of fiscal levies or duties that provide the Greenlandic government with at least the same income as the corporate tax would have done.

Foreign tax credit

According to Greenlandic tax law, relief is generally available to credit foreign tax paid on non-Greenlandic source profits against the Greenlandic tax on the same profits. If relief is offered by treaty, the level of relief is capped at the level offered by the treaty. There are only treaty provisions to this effect with Canada, Denmark, the Faroe Islands, Iceland, and Norway.

Withholding taxes

Greenland has the following WHTs:

- Dividends: 36% to 44%, depending on the local municipality (may be reduced by treaty). It should be noted that paid dividends are deductible in the corporate tax base.
- Interest: There is no WHT on interest.
- Royalties: 30% (may be reduced due to treaty reduction).

Treaty rates are as follows:

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Denmark	35	0	10
Faroe Islands	No relief (36% to 44%)	0	25
Iceland	35	0	15
Norway	35	0	10

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxable period is the calendar year. Permission can be granted to use a 12-month period other than the calendar year, provided that the period starts on the first day of a calendar month.

Tax returns

Tax returns are completed on the basis of audited financial accounts with adjustments for tax. Tax returns should be filed no later than four months following the end of the income year, meaning 1 May for companies using the calendar year as the income year. However, if the company submits tax returns via the official web portal for tax return submissions, the deadline is 15 June.

The tax system, in practice, is based on self-assessment. Tax assessments are made by the tax authorities on the basis of the tax return.

Payment of tax

The corporate tax is due for payment by 20 November of the following year. Greenland does not have an on account tax system, so there are no advantages in paying the tax prior to this date.

Penalties

A tax surcharge of DKK 200 per day (maximum DKK 5,000) is levied for late submission of the tax return.

Tax audit process

Tax audit is a rather informal procedure, whereby questions for clarification and/or documentation may be asked by the Greenlandic Tax Agency. There are few rules governing audit other than statutory limitation rules.

Statute of limitations

The general statute of limitations is 31 October in the fifth calendar year after that of the end of the relevant income year.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

There does not seem, presently, to be particular focus areas of the Greenlandic Tax Agency, and none have been publically announced.

Other issues

United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

In relation to the US FATCA, a Model 1 Intergovernmental Agreement (IGA) is treated as 'in effect' by the US Treasury as of 29 June 2014. The United States and Greenland have reached an agreement in substance, and Greenland has consented to disclose this status. In accordance with this status, the text of such IGA has not been released and financial institutions in Greenland are allowed to register on the FATCA registration website consistent with the treatment of having an IGA in effect, provided that the jurisdiction continues to demonstrate firm resolve to sign the IGA as soon as possible.

Guatemala

PwC contact

Edgar Mendoza
PricewaterhouseCoopers
6a calle 6-38 Z.9
Edif. Tivoli Plaza
4to Nivel
Guatemala City, Guatemala
Tel: +502 2420 7800 ext. 844
Email: edgar.mendoza@gt.pwc.com



Significant developments

There have been no significant corporate tax developments in Guatemala during the past year.

Taxes on corporate income

The tax system of Guatemala is a unitary system, whereby income of all kinds, other than capital gains, is lumped together and subject to a single tax. The components of gross income subject to tax are usually business income, interest, dividends, rent, salaries, and services. Companies are subject to income tax only on their Guatemala-source income. Dividends and other income payable abroad are taxed separately by way of withholding taxes (WHTs).

For income tax purposes, there are two main systems that taxpayers may subscribe to: the system on earnings from lucrative activities and the simplified optional system on income from lucrative activities. The taxpayer chooses what system the company is registered for. Once a system is chosen, it cannot be modified until the next tax period. The request for the modification must be requested before the tax authorities at least one month prior to the new tax period.

These systems are explained below.

System on earnings from lucrative activities

Under the system on earnings from lucrative activities, the tax is determined and paid at the end of each quarter, without prejudicing the end-of-period final tax liquidation. The tax rate is 25% on net income.

This system allows taxpayers to deduct costs and expenses incurred during the period, according to requirements established by law.

Simplified optional system on income from lucrative activities

Under the simplified optional system on income from lucrative activities, the tax is payable under flat tax withholdings (the tax is to be retained by either the customer or the recipient of services) or by direct remittances to the tax office made monthly within the first ten working days of the month following the invoice date. The tax rate is 5% on gross income that ranges from 0.01 Guatemalan quetzales (GTQ) to GTQ 30,000 and 7% on the excess.

Guatemala

Local income taxes

There are no specific state or provincial government taxes on income other than the two systems previously described.

Corporate residence

The place of incorporation determines corporate residence. Entities incorporated under Guatemalan laws are required to have their fiscal and corporate residence in Guatemalan territory.

Permanent establishment (PE)

PE includes activities conducted in the country in a continuous manner, either in a fixed business place or facilities conducting work of any kind, except for insurance and refinancing activities, brokers, independent agents, etc. acting in the normal turn of events.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

A 12% VAT is levied on the sale or transfer of merchandise and on non-personal services rendered or effected in Guatemala. The tax is payable to the government by way of the invoice method, whereby the tax charged to the customers is offset by the VAT paid over purchases, and the government collects the net resulting amount. The issuance and circulation of credit titles is VAT-exempt.

Sale of goods

The taxable amount on the sale of goods includes the sales price, less any discounts provided under sound commercial practices, plus other charges shown on the invoice.

Services

The taxable amount of services includes the price of the service, less any discounts provided under sound commercial practices, plus financial charges and products used to render the services.

Imports and leases

The tax base for imports is the value declared for import duties computation purposes.

The tax base for leases of movable or immovable property is the value of the lease.

Exempted sales and services

The following items are exempt from VAT:

- Importations made by:
 - cooperatives legally constituted as registered on imported machinery, equipment, and other goods relating to the activity or service of the cooperative
 - individuals and juridical entities under temporary importation regulations, and
 - diplomatic and consular missions accredited before the Guatemalan government.
- Banking institution services and their agents.
- The issuance, circulation, and transfer of credit bonds, value bonds, and stocks of any kind.

- Interest accrued by credit bonds and other obligations issued by mercantile partnerships, negotiated through an authorised stock exchange.
- Exports of goods and services.
- Contributions and donations to educational, cultural, assistance, or security service partnerships, constituted as not-for-profit entities.

VAT return

The amount payable to the *Superintendencia de Administración Tributaria* (SAT), Guatemala's tax authority, is the difference between the debits and credits accrued during the tax period (one month) and is paid monthly by filing a tax return in the calendar month following the end of each tax period.

Refunds of VAT

The VAT credit can be claimed on monthly, quarterly, or semiannual tax periods. The refund of VAT credit corresponds to exporter taxpayers who cannot offset the VAT credit with VAT debits.

In addition, the VAT credit can be claimed by those taxpayers who have a high percentage of sales to entities exempt from VAT.

Import duties

The Customs Duties on Imports (DAI) are contained in the Central American Tariff System (SAC), which contains the tax rates applicable to goods imported into the Guatemalan Territory, ranging from 0% to 20%.

The import duties apply to the customs value declared by the importer.

Excise taxes

Excise taxes are applicable to specific activities, such as fuel distribution tax, alcohol and beverages distribution tax, and tobacco distribution tax.

Fuel distribution tax

Product	GTQ per gallon
Premium fuel	4.7
Regular fuel	4.6
Aviation fuel	4.7
Diesel/gal oil	1.3
Kerosene (DPK)	0.5
Avjet turbo fuel	0.5
Naphtha	0.5
Petroleum liquid gas	0.5

Alcohol and beverages distribution tax

Product	Rate (%)
Beers	6.0
Other fermented cereal drinks	6.0
Wines	7.5
Sparkling wines	7.5
Vermouth wines	7.5
Ciders	7.5

Guatemala

Product	Rate (%)
Distilled alcoholic beverages	8.5
Alcoholic mixed beverages	7.5
Fermented drinks	7.5

Tobacco distribution tax

Tobacco distribution tax is 100% of the factory selling price of a 10-pack package.

Real estate taxes

Real estate taxes are assessed annually at GTQ 2 per thousand on declared property values from GTQ 2,000 to GTQ 20,000, at GTQ 6 per thousand on values from GTQ 20,000 to GTQ 70,000, and at GTQ 9 per thousand on values in excess of GTQ 70,000 (e.g. property valued at GTQ 1 million will pay real estate taxes of GTQ 9,000).

Transfer of property

VAT is payable on the first sale of real estate, and subsequent sales are taxed under the stamp tax regime.

Stamp taxes

Other than sales invoices, contracts, and documents subject to VAT, and other minor exemptions, a stamp tax must be paid on all documents covering commercial and legal transactions (e.g. collection of dividends), either by preparing the document on *papel sellado*, which is special stamped paper, or by affixing stamps on the documents. This tax is also assessed on documents issued abroad, other than drafts or promissory notes and commercial invoices from foreign suppliers. Letters of credit and acceptances involving international transfers of funds are generally exempt from stamp taxes.

The normal tax rate is 3% and is calculated on the face value of the documents or on the gross value of the related transaction.

The stamp tax on dividend payments or credits has been repealed, and a 5% income tax should be paid on dividend payments or credits in account equity.

Solidarity tax (*Impuesto de Solidaridad* or *ISO*)

The ISO tax rate of 1% is assessed on the net assets of a corporation, or on the gross income of a corporation, whichever is higher, and there is no limit on the amount to be paid. Tax paid may be credited against the corporation's income tax. If the ISO exceeds the income tax, no reimbursement is possible.

The tax is to be paid quarterly on the basis of the corporation's opening balance sheet for each fiscal period.

Payroll taxes

Social security contributions

Corporations contribute 12.67% of their monthly payroll and employees contribute 4.83% of their monthly salary to social security.

Branch income

In Guatemala, branches are taxed as any other legal entity. There are no specific taxes for branches.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

For tax purposes, taxpayers are authorised to use any of the following methods for valuing stocks (i.e. inventory), provided they technically fit the taxpayers' business and are consistently applied:

- Cost of production.
- First in first out (FIFO).
- Weighted average.
- Historical price of assets.
- Estimated cost at a fixed price (additional for livestock activities).

Capital gains

The regime of capital income, capital gains, and capital losses is established with the following tax rates:

- Real estate equity income: 10%.
- Income from trading movables: 10%.
- Capital gains and losses: 10%.
- Incomes from lotteries and raffles: 10%.

Capital losses can be netted only against capital gains, up to a maximum of two years.

Dividend income

Dividends earnings and profits are subject to a 5% income tax.

Interest income

All interest income is subject to a 10% income tax.

Royalty income

Royalties are taxed at a 15% WHT rate.

Foreign income

Foreign-source income received by a domestic corporation is non-taxable under Guatemalan income tax law, provided that it does not relate to a service or activity rendered in Guatemalan territory.

Deductions

Taxpayers under the system on earnings from lucrative activities may deduct costs and expenses from gross income, including the following.

Depreciation

Depreciation is calculated annually using the straight-line method. The tax authority may authorise a different method on request of the taxpayer. The annual maximum rates allowed as deductible expenses are the following:

Asset	Rate (%)
Building and improvements	5

Guatemala

Asset	Rate (%)
Machinery and equipment	20
Furniture and fixtures	20
Vehicles	20
Tools	25
Tree and vegetable species	15
Computer equipment	33.33
Any other depreciable asset	10

Intangible assets

Intangible assets (e.g. goodwill, trademarks, manufacturing processes, patents, software, know-how) may be deductible under the straight-line method of amortisation over a period that depends on the conditions of the acquisition or creation of the intangible asset concerned, and cannot be less than five years. Goodwill actually paid can be amortised over a period of a minimum of ten years.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are deductible.

Interest expense

The deduction of interest expense may not exceed the result of multiplying the interest rate by three times the average net total assets reported by the taxpayer in the corresponding annual tax return.

Uncollectible accounts

Uncollectible accounts arising in normal business operations can be deducted individually or, alternatively, via an allowance for doubtful accounts, which shall not exceed 3% of the debit balances of accounts and notes receivable.

Charitable contributions

Duly proven donations made to the government, the municipalities, and their agencies, as well as to duly authorised not-for-profit welfare, social service, and scientific associations and foundations, universities, political parties, and guild entities, are deductible. The maximum deductible amount for income tax purposes of each period shall not exceed 5% of the donor's net income, up to a maximum of GTQ 500,000 per year.

Employee pension/retirement funds

The deduction of provisions to establish or increase employee pension and retirement funds or reserves is allowed, provided the government approves the related plans.

Severance compensation payments

Severance compensation payments are allowed as deductible expenses as well as limited allocations (not to exceed 8.33% of total annual salaries and wages) to a reserve for severance compensation. Provisions pertaining to actual liability for severance compensation per year are also allowed, provided the related plans, based on collective bargaining agreements, are approved by the employer and employees.

Fines and penalties

Charges, penalties, and interest charged by any government institutions are not deductible.

Taxes

All taxes are deductible, except income tax and VAT when these are not considered as a cost.

Net operating losses

Operating losses may not be carried forward for deduction from otherwise taxable profits. Guatemalan laws also do not permit carryback of losses.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Deduction for royalties will be allowed, up to 5% of gross income. The deductible expenses for technical services rendered from abroad shall not exceed 5% of gross income.

Expenses incurred abroad by non-residents in connection with income earned from Guatemalan sources cannot be deducted for income tax purposes by merely having the supporting receipts, as the regulations to the law do not permit such a deduction for these purposes, unless these expenses are related with the Guatemalan company operations and these expenses are needed for generating taxable income.

Group taxation

There is no consolidation for tax purposes, as each group entity is treated as an independent taxpayer that shall file its own tax returns.

Transfer pricing

All companies that have any transaction with a related party abroad should have a transfer pricing study.

From a Guatemalan transfer pricing perspective, the scope of application of the rules of valuation of transactions between related parties reaches any operation that has been carried out between a person living in Guatemala with a resident abroad.

Local legislation allows the selection of traditional methods and profit-based methods consistent with the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) guidelines as well as a sixth method applicable to imports and exports.

Advance pricing agreements (APAs) are permitted, and it is also stated that the tax authority can reclassify activities according to its true nature in accordance with Tax Code statements.

Thin capitalisation

Thin capitalisation applies regarding deductible expenses for interest paid. The deductible amount for such costs may not exceed the value of multiplying the annual maximum simple interest rate determined by the Guatemalan Monetary Board for tax purposes by three times the amount of average total net assets submitted by the taxpayer in the annual income tax return.

Average total net assets is defined as the sum of total net assets of the previous year and total net assets at the end of the year in force (both values must correspond to the amounts filed in the annual income tax return of each period of final settlement) divided by two. Total net assets are defined by law to correspond to the book value of all goods that are actually the property of the taxpayer.

Guatemala

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Guatemala does not have any provisions regulating CFCs.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Guatemala has no provisions or agreements signed to avoid international double taxation, and no foreign tax credit is allowed.

Drawback industries (maquila)

The Law of Promotion and Development of Exports Activities and Drawback Industries is known in Guatemala as *maquila*. This law seeks to promote, encourage, and develop the manufacture of products within areas controlled by the Customs Authority for export to countries outside the Central American region, as well as to regulate exporting and drawback activities.

The exporter may apply for authorisation to operate under any of the following three systems provided by the law:

- Export under a temporary admission system.
- Export under the reimbursement of duties system.
- Export under the total added national component system.

Tax incentives and benefits of the law include the following:

- Exemption of taxes, import duties, and other charges on imports of machinery and equipment, including VAT.
- Discontinuance of VAT payments on temporary raw material imports.
- Exemption of income tax for ten years on profits obtained under this law.

Withholding taxes

The following WHT rates apply on payments to non-resident corporations or individuals:

Payment	WHT (%)
Dividends, international freight, telecommunications (1), electric energy	5
Interest (2)	10
Royalties; salaries; commissions; professional fees; professional, technical, economic, or financial assessment	15
Other	25

Notes

1. For international news transmission supplied from abroad to local entities, the rate is 3%.
2. Interests will not be taxed (i.e. no withholding applies) when:
 - These interests are paid to a multilateral entity.
 - These interests are paid from a Guatemalan banking or financial entity to a similar entity abroad.

Non-residents can operate in Guatemala with or without PE; accordingly, income tax treatment depends of the circumstance as follows:

- Non-residents with PE will be subject to income tax, choosing one of the two methods of payment established for residents.
- Non-residents without PE will be subject to WHT, applying specific rates according to the nature of the services rendered.

Tax treaties

Guatemala has no tax treaties in force.

Tax administration

Taxable period

System on earnings from lucrative activities

Under the system on earnings from lucrative activities, the annual final tax liquidation period begins on 1 January and ends on 31 December of each year.

Simplified optional system on income from lucrative activities

Under the simplified optional system on income from lucrative activities, taxes are paid on a monthly basis.

Tax returns

System on earnings from lucrative activities

Under the system on earnings from lucrative activities, returns are due after the end of the fiscal period (31 December) but no later than 31 March of each year.

The income tax return shall be accompanied by the documents required by the regulations, which might include a:

- balance sheet
- statement of results of operations
- statement of cash flows, and
- statement of cost of production.

Documents must be duly certified by a professional or an independent accounting firm. The financial statements that accompany the return shall agree with both those recorded in the financial statements ledger and those destined for publication.

Both the income tax return and exhibits thereto shall be signed by the taxpayers, their agent, or their legal representative or by any other responsible persons so determined by this law and the Tax Code.

Simplified optional system on income from lucrative activities

Under the simplified optional system on income from lucrative activities, there is an obligation to file an annual informative tax return, which is due on 31 March of each year.

Payment of tax

System on earnings from lucrative activities

Under the system on earnings from lucrative activities, taxpayers are required to prepay their estimated annual income tax liability in quarterly instalments. The balance is due upon filing the return.

Guatemala

Taxpayers may choose one of the following procedures for computing estimated quarterly tax liability:

- Tax on income shown by partial closure of accounts or computation of presumed liquidation of operations at the end of each quarter.
- Tax on 5% of overall gross income earned during the corresponding quarter of the preceding year (5% of the 30% income tax rate equals 1.5%).
- Tax equivalent to one-fourth of the tax paid for the immediately preceding tax year.

Simplified optional system on income from lucrative activities

Under the simplified optional system on income from lucrative activities, tax is payable via flat tax withholdings (the tax is to be retained by either the customer or the recipient of services) or by direct remittances to the tax office made monthly within the first ten working days of the month following the invoice date.

Taxes on income are governed by the income tax law, *Ley de Actualización Tributaria*, and its related regulations. Administration of the law is vested with the SAT.

Taxpayers registered before the tax administration under this system will settle and pay the tax through the withholding system. Persons or entities obligated to withhold are those taxpayers who pay or credit into account for the acquisition of goods and services to the taxpayers registered under this system.

Tax audit process

The tax authorities can request specific information at any moment. If necessary, a tax audit can be carried out. The tax authorities must formally notify the taxpayer of any specific adjustments, and the taxpayer has 30 working days to file a response. After filing the response, the taxpayer will again be notified by the tax authorities if the adjustments are confirmed or overturned.

Statute of limitations

The right of the tax administration to checks, adjustments, corrections, or determinations of tax liabilities; settle and enforce interest and penalties; and enforce payment of taxpayers must be brought within four years. In the same period, taxpayers must exercise their right of recourse for overpaid or unduly charged taxes, interest, penalties, and fines.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax authorities normally focus on the following:

- Deductible expenses.
- VAT credits.
- WHT.
- Capital gains.

Other issues

Accurate and current information regarding taxation in Guatemala is often difficult to obtain as the country lacks reporting services such as those available in other countries. It is also difficult to determine how the tax laws will be applied in practice in complex situations. The laws and regulations are limited and ordinarily cover only the most common situations. The system of legal precedent resulting from court decisions

is narrowly used, and each issue is resolved by reference to the respective codes. Guatemala has shown little interest in tax planning, but it is possible to have informal consultations with the tax authorities and to obtain authoritative rulings in many cases. Discrepancies between government and management criteria are commonly brought to judgment by the Constitutional Court, whose binding sentences generally abrogate the laws in dispute.

Guernsey, Channel Islands

PwC contact

David Waldron
PricewaterhouseCoopers CI LLP
Royal Bank Place
1 Glatigny Esplanade
St Peter Port, Guernsey GY1 4ND
Channel Islands
Tel: +44 1481 752081
Email: david.x.waldron@gg.pwc.com



Significant developments

Guernsey is committed to the adoption of the global Common Reporting Standard (CRS) for the automatic exchange of information. This is effective from 1 January 2016, with the first reporting taking place in 2017.

Guernsey has formally committed to the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) model of country-by-country reporting (CbCR) and has already put in place the relevant implementing regulations for entities with accounting periods commencing on or after 1 January 2016. In addition, Guernsey has signed up to the Multilateral Competent Authority Agreement (MCAA) to assist with the sharing of relevant information in relation to CbCR, as well as broadly adopting the OECD's CbCR implementation package, to facilitate its implementation of this base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS) minimum standard (*for more details in respect of the above, please see the Other issues section*).

Taxes on corporate income

Resident corporations are liable to tax on their worldwide income. Non-resident corporations are subject to Guernsey tax on their Guernsey-source income.

Companies pay income tax at the current standard rate of 0% on taxable income.

Income derived from a banking business, insurance business, custody services business, and licensed fund administration business is taxable at 10%.

'Banking business' is broadly defined as income that arises as a result of the provision of credit facilities by any type of company and the utilisation of customer deposits. Income derived from licensed fiduciaries (with regulated activities), licensed insurers (in respect of domestic business), licensed insurance intermediaries, and licensed insurance managers is also taxable at 10%.

Income derived from the exploitation of property located in Guernsey or received by a publicly regulated utility company is subject to tax at a higher rate of 20%. In addition, income from retail businesses carried on in Guernsey where taxable profits exceed 500,000 British pounds sterling (GBP) and income derived from the importation and/ or supply of hydrocarbon oil and gas are also taxed at 20%.

Guernsey, Channel Islands

Exempt companies

Some collective investment schemes (CISs) and unit trusts may qualify for exempt status, which will place them completely outside the Guernsey tax regime. In addition, anybody that forms part of, or contributes to, the overall structure of a CIS may claim exempt company status. This removes doubt in relation to the entities that are involved in the management or support of a CIS qualifying for exempt status. For each year for which exempt status is sought, a charge of GBP 1,200 is levied.

One of the following conditions, among others, must be met for the company to be considered exempt:

- The company is beneficially owned outside of Guernsey.
- No Guernsey-resident individual or company has a beneficial interest in the company (with the exception of shareholders, loan creditors, or nominees/trustees).

Loans to participators

If a company makes loans with preferential terms to an individual or entity connected with the company, this will be deemed to be income in the hands of the debtor, and the creditor company will be required to account for, withhold, and pay the tax. Certain exemptions apply.

Local income taxes

Guernsey does not operate any local government taxes.

Corporate residence

All Guernsey-registered companies are regarded as tax resident on the island unless granted exempt company status. In addition, a company will be treated as a resident in Guernsey (regardless of where it is incorporated) if shareholder control is exercised by persons resident on the island.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The Income Tax (Guernsey) Law, 1975 defines PE as including:

- a branch
- a factory, shop, workshop, quarry, or building site, or
- a place of management.

Note that the fact that a body's directors regularly meet at a particular place does not, in itself, make that place a PE of that body.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Guernsey does not operate a VAT or goods and service tax (GST).

Customs and excise duties

In accordance with the European Community (EC) Customs Code and the Implementing Regulation, Customs Import Duty is liable on all goods arriving in the Customs territory of the Community. The rates of duty are set by the European Community and are the same in all countries of the European Community.

The rates vary according to the commodity. Some may be as high as 22%, while, for other goods, the rate may be free.

The Channel Islands are not within the fiscal territory of the European Union (EU), and, as such, the Community Regulations that concern excise duties do not apply. Excise duty is classed as an internal tax.

The rates are reviewed annually by the States of Guernsey and set at budget time, which is usually in November. These cover Guernsey and Alderney, while Sark has its own rates set by the Chief Pleas.

An additional 15% rate of duty is applicable on some goods originating in the United States (US).

Property taxes

Income from Guernsey land and buildings is subject to Guernsey income tax at 20%. No other property taxes apply.

Transfer taxes

Guernsey does not levy transfer taxes.

In respect of the introduction of a Share Transfer Duty regime in Guernsey, which taxes sales of interests in entities that own either commercial or domestic real property in Guernsey at the same rate as applied under the Document Duty Law for standard conveyances, the Committee has continued to consult with the Guernsey Bar Council and other interested parties on the draft legislation and is intending to submit a Policy Letter for consideration shortly.

Stamp taxes

Guernsey does not levy any stamp duties.

Payroll taxes

The Employee Tax Instalment (ETI) Scheme is a scheme whereby the employer deducts income tax from its employees and pays this over to the Guernsey Income Tax Office.

The ETI Scheme applies to all employees. For the purposes of the ETI scheme, an employee is an individual holding or exercising an office or employment, including a company director, part-time workers, casual workers, and sub-contractors.

The ETI Scheme operates on a quarterly basis. Throughout each quarter, the employer should deduct tax from their employees on each payday. Details of the gross weekly or monthly wage and deductions made must be recorded and returned with the relevant remittance by the 15th day of the month following the end of the relevant quarter (e.g. tax deducted during the first quarter needs to be submitted by 15 April).

Social security contributions

An employer, for the purposes of Social Insurance, is anyone who has employees. An employee is anyone who is gainfully occupied in employment under a contract of service in Guernsey or Alderney.

In general, contributions are required from both employer and employee in respect of any employed person who is over school-leaving age and under 65. Employer social

Guernsey, Channel Islands

security contributions are levied on the gross employment income of the employee at 6.6%.

Employer social security contributions for 2017 are calculated on a monthly lower earnings limit of GBP 580.67, which is the level of earnings at which an employer becomes liable for the payment of contributions. The upper limit for 2017, which is the highest level of earnings on which contributions are calculated, is GBP 11,557 per month.

Branch income

Branch income is taxed in the same manner as companies, at the appropriate rate according to the activity being undertaken.

No further tax is withheld on the transfer of profits abroad to group companies, provided no Guernsey-resident individual has an interest in the company.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory is valued at the lower of historical cost or net realisable value. Use of last in first out (LIFO) is not permitted. Generally, there are no material differences between accounts prepared on a normal accounting basis and those prepared on a tax basis.

Capital gains

Capital gains are not subject to tax in Guernsey.

Dividend income

All dividends paid by a standard tax-paying company (0%) are deemed to have been paid from income arising after 31 December 2007 (i.e. after the introduction of the zero/ten tax regime), unless the company elects to have them treated otherwise.

Stock dividends

Stock dividends may be treated as income.

Interest income

Interest income received by a standard tax-paying company is taxable at 0%.

Please refer to the Taxes on corporate income section for further information on companies liable to tax at the company intermediate rate (10%).

Royalty income

Royalty income is treated as income for corporate income tax purposes. Any royalty income received by a standard-tax paying company is taxable at 0%.

Foreign income

Resident corporations are liable to tax on their worldwide income. Income tax is levied on foreign branch income when earned, and on investment income from foreign dividends, interest, rents, and royalties. Double taxation is mitigated either through unilateral relief (by giving credit for foreign taxation of up to three-quarters of the effective Guernsey rate) or by treaty relief.

Deductions

Normally, business deductions are allowed if they are incurred wholly and exclusively for the purpose of trade.

Depreciation

Annual allowances are granted for income tax purposes in respect of the following:

Assets	Basis	Rate (%)
Buildings:		
Stone, brick, concrete, or other substantial structures	Reducing-balance	1.25
Buildings of a less substantial construction	Reducing-balance	5
Farm Buildings	Straight-line	5 or 10 (depending on material utilised)
Motor vehicles, buses, lorries, and motorcycles	Reducing-balance	25
Computer hardware	Straight-line	20
Machinery and plant	Reducing-balance	20
Glasshouses:		
Expenditure in respect of initial allowance*	Straight-line	10
Other expenditure	Straight-line	5

* Section 123 (3) of the Law defines expenditure and circumstances on which initial allowances can be claimed in respect of glasshouses

Goodwill

The amortisation of goodwill is not a deductible expense in Guernsey.

Start-up expenses

Pre-trading expenditure incurred within the 12 months prior to the commencement of trade, which would have been allowable had it occurred on the first day of trading, may be allowed as a deduction in computing the profits of the first accounting period.

Interest expenses

Interest is a deductible expense where it is incurred wholly and exclusively for the purposes of trade.

Bad debt

Bad and doubtful debts discovered in the accounting period to have become bad or irrecoverable may be deducted from taxable profits, but the deduction may not exceed the amount written off as such in the books of the business.

Charitable contributions

Charitable donations by companies are not deductible for Guernsey income tax purposes.

Fines and penalties

Fines or penalties incurred are not deductible for Guernsey income tax purposes.

Taxes

Income tax paid is not deductible in computing taxable income.

Guernsey, Channel Islands

Net operating losses

Losses from one class of income may be used to offset the profits from another class of income if both classes are subject to tax at the same rate. Unrelieved trading losses may be carried forward to offset future trading income.

Upon cessation of trade, operating losses arising from balancing allowances may be carried back to the previous two years of charge to be relieved against past trading profits.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Guernsey-source royalties and long-term interest are subject to taxation at source. Relief is obtained by the retention of the tax deducted. Short-term interest, unless owed to an authorised bank, is not deductible, unless the advance in respect of which it is paid is used wholly and exclusively for the purposes of trade. Other fees must be paid on an arm's-length basis.

Group taxation

Group loss relief may be claimed when both companies are members of the same group and the companies are either carrying on business in Guernsey through a PE or incorporated in Guernsey. Loss relief is available only against income taxed at the same rate.

A claim for group loss relief must be made by the claimant company within two years after the end of the calendar year in which the relevant accounting period ended, and the claim must be accompanied by a declaration by the surrendering company that it consents to the surrender.

Transfer pricing

Guernsey does not currently have specific transfer pricing legislation in place. However, the general anti-avoidance provisions do apply.

Thin capitalisation

Guernsey does not currently have specific thin capitalisation legislation in place. However, the general anti-avoidance provisions do apply.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Guernsey does not currently have specific anti-avoidance legislation in relation to CFCs. However, the general anti-avoidance provisions do apply.

Tax credits and incentives

In view of the low rate of tax, no special incentives are available to local businesses in Guernsey.

Foreign tax credit

Guernsey has signed full double taxation treaties (DTTs) with Cyprus, Hong Kong, Isle of Man, Jersey, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, Malta, Mauritius, Monaco, Qatar, Seychelles, Singapore, and the United Kingdom (UK) and tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs) with 60 jurisdictions.

If no bilateral agreement exists, relief available to Guernsey-resident companies is the lesser of the other territory's effective rate or three quarters of the Guernsey effective rate.

Withholding taxes

Companies paying dividends to Guernsey resident individuals are required to deduct or account for the difference between the tax incurred by the company and the shareholder's individual tax rate (20%) on actual distributions.

A company is required to withhold tax when it is acting as an agent and making payments to a non-resident liable to Guernsey tax.

Guernsey does not levy any other forms of withholding tax (WHT).

Double taxation treaties (DTTs)

The table below sets out the rates of WHT applicable to the most common payments of dividends and interest under Guernsey domestic law where such a liability arises and the reduced rates that may be available under an applicable DTT. Please refer to specific treaties to ensure the values are up to date.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)
Resident corporations	0 (1)	0/10 (1)
Resident individuals	20 (2)	0 (3)
Non-resident corporations and individuals:		
Non-treaty	0	0
Treaty (4):		
Cyprus	0	0
Hong Kong	0	0
Isle of Man	0	0
Jersey	0	0
Liechtenstein	0	0
Luxembourg	0/5/15 (5)	0
Malta	0	0
Mauritius	0	0
Monaco	0	0
Qatar	0	0
Seychelles	0	0
Singapore	0	0
United Kingdom	N/A (6)	N/A (6)

Notes

1. Resident corporations receiving dividends and interest are not subject to any WHT.
2. For resident individuals, if the income has been taxed on the paying company at 0%, a 20% deduction should be made. If the income has been taxed on the paying company at 10%, 10% WHT should be applied. If the income has been taxed on the paying company at 20%, there should be no deduction at source.
3. Resident individuals are paid interest gross, without any WHT; however, individuals are required to file an annual tax return and pay 20% income tax on any interest received.
4. Where a reduced rate of withholding is allowed by any treaty, whether on dividends or interest, it is usual for this reduced rate to be stated not to apply to amounts that are in excess of a normal commercial rate of interest, or where the dividend or interest is effectively connected to a PE in Guernsey of the recipient; such general limitations are not specifically indicated in the table. Moreover,

Guernsey, Channel Islands

note the general requirement for dividends and/or interest to be beneficially owned by the recipient in order to access benefits under a treaty.

5. Dividends paid by a company that is a resident of Guernsey to a resident of Luxembourg may be taxed in Luxembourg. However, such dividends may also be taxed in Guernsey, and if the beneficial owner of the dividends is a resident of Luxembourg, the tax charged may not exceed 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends or 15% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
6. The Explanatory Note to the Guernsey-United Kingdom DTT specifically excludes dividends and interest from the scope of the DTT.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year runs from 1 January to 31 December, although companies can adopt a year-end of their choice.

Tax returns

It is compulsory for all Guernsey companies to file their tax returns online.

Companies are required to file their income tax return on 30 November following the calendar year in which the accounting period ends. Should a company meet the conditions below, a simplified return may be filed without either a computation or financial statements.

In order to qualify for a simplified return, a company must have none of the following:

- Guernsey employees (other than directors).
- Guernsey-resident individual beneficial owners.
- Income from utilities (e.g. Guernsey water or electricity companies).
- Income from Guernsey properties.
- Income from a banking business.
- Income from domestic insurance business.
- Income from a licensed fund administration business providing administration services to unconnected third parties.
- Income from the provision of custody services.
- Income from the importation/supply of hydrocarbon oil and gas.
- Income from a retail business where the profits are above GBP 500,000.
- Loans to Guernsey participants.
- Distributions made to Guernsey-resident individuals.

Should a company have Guernsey-resident individual beneficial members and/or make loans to participants, it will be required to submit quarterly returns accounting for distributions and loans advanced.

Payment of tax

In Guernsey, tax is payable in two instalments, on 30 June and 31 December in the year of charge (calendar year). If liabilities have not been determined, this may necessitate initially raising estimated assessments based on prior year figures and raising a final assessment when the figures are agreed. Once the Income Tax Office has received the company's income tax return, they will issue an assessment detailing the final balancing income tax payment due. This amount will be due to be paid within 30 days of the issuing of the final assessment.

Tax audit process

The Income Tax Office will assess each company tax return as and when it is received, and the turnaround time from submission of a return to the issue of a final assessment varies dependent upon the workloads of the Income Tax Office but is generally dealt with in around three months.

Statute of limitations

The Director can raise an assessment in respect of any income that has not been assessed at any time no later than six years after the end of the year of charge in which the income arose.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

There are no current areas that the Guernsey Income Tax Office is particularly focusing on in regards to corporate taxpayer compliance.

Other issues

US-Guernsey intergovernmental agreement (IGA)

On 13 December 2013, Guernsey signed an IGA regarding the implementation of Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA). The IGA has been ratified by Guernsey's Parliament and is embodied in The Income Tax (Approved International Agreements) (Implementation) (United Kingdom and United States of America) Regulations 2014. Its operative provisions came into force from 30 June 2014.

UK-Guernsey IGA

On 22 October 2013, Guernsey signed a FATCA-style IGA with the United Kingdom (UK-Guernsey IGA) under which mandatory disclosure requirements may be imposed in respect of 'Investors in the Fund' who are UK resident or who are non-UK entities controlled by one or more UK resident individuals, unless a relevant exemption applies. The UK-Guernsey IGA has been ratified by Guernsey's Parliament and is embodied in The Income Tax (Approved International Agreements) (Implementation) (United Kingdom and United States of America) Regulations 2014. Its operative provisions came into force from 30 June 2014.

Common Reporting Standard (CRS)

Guernsey is committed to the adoption of the global CRS on Automatic Exchange of Information with effect from 1 January 2016, with first reporting taking place in 2017.

As a result of the repeal of the EU Savings Directive, the EU member states committed to the adoption of the EU version of the CRS, which is the Directive on Administrative Cooperation (DAC). The first exchange of 2016 data under the DAC will take place in 2017. The Guernsey tax authorities sent letters to the EU member states to obtain their confirmation that the repeal of the Directive suspends equivalent agreements they might have with Guernsey. The repeal will have no impact on Guernsey as the DAC operates as an equivalent agreement to the CRS.

The exception is Austria, which joined the CRS on 1 January 2017 (with the first reporting taking place next year.). Currently, consultations are taking place between Austrian authorities and Guernsey. The Guernsey authorities requested that the exchange of information with Austria under the CRS shall apply only in relation to data for 2017 and subsequent years. The Austrian parliament has accepted the proposal although no agreements have been signed to date.

Guernsey, Channel Islands

It has been agreed with the United Kingdom that for 2016 the CRS reporting requirements should be supplemented by the provision of information on pre-existing individual low value accounts and pre-existing entity accounts in respect of UK residents. This means that the United Kingdom can receive 2016 calendar year information in 2017 solely under the CRS, thus avoiding any need for Guernsey Financial Institutions having to make separate (and possibly duplicate) returns under both the UK IGA and the CRS. As a result of the adoption of the CRS from 1 January 2016, reporting of 2016 data for all relevant UK accounts will be required in 2017, including all UK non-domiciled account holders.

Country-by-country reporting (CbCR)

Guernsey has formally committed to the OECD model of CbCR and has already put in place the relevant implementing regulations for entities with accounting periods commencing on or after 1 January 2016. In addition, Guernsey has signed up to the Multilateral Competent Authority Agreement (MCAA) to assist with the sharing of relevant information in relation to CbCR, as well as broadly adopting the OECD's CbCR implementation package, to facilitate its implementation of this BEPS minimum standard.

Multinationals having global revenues of EUR 750 million or more are required to file annual reports to tax authorities at three levels. The first element (which taxpayers are generally required to provide for fiscal 2016) is a 'country-by-country report' that gives a detailed picture of business results for each country where the business operates (including things like number of employees, revenues, pre-tax profit, and taxes paid). Companies will also need to give an overall picture of their global business, aggregating data from all of the countries where one operates. In addition, companies will be required to report separately to each country where they operate with business and tax information about the local entities and operations in that country.

The disclosure of this business information will be accessible, through automatic information exchanges, to tax authorities wherever they have a presence (subject to certain conditions). Groups will need to consider how to explain their operational purpose of business arrangements, which may include tax advantages.

The deadline for submission of the CbCR report to the Guernsey tax authority is within 12 months of the end of the accounting period to which it relates.

Where there is no reporting obligation, there is a requirement to notify the Director of Guernsey Income Tax of the name of the entity that is undertaking the reporting and to provide certain other information. An entity must notify the Director by 30 November in the year following the last day of the accounting period if it is a constituent entity.

Guyana

PwC contact

Keith Robinson
PricewaterhouseCoopers
11 - 13 Victoria Avenue, Port of Spain,
Trinidad & Tobago
Tel: +1 868 299 0700
Email: keith.g.robinson@tt.pwc.com



Significant developments

The relevant legislation was amended to introduce the following measures:

- Reduction of the corporate tax rate from 30% to 27.5% for all non-commercial companies.
- Introduction of a dual tax rate for companies engaged in both commercial and non-commercial activities (40% and 27.5%).
- Increase in the value-added tax (VAT) threshold from 10 million Guyanese dollars (GYD) to GYD 15 million.
- Reduction of the VAT rate from 16% to 14%.
- Reduction in the number of zero-rated items.
- Increase in the number of exempt items (essential food items, medical services, and funeral services).
- Imposition of VAT at 14% for all electricity charges where the bill is greater than GYD 10,000 per month.
- Imposition of VAT at 14% for all water bills greater than GYD 1,500 per month.
- Increase in late filing penalties to 10% (similar to VAT). A flat fee of GYD 50,000 will be applied to each loss/deficit return submitted after the prescribed time.
- Introduction of a simplified interest regime of 18% *per annum* for late payment of taxes.
- Increase in penalty for failure to keep proper books and records to GYD 200,000 or 5% of the tax assessed, whichever is greater.
- Increase in the penalty for failure to present books and records when requested to GYD 200,000 and/or six months imprisonment.
- Extension of time for up to three months to inform the Guyana Revenue Authority about the commencement of business.
- Imposition of fine of GYD 1 million for non-resident companies failing to keep accounting records in Guyana.
- Imposition of a fee of GYD 1,000 for the first Tax Identification Number (TIN) certificate and GYD 5,000 for reprinting of TIN certificates.
- Imposition of an environmental levy of GYD 10 per unit on importers and local manufacturers of products using non-returnable metal, plastic, or glass container of any alcoholic or non-alcoholic beverage.
- Reduction of duty on new tyres. The customs duty on new tyres will be reduced from 30 % to 15%.
- Tax exemption on the importation of items for wind and solar energy investments. In addition, a one-off two-year tax holiday from corporate tax for companies involved exclusively in such importation.
- Tax exemption for investment in and construction of waste disposal facilities, with particular reference to recycling facilities for plastics items. In addition, a one-off two-year tax holiday from corporate tax for companies involved exclusively in such importation.

Guyana

- Exemption of customs duties and taxes on greenhouses and component parts for use in the agricultural sector.
- Tax exemption for investment in and construction of water treatment and water recycling facilities. In addition, a one-off two-year tax holiday from corporate tax for companies involved exclusively in such importation.
- Exemption of customs duties and taxes on machinery and equipment to set up charging stations for electric vehicles.
- Lowering of excise tax on hybrid and electrical vehicles.
- Zero-rate of excise tax on:
 - Specially-designed refuse (garbage) trucks.
 - Bio-fuel (bio-gas or bio-diesel).

Taxes on corporate income

Resident companies are liable to tax on their worldwide income. Non-resident companies that carry on a trade or business in Guyana are subject to tax on the income that is derived from Guyana.

The current rates of corporate tax are as follows:

Type of company	Corporate tax rate (%)
Telephone companies	45
Commercial companies *	40
Other companies (non-commercial)	27.5
Both non-commercial and commercial	27.5/40

* A commercial company is one that derives at least 75% of its gross income from goods not manufactured by it or if it is engaged in telecommunication, banking, or insurance (other than long-term insurance).

Minimum Corporation Tax (MCT)

Commercial companies (other than insurance companies) are subject to tax at the rate of 40% of chargeable profits or 2% MCT of turnover, whichever is higher. Any excess MCT over tax at the normal rate is carried forward for setoff against corporate tax payable in subsequent years, provided that in no year is the tax payable reduced to less than 2% of turnover.

Local income taxes

There are no additional income taxes imposed on companies.

Corporate residence

Corporate residence is determined by reference to the location of the central management and control of the business of a company. There are no specific provisions within the law, and, as such, common law principles established by the courts are generally applied in determining residence. The place of incorporation is regarded as merely one of the factors to be taken into account in determining where central management and control are located.

Permanent establishment (PE)

There are no specific provisions in the legislation dealing with PE, so common law principles are applied.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is charged at the rates of 14% or 0% on the taxable supply of goods and services within Guyana by a registered person.

Zero-rated supplies include goods for export and international travel. Exempt supplies include educational services, residential rent, and financial services.

Customs duties

Customs duty is paid on all goods imported into Guyana. The rates of duty vary between 5% and 150%, depending on the classification of the item in question. Rates of duty are highest on 'luxury items', which include perfumes.

Excise taxes

Excise tax is imposed on specific imported or home-produced products. These products include alcoholic beverages, tobacco products, petroleum products, and motor vehicles.

Property taxes

Property tax is an annual tax charged on the net property of a person at the end of each year. 'Property' for the purpose of this tax refers to movable or immovable rights of any kind and effects of any kind. Net property is the amount by which the total value of the property exceeds the total value of all debt owned by the person at that time.

The tax is payable on 30 April at the following rates:

Net property of a company (GYD)	Property tax rate (%)
On the first 1.5 million	0
On every dollar of the next 5 million	1/2
On every dollar of the remainder	3/4

Stamp taxes

Stamp duty is levied at various rates on several instruments, including affidavits, statutory declarations, deeds of conveyance, mortgages, share transfers, awards of arbitrator, powers of attorney, agreements, bills of exchange, receipts, and policies of insurance.

Capital gains taxes

Capital gains tax is imposed at the rate of 20% on the net chargeable gains derived from the disposal of capital assets. Gains derived from the disposal of an asset within 12 months of its acquisition are treated as ordinary income and subject to corporate tax at the applicable rates. Gains derived from the disposal of assets held for more than 25 years are exempt from tax.

Payroll taxes

Employers are required to deduct and remit pay-as-you-earn (PAYE) to the tax authority by the 14th day of the month following that in which the employment income was paid. The rate of tax is 28% for persons earning less than GYD 180,000 per month and 40% for persons earning in excess of GYD 180,000 per month.

Guyana

Employment income includes salaries, wages, overtime pay, leave pay, sick bonus, stipends, commissions, compensation for termination of service, and the estimated value of any accommodation provided.

Social security contributions

As an employer, a company is also required to deduct and remit social security contributions on behalf of employees. Social security contributions are due on monthly earnings of employees up to GYD 143,455 and weekly earnings up to GYD 33,105. The rates of contribution are 7.8% for employers and 5.2% for employees.

Branch income

A branch is subject to tax in Guyana on all income directly or indirectly accruing in or derived from its operations in Guyana. The tax rates applicable on branch profits are the same as on corporate profits. In addition, branch profits, after deduction of corporate tax and reinvestments, are subject to withholding tax (WHT) at the rate of 20%. The position noted may be varied by the provisions of any applicable double tax treaties (DTTs).

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory is valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value. Cost is generally determined using the average cost method for accounting and tax purposes, but the first in first out (FIFO) method is also acceptable.

Capital gains

Gains derived from the disposal of an asset within 12 months of its acquisition are treated as ordinary income and subject to corporate tax at the applicable rates. Gains derived from the disposal of assets held for more than 25 years are exempt from tax. Otherwise, gains are subject to capital gains tax. *See Capital gains taxes in the Other taxes section for more information.*

Dividend income

Corporate tax is payable on dividends received by resident companies from non-resident companies. However, dividends paid by resident companies to other resident companies are exempt from tax.

Interest income

Interest income is taxed at the applicable rate of corporate tax.

Royalty income

Royalty income is taxed at the applicable rate of corporate tax.

Foreign income

Income earned by a non-resident company in Guyana is subject to tax in the year the income was earned. There is no deferral regime in Guyana.

Deductions

All revenue expenses wholly and exclusively incurred in the production of income are generally deductible.

Depreciation

Tax depreciation rates (wear and tear allowances) apply to the following classes of assets, as follows:

Class of assets	Depreciation rate (%)
Aircraft	33 $\frac{1}{3}$
Boats	10
Buildings (housing and industrial)	5
Furniture and fittings	10
Motor vehicles	20
Office equipment, including computers and computer software	50
Other	15
Plant and machinery	20

Buildings that house machinery are depreciated using the straight-line method. Other assets may be depreciated using the declining-balance or straight-line methods.

Goodwill

Goodwill expense is generally not allowable in arriving at chargeable income.

Start-up expenses

No specific rules exist in respect of start-up expenses, but such expenses are generally not deductible.

Interest expenses

Interest expense incurred in the production of income is deductible. There is no restriction to the deductibility of this expense.

Bad debt

A bad debt is deductible where it has been incurred in the trade in which the company is engaged and has been respectively estimated to the satisfaction of the tax authority to have become bad in the year of income when the claim is made.

Charitable contributions

Charitable donations are not deductible unless they are made under a deed of covenant.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not generally deductible.

Taxes

Taxes are not generally deductible in arriving at taxable profit.

Net operating losses

Companies may carry forward losses for an unlimited number of years, but the losses may not reduce the taxable income in any year by more than 50%. Loss carrybacks are not permitted.

Guyana

Payments to foreign affiliates

A corporation engaged in business in Guyana may claim a deduction for royalties and interest charges paid to foreign affiliates, provided the appropriate WHT is deducted and properly accounted for. Deductions for administrative, technical, professional, or other management services fees paid to a non-resident company or branch, referred to as 'head office expenses', are restricted to 1% of the annual turnover.

Group taxation

There is no provision under the legislation for group taxation in Guyana. All companies are taxed separately.

Transfer pricing

There is no transfer pricing legislation or rules in Guyana, although the issue has been discussed and is expected to be more formally considered in the future. However, the current Act contains a general anti-avoidance provision, and the tax authority monitors multinationals to ensure that their transactions are conducted at arm's length and in conformance with the applicable tax legislation.

Thin capitalisation

There are no thin capitalisation rules in Guyana.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

CFCs are not covered under Guyana tax laws.

Tax credits and incentives

Various tax incentives are available, depending on the nature of the industry that the companies are engaged in, including the following:

- Customs duty and VAT exemption on most plant, machinery, and equipment.
- Customs duty and VAT exemption on raw materials and packaging materials used in the production of goods by manufacturers and small businesses.
- Unlimited carryover of losses from previous years.
- Accelerated depreciation on plant and equipment.
- Full and unrestricted repatriation of capital, profits, and dividends.
- Tax deduction for scientific research expenses.
- Initial and annual allowances.
- Tax holidays.

Tax holidays are granted in respect of pioneering activities, that is, to companies whose trade or business are wholly of a developmental and risk-bearing nature and likely to be instrumental to the development of the resources of and beneficial to Guyana.

This does not include trade or business carried on by a gold or diamond mining company or a company carrying on petroleum operations.

Tax holidays are granted for a period of up to ten years.

Foreign tax credit

Foreign tax relief is available under DTTs with Canada, the United Kingdom, and Caribbean Common Market (CARICOM) countries.

Unilateral relief is also available for foreign taxes paid in non-treaty countries with tax systems and legislation similar to those in Guyana. For British Commonwealth countries, the relief is 50% of the relief that would be available if the foreign country were a treaty country. For other countries, the relief is 25% of such available relief. The available relief is the lower of the tax rate in Guyana and the tax rate in the other country.

Withholding taxes

WHT is chargeable on gross payments to non-residents and must be remitted to the tax authority within 30 days of making the payment. In cases where the treaty rate is higher than the statutory rate, the lower statutory rate applies. The rates of WHT for various payments are shown in the table below.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Non-treaty	20	20	20
Treaty:			
Canada	15	15	10
United Kingdom	10	15	10
CARICOM	0	15	15

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year is the calendar year. Tax is assessed during a tax year on income earned during the year of assessment, which is generally the calendar year preceding the tax year. Companies with an accounting year other than a calendar year may, however, be allowed to account for taxes by adopting their accounting year as their income year.

Tax returns

Tax returns must be filed by 30 April of the tax year.

Payment of tax

Corporate tax is payable in advance quarterly instalments on the preceding year's tax liability. Advance tax payments are due on 15 March, 15 June, 15 September, and 15 December of the calendar year prior to the tax year. However, the Commissioner of Inland Revenue may require the company to calculate the payments based on estimated income for the current year.

Any balance of tax due must be paid by 30 April of the tax year.

Penalties

Failure to file a tax return and pay the balance due by 30 April of the tax year incurs a further charge of 10% on the outstanding tax. A flat fee of GYD 50,000 will be applied to each loss/deficit return submitted after the prescribed time.

Guyana

Tax audit process

Companies are generally selected at random for audits, and the frequency is usually every three years. Companies are generally required to provide financial information and supporting documentation to the tax personnel.

The tax authority is the Guyana Revenue Authority.

Statute of limitations

A company carrying on business in Guyana is required to keep proper accounts and records and is required to retain these accounts for a period of at least eight years after the completion of the transactions, acts, or operations to which they relate.

The Commissioner is empowered to raise an assessment for tax or additional tax within seven years after the expiration of the year of assessment.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The following issues are currently being focused on by the tax authorities:

- Tax evasion and corruption.
- Strengthening tax administration.
- Creation of tax policies and forecasting analysis capability.
- Business registrations and compliance.

Other issues

Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs)

Guyana has entered into the following IGAs:

- United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA).
- Income Tax (Exchange of Information) (United States of American) Order.

Foreign investment restrictions

There are no restrictions on the repatriation of capital and investment income, and residents and non-residents have unlimited access to foreign exchange markets and to repatriate funds.

Exchange controls

There are no exchange control rules in place in Guyana.

Choice of business entity

Businesses operating in Guyana may establish a local company or register an external company. Additionally, companies may operate through a joint venture.

Honduras

PwC contact

Ramon Ortega
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Scotiabank Building
3rd Floor
Santo Domingo
Dominican Republic
Tel: +809 567 7741
Email: ramon.ortega@do.pwc.com



Significant developments

Since 1 January 2017, Honduran residents are taxed on territorial income.

Taxes on corporate income

Honduran resident companies are taxed on territorial income. Non-resident companies are subject to corporate income tax (CIT) only on income derived from Honduran sources.

The CIT rate for a resident company is 25% of its net taxable income.

Non-resident companies providing sea, land, and aerial transport services are subject to 3% income tax on the annual gross income from Honduran sources in cases where the tax calculation resulting from the application of the CIT rate is less, based on the taxable base established by the corresponding regulation.

Minimum tax

Domiciled companies are subject to a 1.5% tax on gross income equal to or greater than 10 million Honduran lempiras (HNL) when the CIT is less. There is a reduction of the rate to 0.75% for the cement industry, public services provided by government companies, the human pharmaceutical and medicine industry, the oil and petroleum products industry, and bakeries. There are some exceptions to the rule.

Solidarity Contribution

The Solidarity Contribution is a non-deductible surcharge levied on all companies on taxable income over HNL 1 million. The Solidarity Contribution tax rate is 5%.

Income tax anti-evasion measures

A law created in response to tax evasion and fraud establishes payment of an income tax of 1% on gross income equal to or greater than HNL 100 million for all taxpayers who report losses for two years in a row or two out of five. The 1% tax paid will be considered as a credit in the resulting income tax, surtax, or net asset payable in the annual returns. There are some exemptions to the rule.

Municipal income taxes

Industry, commerce, and services tax

Companies doing business in Honduras are levied the following municipal tax on annual gross income:

Honduras

From (HNL)	To (HNL)	Range (HNL)	Tax per '000
1	500,000	500,000	0.3
500,001	10,000,000	9,500,000	0.4
10,000,001	20,000,000	10,000,000	0.3
20,000,001	30,000,000	10,000,000	0.2
30,000,001	And over		0.15

Corporate residence

The place of incorporation is regarded by Honduran authorities as the corporate residence. Non-resident companies are companies incorporated/registered outside of Honduras.

Permanent establishment (PE)

There is a provision in the transfer pricing rules that provides the following definition of PE:

“Permanent establishment is a fixed place of business where a natural or juridical person resident or domiciled in another state performs part or all of its activities in Honduras. Likewise, a foreign resident will be considered to have a permanent establishment in Honduras when it acts in the national territory through an independent agent that is not acting under the regular framework of its activity.”

There are some exceptions to the rule.

There is no treaty definition of PE since, at the present time, Honduras is not a signatory of any double taxation treaty (DTT) with another jurisdiction in the world.

Other taxes

Sales tax

Sales tax is charged on all sale and purchase transactions of goods and services made in Honduran territory.

The general sales tax rate is 15%. It applies to most goods and services, with the exception of machinery and equipment, basic grains, pharmaceutical products, raw materials for the production of non-taxable goods, petroleum products, school supplies, and insecticides, among others.

The import and sale of beer, other alcoholic beverages, cigarettes, and other tobacco products are subject to 18% sales tax.

There is a 15% sales tax applicable to some PCS, cellular, internet broadband, cable TV, and energy services, depending on the amount of consumption billed by the supplier.

There is an 18% sales tax levied on first class and business class air tickets.

Customs duties

The duty assessed by the Honduran government at the time of customs clearance ranges between 0% and 15% for most items.

Honduras is a member of the Central American Common Market (CACM), which also includes Costa Rica, El Salvador, Guatemala, and Nicaragua. Honduras' rates on most goods from outside CACM are currently within the 0% to 15% range. Under the Dominican Republic-Central America Free Trade Agreement (CAFTA-DR) with the United States (US), about 80% of US industrial and commercial goods can enter the region duty-free, with the remaining tariffs to be phased out over ten years. Nearly all textile and apparel goods that meet the Agreement's rules of origin are duty-free and quota-free, promoting opportunities for US and regional fibre, yarn, fabric, and apparel manufacturing (the Agreement's tariff treatment for textile and apparel goods was made retroactive to 1 January 2004).

It is necessary to first obtain the appropriate Harmonized System (HS) classification number for determining when a particular product can enter the CAFTA-DR region duty-free. With this number, it is then possible to check the country and product-specific tariff elimination schedule.

Ad valorem import taxes can be as high as 20%. In addition, imports are subject to the sales tax of 15% or 18% that applies to the sum of the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) value, the *ad valorem* duty, and the customs fees.

Excise taxes

There is an excise tax levied on the production and importation of cigarettes, sodas, beer, and alcoholic beverages.

Cigarettes are levied at HNL 350 per thousand units.

Excise tax on sodas, beer, and alcoholic beverages are levied according to the following table:

Description	Tax rate per litre (HNL)
Soda/other prepared drink	0.678
Beer	4.82
Wine	6.05
Brandy, cognac, vermouth	32.67
Whisky	32.67
Rum 40°	19.89
Rum 38°	18.90
Rum 36°	17.90
Gin, vodka, tequila, liquor, creams, prepared beverages	32.67
Aguardiente 45°	14.22
Aguardiente 40°	11.70
Aguardiente 38°	9.78
Aguardiente 30°	7.02

Net assets tax

The net assets tax is an annual 1% tax on the net asset value of the company. It applies to the gross value of assets less reserve for accounts payable and any accumulated depreciation allowed under the income tax law and other deductions allowed by law. The law also allows a special deduction of HNL 3 million.

The net assets tax is in lieu of CIT when CIT is less than the amount due for net asset tax. Resident companies during their preoperative period (i.e. the period in which

Honduras

the company started operations but has not issued its first invoice) and companies operating in free trade zones (FTZs), among others, are exempt from the net assets tax.

Non-resident companies are not liable for the net assets tax.

Transfer taxes

Transfer taxes are levied on real estate transactions at HNL 1.5 per every HNL 1,000.

Stamp taxes

There are no provisions for stamp taxes in Honduras.

Capital gains tax

In general, a 10% tax is applied on capital gains, regardless of the person's residence status. Under the Zolitur law territory, a special regime, the tax rate is a 4% flat tax on capital gains.

The payment of capital gains tax must be made within ten business days after the agreed amount of the transaction has been determined.

In instances where a transaction is subject to the capital gains tax and a non-resident is involved, the buyer has an obligation to withhold 4% of the transaction amount as an advance payment to this tax and must pay it to the government within ten business days of the date of the transaction.

The government offices make a corresponding 10% withholding tax (WHT) on capital gains on payments made due to purchase and sale transactions of goods, indemnifications, purchase of rights, and securities.

Payroll taxes and contributions

Payroll taxes and contributions are paid by employers at the following rates:

- Social security tax contributions are assessed as follows:
 - Sickness and maternity: 5% for employees on income, up to a maximum monthly ceiling of HNL 7,717.50 on income.
 - Invalidity, old age, and death: 3.5% for employees on income, up to a maximum monthly ceiling of HNL 8,882.30 on income.
 - Professional risk: 0.2% for employees on income, up to a maximum monthly ceiling of HNL 7,717.50 on income.
- Institute of Professional Education (*Instituto Nacional de Formación Profesional* or INFOP): 1%.
- Housing fund ('*Régimen de Aportaciones Privadas*' or RAP/'*Fondo Social para la Vivienda*' or FOSOFI): 1.5%. Note that this contribution is optional.
- Provisional Individual Accounts of the Complementary Pillar of the Pension Fund (*Pilar Complementary de Cuentas Individuales Provisionales en el Régimen del Seguro de Previsión Social*): The employer will contribute 1.5% on the excess of the employee's income of HNL 8,882.30.

Special temporary contributions

For the term of five years starting 1 January 2014:

- Under the Special Temporary Security Contribution on Financial Transactions (*Contribución Especial por Transacciones Financieras Proseguridad Poblacional*), financial transactions are subject to 0.2% WHT, with some exceptions.

- Companies providing mobile communication services will pay a special temporary contribution of 1% on gross monthly income.
- Under the special temporary contribution for the protection of the environment from the mining sector, there is a 2.5% contribution on the freight on board (FOB) value of the exports filed for non-metallic activity and a 6% contribution for metallic activity.
- The special temporary contribution from the food and beverages business under special tax regimes is 0.5% on gross monthly income.
- The cooperatives special contribution is 3.6% on annual net surplus.

Municipal taxes

Companies doing business in Honduras are also subject to the rules and regulations of the respective municipalities. Taxes and obligations are ruled by the '*Plan de Arbitrios*'. Some of these tax obligations include the following:

- Industry, commerce, and service tax, which is based on gross income per year (*see the Taxes on corporate income section*).
- Public services fee, which is paid for services such as waste management.
- Real estate tax, which is a tax on urban and rural real estate.
- Sign tax, which is a tax on public advertising.

Branch income

Branch income is subject to income tax on income generated from a Honduran source at the rates applicable for corporate income.

Income determination

Income is computed in accordance with generally accepted accounting and commercial principles, subject to certain adjustments required by the tax law.

Inventory valuation

Inventories are generally valued using the first in first out (FIFO), last in first out (LIFO), and weighted-average cost methods.

Capital gains

Capital gains are not generally subject to CIT, but may be subject to capital gains tax. *See Capital gains tax in the Other taxes section for more information.*

Dividend income

The income from dividends is considered 'other income', thus non-taxable under the general income tax rates. There is a 10% WHT rate applicable on the dividends paid to non-residents.

In the first quarter of 2015, the government abolished the double taxation on dividends. Any dividends or distribution of profits that were subject to the corresponding 10% dividend WHT will not be taxed again in case of redistribution.

Stock dividends

Stock dividends are also not taxable.

Honduras

Interest income

Honduran Bank interests are subject to a 10% WHT at the moment the interest is given, when the sum is over HNL 50,000. Interests from abroad are considered as other income. For income tax reconciliation, interest income is considered non-taxable when subject to the 10% WHT.

Royalty income

Royalties are taxed in the same manner as general income if the recipient is a local company or branch. If the recipient is a non-resident, then the application of a WHT will apply.

Foreign income

Deferral and anti-deferral of foreign income are not regulated in Honduras.

Deductions

The net taxable income of an enterprise is determined by deducting all the ordinary and necessary expenses incurred in the generation of income, including amortisation and depreciation; municipal taxes; donations made in favour of the state, the central district, the municipalities, and legally recognised educational institutions, charities, and sporting facilities; mandatory employer-employee contributions to the social security system; and 'reasonable' charges for royalties and management services.

In general, all expenses incurred in the generation of taxable income are considered as deductible for income tax purposes. However, there are some 'non-deductible' expenses, even if incurred in the generation of income (e.g. interest paid to owners or shareholders, capital losses).

Depreciation

Depreciation may be computed using the straight-line method. Companies may also obtain authorisation from the tax authorities to use other depreciation methods. However, after a company selects a depreciation method, it must apply the method consistently thereafter. The following are the applicable straight-line method rates for some common assets.

Asset	Rate (%)
Buildings	2.5 to 10
Plant and machinery	10
Vehicles	10 to 33
Furniture and office equipment	10
Tools	25

Goodwill

Goodwill can be amortised over a period of five years.

Start-up expenses

Organisation or reorganisation expenses are deductible for the total amount as long as they do not exceed 10% of the initial capital stock. These expenses can be amortised over five years.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are deductible as long as they are incurred in order to generate income. Interest paid to stockholders, owners, or their spouses is not deductible.

Bad debt

Taxpayers can record a bad debt provision of 1% of the total credit sales, which will not exceed 10% of the accounts receivable balance.

Charitable contributions

Contributions to organisations legally recognised by the government are deductible.

Capital losses

Capital losses are not deductible to determine the net taxable income. Capital losses can only be netted against capital gains, which are subject to a tax rate of 10% (*see Capital gains tax in the Other taxes section*).

Contingent liabilities

Provisions for contingent liabilities, such as severance pay, are not deductible for tax purposes; actual payments during the fiscal period, for those liabilities, are considered to be deductible expenses.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not deductible.

Taxes

With the exception of the Solidarity Contribution, net asset taxes, CIT, and sales tax (i.e. if sales tax paid is used as a credit to net the sales tax payable to the government), taxes and contributions paid to district or municipalities are deductible expenses when determining taxable income.

Net operating losses

Companies engaged in agriculture, manufacturing, mining, and tourism may carry forward losses for three years. However, certain restrictions apply. Losses may not be carried back.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates are deductible as long as the service is effectively received.

Group taxation

No provisions exist for group taxation in Honduras.

Transfer pricing

Transfer Pricing Law was issued by the Honduras National Congress through Decree 232-2011 on 10 December 2011 to regulate every commercial and financial transaction performed between related parties. Transfer Pricing Regulations were later issued by Agreement 027-2015 on 18 September 2015 establishing and expanding the procedures for the application of transfer pricing legislation in Honduras.

The scope of application of this law reaches any operation that is performed between natural or legal persons domiciled or resident in Honduras with related natural or legal

Honduras

persons non-resident or non-domiciled and those under a special regime who enjoy fiscal benefits.

The Honduras tax authority allows taxpayers the request of an Advance Price Agreement (APA) to establish the values for the commercial or financial transactions performed with related parties prior the implementation of such transactions and for a specific time.

Related parties

For tax effects, it is considered that two or more natural or legal persons, domiciled or not, are related parties when:

- An individual, entity, or corporation participates, directly or indirectly, in the direction, control, or capital of the other.
- Same individuals, entities, or corporations participate, directly or indirectly, in the direction, control, or capital of one of them.
- They constitute a decision unit.
- They conduct direct or indirect commercial or financial transactions, indirect being those transactions that aim to reduce the income tax base, amongst Honduras resident or domiciled individuals or entities located within another jurisdiction qualified as a tax haven.
- They have the same counsellors or administrators.

When participation is defined in terms of capital or control over voting rights, a direct or indirect participation of more than 50% will be required in either case.

Comparability analysis

Comparability, for transfer pricing matters, is known as the analysis of two or more assets (tangible or intangible), services, or similar companies with the purpose of revealing their correlation and likeness and, in this manner, to be able to determine if it is possible to calculate or adjust the material differences that affect their price.

Among the comparability items we should take into account are included the following:

- Features of the good or service.
- Operations or activities carried out, assets used, and risks undertaken.
- Contractual terms.
- Economic or market circumstances economics.
- Business strategies.

Selection and hierarchy of the methods to apply the arm's-length principle

According to Decree 232-2011 and the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Guidelines, to determine if the operations are in accordance with the arm's-length principle, any of the following methods should be applied:

Transactional methods

- Comparable Uncontrolled Price Method (CUP).
- Resale Price Method (RPM).
- Cost Plus Method ('Cost Plus').

Based on income

- Profit Split Method (PSM).
- Transactional Net Margin Method (TNMM).

Honduras Transfer Pricing Legislation considers the application of a sixth method for goods traded on transparent international markets. Taxpayers may apply methods other than the above-mentioned methods, provided it can be demonstrated that it cannot apply any of the above methods in a reasonable and reliable way to determine the conditions of the free and full arm's-length principle.

Range of prices on arm's length

From the application of any transfer pricing method, one may obtain a range of prices whenever there exists two or more comparable transactions. These methods will be adjusted through the application of statistic methods, among them can be included the use of the interquartile range. Other statistic methods may be used in the frame of an amicable proceeding.

Taxpayer's obligations

Income taxpayers that are related parties and perform commercial and financial transactions among them have the obligation to:

- Determine for tax purposes their income, costs, and deductions with the application of prices and profit margins that would be implemented in comparable commercial and financial transactions with third parties.
- Notify to the tax authority the selected method to determine the commercial and financial transactions value in arm's-length conditions.
- File a transfer pricing return before the tax authority with sufficient analysis to assess the transactions performed with related parties.

Thin capitalisation

At the present time, there are no provisions for thin capitalisation in Honduras.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

At the present time, there are no provisions in the Honduras legislation for CFCs.

Tax credits and incentives

Companies operating under a special tax regime are exempted from CIT, sales tax, customs duties, and some municipal taxes. These special tax regimes are the following:

- FTZs.
- Industrial processing zone (*Zona Industrial de Procesamiento* or ZIP).
- Temporary import regime (*Régimen de Importación Temporal* or RIT).
- Tourism incentive law.
- Law promoting the generation of electric energy with renewable resources (*Ley de Promoción a la Generación de Energía Eléctrica con Recursos Renovables*), which provides tax exemptions for ten years for projects generating 50MW and over.
- In the regulations for the FTZs there is a consideration for international service companies (e.g. business processing operations [BPOs], call centres and contact centres, shared service centres) that will have the same tax exoneration provided by this regime.

Honduras

- The Call Centre and BPO Promotion Law, which provides a tax holiday on import of tools, parts, accessories, furniture and office equipment, and all goods involved with the company's active business as well as an income tax holiday on revenue from all the business activities carried out within the FTZs.

Companies must comply with some governmental requirements to operate under one of the above-mentioned special regimes.

Companies under special tax regimes are allowed to sell their partial or total production in the local market; income from local sales will be subject to the regular corporate tax regulations.

The Organic Work Regions and Economic Development Law (*Ley Orgánica de las Zonas de Empleo y Desarrollo Económico*) allows the beneficiaries of this law to use reduced rates for income tax, sales tax, property tax, real estate tax, and flat tax.

There is a reform to the tariff and customs legislation that grants tax exonerations in general; the government established in the Decree No. 278-2013 a list of the valid tariff and customs tax exonerations decrees that continue to have the corresponding benefits (*contact your local PwC practice for more information*).

There is also a reform to the income tax legislation that grants tax exonerations in general; the government established in the Decree No. 278-2013 a list of the valid income tax exonerations decrees that continue to have the corresponding benefits (*contact your local PwC practice for more information*).

Effective 1 January 2014, the term of tax exoneration is limited to 12 years to those companies under special tax regimes with no specific term for their tax benefits specified in their corresponding resolution issued by the government.

Effective 5 June 2014, the Law for the Promotion and Protection of Investment (*Ley para la Promoción y Protección de las Inversiones*) was amended, establishing a 15-year term for tax stability agreements, except for Public and Private Alliances projects. At the same time, it repeals the special income tax discounts granted by this law.

Drawback industries

Special benefits exist for industries that import semi-manufactured materials for assembly in Honduras and export finished products. Benefits consist of duty-free imports of raw materials for subsequent export as manufactured products. Machinery for these industries may also be imported duty-free.

Foreign tax credit

There are no provisions for foreign tax credits in Honduras.

Withholding taxes

WHT for residents

Distribution or payment of dividends or any other form of distribution of retained earnings or reserves to resident or domiciled individuals and/or legal entities is taxed via WHT at 10%.

The tax authority is empowered to withhold 3% on CIF from import operations for commercial purposes as an advance payment to income tax to those companies or individuals not duly registered with the tax authority, not complying with CIT filing, or in liquid arrears for any tax administered by the *Dirección Ejecutiva de Ingresos* (DEI). There are some exceptions to the rule.

WHT for non-residents

For non-residents in Honduras, any income derived from Honduran sources is taxable under the following table of the Income Tax Law:

Income source	WHT (%)
Real estate and movable property rent, except dividends and interest	25
Royalties from mining operations and other natural resources	25
Salaries paid for services and other remuneration for rendering of services within national territory or abroad	25
Profit transfers from branch office to head office	10
Dividends	10
Royalties	25
Interest paid on commercial operations, bonds, securities or negotiable instruments, and other types of obligations	10
Income from operation of airplanes, ships, and vehicles	10
Income from operation of telecommunication companies	10
Insurance premiums	10
Income obtained from public shows	25
Films and video tapes for cinemas, TV, video clubs, and cable TV	25
Any other income not mentioned previously	10

Tax treaties

Honduras has not signed any tax treaties with foreign jurisdictions.

Tax administration

The DEI is the tax authority in Honduras. It is responsible for the administration of the tax and customs system. Taxpayers may request approval from the DEI regarding direct or indirect taxes (e.g. accelerated depreciation methods on new assets acquired by corporations with monetary activities requiring constant technological update, higher installed production capacity and productive re-conversion processes in order to maintain and strengthen their competitive advantage).

Taxable period

The statutory tax year runs from 1 January through to 31 December. However, taxpayers may apply to use a special tax year by requesting an authorisation from the DEI.

Tax returns

Companies must file a CIT return on 30 April every year.

Payment of tax

Mandatory advance tax payments are payable each quarter, based on the income tax paid for the preceding tax year. Final tax is due with the CIT return on 30 April every year.

Honduras

Tax audit process

The audit cycle can begin after (i) the date the tax return should have been filed or (ii) sometime after the taxpayer made a request before the tax authority (e.g. tax credit, loss carryforward).

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitation for legal actions is applicable for taxpayers, in order to challenge and request payment, and for the fiscal authority, to review, notify, and request payment. Such limitation is established according to the following terms:

- Four years for those conducting operations in the customs regime and five years for registered taxpayers.
- Ten years for those who have the obligation to be registered and currently are not.
- Ten years for those who have withheld information when declaring/filing.

Limitation of actions and powers of the fiscal authority will be interrupted according to the following:

- Determination of the tax by the fiscal authority counted from the day following notification of resolution.
- Notification of the resolution in which the fiscal authority confirms assessment, interests, penalties, or fines in liquid payable amounts, counted from the day following the resolution's notification.
- Legal appeal filed by the taxpayer, counted from the day following the filing of the appeal.
- Express acknowledgement from the debtor, counted from the day following the acknowledgement.
- Payment plan agreement granted to taxpayers according to law, counted from the day following the formal agreement.
- Exercise of the appropriate legal actions, counted from the day following their initiation.

Relapse in the lack of complete or partial payment from the taxpayer, as established in the Tax Code, will be considered as criminal tax fraud.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax authority is currently focused on the adoption of the new Invoice, Other Fiscal Documentation, and Printers Registry Regime (*Regimen de Facturación, Otros Documentos Fiscales y Registro Fiscal de Imprenta*) by the taxpayers. This regime establishes the type of fiscal documents accepted and the requirements those documents have to fulfil.

Other issues

US Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

The government of Honduras signed the intergovernmental agreement (IGA) regarding FATCA with the government of the United States, formalising the exchange of information for tax purposes on American and Honduran citizens and/or companies.

Hong Kong

PwC contact

Peter Ng
PricewaterhouseCoopers Limited
21/F Edinburgh Tower, The Landmark
15 Queen's Road Central
Central, Hong Kong
Tel: +852 2289 1828
Email: peter.ng@cn.pwc.com



Significant developments

New legislation enacted/proposed (with retrospective effect)

The following pieces of legislation were either enacted in the past 12 months or proposed with a retrospective effective date falling within the past 12-month period upon enactment:

- Stamp Duty (Amendment) Bill 2017 was gazetted on 27 January 2017. It seeks to increase the stamp duty rate on transfer of Hong Kong residential properties to a flat rate of 15%, with certain exemptions (e.g. the 15% rate does not apply to residential property acquired by a Hong Kong permanent resident who does not own any residential property at the time of acquisition). Although the relevant legislation has yet to be enacted, the 15% rate will apply retrospectively from 5 November 2016 when the related legislative amendments enter into force. In addition, stamp duty at 15% will be collected for all instruments on transfer of residential property executed on or after 5 November 2016 and kept in escrow accounts in the meantime, unless specifically exempted or provided otherwise.
- Stamp Duty (Amendment) (No. 2) Bill 2017 was gazetted on 26 May 2017. It seeks to tighten the situation where a flat rate of 15% is not applicable. Pursuant to the Bill, unless specifically exempted or otherwise provided, any instrument executed on or after 12 April 2017 for acquisition of more than one residential property under that instrument will be subject to stamp duty at a flat rate of 15%, even if the acquirer is a Hong Kong permanent resident who does not own any residential property in Hong Kong at the time of acquiring the multiple residential properties. Although the Bill has yet to be enacted, the proposed measure will apply retrospectively from 12 April 2017 when the related legislative amendments enter into force.
- Inland Revenue (Amendment) Ordinance 2017 was enacted on 2 June 2017. It gave effect to the tax measures proposed in the 2017/18 Budget, including the 75% reduction of salaries tax, profits tax, and tax under personal assessment for year of assessment 2016/17 with a cap of 20,000 Hong Kong dollars (HKD).

Taxes on corporate income

Hong Kong adopts a territorial basis of taxation. Profits tax is payable by every person (defined to include corporation, partnership, and sole proprietorship) carrying on a trade, profession, or business in Hong Kong on profits arising in or derived from Hong Kong from that trade, profession, or business. However, capital gains and receipts that are capital in nature are not subject to tax. Dividends from local companies chargeable to tax are exempt, whereas dividends from overseas companies are generally offshore in nature and not subject to tax in Hong Kong. The tax residence of a person is

Hong Kong

generally irrelevant for profits tax purposes. The tax treatments of public and private companies are the same.

Certain income that would not otherwise be subject to Hong Kong profits tax is deemed to arise in or be derived from Hong Kong from a trade, profession, or business carried on in Hong Kong and thus becomes taxable in Hong Kong. This includes royalties received by a non-resident for the use of or right to use a patent, design, trademark, copyright material, secret process or formula, or other property of a similar nature in Hong Kong, or for the use of such intellectual properties outside Hong Kong, but the royalties paid can be claimed as a deduction by a person for profits tax purposes.

The tax rates are 16.5% for corporations and 15% for unincorporated businesses.

There are special rules for determining the tax liabilities of certain industries, such as shipping, air services, and financial services. There is also a special tax framework for Islamic bonds (i.e. *sukuk*) that provides for the same tax treatments for *sukuk* vis-à-vis their conventional counterparts.

Incomes from certain qualifying debt instruments (QDIs) are either tax exempt or subject to a concessionary tax rate (i.e. 50% of the regular profits tax rate). However, there is a specific anti-avoidance provision under which the concessionary tax rate/tax exemption does not apply to incomes derived from QDIs by a person who is an associate of the issuer of the QDIs.

Before year of assessment 2015/16, offshore funds having Hong Kong fund managers and investment advisors with full discretionary powers were exempt from Hong Kong profits tax on profits derived in Hong Kong from six types of 'specified transactions' that were carried out or arranged by 'specified persons'. Effective from year of assessment 2015/16, the types of 'specified transactions' has been expanded to cover transactions in certain private companies, and the 'specified persons' requirement has been relaxed in certain circumstances such that offshore private equity funds may also enjoy the tax exemption. However, there are also specific anti-avoidance provisions in the Inland Revenue Ordinance (IRO) deeming certain resident persons to be subject to profits tax on their share of the non-resident person's tax-exempt profits.

Profits derived from the business of reinsurance of offshore risks and qualifying offshore captive insurance business are subject to profits tax at a concessionary tax rate (i.e. 50% of the regular profits tax rate).

Qualifying profits derived by a qualifying CTC are subject to profits tax at a concessionary tax rate (i.e. 50% of the regular profits tax rate) under specified conditions.

Corporate residence

In general, for Hong Kong profits tax purposes, corporate residency is not important in determining taxability of an entity. The decisive factors for taxability are (i) whether a corporation is carrying on a trade, profession, or business in Hong Kong, and (ii) whether the profits are arising in or derived from Hong Kong.

However, where it is necessary to determine the corporate residence, such as for the purpose of a comprehensive double tax agreement (CDTA), companies incorporated

in Hong Kong and companies that are normally managed or controlled/centrally managed and controlled (depending on the provisions of the relevant CDTA) in Hong Kong are generally considered as a Hong Kong tax resident.

Permanent establishment (PE)

For Hong Kong profits tax purposes, whether a foreign corporation is carrying on a trade, profession, or business in Hong Kong and the source of profits, rather than whether there is a PE in Hong Kong, are the decisive factors in determining taxability. The existence of a PE is generally irrelevant for profits tax purposes except in the situation where a CDTA of Hong Kong is applicable.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Hong Kong does not have a VAT, goods and services tax, or sales tax.

Customs duties

There is no tariff on general imports in Hong Kong.

Excise tax

Duties are levied on limited categories of dutiable commodities (i.e. tobacco, liquor, methyl alcohol, and hydrocarbons), regardless of whether they are imported or locally manufactured.

Property tax

Property tax is charged annually to the owner of any land or buildings (except government and consular properties) in Hong Kong at the standard rate of 15% on the net assessable value of such land or buildings. Net assessable value of a property is the consideration payable to the owner for the right to use the land or buildings less rates paid by the owner and a 20% notional allowance.

Rental income derived by a company from a Hong Kong property is subject to profits tax. The company that is subject to profits tax may apply for an exemption from property tax in respect of the property. If no exemption is applied, the property tax paid can be used to offset against the profits tax payable by the company.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty is charged on transfer of Hong Kong stock by way of sale and purchase at 0.2% of the consideration (or the market value if it is higher) per transaction. Hong Kong stock is defined as stock the transfer of which must be registered in Hong Kong.

For conveyance on sale of immovable property (both residential and non-residential properties) in Hong Kong, the stamp duty payable depends on the property consideration. There are two sets of stamp duty rates (i.e. Scale 1 rates and Scale 2 rates). Scale 2 rates range from HKD 100 (for property consideration of up to HKD 2 million) to 4.25% (for property consideration exceeding HKD 20 million) and are applied to residential property acquired by a Hong Kong permanent resident who does not own any other residential property in Hong Kong at the time of acquisition and some other specified circumstances. Scale 1 rates range from 1.5% (for property consideration of up to HKD 2 million) to 8.5% (for property consideration exceeding HKD 20 million) and are applied to all other cases. The stamp duty payable is computed

Hong Kong

by applying the relevant rate to the consideration or market value of the property (whichever is higher), with marginal relief upon entry into each higher rate band.

The Hong Kong Special Administrative Region (SAR) Government has proposed that, effective 5 November 2016, the stamp duty rate on transfer of residential properties be increased from Scale 1 rates (i.e. 1.5% to 8.5%) to a flat rate of 15%. The relevant Bill was gazetted on 27 January 2017 and is currently under scrutiny of the legislators. Although the relevant legislation has yet to be enacted, the 15% rate will apply retrospectively from 5 November 2016 when the related legislative amendments enter into force. In addition, stamp duty at 15% will be collected for all instruments on transfer of residential property executed on or after 5 November 2016 and kept in escrow accounts in the meantime, unless where the Scale 2 rates apply.

Furthermore, the Hong Kong SAR Government has proposed that, unless specifically exempted or otherwise provided, any instrument executed on or after 12 April 2017 for acquisition of more than one residential property under that instrument will be subject to stamp duty at a flat rate of 15%, even if the acquirer is a Hong Kong permanent resident who does not own any residential property in Hong Kong at the time of acquiring the multiple residential properties. The relevant Bill was gazetted on 26 May 2017 and is currently under scrutiny of the legislators. Although the Bill has yet to be enacted, the proposed measure will apply retrospectively from 12 April 2017 when the related legislative amendments enter into force.

For lease of immovable property in Hong Kong, stamp duty is calculated at a specified rate of the annual rental that varies with the term of the lease. Currently, the applicable rate ranges from 0.25% (for lease period of not more than one year) to 1% (for lease period of more than three years).

Exemption is available for certain transactions, such as transfer of shares between associated corporate bodies, transfer of shares or units of exchange traded funds listed in Hong Kong, and certain stock borrowing and lending transactions, provided that the specified conditions for exemption (if any) are satisfied.

Special Stamp Duty (SSD)

There is an SSD on resale of residential property within 36 months from the date of acquisition. The SSD is imposed on top of the stamp duty payable on conveyance on sale or agreement for sale of residential property, with a few exemptions. The SSD payable will be calculated based on the stated consideration or the market value (whichever is higher) of the resold property at the regressive rates indicated below.

- 20% for residential properties held for six months or less.
- 15% for residential properties held for more than six months but for 12 months or less.
- 10% for residential properties held for more than 12 months but for 36 months or less.

Buyer's Stamp Duty (BSD)

A BSD is payable on acquisition of Hong Kong residential properties by any person (including Hong Kong and foreign companies) other than a Hong Kong permanent resident. The BSD is charged at a flat rate of 15% on the stated consideration or the market value of the property acquired, whichever is higher. The BSD is imposed on top of the stamp duty and the SSD (if applicable), with exemptions in certain situations.

Business registration fees

Every person who carries on a business in Hong Kong is required to apply for business registration with a fee within one month from the date of commencement of the business. The business registration certificate has to be renewed either on an annual basis or every three years with a payment of a business registration (renewal) fee. Special registration and licence fees are applicable to banks and deposit-taking companies.

Capital duty

There is currently no capital duty in Hong Kong.

Government rates and rent

Rates are an indirect tax levied on properties in Hong Kong. Rates are charged at 5% of the rateable value, which is the estimated annual rental value of a property at the designated valuation reference date of 1 October.

Privately owned land in Hong Kong is normally held by way of a government lease under which rent is payable to the Hong Kong SAR Government in return for the right to hold and occupy the land for the term (i.e. duration) specified in the lease document. Currently, government rent is calculated at 3% of the rateable value of the property and is adjusted in step with any subsequent changes in the rateable value.

Payroll taxes

Mandatory Provident Fund (MPF) contribution

Under the MPF scheme, an employer is required to make a mandatory contribution for an employee in the amount equal to 5% of the monthly income of that employee. The maximum level of income for contribution purpose is HKD 30,000 per month. An employer may make voluntary contributions in addition to the mandatory contribution required.

Branch income

The tax rate for branches is the same as that for corporations. The Hong Kong profit of a foreign corporation with a branch in Hong Kong is determined according to the accounts maintained for the Hong Kong operation (or business). If the Hong Kong accounts do not disclose the true profits arising in or derived from Hong Kong attributable to the Hong Kong operation, the Hong Kong profit will be computed according to the ratio of turnover in Hong Kong to total turnover (or the proportion of Hong Kong assets over total assets) on the worldwide profits. Alternatively, the Hong Kong Inland Revenue Department (HKIRD) tax assessor may estimate the profits of the Hong Kong branch. In certain situations, the profits of the Hong Kong branch can be estimated based on a fair percentage of the turnover in Hong Kong.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory may be stated at the lower of cost or market value. Last in first out (LIFO) may not be used for tax purposes. First in first out (FIFO) must be consistently applied.

Hong Kong

The prevailing accounting standards require financial assets and liabilities held for trading purpose (e.g. shares and securities held as trading stock) to be carried at market value, with fluctuations in values of such assets and liabilities taken to the profit and loss accounts, irrespective of whether the profits or losses are realised. Following the court decision in the *Nice Cheer* case, the increases (unrealised gains) in the market values of trading securities are not taxable while the decreases (unrealised losses) may be deductible when they are recorded in the financial statements.

There are special tax provisions for valuation upon cessation of a business under which inventory is valued at market value, unless it is sold to a person carrying on business in Hong Kong, who may deduct a corresponding amount as the cost of the inventory in computing the assessable profits.

Capital gains

Gains from realisation of capital assets or receipts that are capital in nature are not taxed.

Dividend income

Dividends from local companies chargeable to tax are exempt, whereas dividends from overseas companies are generally offshore in nature and not subject to Hong Kong profits tax. Hong Kong corporations may declare bonus issues (i.e. stock dividends), which are not taxable in the hands of the recipients.

Interest income

Hong Kong sourced interest income received by or accrued to a corporation carrying on a trade or business in Hong Kong is subject to profits tax. Exemption is provided to interest income derived from any deposit placed in Hong Kong with a financial institution, unless the deposit secures a borrowing where the interest expense is deductible. This exemption, however, does not apply to interest accruing to a financial institution.

Interest accruing to a bank or financial institution will be deemed to be sourced and taxable in Hong Kong if the interest arises through or from the carrying on of business in Hong Kong by the bank or financial institution.

Interest income arising through or from the carrying on of an intra-group financing business in Hong Kong by a corporation (other than a financial institution) will be deemed to be sourced and taxable in Hong Kong.

Royalties

Royalties paid or accrued to a non-resident for the use of or right to use in Hong Kong or outside Hong Kong (if the royalties are deductible in ascertaining the assessable profits of a person for Hong Kong profits tax purposes) a trademark, patent, design, copyright material, secret process, or other property of a similar nature, or for the use in Hong Kong of cinema or television tape or any sound recording, are deemed to be taxable in Hong Kong.

A total of 30% of the sum receivable is deemed to constitute profits subject to tax in normal situations. Where such royalties are received by or accrued to an associated corporation, however, 100% of the sum is deemed to constitute profits under certain circumstances.

Partnership income

Partnership business is taxed as a single entity, although an individual partner can use its share of losses incurred by a partnership to offset against the assessable profits of its other business. In general, there is no special registration requirement other than business registration for a partnership. The assessable profits of a partnership are basically determined in the same way as those of a corporation, with certain special rules (e.g. salaries or other remunerations paid to a partner or a partner's spouse are not deductible).

Unrealised exchange gains/losses

In general, unrealised exchange gains/losses are taxable/deductible if they are recognised in the profit and loss accounts in accordance with Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP), provided that they are revenue in nature and with a Hong Kong source. The nature and source of exchange gains/losses are determined by the nature and source of the underlying transactions. Exchange gains/losses arising from ordinary business transactions (e.g. trade receivables or payables) are taxable/deductible whereas exchange gains/losses arising from capital transactions (e.g. sale of capital assets) are non-taxable/non-deductible.

Foreign income

Hong Kong resident corporations are not taxed on their worldwide income. Foreign-sourced income, whether or not remitted to Hong Kong, is not taxed. As such, there is no specific tax provision dealing with deferral or non-remittance of foreign earnings. Nor does Hong Kong have any controlled foreign company (CFC) legislation.

Deductions

Expenses that are incurred for producing profits chargeable to tax and that are not capital in nature are generally tax deductible. In addition, special tax relief is available for certain capital expenditure. There are special rules for deduction of certain expenses (e.g. interest expenses).

Accounting treatments are usually followed in determining the assessable profits, except when there is an explicit rule in the IRO. Accrued expenses recognised in the profit and loss accounts in accordance with GAAP are usually deductible if they are incurred for producing profits chargeable/subject to tax and are not capital in nature.

Expense items for which a tax adjustment is necessary in determining the amount of taxable profits from the accounting profits include: tax depreciation allowance vs. accounting depreciation, expenses that are capital in nature, general provisions that are non-deductible, and non-deductible interest expenses on borrowings used to finance non-income producing assets.

Set out below are the Hong Kong profits tax treatments of some common expense items.

Tax depreciation of fixed assets

Tax depreciation allowances/deductions are available for capital expenditure incurred on the construction of buildings or structures and in the provision of machinery and plant for trade or business purposes, as follows:

Hong Kong

- Industrial buildings and structures: An initial allowance of 20%, in addition to an annual allowance of 4%, of the cost of construction or cost of purchase from a developer is granted for an industrial building or structure occupied for the purpose of a qualifying trade. Provision is made for balancing allowance or charge in the year of assessment in which the building is disposed of to adjust the written-down value of the building to the disposal price. Balancing charges are restricted to the total of initial and annual allowances previously given.
- Commercial buildings and structures: An annual allowance of 4% of the capital expenditure incurred on the construction is applicable. A balancing allowance or charge applies upon disposal. Balancing charges are restricted to the total annual allowances previously given.
- Plant and machinery: An initial allowance of 60% of the capital expenditure on plant and machinery is given for the year of assessment during the basis period in which the expenditure is incurred. An annual allowance is also given for depreciation at three prescribed rates on the reducing value of each of the three depreciation rate 'pools'. The three prescribed rates are 10%, 20%, and 30%, and the reducing value of each of the three depreciation rate pools is original cost less initial and annual allowances and sales proceeds. Provision is made for balancing charges when plant and machinery within one of the three depreciation rate pools is sold or disposed of and the reducing value of that pool is less than the sale price, which is capped at the original amount incurred in the pool. In addition, balancing allowances or charges may be applicable upon cessation of business. Otherwise, sales proceeds are deducted in calculating the reducing value on which the annual allowance is calculated.

Book depreciation is adjusted for tax purposes in accordance with the above depreciation allowances granted under the IRO.

Goodwill

Cost of acquisition of goodwill/amortisation of goodwill is not deductible as it is capital in nature.

Organisational and start-up expenses

In general, company formation/start-up expenses that are incurred before the commencement of a trade, profession, or business and that are for the establishment of the overall income producing structure are capital in nature and not tax deductible.

Research & development (R&D)

There is a specific provision allowing the deduction of expenditure incurred on R&D (including payments made to an approved research institute and in-house expenditure), provided that certain specified conditions are met.

Interest expenses

There is no thin capitalisation rule in Hong Kong. However, except in some specified circumstances (e.g. interest expenses paid to an overseas associated corporation by a corporation carrying on an intra-group financing business in Hong Kong where certain conditions are met), interest expenses paid to an overseas recipient (whether a related or unrelated party) are generally not deductible if the overseas recipient is not subject to Hong Kong profits tax on the interest income. In addition, deduction of interest expense is subject to stringent and complicated rules that are designed to guard against loan arrangements with an intention to avoid Hong Kong profits taxes.

Bad debts

A bad or doubtful debt incurred in any trade, business, or profession, proved to the satisfaction of the HKIRD to have become bad during the basis period for a year of assessment, is deductible. The deduction is limited to debts that were included as a trading receipt in ascertaining the taxpayer's assessable profits or debts in respect of money lent in the ordinary course of a money-lending business in Hong Kong.

If any bad or doubtful debt that has previously been allowed as a deduction is ultimately recovered, it will be treated as taxable profits of the basis period in which it is recovered.

Charitable contributions

A deduction is allowed for cash donations to approved charities made in the basis period for a year of assessment if the aggregate of such donations is not less than HKD 100. The deduction is limited to 35% of the assessable profits of the year of assessment.

Pension expenses

A deduction is allowed for regular/ordinary contributions to a mandatory provident fund scheme or recognised occupational retirement scheme made by an employer in respect of an employee to the extent that the contributions do not exceed 15% of the employee's total emoluments for the period to which the contributions relate.

Special payments, other than the ordinary contributions to a mandatory provident fund scheme or recognised occupational retirement scheme, are capital in nature but can be deducted evenly over a five-year period under a specific provision of the IRO.

There are also specific rules for deduction of provisions for contributions to a mandatory provident fund scheme or recognised occupational retirement scheme.

Payments for directors

Director fees or other remunerations paid by a corporation to its directors are generally deductible under the normal deduction rule. Nevertheless, no deduction is allowed on salaries or other remunerations paid to a sole proprietor or any partners or partners' spouses of a partnership business.

Contingent liabilities

Generally speaking, general provisions for expenses are not deductible, whereas specific provisions are deductible if the HKIRD is satisfied that the amount has been incurred (i.e. the taxpayer has a legal/contractual obligation to pay such amount in the future) and that the provision represents a reasonably accurate estimate of the future liability.

Special deductions

There are special deduction rules for expenditures incurred:

- for refurbishment of a building or structure, other than a domestic building or structure
- on environmental protection installation and machinery
- on environment-friendly vehicles
- on machinery or plant used specifically and directly for any manufacturing process, computer hardware (other than that which is an integral part of machinery or plant), computer software, and computer systems (collectively known as prescribed fixed assets)

Hong Kong

- for registering trademarks, designs, or patents used in the production of taxable profits, and
- on the purchase of patent/know-how rights and specified intellectual property (IP) rights (i.e. copyrights, registered trademarks, or registered designs), provided certain specified conditions are met.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are generally not deductible, as the HKIRD does not consider them to be expenses incurred for producing profits chargeable/subject to tax.

Taxes

Taxes paid on corporate profits are generally not deductible for the purpose of calculating the assessable profits. However, the HKIRD generally accepts that a foreign tax that is an expense that must be borne regardless of whether or not a profit is derived (e.g. a foreign withholding tax [WHT] levied on the gross amount of interest or royalties received), as opposed to a charge on the profits themselves, is deductible under the general deduction provision. Where interest income or gains from the sale of a certificate of deposit or bill of exchange are deemed to be subject to profits tax, a deduction is allowed for foreign taxes of substantially the same nature of Hong Kong profits tax paid in respect of the same income, provided that the taxpayer is not eligible for double taxation relief under a CDTA.

Net operating and capital losses

Net operating losses incurred in an accounting year can be carried forward indefinitely to offset future profits of the business. A corporation carrying on more than one business may have losses in one business offset profits of the others, with any balance being carried forward. Net operating losses cannot be carried backward.

Capital losses are not tax deductible.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Royalties and service fees paid/payable by a Hong Kong corporation to foreign affiliates are deductible, provided they are incurred for the production of profits chargeable/subject to tax. There is no special restriction on the deductibility of these payments.

In general, interest payable by a Hong Kong corporation to a foreign affiliate is not deductible if the recipient is not chargeable/subject to Hong Kong profits tax on the interest income received (except where either the payer or the recipient is a financial institution as defined in the tax law). Starting from 1 April 2016, interest expenses on money borrowed from a non-Hong Kong associated corporation by a corporation in the ordinary course of its intra-group financing business carried on in Hong Kong are deductible, provided that certain specified conditions are met.

Group taxation

Hong Kong does not have a consolidated or group taxation regime.

Transfer pricing

Strictly speaking, there is no comprehensive transfer pricing legislation in Hong Kong. While a few existing provisions in the IRO may be employed by the tax authority to tackle non-arm's-length transactions, such provisions are primarily aimed at

transactions with closely connected non-residents or tax avoidance transactions rather than specific legislation on transfer pricing.

There are two Departmental Interpretation and Practice Notes (DIPNs) issued by the HKIRD to address the transfer pricing issues in Hong Kong. DIPN 45 focuses on the administrative/procedural issues involved in providing double tax relief in a treaty context, such as when such relief is available and what are the procedures for claiming such relief. DIPN 46 outlines the HKIRD's view on the legislative framework for transfer pricing in Hong Kong (including the statutory provisions in the IRO and the articles in a CDTA that are relevant to transfer pricing) and provides guidance on numerous transfer pricing related issues, such as the application of the arm's-length principle and the acceptable transfer pricing methodologies, which are largely in line with the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) transfer pricing guidelines. The DIPN also spells out the documentation that taxpayers should consider retaining to support their transfer pricing arrangements and explains the interaction between the transfer pricing and sourcing rules in Hong Kong.

In general, the HKIRD adopts the arm's-length principle and will seek to apply the OECD transfer pricing guidelines except where they are incompatible with the express provisions in the IRO.

An advance pricing arrangement (APA) program is available in Hong Kong. The objectives of the APA program are to help taxpayers obtain tax certainty on their complex or significant transfer pricing arrangements and reduce the risk of double taxation arising from related-party transactions. Resident enterprises or non-resident enterprises with a PE in Hong Kong may apply for an APA in respect of their transactions with associated enterprises under a CDTA, provided that certain conditions (including the threshold for an APA application) are met.

Currently, the HKIRD is primarily focused on bilateral APA or multilateral APA applications in respect of cross-border, related-party transactions involving countries that are CDTA partners with Hong Kong.

DIPN 48, issued by the IRD, provides guidance on various aspects of the APA regime, such as the timeframe and threshold for an APA application, the various stages involved in the APA process, an audit involving years covered by a concluded APA, and possible rollback of the transfer pricing methodology agreed under an APA to prior years. The appendices of the DIPN include various sample documents for use in an APA application.

Thin capitalisation

Hong Kong does not have thin capitalisation rules. *For restrictions on deduction of interest expenses, see Interest expenses in the Deductions section.*

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Hong Kong does not have a CFC regime.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credits

Foreign tax credits are available if foreign taxes are payable/paid on income derived from a jurisdiction that has entered into a CDTA with Hong Kong and the same income

Hong Kong

is subject to tax in Hong Kong. See the *Withholding taxes* section for a list of jurisdictions that have entered into a CDTA with Hong Kong.

Foreign investment incentives

Hong Kong does not have any specific incentives for foreign investment, except that offshore funds may be exempt from profits tax under certain circumstances.

Other tax incentives

Please refer to the *Taxes on corporate income* section for other tax incentives that can be enjoyed by both foreign and Hong Kong companies.

Withholding taxes

There is no WHT on dividends, interest, or royalties. However, the 4.95%/16.5% (for corporations) or 4.5%/15% (for unincorporated businesses) tax on royalties received by non-residents (see *Royalties in the Income determination* section) is, in effect, similar to a WHT.

Resident consignees are required to furnish quarterly returns to the HKIRD showing the gross proceeds from sales on behalf of their non-resident consignors and to pay to the Commissioner of Inland Revenue (CIR) a sum equal to 0.5% of such proceeds. The HKIRD normally accepts this as satisfying the Hong Kong tax obligations of the non-resident.

Hong Kong has so far entered into 37 treaties with different jurisdictions. The following table shows the applicable WHT rates for payments made from Hong Kong payers to non-treaty and treaty country corporate recipients. The rates shown in the table are the lower of the domestic and treaty rates. For WHT rates on payments received by Hong Kong recipients from treaty country payers, please refer to the summaries of the respective treaty countries.

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Interest (%) (1)	Royalties (%)
Non-treaty	0	0	4.95 (2)
Treaty:			
Austria (6)	0	0	3
Belarus (7)	0	0	3 (3)/4.95 (4)
Belgium (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)
Brunei (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)
Canada (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)
China, the People's Republic of (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)
Czech Republic (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)
France (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)
Guernsey (6)	0	0	4
Hungary (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)
Indonesia (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)
Ireland (6)	0	0	3
Italy (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)
Japan (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)
Jersey (6)	0	0	4
Korea (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)
Kuwait (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Interest (%) (1)	Royalties (%)
Latvia (7)	0	0	0/3 (5)
Liechtenstein (6)	0	0	3
Luxembourg (6)	0	0	3
Malaysia (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)
Malta (6)	0	0	3
Mexico (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)
The Netherlands (6)	0	0	3
New Zealand (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)
Pakistan (7)	0	0	4.95 (4)
Portugal (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)
Qatar (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)
Romania (6)	0	0	3
Russia (6)	0	0	3
South Africa (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)
Spain (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)
Switzerland (6)	0	0	3
Thailand (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)
United Arab Emirates (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)
United Kingdom (6)	0	0	3
Vietnam (6)	0	0	4.95 (4)

Notes

1. Hong Kong IRO does not impose WHT on dividends and interest currently. However, the treaties provide for a maximum WHT rate on dividends and interest should Hong Kong IRO impose such WHT in the future. Some of the treaties also provide for a reduced WHT rate on dividends and interest if conditions specified in the treaties are met.
2. Generally, royalties paid to non-resident corporations that are not otherwise chargeable to Hong Kong profits tax are subject to WHT at 4.95%. The 16.5% rate applies if the royalties are received by or accrued to a non-resident from an associate, unless the Commissioner is satisfied that no person carrying on business in Hong Kong has, at any time, wholly or partly owned the property in respect of which the royalties are paid.
3. The 3% rate applies to payments for the use of, or the right to use, aircraft. The 4.95% applies to all other cases.
4. Since a higher rate is specified in the treaty, the lower domestic/non-treaty rate of 4.95% will apply.
5. The 0% rate applies to payments for the use of or the right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience. The 3% rate applies to all other cases.
6. Ratified and effective.
7. Not yet ratified.

Tax administration

Taxable period

A year of assessment (or tax year) begins on 1 April of a year and ends on 31 March of the following year. The period that is used to compute the taxable profits for a year of assessment is called the basis period, which is normally the financial year ended in the year of assessment.

Tax returns

Tax returns are issued on the first working day of April each year. The filing deadline is usually within a month from the date of issue. However, corporations whose financial year ended after 30 November and are represented by a tax representative are normally granted with an extension for filing their returns. The exact filing due date depends on the accounting year-end date of the taxpayer.

Hong Kong

The basis of assessment is the accounting profits of the financial year ending within the year of assessment, with appropriate adjustments for tax purposes. A tax return is usually filed together with a tax computation showing the tax adjustments to the accounting profits in arriving at the taxable profits or allowable tax losses for a given year of assessment.

Corporate taxpayers are also required to attach their audited accounts as supporting documents when filing a profits tax return, unless they qualify as a small corporation as defined by the HKIRD (i.e. mainly those with gross income for a basis period of not exceeding HKD 2 million plus a few other conditions). Small corporations are not required to attach supporting documents with their profits tax returns but are still required to keep those documents and submit them upon request. A branch of a foreign corporation doing business in Hong Kong is required to file a profits tax return annually, and the HKIRD may require audited accounts of the foreign corporation to support the Hong Kong branch's profits tax return.

Notice of assessment will be issued after the tax return has been examined by the HKIRD. Taxpayers may be subject to post-assessment investigation or field audit under the computerised random selection procedures of the HKIRD at a later date.

Payment of tax

Tax is usually payable in two instalments. The dates of payment of tax, which generally fall between November of the year in which the return is issued to April of the following year, are determined by the CIR and specified in an assessment notice. A system of provisional tax payments applies whereby estimated tax payments are made during the current year. The provisional profits tax payable is normally estimated based on the previous year's profits tax liability. The provisional profits tax already paid is credited against the final profits tax assessed for a year of assessment, which is determined after filing of the return.

Taking a company with an accounting year end date of 31 December as an example, the final tax payment for the company for a given tax year is usually due in November of the year in which the return is issued, whereas the provisional tax payments (to be paid in two instalments) are usually due in November of the current year and January of the next year.

Tax audit process

There is no specific tax audit cycle in Hong Kong. Tax audit targets are selected with reference to certain criteria determined by the HKIRD.

Statute of limitations

An additional assessment may be made by an HKIRD tax assessor if a taxpayer chargeable to tax has not been assessed to tax or has been assessed at less than the proper amount. The assessment must be made within the relevant year of assessment or within six years after the end of that year of assessment. The time limit for making additional assessments is extended when a taxpayer either has not been assessed, or is under-assessed, due to fraud or wilful evasion. In that case, an additional assessment may be made up to ten years after the end of the relevant assessment year.

A statement of loss is not an assessment, and the above six-year time limit does not apply to issue or revision of a statement of loss. A tax loss year remains technically open until the sixth year after the first year in which the taxpayer has an assessable profit after utilising all the tax losses brought forward.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Profits tax issues that are often subject to close scrutiny of the tax authority include offshore claim of profits, capital claims of income, transactions with related parties and closely connected non-residents, and deductibility of expenses (e.g. interest expenses, share-based payments, intra-group management/service fees).

General anti-avoidance rules (GAARs)

The IRO includes a GAAR (i.e. section 61A) allowing the HKIRD to disregard a transaction or counteract the tax benefit conferred by a transaction if the sole or dominant purpose of entering into such a transaction is to obtain a tax benefit. Whether the sole or dominant purpose of entering into a transaction is for obtaining a tax benefit will be assessed according to a set of factors stipulated in section 61A. Another GAAR in the IRO is section 61, which empowers the HKIRD to disregard a transaction that reduces or would reduce the amount of tax payable by any person if that transaction is considered artificial or fictitious. Although both GAARs could be used, in practice, section 61A is more often invoked by the HKIRD in tackling tax avoidance schemes.

Specific anti-avoidance provision for related-party transactions

In addition to the general anti-avoidance provisions described above, there is a specific anti-avoidance provision dealing with transactions with closely connected non-residents. Under the specific provision, if a resident person carries on a business with a closely connected non-resident person such that no profits or less than the ordinary profits are derived by the resident person in the course of such business, the non-resident person can be assessable and chargeable to tax in respect of profits derived from such business in the name of the resident person.

Other issues

Tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs)

Currently, Hong Kong has entered into seven TIEAs with different jurisdictions as shown in the following table.

- | | |
|-------------|-----------------|
| • Denmark | • Norway |
| • Faroes | • Sweden |
| • Greenland | • United States |
| • Iceland | |

All of the above TIEAs are ratified and effective.

In addition to the signing of the HK-US TIEA, Hong Kong signed a Model 2 intergovernmental agreement (IGA) with the United States in November 2014 to facilitate financial institutions in Hong Kong to comply with the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA).

Foreign investment restrictions

In general, Hong Kong does not impose restriction to foreign investors to make investments in Hong Kong, and wholly foreign owned companies are allowed. The only exception is the restriction on foreign ownership of Hong Kong's licensed television/sound broadcasters, of which the collective foreign ownership ceiling is 49% of the voting power. In addition, an approval from the Broadcasting Authority must be obtained for holding, acquisition, or exercise of voting control by a foreign investor of more than 2% of a licensee.

Hong Kong

Exchange controls

Hong Kong does not have any foreign exchange control. There is no restriction on entry or repatriation of capital or remittance of profits from investments. Funds can be freely remitted to persons outside Hong Kong by various means (e.g. dividends, interest, royalties, service fees, branch profits).

Choice of business entity

The principal forms through which a business can be conducted in Hong Kong are as follows:

- Company incorporated in Hong Kong (either private or public via listing on the Stock Exchange of Hong Kong).
- Branch of a foreign company.
- Representative or liaison office of a foreign company.
- Joint venture (can be set up either as a company or partnership).
- Partnership.
- Sole proprietorship.

Of the above, privately incorporated companies and branches of foreign companies are most commonly used by foreign investors, as limited liability is usually desirable.

Intellectual property (IP) regulations

The Intellectual Property Department is responsible for monitoring the IP regime and ensuring the protection and enforcement of IP rights in Hong Kong. The Department is also responsible for investigating complaints against infringements and has extensive powers of search and seizure. Registration and protection of patents, copyrights, trademarks, and registered designs are each governed by a separate ordinance.

Merger and acquisition (M&A) activities

There are no specific restrictions on M&A activities in Hong Kong. The following tax considerations are relevant in the M&A context:

- Dividends or other forms of distribution of profits (e.g. distribution of branch profits to the head office) are generally not taxable.
- Capital gains arising from an M&A transaction are not taxable in the hands of the transferor, whereas amortisation of the goodwill in the transferee's accounts is not tax deductible due to its capital nature.
- Gains derived from transfer of revenue items (e.g. trade receivables) in an asset deal will be subject to profits tax.
- For a share deal, stamp duty is payable on the transfer of Hong Kong shares at 0.2%, unless an exemption applies; for an asset deal, stamp duty is payable on conveyance of immovable property in Hong Kong at various rates up to 15%, depending on the type of immovable property transferred and the date of the transfer (*see Stamp duty in the Other taxes section*).
- There is no special tax concession/incentive relating to M&A transactions.
- Tax losses in the acquired company can generally be carried forward indefinitely to set off against future assessable profits. However, there are specific anti-avoidance provisions in the IRO that prevent the transfer of shares of a company with accumulated tax losses to owners of a profitable company for the sole or dominant purpose of utilising the tax losses (i.e. offsetting the tax losses against the profits generated from other trade, profession, or business of the transferee).

- Pending the enactment of specific tax legislation dealing with corporate amalgamation, the HKIRD has issued some guidance on the profits tax treatment of various issues arising from corporate amalgamation on its website. In addition to the utilisation of tax losses, the guidance also covers issues such as the profits tax treatment of fixed assets and trading stocks transferred, and the profits tax return filing positions of the amalgamating and the amalgamated companies in the year of amalgamation, etc.

Hungary

PwC contact

Tamás Lócsei
PricewaterhouseCoopers Hungary Ltd
Bajcsy-Zsilinszky út 78.
H-1055 Budapest
Hungary
Tel: +36 1 461 9358
Email: tamas.locsei@hu.pwc.com



Significant developments

As of 1 January 2017, the corporate income tax (CIT) rate is 9% of the positive CIT base.

As of 1 January 2017, the following significant changes were introduced to the Hungarian tax system. The changes are mainly related to CIT, personal income taxes (PITs) and related contributions, and indirect taxes.

Corporate income tax (CIT)

- The advertisement tax rate has been changed to 0% on up to 100 million Hungarian forint (HUF) of the tax base and 5.3% on over HUF 100 million of the tax base.
- As of 1 July 2017, the advertisement tax rate is increased to 7.5%, the tax liability is discontinued on self-promotion, and the taxes paid in previous years will be refunded.
- International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) has been adopted in Hungary. For many companies, the mandatory adoption is postponed from 2017 to 2018.

Local business tax (LBT)

As of 1 January 2017, when deducting the cost of goods sold and the value of intermediated services from their net sales revenue, companies that qualify as related parties under the Corporate Tax Act are only required to determine their local tax base from consolidated data if the related-party relationship was formed after 1 October 2016 as a result of a demerger.

Value-added tax (VAT)

Extending the scope of the reduced VAT rate

On 1 January 2017, the VAT rate on certain goods (poultry, eggs, and fresh milk) was reduced to 5%, and the 27% VAT rate on internet services was reduced to 18%. The catering sector will also benefit from VAT rate cuts: on 1 January 2017, the 27% tax rate was reduced to 18%, and will be reduced once again from 1 January 2018 to 5%, on meals provided and certain non-alcoholic beverages prepared locally in bars and restaurants.

Online data supply

As of 1 January 2017, VAT taxpayers are required to supply data online to the tax authority on invoices that are issued using invoicing software and have a VAT content of at least HUF 100,000. In the first half of 2017, taxpayers may supply such data voluntarily, but will be required to meet this obligation from 1 July 2017.

Hungary

Online connection of vending machines to the National Tax and Customs

Authority

As of 1 January 2017, vending machines (e.g. beverage vending machines) must be equipped with a monitoring device that facilitates data reporting to the tax authority. The amended legislation allows the tax authority to monitor vending machines through telecommunications equipment and to perform direct data queries.

Excise duties

- All consumables that are, even partly, made of tobacco, as well as refill liquids for electronic cigarettes, also qualify as excisable tobacco products.
- The excise duty for tobacco products increased. The duty rates for each product category is as follows:
 - For cigarettes, the previous excise duty rate was HUF 15,700 per 1,000 cigarettes plus 25% of the retail selling price, but not less than HUF 28,400 per 1,000 cigarettes. This increased to HUF 16,200 per 1,000 cigarettes plus 25% of the retail selling price, but not less than HUF 28,800 per 1,000 cigarettes.
 - For cigars and cigarillos, the previous duty rate was 14% of the retail price, but not less than HUF 4,060 per 1,000 pieces. This increased to 14% of the retail price, but not less than HUF 4,120 per 1,000 pieces.
 - For refill liquids, the excise duty is HUF 55 per millilitre.
 - For other consumables that contain tobacco or are consumed with tobacco, the excise duty is HUF 10 per unit for disposable products, and HUF 70 per millilitre for liquids.
 - The excise duty and VAT on tobacco products will have to be paid in accordance with the general rules, and not when receiving the tax stamp.
- As new excise regulations will come into force as of 1 April 2017, the legislation prescribes the record keeping and reporting obligations for holders of excise authorisations.
- For fine-cut tobacco and other smoking tobaccos, the excise duty increased to HUF 16,200 per kilogram from HUF 15,100 per kilogram.

Public health product tax

- The taxable product range of flavoured beers and alcoholic beverages was extended to include products that, fully or partly, contain sweeteners.
- The definition of alcohol products with herbs, which are exempt from the tax, was modified to prescribe, among others, the specific rate of herbs that has to be added to the alcohol.

Environmental protection product fee

The scope of motor vehicles that are subject to a flat fee rate was extended to buses and motor vehicles for the transport of goods.

The requirements on individual waste management was reduced so it is no longer required to collect waste generated from taxable products from end customers only.

Special tax of financial institutions

Decreasing tax rates and a new tax base have been implemented in connection with the special tax of financial institutions.

Social tax

As of 1 January 2017, the social tax rate was reduced to 22%, and will be reduced to 20% a year later. In line with the amendment, there are also several changes that affect the rate of social tax allowances. Instead of the allowances of 27%, 13.5%, or 14.5% available previously, the rate of the social tax allowance will be equal to the tax rate or 50% thereof. This will reduce employers' payroll expenses by 3.9%.

Taxes on corporate income

Resident taxpayers are subject to all-inclusive or unlimited CIT liability. Non-residents are subject to CIT on their income from their Hungarian branch's business activities.

The CIT rate is 9% of a positive CIT base from 1 January 2017.

Minimum tax base

If a company's CIT base or the pre-tax profit, whichever is higher, is less than 2% of its total revenues reduced by the income of its foreign permanent establishments (PEs) (i.e. the 'minimum tax base'), the company can choose to file a declaration and pay CIT according to the general provisions or to pay CIT on its minimum tax base.

Real estate holding companies

The owner of a real estate holding company is subject to Hungarian CIT in the case of alienation or withdrawal of its shares in the real estate holding company.

The tax base of the owner of a real estate holding company in cases of share transfers and share capital decreases is the positive amount of the consideration minus the acquisition price of the shares less the costs of acquisition and of administration. The tax rate is 9%.

A company and its related parties are defined as real estate holding companies if at least 75% of the book value of their assets is domestic real estate and if they have a foreign shareholder that is not resident in a country that has a double tax treaty (DTT) with Hungary or the treaty allows capital gains to be taxed in Hungary.

Please note that the definition of the payer for CIT purposes is very different from the definition used for stamp duty purposes.

Energy suppliers' income tax

Mines, energy producers, and energy distribution system operators are subject to energy suppliers' income tax. The scope of the definition of 'energy suppliers' also includes universal suppliers and authorised distributors of electricity and natural gas.

The base of energy suppliers' income tax is similar to the CIT base, with certain additional adjustments. The tax rate is 31%.

If the energy supplier entity possesses a development tax incentive or a tax incentive in relation to investments aiming for energy efficiency (*see the Tax credits and incentives section*), then it is possible to claim this tax incentive for up to 50% of energy suppliers' income tax liability as well. Additionally, the settled amount of mining royalty can be claimed for up to HUF 1.5 billion from energy suppliers' income tax liability.

Hungary

From an accounting point of view, energy suppliers' income tax falls under the same treatment as CIT.

Advertisement tax

Advertisement tax applies to certain advertising services, including advertising services made available over the internet. The tax applies in respect of advertisements that are published in Hungarian, or where the advertisement is not published in Hungarian but is available on a website/webpage that is mainly in Hungarian.

In the case of primary taxpayers (*see below*), the tax base is based on net sales revenue. Till an amending act in June 2017, the advertising tax rate was 0% of the tax base up to HUF 100 million, and 5.3% above HUF 100 million. The amending act set a unified tax rate of 0% in the period from 1 January 2017 to 30 June 2017; however, from 1 July 2017, it is increased to 7.5%, while the tax base up to HUF 100 million, under certain conditions, is tax free. Furthermore, the amending act stipulates that taxes declared and paid by the taxpayers for tax years ended before 30 June 2017 are considered overpayments defined by the Act on the Rules of Taxation; consequently, the taxpayers can request a claim on refund, also defined in the Act on the Rules of Taxation, from 1 July 2017.

The amending act discontinues the tax liability on self-promotion as, consequently, after the law came into force, advertisement tax liability arises only for publishing as business activity. The amending act will come into force after the day of its proclamation, while the new tax rate will come into force on 1 July 2017.

Primary and secondary taxpayers

The company providing the advertising service is the primary taxpayer, and the progressive rates above apply to the company's sales that are within the scope of the tax. The tax is not a withholding tax (WHT), and the customer is not obligated to withhold tax on payments made to the advertising service provider.

The person/company that orders and pays for the advertisement is considered to be the secondary taxpayer. Secondary tax obligation does not arise if:

- the secondary taxpayers are in possession of a declaration from the primary taxpayers stating that they are the primary taxpayers and that they will fulfil their obligations under the regulation
- the primary taxpayers apply for a registration to the database of the Hungarian tax authority, stating that they are primary taxpayers and that they fulfil their obligations on time or they do not have advertisement tax payment obligation in the tax year because they will not exceed the HUF 100 million threshold, or
- the secondary taxpayers notify the tax authority with the name of the primary taxpayer and the value of the services and they are able to prove that they requested the declaration but have not received it.

Otherwise, the secondary taxpayer is subject to a tax equivalent to 5% of the value of the advertising fee (provided that the secondary taxpayer spends at least HUF 2.5 million in a month for advertisement services). In addition, such advertisement expense would not be a deductible CIT expense for the secondary taxpayer when filing its CIT return (in cases when such yearly spending exceeds HUF 30 million).

The amended legislation makes it clear that for online advertisements, the person or organisation that has right of disposal over the advertising space qualifies as the publisher of the advertisement (i.e. the subject of the advertising tax). In addition, the obligation to determine the advertising tax base from the consolidated data of related companies no longer applies.

Furthermore, as of 1 January 2017, if a publisher of advertisements fails to comply with its obligation to make a declaration to the advertiser in relation to advertising tax, it must, on request, fulfil that obligation to the national tax authority. Failure to comply with such a request will attract a default fine of HUF 500,000. Repeated failure to comply in respect of the same advertiser will be subject to a further default fine of HUF 10 million, and any further instance of non-compliance will be subject to a fine equalling triple the amount of the previous fine. Failure to comply with the registration obligation will incur fines according to the same regime. Further, in the case of failure to file a return on advertisement taxes, the tax authority will levy a deemed tax of HUF 3 billion, which the taxpayer concerned may challenge by submitting contrary evidence within a statutory deadline of 30 days.

Local business tax (LBT)

All municipalities are entitled to levy LBT. LBT is deductible for Hungarian CIT purposes and is not normally treated as 'income tax' in the application of the tax treaties.

The LBT base is the net sales revenue reduced by the cost of goods sold, subcontractors' work, the costs of materials, mediated services, and research and development (R&D) costs. However, taxpayers are only allowed to deduct from the LBT base part of the cost of goods sold and part of the value of mediated services as calculated based on brackets determined in relation to their annual sales revenues. In the case of related parties, an aggregated LBT base has to be determined if the ratio of the sum of the cost of goods sold and mediated services to the net sales revenue exceeds 50%. This ratio has to be examined separately at the level of each company, and only those related party tax bases that meet the 50% condition have to be aggregated.

As of 1 January 2017, when deducting the cost of goods sold and the value of intermediated services from their net sales revenue, companies that qualify as related parties under the Corporate Tax Act are only required to determine their local tax base from consolidated data if the related-party relationship was formed after 1 October 2016 as a result of a demerger.

General service fees, depreciation, and labour costs are typically not deductible for LBT purposes. 100% of royalty, interest, or dividend income and the LBT base of a foreign PE of a Hungarian company are exempt from LBT.

The amended rules allow credit institutions and financial enterprises that have opted for gross settlement when determining their net revenue to deduct from their LBT base the amount of purchased receivables accounted against expenditure on other financial services. The selected option can be applied retroactively to the LBT bases of tax years beginning in 2015 and 2016.

Furthermore, the amendments have reduced the gap between the rules on adjustments to the LBT base (royalty, R&D) and the corporate tax base. As a result, effective from 1 July 2016, the definition of royalty was made narrower.

Hungary

In addition, from 1 January 2017, only amounts deducted from the corporate tax base may also be deducted from the LBT base as direct cost of basic research, applied research, and experimental development. As for the definition of royalty, a transitional provision permits application of the previous rules until the tax year ending on or before 30 June 2021.

The LBT rate may differ from municipality to municipality but is capped at 2% by law.

Innovation contribution

Companies defined as such in the Accounting Act, except for small and medium-sized enterprises and branches, are also subject to an innovation contribution. The tax base of the innovation contribution is the same as the LBT base. The tax rate is 0.3%.

Corporate residence

Corporations are residents for CIT purposes if they are incorporated in Hungary, although foreign corporations may also be deemed to be Hungarian residents for CIT purposes if their place of effective management is in Hungary. Tax residents also include the Hungarian trust asset (*see Hungarian trust in the Other issues section for further information*).

Foreign entities may carry out business through resident corporations or through branch offices (PEs for tax purposes). Commercial representative offices may be opened for auxiliary activities that do not create a taxable presence.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Hungary treats PEs as 'distinct and separate enterprises', and profit is attributed to a PE based on the principles set out in the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) guidelines.

In the CIT Act, a PE is defined as fixed business premises (machinery or equipment) through which the entrepreneurial activity of an enterprise is partly or wholly carried on, regardless of the title of the taxpayer to those premises. A PE may consist of any of the following: a place of management; offices, including representative offices registered in Hungary; factories and workshops; and mines, crude oil or natural gas wells, quarries, or other places from which natural resources are extracted.

Construction sites (including assembly) and related supervisory activities constitute a PE if they last, in the aggregate, for at least three months in a calendar year. All activities carried out at the same construction site qualify together as a single PE, regardless of whether they are based on separate contracts or were ordered by different persons. Construction sites are defined as sites that represent a unit for economic, business, and geographical purposes.

PEs are also created by the direct utilisation of natural resources by a foreign person. A foreign person (except from real estate funds established in a European Economic Area [EEA] member state and not being subject to any tax that may be substituted for CIT) is deemed to have a PE in Hungary if it utilises natural resources or immovable property for consideration, including the alienation or capital contribution of any rights related to the immovable property or natural resources.

A non-resident enterprise is considered to have a PE with respect to activities undertaken on its behalf by another person if its agent is authorised to conclude contracts in Hungary on behalf of the non-resident entity and the agent regularly exercises this right or maintains a stock of goods and products from which it regularly makes deliveries in the name of the non-resident entity.

The insurance of risks occurring in Hungary and insured on behalf of the non-resident person by another person constitutes a PE of the foreign insurer, except for reinsurance activities.

Furthermore, as mentioned above, a foreign taxpayer must also be treated as having a PE if it has a Hungarian branch.

The definition of a PE does not include the following:

- Establishments used solely for the purpose of storing and presenting the goods or products of a non-resident person.
- The stockpiling of goods and products of a non-resident person solely for the purpose of storing, presenting, or processing by another person.
- Establishments used for collecting information, or purchasing goods and products, exclusively for the non-resident person.
- Establishments used for other activities of a preparatory or auxiliary nature.
- Activities of independent agents, provided they are acting in their ordinary course of business.

Note that a different definition of a PE is applicable for LBTs, and no definition is available for special taxes.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is payable on sales of goods and the supply of services. VAT is also payable on the importation of goods, on the intra-Community acquisitions of goods, and on the purchase of certain services provided to Hungarian taxable persons by foreign taxable persons.

VAT rates

The general VAT rate is 27%.

A reduced VAT rate of 18% is applicable for some products (e.g. milk, certain dairy products, products made from cereals, flour, and starch). The 18% VAT rate is also applicable to commercial accommodation services and to services that grant admission to musical and dancing events, for internet access services, and for local dining services (i.e. meals and non-alcoholic beverages prepared locally in bars and restaurants).

A reduced VAT rate of 5% is available for new residential property, certain pharmaceutical products, audio books, printed books, newspapers, district heating services, certain live performance activities, certain products of the animal sector (e.g. live and processed large animals, such as pig, sheep, goats, cattle, poultry, eggs), and fresh milk.

Hungary

Exempted, out of scope transactions

Certain services are exempt from VAT, including, but not limited to, medical, cultural, sporting, and educational services provided as public services. VAT exemption is also available for financial and insurance services. The intra-Community supplies of goods, services, and exports are also treated as exempt transactions.

Generally, the supply of a building or parts of a building, the land on which it stands, and the rental of real estate are VAT exempted. An option is available to apply VAT on the supply or rental of this real estate. VAT exemption cannot be applied to the supply of building plots.

There are some special transactions that may be out of scope of the Hungarian VAT, provided that special conditions are met. These include the acquisition of any contributions in kind, the acquisition of any assets by way of succession, and the transfer of business as a going concern.

Reverse-charge mechanism

A domestic reverse charge applies between Hungarian taxable persons for the following activities:

- Services related to immovable property (e.g. construction, maintenance).
- Sales of certain steel products.
- Sales of waste materials.
- Sales of carbon quotas.
- Sales of real estate and land if the application of VAT was chosen.
- Sales of certain agricultural products (e.g. maize, wheat, barley, rye).
- Leasing staff or making available personnel and the use of student-work placement offices.

VAT recovery

VAT deduction is available only for the business-related element of purchases that were made partially for non-business purposes.

If a taxpayer has a negative VAT balance in a VAT period, the amount can be recovered, provided that the VAT balance reaches or exceeds an absolute value of HUF 1 million for monthly filers, HUF 250,000 for quarterly filers, or HUF 50,000 for annual filers.

As a general rule, the deadline for remitting VAT reclaims is 75 days, irrespective of the amount concerned. However, if all incoming invoices, regarding which the VAT was deducted in the VAT return, are settled (paid fully to the suppliers) until the due date of the related VAT return, a 45-day deadline can be applied.

Directive for refunds of foreign taxable persons

Taxable persons with their establishment in a European Union (EU) country, other than Hungary, or in Switzerland or Lichtenstein, can recover local VAT. The refund applications have to be submitted electronically. Reclaim requests should be submitted to the tax authority of the country where the EU-registered taxable person is established.

Reporting obligations

All types of intra-Community transactions have to be reported in the periodic Intra-Community List in Hungary.

Taxpayers registered in Hungary have to submit domestic recapitulative statements about those transactions where the VAT amount reaches or exceeds HUF 1 million together with the basic data of the related business partner. In respect of the incoming invoices, those cases also have to be considered and included where the sum of the VAT on all transactions carried out by the same partner in a given VAT period reaches or exceeds HUF 1 million. Taxpayers liable to file the statement may opt to report their transactions even below this threshold to the tax authority. If a domestic recapitulative statement has to be prepared (i.e. there are transactions with a VAT amount higher than the referred threshold), the VAT return can only be submitted in electronic form.

Based on the current regulation, it is expected that, from 1 July 2017, domestic recapitulative statements must be filed only for invoices received from domestic taxpayers and invoices issued on a pre-printed standard form whose VAT content reaches or exceeds HUF 100,000. Further to this, from 1 July 2017, taxpayers will be required to supply data to the Hungarian tax authority through an online connection for invoices issued using invoicing software whose VAT content reaches or exceeds HUF 100,000.

Further amendments of the relevant rules are expected in the near future.

An Electronic Road Freight Control System (EKAER) number needs to be requested from the tax authority for specific road shipments. The taxpayers who do not fulfil this reporting obligation can face serious consequences (e.g. the tax authority is entitled to levy a default penalty of up to 40% of the value of goods transported, and also to seize the goods).

Group taxation

The VAT Act allows all companies that have established business presences in Hungary and qualify as related enterprises to form a VAT group. The essence of a VAT group is that its members act under a single VAT number in their transactions (i.e. they issue invoices under a shared VAT number and submit a single, joint tax return) and the supplies of products and services between the members do not qualify as business transactions from a VAT perspective.

Customs duties

Hungarian customs legislation and policies have been fully harmonised with EU legislation.

As of 1 January 2017, the EU customs legislation comprises the following main regulations:

- Regulation (EU) No 952/2013 of the European Parliament and of the Council laying down the Union Customs Code.
- Commission Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/2446 supplementing Regulation (EU) No 952/2013 of the European Parliament and of the Council as regards detailed rules concerning certain provisions of the Union Customs Code.
- Commission Implementing Regulation (EU) 2015/2447 laying down detailed rules for implementing certain provisions of Regulation (EU) No 952/2013 of the European Parliament and of the Council laying down the Union Customs Code.
- Commission Delegated Regulation (EU) 2016/341 supplementing Regulation (EU) No 952/2013 of the European Parliament and of the Council as regards transitional rules for certain provisions of the Union Customs Code where the relevant

Hungary

electronic systems are not yet operational and amending Delegated Regulation (EU) 2015/2446.

- Council Regulation 1186/2009/EEC setting up a Community system of reliefs from customs duty.
- Council Regulation 2658/87/EEC on the tariff and statistical nomenclature and on the Common Customs Tariff.

As a general rule, non-compliance resulting in a customs shortfall attract a customs penalty of 50% of the customs duty deficit.

Excise duties

The following goods are subject to excise duty:

- Mineral oils.
- Alcohol and alcoholic beverages. Any product with an alcohol content of 1.2% or more by volume qualifies as an alcohol product.
- Beers.
- Wines.
- Sparkling wines.
- Intermediate alcoholic products.
- Tobacco products.

As of 1 January 2017, the excise duty rates are as follows:

- Mineral oils: HUF 110,350 to HUF 129,200 per thousand litres or HUF 4,655 to HUF 116,000 per thousand kilograms, depending on the world market price of crude oil and on the type of mineral oil.
- Alcohol products: HUF 333,385 per hectolitre of pure alcohol. Special rules are applicable to spirits manufactured in private distilleries and contract distillation.
- Beer: HUF 1,620 per alcohol degree and per hectolitre, HUF 810 per alcohol degree and per hectolitre for beer produced in a micro-brewery.
- Wines: HUF 0 for grape wines and for certain mixtures of grape wines and sparkling water; HUF 9,870 per hectolitre for wines made from other types of fruit.
- Sparkling wines: HUF 16,460 per hectolitre.
- Intermediate alcoholic products: HUF 25,520 per hectolitre.
- Cigarettes: HUF 16,200 per thousand cigarettes plus 25% of the retail sale price, but a minimum of HUF 28,800 per thousand cigarettes. The tax base per cigarette also depends on the length of the cigarette (without filter). It is double if the length of the cigarette is 8 cm to 11 cm, triple if the length is 11 cm to 14 cm, and so on.
- Cigars and cigarillos: 14% of the retail price, but a minimum of HUF 4,120 per thousand cigars or cigarillos.
- Fine-cut tobacco: HUF 16,200 per kilogram.
- Other tobacco: HUF 16,200 per kilogram.
- Refill liquid: HUF 55 per millilitre.
- Other consumables that contain tobacco or are consumed with tobacco: HUF 10 per each tobacco containing product or products consumed along with tobacco products for single use, HUF 70 for liquid per millilitre.

The Customs Body of the National Tax and Customs Authority is responsible for excise duty (and municipal tax authorities for the excise duty of private distillers). The European Union's excise duty rules apply in Hungary.

Property and land taxes

Hungarian municipalities have the right to levy property tax and land tax at their own discretion until the below caps are reached.

Property tax

The owner of a building is subject to property tax liability annually on the first day of the calendar year.

The local government can determine the tax base in either of the following ways:

- The net floor space of the building expressed in square metres, with a maximum tax rate of HUF 1,100 per square metre.
- The adjusted market value of the building, with a maximum tax rate of 3.6% of the adjusted market value.

Land tax

The owner of land is subject to land tax liability annually on the first day of the calendar year. Undeveloped plots of land situated within the area of jurisdiction of a local government, including peripheries, are subject to this tax. The local government can determine the tax base in either of the following ways:

- The actual area of the plot expressed in square metres, with a maximum tax rate of HUF 200 per square metre.
- The adjusted market value of the plot, with a maximum tax rate of 3% of the adjusted market value.

Stamp duties

The most common types of stamp duty are gift duty and duty on transfers of property for consideration. Stamp duty is levied on movable and immovable property and property rights if they were acquired in Hungary, unless an international agreement rules otherwise.

Gift duty

Gift duty arises on the date when a contract concerning a gift is concluded.

Transfers of movable property, immovable property, and property rights without consideration are subject to gift duty. In these cases, however, gift duty is only incurred if the transaction was formally documented; except for movable property with a market value of more than HUF 150,000, where gift duty must be paid in any event.

The base of gift duty is the net value of the gift, which is the market value minus any liabilities related to the gift. The general duty rates vary, depending on the type of property: 9% on residential property and 18% on other assets. In general, the transaction shall be reported to the state tax authority within 30 days.

Transfers of movable assets without consideration and acquisitions of claims without consideration, including waivers of claims and assumptions of debts, are exempt from gift duty, provided that the recipient is a company. However, this exemption only applies if in the country where the non-resident beneficiary is based, both the rate of the tax corresponding to the corporate tax and the rate of the tax on the sale of the shareholding are no less than 10%. The same conditions apply to the exemption of preferential exchange of shareholdings, preferential asset transfer, and transfer of assets between related parties.

Hungary

Duty on transfer of property for consideration

The obligation to pay duty on the transfer of movable and immovable property for consideration arises on the date when the contract is concluded.

Transfer of real estate, property rights, and the transfer of companies that own domestic real estate are subject to stamp duty. In this latter case, stamp duty only applies for acquisitions of direct or indirect participations (stocks, shares, co-operative shares, investor shares, converted investor shares) of at least 75% in a company that owns domestic real estate. For stamp duty purposes, a company that owns domestic real estate is a company (i) in which the book value of the domestic real estate represents at least 75% of the assets or (ii) that holds at least 75% of the shares of another company in which the book value of the domestic real estate represents at least 75% of the assets. Note that for classification purposes, liquid assets, receivables, prepaid expenses, and accrued income have to be disregarded when determining the 75% ratio. The stamp duty for the transfer of real estate and the transfer of companies that own domestic real estate is 4% up to HUF 1 billion and 2% of the amount exceeding HUF 1 billion, up to a maximum of HUF 200 million per real estate. As of 1 January 2017, in the case of real estate agents, the preferential 2% property transfer duty can only be applicable if they agree to resell the real estate to a buyer or lessee within two years. Otherwise, the duty is 3%.

There are special rules for real estate trading companies and financial leasing service providers. Under certain circumstances, exemptions are available more generally.

Stamp duties are also levied on certain court procedures (e.g. Court of Registration) and on submissions to certain authorities (e.g. appeals to the tax authority). Stamp duty is, for instance, levied in an amount of:

- HUF 100,000 on the registration of a private stock company
- Free of charge on the registration of a limited liability company
- HUF 600,000 on the registration of a European company
- HUF 100,000 on the registration of any other entity with legal personality (except from European companies)
- HUF 50,000 on the registration of a branch office, and
- HUF 50,000 on the registration of a representative office.

Registration tax

Registration tax is charged on passenger cars, motor homes, and motorcycles before they can be registered and put into service in Hungary. The registration tax is also payable by fleet operators. The duty is payable with the first domestic registration, import, intra-Community purchase, or in the case of a conversion.

The registration tax rate is applied as follows:

- Passenger cars: HUF 45,000 to HUF 4.8 million, depending on the technical features of vehicles (cc, engine type) and environmental classification.
- Hybrid cars: HUF 76,000.
- Purely electrical vehicles, plug-in hybrid electrical vehicles, increased range plug-in hybrid electrical vehicles, and zero-emission vehicles: HUF 0.
- Motorcycles: HUF 20,000 to HUF 230,000, depending on technical features of the motorcycles (cc).

The registration tax is levied by the Customs Body of the National Tax and Customs Authority.

Employment-related tax and social security contributions (social tax) payable by employers

The social tax base is the gross income paid to the employee. The tax rate is 22%.

The rate of training fund contribution on employment income is 1.5%. The tax base is the gross income paid to the employee.

Mining royalty

Mineral resources and geothermal energy, at the places where they are found in nature, are state property and subject to concession.

The mining company must pay a mining royalty, based on the quantity of the mineral resources extracted under authority permit.

Public health product tax

The first domestic distributor of certain products, as well as the acquirer of goods that are brought from abroad and used for the domestic manufacture of own products that will be sold in Hungary, are liable to pay a product tax. The duty rates are as follows:

- Beverages (depending on sugar content and tariff number): HUF 7 per litre (HUF 200 per litre for syrups and concentrates).
- Energy drink (depending on tariff number, methyl-xanthine, and taurine content): HUF 40 or HUF 250 per litre.
- Cocoa powder with added sugar (depending on tariff number, sugar, and cocoa content): HUF 70 per kilogram.
- Other pre-packed product with added sugar (depending on tariff number, sugar, honey, and cocoa content): HUF 130 per kilogram.
- Salty snacks (depending on tariff number and salt content): HUF 250 per kilogram.
- Seasonings (depending on tariff number and salt content): HUF 250 per kilogram.
- Flavoured beer and alcoholic beverages (depending on tariff number and sugar or sweetener content): HUF 20 per litre.
- Fruit jam (depending on tariff number and sugar content): HUF 500 per kilogram.
- Alcoholic drinks (depending on tariff number and herb content): HUF 20 to HUF 900 per litre.

Taxpayers are allowed to deduct up to 10% of their tax liability to finance 'health promotion programmes'.

Environmental protection product fee

The following products are subject to the environmental protection product fee: other crude oil products, tyres, packaging materials, batteries, commercial printing paper, other plastic products, other chemical products (soaps, detergents, cosmetics), printing or copy paper for office use, and electrical and electronic products (based on customs tariff numbers applicable on 1 January 2010).

The following entities are liable to pay the product fee:

- The first domestic distributor or user for own purposes.

Hungary

- In the case of domestically manufactured other crude oil products, the first buyer from the first domestic distributor or user for own purposes.
- In the case of toll manufacturing, the party that orders the toll manufacturing.

Product fee rates from 1 January 2017 are as follows:

- Tyres: HUF 57 per kilogram.
- Packaging materials: HUF 19 to HUF 1,900 per kilogram.
- Commercial packaging materials (solely metal packaging of beverages): HUF 304 per kilogram.
- Other crude oil products: HUF 114 per kilogram.
- Batteries: HUF 57 per kilogram.
- Paper-based advertisement materials: HUF 85 per kilogram.
- Electrical and electronic products: HUF 57 to HUF 304 per kilogram.
- Printing or copy paper for office use: HUF 19 per kilogram.
- Other plastic products: HUF 1,900 per kilogram.
- Other chemical products: HUF 11 to HUF 57 per kilogram.

The Tax Body of the National Tax and Customs Authority controls the payment and reporting of the product fee and carries out product fee inspections. The product fee is self-assessed. The product fee returns must be submitted quarterly to the tax authority via its electronic system. An advancement payment is payable for the fourth quarter.

The product fee penalty is generally 100% of the product fee shortfall in cases of non-payment or underpayment.

Environmental load charges

Environmental pollution charges were introduced to protect the natural environment, to reduce its impairment, to encourage the users of the environment to engage in activities aimed at the preservation of the natural environment, and to provide funding from the central budget for environmental protection and nature preservation.

Emitting entities liable to pay charges include those who operate point-source emitters subject to registration, pursue activities subject to a water right permit, or who do not use available public drainage systems and dispose of their sewage under a water right permit or a permit from the local water management authorities.

Qualifying materials include sulphur dioxide, nitrogen oxides, mercury, phosphorous, cyanides, and others.

The load charge is calculated on the basis of the quantity of emitted materials multiplied by the fee rate (and, in certain cases, by vulnerability and sludge disposal factors, taking into account average concentration). Basically, the amount of the fee payable depends on the hazard level of the emitted material, e.g. HUF 50 per kilogram for sulphur dioxide and HUF 220,000 per kilogram for mercury.

Energy tax

Goods are subject to energy tax at the following rates:

- Electricity: HUF 310.5 per megawatt hour.
- Coal: HUF 2,516 per thousand kilograms.
- Natural gas: HUF 0.3038 per kilowatt-hour.

The following entities are subject to energy tax:

- Energy traders.
- End-users.
- Producers.

The tax is self-assessed, and the Tax Body of the National Tax and Customs Authority is responsible for the related administration procedures, except in the case of imports.

As of 1 April 2017, the energy tax is a part of the excise duties.

Food chain supervision fee

The purpose of the food chain supervision fee is to raise revenue for the operation of a regulatory body tasked with the official supervision of the food chain.

The supervision fee is payable by the following natural persons, legal persons, or unincorporated organisations:

- Persons who place animals on the market that are kept for food production, breeding, or experimental purposes.
- Persons who place food or fodder crops, seeds, plant products, and planting material on the market.
- Registered or authorised food businesses.
- Registered or authorised feed businesses.
- Persons who manufacture or place on the market veterinary medicines or veterinary medicinal products.
- Persons who manufacture or place on the market 'EEC fertiliser' or other products subject to authorisation.
- Persons involved in the handling, use, further processing, and transport of animal by-products or placing derived products on the market.
- Businesses engaged in the transport of live animals.
- Persons operating facilities for the cleaning and disinfection of vehicles used for transport of live animals, isolation facilities for receiving animals from different stocks, livestock loading ramps, assembly centres, trading sites, feeding and watering stations, rest stations, and livestock fairs.
- Persons manufacturing and storing plant propagation material.
- Persons operating a registered or authorised laboratory.
- Persons placing devices on the market that are used for marking animals.

The annual supervision fee is 0.1% of the net sales revenue (excluding excise duty and public health product tax) derived in the preceding year from these activities.

The taxpayers concerned have to comply with their reporting obligation by 31 May. The annual supervision fee is payable in two equal instalments: the first instalment by 31 July, and the second by 31 January.

Telecommunication tax

The telecommunication tax applies to telecommunications service providers. The telecommunication tax rate is HUF 2 per minute for calls made and HUF 2 per message sent for private individuals, and HUF 3 per minute for calls made and HUF 3 per message sent for parties other than private individuals. The monthly ceiling is HUF 700 per number for private individuals and HUF 5,000 per number for entities other than private individuals.

Hungary

Tax on financial transactions

The scope of the tax on financial transactions includes payment service providers with a registered address or branch office in Hungary, credit institutions entitled to provide foreign currency services, special services intermediaries entitled to provide intermediated foreign currency services, and financial institutions that engage in the granting and negotiation of credit and cash loans but do not qualify as payment service providers.

The financial transaction tax applies to the following payment services:

- Bank transfers.
- Direct debits.
- Postal cash payments.
- Cash payments from payment accounts (including cash withdrawals using a credit card).
- Cash transfers.
- Bank card payments.
- Letters of credit.
- Cashing cheques.
- Foreign currency exchanges.
- Debt repayments.
- Commissions and banking fees.
- Other transactions in which the amount of the transaction is deducted from the payment account credit balance.

If certain conditions are fulfilled, no tax will be payable for transactions such as:

- Technical transfers between accounts held at the same bank.
- For investment services, transfers between the payment account and the client account if the investment service provider is a related party of the financial service provider.
- Payments from limited purpose accounts (long-term investment accounts, voluntary pension accounts, subsidised accounts for minors [START account], and custodial accounts).
- Cash pool related payment transactions within the same financial service provider.
- Transactions between financial service providers (including, among others, financial institutions, investment companies, etc.).
- Payment transactions from social security and family allowance administrative accounts.
- Unapproved (or approved but incorrectly made) payment transactions and their corrections.

In general, the tax base is the amount of the transaction (debit amount, amount paid, amount of currency sold, etc.). In most cases, the tax rate is 0.3% of the transaction but the amount payable may not be more than HUF 6,000 per transaction. This cap is not applicable to transactions in which the duty is payable by the State Treasury or Magyar Posta Zrt, or in case of cash withdrawal. In the case of (card) payment transactions initiated by the payer through the payee, a flat-rate tax of HUF 800 per year is payable. Also, if such payment includes transactions executed with the use of a contactless payment feature, the duty payable is reduced to HUF 500 per year.

Special tax of financial institutions

In Hungary, there is a special tax levied of financial institutions. The tax base of financial institutions is the amended balance sheet total figure calculated from the financial statements of the second tax year preceding the current tax year. In 2017 and 2018, the tax rate is 0.21% of the tax base exceeding HUF 50 billion. Below HUF 50 billion, the tax rate is 0.15%. Financial institutions are also subject to 30% tax on their profit before taxation; however, this tax liability is deductible from the special tax of financial institutions calculated on the balance sheet totals.

Insurance premium tax

Insurance premium tax is applicable on voluntary vehicle liability insurance policies (CASCO) and on property and casualty insurance policies in Hungary.

The insurance tax should be paid by the insurance companies after the gross insurance premium received on insurance policies insuring risks located in Hungary. Insurance companies subject to the tax include:

- insurance companies headquartered in Hungary
- foreign insurance companies' Hungarian branches, or
- insurance companies providing cross-border insurance services if these entities, which are headquartered abroad, render taxable insurance services in Hungary.

The above-mentioned entities should apply two different tax rates. For voluntary vehicle liability insurance policies, the rate of the tax is 15%; for property and casualty insurance, the rate is 10%.

We note that this tax should be paid neither after the mandatory vehicle liability insurance, nor after life and health insurance.

Accident tax

The base of the accident tax is the yearly fee of compulsory motor vehicle liability insurance. The tax rate is 30%, but the maximum rate shall not be more than HUF 83/day/vehicle.

Branch income

Foreign companies may establish branch offices in Hungary. A branch office is an organisational unit of a foreign company without legal personality, vested with financial autonomy, and registered in the Hungarian companies register as a branch office of the foreign company. The provisions of the Hungarian Accounting Act apply to branch offices, which must prepare reports using double-entry bookkeeping. Statutory audits are obligatory, except for the branches of corporations whose registered office address is in the European Union.

A branch office is regarded as established when it has been entered into the companies register. A branch office may start operating once the application for registering the branch office has been submitted to the Court of Registration, provided that it indicates 'under registration' on its corporate correspondence. Until a branch has been registered, it cannot carry out any activities that are subject to official permission. A branch office is considered dissolved upon its removal from the companies register.

Hungary

Branch offices are treated as PEs for taxation purposes. They have to determine their tax base according to the general rules applicable to Hungarian companies. The profit for the year (calculated on the basis of the Hungarian accounting system and adjusted by specific provisions of the Corporate Tax and Dividend Tax Act or CDTA) is subject to CIT of 9%. The definition of PE is similar to that in the tax treaties but somewhat broader. For treaty countries, the respective treaty definition applies.

A foreign company's CIT base is determined for all its domestic PEs (except for branches) collectively and for its branches separately. A branch should account for costs and revenues as if it were independent from its foreign parent company.

For a Hungarian PE, earnings before taxes are reduced by cumulated administrative costs incurred proportionately at the headquarters and any of its PEs, with the maximum proportion defined as the revenues of the PE compared to all revenues of the foreign company.

However, if there is a treaty between Hungary and the other country, the provisions of the treaty have priority over domestic law. Consequently, the provisions of the treaty have to be followed in the first instance, and all costs related to the activity of the branch have to be allocated to the branch, without the above restrictions in domestic law, and all profit realised with respect to the branch must also be allocated to the branch. The allocation method must be consistent from year to year, unless there is a good reason for changing it.

The foreign parent must continuously provide the assets and funds required for the operation of the branch office and the settlement of its liabilities. The employees of a branch office are in a legal relationship with the foreign company, and the foreign parent exercises employer's rights. A branch is considered to be related to its parent company/headquarters. Consequently, the prices used in inter-company transactions have to be at arm's length, and the transfer pricing documentation requirements have to be taken into consideration.

Income determination

The CIT base should be calculated by modifying the accounting pre-tax profit by adjustments and deductions as provided by the CDTA.

Inventory valuation

Inventories are generally valued at their historical cost unless their fair market value is significantly lower than their book value, in which case the fair market value should be recorded. Cost may be determined on the basis of first in first out (FIFO) or average cost.

Capital gains

Capital gains (losses) are treated as ordinary income (losses) for tax purposes. The gain on the sale of depreciable assets equals the sales revenue reduced by the net value of the asset for CIT purposes.

If a participation (of at least 10%) is registered within 75 days, or an intangible asset is registered within 60 days, of acquisition and held continuously for at least one year, capital gains from the sale or contribution in kind of the participation, or the intangible asset, are exempt from CIT in general. Any additional acquisitions in the case of a

registered participation may also be registered, provided that the 10% participation was already registered.

Stock transactions

Shareholders of a real estate holding company are also subject to CIT on their income from the alienation of the shares in the real estate holding company. Transfers of direct or indirect participations in companies that own real estate may be subject to CIT.

Dividend income

Except in the case of controlled foreign companies (CFCs) (*see the Group taxation section*), dividends received and accounted for as income in the given tax year are tax-free.

Interest income

No specific provision exists in Hungary for interest income; consequently, interest income is taxable for CIT purposes.

Intellectual property (IP) related income

The IP regime has recently changed in Hungary. In the transition period, both the old and new regime may be applicable, as follows:

- The old regime is applicable to IP acquired or produced till 1 January 2016.
- The new regime is applicable to IP acquired or produced after 30 June 2016.
- In the case of IP acquired or produced between 1 January 2016 and 30 June 2016, special rules apply.
- The old IP regime cannot be used after 30 June 2021.

Under the old IP regime, royalty includes the income derived from (i) the licensing of the use or exploitation of patents, industrial design, and know-how; (ii) the right of use of trademarks, trade names, and business secrets; (iii) permission to use copyrights and similar rights attached to protected work; and (iv) transfers of the property described above (except for trademarks, trade names, and business secrets).

Under the new IP regime, royalty includes the profit gained through (i) the licensing of the use or exploitation of patents, utility models, plant variety rights, supplementary protection certificates, patented topography of micro-electronic semiconductors or a copyrighted software, or from registration as an orphan medicinal product (together referred to as 'exclusive rights'); (ii) the sale of exclusive rights, or from their de-recognition as non-monetary, in-kind contribution; and (iii) the supply of goods and services connected to the value of exclusive rights.

Royalty income

50% of the gain (income in case of the old regime) arising from royalty is exempt from tax, but up to 50% of the profit before tax. Based on the new regime, further limitations apply (Nexus approach) to the IP asset related tax incentives if the IP asset is acquired from a related party or R&D services to produce the IP asset are rendered by a related party.

IP reserves

Gain on sale of a non-reported IP asset that is transferred to tied-up reserves and used within five years (three years in the case of the old regime) for the acquisition of another IP asset generating royalty income is exempt from tax.

Hungary

Reported IP

Gain on sale of a reported IP asset is exempt from tax. *The details of the exemption are described under Capital gains above.*

Development reserve

50% of pre-tax profit may be assigned as development reserve. The maximum value of the reserve is HUF 500 million. In general, the period within which the development tax reserve can be released, consistently with the cost of investment, is four years.

Unrealised exchange gains/losses

Tax deferral may be chosen for unrealised exchange gains/losses.

Foreign income

Taxpayers resident in Hungary and foreign entrepreneurs must calculate their CIT base exclusive of any income that is subject to taxation abroad if so prescribed by an international treaty. In any other case, a foreign tax credit is available for income taxes paid abroad (*see Foreign tax credit in the Tax credits and incentives section for more information*).

In Hungary, there are no provisions under which income earned abroad may be tax deferred.

Deductions

In general, costs and expenses incurred in relation to the taxpayer's income-generating business activity are deductible for CIT purposes.

Accrued expenses are recognised for taxation purposes in the tax year they affect.

Depreciation and amortisation

Accounting depreciation that is accounted as expenditure, and thus included in the accounting profit, should be added to the CIT base. Tax depreciation calculated according to the CDTA reduces the tax base, even if the tax depreciation is higher than the accounting depreciation. The tax depreciation of tangible assets should be calculated using the straight-line method on the basis of the historical value from the time when the asset was first used for business purposes.

Examples of tax depreciation rates include the following:

Assets	Depreciation rate (%)
Computers and other high-tech machinery	33 or 50
Vehicles	20
Other tangible assets	14.5
Buildings (long-life structure)	2
Rented buildings	5

Assets newly acquired since 2003 can be depreciated at 50% annually; these instruments include, among other items, machinery and IP.

Generally, there is no prescribed amortisation rate for intangibles; the historical value, the residual value, and the useful life should be considered. However, goodwill can be amortised at an annual rate of 10%, provided that the business of the taxable person is in line with its intended purpose and that depreciation of goodwill can also be recognised for accounting purposes. Additionally, extraordinary amortisation might also be recognised for CIT purposes.

In the case of transformations, specific amortisation rules apply.

Organisational and start-up expenses

Companies are not obligated to capitalise the costs of formation/reorganisation. The capitalisation of these costs is at the company's discretion, but the company should comply with its accounting policy. Furthermore, only the direct costs of formation/reorganisation that are not classified as investments or renovations and are likely to be recovered ultimately can be capitalised.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are deductible if the following conditions are met:

- Interest incurs in relation to the company's profit generating activity.
- Thin capitalisation rules are fulfilled (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).
- Interest is not paid to a CFC.

Bad debt

Under the Accounting Act, bad debts are only deductible for CIT purposes if they are supported by legally valid third-party documents stating that the receivable cannot be collected. Expenses claimed that cannot be enforced in court and expired claims are not deductible for CIT purposes.

In addition to the above, 20% of eligible bad debts are deductible from the CIT base if the debt was not settled within 365 days from the due date.

Charitable contributions

Grants made or assets that are transferred without consideration, as well as liabilities assumed or services provided free of charge, will qualify as business expenses if the taxpayer has a declaration from the recipient stating that the recipient's profit will not be negative without the income received.

Grants will always qualify as non-business expenses if they are provided to a foreign person or foreign resident company.

In the case of film and sports (football, basketball, handball, ice-hockey, and water polo) sponsorship grants, the amount of support is deductible both from the CIT base (as an expense) and from the CIT amount, provided that an official sponsorship certificate is available.

Tax base allowance regarding R&D

A tax base allowance is only applicable for R&D activities if the taxpayer carries out basic research, applied research, or experimental research activities within its own scope of activities.

Hungary

'R&D activities carried out within the taxpayer's operations' shall mean R&D activities carried out:

- using the taxpayer's own assets and employees, at the taxpayer's risk and benefit
- R&D activities carried out by the taxpayer's employees using the taxpayer's own assets on behalf of others, or
- (joint) R&D activities carried out under an R&D agreement (e.g. cost sharing agreement).

The direct cost of the R&D activity or the amount of depreciation on the research activity (if the cost of R&D activity is capitalised) is deductible when calculating the pre-tax profit. Additionally, an extra deduction is granted from the tax bases in the form of a downward tax base adjustment.

300% of the direct costs of research activity (up to a maximum of HUF 50 million) are deductible from the tax base if the research activity is carried out jointly with a higher education institution, the Hungarian Academy of Sciences, or a research institute established by them.

The same deductibility rule is applicable if a cooperation agreement is concluded with a research institution operating either as a central budgetary organ or as a majority state-owned business organisation.

Taxpayers may also deduct from their CIT base the direct costs of R&D activity carried out with own assets and employees of their related parties if, based on the choice and the declaration of the related party, the deduction was not utilised by the related parties and the R&D also serves the business of the taxpayer who utilises the deduction.

As of June 2016, entities with a negative tax base may claim 4.5% of tax base deductions applied on account of R&D activities as a social tax allowance, subject to meeting the following criteria: deriving at least 40% of total revenues from R&D activities, maintaining at least one trainee position, and having no decrease exceeding 10% in the average statistical headcount of R&D personnel in the tax year. If applied, 50% of the above tax base deduction will be regarded as a loss carryforward already used.

Employee benefit expenses

Employee benefits and the fringe benefit tax payable on them are tax-deductible.

Bribes, 'kickbacks', other illegal payments

Bribes, 'kickbacks', and illegal payments are not recognised as business costs for CIT purposes and are non-deductible from the tax base.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not deductible for CIT purposes.

Taxes

Taxes are usually deductible for CIT purposes, except for CIT, recoverable VAT, and the income tax of energy suppliers and public utility service providers.

Net operating losses

Losses can be carried forward according to the following:

Year the tax loss was generated	Period of utilisation
Before the tax year starting in 2014	Until the tax year including 31 December 2025
During the tax year starting in 2014	Until the tax year including 31 December 2025
During the tax years starting after 2014	During the following five tax years

In the case of acquisition or legal transformation, the company's tax losses carried forward cannot be utilised if:

- the majority of the company's shares are directly/indirectly acquired by an independent entity (an entity who was not one of the company's owners in the preceding two financial years)
- the activity of the company changes significantly in the two years following the transformation, or
- the successor company does not generate any revenue from at least one activity of the predecessor.

Losses carried forward may only be used to offset up to 50% of the tax base calculated without losses carried forward. However, losses carried forward and acquired by the successor company in the course of corporate transformation may be written off in a tax year only in proportion to the ratio of the sales or other revenues gained in the tax year in respect of the continued business activity and the average sales or other revenues gained by the predecessor company in the last three tax years preceding the transformation.

Note that earlier tax losses must be used first (FIFO principle), and the losses of predecessors are also deductible from the successor company's CIT base if the aforementioned conditions are met.

Losses cannot be carried back (except for agricultural companies, who may account for deferred losses by self-revision or by correcting the amount of tax paid in the previous two tax years).

See Tax base allowance regarding R&D above for a new rule in relation to entities with a negative tax base effective as of June 2016.

Payments to foreign affiliates

There is no general restriction on the deductibility of a consideration due to a foreign entity, provided the payment is a justifiable business cost. General anti-avoidance provisions (abuse of law, substance-over-form) may also result in non-deductibility. If the parties are considered to be related parties under the definition of the CDTA, the Hungarian tax office is entitled to adjust the Hungarian party's tax base to reflect the market price (arm's-length price) if the parties did not make the adjustment themselves.

Considerations due for services are only deductible if the actual performance of the services is supported and the Hungarian taxpayer can prove that it benefits from the service.

Hungary

Thin capitalisation rules may apply to interest on any non-banking debt in excess of three times the equity (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

The consideration paid to a CFC is not deductible for CIT purposes unless the taxpayer is able to prove and keeps documentation that it serves the purposes of business operations. *For further details on the CFC rules, see the Group taxation section.*

Group taxation

Group taxation is not available for CIT purposes in Hungary. However, in the case of certain taxes (e.g. LBTs), an aggregated tax base has to be determined for related parties if certain conditions are met.

See Value-added tax (VAT) in the Other taxes section for a description of group taxation for VAT purposes.

Transfer pricing

If parties qualify as related parties (as defined in the Hungarian CDTA) and the price applied differs from the arm's-length price, the CIT base must/may be modified by a transfer pricing adjustment. In addition, the foreign PEs of a Hungarian company and the Hungarian head office also qualify as related entities and are subject to transfer pricing regulations.

Taxpayers are obligated to prepare transfer pricing documentation for every transaction between related parties (including in-kind contributions), subject to certain exemptions.

Transfer pricing documentation is not required to be prepared:

- For transactions between a resident taxpayer's PE and a related company if the resident taxpayer under the provisions of an international treaty adjusts the corporate tax base ensuring that it does not include the foreign taxable income.
- For transactions covered by an advanced pricing agreement (APA) issued by the state tax authority.
- If the consideration due for goods or services supplied by a third party is recharged in full to a related party.
- In the case of cash transferred without consideration.
- If the value of the transaction does not exceed HUF 50 million during the tax year.
- In the case of individuals, small or micro enterprises, transactions conducted on the stock exchange, or at an officially set price.

Taxpayers are allowed to prepare consolidated transfer pricing documentation if the consolidation does not jeopardise comparability, and the contracts:

- have the same subject matter and all their terms and conditions are identical and laid down in advance, or
- closely relate to each other.

When determining transfer prices applied between related companies, taxpayers are allowed to apply traditional transaction methods or transactional profit methods. If the above methods are not applicable, companies may use any other method.

Taxpayers are allowed to prepare two types of documentation: standalone or centralised transfer pricing documentation. The documentation does not have to be submitted to the tax authority.

Standalone documentation must include the following:

- Functional and risk analysis.
- Industry and company analyses.
- Economic analysis (including financial analysis, benchmarking analysis, and the process of selecting the most appropriate transfer pricing method).

Centralised transfer pricing documentation must consist of two main parts:

- The core documentation, which includes the standard data for each company within the group that is resident in any EU member state.
- Country-specific documentation, which describes the agreements between the taxpayer and its related parties.

Taxpayers are required to indicate in their CIT returns if they prepare centralised documentation.

In addition to the above, taxpayers are allowed to prepare a so-called simplified documentation for certain low value adding services if criteria set in the Hungarian legislation are met.

As per the CDTA, taxpayers are required to apply the interquartile range when determining and presenting the arm's-length nature of the transfer prices of their inter-company transactions if they meet all of the following conditions:

- The arm's-length price is determined by applying a transfer pricing method other than comparable uncontrolled price (CUP) method.
- The arm's-length price or range is determined based on information from databases that are publicly accessible or verifiable by the tax authority.
- The comparability analysis covers the data of at least ten comparable companies for at least three financial years or the sample range exceeds 15%.

The provisions on interquartile range must first be applied for 2015 tax year documentation purposes.

The transfer pricing documentation has to be available no later than the filing date of the CIT return in any given year; otherwise, the tax authority may assess a default penalty of up to HUF 2 million for missing or incomplete documentation for each year. In the case of a repeat offence, it is up to HUF 4 million for each missing or incomplete documentation. For the repeated offence of the same documentation, the penalty may go up to four times of the penalty levied for the first time.

Country-by-country (CbC) reporting

In addition to the above, Hungary has implemented CbC reporting legislation. The new statutory obligation pertains to Hungarian resident companies that were, in the fiscal year preceding the reporting fiscal year, members of a multinational company group with a total annual consolidated group revenue exceeding 750 million euros (EUR) (or an amount in HUF approximately equivalent to the same, calculated according to the monthly average Hungarian Central Bank exchange rate for January 2015).

Hungary

Under the general rule, a Hungarian resident ultimate parent entity must file a CbC report with the Hungarian tax authority within 12 months of the last day of its reporting fiscal year. The ultimate parent entity must also notify the tax authority about the last day of the fiscal year and that it is a reporting entity (i.e. an entity required to file a CbC report).

Hungarian resident entities that do not qualify as reporting entities are obligated to notify the tax authority about the name and tax residence of the reporting entity.

The first CbC reports and notifications must be filed for the fiscal year commencing on or after 1 January 2016, within 12 months of the last day of that fiscal year. As a general rule, however, in future fiscal years notifications must be made no later than the last day of the reporting fiscal year. Any change in the information reported must be reported within 30 days of such change occurring.

Failing to submit reports or notifications, late submission, or providing incorrect, false, or incomplete information may be subject to a default fine of up to HUF 20 million.

Thin capitalisation

As a general thin capitalisation rule, interest payable is not a deductible expense for CIT purposes if the amount of a company's outstanding liabilities owed to non-financial institutions exceeds three times the value of the equity.

Debt means the average daily balance of outstanding loans, outstanding debt securities offered privately, bills payable (with the exception of bills payable to suppliers), and any other liability shown in the balance sheet that entails the payment of interest from the taxpayer's profit. Debt includes non-interest bearing loans as well.

Equity means the average daily balance of registered capital, capital reserve, accumulated profit reserve, and tied-up reserve. This means that revaluation reserves and current year profit and loss have to be disregarded when computing the equity for Hungarian thin capitalisation purposes.

Back-to-back arrangements are exempted from the thin capitalisation calculation.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

As of 1 January 2017, the definition of a CFC has been changed.

The new definition and related items adjusting the pre-tax profit/loss rely significantly on the Council Directive laying down rules against tax avoidance practices that directly affect the functioning of the internal market but also shows some differences.

As a general rule, companies that have PEs with a low effective tax rate, and companies that have direct or indirect subsidiaries with a low effective tax rate, can expect adverse tax consequences. Nevertheless, the wording of the legislation raises several interpretation issues, therefore further declaration is needed.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Foreign tax credit is available for income taxes paid abroad, up to the Hungarian tax payable on the creditable income (at a maximum of 90% of income tax paid abroad).

The foreign income has to be classified by country of origin and revenue type. The deducted tax may not exceed the lesser of either the applicable foreign tax or the applicable tax based on the taxation treaty between Hungary and the given country.

If there is no taxation treaty, 90% of the tax payable abroad is credited against the tax liability, up to a hypothetical tax liability calculated by using the average Hungarian tax rate. Full tax credit is applicable if so described by a tax treaty. The average tax rate is the CIT rate, reduced by the applicable tax allowances, divided by the tax base. Indirect costs should be allocated in proportion to the revenue of the branch office to the total revenue of the whole company.

Development tax incentive

Each development tax incentive may be claimed for a 13-year period (beginning on the completion of the development) on the CIT returns over a maximum period of 16 years from the original application for the incentive. For development incentives that have been submitted to the Ministry for National Economy prior to 1 January 2017, the utilisation period is 10 years from the completion of the investment and 14 years from the application. In any given tax year, the tax incentive is available for up to 80% of the tax payable but is limited, in total, to the state aid intensity ceiling.

Claiming the tax relief is subject to a government decree, based on authorisation by the European Commission, if the total amount of state aid required for the investment project exceeds the amount that can be provided at the same municipality for an investment project with eligible expenses exceeding EUR 100 million. If the investment is below this threshold, taxpayers only need to notify the Ministry for National Economy before starting the investment. However, the beneficiary will also have to obtain prior consent of the European Commission if it has closed down the same or a similar activity in the European Economic Area in the two years preceding the aid application or intends to close down the same or a similar activity elsewhere in the European Economic Area in the two years after the completion of the investment.

Tax incentives are available for investments if:

- the net present value of the investment is at least HUF 3 billion or
- the net present value of the investment is at least HUF 1 billion in certain designated areas and provided that in the four years following the year in which the tax incentive is first used against the tax base:
 - the annual average number of employees has increased by at least 50 compared with either the year before the investment was made or the average number of employees for the three years preceding the investment (by 25 in certain designated areas) or
 - the annual wage costs have increased by 300 times the minimum wage effective on the first day of the tax year (by a multiple of 150 in certain designated areas) compared with either the annual wage costs of the year before the investment was commenced or the average annual wage cost for the three years preceding the investment.

Further incentives may be granted, provided certain criteria are met, to companies that invest:

- at least HUF 100 million in equipment for zoogenic food production
- at least HUF 100 million in environmental protection projects (including energy efficiency)

Hungary

- at least HUF 100 million in the production of films and videos
- at least HUF 100 million in basic research, applied research, and experimental development projects
- at least HUF 100 million in projects financed by an issue of stock market-quoted shares if (i) the project is started before the last day of the third calendar year following the date of issue, (ii) the total nominal value of the shares issued by the fifth year following the start of the project continuously reaches 50% of the value of the registered shares, (iii) the total issue price reaches 50% of the eligible costs, and (iv) at the date of the application for the incentive the company has at least 25 shareholders or at least 25% of the issued shares are owned by shareholders where each of them does not have more than 5% of the issued shares' nominal value
- at least HUF 500 million in projects initiated by small and medium-sized enterprises, or
- at least HUF 100 million in projects implemented and operated in a free entrepreneurship zone.

Tax incentives may also be granted for projects that create new jobs. The restrictions prescribed in the CDTA regarding the headcount of staff and the percentage of new entrants to the labour market that may be claimed for such investments have been abolished, although the conditions prescribed in the relevant decree must still be met.

In addition, the law stipulates that a taxpayer will be required to submit the details of the investment in their tax returns submitted for the tax year in which the investment is put into operation, including, in particular, the date of completion and the eligible expenses actually incurred at present value.

Regional aid map of Hungary

Large enterprises based in Budapest are not eligible for tax incentives, while those in Pest County are only able to claim tax incentives for projects aimed at starting a new economic activity in certain assisted areas (available tax incentive is 20% or 35%).

Aid intensity is 25% in the Western Transdanubia region and 35% in the Central Transdanubia region. In the Northern Hungary, Northern Great Plain, Southern Great Plain, and Southern Transdanubia regions, the maximum aid intensity is 50%.

Free entrepreneurship zone

The free entrepreneurship zone contains over 900 settlements in the unprivileged areas of Hungary designated by the government and coordinated by the regional business development agency that is comprised of individual regions, separated by public administration, borders, and topographical lot numbers, that are treated jointly for regional development purposes.

Tax Credit for Growth (TCG)

The rules of the TCG entitle the taxpayer to pay the tax on that part of pre-tax profit that exceeds the quintuple of the pre-tax profit of the preceding year (tax falling on the credit for growth) in the following two fiscal years instead of paying it in the current year.

As a consequence, the TCG is, in practice, a deferral of the tax payment liability. The applicant is eligible for payment of the tax according to the TCG rules if: (i) it became subject to CIT at least in the year three years before the current year; (ii) during this period it did not participate in any transformation, merger, or demerger; and (iii) it reports this choice to the tax authority by the deadline of the CIT top-up. Companies

that choose to take advantage of the TCG are already entitled to waive payment of the tax falling on the credit for growth at the CIT top-up of the current year. A preferential rule is attached to the TCG: the amount of the tax falling on the credit for growth not yet due can be reduced if the taxpayer engages in fixed asset investment or increases its employee headcount in the two fiscal years following the choice.

Tax credits on investments to comply with energy efficiency targets

A new CIT incentive was introduced on 1 January 2017 for the implementation and operation of investment projects aimed at improving energy efficiency by reducing final energy consumption, as laid down in separate legislation.

The tax incentive can be up to 30% of eligible costs (but not more than the HUF equivalent of EUR 15 million at present value), which can be increased by 20% for small enterprises, and 10% for medium-sized enterprises. The tax incentive can be used at the earliest in the tax year in which the investment became operational, and in the following five tax years.

The project must be operated for at least five years. The tax incentive may only be claimed in connection with projects aimed at energy efficiency and launched.

Tax holidays

Tax holidays may be granted in relation to film and theatre subsidies, developments, and small and medium-sized entities (SMEs).

Other tax incentives

Film, performing arts, and spectator sports incentives

In Hungary, companies are encouraged to subsidise film production, performing arts, and spectator sports through the high rate of tax savings available. As sponsors, companies are able to achieve tax savings of up to 104.75% of the financial support they provide for film makers, performing artists, or sport clubs. Also, the option of allocating some of the payable CIT to support sports and culture is available. These two regimes are not applicable in parallel within the same tax year.

The total amount of donations for performing arts (including supplementary donations and donations in the frame of disposition of tax) shall not exceed 80% of the annual revenue of the association realised from sale of tickets in the European Economic Area in the prior year and it cannot exceed HUF 1.5 billion.

As of 1 January 2017, the period for applying the tax incentive for providing financial support to film productions, performing arts organisations, and sports organisations for popular team sports is extended to include the eighth calendar year (previously it was the sixth tax year) following the year in which the support was provided.

Tax incentive for SMEs

A tax incentive is available for SMEs (basically, those with a maximum of 250 employees; annual net revenue of a maximum of EUR 50 million; or a maximum annual balance sheet total of EUR 43 million). SMEs that take a loan from a financial institution for the acquisition or production of tangible assets may deduct the total amount of the interest paid on the loan from their tax due without any cap. However, taxpayers engaged in certain business sectors cannot use this tax incentive (e.g. transportation, agricultural activity).

Hungary

In order to be eligible for the above tax incentives, the wages and salaries need to be kept at a certain required level, according to relevant regulations.

Tax incentive for business start-ups

From 1 January 2017, pre-tax profits may be decreased by three times the cost of shareholdings acquired in start-up companies. The tax incentive can be used in four equal instalments, in the tax year of acquisition and in the three subsequent tax years, but only up to HUF 20 million per tax year.

Tax incentive for providing housing assistance for labour mobility purposes and setting up accommodation facilities for workers

From 1 January 2017, the corporate tax base may be reduced by the aggregate of the investment cost and the increment of cost of accommodation facilities for workers, as defined by the Act on Personal Income Tax, rather than the costs and expenditures recognised in the tax year in which the relevant construction or renovation project is completed. The corporate tax base may also be reduced by the rent of property rented for the purpose of providing accommodation facilities for workers.

Withholding taxes

Under the domestic rules, there is no WHT on dividends, interest, or royalties paid to entities.

Tax administration

Taxable period

CIT must be calculated by reference to the accounting year, which is either the calendar year or, for group companies, the group's accounting year.

Tax returns

Returns must be lodged by the last day of the fifth month following the last day of the accounting year (31 May for a calendar year taxpayer). The tax payable is determined by self-assessment.

Tax returns may be submitted either electronically or in paper format. However, those who are legally obligated to submit monthly tax and contribution returns (e.g. employers and payers) may only submit tax returns electronically.

From 1 January 2017, entities subject to LBT may file their tax returns with the competent local municipality through the national tax authority. The national tax authority will forward tax returns to the competent local tax authorities in an electronic format only.

Payment of tax

CIT instalments must generally be reported and paid quarterly or monthly (above HUF 5 million tax payable). The final ('top-up') payment is due by the last day of the fifth month following the last day of the accounting year (31 May for a calendar year taxpayer). In the case of taxpayers with net sales revenues of over HUF 100 million, 100% of the expected final payment is due by the 20th day of the last month of the accounting year. However, a late payment penalty is only levied if the company fails to pay at least 90% of the expected final payment by the above deadline. The late payment

penalty is 20% of the difference between the tax advances paid (including the top-up payment) and 90% of the actual CIT liability.

Tax audit process

Generally, the tax authority selects the taxpayers subject to tax audit based on certain criteria, which are communicated to the public, and an elaborate risk assessment model. Tax audits can vary in the following ways: the tax authority can (i) re-audit tax returns, (ii) monitor the redemption of government guarantees, (iii) audit the fulfilment of certain tax obligations, (iv) gather data and information, (v) monitor compliance with duty payment obligations, or (vi) re-audit previously audited tax periods.

As of 1 July 2016, a new type of tax audit was introduced: binding rulings are now fact-checked to find out whether the events underlying a binding ruling actually occurred, and, if so, whether the ruling in question is binding on the tax authority.

A tax audit period can cover any years that are not lapsed (five years after the last day of the calendar year in which the taxes should have been declared or reported, or paid in the absence of a tax return or declaration) or not closed by a re-audit of tax returns. The tax audit starts when a company receives the notice of audit and finishes when that company receives the report containing the tax authority's findings. The deadline for the completion of the tax audit is between 30 and 90 days, although, in special cases (e.g. related tax audit, request for assistance from foreign tax authorities), it can last over a year.

Once the tax authority has completed the audit process, it issues its minutes. The minutes detail all the findings of facts of the audit and serves as the background of the tax assessment, and the basis on which the tax authority will pass its first-instance resolution. Upon receipt of the minutes, the taxpayer has the opportunity to submit its remarks to the minutes and raise any disagreement with the findings of the audit.

In case of a dispute, the tax assessment of the tax authority may be appealed and challenged before the second-instance tax authority, which has the right to annul the first-instance resolution and decide on the merits of the case, or to instruct the first-instance tax authority to carry out a new audit if the facts and circumstances have not been appropriately and fully developed.

The decision of the second-instance tax authority is final and binding. Following the receipt of this decision, the company may appeal to the court. The court may uphold, amend, or annul the Resolution of Second Instance and, if it is necessary, may order a new process in relation to the tax audit.

The superior tax authority or the minister in charge of taxation (minister appointed for the supervision of the tax authority, i.e. Minister of Ministry for National Economy in Hungary) may take regulatory action on request by the taxpayer. The superior tax authority or the minister can also amend or annul the unlawful resolution, and, if it is necessary, a new procedure can be ordered.

Statute of limitations

In general, the statute of limitations is five years from the end of the calendar year in which the tax return should be filed. Self-revision interrupts the term of limitation.

Hungary

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax authority will take more stringent measures against 'aggressive tax planning' (tax planning that takes advantage of unintended administrative or legal loopholes) using its international experience and cooperation agreements.

Generally, the following categories of taxpayers may expect to be scheduled for tax audits:

- Taxpayers that have significant tax base decreasing items, tax allowances, and subsidies related to investments in relation to royalty.
- Taxpayers that deduct R&D expenses.
- Large taxpayers' transfer pricing documentations.
- Taxpayers whose main activity is selling used cars.
- Taxpayers that provide accommodation or real estate services.
- Taxpayers that provide training services.

The tax authority will also pay more attention to the actual content of transactions conducted between related parties and to the methods companies use to determine the arm's-length price.

Special taxpayer categories

From 1 July 2016, the total tax difference charged to taxpayers classified as 'reliable' has to be reduced by the total tax difference credited to these taxpayers during the current year and the preceding five years. 'Reliable' taxpayers receive benefits, while 'risky' taxpayers fall under stricter rules.

The criteria for classifying taxpayers as reliable or high-risk has changed, along with the related legal consequences.

Reliable taxpayer

The tax authority classifies a taxpayer as 'reliable' if all criteria defined are met, including:

- at least three years of continuous operation (or being VAT-registered)
- no more than HUF 500,000 net tax debt
- not being classified as a risky taxpayer, and
- the balance of the taxpayer's total tax liability is positive.

Further conditions are that in the year in question and in the preceding five years:

- the tax difference on the taxpayer's expense should not be more than 3% of the total calculated tax liability of the year in question
- the taxpayer is not under foreclosure procedure
- the taxpayer is not under bankruptcy or under liquidation procedure, forced cancellation, or enhanced regulatory supervision by the tax authority, and
- the taxpayer's tax number is not under suspension or cancellation procedure.

Furthermore, the taxpayer cannot be classified as reliable if the sum of the default penalties in the previous two years before the year in question is more than 1% of the total calculated tax liability of the year in question.

Risky taxpayer

The tax authority classifies as ‘risky’ those taxpayers that are not under liquidation or forced cancellation, but are publicly listed due to a high tax deficit, tax debt, or employing an unreported workforce, or if the tax authority has had to apply business closure measures against the taxpayer repeatedly within a year, or the taxpayer’s seat is located at a premise of seat service. The classification of a risky taxpayer lasts for one year, but will be cancelled in the subsequent quarter if the taxpayer settles its tax deficit or the tax debt and the related penalty and default.

Other issues
Principal forms of doing business

- Branch.
- Partnership.
- Limited liability company.
- Private company limited by shares.
- Public company limited by shares.

Mergers and acquisitions (M&A) from a business and tax perspective

Mergers in Hungary are tax-free transformations if they qualify under the definition of preferential transformation. Preferential transformation means that a company, without going into liquidation, transfers all its assets and liabilities to another company in exchange for the issue to its shareholders of securities representing the capital of that other company, and a cash payment not exceeding 10% of the nominal value, or, in the absence of a nominal value, of the accounting par value of those securities.

In a preferential transformation, the predecessor company does not have to amend its tax base by the difference between the adjusted book value and the book value. The adjusted book value means the historical value of assets less any depreciation deducted from the tax base plus the readjusted amount of extraordinary depreciation. Furthermore, for shareholders, the income accounted in excess of the historical value of the shares they acquire in the preferential transformation is also not taxable for CIT purposes for as long as the shareholder holds its participation.

In any other case, if two companies merge, the difference between the market value and the book value of the assets and liabilities is taxable for the successor company. Furthermore, the predecessor company may decrease its tax base by the amount of the difference between the adjusted book value of its assets and their book value if the adjusted book value is the higher of the two. The company will increase its tax base if the book value is higher than the adjusted book value.

International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) adoption

Companies defined in Section 4 of Decision no. 1606/2002/EC (mainly companies listed on the stock exchange) have to prepare their consolidated annual reports according to IFRS. However, non-listed subsidiaries of EU-listed entities are exempt from the preparation of IFRS consolidated financial statements.

In Hungary, IFRS will be adopted in a multi-stage procedure. From 1 January 2018, the transition to IFRS will be obligatory for credit institutions, financial enterprises, and listed companies. From 1 January 2018, the adoption of IFRS is also mandatory for cooperative credit institutions and other credit institutions taking part in the

Hungary

integration of cooperative credit institutions and smaller credit institutions. The companies applying IFRS for stand-alone purposes will have to base their tax liability calculations (e.g. CIT, LBT, and energy suppliers' income tax) on IFRS as well.

Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) agreement with the United States (US)

Hungary and the United States signed an intergovernmental agreement (IGA) on 4 February 2014 in order to implement the US FATCA. The Hungarian IGA is based on the 'Model 1 A' Agreement, which means a reciprocal information exchange between the Hungarian tax authority and the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS). As part of the negotiations regarding the IGA, Hungary can include further entities and accounts into Annex II of the Agreement with exempted or deemed-compliant status compared to the originally issued Model Agreement. Changes to the local legislation for FATCA and IGA purposes have successfully been adopted by the Hungarian Parliament.

Hungary has reporting obligation by the end of September each year. The first information exchange between the Hungarian tax authority and the US IRS was in September 2015.

Common Reporting Standard (CRS) agreement within the OECD

The CRS, developed in response to the G20 request and approved by the OECD Council on 15 July 2014, calls on jurisdictions to obtain information from their financial institutions and automatically exchange that information with other jurisdictions on an annual basis. It sets out the financial account information to be exchanged, the financial institutions required to report, the different types of accounts and taxpayers covered, as well as common due diligence procedures to be followed by financial institutions.

Hungary has reporting obligation by the end of September each year. The first information exchange between the Hungarian tax authority and the US IRS will be in September 2017.

Hungarian trust

Under a Hungarian trust contract, the settlor entrusts the trustee to manage (in its own name but for the benefit for the beneficiary) the assets, rights, and receivables (trust asset) transformed thereto by the settlor. A trust contract cannot have a term longer than 50 years.

The trustee can be either a natural person or a legal entity, and its private fortune is handled separately from the trust asset/fortune. The trustee is liable for the tax administration (tax number, tax returns, etc.) and the bookkeeping of the trust. The Hungarian National Bank keeps an authentic registry of the Hungarian trustees.

The trust asset is subject to Hungarian CIT and LBT and is considered to be tax resident under domestic law (thus, may have access to treaty benefits).

The Hungarian trust is a good business opportunity for companies since it may be inserted into a structure tax neutrally.

Iceland

PwC contact

Jóhanna Á. Jónsdóttir
PricewaterhouseCoopers ehf.
Skogarhlid 12
105 Reykjavik, Iceland
Tel: +354 550 5356
Email: johanna.a.jonsdottir@is.pwc.com



Significant developments

Permanent establishment (PE)

Definition of a 'permanent establishment' was, for the first time, added to the Icelandic Income Tax Act and is applicable as of 1 January 2017.

Thin capitalisation rules

Thin capitalisation rules are applicable as of 1 January 2017. Specifically, interest deduction and discounts of loans to related parties is limited to 30% of profit, under certain conditions.

Temporary reimbursements of recorded music

As of 1 January 2017, it is possible to apply for a reimbursement of the cost for recorded music in Iceland. *See the Tax credits and incentives section for more information.*

Capital movement

New Rules of Foreign Exchange took effect 14 March 2017. With the new Rules, the restrictions on foreign exchange transactions and cross-border movement of domestic and foreign currency that have been in force since 2008 have largely been lifted.

Statute of limitations

The general statute of limitations is six years; however, in case of income and assets in low-tax jurisdictions, the limitation has been prolonged to ten years.

Double tax treaties (DTTs)

A DTT between Iceland and Albania entered into force 6 January 2016.

A DTT between Iceland and Liechtenstein entered into force 14 December 2016.

Pension contributions

The minimum contribution by employers into their employees' pension fund is 8.5% of each employee's salary until 30 June 2017. The contribution increases to 10% on 1 July 2017 and then to 11.5% on 1 July 2018.

Taxes on corporate income

Resident corporations pay tax on their worldwide income less operating expenses. Deductible operating expenses are comprised of all the expenses and costs needed to provide, insure, and maintain income.

Corporate income tax (CIT) for limited liability companies (LLCs) and limited partnership companies is assessed at a rate of 20%. CIT for other types of legal entities (e.g. partnerships) is assessed at a rate of 36%.

Iceland

Non-resident corporations receiving payments for services or business operations carried out in Iceland, as well as corporations operating a PE in Iceland or receiving a profit from such establishments, are subject to CIT for their Icelandic income at the same rate as applies to resident corporations.

Corporate residence

In general, all corporations incorporated and registered in Iceland are considered to be tax residents in Iceland. The same applies to corporations that have their home address in Iceland according to their articles of association or if the management of the company is carried out in Iceland.

Foreign corporations are regarded as Icelandic tax residents if the effective management is carried out in Iceland.

The Internal Revenue Directorate can decide with a ruling whether a corporation's residence is in Iceland. The ruling can be appealed to a court of law.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Definition of a 'permanent establishment' was, for the first time, added to the Icelandic Income Tax Act and is applicable as of 1 January 2017. The definition is in order with the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) definition of a PE in Article 5. The main difference is that a building site or construction or installation project constitutes a PE only if it lasts more than six months, not 12 months as in the OECD Model Treaty. Another difference is that if a foreign company owns servers or similar computer systems to support the business's primary field of business, that in itself does not constitute a PE if used in relation to data storage and gathering.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is a consumption tax levied on all stages of domestic business transactions. VAT is levied on all goods and services, as well as on the imports of goods and services, unless specific exemptions apply.

VAT rates

The general VAT rate is 24%.

The following goods and services are subject to a reduced VAT rate of 11%:

- Rental of hotel and guest rooms and other accommodation.
- Transportation of passengers, such as for whale watching, horseback riding, and snowmobile tours.
- The services of travel agencies and tour operators for services used in Iceland.
- Admission fees to spas, saunas, sanatoriums, and health facilities.
- Subscription to radio and television.
- Newspapers, periodicals, and magazines.
- Books, both Icelandic and translated, musical notation as well as their audio recordings. Same applies to compact discs and other similar media as well as electronic media.

- Geothermal hot water, electricity, and fuel oils used for heating houses and swimming pools.
- Food and other consumables for people as detailed in an addendum to the VAT Act.
- Access to roads and other transport related constructions.
- Compact discs, records, audio cassettes, and other equivalent mediums for music only and not videos. Same applies to electronically published music without video.
- Condoms, reusable cloth diapers, and diapers inserts.
- Admission fees to baths, saunas, and spa areas that are not subject to exemption due to sporting activities.
- Guiding services.

Certain services and goods are zero-rated, which means that there is, in fact, no VAT charge. Zero-rated VAT mainly applies to exported goods and services provided abroad.

VAT entities

Businesses engaged in the trade of taxable goods and services for business purposes must register and collect VAT.

Services exempt from VAT

The VAT Act details certain services that are exempt from the tax, such as healthcare services, social services, the operation of schools, various education services, cultural activities, athletic activities, public transportation, postal services, sale of real estate (not including the rental of hotel and guest accommodation), rental of car parking lot, insurance activities, services of financial banks (as well as securities trading), lotteries and betting pools, artistic activities, funeral services, and all services of ministers of the church.

Those selling taxable goods and services totalling less than 2 million Icelandic króna (ISK) per 12-month period are also exempt from collecting and remitting VAT.

Agent for non-resident parties

Non-residents who are engaged in taxable transactions in Iceland but are neither domiciled nor have permanent residence in Iceland must appoint a VAT agent with residence in Iceland to report on their behalf. Both parties are liable for the VAT payments (responsible for ensuring remittance of VAT). If a non-resident does not appoint a VAT agent, the purchaser of the services/goods is responsible for paying the VAT (reverse charge).

If the non-resident is only providing e-services, one can apply for an Icelandic ID number to report/pay the VAT oneself (i.e. without a VAT agent).

VAT accounting periods and due dates

VAT is generally filed and paid on a bimonthly basis. The due date for payment of VAT is one month and five days after the end of the settlement period. For example, the due date for the January and February payments is 5 April.

If the VAT is not paid on the due date, a 1% penalty charge is added for every day up to a total of 10%. Late penalty interests also apply as of one month after the due date.

A special fee for late filing, ISK 5,000, applies if the tax authorities have estimated the VAT due to non-filing.

Iceland

VAT reimbursement

Foreign enterprises, which are neither residents of Iceland nor have a PE, may obtain reimbursement of VAT paid on goods and taxable services that have been purchased or imported for the commercial purposes of such enterprises in Iceland.

Such reimbursement can be effected to foreign enterprises that would be subject to registration in Iceland according to Article 5 and Article 6 of the VAT Act if the enterprises in question were engaged in such business in Iceland. This means that such enterprises as travel agencies, insurance companies, banks, and other financial institutions cannot obtain such reimbursement.

Another prerequisite is that the enterprise shall neither have sold goods nor taxable services in Iceland during the period to which the application refers.

Parties domiciled abroad can get partial VAT reimbursement on goods they have bought in Iceland if they take them abroad with them within three months from the date of purchase. They then must provide the goods, along with any necessary documents, to the appropriate reimbursement company or to the customs authorities on the date of departure, and the purchase price must amount to at least ISK 6,000.

Customs duties

The Directorate of Customs controls import, transit, and export and also collects duties, taxes, and various state revenue. The general rule is that import duties (customs, excise duties, VAT, and various other charges) are to be paid on imported goods unless otherwise stated in the law. For import of some products, other conditions, such as an import licence, may need to be submitted.

Iceland, Liechtenstein, Norway, and Switzerland are members of the European Free Trade Association (EFTA). The EFTA Convention established a free trade area among its member states. In addition, the EFTA states have jointly concluded free trade agreements with a number of countries in Central and Eastern Europe as well as in the Mediterranean region, Mexico, and Singapore. Also, the EFTA states entered into the Agreement on the European Economic Area (EEA) in 1992. The current contracting parties are, in addition to the three EFTA states, the European Community (EC) and the 25 EC member states. Iceland also has a bilateral agreement with its two neighbouring countries, Greenland and Faeroe Islands.

Excise tax

The general Icelandic excise tax has been abolished as of 1 January 2015.

Property taxes

A municipal property tax is applied annually on the assessed value of real estate in Iceland.

Stamp taxes

Stamp duty is levied on documents regarding change of ownership of real estate and land and ships registered in Iceland. However, stamp duty is not applicable when the change of ownership is related to a merger or division of a company.

The stamp duty rate is 0.8% and 1.6%, depending on whether the rightful owner is an individual or a legal entity.

When issuing deeds and purchase agreements of real estate and land, the stamp duty is levied on the officially registered value of the real estate and land. The same applies to the deeds and purchase agreements of ships.

All other documents bear no stamp duty.

Turnover taxes

There was an agricultural charge of 1.2% of agricultural turnover, but it was abolished as of tax assessment 2017 (i.e. for turnover in 2016).

Payroll taxes

Social security contributions

Employers are responsible for social security contribution. The general rate is 6.85%. An additional social security contribution for fishermen is 0.65%. The social security contribution for taxpayers who have submitted the A1 form is 0.425%.

Pension contributions

The minimum contribution by employers into their employees' pension fund is 8.5% of each employee's salary until 30 June 2017. The contribution increases to 10% on 1 July 2017 and then to 11.5% on 1 July 2018. An employer's additional contribution into private pension funds is 2% against a maximum 4% contribution from the employee.

Rehabilitation fund

Employers must pay 0.1% of all salaries to VIRK, The Icelandic Rehabilitation Fund.

Taxes on natural resources

Carbon tax

A carbon tax for liquid fossil fuels is paid to the treasury. Liquid fossil fuels are gas and diesel oils, petrol, aircraft and jet fuels, and fuel oils. All importers of fossil fuels are liable for the carbon tax regardless of whether it is for retail or personal use.

Tax on electricity/hot water

A special tax is collected from parties that sell electricity and/or hot water to end users.

Carbohydrate tax

Corporations licensed for carbohydrate research, and/or processing, as well as anyone who directly or indirectly participates in the processing or distribution of carbohydrates, must pay a processing tax, which is independent of processing performance, and a carbohydrate tax on profits.

Bank taxes

Financial services permitted to operate as banks and savings banks are subject to 0.376% tax on total debt exceeding ISK 50 billion at year-end.

Financial Activities Tax (FAT)

A 5.5% tax is levied on all salary payments made by financial institutions, including insurance companies. The tax is collected monthly.

Additional FAT

Additional 6% is levied and collected on total salary payments in excess of ISK 1 billion. This tax is paid by the same entities that are subject to the general FAT.

Iceland

Accommodation tax

Those who sell accommodation that is subject to VAT are liable to collect and return a tax of ISK 100 for each sold night. As of 1 September 2017, this amount will be ISK 300 for each sold night.

National Broadcasting Fee

There is a National Broadcasting Fee of ISK 16,800 per year.

Branch income

A branch is treated as an extension of a trading activity of the overseas parent company incorporated in another jurisdiction and is not a separate legal entity.

Due to the fact that a branch acts in the name of the overseas parent company, a branch's income is taxable in accordance with the parent company (i.e. if the parent company is an LLC, the branch is subject to a CIT rate of 20%).

Tax treaties may allow Icelandic CIT as a credit against foreign income tax imposed on the parent company.

There is no branch profits remittance tax on the repatriation of profits to the parent company.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

The valuation method of raw materials and finished goods is on a first in first out (FIFO) basis or via the average cost method. When computing the value of produced goods, both direct and indirect production cost must be taken into account. For tax purposes, inventories can be further written down at a rate of 5% of calculated value.

Last in first out (LIFO) is not permitted.

Capital gains

Capital gains are treated as taxable income in the year that transfer of ownership occurs and, as such, taxed as part of the general corporate income. Capital gains are generally not subject to withholding tax (WHT). There are rules that allow full deduction of net capital gains from the sale of shares, so, in general, corporations are not subject to taxation on capital gains from sale of shares.

Dividend income

Dividend income is treated as taxable income and taxed as a part of corporate income. There are extensive rules that allow full deduction of the dividend, so, in general, corporations are not subject to taxation on dividends. Dividends are subject to WHT (currently 20%), which is a temporary payment towards the final tax assessment.

Interest income

Interest income derived from bank deposits, mutual and investment funds, bonds, or other financial deeds; any kind of exchange rate profit; and any other income from monetary assets are subject to 20% tax.

Interest income of foreign parties is subject to 10% WHT in Iceland.

Royalty income

Gross royalties paid to a non-resident are taxable at the standard 20% CIT rate and subject to withholding.

Profit from derivatives

Profits from derivatives are treated as profits/losses from sales and are subject to 20% tax. Losses from derivatives can be used against profits from derivatives within the calendar year.

Foreign income

Income earned abroad is generally taxed as a part of corporate income since a resident company is subject to CIT on its worldwide income.

Controlled foreign company (CFC) rules stipulate that profits of companies in low-tax jurisdictions must pay income tax of such a profit in direct proportion to shares, regardless of distribution. A low-tax jurisdiction is defined as a jurisdiction where the CIT rate is less than two-thirds of Iceland's CIT rate (i.e. 13.3%, being two-thirds of 20%). *See Controlled foreign companies (CFCs) in the Group taxation section for more information.*

Double taxation of foreign income is avoided either through tax treaties or domestic tax provisions.

Deductions

Deductible operating expenses are comprised of all the expenses and costs needed to provide, insure, and maintain income (e.g. interest expense, employee expense, travel expense, insurance expense).

Depreciation

Assets	Depreciation rate (%)
Ships, ship equipment, and personal vehicles	10 to 20*
Aircraft and accessories	10 to 20*
Heavy machinery, industrial machinery, and equipment	10 to 30*
Rigs, pipeline systems, and more for the use of research and production of hydrocarbons	10 to 30*
Office equipment	20 to 35
Machinery, equipment, and vehicles that are not covered in the above categories	20 to 35
Residential, commercial, and office accommodation	1 to 3
Factory buildings, garages, warehouses, etc.	3 to 6
Greenhouses, piers, and lots connected to these assets	6 to 8
Boreholes, powerlines, and temporary work camps	7.5 to 10
Purchased proprietary rights for ideas and trademarks, such as copyrights, publishing rights, information rights, patents, and logos	15 to 20
Purchased goodwill	10 to 20

* The depreciation base for these assets is their purchase value less earlier depreciations (book value).

Iceland

The method used to calculate depreciation is the straight-line method.

Goodwill

Purchased goodwill can be written down at 10% to 20% per year.

Start-up expenses

Purchased fishing rights (quotas) cannot be depreciated.

Start-up costs for agricultural production rights can be depreciated without revaluation over five consecutive years. The following assets can be depreciated in full in the year they are initiated or paid with steady payments over five years:

- Start-up costs, such as enterprise registration and obtaining operation licences.
- Cost of research, developments, marketing, and obtaining patents and trademarks. If the use of individual assets does not fall into the same depreciation category, the depreciation base will be dependent on how much of it is used, so that if an asset is used for three-quarters or more for the same operation, the whole asset will have the same depreciation percentage.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are deductible, provided that the loan was taken for business purposes.

Bad debt

As a general rule, 5% of bad debt can be written off. Certain conditions must be met in order to write off a higher percentage of bad debts.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions at up to 0.75% of total income are deductible.

Pension expenses

Payments to obligatory pension funds for employees at a minimum of 8.5% of wages (or according to the minimum contribution in a collective agreement) are deductible.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not deductible.

Taxes

Taxes levied on business profit are not considered to be deductible; consequently, CIT is not deductible. However, social security contributions and other labour taxes are deductible.

Net operating losses

Operating losses may be deducted from income from business and independent economic activity. Tax losses can be carried forward for ten years and utilised over ten years from the year that the loss was incurred.

No carryback of losses is allowed.

Payments to foreign affiliates

An Icelandic corporation can claim a deduction for royalties, management fees, and similar payments made to foreign affiliates, provided that such amounts are made on an arm's-length basis and reflect services received. Interest at normal commercial rates

paid to foreign affiliates generally will be allowed as a deduction on the condition that the loan terms are comparable to those that would have been agreed upon by unrelated parties.

Group taxation

Companies may opt for consolidated taxation if a company owns at least a 90% share in another company. Consolidated taxation means, among other things, that losses of one company can be offset against profits of other companies. Consolidated taxation cannot be extended to non-resident companies or PEs of foreign companies.

Transfer pricing

When pricing or terms of business or financial arrangements between related parties are different from what might be expected to be in similar transactions between unrelated parties, tax authorities have the power to evaluate what the correct pricing should be and reassess taxes of the party in question. This applies to the general purchase and sale of goods and services, tangible and intangible assets, and any financial instruments. Tax authorities can reassess taxes for up to six years prior to the year in which the reassessment takes place.

Legal entities are considered related when they are part of a group, when they are under the direct and/or indirect majority ownership or management control of two or more legal entities within the group, when majority ownership of one legal entity over another is present in a direct or indirect manner, or when they are entities directly or indirectly majority owned or under the administrative control of individuals who have family ties (e.g. individuals in a marriage or registered partnership, siblings and persons related to each other in a direct line).

If a legal entity's operating revenues in one fiscal year, or total assets at the beginning or at the end of the fiscal year, exceeds ISK 1 billion, it is bound to documentation duties from the next fiscal year regarding transactions with related legal entities abroad. The legal entity in question must then record information about the nature and extent of transactions with the related legal entity and information on what the price is based on.

The legal entity is obligated to keep data regarding transactions with related legal entities for seven years. If the tax authorities request access to documentation, the legal entity has 45 days to respond.

In addition to specific rules regarding transfer pricing in domestic law, it should be noted that there are also certain provisions in domestic law that contain the so-called 'arm's-length principle', which states that when a deal or transaction between the parties significantly differs from the norm in such transactions, the tax base can be determined and reassessed according to what the tax authorities consider to be normal in such circumstances.

Thin capitalisation

Thin capitalisation rules were included in the Income Tax Act as of 1 January 2017. The new rules limit interest deduction to 30% of profits.

The rules do not apply if:

Iceland

- interest payments to companies within arms' length are under ISK 100 million
- the lender is a resident of Iceland
- it is demonstrated that the equity ratio does not deviate more than 2% from the equity ratio of the group, or
- the taxpayer is a financial institution or insurance company or a company owned by such parties and conducts similar operations.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Any individual who either directly or indirectly owns a share in any kind of a company, fund, or organisation domiciled in a low-tax jurisdiction must pay income tax on the profit of such corporations in direct proportion to one's own share, regardless of distribution.

The same applies to taxpayers chairing companies, funds, organisations, or associations in a low-tax jurisdiction from which they receive direct or indirect benefits. In order for the above to apply, the foreign party must be domiciled in the low-tax jurisdiction, half the ownership of the foreign party must be directly or indirectly in the hands of Icelandic taxpayers, or they must have effective management and executive control within the income year.

CFC regulations do not apply if a fund or an organisation is protected by a DTT between Iceland and the low-tax country or if such entities are registered in another EEA member country where they have legitimate business operations and the countries have assigned a DTT between them.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

The Income Tax Act offers a foreign tax credit to mitigate the potential for double taxation. The credit applies only to taxes of a nature similar to the tax being reduced by the credit (i.e. taxes based on income). This credit is limited to the amount of tax attributable to foreign-source income.

Temporary reimbursements in respect of filmmaking in Iceland

On account of Act No. 43/1999 on Temporary Reimbursement in Respect of Filmmaking in Iceland, it is possible to have 25% (20% prior to 2017) of production expenses incurred in the production of films or television material in Iceland reimbursed. When more than 80% of the total production cost of a motion picture or television programme is incurred in Iceland, the reimbursement shall be calculated from the total production cost incurred within the EEA. Production costs refer to all costs incurred in Iceland deductible from the revenues of enterprises pursuant to the provisions of the Income Tax Act. Payments pertaining to employees and contractors are only to be included in production costs if they are verifiably taxable in Iceland.

Application for reimbursement of production costs shall be submitted to a committee of reimbursements in respect of filmmaking. The application, with supporting documentation, shall be submitted before production commences in Iceland.

Act No. 43/1999 on Temporary Reimbursements in Respect of Filmmaking in Iceland expires at year-end 2021. All projects approved by that date will be reimbursed in accordance with the law.

Temporary reimbursements in respect of music recording in Iceland

On account of Act No. 110/2016 on Temporary Reimbursement of Recorded Music, it is possible to have 25% of cost incurred reimbursed when recording music in Iceland that has been released and made accessible to the general public. When more than 80% of the total recording cost is incurred in Iceland, the reimbursement shall be calculated from the total production cost incurred within the EEA. Reimbursable cost refers to all costs that may be used for calculating the refund amount, cf. Article 6 of Act No. 110/2016.

Application for reimbursement of production costs shall be submitted to the Ministry. The application, with supporting documentation, shall be submitted no later than six months after the latest audio file for which a refund is applied for.

Act No. 110/2016 on Temporary Reimbursements of Recorded Music expires at year-end 2022. All applications received by the Ministry prior to that time shall be processed.

Support for innovation enterprises

Innovative companies are entitled to a special deduction from CIT amounting to 20% of expenses incurred on the projects, provided certain conditions are met.

The maximum amount on which the deduction is calculated within each company shall not exceed ISK 300 million for each operating year. In the case of purchased research and development (R&D) services, maximum expenses shall not exceed ISK 450 million.

Act. No. 152/2009 on support for innovation enterprises expires at year-end 2019. All support approved by that date will remain valid.

Act on incentives for initial investments in Iceland

Incentives are offered to companies that are investing in commercial operations in Iceland. The investment projects need to meet requirements, such as being beneficial for the Icelandic economy and society, in terms of job creation, rural development, exports, and tax revenues and knowledge.

Approved investment projects will receive benefits in return, including derogations from taxes and charges. In addition, authorisation to fix the rate of income tax, in line with the current rate of income tax, for ten years can be granted, as well as exemption from customs and excise duties on importation or domestic purchase of construction materials, machinery, and equipment for the building and operation of the investment project.

Act. No. 41/2015 on incentives for initial investments in Iceland expires at the end of June 2020. Incentives granted prior to that time shall remain in force for the period according to the agreement in question.

Withholding taxes

Dividends paid to a resident company are subject to 20% WHT. Dividends paid to a non-resident company are subject to 18% WHT. The final taxation of dividends paid to a company within the EEA is nil, as WHT will be reimbursed in the year following payment upon filing a tax return.

Iceland

Interest paid to a resident company is subject to 20% WHT, and interest paid to a non-resident company is subject to 10% WHT.

Gross royalties paid to a non-resident are taxable at the standard 20% CIT rate and subject to withholding.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Non-resident corporations	18	10	20
Non-resident individuals	20	10	37.13 to 46.25
Treaty rates:			
Albania	5/10 (2)	10	10
Barbados	5/15 (1)	10	5
Belgium	5/15 (1)	10	0
Canada	5/15 (1)	10	0/10 (3)
China, People's Republic of	5/10 (2)	10	10
Croatia	5/10 (1)	10	10
Cyprus	5/10 (1)	0	5
Czech Republic	5/15 (2)	0	10
Denmark	0/15 (1)	0	0
Estonia	5/15 (2)	10	5/10 (4)
Faroe Islands	0/15 (1)	0	0
Finland	0/15 (1)	0	0
France	0/15 (1)	0	0
Georgia	5/10 (2)	5	5
Germany	5/15 (2)	0	0
Greece	5/15 (2)	8	10
Greenland	5/15 (2)	0	15
Hungary	5/10 (2)	0	10
India	10	10	10
Ireland, Republic of	5/15 (2)	0	0/10 (5)
Italy	5/15 (6)	0	5
Korea, Republic of	5/15 (2)	10	10
Latvia	5/15 (2)	10	5/10 (4)
Liechtenstein	0/15 (6)	0	0/5 (9)
Lithuania	5/15 (2)	10	5/10 (4)
Luxembourg	5/15 (2)	0	0
Malta	5/15 (1)	0	5
Mexico	5/15 (1)	10	10
Netherlands	0/15 (1)	0	0
Norway	0/15 (1)	0	0
Poland	5/15 (2)	10	10
Portugal	10/15 (2)	10	10
Romania	5/10 (2)	3	5
Russia	5/15 (7)	0	0
Slovakia	5/10 (2)	0	10
Spain	5/15 (2)	5	5
Sweden	0/15 (1)	0	0
Switzerland	0/15 (6)	0	0/5 (9)
Ukraine	5/15 (2)	10	10
United Kingdom	5/15 (1)	0	5
United States	5/15 (1)	0	0/5 (8)

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Vietnam	10/15 (2)	10	10

Notes

1. The lower rate applies to corporate shareholders with a minimum ownership of 10%.
2. The lower rate applies to corporate shareholders with a minimum ownership of 25%.
3. The lower rate applies to copyright royalties (except films, etc.) and royalties for computer software or patent, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience (except information provided in connection with a rental or franchise agreement).
4. The lower rate applies to royalties paid for the use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
5. The lower rate applies to the right to use computer software or patent concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.
6. The lower rate applies to corporate shareholders with a minimum ownership of 10%, and which has been held for a period of at least 12 months preceding the date the dividends were declared.
7. The lower rate applies to Russian corporate shareholders with a minimum ownership of 25% of capital in the Icelandic company and the foreign capital invested exceeds 100,000 United States dollars (USD).
8. The higher rate applies to royalties for the use of trademarks, know-how in relation to a trademark, and films, etc.
9. The higher rate applies to royalties for the use of or the right to use any patent, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula, or process.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year is the calendar year. However, in certain circumstances and upon application, the Internal Revenue Directorate can allow a different fiscal year from the calendar year.

Tax returns

At the beginning of every year, the Internal Revenue Directorate determines the time limit for taxpayers to submit their tax returns and supporting documentation. The deadline for receipt of tax returns from corporations is generally 31 May each year. This deadline is extended upon application. Those who have their tax returns prepared by professional services can generally have the deadline extended until 10 September each year.

The final assessment must be completed no later than ten months after the end of the income year. Tax assessments for corporations will be available at the end of October.

Payment of tax

Advance tax payments are due on the first day of every month, except January and October. Corporations pay income tax in advance, which is in turn deducted from the final tax assessment in October each year. The advance tax is collected in the months of February to September and amounts to 8.5% of the income tax on each due date. In total, the advance tax payments amount to 68% of the income tax. Any deficit remaining when final tax is assessed must be paid in equal instalments by 1 November and 1 December.

Income tax payments on dividends and interest income are due every quarter. Due dates are 20 January, 20 April, 20 July, and 20 October, and the final deadline for payment is 15 days later.

Iceland

Tax audit process

The Icelandic tax authorities select returns for examination using a variety of methods. Some returns are selected based on electronic selection; some are selected based on a formal supervisory plan. A tax audit can also be traced to information obtained by the tax authorities through efforts to identify participants of tax avoidance transactions.

The examination generally takes place by formal, written communication. The rules of the procedure are very strict, and the process can take from a few weeks to a year/years.

Appeal rights involve two administrative levels and also two judiciary levels.

Statute of limitations

Tax authorities in Iceland have the right to reassess tax returns for CIT six years prior to the year of the assessment (i.e. the statutory period of limitation is six years). The statutory period only reaches a maximum of two years in time if tax returns have been filled out properly and all necessary information presented for tax authorities to establish a correct assessment. This means that in the year 2017, tax authorities can, in theory, reassess the company's tax back to income year 2011.

However, the limitation has been prolonged to ten years in case of income and assets in low-tax jurisdictions.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The topic of focus for tax authorities in Iceland is tax avoidance in general.

Other issues

Foreign currency financial statements/Accounting in foreign currencies

Companies can apply to the Registry of Annual Accounts for an authorisation to keep their books and prepare their annual accounts in a foreign currency. An application must be filed no later than two months before the beginning of the company's fiscal year. The authorisation is valid for five years, and the Registry of Annual Accounts is responsible for ensuring that the authorised companies continue to fulfil one or more of the following necessary conditions:

- The company's main business operations take place abroad or the company is a part of a foreign company group.
- The company owns foreign subsidiaries or shares in foreign companies, and its main business transactions are with those companies.
- The company's main place of business is Iceland, while a considerable number of their transactions are in foreign currencies.
- A considerable portion of the company's investments and related debts are in foreign currencies.
- The functional currency is registered at the Central Bank of Iceland or the company's commercial bank.

If the company deems that it no longer fulfils the conditions, it must notify the Registry of Annual Accounts. The Registry can postpone its decision of the authorisation's discontinuance for two fiscal years if the situation that is causing the fact that the company does not continue to fulfil the necessary conditions is deemed to be temporary.

The average exchange rate for the fiscal year must be used when converting income and expenses, depreciations included, into Icelandic króna. The exchange rate at the end of the fiscal year must be used when converting assets, debts, and capital. Exchange rate differences that may arise do not affect income on profit and loss accounts.

Rules of Foreign Exchange

New Rules of Foreign Exchange took effect 14 March 2017.

In 2008, the Central Bank of Iceland issued rules on foreign exchange in order to restrict or temporarily prevent certain types of cross-border capital movements or foreign exchange transactions related thereto, which, according to the Central Bank of Iceland, can cause serious and considerable instabilities in exchange rates and financial matters. These rules were later added to Act No. 87/1992 on Foreign Exchange.

The Act on Foreign Exchange defines capital movements as:

- The issue, sale, or purchase of shares, debt instruments, drafts, unit shares in mutual funds, and other long-term and short-term securities.
- Deposits in and withdrawals from accounts with depository institutions.
- Lending, borrowing, and the issue of securities not related to international transactions with goods and services.
- The import and export of share certificates and domestic and foreign currencies.
- Forward contracts, options, currency and interest-rate swaps, and other related foreign exchange transactions in which the Icelandic króna is one of the denominated currencies.
- Presents, grants, or other transactions equivalent to the ones detailed above.

With the new rules, the restrictions on foreign exchange transactions and cross-border movement of domestic and foreign currency have largely been lifted. Restrictions on the following will remain in place, however: (i) derivatives trading for purposes other than hedging, (ii) foreign exchange transactions carried out between residents and non-residents without the intermediation of a financial undertaking, and (iii) in certain instances, foreign-denominated lending by residents to non-residents.

Cross-border mergers

Rules regarding taxation in relation to cross-border divisions and cross-border mergers between Icelandic LLCs and LLCs from EEA and EFTA countries are now in the Icelandic Tax Act. Tax will be levied on uncapped profit, which can be postponed for five years.

India

PwC contact

Abhishek Goenka
PricewaterhouseCoopers Private Limited
6th Floor, Tower 'D', The Millenia, 1&2 Murphy Road
Ulsoor, Bengaluru - 560 008, India
Tel: +91 804 079 6150
Email: abhishek.goenka@in.pwc.com



Significant developments

Goods and services tax (GST)

The Central Government took a major step towards the transition to a national integrated GST. A Working Group was constituted by the Empowered Committee (EC) to study global GST models and identify suitable models for introduction in India. The first draft of Model GST law was released on 14 June 2016. In August 2016, the Constitutional Amendment Bill was passed to give powers to the centre and states to levy GST on supply of goods and services. In India, there will be a dual GST model, wherein one tax would be levied by the centre (Central GST or CGST), the other tax levied by the states/union territories (State/Union GST or SGST/UTGST). For intra-state transactions, CGST and SGST/UTGST would be applicable, and in case of inter-state transactions (Integrated GST or IGST) would become application. IGST will be submission of CGST and SGST/UTGST. The Central Government intends to implement GST from 1 July 2017.

Taxes on corporate income

A resident company is taxed on its worldwide income. A non-resident company is taxed only on income that is received in India, or that accrues or arises, or is deemed to accrue or arise, in India.

The corporate income tax (CIT) rate applicable to an Indian company and a foreign company for the tax year 2017/18 is as follows:

Income*	Domestic company				Foreign company	
	Rate of CIT (%)					
	Turnover less than INR 500 million in FY 2015/16		Turnover above INR 500 million in FY 2015/16			
	Basic	Effective**	Basic	Effective**	Basic	Effective**
Less than 10 million Indian rupees (INR)	25	25.75	30	30.90	40	41.20
More than INR 10 million but less than INR 100 million	25	27.55	30	33.06	40	42.024
More than INR 100 million	25	28.84	30	34.61	40	43.26

India

* Surcharge is payable only where total taxable income exceeds INR 10 million.

** Effective tax rates include surcharge, education cess, and secondary and higher education cess.

Minimum alternative tax (MAT)

Companies are liable to pay MAT on their adjusted book profits (other than income from life insurance business) where the tax liability under the normal provisions (excluding surcharge, education cess, and secondary and higher education cess) of the Income-tax Act, 1961 ('the Act') for the tax year is not more than 18.5% (excluding surcharge, education cess, and secondary and higher education cess) of such book profits. MAT credit is the amount paid over and above the normal tax liability, which can be carried forward and can be utilised for 15 years. However, MAT credit to the extent of difference between the foreign tax credits allowed against MAT over such credit allowable against the tax under the other provisions of the Act shall not be eligible to be carried forward.

MAT provisions are not applicable to foreign companies that do not have a permanent establishment (PE) in India. Capital gains from the transfer of securities, interest, royalties, and fees for technical services accruing or arising to a foreign company (which has a PE in India) have been excluded from chargeability of MAT if tax payable on such income is less than 18.5% (exclusive of surcharge, education cess, etc.). Further, expenditure, if any, debited to the profit and loss account corresponding to such income shall be added back to the book profit for the purpose of computation of MAT.

Income *	Indian company		Foreign company	
	Rate of MAT (%)			
	Basic**	Including surcharge, education cess, and secondary and higher education cess (effective tax rate)	Basic	Including surcharge, education cess, and secondary and higher education cess (effective tax rate)
Less than INR 10 million	18.5	19.055	18.5	19.055
More than INR 10 million but less than INR 100 million	18.5	20.389	18.5	19.436
More than INR 100 million	18.5	21.341	18.5	20.008

* Surcharge is payable only where total taxable income exceeds INR 10 million.

** Basic rate of MAT is 9% in case of a company located in an international financial services centre and deriving income solely in convertible foreign exchange.

Sick companies (i.e. companies whose losses have wiped out their net worth and that are doubtful of being revived and nursed back to profitability) are not subject to MAT.

A Special Economic Zone (SEZ) developer and a unit in an SEZ are also liable to pay MAT.

Tonnage tax scheme

The tonnage tax scheme, a presumptive tax provision, can be chosen by a non-resident company that has a place of effective management (PoEM) in India, owns at least one qualifying ship, and whose main objective is to carry on the business of operating 'qualifying ships'. The tonnage tax scheme is in place of CIT and is levied on the basis of tonnage of vessels owned, operated, or chartered by it instead of on net income

generated by commercial operations. Under a presumptive tax system, taxpayers can opt to be taxed at a pre-designated tax rate on its revenues.

Under this scheme, deemed income shall be assessed at 7.5% of the amount paid or payable (whether in or out of India) for carriage of passengers, livestock, mail, or goods shipped from any port in India, and the amount received or deemed to be received in India on account of carriage of passengers, livestock, mail, or goods shipped to any port outside India shall be treated as profits and gains of business.

Treaty rates will apply to non-resident shipping companies if they are lower than the rates under the tonnage tax scheme.

A government company, or a public company formed and registered in India with the main object of operating ships, is eligible for a deduction not exceeding the lower of 50% of its profits and the sum transferred to a special reserve to be utilised in accordance with the provisions of the Act.

Local income taxes

There are no local, state, or provincial taxes on income in India at present.

Corporate residence

A company is treated as a resident of India in any previous year if:

- it is an Indian company, or
- its PoEM in that year is in India (*see below*).

A partnership firm, a limited liability partnership (LLP), and other non-individual entities are treated as resident in India if any portion of their control and management is in India. They are non-resident if their control and management is situated wholly outside India.

Place of effective management (PoEM)

Presently, a foreign company is considered resident in India if the control and management of its affairs is situated wholly in India.

To bring to tax those companies that are incorporated outside India but controlled from India, the condition of PoEM has been introduced. PoEM is an internationally recognised concept accepted by the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD).

A foreign company will be regarded as a resident in India if its PoEM is in India in that year. The term PoEM has been explained to mean a place where key management and commercial decisions that are necessary for the conduct of the business of an entity as a whole are, in substance, made. Determination of residency of a foreign company on the basis of PoEM has been applicable from financial year (FY) 2016/17. To provide clarity and address certain concerns with regard to its implementation, the Central Board of Direct Taxes (CBDT) has issued a circular laying down guidelines for the determination of the PoEM of a foreign company. The guidelines laid down the concept of determination of PoEM based on bifurcation of companies engaged in active business outside India and other companies.

India

Permanent establishment (PE)

A PE is defined in India as a fixed place of business through which the business of an enterprise is wholly or partly carried on.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)/Central sales tax (CST)

The sale of movable goods in India is chargeable to tax at the central or state level. The Indian Constitution grants powers to state legislatures to levy tax on goods sold within that state. Such sales are, therefore, chargeable to VAT at the rates specified under the VAT laws of the relevant state. All goods sold in the course of inter-state trade are subject to CST.

Where goods are bought and sold by registered dealers on an inter-state basis for trading or for use in the manufacture of other goods or specified activities (such as mining or telecommunication networks), the rate of sales tax is 2%, provided Form 'C' is issued by the purchasing dealer. In the absence of Form 'C', the applicable rate would be the rate of VAT on such goods in the originating state. Inter-state procurement, on which CST is charged by the originating state, is not eligible for input tax credit in the destination state, and is a cost to the buyer.

Under the VAT regime, the VAT paid on goods purchased within the state is eligible for VAT credit. The input VAT credit can be utilised against the VAT/CST payable on the sale of goods. The cascading effect of taxes is thus avoided, and only the value addition is taxed.

Currently, there is no VAT on imports into India. Exports are zero-rated. This means that while exports are not charged to VAT, VAT charged on components purchased and used in the manufacture of export goods or goods purchased for export is available to the purchaser as a refund based on state VAT legislations.

State VAT is charged at different rates varying from 5% to 15%, with a few exceptions. The rate of VAT depends on the nature of the goods involved and varies from state to state.

A turnover threshold is prescribed so as to exclude small traders from the ambit of VAT. Under a composition scheme, tax may be levied on small traders within a specified turnover limit at a lower rate, in lieu of VAT.

Entry tax/Octroi duty

'Entry tax' is a tax on the entry of specified goods into the state from outside the state for use, consumption, or sale therein. Entry tax continues to exist under the VAT regime. However, in certain states, it has been made VATable and can be offset against the output VAT liability in the state. Where entry taxes have been imposed in lieu of octroi, there is no offset available, and hence they are a cost. Typically, the rate of entry tax ranges from 0.5% to 15%, depending upon the state.

The levy of entry tax was considered unconstitutional by the High Courts in many states. However, the Supreme Court has upheld the validity of the levy of entry tax.

Octroi is a municipal levy that is levied at the time of entry of specified goods into the limits of the relevant municipal corporation. Thus, octroi is leviable, if there is

movement of goods from one city to another in the same state, if the cities fall under the jurisdiction of two different municipal corporations.

Customs duty

Customs duty is levied by the Central Government on goods imported into, and exported from, India. The rate of customs duty applicable to a product imported or exported depends upon its classification under the Customs Tariff Act, 1975. With regard to exports from India, customs duty is levied only on a very limited list of goods.

The Customs Tariff is aligned with the internationally recognised Harmonised System of Nomenclature (HSN) provided by the World Customs Organization.

Customs duty is levied on the transaction value of the imported or exported goods. According to section 14 of the Customs Act, 1962 (CA), the concept of transaction value is the sole basis for valuation for the purpose of import and export of goods. While the general principles adopted for valuation of goods in India are in conformity with the World Trade Organization (WTO) agreement on customs valuation, the Central Government has framed independent Customs Valuation Rules that apply to the export and import of goods.

The customs duty applicable to any product is composed of a number of components, which are as follows:

- Basic Customs Duty (BCD) is the basic component of customs duty levied at the effective rate under the First Schedule to the Customs Tariff Act (CTA) and applied to the landed value of the goods (i.e. the cost, insurance, and freight [CIF] value of the goods *plus* landing charges). The peak rate of BCD is 10%.
- Additional customs duty in lieu of excise duty (commonly known as Countervailing Duty [CVD]) is equivalent to, and is charged in lieu of, the excise duty applicable on similar goods manufactured or produced in India. CVD is typically calculated on the sum of the landed value of the goods and the applicable BCD. However, the CVD on specific consumer goods intended for retail sale in India is calculated on the basis of the maximum retail sale price (MRP) printed on their packs *less* the specified abatement. The present rate of excise duty is 12.5%, and, consequently, the rate of CVD is also 12.5%.
- Education cess at 2% and secondary and higher education cess at 1% are also levied on the aggregate of the customs duties (except in cases of safeguard duty, countervailing duty, and anti-dumping duty).
- An additional duty of customs (ADC) to countervail state taxes and VAT of 4% is charged in addition to the above duties on imports, subject to certain exceptions. ADC is calculated on the aggregate of the assessable value of the imported goods, the total customs duties (i.e. BCD and CVD), and the applicable education cess and secondary and higher education cess.

BCD, education cess, and secondary and higher education cess levied on the aggregate of duties of customs are a cost of any import transaction. The duty incidence arising on account of the CVD and ADC may be set off or refunded, subject to prescribed conditions. Where goods are imported for purposes of manufacture, the Indian manufacturer may take credit of the CVD and ADC paid at the time of import for offset against the output excise duty. In case of service providers, credit of only the CVD is available. Similarly, the Central Government provides exemption from payment of ADC on import of certain specified goods, subject to fulfilment of prescribed conditions. The Central Government has also prescribed a refund mechanism in relation to ADC

India

paid on goods imported for the purpose of trading in India, subject to fulfilment of the conditions prescribed under the governing notifications and circulars issued in this regard.

CENVAT (Excise duty)

Central Value Added Tax (CENVAT) is an excise duty levied by the Central Government on the manufacture or production of movable and marketable goods in India.

The rate at which excise duty is levied on goods depends on the classification of the goods under the Central Excise Tariff Act, 1985. The excise tariff is primarily based on the eight-digit HSN classification adopted so as to achieve conformity with the customs tariff.

Excise duty on most consumer goods that are intended for retail sale is chargeable on the basis of the MRP printed on the package of the goods. However, abatements are admissible at rates ranging from 15% to 55% of the MRP. Goods, other than those covered by MRP-based assessments, are generally chargeable to duty on the 'transaction value' of the goods sold to an independent buyer. In addition, the Central Government has the power to fix tariff values for imposing *ad valorem* duties on the goods.

Presently, the excise duty rate is 12.5% with a few exceptions. However, a partial or complete exemption from payment of excise duties is also available for specified goods.

The central excise duty is a modified VAT, wherein a manufacturer is allowed credit of the excise duty paid on locally sourced goods and the CVD and ADC paid on imported goods. The CENVAT credit can be utilised for payment of excise duty on clearance of dutiable final products manufactured in India. Manufacturers of dutiable final products are also eligible to take advantage of the CENVAT credit of the service taxes paid on input services used in or in relation to the manufacture of final products and clearances of final products from the place of removal, subject to the fulfilment of certain conditions.

Service tax

Service tax is levied on all services provided or agreed to be provided in a taxable territory, except the following:

- Services on the negative list.
- Services specifically exempted by notification.

The present rate of service tax is 14%, and a Swachh Bharat Cess is applicable at 0.5% on the taxable value of services. Further, Krishi Kalyan Cess is applicable at 0.5% on taxable value of services, making the effective rate of service tax 15%.

Typically, the onus of payment of service tax lies with the provider of services. However, for certain services (e.g. import of services), the onus of paying the service tax lies, either fully or partially, on the service recipient.

Goods and services tax (GST)

The Central Government took a major step towards the transition to a national integrated GST. A Working Group was constituted by the Empowered Committee (EC) to study global GST models and identify suitable models for introduction in India. The first draft of Model GST law was released on 14 June 2016. In August 2016, the

Constitutional Amendment Bill was passed to give powers to the centre and states to levy GST on supply of goods and services. In India, there will be a dual GST model, wherein one tax would be levied by the centre (Central GST or CGST), the other tax levied by the states/union territories (State/Union GST or SGST/UTGST). For intra-state transactions, CGST and SGST/UTGST would be applicable, and in case of inter-state transactions (Integrated GST or IGST) would become application. IGST will be submission of CGST and SGST/UTGST. The Central Government intends to implement GST from 1 July 2017.

The following existing indirect taxes would be subsumed into the GST:

- Excise duty.
- CVD/ADC.
- Service tax.
- VAT/CST.
- Entertainment tax.
- Luxury tax.
- Lottery taxes.
- State cesses and surcharges.
- Entry tax not in lieu of octroi.

Post release of Model GST law, the Central Government issued draft rules for registration, payment, invoicing, refunds, and returns. The process of migration of existing registration to registration under GST on a provisional basis was also initiated. Taxpayers are expected to get a final GST registration number in the month of June 2017.

In November 2016, a revised Model GST law was released inviting comments from industry. Post this, in March 2017, the following bills were tabled in Lok Sabha:

- The Central Goods and Services Tax Bill, 2017 (CGST bill).
- The Integrated Goods and Services Tax Bill, 2017 (IGST bill).
- The Union Territory Goods and Services Tax Bill, 2017 (UTGST bill).
- The Goods and Services Tax (Compensation to States) Bill, 2017 (Compensation Cess bill).

The above bills got approved in both the houses of Parliament, and assent was also given by the President of India in April 2017.

Further, revised draft rules, including rules on E-way bills, accounts and records, advance ruling, and appeal and revision, were also released by the government, which is expected to be finalised by end of May 2017. The category-wise rates are expected to be released in the month of June 2017 itself.

There are currently 13 states that have passed the respective state GST laws, and it is expected that all the states will pass the state laws in their state assemblies before 1 July 2017.

The government is striving for achieving a target implementation date of 1 July 2017.

Advance rulings for customs, excise, and service tax

To enable foreign investors to ascertain their indirect tax liabilities arising from proposed business ventures in India, the Central Government has constituted the

India

Authority for Advance Rulings (AAR) as a high-level, quasi-judicial body. The functions of the AAR consist of giving advance rulings on a specific set of facts relating to specified matters under customs, central excise, and service tax.

Advance rulings may be sought by any resident/non-resident investor entering into a joint venture in India in collaboration with another non-resident or resident of India, or by a resident setting up a joint venture in India in collaboration with a non-resident. Through the Finance Act 2005, this facility has also been made available to existing joint ventures in India. The Central Government is also empowered to include any other class or category of persons as eligible for the benefit of an advance ruling. Under the customs law, the Central Government has allowed a 'resident public limited company' to be eligible for an advance ruling. The Central Government has also allowed a 'resident public limited company' to apply for advance ruling under central excise and service tax law in relation to a proposed new line of business.

Further, the definition of 'activity' has also been expanded under the customs and excise law to enable the existing importer/exporter or manufacturer, as the case may be, to seek advance ruling for a proposed new line of business. In addition, an advance ruling can now be sought on the issue of admissibility of credit of service tax paid or deemed to have been paid on 'input services' used in or in relation to manufacture of excisable goods. Earlier, it was only limited to the 'inputs' used in or in relation to manufacture of excisable goods.

Similar provisions regarding AAR have also been inserted under GST Acts.

Property taxes

Property tax is levied by the governing authority of the jurisdiction in which the property is located. The rate of tax levied varies from city to city in India, and is generally related to the prevailing market prices for property in each locality.

Stamp duties

Stamp duty is a government tax that is levied on all legal property transactions. Stamp duty is a tax that is paid as evidence for any purchase or sale of a property between two or more parties. Stamp papers, which are bought either in the name of the buyer or seller, are valid for six months, provided the stamp duty is paid without any delay. No document that has not been duly stamped can be introduced as evidence in any court proceedings. Stamp duty is charged at both central and state levels. State level stamp duties vary from state to state, and on the document type. Stamp duty should be paid in full without any delay, failing which, a penalty is levied. Stamp duty has to be paid prior to execution (signature by an individual's party) of a given document, the next day, or on the day of document execution. Stamp duty is paid by a buyer in most cases. However, both the seller and the buyer have to bear the burden of stamp duty for property exchange cases. Stamp duty rates differ in various states across the country as stamp duty in India is a state subject. However, the central government fixes the stamp duty rates of specific instruments.

Dividend distribution tax (DDT)

Indian companies distributing or declaring dividends are liable to pay DDT at 15% (*plus* surcharge [12%], education cess, and secondary and higher education cess [3%]). This rate is required to be grossed up; consequently, the effective rate of DDT is 20.36%. This tax is payable on declaration, distribution, or payment, whichever is earlier, and it is in addition to the CIT payable on business profits. Dividend income on which DDT is paid by the Indian company is exempt from tax in the hands of the recipient. However,

non-corporate resident taxpayers earning more than INR 1 million of dividend are to pay tax at 10% (*plus* applicable surcharge and education cess) on the dividend income earned over and above INR 1 million in addition to the DDT paid by the company.

A holding company does not have to pay DDT on dividends paid to its shareholders to the extent that it has received dividends from its Indian or foreign subsidiary company on which DDT has been paid by the respective subsidiary, subject to fulfilment of certain conditions.

Further, no tax will be chargeable/payable by a company located in an International Financial Service Centre, deriving income solely in convertible foreign exchange on profits distributed from the total profits, for any tax year on any amount declared, distributed or paid by such company, by way of dividends (whether interim or otherwise) on or after 1 April 2017 out of its current income, either in the hands of the company or the person receiving such dividend.

Securities transaction tax (STT)

STT is applicable to transactions involving the purchase/sale of equity shares, derivatives, units of equity-oriented funds through a recognised stock exchange, or the purchase/sale of a unit of an equity-oriented fund to any mutual fund. The STT leviable in respect of such transactions varies for each kind of instrument, whether delivery based or non-delivery based. Rate of STT varies from 0.01% to 0.125%, depending upon the nature of securities. However, securities transacted by any person on a recognised stock exchange located in an International Financial Services Centre where the consideration for such transaction is paid or payable in foreign currency are not subject to STT.

Payroll taxes and social security payments

Contributions representing 8.33% of the employees' pay needs to be remitted by the employer to the Employees' Pension Fund in respect of all Indian nationals working in an establishment covered under the Employees' Provident Fund and Miscellaneous Provisions Act, 1952, within 15 days of the close of every month. A 'foreign worker' holding a passport of a country with which India has signed a social security agreement is required to contribute to the social security system 12% of one's salary. A similar 12% of salary is contributed by resident employees' for the Employees' Provident Fund and Employees' Pension Fund. However, foreign workers can detach themselves from the scheme under a special provision on obtaining a 'detachment/coverage certificate' issued by an appropriate social security institution indicating the period of employment in India being less than the maximum period of detachment agreed in the agreement.

Branch income

Branches of foreign companies are taxed on income that is received in India, or which accrues or arises in India, at the rates applicable to foreign companies. There is no withholding tax (WHT) on remittance of profits by the branch to its head office.

Income determination

Income computation and disclosure standards (ICDS)

The CBDT has notified ten ICDS to be followed by all taxpayers that follow the mercantile system of accounting for the purpose of computation of income chargeable

to income tax under the head 'profits and gains of business or profession' or 'income from other sources' and not for the purpose of maintenance of books of accounts. In case of conflict between the provisions of the Indian Income-tax Act and the ICDS, the provisions of the Act shall prevail to that extent. These standards will be implemented from tax year 2017/18.

Inventory valuation

Inventories are generally valued at cost or net realisable value, whichever is lower. Generally, there is conformity between book and tax reporting. The first in first out (FIFO) and weighted average cost methods are acceptable, provided that they are consistently applied.

Capital gains

Capital gains refer to the gains made on the transfer of a capital asset. Transfer includes sale, exchange, relinquishment, or extinguishment of rights in an asset. Capital assets are either short-term capital assets or long-term capital assets. Long-term capital gains are eligible for a concessional rate of tax and indexation of cost of purchase and cost of improvement (*discussed below*).

Short-term capital assets are capital assets held for a period of not more than 36 months. In case of listed shares, listed securities, or units of specified mutual funds or zero-coupon bonds, the short-term holding period is not more than 12 months and in case of unlisted shares is not more than 24 months. Capital assets that do not qualify as short-term capital assets are considered as long-term capital assets.

Normally, long-term capital gains are determined after increasing the cost by a prescribed multiplier that varies with the period of holding, to adjust for inflation. In case of non-residents, capital gains on transfer of shares or debentures in Indian companies are computed in the foreign currency in which the shares or debentures were acquired, and the capital gains are then reconverted into Indian currency to compute the tax liability thereon.

Capital gains are taxed as follows:

- Long-term capital gains on the transfer of equity shares in a company acquired on or after 1 October 2004 shall be exempted only if STT was paid at the time of acquisition. However, there are certain exceptions, like acquisition of shares in an IPO, FPO, bonus, or rights issue by a listed company, acquisition by non-residents in accordance with the FDI policy, etc. This will be effective from tax year 2018/19 onwards.
- Other long-term capital gains are subject to taxation at 20% (plus the surcharge, education cess, and secondary and higher secondary education cess). However, long-term capital gains arising from the transfer of listed securities, units, or zero-coupon bonds on which STT is not paid are taxed at 10% (without adjusting the cost for inflation) or at 20% (after adjusting the cost for inflation), whichever is more beneficial to the taxpayer. These rates exclude surcharge, education cess, and secondary and higher education cess.
- Long-term capital gains arising to a non-resident (not being a company) or a foreign company from transfer of unlisted securities, shares, debentures, etc. are taxable at 10% (plus surcharge, education cess, and secondary and higher secondary education cess) without any indexation benefit.

- Short-term capital gains on the transfer of listed shares in a company or units of an equity-oriented fund that are subject to STT are taxed at 15% (plus surcharge, education cess, and secondary and higher education cess).
- Other short-term capital gains are subject to taxation at the normal rates.
- In the case of certain overseas financial organisations (e.g. off-shore funds and foreign institutional investors), long-term capital gains arising on the transfer of units purchased in foreign currency are taxable at 10% (plus surcharge, education cess, and secondary and higher education cess) on the gross amount.
- Transfer of rupee-denominated bonds (issued by an Indian company outside India) held by a non-resident to another non-resident will be exempt from long-term capital gains. Further, the benefit of excluding the forex appreciation of rupee-denominated bonds in the capital gains computation at the time of redemption will also be extended to secondary holders of such bonds. This will be effective from tax year 2018/19 onwards.
- The indexation benefit is available on cost of acquisition and cost of improvement for assets classified as long-term while computing capital gains. The taxpayer shall have the option to consider the fair market value of the asset on 1 April 2001 as the cost of acquisition where date of acquisition is before 1 April 2001. This will be effective from the tax year 2018/19.

The rules of carryforward and set off of loss for capital gains are as follows:

- Capital losses arising from the transfer of a short-term capital asset can be set off against capital gains arising from any other asset in the same tax year.
- Capital losses arising from the transfer of a long-term capital asset can be set off only against capital gains arising from the transfer of any other long-term capital asset.
- Capital losses that cannot be set off in the tax year in which they are incurred can be carried forward and set off against future capital gains at any time within a period of eight years after the year of loss.
- When depreciable assets forming part of a block of assets for tax purposes are transferred, as a result of which the value of the block becomes negative, or all the assets forming part of the block ceases to exist, the difference between the transfer price and the value of the block is treated as short-term capital gain or loss.

Taxability of shares received by way of transfer at less than fair market value of shares

Where a partnership firm or a closely held unlisted company receives shares of another closely held company for no consideration or at a price that is lower than the fair market value of the shares, then the difference will be deemed to be the income of the recipient-company. The 'fair market value' is computed according to the formula prescribed under the Income-tax Rules. Further, the said provision has been amended and, accordingly, the scope has been widened. From tax year 2018/19, entities will be liable to pay taxes on the following receipt that they have received without consideration or for a consideration that is less than the fair market value:

- Any sum of money.
- Any immovable property being land or building or both.
- Any property, other than immovable property, being shares and securities, jewellery, shares and securities, archaeological collections, drawings, paintings, sculptures, any work of art, and bullion.

India

Dividend income

Dividend income received from Indian companies is not taxable in the hands of all shareholders. This applies to resident as well as non-resident shareholders. However, tax is payable at the rate of 10% on income earned by way of dividend in excess of INR 1 million by a taxpayer resident in India other than domestic companies and certain funds, trusts, and institutions. This tax is in addition to the tax payable by a company on dividend distribution. The exception will be effective from tax year 2018/19 onwards.

Income received by overseas financial organisations (offshore funds) from units of specified mutual funds, or from the Unit Trust of India, that are purchased in foreign currency is taxable at 10% on the gross amount of income. Dividends (other than those received from Indian companies) are taxable at 20% on the gross amount.

Income received from units of specified mutual funds is not taxable in the hands of the recipient. The distributing mutual fund is liable to pay a distribution tax of 25% or 30% (plus surcharge, education cess, and secondary and higher education cess). The above tax is not chargeable in respect of income distributed by an equity oriented fund in respect of distribution under such scheme.

Stock dividends (bonus shares) distributed are not taxed at the time of receipt in the hands of the recipient shareholders, but capital gains provisions are applicable to the sale of these stock dividends.

Buyback of shares

An additional tax is payable on transactions involving buyback of shares by unlisted companies from its shareholders. A tax at 20% is payable by the company on the difference of consideration paid on buyback and the issue price of shares. The CBDT has prescribed the methodology for determination of amount received for issue of shares under 12 different situations, being a subject matter of tax on buyback. These rules have been made effective from 1 June 2016. The buyback consideration received will be tax exempt in the hands of the receiver. No tax credit will be allowed in case of such taxes paid either to the company or to the shareholder.

Interest income

Interest income received by an Indian company is taxable at normal CIT rates. Interest income received by a foreign company is taxed at a concessional rate of withholding at 5%/20%, subject to conditions.

Partnership/LLP income

A partnership firm and an LLP are taxed as separate legal entities. The share of income of partners from a partnership firm or an LLP is exempt from tax. Partnerships and LLPs are taxed at 30.9% (inclusive of surcharge, education cess, and secondary and higher education cess) if the income is less than INR 10 million and 34.61% (inclusive of surcharge, education cess, and secondary and higher education cess) if the income exceeds INR 10 million.

The interest payment to partners on capital or current account is allowed as tax deductible expenditure. However, the maximum interest rate allowable for tax purposes is 12% *per annum*. A working partner can be paid salary, bonus, commission, or remuneration. The maximum permissible deduction in respect of remuneration payable collectively to all working partners is based on the book profit of the firm, at slab rates for different levels of book profit.

Unrealised exchange gains/losses

Principles for classification of foreign exchange gains or losses are as follows:

- Profit/loss is considered to be trading profit/loss if foreign currency is held on revenue account, as trading assets, or as a part of circulating capital invested in the business.
- Profit/loss is considered to be of a capital nature if a foreign currency loan is taken for a capital asset or fixed asset.

Foreign income

An Indian company is taxed on its worldwide income. A foreign company is taxed only on income that is received in India, or that accrues or arises, or is deemed to accrue or arise, in India. This income is subject to any favourable tax treaty provisions. According to the current tax law, payments for allowing/transferring the right to use software, customised data, or transmission of any signal by satellite, cable, optic fibre, or similar technology are taxable as royalty income deemed to accrue or arise in India, whether or not the location of such right or property is in India. The CBDT has notified the rules for granting foreign tax credit to resident taxpayers in respect of taxes paid in overseas countries. The rules lay down broad principles and conditions for computation and claim of foreign tax credit, respectively. In cases where the taxpayer has not been given credit of certain taxes paid outside India since the tax was under dispute, the taxpayer can approach the tax officer within six months from the end of the month in which the dispute was settled with prescribed documents. The tax officer has been empowered to pass an order granting consequential relief. This has been made effective from tax year 2018/19 onwards.

Double taxation of foreign income for residents is avoided through treaties that generally provide for the deduction of the lower of foreign tax or Indian tax on the doubly taxed income from tax payable in India. Similar relief is allowed unilaterally where no treaty exists, in which case a resident would be taxed under the Indian tax law but would be allowed a deduction from the Indian income tax payable of a sum being the lower of the Indian tax rate on the doubly taxed income or the rate of tax prevailing in the other country in which income is already taxed.

Deductions

Expenses that are revenue in nature are, by and large, allowed as a deduction to businesses and professionals if they are:

- incurred wholly and exclusively for the purpose of the business or profession
- not in the nature of a personal expense, and
- not in the nature of a capital expense.

Depreciation

Depreciable assets are grouped in blocks, and each block is eligible for depreciation at a prescribed rate, which is summarised as follows:

Block	Rate (%)
Residential building	5
Office building	10
Furniture and fittings	10

Block	Rate (%)
Plant and machinery	15 to 100
Computers	60
Intangible assets	25

Where the asset is used for less than 180 days in a tax year, the depreciation is restricted to 50% of the prescribed rate. If money receivable on the transfer of a depreciable asset exceeds the opening written-down value plus cost of acquisitions of assets falling within the block concerned, the excess is taxed as a short-term capital gain at the same tax rate as that applicable to business income.

Additional depreciation of 20% is allowed on the cost of new plant and machinery (other than ships or aircraft) acquired and installed to companies engaged in the business of manufacture of articles or things. This benefit is extended to power generating, transmission, or distributing business. Also, the benefit of initial depreciation to companies engaged in transmission of power is available from tax year 2016/17. Power-generating or power-distributing companies have the option to either apply the reducing-balance method provided under the normal schedule or to charge depreciation on a straight-line basis. The straight-line rates are aligned with power companies' book depreciation rates.

Know-how, patents, licences, franchises, and similar intangible assets can form part of a block of depreciable assets, provided they are owned and put to use in the course of their business and are eligible for depreciation at the prescribed rate, which is 25%.

Additional depreciation of 35% (as against the current rate of 20%) has been made available on new plant and machinery acquired and installed between 1 April 2015 and 31 March 2020, in the year of installation in the states of Andhra Pradesh, Bihar, Telangana, and West Bengal. In line with the existing provisions, such incentive is not available to specified assets (e.g. office appliances, computer software).

Tax depreciation is not required to conform to book depreciation. However, an Accounting Standard mandates companies to reconcile both and provide for deferred tax assets, liabilities, expenses, and incomes.

Investment allowance

An investment allowance benefit is allowed for companies engaged in the business of manufacture of articles or things. Taxpayers who have acquired and installed new plant and machinery during any financial year exceeding INR 250 million can avail of an allowance of 15% of the actual cost of investment made in plant and machinery. Further, the acquisition of the plant and machinery can be made in any financial year, provided the installation is made before 31 March 2017, in order to avail the benefit of investment allowance of 15%. In case installation of the new asset is in a year other than the year of acquisition, then the investment allowance shall be allowed in the year in which the new asset is actually installed. This shall be effective from the tax year 2016/17 to 2017/18. The assets have to be held for more than five years, and, if the asset is sold before this period, the investment benefit claimed will be reversed in the year of sale. The minimum limit of INR 250 million has been relaxed for investment in plant and machinery in the states of Andhra Pradesh, Bihar, Telangana, and West Bengal.

Investment in new plant and machinery will not include assets like plant or machinery used earlier in or outside India, any plant or machinery installed in any office premises or in residential accommodation (or guest house), any office appliances (including computers or computer software), vehicle, ship, or aircraft, the cost of which has been allowed as a deduction under any other provision.

Goodwill

Goodwill and commercial brand equity that are acquired in the course of amalgamation are intangible assets entitled to depreciation. The amalgamated/demerged company and the resulting company shall not be entitled to claim deduction for depreciation exceeding the amount calculated in any previous year. The deduction shall be apportioned between the amalgamating/demerging company and the amalgamated/demerged company in the ratio of the number of days for which the assets were used by them during any tax year. However, the issue of whether goodwill is eligible for tax depreciation or not is the subject of litigation, and there are divergent views of courts on this.

Start-up expenses

Certain expenses are incurred by taxpayers either before the start-up of a business or after start-up of business, in connection with extension of the industrial undertaking, or in connection with setting-up a new unit. One-fifth of such expenditure is allowed as a deduction each year, over a period of five years.

Tax framework for start-ups in India

With a view to providing an impetus to start-ups and to facilitate their growth in the initial phase of their business, a deduction of 100% of the profits and gains derived by an eligible start-up from a business involving innovation development, deployment, or commercialisation of new products, processes, or services driven by technology or intellectual property (IP) will be available.

The benefit of 100% deduction of the profits derived from such business shall be available for a period of three consecutive years out of five years beginning from the year the start-up is incorporated.

Eligible start-up companies can carry forward losses and set off against income of the previous year only if all the shareholders holding shares in the prior year in which such loss was incurred continued to hold those shares in the year of the set off as well. Further, only the losses incurred during the period of seven years beginning from the year in which such company was incorporated may be used for set off. This will be effective from the tax year 2018/19 onwards.

‘Eligible start-up’ means a company or an LLP engaged in the business mentioned above and which fulfils the following conditions, namely:

- it is incorporated on or after 1 April 2016 but before 1 April 2019
- the total turnover of its business does not exceed INR 250 million in any of the previous years beginning on or after 1 April 2016 and ending on 31 March 2021, and
- it holds a certificate of eligible business from the Inter-Ministerial Board of Certification as notified in the Official Gazette by the Central Government.

Reduced rate of tax for newly set-up companies

To provide relief to newly set-up Indian companies, a beneficial CIT rate of 25% (plus applicable surcharge and education cess) has been announced with effect from FY

2016/17. This beneficial rate is at the option of the company and is applicable on satisfaction of the following conditions, cumulatively:

- i. The company is registered and set up on or after 1 March 2016.
- ii. The company is engaged in any business other than the business of manufacture or production of any article or thing and research or distribution of such article or thing manufactured or produced.
- iii. The company has not claimed a benefit for establishing its unit in an SEZ, benefit of accelerated depreciation, or benefit of additional depreciation, investment allowances, expenditure on scientific research, and any deduction in respect of certain income.
- iv. The company has not claimed set-off of loss carried forward from any earlier assessment years, provided such loss is attributable to the deductions referred in (iii) above.
- v. The option of seeking the benefit of a reduced CIT rate of 25% is furnished in the prescribed manner before the due date of furnishing of income.

For companies other than Indian companies, the rate of CIT (plus applicable surcharge and education cess) shall remain unchanged.

Interest expenses

Any interest paid by a taxpayer on capital borrowed for the purposes of the taxpayer's business or profession is tax-deductible without any limit. However, if such interest is paid to certain related persons, then, to the extent the interest payment is considered excessive or unreasonable, the tax officer is empowered to disallow the deduction. If the capital is borrowed for acquiring a capital asset, then interest liability pertaining to the period until the time the asset is put to use cannot be allowed as a tax-deductible expense and will have to be added to the cost of such asset. *See Expenses allowable on actual payment basis below.*

There are some specific guidelines for interest deduction being prescribed in ICDS.

Bad debts

The amount of any bad debt, or part thereof, that has been written off as irrecoverable in the accounts of the taxpayer for the year is allowed as a tax-deductible write-off. If any part of the sum written off is subsequently recovered, the recovered sum is taxable in the year of recovery.

Charitable contributions

Any charitable contribution made by a company to any charity is allowed as a tax-deductible expense, subject to certain conditions. The tax deductibility ranges from 50% to 100% of the charitable contribution, depending upon the nature of charity.

Expenditure incurred on corporate social responsibility (CSR) activities

Expenditure incurred by a taxpayer on CSR activities mandated under the Companies Act, 2013 is not allowed as a deduction for tax purposes under the Income Tax Act.

Expenses allowable on actual payment basis

Certain expenses, such as, but not limited to, employees' provident fund dues (i.e. retirement benefit funds), bonus to employees, and interest payable to financial institutions and banks, are allowed as tax deductible expenses only on actual payment. Tax disallowances are attracted if certain payments are delayed beyond their due dates under the respective laws.

Bribes, kickbacks, illegal payments

Expenditure incurred by a taxpayer that is illegal is deemed not to have been incurred for the purposes of the business or profession, and no deduction of such expenditure will be allowed.

Fines and penalties

Under the tax law, there are various procedural compliances (*viz.*, audit of books of accounts, submission of tax returns, disclosure of particulars of income, etc.) that need to be complied with by taxpayers by the respective due dates prescribed therein. Non-compliance/delayed compliances of these procedures attract interest and penal consequences. There are prosecution provisions as well for certain offences. Penalties and fines paid for infraction of, or non-compliance with, any law are not deductible as business expenditure. Prosecution proceedings are criminal proceedings, and, in such proceedings, courts presume a culpable mental state on the taxpayer's part. The burden of proving beyond all reasonable doubt (and not merely by preponderance of probability) the absence of such a state is on the taxpayer.

Further, a new provision has been included to levy a penalty of INR 10,000 on specified persons (i.e. accountants, registered valuers, or merchant valuers) for furnishing incorrect information in any report or certificate furnished by them under any provision of the Act or the Rules. The aforesaid penalty will not be imposable if there is reasonable cause for failure. This will be effective from 1 April 2017 onwards. Further, a new provision has been included to levy a penalty of INR 5,000 where the taxpayer has filed one's return of income after the due date but on or before the 31st day of December of the tax year and INR 10,000 where the taxpayer has filed one's return of income after the 31st day of December or has not filed one's return of income.

Taxes

All taxes (tax, duty, cess, or fees by whatever name called) relating to business (other than income tax) incurred during the tax year are usually deductible only in the year of payment.

Net operating losses

Losses can be carried forward and set off against income from subsequent year(s) for periods set out in the following table:

Types of losses	Time limit
Unabsorbed depreciation	Perpetually
Business losses (other than speculation business losses)	8 years
Speculation business losses	4 years
Capital losses	8 years

There are no provisions in India for carrying losses back to earlier years.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Indian companies can claim deduction for payments on account of royalties, and for interest and fees for technical or management service provided by foreign affiliates, as long as they are not capital in nature. Such payments are deductible in the year the requisite WHT is paid into the government treasury.

Group taxation

Group taxation is not permitted under the Indian tax law.

Transfer pricing

Transfer pricing on international transactions

The Indian transfer pricing regulations (ITPR) stipulate that income arising from 'international transactions' between 'associated enterprises' should be computed having regard to the 'arm's-length price'. Furthermore, any allowance for expenses or interest arising from any international transaction is also to be determined having regard to the arm's-length price. The expressions 'international transactions' and 'associated enterprises' have been defined in the ITPR.

The ITPR also contain the concept of 'deemed international transaction' whereby a transaction between an enterprise and a third party (whether based in India or overseas) would be subjected to transfer pricing regulations in case there exists a prior agreement in relation to such a transaction between the third party and the associated enterprise of the transacting enterprise or if the terms of such a transaction are determined in substance between the third party and the associated enterprise of the transacting enterprise.

The ITPR also define a certain class of transactions undertaken by a taxpayer with its domestic related parties and whose aggregate value exceeds INR 200 million as specified domestic transactions to which the transfer pricing provisions apply.

Initially, the ITPR prescribed five methods for computation of arm's-length price. These are broadly in line with OECD Guidelines. A sixth method, termed as the 'other method', was notified in 2012. Taxpayers are required to adopt the most appropriate method for determining the arm's-length price.

Taxpayers are also required to maintain a comprehensive set of prescribed information and documents relating to international transactions and specified domestic transactions that are undertaken between associated enterprises, on an annual basis, within the prescribed timelines (due date of filing the income tax return). Taxpayers being a constituent entity of an international group shall also keep and maintain such information and documents (essentially master file and country-by-country [CbC] report) in respect of the international group. Further, taxpayers are required to obtain an Accountant's Report from an independent accountant certifying the nature and amount of international transactions. The certificate needs to be filed along with the income tax return. The burden of proving the arm's-length character of the transaction is primarily on the taxpayer.

The taxpayer is required to comply with the above requirements on an annual basis.

The ITPR adopt an arithmetic mean of comparable prices as the arm's-length price, with a flexibility of deviation from the percentage that is notified by the Central Government as +/- 1% for wholesalers and +/- 3% for others. The CBDT has also prescribed rules for use of range for determining arm's-length price, which is discussed subsequently. Where the transfer pricing officer is of the opinion that the arm's-length price was not applied, the officer may re-compute the taxable income after giving the taxpayer an opportunity to be heard. Stringent penalties are prescribed in cases of failure to comply with the provisions of the ITPR.

Notified Jurisdictional Area (NJA)

The Indian government is empowered to declare a country/territory with which there does not exist an effective mechanism for exchange of information as an NJA.

Any transaction between a taxpayer and a person located in an NJA or a transaction entered into by a taxpayer wherein one of the parties is located in an NJA will be covered under the ITPR. However, the benefit of the +/- 3% range and the option to be covered under the Safe Harbour Rules would not be available in this case.

Safe Harbour Rules

Safe Harbour Rules were notified in 2013. These rules prescribe who the eligible taxpayers are, which are the eligible international transactions, the target operating margin, procedural aspects, timeline for audit, etc.

The Safe Harbour Rules are initially applicable for a maximum of five tax years beginning with tax year 2013/14.

Where a taxpayer has opted to be covered under the Safe Harbour Rules and the transfer price declared has been accepted by the tax authorities, then such a taxpayer cannot invoke proceedings under a Mutual Agreement Procedure (MAP).

Advance pricing agreements (APAs)

An APA is an arrangement between the taxpayer and the tax authorities covering transactions, with a view to pre-empt potential transfer pricing disputes. The CBDT has notified detailed rules providing the procedures and necessary forms for application/administration of APAs.

The rules provide for constitution of an APA team, which shall consist of an income tax authority and experts from economics, statistics, law, and other necessary fields. APAs can be applied to existing, as well as proposed, transactions.

The rules have provided for both unilateral and bilateral/multilateral APAs. In cases where a bilateral APA negotiated between competent authorities is not acceptable to the taxpayer, the taxpayer may, at its option, continue with the process of entering into a unilateral APA without benefit of a MAP.

The salient features of the procedure laid down for APAs are application for APA, withdrawal of APA, defective application, procedure, compliances post-APA, cancellations of APA, and revisions and renewal of APA.

The legislation has provisions of roll-back of APAs for four years prior to the first year covered under the APA.

Rules prescribing the use of 'range' and multiple year data

The CBDT has notified the rules prescribing the scheme for the usage of the 'range' concept and multiple year financial data for determining the arm's-length price. These rules are applicable to international transactions and specified domestic transactions that are entered into by taxpayers on or after 1 April 2014.

The rules envisage the applicability of the 'range' concept and multiple year data only where the arm's-length price determination is done using either the transactional net margin method, resale price method, cost plus method, or comparable uncontrolled price method. Furthermore, the rules in connection with the applicability of the 'range'

concept, *inter alia*, prescribe the adequate number of external comparables and the methodology for computing the upper and lower percentile. In case the number of external comparables identified is not adequate, the 'range' concept will not apply and the concept of arithmetic mean will continue to apply.

The multiple year data can only be used if the most appropriate method selected of benchmarking purposes is either transactional net margin method, resale price method, or cost plus method. Further, multiple year data entails use of data for the year under consideration (current year) and data for up to two preceding financial years. Data for the current year is compulsorily to be considered. If the data for the current year is available and is not comparable on account of either qualitative or quantile reasons, the comparable cannot be considered.

Country-by-country (CbC) reporting documentation as per base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS)

The government has introduced the three-layered transfer pricing documentation requirements in line with the international standard as per the BEPS Action Plan 13. Taxpayers will now be required to prepare a master file, local file, and CbC report. The new regime will be applicable from FY 2016/17. The first filing will be due by 30 November 2017. The CbC report will be applicable only for taxpayers having an annual consolidated group turnover of over 750 million euros (EUR) in the immediately preceding financial year (i.e. FY 2015/16).

For Indian subsidiaries with parent companies resident outside India, the CbC report will ordinarily be filed by the parent entity in their home country or by a designated entity in its home country. The Indian tax authorities will access the CbC report through mutual exchange of information agreements with such country, failing which the Indian subsidiary will be required to furnish the report. Significant penalty provisions will be attracted for non-compliance and furnishing inaccurate information.

Restrictions on interest deduction

The BEPS Action Plan 4 recommends alternate approaches for countries to limit tax base erosion through interest deductions and other financial payments. Provisions have been introduced in the Income-tax Act, 1961, which seek to limit the interest deduction of Indian companies or PEs of foreign companies in India. Taxpayers engaged in banking or insurance business are specifically excluded.

The provision will apply to interest or similar expenses paid (including those paid on existing debt) to (i) overseas associated enterprises or (ii) third-party lenders for whom the underlying debt is backed by an implicit or explicit guarantee or equivalent deposit from overseas associated enterprises.

Any interest paid for the year under consideration in excess of 30% of the earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation, and amortisation (EBITDA) of the taxpayer will be treated as excess interest. Excess interest disallowed in a year will be eligible for carry forward up to eight consecutive years, subject to the above limits. The provision will, however, not apply to interest paid or payable up to INR 10 million.

The proposed provisions that limit the interest deductions have largely adopted the 'Fixed Ratio Rule' proposed as a best practice approach under BEPS Action Plan 4, however, with some differences. It is relevant to note that the provisions do not correspondingly limit the WHT liability or taxability of the non-resident associated

enterprise on the interest income. The provisions will apply from financial year 2017/18 onwards.

Secondary adjustment

To align the ITPR with the OECD Guidelines and international practices, provisions have been introduced in the ITPR for a secondary adjustment. The secondary adjustment is an adjustment in the books of account of the taxpayer and its associated enterprise to reflect that the actual allocation of profits between the Indian taxpayer and its associated enterprise are consistent with the transfer price determined as a result of primary adjustment. This is intended to remove the imbalance between the cash account and actual profit of the Indian taxpayer.

The secondary adjustment is required only where a primary adjustment to the transfer price occurs in one of the following circumstances:

- Where adjustment has been made on one's own by the taxpayer in one's income-tax return.
- Adjustment made by the Assessing Officer has been accepted by the taxpayer.
- Arising due to the APA signed.
- Application of safe harbour rules.
- Settlement arrived at under the MAP route.

However, an exception has been made according to which such secondary adjustments shall not be carried out by the taxpayer if the amount of the primary adjustment made in the case of a taxpayer does not exceed INR10 million.

According to this provision, excess money arising from primary transfer pricing adjustments not repatriated into India within the prescribed time limit will be deemed as an advance made by the Indian taxpayer to its associated enterprise. The effect of the advance is given by way of an imputation of interest on such advance as prescribed. The time period for computing such interest and the interest rate have not been prescribed yet.

The provisions relating to secondary transfer pricing adjustment are generally applicable for primary transfer pricing adjustments made from financial year 2016/17 onwards.

Thin capitalisation

No prescribed debt-to-equity ratios or thin capitalisation rules exist under Indian taxation law. However, interest paid to related parties at rates or on terms that are considered unreasonably high are disallowable by the tax officer.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

India currently has no CFC rules, so there will be no Indian tax on foreign profits that remain unremitted from offshore subsidiaries.

Tax credits and incentives

Tax incentive provisions normally have conditions applicable for the period within which the preferred activity should be undertaken and the period for which the tax incentive is available. It may also be necessary to fulfil certain other conditions such as 'forming' of a 'new' undertaking.

Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs)/Infrastructure Investment Trusts (InvITs)

The Securities and Exchange Board of India (SEBI) has enacted regulations relating to two categories of investment vehicles, namely REITs and InvITs.

Pass-through status is provided to REITs in respect of income earned from renting, leasing, or letting out any real estate asset owned directly by the REITs. Thus, rental income is exempt in the hands of REITs. On distribution of rental income, REITs are not required to withhold taxes. Tax is not required to be withheld by tenants on payment of rent to the REITs.

The interest paid by special purpose vehicles (SPVs) to business trusts (BTs) is taxable at the investor level (as against the BT itself) when the BT distributes such amounts. Interest income to non-resident investors is taxable at a lower rate of 5% (plus applicable surcharge and cess), whereas residents are taxable at the applicable tax rates.

Dividends distributed by SPVs to the BTs are exempt from levy of DDT in the hands of the SPV. Such dividends are also exempt in the hands of BTs and investors if 100% of the equity shares of the SPV are held by BTs, except in case of shares mandatorily held by another entity as per law, and the dividends are distributed out of profits made after the acquisition of the SPV by BTs. Capital gains (e.g. on sale of shares of SPVs) are taxable in the hands of BTs at the applicable capital gains tax treaty rates. Any other income (including rental income) is taxable at the maximum marginal rate. Onward distributions of such income are exempt in the hands of the investors.

Transfer of units of BTs through stock exchanges are liable to STT, and gains earned by investors on such sale of units are exempt from tax if the units qualify as long-term capital assets. A lower rate of 15% (plus applicable surcharge and cess) is applicable to short-term capital assets. Taxability of capital gains arising to sponsors on exchange of shares in SPVs with units of BTs is deferred to the time of disposal of such units by the sponsor. The applicability of MAT on gains arising from the swap of shares of the SPV for units of BT is deferred to the stage when the units are transferred by the BT. No capital gains tax exemption is available on the swap of other assets with units of BTs.

Tax incentives for undertakings other than infrastructure development undertakings

New industrial undertakings located in 'backward' states and districts notified as such are entitled to full tax exemption of profits for the first three or five years of operation, followed by a partial tax exemption of 30% of profits for the next five years. The list of 'backward' districts has been categorised into category A and category B districts, depending upon the current level of infrastructure development in those areas. The initial tax holiday period is five years in the case of category A districts and three years in the case of category B districts. A similar incentive is also applicable for hotels satisfying prescribed conditions.

If certain conditions are met, a tax holiday is permitted on the profits earned by an undertaking engaged in any of the following:

- Integrated business of handling, storage, and transportation of food grains.
- Developing and building of housing project.
- Scientific research.
- Commercial production or refining of mineral oils.

- Setting up and operating a cold chain for agricultural produce.
- Processing, preservation, and packaging of fruits or vegetables.
- Operating and maintaining a hospital in a rural area.

The tax holiday periods range from five to ten years, and the percentage of the rebate is 30%, 50%, or 100% in initial years and 30% in the later years. The number of years constituting 'initial' and 'later' years varies from sector to sector.

A relaxation of 100% shall be provided under certain conditions to avail of profit-linked deduction in the business of developing qualifying affordable housing projects. The conditions are as follows:

- Size of residential unit will be measured as 'carpeted area' and not a 'built-up area'.
- Completion of project for claiming deduction will be increased from three years to five years from receipt of approval.
- Size restriction of 30 square metres for residential units shall apply only to metro cities (i.e. municipal limits of Chennai, Delhi, Kolkata, and Mumbai).

Tax incentives for infrastructure development undertakings

Enterprises engaged in the business of power generation, transmission, or distribution; developing or operating and maintaining a notified infrastructure facility, industrial park, or SEZ; substantially renovating and modernising the existing network of transmission or distribution lines (between specified periods); or laying and operating a cross-country natural gas distribution network are eligible for a tax exemption of 100% of profits for any ten consecutive years falling within the first 15 years of operation (first 20 years in the case of infrastructure projects, except for ports, airports, inland waterways, water supply projects, and navigational channels to the sea).

An investment-linked deduction will be available to Indian companies or their consortium engaged in the business of developing or operating and maintaining of a new infrastructure facility. The taxpayers should have entered into an agreement with the Central or State Government or local authorities in respect of such activities relating to specified infrastructure facilities. This is effective from tax year 2017/18 onwards.

Since now there are investment-linked deductions, the profit-linked deduction available for infrastructure facilities have a sunset clause of 31 March 2017 for commencement of the operations. Thereafter, deduction of 100% of capital expenditure incurred on setting up of the said infrastructure facility will be available with effect from 1 April 2017. Investment-linked deductions in respect of specified capital expenditure shall not be allowed if incurred for the purpose of acquisition of asset for payment (individual or aggregate) exceeding INR 10,000 per day unless such payment was made:

- by an account payee cheque/draft, or
- through electronic clearing system through a bank account.

This is effective from tax year 2018/19 onwards.

'Infrastructure facility' means roads, including toll roads, bridges, rail systems, highway projects, water supply projects, water treatment systems, irrigation projects, sanitation and sewerage systems or solid waste management systems, ports, airports, inland waterways, inland ports, or navigational channels to the sea.

India

Tax incentives for exports

Export profit from a new undertaking, satisfying prescribed conditions and set up in an SEZ, is eligible for tax exemption of 100% for the first five years, from the year in which manufacturing commences, followed by a partial tax exemption of 50% for the next five years. A further tax exemption of 50% of the export profit for five years is also available after that, subject to an equal amount of profit being retained and transferred to a special reserve in the books of account.

Tax incentives for units in the North Eastern Region of India

Measures are in place to facilitate the development of the North Eastern Region of India and of the state of Sikkim. Undertakings located in these states that (i) begin to manufacture or produce any eligible article, (ii) undertake substantial expansion, or (iii) commence an eligible business between 1 April 2007 and 1 April 2017 are eligible for a 100% deduction of profits for ten consecutive years.

A list of eligible businesses has been provided by the Indian government. The eligible businesses include hotels (not below two-star category), adventure and leisure sports including ropeways, the provision of medical and health services in nursing homes with a minimum capacity of 25 beds, operating a vocational training institute for hotel management, catering and food crafts, entrepreneurship development, nursing and para-medical training, civil aviation related training, fashion design and industrial training, running an information technology-related training centre, manufacturing of information technology hardware, and bio-technology. Businesses other than the above-listed eligible businesses are not entitled to claim the tax holiday.

Tax incentives for hotels/convention centres located in specified districts

Hotels located in a specified district having a World Heritage Site, that are constructed and that have started functioning at any time during the period 1 April 2008 to 31 March 2013, are eligible for a tax holiday for a period of five years.

Tax incentives for certain income relating to offshore banking units and international financial services centres

A scheduled bank, or any bank incorporated by or under the laws of a country outside India, that has an offshore banking unit in an SEZ or an international financial services centre with a specified income that is subject to prescribed conditions is eligible for a tax exemption of 100% of the specified income for five consecutive years beginning from the year in which the permission under the Indian Banking Regulation Act, 1949 was obtained and of 50% of the specified income for five consecutive years.

To encourage the location of offshore fund managers in India, a specific regime has been laid down. In the case of an eligible investment fund, fund management activity carried out through an eligible fund manager acting on behalf of such fund will not constitute a business connection in India. An eligible investment fund will not be treated as resident in India merely because the eligible fund manager undertakes fund management activities in India. Offshore funds and fund managers are required to satisfy certain conditions to be eligible for the regime. The conditions are not applicable to funds set up by the government of a foreign state or the Central Bank of a foreign state, a sovereign fund, or such other funds as may be notified by the government of India and subject to fulfilment of conditions as may be specified. Further, the special regime shall be applied in accordance with guidelines and in such manner as the administrative board may prescribe.

Tax incentive for hiring new workmen

With a view to encouraging generation of employment, the benefit of deduction on hiring of new workmen has been extended to all taxpayers who are subjected to tax audit, instead of the earlier provision, which was applicable only to manufacturing units. Further, to enable smaller units to claim this deduction, the benefit has been extended to units employing 50 regular workmen.

To increase employment generation incentive to taxpayers across all sectors (who are subject to tax audit), where emoluments paid to an employee are less than or equal to INR 25,000 per month, the taxpayer will be eligible for deduction of 30% of additional wages paid to new regular workmen in a factory for a period of three years wherein the workmen are employed for not less than 240 days in a year. The benefits of this incentive would also be available in the first year of business, on emoluments paid to all employees. However, no deduction shall be allowed in respect of cost incurred on employees for whom the Government has paid the entire contribution under the Employees' Pension Scheme, and for employees who do not participate in a recognised provident fund. This will be effective from tax year 2016/17 onwards.

Amortisation of cost of spectrum fee for Telecom operators

There was no clarity as to whether spectrum fees paid for by a telecom service provider would be covered within the scope of amortisation provisions, or would be eligible for depreciation claim at the rate of 25%, treating the spectrum fees as an intangible asset. The government has now clarified, by inserting a new provision, that it will allow amortisation of capital expenditure incurred and actually paid by the taxpayer for acquiring the right to use spectrum for telecommunication services, in equal instalments over the period of useful life of the spectrum licence. This will be effective from tax year 2016/17 onwards.

Patent Box Regime

In order to encourage companies to locate high-value jobs associated with the development, manufacture, and exploitation of patents in India, the government has introduced a concessional taxation regime for income from patents. Accordingly, income by way of royalty in respect of a patent developed and registered in India earned by an eligible taxpayer shall be subject to tax at the rate of 10% (plus surcharge and cess) on a gross basis.

An eligible taxpayer means a person resident in India, who is the true and first inventor of the invention, and whose name is entered on the patent register as the patentee.

This will be applicable from the tax year 2016/17.

Tax incentive of capital expenditure on certain specified businesses

Capital expenditure is allowed at 150%/100% up to 31 March 2017 in respect of the following specified businesses:

- Setting up and operating cold chain facilities.
- Setting up and operating warehousing facilities for storage of agriculture produce.
- Setting up and operating an inland container depot, freight station, or warehousing facility for storage of sugar, beekeeping, and honey and beeswax production.
- Laying and operating a cross-country natural gas or crude or petroleum oil pipeline network for distribution, including storage facilities being an integral part of such a network.
- Building and operating a hotel of two-star or above category in India.

India

- Building and operating a hospital with at least 100 beds.
- Developing and building a housing project under a scheme for slum redevelopment or rehabilitation framed by the government.
- Developing and building specified housing projects under an affordable scheme of the central/state government.
- Investing in a new plant or newly installed capacity in an existing plant for production of fertiliser.

In case of certain specified businesses (commencing operations on or after 1 April 2012), such as cold chain facility, warehousing for agriculture produce, hospital with at least 100 beds, notified affordable housing projects and production of fertiliser, the deduction is 150% of the capital expenditure incurred on or after 1 April 2012.

The following characteristics and conditions may be noted:

- Any sum received or receivable in cash or in kind on transfer, etc. of the capital asset shall be considered as business income if expenditure on such an asset has been allowed as a deduction under this section.
- Any loss computed in respect of the above specified businesses shall be allowed to be offset or carried forward and offset only against the profits and gains of specified businesses.
- The specified business should:
 - not be set up by splitting up or reconstruction of a business already in existence
 - not be set up by transfer of used machinery or plant exceeding 20% of the total value of the machinery or plant used in such business, and
 - have been approved by the prescribed authority (i.e. the government).

Besides the above, capital expenditure incurred on acquisition of asset (individual or aggregate) exceeding INR 10,000 per day shall be ignored for the purposes of computing the actual cost unless such payment was made

- by an account payee bank cheque/draft, or
- through the electronic clearing system through a bank account.

This will be effective from tax year 2018/19 onwards.

Research and development (R&D) expenditure

A weighted deduction of 200% and 175% of expenditure is available up to 31 March 2017 in respect of expenditure incurred on scientific research in an in-house R&D facility approved by the prescribed authority for companies engaged in specified businesses and in research associations, universities, etc., respectively. Such weighted deduction will be restricted to 150% of the expenditure from tax year 2017/18 to tax year 2019/20. Thereafter, deduction will be restricted to 100% of the expenditure.

A payment made to an approved research association undertaking research in the social sciences or in statistical research, or to an Indian company to be used by it for scientific research, is eligible for a weighted deduction of 125% of the payment made up to 31 March 2017. Such deduction will be restricted to 100% of the expenditure from tax year 2017/18 and onwards.

Contributions made to any National Laboratory, approved scientific research associations, universities, and the Indian Institute of Technology are eligible for a deduction of 200% of the contributions made up to 31 March 2017. Such weighted

deduction will be restricted to 150% of the expenditure from tax year 2017/18 to tax year 2019/20. Thereafter, deduction will be restricted to 100% of the expenditure.

Foreign tax credit

See *Foreign income in the Income determination section* for a description of the foreign tax credit regime.

Withholding taxes

There is an obligation on the payer (either resident or non-resident) of income to withhold tax when certain specified payments are credited and/or paid. Some of the expenses that require tax withholding are as follows.

Payments to resident companies

Nature of payment	Payment threshold for WHT (INR) (1)	WHT rate (%)
Specified type of interest	None	10
Non-specified type of interest	5,000 (2)	10
Professional or technical service	30,000	10
Commission and brokerage	5,000	5
Rent of plant, machinery, or equipment	180,000	2
Rent of land, building, or furniture	180,000	10
Contractual payment (except for individual/HUF)	30,000 (single payment) 100,000 (aggregate payment)	2
Contractual payment to individual/HUF	30,000 (single payment) 100,000 (aggregate payment)	1
Royalty or fees for technical services	30,000	10
Deemed dividend	2,500	10

Notes

1. Payments have different threshold limits. The payer is only required to withhold tax if the total payment within a tax year to a single person (except where specified otherwise) is above the limits specified above.
2. The threshold limit for WHT for non-specified type of interest is INR 5,000, except in the case of interest received from a bank, co-operative society, or deposit with post office, for which it is INR 10,000.

If the Permanent Account Number (PAN) of the deductee is not quoted, the rate of WHT will be the rate specified in relevant provisions of the Income Tax Act, the rates in force, or the rate of 20%, whichever is higher.

The definition of 'royalty' also includes consideration for use of, or right to use, computer software. Transfer of all or any rights in respect of any right, property, or information includes transfer of all or any right to use computer software (including granting of a licence), irrespective of the medium through which such a right is transferred and irrespective of whether any right or property is located in India. Hence, while applying WHT on such payments in the nature of royalty, one needs to consider the definition of royalty as amended by the Budget 2012 with retrospective effect from 1 June 1976.

Payment to non-resident companies

Nature of payment	WHT rate (%)
Interest on foreign currency (subject to conditions)	5
Interest on money borrowed in foreign currency under a loan agreement or by way of long-term infrastructure bonds (or rupee denominated bonds)	5
Interest on investment in long-term infrastructure bonds issued by Indian company (rupee denominated bonds or government security)	5
Non-specified type of interest	20
Royalty and technical fees	10
Long-term capital gains other than exempt income	20
Income by way of winning from horse races	30
Other income	40

Notes

- Percentage to be increased by a surcharge, education cess, and secondary and higher education cess to compute the effective rate of tax withholding.
- Income from units of specified mutual funds is exempt from tax in the hands of the unit-holders.
- Dividends received from Indian companies are tax-free in the hands of the shareholder.
- Short-term capital gains on transfer of shares of a company or units of an equity-oriented fund would be taxable at 15% if they have been subjected to STT.
- Long-term capital gains on transfer of shares (through stock exchange) in listed companies or units of an equity-oriented fund are exempt from tax if they have been subjected to STT.
- There is no threshold for payment to non-resident companies up to which no tax is required to be withheld.
- If the PAN of the deductee is not quoted, the rate of WHT will be the rate specified in relevant provisions of the Act, the rates in force, or the rate of 20%, whichever is higher. The government has notified rules that do not mandate quoting of PAN, subject to certain conditions.
- The payer is obligated to report specific information in the prescribed form (whether or not such payment is chargeable to tax).

Equalisation levy

Action Plan 1 (Digital Economy) of the OECD's BEPS project discussed several options to tackle direct tax challenges in the digital environment. Taking cues from this, an equalisation levy is available, the summary of which is as follows:

- Rate of levy: 6% of the amount of consideration for specified service.
- Meaning of 'specified service': Online advertisement, any provision for digital advertising space, or any other facility or service for the purpose of online advertisement, which includes any other service as may be notified by the Central Government in this regard.
- On whom: Non-resident receiving consideration for specified services from:
 - a person resident in India and carrying on business or profession, or
 - a non-resident having a PE in India.
- Exemption from income tax: The income arising to the non-resident from the specified service and chargeable to an equalisation levy will be exempt from income tax.
- Due date for deposit: 7th day of the following month.
- Non-applicability in specified cases: Equalisation levy will not be charged in the following cases:
 - the non-resident providing specified service has a PE in India and the specified service is effectively connected with the PE
 - the aggregate consideration received or receivable in the previous year by the non-resident does not exceed INR 100,000, or
 - the payment for the specified service by the Indian resident or PE is not for conducting business or a profession in India.

Treaty rates

Some tax treaties provide for lower WHT rates from certain types of income, as follows:

Recipient	WHT (%)			Fee for technical services (12)
	Dividend (1)	Interest	Royalty (12)	
Albania	10	10	10	10
Armenia	10	10	10	10
Australia	15	15	10/15 (2)	10/15
Austria	10	10	10	10
Bangladesh	10 (3)/15	10	10	N/A (5)
Belarus	10 (9)/15	10	15	15
Belgium	15	10 (11)/15	20	10
Bhutan	10	10	10	10
Botswana	7.5 (9)/10	10	10	10
Brazil	15	15	25 (15)/15	15
Bulgaria	15	15	15 (7)/20	20
Canada	15 (3)/25	15	10 (2)/15	10 (2)/15
China (People's Republic of China)	10	10	10	10
Chinese Taipei (Taiwan)	12.5	10	10	10
Colombia	5	10	10	10
Croatia	5/15	10	10	10
Cyprus	10	10	10	10/15
Czech Republic	10	10	10	10
Denmark	15 (9)/25	10 (11)/15	20	20
Egypt	N/A (5)	N/A (5)	N/A (5)	N/A (5)
Estonia	10	10	10	10
Ethiopia	7.5	10	10	10
Fiji	5	10	10	10
Finland	10	10	10/15	10
France	15 (6)	0/10/15 (6)	20 (6)	10 (6)
Georgia	10	10	10	10
Germany	10	10	10	10
Greece	N/A (14)	N/A (14)	N/A (14)	N/A (5)
Hungary	10 (6)	10 (6)	10 (6)	10 (6)
Iceland	10	10	10	10
Indonesia	10 (9)	10	10	N/A (5)
Ireland	10	10	10	10
Israel	10	10	10	10
Italy	15 (3)/25	15	20	20
Japan	10	10	10	10
Jordan	10	10	20	20
Kazakhstan	10	10	10	10
Kenya	15	15	20	17.5
Korea, Republic of	15 (4)	10 (13)	10	15
Kuwait	10	10	10	10
Kyrgyz Republic	10	10	15	15
Latvia	10	10	10	10

Recipient	WHT (%)			Fee for technical services (12)
	Dividend (1)	Interest	Royalty (12)	
Libya	N/A (14)	N/A (14)	N/A (14)	N/A (5)
Lithuania	5 (3)/15	10	10	10
Luxembourg	10	10	10	10
Macedonia	10	10	10	10
Malaysia	5	10	10	10
Malta	10	10	10	10
Mauritius	5 (3)/15	7.5 (14)	15	N/A (5)
Mexico	10	10	10	10
Mongolia	15	15	15	15
Montenegro	5 (9)/15	10	10	10
Morocco	10	10	10	10
Mozambique	7.5	10	10	N/A (5)
Myanmar	5	10	10	N/A (5)
Namibia	10	10	10	10
Nepal	5 (3)/10	10	15	N/A (5)
Netherlands	15 (6)	10 (6)/15	20	10 (6)
New Zealand	15	10	10	10
Norway	10	10	10	10
Oman	10 (3)/12.5	10	15	15
Philippines	15 (3)/20	10 (13)/15	15	N/A (5)
Poland	10	10	15	15
Portugal	10 (9)/15	10	10	10
Qatar	5 (3)/10	10	10	10
Romania	10	10	10	10
Russian Federation	10	10	10	10
Saudi Arabia	5	10	10	N/A (5)
Serbia	5 (9)/15	10	10	10
Singapore	10 (9)/15	10 (11)/15	10	10
Slovenia	5 (3)/15	10	10	10
South Africa	10	10	10	10
Spain	15	15	10 (6)/20	20 (6)
Sri Lanka	7.5	10	10	10 (6)
Sudan	10	10	10	10
Sweden	10 (6)	10 (6)	10 (6)	10 (6)
Switzerland	10	10	10	10
Syria	5 (3)/10	10	10	N/A (5)
Tajikistan	5 (3)/10	10	10	N/A (5)
Tanzania	5/10 (3)	10	10	N/A (16)
Thailand	10	10	10	N/A (5)
Trinidad & Tobago	10	10	10	10
Turkey	15	10 (11)/15	15	15
Turkmenistan	10	10	10	10
Uganda	10	10	10	10
Ukraine	10 (9)/15	10	10	10
United Arab Emirates	10	5 (11)/12.5	10	N/A (5)
United Kingdom	10/15	0/10 (13)/15	10 (2)/15	10 (2)/15
United States	15/25	10/15	10/15	10/15

Recipient	WHT (%)			Fee for technical services (12)
	Dividend (1)	Interest	Royalty (12)	
Uruguay	5	10	10	10
Uzbekistan	10	10	10	10
Vietnam	10	10	10	10
Zambia	5 (10)/15	10	10	10

Notes

- The treaty tax rates on dividends are not relevant since, under the current Indian tax legislation, most dividend income from Indian companies that is subject to DDT is exempt from income tax in the hands of the recipient.
- 10% for equipment rental and ancillary services:
 - for other cases in the first five years: 15% if government or specified organisation is the payer and 20% for other payers.
 - for subsequent years: 15% in all cases (income of government organisations is exempt from taxation in the country of source).
- If at least 10% of capital is owned by the beneficial owner (company) of the company paying the dividend or interest.
- If at least 20% of capital is owned by the beneficial owner (company) of the company paying dividend or interest.
- In absence of specific provision, it may be treated as business profits or independent personal services under respective treaties, whichever is applicable.
- The 'most favoured nation' clause is applicable. The protocol to the treaty limits the scope and rate of taxation to that specified in similar articles in treaties signed by India with an OECD-member country or another country.
- If royalty relates to copyrights of literary, artistic, or scientific work.
- If the company paying the dividend is engaged in an industrial undertaking.
- If at least 25% of capital is owned by the beneficial owner (company) of the company paying the dividend.
- If at least 25% of capital is owned by the company during at least six months before date of payment.
- If paid on a loan granted by a bank/financial institution.
- The tax rate for royalties and fees for technical services, under the domestic tax laws, is 10%. This rate is to be increased by a surcharge at 2.5% on the income tax and education cess at 2% and secondary and higher secondary education cess at 1% on the income tax including surcharge. As a consequence, the effective tax rate is 10.558%. This rate applies for payments made under an agreement entered into on or after 1 June 2005. Accordingly, a tax resident can either use the treaty rate or domestic tax rate, whichever is more beneficial.
- If interest is received by a financial institution.
- Taxable in the country of source as per domestic tax rates.
- If royalty payments arise from the use or right to use trademarks.
- Tax treaties of certain countries do not have a separate clause specifying the WHT rate for fees for technical services and fees for included services.

List of limited agreements between India and other countries

A list of the countries with which India has entered into limited agreements for double taxation relief with respect to income of airlines/merchant shipping, is given here.

- Afghanistan
- Ethiopia
- Iran
- Lebanon
- Maldives
- Nepal
- Pakistan
- Sri Lanka

India

Tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs) between India and other countries

A list of the countries with which India has entered into TIEAs for effective exchange of information relating to tax matters is given below. In addition, several of the comprehensive treaties signed by India have an information exchange clause (usually clause) that has the same effect as signing of a TIEA. These are not listed here.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| • Argentina | • Gibraltar | • Liberia |
| • Bahamas | • Guernsey | • Macau, China |
| • Bahrain | • Isle of Man | • Maldives |
| • Belize | • Jersey | • Saint Kitts and Nevis |
| • Bermuda | • Principality of | • San Marino |
| • British Virgin Islands | Liechtenstein | • Seychelles |
| • Cayman Islands | • Principality of Monaco | |

Tax administration

Taxable period

In India, the tax year begins on 1 April and ends on 31 March.

Tax returns

Accounts for tax purposes must be made up to 31 March. For persons having business/professional income, the income tax return is required to be filed electronically on or before 30 September of the succeeding tax year. In case the transfer pricing provisions are applicable, the due date for filing of the tax return is on or before 30 November.

In case a taxpayer desires to revise its filed return of income, it would be eligible to do so only up to the end of the tax year or before the completion of assessment, whichever is earlier. This is effective from 1 April 2018 onwards.

Quarterly WHT returns

Quarterly statement of taxes withheld are required to be filed electronically with the tax authorities on or before 31 July, 31 October, and 31 January for the first three quarters of the tax year and on or before 31 May following the last quarter of the tax year.

Obligation to submit tax return for assets located outside India

A resident taxpayer having any asset (including financial interest in any entity) located outside India or signing authority in any account located outside India is mandatorily required to furnish a tax return.

In cases where taxpayers have assets outside India, the extant time limits of four and six years for reopening tax assessments (where income has escaped assessment) has been increased to 16 years. In case of a person who is treated as an agent of a non-resident, the time limit for issuing reassessment notice has been extended from two years to six years.

Payment of tax

Tax is payable in advance (if tax payable for the year exceeds INR 10,000) in specified instalments for every quarter on or before 15 June, 15 September, and 15 December for the first three quarters of the tax year and on or before 15 March for the last quarter of the tax year. Any balance of tax due on the basis of the return must be paid on a self-

assessment basis before the return is filed. A tax return will be treated as defective if the tax liability along with interest is not paid on or before the date of submission of the tax return. Interest levied for default in payment of advance tax is computed beginning from the first day of the assessment year to the date of the assessment order.

Tax audit process

Audit for income tax purposes

Persons carrying on business are required to get their books of account audited for income tax purposes if the business turnover exceeds INR 10 million. For individuals opting for the presumptive taxation scheme, one shall not be required to get one's accounts audited if the total turnover or gross receipts of the relevant previous year does not exceed INR 20 million. This will be effective from tax year 2017/18 onwards. For persons carrying on a profession, crossing the turnover threshold of INR 5 million would attract the requirement to have its books of accounts audited from 1 April 2017. The penalty for non-compliance with this audit requirement is INR 0.15 million, subject to 1% of total turnover/gross receipts.

Special audit

Tax authorities, at any stage of proceedings, having regard to nature, complexity, and volume of accounts or doubts on correctness of accounts or other reasons, may, after taking necessary approval of Chief Commissioner, direct a taxpayer to get its accounts audited and to furnish the report.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations under the Act in the case of submission of returns is one year from the end of the relevant tax year, and for assessment of returns filed is 33 months (45 months in case transfer pricing provisions are applicable) from the end of the relevant tax year for which the return is filed. The statute of limitations for reassessment ranges from five years to 17 years from the end of the relevant tax year.

General Anti Avoidance Rule (GAAR)

GAAR provisions have been introduced in the Finance Act, 2017 and are applicable from 1 April 2017. These provisions empower the tax department to declare an 'arrangement', or any part or step thereof, entered into by a taxpayer with the main purpose of obtaining tax benefit to be an 'Impermissible Avoidance Agreement' (IAA), the consequence of which would be denial of tax benefit under the Act or under the applicable tax treaty.

For GAAR provisions, an IAA means the main purpose of which is to obtain a tax benefit, and it:

- creates rights and obligations not at arm's length
- results in abuse/misuse of provisions of this Act (directly/indirectly)
- lacks/is deemed to lack commercial substance, or
- is carried out in a manner that is not ordinarily employed for *bona fide* purposes.

The following are consequences if an arrangement is regarded as an IAA:

- Disregard/re-characterise the arrangement.
- Disregard corporate structure.
- Deny treaty benefit.
- Reassign place of residence/situs of assets or transactions.

- Reallocate income, expenses, relief etc.
- Re-characterise equity-debt, income-expense, relief, etc.

Other issues

Mergers and acquisitions

The expression 'merger' has not been defined in the Income Tax Act but has been covered as part of the definition of the term 'amalgamation'. Amalgamation is defined as a merger of one or more companies with another, or the merger of two or more companies to form a new company, in such a way that all the assets and liabilities of the amalgamating company or companies become the assets and liabilities of the amalgamated company, are held by the amalgamated company for a minimum period of five years, and shareholders holding not less than 75% in value of the shares in the amalgamating company or companies become shareholders of the amalgamated company. In case of demerger, the cost of acquisition and period of holding of the assets related to the demerged company shall be available to the resulting company.

Capital gains

No capital gains tax is levied on the transfer of capital assets by an amalgamating company to the amalgamated company, provided the amalgamated company is an Indian company. Similar is the position in case of a demerger by a demerged company to a resulting company.

In cases where shares of an Indian company are transferred by a foreign company or a demerged foreign company to any another foreign company or resulting foreign company, there is no tax payable, provided it satisfies certain specified conditions. Furthermore, the shareholder of the amalgamating company or demerged company is not liable to pay capital gains tax on the exchange of shares with that of the amalgamating company or the resulting company under the scheme of amalgamation.

Conversion of a bond or debenture of a company into equity shares is specifically exempt from capital gains tax. Furthermore, conversion of preference shares to equity shares will now be exempt from capital gains tax. The cost of acquisition and period of holding of the preference shares will be considered while determining the cost of acquisition and period of holding of equity shares acquired on such conversion. This will be effective from tax year 2018/19 onwards.

Carryforward of accumulated losses of amalgamating company

The losses and unabsorbed depreciation of the amalgamating company are deemed to be those of the amalgamated company in the year in which the amalgamation takes place, provided it satisfies certain specified conditions.

In the case of amalgamation of a company owning an industrial undertaking, the amalgamated company shall achieve the level of production of at least 50% of the installed capacity of the undertaking before the end of four years from the date of amalgamation and continue to maintain the minimum level of production till the end of five years from the date of amalgamation. If these conditions are violated, the benefit claimed will be taxed in the hands of the amalgamated company in the year of default.

In case of demerger of a company, the accumulated losses or unabsorbed depreciation of the demerged company directly relatable to the undertaking or the division

transferred is allowed to be carried forward and offset in the hands of the resulting company.

Amalgamations and demergers normally attract stamp duty at varying rates. Such rates are derived from the laws of the state involved. High court(s), stock exchange, and other regulatory clearances are required for amalgamations or demergers.

Inter-governmental agreements (IGAs)

The Indian government has signed an IGA with the United States (US) to implement the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) in India. According to the IGA, foreign financial institutions (FFIs) in India are required to report tax information about US account holders to the Indian government, which will, in turn, relay the information about Indian account holders to the US IRS. Furthermore, the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS) will provide similar information about Indian citizens having any accounts or assets in the United States. This automatic exchange of information began from 30 September 2015. Subsequent to the signing of the IGA, the Indian government enacted rules relating to FATCA reporting in India.

Indonesia

PwC contact

Ay Tjhing Phan
PricewaterhouseCoopers
JI HR Rasuna Said Kav X-7 No. 6
Jakarta 12940, Indonesia
Tel: +62 21 521 2901
Email: ay.tjhing.phan@id.pwc.com



Significant developments

Indonesia has launched a new standard of transfer pricing documentation, which is applicable since fiscal year 2016, namely the Master File, Local File, and Country-by-Country (CbC) Report, which is in line with Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (BEPS) Action 13. This new provision is followed by the signing of the Multilateral Competent Authority Agreement on the Exchange of CbC Reports on 26 January 2017, where Indonesia has agreed to increase international tax transparency through the automatic exchange of annual CbC Reports among tax jurisdictions in which multinational enterprise groups operate.

In the tax treaty area, Indonesia ratified a Protocol to the 2002 tax treaty with the Netherlands on 9 March 2017. This protocol is currently pending the completion of the exchange of ratification documents. This Protocol provide attractive features, such as the 5% withholding tax (WHT) rate for dividend and interest, which is quite competitive compared to other tax treaties entered by Indonesia. Confirmation on the mode of application of dividends, interest, and royalty that is no longer required and the use of OECD Commentary to interpret articles that are identical or similar to the OECD Model will also be useful in implementing the tax treaty.

The tax treaty between Indonesia and India came into force on 5 February 2016 and has been effective for income paid or credited from 1 January 2017 for Indonesia and 1 April 2017 for India. This new tax treaty is replacing the first treaty signed in 1987. The tax treaty stipulates, among other things, that dividends, royalties, and fees for technical services are taxable at a maximum rate of 10%.

Another electronic system has been introduced to support ease in tax compliance, namely the electronic WHT slip. Mandatory use of this electronic form will be conducted gradually starting 1 July 2017.

Taxes on corporate income

Resident corporations are taxed based on worldwide income. A foreign company carrying out business activities through a permanent establishment (PE) in Indonesia will generally be required to assume the same tax obligations as a resident taxpayer.

Taxable business profits are calculated on the basis of normal accounting principles as modified by certain tax adjustments. Generally, a deduction is allowed for all expenditures incurred to obtain, collect, and maintain taxable business profits. A timing difference may arise if an expenditure recorded as an expense for accounting cannot be immediately claimed as a deduction for tax (*see the Deductions section*).

Indonesia

Resident taxpayers and Indonesian PEs of foreign companies have to settle their tax liabilities either by direct payments, third party withholdings, or a combination of both. Foreign companies without a PE in Indonesia have to settle their tax liabilities for their Indonesian-sourced income through withholding of the tax by the Indonesian party paying the income.

Corporate income tax (CIT) rates

A flat CIT rate of 25% applies to net taxable income.

Public company discount

Public companies that satisfy a minimum listing requirement of 40% and certain other conditions are entitled to a tax discount of 5% off the standard rate, providing an effective tax rate of 20%.

Small company discount

Small enterprises (i.e. corporate taxpayers with an annual turnover of not more than 50 billion rupiah [IDR]) are entitled to a 50% tax discount of the standard rate, which is imposed proportionally on taxable income on the part of gross turnover up to IDR 4.8 billion. Certain enterprises with gross turnover of not more than IDR 4.8 billion are subject to final income tax at 1% of turnover.

Final income tax

Certain types of income are subject to a final income tax at a specified percentage of the gross amount of income, without regard to any attributable expenses.

Income	Tax rate (%)
Rental of land and/or building	10
Proceeds from transfers of land and building rights	2.5 (1)
Fees for construction work performance	2/3/4
Fees for construction work planning	4/6
Fees for construction work supervision	4/6
Interest on time or saving deposits and on Bank of Indonesia Certificates (SBIs), other than that payable to banks operating in Indonesia and to government-approved pension funds	20 (2)
Interest on bonds, other than that payable to banks operating in Indonesia and government-approved pension funds	15 (3)
Proceeds from sale of shares on Indonesian stock exchanges. To use this rate, founder shareholders must pay tax at 0.5% of the market price of their shares upon listing; otherwise, gains on subsequent sales are taxed under normal rules	0.1
Income from lottery prizes	25
Certain income received by individuals and corporates (except PEs) with gross turnover of not more than IDR 4.8 billion in one fiscal year	1 (4)

Notes

1. Proceeds from the transfer of real estate assets to a Real Estate Investment Fund (*Kontrak Investasi Kolektif - Dana Investasi Real Estate* or KIK-DIRE) is subject to a 0.5% tax rate.
2. Different rates apply on interest received from time deposits sourced from export proceeds (*Devisa Hasil Ekspor*).
3. If the recipient is a mutual fund registered with the Financial Services Authority (*Otoritas Jasa Keuangan* or OJK), the tax rate is 5% until 2020 and 10% thereafter. If the recipient is a non-resident taxpayer, the tax rate is 20% or a lower rate in accordance with the relevant tax treaty.
4. Taxpayers must calculate, pay, and report the tax due to the Indonesian Tax Office (ITO) by themselves.

Resident companies, PEs, representatives of foreign companies, organisations, and appointed individuals are required to withhold the above final tax from the gross payments to resident taxpayers and PEs.

Special industries and activities

Companies engaged in upstream oil and gas and geothermal industries typically have to calculate CIT in accordance with their production sharing contracts (PSCs). Certain companies engaged in metal, mineral, and coal mining are governed by a contract of work (CoW) for the income tax calculation. Different provisions may apply to them, pertaining to CIT rates, deductible expenses, and how to calculate taxable income.

Note that such contractual-based concessions are no longer available to new mining projects since the enactment of the Mining Law in 2009. The Mining Law stipulates that general prevailing tax laws/regulations apply to mining projects; consequently, any tax facilities should be provided accordingly, except as otherwise stated in a particular mining licence.

Local income taxes

There are no provincial or local taxes on income in Indonesia. *For a list of other local taxes, see Regional taxes in the Other taxes section.*

Corporate residence

A company is treated as a resident of Indonesia for tax purposes by virtue of having its establishment or its place of management in Indonesia.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Under the Income Tax Law, a non-resident company may be treated as having a taxable presence if it runs a business or conducts activities in Indonesia, which can be in the form of:

- a place of management
- a branch of the company
- a representative office
- an office building
- a factory
- a workshop
- a warehouse
- a room for promotion and selling
- a mining and extraction of natural resources
- a mining working area for oil and natural gas
- a fishery, animal husbandry, agriculture, plantation, or forestry location
- a project of construction, installation, or assembly
- the furnishing of services in whatever form by employees or other person, insofar conducted not more than 60 days within a 12-month period
- a person or corporation acting as a dependent agent
- an agent or employee of an insurance company that is not established and domiciled in Indonesia that receives insurance premiums or insures risk in Indonesia, and
- the computers, electronic agent, or automated equipment owned, leased, or used by an electronic transactions provider to conduct business via the internet.

Indonesia

Where the non-resident company is resident in a country that has a tax treaty with Indonesia, the rules on a PE creation may be changed; usually there is a longer 'time test' for certain activities performed in Indonesia.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

With a few exceptions, VAT is applicable on deliveries (sales) of goods and services within Indonesia at a rate of 10%. VAT on export of goods is zero-rated while the import of goods is subject to VAT at a rate of 10%. Zero-rated VAT is also applicable on exported services, but subject to a Ministry of Finance (MoF) limitation. Currently, only certain exported services, including toll manufacturing services, are subject to the 0% VAT rate. Services performed within the Customs Area for customers outside of the Customs Area are considered as locally delivered and are therefore subject to the regular VAT rate of 10%. Inbound use or consumption of foreign services or intangible goods, with a few exceptions, is also subject to a self-assessed VAT at a rate of 10%.

The VAT law allows the government to change the VAT rate within the range of 5% to 15%. However, since the enactment of the VAT law in 1984, the government has never changed the VAT rate.

In general, VAT collection is based on the accrual principle, whereby VAT must be collected at the time of delivery of taxable goods or services. The term delivery, in this case, is defined as the time when risk and ownership of goods have been transferred or when income from a service delivery can be reliably estimated or measured. In the accrual system, income or receivables are acknowledged when a transaction takes place, regardless of whether the transaction has been paid for or not. The recognition of revenue or receivables is indicated by the issue of a commercial invoice, which is a source document for this recognition and a basis for recording it.

VAT filing is done on a monthly basis, with payment and filing being due no later than the last day of the month following the taxable delivery.

Luxury-goods sales tax (LST)

In addition to VAT, some goods (e.g. certain household appliances, sport equipment, motor vehicles, luxury residences) are subject to LST upon import or delivery by the manufacturer to another party at rates currently ranging from 10% to 125%.

Import duty

Import duty is payable at rates from 0% to 150% on the customs value of imported goods. Customs value is calculated on the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) level.

Group	Good	Rate (%)
Automobiles	Passenger and commercial	5 to 50
Automobile components	Incompletely knocked down	0 to 7.5
	Part by part	0 to 10
Vessels	Ships, boats, and floating structures	0 to 5
Aircraft	Balloons, helicopters, aeroplanes, parachutes, and aircraft launching gear	0
Electronic goods	Camera, refrigerator, cellular phone, and others	0 to 15
Textile, textile products, and accessories	Bags, footwear, harnesses, apparels, clothing accessories, etc.	5 to 35

Group	Good	Rate (%)
Beverages, ethyl alcohol, and alcoholic drinks	Ethyl alcohol, juice, beer, wine, spirits, and other beverages	5 to 150, or IDR 14,000/litre
Essential oils and resinoids	Odoriferous substances	5 to 150
Agricultural products	Animal and vegetable products	0 to 30
Furniture	Bedding, mattresses, lamp and lighting fittings, and others	5 to 20
Toys	Toys, games and sport requisites, parts and accessories thereof	5 to 20
Plastic	Plastics and articles thereof	0 to 25
Rubber	Rubber and articles thereof	0 to 15
Wood	Wood and articles thereof	0 to 25
Steel	Steel and articles thereof	0 to 20
Others	Chemicals, pharmaceutical products, works of art, arms and ammunition, musical instruments, and others	0 to 40

As a commitment to liberalising trade, the Indonesian government is progressively lowering import duty rates on most products. Higher duty rates remain to protect certain industries and goods regarded as sensitive for security or social and cultural reasons.

Duty relief/exemption/deferral

The Indonesian government offers duty relief, duty exemption, and duty deferral concessions to foreign and domestic investors in order to promote the development of local and export industries. Such concessions include the *Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal* (BKPM) Masterlist, Bonded Zone, Bonded Warehouse, import duty exemption and drawback for exports, Free Trade Zone (FTZ), Association of Southeast Asian Nations (ASEAN) duty rates, Free Trade Area (FTA) agreement duty rates with several countries, Indonesia-Japan Economic Partnership Agreement (IJEPA), MITA (main partners) lanes, and Authorised Economic Operator.

Land and buildings tax

Land and buildings tax (*Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan* or PBB) is a part of regional taxes, which are governed under Regional Taxes and Retribution (*Pajak Daerah dan Retribusi Daerah* or PDRD) Law in which each regional government has to issue a regulation (*Peraturan Daerah* or PERDA) to regulate PBB in its territory.

The scope of PBB under PDRD Law covers all land and buildings except for the following industries, which are governed by separate regulations:

- Forestry.
- Plantation.
- Mineral and coal mining.
- Oil, gas, and geothermal mining.
- Other industries located in national waters outside the territory of the regional area.

Under PDRD Law, the PBB rate is maximum 0.3% and the tax due is calculated by applying the tax rate on the sale value of the tax object (*Nilai Jual Objek Pajak* or NJOP) deducted by non-taxable NJOP. The non-taxable NJOP is set at minimum of IDR 10 million. Any changes are to be made by issuing a PERDA.

Tax on land and buildings transfer

A transfer of land and buildings will cause income tax on the deemed gain on the transfer/sale to be charged to the transferor/seller. The tax is set at 2.5% of the gross transfer value or the government-determined value, whichever is greater (*see Final income tax in the Taxes on corporate income section*).

Duty on the acquisition of land and building rights

In a land and building transfer, the acquirer is liable for duty on the acquisition of land and building rights (*Bea Pengalihan Hak atas Tanah dan Bangunan* or BPHTB) at a maximum of 5% of the greater of the transaction value or the government-determined value. Similar to PBB, BPHTB has been made a part of regional taxes.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty is nominal and payable as a fixed amount of either IDR 6,000 or IDR 3,000 on certain documents.

Payroll taxes

There are no additional payroll taxes applicable other than those for social security contributions and employee income tax withheld by employer on the salary payment.

Social security contributions

Employers are responsible for ascertaining that their employees are covered by the workers social security program managed by *Badan Penyelenggara Jaminan Sosial* (BPJS), which provides working accidents protection, death insurance, old age savings, health care, and pension. The program calls for premium contributions from both the employers and the employees. Employees' contributions are collected through payroll deductions. The premium contributions borne by employers are calculated as a percentage of regular salaries/wages, ranging from 0.24% to 4%.

The scheme applies to all employees, including expatriates who have been working in Indonesia for more than six months.

Regional taxes

A corporate taxpayer may be liable for a number of regional taxes and retributions. The rates range from 1.5% to 35% of a wide number of reference values determined by the relevant regional governments. The following are regional taxes, other than PBB and BPHTB, that may apply:

- Motor vehicle tax.
- Motor vehicle ownership transfer fee.
- Motor vehicle fuel tax.
- Surface water tax.
- Cigarette tax.
- Hotel tax.
- Restaurant tax.
- Entertainment tax.
- Advertisement tax.
- Road illumination tax.
- Non-metal and rock minerals tax.
- Parking tax.
- Ground water tax.
- Swallow-nest tax.

Branch income

Branch profits are subject to the ordinary CIT rate of 25%. The after-tax profits are subject to a WHT (i.e. branch profits tax or BPT) at 20%, regardless of whether the profits are remitted to the home country. However, a concessional WHT rate may be applicable where a tax treaty is in force (*see the Withholding taxes section for more information*). The BPT may be exempt if the profits are entirely reinvested in Indonesia (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for more information*).

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventories must be measured at cost by using either the average or first in first out (FIFO) method. Once a costing method is adopted, it must be applied consistently.

Capital gains

Capital gains are generally assessable together with ordinary income and subject to tax at the standard CIT rate. However, gains from the transfer of land and buildings are not subject to regular CIT but rather are subject to final income tax at a rate of 2.5% of the transaction value or the government-determined value, whichever is higher.

The proceeds from sales of shares listed on the Indonesian stock exchange are not subject to normal CIT. Instead, the proceeds are subject only to a final WHT of 0.1% of the gross sales consideration. An additional tax of 0.5% applies to the share value of founder shares at the time an initial public offering takes place, irrespective of whether the shares are held or sold. Shareholders may elect not to pay this tax, in which case the actual gain will be subject to normal tax at the time the shares are sold.

Dividend income

In principle, dividend income received by a resident taxpayer from a limited liability company (generally referred to as a *Perseroan Terbatas* or PT) is taxable as ordinary income for the taxpayer receiving the dividend. However, if the dividend recipient is a PT with a minimum shareholding of 25% in the company paying the dividend and the dividend is paid out of retained earnings, it is exempt from CIT.

Where the recipient is not resident in Indonesia, a WHT rate of 20% applies, subject to variation by tax treaties (*see the Withholding taxes section for more information*).

The same rules apply to stock dividends (bonus shares), including dividends paid out of share premium (*agio*).

Interest income

Interest income on time or saving deposits and on Bank of Indonesia Certificates (SBIs) received by a resident company or a PE is taxed at a final tax rate of 20%.

Royalty income

Income from royalty is subject to tax and will be taxed by a WHT mechanism. The WHT rate on royalty is 15% of the gross amount for resident taxpayers and 20% of the gross amount for non-resident taxpayers or the reduced rate set out in a tax treaty. The domestic WHT on this royalty can be used as a tax credit against the normal income tax of 25% for corporate taxpayers and/or 30% (max) for individual taxpayers.

Indonesia

Exchange gains and losses

Gains and losses arising from currency fluctuations are generally recognised on an accrual basis in accordance with the prevailing Indonesian Accounting Standards, which resemble International Accounting Standards in most respects.

Foreign income

Foreign branch income of an Indonesian company must be accounted for as Indonesian taxable income under the controlled foreign companies (CFCs) regulation. These rules apply to Indonesian tax residents owning at least 50% of the paid-up capital (shares) in a CFC. The rules make no reference to such terms as tax avoidance or tax evasion and therefore apply even if the CFC is domiciled in a non-tax haven country. The only situation in which the rules do not apply is when the CFC's shares are listed on a recognised stock exchange. In very broad terms, under the CFC rules, the Indonesian shareholder of the CFC is deemed to receive a dividend with respect to the CFC profits based on a shareholding proportional calculation.

Deductions

In general, expenses incurred in the ordinary course of business (to obtain, collect, and maintain taxable income) are deductible, subject to the requirements for documentary support.

Note that expenses relating to gross income subject to final income tax are not deductible for CIT purposes.

Depreciation, amortisation, and depletion

Depreciable/amortisable assets include both tangible and intangible property or costs, including the cost of extending building use rights, rights for business use, rights for use, and goodwill, with a useful life of more than one year, except land that is owned and used in business. Depreciation and amortisation may be calculated under the straight-line method or the declining-balance method on an individual asset basis. Once a method is chosen, it should be applied consistently. In calculating depreciation, depreciable assets are divided into the following classes:

Class	Depreciation/amortisation rate (%)	
	Straight-line method	Declining-balance method
Property:		
Useful life of 4 years	25	50
Useful life of 8 years	12.5	25
Useful life of 16 years	6.25	12.5
Useful life of 20 years	5	10
Buildings:		
Permanent	5	-
Non-permanent	10	-

Special rules apply for assets used in certain business fields and/or certain areas. Tax depreciation need not conform to book depreciation.

The costs incurred for acquiring rights, with a beneficial life of more than one year, for mining, oil, and natural gas concessions; forest concessions; and other rights to exploit natural resources should be amortised by the production-unit method. Except for the

right to acquire oil and natural gas concessions, the depletion rate used should not exceed 20% *per annum*.

Organisational and start-up expenses

The costs of incorporation and expansion of the capital of an enterprise are claimed in full in the year in which the expenditure is incurred or are amortised using either the declining-balance or straight-line method at the above rates.

Costs incurred before the commencement of commercial operations with a useful life of longer than one year are capitalised and amortised according to the above rates.

Interest expense

Interest incurred in the ordinary course of business is deductible as long as the related loan is used for business purposes.

Interest on loans relating to time deposits (which income is subject to a final tax) is not deductible.

Interest on loans used to buy shares where dividends to be received are not subject to income tax is also not deductible.

A debt-to-equity ratio of 4:1 is generally applicable, which means that the amount of debt allowable in order to obtain full deductibility of the financing cost is limited to four times the equity amount. Exemption applies to certain taxpayers.

Bad debts

Uncollectible debts are deductible for tax purposes, with the following conditions:

- The creditor has recognised the amount of uncollectible receivables as expenses in the commercial income statement.
- The taxpayer must submit a list of uncollectible account receivables to the Directorate General of Tax.
- A legal case to enforce collection has been brought to a District Court or government agency that handles state receivables, there is a written agreement on cancellation of receivables/debt release and discharge between the concerned creditor and debtor, it has been publicised in a general or a special publication, or the debtor has otherwise acknowledged that one's debts have been cancelled.

Charitable contributions

Donations for national disasters, education facilities, sport development, and social infrastructures, with certain conditions, may be deductible in the fiscal year when the donations are provided.

Benefits in kind

Most benefits received in kind by employees, such as free housing, are not tax-deductible to the entity providing the benefit. Free motor vehicle and telephone expenses, including depreciation, are tax-deductible but only for 50% of the total expenses incurred. Expenses for meals and transportation made available to all staff are tax-deductible. Apart from these, certain benefits in kind (e.g. housing provided in remote areas as designated by the MoF, Integrated Economic Development Zones as designated by Presidential Decree) can also be claimed as tax-deductible expenses.

Indonesia

Fines and penalties

Fines, penalties, and interest on underpayment of taxes are not deductible.

Taxes

Land and buildings tax and regional taxes may be deducted from taxable income. With several exceptions, input VAT is also deductible against taxable income as long as it is not claimed as a credit against output VAT.

Net operating losses

Losses may be carried forward for a maximum period of five years. Carrying back of losses is not permitted. Offsetting losses within a corporate group is not permitted.

Payments to foreign affiliates

WHT is applied as a final tax on the recipient for payments of royalties, interest, and service fees to foreign non-resident companies. Excessive and non-arm's-length payments to related parties are disallowed as deductions. The tax law denies deductions for all payments from a branch to its head office for royalties, interest, and services provided by the head office (exceptions apply for loans between bank branches and their head offices).

Group taxation

Consolidated returns are not allowed in Indonesia.

Transfer pricing

Transactions between related parties must be consistent with the arm's-length principle. If the arm's-length principle is not followed, the Director General of Tax (DGT) is authorised to recalculate the taxable income or deductible costs arising from such transactions applying the arm's-length principle.

Under the General Tax Provisions and Procedures (*Ketentuan Umum dan Tata Cara Perpajakan* or KUP) Law, the government requires specific transfer pricing documentation to prove the arm's-length nature of related-party transactions.

The MoF issued a new regulation dated 30 December 2016 regarding transfer pricing documentation, which requires taxpayers under certain criteria to prepare transfer pricing documentation, namely the Master File, Local File, and CbC Report.

Detailed transfer pricing disclosures are required in the CIT return, which include the following:

- The nature and value of transactions with related parties.
- The transfer pricing methods applied to those transactions and the rationale for selecting the methods.
- Whether the company has prepared transfer pricing documentation.

Transfer pricing disputes may be resolved through the domestic objection and appeal process, or, where the dispute involves a transaction with a related party in a country that is one of Indonesia's tax treaty partners, the parties may request double tax relief under the Mutual Agreement Procedures (MAP) article of the relevant tax treaty. There is a restriction that an MAP application cannot be lodged when the Tax Court has declared an end to the court hearing process, and an existing MAP will cease when the

Tax Court announces its decision. If a party is not satisfied with the Tax Court decision, a judicial review by the Supreme Court is allowed.

The tax law authorises the DGT to enter into Advance Pricing Agreements (APAs) with taxpayers and/or another tax country's tax authority only on the future application of the arm's-length principle to transactions between related parties; consequently, taxpayers should not expect an APA to be 'rolled-back' to address any transfer pricing matters in open years in relation to the same/similar transactions. Once agreed, an APA will typically be valid for a maximum of three tax years after the tax year in which the APA is agreed or four years if the process involves cooperation with foreign tax authorities that escalate an APA application to be an MAP in order to settle any ongoing double taxation in accordance with a relevant tax treaty.

Increase in transfer pricing focused investigations

The number of tax audits with transfer pricing as the key focus area has continued to increase following the issuance of regulations relating to transfer pricing. The DGT has issued detailed guidelines that, broadly stated, typically follow OECD principles. Transactions under particularly close scrutiny include payments of royalties and technical or management services fees, inter-company services, royalty and financing transactions, and exports to related parties.

Where a taxpayer has no documentation available to substantiate these transactions, there is a high risk that deductions for the payments will be denied in full. In this regard, the 30-day time limit within which a taxpayer must produce any documentation requested by the ITO during an audit is being strictly enforced. Any documentation provided after the 30-day time limit is being disregarded by the ITO in its decision making process.

Transfer pricing specific audits are regularly conducted by the ITO, with the high priority targets generally identified based on:

- profit performance of the company (companies that have incurred consistent losses will be the highest priority, but there is also a risk of being selected for companies with profits below industry norms) and
- materiality of the company's related-party transactions.

The ITO has issued questionnaires to several taxpayers who are not under an audit that focus primarily on transfer pricing issues. It is possible that the information gathered by the ITO from these questionnaires will lead to follow-up investigations or audits in some cases.

The DGT has also reinforced tax audit procedures for taxpayers with related-party transactions. This regulation provides more clarity and is more relevant with the current transfer pricing issues in practice (e.g. the use of the median point as the basis of correction, mandatory use of the comparable uncontrolled price [CUP] method for interest, the use of multiple year data for comparables). Comprehensive forms required to be completed by the taxpayers during a tax audit are also provided in the regulation.

Thin capitalisation

The MoF is authorised to make a determination on an appropriate ratio of debt to equity. The general ratio of 4:1 is applicable for group companies, except for exempted taxpayers.

Indonesia

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

See Foreign income in the Income determination section for a description of the CFC regime.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Tax paid or payable in foreign countries upon income from abroad received or obtained by a resident taxpayer may be credited against tax payable in Indonesia in the same fiscal year.

The amount of tax credit is the same amount as income tax paid or payable abroad, but shall not exceed tax payable calculated according to the Indonesian tax law.

Revaluation of fixed assets

Certain taxpayers may apply for fixed asset revaluation for tax purposes with approval from the DGT. The excess of the fair market value over the tax book value of the revalued assets is subject to final income tax at a rate of 10%.

Income tax concessions

CIT reduction

The MoF may provide an avenue for CIT reduction of 10% to 100% of the CIT due for 5 to 15 years from the start of commercial production. A maximum reduction of 50% may be provided to firms in telecommunication and information industries with new capital investment plans of IDR 500 billion to IDR 1 trillion. The period can be extended to 20 years if it is deemed necessary for the national interest.

This facility is provided to firms in pioneer industries that have a wide range of connections, provide additional value and high externalities, introduce new technologies, and have strategic value for the national economy. Currently, this facility is available for the following business sectors:

- Upstream metal.
- Oil refinery industry and/or infrastructure, including those under the Public Private Partnership (PPP) scheme.
- Base organic chemicals sourced from oil and gas.
- Machinery.
- Telecommunication and information.
- Sea transportation.
- Processing industry on agriculture, forestry, and fishery products.
- Economic infrastructure other than those under the PPP scheme.

An application must be submitted to the Investment Coordinating Board (*Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal* or BKPM) Chairman. A proposal for the MoF's approval will be made by the BKPM Chairman after carrying out research on the applicant. Under the latest regulation, the proposal can be submitted to the MoF until 15 August 2018.

Inbound investment incentives

The MoF may provide the following tax concessions to PT companies following their investment in certain designated business areas or in certain designated regions:

- A reduction in net income of up to 30% of the amount invested, prorated at 5% for six years of the commercial production, provided that the assets invested are not transferred out within six years.
- Accelerated depreciation and/or amortisation deductions.
- Extension of tax losses carryforward for up to ten years.
- A reduction of the WHT rate on dividends paid to non-residents to 10% (or lower if treaty relief is available).

The applicant must meet one of the following high-level criteria to be eligible for the above tax facilities:

- High investment value or for export purposes.
- High absorption of manpower.
- High local content.

Recommendation from the BKPM Chairman must firstly be obtained, together with the application for investment approval, before MoF approval for the tax facilities can be sought.

Special Economic Zones (Kawasan Ekonomi Khusus or KEKs)

Taxpayers conducting business in KEKs may enjoy tax facilities. The business should cover the main activities determined for each KEK. The designation of an area as a KEK is set out in a specific government regulation.

CIT reduction facility may be granted for new taxpayers with new capital invested in the production chain of main activities in a KEK, as described below:

Investment plan (IDR, in billions)	Reduction period (in years)	CIT reduction
Less than 500	5 to 15	MoF discretion
500 up to 1,000	5 to 15	20% to 100%
More than 1,000	10 to 25	20% to 100%

Taxpayers being rejected for the CIT reduction facility and taxpayers carrying out other activities in a KEK may apply for similar inbound investment incentives under the income tax concessions.

On top of the above income tax facilities, taxpayers in a KEK are also entitled to the following tax facilities:

- Non-collection of VAT and LST on importation of certain goods.
- Non-collection of Article 22 Income Tax on importation of certain goods.
- Postponement of import duty on capital goods and equipment, and goods and materials for processing.
- Exemption of excise on importation of goods to be used to produce non-excisable goods.
- Non-collection of VAT and LST on the domestic purchases of certain goods.

Integrated Economic Development Zones (Kawasan Pengembangan Ekonomi Terpadu or KAPETs)

Companies conducting business in KAPET may enjoy tax facilities. The designation of an area as a KAPET is set out in a specific Presidential Decree.

Indonesia

An Entrepreneur in Bonded Zone (*Pengusaha di Kawasan Berikat* or PDKB) in a KAPET may be granted tax facilities in the form of:

- Income tax facilities similar to inbound investment incentives under the income tax concessions.
- Non-collection of VAT and LST on importation of certain goods.
- Exemption of Article 22 Income Tax on importation of certain goods.
- Postponement of import duty on capital goods and equipment, and goods and materials for processing.
- Non-collection of VAT and LST on the domestic purchases of certain goods.

Bonded Stockpiling Area

Bonded Stockpiling Area (*Tempat Penimbunan Berikat*) currently consists of:

- Bonded Zones.
- Bonded Warehouse.
- Bonded Exhibition Place.
- Duty Free Shop.
- Bonded Auction Place.
- Bonded Recycled Area.
- Bonded Logistic Centre.

We will only highlight three prominent areas in the below sections.

The tax facilities in these areas are as follows:

- Non-collection of VAT and LST on importation of certain goods.
- Non-collection of Article 22 Income Tax on importation of certain goods.
- Postponement of import duty on certain goods.
- Exemption of excise on importation of certain goods.
- Non-collection of VAT and LST on the domestic purchases of certain goods.

Bonded Zones

The Bonded Zones (*Kawasan Berikat*) facility is provided to companies producing finished goods that are mainly for export, with the domestic sales quota of 50% of the previous year export realisation value and/or sales value to other Bonded Zones.

Bonded Warehouse

The Bonded Warehouse (*Gudang Berikat*) facility is intended to store imported goods that can be processed with one or more activities within one year.

Bonded Logistic Centre

The Bonded Logistic Centre (*Pusat Logistik Berikat*) facility is similar to the Bonded Warehouse facility; however, it is intended to store both imported goods from outside the Customs Area and/or goods from other places within the Indonesia Customs Area that can be processed with one or more simple activities within three years.

Free Trade Zones (FTZs)

Goods entered into and goods delivered amongst companies inside an FTZ (*Kawasan Perdagangan Bebas*) may enjoy tax facility.

Taxpayers in FTZs are entitled to the following tax facilities:

- Exemption of VAT and LST on importation of certain goods.
- Non-collection of Article 22 Income Tax on importation of certain goods.
- Exemption of import duty on certain goods.
- Exemption of excise on importation of certain goods.
- Non-collection of VAT and LST on the domestic purchases of certain goods.
- Transactions of intangible goods and taxable services are exempted from VAT, except for those delivered to other Indonesia Customs Area and Bonded Stockpiling Area or Special Economic Zones companies.

Industrial Zones (Kawasan Industri or KIs)

The determination and licensing of a KI is as granted by the government. The applicable tax facilities depend on the classification of the Industrial Development Area (IDA) (*Wilayah Pengembangan Industri* or WPI) of the KI, namely:

- Advance IDA (WPI *Maju* or WPIM).
- Developing IDA (WPI *Berkembang* or WPIB).
- Potential I IDA (WPI *Potensial I* or WPIP I).
- Potential II IDA (WPI *Potensial II* or WPIP II).

Below are the available tax facilities for each type of WPI:

Tax and customs facility	WPIM*	WPIB	WPIP I	WPIP II
CIT reduction of 10% to 100% of the CIT due for 5 to 15 years from the start of commercial production	Yes	–	–	Yes
Income tax facilities similar to inbound investment incentives under the income tax concessions	Yes	Yes	Yes	–
VAT exemption on the imports/purchase of machines and equipment (excluding spare parts) that are directly used to produce VATable goods	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Import duty exemption on the imports of machines or materials that are used to produce goods/services**	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes

Notes

* WPIM may choose to apply income tax facility in the form of CIT reduction or inbound investment incentives.

** The applicable period of import duty exemption varies depending on the KI classification and the business cycle of the respective taxpayer (e.g. construction or developing stage).

Reinvestment of branch profits

PEs that reinvest their after-tax profits in Indonesia within the same year or no later than the following year are exempt from BPT on these profits. The reinvestment should be one of the following forms:

- As a founder or a participant founder in a newly established Indonesian company through capital participation.
- As a shareholder of an established Indonesian company through capital participation.
- Acquisition of a fixed asset used by the PE to conduct its business or activities in Indonesia.
- Investment in the form of an intangible asset used by the PE to conduct its business or activities in Indonesia.

Shares in a newly established company shall not be transferred until, at a minimum, two years from the date that the company commences commercial production. With

Indonesia

regard to the investment in an established Indonesian company, acquisition of a fixed asset, or investment of an intangible asset, the investment shall not be transferred until, at a minimum, three years after the investment.

Other incentives

Income earned by venture capital companies in the form of profit sharing from their investments in Indonesia is exempt from tax, provided that the following conditions are met:

- Entities are small or medium-scale businesses in one of the sectors designated by the Indonesian government.
- Investments are not listed on the Indonesian stock exchange.

Withholding taxes

Indonesian income tax is collected mainly through a system of WHTs. Where a particular income item is subject to WHT, the payer is generally held responsible for withholding or collecting the tax. These WHTs are commonly referred to using the relevant article of the Income Tax (*Pajak Penghasilan* or PPh) Law, as follows.

Article 23/26 Income Tax (PPh 23/26)

PPh 23/26 is levied on a variety of payments to corporations and individuals, resident and non-resident, at the following rates:

Recipient	WHT (%)				
	Dividends		Interest	Royalties	Branch profits (8)
	Portfolio	Substantial holdings			
Resident corporations	15	0	15	15	N/A
Resident individuals	10	10	15	15	N/A
Non-resident corporations and individuals					
Non-treaty	20	20	20	20	0/20
Treaty:					
Algeria	15	15	0/15 (6a)	15	10
Armenia	15	10	0/10 (6a)	10	10
Australia	15	15	0/10 (6a)	10/15 (7b, 7c)	15
Austria	15	10	0/10 (6a)	10	12
Bangladesh	15	10	0/10 (6a)	10	10
Belgium	15	10	0/10 (6a)	10	10
Brunei	15	15	0/15 (6a)	15	10
Bulgaria	15	15	0/10 (6a)	10	15
Canada	15	10	0/10 (6a, 6b)	10	15
China (2)	10	10	0/10 (6a)	10	10
Croatia	10	10	0/10 (6a)	10	10
Czech Republic	15	10	0/12.5 (6a)	12.5	12.5
Denmark	20	10	0/10 (6a)	15	15
Egypt	15	15	0/15 (6a)	15	15
Finland	15	10	0/10 (6a)	10/15 (7d)	15
France	15	10	0/10/15 (6a, 6b)	10	10

Recipient	WHT (%)				
	Dividends		Interest	Royalties	Branch profits (8)
	Portfolio	Substantial holdings			
Germany (1)	15	10	0/10 (6a)	10/15 (7b, 7c)	10
Hong Kong	10	5	0/10 (6a)	5	5
Hungary (3)	15	15	0/15 (6a)	15	20
India (1)	10	10	0/10 (6a)	10	15
Iran	7	7	0/10 (6a)	12	7
Italy	15	10	0/10 (6a, 6b)	10/15 (7b, 7c)	12
Japan	15	10	0/10 (6a)	10	10
Jordan (3)	10	10	0/10 (6a)	10	20
Korea (North)	10	10	0/10 (6a)	10	10
Korea (South) (2)	15	10	0/10 (6a)	15	10
Kuwait	10	10	0/5 (6a)	20	0/10
Laos	15	10	0/10 (6a)	10	10
Luxembourg (1)	15	10	0/10 (6a)	12.5	10
Malaysia (4)	10	10	0/10 (6a, 6b)	10	12.5
Mexico	10	10	0/10 (6a, 6b)	10	10
Mongolia	10	10	0/10 (6a)	10	10
Morocco	10	10	0/10 (6a)	10	10
Netherlands (5)	10	10	0/10 (6a, 6b)	10	10
New Zealand (3)	15	15	0/10 (6a)	15	20
Norway	15	15	0/10 (6a, 6b)	10/15 (7a, 7b, 7c)	15
Pakistan (1)	15	10	0/15 (6a)	15	10
Papua New Guinea (1)	15	15	0/10 (6a)	10	15
Philippines	20	15	0/10/15 (6a, 6b)	15	20
Poland	15	10	0/10 (6a)	15	10
Portugal	10	10	0/10 (6a)	10	10
Qatar	10	10	0/10 (6a)	5	10
Romania	15	12.5	0/12.5 (6a, 6b)	12.5/15 (7a, 7b, 7c, 7d)	12.5
Russia	15	15	0/15 (6a)	15	12.5
Seychelles (3)	10	10	0/10 (6a)	10	20
Singapore	15	10	0/10 (6a)	15	15
Slovakia	10	10	0/10 (6a)	10/15 (7d)	10
South Africa (3)	15	10	0/10 (6a)	10	20
Spain	15	10	0/10 (6a)	10	10
Sri Lanka	15	15	0/15 (6a)	15	20
Sudan	10	10	0/15 (6a)	10	10
Suriname	15	15	0/15 (6a)	15	15
Sweden	15	10	0/10 (6a)	10/15 (7b, 7c)	15
Switzerland (1)	15	10	0/10 (6a)	10	10
Syria	10	10	0/10 (6a)	15/20 (7d)	10
Taiwan	10	10	0/10 (6a)	10	5
Thailand	20	15	0/15 (6a)	15	20
Tunisia	12	12	0/12 (6a)	15	12
Turkey	15	10	0/10 (6a)	10	10
Ukraine	15	10	0/10 (6a, 6b)	10	10
United Arab Emirates	10	10	0/5 (6a, 6b)	5	5
United Kingdom	15	10	0/10 (6a, 6b)	10/15 (7b)	10

Indonesia

Recipient	WHT (%)				
	Dividends		Interest	Royalties	Branch profits (8)
	Portfolio	Substantial holdings			
United States of America	15	10	0/10 (6a)	10	10
Uzbekistan	10	10	0/10 (6a)	10	10
Venezuela (1)	15	10	0/10 (6a, 6b)	20	10
Vietnam	15	15	0/15 (6a)	15	10
Zimbabwe (1, 5)	20	10	0/10 (6a)	15	10

Domestic Article 23 WHT is also payable at the rate of 2% for most types of services where the recipient of the payment is an Indonesian resident.

Notes

- Service fees, including for technical, management, and consulting services, rendered in Indonesia are subject to WHT at rates of 5% for Switzerland; 7.5% for Germany; 10% for India, Luxembourg, Papua New Guinea, Venezuela, and Zimbabwe; and 15% for Pakistan.
- VAT is reciprocally exempted from the income earned on the operation of ships or aircraft in international lanes.
- The treaty is silent concerning BPT rate. The ITO interprets this to mean that the tax rate under Indonesian Tax Law (20%) should apply.
- Labuan offshore companies (under the Labuan Offshore Business Activity Tax Act 1990) are not entitled to the tax treaty benefits.
- A protocol amending the tax treaty has been signed, pending the ratification of the protocol and the exchange of ratification documents.
- Interest:
 - Exempt if paid to the government.
 - Exempt if paid to a bank but linked to a government loan agreement or paid to specific financial institutions/banks.
- Royalties:
 - The use of, or the right to use, any copyright, patent, design or model, plan, secret formula or process, trademark, or other like property or right.
 - The use of, or the right to use, any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
 - The supply of scientific, technical, industrial, or commercial knowledge or information.
 - The use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematography films and films or tapes for television or radio broadcasting.
- PEs that reinvest their after-tax profits in Indonesia within the same year or no later than the following year are exempt from BPT on these profits (*see the Tax credits and incentives section*).

The issue of beneficial ownership has come under tax office scrutiny. For treaty WHT rates to apply to passive income such as interests, dividends, and royalties, the recipient of such income must be the beneficial owner. The recipient must also provide a Certificate of Domicile (CoD) in the form required by the ITO and certified by their home country tax authority that the recipient is a tax resident of that country. The CoD in the form prepared by the other country's tax authority may only be used in limited circumstances. Further, the CoD form also requires a number of declarations to be made by the recipient that acknowledges that the use of the treaty jurisdiction was not merely for obtaining the benefit of the treaty. These declarations place onerous obligations on both the Indonesian payer and the recipient entity. Without a certified CoD, a WHT at a rate of 20% will apply. These aspects need to be considered when paying income of this nature.

Article 22 Income Tax (PPh 22)

PPh 22 is typically applicable to the following:

Event	Tax rate (%)	Tax base
1 The import of:		
a. Certain end customer goods	10	Import value (i.e. CIF value plus duties payable)
b. End customer goods other than (a)	7.5	
c. Goods other than (a) and (b) using an Importer Identification Number (Angka Pengenal Impor or API):		
i. Soybeans, wheat, and flour wheat	0.5	
ii. Other than (i)	2.5	
d. Goods other than (a) and (b) without an API	7.5	
2 The auctioned imported goods	7.5	Auction prices
3 The sale of goods to the government requiring payment from the State Treasury and Proxy of Budget User (<i>Kuasa Pengguna Anggaran or KPA</i>) (1)	1.5	Selling prices
4 The sale of goods to State-Owned Enterprises (<i>Badan Usaha Milik Negara or BUMN</i>) and some of their subsidiaries (1, 3)	1.5	Selling prices
5 The purchase of oil fuel by gas stations from Pertamina and its subsidiaries (2)	0.25	Selling prices
6 The purchase of oil fuel by gas stations from parties other than Pertamina and its subsidiaries (2)	0.3	Selling prices
7 The purchase of oil fuel by parties other than gas stations (2)	0.3	Selling prices
8 The purchase of gas fuel (2)	0.3	Selling prices
9 The purchase of lubricants	0.3	Selling prices
10 The purchase of cement by local distributors	0.25	Selling prices
11 The purchase of paper products by local distributors	0.1	Selling prices
12 The purchase of steel products by local distributors	0.3	Selling prices
13 The purchase of automotive products by local distributors	0.45	Selling prices
14 The purchase of pharmaceutical products by local distributors	0.3	Selling prices
15 The purchase of motor vehicles from Sole Agents (<i>Agen Tunggal Pemegang Merek or ATPM</i>), Agents (<i>Agen Pemegang Merek or APM</i>), and general importers (4)	0.45	Selling prices
16 The sale of forestry, plantation, agriculture, cattle breeding, and fishery products to manufacturers or exporters (1)	0.25	Selling prices
17 The export of coal, metal, and non-metal minerals by exporters other than those engaged in a mining cooperation agreement or a contract of work with the government	1.5	Export value
18 The sale of coal, metal, and non-metal minerals by companies or individuals holding a mining license (<i>Izin Usaha Pertambangan or IUP</i>) (1)	1.5	Selling prices
19 The purchase of gold bars (5)	0.45	Selling prices
20 The purchase of very luxurious goods	5	Selling prices

Notes

- In events (3), (4), (16), and (18), the PPh 22 collectors must withhold PPh 22 from the amount payable to a particular vendor, except payments for the purchase/use of:
 - oil fuel, gas fuel, lubricants, postal products
 - water and electricity
 - oil or gas (including upstream by products) from a contractor of a PSC, the contractor's head office, or the contractor's trading arms, and
 - geothermal or electricity from a contractor of a Joint Operation Contract.

There is also an exemption for the purchase of goods with a value of up to IDR 2 million, IDR 10 million, and IDR 20 million for events (3), (4), and (16) respectively. In the other events, the importer or the buyer of the designated goods must pay PPh 22 in addition to the amounts payable for the goods imported or purchased.

- The withheld PPh 22 constitutes a pre-payment of corporate/individual income tax liabilities, except for the purchase of oil and gas fuel by distributors/agents, which is categorised as final tax.

Indonesia

3. Exception applies on the sale of forestry, plantation, agriculture, cattle breeding, and fishery products since it is already subject to PPh 22 in event (16).
4. Exception applies on the purchase of very luxurious motor vehicles since it is already subject to PPh 22 in event (20).
5. Exemption applies on the sale to Bank Indonesia.

The tax does not apply, either automatically or with an Exemption Certificate issued by the DGT, on the following types of events:

- Import/purchase of goods not subject to income tax.
- Import of goods exempted from import duties and/or VAT, subject to 0% import duty, or where VAT is not collected.
- Goods that have been temporarily imported (i.e. goods for re-export).
- Goods for re-importing (i.e. exported and re-imported in the same quality or to be repaired/tested).
- Import of gold bars for the production of jewellery for re-export.
- Purchase of goods related to the use of government school operations subsidy (*Bantuan Operasional Sekolah* or BOS) fund.
- The purchase of grain or rice by the State Treasury, KPA, and the Bureau of Logistics (*Badan Urusan Logistik* or BULOG).
- The purchase of grain or rice and necessary food products by BULOG or appointed SOEs.

Taxpayers without a Tax Identification Number will be subject to a surcharge of 100% in addition to the standard tax rate.

Tax administration

Payments of tax and tax returns filing

Tax liabilities for a particular period or year must typically be paid to the State Treasury through a designated tax-payment bank (*bank persepsi*) and then accounted for at the DGT office through the filing of the relevant tax returns. The tax payments and tax return filing for a particular tax must be undertaken monthly or annually, depending upon the tax obligation in question. These payments and filing obligations can also be conducted electronically. Tax payments should generally be conducted electronically.

Corporate tax liabilities may be settled either by direct payments, third party withholdings, or a combination of both. Monthly tax instalments constitute the first part of tax payments to be made by taxpayers as a prepayment of their current year CIT liability. A monthly tax instalment is generally calculated using the most recent CIT return. The tax withheld by third parties on certain income or tax to be paid in advance on certain transactions (i.e. imports) also constitute prepayments for the current year corporate tax liability of the income recipient or the party conducting the import. If the total amounts of tax paid in advance through the year are less than the total CIT due, the company concerned has to settle the shortfall before filing its CIT return. Returns for transaction taxes, such as WHT, must be filed on a monthly basis.

A summary of these tax obligations is as follows:

Monthly tax obligations

Type of tax	Tax payment deadline	Tax return filing deadline
Article 21/26 (Payroll) WHT	The 10th day of the following month	The 20th day of the following month
Article 23/26 Income Tax	The 10th day of the following month	The 20th day of the following month
Article 25 Income Tax Instalment	The 15th day of the following month	The 20th day of the following month
Article 22 Income Tax on imports/ payments to Tax Collectors	The 10th day of the following month	The 20th day of the following month
Article 4(2) Final Income Tax	The 10th day of the following month	The 20th day of the following month
VAT and LST	Prior to the tax return filing deadline	The end of the following month

Annual tax obligations

Type of tax	Tax payment deadline	Tax return filing deadline
CIT	The end of the fourth month after the book year end before filing the tax return	The end of the fourth month after the book year end
PBB	Six months after the receipt of a Tax Due Notification Letter from the ITO	N/A

Penalties

Late payments of the above taxes incur interest penalties at 2% per month, with a maximum of 48%. Part of a month, for example a single day, is considered a full month.

Late filing of a tax return or failure to file a tax return incurs an administrative penalty at the following amounts:

Type of tax return	IDR
VAT return	500,000
Other monthly tax returns	100,000
CIT return	1,000,000

Tax assessments

Indonesia uses a self-assessment system under which taxpayers are trusted to calculate, pay, and report their own taxes in accordance with prevailing tax laws and regulations. However, the DGT may issue tax assessment letters to a particular taxpayer if it finds that, based on a tax audit or on other information, the taxpayer has not fully paid all tax liabilities. A tax assessment letter may also be issued by the DGT to a taxpayer who ignores a warning letter to file a tax return within a specified period. Failure to maintain books in accordance with the prescribed standards is another condition that may lead the DGT to issue an official tax assessment.

Tax audit process

The tax audit of a company may cover only a particular tax or all taxes for a particular tax period (a tax month) or tax year. It may be conducted at the company's premises, at the DGT offices, or at both.

Indonesia

Conditions triggering a tax audit

A tax refund request will always trigger a tax audit. Due to the requirement for the DGT to decide on a refund request within 12 months, a tax audit will typically begin from a few weeks to several months from the refund request date. A corporate tax refund request will normally trigger a complete tax audit covering all taxes. A refund request of any other tax will normally trigger a tax audit covering only one particular tax. The DGT will likely broaden the tax audit scope to include other taxes.

Other events that may trigger a tax audit include the following:

- A tax return in an overpayment position (not necessarily accompanied by a refund request).
- An annual income tax return presenting/claiming a tax loss.
- The taxpayer has changed its fiscal year or bookkeeping method or performed fixed assets revaluation.
- A tax return not filed within the prescribed time or filed after the deadline stated in a warning letter, which has been selected to be audited based on a risk analysis.
- A tax return meeting certain (undisclosed) DGT criteria.

Statute of limitations

The DGT can issue an underpaid tax assessment letter within five years after the incurrance of a tax liability, the end of a tax period (month), or the end of (part of) a tax year.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Indonesia is largely a self-assessment tax environment, and enforcement remains a priority of the tax authorities. The DGT continues its efforts in improving compliance by targeting tax audits on transfer pricing and certain industries (particularly those in the oil and gas and coal mining industry).

On the other hand, the DGT has also made some efforts to collect more information from various sources and is issuing several incentives to increase tax compliance as well as boosting national tax revenue (i.e. incentives for the payment of tax in arrears and the sunset policy that eliminates or reduces administrative sanctions in certain cases).

Other issues

Business combinations and splits

Transfers of assets in business mergers, consolidations, or business splits must generally be dealt with at market value. Gains resulting from this kind of restructuring are assessable, while losses are generally claimable as a deduction from income. However, a tax-neutral merger or consolidation, under which assets are transferred at book value, can be conducted but are subject to the approval of the DGT. To obtain this approval, the merger or consolidation plan in question must pass a business-purpose test. Tax-driven arrangements are prohibited, and tax losses from the combining companies may not be passed to the surviving company.

Subject to a similar, specific DGT approval, the same concession is also available for business splits that constitute part of an initial public offering (IPO) plan. In this case, within one year of the DGT's approval being given, the company concerned must have made an effective declaration regarding registration for an IPO with the OJK. In the

event of complications beyond the company's control, the period may be extended by the DGT for up to four years.

Tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs)

Indonesia has TIEAs with the following jurisdictions:

- Bahamas (2)
- Bermuda (1)
- Guernsey
- Isle of Man
- Jersey
- San Marino (1)

Notes

1. Ratified but not yet effective, pending the exchange of ratification documents.
2. The TIEA has been signed, pending the ratification of the TIEA and the exchange of ratification documents.

Mutual Administrative Assistance in Tax Matters

Indonesia signed the Convention on Mutual Administrative Assistance in Tax Matters on 3 November 2011 and ratified it on 17 October 2014. Indonesia also signed a Multilateral Competent Authority Agreement on Automatic Exchange of Financial Account Information on 4 June 2015 and is committed to apply this using the Common Reporting Standard (CRS) issued by the OECD.

US Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

Indonesia has principally agreed to sign the InterGovernmental Agreement (IGA) 1 for FATCA compliance purposes.

Iraq

PwC contact

Stephan Stephan
PricewaterhouseCoopers Jordan
Third Circle, Jabal Amman
14 Hazza' Al-Majali Street
PO Box 5175, Amman 11183
Jordan
Tel: +962 6 500 1300
Email: stephan.stephan@pwc.com



Significant developments

There have been no significant corporate tax developments in Iraq during the past year.

Taxes on corporate income

All income derived from Iraq is subject to tax in Iraq, regardless of the residence of the recipient.

The effective corporate income tax (CIT) system presented in Iraq for juristic persons (except partnerships) is based on a statutory CIT rate of 15% at all income levels, with no progressive tax rate scale.

Foreign oil company income tax

The income realised in Iraq from contracts concluded with foreign oil companies, their branches or offices, and subcontractors working in Iraq in the oil and gas production sector and related industries is taxed at a rate of 35%.

Local income taxes

To the best of our knowledge, there are no local, state, or provincial taxes on income in Iraq.

Corporate residence

One of the key issues in determining when a company becomes taxable in Iraq is whether the foreign company is considered to be doing business 'in Iraq' or 'with Iraq'. In 2009, with Instructions No. 2/2008, and its amendment instruction #1 of 2014, the Iraqi tax administration provided a clearer distinction between business 'in Iraq' and business 'with Iraq'.

Once the determination has been made that the company is trading 'in Iraq', the company should register with the General Commission for Taxes (GCT). A company that is registered with the GCT will be subject to CIT and will be required to file a CIT return.

Permanent establishment (PE)

It is important to note that the current Iraq income tax law does not clearly define a PE; consequently, it is important to monitor commercial activity being performed in the country to ensure compliance with the registration requirements and tax law. The company should consult with their internal tax department and external advisers if

Iraq

they have signed a contract to provide any type of services inside Iraq to determine if the company should have a legal registration and begin to file CIT returns.

Other taxes

Sales tax

A sales tax of 300% is imposed on alcohol and tobacco (cigarettes), 15% on travel tickets, 15% on cars, and 20% on mobile recharge cards and internet. This is in addition to services rendered by deluxe and first class restaurants and hotels, which are subject to a 10% sales tax.

Customs duties

The customs duty rates are specified in the customs tariff and the agriculture agenda that are annexed to the Customs Duty Law.

Excise taxes

There is no tax provision in the Iraqi tax law addressing excise taxes.

Property taxes

A basic tax of 10% is assessed on the annual revenue for all real estate and is collected from the real estate owner or the long-term lessee (five years). In cases where the owner or long-term lessee cannot be located, the person occupying the real estate will be assessed. Note that the annual revenue for each real estate is discounted by 10% for expenses and maintenance before assessing the tax on that real estate.

Transfer taxes

There are no restrictions or taxes on transferring funds into or out of Iraq.

Stamp duty

Contracts are subject to stamp fees at rates that range between 0.1% and 3% of the contract value.

Payroll taxes

The payroll tax system in Iraq is similar to a pay-as-you-earn (PAYE) system, whereby the employer is obligated to withhold tax from salaries and wages paid to its employees and remit same to the tax authorities. Failure to do so will result in the employer being subject to penalties and late payment interest.

Social security contributions

With respect to contribution to the social security fund in Iraq, employers are divided into a number of categories, which is the driver for determining the contribution percentage. Employers that are categorised as prime contribute at the upper rate (25% from the employer and 5% from the employee), whereas other categories contribute at the lower rate (12% from the employer and 5% from the employee).

Determining to which category the employer relates is subject to the social security department discretion. The criteria for this determination is not crystallised in the law; however, in practice, the social security authorities make their determination based on the business sector the employer is involved in (e.g. those in the oil and gas related industries are expected to attract the upper rate).

Branch income

The tax treatment for a branch is similar to a local Iraqi corporation. In general, CIT is imposed on corporate entities and foreign branches with respect to taxable profit from all sources arising or deemed to arise in Iraq. However, certain limitations apply to head office expenses.

Income determination

A corporation has to determine its profit/loss according to its income statement for a tax period as established under the Unified Accounting System (Iraqi Generally Accepted Accounting Principles [GAAP]). However, to reach the taxable income, positive or negative adjustments have to be made to the profit/loss as determined according to GAAP.

Inventory valuation

There is no tax provision in the Iraqi tax law addressing inventory valuation.

Capital gains

Capital gains on sales of depreciable assets are taxed at the normal CIT rate. To the best of our knowledge and legal practice, gains derived from the sale of shares and bonds not in the course of a trading activity may be exempted from tax. Capital gains derived from the sale of shares and bonds in the course of a trading activity are taxable at the normal CIT rate.

Dividend income

Under the tax law, dividends paid out of profits that have been subject to tax are not taxed again in the hands of the shareholder.

Interest income

Interest income deemed to arise in Iraq is taxed at the normal CIT rate.

Rent/royalty income

Rent and royalty income deemed to arise in Iraq are taxed at the normal CIT rate.

Foreign income

There is no tax provision in the Iraqi tax law addressing foreign income. However, as per the Iraqi tax law, tax shall be imposed on the income of an Iraqi resident that arises inside or outside Iraq (i.e. worldwide), regardless of place of receipt.

Deductions

In general, all expenses incurred by the taxpayer in order to produce income during the year are deducted from income, provided that such expenses are confirmed by acceptable documents, with some exceptions.

Depreciation

The Iraqi Depreciation Committee sets the maximum depreciation rates for various types of fixed assets (please contact us for additional information regarding the specific rates). If the rates used for accounting purposes are greater than the prescribed rates, the excess is disallowed.

Iraq

The depreciation method is either a straight-line method or declining-balance method.

Goodwill

Iraqi tax law does not contain a provision that covers the deductibility of goodwill.

Start-up expenses

Iraqi tax law does not contain a provision that covers the deductibility of start-up expenses. However, as per Iraqi GAAP, such cost will be capitalised and amortised once the operation is started.

Interest expenses

Iraqi tax law does not contain a provision that covers the deductibility of interest expenses.

Bad debt

Bad debt is deductible if it was included in earlier income and there is proof of the unsuccessful steps to collect it.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions to the Government and Socialist Sector departments and to scientific, cultural, educational, charitable, and spiritual organisations, which are legally recognised (provided that the Minister of Finance has issued a list containing the names of these organisations), are deductible.

Bribes and illegal payments

Bribes and illegal payments are not allowed or deductible.

Fines and penalties

Broadly speaking, fines and penalties are not deductible items.

Taxes

Broadly speaking, taxes are not deductible items.

Net operating losses

Under the tax law, losses of a taxpayer from some sources of income arising in Iraq, substantiated by legally accepted documents, are generally deducted from profits arising from other sources.

Losses that can be settled in this manner shall be carried forward and deducted from the income of the taxpayer over five consecutive years, provided that losses may not offset more than half of the taxable income of each of the five years and the loss is from the same source of income from which it has arisen.

Losses cannot be carried back.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Iraqi tax law does not contain a provision that covers the deductibility of payments to foreign affiliates.

Group taxation

Iraqi tax law does not contain any provisions for filing consolidated returns or for relieving losses within a group of companies.

Transfer pricing

The precise meaning of transfer pricing under the effective Iraqi tax system is rather unclear from a tax and legal perspective.

We note that while having no specific transfer pricing legislation, Iraq does have a 'third party' arm's-length provision contained within its tax legislation; whereby, if a non-resident taxpayer is engaged in business with a resident and it appears to the tax authority that due to the connection existing between the resident and the non-resident, and the substantial control of one over the other, that the business relationship is arranged in a manner that leaves no profits to the resident, or the profits left are much less than what is normally earned, the tax shall be assessed on the actual profits of the non-resident and charged to the resident as if the resident is the business agent for the non-resident.

Thin capitalisation

Iraqi tax law does not contain a provision that covers thin capitalisation.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Iraqi tax law does not contain any provisions for CFCs.

Tax credits and incentives

In accordance with the Iraqi Investment Law, approved industrial projects are given certain custom duty and tax incentives; however, oil and gas is not one of the sectors that is normally granted investment promotion exemptions incentives.

The tax incentives may include corporate tax, individual tax, and others; however, the tax incentives vary from one project to another.

The Board of Investment Promotion has the authority to add any sector or specific project to the list of sectors or projects that benefit from the investment promotion law incentives.

Foreign tax credit

Income tax paid to a foreign country on income earned in that country may be credited against tax paid to Iraq. The amount of the credit may not exceed the amount of tax assessed in Iraq.

Withholding taxes

Under the tax law, the amount due from any residing taxpayers to a non-resident, whether the payment is made in cash or credited to the account, is subject to withholding tax (WHT) at the rate of 15% if such amounts are related to interest on debentures, mortgages, loans, deposits and advances, as well as annual allowances, pension salaries, or other yearly payments. Dividends are not subject to WHT since dividends paid out of profits that have been subject to tax are not taxed again in the hands of the shareholder.

Additionally, industries/activities (non-upstream) contracted with oil and gas companies are subject to WHT on all payments at a rate of 3.3% or 7%.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxable year in Iraq is the calendar year.

Tax returns

The statutory time line for filing tax returns is before the first day of June of the year of assessment. If the self-assessment of tax is not accepted by the tax authorities, tax is assessed on the income of the taxpayer based on the information available to the tax authorities.

Failure to file a tax return may lead to an estimate of income and assessment of tax by the tax authorities; however, such an assessment does not relieve the taxpayer from responsibility for non-submission of the return within the statutory time line stipulated by law.

Payment of taxes

Payment of the tax liability has to occur within 21 days from the assessment date by the tax authority. There is no requirement of quarterly payments during the taxable year.

Tax audit process

Tax inspection is mandatory in Iraq, as the tax authority will scrutinise the financial statements of the taxpayer to determine the tax liability and, accordingly, issue a tax clearance.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations is five years. However, the tax authority has the right to go back beyond five years in certain instances.

Topics of focus for tax authority

Obtaining a tax clearance from a tax audit/inspection is becoming increasingly important for importation and government bidding purposes, as well as for other areas that affect the continuation of operations.

Iraqi GAAP

The Iraqi tax law requires all taxpayers to maintain books and records in accordance with Iraq's local unified accounting system (Iraqi GAAP).

These books shall constitute tax books/accounts. This accounting treatment will determine when income is accrued and costs are incurred for computing taxable profits.

Ireland

PwC contact

Joe Tynan
PricewaterhouseCoopers
One Spencer Dock
North Wall Quay
Dublin 1, Ireland
Tel: +353 1 792 6399
Email: joe.tynan@ie.pwc.com



Significant developments

Co-operative Compliance Framework (CCF)

In early 2017, the Irish tax authority relaunched the CCF. The Irish authority has invited large businesses to partake in the CCF, which is seen as best practice internationally. The aim of these measures is to continue to strengthen Ireland's position as one of the top countries in the world for ease of doing business by promoting useful collaborative relationships between taxpayers and the Irish tax authority.

Advance Pricing Agreement (APA) program

Ireland has a bilateral APA program with effect from 1 July 2016. The bilateral APA program applies to transfer pricing issues (including the attribution of profits to a permanent establishment [PE]). The program does not cover cases involving the determination of the existence of a PE.

APAs will be granted for a fixed period of time, typically between three and five years, and a roll-back provision can be invoked in certain cases.

Capital gains tax entrepreneur relief

There has been and continues to be a focus by the Irish government to facilitate the creation of employment and encourage entrepreneurship. In 2015, the government introduced a number of improvements for entrepreneurs, including introducing capital gains tax entrepreneur relief. In Finance Act 2016, the government has continued this focus and has reduced the capital gains tax rate to 10% for disposals of chargeable business assets from 1 January 2017 up to a lifetime limit of 1 million euros (EUR). This allows entrepreneurs to free up more capital for reinvestment and builds on Ireland's focus to drive investment in new businesses.

Deposit Interest Retention Tax (DIRT)

The Finance Act 2016 provides for a decrease to the rate of interest withholding tax (DIRT) on certain deposits by 2% *per annum* over a period of four years thereby reducing the rate from the current rate of 41% to 33% in 2020. The rate of DIRT for 2017 will be 39%.

Financial Institutions Levy

The Financial Institutions Levy was introduced for a three-year period with the express purpose of enabling the financial services sector to contribute to economic recovery.

The Finance ACT 2016 extended the annual levy being imposed on certain financial institutions by a period of five years. The annual levy was due to expire at the end of 2016 but will now run until 2021. Prior to the Finance Act, the levy amounted to 35% of DIRT paid by the relevant financial institution based on the 2011 base year.

Ireland

Under the Finance Act, the levy is being extended for a period of five years from 2017 to 2021 and will be charged at a higher rate of 59% on the DIRT paid in respect of the new base years proposed under the legislation. The base year for 2017/18 will be 2015, with 2017 being the base year for the levies due in 2019/20 and the base year for the tax due in 2021 being 2019.

Taxes on corporate income

Corporation tax is chargeable as follows on income and capital gains:

Standard rate on income (‘trading rate’)	Higher rate on income (‘passive rate’)	Capital gains rate
12.5%	25%	33%

Resident companies are taxable in Ireland on their worldwide profits (including gains). Non-resident companies are subject to Irish corporation tax only on the trading profits of an Irish branch or agency and to Irish income tax (generally by way of withholding) on certain Irish-source income.

Non-trading (passive) income includes dividends from companies resident outside Ireland (with some exceptions), interest, rents, and royalties. Legislation provides that certain dividend income (e.g. income from foreign trades) is taxed at 12.5% (*see the Income determination section*). The higher rate (i.e. 25%) also applies to income from a business carried on wholly outside Ireland and to income from land dealing, mining, and petroleum extraction operations.

An additional ‘profit resource rent’ tax applies to certain petroleum activities. Depending on the profit yield of a site, the tax rate applicable can range from 25% to 40%.

Close companies (*see the Income determination section*) may be subject to additional corporate taxes on undistributed investment income (including Irish dividends) and on undistributed income from professional services. Examples of professional services include professions such as solicitor, accountant, doctor, and engineer.

Local income taxes

Ireland does not levy local or regional taxes on income.

Corporate residence

In an effort to further enhance Ireland’s tax regime’s transparency, Finance Act 2014 announced changes to Ireland’s corporate tax residence rules. Broader corporate tax residence reform was introduced from 1 January 2015 to ensure that Irish incorporated companies can only be considered non-Irish resident under the terms of a double tax treaty (DTT). These provisions are effective from 1 January 2015 for newly incorporated companies. In order to give certainty to companies with existing Irish operations (i.e. incorporated prior to 1 January 2015), the changes include a transition period to the end of 2020. While current Irish companies should not need to take immediate action, in the transitional period to 31 December 2020, all groups with Irish operations need to carefully monitor the corporate tax residence position of Irish incorporated, non-resident companies that do not satisfy the sole exception contained

within the Finance Act 2014 provisions. This includes, for example, considering the impact of any proposed merger and acquisition (M&A) transactions involving both change in ownership and business changes/integration measures.

For companies incorporated before 1 January 2015, a company incorporated in Ireland or that has its place of central management and control in Ireland will be regarded as resident in Ireland for the purposes of corporation tax and capital gains tax. However, the link between incorporation and residency does not apply if (i) an Irish incorporated company is considered non-Irish tax resident under the terms of a DTT ('treaty exemption') or (ii) where the incorporated company or a related company carries on a trade in Ireland and either the company is ultimately controlled by a tax resident of a European Union (EU) member state or a country with which Ireland has a DTT, or the company or related company are quoted companies ('trading exemption'). Where the conditions of the trading exemption are met, the company's location of tax residence is determined by the jurisdiction where the company has its place of central management and control. However, the trading exemption does not apply if an Irish incorporated company's place of management and control is in a jurisdiction that only applies an incorporation test for determining residency (and the company would thus not be regarded as tax-resident in any jurisdiction).

Permanent establishment (PE)

Non-resident companies are subject to Irish corporation tax only on the trading profits attributable to an Irish branch or agency, plus Irish income tax (generally by way of withholding, though this is not the case with Irish-source rental profits) on certain Irish-source income.

Subject to the terms of the relevant DTT, a non-resident company will have a PE in Ireland if:

- it has a fixed place of business in Ireland through which the business of the company is wholly or partly carried on, or
- an agent acting on behalf of the company has and habitually exercises authority to do business on behalf of the company in Ireland.

A fixed place of business includes (but is not limited to) a place of management; a branch; an office; a factory; a workshop; an installation or structure for the exploration of natural resources; a mine, oil or gas well, quarry, or other place of extraction of natural resources; or a building, construction, or installation project. A company is not, however, regarded as having an Irish PE if the activities for which the fixed place of business is maintained or which the agent carries on are only of a preparatory or auxiliary nature (also defined in the statute).

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is charged at 23% on the supply of most goods and services in the course or furtherance of business.

There are currently two main reduced rates of VAT. A 13.5% rate applies, *inter alia*, to most building services, labour intensive services, domestic fuel, and power. In addition, a reduced 9% VAT rate is applicable to certain supplies in the tourism sector. These include restaurant and catering services, hotel and holiday accommodation,

Ireland

and various entertainment services (e.g. admissions to cinemas, theatres, museums, sporting facilities).

Exports, most basic food items, oral medicines, books, and children's clothing and footwear are zero-rated.

Some supplies are exempt from VAT. The main exempt categories are most banking services, insurance services, medical services, passenger transport, education and training, and letting of immovable goods (although an 'option to tax' may be possible in certain circumstances).

Zero rating is preferable to exemption because most VAT costs incurred in making a zero-rated supply can be recovered, while those incurred in making an exempt supply generally cannot.

If a business is fully engaged in a VATable business (irrespective of the rate), it will be entitled to reclaim VAT incurred, subject to the normal rules of deductibility. Businesses engaged in exempt supplies will not be in a position to reclaim VAT; consequently, it will be a real cost. Any business engaged in both VATable and exempt supplies will be required to apportion the VAT incurred appropriately.

Customs duties

Goods imported into Ireland from countries outside the European Union are liable to customs duty at the appropriate rates specified in the EU's Combined Nomenclature (CN) Tariff. These rates vary from 0% to 14% for industrial goods, with much higher rates applicable to agricultural products. Imports may qualify for a partial or full reduction in rates in specific circumstances.

The three main elements ('customs duty drivers') that determine the duty liability arising on goods imported into the European Union from a non-EU country are (i) the product's commodity code (Tariff Classification), (ii) its customs valuation, and (iii) its origin. Each of these elements will need to be considered when determining the customs duty cost at import.

There are special customs procedures that allow for the import of goods into the European Union from non-EU countries with full or partial relief from customs duty or under a suspension of customs duty. Examples of these are Customs Warehousing, Inward Processing Relief, Processing under Customs Controls, and Outward Processing Relief. There are different conditions attached to each customs special procedure, and an analysis of the trade footprint of the importer of the goods will need to be considered in order to determine whether or not they may avail of one of these reliefs. These procedures are important and are in place with the intention of stimulating economic activity within the European Union.

It should be noted that no customs duties arise on goods 'imported' from other EU member states, provided they originate in the European Union or have been customs cleared in another member state of the European Union.

Excise duties

Excise duties are charged on mineral oils (including petrol and diesel), alcohol products (including spirits, beer, wine, cider, and perry), and tobacco products where they are consumed in Ireland. Reduced rates of excise duty may apply when setting up a microbrewery in Ireland (depending on production quantities).

In addition, a diesel rebate scheme applies in Ireland. It provides hauliers or coach/bus owners with an opportunity to claim a partial refund of excise duty paid on fuel used in specifically designated vehicles for the purposes of transporting goods or passengers.

Excise duties are not charged on the export or sale of excisable goods to other EU countries, but special control arrangements apply to the intra-EU movement of such goods.

In addition, Ireland applies excise duties to electricity, betting, and the first registration of vehicles in the state (the latter is known as VRT). The VRT regime for motor vehicles is based on a CO2 emissions rating system and charged on the 'open market selling price' of the vehicle. Specific reductions in VRT apply to electric and hybrid vehicles, subject to certain conditions being met. In addition, there are reliefs available for cars imported temporarily by non-residents, or imported on transfer of residence to Ireland (such VRT reliefs require prior approval from the Customs authorities).

Stamp duty

Stamp duty is a tax on instruments. It is payable on transfers of land and on other assets where legal title cannot be passed by delivery. It is chargeable on instruments of transfer executed in Ireland and on instruments, wherever executed, that relate to Irish property or relate to matters to be done in Ireland. Stamp duty on the transfer of assets between associated companies may be fully relieved from stamp duty, provided the following key conditions are met:

- The companies have a 90% relationship (that is, one company is, directly or indirectly, the beneficial owner of at least 90% of the ordinary share capital of the other and is entitled to at least 90% of the profits available for distribution and at least 90% of the assets in the case of a winding-up of the other company, or a third company has these rights, directly or indirectly, in respect of both companies).
- This relationship is maintained for a period of at least two years after the transfer of the assets (to avoid the relief being clawed back).

There is an exemption for transfers of intellectual property (IP), and the categories of IP qualifying for this exemption are the exact same as those for which IP capital allowances are available (*see Intellectual property [IP] regime in the Tax credits and incentives section*).

Stamp duty is payable based on the higher of the consideration paid for the transfer or the market value of the assets transferring. Rates of 1% to 2% apply for transfers of residential property, 2% for transfers of non-residential property (commercial/industrial land and buildings, but also business assets, such as goodwill, debtors, contracts, etc.), and 1% on transfers of shares.

Capital duty on share capital

Ireland does not levy capital duty on share capital of companies.

Capital taxes

Ireland does not levy tax on the net worth of companies.

Payroll taxes

The 'pay-as-you-earn' system (PAYE system) places an obligation on employers to make deductions at source of income tax, universal social charge (USC), and pay-related

Ireland

social insurance (PRSI) from payments made to employees and an obligation to remit such deductions to the Irish tax authorities.

Pay-related social insurance (PRSI)

Employed persons are compulsorily insured under a state-administered scheme of PRSI. Contributions are made by both the employer and the employee. The employer is responsible for making PRSI contributions up to a rate of 10.75%, and these are an allowable deduction for corporation tax purposes.

Levies on insurance policies

A levy of 3% of gross premiums received by insurers applies in respect of non-life insurance policies relating to risks located in Ireland. This levy is payable four times *per annum*, within 25 days of the end of each quarter (i.e. within 25 days from quarters ending 31 March, 30 June, 30 September, and 31 December).

A levy of 1% of gross premiums received by insurers applies in relation to certain classes of life insurance policies relating to risks located in Ireland. This levy is payable four times *per annum*, within 25 days of the end of each quarter (i.e. within 25 days from quarters ending 31 March, 30 June, 30 September, and 31 December).

An additional contribution of 2% to the Insurance Compensation Fund applies to premiums received in relation to non-life insurance policies. Similar to the 3% non-life insurance levy, the contribution applies where premiums are received in respect of risks located in Ireland. The contribution is also payable four times *per annum* in conjunction with the non-life insurance levy on premiums.

Reinsurance business is excluded from the levy.

There is also a stamp duty liability of EUR 1 on each non-life insurance policy where the risk is located in Ireland.

Certain voluntary health insurance policies are subject to fixed levies, up to EUR 350 per policy.

Environmental taxes

In Ireland, a levy of 22 cents per bag is imposed upon consumers provided with a plastic bag when purchasing goods in supermarkets and other retail outlets. Under the applicable legislation, retailers are obligated to collect 22 cents in respect of every plastic bag or bag containing plastic, regardless of size, unless specifically exempted, that is provided to customers and remit all plastic bag levies collected to Irish Revenue. As a result of the levy, most non-supermarket retailers provide paper carrier bags, and many retailers provide 'bags for life', which are made from non-plastic material and, therefore, not subject to the environmental levy.

Carbon tax

A carbon tax is levied on mineral oils (e.g. auto fuels, kerosene) that are supplied in Ireland. The rates of carbon tax on oil and gas broadly equate to EUR 20 per tonne of CO₂ emitted. Relief applies where mineral oils are supplied to an Emissions Trading Scheme (ETS) installation or for electricity generation. Pure biofuels are exempt from carbon tax. There is full relief for the biofuel component of the fuel. Where biofuel has been mixed or blended with any other mineral oil, the relief from carbon taxes shall apply to the biofuel content of the mixture or blend, regardless of the percentage.

A carbon tax is also levied on natural gas and solid fuel where supplied for combustion. Again, reliefs apply where these fuels are supplied to ETS installations or used in electricity generation, chemical reduction, or in the electrolytical or metallurgical processes.

Emissions allowances

Irish legislation defines the tax treatment of emission allowances under the EU Emissions Trading Scheme. The legislation distinguishes between allowances acquired free of charge from the Environment Protection Agency (EPA) under the EU Scheme and those that are purchased.

Emission allowances acquired free of charge from the EPA may not be subjected to taxation. Allowances that are purchased may be treated as trading assets, subject to corporation tax treatment.

Local taxes

Local taxes, known as 'rates', are not based on income but rather are levied on the occupiers of business property by reference to a deemed rental value of the property concerned. The level of rates levied can depend on the region in which the property is located. Rates are an allowable deduction for corporation tax purposes.

Local authorities are also empowered to levy charges on all occupiers for specific services (e.g. water supply). These charges are also deductible for corporation tax purposes.

Branch income

Irish branches of foreign companies are liable to corporation tax at the rates that apply to Irish resident companies. No tax is withheld on repatriation of branch profits to the head office.

Income determination

Irish trading profits are computed in accordance with Irish Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) or International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS), subject to any adjustment required by law. Prior-year adjustments may arise on the first-time adoption of IFRS, which may result in double counting of income or expenses or of income falling out of the charge to tax. Generally speaking, in order to avoid such an outcome, transitional adjustments exist whereby amounts of income or expenses that could be double-counted or that would fall out of the charge to tax are identified and the amounts concerned are taxed or deducted as appropriate over a five-year period.

Inventory valuation

Each item of inventory is valued for tax purposes at cost or market value, whichever is lower, and this will normally accord with the accounting treatment. The method used in arriving at cost or market value of inventory generally must be consistent and must not be in conflict with tax law. The first in first out (FIFO) method is an acceptable method of calculation for tax purposes. The base-stock method has been held to be an inappropriate method for tax purposes, as has the last in first out (LIFO) method.

Ireland

Capital gains

Companies are subject to capital gains tax in respect of gains arising on the disposal of capital assets. The taxable gain is arrived at by deducting from the sales proceeds the cost incurred on acquiring the asset (as indexed to reflect inflation only up to 31 December 2002). The resulting gain is taxable at 33%. In cases of disposals of interests in offshore funds and foreign life assurance policies, indexation relief does not apply; while a tax rate of 33% applies to non-corporate shareholders in respect of funds and policies located in EU/European Economic Area (EEA)/DTT countries, and a rate of 33% or 40% applies to funds or policies located in all other jurisdictions. A reduced rate of 25% exit tax applies to Irish corporate shareholders investing in Irish funds. Special rules apply to gains (and losses) from the disposal of development land in Ireland.

Companies that are tax resident in Ireland (i.e. are managed and controlled in Ireland or incorporated in Ireland and not qualifying for exclusion from Irish residence by virtue of being resident in a DTT territory) are taxable on worldwide gains. Non-resident companies are subject to capital gains tax on capital gains arising on the disposal of Irish land, buildings, mineral rights, and exploration rights on the Irish continental shelf, together with shares in unquoted (unlisted) companies, whose value substantially (greater than 50%) is derived from these assets. Non-resident companies are also subject to capital gains tax from the realisation of assets used for the purposes of a business carried on in Ireland.

Losses arising on the disposal of capital assets may be offset against capital gains in the accounting period or carried forward for offset against future capital gains. No carryback of capital losses is permitted. There is no facility to offset capital losses against business income or to surrender capital losses within a tax group.

Irish capital gains tax legislation facilitates corporate reorganisations on a tax-free basis in situations where there is a share for share exchange. Assets can be transferred within certain company groups without capital gains tax applying (*see the Group taxation section for further information*).

Participation exemption from capital gains

A participation exemption is available to Irish resident companies on the disposal of a shareholding interest if:

- a minimum of 5% of the shares (including the right to profits and assets on winding up) is directly or indirectly held for a continuous 12-month period
- the shares have been held for a period of 12 months within which the date of the disposal falls or for a period of 12 months ending in the 24 months preceding the date of disposal
- the company whose shares are sold is resident in an EU member state (including Ireland) or in a country with which Ireland has a DTT at the time of the disposal (this includes tax treaties that have been signed but not yet ratified), and
- a trading condition is met at the time of the disposal whereby either: (i) the business of the company whose shares are disposed of consists wholly or mainly of the carrying on of one or more trades or (ii) taken together, the businesses of the Irish holding company and all companies in which it has a direct or indirect 5% or more ownership interest consist wholly or mainly of the carrying on of one or more trades.

If the Irish holding company is unable to meet the minimum holding requirement but is a member of a group (that is, a parent company and its 51% worldwide subsidiaries), the gain arising on the disposal should still be exempt if the holding requirement can

be met by including holdings of other members of the group. Thus, the Irish company may be exempt from capital gains tax on a disposal of shares even if it does not directly hold a significant shareholding. The exemption also applies to a disposal of assets related to shares, such as options and convertible debt. However, it does not apply to a sale of either shares or related assets that derive the greater part of their value (more than 50%) from Irish real property, minerals, mining rights, and exploration and exploitation rights in a designated area. Shares deriving their value from non-Irish real property, minerals, and mining rights qualify for exemption if the other conditions are met.

Capital losses arising on the disposal of a shareholding where a gain on disposal would be exempt under the participation exemption are not deductible.

Capital gains tax entrepreneur relief

Capital gains tax entrepreneur relief allows for a reduction in the capital gains rate to 10% on the disposal of chargeable business assets from 1 January 2017, up to a lifetime limit of EUR 1 million. This allows entrepreneurs to free up more capital for reinvestment and builds on Ireland's focus to drive investment in new businesses.

Dividend income

Dividends from Irish resident companies are exempt from corporation tax. Dividends paid out of the trading profits of a company resident in an EU member state or a country with which Ireland has a DTT (or a country with which Ireland has ratified the Convention on Mutual Assistance in Tax Matters) may be taxed at the 12.5% rate, provided a claim is made. The 12.5% corporation tax rate applies to the same type of dividends received from companies resident in non-treaty countries, provided the company paying the dividend is a listed company or is part of a 75% listed group the principal class of the shares of which are substantially and regularly traded on the Irish Stock Exchange, a recognised Stock Exchange in an EU member state or a country with which Ireland has a DTT, or on such other Stock Exchange as is approved by the Minister for Finance for the purposes of this relief from double taxation.

As outlined above, the 12.5% corporation tax rate is also applicable to foreign dividends paid out of trading profits of a company resident in a country that has ratified the Convention on Mutual Assistance in Tax Matters.

Foreign dividends received by an Irish company where it holds 5% or less of the share capital and voting rights in that foreign company are exempt from corporation tax where the Irish company would otherwise be taxed on this dividend income as trading income.

Dividends from Irish resident companies are not liable to further tax, other than a surcharge on close company recipients where the dividend is not redistributed. Broadly speaking, a close company is a company that is under the control of five or fewer 'participants'. Participants can include individual shareholders, corporate shareholders, loan creditors, any person with a right to receive distributions from the company, etc. Where not less than 35% of the shares of a company (including the voting power) are listed, a company will not be regarded as a close company.

A close company surcharge of 20% is payable on certain non-trading income (e.g. rental income, certain dividend income, interest income) if it is not distributed to shareholders within 18 months of the accounting period in which the income was earned. A close company making a distribution and the close company receiving a

Ireland

distribution have the option, jointly, to elect to have the dividend disregarded for surcharge purposes. This can give close companies the option of moving 'trading income' up to a holding company without incurring a surcharge. Generally speaking, close companies avoid the surcharge through the payment of dividends within the prescribed period. Capital gains accruing to a non-resident company that would be close if it were resident can be attributed to Irish resident participators in certain instances.

Stock dividends

Stock dividends taken in lieu of cash are taxed on the shareholder based on an amount equivalent to the amount that would have been received if the option to take stock dividends had not been exercised. If the recipient is an Irish resident company and it receives the stock dividend from a quoted (listed) Irish company, then there will be no tax. For a quoted (listed) company paying the stock dividend, dividend withholding tax (WHT) with the appropriate exemptions and exclusions applies. Other stock dividends (bonus issues) are generally non-taxable.

Interest income

Interest income earned by Irish companies is generally taxable at the rate of tax for passive income of 25% (interest may be regarded as a trading receipt for certain financial trader companies). It is possible to offset current-year trading losses against passive interest income arising in the same year on a 'value basis'. It is not possible to offset prior-year trading losses against current-year interest income unless that interest constitutes a trading receipt of the particular company.

Royalty income

Royalty income earned by Irish companies is generally taxable at the rate of tax for passive income of 25%. However, where an Irish company is considered to be carrying on an IP trade, that company's royalty and other similar income may be subjected to Irish tax at the corporation tax trading rate of 12.5%. Similarly to passive interest income, it is possible to offset current-year trading losses against passive royalty income arising in the same year on a 'value basis'. It is not possible to offset prior-year trading losses against current-year royalty income unless that royalty constitutes a trading receipt of the particular company.

Foreign income

Resident companies are liable to Irish tax on worldwide income. Accordingly, in the case of an Irish resident company, foreign income and capital gains are, broadly speaking, subject to corporation tax in full. This applies to income of a foreign branch of an Irish company as well as to dividend income arising abroad.

In general, income of foreign subsidiaries of Irish companies is not taxed until remitted to Ireland, although there are special rules that seek to tax certain undistributed capital gains of non-resident close companies.

Foreign taxes borne by an Irish resident company (or Irish branch of an EEA resident company), whether imposed directly or by way of withholding, may be creditable in Ireland (*see Foreign tax credit in the Tax credits and incentives section*).

Deductions

In general, expenses incurred wholly and exclusively for the purposes of the trade are tax-deductible.

General accruals and provisions are not tax-deductible.

Capital items expensed to a company's profit and loss account are also not tax-deductible. However, depending on the nature of the capital item, they may qualify for tax depreciation (*see below*).

Depreciation

Book depreciation is not deductible for tax purposes (except in the case of certain IP assets). Instead, tax depreciation (known as capital allowances) is permitted on a straight-line basis in respect of expenditure incurred on assets that have been put into use by the company. The following rates are applicable:

Asset type	Tax depreciation rate (%)
Plant and machinery	12.5
Industrial buildings used for manufacturing	4.0
Motor vehicles	12.5
IP assets	Book depreciation or 7.0

The allowances are calculated on the cost after deduction of grants, except for plant and machinery used in the course of the manufacture of processed food for human consumption. In this case, the allowances are calculated on the gross cost. Allowances on cars are restricted to a capital cost of EUR 24,000 and may be restricted further (to 50% or zero), depending on the level of carbon emissions of the vehicle.

Accelerated capital allowances

A 100% first-year capital allowance is available in respect of expenditures incurred on certain approved energy-efficient equipment up to 31 December 2017.

Leasing

Ireland operates an eight-year tax depreciation life on most assets. A beneficial tax treatment applies to finance leases and operating leases of certain assets. For short life assets (i.e. those with a life of less than eight years), Ireland allows such lessors to follow the accounting treatment of the transaction that provides a faster write-off of the capital cost of an asset rather than relying on tax depreciation over eight years. This effectively allows the lessors to write-off their capital for tax purposes in line with the economic recovery on the asset.

Goodwill

The amortisation of goodwill is generally not allowable as a deduction. However, a tax deduction may be available for capital expenditure on the acquisition of certain goodwill (*see Intellectual property [IP] regime in the Tax credits and incentives section*).

Start-up expenses

A deduction may be allowed in respect of pre-trading expenses that are incurred for the purposes of a trade and within three years of the commencement of the trade. Such expenses may be offset against the income of that same trade.

Ireland

Interest expenses

A deduction for interest is allowed only to the extent that borrowings are used for the purpose of a trade or acquisition of certain non-trading assets.

Research and development (R&D) expenses

Expenditure on scientific R&D and payments for the acquisition of know-how in general are allowable deductions, as are the costs of obtaining or extending patents and obtaining and renewing trademarks.

Bad debts

A deduction is available for bad debts written off in the accounts of a company as irrecoverable. Specific bad debt provisions may also be deductible once they satisfy Irish GAAP or IFRS accounting standards. The creation of a general bad debt provision is not a deductible expense.

Charitable contributions

Companies are entitled to a deduction, as a trading expense, for qualifying donations to approved charities, educational institutions, schools, churches, research foundations, sports bodies, and other approved organisations that satisfy certain conditions. To qualify for a tax deduction, the donation(s) to an organisation in a 12-month accounting period must amount to at least EUR 250.

Meals and entertainment

Costs incurred for third-party entertainment are not tax-deductible. Entertainment includes the provision of accommodation, food, drink, and any other form of hospitality, including the provision of gifts. Expenditure on *bona fide* staff entertainment is allowable as a deduction, provided its provision is not incidental to the provision of entertainment to third parties. Certain promotional costs are tax-deductible if they are incurred wholly and exclusively for the purposes of the trade.

Pension expenses

Contributions to certain employee pension schemes and the cost of setting up such schemes are deductible. Pension contributions are allowable as a deduction for employers in the year in which they are paid.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties imposed for breaking the law, civil penalties, interest, and late filing surcharges imposed by the Revenue Commissioners are generally not deductible.

Taxes

Taxes that are deductible in computing profits for corporation tax include VAT not recovered, the employer's share of PRSI contributions, and local taxes (i.e. rates levied on commercial property and local authority charges).

Net operating losses

Losses are computed for tax purposes in the same way as business profits. Trading losses can be offset against other income of any nature, either in the current or preceding accounting period (of equal length). The amount of losses required to shelter the income is dependent on the tax rate that would have been applied to the income in the absence of the loss relief. Any excess losses can be carried forward indefinitely against future trading income. Certain changes in ownership may prevent the carryforward of losses to future periods. Terminal losses that arise within 12 months of the date a company ceases to trade may be carried back three years.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Generally, deductions can be claimed for royalties, management service charges, and most interest charges paid to foreign affiliates, provided the amounts do not exceed what would be paid to unrelated entities. Depending on the circumstances, certain elections may be required. Ireland does not have any thin capitalisation rules.

Group taxation

The concept of 'fiscal unity' or consolidated group tax does not exist in Ireland. However, trading losses as computed for tax purposes may be offset on a current-period basis against taxable profits of another group company. As with loss relief in a single company, the amount of losses required to shelter the income is dependent on the tax rate that would have been applied to the income in the absence of the loss relief.

A group consists of a parent company and all of its 75% subsidiaries, with all group members being tax resident in Ireland, in another EU member state, in an EEA state with which Ireland has a DTT, or in another country with which Ireland has a DTT. It is also possible to trace through companies quoted on certain recognised stock exchanges (or 75% subsidiaries of companies so quoted). Non-Irish members may only surrender losses from activities that would, if profitable, be subject to Irish tax.

Both the claimant company and the surrendering company must be within the charge to Irish corporation tax. To form a group for corporation tax purposes, both the claimant company and the surrendering company must be resident in an EU country or an EEA country with which Ireland has a DTT ('EEA treaty country'). In addition, one company must be a 75% subsidiary of the other company, or both companies must be 75% subsidiaries of a third company. The 75% group relationship can be traced through companies resident in a 'relevant territory' being the EU, an EEA treaty country, or another country with whom Ireland has a DTT. In addition, in determining whether one company is a 75% subsidiary of another company for the purpose of the group relief provisions, the other company must either be resident in a 'relevant territory' or quoted on a recognised stock exchange.

Capital losses cannot be surrendered within a group.

Relief from capital gains tax is available on intra-group transfers of capital assets. Where a capital asset is transferred from a resident company to another resident company in a 75% group, no capital gains tax charge arises. A group, for capital gains tax purposes, consists of a principal company and its 75% subsidiary companies. A 75% subsidiary is defined by reference to the beneficial ownership of ordinary share capital, owned either directly or indirectly. A capital gains tax group can include companies resident in an EU member state or an EEA DTT country for the purpose of analysing the beneficial ownership of a company.

It also is possible for an Irish resident company and an Irish branch of an EEA company in the same group to transfer capital assets without crystallising a capital gains charge, provided the asset transferred remains within the scope of the charge to Irish capital gains tax.

Subsequent to an intra-group transfer, a charge to capital gains tax will arise when either:

Ireland

- the asset is sold outside the group, in which case the tax is calculated by reference to the original cost and acquisition date of the asset when first acquired within the group, or
- a company owns an asset that was transferred by a group company and subsequently leaves the group within a ten-year period of the intra-group transfer. The gain on this intra-group transfer crystallises and becomes payable at this point.

Cash pooling and treasury activities

Ireland is a popular location for cash pooling and treasury activities, with a large number of multinationals centralising intra-group treasury activities to avail of the low corporation tax rate of 12.5%. To further enhance the attractiveness of Ireland as a treasury location, Irish tax legislation contains specific provisions to facilitate cash-pooling activities and ensure favourable tax treatment of 'short' interest for tax purposes. Under a typical cash-pool arrangement, interest payments by the Irish cash-pool leader typically would constitute 'short' interest for tax purposes because of the overnight/short-term nature of these arrangements.

Short interest is generally regarded as interest on a loan/deposit where the term is less than a year. Essentially, the Irish company will be entitled to a tax deduction for the interest payable to any group company resident outside the European Union in a non-treaty country, provided the recipient country taxes foreign interest income at a rate equal to or greater than the Irish corporation tax rate of 12.5%. If the recipient country taxes foreign interest at a rate of less than 12.5%, then relief will be given in Ireland at that effective tax rate. If the recipient country exempts foreign interest, then no interest relief will be available in Ireland. It should be noted that this will affect not only cash-pooling operations but all forms of short-term lending (i.e. less than one year). A tax deduction for interest payable to a group company resident in the European Union or in a country with which Ireland has a DTT is also available, regardless of the rate at which the foreign country subjects that interest to tax.

Transfer pricing

Transfer pricing rules have been in place in Ireland since 2011. The legislation endorses the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Transfer Pricing Guidelines for Multinational Enterprises and Tax Administrations and adopts the arm's-length principle. The regime applies to domestic as well as international related-party arrangements.

The transfer pricing regulations only apply to related-party dealings entered into by a taxpayer engaged in a trade that is within the charge to tax under Case I or Case II of Schedule D (typically income and profits subject to tax at the 12.5% standard rate).

Therefore, income that is characterised as 'passive income' subject to tax at a rate of 25% falls outside the scope of the transfer pricing legislation. Passive income for the purposes of these rules may include interest, royalties, dividends, and rents from property where the income arising is not derived from an active trade. For example, interest income arising to a bank will clearly constitute income from an active trade. Consequently, any interest arising to a bank from a related-party arrangement will fall within the scope of the transfer pricing rules.

The rules confer a power on the Irish tax authorities to re-compute the taxable profit or loss of a taxpayer where income has been understated or where expenditure has been overstated as a result of certain non-arm's-length arrangements. The adjustment will

be made to the Irish taxable profits to reflect the arrangement had it been entered into by independent parties dealing at arm's length.

The legislation also places an obligation on a taxpayer to provide documentation 'as may reasonably be required' to support the arm's-length nature of the related-party arrangements and that documentation will need to be prepared 'on a timely basis'. Guidance notes issued by the Irish tax authorities on transfer pricing documentation support the legislative basis and indicate that a company is required to have transfer pricing documentation available for inspection if requested by the Irish tax authorities. Notably, the guidance notes state that "it is best practice that the documentation is prepared at the time the terms of the transaction are agreed". Additionally, the guidance notes state that in order "for a company to be in a position to make a correct and complete tax return, appropriate transfer pricing documentation should exist at the time the tax return is filed". It is worth noting that the taxpayer can maintain documentation in the form 'of its choosing'. Additionally, where documentation exists in another territory that supports the Irish arrangement, this will also be sufficient from an Irish transfer pricing perspective, provided that the documentation is in English. The Irish tax authorities have also confirmed that they will accept documentation that has been prepared in accordance with either the OECD Transfer Pricing Guidelines or the code of conduct adopted by the EU Council under the title 'EU Transfer Pricing Documentation'.

Note that arrangements entered into between related parties prior to 1 July 2010 are 'grandfathered' and thereby excluded from the scope of the transfer pricing rules. There is also an exemption from the rules for small and medium-sized enterprises. Broadly speaking, small and medium-sized enterprises include enterprises employing less than 250 people and that have either a turnover of less than EUR 50 million or assets of less than EUR 43 million.

In 2015, a dedicated transfer pricing audit team was formed within the Large Cases Division of the Irish tax authorities and has begun to initiate specific transfer pricing audits to monitor compliance with Irish transfer pricing rules.

Country-by-Country (CbC) reporting

CbC reporting is applicable for Irish-parented multinational enterprises (Irish MNEs). Irish MNEs with consolidated annualised group revenue of EUR 750 million or more are required to comply with the requirements. Irish MNEs must file a CbC report annually to include specific financial data covering income, taxes, and other key measures of economic activity for each territory in which they operate.

In certain circumstances, Irish subsidiaries of foreign headquartered MNEs may also be required to file an 'equivalent' CbC report in Ireland.

Advance Pricing Agreement (APA) program

Ireland has a bilateral APA project with effect from 1 July 2016. The bilateral APA program applies to transfer pricing issues (including the attribution of profits to a PE). The program does not cover cases involving the determination of the existence of a PE.

APAs will be granted for a fixed period of time, typically between three and five years, and a roll-back provision can be invoked in certain cases.

Thin capitalisation

Ireland does not have any thin capitalisation rules.

Ireland

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Ireland does not have CFC rules.

Tax credits and incentives

The main tax incentives in Ireland are:

- 12.5% corporation tax rate on active business income.
- A 25% credit on qualifying R&D expenditures; total effective tax deduction of 37.5%.
- Ability to exploit IP at favourable tax rates.
- Accelerated tax depreciation allowances for approved energy efficient equipment.
- Ability to carry out investment management activities for non-Irish investment funds without creating a taxable presence in Ireland for such funds.
- An effective legal, regulatory, and tax framework to allow for the efficient redomiciliation of investment funds from traditional offshore centres to Ireland.

R&D credit

A tax credit of 25% applies to the full amount of R&D expenditure incurred by a company. This credit is in addition to the normal 12.5% revenue deduction available for the R&D expenditure thereby resulting in an effective corporation tax benefit of 37.5%.

A separate R&D tax credit is available in respect of expenditure incurred on the construction or refurbishment of a qualifying R&D building. In order to qualify, 35% of the building must be used for qualifying R&D activities, and this threshold is measured over a four-year period. This is of particular assistance where R&D is carried on in a manufacturing environment. The credit available is equal to 25% of the expenditure incurred on the construction or refurbishment of a qualifying building, and the qualifying amount is restricted according to the R&D use. A full volume basis applies to the R&D tax credit for expenditure incurred on qualifying R&D buildings.

The R&D tax credit is available for offset against the current year corporation tax liability of the company in the first instance. Any excess can be carried back for offset against the prior-year corporation tax liability to generate a tax refund, and any further excess can be monetised over a three-year cycle. The amount that can be monetised is limited to the greater of the corporation tax payable by the company in the preceding ten years (subject to an adjustment dependent upon previous claims) or the payroll tax liabilities of the company for both the period in which the R&D expenditure is incurred and the prior year (subject to an adjustment dependent upon previous claims).

In addition, companies may account for the R&D tax credit through their profit and loss account or income statement in arriving at the pre-tax profit or loss. This immediately impacts the unit cost of R&D, which is the key measurement used by multinational corporations when considering the locations of R&D projects. Companies that are in receipt of an R&D tax credit have the option, in certain instances, to reward key employees through an alternative use of that credit. In effect, the company may surrender a portion of their R&D credit (that could otherwise have been used to reduce corporation tax) to 'key employees' to reduce their effective rate of tax to 23% (the average effective rate of tax for such employees would typically be in excess of 40% in the absence of such R&D tax credit). In order to qualify as a 'key employee', the individual must perform 50% or more of their employment duties on qualifying R&D activities.

The R&D regime caters for pre-trading expenditure incurred on qualifying R&D activities. Where a company incurs R&D expenditure but has not yet commenced to trade, an R&D claim in this regard must be made within 12 months from the end of the accounting period in which the company first commences to trade.

Sub-contracted R&D costs of up to the 15% of qualifying in-house R&D expenditure incurred by a company or EUR 100,000 (whichever is greater) can qualify for the R&D tax credit.

Payments to third level institutions of up to 5% of qualifying in-house R&D expenditure incurred by a company or EUR 100,000 (whichever is greater) can qualify for the R&D tax credit.

It should be noted that expenditure incurred on the acquisition of intangible assets that qualify for capital allowances under the IP regime and expenditure incurred in registering/applying for legal protection for intangible assets that are developed as a result of R&D activities do not qualify for the R&D credit.

Intellectual property (IP) regime

Legislation provides for a tax deduction for capital expenditure incurred by a company, which is carrying on a trade, on the acquisition of qualifying IP assets. The definition of IP assets is widely drafted and includes the acquisition of, or the licence to use, the following:

- Patents and registered designs.
- Trademarks and brand names.
- Know-how (broadly in line with the OECD model tax treaty definition of know-how).
- Domain names, copyrights, service marks, and publishing titles.
- Authorisation to sell medicines, a product of any design, formula, process, or invention (and rights derived from research into same).
- Applications for legal protection (e.g. applications for the grant or registration of brands, trademarks, patents, copyright, etc.).
- Expenditure on computer software acquired for commercial exploitation.
- Customer lists acquired, other than 'directly or indirectly in connection with the transfer of a business as a going concern'.
- Goodwill, to the extent that it relates directly to the assets outlined above.

Capital allowances will be available at the same rate as the depreciation/amortisation charge for financial accounting purposes. Alternatively, the company may elect to claim allowances over a period of 15 years.

The annual tax deduction available for IP is 100% of the profits generated from the qualifying IP.

A shorter write-off period of eight years has also been retained for acquired software rights under the existing capital allowances regime where the rights are not acquired for commercial exploitation (i.e. were acquired for end use by the company).

Knowledge Development Box

The Knowledge Development Box provides a 6.25% rate of corporation tax to apply to certain profits arising from qualifying assets that are the result of qualifying R&D carried out by the company qualifying for the relief. This is the first Knowledge

Ireland

Development Box in the world to be compliant with the new standards of the OECD's 'modified nexus' approach.

Exemption for new start-up companies

A corporation tax holiday applies to certain start-up companies that commence to trade between 2009 and 2018. The relief applies for three years where the total amount of corporation tax payable does not exceed EUR 40,000 in each year. Marginal relief is available where corporation tax payable is between EUR 40,000 and EUR 60,000. The relief available is linked to the amount of employer's PRSI paid by a company in an accounting period as it is intended to provide relief at companies generating employment.

The exemption also allows unused relief arising in the first three years of trading (due to insufficiency of profits) to be carried forward for use in subsequent years.

Section 110 company

Ireland has a favourable tax regime for entities known as 'Section 110' companies. A Section 110 company is an Irish resident special purpose company that holds and/or manages 'qualifying assets' and satisfies a number of conditions. A Section 110 company can provide an onshore investment platform, which should be eligible to access Ireland's DTT network where the Irish company is the beneficial owner of the income flow. The Section 110 regime has been in existence almost 25 years and, with appropriate structuring, can provide for an effective corporation tax rate of close to 0%. The regime is widely used by international banks, asset managers, hedge funds, private equity firms, and investment funds in the context of securitisations, investment platforms, collateralised debt obligations (CDOs), collateralised loan obligations (CLOs), acquisition of distressed loan portfolios, big ticket leasing, and capital markets bond issuances.

Section 110 companies are permitted to invest in financial assets, commodities, and plant and machinery. The term 'financial asset' is widely defined and includes both mainstream financial assets, such as shares, loans, leases, lease portfolios, bonds, debt, and derivatives, as well as assets such as greenhouse gas emissions allowances and carbon offsets.

In addition, the inclusion of plant and machinery as 'qualifying assets' within the Section 110 regime has increased the attractiveness of Ireland as the preferred destination for aircraft financing and leasing activities.

With effect from 6 September 2016, an amendment has been made to Irish tax legislation with the effect of restricting the use of profit participating loans where they are used to finance the business of Section 110 companies related to Irish property transactions. No other category of Section 110 business is impacted by these changes.

Transactions of Section 110 companies unrelated to Irish property transactions are not affected by this amendment.

Broadly, the business of a Section 110 company that is impacted by the amendment, referred to as 'specified property business', is that part of the Section 110 company's activity that involves the holding, managing, or both the holding and managing of so-called 'specified mortgages', being any financial asset deriving its value, or the greater part of its value, from land in the state. This part of the Section 110 company's business is to be treated as a separate business from any other business the company

may carry on and, with certain exceptions, no interest above an arm's-length rate will be deductible in computing the taxable profits of that part of the business. The profit so calculated for this part of the business will be taxable at the 25% rate of corporation tax.

Certain exceptions are made so that interest on profit participating loans used in a Section 110 company's specified property business will continue to be fully deductible where the interest is paid to (i) a company subject to corporation tax on the interest, (ii) certain approved funds, and (iii) a person resident in another EU or EEA country where a range of conditions are met.

The amendments were signed into law on 25 December 2016 and apply from 6 September 2016.

Grants

Cash grants may be available for capital expenditures on machinery and equipment and industrial premises, training of employees, creation of employment, rent subsidies, R&D, manufacturing and exporting products, providing services to customers overseas, etc. The level of grant aid depends on a number of factors and is specific to each project. Rates depend on the location of the new industry.

Foreign tax credit

Foreign taxes borne by an Irish resident company (or Irish branch of an EEA resident company), whether imposed directly or by way of withholding, may be creditable in Ireland. The calculation of the credit depends on the nature of the income item, but for income sources other than dividends and some related-party interest, the credit is limited to the Irish tax referable to the particular item of income. A system of onshore pooling of excess foreign tax credits applies to dividends from 5% or greater corporate shareholdings, and excess credits in the dividend pool can be carried forward indefinitely. A similar pooling system applies to some related-party interest and also to foreign branch income.

An Irish resident company with a branch or branches outside Ireland is generally taxable in Ireland on the foreign branch profits with a credit for foreign taxes paid on those profits. A unilateral form of credit relief for foreign taxes paid by foreign branches operating in countries with which Ireland does not have a tax treaty is also available. To the extent that there were foreign taxes on branch profits that were not utilised in the relevant period (that is, where credit for foreign tax exceeds the Irish tax payable), these unused credits can be carried forward indefinitely and credited against corporation tax on foreign branch profits in future accounting periods.

A form of pooling of tax deductions in relation to foreign tax on royalties may be applicable where the royalty income is taken into account in computing the trading income of a trade carried on by the company.

An additional tax credit is available on certain dividends received by an Irish Holdco from an EU/EEA subsidiary that is subject to either the 12.5% or 25% rate of Irish tax.

The additional tax credit will provide for a credit up to the amount of Irish tax in instances where the Irish nominal rate is lower than nominal rate of tax on the underlying profits in the country where the profits are sourced.

Withholding taxes

Irish resident companies are required to withhold tax on certain types of payments as set out below (see sub-sections below for WHT exemptions and table at end of this section for WHT rate reductions).

Recipient	WHT (%)		
	Dividends	Interest	Patents, royalties
Resident companies	0	20	20
Resident individuals	20	20	20
Non-resident companies and individuals	20	20	20

Dividend WHT

Dividend WHT applies at 20% to dividends and other distributions. However, an exemption may be available where the recipient of the dividend is either an Irish company or a non-Irish company eligible for the Parent-Subsidiary Directive (which in Ireland requires a 5% or greater shareholding).

Exemptions from dividend WHT also are available where the recipient of the distribution falls into one of the categories listed below and provided an appropriate declaration is made to the company paying the distribution in advance of the distribution. In a move to significantly ease the administrative burden in applying for exemption for dividend WHT, this declaration is now self-assessed and valid for up to six years.

- Irish tax resident companies (a declaration is not required for Irish tax resident companies that hold a 51% or greater shareholding of the company).
- Non-resident companies that are resident in a country with which Ireland has a tax treaty or in another EU member state, where the company is not controlled by Irish residents.
- Non-resident companies that ultimately are controlled by residents of a tax treaty country or another EU member state.
- Non-resident companies whose principal class of shares is traded on a recognised stock exchange in a treaty country or another EU member state or on any other stock exchange approved by the Minister for Finance (or if recipient of the dividend is a 75% subsidiary of such a listed company).
- Non-resident companies that are wholly owned by two or more companies the principal class of shares of each of which is traded on a recognised stock exchange in a treaty country or another EU member state or on any other stock exchange approved by the Minister for Finance.
- Individuals who are resident in a tax treaty country or in another EU member state.
- Certain pension funds, retirement funds, sports bodies, collective investment funds, and employee share ownership trusts.

Companies that make a dividend distribution are required, within 14 days of the end of the month in which the distribution is made, to make a return to the tax authorities containing details of the recipient of the dividend, the reason for any exemption from dividend WHT, and to pay over any tax withheld.

Interest WHT

Financial institutions operating in Ireland are obligated to withhold tax (deposit interest retention tax or DIRT) out of interest paid or credited on deposit accounts

in the beneficial ownership of resident companies, unless the financial institution is authorised to pay the interest gross. The rate is 41%. There is no DIRT on interest paid to non-residents where a written declaration of non-residence is completed. Certain annual interest payments are subject to WHT at 20%. Interest payments made by companies to companies resident in other EU member states or in treaty countries are generally not subject to WHT. The EU Interest and Royalties Directive may also provide an exemption from WHT for payments between associated companies.

Royalties WHT

Royalties, other than patent royalties, are not generally subject to WHT under domestic law. Patent royalty payments and certain other annual payments are subject to WHT at 20%. Lower WHT rates may be accessed under treaties, subject to certain documentation and reporting requirements. The EU Interest and Royalties Directive may also provide an exemption from WHT for payments between associated companies. Associated companies, for the purpose of this directive, are companies where one can directly control at least 25% of the voting power of the other or at least 25% of the voting power of both companies is directly controlled by a third company. In all cases, all companies must be resident in a member state of the European Union.

WHT on capital gains

Where any of the following assets is disposed of, the person by whom or through whom the consideration is paid (i.e. the purchaser) must deduct capital gains WHT at 15% from the payment:

1. Land or minerals in Ireland or exploration rights in the Irish continental shelf.
2. Unquoted (unlisted) shares deriving their value or the greater part of their value (more than 50%) from assets described in (1).
3. Unquoted (unlisted) shares issued in exchange for shares deriving their value or the greater part of their value from assets as described in (1).
4. Goodwill of a trade carried on in Ireland.

The requirement to withhold tax does not apply where the consideration does not exceed EUR 500,000 or where the person disposing of the asset produces a certificate from the Revenue Commissioners authorising payment in full. A clearance certificate may be obtained by making application on Form CG50 to the Revenue Commissioners supported by a copy of the agreement or contract for sale. The certificate may be obtained on the grounds that the vendor is Irish resident, no capital gains tax is due in respect of the disposal, or the capital gains tax has been paid. WHT is creditable against the capital gains tax liability of the vendor, and any excess is refundable.

To avoid the requirement to withhold, clearance must be obtained before the consideration is paid. There is no exemption from the withholding procedure where the asset is held as trading stock or where the transaction is intra-group and a capital gains tax liability does not arise. Failure to obtain the certificate will lead to the purchaser being assessed to capital gains tax for an amount of 15% of the consideration.

Professional services withholding tax (PSWT)

Individual income tax at the standard rate (currently 20%) is deducted from payments for professional services by government departments, state bodies, and local authorities. Credit is granted for any PSWT withheld against the corporation tax (or income tax for an individual) liability of the accounting period in which tax is withheld.

Ireland

Relevant contracts tax (RCT)

RCT is a WHT that applies in the construction, forestry, and meat-processing industries in Ireland. It applies where a 'principal contractor' engages a sub-contractor under a 'relevant contract' to carry out 'relevant operations'. Compliant taxpayers can obtain Irish Revenue clearance for zero WHT.

The RCT system applies if the 'relevant operations' are carried out in Ireland, to include Irish territorial waters and any area over which Ireland has exploration and exploitation rights. Therefore, it is irrelevant whether or not the parties to the contract are resident in Ireland, the parties are liable to tax in Ireland, the contract is executed outside Ireland, or whether payments under the contract are made outside Ireland.

It is important to note that principal contractors who are liable to RCT may not necessarily operate in the above industries. In the case of construction, in particular, relevant contracts may be entered into by a variety of entity types. For example, companies involved in electricity generation, oil and gas exploration, and telecommunications undertakings are all classed as principal contractors. Relevant operations are also broadly defined. Examples are repairs to buildings and structures, ground works, installation alteration and repairs to various systems in buildings (e.g. electrical, ventilation, water supply, telecommunications, burglar and fire protection systems), mining, exploration works, and also certain haulage contracts.

Where RCT applies, the principal contractor must notify the contract and all payments under the contract to Revenue on the eRCT system in advance of payment being made. Once the principal notifies Revenue that they intend on making a payment to the sub-contractor, Revenue will then revert on a real-time basis and issue a Deduction Authorisation to the principal advising of the rate of RCT to be withheld from the gross payment. The current rates of RCT are 20% and 35% and depend on the Irish tax compliance position of the sub-contractor. The 20% rate will apply to sub-contractors who are registered with Revenue and have a good tax compliance record. The 35% rate will apply where the sub-contractor is not registered for tax in Ireland or has an inadequate tax compliance record. The sub-contractor is entitled to credit for, or offset of, the RCT withheld by the principal and paid to Revenue.

If, however, the sub-contractor has applied for and received zero rate authorisation from Revenue, then 0% RCT rate applies and the sub-contractor can receive payment gross without deduction of RCT. If a principal does not notify payments to Revenue in advance of making payment to the sub-contractor, then penalties will apply. It should be noted that the cost of non-compliance with RCT procedures are severe, therefore it is important that RCT is considered before undertaking any construction related activity, in addition to meat-processing and forestry activity.

Financial Institutions Levy

The Financial Institutions Levy was introduced for a three-year period with the express purpose of enabling the financial services sector to contribute to economic recovery.

The Finance ACT 2016 extended the annual levy being imposed on certain financial institutions by a period of five years. The annual levy was due to expire at the end of 2016 but will now run until 2021. Prior to the Finance Act, the levy amounted to 35% of DIRT paid by the relevant financial institution based on the 2011 base year.

Under the Finance Act, the levy is being extended for a period of five years from 2017 to 2021 and will be charged at a higher rate of 59% on the DIRT paid in respect of the new

base years proposed under the legislation. The base year for 2017/18 will be 2015, with 2017 being the base year for the levies due in 2019/20, and the base year for the tax due in 2021 being 2019.

WHT rate reductions and exemptions

Exemptions and rate reductions apply under domestic law and under tax treaties. Where an exemption from WHT is not available (*please see sections above for domestic law exemptions*), a reduced rate of WHT may apply under an applicable tax treaty. The table below sets out the reduced rates of WHT that may be available to payments from Ireland of dividends, interest, and royalties under an applicable tax treaty.

Recipient	WHT (%)		
	Dividends (1)	Interest	Patents, royalties (3, 4)
Non-treaty	20	20	20
Treaty:			
Albania	0/5/10	0/7	7
Armenia	0/5/15	0/5/10	5
Australia	0	10	10
Austria	0	0	0
Bahrain	0	0	0
Belarus	0/5/10	0/5	5
Belgium	0	15 (2)	0
Bosnia-Herzegovina	0	0	0
Botswana	0/5	0/7.5	0/7.5
Bulgaria	5/10	0/5 (2)	10 (2)
Canada	5/15	0/10	0/10
Chile	5/15	5/15	5/10
China	5/10	0/10	6/10
Croatia	5/10	0	10 (2)
Cyprus	0	0	0/5 (2)
Czech Republic	5/15	0	10 (2)
Denmark	0	0	0
Egypt	5/10	0/10	10
Estonia	5/15	0/10 (2)	5/10 (2)
Ethiopia	5	0/5	5
Finland	0	0	0
France	20	0	0
Georgia	0/5/10	0	0
Germany	5/15	0	0
Greece	5/15	5 (2)	5 (2)
Hong Kong	0	0/10	3
Hungary	5/15	0	0
Iceland	5/15	0	0/10
India	10	0/10	10
Israel	0	5/10	10
Italy	15	10 (2)	0
Japan	0	10	10
Korea, Republic of	0	0	0
Kuwait	0	0	5
Latvia	5/15	0/10 (2)	5/10 (2)
Lithuania	5/15	0/10 (2)	5/10 (2)

Ireland

Recipient	WHT (%)		
	Dividends (1)	Interest	Patents, royalties (3, 4)
Luxembourg	0	0	0
Macedonia	0/5/10	0	0
Malaysia	10	0/10	8
Malta	5/15	0	5 (2)
Mexico	5/10	0/5/10	10
Moldova	5/10	0/5	5
Montenegro	0/5/10	0/10	5/10
Morocco	6/10	0/10	10
Netherlands	0/15	0	0
New Zealand	0	10	10
Norway	0/5/15	0	0
Pakistan	5/10	0/10	0
Panama	5	0/5	5
Poland	0/15	0/10 (2)	0/10 (2)
Portugal	15	0/15 (2)	0/10 (2)
Qatar	0	0	5
Romania	3	0/3 (2)	0/3 (2)
Russia	10	0	0
Saudi Arabia	0/5	0	5/8
Serbia	5/10	0/10	5/10
Singapore	0	0/5	5
Slovak Republic	0/10	0	0/10 (2)
Slovenia	5/15	0/5 (2)	5 (2)
South Africa	5/10	0	0
Spain	0	0	5/8/10 (2)
Sweden	0	0	0
Switzerland	0	0	0
Thailand	10	0/10/15	5/10/15
Turkey	5/15	10/15	10
Ukraine	5/15	5/10	5/10
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0
United Kingdom	5/15	0	0
United States	5/15	0	0
Uzbekistan	5/10	5	5
Vietnam	5/10	0/10	5/10/15
Zambia	0	0	0

Irish tax legislation allows for favourable treatment in situations where a DTT has been signed but not yet ratified.

Notes

- Domestic legislation may also provide an exemption from the dividend WHT, subject to providing the necessary documentary evidence of qualification. An exemption may also be available under the EU Parent-Subsidiary Directive.
- The EU Interest and Royalties Directive may provide an exemption from WHT for payments between associated companies.
- In general, royalties WHT applies only in the case of patent royalties.
- Under domestic legislation, WHT will not apply if the loans or advances are for a period of less than one year or if the interest is paid in the course of a trade or business to a company resident in an EU or treaty country and that country imposes a tax that generally applies to foreign interest receivable.

Negotiations with Azerbaijan, Ghana, Kazakhstan, Oman, Turkmenistan, and Uruguay have concluded, and the new agreements are expected to be signed shortly.

Ireland is currently negotiating treaties with the following countries:

- Argentina.
- Jordan.
- Taiwan.
- Tunisia.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax accounting period normally coincides with a company's financial accounting period, except where the latter period exceeds 12 months.

Tax returns

Corporation tax returns must be submitted within nine months (and no later than the 23rd day of the ninth month) after the end of the tax accounting period in order to avoid a surcharge (maximum of EUR 63,485) or a restriction of 50% of losses claimed, to a maximum of EUR 158,715.

Payment of tax

Corporation tax payment dates are different for 'large' and 'small' companies. A small company is one whose corporation tax liability in the preceding period was less than EUR 200,000. Interest on late payments or underpayments is applied at approximately 8% per year.

Large companies

For large companies, the first instalment of preliminary tax totalling 45% of the expected final tax liability, or 50% of the prior period liability, is due six months from the start of the tax accounting period (but no later than the 23rd day of the month).

The second instalment of preliminary tax is due 31 days before the end of the tax accounting period (but no later than the 23rd day of the month). This payment must bring the total paid up to 90% of the estimated liability for the period.

The balance of tax is due when the corporation tax return for the period is filed (that is, within nine months of the end of the tax accounting period, but no later than the 23rd day of the month in which that period of nine months ends).

Small companies

Small companies are only required to pay one instalment of preliminary tax. This is due 31 days before the end of the tax accounting period (but no later than the 23rd day of the month).

The company can choose to pay an amount of preliminary tax equal to 100% of the corporation tax liability for its immediately preceding period or 90% of the estimated liability for the current period. As is the case for large companies, the final instalment is due when the corporation tax return is filed.

Ireland

Tax audit process

A system of self-assessment and Irish Revenue audits is in operation in Ireland.

Statute of limitations

Irish Revenue may undertake an audit of a company's tax return within a period of four years from the end of the accounting period in which the return is submitted.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

In Irish Revenue's Annual Report 2015, a continued priority is to maintain the high levels of voluntary compliance in Ireland aided by an increased focus on non-compliance. The Irish authorities aim to do so by using emerging data sources to risk-assess cases and target new forms of non-compliance and aggressive avoidance.

Another of Irish Revenue's key aims is to make it easier and less costly for voluntary compliance through further use of digital channels and a range of initiatives to lessen the administrative burden for taxpayers.

Internationally, Irish Revenue have committed to further tax transparency and the exchange of information between authorities. Revenue also emphasis a continued focus on transfer pricing issues both at an EU and global level.

General Anti-Avoidance Legislation

The general anti-avoidance provisions are designed to counteract transactions that lack commercial reality and are put in place with a view to reducing or avoiding a charge to taxation.

The impact of the general anti-avoidance rule is that where a person enters into a transaction and it would be reasonable to consider that the transaction is a 'tax avoidance transaction', Irish Revenue may, at any time, deny or withdraw the tax advantage. In order to deny or withdraw that tax advantage, Irish Revenue may:

- make or amend an assessment
- allow or disallow in whole or in part any credit, deduction, or other amount that is relevant in computing tax payable
- allocate or deny in whole or in part any credit, deduction, loss, abatement, relief, allowance, exemption, income, or other amount, or
- recharacterise, for tax purposes, the nature of any payment or other amount.

The assessment made by Irish Revenue will stand unless the taxpayer successfully appeals it to the Appeals Commissioners/Courts.

Mandatory disclosure

In a move to promote transparency between taxpayers, practitioners, and tax authorities, provisions relating to the disclosure of tax schemes are applicable. These require promoters of such schemes to provide information to the tax authorities within a specified time of having made the scheme available. A transaction that comes within the new law and must therefore be reported to Revenue is not necessarily a tax avoidance transaction for the purposes of existing legislation. The rules are wide reaching and essentially cover all tax heads, including corporation tax, income tax, capital gains tax, stamp duty, VAT, customs duties, and excise duties.

Other issues

Asset management

Irish tax legislation contains provisions aimed at promoting Ireland as a leading location for the management of both Undertakings for Collective Investment in Transferable Securities (UCITS) and alternative investment funds (AIFs). The UCITS Directives have brought about fundamental changes to both the management and structuring of UCITS. One of the key reforms introduced permits UCITS management companies located in one EU jurisdiction to manage UCITS domiciled in another EU jurisdiction. One of the areas of concern is whether the activities of the management company could bring a foreign UCITS within the charge to tax in the management company's home jurisdiction (e.g. by creating a branch or agency or causing the fund to be regarded as tax resident there). Irish legislation provides that an Irish management company managing a non-Irish UCITS or AIF will not be regarded as a branch or agency of the non-Irish UCITS or AIF and will not bring the profits of the foreign UCITS or AIF within the charge to Irish tax or treat the foreign UCITS or AIF as an Irish regulated fund.

Following the United States (US) and OECD review of offshore domiciles, which has resulted in increased regulation and tax obligations, many fund managers are considering possible alternative onshore jurisdictions for their investment fund products. Because of the international reputation of its asset management industry and the favourable fund tax regime, Ireland is seeing a significant trend in investment managers moving their investment platforms to Ireland from the traditional offshore jurisdictions. Company law changes also allow corporate funds to migrate to Ireland through a re-domiciliation process, whereby the fund would benefit from its continued existence, including the ability to retain the fund's performance track record post migration and avoid potential adverse tax consequences and costs that typically arise from a merger of an offshore fund with a new onshore fund. The Irish Central Bank has a coordinated authorisation process to facilitate speed to market, which, at present, is a key advantage in comparison to delays being experienced in other EU domiciles.

International funds sector

Recent Irish legislation has introduced a number of provisions designed to support and enhance the international funds sector in Ireland, as set out in further detail below:

Funds re-domiciling to Ireland

Where the Central Bank has authorised an investment fund that has re-domiciled to Ireland from certain offshore centres (*discussed above*), a declaration can be made by the fund stating that the unitholders are non-Irish resident unitholders, to ensure that no Irish tax charge arises in respect of such non-residents, thereby clarifying the tax exemption applying to payments made by Irish funds to non-resident investors. To the extent that there are any Irish resident unitholders, these need to be identified in the declaration and tax accounted for, where appropriate, on any payments made to such unitholders.

Cross-border fund mergers involving Irish funds

Mergers (both inbound and outbound) involving an Irish fund with a fund located in a member state of the European Union, European Economic Area, or an OECD country with which Ireland has entered into a DTT will not give rise to a charge to tax in respect of Irish resident investors. Effectively, the charge to tax is deferred until the ultimate disposal of the replacement units. The calculation of any future gain on such units is calculated by reference to the cost of the original units.

Ireland

No charge to Irish tax should arise on the transfer of units in the formation of certain master/feeder structures.

A number of significant stamp duty exemptions are also available for collective investment vehicles.

Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs)

The Irish REIT was introduced in 2013, with the objective of providing access to the property market for smaller investors and to facilitate capital injections into the Irish property market. The first REIT listing on the Irish Stock Exchange took place on 18 July 2013. There are currently three REITs in Ireland, with further REITs expected to be launched.

The REIT must be incorporated and resident in Ireland and listed in an EU jurisdiction.

REITs are exempt from tax on rental income and capital gains accruing on the disposal of assets if certain conditions are met, notably the requirement to distribute at least 85% of property income annually and that at least 75% of the aggregate income of the REIT must derive from carrying on property rental business.

There is no exemption from VAT, property rates, employment taxes, or stamp duty. Stamp duty, which is currently at a rate of 2% (1% for certain residential property), should apply to properties acquired. The REIT is subject to corporation tax on all other income and gains under the usual taxation rules.

There are also requirements regarding the number of investors, properties held, and the financing arrangements that may impact the tax position of the REIT.

Distributions made by the REIT out of rental income and gains are subject to 20% WHT, with exemption/reduced rates available for eligible investors. Distributions out of taxed income are treated as ordinary dividends.

The introduction of the Irish Collective Asset-management Vehicle (ICAV)

The Irish funds industry continues to work with the Irish government to explore new products that could enhance the competitiveness of Ireland's fund offering on the global stage.

In this regard, the ICAV Act 2015 was signed into law on 4 March 2015.

Previously, investment funds in Ireland structured as companies were incorporated as public limited companies ('plc') under the Irish Companies Acts. The ICAV is specifically designed for investment funds and is not subject to the legislation governing other types of companies, thereby removing the need to comply with certain requirements under the Companies Acts. The legislation also increases the range of structures open to investment managers and promoters establishing funds in Ireland.

One of the main advantages of the ICAV is the ability of this structure to 'check-the-box' (an election to be regarded as tax transparent) for US tax purposes, whereas an Irish plc cannot avail of this election. This is seen as a very positive development in the funds industry, particularly in the context of investment funds seeking to re-domicile from traditional tax haven jurisdictions to a regulated jurisdiction like Ireland.

An ICAV may be established as an umbrella structure with a number of sub-funds and share classes. Where an umbrella structure is created, each sub-fund will have segregated liability and also have the flexibility to prepare separate financial statements on a sub-fund basis. The ICAV also qualifies for the tax exemptions that apply to Irish regulated funds.

Irish Real Estate Funds (IREFs)

With the publication of the Finance Act 2016 comes the introduction of a new fund category called an Irish Real Estate Fund.

Under the new legislation, a fund is an IREF where 25% or more of the market value of the assets is derived, directly or indirectly, from Irish property or one of the main purposes of the fund is to acquire Irish property.

Where a fund is categorised as an IREF, 20% WHT must be operated by the fund on distributions of income. Gains derived from the disposal of property held for at least five years are specifically excluded from the scope of the WHT, unless the fund is a personal portfolio IREF (PPIREF). No tax applies in respect of gains on redemption of units in the IREF except where those gains are derived from undistributed income, real estate disposed of within five years of acquisition, or, in the case of a PPIREF, any disposal of Irish real estate.

Broadly, PPIREFs are funds where a unit holder or a person connected with the unit holder has the ability to influence the selection of some or all of the IREF assets.

There are a number of points to emphasise:

- UCITS are specifically excluded from the new rules.
- The vast majority of Irish Qualifying Investor Alternative Investment Funds (QIAIFs) are not significantly invested in Irish property and will be unaffected by the new rules.
- There are significant categories of exempt investors who will not be subject to WHT, and these are currently listed as:
 - Irish and equivalent EU or EEA pension schemes, Personal Retirement Savings Accounts, and EU cross-border schemes holding the IREF directly or indirectly
 - other Irish regulated funds or equivalent funds authorised by a member state of the EU or the EEA
 - Irish life assurance funds and equivalent overseas life assurance funds, and
 - Section 110 companies, credit unions, and charities.

Refunds of WHT are possible where persons who are exempt from WHT hold their units through intermediary vehicles that do not, in themselves, qualify for WHT exemptions.

Where a unitholder holds less than 10% in an IREF and they are treaty entitled, they can make treaty reclaims. Distributions from an IREF to a unitholder with a 10% interest or more in the fund will be designated as income from Irish immovable property and treaty refunds should not be available.

Relief has been provided to enable a reorganisation where an IREF transfers certain assets to companies within the charge to Irish corporate tax or reorganises the IREF into a REIT.

Ireland

Taxable Irish investors in real estate will continue as before to be taxed under normal rules on distributions of income and gains on redemption of Irish land.

These changes will require very careful consideration. Please get in touch with your usual PwC contact to talk through the fuller implications of the proposed changes.

Investment limited partnership

Irish tax legislation confirms the tax transparency of investment funds structured as investment limited partnerships under the Investment Limited Partnership Act 1994. Prior to Finance Act 2013, such funds were regarded as opaque under Irish tax legislation. There is also an ongoing review of the Irish limited partnership legislation with a view to providing legal and practical enhancements to the limited partnership regime to cater for the increased popularity of Ireland as a platform for private equity investment.

Islamic finance

Irish tax law facilitates most Islamic finance transactions, including *ijara* (leasing), *takaful* (insurance), *re-takaful* (reinsurance), *murabaha* and diminishing *musharaka* (credit arrangements), *mudaraba* and *wakala* (deposit arrangements), and *sukuk*. While there is no specific reference in the legislation to Islamic Finance, rather the reference is to Specified Financial Transactions, overall, the premise of the legislation in Ireland is to ensure that Islamic finance transactions are treated in the same manner as conventional financing transactions.

This legislation also facilitates the taxation (and tax impact) of UCITS management companies. The UCITS structure is one of the most commonly used structures for many different types of Islamic funds, such as retail Islamic equity funds, Shariah-compliant money market funds, Shariah-compliant exchange traded funds (ETFs), etc.

Islamic insurance

The Irish Revenue has provided guidance in respect of the Irish tax treatment of general *takaful* (non-life), *re-takaful* (reinsurance), and family (life) *takaful* arrangements. Legislative changes are not currently required to facilitate Islamic insurance in Ireland.

Choice of legal entity

Foreign investors tend to operate either through an Irish legal entity or as a branch of a foreign entity. Both are equally valid means of doing business in Ireland, and the choice will normally depend on the commercial fact pattern and individual circumstances of the investor parent company.

Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) intergovernmental agreement (IGA)

In December 2012, Ireland signed an intergovernmental agreement with the United States (the US-Ireland IGA), for which enabling provisions were enacted into Irish tax legislation in Finance Act 2013.

The Financial Accounts Reporting (United States of America) Regulations 2014 ('the Regulations'), together with the provisions of Section 891E Taxes Consolidation Act 1997, give effect to FATCA in Ireland from 1 July 2014. Further guidance is provided in the Irish Guidance Notes issued by Irish Revenue. The due date for reporting accounts is 30 June. The first reporting cycle was completed in 2015 in respect of the period ending 31 December 2014, and reporting is required to be performed by Irish financial institutions annually thereafter.

The IGA changes the way in which FATCA affects Irish financial institutions. Its effect is to give Irish laws and regulations precedence in governing FATCA compliance for Irish entities, and it provides that reporting will be carried out to the Irish Revenue Commissioners, rather than to the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS). The reporting requirements will apply to all Irish financial institutions, as defined, regardless of whether the entity has US account holders or US assets.

US-Ireland IGA

The US-Ireland IGA defined the types of Irish financial institutions that are in scope for FATCA as:

- a custodial institution
- a depository institution
- an investment entity, or
- a specified insurance company.

Specific definitions are attached to each type of entity above.

For the asset management industry, the IGA covers investment funds, their administrators and investment managers, as well as other parties involved in the running of the fund. The Irish regulations clarify that the fund is the party with primary responsibility for complying with the relevant obligations, but that certain due diligence and reporting responsibilities can be delegated to a third party, such as the fund administrator, at the fund's discretion.

The US-Ireland IGA also defines the types of institutions that are either exempt from the scope of FATCA or that can qualify as 'Deemed-Compliant Financial Institutions'. Entities qualifying under the 'Deemed Compliant' status will benefit from a reduced compliance burden under FATCA. Such entities include non-profit organisations, financial institutions with a local client base, and certain collective investment vehicles. Collective investment vehicles may qualify under the 'Deemed Compliant' status where all of the interests in the vehicle are held by or through one or more financial institutions that are not non-participating financial institutions.

IGA benefits

Under the IGA, reporting Irish financial institutions must report account holder information annually to Irish Revenue Commissioners (by 30 June each year in respect of the previous calendar year). The Irish Revenue Commissioners will then collate and exchange this information with the IRS.

Under the US-Ireland IGA, reporting Irish financial institutions are considered to be compliant with local regulations, and, as a result, those entities should not suffer 30% FATCA WHT on US-source income or gross proceeds. Similarly, reporting Irish financial institutions should generally not be obligated to operate 30% FATCA WHT on such payments made to recalcitrant account holders or investors, provided the requirements of the IGA are met.

This is a very positive feature of the US-Ireland IGA, and means that the task of developing complex WHT systems to identify and withhold on payments to certain account holders is avoided in most cases.

Ireland

IGA requirements

Some of the key requirements of reporting Irish financial institutions under the US-Ireland IGA include the following:

- Register as a reporting Irish financial institution and receive a Global Intermediary Identification Number (GIIN).
- Apply due diligence procedures to identify and report certain information on US Reportable accounts (as defined) and accounts held by non-participating financial institutions.
- Update account on-boarding procedures with effect from 1 July 2014 to identify whether the account holder is considered a US person (individual accounts) and classify and document the account into different categories of account holder (entity accounts).
- Annually report certain details on US reportable accounts.

Reporting

The Guidance Notes include a useful timetable demonstrating the phased in approach to Reporting over the first three years. They also contain a link to the IRS Schema and provide details on the transmission of the report to Revenue via Revenue's Online Service (ROS). Reporting can be done in US dollars or in the functional currency of the financial account. Nil reporting is required where a financial institution has no reportable accounts.

In the case of minor errors discovered by the IRS, the IRS will contact Revenue directly, who will liaise with the financial institution to resolve the issue.

Common Reporting Standard (CRS)

The CRS framework was first released by the OECD in February 2014 as a result of significant political will demonstrated by the G20 members. To date, more than 100 jurisdictions have publically committed to implementation, many of which are early adopter countries, including Ireland. For early adopters, CRS went live on 1 January 2016.

On 21 July 2014, the Standard for Automatic Exchange of Financial Account Information in Tax Matters (the Standard) was published, involving the use of two main elements, the Competent Authority Agreement (CAA) and the CRS. The goal of the Standard is to provide for the annual automatic exchange between governments of financial account information reported to them by local financial institutions relating to account holders who are tax resident in other participating countries.

The OECD leveraged FATCA to design the CAA and CRS, and, as such, the Standard is broadly similar to the FATCA requirements, albeit with numerous alterations. It will result in a significantly higher number of reportable persons due to the increased instances of potentially in-scope accounts and the inclusion of multiple jurisdictions to which accounts must be reported.

Requirements for financial institutions under CRS

A determination is required to be made with regard to whether an entity falls within the definition of a financial institution for CRS purposes. The definition of a financial institution is similar to FATCA, albeit wider in scope. If an entity is regarded as a financial institution and it is located in a participating jurisdiction, CRS requires it to identify account holders who are tax resident in other participating jurisdictions and report their information on an annual basis to their local tax authority, for onward

exchange to the tax authority in which the account holder is resident. CRS therefore has a much larger scope than FATCA. In particular, CRS will require substantially increased reporting on a greater number of customers compared with FATCA, which focuses solely on US 'specified persons'. Irish Revenue has adopted the 'wider approach' with regard to CRS, which means that Irish financial institutions need to report all account holders to Irish Revenue (apart from Irish and US account holders) who will then review this information and pass account information to tax authorities in participating jurisdictions to the extent there are reportable accounts that are resident in that participating jurisdiction.

When opening new financial accounts, financial institutions are required to obtain a CRS self-certification from account holders for all new accounts opened on or after 1 January 2016. There are two types of self-certification forms, individual and entity. If an entity self-certification form is to be completed, then, in the case of passive non-financial entities (Passive NFEs), an individual self-certification must also be completed (along with the controlling persons section) for each of the entity's controlling persons.

Self-certifications must be reviewed for reasonableness against other information known about the account holder. As a result, the collection and validation of self-certifications must be an integral part of the anti-money laundering/know your customer (AML/KYC) process.

CRS requires separate due diligence review and timelines for pre-existing and new accounts, and for individuals and entities similar to FATCA. The first CRS reporting to the relevant tax authorities by financial institutions will be in June 2017 (in respect of 2016). As such, 'new account' opening procedures should be in place from 1 January 2016. For pre-existing accounts, due diligence will need to be completed by 31 December 2016 or 31 December 2017, depending on the type of pre-existing account holder.

Irish Revenue has also recently released details of the new reporting system for 2017, which will include all reporting under FATCA, CRS, and future reporting regimes such as CbC reporting. In-scope financial institutions will be obligated to register as a reporting entity for automatic exchange of information (AEOI) purposes for both FATCA and CRS. *Further details can be found at www.revenue.ie/en/business/aeoi/.*

Isle of Man

PwC contact

Kevin Cowley
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Sixty Circular Road, 3rd Floor
Douglas IM1 1SA
Isle of Man
Tel: +44 1624 689689
Email: kevin.cowley@iom.pwc.com



Significant developments

Tax treaties

As of 1 May 2017, the Isle of Man had entered into ten comprehensive double tax agreements (DTAs), 13 limited scope DTAs, and 39 tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs) based on the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) models. The Isle of Man also has a DTA with the United Kingdom (UK) that predates the OECD model.

Taxes on corporate income

Companies resident in the Isle of Man are taxed on their worldwide income and are required to file an annual income tax return reporting worldwide taxable profits calculated in line with local legislation and practice.

A non-resident company incorporated outside the Isle of Man but having a place of business or a permanent establishment (PE) on the Isle of Man will be taxed on the profit attributable to the Isle of Man establishment.

There are three rates of corporate income tax (CIT).

The 10% rate applies to income from:

- a banking business carried on in the Isle of Man on the basis of a deposit taking licence issued by the Isle of Man Financial Supervision Commission, and
- retail activities (i.e. the sale of goods to consumers through retail premises) carried on in the Isle of Man, but only if that income exceeds 500,000 Isle of Man pounds (IMP) in the year.

The 20% rate applies to income from real estate situated in the Isle of Man.

The 0% rate applies to all other income.

Where an election is made, certain companies subject to Manx income tax at the standard 0% rate can elect to pay tax at the 10% rate.

The general rules for the calculation of taxable income are the same whether a company is liable to tax at 0%, 10%, 20%, or a combination of these rates. Both resident and non-resident companies are taxed on their income at the same rates.

Unilateral relief from double taxation in respect of foreign-source income is given by way of tax credit.

Isle of Man

Local income taxes

There are no profit based taxes levied by local government in the Isle of Man. However, commercial business rates are payable. Premises are assessed and given a 'rateable value' that forms the basis of the annual rates charge levied.

Corporate residence

A company incorporated in the Isle of Man is automatically resident for tax purposes and must therefore file an annual income tax return, whether it pays tax at 0%, 10%, 20%, or a combination of these rates.

A company that is incorporated elsewhere will be considered resident in the Isle of Man if it is 'managed and controlled' in the Isle of Man, and will be taxed on its worldwide income accordingly. 'Managed and controlled' is generally interpreted as being the place where the board of directors meets, although this is not always conclusive.

In cases where a company is resident in a country with which the Isle of Man has a tax treaty, then a tie-breaker may operate to determine residence.

Note that a company that is incorporated in the Isle of Man will not be resident if it can prove to the satisfaction of the Assessor that:

- its business is centrally managed and controlled in another country
- it is resident for tax purposes under the other country's law
- either it is resident for tax purposes in the other country under a DTA in which a tie-breaker clause applies or the highest rate at which any company may be charged to tax on any part of its profits in that other country is 20% or higher, and
- there is a *bona fide* commercial reason for its residence status in the other country, which is not motivated by a desire to reduce Isle of Man tax.

Permanent establishment (PE)

A place of business includes a PE, such as a branch office or shop, factory, workshop, or mine. The definition of a PE is not set out in statute, and, in cases where the company is resident in a country with which the Isle of Man has a DTA, the terms of the agreement will determine the company's residence.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is a transaction-based tax applied on the domestic supply of most goods and services and is currently charged at a standard rate of 20%. VAT is designed to be a tax borne by the final consumer, and there is a mechanism for businesses to recover VAT incurred in a supply chain, subject to meeting certain conditions.

For VAT purposes, the Isle of Man forms a single territory with the United Kingdom, and the VAT rules are broadly identical. This means that VAT is charged on supplies between Isle of Man and UK businesses as if they were domestic supplies. The Isle of Man has its own tax authority for VAT and other indirect taxes, which works in conjunction with the UK tax authorities.

Some supplies are charged at 0%, including food, books and publications, and public transport, and there is also a 5% rate applied to domestic property repairs, amongst other things. Finally, some supplies are exempt from VAT, including insurance and financial services, betting and gaming, education, and healthcare.

Customs and excise duties

In addition to VAT, the Isle of Man forms a common jurisdiction for customs and excise duties with the United Kingdom, and, again, the rules are broadly identical. Customs duties are levied on most goods imported from outside the European Union (EU) into the Isle of Man, and there are various rates of duty that apply. Excise duties apply to such things as alcohol, tobacco, and fuels, and there are various rates of duty that apply. There is also a levy on commercial passenger flights known as Air Passenger Duty.

Property taxes

There are no property-related taxes for companies other than (i) income tax payable at a rate of 20% on their profits from the rental or development of land or property situated in the Isle of Man and (ii) business rates *as detailed under Local income taxes in the Taxes on corporate income section*.

Transfer taxes

There are no capital transfer taxes in the Isle of Man.

Stamp taxes

There is no stamp duty payable in the Isle of Man.

Betting duty

There are no other transaction taxes in the Isle of Man other than betting duty on gaming transactions, which is levied at differing rates of up to 15%, depending on the nature of the gaming transaction and whether it is online or land-based.

Payroll taxes

Employers in the Isle of Man are responsible for deducting tax from an employee's remuneration under the Income Tax Instalment Payments (ITIP) scheme. An employer is any person, which includes any individual, company, partnership, or public body, that engages or hires the services of someone and, in return, pays a wage or fixed payment.

The scheme covers everyone who receives remuneration and includes employees, office holders (e.g. directors), and pensioners. Any remuneration is subject to ITIP, and tax should be deducted in accordance with the individual's tax code.

For the purposes of ITIP, 'remuneration' means any payment of salary, wages, fees, commission, pensions, or annuities and some termination payments.

National Insurance contributions

In addition to deducting 'National Insurance' contributions from their employees' earnings, employers in the Isle of Man are required to make a 'secondary' National Insurance contribution in respect of each of their employees, depending on the individual's circumstances.

Isle of Man

The standard rate of secondary contribution is 12.8% on earnings over IMP 118 per week, but reduced rates apply in certain circumstances where the employee is a member of a pension scheme.

Branch income

The income of branches is taxed in the same way as other corporate income in the Isle of Man. Foreign companies with branches in the Isle of Man will be taxed at the appropriate rate on the profits attributable to the Isle of Man branch.

Income determination

The general rules for the calculation of taxable income are the same whether a company is liable to tax at 0%, 10%, 20%, or a combination of these rates.

Inventory valuation

Inventories are generally stated at the lower of cost or market value. Any method of valuation that accords with sound commercial principles is acceptable for tax purposes, provided it is adopted consistently at the beginning and end of the accounting period and does not conflict with tax law. In practice, inventories are normally valued for tax purposes at the lower of cost or net realisable value. A first in first out (FIFO) basis of determining cost where items cannot be identified is acceptable, but not the base stock method or the last in first out (LIFO) method.

In general, the book and tax methods of inventory valuation must conform.

Capital gains

There is no capital gains tax in the Isle of Man.

Dividend income

Dividends are taxed at the standard rate of 0%. Dividends received from Isle of Man companies do not suffer withholding tax (WHT).

Banking income

Licensed banks are taxed at 10% on income from deposit taking, any related activities, and interest earned from the investment of regulatory reserves only.

Income earned on capital and reserves in excess of the regulatory capital, group funded lending, fiduciary deposits, assurance, insurance, custody, trust, and corporate services is not classified as banking business and is taxed at the 0% rate.

General expenses are allocated against 0% and 10% income streams on a *pro rata* basis.

The 20% rate applies to income earned by banks from real estate situated in the Isle of Man.

Royalty income

Royalties are taxed at the standard rate of 0%.

Rental income

Companies with profits arising on rental income in respect of land or property situated in the Isle of Man are charged to income tax at a rate of 20%. This rate applies whether or not the company is resident in the Isle of Man.

Foreign income

Resident corporations are liable to tax on their worldwide income (albeit the relevant rate of tax is often 0%).

Deductions

Relief is given in calculating the taxable profit of a company if the expense is incurred in the normal course of the business and is incurred wholly and exclusively for business purposes. However, certain expenses that are deducted in the computation of profits are not allowable for tax purposes. These include depreciation, unpaid but accrued pension and bonus payments, certain lease payments, and customer entertainment costs.

Depreciation

Depreciation charged in accounts is not allowable for tax purposes. Instead, relief for depreciation is given using 'capital allowances' based on a reducing-balance method. Plant and machinery, tourist premises, industrial buildings, commercial buildings within a designated area, fish processing buildings, and agricultural buildings and works have an initial allowance of 100%. There are restrictions on allowances for expensive motorcars.

Isle of Man government grants are not taken into account in determining the amount of expenditure on which allowances may be given.

Tax depreciation is not required to conform to book depreciation.

Upon disposal, allowances will be reclaimed on the sale proceeds, restricted to cost.

Goodwill

No relief is given against trading profits for the purchase of goodwill.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses incurred in the three years prior to the commencement of trading, which would have been deductible as a trading expense if incurred after the commencement of trading, are treated as a loss arising in the year trading commenced, and relief for these losses can be claimed, subject to the normal loss-relief rules.

Interest expenses

Interest paid to lenders subject to Isle of Man tax is allowable in full. Interest paid to lenders not subject to Isle of Man taxation is allowable if it is incurred in the normal course of the business and is wholly and exclusively for business purposes. Only interest charged at a reasonable commercial rate will be allowed as a deduction.

Bad debt

Relief against trading profits is only available in respect of specific bad debts. General provisions are not allowable.

Isle of Man

Charitable contributions

Broadly, trading companies are able to claim a deduction for donations made to charities, subject to a maximum of IMP 15,000 or 1% of their taxable income, whichever is greater.

Fines and penalties

No relief is available for any payments made in respect of fines or penalties, whether related to income tax compliance or otherwise.

Taxes

Business rates, *as detailed under Local income taxes in the Taxes on corporate income section*, are deductible when calculating net taxable profit.

Net operating losses

Losses can be carried forward indefinitely against future profits from the same trade.

Trading losses incurred may be carried back against preceding year profits. There are additional rules that apply in the opening years of trade. Terminal losses in the last year of trade can be carried back against profits for the previous three years.

Payments to foreign affiliates

There is no formal transfer pricing regime in the Isle of Man, and payments made to foreign affiliates, such as royalties, management charges, and service fees, are deductible under normal principles. If, however, the Assessor of Income Tax is of the opinion that the main purpose, or one of the main purposes, of any transaction is the avoidance or reduction of tax liability, assessments may be made to counteract that avoidance or reduction.

For details of WHTs, please see the Withholding taxes section.

Group taxation

Trading losses and excess capital allowances may be surrendered (subject to certain restrictions) between 75% affiliates resident in the Isle of Man. Similar concessions are available to members of a consortium, but only a fraction of the loss or excess may be set-off, that fraction being equal to the members' share in the consortium in the relevant year of assessment.

Transfer pricing

There is no formal transfer pricing regime in the Isle of Man. If, however, the Assessor of Income Tax is of the opinion that the main purpose, or one of the main purposes, of any transaction is the avoidance or reduction of tax liability, assessments may be made to counteract that avoidance or reduction of tax liability.

Thin capitalisation

There is no specific thin capitalisation rule in the Isle of Man.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There is no CFC regime in the Isle of Man.

Tax credits and incentives

Land Development Tax Holiday

The Isle of Man 2016 budget introduced a Land Development Tax Holiday, which means, where certain conditions are met, a company can apply for exemption from income tax for up to five years on 'relevant' profits. These include:

- Profits on new commercial developments or improvements to existing commercial developments.
- Rental income received on a new commercial development or improvement to an existing commercial development.

However, both of the above must provide 'additional productive employment' in the Island.

Residential property is excluded as is any business that is beneficially owned by a tax-capped individual. The tax holiday will apply to income that commences after 16 February 2016. It will begin on the first date income is earned from the development and will continue for a period of up to five years.

Foreign tax credit

Foreign tax paid in respect of profits that are subject to tax at a rate above 0% in the Isle of Man will be offset against the liability arising in accordance with any relevant tax treaty in place.

Withholding taxes

WHT should be deducted from certain payments made to non-residents by Isle of Man resident companies as follows:

- Rent from Manx land and property: 20% if paid to either a company or to an individual.
- Dividends: WHT is not required.
- Loan interest and royalties: WHT is generally not required, but there are certain exceptions that may apply.
- Other: The Assessor of Income Tax in the Isle of Man has the power to require WHT, at a rate determined by the Assessor (typically 20%), on payments of taxable income made to a non-resident (e.g. payments made to non-resident sub-contractors).

Tax administration

Taxable period

An accounting period for tax filing purposes can be no more than 12 months.

Tax returns

All companies are required to submit income tax returns on an accounting-period basis, whether they are liable to tax at 0%, 10%, 20%, or a combination of these rates. The tax return is due for submission one year and one day following the end of an accounting period. Where the financial statements cover more than 12 months, two (or more) returns may be required.

Isle of Man

Companies are required to file their income tax returns online.

Fixed rate penalties apply if returns are filed late. The Assessor of Income Tax also has the powers to raise a default assessment where a tax return has not been filed.

Payment of tax

Payment of tax is due within one year and one day of an accounting period end. Interest is charged on tax paid late.

Tax audit process

There is no formal regular tax audit process in the Isle of Man. The Assessor of Income Tax can make an enquiry into a return within the time limits set out below.

Statute of limitations

Generally, the Assessor of Income Tax may make an enquiry into a tax return no later than 12 months from the date that the tax return is delivered to the Assessor.

If, however, the Assessor discovers that income tax has not been assessed that should have been assessed, the Assessor is able to make an assessment of that tax within a period of four years from the end of the relevant accounting period.

The Assessor also has powers to require the production of documents.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The Isle of Man government is focussed on delivering openness and transparency across all areas of Isle of Man taxation. The government and the tax authorities work closely with international bodies such as the EU Code of Conduct group and the EU's Economic and Financial Affairs Council to ensure that the Island is fully compliant with international standards in areas such as tax transparency and exchange of information. The Island is already recognised on the OECD White List as being in the top tier of countries for transparency and information exchange.

The Isle of Man is focussed on reducing the avoidance of income tax and national insurance contributions of individuals using personal service companies and introduced legislation, which came into effect on 6 April 2014, to tackle this issue.

There is also more focus on the taxation of dividends paid to shareholders, particularly in relation to whether a payment is a *bona fide* dividend or disguised remuneration.

Other issues

Tax treaties

As of 1 May 2017, the Isle of Man had entered into ten comprehensive DTAs, 13 limited scope DTAs, and 39 TIEAs based on the OECD models. The Isle of Man also has a DTA with the United Kingdom that predates the OECD model.

Information has been exchanged with the United States with effect from 30 June 2015 under an agreement to improve international tax compliance and to implement the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA).

The UK and Isle of Man governments have been exchanging additional information with effect from 30 June 2016 under an agreement extending the automatic disclosure of tax information. The agreement is modelled on the requirements of FATCA.

The Isle of Man has also committed to adopt the Common Reporting Standard (CRS), the new global standard for tax information agreements.

Choice of business entity

There are several different entities through which businesses may operate in the Isle of Man. These include companies, limited liability companies, partnerships, limited partnerships, and protected cell companies.

Israel

PwC contact

Doron Sadan
PwC Israel, Kesselman & Kesselman
Trade Tower
25 Hamered Street
Tel-Aviv 68125
Israel
Tel: +972 3 795 44 60
Email: doron.sadan@il.pwc.com



Significant developments

The corporate tax rate has been reduced from 25% in 2016 to 24% in 2017, and will be reduced to 23% in 2018.

In 2016, the Israel Tax Authority (ITA) published a tax circular that addresses taxation of the ‘digital economy’ (i.e. taxation of foreign companies that operate in Israel online, both in e-commerce and online services). Value-added tax (VAT) and corporate tax aspects of the digital economy are developing tax areas that should be monitored.

The Encouragement Law has been expanded to provide for two new tax incentive regimes (in addition to the other tax incentive regimes already in place), the Preferred Technology Enterprise regime and the Special Preferred Technology Enterprise regime. Further reduced tax rates are available under these new regimes. *For more details, see the Tax credits and incentives section.*

Effective 1 January 2017, a company’s 10% or more shareholder will need to recognise dividend income, employment income, or other income for withdrawals of cash exceeding 100,000 Israeli shekels (ILS) (including certain loans and guarantees) or for the personal use of certain company assets. Detailed rules apply.

Personal income earned by individuals via their personal service companies in certain cases shall be taxed as if earned by the individual personally and shall be taxed at the individual’s marginal tax rate, with the corporate veil lifted with respect to such income. Detailed rules apply.

A Temporary Order allows for a reduced tax rate of 25% (instead of 30%) on the distribution of dividends by a company to a substantial shareholder (a shareholder who holds 10% or more of the shares of the company) from profits accumulated until 31 December 2016. This preferential tax rate only applies for dividend distributions made between 1 January 2017 and 30 September 2017.

Taxes on corporate income

Israel-incorporated companies and foreign companies that have a branch presence in Israel are both subject to Israeli corporate tax. An Israeli-resident entity is subject to Israeli corporate tax on worldwide income while a non-resident entity is subject to Israeli corporate tax only on income accrued or derived in Israel. Income sourcing rules determine when income is to be considered from an Israeli source.

Israel

The corporate tax rate is 24% in 2017, and will be 23% in 2018.

Business operations qualifying under the Encouragement of Capital Investments Law are entitled to reduced rates of tax depending upon their location and other conditions (see the *Tax credits and incentives* section).

‘Wallet’ companies

Effective 1 January 2017, a new tax provision effectively lifts the corporate tax veil of a company that meets the definition of a ‘minority company’ that provides services to another company (the ‘other company’). A ‘minority company’ is generally defined as a company that is directly or indirectly held or controlled by no more than five individuals (taking into account certain relatives). This provision is generally intended for situations when an individual in the minority company (‘individual’) is providing officer or management type services to the other company. In such a case, the income shall not be taxed to the minority company but, rather, shall be taxed to the individual as employment income, business income, or other income, depending upon the circumstances. The employment income classification shall apply if 70% or more of the total income or taxable income of the minority company in the tax year is sourced from the services performed by the individual or the individual’s relatives during a period of at least 30 months during a four-year period or if the individual’s services performed for the other company are of the type that is performed in an employer-employee relationship.

Local income taxes

Israel does not impose local taxes on corporate income.

Corporate residence

The following are considered to be resident in Israel:

- A company incorporated in Israel.
- A company whose business is managed and controlled from Israel.

In the absence of a definition of the term ‘management and control’ either in Israeli legislation or a direct discussion of this term by the Israeli courts, it may be difficult to determine whether a company that is incorporated outside of Israel shall be viewed as managed and controlled from Israel. This is a complex subject that needs to be addressed on a case-by-case basis. When an entity is both an Israeli tax resident and a resident of a foreign jurisdiction that is party to an income tax treaty with Israel, most treaties provide a tiebreaker test in the determination of an entity’s tax residency.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Foreign resident entities might be exempt from corporate tax to the extent that its activities do not constitute a PE under the tax treaty applicable between Israel and the foreign resident’s country of residency.

Whether a non-resident has a taxable presence under Israeli domestic tax law is far less clear than the definition of PE under a relevant tax treaty. There is no detailed legislation or Israeli court decisions that directly address this issue. In general, where there is no tax treaty protection, a non-resident is subject to tax on income accrued or derived in Israel, which is a taxation threshold lower than the PE criterion.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The current rate of VAT is 17%.

Exports of goods and certain services and various other transactions are zero-rated, and certain transactions are exempt. Banks and other financial institutions pay VAT-equivalent taxes at the rate of 17% based on their total payroll and on profits. Not-for-profit organisations pay VAT-equivalent tax (wage tax) at the rate of 7.5% of their total payroll.

Customs duties

Customs duty is imposed on certain products imported into Israel. The rates of duty depend upon their classification according to the Harmonised Customs Tariff and the country of origin. Israel has concluded free-trade agreements with the United States (US), Canada, Mexico, the European Union (EU), and the European Free Trade Association (EFTA).

Excise taxes

Israel imposes excise taxes on a variety of goods (e.g. gasoline and diesel fuel used for transportation, tobacco, alcohol). The excise taxes are levied item-by-item, and the rates vary.

Municipal tax

Municipal tax is levied annually on buildings by local municipalities based on the size, location, and purpose of the property.

Property taxes

Property taxes are generally imposed on the occupier of commercial and residential real property. Unoccupied property is generally taxed on the property's owner. The tax is imposed at the municipality level.

Real estate capital gains

Capital gains on real estate are subject to the Land Appreciation Tax Law. The law relates to any real estate in Israel, including houses, buildings, and anything permanently fixed to land; real estate rights; and leases for 25 years or more. Tax calculations closely follow the calculation of corporate tax on capital gains (*see Capital gains in the Income determination section*).

The tax rate on the real gain is the applicable corporate tax rate (24% in 2017 and 23% in 2018).

A special tax rate may apply with respect to real estate acquired prior to 1960.

Transfer tax

The purchaser of real estate is generally subject to acquisition tax at rates up to a maximum of 10% (the highest rate applies when the purchase price exceeds approximately ILS 16.6 million).

Stamp taxes

There are no stamp taxes imposed in Israel.

Israel

Payroll taxes

Employer's national insurance contributions

Employers are obligated to pay national insurance contributions based on a percentage of each employee's income on a monthly basis. Employers are responsible for withholding employees' contributions from wages and remitting these together with the employer's own contributions. The employer's contribution rates (current as of January 2017) for Israeli-resident employees are 3.45%, up to monthly income of ILS 5,804, and 7.5% on the difference between ILS 5,804 and the maximum monthly income of ILS 43,240.

For non-resident employees, the employer rates are significantly lower and are 0.49%, up to monthly income of ILS 5,804, and 2.55% on the difference between ILS 5,804 and the maximum monthly income of ILS 43,240. The minimal national insurance payments for non-resident employees do not provide any retirement benefit for the non-resident but generally provides a certain element of work accident coverage.

When an irregular salary payment in excess of one quarter of the usual salary is made, special provisions apply to the computation of social charges by which the application of this payment is equally attributed to the current month and to the past 11 months.

Israel has social security totalisation agreements with 14 countries that may allow for an exemption from Israeli national insurance throughout the employment period of the employee in Israel.

Branch income

A branch is liable for tax at the standard corporate rate on Israel-source income. No tax is withheld on transfers of profits to the foreign head office unless the branch is an AE (see the *Tax credits and incentives* section).

Income determination

In general, the annual results (i.e. the excess of income over expenses or *vice versa*) of an Israeli company or branch, as detailed in the taxpayer's financial statements, form the basis for computing the taxable income of the business.

The base amount is then adjusted pursuant to the provisions of the tax law to arrive at 'taxable income'.

Inventory valuation

Inventories are generally valued at the lower of cost or market value (i.e. net realisable value). Conformity is required between book and tax reporting of inventory. The first in first out (FIFO) or weighted-average basis of valuation is acceptable; the last in first out (LIFO) method is not accepted.

Capital gains

Capital gains tax is generally payable on capital gains by residents of Israel on the sale of assets (irrespective of the location of the assets) and by non-residents on the sale of the following:

- Assets located in Israel.

- Assets located abroad that are essentially a direct or indirect right to an asset or to inventory, or that are an indirect right to a real estate right or to an asset in a real estate association, located in Israel. Taxation applies only in respect of that part of the consideration that stems from the above property located in Israel.
- Assets that are a share or the right to a share in an Israeli entity.
- Assets that are a right in a foreign resident entity that is essentially a direct or indirect right to property located in Israel. Taxation applies only with respect to that part of the consideration that stems from the property located in Israel.

The cashless transfer of rights and assets arising from certain mergers, spin-offs, and asset transfers may be exempt from tax upon meeting various requirements.

Determination of the capital gain

Corporate tax on capital gains is imposed on the disposal of fixed and intangible assets where the disposal price is in excess of the depreciated cost.

Computation of real gain and inflationary components

For tax purposes, the capital gain is generally calculated in local currency, and there are provisions for segregating the taxable gain into its real and inflationary components. The inflationary amount is the original cost of the asset, less depreciation (where applicable), multiplied by the percentage increase in the Israeli consumer price index (CPI) from the date of acquisition of the asset to the date of its sale. The inflationary amount component is exempt to the extent it accrued after 1 January 1994 and is generally subject to tax at the rate of 10% if it accrued before that date.

The real gain component, if any, is taxed at the rates set out further below.

A non-resident that invests in capital assets with foreign currency may elect to calculate the inflationary amount in that foreign currency. Under this option, in the event of a sale of shares in an Israeli company, the inflationary amount attributable to exchange differences on the investment is always exempt from Israeli tax.

Sale of assets (including publicly and non-publicly traded shares)

The real gain is generally subject to tax at the corporate tax rate applicable in the year of the gain (24% in 2017 and 23% in 2018). Special exemptions may apply for non-residents (*see further below*).

Special rule for retained profits upon sale of shares

Special provisions apply to part of the real gain that is attributed to the seller's share of retained profits in the case of a sale of (i) non-traded shares that were acquired prior to 1 January 2003 or (ii) publicly traded shares where the seller was a 10% or more shareholder.

In the case of a disposal by corporations of (i) non-traded shares and (ii) traded shares when the seller generally directly or indirectly holds at least 10% of the sold Israeli company during the 12-month period preceding the sale, special provisions apply to such part of the real gain that is attributed to the seller's share of retained profits. The share of retained profits is the amount of gain equal to the proportional part of the retained profits of the company that the seller of the shares would have rights to by virtue of those shares. Detailed rules apply in determining this profit component.

Generally, the seller's proportionate part of the company's retained profits is taxed as if this amount had been received as dividends immediately before the sale (i.e. at a tax

Israel

rate of 0% in the case of an Israeli-resident corporate shareholder or at a tax rate of 30% when the seller is a non-Israeli resident corporate shareholder that generally holds 10% or more in the rights of the Israeli company [it is unclear if this 30% rate may be reduced by an applicable tax treaty]]. The part of the retained profits that is attributed to the period ending on 31 December 2002 is subject to tax at the rate of 10%.

Special exemptions for non-residents

Publicly traded Israeli shares

Non-residents corporations not having a PE in Israel are exempt from tax on capital gains from the sale of shares of an Israeli company traded on the Israeli stock exchange or on a foreign stock exchange. Certain exceptions apply.

Where the shares were purchased by the non-resident prior to being publicly traded, *subject to the availability of exemptions detailed below*, capital gains tax might apply for the portion of the gain that was generated up to the day of the share's public listing but not to exceed the capital gain actually arising upon the sale of the share and provided that the value on the day of public listing was more than their value on the date of purchase and that the proceeds upon sale exceeded the value on the date of purchase.

Non-publicly traded shares

For purchases after 1 January 2009, an exemption exists under domestic law for non-residents, regardless of their percentage holding in an Israeli company, from gains derived from the sale of securities not traded on a stock exchange, provided the following conditions are met:

- The investment is not in a company in which, on the date of its purchase and in the two preceding years, the main value of the assets held by the company, directly or indirectly, were sourced from an interest in (i) real estate or in a real estate association (as defined in the Income Tax Ordinance [ITO]); (ii) the use in real estate or any asset attached to land; (iii) exploitation of natural resources in Israel; or (iv) produce from land in Israel.
- The capital gains were not derived by the seller's PE in Israel.
- The shares were not purchased from a relative (as defined in the ITO) or by means of a tax-free reorganisation.

A non-resident company shall not be eligible for this exemption if Israeli residents are controlling shareholders or benefit or are entitled to 25% or more of the income or profits of the non-resident company, either directly or indirectly.

For shares purchased between 1 July 2005 and 1 January 2009, more restrictive conditions apply in order to be eligible for the exemption. Detailed rules apply.

Treaty exemption

Non-residents may qualify for a tax treaty capital gain exemption, depending upon the particular circumstances and the provisions of the applicable tax treaty (e.g. in some tax treaties, no capital gains exemption is allowed where the holding in the sold Israeli company exceeds a certain percentage).

When assets are attributable to an Israeli PE or are real estate rights (including rights in a real estate association), a treaty exemption will generally not be available.

The ITA is very sensitive to treaty shopping, and it will be necessary to demonstrate to the ITA that the foreign holding entity has business substance in its country of residence and that the structuring of the holding through that entity was not implemented for tax treaty benefit purposes.

Capital losses

Capital losses may offset all capital gains (including gains from Israeli or foreign securities) and gains from the sale of property (whether Israeli or foreign source).

Where the capital loss is from a non-Israeli asset (including when carried forward into future years), the loss must first be offset against foreign-source capital gains.

Capital losses derived from the sale of securities may also be offset against interest and dividend income generated from the sold security and also against interest and dividend income received from other securities (where the income was not subject to tax of more than 25%).

Capital losses from the sale of shares are generally reduced by any dividends received by the selling corporation during the 24 months preceding the sale, unless tax on the dividends of at least 15% was paid.

Capital losses can generally be carried forward indefinitely and set-off only against capital gains.

Exit tax

When an Israeli tax resident, including a company, ceases to be an Israeli resident for tax purposes, its assets are deemed to have been sold one day before it ceased being an Israeli resident. Although exit tax is primarily applicable to individuals, this might also apply to corporations incorporated outside of Israel whose management and control is transferred from Israel to another jurisdiction at a particular time.

Any gain attributable to the deemed sale of assets may be paid on the day the residency ceased or it may be postponed until the date the assets are actually realised. When the tax event is deferred to the sale date of the assets, the amount of the Israeli capital gain portion is determined by taking the real capital gain at the time of realisation, multiplied by the period of ownership from the day on which it acquired the asset until the day it ceased being an Israeli resident, divided by the entire period from the day of the asset's acquisition until the day of realisation. The Minister of Finance is authorised to prescribe provisions for the implementation of the exit tax, including provisions for the prevention of double taxation and the submission of tax reports, but no provisions have yet been issued.

Dividend income

Received by an Israeli-resident company

Dividends received by an Israeli-resident company from another Israeli-resident company that originate from income accrued or derived in Israel are exempt from corporate tax, except for dividends paid from income of an AE (*see the Tax credits and incentives section*). This affords the opportunity to transfer after tax profits within an Israeli group of companies for further investment.

Dividends received by an Israeli-resident company from a non-resident company, as well as dividends received from an Israeli company that arise from foreign-source

Israel

income of the distributing company, are generally taxable for the receiving company at the rate of 24%. Under certain circumstances, the receiving company may elect to be taxed on such dividends at the corporate tax rate, in which case it will also be entitled to a foreign tax credit with respect to corporate taxes paid by the company distributing the dividend (i.e. an 'underlying' tax credit).

Received by a non-resident shareholder

Dividends received by a non-resident shareholder from an Israeli company are generally subject to tax at the rate of 25% (30% if paid to a 10% or more shareholder), subject to a reduced rate of tax under an applicable tax treaty.

A Temporary Order allows for a reduced tax rate of 25% (instead of 30%) on the distribution of dividends by a company to a substantial shareholder (a shareholder who holds 10% or more of the shares of the company) from profits accumulated until 31 December 2016. This preferential tax rate only applies for dividend distributions made between 1 January 2017 and 30 September 2017.

Several of Israel's tax treaties have very beneficial withholding tax (WHT) rates for dividends being paid from Israel. The ITA is very sensitive to treaty shopping, and it will be necessary to demonstrate to the ITA that the foreign holding entity has business substance in its country of residence that will support its residency for treaty purposes and that the structuring of the holding through that entity was not implemented for tax treaty benefit purposes. Furthermore, many of the treaties contain a beneficial ownership clause as a condition to enjoying the treaty WHT rates.

Interest income

Received by an Israeli-resident company

Interest income received by an Israeli-resident company is subject to the regular corporate tax rate (24% in 2017 and 23% in 2018).

Received by a non-resident

Interest income received by a non-resident company is generally subject to tax at the rate of 24% or subject to a reduced rate of tax under an applicable tax treaty.

Interest received by a non-resident from deposits of foreign currency with an Israeli bank is exempt from tax, subject to certain conditions.

Rent/royalties income

Rent and royalty income, less allowable deductions for tax purposes, is subject to tax at the regular corporate tax rate (24% in 2017 and 23% in 2018).

Partnership income

From an Israeli tax perspective, a partnership is, in principle, a fiscally transparent vehicle. Accordingly, Israeli tax law does not tax partnerships as such; however, generally, each partner is taxed in respect of its share of the partnership income, with the taxable income allocated to a corporate partner taxed at the regular corporate tax rate. Consequently, the actual distribution of partnership income to a partner is a non-taxable event.

Foreign income

An Israeli-resident company is liable for tax on its worldwide income. Double taxation is avoided by way of a foreign tax credit mechanism that also applies unilaterally in

the absence of an applicable double taxation treaty (DTT) (*see the Tax credits and incentives section*).

Under the controlled foreign company (CFC) regime in Israeli tax law, an Israeli company or individual may be taxed on a proportion of the undistributed profits of certain Israeli-controlled, non-resident companies in which the Israeli shareholder has a controlling interest (10% or more of any of the CFC's 'means of control'). *See Controlled foreign companies (CFCs) in the Group taxation section for more information.*

Deductions

Costs incurred by a branch or a company are deductible as a business expense for tax purposes where they are incurred 'wholly and exclusively in the production of income'. The amount of the deduction may be limited or disallowed further to other ITO provisions and income tax regulations.

Depreciation

The ITO and tax regulations prescribe standard annual rates of tax depreciation for assets serving in the production of taxable income. Depreciation is generally on a straight-line basis for industrial and other enterprises based on the specific asset types as set out in the tax regulations.

Accelerated rates of depreciation may be available in regard to certain activities (such as industrial) where there is unusual wear and tear due to additional shifts of equipment use. Detailed rules apply.

Depreciation is not permitted on land.

Goodwill

In general, under Israeli tax regulations, goodwill purchased may be amortisable by the purchaser over a ten-year period (10% annually).

Organisational and start-up expenses

Organisational and start-up expenses are generally not immediately deductible but, rather, are to be capitalised for tax purposes.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses incurred in the production of taxable income are generally deductible. Since there are no thin capitalisation rules in Israel, there are no specific debt-to-equity ratio requirements and there is no limit to the amount of debt that may be used in establishing a branch or local company operation in Israel. Interest and linkage payments arising from late tax payments are generally not deductible for tax purposes. Interest charges between related parties must be set based on transfer pricing principles. Detailed rules apply.

Bad debt

Provisions for bad debts are deductible in the year in which it is evident that the debt has become irrecoverable. Detailed rules apply for making this determination.

Israel

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions do not constitute a regular business expense. However, a tax credit may be available (*see Tax credit for donations in the Tax credits and incentives section*).

Research and development (R&D) costs

Special tax relief is provided under the ITO for R&D costs incurred (*see the Tax credits and incentives section*).

Pension expense

Pension fund contributions made to recognised funds are generally deductible for the employer, provided, *inter alia*, the contributions do not exceed a prescribed level and are effected on a regular basis.

Directors' fees

Payments for commercially justifiable director fees should generally be deductible.

Accrued expenses

Payments are generally deductible on an accrual basis for commercially justifiable expenses representing arm's-length consideration. However, when payments made to foreign residents attract WHT, the deduction will generally be allowed, provided the payment is effected within the tax year. Alternatively, such payments may be deductible in a tax year if the applicable WHT is deducted within three months after the tax year-end and remitted to the tax authorities within seven days of the deduction, together with index linkage differences and interest accrued since the year-end.

However, accrued expenses for severance pay, vacation pay, recreation pay, holiday allowances, and sick pay are not deductible, even if there is an obligation to make these payments. They are only deductible in the year in which they are actually paid to the beneficiary or to a recognised fund.

Contingent liabilities

Based on Israeli court decisions, contingent liabilities may be deductible for tax purposes upon satisfying the following criterion: (i) according to accepted accounting principles, the taxpayer must include in its balance sheet a suitable provision for the potential liability; otherwise, its income will be considered to have been incorrectly reported; (ii) the circumstances of the case and the technical means according to accepted accounting practice must be provided, enabling a determination of the amount of the liability; and (iii) there is a high probability that the potential debt with respect to which the provision was made will become an absolute debt.

Excess (disallowed) expenses

Israeli tax law disallows the partial deduction of certain employee-related expenses incurred by a company doing business in Israel. These include so-called 'excess expenses'. Examples of these are (i) payments for business, travel, and meals that exceed allowable deductions; (ii) expenses incurred in respect of a benefit granted by an employer to its employees but that cannot be attributed to a particular employee; and (iii) certain vehicle maintenance expenses (all expenses relating to a company-owned vehicle that was also designated for use of an employee are generally tax deductible as the employee is taxed in this regard upon an imputed amount).

A company is obligated to pay a monthly advance on excess expenses in the amount of 45% of the excess expense. The amount paid as an advance in respect of excess

expenses is deemed a payment on account of the regular tax advances and payments that the company must pay for corporate tax and is offset against them, but it is not refundable (i.e. when a taxpayer's tax liability in a given year is lower than the excess expense advances paid, the unutilised amount shall be carried forward to future tax years). Detailed rules apply.

Fines and penalties

Payment of fines and penalties are generally not deductible.

Taxes

Municipality taxes incurred in the production of taxable income are generally deductible.

Net operating losses

Business losses can be offset against income from any source in the same year. Loss carrybacks are not allowed. Losses may be carried forward and set-off without time limit against income from any trade or business or capital gains arising in the business, but not against income from any other source.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments of interest, royalties, and management fees to foreign affiliates are deductible if based on normal commercial terms and practices and evidenced by an inter-company agreement and transfer pricing documentation. Where such payments attract WHT, the deduction will only be allowed where such tax has been withheld and paid in accordance with certain requirements. All cross-border payments to foreign affiliates for goods and services have to comply with arm's-length pricing standards (*see Transfer pricing in the Group taxation section*).

Group taxation

As a general rule, a parent company and its subsidiaries may not submit consolidated tax returns. Only groups of industrial companies in the same line of business, as well as parent companies that control industrial companies in the same line of business and have at least 80% of their assets invested in industrial companies, are eligible to file consolidated tax returns.

Transfer pricing

The ITO and its accompanying regulations contain elaborate transfer pricing provisions, including the arm's-length principle, that apply to any international transaction in which there is a special relationship between the parties to the transaction and for which a price was settled on for property, a right, a service, or credit. In general, the regulations are based upon internationally recognised transfer pricing principles (i.e. US tax regulations or Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development [OECD] rules). These regulations generally require the taxpayer to support the pricing of international transactions with a transfer pricing study, inter-company agreements, and other documentation. In accordance to Israeli High Court Rulings, the terms of transaction conducted between related parties should be set in written contracts.

Since transfer pricing is a subject that receives considerable attention from the ITA in its examination of related inter-company transactions, transfer pricing principles and documentation requirements should be carefully adhered to.

Israel

A taxpayer is required to include in its annual corporate tax return a special form entitled 'Declaration of International Transactions' providing details for every cross-border transaction conducted with related parties. The taxpayer must sign the form, which includes a declaration that the transactions with related parties abroad were in accordance with the arm's-length principle, as defined in the Israeli transfer pricing regulations promulgated under the ITO. As a result of this form and declaration, the importance of appropriate transfer pricing documentation has increased.

Thin capitalisation

Israel has no statutory or regulatory provisions or other rules concerning thin capitalisation for tax purposes as exist in certain other jurisdictions. Since there are no thin capitalisation rules and Israel has no specific debt-to-equity ratio requirements, a company may be financed with minimum capital, and there is no limit to the amount of debt that may be used. Transfer pricing principles shall generally apply with regards to interest charges.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Under the CFC regime in Israeli tax law, an Israeli company or individual may be taxed on a proportion of certain undistributed profits of certain Israeli-controlled, non-resident companies in which the Israeli shareholder has a controlling interest (10% or more of any of the CFC's 'means of control'). A CFC is a company to which a number of cumulative conditions apply, including that most of its income or profits in the tax year were derived from passive sources (e.g. capital gains, interest, rental, dividend, royalties) and such passive income has been subject to an effective tax rate that does not exceed 15%.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Double taxation is avoided by way of a foreign tax credit mechanism that also applies unilaterally in the absence of an applicable DTT. The foreign tax credit is limited to the Israeli corporate tax payable with respect to the same income. Foreign-sourced income is divided into 'baskets' (i.e. categories) on the basis of the income source (e.g. dividends, business income), and a particular credit limitation applies to each basket. Excess uncredited foreign income can be carried forward for the subsequent five tax years.

Preferred Enterprise (PFE) regime

PFE status, which provides for cash and tax benefits, may be granted under the Law of Encouragement of Capital Investments ('the Law') to enterprises that meet relevant criteria. In general, the Law provides that projects are considered 'preferred' if the enterprise will contribute to the development of the productive capacity of the economy, absorption of immigrants, creation of employment opportunities, or improvement in the balance of payments.

Eligible income (qualifying PFE income)

In order to qualify as a PFE, a company must generate 'industrial income', which is defined in Section 51 of the Law as income that was produced or arose in the course of the enterprise's ordinary activity from one or more of the below types of income:

- i. Income from the sale of products manufactured in that factory.

- ii. Income from the sales of products that are semiconductors produced in another factory, which is not owned by a relative of the owner of the factory, according to know-how developed by the factory.
- iii. Income from granting permission to use know-how or computer software developed by the enterprise, as well as income from royalties received for the said use that the Director of the Department of Industrial Research and Development approved is connected to the productive activities of the enterprise in Israel.
- iv. Income from services connected to sales as stated in (i) and (ii) above, and also from services connected to the right to use know-how or computer software or to the royalties stated in (iii).
- v. Income from industrial R&D for a foreign resident, provided there has been given an approval from the Director of the Department of Industrial Research and Development.

Marketing and economic qualifying factors

In order to qualify for grants or tax benefits under the Law, the Law requires that the enterprise meets one of the following conditions each year:

- Its main activity is bio-technology or nano-technology (an approval in this regard should be received from the Director of the Department of Industrial Research and Development prior to approval of the PFE).
- Its revenue during the tax year from sales in a specific country or separate customs duties territory does not exceed 75% from its total revenue for that tax year.
- 25% or more of its revenue during the tax year is derived from sales in a specific country or in a separate customs duty territory that has a population of at least 12 million.

Corporate tax rates

The 2016 PFE corporate tax rate was 9% for operations in 'development area A' and 16% for operations outside development area A. In 2017 and thereafter, the rate for operations in development area A is reduced from 9% to 7.5%.

R&D centres will not be entitled to any reduced corporate tax rate if the direct or indirect controlling shareholders or the direct or indirect beneficiaries (entitled to 25% or more of the income or profits of the R&D centre) are Israeli residents.

Dividend WHT rate

The WHT rate applicable to dividends from PFE profits is 20%, which may be reduced under certain tax treaties.

Special Preferred Enterprise (SPFE) regime

Key eligibility conditions

The SPFE regime is intended for very large companies with material investments in productive assets, R&D, or in providing new employment opportunities. A company must demonstrate that it will greatly contribute to the Israeli economy to qualify for the SPFE regime.

To qualify, an Israeli company must meet certain conditions, such as having SPFE annual revenue greater than or equal to ILS 1.5 billion and being part of a group of companies that generates annual revenues greater than or equal to ILS 20 billion in the same industrial sector in which the Israeli company operates.

Israel

Beginning 1 January 2017, in an effort to increase the number of companies that may be eligible, the annual revenue threshold test for the company has been reduced from ILS 1.5 billion to ILS 1 billion per year, and the annual revenue threshold test for the group of companies has been reduced from ILS 20 billion to ILS 10 billion per year.

Corporate tax rates

Similar to 2016, the SPFE corporate tax rate will be 5% for operations in development area A and 8% for operations outside of development area A for ten years. After ten years, the PFE tax rates shall apply unless the company has a new investment program that requalifies the company again for SPFE status.

Dividend WHT rate

The WHT rate applicable to dividends from SPFE profits continues to be 20%, which may be reduced under certain tax treaties. Starting in 2017, a 5% WHT rate shall apply to dividends paid to a foreign parent company from SPFE profits. This reduced rate is effective until 31 December 2019.

New tax incentive regimes effective 1 January 2017

The expanded Encouragement Law provides for two new tax incentive regimes, the Preferred Technology Enterprise regime and the Special Preferred Technology Enterprise regime.

Preferred Technology Enterprise (PTE) regime

Key eligibility conditions

To be eligible for the PTE regime, a company must engage in the technology sector and qualify as a PFE. Further, the company must be part of a group of companies with aggregate annual revenues less than ILS 10 billion and meet one of the following two tests:

- The company's average R&D expenses in the three years prior to the current tax year must be greater than or equal to 7% of its total revenues or exceed ILS 75 million per year. The company also must satisfy one of the following conditions:
 - At least 20% of company's employees are R&D staff or the company has at least 200 R&D employees.
 - A venture capital fund has invested at least ILS 8 million in the company.
 - During the three years prior to the current tax year, the company grew its revenue each year by an average of 25% in relation to the preceding tax year and the revenue was at least ILS 10 million in each year.
 - During the three years prior to the current tax year, the company increased its number of employees each year by an average of 25% in relation to the preceding tax year and the company had at least 50 employees in each tax year.
- The company obtained an approval from the National Authority for Technological Innovation (formerly known as the Office of the Chief Scientist).

Clarifications may be required for interpretation of the above conditions.

Corporate tax rates

Under the new PTE regime, reduced corporate tax rates of 7.5% for operations in development area A or 12% for operations outside of development area A shall apply. These corporate tax rates shall apply only with respect to the portion of intellectual property (IP) developed in Israel, based on forthcoming rules.

Capital gain on sale of IP

Companies that sell IP to a related foreign company will qualify for a reduced 12% capital gains tax rate, provided that the company acquired the IP from a foreign company after 1 January 2017 for at least ILS 200 million, subject to the approval of the National Authority for Technological Innovation.

Dividend WHT rate

A reduced 4% WHT rate may apply to dividends paid to a foreign parent company holding at least 90% of the shares of the distributing company.

For other dividend distributions, the WHT rate shall be 20%, which may be reduced under certain tax treaties.

Special Preferred Technology Enterprise (SPTE) regime**Key eligibility conditions**

To be eligible for the SPTE regime, a company must meet the eligibility conditions of a PTE above and be part of a group of companies with aggregate annual revenues of at least ILS 10 billion.

Corporate tax rates

Under the new SPTE regime, a reduced corporate tax rate of 6% shall apply for a period of at least ten years, subject to detailed qualifying rules. The reduced tax rate shall apply only with respect to the portion of IP developed in Israel, under forthcoming rules.

Capital gain on sale of IP

Companies that sell IP to a related foreign company will qualify for a reduced 6% capital gains tax rate, provided that the company developed or acquired the IP from a foreign company after 1 January 2017, subject to the approval of the National Authority for Technological Innovation.

Dividend WHT rate

The dividend WHT rates are the same as under the PTE regime, *discussed above*.

Approved Enterprise (AE) and Benefitted Enterprise (BE) regimes

The AE and BE regimes were tax incentive programs granted to operations qualifying under the Law prior to the Law's amendments in 2005 and 2011. As some companies may still be operating under these prior regimes, we set out below certain key tax highlights.

Reduced tax rates

In addition to financial incentives for the establishment or expansion of an AE/BE, various tax incentives apply when a new AE/BE or expansion thereof is operational.

The reduced tax rates generally apply for a seven-year benefit period (or a ten-year period in certain cases of local companies established in development area A or in the case of a foreign investor company, *see below*), commencing with the year in which the AE/BE first generated taxable income.

Generally, this seven or ten-year period of benefits is limited to 12 years from the year of implementation. For AE plans governed prior to the 2005 amendment to the Law, the period of benefits cannot extend beyond 12 years from the year the enterprise

Israel

commenced its operations or beyond 14 years from the year in which approval of status as an AE was granted, whichever is earlier.

Locally owned companies

Income derived by a company from an AE/BE during the maximum seven-year period of benefits is generally subject to corporate tax at a rate of 25%.

A WHT rate of 15% (subject to a possible reduction under a tax treaty) applies to dividends paid from profits of an AE/BE earned during the benefits period if distributed either during the benefits period or during the subsequent 12 years.

Foreign investors' companies (FICs)

A company that qualifies as an FIC is entitled to enhanced tax benefits on AE/BE income. In general, an FIC is a company having more than 25% of its share capital (in terms of rights to shares, profits, voting, and the appointment of directors) and its combined share capital and investor loan capital owned by foreign residents. To qualify for FIC status, a foreign investor must make an investment in the company of at least ILS 5 million.

An FIC benefits from reduced corporate tax on the profits of an AE/BE for a period of ten years (instead of seven years) commencing with the first year in which taxable income is generated. The total period of benefits is restricted as discussed above. The reduced corporate tax rate depends on the level of foreign ownership as shown below:

Percentage of foreign ownership	Corporate tax rate (%)
Over 25% but less than 49%	25
49% or more but less than 74%	20
74% or more but less than 90%	15
90% or more	10

Dividends paid by an FIC out of the profits of its AE/BE are subject to tax in the hands of the recipient at the rate of 15% (subject to a reduced tax rate under an applicable tax treaty), without limitation as to their distribution date, provided the dividends are distributed out of AE/BE profits derived during the benefits period.

Alternative system of tax benefits (tax holiday)

Companies with new or expanding AEs/BEs were entitled to elect to forego all government cash grants and receive, instead, a total exemption (i.e. tax holiday) from corporate tax on undistributed profits of the AE/BE for ten years in development area A, for six years in development area B, and for two years in development area C. The area of incentive is the area in which the company's facilities are located.

The tax holiday provides an Israeli tax exemption so long as the AE/BE profits generated in the exemption period are retained within the company. Should a subsequent distribution of such profits occur, corporate tax and dividend WHT is imposed on the income distributed, at the rates which would have been applicable if the tax holiday had not been elected (i.e. 25% or at a lower rate if the company is an FIC with a foreign ownership percentage of 49% or more during those years).

Under certain anti-avoidance provisions applicable to tax holidays, amounts directly or indirectly paid or credited by an AE to a relative, a major shareholder, or to a related

entity controlled by either a relative or a major shareholder may be treated as a deemed taxable distribution of profits by the AE.

Ireland track and strategic investment track

For companies having an AE/BE in development area A that seeks to distribute dividends while maintaining a low company and dividend tax burden, there was an 'Ireland track' under which the aggregate Israeli corporate and dividend WHT for a foreign resident shareholder is 15% and for an Israeli resident shareholder is 24.8%. This track is in contrast to the standard alternative benefit track discussed above, which provides a tax holiday, provided that profits remain undistributed.

Furthermore, a 'strategic investment track' allowed for an exemption during the benefit period from corporate tax and dividend WHT for a company having (depending on its location within area A of the country) very significant investment and revenue levels. This means that during the benefits period, a company eligible for benefits from income accrued under this track will have no tax liability whatsoever for its productive activity arising from such investment and for the distribution of profits. Detailed rules apply to these tracks.

Research and development (R&D) incentives

Deduction of R&D costs

Under special relief provided under the ITO, which was enacted for the purpose of encouraging taxpayers to invest in R&D activities, R&D costs can generally be deductible for tax purposes even when they represent capital costs.

The ITO provision generally distinguishes between two types of investors in R&D projects:

- The R&D project is conducted or sponsored by the owner of an enterprise in the fields of industry, agriculture, transportation, and energy, and it is intended to develop this enterprise.
- The R&D costs are borne by a taxpayer that is not the owner of an enterprise in the above mentioned fields or the taxpayer participates in R&D costs of another developer in consideration for a reasonable return, when such R&D projects also enjoy government grants.

In regard to the first group of taxpayers, the R&D expenses shall be deducted in the tax year incurred when such expense has been approved as an R&D expense by the relevant government department (the approval in regard to industrial related projects is generally granted by the National Authority for Technological Innovation [previously called the Office of the Chief Scientist]). When such approval is not obtained, the expense shall be deducted over three tax years.

The R&D expenses incurred by the second group of taxpayers shall generally be deducted over two tax years. The deductible expenses allowed to a participant in R&D costs of another developer generally may not exceed 40% of the taxable income of the investor in the year in which the expenses had been incurred.

Amortisation of acquisition amount

The Angel's Law encourages investment in Israeli's high-tech industry.

The Angel's Law currently contains three tracks.

Israel

Under Track One, for acquisitions between 1 January 2011 and 31 December 2019, an Israeli tax resident company that acquires a controlling interest in a private Israeli company that meets certain R&D activity levels shall be entitled to amortise its acquisition amount (i.e. consideration paid for shares less the purchased company's positive equity capital if any) from its taxable income equally over five years beginning with the tax year following the acquisition. Entitlement to this deduction is subject to the fulfilment of detailed qualifying conditions, which include, *inter alia*, that both companies have AE/BE/PFE plans in the year of acquisition, meet certain R&D investment levels, employ a certain prescribed percentage of employees having academic degrees in certain qualifying fields, and for the first three years of the amortisation period the R&D expenses of the acquired company are incurred for its own company or that of the purchasing company and at least 75% of such expenses are incurred in Israel. Detailed rules apply.

Track Two applies to single investors that invest in seed companies, and applies to investments between 1 January 2011 and 31 December 2019.

Track Three applies to single investors that invest in early stage companies, and applies to investments between 1 January 2016 and 31 December 2019.

Under Tracks Two and Three, individual investors who invest in high-tech Israeli companies (which meet the definition of 'qualifying investment') will be entitled to deduct their investments, over three years up to ILS 5 million in each company, as an expense against their total taxable income. This allows early recognition of the investment as a current expense (instead of recognising it on the date of realisation of the shares of the investee company). The most significant advantage inherent in the Angel's Law is the investor's ability to offset its investment against income at higher tax rates, such as employment income. The qualifying conditions differ for Tracks Two and Three. Detailed rules apply.

Tax credit for donations

A tax credit is granted in respect of donations to approved state and charitable institutions aggregating at least ILS 180 (for 2017) in a tax year. The donor is allowed a tax credit equal to the amount of the contribution times the corporate tax rate applicable during the year, provided the amount eligible for the credit does not exceed the lower of the following: (i) 30% of the corporation's taxable income in that year or (ii) ILS 9,184,000 (in 2017). The above figures are adjusted each year according to the CPI. Excess unused tax credits may be carried forward for three years, subject to detailed rules.

Incentive to promote foreign investment in Israeli corporate bonds

In order to promote foreign investment in the Israeli corporate bonds market, there is an exemption from tax with respect to interest income received by foreign investors on their commercial investments in Israeli corporate bonds traded on the Tel Aviv stock exchange (TASE). The exemption is not granted to a foreign investor that has a PE in Israel or is related to, or holds 10% more of the means of control in, the investee company. In addition, in order for the exemption to apply to a foreign investor that has 'special relations' with the investee company, regularly sells products to or provides services to the investee company, or is employed by the investee company, the investor must prove that the interest rate on the corporate bond was determined in good faith.

Withholding taxes

Under Israeli domestic tax law, WHT on payments of Israeli-source income is generally deducted at the corporate tax rate from all income remittances abroad, unless a tax certificate is obtained from the ITA authorising withholding-exempt remittances or a reduced rate of tax pursuant to an applicable tax treaty.

Set out below is a listing of WHT rates for dividends, interest, and royalties under domestic tax law and pursuant to tax treaties in force. Detailed rules apply under certain tax treaties for eligibility to the treaty-reduced rates (e.g. beneficial ownership, having no PE in Israel). The applicable tax treaty should be consulted to determine the relevant WHT rate and to examine detailed conditions that may apply for the specific circumstance.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest * (%)	Royalties (%)
Resident corporations	0/24 (1)	24	30
Resident individuals	25/30 (1, 2)	25 (32)	30
Non-resident corporations:			
Non-treaty	25/30 (2)	24	24
Treaty:			
Austria	25	15	0/10 (49)
Belarus	10	5/10 (33)	5/10 (50)
Belgium	15	15	0/10 (51)
Brazil	10/15 (3)	15	10/15 (52)
Bulgaria	10/12.5 (4)	5/10 (34)	12.5 (53)
Canada	5/15 (54)	5/10 (54)	0/10 (54)
China, People's Republic of	10	7/10 (35)	10 (55)
Croatia	5/10/15 (5)	5/10 (36)	5
Czech Republic	5/15 (6)	10	5
Denmark	0/10 (73)	5 (74)	0
Estonia	0/5 (7)	5	0
Ethiopia	5/10/15 (8)	5/10 (37)	5
Finland	5/15 (9)	10	10
France	5/10/15 (10)	5/10 (38)	0/10 (56)
Georgia	0/5 (71)	0/5 (72)	0
Germany	5/10 (57)	0/5 (57)	0 (57)
Greece	25 (11)	10	10
Hungary	5/15 (12)	0	0
India	10	10	10
Ireland, Republic of	10	5/10 (39)	10
Italy	10/15 (13)	10	0/10 (58)
Jamaica	15/22.5 (14)	15	10
Japan	5/15 (15)	10	10
Korea, Republic of	5/10/15 (16)	7.5/10 (40)	2/5 (59)
Latvia	5/10/15 (17)	5/10 (41)	5
Lithuania	5/10/15 (17)	10	5/10 (60)
Luxembourg	5/10/15 (18)	5/10 (41)	5
Macedonia - not yet ratified (78)	5/15 (78)	10	5
Malta	0/15 (75)	5	0
Mexico	5/10 (19)	10	10
Moldova	5/10 (20)	5	5

Israel

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest * (%)	Royalties (%)
Netherlands	5/10/15 (21)	10/15 (42)	5/10 (61)
Norway	25	25	10
Panama	5/15/20 (76)	15 (77)	15
Philippines	10/15 (22)	10	15
Poland	5/10 (23)	5	5/10 (62)
Portugal	5/10/15 (24)	10	10
Romania	15	5/10 (43)	10
Russia	10	10	10
Singapore	5/10 (25)	7	5
Slovakia	5/10 (26)	2/5/10 (44)	5
Slovenia	5/10/15 (27)	5	5
South Africa	25	25	0 (63)
Spain	10	5/10 (45)	5/7 (64)
Sweden	0	25	0 (65)
Switzerland	5/10/15 (28)	5/10 (37)	5
Taiwan (Republic of China)	10	7/10 (46)	10
Thailand	10/15 (29)	10/15 (47)	5/15 (66)
Turkey	10	10	10
Ukraine	5/10/15 (30)	5/10 (37)	10
United Kingdom	15	15	0 (67)
United States	12.5/25 (31)	10/17.5 (48)	10/15 (68)
Uzbekistan	10	10	5/10 (69)
Vietnam	10	10	5/7.5/15 (70)

Notes

* Some Israeli tax treaties provide for an exemption from WHT on interest involving governmental and quasi-governmental parties. Such exemptions are not separately indicated in the table above.

- Dividends between Israeli resident companies are generally exempt from Israeli tax. Dividends paid from a foreign resident company received via an Israeli payer (e.g. bank) are subject to WHT at the rate of 24% when paid to an Israeli resident company and at the rate of 25% when paid to an individual.
- 30% rate applies in the case of a 'substantial shareholder', which is, in general, a shareholder that holds 10% or more of the rights of the company (detailed rules apply).
- 10% where beneficial owner directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
- At a rate that is 50% of the rate that would have been imposed but for this provision but not to exceed 12.5% and not less than 7.5%. A 10% rate applies where paid from profits generated by an enterprise entitled to special tax rates under the Encouragement of Investment Law.
- 5% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 10% rate if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends where that latter company is a resident of Israel and the dividends are paid out of profits that are subject to tax in Israel at a rate that is lower than the normal rate of Israeli corporate tax; 15% rate applies in all other cases.
- 5% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 15% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 15% rate in all other cases.
- 0% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 5% rate in all other cases.
- 5% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 10% rate if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends where that latter company is a resident of Israel and the dividends are paid out of profits that are subject to tax in Israel at a rate that is lower than the normal rate of Israeli corporate tax; 15% rate in all other cases.
- 5% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly controls at least 10% of the voting power in the company paying the dividends; 15% rate in all other cases.
- 5% if the beneficial owner is a company that directly or indirectly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 10% rate if the beneficial owner is a company that directly or indirectly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends and the dividends are paid out of profits that are subject to tax in Israel at a rate that is lower than the normal rate of Israeli corporate tax; 15% rate in all other cases.

11. At the domestic Israeli tax rate.
12. 5% if the recipient directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
13. 10% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
14. 15% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly or indirectly holds at least 10% of the voting power of the company paying the dividends.
15. 5% if the beneficial owner is a company that owns at least 25% of the voting shares of the company paying the dividends during the period of six months immediately before the end of the accounting period for which the distribution of profits takes place.
16. 5% if the beneficial owner is a company that directly or indirectly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 10% rate if the beneficial owner is a company that holds 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends and the dividends are paid out of profits that are subject to tax at a rate that is lower than the normal rate of the corporation tax; 15% rate in all other cases.
17. 5% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 10% rate if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends where the dividends are paid out of profits that by virtue of provisions in the Israeli Law of Encouragement of Investments in Israel are exempt from tax or subject to tax at a rate that is lower than the normal rate of Israeli corporate tax; 15% rate in all other cases.
18. 5% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 10% rate if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends and the dividends are paid out of profits that are subject to tax in Israel at a rate that is lower than the normal rate of Israeli corporate tax; 15% rate in all other cases.
19. 5% if the beneficial owner is a company that directly or indirectly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
20. 5% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
21. With respect to dividends paid to a company that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends: (i) 10% where the dividends are paid out of profits that, by virtue of provisions in Israeli law for the encouragement of investment in Israel, are exempted from tax or subject to tax at a rate that is lower than the standard rate levied on the profits of a company resident in Israel; (ii) 5% where paid out of regularly taxed profits. A 15% rate applies in all other cases.
22. 10% if the beneficial owner is a company (excluding partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the paying company.
23. 5% if the recipient directly holds at least 15% of the capital of the company paying dividends.
24. 5% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 10% rate if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends where that latter company is a resident of Israel and the dividends are paid out of profits that are subject to tax in Israel at a rate that is lower than the normal rate of Israeli corporate tax; 15% rate in all other cases.
25. 5% if the beneficial owner directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
26. 5% if the recipient directly or indirectly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
27. 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 10% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends and the dividends are paid out of profits that, by virtue of law of the state in which the payer is a resident, are exempt from corporate tax or subject to corporate tax at a rate that is lower than the normal rate in that state; 15% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
28. 5% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 10% rate if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends where that latter company is a resident of Israel and the dividends are paid out of profits that are subject to tax in Israel at a rate that is lower than the normal rate of Israeli corporate tax; 15% rate in all other cases.
29. 10% if the recipient holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
30. 5% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 10% if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends where that latter company is a resident of Israel and the dividends are paid out of profits that are subject to tax in Israel at a rate that is lower than the normal rate of Israeli corporate tax; 15% in all other cases.
31. 12.5% but only if (i) during the part of the paying corporation's taxable year that precedes the date of payment of the dividend and during the whole of its prior taxable year (if any), at least 10% of the outstanding shares of the voting stock of the paying corporation was owned by the recipient corporation, and (ii) not more than 25% of the gross income of the paying corporation for such prior taxable year (if any) consists of interest or dividends (other than interest derived from the conduct of a banking, insurance, or financing business and dividends or interest received from subsidiary corporations, 50% or more of the outstanding shares of the voting stock of which is owned by the paying corporation at the time such dividends or interest is received). A 15% rate applies for payments

from income derived during any period for which the paying corporation is entitled to the reduced tax rate applicable to an AE under Israel's Encouragement of Capital Investments Law (1959). A 25% rate applies in all other cases.

32. WHT is generally at a rate of 15% if the loan/interest is not linked to any index. Interest paid on a bond to a shareholder who holds less than 10% of the rights of the company is generally taxed at a rate of 35%. A WHT rate of 47% applies in the case of a substantial shareholder (in general, a shareholder that holds 10% or more of rights of the company). An additional tax at a rate of 3% applies on an individual's income if their income from all sources in a tax year exceeds ILS 640,000 (in 2017). Detailed rules apply.
33. 5% for interest in connection with the sale on credit of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment or on any loan of whatever kind granted by a bank.
34. 5% for interest in the case of a bank or other financial institution.
35. 7% for interest received by any bank or financial institution.
36. 5% for interest paid on a loan granted by a bank.
37. 5% for interest paid on any loan of whatever kind granted by a bank.
38. 5% where in connection with the sale on credit of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or sale on credit of any merchandise by one enterprise to another enterprise, or on any loan of whatever kind granted by a bank loans made by banks; 10% in all other cases. An election can be made to be taxed on the net amount of the interest as if such interest were business profits.
39. 5% for interest paid in connection with the sale on credit of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, sale on credit of any merchandise by one enterprise to another enterprise, or on any loan of whatever kind granted by a bank.
40. 7.5% for interest if received by any bank or financial institution.
41. 5% where paid on any loan of whatever kind granted by a bank.
42. 10% where paid to a bank or a financial institution.
43. 5% where paid in connection with the sale on credit of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or sale on credit of any merchandise by one enterprise to another enterprise, or on any loan of whatever kind granted by a bank.
44. 2% applies to government debt or government-assisted debt; 5% rate applies when paid to a financial institution; 10% rate applies in all other cases.
45. 5% in connection with the sale on credit of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or in connection with the sale on credit of any merchandise by one enterprise to another enterprise, or on any loan granted by a financial institution.
46. 7% for interest paid on any loan of whatever kind granted by a bank.
47. 10% for interest received by any financial institution (including an insurance company).
48. 10% for interest derived from a loan of whatever kind granted by a bank, savings institution, or insurance company or the like. 17.5% rate for other interest. An election may be made to be taxed on interest income as if that income were industrial and commercial profits.
49. 0% for literary, dramatic, musical, or artistic work copyright royalties (excluding in respect of motion picture films or films for use in connection with television).
50. 5% for copyright royalties for literary, artistic, or scientific work (excluding cinematograph films) or for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment or road-transport vehicles.
51. 0% for copyright royalties for literary, dramatic, musical, artistic, or scientific work (excluding in respect of films for cinema or television).
52. 15% for trademark royalties.
53. The rate is 50% of the rate that would have been imposed but for the treaty provision but not to exceed 12.5% and not to be less than 7.5%.
54. A new tax convention between Canada and the State of Israel is effective as of 1 January 2017 (in force since 21 December 2016). The new tax convention replaces the convention signed on 21 July 1975. Under the new tax convention, the following rates apply:
 - Dividends: The rate is 5% of the gross amount of dividends if the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; in all other cases, the rate is 15% of the gross amount of the dividends.
 - Interest: The rate is 5% of the gross amount of interest if the beneficial owner of the interest is a financial institution and is dealing at arm's length with the payer; in all other cases, the rate is 10% of the gross amount of the interest.
 - Royalties: The rate is 10% of the gross amount of the royalties; 0% for copyright royalties for and other like payments in respect of the production or reproduction of any literary, dramatic, musical, or artistic work (excluding royalties in respect of motion picture films and royalties in respect of works on film, videotape, or other means of reproduction for use in connection with television broadcasting); and 0% for royalties for the use of, or the right to use, computer software or any patent or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience (but not including any such royalty provided in connection with a rental or franchise agreement).
55. For industrial, commercial, and scientific equipment royalties, the 10% rate applies to the adjusted amount of the royalties (70% of the gross amount of the royalties).
56. 0% for copyright royalties for literary, artistic or scientific work (excluding cinematograph films).

57. A new tax treaty between Israel and Germany is effective as of 1 January 2017 (in force since 9 May 2016). The new tax treaty replaces the treaty signed on 9 July 1962. Under the new tax treaty, the following rates apply:
- Dividends will be taxable at a maximum rate of 5% if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the payer company; a 10% rate will apply in all other cases.
 - Interest will be taxable at a maximum rate of 5% and will be exempt in certain circumstances.
 - Royalties will be taxable only in the beneficial owner's state of residence.
58. 0% for copyright royalties for literary, artistic, or scientific work (excluding cinematograph films or tapes for television or broadcasting).
59. 2% for industrial, commercial, and scientific equipment royalties.
60. 5% for industrial, commercial, and scientific equipment royalties.
61. 10% for royalties for cinematograph films and films or video-tapes for radio or television broadcasting.
62. 5% for industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment royalties.
63. For royalties in respect of cinematograph or television films, the WHT rate shall not exceed tax at the rate applicable to companies on 15% of the gross amount of the royalty.
64. 5% for royalties for copyrights of literary, dramatic, musical, artistic work, or for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
65. The definition of royalties does not include any royalty or other amount paid in respect of (i) the operation of a mine or quarry or of any other extraction of natural resources or (ii) in respect of cinematograph including television films.
66. 5% for royalties for literary, artistic, or scientific work, excluding cinematograph films or films or tapes used for radio, or television broadcasting.
67. For royalties in respect of cinematograph or television films, tax may be imposed in Israel, but not to exceed tax at the rate applicable to companies on 15% of the gross amount of the royalty.
68. 10% for copyright or film royalties.
69. 5% of the gross amount of the royalties where such royalties consist of payments of any kind received as a consideration for the use or the right to use any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work (excluding cinematograph films).
70. 5% for royalties for any patent, design or model, plan, secret formula, or for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; 7.5% for technical fees; 15% for all other royalties.
71. 0% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends or where paid to certain qualifying pension funds.
72. 0% if to a pension fund or if paid on publicly traded corporate bonds or in respect of a loan, debt-claim, or credit guaranteed or insured by an institution for insurance or financing of international trade transactions that is wholly owned by Israel.
73. 0% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends where such holding is being possessed for an uninterrupted period of no less than one year and the dividends are declared within that period; or if the beneficial owner is the other contracting state or a central bank of that other state, or any other national agency or any other agency (including a financial institution) owned or controlled by the government of that other state; or where paid to certain qualifying pension funds. 10% in all other cases.
74. A resident of a contracting state may elect, in lieu of the tax that would be imposed, to make an election to be taxed on the interest income as if that income were business profits.
75. 0% if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 15% in all other cases.
76. 5% if the beneficial owner is a pension fund; 20% if the distributing company is a real estate investment company and the beneficial owner owns less than 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 15% for all other dividends.
77. 0% if to a pension fund or if paid on publicly traded corporate bonds or if the company paying the funds or the beneficial owner is one of the contracting states or one of their central banks, political subdivisions, or local authorities.
78. An Income Tax Convention and Final Protocol between Israel and Macedonia was signed on 9 December 2015, and is still pending. Once ratified, the following WHT rates in relation to dividends shall apply: 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company (other than a partnership or a real estate investment company) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; and 15% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year is generally the calendar year. Certain entities may apply to have their tax year-end on different dates, specifically mutual funds, government companies, quoted companies, and subsidiaries of foreign publicly listed companies.

Israel

Tax returns

The Israeli system is based on a combined form of assessment and self-assessment.

The statutory filing date is five months following the end of the tax year, which for a calendar year taxpayer would be 31 May. It is possible, however, to secure extensions of the filing date.

Payment of tax

Generally, 12 monthly advance payments are levied at a fixed ratio of the company's turnover. Alternatively, a company may be required to make ten monthly payments beginning in the second month of its tax year, each payment being a fixed percentage of the previous year's tax assessment.

Penalties

Penalties are imposed on overdue advance payments and on delays in the submission of tax returns. For any tax due for a certain year that has not been paid by the end of that tax year, the taxpayer shall be charged interest at a rate of 4% and linkage differentials for the period from the end of the tax year until the date of payment. If the balance due is paid by the end of the first month following the end of the tax year, the taxpayer should receive a full exemption from any interest and linkage differentials.

When the ITA determines that a taxpayer has a tax deficiency exceeding 50% of the total tax due and the taxpayer has not proven to the satisfaction of the ITA that it was not negligent in its tax reports filed (or where there was a failure to file reports), a penalty equal to 15% of the tax deficiency shall be imposed.

A penalty equal to 30% of the tax deficiency may be imposed when an additional tax liability exceeding ILS 500,000 is issued by the ITA further to a tax assessment and the tax deficiency is more than 50% of the total tax due (additional conditions apply).

Tax audit process

A tax return, once filed, constitutes a self-assessment that remains open to review by the ITA generally for four years from the end of the tax year in which the tax return is filed. If no return is filed and a tax officer believes a taxpayer owes tax, the tax officer may issue a 'best judgement' assessment without time limit.

An assessment issued by an Assessing Officer may be challenged by the taxpayer in writing within 30 days stating in the objection the reasons why the assessment is not correct. A different Assessing Officer will then review the facts of the case. If following the filing of the objection the taxpayer reaches an agreement with the Assessing Officer, the tax assessment shall be amended and a notice of tax served on the taxpayer. If no agreement is reached, the Assessing Officer may determine the tax by issuing a Written Order, which may confirm, increase, or reduce the original tax assessment. If following the conclusion of the statute of limitation period or within one year after the appeal was submitted, whichever is later, no agreement is reached and no Written Order was issued, then the taxpayer's objection shall be deemed to have been accepted.

An appeal of a Written Order may be made by the taxpayer directly to the Israeli district courts. There is no special tax court system in Israel. A decision of the district court may be appealed to the Supreme Court as a court of civil appeals.

Detailed rules apply to the procedural appeal process.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Some key tax issues that the ITA has focused on recently include:

- Transfer pricing.
- Treaty shopping to reduce WHT and capital gains tax.
- WHT on payments to overseas service providers and for payments in regard to software.

Other issues

Choice of business entities

Investments and business operations in Israel may be structured in a variety of ways. The following are the common types of business entities in Israel: (i) Israeli public or private company; (ii) foreign company in Israel (i.e. a branch); (iii) Israeli general or limited partnership; (iv) foreign general or limited partnership; (v) other entities such as cooperative societies; and (vi) other arrangements (e.g. contractual joint ventures).

Mergers and acquisitions

Israeli tax law allows for non-taxable reorganisations in situations in which the ownership and business enterprise of the original parties is continued after the reorganisation takes place, allowing for the deferral of the tax liability until the shares or assets transferred in such reorganisations are actually sold. Different qualifying requirements and conditions apply (e.g. obtaining a ruling from the ITA in certain cases), depending upon the tax residency of the parties and the type of transfer.

US Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) in Israel

A Model Reciprocal Intergovernmental Agreement (IGA) was signed by Israel and the United States on 30 June 2014 and was ratified on 12 July 2016. The IGA took effect on 4 August 2017, once the Ministry of Finance published the relevant tax code regulations.

The IGA provides clarity around the implementation of FATCA for the financial institutions and investment entities resident in Israel.

The ITA was expected to release FATCA Guidance in November 2016. However, this still has not taken place.

Italy

PwC contact

Fabrizio Acerbis
TLS Associazione Professionale di Avvocati e Commercialisti
Via Monte Rosa 91
20149 Milano, Italy
Tel: +39 02 9160 5001
Email: fabrizio.acerbis@it.pwc.com



Significant developments

The major recent changes in the Italian tax rules that occurred in the last 12 months are the following:

- Changes to allowance for corporate equity (ACE).
- Corporate income tax (*imposta sul reddito sulle società* or IRES) rate reduction.
- New tax deadlines.
- Super and hyper tax depreciation.
- New provisions to prevent undue tax credits offsetting.
- New value-added tax (VAT) fulfilments.
- Integrative return 'in favour' of taxpayers.
- Changes to option for special tax regimes.
- Introduction of the European VAT group.
- Broader application of the split payment.
- Reduction of timeline in order to deduct input VAT.

Please note that Italy tax updates are generally expected to occur between November and December in connection with the finance bill and approval of related laws.

Changes to allowance for corporate equity (ACE)

The rate applicable to ACE deduction has been changed from 4.75% in fiscal year (FY) 2016 to:

- 1.6% for FY 2017.
- 1.5% for FY 2018 and onwards.

IRES rate reduction

Starting from FY 2017, the standard IRES rate is reduced from 27.5% to 24%.

New tax deadlines

Starting from 1 January 2017, some tax deadlines are changed. In detail:

- Settlement and first advance payment for IRES and region production tax (*imposta regionale sulle attività produttive* or IRAP) purposes will be due by the last day of the sixth month following the year-end (previously, the 16th day of the sixth month following the year-end).
- VAT return will be filed on 28 February 2017 for FY 2016 and, for the following years, on 30 April (previously, 30 September).

Following the introduction of the new Italian Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) as of 2016, the filing of the FY 2016 IRES return is shifted to 15 October 2017.

Super and hyper tax depreciation

For new investments on tangible assets, the additional IRES depreciation (so-called 'super depreciation') has been extended to FY 2017. In this respect, the purchase cost is increased by 40%, bringing the taxable basis of the asset to 140%.

For new investments carried out in FY 2017 in hi-tech, cloud, ultra-broad band, industrial robotics, digital manufacturing, IT security, etc., for tax depreciation, a notional increase of the purchase cost of 150% has been introduced, bringing the IRES base of the asset to 250% (so-called 'hyper depreciation'). Specific supporting documentation is required to benefit from this provision.

New provisions to prevent undue tax credits offsetting

As for the offsetting of tax liabilities with credits related to different taxes (IRES, IRAP, withholding tax [WHT], substitutive taxes, etc.), the threshold beyond which is required the so-called 'conformity mark' (*visto di conformità*) on the related tax return from which such credits arise is reduced from 15,000 euros (EUR) to EUR 5,000 on a yearly basis. In addition, there is the obligation to channel the filing of the F24 through the tax authorities system (so-called *Entratel*) in case of offsetting tax liabilities with other tax credits.

New VAT fulfilments

Starting from FY 2017, new obligations are introduced. In particular, the quarterly communications of:

- VAT balances and
- data of invoices issued and received

will have to be periodically filed to the tax authorities to allow advance controls over the taxpayers.

Integrative return 'in favour' of taxpayers

The possibility to file an integrative tax return in favour of taxpayers within the deadlines of tax assessment has been introduced.

Changes to option for special tax regimes

From FY 2017 onwards, the automatic renewal for special regimes, such as Domestic tax consolidation, is provided.

Introduction of the European VAT group

The European VAT group (art. 11 EU Directive no. 112/2006) has been introduced in Italy. In the case of election of the VAT group, transactions between taxable persons participating in the VAT group are considered as not relevant for VAT purposes, and the VAT group operates as a single VATable person.

Broader application of the split payment

Split payment is now extended to all the administrations, entities, and subjects included in the consolidated accounts of Public Administration. It is also extended to subsidiaries of some entities of Public Administration.

Reduction of timeline in order to deduct input VAT

The right to deduct input VAT may now be exercised at the latest with the VAT return related to the year in which the right arises and under the conditions existing at the time such a right has arisen.

Taxes on corporate income

Applicable rates

Italian corporate entities are subject to a corporate income tax, known as *imposta sul reddito sulle società* or IRES, and to a regional production tax, known as *imposta regionale sulle attività produttive* or IRAP.

The standard rates are as follows:

- 24% for IRES.
- 3.9% for IRAP.

Up to FY 2016, the IRES rate was 27.5%. Specific rules will apply for bank and financial entities.

The following different IRAP rates are applicable for certain entities:

- 3.80% for entities with a determined governmental exclusive right to provide services.
- 4.20% for banks and financial entities.
- 5.30% for insurance corporations.

Regions have the power to slightly increase or decrease IRAP rates.

General rules

IRES

The IRES taxable base is determined according to the worldwide taxation principle, which states that, regardless of the location/jurisdiction where the income is produced, to the extent that the income is legally attributable to an Italian resident entity, the income is taxed in Italy. IRES is charged on the total net income reported in the financial statements of the company as adjusted for specific tax rules. Non-resident companies are taxed only on Italian-source income.

IRAP

There are different methods of computation for the IRAP taxable base, depending on the nature of the business carried out by the taxpayer. Provisions for liabilities and risks, as well as extraordinary items, cannot be taken into account when determining the IRAP taxable base.

For sales and manufacturing companies, the IRAP taxable base is broadly represented by the company's gross margin in its financial statements. In addition to the non-deductible items mentioned above, interest income and expense and provisions for bad debts are excluded for the purposes of the IRAP taxable base.

For banks, the IRAP taxable base is broadly defined as follows:

- Intermediation margin reduced by 50% of dividends.
- 90% of amortisation costs relating to fixed tangible and intangible assets.
- 90% of other administrative expenses.
- Net value of adjustments and reassessments for bad debts.

Special rules apply to financial institutions, other than banks.

Italy

IRAP is levied on a regional basis, and regions are allowed to increase or decrease the standard IRAP rate up to 0.92%. Companies with facilities in different regions must allocate their overall taxable base to the different regions on the basis of the employment costs of personnel located at the various sites. Facilities become relevant to the calculation of IRAP if they have been established for more than three months. Italian companies with permanent establishments (PEs) abroad, as well as shipping companies qualifying for the tonnage tax regime (*see Tonnage tax below*), are not subject to IRAP on the income earned through these PEs.

The deduction of labour costs for IRAP purposes depends on the type of hiring contract. In particular:

- Full deduction for costs related to employees hired with an open-ended contract.
- Deduction limited to contributions for compulsory insurance against accidents (i.e. *Istituto Nazionale Infortuni sul Lavoro* or INAIL) for temporary employees.

Moreover, for the companies that have no employees, a tax credit equal to 10% of IRAP is recognised to be used to offset other tax liabilities.

Substitutive tax on reorganisations (mergers, demergers, contributions in kind)

Corporate restructurings, such as contributions in kind, (assets *versus* shares transactions) mergers, and demergers, are, in principle, tax neutral even if, for financial accounting purposes, the transaction results in the recognition of higher values of the assets or of goodwill. Companies may elect to obtain partial or full recognition for tax purposes of the step-up in the financial accounting values of assets or of the goodwill arising from the corporate restructurings, provided they pay a substitutive tax.

The substitutive tax is calculated on the step-up in tax basis and is based on progressive rates of 12% to 16%. The first EUR 5 million is taxed at 12%, the tranche above EUR 5 million but less than EUR 10 million is taxed at 14%, and the amount in excess of EUR 10 million is taxed at 16%. The substitutive tax may also be paid in three annual instalments of 30% in the year of election, 40% in year two, and 30% in year three plus interest at the rate of 2.5% per year on the deferred amounts. The substitutive tax is not deductible for the purposes of IRES or IRAP.

In addition, stepped-up values of goodwill and trademarks, acquired from the reorganisation transactions carried out since 1 January 2016, may be depreciated for tax purposes over five tax years (previous to 2016, up to ten years) instead of the normally allowed 18 years by paying a substitutive tax of 16%. The higher tax depreciation arising from this election is effective from the tax period subsequent to the one in which the substitutive tax is paid. For example, if a merger transaction occurred in year one and the substitutive tax was paid in year two, the increased tax depreciation would begin in year three.

Tonnage tax

Italian tax resident shipping companies, as well as non-resident shipping companies operating in Italy through a PE, can qualify for and then elect to be subject to the Italian tonnage tax regime. The regime basically allows for the determination of presumptive income based on the net tonnage of the qualifying ships apportioned to the effective shipping days (tonnage income). The tonnage income is subject to IRES only.

To qualify for the tonnage tax, ships must: (i) have a net tonnage of more than 100 net tons (NT); (ii) be used for goods transportation, passenger transportation, salvage, towing, and other services; and (iii) operate in international shipping as defined by the rules disciplining Italian International Registry. Ships chartered out on a bare boat charter are excluded. Chartered ships with crew are included in the tonnage tax regime if their global net tonnage is less than 50% of the total net tonnage.

Tonnage income is calculated on the basis of the ship's net tonnage. The daily income is determined according to the following rate system:

Ship's net tonnage (NT)	Daily income in EUR per NT
0 to 1,000	0.0090
1,001 to 10,000	0.0070
10,001 to 25,000	0.0040
above 25,001	0.0020

No deductions are allowed from tonnage tax income.

Income and expenses from the following activities are all deemed to be covered by the tonnage income determined as previously discussed:

- Transport of goods.
- Transport of passengers.
- Salvage and towing.
- Other services that need to be performed on the high seas.
- Charges related to the above-mentioned activities (e.g. administrative and commercial expenses, insurances fees).
- Other operations performed in close connection with the transportation operations (e.g. loading and unloading).
- Other minor activities.

Capital gains or losses arising from the transfer of ships that have been acquired by a company while under the tonnage tax regime are also deemed to be included in tonnage tax income. Conversely, for capital gains arising from the transfer of a ship acquired prior to election for the tonnage tax regime, the difference between the sale price and the net tax cost as of the last tax period prior to the election for the tonnage tax regime is subject to the ordinary tax regime. Tax losses, in this latter case, are tax deductible.

An election for the tonnage tax regime should be made for all of a company's or group's qualifying vessels. So called 'cherry picking' is not allowed. Election for the tonnage tax regime is on a voluntary basis, but, once elected, it remains in effect for ten years. The election is silently renewed at the end of the ten-year period.

Corporate residence

Companies having their legal or administrative headquarters or their principal business activity within the Italian territory are considered to be resident companies and are taxable in Italy on their worldwide income.

Italy

A foreign company holding one or more Italian subsidiaries is deemed to be resident of Italy for tax purposes if at least one of the following conditions exists:

- The foreign company is, either directly or indirectly, held by Italian tax resident persons.
- The board of directors of the foreign company is made up mainly of Italian resident individuals.

Non-resident companies are subject to IRES and IRAP only on their Italian-source income. Specifically, Italian non-resident companies having a PE in Italy are subject to IRES and IRAP with respect of the taxable income generated from the PE in Italy.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The domestic definition of PE is substantially aligned with the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) model.

Corporate residence of a trust

Trusts are considered as persons subject to corporate taxation.

Residence is defined on the basis of the location of the place of management and of the main object of the trust. In the first instance, trusts that operate through an appropriate structure are deemed to be tax resident in Italy if the said structure is located in Italy. In the absence of any such structure, trusts managed by a trustee will be deemed as tax resident in Italy if the trustee is tax resident in Italy. In addition, trusts that have the largest part of their assets located in Italy are deemed a tax resident in Italy.

Note that there are anti-avoidance rules for Italian non-resident trusts, setting out the specific conditions on which these trusts can become Italian tax resident.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Italian VAT (*Imposta sul Valore Aggiunto*) applies to the supply of goods and services carried out in Italy by entrepreneurs, professionals, or artists and on importations carried out by anyone. Intra-Community acquisitions are also subject to VAT taxation under certain situations.

The Italian standard VAT rate is 22%. Reduced rates are provided for specifically listed supplies of goods and services, such as:

- 4% for listed food, drinks, and agricultural products, and e-books/e-periodicals that meet certain requirements.
- 5% for certain health services, for the sale of food herbs, and for certain transport services on sea, lake, and river and lake.
- 10% for electric power supplies for listed uses and listed drugs.

Intra-Community supplies and exports are exempt from VAT.

Specific supplies of goods and services expressly listed in the law are exempt from VAT (e.g. hospital and medical care, education, insurance services, specific financial services, supply, leasing of particular immovable property). Other specifically listed

transactions are also out of the VAT application scope (e.g. transfer of money, transfer of going concern).

Input VAT on purchases of goods and services related to business activity generally is allowed for recovery. Special limitations apply in relation to specific items (e.g. cars, entertainment expenses) and to companies carrying out both exempt from VAT with no right to deduct and taxable transactions.

The filing deadline for the 2017 annual VAT return is 30 April 2018.

Service supply rules

Generic services supplied by a taxable person to another taxable person (business-to-business or B2B) are in the scope of the Italian VAT if the services are supplied to Italian taxable persons or to PEs of an Italian non-resident entity.

The specific rules are as follows:

- For services related to immovable property, reference must be made to the place in which the immovable property is located.
- For the transportation of passengers, the place in which the transportation takes place must be identified, including the proportion of the distance covered.
- For catering and restaurant services, the place in which the activity will be physically carried out must be identified.
- For short-term hiring, leasing, and similar means of obtaining transport services, the place in which the vehicle is used must be identified (use and enjoyment rule has been implemented on these services).

The general rule for services supplied by a taxable person to a non-taxable person (business-to-consumer or B2C) identifies the place of taxation with the country of residence of the supplier.

Several rules, in addition to the B2B general rules, exist for the following:

- Brokerage services.
- Goods transport services.
- Services related to movable goods and ancillary activities related to transports.
- Long-term hiring/leasing of means of transport services.
- Electronic services supplied by extra-European Union (EU) suppliers.
- Telecommunications and television/radio broadcast services.

In addition, special rules are provided for certain services rendered to final customers established outside the European Union.

In relation to the VAT treatment of cultural, artistic, sporting, scientific, educational, recreational, and similar services, VAT is due in the country where the activities were physically carried out for B2C activities and VAT is due in the country of the recipient for B2B activities other than admission. For B2B services in respect of admission, the place of supply is where the events take place.

Time of supply for certain services

Time of supply is the time of completion in case of:

Italy

- supply of services falling under the general rule (i.e. generic supply of services) rendered by EU and non-EU taxable persons to taxable persons established in Italy, and
- supply of services falling under the general rule rendered by taxable persons established in Italy to EU and non-EU taxable persons.

In case of periodic or continuous supply of services, the time of supply is the date of maturity of the consideration.

Moreover, the above supplies of services, if performed/received by taxable persons established in Italy continuously over a period longer than one year and if no payments are carried out, even partially, in the same period, shall be considered carried out at the end of each calendar year up to completion of the same supplies.

Reporting obligations

Starting from 2017, VATable persons have to submit to the tax authorities, on a quarterly basis (only for the year 2017, the communications of the data of the invoices issued and received have to be submitted twice a year), the communications of:

- periodic VAT balances, and
- a detailed list of the data of the invoices issued and received.

The communications of periodic VAT balances require one to submit electronically to the tax authorities, on a quarterly basis, the summary of VAT balances accounting data (also in case the entity results in a credit position). The deadlines for each quarter are 31 May, 16 September, 30 November, and the last day of February of the following year (in case the deadline is Saturday/Sunday/bank holiday, it is postponed to the first working day).

The communications of the data of the invoices issued and received require one to submit electronically to the tax authorities, on a quarterly basis (starting from the year 2018) based on the above-mentioned deadlines, the data of all the invoices issued during the relevant quarter and of all the invoices received and registered in the VAT ledgers, including customs bills of import, as well as the related credit notes (only for FY 2017, the communications of data of invoices issued and received for Q1 and Q2 are due by 18 September (16 September is a Saturday) and Q3 and Q4 are due by 28 February of the following year).

Reverse-charge mechanism extension

According to the reverse-charge mechanism, the obligations related to supply of goods and provision of services carried out in Italy by non-resident taxable persons towards taxable persons established in Italy are fulfilled by the latter. Due to the implementation of the EU Directive 45/2010, the recipient of goods and/or services has to integrate the invoice received by the EU supplier or has to issue a self-invoice in case of a non-EU supplier and record it in the VAT sales register and VAT purchase register within a defined timeline.

Reverse-charge mechanism also applies to certain domestic supplies between Italian taxable persons (e.g. cleaning, demolition, equipment installation, and completion services related to the buildings).

Introduction of the European VAT group

The European VAT group (art. 11 EU Directive no. 112/2006) has been introduced in Italy (effective from 1 January 2019, where the election for such a regime is opted by September 2018).

In the main, according to the above-mentioned rules, in the case of election of the VAT group:

- transactions between taxable persons participating in the VAT group are considered as not relevant for VAT purposes, and
- the VAT group operates as a single VATable person towards those not participating in the group itself.

There are certain conditions to be met in order to be entitled for the election.

Certain implementing decrees establishing the operating rules have yet to be published.

The current VAT group settlement regime, which consists of settlement of VAT debits and credits among taxable persons meeting certain requirements in terms of chain of controls, will remain in place.

'Split payment' extension

The split payment is the mechanism through which certain bodies/entities (recipient of goods or services) pay to their supplier the consideration, exclusive of VAT, for the purchase of goods and services, while the related VAT, indicated on the invoice issued by the supplier, is paid to the Italian tax authorities by the above-mentioned recipient of goods or services (and not by the supplier).

Before the changes, it was provided that the split payment would apply only to the Public Administrations with deferred payment of VAT.

Split payment is now extended to all the administrations, entities, and subjects included in the consolidated accounts of the Public Administration.

Moreover, the split payment is extended to taxable transactions for VAT purposes carried out towards the following subjects:

1. Subsidiaries directly controlled by the Presidency of the Council of Ministers and Ministries (for the purpose of controlling are needed the majority of the votes that may be exercised at the ordinary shareholders' meeting or, alternatively, sufficient votes to exercise a dominant influence in the ordinary shareholders' meeting).
2. Subsidiaries directly controlled by regions, provinces, metropolitan cities, municipalities, and municipalities unions.
3. Subsidiaries directly or indirectly controlled by the companies mentioned at points 1 and 2 above.

Lastly, the mechanism at issue also applies to the supplies of goods and services rendered to listed companies included in the FTSE MIB index of the Italian Stock Exchange.

The split payment also applies to self-employed services, which are subject to WHT, rendered to the above-mentioned subjects.

The decree that has introduced the above changes is subject to amendments/final approval.

Moreover, implementing regulations have yet to be published.

Taxable persons carrying out supplies of goods and services towards the above-mentioned public subjects:

- have to issue the invoice quoting the wording '*scissione dei pagamenti*' (i.e. 'split payment')
- are not required to pay the relevant VAT, and
- have to book the invoices issued separately on the 'sale VAT register' and the 'purchase VAT registers'.

Reduction of timeline in order to deduct input VAT

A reduction of the time frame for the exercise of the right to deduct VAT has been introduced.

The right to deduct input VAT may be exercised at the latest with the VAT return related to the year in which the right arises and under the conditions existing at the time of such a right has arisen.

Previously, the right to deduct could be exercised at the latest with the VAT return related to the second year following the one in which the right to deduct had arisen.

By way of example, the VAT charged in an invoice related to supply of services dated May 2017 and received in the same month is deducted at the latest in the 2017 VAT return. In the past, the deadline for VAT deduction was the one for the submission of VAT return related to 2019.

Moreover, changes in the timeline for the booking of the invoices have been introduced.

Please note that the above-mentioned new rules may be changed in the near future. In particular, according to the available amendments, the entry into force may be changed retrospectively.

VAT credit offset with other taxes

To offset a VAT credit against other taxes for an amount higher than EUR 5,000, it is necessary to wait until the 16th day of the month following the filing of the yearly VAT return on which the credit is shown.

Furthermore, in order to avoid abuse, taxpayers intending to offset a VAT credit for an amount higher than EUR 5,000 are required to ask their tax advisors or auditors to affix their signature to the VAT return, which is known as the 'conformity mark' (*visto di conformità*).

Electronic invoicing to public entities

There is an obligation to issue electronic invoices to Italian ministers, tax agencies, national public entities, and national social security and welfare entities. The receiving entities are no longer entitled to accept paper invoices and, accordingly, they will not proceed with the payments. Particular conditions apply for the format of the invoices under discussion as well as for the related e-archiving obligations.

Registration tax

Specific deeds and contracts must be filed with the local registration tax office either upon signature or if specific circumstances occur, and the relevant tax must be paid.

Depending on the nature of the contract and on the assets that are the object of the contract, as well as on the form of the contract, registration tax is levied as a fixed amount or as a percentage of the value of the goods and/or rights that are the object of the contract. As a general rule, no proportional registration tax is due in the case of transactions subject to VAT.

VAT and registration tax on lease of immovable properties

Leases of residential and commercial buildings, or portion thereof, generally are exempt from VAT with no right to deduction and subject to the registration tax at 2% or 1% rate.

Different VAT rates, VAT treatment, and registration tax treatment apply depending on the type of buildings the lease refers to (e.g. residential, commercial buildings) and the supplier (e.g. individual, constructions companies, taxable persons other than construction companies).

Specific rules apply in case of financial leases of residential and commercial buildings from a registration tax perspective.

Customs duties

At the moment of the importation of goods into the EU territory, customs duties are applied. The amount of customs duties to pay depends on the value and nature of the goods imported. In particular, for each kind of good, the Common Customs Tariff provides a tax rate to be applied to the value or number of the goods imported.

The correct classification of the goods is one of the most important issues to consider when an economic operator introduces goods in Italy. A wrong classification can give rise to the application of higher customs duties, and the operator could face a tax burden not due, or to the application of lower customs duties, and this situation could lead to a Tax Assessment by Italian Customs Authority.

The value of the goods is represented by the transaction value, hence, the price actually paid or payable for the goods when sold for exportation to the customs territory of the EU, provided that:

- there are no restrictions as to the disposal or use of the goods by the buyer
- the sale or price is not subject to some condition or consideration for which a value cannot be determined with respect to the goods being valued
- part of the profits of any subsequent resale, disposal, or use of the goods by the buyer will not be accrued, directly or indirectly, to the seller, and
- the buyer and seller are not related, or, where the buyer and seller are related, that the transaction value is acceptable for customs purposes.

In determining whether the transaction value is acceptable, the fact that the buyer and the seller are related is not, in itself, sufficient for considering the transaction value as not acceptable. Where necessary, the circumstances surrounding the sale are examined, and the transaction value is accepted if the relationship did not influence the price.

Italy

The price actually paid or payable is the total transaction amount paid for the imported goods and includes all payments made as a condition of sale of the imported goods by the buyer to the seller or by the buyer to a third party to satisfy an obligation of the seller.

In determining the customs value, the following items shall be added to the price, to the extent that they are incurred by the buyer and are not included in the price (list not exhaustive):

- Commissions and brokerage.
- Royalties and licence fees related to the goods under assessment.
- The cost of transport and insurance of the imported goods.

At the same time, provided that they are shown separately from the price actually paid or payable, the following items shall not be included in the customs value (list not exhaustive):

- Charges for the transport of goods after their arrival at the place of introduction into the customs territory of the European Union.
- Charges for construction, erection, assembly, maintenance, or technical assistance, undertaken after importation of imported goods such as industrial plant, machinery, or equipment.
- Buying commissions.

A reduced or zero rate of duty at importation can be applied when the goods imported have a preferential origin. The preferential origin depends on the existence of commercial agreements between the European Union and other non-EU states or by facilities provided by the European Union to non-EU states unilaterally.

The application of a reduced or zero rate of duty can even depend on the existence of preferential tariff treatment or on the existence of a particular exemption provided by law for some kind of goods.

Any person may appoint a representative in one's dealings with the Customs Authority to perform the activities and formalities laid down by customs rules. Such representation may be direct, in which case the representative shall act in the name and on behalf of another person, or indirect, in which case the representatives shall act in one's own name but on behalf of another person.

For direct representation, a forwarding agent, holder of a particular licence, must be appointed.

The representative must be established within the European Union.

Excise duties

The following goods are subject to excise duties:

- Energetic products (e.g. petrol, gas oil, natural gas, coal).
- Alcohol and alcoholic drinks (e.g. wine, beer, ethylic alcohol).
- Processed tobaccos (e.g. cigars, cigarettes, tobacco).
- Electric power.

The subjection of a product to excise duties has to be verified on the basis of its customs combined nomenclature code.

The tax liability, depending on the products, arises:

- at the moment of importation or production (and the excise duties must be paid at the moment in which they are released for consumption in Italy)
- when the excisable goods are used for heating or as fuel, and
- when the excisable goods are released for consumption or used for own use.

As a general rule (with exception of natural gas and coal, coke, and lignite), with reference to excise goods released for consumption during a month, the payment of the relative excise duties has to be done within the 16th day of the following month.

With reference to excise goods imported, customs rules are applied as far as the procedure and terms of payment are concerned.

The production, processing, and holding of 'excise goods', except from natural gas, coal, coke, lignite, and electric power, are subject to a suspensive regime performed through a fiscal warehouse.

In order to manage a fiscal warehouse, it is necessary to acquire a licence issued by the Italian Customs Authority, and there are specific obligations for the owner of a fiscal warehouse (e.g. provide for a particular guarantee, keep a particular accounting system for the goods stored, be subject to controls performed by Italian Customs Authority, where requested).

The Italian legislation provides for many exemptions with regards to the use of 'excise goods'.

Furthermore, under certain circumstances, a tax refund is granted to the operator who released for consumption, if, afterwards, the products are not consumed in Italy.

Stamp duty taxes

Stamp duty taxes (*Imposta di Bollo*) apply on a certain list of deeds or documents provided for by the relevant law provision (e.g. checks, bills of exchange, statements of account, certificates, books of account, deeds of transfer of quotas, and, in some cases, invoices).

According to the kind of deed, stamp duty tax is due at the moment of the deeds' origin or in case of use (e.g. if the deed is filed to the Italian Registration Office). Moreover, it can be a fixed amount or as an amount proportional to the value of the deed or document.

Stamp duty tax can be paid:

- ordinarily, through a physical stamp attached on the document, or
- virtually, through electronic means (in this case, a specific authorisation from the Italian tax authorities and a specific process procedure are needed).

Stamp duty tax is usually alternative to VAT; however, in case of considerations partially subject to VAT and partially not subject to VAT, the invoice is subject to stamp duty tax if the total amount of the considerations not subject to VAT exceeds EUR 77.47.

Italy

Moreover, some transactions are stamp duty tax exempted (e.g. inter-Community supply of goods). For transactions that are exempted from VAT (with restriction on VAT credit) and for transactions out of scope of VAT, exceeding EUR 77.47, an amount of EUR 2 is due as stamp duty tax for each issued invoice.

Unified municipal tax (*Imposta Unica Comunale* or *IUC*)

The IUC is composed of the following different taxes:

- *Imposta Municipale Unica* (IMU): Real estate tax levied on the ownership of immovable properties (buildings, rural land, farmlands), except for immovable properties owned as primary private properties. The standard tax rate is 0.76%. Depending on the municipality and status of the taxpayer, the tax rate can be increased or decreased. The taxable base is generally determined on the basis of the so called 'cadastral value' (i.e. capitalisation of the deemed standard income that is expected to be derived from the real estate).
- *Tributo per i Servizi Indivisibili* (TASI): A service tax due by real estate owners and by tenants, except for immovable properties aimed as private properties (different from immovable properties falling under the cadastral category A/1, A/8, and A/9). The amount due by the tenant can range according to the Regulation stated by the municipality.
- *Tassa sui rifiuti* (TARI): A waste tax levied on the owner or the user of immovable properties.

Financial Transaction Tax (FTT)

Italian FTT applies to (i) cash equities, (ii) derivatives, and (iii) high-frequency trading transactions.

Cash equities FTT applies to the purchase of shares and other equity instruments issued by Italian companies, as well as securities (wherever issued) tracking those Italian shares (e.g. ADRs). The taxable base is the net daily balance of transactions on the same financial instruments by the same person on the same settlement date. The rate is 0.2% on OTC trades or 0.1% on trades executed in a regulated market (or multilateral trading facility).

Derivatives FTT applies to any derivative contract or securitised derivative, whose underlying is directly or indirectly tied to Italian shares. The taxable base is the notional amount of the derivative (no netting applies), and it is subject to a special tax scale, on both the purchase and the sale legs; the amount is reduced to 1/5 for transactions executed on regulated markets and multilateral trading facilities.

High-frequency trading FTT applies to transactions on shares (wherever issued) and share-based derivatives (wherever the underlying share is issued) in the Italian financial markets; trades amended or cancelled within half a second are subject to a 0.02% rate, to the extent they exceed 60% of overall trades.

Payroll taxes

Social security contributions

The Italian employer, in order to pay social security contributions for employees, must register with the Italian Social Security Administration (*Istituto Nazionale Previdenza Sociale* or INPS).

The total social security rate is around 40% of the employee's gross compensation (the rate depends on the work-activity performed by the company, the number of employees of the company, and the employee's position), and is shared as follows:

- Employer's charge is around 30%.
- Employee's charge is around 10%.

Branch income

The tax regime for PEs is the same as for corporate Italian entities (e.g. joint-stock companies). Accordingly, a PE is subject to IRES as well as IRAP. Both taxes are determined on the basis of a specific statutory account prepared according to the accounting principles applying to resident enterprises with similar business activity carried out by the PE.

Transfer pricing principles apply to 'transactions' between the head office and its Italian PE. A PE is now considered a functionally separate entity, independent from its headquarters, and a PE's profits and 'free capital' are attributed to it on the basis of OECD principles.

Income determination

In principle, positive and negative components of a company's income statement are, respectively, taxed or deducted on an accruals basis (under the accrual principle) for tax purposes. Additionally, in order to be taxed/deducted, income items have to be certain under a legal standpoint and either objectively determined or capable of objective determination as to their amount (under the certain and objective determination principle). Income statement items accrued in the statutory accounts not meeting the above criteria are not allowed for tax deduction nor taxed as income in the tax period. Deduction or taxation of income is correspondingly deferred to future tax periods when the criteria are met.

Expenses generally are deductible if they relate to activities generating revenues concurring to the company's taxable income (under the inherence to business principle) and provided they are included in the relevant statutory accounts (under the imputation principle). An exception to this general rule is made for those income statement items accrued in the statutory accounts relating to a tax period different from that in which they become relevant for tax purposes in accordance with the principles of certainty and objective determination as described above. These items are taken into account in determining taxable income in the tax period when the latter conditions are met.

For IRAP purposes, relevant income and expense are those reported in the financial statements.

Specific rules have been released for entities that have adopted International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) for Italian statutory financial reporting purposes. These provisions are aimed to align income determination rules with IFRS.

A specific regime is also applicable regarding the waiver of credits (e.g. financial and/or commercial) towards the company by its shareholder. In particular, the part that

exceeds the tax value of the credit is considered taxable income. Furthermore, the shareholder is required to provide a statement to the company pointing out the tax value of the credit. Without such statement, the company will have to tax the full amount of the waiver of the credit.

Inventory valuation

Italian tax law allows the application of all the most commonly used inventory valuation methods: last in first out (LIFO), first in first out (FIFO), average cost. For IRES only, the reference prices used to calculate the written down value of the inventory items cannot be lower than their market prices during the final month of the tax period.

Companies operating in the oil and gas sector are required to adopt either average cost or FIFO for tax purposes.

Capital gains

Capital gains are taxable in the tax period in which they are realised, as follows:

- **Fixed assets:** The gain realised on the sale of fixed assets is taxable for both IRES and IRAP purposes. Additionally, for IRES purposes, tax on capital gains can be spread over a maximum of five years. This treatment is allowed if the company owned the fixed assets for not less than three years.
- **Financial Investments:** A specific participation exemption regime (PEX) is applicable. Under this regime, capital gains realised by Italian companies on sales of shareholdings are 95% exempt from IRES.

PEX applies if all of the following conditions are met:

- The shareholding was held uninterrupted for at least 12 months prior to the sale.
- The investment was classified under financial fixed assets in the financial statements relating to the first tax period of uninterrupted ownership.
- The subsidiary is actually carrying on a commercial activity (e.g. investments in companies mainly performing management of their own real estate are not entitled to PEX benefits).
- The majority of the subsidiary's income is not generated in a tax haven country or one with a privileged tax regime.

The third and fourth conditions must be met both at the time of the sale of the investment and in the three preceding years. If these conditions are not met, the capital gain realised by the company is ordinarily taxed. Capital losses arising from the sale or write-down of shareholdings meeting PEX conditions are basically not tax deductible. Likewise, the capital losses realised on sales of non-PEX investments are tax deductible. Specific exemptions are provided for those entities adopting IFRS for Italian statutory accounts reporting purposes.

Specific anti-dividend washing rules provide that where capital losses arise from the disposal of shareholdings that are not eligible for PEX, such losses are deductible only for the part exceeding the tax exempt amount of dividends (*see Dividend income discussion below*) received from the shares in question in the 36 months prior to the disposal.

Capital gains on financial investments generally are excluded from the IRAP taxable base.

Dividend income

Dividends received by Italian resident companies from Italian companies or from companies resident in countries other than tax havens (i.e. not included in the 'black list') are excluded from the IRES taxable base for 95% of their amount. Conversely, no exemption applies to dividends paid by entities that are resident in tax haven jurisdictions (unless those dividends derive from profits that were already taxed under the Italian controlled foreign company [CFC] rules). There are specific rules for entities adopting IFRS for Italian statutory financial reporting purposes. For such entities, dividends from investments in shares and other financial instruments held for trading are fully taxable.

Dividends generally are excluded from the IRAP taxable base.

Interest income

Interest income is generally part of the taxable base.

Foreign income

An Italian resident corporation is taxable on all income whether produced in Italy or abroad. Profits earned by subsidiaries that are resident or located in countries or territories other than tax havens are taxed only on distribution of the relevant profits. Double taxation is, in principle, avoided by means of foreign tax credits.

An optional branch exemption regime is available, which allows Italian companies to exempt from Italian taxation branch income and losses arising outside Italy, instead of the normal regime, which provides for taxation of worldwide income with foreign tax credit relief. This option affects all foreign PEs of the Italian company and is irrevocable. It must be exercised at the time the branch is incorporated and takes effect from that fiscal year.

Shell companies

Resident companies and PEs of non-resident companies can be qualified as non-operating entities if, alternatively, one of the following conditions is met:

- The entity is in a tax loss position for five consecutive tax periods.
- The average revenues recorded in the current fiscal year and in the prior four years are lower than the amount resulting by applying certain 'deemed return' percentages to the average balance sheet value of specific assets in the current fiscal year and the four previous years.

The main assets to be taken into consideration are shares and shareholdings, financial receivables, owned or leased real estate, and owned or leased tangible and intangible assets. The value of any assets acquired or sold during the fiscal year must be adjusted according to the ownership period.

These conditions must be checked every year. Therefore, it is possible for an entity to be 'non-operative' in one year and operative in the following year.

The shell company is assessed as having a minimum taxable income for both IRES and IRAP purposes.

For IRES purposes, the taxable income of a non-operative entity is determined as the sum of such values emerging from the application of specific percentages to the book values of the above-mentioned assets.

Italy

The current IRES standard rate for entities qualified as shell companies is 34.5% (24% plus surtax of 10.5%).

Tax losses generated in a tax period when the company was deemed to be non-operating cannot be carried forward.

For IRAP purposes, non-deductible items have to be added back to the deemed minimum IRES income as outlined above.

These rules are not applicable in the first year of a company's incorporation. Exemptions from these rules can be achieved:

- by means of an advance ruling from the Italian tax authorities aimed at assessing the specific circumstances that caused the company not to earn the minimum amount of income or
- by specific objective situations provided for by Italian law (e.g. company directly or indirectly held by listed companies).

Shell companies are also subject to limitations in their ability to recover VAT credits.

Deductions

The principles outlined in the section on Income determination also apply for deductible costs.

Depreciation and amortisation

All fixed assets that are used in the business of the company, except land, are depreciable for tax purposes (for both IRES and IRAP).

For IRES, the maximum depreciation rates for fixed tangible assets are set forth in a Ministerial Decree. Such depreciation rates are different, depending on the type of asset and on the economic sector in which the company operates. In the event that financial accounting depreciation exceeds the amounts allowed for tax purposes, temporary differences arise. Tax depreciation of fixed tangible assets is allowed from the tax period in which the asset is first used. In the first tax depreciation period, the depreciation rate cannot exceed one-half of the normal rates.

An additional IRES depreciation is granted for new investments on fixed tangible assets purchased from 15 October 2015 to 31 December 2017. In particular, the relating cost is increased by 40%, bringing the taxable basis of the asset to 140%. The eligible assets are those whose tax amortisation rate is higher than 6.5%.

The benefit is also applicable to investments made by 30 June 2018, provided that, by 31 December 2017, the following conditions are met:

- the purchase order has been accepted by the seller, and
- at least 20% of the purchase cost has been paid.

For new investments carried out in FY 2017 in hi-tech, cloud, ultra broad band, industrial robotics, digital manufacturing, IT security, etc. a notional increase of the purchase cost of 150% has been introduced for tax depreciation, bringing the IRES basis of the assets to 250%.

The benefit applies to eligible investments made from 1 January 2017 until 31 December 2017 or by 30 June 2018, provided that, by 31 December 2017, the following conditions are met:

- the purchase order has been accepted by the seller, and
- at least 20% of the purchase cost has been paid.

A notional increase of 40% of purchase cost of intangible assets (e.g. software, systems, platforms and applications connected to hi-tech investments, etc.) is also possible. The benefit applies to software, IT systems and integration systems, platforms and applications, etc.

As for leasing contracts, the benefit is addressed only to the lessee and not to the lessor. Capital goods acquired with operational lease contracts or rental contracts are excluded from the benefit.

Land is not a depreciable asset. Amortisation of goodwill derived from an asset deal and amortisation of trademarks are deductible for an amount not exceeding 1/18 of the cost in any year.

Patents, know-how, and other intellectual property (IP) may be amortised over a two-year period.

Concession rights may be depreciated with reference to the utilisation period as determined either by law or in the relevant agreement.

For IRAP purposes only, depreciation and amortisation (other than as related to goodwill and trademarks) are deductible in accordance with the amounts reported in the financial statements, regardless of the limits outlined above.

Finance leasing

Leasing expenses booked in the profit and loss statement pursuant to Italian GAAP are fully deductible from the IRES taxable base if the relevant agreement has a minimum duration period. In particular, if the agreement is executed as of 1 January 2014, the duration required is the following:

- For fixed tangible assets, at least half of the depreciation period as set forth in the above Ministerial Decree.
- For real estate, at least 12 years.

Longer minimum duration periods are provided for financial leasing agreements executed before 1 January 2014.

Interest expense

Generally, interest expense is fully tax deductible up to the amount of interest income. Thereafter, excess interest expense is deductible at up to 30% of the gross operating margin (interest deduction capacity) as reported in the financial statements. Gross operating margin is defined as the difference between operating revenues and expenses excluding depreciation of tangible and intangible assets and charges for leased assets as stated in the profit and loss account for the year.

Net interest expense in excess of the yearly limitation is carried forward indefinitely. Hence, net interest expense not deducted in previous years can be deducted in any

Italy

future fiscal year as long as total interest in that year does not exceed 30% of gross operating margin. If net interest expense is lower than the annual limit (i.e. 30% of gross operating margin), this difference can be carried over to increase the company's interest deduction capacity in future years.

The inclusion of dividends received from foreign subsidiaries in the computation of the 'earnings before interest, tax, depreciation, and amortisation' (EBITDA), used to determine the interest expenses deductibility limit, is allowed.

Where an election is made for the domestic tax consolidation regime (*as discussed in the Group taxation section*), the net interest expense limitation applies to the consolidated tax group. As a consequence, if a company participating in a tax group has an excess interest deduction capacity, this excess may be used against the interest deduction deficit in another company belonging to the same tax consolidation group. Under specific conditions, non-resident subsidiaries can also be 'virtually' included in the tax consolidation for the sole purpose of transferring their excess capacity over 30% of gross operating margin in order to increase the overall interest deduction capacity of the Italian group.

The above-mentioned rules are not applicable for financial institutions, such as banks and insurance companies, where the deductibility of interest expense (for both IRES and IRAP purposes) is limited to a fixed amount of 96% of the interest expense shown in the income statement of these entities. Starting from FY 2017, holdings and banks will be allowed to fully deduct interests.

The tax authorities have provided some general guidelines regarding leveraged buyout (LBO) operations. The latter shall be considered legitimate and interests arising from related acquisition financing shall be considered, in principle, deductible within the ordinary limits (30% of EBITDA, transfer pricing rules, etc.).

Allowance for Corporate Equity (ACE)

The ACE is a deduction that corresponds to the net increase in the equity employed in the entity, multiplied by a rate yearly determined by the Ministry of Finance. This rate is equal to 1.6% for FY 2017 (previously 4.75%) and to 1.5% for FY 2018 and onwards.

The relevant increase is determined by the equity contributions and by the retained earnings (except profits allocated to a non-disposable reserve) less the following items:

- Reductions of the net equity with assignment to shareholders, including, in particular, dividend distribution.
- Investments in controlled companies.
- Certain intra-group business acquisitions.

If the allowance for a year is higher than the net IRES taxable base, the difference will be carried forward to the next periods.

To calculate the equity increase, the reference equity is disclosed in the financial statements for the fiscal year current as at 31 December 2010, net of the profits for the same year.

Bad debts

Yearly provision for bad debts not guaranteed by third parties and relating to sales of goods and services is tax deductible at up to 0.5% of the receivables gross value.

Deduction shall no longer be permitted when the total amount of the bad debts reserve exceeds 5% of the above-mentioned gross value of the receivables as of the end of the fiscal year.

Regardless of the above, losses on bad debts shall be deductible if supported by precise and objective elements or, in any case, if the debtor is subject to bankruptcy proceedings, including foreign ones.

A loss on a bad debt can be deducted for IRES purposes when the following conditions jointly apply:

- The term for payment has elapsed by six months.
- The receivable has a determined threshold. In particular, the item is up to EUR 2,500 for small companies and up to EUR 5,000 for big corporations (with turnover over EUR 100 million).

The loss is tax deductible, regardless of the amount, when the collection right is prescribed.

Further changes are intended to make certain the identification for the year attributable to the deductibility of the loss. Specifically, the deduction of the loss is allowed in the period charged to the balance sheet, even if that offsetting is performed in a tax year following the year in which there are the precise and objective elements, or the debtor is considered subject to bankruptcy proceedings.

Moreover, losses are tax deductible in case of derecognition of bad debts applied in compliance with accounting standards (both Italian GAAP and IFRS), always provided the inference test is met.

Charitable contributions

Deduction of charitable contributions is allowed. The amounts allowed for deductions depend on the specific features of the recipient entity, and specific limitations are set by the law.

Entertainment expenses

For IRES purposes, expenses for gifts and entertainment that meet the requirements (both qualitative and quantitative) contained in the specific Ministerial Decree are fully deductible in the tax period in which they are incurred. Entertainment expenses that do not meet these requirements cannot be deducted. As of FY 2016, the thresholds for the tax deductibility are increased.

Expenses related to gifts with a value of EUR 50 or less are entirely deductible.

Travel expenses

For IRES purposes, the deduction for travel expenses incurred within the municipality is limited to 75% of the amount incurred. However, the VAT related to such costs is fully recoverable.

Car costs

The IRES deductibility of expenses related to cars used by companies is as follows:

- 20% for cars that are not assigned to employees or are granted to employees solely for business use.

Italy

- 70% for cars granted to employees for both business and private purposes.

Car costs may be entirely deducted if (i) automobiles are absolutely necessary for the company's business or (ii) automobiles are an essential element in the company's activity (i.e. vehicles owned by a car rental company).

Telephone expenses

For IRES purposes, up to 80% of the total expenses related to both mobile and landline telephones are deductible.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are generally not considered inherent costs and are, consequently, not deductible for tax purposes.

Taxes

The following IRAP items are deductible in determining the IRES taxable base:

- 10% of IRAP paid during the year.
- An amount determined on the IRAP paid on the cost of employees, net of the relevant deductions.

IMU is deductible for IRES purposes at up to 20% of the amount paid in the fiscal year, whereas no deduction is allowed for IRAP purposes.

Purchases from suppliers resident in tax haven jurisdictions

Expenses incurred for goods and services bought from entities resident in 'tax haven' jurisdictions are fully tax deductible.

Net operating losses

Tax losses can be carried forward for IRES purposes and used to offset income in the following tax periods without any time limitation.

Tax losses can only be offset with taxable income for an amount not exceeding 80% of the taxable income. Thus, corporations are required to pay IRES on at least 20% of taxable income.

Note that losses arising in the first three years of activity can be offset with 100% of taxable income.

For IRAP purposes, tax losses may not be carried forward.

Specific (tax anti-avoidance) rules limit the carryforward of tax losses in the event of:

- change of control and
- an effective change of the main activity (performed by the company carrying forward the losses).

The aforementioned changes must occur together in order for the limitations to be applicable. The change of the main activity is relevant for these purposes if it takes place in the tax period in which the change of control occurs or in the two subsequent or preceding periods.

Specific anti-abuse provisions are also applicable to net operating losses in cases of merger or demerger.

In Italy, tax losses may not be carried back.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Transactions with foreign affiliated companies should be at 'fair market value' and, generally, as defined by OECD Guidelines. *See Transfer pricing in the Group taxation section for more information.*

Group taxation

Domestic tax consolidation

Companies belonging to the same group can elect domestic tax consolidation. This regime allows the determination of a single IRES taxable base comprised of the taxable income and losses of each of the participating entities. The tax consolidation does not operate for IRAP purposes.

Where an overall tax loss position arises, this can be carried forward and used against future consolidated taxable income. Conversely, tax losses arising in fiscal years preceding the domestic tax consolidation election can be carried forward and used only by the company to which these losses belong.

The taxable basis determined by each company participating in the tax consolidation arrangement is included in its entirety. No apportionment is made in relation to the percentage of control.

In order to validly elect the Italian domestic tax consolidation regime, the following conditions must be met:

- The consolidating entity must be an Italian tax resident company, and it must hold, directly or indirectly, more than the 50% of the share capital of the consolidated entities (so called 'legal control').
- This control must be in place from the beginning of the tax period for which the tax consolidation is applied for.
- All of the companies participating in the group must have the same year-end.

The consolidation arrangement operates on an elective basis. Taxpayers may select whether to be included or not, and it is not necessary for all the Italian group/sub-group companies to jointly elect for the tax consolidation.

Once the election is made, it cannot be revoked for three fiscal years.

The election is also allowed to Italian 'sister' companies or PEs in Italy of foreign companies resident in EU/European Economic Area (EEA) countries with which Italy has entered into an agreement that ensures an effective exchange of information. The Italian entity should be designated to exercise the option, acting as consolidating entity.

The election is silently renewed at the end of the three-year period.

Worldwide tax consolidation group

A worldwide tax consolidation group is available, allowing the consolidation of foreign subsidiaries.

Italy

In addition to the requirements set out for the domestic tax group system, the following conditions apply:

- The ultimate parent company must be either owned by individuals who are tax residents of Italy or listed on the Italian Stock Exchange.
- The option must be exercised for all foreign companies (under the ‘all in, all out’ principle).

Income for each company is apportioned in the tax consolidation based on the actual percentage of control exercised by the ultimate parent company that is an Italian tax resident.

A number of additional requirements need to be fulfilled in order for a worldwide tax consolidation to be operative, including a mandatory audit of the financial statements of all the foreign subsidiaries.

Once the election is made, it cannot be rescinded for five fiscal years. The option is silently renewed at the end of the related period.

Country-by-country (CbC) reporting

CbC reporting has been introduced in Italy for multinational enterprise (MNE) groups with consolidated group revenues of at least EUR 750 million. With this report, any MNE group shall disclose annually and for each tax jurisdiction in which it conducts business the information set out therein.

The template of the CbC report includes:

- aggregate tax jurisdiction-wide information relating to the global allocation of the income, the taxes paid, and certain indicators of the location of economic activity among tax jurisdictions in which the MNE group operates (Table 1)
- a listing of all the relevant entities for which financial information is reported, including their jurisdiction of tax residence and incorporation (if different) and their main business activity (Table 2), and
- additional information that may be useful to understand the mandatory information provided in the CbC report (Table 3).

The group entity responsible for the submission of the CbC report is the ultimate parent entity. However, where some conditions are met, the report shall be submitted by the entities resident in Italy for tax purposes.

Penalties are levied in case of missed or untrue communication (penalties can range from EUR 10,000 to EUR 50,000).

With Ministry of Finance Decree dated 23 February 2017, the deadlines for the submission of the CbC report and the notification of the so called ‘CbC status’ of the Italian constituent entities have been defined. The CbC report shall be filed within 12 months of the last day of the reporting fiscal year of the MNE group. Moreover, the deadline for the notification of the CbC status to the Italian tax authorities is within the deadline for the submission of the income tax return.

Transfer pricing

Income derived from operations with non-resident corporations that directly or indirectly control the Italian entity, are controlled by the Italian entity, or are controlled

by the same corporation controlling the Italian entity have to be valued on the basis of the arm's-length nature of the goods transferred, services rendered, and services and good received if an increase in taxable income is derived there from. Possible reductions in taxable income as a result of the arm's-length principle are allowed:

- on the basis of mutual agreement procedures or the EU Arbitration Convention
- on the conclusion of tax audits performed under international cooperation procedures, where the results are agreed by the tax authorities involved, or
- through a specific application filed by an Italian taxpayer where a final adjustment has been made in a country that has a double tax treaty (DTT) in place with Italy that allows an acceptable level of information exchange. Currently, a specific regulation is awaited, setting out the way in which this procedure will operate.

Statutory rules on transfer pricing are set out in the Italian Income Tax Code (TUIR), which has been recently amended, making specific reference to the arm's-length principle. Before this amendment, the Italian Transfer Pricing Law has used the concept of 'normal value' (*valore normale*) as the basis for pricing inter-company transactions. This concept was similar to the OECD arm's-length principle, although not precisely the same and potentially open to various interpretations. The new definition formally endorses the OECD standard by providing that inter-company transactions are determined based on the "conditions and prices that would have been agreed in comparable circumstances between independent parties acting at arm's length".

Penalty protection regime with transfer pricing documentation support

Transfer pricing rules provide for a penalty protection regime in case of transfer pricing audit, provided that the taxpayer has prepared proper documentation detailing the compliance of inter-company transaction to the arm's-length principle.

The Regulation applies to transactions incurred between Italian entities and non-resident entities belonging to the same group (transfer pricing rule are not applicable to domestic transactions). No specific methods have been introduced to test the arm's-length nature of transactions; reference is made to the OECD Guidelines. An exception exists for corporations involved in on-line advertising and related ancillary activities that are required not to use cost-based indicators for transfer pricing purposes, unless an advance pricing agreement (APA) has been defined with the tax authorities on this.

On the base of the transfer pricing Regulation, taxpayers can obtain penalty protection if they provide the Italian tax authorities with:

- Documentation to support the inter-company transactions drawn up in the specific format detailed in a Regulation issued by the Italian tax authorities and drawn up in Italian. The tax authority confirmed that information in annexes (inter-company contracts and transactions diagram) can be in English.
- Notification that documentation has been prepared and available by checking the specific box in the annual corporate income tax return.

The information required is based on the EU Code of Conduct for Transfer Pricing documentation.

Based on the group structure, a Master File and/or Country File have to be prepared.

Italy

Italian-based groups and Italian sub-groups owning non-Italian subsidiaries must produce both a Master File and a Country File. Italian subsidiaries of multinational groups need to produce a Country File only.

The sub-group provisions are onerous, especially so where they relate to branches. Where a foreign entity has an Italian branch but the company itself is also a holding company, a Master File is required for the foreign entity's subgroup, even if there is no holding directly attributed to the branch.

Sub-holding companies based in Italy with at least one non-Italian subsidiary, which need to produce a Master File, may instead produce the Master File for the entire group in English. If it does not contain all the information in the Italian Regulation, they will need to supplement it.

Documentation must be signed by the legal representative of the company and provided to the authority upon request within ten days. Also, an electronic copy must be provided upon request.

Transfer pricing documentation must be prepared each year and on a company-by-company basis. Small and medium companies (defined as those with an annual turnover of less than EUR 50 million) can update the economic analysis only every three years, provided that no significant change in the business occurred. Otherwise, it is necessary to update the economic analysis each year. All the other sections of the report have to be updated each year, even for small and medium companies.

Relief from penalties is granted on the additional IRAP applicable to transfer pricing adjustments to taxpayers who have prepared transfer pricing documentation in line with Italian Regulation.

International ruling procedures are available, to agree transfer pricing methodology with the tax authorities.

The agreement executed between the tax authorities and the taxpayer is binding for the fiscal year during which the agreement is executed and for the following four fiscal years and can then subsequently be renewed. From 2015, rollback provisions are available, making it possible to extend the agreement to cover the period between filing the application and signature of the agreement or as agreed by the competent authorities for bilateral or multilateral APAs.

Thin capitalisation

Italy no longer has thin capitalisation rules *per se*. Instead, net interest expense is deductible only up to an amount equal to 30% of gross operating margin (see *Interest expense in the Deductions section for more information*).

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

An Italian company that controls, either directly or indirectly, a foreign enterprise, company, or other entity is required to consolidate the taxable income arising in proportion to the percentage of shareholding held, irrespective of whether the profits have been distributed or not.

Income from CFCs is taxed separately from the other taxable income of the business at the standard IRES rate (i.e. other tax losses cannot be used to offset CFC income). Foreign taxes paid by the CFCs are recoverable by way of a corresponding tax credit.

Dividends received by an Italian shareholder from a CFC are excluded from taxable income up to the amount of the taxable income attributed under the above CFC provisions. The excess of any dividends over income already included through the CFC regime is fully taxable in the hands of the shareholder.

Exemption from CFC rules can be achieved by means of an advance ruling from the Italian tax authorities.

The CFC rules are also applied to controlled companies that are located in a jurisdiction in which:

- The nominal tax rate is less than 50% of the nominal tax rate in Italy.
- They are subject to special tax regimes.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Where foreign-source income definitively is taxed abroad, a tax credit can be claimed for use against a company's IRES liability. The amount of the tax credit that can be claimed is the lower of the foreign tax incurred and the proportion of the IRES liability related to the foreign-source income. For partially exempt income (e.g. dividends), the foreign tax credit is reduced in proportion to the amount of the income taxable in Italy.

If an Italian company receives foreign income from more than one country, this limitation is applied separately to each country.

Foreign taxes borne by the foreign PE of an Italian resident company are allowed to be offset against the overall consolidated tax liability (IRES).

Any excess of foreign tax credit over the maximum amount allowed for recovery in the same tax period can be carried back or carried forward for eight years and recovered if specific conditions are met (e.g. same source country of the income, occurring because of an excess of the IRES liability related to the foreign-source income).

Patent box regime

Italian resident companies and PEs of non-resident entities that carry out research and development (R&D) activity, either directly or by outsourcing it to universities or other research institutes or equivalent institutes, may elect to apply the Italian patent box regime. The regime exempts a portion of the income derived from the exploitation, either directly or by licensing, of 'qualifying intangible assets'.

The general exemption is 50%, but it is limited to 40% for 2016.

The regime can be applicable to PEs only if the non-resident entity resides in a country with which Italy has concluded a tax treaty and that allows adequate exchange of information.

The election is effective for five years and cannot be revoked during that period. Qualifying intangible assets include patents; know-how, such as industrial, commercial, or scientific information, formulas, and processes that are eligible for legal protection; and trademarks.

Italy

Taxpayers must request a specific ruling from the Italian tax authorities to benefit from the regime when the qualifying intangible is either used directly by the company or licensed to a related party.

Inward investment, capital investment, and R&D investment incentives

A number of incentives have been established to attract new industry to southern Italy and certain depressed mountain areas in central and northern Italy.

The possibility of taking advantage of these rules, however, depends on the taxpayer fulfilling specific conditions and on the actual availability of financial resources by the Italian state. These financial resources generally are set in the annual state budget.

In particular, from FY 2015 through FY 2019, Italian companies that carry out qualifying R&D activities can benefit from a tax credit computed as a percentage of the R&D expenditures in excess of the company's average R&D expenditures in FY 2012, FY 2013, and FY 2014.

The credit percentage is 25% for depreciation of laboratory equipment and for technical expertise related to industrial or biotech IP. The percentage increases to 50% for costs related to 'highly qualified' personnel and R&D activities outsourced to universities or other similar research institutions.

The tax credit cannot exceed EUR 5 million per year per taxpayer, and requires qualifying R&D costs of at least EUR 30,000 per year.

Withholding taxes

A 26% base standard WHT rate is applicable on the yields on loans and securities (bonds, shares, etc.) paid by Italian resident entities to both Italian and non-Italian resident investors.

The standard WHT rate, however, may be reduced under the applicable DTTs, EU Directives, or other special domestic tax regimes (such WHT exemptions and reductions are only granted to the beneficial owner of the income).

Interest on government bonds is subject to a 12.5% domestic WHT.

WHT chart

Domestic corporations paying certain types of income are required to withhold as shown on the following chart. The numbers in parentheses refer to the notes below.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Resident corporations	0	0/26 (1)	0
Resident individuals	26 (2)	26 (1)	20 (3)
EU resident corporations	0/1.2 (4, 5)	0 (4)/DTT rates	0 (4)/DTT rates
Swiss resident corporations	0 (6)/DTT rates	0 (6)/DTT rates	0 (6)/DTT rates
Non-resident corporations and individuals:			
Non-treaty countries	26 (7)	26	30 (3)
Treaty countries (8):			
Albania	10	0/5	5
Algeria	15	0/15	5/15

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Argentina	15	0/20	10/18
Armenia	5/10	0/10	7
Australia	15	0/10	10
Austria	15	0/10	0/10
Azerbaijan	10	0/10	5/10
Bangladesh	10/15	0/10/15	10
Belgium	15	0/15	5
Bosnia and Herzegovina (Yugoslavia Ex)	10	10	10
Brazil	15	0/15	15/25
Bulgaria	10	0	5
Byelorussia	5/15	0/8	6
Canada	5/15	0/10	0/5/10
Chile	5/10	5/15	5/10
China, People's Republic of	10	0/10	10
Congo, Republic of	8/15	0	10
Côte d'Ivoire	15/18	0/15	10
Croatia	15	0/10	5
Cyprus	15	10	0
Czech Republic	15	0	0/5
Denmark	0/15	0/10	0/5
Ecuador	15	0/10	5
Egypt	20	0/25	15
Estonia	5/15	0/10	5/10
Ethiopia	10	0/10	20
Finland	10/15	0/15	0/5
France	5/15	0/10	0/5
Georgia	5/10	0	0
Germany	10/15	0/10	0/5
Ghana	5/15	10	10
Greece	15	0/10	0/5
Hong Kong	10	0/12.5	15
Hungary	10	0	0
Iceland	5/15	0	5
India	15/25	0/15	20
Indonesia	10/15	0/10	10/15
Ireland, Republic of	15	10	0
Israel	10/15	10	0/10
Japan	10/15	10	10
Jordan	10	0/10	10
Kazakhstan	5/15	0/10	10
Kuwait	0/5	0	10
Latvia	5/15	0/10	5/10
Lebanon	5/15	0	0
Lithuania	5/15	0/10	5/10
Luxembourg	15	0/10	10
Macedonia	5/15	0/10	0
Malaysia	10	0/15	0/15
Malta	15	26	0/10
Mauritius	5/15	20	15
Mexico	15	0/15	0/15

Italy

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Moldova	5/15	5	5
Mongolia	5/15	0/10	5
Montenegro (Yugoslavia Ex)	10	10	10
Morocco	5/15	10	5/10
Mozambique	15	0/10	10
Netherlands	5/10/15	0/10	5
New Zealand	15	0/10	10
Norway	15	0/15	5
Oman	5/10	0/5	10
Pakistan	15/25	30	30
Philippines	15	0/10/15	25
Poland	10	0/10	10
Portugal	15	0/15	12
Qatar	5/15	0/5	5
Romania	10	0/10	10
Russia	5/10	10	0
San Marino	5/15	0/13	10
Saudi Arabia	5/10	0/5	10
Senegal	15	0/15	15
Serbia (Yugoslavia Ex)	10	10	10
Singapore	10	0/12.5	15/20
Slovak Republic	15	0	0/5
Slovenia	5/15	0/10	5
South Africa	5/15	0/10	6
South Korea	10/15	0/10	10
Soviet Union Ex (9)	15	0	0
Spain	15	0/12	4/8
Sri Lanka	15	0/10	10/15
Sweden	10/15	0/15	5
Switzerland	15	12.5	5
Syria	5/10	0/10	18
Taiwan	10	10	10
Tanzania	10	15	15
Thailand	15/20	0/10	5/15
Trinidad and Tobago	10/20	10	0/5
Tunisia	15	0/12	5/12/16
Turkey	15	15	10
Uganda	15	0/15	10
Ukraine	5/15	0/10	7
United Arab Emirates	5/15	0	10
United Kingdom	5/15	0/10	8
United States	5/15	0/10	0/5/8
Uzbekistan	10	0/5	5
Venezuela	10	0/10	7/10
Vietnam	5/10/15	0/10	7.5/10
Zambia	5/15	0/10	10

Notes

1. The actual applicable rate depends on the nature of the recipient. Applicable rates are as follows: 0% applies on loan agreements and ordinary notes when the recipient is a corporation; 26% rate in all other cases.
2. For resident individuals, 26% WHT applies on the taxable part of dividends received by 'qualified' shareholders (i.e. holding more than 20% of voting rights or 25% of the share capital, 2% or 5% in case of listed companies). The rate applicable to 'non-qualified investments' is 26%. Non-residents are always subject to a 26% WHT, irrespective of whether or not they are 'qualified'.
3. The rate is applicable on 75% of the gross amount of the royalty paid.
4. Pursuant to the EU Directives and provided that the requirements set forth therein are met, payments of dividends, interest, and royalties made by an Italian company to an EU resident group company can be WHT exempt. Specifically for the dividends, the minimum shareholding requirement (to benefit from this exemption) is currently equal to 10%; for interest and royalties, it is 25% of voting rights; a one-year minimum holding period applies for both.
5. Should the full WHT exemption not apply, 1.2% is applicable on dividends paid to EU and EEA tax resident corporations.
6. Pursuant to the Swiss EU tax agreement and provided that the requirements contained therein are met, payments of dividends, interest, and royalties made by an Italian company to a Swiss tax resident group company can be WHT exempt.
7. Non-resident persons have the right to obtain reimbursement for up to 11/26 of the withholding effected, upon proof of the actual taxation of the dividends in the foreign country where the recipient is a resident.
8. Provided that all conditions are met, domestic tax legislation is applicable if more favourable for the taxpayer. In a number of circumstances, tax treaties may provide for particular tax rates mainly dependent on the nature of the instruments and on the profile of the recipients/payers. In such cases, the applicable WHT rate must be verified from an analysis of the relevant tax treaty.
9. The treaty with the former USSR remains applicable with respect to Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, and Turkmenistan.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The ordinary taxable period is equal to 12 months. Conformity with the calendar year is not requested. In particular cases, the duration of the taxable period can be different from 12 months (e.g. newly established companies may be allowed to have taxable periods of up to 18 months; companies that are involved in extraordinary transactions [merger, de-mergers, etc.], as well as companies that are liquidated, may have taxable periods shorter than 12 months).

Tax returns

IRES and IRAP returns must be filed by the end of the ninth month following the tax year-end. Please note that, following the introduction of the new Italian Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) as of 2016, the filing of FY 2016 IRES returns is shifted to 15 October 2017 (for calendar entities).

The ordinary filing deadline for WHT agent returns is 31 July.

Payment of taxes

For IRES and IRAP purposes, the tax law provides for both advance payments and settlement payments. As a general rule, the advance payments are equal to the net tax liability for the previous tax period and are due during the tax period to which they refer. The advance payments due are equal to 100%.

Advance payments are split into two instalments:

- 40% within the end of the sixth month following the tax year-end (up to December 2016, it was by the 16th day of the sixth month).
- 60% by the end of the 11th month following the tax year-end.

Italy

Settlement payments are due within the end of the sixth month following the tax year-end to which they refer (previously by the 16th day of the sixth month following the tax year-end).

Tax payments should be performed through a specific form to be electronically filed to the tax authorities (i.e. F24 form).

Offsetting of taxes

Payables and receivables (not claimed for refund) resulting from a return regarding different taxes are allowed for off-setting within a yearly limit of EUR 700,000.

Furthermore, in order to offset tax credits exceeding EUR 5,000, a so-called 'conformity mark' affixed by a qualified professional on the related return is required.

No offsetting is allowed in case of unpaid taxes resulting from an official payment notice and exceeding EUR 1,500.

Administrative penalties

Failure to file a tax return results in a penalty ranging from 120% to 240% of the taxes due. Minimum penalties (ranging from EUR 250 to EUR 1,000) are applicable if no tax liability emerged in the return.

A tax return showing either a taxable income lower than the one assessed or a tax credit higher than those owed to the taxpayer (i.e. an untrue tax return) results in a penalty ranging from 90% to 180% of the higher taxes ultimately due.

Omitted and/or late payments of taxes, of whichever kind and nature, result in a penalty equal to 30% of the unpaid/late paid tax. However, in cases where the delay is within 15 days, the penalty is equal to 1% per day; if the delay is between 15 and 90 days, the penalty is equal to 15%.

Special rules apply where similar violations are repeated over various years.

Self-disclosure of tax law breaches are allowed on payment of the higher taxes and of reduced administrative penalties. The reduced penalties are always computed on the floor of the applicable range of penalties. The starting of an audit does not prevent the possibility to amend tax returns or to carry out late tax payments.

The actual reduction of penalties depends on the time elapsed between the occurrence of the breach and the self-disclosure itself (i.e. different interim thresholds apply). The penalty is reduced from 1/30 (lower floor), if the correction is done within 14 days (for an omitted/lower tax payment only), up to 1/5 (upper floor), if the correction is carried out during a tax authorities audit or after the issue of a tax audit report (i.e. *processo verbale di constatazione*).

In any case, the possibility to apply the self-disclosure is prevented after the issuance of final notice of tax assessment (i.e. *avviso di accertamento*) or tax redetermination (i.e. *avviso di irregolarità*).

Statistical based assessment procedure (so-called 'Studi di settore')

The Italian Tax law provides for special tax control procedures for those enterprises whose total turnover does not exceed EUR 7.5 million. The controls, so-called '*Studi di Settore*', are based on standardised economic models of the different business fields and

are aimed at assessing whether or not a specific subject's taxable income is in line with its own standard model (on statistical basis).

A higher possibility of undergoing tax audit should be considered for entities not meeting the expected profitability and/or turnover resulting from these automated controls.

Starting from FY 2017, this type of assessment is repealed and replaced by a system of indexes to identify and reward reliable taxpayers. Operating instructions will be provided by the tax authorities.

Tax ruling

The tax ruling is an instance where the taxpayer directed a behaviour for tax purposes to the tax authority before implementing it; its scope is to seek clarification on the interpretation of a rule objectively uncertain, related to state taxes, to be applied to concrete and personal cases.

The procedure can also be started by non-resident taxpayers, by WHT agents, and by persons in charge of fulfilling the tax payments.

The tax authorities must admit to the procedure within 30 days from the receipt of the instance; however, tacit acceptance from the tax authorities applies. The procedure that involves a contradictory procedure between the tax authorities and the taxpayer ends within 180 days from the receipt of the instance.

The content of the instance could be on the transfer pricing, the application of rules to attribute profits and losses to a PE, the tax treatment of dividend, interest, royalties, or other incomes, etc.

In particular, a 'ruling on new investments' has been introduced for those enterprises that intend to make new investments in Italy for a value above EUR 30 million, disclosing tax treatment of the investment and all related extraordinary transactions. The tax authorities will be bound not to issue any deed inconsistent with the answers given.

The tax authorities' answer must be notified within 120 days. The deadline can be extended for additional 90 days if the tax authorities asks for new additional information.

Tax audit process

For larger companies having a yearly turnover exceeding specific thresholds (that are in the process of being progressively decreased to EUR 100 million), administrative checks on tax returns may be carried out within the year following that in which the tax return has been filed.

Tax audit can take place at the taxpayer's premises as well as in the tax authorities' offices. The statute of limitations provides that tax auditors can stay at a taxpayer's premises for not longer than 60 working days (30 days ordinary term plus 30 days of extension). At the end of this period, the audit must come to an end. Tax auditors must take note of the observations and requests made by the taxpayer. At the end of their audit, the tax auditors must draw up a tax audit report whereby the outcome of the audit activity must be detailed and the findings (if any) must be illustrated and motivated. A copy of the report has to be filed with the tax office.

Italy

The tax office receiving the tax audit report examines the findings reported by the tax auditors and starts the assessment procedure, which may lead to the issuing of a tax assessment notice bearing the request for payment of higher taxes and/or penalties.

Tax controversy and dispute resolutions

Should the taxpayer accept all of the challenges raised by the tax authorities, it may take advantage of the application of reduced penalties. The reduced penalties may range from 1/6 to 1/3 of the minimum applicable penalties, depending on the status of the controversy.

In case the taxpayer decides not to accept the challenges by the tax authorities, a settlement procedure can be initiated. The favourable outcome of the settlement procedure brings forth (in addition to the agreed-upon reduction of challenged taxes) the reduction of penalties: ordinarily down to 1/3 of the minimum applicable penalties.

In case no settlement is either achieved or requested for, the taxpayer may start a tax dispute before the Court. The judicial proceedings are structured in three tiers:

- Provincial Tax Commission, in first instance.
- Regional Tax Commission, in second instance.
- Supreme Court of Cassation.

Statute of limitations

From the fiscal year in progress as at 31 December 2016, the Italian tax authorities are entitled to make an assessment in relation to corporate taxes (IRES and IRAP), VAT, and WHT returns up to:

- the end of the fifth calendar year following the year in which the tax return was filed (previously up to the end of the fourth calendar year), or
- the end of the seventh calendar year following the year in which the tax return would have been filed, for an omitted return (previously up to the end of the fifth calendar year).

Previous rules are applicable until FY 2015.

The possibility to file an integrative tax return in favour of taxpayers within the deadlines of tax assessment has been introduced (e.g. FY 2016 tax return is amendable in favour of the taxpayer until FY 2022).

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Extraordinary transactions (such as mergers, de-mergers, etc.) continue to be a topic of focus for tax authorities due to the potential applicability of tax anti-abuse rules.

As a response to recent cases of carousel-frauds on VAT, cross-border transactions are being more heavily scrutinised.

Over the last few years, we experienced an increasing focus by the tax authorities on transfer pricing and PE related issues.

The beneficial ownership condition is very carefully scrutinised in case of payments where a nil or reduced WHT is applied based on EU Directive or applicable DTT, in particular when the ultimate owner of the group is non-EU.

Cooperative compliance programme

A regime aimed at setting a cooperative compliance programme for Large Business Taxpayers is available.

The regime falls within similar frameworks adopted by other foreign tax administrations, consistent with OECD recommendations.

The regime of cooperative performance represents for taxpayers the opportunity to start a new relationship with the tax authorities based on forms of communication and strengthened cooperation.

Taxpayers who have a turnover of EUR 10 billion are able to join the regime and required to adopt a Tax Control Framework.

The subjects involved in the regime will have benefits in terms of constant and continuous dialogue with the tax authority, reduction of penalties, and elimination of guarantees required for refund.

Other issues

Adoption of IFRS and taxation

Italian tax law provides for two basic principles and some specific rules for taxation of a company adopting International Accounting Standards (IAS)/IFRS in the statutory financial statements:

- Derivation principle (*‘Principio della Derivazione’*): The taxable base of companies is determined starting from the net income arising from the profit and loss, increased or decreased by items directly booked to equity pursuant to the application of IAS/IFRS. To such income, the general tax adjustments set forth by the Corporate Income Tax Law apply. In this respect, as exception to the general tax criteria, the accrual principle, and the qualification and classification criteria stated by the IFRS are relevant for the calculation of the taxable base.
- Neutrality principle (*‘Principio della Neutralità’*): Such principle aims to neutralise the effects deriving from the movement to IAS/IFRS (First Time Adoption or FTA). Conversely, such principle does not grant an equal treatment for companies adopting or not IAS/IFRS (in fact, specific rules are applicable only to IAS/IFRS adopters, e.g. taxation of dividend on held for trading securities, derivatives).

The following specific rules applicable to IAS adopters must be considered:

- Adjustments or recognitions of transactions made in equity and/or in the ‘other comprehensive income (OCI)’ are relevant for tax purposes, to the extent that such items are in compliance with general tax principles.
- For equity instruments, the legal classification is prevailing over the accounting one (debt vs. equity classification).
- Under certain conditions, unrealised profits and losses recognised in the profit and loss become taxable and deductible (e.g. fair value on securities other than shareholdings and on derivatives transactions).
- The tax treatment of transactions between IFRS adopters and non-IFRS adopters is based on the accounting principle adopted by each company (e.g. financial leasing transaction).

- Depreciation and amortisation are permitted within the rates provided by the tax rules and limited to the amount booked in the profit and loss statement. In this respect, the abolition of the imperative systematic depreciation of the goodwill and its substitution by the goodwill's review for impairment does not affect the tax deduction of the goodwill amortisation that should be made solely for tax purposes.
- Negative components booked in the income statement as expenses for personnel settled with equity instrument under IFRS 2 are, in principle, deductible for IRES purposes (stock options).
- In order to identify financial instruments with hedging purposes, IFRS adopters are allowed to give relevance to the classification made in the financial statement. In particular, financial instruments designated in the financial statement as hedging instruments in compliance with IFRS principles are considered also as hedging instruments for fiscal purposes (hedging accounting approach including the fair value option [FVO]).
- Given the possibility, under the IAS 39 accounting principle, to reclassify financial securities in a different portfolio from that of the initial booking, the value at which the security is booked in the new portfolio is tax relevant.

Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) and Common Reporting Standard (CRS)

The FATCA aims to detect and discourage offshore tax evasion by United States (US) citizens or residents for tax purposes in the United States who hold financial assets through foreign financial institutions (FFIs), generally banks, custodial institutions, certain investment entities, and life insurance companies.

In order to simplify the obligations imposed on FFIs, the US Treasury and various foreign governments have entered into intergovernmental agreements (IGAs).

Italy and the United States signed an IGA (Model 1) in order to implement FATCA. The IGA has been ratified by the Italian Parliament in 2015.

For countries that have signed a Model 1 IGA, the United States has granted a number of important simplifications, such as the possibility for FFIs to use information collected for anti-money laundering (AML) purposes and for FATCA customer identification and the suspension of most of the penalties (e.g. account closure) for those account holders who refuse to provide the information required for their correct identification (i.e. recalcitrant).

FATCA obligates Italian financial institutions to identify (starting from 1 July 2014) and classify account holders in order to report certain financial information (e.g. name, address, (e.g. name, address, taxpayer identification number [TIN], account balance) related to US persons to the Italian Revenue Agency (i.e. *Agenzia delle Entrate*). The Italian tax authority will then exchange such information with the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS) by the end of September of each year.

The IGA ratification Law also includes provisions regarding on-boarding and due diligence requirements for CRS purposes. Starting from 1 January 2016, Italian financial institutions are required to identify and report non-resident (non-US) account holders, as provided by the CRS developed by the OECD.

Ivory Coast (Côte d'Ivoire)

PwC contact

Dominique Taty
PricewaterhouseCoopers Tax and Legal S.A.
Immeuble Alpha 2000
20th Floor
Rue Gourgas - Plateau
Abidjan 01
Côte d'Ivoire
Tel: +225 20 31 54 60
Email: d.taty@ci.pwc.com



Significant developments

The FY17 Financial Law has enforced new tax rules related to the obligation for taxpayers from controlled groups to prepare and file transfer pricing documentation together with their financial statements to support their group transactions. Failing to file the documentation results in the expenses being disallowed.

From a compliance perspective, after the single tax return entered into force in 2016, online filing and payment of taxes is now effective.

Taxes on corporate income

Taxable corporate income in Côte d'Ivoire is based on worldwide income for resident companies (*for exceptions, see Foreign income in the Income determination section*).

Tax on industrial and commercial profits in Côte d'Ivoire is levied at 25%, subject to a minimum tax. The rate is 30% for companies in the telecommunication, information technology, and communication sectors.

Non-resident entities are subject to withholding tax (WHT) at 20%, subject to existing double tax treaties (DTTs), on their Côte d'Ivoire source income when they do not have a permanent establishment (PE). Non-residents with a PE are taxed in the same way as a resident.

Minimum tax

The minimum tax is based on total turnover and is calculated at the rate of 0.5% (0.15% for banking activities, 0.1% for oil companies), with a minimum tax of 3 million *Communauté financière d'Afrique* (Financial Community of Africa or CFA) francs (XOF) and a maximum tax of XOF 35 million.

Local income taxes

The income tax is levied at the national level. There is no local income tax.

Corporate residence

In Côte d'Ivoire, companies are considered resident in tax jurisdictions where they have a registered fixed establishment (e.g. subsidiaries, branches, representative offices).

Ivory Coast (Côte d'Ivoire)

Permanent establishment (PE)

A non-resident is considered as having a PE in Côte d'Ivoire when its activities involve a comprehensive commercial cycle in Côte d'Ivoire or when it operates through a dependent agent in Côte d'Ivoire.

According to DTTs, a non-resident is considered as having a PE in Côte d'Ivoire when it has a registered establishment, including a subsidiary, a branch, a representative office, a mine or an oil well, a building site, a manufacture plant, or a trading establishment. Sometimes, a time threshold of six months is considered.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is a non-cumulative tax levied on the sale of goods and services at the rate of 18%. Subject to certain restrictions, VAT is recoverable.

The rate is reduced to 9% for milk, pasta products that contain 100% durum wheat semolina, and equipment designed for the production of solar energy.

Customs duties

Customs duties rates range from 0% to 35%, depending on the classification of the imported goods according to the customs tariff.

Upon import, goods are also subject to the statistical duty (1%), to community levy (0.5%), and to VAT (18%).

Special taxes, depending on the nature of the imported goods, may apply, such as excise duties.

Statistical duty

The statistical duty is levied together with the customs duties during the customs clearance procedures of imported goods.

The rate of the statistical duty is 1% on the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) value of the imported goods.

Community levy

The community levy is due together with the customs duties during the customs clearance procedures of imported goods.

The rate of the Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS) community levy is 0.5% on the CIF value of the imported goods.

Products imported from outside the West African Economic and Monetary Union (WAEMU) remain subject to the community levy at 1% for five years from January 2015.

The community levy does not apply to goods imported from member countries of the WAEMU, which includes Côte d'Ivoire, Senegal, Burkina Faso, Mali, Benin, Togo, Niger, and Bissau Guinea.

Excise duties

Excise duties apply on cigarette imports, alcoholic or non-alcoholic beverages, and oil products.

Real estate tax

A real estate tax is imposed at the following rates:

- 1.5% for undeveloped lands.
- 4% on land revenue.
- 11% on developed land or 15% when the built property is used by the company itself. The rate is reduced to 4% for unoccupied buildings.

Transfer taxes

In the case of the transfer of property through a direct sale, taxes are assessed at the following rates:

- 10% for lease transfers.
- 4% for the sale of real estate.
- 10% for the sale of businesses.

For mortgages, the rate is 5% for the financial lessor at the acquisition of the good and 1% for acquisition of the immovable property by the lessee from the exercise of the option.

Stamp duty

A direct tax is paid for any document subject to a registration procedure, for an acknowledgement of a cash payment, and for bills of exchange.

Payroll taxes

Taxes are levied at the rates of 2.8% for local employees and 12% for expatriate employees on the total taxable remuneration, including salaries, benefits, and benefits in kind.

Social security contributions

Employers must contribute to the social security system (CNPS) at the following rates:

Contribution	Contribution rate (%)	Monthly ceiling (XOF)
Family allowance	5.75	70,000
Work injury	2.0 to 5.0	70,000
Retirement pension	7.7	1,647,315

Note that even though the retirement contribution ceiling (XOF 1,647,315) is calculated on the basis of 45 times the minimum wage, this amount has not been updated since the minimum wage increased from XOF 36,607 to XOF 60,000.

Special tax for equipment

A special tax is paid by all taxpayers for the purpose of the equipment of the government. The tax is calculated on 0.1% of total turnover and is paid monthly. This tax is scheduled to end on 31 December 2019.

Ivory Coast (Côte d'Ivoire)

Business franchise tax

The business franchise tax includes a turnover tax and a proportional tax. The turnover tax is calculated on turnover at the rate of 0.5%, with a minimum tax of XOF 300,000 and a maximum tax of XOF 3 million. The proportional tax rate is 18.5% and is based on the rental value of the professional office location (based on general office rents).

Tax on banking operations

A cumulative tax of 10% is levied on bank services rendered. Tax on banking operations charged by banks to companies is fully deductible from output VAT.

Registration taxes

Registration of capital contributions is taxed, whether the capital contribution or increase in capital is made in cash or in kind. The rate is 0.3% for contributions exceeding XOF 10 million to XOF 5 billion and 0.1% for contributions over XOF 5 billion, with a minimum tax of XOF 18,000. Increases in capital by incorporation of reserves are taxed at 6%.

In the event of a capital increase through a merger, the increase in the share capital of the acquiring company is taxed at half of the rates above.

The transfer of shares held in a company located in Côte d'Ivoire is liable to a 1% registration duty on the sale price or market value of the shares when the transfer does not trigger the disappearance of the company or the creation a new legal entity.

Tax on insurance premiums

Insurance premiums are subject to tax as follows:

Policy type	Tax rate (%)
Marine policies	7.0
Life policies	Exempted when contract's duration is more than three years
Fire policies	25.0
Health policies	8.0
Export credit insurance	0.1
Other (e.g. personal liability, transportation)	14.5

Premiums paid under commercial shipping insurance policies for maritime risks are exempt. The tax may be paid by the insurance company, its agent, or the subscriber in cases where the subscriber had to pay the premium to a foreign insurance company.

Tax on telecommunication companies

A specific tax of 5% is applicable on the turnover of mobile telecommunication, information technology, and communication companies.

Companies renting passive infrastructures and telecom towers to telecom companies are not within the scope of this tax.

Companies operating in the telecommunication, information technology, and communication sector must also invest 20% of the amount of dividends transferred abroad in bonds of the public Treasury or any borrowing instrument issued by the government of Côte d'Ivoire.

Tax on telecommunication services

A special tax of 3% is applicable on telecommunication services provided to the public. The tax is invoiced and collected by companies operating mobile or land telecommunication and internet services in Côte d'Ivoire.

Branch income

The tax rate for branch income is the same as that for corporate income. After-tax branch earnings are subject to a 15% tax (*Impôt sur le revenu des valeurs mobilières* or IRVM) calculated on 50% of the taxable profit. This is analogous to the WHT on dividends.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory is generally stated at the lower of cost or market value. Last in first out (LIFO) and first in first out (FIFO) methods are permitted. Book and tax conformity is required.

Capital gains

Capital gains are normally taxed at full corporate rates. However, the tax on capital gains, exclusive of recaptured depreciation, can be deferred if the gain is reinvested within three years.

Dividend income

Dividends are brought into taxable income at 50% of the net amount earned by the company (after 15% WHT).

The exemption is increased to 95% for dividends received from a subsidiary if a parent company domiciled in Côte d'Ivoire owns 10% of the subsidiary.

Stock dividends

Stock dividends are unusual, but in the event they are declared, they are not taxable to the recipient.

Interest income

Interest from loans is brought into taxable income at 50% of the net amount earned by the company (after 18% WHT).

Royalty income

Royalty income received by a local taxpayer is included in its annual revenue and subject to corporate income tax (CIT).

Royalty income paid by a local taxpayer to a non-resident is subject to a 20% WHT, subject to the existence of a DTT between Ivory Coast and the country of the effective recipient of the royalties.

Most DTTs will provide a reduced rate of 10% or 5% for WHT on royalties.

Royalties are defined by tax treaties.

Ivory Coast (Côte d'Ivoire)

In the absence of a DTT, the 20% WHT applies to all services payments to non-residents, including royalties.

Foreign income

Resident corporations are taxed on their worldwide income, except for profits derived from business conducted through a PE outside Côte d'Ivoire. Since income derived from business conducted outside Côte d'Ivoire is not taxable, no tax credit is allowed.

Interest and dividends from foreign sources are entitled to certain deductions to alleviate instances of double taxation. Subject to provisions of tax treaties, no deductions or tax credits are allowed for revenue from royalties and services.

Deductions

Depreciation and depletion

Depreciation is generally computed on a straight-line basis over the useful life of the asset (e.g. 20 years for buildings, 3 years for automobiles). Accelerated depreciation is sometimes permitted for machinery. The following depreciation rates are generally accepted for tax purposes:

Assets	Depreciation rate (%)
Buildings	5
Machinery, equipment (rate depending on equipment)	8/10/20
Office furniture	10
Office equipment	20
Vehicles	33.3
Computing equipment	20 to 50

A time coefficient is applied to the rate of depreciation to obtain the declining balance. Depreciation rates may be amended, but only after agreement with the tax authorities.

New plants and equipment may be depreciated at twice the normal rate in the first year of use, provided they are depreciated over at least six years. Under certain circumstances, buildings used for staff housing may be depreciated at 40% of cost in the first year. Annual depreciation must be booked to preserve tax deductibility. The whole or any part of the annual charge can then be deferred in annual accounts for fiscal years showing a tax loss. Recaptured depreciation is taxed at full rates. Tax and book conformity is obligatory.

Depletion allowances, as such, do not exist, but tax incentives are available for exploration to replace depleted natural reserves.

Goodwill

Goodwill (capital gain) deriving from the transfer of assets is included in taxable profit. The gain may be exempt from the income tax basis if the taxpayer commits to reinvest the purchase price of the transferred assets plus the goodwill in the three following years.

If the reinvestment is not completed in the three years, the gain will be subject to income taxation.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses (e.g. legal fees, registration duties on share capital subscription, the costs of any registration procedure, advertisement expenses) have to be amortised over a period from two to five years.

Interest expenses

Interest paid to shareholders may be deducted. The maximum interest rate allowed is related to the *Banque Central des Etats de l'Afrique de l'Ouest* (BCEAO) rate plus three points. The reimbursement of the loan must take place in the five years following the loan.

Bad debt

Provisions for bad debts are deductible, provided that a minimum set of collection procedures have been engaged.

Bad debts are deductible for income tax purposes unless the debt results from abnormal business decisions.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions to recognised sport and health associations are deductible.

Charitable contributions to individuals or non-recognised beneficiaries are not tax deductible.

Fines and penalties

Fines borne by corporations are not tax deductible.

Taxes

Regular taxes paid by corporations are deductible for income tax purposes.

Third party taxes (such as WHT on non-resident service providers) borne by corporations are not tax deductible.

Other significant items

In respect to legal reserves, 10% of net profit must be transferred to a reserve for legal fees until the reserve equals 5% of the paid-up share capital.

To be tax deductible, provisions must relate to existing liability or loss. General reserves are not deductible.

Net operating losses

Losses may be carried forward for five years.

Losses derived from depreciation can be carried forward indefinitely.

Losses cannot be carried back.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Reasonable royalties, interest, and management and service fees paid to foreign parent companies are tax deductible. However, the deductions should not exceed 5% of the turnover and 20% of the overhead. Otherwise, the portion exceeding the ceiling is not tax deductible. The onus is on the taxpayer to prove that expenses are justified and reflect real transactions.

Ivory Coast (Côte d'Ivoire)

Deduction of expenses from group transactions is subject to the filing of transfer pricing documentation.

Group taxation

Group taxation is not permitted in Côte d'Ivoire.

Transfer pricing

Profits directly or indirectly transferred to related non-resident companies are disallowed from the income tax basis.

The tax administration may inquire on transfer pricing when local subsidiaries having most of their transactions with non-resident group companies record losses.

Transfer price documentation on group transactions must be filed together with annual financial statements.

Thin capitalisation

The deduction of the interest of loans granted on top of the share capital by related parties is subject to restrictions (*see Interest expenses in the Deductions section*).

When, because of losses, the equity of the company is less than 50% of the share capital, the company must be recapitalised in the two following years, unless the company is dissolved.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC rules in Côte d'Ivoire.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Since income derived from business conducted outside Côte d'Ivoire is not taxable, no tax credit is allowed.

Investment zones

The aim of the Investment Code is to:

- help create companies in other regions than the economic capital city (Abidjan)
- help the employment of nationals
- help companies doing business in a sustainable manner
- develop the regions of the country, and
- favour the existence of local small and medium-sized enterprises (SME).

The Investment Code regimes involve the creation of three zones (A, B, and C), depending on the location of the company:

- Zone A covers Abidjan District.
- Zone B covers any town in Côte d'Ivoire with more than 60,000 inhabitants.
- Zone C covers any town in Côte d'Ivoire with less than 60,000 inhabitants.

The duration for the granted tax benefit is:

Ivory Coast (Côte d'Ivoire)

- 5 years for Zone A.
- 8 years for Zone B.
- 15 years for Zone C.

The Investment Code includes two specific tax incentive regimes: the Investment Declaration Regime and the Investment Approval Regime. Both regimes apply to all economic activities, excluding finance and banking, non-industrial buildings builders, and commerce activities. However, investment related to the creation or the development of important shopping centres could qualify for the exemptions if certain conditions are met.

The Investment Declaration Regime has no minimum investment threshold, but has special requirements related to the activities of the company.

For the Investment Approval Regime, the minimum investment cost is XOF 200 million (VAT and working capital exclusive).

The benefit from the Investment Code is granted by the Centre for the Promotion of Investments (named CEPICI), after an application is filed by the requestor.

During the investment period, the beneficiary enjoys the following:

- Reduction of 50% of the customs duties on the equipment and materials included on the filed list together with the first spare parts, when the investment is less than XOF 1 billion.
- Reduction of 40% of the customs duties on the equipment and materials included on the filed list together with the first spare parts, when the investment is more than XOF 1 billion.
- Exemption from VAT on purchase of equipment, materials, and first spare parts.

After the completion of the investment, the beneficiary enjoys the following exemptions during a period that depends on the zone the company is located in:

- Exemption from corporate income tax (CIT).
- Exemption from business franchise tax.
- Exemption from real estate tax (only for Zone C in the Investment Declaration Regime).
- Exemption from registration taxes on share increases (only for Zone C in the Investment Declaration Regime).
- Reduction of the payroll taxes due on employee's wages. The reduction is 80% for Zone B and 90% for Zone C in the Investment Declaration Regime and 50% for Zone A, 80% for Zone B, and 90% for Zone C in the Investment Approval Regime.

These incentives may not be combined with sector-specific investment programs, such as those for mining and hydrocarbons.

Capital investment incentives

With prior approval of the tax authorities and varying with geographical location, 35% to 40% of the total investment in fixed assets related to commercial, industrial, or agricultural activity may be deducted from taxable income. The deduction is limited to 50% of taxable profits. The balance of deduction of the first year may be carried forward over the three following years.

Ivory Coast (Côte d'Ivoire)

Export incentives

No VAT is levied on export sales.

Export incentives for the mining industry

During the exploration phase, investments may be exempt from payroll tax; VAT on goods and services; additional tax (on the sale of goods) on imports and purchases; all import taxes and duties, including VAT on materials, machines, and equipment used in research activities; registration duties applicable to in-kind or cash share-capital contributions; real estate tax; CIT; and minimum tax.

In the exploration phase, mining subcontractors can benefit from the same import VAT and customs exemptions granted to mining title holders.

During the production phase, mining activities may have a five-year exemption from CIT and relief from all import duties, including VAT on recovered investments required for exploitation, special equipment tax, business franchise tax, etc. In addition, they may be granted temporary admission of machines and equipment that facilitate research and exploitation. Mining subcontractors are exempt from customs duties, including VAT on importing of liquid or gas fuels, lubricants, and chemical or organic products intended for the treatment of minerals, for the whole duration of the mine.

A tax on profit is levied as soon as investment funds are recovered. Mining enterprises may not combine these incentives with those of the Investment Code.

Export incentives for petroleum service contractors

A special and optional tax treatment applies to petroleum service contractors that meet established criteria. CIT, distribution (i.e. dividend) tax, payroll tax, income tax on salaries, and the tax on insurance premiums are calculated on the turnover of the contractor. The total taxes represent 5.786% of turnover. Standard rates apply for business franchise tax and social security contributions for local personnel. The exemption from customs duties and VAT for oil companies is extended to petroleum service contractors.

Withholding taxes

WHTs are levied as follows:

- *Impôt sur le revenu des valeurs mobilières (IRVM)*: 15% on dividends and directors' fees.
- *Impôt sur le revenu des créances (IRC)*: 18% on interest payments, reduced to 13.5% (individuals) and 16.5% (businesses) on bank deposit interest. The revenue realised by individuals on Treasury Bonds is subject to 10% tax on terms of up to 12 months and to 5% tax when ranging from three years to five years. Foreign banks are subject to 18% tax on loan interest or 9% on equipment loans with minimum three-year terms.
- *Impôt sur les bénéfices non commerciaux (BNC)*: 25% of 80% of revenues on royalties, licence fees, and management and service fees paid by Ivorian companies to foreign companies (effective rate: 20% of net amount paid). *See Treaty rates below for reduced rates on royalties and management fees.*
- Interest on certificates of deposit (*bons de caisse*): 25%.

Ivory Coast (Côte d'Ivoire)

WHT on public contracts for services

Any payment made by government bodies or public institutions to non-resident persons or companies for a contract for goods or services is subject to a 20% WHT, subject to DTTs (*see Impôt sur les bénéfices non commerciaux above*).

Resident persons or companies are not subject to this WHT, except for individual service (or goods) providers registered under the standard tax regime for small companies (*see below*).

WHT on small-size businesses

A 7.5% WHT is applicable on the remunerations paid to individual service providers registered under the standard tax regime for small companies.

A 10% WHT is applicable on payments made by government bodies or public institutions for a contract for services (or goods).

WHT on writers' revenue

A 7.5% WHT applies to occasional revenue paid to individuals or companies as royalties on books, scientific studies, and artistic productions.

Treaty rates

The Ivorian DTT Network:

Recipient	WHT (%)		
	Dividends	Interest	Royalties
Belgium	15	16	10
Canada	15	15	10
France	15	15	10
Germany	15	15	10
Italy	15	15	10
Morocco	10	10	10
Norway	15	16	10
Portugal	10	10	5
Switzerland	15	15	10
United Kingdom (1)	15	15	10
WAEMU (2)	10	15	15

Notes

1. Management fees (*'honoraires de gestion'*) attract the 10% WHT in the United Kingdom (UK) DTT.
2. The West African Economic and Monetary Union (WAEMU) states are: Benin, Burkina Faso, Côte d'Ivoire, Guinea-Bissau, Mali, Niger, Senegal, and Togo.

Tax administration

Taxable period

Companies are required by law to have a 31 December fiscal year-end.

Tax returns

Financial statements are filed annually, according to local generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP). Taxpayers under the real taxation scheme (the normal real taxation scheme is for companies with a turnover above XOF 150 million, the simplified real taxation scheme is for companies with a turnover between XOF

Ivory Coast (Côte d'Ivoire)

50 million and XOF 150 million) are required to produce electronic and paper financial statements. The deadline for filing is 30 June for companies subject to audit requirements and 30 May for other entities.

Companies under the real taxation scheme are allowed to submit tax returns electronically and perform tax payments via wire transfer.

Payment of tax

Payment of CIT is made in three instalments in April, June, and September following the end of the fiscal year, depending on the sector of activity and taxpayer's office, as follows:

- Medium and large-size companies tax office:
 - 10 April, 10 June, and 10 September for industrial, oil and gas, and mining companies.
 - 15 April, 15 June, and 15 September for commercial companies.
 - 20 April, 20 June, and 20 September for service providers.
- Companies with other tax offices:
 - 15 April, 15 June, and 15 September.

Tax audit process

Many types of tax audits are available to the tax administration, which may request any accounting-related document for the purpose of tax audit.

The most common is the general tax audit of the taxpayer's situation, which covers the statute of limitation period. It is carried out with a notice at least five days before the beginning of the audit. The audit is carried out on the premises of the taxpayer for a maximum of six months (with a possibility to extend for a period of three additional months), and a primary tax assessment is issued.

The taxpayer then has 30 days to agree or challenge the assessment, and the definitive assessment is issued within a maximum of three months following the primary tax assessment notification date.

The definitive tax assessment has to be issued within a maximum of two months for taxpayers with annual turnover up to XOF 500 million.

The tax administration is entitled to release tax assessments electronically.

Further challenge of the definitive assessment is possible before the head of the tax administration and the court.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations covers the current year and the three prior years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax administration generally focuses on compliance with the CIT filing deadline and on the payment of the instalments.

For consistency of the tax returns, the tax administration focuses on the filing of the additional records (Annual Financial Statements, Etat 301: Annual Salary Statement, Etat 302: Annual Fees Statement), records of the provisions, tax losses, and amortisations carried forward.

Ivory Coast (Côte d'Ivoire)

During tax audits, the focus is on transactions with non-resident related parties.

Jamaica

PwC contact

Brian Denning
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Scotiabank Centre
Cnr. of Duke & Port Royal Street
Kingston, Jamaica
Tel: +1 876 932 8423
Email: brian.denning@jm.pwc.com



Significant developments

Imposition of general consumption tax (GCT) on group health insurance

With effect from 3 April 2017, GCT has been imposed on premiums paid in respect of group health insurance contracts. Previously, 'services rendered under a contract of health insurance' were exempt from GCT.

The imposition of tax on these services represents one of several revenue measures being implemented by the government to re-balance tax revenues from direct to indirect taxes.

GCT on residential electricity consumption

Under previous GCT rules, the first 350 kilowatt hours (kWh) of electricity consumed by residential customers each month was subject to GCT at the rate of 0%. Any consumption in excess of this amount was liable to GCT at the standard rate (currently 16.5%).

This threshold has been reduced from 350 kWh to 150 kWh per month with effect from 3 April 2017, thereby subjecting residential electricity consumption to GCT at 16.5% in excess of 150 kWh per month.

Withholding tax (WHT) on insurance premiums

The Income Tax Act imposes an obligation to withhold tax from the payment of insurance premiums to non-residents. Previously, there were certain exceptions to this regime, which included premiums paid to non-nationals by local general insurance companies, insurance brokers, and insurance agents.

These exemptions were repealed with effect from the year of assessment 2017, thereby making it a requirement for all Jamaican residents to withhold tax at the rate of 15% from insurance premiums paid overseas.

Amendments to the property tax regime

Prior to 1 April 2017, property tax was levied on the unimproved value of properties using tiered rates, which ranged from a low of 1,000 Jamaican dollars (JMD) on values less than JMD 100,000 to a high of 2% on values exceeding JMD 1 million. Property values were based on the 2002 Property Valuation Roll.

With effect from 1 April 2017, unimproved property values are based on the 2013 Property Valuation Roll, which have increased the base for calculating property tax. Additionally, the rate structure for property tax has been modified to apply the tax across nine bands ranging from a minimum of JMD 1,000 on values not exceeding JMD 400,000 to a maximum of 0.9% on unimproved values exceeding JMD 30 million.

Jamaica

Taxes on corporate income

A resident corporation is taxable on its worldwide income. Non-resident companies are subject to tax on Jamaican-sourced income. Tax is imposed on certain sources of income, such as interest, dividends, royalties, and fees, by way of withholding at a rate of 33⅓% for non-resident corporations. Lower rates of withholding are possible, provided that the recipient is resident in a country that has concluded a double taxation treaty (DTT) with Jamaica.

The current rates of corporate income tax (CIT) are as follows:

Classification	Definition	CIT rate (%)
Regulated company	A company that is regulated by the Bank of Jamaica (other than building societies), the Financial Services Commission (other than life assurance companies), the Office of Utilities Regulation, or the ministry with responsibility for finance.	33⅓
Building society	An entity similar to a savings and loan association.	30
Life assurance companies		25
Unregulated company	A company that is not a regulated company.	25

The income of certain organisations is specifically exempt from income tax. These include pension and superannuation funds and charitable organisations that are approved by the Commissioner General, Tax Administration Jamaica (TAJ).

Local income taxes

Income tax is imposed at the national level. Income tax is not separately imposed at the local level.

Corporate residence

A corporation, wherever incorporated, is resident in Jamaica if the central management and control of its business is exercised in Jamaica. Normally, this is the case if meetings of directors and shareholders are held in Jamaica and major policy decisions of the corporation are made in Jamaica.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The definition of a PE in domestic law is similar in a number of respects to those contained in DTTs and is defined as a fixed place of business through which the business of a business organisation is carried on. This includes:

- a place of management
- a branch
- an office
- a factory
- a workshop, and
- a mine, an oil or gas well, a quarry, or any other place of extraction of natural resources.

Other taxes

General consumption tax (GCT)

GCT is a value-added tax (VAT), and the standard rate is currently 16.5%. Higher or lower rates of GCT are applicable to certain goods and services; for example, the provision of telephone services (including phone cards) and handsets is subject to GCT at the rate of 25%, while the tax is imposed on hotels and other businesses in the tourism sector at an effective rate of approximately 10%. However, operators within the tourism industry who were granted approval under the Hotel (Incentives) Act or the Resort Cottages (Incentives) Act and who have not elected to forego the remaining benefits to which they are entitled under these repealed enactments (in return for the new incentive regime introduced) are liable to GCT at the standard rate.

GCT is also charged on imported services. Where services are imported from a supplier who is not resident in Jamaica, the recipient of those services is deemed to be liable to account for GCT on the services. The recipient may be able to claim a credit for GCT incurred on imported services in certain circumstances; in particular, there are specific conditions where such services are received from overseas connected parties.

An additional 5% advance GCT is levied on the commercial importation of goods subject to GCT (with the exception of certain categories of imports, such as goods that qualify for exemption from customs duty under the productive inputs relief [PIR] regime).

The list of items exempt from GCT includes a range of basic food items, prescription drugs, medical supplies, construction, transportation, and financial and insurance services (excluding group health insurance). Zero-rated goods and services include agricultural and fisheries inputs, exported goods and services, and purchases by diplomatic and international organisations and foreign governments.

A GCT group accounting mechanism has been implemented, whereby two or more affiliated entities approved by the Commissioner General, TAJ may be treated as a single taxpayer for the purposes of the GCT Act. Approval will be granted only where the Commissioner General, TAJ is satisfied the treatment of two or more affiliated entities as a single taxpayer “is not likely to prejudice the collection of tax, result in a significant loss of revenue or facilitate the obtaining of a tax advantage”.

Customs duties and related imposts

Customs duty is levied on the customs value of goods imported, which is determined in accordance with the World Trade Organization (WTO) rules on customs valuation. The rates are specified by a prescribed Customs Tariff, having regard (where appropriate) to the Common External Tariff agreed between Caribbean Community (CARICOM) member states.

In addition to normal customs duties, a customs administration fee (CAF) and an environmental levy are imposed on the value of imports. The CAF imposes a range of fees based on the nature of the service provided, while the environmental levy is imposed at the rate of 0.5%. The levy is also imposed on goods imported from other countries in the Caribbean Community and domestic sales of manufactured goods by local manufacturers, with an input tax credit available for any levy paid in respect of imported productive inputs. Other import levies apply in certain instances, including additional stamp duty (ASD) and a standards compliance fee.

Jamaica

Special consumption tax (SCT)

SCT is imposed at various rates on the importation or manufacture of 'prescribed goods' (certain petroleum products, ethanol, alcoholic drinks, tobacco, and motor vehicles).

Property tax

All land in Jamaica is valued for property tax purposes on the 'site value' or 'unimproved value'. The property tax structure is applicable as follows:

Unimproved property values (based on 2013 Property Valuation Roll) (JMD)	Rate of tax	Cumulative property value (JMD)
On the first 400,000 of value	JMD 1,000	400,000
On the next 400,000 of value	0.50%	800,000
On the next 700,000 of value	0.55%	1,500,000
On the next 1,500,000 of value	0.60%	3,000,000
On the next 1,500,000 of value	0.65%	4,500,000
On the next 2,500,000 of value	0.70%	7,000,000
On the next 5,000,000 of value	0.75%	12,000,000
On the next 18,000,000 of value	0.80%	30,000,000
On any amounts exceeding 30,000,000 of value	0.90%	Excess

Transfer tax

A transfer tax of 5% is applicable on the consideration payable (or market value in certain instances) on the transfer of land, buildings, securities, and shares (provided that a refund is available where the transfer tax charged exceeds 37.5% of the capital gain made). Transactions on the Jamaica Stock Exchange (JSE) are exempt from transfer tax, as are the transfer of registered corporate bonds, whether or not the company is listed on the JSE.

Stamp duty

There is stamp duty of 1% payable on the transfer/disposal of shares and 4% for real property sold/transferred. Transfers of shares on the JSE are exempt from stamp duty, as are the transfer of registered corporate bonds, whether or not the company is listed on the JSE. Stamp duty is also imposed at a nominal rate of JMD 100 on instruments effecting a refinancing of an existing mortgage. Where, however, the mortgage is increased, the normal *ad valorem* stamp duty rates shall apply to the amount by which the mortgage is increased.

Payroll taxes

Payroll taxes are imposed at the national level on employees' emoluments, including (subject to certain conditions) expatriates who undertake work in Jamaica. The taxes comprise Pay-As-You-Earn (PAYE) Income Tax for employees only, Education Tax, and contributions to the National Housing Trust (NHT), the National Insurance Scheme (NIS), and the Human Employment and Resource Training (HEART).

Employers are obligated to deduct and remit payroll taxes by the 14th day of the month following the month of deduction. Employers and employees contribute at the following rates:

Payroll tax	Basis	Employee rate (%)	Employer rate (%)
PAYE Income Tax	Taxable emoluments (less the annual nil rate threshold)	25.00	N/A
Education Tax	Taxable emoluments	2.25	3.50
NHT contributions	Gross emoluments	2.00	3.00
NIS contributions	Gross annual emoluments up to a maximum of JMD 1.5 million	2.50	2.50
HEART contributions	Gross emoluments	N/A	3.00

Minimum business tax (MBT)

An MBT of JMD 60,000 *per annum* is levied on all corporate bodies incorporated under the Companies Act, the Building Societies Act, the Friendly Societies Act, or the Industrial & Provident Societies Act, as well as on individuals carrying on a trade, profession, or business whose chargeable income (less emoluments and an amount equivalent to the annual tax-free threshold) exceeds JMD 3 million *per annum*.

The MBT is payable in two tranches: JMD 30,000 on 15 June and 15 September of the year of assessment to which it relates. The MBT is creditable against the taxpayer's income tax liability for the year of assessment.

In the case of an individual taxpayer, any MBT paid in excess of income tax liability for the year of assessment may be refunded or carried forward. Companies, however, are not entitled to a refund or carryforward of excess MBT.

Asset tax

An *ad valorem* asset tax at the rate of 0.25% is imposed on the 'taxable value' of the assets of deposit-taking institutions regulated by the Bank of Jamaica, as well as securities dealers and property and casualty insurance companies regulated by the Financial Services Commission. Life assurance companies are subject to asset tax at the rate of 1%. The taxable value of assets is broadly determined as the value of assets on the balance sheet with adjustments for certain items specific to each type of institution.

For other entities, a fee ranging from JMD 5,000 to JMD 200,000 is imposed and is payable on or before 15 March annually, depending on the aggregate value of assets. The minimum fee is payable where the aggregate value of the assets is less than JMD 50,000, and the maximum fee is payable where the aggregate value of the assets is equal to or greater than JMD 50 million.

Contractors levy

Payments to contractors (including sub-contractors) in respect of construction, haulage, and tillage operations are liable to a withholding of a contractors levy of 2% of the gross amount paid. This must be remitted to TAJ within 14 days of the end of the month in which the payment is made. The levy paid is allowable as a credit against the income tax liability of the contractor in the year of assessment in which the levy is deducted. To the extent that there is any excess, it is not refundable.

Guest accommodation room tax (GART)

GART is levied at a specific rate on hotels and other tourist accommodation facilities based on room occupancy. GART is tiered depending on the number of rooms at the hotel or other tourism accommodation facility.

Jamaica

Telephone call tax

Tax is imposed on telephone calls, including inbound calls terminating on fixed or mobile networks. The following rates of tax are imposed:

- JMD 0.05 per minute on calls originating and terminating on the local fixed network.
- JMD 0.40 per minute on all other calls (whether domestic or international) originating in Jamaica.
- 0.075 United States dollars (USD) per minute on international calls that terminate in Jamaica on a mobile network.

The telephone tax is included in the taxable base for the purpose of calculating GCT.

Branch income

Branch income is taxed at the same rate as that of local corporations and on a similar basis. The transfer of profits to the head office is subject to a WHT of 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ % or at a lower treaty rate, where applicable.

A branch operation, irrespective of the nature of its business activities, is subject to Jamaican tax on income derived from the island and elsewhere. In computing the income for tax purposes, expenses incurred wholly and exclusively for the purpose of the branch's trade are deductible, including a reasonable proportion of head office expenses.

Transactions between the branch, its head office, and affiliates should be at arm's-length values.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventories are valued at the lower of cost or market value. The Commissioner General, TAJ has made no pronouncement, but last in first out (LIFO) is not generally permitted.

Any method of valuation that accords with standard accounting practice is acceptable for tax purposes, provided it is consistently applied at the beginning and end of the accounting period and it is not in contravention of the Income Tax Act.

Capital gains

There is no tax on capital gains. There is, however, a transfer tax on the market value of certain assets transferred and stamp duty payable on the transfer/disposal of shares or real property. *See the Other taxes section for more information.*

Dividend income

Ordinary dividends paid by Jamaican tax resident companies to Jamaican tax resident shareholders are liable to tax at the rate of 15%. The tax is to be deducted on payment by the distributing company and represents the final tax on such dividends. The Income Tax Act provides relief from taxation for dividends received by Jamaican tax resident corporate shareholders where they hold at least 25% of the voting rights of the distributing company (referred to as 'group relief').

Additionally, the dividend income on which tax is payable may not be offset by tax losses, and expenses incurred to earn the dividend are not deductible in arriving at chargeable income, with the exception of expenses incurred in respect of specified dividend income. Specified dividend income refers to the dividend income of companies that are subject to tax and are regulated by the Bank of Jamaica or the Financial Services Commission and whose dominant trade or business is comprised of making investments in loans, securities, and other financial assets. However, this exception does not apply to dividends enjoying group relief.

Preference dividends that qualify as tax deductible expenses of the paying company (*see below*) continue to be liable to tax at a rate of 25% where the recipient is an individual and at the applicable CIT rate where paid to a company. Dividends paid to non-resident shareholders are subject to income tax thereon at the default rate of 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ % in the case of a company and 25% in the case of an individual (subject to any treaty protection or incentive relief available).

Subject to certain conditions being met, a company may claim an income tax deduction in respect of preference dividends paid during the year of assessment. However, to the extent that these preference dividends do not qualify for this income tax deduction, they will be treated on the same basis as ordinary dividends.

Stock dividends

Stocks issued by way of the capitalisation of retained earnings (referred to as ‘bonus issues’) do not create a taxable distribution in the hands of the shareholders.

Interest income

Interest income is included in chargeable income and is subject to tax when received. Where interest is paid by a prescribed person, tax is deducted at source at the rate of 25% (*see the Withholding taxes section for more information*). The interest payable on certain securities issued by the government of Jamaica has been designated as being exempt from tax.

Royalty income

Royalty income is included in chargeable income.

Foreign income

Resident corporations are taxable in Jamaica on their worldwide gains or profits. This includes the income of a foreign branch of a Jamaican company, as well as dividends arising abroad.

Tax deferral is not permitted in Jamaica.

Deductions

Expenses are deductible to the extent that they were incurred wholly and exclusively to earn the income and are claimed in the year in which they were incurred.

Depreciation

Tax depreciation (referred to in Jamaica as ‘capital allowances’) is generally computed at specified rates over the anticipated normal working lives of assets on a straight-line basis. In the year of expenditure, initial allowances are available at rates ranging from 20% to 25% on certain buildings and plant/machinery. Capital allowances are also

Jamaica

available for capital expenditure on a wide list of intellectual property (IP) rights as well as pure or applied science and research and development (R&D) costs.

The capital allowances regime was overhauled in 2014 and applied new rates of capital allowances to capital expenditure incurred on or after 1 January 2014. Capital expenditure incurred prior to 1 January 2014 continues to be written off for income tax purposes in accordance with the rates prescribed under the previous regime.

The rates of capital allowances that are applicable to capital expenditure incurred on or after 1 January 2014 are as follows:

Asset category	Initial allowance rate (%)	Annual allowance rate (%)
Buildings/leasehold:		
Industrial buildings	20	4 to 12.5
Other buildings	0	4 to 12.5
Plant and machinery:		
Machinery directly used in the production of primary products or in the manufacture of goods, or automated machinery used for packaging such primary products or manufactured goods	25	12.5
Automatic data processing equipment, calculators, cash registers, and other equipment falling within Tariff Headings 84.70 and 84.71, as well as parts/accessories thereof	25	20
Equipment falling with Tariff Headings 84.69 and 84.72, as well as parts/accessories thereof. Telephones and other equipment falling within Tariff Heading 85.17, as well as parts/accessories thereof	0	20
Other plant and machinery (excluding motor vehicles)	0	12.5
Motor vehicles:		
Private motor vehicles based on a cap of USD 35,000	0	12.5
Trade vehicles	0	20
R&D	0	20
IP rights:		
General	0	1 over the lower of 14 years and the period the rights may be used
Expenditure less than USD 10,000	0	20

Generally, capital gains on depreciable property are not taxed. However, a recharge limited to the extent of the capital allowances allowed (or balancing charge) is taxable. Tax depreciation may not conform to book depreciation.

Goodwill

The amortisation or write-off of goodwill is not an allowable deduction.

Start-up expenses

The costs of incorporation and other expenses incurred in connection with establishing a business are not deductible against income.

Interest expenses

A deduction is available for interest that is paid on capital employed in acquiring income. Additionally, where interest is paid to a non-resident, tax must be withheld and remitted to the tax authorities in order to secure a deduction.

Bad debts

A deduction is available in respect of specific debts that become bad during the year of assessment.

Charitable contributions

Approved donations (not exceeding 5% of taxable income) to certain qualified charities and educational institutions are deductible.

Foreign exchange gains/losses

Foreign exchange gains and losses arising from trading are included in or deducted from chargeable income when realised. Foreign exchange gains and losses arising on capital assets are not taxable or allowable for tax purposes; however, where they pertain to fixed assets, on realisation, they may become part of the underlying acquisition cost and tax depreciation computed thereon.

Fines and penalties

Fines, penalties, and interest arising from tax arrears are not deductible.

Taxes

Taxes on income are not deductible. Additionally, GCT, contractors' levy, transfer tax and stamp duty incurred on capital assets, input tax credits for GCT purposes, MBT, as well as the asset tax, are generally disregarded for income tax purposes. Other taxes, such as property tax, payroll taxes, and other business taxes, are deductible, to the extent that they were incurred to earn the income.

Net operating losses

Any claim for deduction of tax losses incurred in a prior year will be capped at 50% of the taxpayer's chargeable income (before deduction of tax losses carried forward) of the year in which the claim is being made.

This cap will not apply:

- for the five years of assessment following the first year of operation of a new trade, profession, or business, or
- where the taxpayer's gross revenue from all sources for the relevant year of assessment is less than the amount referred to in section 27(1)(b)(i) of the GCT Act (JMD 3 million *per annum*).

There are provisions designed to disallow the deduction of tax losses where the company that has accumulated them is sold under certain circumstances.

Tax losses are not available for carryback.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Royalties, management fees, and interest charges paid to foreign affiliates are deductible to the extent that these payments are made at arm's-length rates. WHT should be paid in respect of such services, normally at 33 $\frac{1}{3}$ % where payment is to a company and 25% in the case of individuals, unless a lower rate is provided for under

Jamaica

a DTT. Furthermore, interest paid to non-residents is not deductible until the WHT is remitted.

Group taxation

Group taxation is generally not permitted in Jamaica, with the exception of a mechanism to permit group filing of returns for GCT purposes.

Transfer pricing

Jamaica's transfer pricing regime is aimed primarily at increasing revenue intake by protecting the tax base and addressing issues of tax avoidance, particularly in relation to cross-border transactions. Extensive transfer pricing rules are set out in the Income Tax (Amendment) (No. 2) Act 2015 and the accompanying Income Tax (Transfer Pricing Documentation) Regulations 2015, which seek to ensure that transactions between connected parties (including transactions with non-residents) are conducted using the internationally accepted arm's-length principles.

Arm's-length consideration refers to the consideration that would be derived from a comparable independent transaction and determined in accordance with one of several pricing methodologies that are permitted by the legislation.

The transfer pricing legislation requires all taxpayers who engage in transactions with related persons to:

- Disclose information pertaining to the identity of connected persons, particulars, and pricing arrangements of such transactions primarily through the annual income tax return and to retain this documentation in support of the income tax return. In particular, business entities with gross annual revenues of JMD 500 million or more will be required to comply with extensive Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) standard transfer pricing documentation requirements.
- Compute income tax liability using the deemed arm's-length consideration determined in respect of all such connected-party transactions instead of the actual consideration.

The rules also empower the Commissioner General, TAJ to treat unconnected persons as being connected under certain circumstances. This includes transactions with non-residents who are located in no-tax or low-tax jurisdictions unless the taxpayer can provide evidence (to the satisfaction of TAJ) that the non-resident is not connected. For this purpose, a low-tax jurisdiction is deemed to be one that imposes income tax at a rate that is less than 50% of Jamaica's income tax rate (i.e. 12.5%, being 50% of 25%).

Thin capitalisation

There are no provisions for thin capitalisation in the tax laws of Jamaica. It has been proposed, however, that such provisions should be introduced in the near future.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There is no CFC regime in Jamaica.

Tax credits and incentives

Jamaica grants relief from taxation to persons who have been approved under the following incentive legislation:

- The Special Economic Zones (SEZ) Act.
- The Urban Renewal (Tax Relief) Act.
- The Income Tax Act (Junior Stock Market Companies).
- The Income Tax Relief (Large-Scale Projects & Pioneer Industries) Act.
- The Bauxite and Alumina Industries (Encouragement) Act.
- The Charitable Organizations (Tax Harmonization) (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act.

Special Economic Zones (SEZ)

The Special Economic Zones (SEZ) Act was passed in January 2016 and repealed the Jamaica Export Free Zones Act. It has established a regime to support the designation, promotion, development, operation, and management of SEZ. Under the Act, the Minister with responsibility for finance may designate certain geographical areas as SEZ.

A person may be declared to be a ‘developer’ or ‘occupant’ under the SEZ Act. A ‘developer’ refers to a company that is incorporated under the Companies Act and is established by a sponsor for the purposes of entering into a master-concession or a licence-agreement. An ‘occupant’ refers to a person, other than a developer, or a zone user who conducts business in the zone under a sub-concession made with the developer.

Tax incentives that are available to a developer or occupant under the SEZ Act include relief from asset tax and a reduced rate of income tax, property tax, transfer tax, GCT, and customs duty. However, these incentives are not available to developers or occupants who are eligible for relief under a number of other enactments, including the Bauxite and Alumina Industries (Encouragement) Act and the Income Tax Relief (Large-Scale Projects & Pioneer Industries) Act.

A number of industries/business activities are specifically prohibited in the SEZ, including (but not limited to) mining or quarrying for natural resources, services pertaining to tourism, telecommunications, public utilities, financial services, construction, real estate, and property management.

The Urban Renewal (Tax Relief) Act

The Urban Renewal (Tax Relief) Act provides tax incentives to persons approved under the Act in connection with undertaking programmes of development in areas designated as special development areas (such as Downtown Kingston), with a view to improving or restoring them. The tax incentive provides certain tax benefits, including relief from income tax on rental income and interest earned by an investor in an Urban Renewal Bond. There is also exemption from stamp duty and transfer tax on the transfers of property.

A tax credit of 33⅓% of expenditure on capital improvement works in a designated special development area is also available. In addition, lessees of the improved properties, who satisfy certain criteria, are able to claim a tax deduction of double the rental paid.

Jamaica

The Income Tax Act (Junior Stock Market Companies)

Subject to certain conditions being met, a company listed on the Junior Market on or after 1 January 2014 (and by 31 March 2016) is eligible for relief of 100% of the income tax payable by it in the first five years from the date of its admission.

The income of companies listed on the Junior Market prior to 1 January 2014 qualified for the following remission:

1. 100% of the income tax payable in the first five years from the date of admission to the Junior Market.
2. 50% of the income tax payable by the company in the five years following the period specified in 1 above.

Employment tax credit (ETC)

The ETC is comprised of a non-refundable tax credit that is available to certain persons (referred to as 'eligible persons') in computing their income tax liability. A number of taxpayers are ineligible to claim this tax credit, including:

- Companies regulated by the Bank of Jamaica, Financial Services Commission, Office of Utilities Regulation, or the ministry with responsibility for finance.
- Companies listed on the Junior Market of the Jamaica Stock Exchange and obtaining relief under the Income Tax Act (Junior Stock Market Companies) relief provisions.
- Approved group head office companies under the Income Tax Act.
- Approved free zone enterprises under the Jamaica Export Free Zones Act.
- Approved bauxite producers under the Bauxite and Alumina Industries (Encouragement) Act.

The ETC is the total of the statutory payroll levies (Education Tax and contributions to the National Housing Trust, the National Insurance Scheme, and HEART). In order to benefit from the ETC, the monthly statutory returns that report the statutory payments must be filed by the due dates and the payments remitted by that date (i.e. by the 14th day of the month following that to which they relate).

ETC is capped at 30% of the income tax payable on profits from business operations. With a headline income tax rate of 25%, the tax credit therefore provides tax-compliant businesses with an opportunity to reduce the effective income tax rate on their trading profits to as low as 17.5%.

The ETC may not be claimed against any income tax chargeable on non-trading income (e.g. passive investment income) nor can it be claimed in the year of assessment where the taxpayer incurred a tax loss on trading operations. The amount must be utilised in the year that the statutory payments are made. Unutilised amounts are not available for refund and may not be either carried forward or back to be utilised in other years of assessment.

Where a company makes a distribution (dividends and certain other benefits to shareholders), the credit is clawed back by TAJ to the extent of 10% of the distribution, less the tax payable by the recipient of the distribution (i.e. the ETC clawback only applies where tax imposed on the recipient of the distribution is less than 10%). The credit clawed back must be repaid to TAJ within 14 days of the end of the month in which the distribution is made.

Tax incentives for large-scale projects and pioneer industries

The Income Tax Relief (Large-Scale Projects & Pioneer Industries) Act is designed to encourage innovation and high-value investments. It provides a mechanism through which additional income tax incentives can be offered in circumstances where the Minister of Finance & Planning designates a project as an approved large-scale project or an economic activity as an approved pioneer industry. An approved large-scale project is one that is capable of generating high levels of investment and employment. An approved pioneer industry refers to an economic activity not currently being carried out in Jamaica on a substantial commercial basis and involving the innovative use of technology, cultural assets, or other available resources.

The Minister shall make this designation subject to affirmative resolution in Parliament. Participants in either a designated large-scale project or a pioneer industry may subsequently be approved by Ministerial Order, which will stipulate the extent of relief granted. The income tax relieved under all orders issued pursuant to this mechanism in any year will be capped at 0.25% of the country's gross domestic product (GDP) for the previous financial year.

Productive inputs relief (PIR)

A mechanism is in place to provide relief from customs duty and additional stamp duty on the importation of certain 'productive inputs'. Productive inputs include goods that are imported as raw materials, intermediate goods, consumables, and packaging materials that are directly used in the 'production of primary products' or the 'manufacture of goods'. In addition to the manufacturing and agricultural sectors, relief will also be granted on certain products imported for use in the tourism, creative arts, and healthcare industries. The manufacture of goods may involve a determination by the Commissioner of Customs as to whether the process involved in transforming raw materials or intermediate goods into a finished product qualifies as the manufacture of goods.

The relief is subject to the proviso that imported items are not available in adequate supplies from a local manufacturer or from a manufacturer within the CARICOM Common Market area.

The Bauxite and Alumina Industries (Encouragement) Act

Under the Bauxite and Alumina Industries (Encouragement) Act, the Minister of Mining may declare a person who is engaged in winning bauxite and producing alumina in Jamaica to be a recognised bauxite producer or a recognised alumina producer (or both) and grant such approval in writing. A recognised alumina producer is eligible to obtain the following tax concessions:

- Relief from customs duty and GCT in respect of the importation of plant, machinery, trucks and other vehicles, and other specified material and equipment that are necessary for the winning, treatment, and transportation in Jamaica and shipping of bauxite and alumina.
- Obtain exemption from additional stamp duty in respect of the imported articles referred to above.
- Relief from customs duty or other similar impost on the importation of certain petroleum fuels and oils (excluding petrol) during the concession period.

Jamaica

Tax incentives for charitable organisations

The Charitable Organizations (Tax Harmonization) (Miscellaneous Provisions) Act provides a mechanism for registered charitable organisations to obtain exemption from income tax, customs duty, GCT, property tax, stamp duty, and transfer tax.

Non-resident deposits

Non-residents who place deposits with Jamaican banks can earn interest free of Jamaican tax in certain circumstances. The deposits may be designated in foreign currency or Jamaican dollars.

Employee Share Ownership Plan (ESOP)

Certain tax benefits accrue to employees and employers in respect of contributions to an approved ESOP as well as the allocation of shares from such plans.

Foreign tax credit

The avoidance of double taxation is achieved by means of foreign tax credits available under most tax treaties or by means of deduction in the case of the CARICOM treaty. Under the provisions of the Income Tax Act, a foreign tax credit is also available to companies in Jamaica that have paid or are liable to Commonwealth Income Tax. Where recourse cannot be had through either of these methods, by convention, in practice, partial relief by way of expense deduction is granted against income for the foreign tax.

Withholding taxes

The Jamaican Income Tax Act refers to deduction at source and not to withholding. The following references are to deduction at source. If it is proved that this exceeds the tax actually payable, refunds are made.

'Prescribed persons', primarily financial institutions, are required to withhold tax at source at a rate of 25% on interest income earned on investment instruments (subject to any lower rate as prescribed in a DTT). The Income Tax Act has been amended to provide a wider definition of the term 'interest'. 'Prescribed persons', as defined, include the Accountant General; banks operating under the Banking Act or the Bank of Jamaica Act; institutions operating under the Financial Institutions Act; building societies; societies registered under the Industrial and Provident Societies Act, unless certain conditions are met; the Ministry of Finance & Planning; life insurance companies; companies registered under the Companies Act in which the government or an agency of the government holds more than 50% of the ordinary shares and which issues interest bearing securities; issuers of commercial paper; unit trust management companies; and any person who is connected with any of the persons mentioned above (with the exception of the Accountant General).

As is indicated in the Income determination section, the Income Tax Act provides that there is a requirement to deduct tax at the rate of 15% where dividends are paid to Jamaican tax resident shareholders, excluding corporate shareholders who hold 25% or more of the voting rights of the paying company. The tax deducted at source represents the final tax in respect of the dividends.

WHT is also imposed at the rate of 15% on all insurance premiums paid by Jamaican residents to non-residents.

Generally, all WHTs, including taxes withheld from dividend, interest, royalties, and fees must be remitted to TAJ within 14 days of the end of the month in which the payment is made in order to avoid the imposition of interest and penalties.

Recipient	WHT (%)				
	Dividends		Interest	Royalties	Management fees
	Portfolio	Substantial holdings			
Resident corporations	15 (1)	0 (1)	25 (3)	0	0
Resident individuals	15 (2)	15 (2)	25 (3)	0	0
Non-treaty:					
Non-resident corporations	33 $\frac{1}{3}$	33 $\frac{1}{3}$	33 $\frac{1}{3}$	33 $\frac{1}{3}$	33 $\frac{1}{3}$
Non-resident individuals	25	25	25	25	25
Treaty:					
Canada	15	22.5	15	10	12.5
CARICOM countries	0 (4)	0 (4)	15 (4)	15 (4)	15
China, People's Republic of	5 (5)	5 (5)	7.5 (5)	10	33 $\frac{1}{3}$
Denmark	15	10 (6)	12.5	10	10
France	15	10 (6)	10	10	10
Germany	15	10 (6)	12.5 (7)	10	10
Israel	22.5 (8)	15	15	10	33 $\frac{1}{3}$
Norway	15 (5)	15 (5)	12.5	10	10
Spain	10 (5)	5 (5)	10	10	10
Sweden	22.5 (5, 8)	10 (5)	12.5	10	10
Switzerland	15 (5, 6)	10 (5)	10	10	10
United Kingdom	15 (5, 6)	22.5 (5)	12.5	10	12.5
United States	15 (5, 6)	10 (5)	12.5	10	33 $\frac{1}{3}$ (9)

Notes

1. Substantial holdings refer to resident companies that hold 25% or more of the voting rights of the paying company.
2. Tax is withheld at the rate of 15% where a dividend is paid by a company resident in Jamaica to a resident individual shareholder, regardless of shareholding.
3. Tax is deducted from interest paid to Jamaican residents if payment is made by a prescribed person.
4. Rates apply only to specified member states.
5. The lower treaty rates do not apply if the recipient has a PE in the other territory that is 'effectively connected' with the company paying the dividend.
6. A rate of 15% applies to an individual regardless of shareholding.
7. Reduced to 10% if received by a bank recognised as a banking institution under the laws of that state.
8. A rate of 22.5% applies to an individual regardless of the shareholding.
9. Nil in the absence of a PE.

A WHT rate of 25% is required to be applied in respect of interest paid or credited by prescribed persons. However, certain categories of interest income earned on long-term savings accounts (LSAs) were made exempt from tax, including:

- Interest paid or credited in respect of investments or deposits made by individuals with prescribed persons if:
 - the deposit remains a minimum of five years without any withdrawal from the principal sum invested
 - the deposit or investment (other than interest accrued or credited) does not exceed JMD 1 million in any year

Jamaica

- the account is not transferable, except on the death or bankruptcy of the depositor or investor, and
- not more than 75% of the interest accrued in any year is withdrawn during the year.
- Benefits derived from investments in certain life insurance policies may also be exempt from income tax if specified criteria are satisfied.

A WHT of 3% is imposed on payments in respect of 'specified services' purchased locally (above a *de minimis* amount of JMD 50,000 per invoice). This WHT was first imposed in 2015 and is being implemented on a phased basis. Similar to other forms of WHT, the tax withheld should be available for offset against the payee's income tax liability on the filing of returns.

Tax administration

Jamaica has established the following departments to handle tax administration:

- Tax Administration Jamaica (TAJ) operates as a semi-autonomous revenue authority whose functions include compliance and tax collection, administrative and legal support, audit and assessment of income tax, general consumption tax, stamp duty, and transfer tax. The Commissioner General, TAJ has responsibility for the direction, supervision, and administration of TAJ and is supported in undertaking this role by several Deputy Commissioner Generals.
- The Revenue Appeals Division of the Ministry of Finance processes appeals to decisions made by TAJ.
- The Jamaica Customs Agency has the powers of an executive agency and has responsibility for administering taxes at the ports of entry.

There is also a Financial Investigations Division in the Ministry of Finance, which investigates customs breaches and fraudulent acts in respect of tax legislation.

Taxable period

A corporation is subject to tax on its income for a calendar year. However, where the Commissioner General, TAJ is satisfied that a corporation normally prepares financial statements to a date other than 31 December, the company may be permitted to use the profits of its own financial year rather than the calendar year as the basis of assessment. The basis period should not exceed 12 months; however, a company wishing to file its income tax return for a period exceeding this period must obtain the approval of TAJ.

Tax returns

Income tax returns are due for filing by 15 March in the year following the year of assessment and are based on a system of self-assessment of the tax payable.

Payment of tax

Tax is payable in quarterly instalments on the 15th day of March, June, September, and December of each tax year. Quarterly instalments are based on an estimate of the year's liability or the actual tax payable for the previous year. The balance of income tax payable for a taxation year, after deduction of the instalments of estimated tax, is due on 15 March of the following year. Interest is charged on unpaid tax at a rate of 16.62% *per annum* while the amount remains unpaid. A penalty of up to 50% may also be imposed if TAJ issues an assessment.

TAJ has implemented an electronic tax system that taxpayers may use to file various tax returns and remit taxes.

Tax assessments and audits

The Commissioner General, TAJ is empowered to conduct audits on selected tax returns or to assess a taxpayer for additional tax at any time prior to the expiration of the statute of limitation, which is six years, except in certain cases. Tax audits can be carried out whether or not notices of assessment have been issued. Tax assessments may be raised where the Commissioner General, TAJ is of the opinion that a taxpayer has been assessed for less tax than the taxpayer ought to have been charged, or where the taxpayer failed to file a tax return.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The Jamaican revenue authorities have indicated that their focus is centred around improving tax collections, enhancing voluntary compliance, increasing audit coverage, and improving the ease with which taxpayers conduct business (customer-centricities, electronic solutions, taxpayer education, and so on).

In recent times, TAJ has conducted comprehensive audits that cover multiple tax types. However, it continues to focus its compliance strategies on large taxpayers and has strengthened the resources of the Large Taxpayer Office to facilitate this.

TAJ has also turned its attention to administering transfer pricing matters (training/technical assistance, taxpayer support, and compliance).

Other issues

Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs)

The government of Jamaica has entered into an agreement with the government of the United States (US) to improve international tax compliance and to implement the US Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA). The agreement seeks to provide an effective mechanism for the automatic exchange of information for tax purposes and addresses the burden of domestic reporting and the legal impediments that Jamaican financial institutions may face in complying with FATCA.

Legislation is in progress to amend the income tax law to introduce the measures that are required by FATCA.

Corporate tax calculation - Calendar year 2017

	JMD	JMD	JMD
Net profit before taxation		10,000,000	
Add:			
Depreciation charged in the financial statements	500,000		
Interest payable, 2017 - accrued (1)	12,000		
Interest receivable, 2016 - now received (1)	7,000		
Donations not approved	15,000		
Subscriptions disallowable	5,000		
Interest for late payment of income tax	4,000		
Legal fees re increase in share capital	21,000		

Jamaica

	JMD	JMD	JMD
Bad debts - increase in general provision (2)	50,000		
Balancing charge (3)	7,500		
Capital expenditure charged in the financial statements	120,500	742,000	
Less:			
Interest payable, 2016 - now paid (1)	20,000		
Interest receivable, 2017 - accrued (1)	17,000		
Gain on disposal of fixed assets	18,000		
Capital allowances (4)	455,000	(510,000)	
		10,232,000	
Less: Losses carried forward from year of assessment 2016 (5)		(5,116,000)	
Taxable income		5,116,000	
Income tax payable at 15% on dividends from Jamaican resident companies		(160,000)	24,000
Net taxable income		4,956,000	
Income tax payable at 25% (6)			1,239,000
Less: ETC (7)			(358,000)
Total income tax payable			905,000
Less:			
Minimum business tax paid		60,000	
Estimated (advance) tax payments		550,000	
Foreign tax credit		11,000	
Tax deducted at source from local bank interest		3,833	
Tax deducted at source from local dividends received		24,000	648,833
Net tax payable by 15 March 2018			256,167

Notes

- Interest paid/received is dealt with on the cash basis, hence the adjustments for the amount receivable/payable at the current and prior period ends.
- Reserve for specific bad debts is allowed.
- Recapture of excess tax depreciation is allowed.
- Tax depreciation is granted in lieu of book depreciation.
- Restricted to 50% of statutory income before the deduction of tax losses.
- Rate generally applicable to unregulated companies.
- Based on payroll taxes paid (excluding PAYE) but capped at 30% of tax payable on business operations (excludes passive income from investments).

Japan

PwC contact

Kazuya Miyakawa
PwC Tax Japan
Kasumigaseki Building 15 FL
2-5, Kasumigaseki 3-chome
Chiyoda-ku, Tokyo 100-6015
Japan
Tel: +81 3 5251 2462
Email: kazuya.miyakawa@jp.pwc.com



Significant developments

2017 Tax Reform

On 27 March 2017, the 2017 Tax Reform Act was approved by the Diet, and, on 31 March 2017, the 2017 Tax Reform Act, the Enforcement Orders, and Regulations were promulgated, which are effective for corporate tax years beginning on or after 1 April 2017, in principle.

The 2017 Tax Reform Act includes measures to support the Japanese economy through innovation and workstyle changes taking into account a slowdown in the world economy and political changes such as the recent United States (US) election and Brexit.

To support the overall economy and to combat deflation, amendments are proposed to modify the research and development (R&D) credit to increase the competitiveness of Japanese corporations and to increase credits for increasing employee salaries. In addition, measures to enhance corporate governance through more flexible tax filings and to allow for greater flexibility in corporate reorganisations and directors compensation are included.

To enhance Abenomics at a national level and to continue the economic expansion, measures are included to support the expansion of Japanese companies into foreign markets and, at the same time, to reduce international tax avoidance by enacting the base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS) agreements into the domestic law. By the 2017 Tax Reform Act, the controlled foreign company (CFC) rules were fundamentally revised in compliance with the BEPS Final Report.

Japan - Taiwan agreement on tax matters

On 26 November 2015, the *de facto* diplomatic organisations representing both Japan and Taiwan completed negotiations on a comprehensive income tax agreement. Along with treating residents and domestic corporations the same in each jurisdiction, residency tie-breaker rules, non-taxable income to Taiwan residents, arbitration measures for transfer pricing, and information exchange measures were also agreed to.

The above treatment will take effect on taxes levied on or after 1 January 2017.

Consumption tax

Due to a tax amendment, the consumption tax increase that was originally scheduled to rise to 10% on 1 April 2017 was delayed to 1 October 2019; however, concessions have been introduced with lower rates for selected goods to lessen the burden for the lower income tax brackets. To cope with the multiple consumption tax rates, an

Japan

invoicing method will be introduced, although not until 1 April 2023, with transitional measures in place for the three-year and six months interim.

Taxes on corporate income

A domestic corporation in Japan is taxed on its worldwide income, including foreign branch income, while 95% of dividends received by a company from a foreign company in which it has held at least 25% (or could be lower under relevant tax treaties) of the outstanding shares for a continuous period of six months or more can be excluded from the company's taxable income. *See the description of Dividend income in the Income determination section for more information.*

A foreign corporation is taxed only on its Japan-source income.

Corporation tax

The corporation tax rates are provided in the table below (effective from fiscal years beginning on or after 1 April 2016 and 1 April 2018).

Company size and income	Corporation tax rate (%)	
	1 April 2016	1 April 2018
Paid-in capital of over 100 million Japanese yen (JPY)	23.4	23.2
Paid-in capital of JPY 100 million or less, except for a company wholly owned by a company that has paid-in capital of JPY 500 million or more:		
First JPY 8 million <i>per annum</i>	15.0	15.0
Over JPY 8 million <i>per annum</i>	23.4	23.2

National local corporate tax

As of 1 April 2017, corporate taxpayers are obligated to file and pay the national local corporate tax at a fixed rate of 10.3% of their corporate tax liabilities. Previously, the national local corporate tax rate was 4.4%.

Standard enterprise tax (and local corporate special tax)

Enterprise tax is imposed on a corporation's income allocated to each prefecture. This allocation is generally made on the basis of the number of employees and number of offices in each location. The local corporate special tax, which is a rate multiplied by the income portion of enterprise tax, will be abolished from tax years beginning on or after 1 October 2019 and replaced by enterprise tax (including a size-based tax regime).

The standard rates of enterprise tax, including local corporate special tax, are shown below.

Taxable base	Enterprise tax (%)	Local corporate special tax
First JPY 4 million <i>per annum</i>	3.4	43.2% of the current enterprise tax
Next JPY 4 million <i>per annum</i>	5.1	
Over JPY 8 million <i>per annum</i>	6.7	

If the paid-in capital of a corporation is JPY 10 million or more and the corporation has places of business in more than two prefectures, the graduated rates above are not applicable.

For utilities and insurance companies, the standard tax rate is shown as follows:

Taxable base	Enterprise tax (%)	Local corporate special tax
Net revenue (net utility charges or net insurance premiums)	0.9	43.2% of the current enterprise tax

Size-based enterprise tax (and local corporate special tax)

Instead of the above general enterprise tax, a 'size-based' enterprise tax (*Gaikai Hyojun Kazei*) is applied to a company whose paid-in capital is more than JPY 100 million as of the year end.

Factors such as the size of a corporation's personnel costs and its capital (the amount of paid-in capital) will determine the additional amount of tax payable. The existing profit-based enterprise tax will also continue to apply at the tax rates indicated below. Therefore, a loss company in Japan may be required to pay tax based on value-added activities and the corporation's paid-in capital.

The applicable standard rates are as follows:

Taxable base	Size-based enterprise tax (%)	
	2016 Tax Reform and further amendments per the amendment bill	
	2015 Tax Reform 1 April 2015	1 October 2019
Fiscal year beginning		
Value added base	0.72	1.2
Capital base	0.3	0.5
Income base *		
First JPY 4 million	3.1 (1.6)	1.9 (0.3)
Next JPY 4 million	4.6 (2.3)	2.7 (0.5)
Over JPY 8 million	6.0 (3.1)	3.6 (0.7)
Local corporate special tax (the rate is multiplied by the income base of size-based enterprise tax), which is collected as national tax by filing corporate tax returns	93.5	414.2 **

* The rate shown for the income base is the total income-based tax including (i) the portion collected as part of the national tax return and (ii) the portion included as part of the enterprise tax return. The portion in parentheses of the income base column shows the amount collected as an enterprise local tax (the difference is collected as a national tax). The above rate changes for income base may not affect taxpayers who have elected consolidated taxation since consolidation is not applicable for local tax purposes.

** The local corporate special tax will be abolished from 1 October 2019 and replaced with an increase to the enterprise tax rate.

Inhabitant's tax

Inhabitant's tax is imposed on a corporation's income allocated to each prefecture and city (municipal borough). The allocation is generally made on the basis of the number of employees, in the same way as enterprise tax.

The standard tax rate is 3.2% as prefectural tax and 9.7% as municipal tax. However, the tax rate is increased to 4.2% for prefectural tax and 12.1% for municipal tax, depending upon the determination of each local government. From fiscal years beginning on or after 1 October 2019, the rate is increased as follows:

Japan

	Current		Expected from 1 October 2019	
	Standard rate	Maximum rate	Standard rate	Maximum rate
Inhabitant's tax	(%)	(%)	(%)	(%)
Prefectural tax portion	3.2	4.2	1.0	2.0
Municipal tax rate	9.7	12.1	6.0	8.4
Local corporate tax rate	4.4		10.3	

In addition to the above, inhabitant's tax is imposed on a *per capita* basis, in the range from JPY 70,000 (in cases where the amount of paid-in capital is JPY 10 million or less and the number of employees in each prefecture and city is 50 or less) to JPY 3.8 million (in cases where the amount of paid-in capital is over JPY 5 billion and the number of employees in each prefecture and city is over 50). The inhabitant's tax amount is determined by the local government by the factors of paid-in capital and the number of employees.

Effective tax rate

The total corporate income tax burden (i.e. effective tax rate) varies depending upon the size of a company's paid-in capital. Since enterprise tax is deductible, the effective tax rate is less than the total of the statutory rates of corporation tax, inhabitant's tax, and enterprise tax.

The following is the summary of the effective applicable tax rates in the case of small and medium enterprises (SMEs) and large corporations operating in Tokyo (taking no thought of an additional-value-based tax and capital-based tax out of the enterprise tax above):

Tax year	Effective corporation tax rate (%)	
	SMEs	Large corporations
Beginning on or after 1 April 2016	34.81	30.86
Beginning on or after 1 April 2018	34.60	30.62

Corporate residence

Domestic and foreign corporation

A company that has its head office in Japan is a domestic corporation. The nationality of its shareholders or place of central management is not relevant.

A corporation other than a domestic corporation is regarded as a foreign corporation.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Under domestic tax law, the scope of Japan-source income in respect of which a foreign corporation is taxable depends upon the type of taxable presence that it has in Japan. The types of taxable presence that a foreign corporation may have in Japan include the following:

- Branch, factory, other fixed places in which business is conducted in Japan, mine, quarry, building for rent, etc., but exclude a specified place used only for the business of purchasing assets and for keeping them (Direct PE).
- Construction, installation, assembly project, or supervisory services related thereto for a period of greater than one year.

- Certain agents (Agent PE), as follows:
 - A person in Japan who has an authority to conclude contracts for a foreign corporation (excluding contracts to purchase assets) and exercises such authority continuously (Contracting Agent).
 - A person in Japan who keeps for a foreign corporation a certain quantity of assets sufficient to meet ordinary demand from the foreign corporation's customers and delivers the said assets to the customers according to their requirements (Fills Order Agent).
 - A person in Japan who, solely or principally for or on behalf of a foreign corporation, habitually performs an important part of solicitation of orders, negotiations, or other acts leading up to the conclusion of contracts with respect to the business of the foreign person (Secure Order Agent).

As a matter of law, the articles of Japan's tax treaties have precedence over domestic tax law. In general, there are no significant differences between the definitions of PE under domestic tax law and Japan's tax treaties. However, once a PE has been established for a foreign corporation under domestic law, all Japan-source income is taxable to the PE (as opposed to just income 'attributable to' the PE, as is the case under most treaties).

Note that Japanese domestic rules with regard to the taxation of PEs in Japan are consistent with the revised Model Tax Convention.

Other taxes

Consumption tax

Consumption tax (value-added tax or VAT) is levied when a business enterprise transfers goods, provides services, or imports goods into Japan. The applicable rate is 8%. As of 1 October 2019, the rate will increase to 10%. Exports and certain services to non-residents are taxed at a zero rate. Specified transactions, such as sales or lease of land, sales of securities, and provision of public services, are not subject to taxation.

Consumption tax paid by the business enterprise attributable to taxable revenue shall be creditable/refundable by filing the consumption tax return to the extent that such transaction is recorded in the accounting book and relevant invoices are kept.

In response to the increase in consumption tax rate to 10% from 1 October 2019, lower consumption tax rates on certain goods will be introduced. Also, in response to the multiple tax rates, an invoice system will be introduced from 1 April 2023. In the three-year and six months transitional period to the introduction of an invoice system, several measures will be implemented.

The lower consumption tax rate of 8% will still apply to food (excluding when purchased in restaurants) along with newspaper subscriptions where there is at least an issue twice per week. Until the invoice system is introduced, the credit for consumption taxes paid will follow the current method for tracking, where the lower tax rate on applicable items should be indicated in the invoice. With the increased administration cost of tracking the different rates, the simplified method of determining consumption taxes paid will be allowed.

After the new invoice system is introduced, qualified invoices issued by the registered businesses should be maintained for claiming credits of consumption taxes paid. Businesses (other than exempt entities) will need to file an application with their tax

Japan

office to become qualified for issuing qualified invoices indicating details such as the business registration number, the applicable tax rate, etc.

Note that consumption tax is also imposed on the cross-border provision of digital services (e.g. e-books, music, and advertising) by foreign service providers. In this respect, a reverse-charge mechanism is applicable for business-to-business (B2B) transactions, and foreign service providers may need to register for consumption tax purposes with regard to business-to-consumer (B2C) transactions.

Also, Japanese sponsors are subject to a reverse-charge system for sports or music/art attractions in Japan provided by foreign entertainment providers.

Customs duty

A customs duty is levied on imported goods based on the custom tariff table.

Excise taxes

Excise taxes were abolished by introduction of consumption tax.

Fixed assets tax

The annual fixed assets tax is levied by the local tax authorities on real property and depreciable fixed assets used for business purposes. Real property is taxed at 1.7% (standard rate including city planning tax) of the value appraised by the local tax authorities. The depreciable fixed assets tax is assessed at 1.4% of cost after statutory depreciation.

Stamp duty

A stamp duty is levied on certain documents prepared in Japan. The tax amount is generally determined based on the amount stated in the document.

Registration and licence tax

Registration and licence tax is levied where certain property is registered, at a rate from 0.1% to 2% of the taxable basis or at a fixed amount. The taxable basis depends upon the property being registered (e.g. the amount of paid-in capital registered by a company or the value of real estate as assessed by local tax authorities).

Payroll taxes

In general, the employer has an obligation to withhold payroll taxes monthly, and for annual year-end adjustment.

Labour and social insurance paid by employer

There are four types of insurance systems in Japan that enterprises employing workers that meet certain conditions must enrol in. Workers' accident compensation insurance is borne entirely by the employer. Employment insurance, health insurance/nursing care insurance, and employees' pension insurance is borne by both the employer and employee.

The employer is generally liable to pay a share of the following contributions on salary or bonus, including fringe benefits, to be paid in Japan. The employer's share consists of the following contributions:

Contribution	Standard premiums on monthly salary	Standard premiums on bonus
Health insurance for the Metropolis of Tokyo (each prefecture has its own health insurance rate, and rates are slightly higher for individuals between the ages of 40 and 65)	4.98% (on a maximum of JPY 1,390,000 of wages per month)	4.98% (on an annual cap of JPY 5.73 million of irregular annual total payments)
Welfare pension, plus child allowance (1)	9.091% (on a maximum of JPY 620,000 of wages per month)	9.091% (on a maximum of JPY 1.5 million of irregular payments per month)
Employment insurance	0.85%	0.85%
Total (2)	14.921%	14.921%

Notes

1. The rate of 9.091% for welfare pension will be applied from September 2016 to August 2017. Premiums on child allowance will be imposed separately at 0.2%.
2. In addition, workers' accident compensation insurance will be imposed. The rate varies depending on the type of business.

Family corporation tax

If an individual shareholder together with family members own, either directly or indirectly, more than 50% of the total issued shares or voting rights of a Japanese corporation, the corporation is treated as a family corporation (with the exception of corporations with paid-in capital of JPY 100 million or less) and is subject to the family corporation tax in addition to corporation tax.

A family corporation is liable for an additional tax at the rates shown below on its undistributed current earnings in excess of specified limits.

Taxable undistributed current earnings	Family corporation tax rate (%)
First JPY 30 million <i>per annum</i>	10
Next JPY 70 million <i>per annum</i>	15
Over JPY 100 million <i>per annum</i>	20

Business premises tax

Business premises tax is levied and designated by each city in Japan, such as Tokyo, Osaka, Nagoya, Fukuoka, and other cities with a population of more than 300,000. A company that uses business premises in excess of 1,000 square metres and/or has more than 100 employees in a designated city is responsible to pay this tax based on the usage of the business (JPY 600 per square metre) and gross payroll (0.25% of gross payroll).

Branch income

Branch profits are taxed in the same manner as corporate profits. However, the family corporation tax does not apply to a branch of a foreign corporation. In addition, no withholding tax (WHT) is imposed on the repatriation of branch profits to the home office.

Japan

Income determination

The taxable income of a corporation is the aggregate income from all sources. There is no specific requirement to differentiate between the types of income. In principle, accounting for tax purposes follows Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) in Japan, and income of a corporation is determined on an accrual basis.

Inventory valuation

Inventory cost should be determined by applying one of the following methods accepted for corporate tax purposes: actual individual cost, first in first out (FIFO), weighted average, moving average, most recent retail, selling price reduction, and lower of cost or market.

Capital gains

Capital gains and losses are classified as ordinary income and losses, respectively.

Under certain circumstances (e.g. qualified reinvestment, exchange property), taxes generally levied on capital gains may be deferred (i.e. provided rollover relief) as long as certain requirements are met. A special relief is available in the case of expropriation of real property by either the national or local government.

The recognition of capital gains or losses from the transfer of certain assets between group companies are to be deferred until the asset is transferred to another group company or a non-group company.

Dividend income

In the 2015 Tax Reform Act, the threshold ownership percentage for corporate dividend exclusion increased as illustrated in the following table.

The amendments apply to dividends received by a corporation on or after 1 April 2015. Before the amendments, the dividend income exclusion for an 'affiliated domestic corporation' was allowed to the extent that the shareholder ownership duration was for six months or more until the dividend declaration date. After the amendment, the holding period is changed to the six months or more until the fiscal year end for which the dividend will be paid. The dividend income exclusion for an 'other domestic corporation' and 'portfolio investment' is allowed by reference to the ownership percentage as of the fiscal year end for which the dividend will be paid.

Before amendments			After amendments		
Type of investment	Ownership %	Exclusion %	Type of investment	Ownership %	Exclusion %
Wholly owned domestic subsidiary	100%	100%	Wholly owned domestic subsidiary	100%	100%
Affiliated domestic corporation	25% or more	100% less allocable interest	Affiliated domestic corporation	More than 1/3	100% less allocable interest (1)
			Other domestic corporation	More than 5% but less than 1/3	50%
Other domestic corporation	Less than 25%	50% less allocable interest	Portfolio investment	Less than 5%	20% (2)

Before amendments			After amendments		
Type of investment	Ownership %	Exclusion %	Type of investment	Ownership %	Exclusion %
Investment trust (3) (including exchange trust fund [ETF], foreign currency denominated trusts, and other investment trusts)	A maximum of 50% of net income less interest expense of a domestic investment trust can be treated as a dividend from an 'other' domestic corporation (i.e. 50% less allocable interest is excludible). The percentage of income from an investment trust that can be treated as a dividend depends upon the type of investment trust. ETF: 100% Foreign currency denominated investment trusts: 25% Other investment trusts: 50%		ETF		20% (treated as a portfolio investment)
			Other investment trusts		0%

Notes

1. Under certain simplified calculations to determine allocable interest, the 'base period' is the fiscal years beginning between 1 April 2015 and 31 March 2017.
2. For dividends from portfolio investments received by insurance companies, the exclusion percentage will be 40%.
3. Not including bond investment trusts, foreign investment trusts, and specific types of foreign currency denominated investment trusts.

95% of dividends received by a company from a foreign company in which it has held at least 25% of the outstanding shares for a continuous period of six months or more, ending on the date on which the dividend is declared, can be excluded from the company's taxable income.

If the foreign company is resident in a country with which Japan has concluded a tax treaty for the avoidance of double taxation, and such treaty provides for the allowance of an indirect foreign tax credit for taxes paid by the foreign company on the profits out of which the dividend is paid where the company holds a certain percentage of the foreign company's outstanding shares (e.g. 10% based on the tax treaty between the United States and Japan), that percentage will apply for the purpose of determining the availability of the above exemption to the extent that it is lower than 25%.

The BEPS Action Plan 2 proposed that measures be taken to neutralise the tax effects of so-called 'hybrid mismatch' arrangements where, because of differences in the treatment of certain payments between jurisdictions, an item of income is not taxed in either the payer or the payee country because the payment is deductible in the payer country but not taxable in the recipient country. Thus, the recommendation in the BEPS Action Plan is to modify local tax law in order for the recipient country to tax the receipt.

Before the 2015 amendment, any dividends received by a Japanese corporation from a foreign affiliate was 95% exempt from taxation in Japan regardless of the tax treatment in the payer country. This position was clarified in question and answer (Q&A) guidance issued by the National Tax Agency. Based upon the recommendation of the BEPS Action Plan 2, the 2015 Tax Reform Act excludes such types of dividends from the dividend exclusion regime. As a result, any dividends paid to Japanese corporate taxpayers under so-called 'mandatorily redeemable preferred shares' (MRPS) issued by Australian affiliates or by Brazilian affiliates where the dividends are paid in a manner

Japan

similar to interest and deductible for Brazilian tax purposes will no longer be excluded from taxation in Japan.

To the extent any portion of the dividend is deductible for foreign tax purposes, the general principle is that all of the dividend should be taxable in Japan. However, if a portion of the dividend is not tax deductible in the foreign jurisdiction, dividend exclusion will be allowed only if the taxpayer discloses all of the appropriate information regarding the portion of the dividend that is not deductible in the foreign jurisdiction and backup details for the calculation in a timely filed tax return and maintains the relevant documents for inspection by the tax authorities.

Any foreign tax imposed on the taxable dividend in Japan will be eligible for foreign tax credit relief.

The new rules apply for any dividends received by a Japanese corporate taxpayer whose fiscal year began on or after 1 April 2016. However, if the Japanese corporate taxpayer owned the stock of the foreign affiliate as of 1 April 2016, dividends received for years beginning between 1 April 2016 and 31 March 2018 will be subject to the old rules (i.e. still eligible for exclusion).

The WHT for dividends is applicable at a rate of 15% national tax and 5% local tax or 20% (national tax) depending on the type of stock from which the dividends were received, and a tax credit may also be available for such WHT. The WHT (national tax) is subject to the income surtax of 2.1%, which is levied for the income earned for the period from 1 January 2013 through 31 December 2037.

Interest income

Interest received is included in taxable income. If interest is subject to the foreign WHT, a foreign tax credit may be available for such WHT. The WHT for interest is applicable at a rate of 15% national tax and 5% local tax for interest paid to a non-resident. As with dividend income, the WHT (national tax) is subject to the income surtax of 2.1%, which is levied for the income earned for the period from 1 January 2013 through 31 December 2037. Note that under the 2013 Tax Reform, only national tax will be withheld at source for interest income received on or after 1 January 2016 by a corporate recipient.

Royalty income

Royalty received is included in taxable income. If royalty is subject to the foreign WHT, a foreign tax credit may be available for such WHT. The WHT is applicable at a rate of 20% national tax for royalty paid to a non-resident.

Foreign income

A Japanese corporation is subject to Japanese corporate income taxes on its worldwide income. However, to avoid double taxation of foreign-source income, Japanese corporations are allowed to claim a tax credit against corporation and inhabitant's taxes for foreign income taxes paid directly. *See Foreign tax credit in the Tax credits and incentives section for more information.*

Undistributed profits of a foreign subsidiary (i.e. CFC) located in a tax haven are included in the Japanese parent company's taxable income under certain conditions. *See Anti-tax haven (CFC) rules in the Group taxation section for more information.*

Deductions

Depreciation and amortisation

Depreciation is deductible in the calculation of taxable income for corporation tax purposes. Depreciable assets include tangible property (e.g. buildings, attachments to buildings, structures, machinery and equipment). Certain intangible assets are also eligible for amortisation (e.g. goodwill, patents, trademarks).

With regard to depreciation methods, a taxpayer may adopt one of the allowable methods for each of the type of depreciable property, except for buildings and structures and attachments to buildings. For selected structural improvements acquired on or after 1 April 2016, only the straight-line method will be permitted (i.e. the declining-balance accelerated depreciation method will no longer be allowed). Tangible property is generally depreciated using either the straight-line method or the declining-balance method. Intangible property is generally amortised under the straight-line method.

Useful lives for assets are set forth on the table in detail. For reference, the following is the brief table of useful lives for typical assets.

Types of assets	Useful lives (years)
Concrete buildings	21 to 50 (depending on uses)
Metal building	12 to 38 (depending on uses)
Electrical facilities and lighting	15
Heating and air conditioning	15
Motor vehicles	3 to 6 (depending on uses)
Personal computers	4
Digital telephone equipment	6
Machinery and equipment	3 to 22 (depending on uses)
Patents	8
Software	3 or 5 (depending on uses)

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses, such as corporation organisation costs and opening costs (i.e. costs to begin business after the corporation is established), are treated as deferred assets and allowed to be amortised on a voluntary basis.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses on borrowing are deductible in the calculation of taxable income in principle. However, the interest payment to related parties in the corporate group may be disallowed to be deducted to some extent in certain cases. See 'Thin capitalisation' and 'Interest expense deduction limitation' in the Group taxation section.

Reserves

Reserves recorded in the books of accounts, except for reserves for doubtful receivables and return of goods not sold, are not deductible for corporate tax purposes.

Reserve for doubtful receivables

A reserve for doubtful receivables is available to SMEs, banks, insurance companies, and other similar financial corporations.

Japan

The deductibility of a reserve for doubtful receivables is limited by the following two components: (i) an estimate of irrecoverable amounts from a debtor and (ii) a calculation of the limit in the aggregate based on either the actual historical bad debt percentage or statutory percentage (reduced for large corporations), excluding the irrecoverable amount of receivable in (i) above.

Reserve for return of goods not sold

A deductible reserve for return of goods not sold is available to corporations such as publishers, wholesalers of books, and others, provided that the corporation sells the merchandise under an unconditional repurchase agreement.

Charitable contributions

Except for certain designated donations, the tax deduction for charitable contributions is limited to certain amounts, as follows:

Donation	Deduction limit
General donation	$((0.25\% \text{ of capital plus capital surplus}) + (2.5\% \text{ of income})) \times 1/4$
Donation made to designated public purpose companies	$((0.375\% \text{ of capital plus capital surplus}) + (6.25\% \text{ of income})) \times 1/2$

Donations subject to this limitation include economic benefits considered to be given as a subsidy. Donations to foreign affiliates are not fully deductible.

In cases where a donation occurs between group companies (as defined), there will be no tax implications for either the donor or donee (i.e. no deduction for the donor and no taxation for the donee).

Directors' remuneration

The remuneration paid to directors is deductible only in the following four cases:

- Fixed monthly payments.
- Fixed payments in accordance with an advance notice to the tax office.
- Performance bonuses paid in proportion to the company's earnings to directors who engage in the operation of the company's business, to the extent that certain requirements are met.
- Corporations remunerating individuals with restricted shares in return for the provision of future services will be able to deduct the cost on the date of vesting. This treatment will apply to restricted shares granted by corporate resolutions. Remuneration by corporations to directors in the form of restricted shares will not require advance notice to claim a corporate deduction.

If the amount of remuneration is deemed unreasonable by the tax authority, only the reasonable amount is deductible for tax purposes.

Entertainment expenses

In principle, entertainment expenses are not deductible for tax purposes. However, an SME, defined as a company with paid-in capital of JPY 100 million or less (except for a company wholly owned by a company that has paid-in capital of JPY 500 million or more after the group taxation regime is effective) may take a tax deduction up to the smaller of the actual disbursement for the entertainment expense or JPY 8 million. With regard to expenses for eating and drinking, a company may deduct such expenses as far as the expense does not exceed JPY 5,000 per person (excluding expenditures for internal purposes) for tax purposes.

The corporations will be able to deduct 50% of the entertainment expenses for food and drink (excluding entertainment for internal purposes).

The above treatment is applicable to the fiscal years beginning before 31 March 2018.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not deductible.

Taxes

Enterprise tax and business premises tax are deductible in the calculation of the taxable income for corporation tax purposes on a cash basis. However, corporation tax and inhabitant's tax are not deductible. Fixed assets tax and other taxes are deductible, when assessed. Foreign income taxes also may be deductible if the Japanese corporation does not elect to claim a foreign tax credit.

Net operating losses

For corporation tax and enterprise tax purposes (indirectly for inhabitant's tax purposes), a tax loss can be carried forward to offset future income in the case that a taxpayer files a 'blue form' tax return (*see Tax returns in the Tax administration section*) or if the tax loss is incurred as a result of certain disaster events.

Based on the 2016 Tax Reform Act, changes in the limitation for the net operating loss deduction will be implemented over three years. Thereafter, the limitation will be reduced to 50%, although the limitation carryover period will be extended from the current nine years to ten years for losses incurred on or after years beginning on or after 1 April 2018. SMEs are not subject to the loss deduction limitation.

	Fiscal year 2015 (1)	Fiscal year 2016	Fiscal year 2017	Fiscal year 2018
Limitation ratio for large corporations	65%	60%	55%	50% (2)
Carryover period for loss utilisation as well as assessment by tax authorities and request for downward adjustment by taxpayer (assuming loss period financial documentation is maintained)	9 years	9 years	9 years	10 years (2)

Notes

- For fiscal years beginning on or after 1 April 2015 and before 1 April 2016 in which the taxpayer claims a net operating loss deduction.
- Applicable to tax losses incurred in fiscal years beginning on or after 1 April 2018.

Certain newly established corporations and companies coming out of a rehabilitation process will not be subject to the loss limitation rules for a certain period.

Type of corporation applicable	Years in which full deduction is allowable	Years where regular limitation applies even if full deduction otherwise allowable
Newly established corporations (1) and corporations coming out of the rehabilitation process (2)	Seven years from establishment of the corporation or seven years from the decision of the court to exit the rehabilitation process.	For years ending on or after (i) a company is listed on a stock exchange, or (ii) the company is deemed to be rehabilitated.

Japan

Notes

1. SMEs, 100% subsidiary of larger corporations, or 100% parent corporation after share transfer are excluded.
2. SMEs are excluded.

Where there is a change in ownership of a corporation followed by certain events, such as the cessation of business or a significant change in its business within a five-year period following a business acquisition, the utilisation of its tax loss is restricted.

Carryback of tax losses is generally available for one year for national corporation tax purposes. This carryback rule is suspended until the fiscal year ending 31 March 2018 (except in specified circumstances, e.g. year of liquidation).

No carryback of losses is allowed for enterprise tax and inhabitant's tax.

Payments to foreign affiliates

In order to support a deduction in Japan for expenses incurred by a foreign affiliate and charged to a Japanese corporation, in general, it should be demonstrated that the service arrangement between the foreign affiliate and the Japanese corporation satisfies arm's-length criteria for purposes of Japan's transfer pricing laws and regulations.

Generally, fees that are paid by a Japanese subsidiary to a foreign affiliate should be deductible for Japanese tax purposes if the following conditions are met:

- The services should have the same character as services that take place between non-related companies or such services are essential to Japan's activities.
- There is a written service agreement.
- The services were requested by the Japanese corporation.
- The rendering of services is documented with evidence (e.g. requests for services from the Japanese subsidiary, regular invoices sent by the foreign affiliate).
- The service charges are reasonable.

Group taxation

Consolidated tax regime

Under the consolidated tax regime, a consolidated group can report and pay national corporate income tax on a consolidated basis. A consolidated group may be formed by a Japanese parent company and its 100% owned (directly or indirectly) Japanese subsidiaries. The taxpayer may file an application to elect a consolidated group filing for tax purposes, but the election must include all of the parent's eligible subsidiaries. Once the election is made, the consolidated filing, in principle, cannot be revoked unless there is a specific event, such as an ownership change, that causes the qualifying conditions of a consolidated filing to fail or an application to discontinue the consolidated group has been approved by the Commissioner of the National Tax Agency (NTA).

The taxable income of the consolidated group is computed on a consolidated basis by aggregating the taxable income or losses of each member of the consolidated group followed by the consolidation adjustments. Profits from intra-group transactions, except for transfer of certain assets as defined, should be included in the aggregate

taxable income. Gains or losses from the intra-group transfer of certain assets are deferred.

Pre-consolidation tax losses of a subsidiary can be carried forward into a consolidated tax group if certain conditions are met, but may only be offset against taxable income of the subsidiary for the calculation of consolidation income.

The consolidated national corporate income tax liability is determined by applying the corporate income tax rate to the consolidated taxable income and adjusted for consolidated tax credits. The total tax liabilities are allocated back to each member company. The parent company files the consolidated return and pays the national corporate income tax for the group; however, each member company remains jointly and severally liable for the consolidated group's total national corporate income tax liability.

Local corporate income taxes levied on member companies are paid on a separate company basis, but the amount of local tax payable may be affected because of the consolidated filing.

Group taxation regime

A group taxation regime is applicable to domestic companies that are wholly owned by a domestic company, foreign company, or individual ('group companies'). Unlike the consolidated tax regime, the group taxation regime automatically applies to group companies.

The key points of this regime are summarised as follows:

- The recognition of capital gains or losses from the transfer of certain assets (including the transfer of assets as a result of a non-qualified or taxable merger) between group companies is deferred until the asset is transferred to another group company or a non-group company. The scope of assets is the same as that under the tax consolidation system (i.e. fixed assets, land, securities, monetary receivables, and deferred expenses [excluding securities for trading purposes and assets with a book value of less than JPY 10 million]).
- Where a donation occurs between group companies, there are no tax implications for either the donor or donee (i.e. no deduction for the donor and no taxation for the donee). Note that this treatment is not applied to a group company owned by an individual. This is consistent with the treatment of a donation between members of a consolidated tax group.
- A dividend received from a group company can be fully excluded from taxable income without any reduction for allocable interest expense. This is consistent with the treatment of dividends between members of a consolidated tax group.

A group company that would otherwise qualify as an SME on a stand-alone basis is not eligible for SME benefits (e.g. reduced corporate tax rate, preferable allowable ratios for deductible portion of bad debt provisions, partial deductibility of entertainment expenses, carryback of tax losses) if the SME is owned by a parent company or two or more parent companies of the group that has paid-in capital of JPY 500 million or more.

Where a corporation that is a member of a 100% group is in the process of liquidation and is expected to be dissolved, any loss from the impairment or devaluation of the

Japan

shares of the liquidating corporation cannot be recognised by the parent company as a tax deductible expense.

Transfer pricing

If a corporation that is subject to corporation tax sells property to or buys property from a foreign-related person, or provides services or conducts other transactions with a foreign-related person, and consideration is received or paid by the corporation, the transaction is required to be carried out at an arm's-length price for corporation tax purposes.

A foreign-related person is a foreign corporation that maintains certain special relationships with the subject corporation, such as parent-subsidiary, brother-sister, or substantial control relationship.

The arm's-length price for the sale or purchase of inventory may be determined using one of the following methods:

- Comparable uncontrolled price method.
- Resale price method.
- Cost plus method.
- Berry Ratio method.
- Other method (i.e. profit split method and transactional net margin method [TNMM]).

The 'most appropriate method' should be applied in order to calculate the arm's-length price.

An advanced pricing agreement (APA) system is available to confirm the arm's-length pricing system proposed by a taxpayer. In general, corporations entering into an APA are advised to file a request for mutual agreement procedures (MAP) in order to obtain the agreement of the competent authorities of each country.

In October 2015, the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) released the final BEPS reporting package with Action 13 relating to transfer pricing and related documentation. Taking into consideration the compliance costs for taxpayers along with increased transparency, the 2016 Japan Tax Reform Act requires the following documentation in order to adhere with the BEPS project:

Document	Required information	Submission deadline	Applicability
Country-by-Country (CbC) Report	Country revenue, pre-tax income, taxes payable, etc.	Must be e-filed within one year of the last fiscal day of the ultimate parent	Applicable for fiscal year of the ultimate parent entity beginning on or after 1 April 2016
Master File	Group company structure, business outline, financial conditions, etc.		
Local File	Transfer pricing documentation	By due date of tax return, to retain for seven years	Applicable for corporate tax in fiscal years beginning on or after 1 April 2017

Thin capitalisation

Interest paid on debt to controlling foreign shareholders is disallowed to the extent the average balance of debt on which that interest is paid is more than three times the equity of controlling foreign shareholders.

Interest expense deduction limitation

The deductible portion of a corporation's net interest expense to a related party is restricted to 50% of the adjusted income. The net interest is calculated as interest expense to related parties less corresponding interest income. The adjusted income is defined as taxable income, adding back interest expense, depreciation expense, and exempted dividend income but excluding extraordinary income or loss.

Anti-tax haven (controlled foreign company or CFC) rules

Under the CFC rules, undistributed profits of a foreign subsidiary that does not have a business substance nor corporate tax burdens (i.e. CFC) are included in the Japanese parent company's taxable income under certain conditions.

Under the 2017 Tax Reform Act, CFC rules are substantially reviewed and will be applicable to foreign corporations for their fiscal years beginning on or after 1 April 2018. Under the 2017 Tax Reform Act, income earned by a foreign subsidiary is 'aggregated' (i.e. included within Japanese taxable income) in three different ways:

- Entity-based aggregation where all of the income of a CFC is taxable to a Japanese shareholder if (i) the main business of the foreign-controlled subsidiary is not 'active' (as defined) and (ii) the foreign tax rate is lower than 20%.
- Income-based aggregation where, even if the above entity-based aggregation rules do not create income inclusion on an entity basis, the relevant income of a CFC is taxable to a Japanese shareholder if (i) income of the CFC includes certain 'passive' categories of income and (ii) the foreign tax rate is lower than 20%.
- Entity-based aggregation where all of the income of a CFC is taxable to a Japanese shareholder if (i) the CFC fails certain 'substance' and 'administration and control' tests and is thereby treated as a 'paper company', 'cash box company', or black list company and (ii) the foreign tax rate is lower than 30%.

A Japanese corporation owning a 10% or more direct or indirect interest in a CFC is required to include its pro-rata share of the taxable retained earnings of the CFC in its gross income under certain circumstances.

A dividend paid by a CFC is not deductible when calculating its undistributed income.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

A Japanese corporation is subject to Japanese corporate income taxes on its worldwide income. However, to avoid double taxation of foreign-source income, Japanese corporations are allowed to claim a tax credit against corporation and inhabitant's taxes for foreign income taxes paid directly.

Creditable foreign taxes are defined as taxes that (i) are incurred directly by the taxpayer; (ii) are levied by foreign governments and local authorities in accordance with local tax laws; (iii) are levied on corporate income; and (iv) have the same characteristics as Japanese income tax, corporation tax, and local income-based taxes. A tax for which a refund can be claimed optionally by the taxpayer after the tax payment, or a tax whose payment grace period can be decided by the taxpayer, is not regarded as a foreign tax.

Japan

In order to prevent the credit from reducing corporation tax on Japan-source income, certain limitations are set on the amount of foreign taxes that can actually be credited. The ceiling is currently 35% for the foreign taxes paid.

A foreign tax credit is not applicable for enterprise tax purposes, although foreign branch income attributable to a business executed outside Japan is exempt from enterprise tax.

Generally speaking, the foreign tax credit system does not apply to the extent the dividend income from the foreign subsidiary is subject to the dividend exemption system.

Foreign corporations with a PE in Japan should note that when a foreign corporation's PE in Japan is subject to taxation in Japan as well as in jurisdictions other than its country of residence, double taxation may arise. To alleviate an unfair tax burden, a foreign tax credit regime is also applicable to PEs in Japan similar to that which applies to Japanese corporations. However, foreign tax (including WHT) paid in the enterprise's country of residency would not, in principle, be creditable under consequential changes to the foreign tax credit regime.

Tax credit for research and development (R&D) cost

The R&D tax incentive is the largest incentive in terms of tax benefit in the Japanese corporate tax system. With the rapid technology progress under the 'Industry 4.0', the 2017 Tax Reform Act reviewed the R&D incentive to reward increases in R&D spending rather than support existing spending and investment in the development of new service-type business by broadening the scope of R&D activities. The amendments are illustrated as follows:

The amendments apply for tax years beginning on or after 1 April 2017.

Category	Before amendments	After amendments
Permanent incentive (gross R&D cost base is changed to incremental basis)	A credit against national corporate tax is allowed.	Credit amount: 8% to 10% (14% until 31 March 2019) of the gross R&D cost (rate depends on the increase or decrease ratio).
	Credit amount: 8% to 10% of the gross R&D cost (rate depends upon the R&D costs, including special R&D costs).	Limitation of credit: 25% (35% until 31 March 2019) of corporate tax before credit.
	Limitation of credit: 25% of corporate tax before credit.	
	Carry over: Carry over is not applicable.	

Category	Before amendments	After amendments
Special R&D cost based credit	<p>Scope of special R&D cost: Royalty payments to SMEs shall be included in special R&D cost.</p> <p>Credit amount: Increased to 30% of the gross special R&D cost for the joint R&D with university or public research institution (20% for the joint R&D with other non-public corporations).</p> <p>A credit against local inhabitant's tax is also allowed for SMEs.</p> <p>Limitation of credit: 5% of corporate tax before credit (separately from other gross R&D cost credit).</p>	<p>Scope of special R&D cost: Broadened to include any costs incurred due to R&D activities.</p>
Gross R&D cost based credit for an SME	<p>A credit against national corporate tax and local inhabitant's tax is allowed.</p> <p>Credit amount: 12% of the gross R&D cost.</p> <p>Limitation of credit: 30% of corporate tax before credit.</p> <p>Carry over: Carry over is not applicable.</p>	<p>Credit amount: 12% (17% until 31 March 2019) of the gross R&D cost.</p> <p>Limitation of credit: 25% (35% until 31 March 2019) of corporate tax before credit.</p>
Temporary incentive (incremental R&D cost base)	<p>A credit against national corporate tax is allowed for a tax year commencing from 1 April 2013 to 31 March 2017.</p> <p>Credit amount: A credit against national corporate tax is allowed for the higher of (i) and (ii) but subject to the limitation of 10% of tax liability before the credit.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 5% to 30% of incremental R&D costs or R&D costs in excess of 10% of the average sales, times the 'tax credit ratio' (ratio is a mechanical calculation that increases the credit depending upon the relationship between the amount of R&D costs and average annual sales). <p>Limitation of credit: 10% of corporate tax before credit.</p>	<p>A credit against national corporate tax is allowed for a tax year commencing from 1 April 2013 to 31 March 2019.</p> <p>Credit amount: A credit against national corporate tax is allowed for R&D costs below but subject to the limitation of 10% of tax liability before the credit.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> R&D costs in excess of 10% of the average sales, times the 'tax credit ratio' (ratio is a mechanical calculation that increases the credit depending upon the relationship between the amount of R&D costs and average annual sales). <p>Limitation of credit: 10% of corporate tax before credit.</p>

Special tax treatment for investment in certain equipment

SMEs filing 'blue form' tax returns may elect, under certain conditions, to claim accelerated depreciation of 100% of the base acquisition cost or a special tax credit equivalent to 10% of the base acquisition cost on designated equipment to the extent that it is acquired between 1 April 2014 and 31 March 2019. The maximum tax credit is limited to 20% of the taxpayers' corporate tax liability.

The 'Incentive for New Investment into Production Facilities' is applicable to any industry that invests in new production facilities (30% special depreciation or 3% tax credit on acquisition cost, up to 20% of corporate tax liability, etc., and subject to certain conditions). In addition, an investment incentive applies to SMEs that invest

Japan

in equipment and furnishings pursuant to certain facility remodelling (30% special depreciation or 7% tax credit on acquisition cost, up to 20% of corporate tax liability [one-year carryforward of any excess], and subject to certain conditions). The SME tax incentive is granted to an SME engaged in the distribution, retailing, service, and/or agriculture business. This incentive is effective for tax years beginning on or after 1 April 2013 through 31 March 2019.

Employment promotion taxation

If qualifying corporations increase the number of employees subject to employment insurance by 10% or more and by five people (two in the case of SMEs) or more from the end of the prior tax year, the qualifying corporations will be eligible for a tax credit equal to the increased number of the employees multiplied by JPY 400,000 with the limitation of 10% (20% in the case of SMEs) of the tax liability before the credit, subject to certain conditions for the tax years that commence from 1 April 2011 (excluding years ending before 30 June 2011) to 31 March 2018.

Another tax incentive allows an employer corporation to claim a tax credit based on increases in salary payments (tax credit equal to 10% of the increased salary amount with a limitation of 10% [20% in case of SME] of the tax liability, subject to certain conditions). The employer corporation is allowed to claim a credit by either increased employment incentive or employment promotion incentive as explained above. To take a credit, the employer corporation must be a 'blue form' filer. The credit is effective for tax years commencing from 1 April 2013 to 31 March 2018.

Incentive for venture capital investment

To assist venture capital investment, certain procedures to accredit venture capital partnerships were legislated in the Industrial Competitiveness Enhancement Law. Investment tax incentives were also introduced to allow corporate investors the ability to take a loss from a venture capital investment on an accelerated basis compared to current rules. A qualified investor is allowed to deduct a tax reserve for the investment loss at up to 50% (under the 2017 Tax Reform Act, the percentage was lowered from 80% to 50%) of the book value of the investment. This incentive is effective for investors into a qualified partnership designated on or before 31 March 2018.

Incentives for the revitalisation of local 'hubs'

A taxpayer is eligible for certain tax incentives if it relates to or expands certain kinds of operations in local areas (generally other than Tokyo, Osaka, or Nagoya). Details as to the kinds of operations eligible will be included in a future Revised Regional Revitalization Law.

Any qualifying investments have the following depreciation incentives with respect to investments in buildings:

Depreciation incentives	Investment pursuant to an approved relocation plan	Investment pursuant to expanding an existing operation
Type of depreciation (if plan is approved prior to 31 March 2018 and asset is acquired within two years of approval).	Additional first year depreciation of 25% of the acquisition cost (depreciation is accelerated).	Additional first year depreciation of 15% of the acquisition cost (depreciation is accelerated).

Alternatively, a taxpayer may choose to take a tax credit rather than accelerated depreciation, as follows:

Tax credits	Investment pursuant to an approved relocation plan	Investment pursuant to expanding an existing operation
Tax credits (if plan is approved and asset acquired prior to 31 March 2018)	Acquisition costs x 7%	Acquisition costs x 4%

Minimum investment is JPY 20 million for large corporations and JPY 10 million for SMEs.

In addition, an employment-related tax credit is allowed for increased employment in a local hub if hired within two years of the plan approval. The credit shall be JPY 500,000 times the number of increased employees at a maximum (if certain conditions are not met, the credit becomes JPY 200,000 per employee).

In total, the amount of the above tax credits can only offset up to 30% of a corporation's tax liability.

Local government contributions

As part of the Regional Revitalization Act, 'blue form' corporate tax filers who make donations to approved regional donation plans up until 31 March 2020 will be able to claim a tax credit against corporate, enterprise, and inhabitant's taxes in addition to taking a deduction from the corporate tax. This is known as the corporate hometown tax, or *furusato nozei* system.

National strategic zones

For a 'blue form' filing corporation with an approved plan for qualified investment in a National Strategic Special Area up until 31 March 2018, a deduction of 20% of income is available for five years from the date of establishment.

Withholding taxes

Tax treaty network

As of 1 May 2017, Japan has entered into 68 tax treaties with 110 countries and/or regions. Companies making certain payments are required to withhold income taxes using the following rates.

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends		Interest	Royalties (2)
	Portfolio (3)	Substantial holdings (1)		
Japanese corporations	20	20	0/20 (4)	0
Resident individuals	20	20	0/20 (4)	0
Foreign corporations, non-resident individuals:				
Non-treaty (5):	15/20 (3)	20 (3)	0/15/20 (4)	20
Treaty (6):				
Australia	10	0/5 (28)	10	5
Austria (27)	20	10	10	10
Bahamas (7)	-	-	-	-

Japan

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends			
	Portfolio (3)	Substantial holdings (1)	Interest	Royalties (2)
Bangladesh	15	10	10	10
Belgium (27)	15	10	10	10
	10	0	0/10 (29)	0
Bermuda (7)	-	-	-	-
Brazil	12.5	12.5	12.5	12.5/15/25 (8)
British Virgin Islands (7)	-	-	-	-
Brunei	10	5	10	10
Bulgaria	15	10	10	10
Canada	15	5	10	10
Cayman Islands (7)	-	-	-	-
Chile (27)	15	5	4/10 (30)	2/10 (30)
China, People's Republic of	10	10	10	10
Czechoslovakia (former) (9)	15	10	10	0/10 (9)
Denmark	15	10	10	10
Egypt	15	15	(10)	15/20 (10)
Finland	15	10	10	10
France	10	0/5 (31)	10	0
Germany (25)	15	0/5 (32)	0	0
Guernsey (7)	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	10	5	10	5
Hungary	10	10	10	0/10 (11)
India	10	10	10	10 (12)
Indonesia	15	10	10	10
Ireland, Republic of	15	10	10	10
Israel	15	5	10	10
Italy	15	10	10	10
Jersey (7)	-	-	-	-
Kazakhstan	15	5	10	5 (13)
Korea, Republic of	15	5	10	10
Kuwait	10	5	10	10
Liechtenstein (7)	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	15	5	10	10
Macao (7)	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	15	5	10	10
Man, Isle of (7)	-	-	-	-
Mexico	15	0/5 (14)	10/15 (14)	10
Netherlands	10	0/5 (15)	0/10 (15)	0
New Zealand	15	0	10	5
Norway	15	5	10	10
Oman	10	5	0/10 (33)	10
Pakistan	10	5/7.5 (16)	10	10
Panama (7)	-	-	-	-
Philippines	15	10	10	10/15 (17)
Poland	10	10	10	0/10 (11)
Portuguese Republic	10	5	5/10 (34)	5
Qatar (26)	10	5	0/10 (33)	5
Romania	10	10	10	10/15 (18)

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends			
	Portfolio (3)	Substantial holdings (1)	Interest	Royalties (2)
Samoa (7)	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	10	5	0/10 (33)	5/10 (19)
Singapore	15	5	0/10 (33)	10
Slovenia (27)	5	5	0/5 (33)	5
South Africa	15	5	10	10
Spain	15	10	10	10
Sri Lanka	20	20	0/15/20 (20)	0/10 (20)
Sweden	10	0 (21)	0	0
Switzerland	10	0/5	0/10 (33)	0
Taiwan (25)	10	10	0/10 (33)	10
Thailand	15 (3)	15/20 (22)	10/25 (22)	15
Turkey	15	10	10/15 (23)	10
USSR (former) (24)	15	15	10	0/10 (24)
United Arab Emirates	10	5	10	10
United Kingdom	10	0	0	0
United States	10	0/5	10	0
Vietnam	10	10	10	10
Zambia	0	0	10	10

Notes

1. The tax treaty rates apply only to corporate shareholders. The applicable treaty should be checked for conditions required to claim the reduced rate. Note that WHT may be subject to the income surtax of 2.1%, which is levied for the income earned for the period from 1 January 2013 through 31 December 2037.
2. The applicable treaty should be reviewed because certain tax treaties exclude film royalties and/or gain from copyright transfer from taxable income. Note that WHT may be subject to the income surtax of 2.1%, which is levied for the income earned for the period from 1 January 2013 through 31 December 2037.
3. 15% for publicly traded shares (minority interest [less than 3% ownership]) and investment trusts. Note that WHT may be subject to the income surtax of 2.1%, which is levied for the income earned for the period from 1 January 2013 through 31 December 2037.
4. Interest on bank deposits and/or certain designated financial instruments is subject to a 15% national WHT and 5% local inhabitants WHT (20% combined). Taxation of such interest is fully realised by tax withholding, so resident individuals are not required to aggregate such interest income with other income. Interest on loans made by resident individuals is not subject to WHT; instead, it is taxed in the aggregate with other income. Such WHT is subject to the income surtax of 2.1%, which is levied for the income earned for the period from 1 January 2013 through 31 December 2037.
5. Dividends, interest, and royalties earned by non-resident individuals and/or foreign corporations are subject to a 20% national WHT under Japanese domestic tax laws in principle. An exceptional rate of 15% is applied to interest on bank deposits and certain designated financial instruments. Interest on loans, however, is taxed at a 20% rate. A special exemption from WHT applies to certain long-term corporate bonds issued to non-residents in foreign countries. Note that WHT may be subject to the income surtax of 2.1%, which is levied for the income earned for the period from 1 January 2013 through 31 December 2037.
6. Tax treaties with many countries provide reduced tax rates, as indicated. Some treaties, however, provide higher tax rates (e.g. Brazil, Thailand) or do not provide rates (e.g. Egypt, New Zealand). In these instances, rates specified under Japanese domestic tax laws apply. Each treaty should be consulted to see if a reduced rate for dividends (in the case of substantial holdings) is applicable.
7. The tax treaty was concluded mainly for the purpose of information exchange.
8. The tax treaty with Brazil provides a 25% tax rate for certain royalties (trademark). However, the WHT rate cannot exceed 20.42% (including the income surtax of 2.1%) on any royalties to be received by a non-resident taxpayer of Japan under Japanese income tax law. Film royalties are taxed at 15%. Any other royalties are taxed at 12.5%.
9. The treaty with the former Czechoslovakia is applied to the Czech Republic and the Slovak Republic. It stipulates that cultural royalties are tax exempt.
10. In the tax treaty, no rate on interest is specified, therefore Japanese domestic rate is applied. Film royalties are taxed at 20%, and other royalties are taxed at 15%.

Japan

11. Cultural royalties are tax exempt.
12. The rate of 10% for royalties includes consideration for technical services.
13. The rate for royalties is reduced from 10% to 5% by Protocol.
14. Dividends received from subsidiaries, by parent companies that have met certain conditions, are exempt from WHT. Interests received by financial institutions is subject to 10% WHT.
15. Dividends received from subsidiaries for which the parent company has 50% or more shareholding are tax exempt. Interest received by government and other specific entities, or paid as a consequence of sale on credit of any equipment, merchandise, or service, is tax exempt.
16. A 5% rate is applied to a company that has 50% or more shares with direct voting rights, and a rate of 7.5% is applied to a company that has 25% or more shares with direct voting rights.
17. Film royalties are taxed at 15%. Any other royalties are taxed at 10%.
18. Cultural royalties are taxed at 10%.
19. Royalties paid for the use of certain equipment are taxed at 5%.
20. Interest paid to financial institutions is tax exempt, as well as film and copyright royalties. Patent royalties are subject to a 10% rate.
21. If certain conditions for beneficial owners are met, dividends are taxable only in the contracting state of which the beneficial owner is a resident.
22. Dividends paid by a corporation that is engaged in industrial undertakings are taxed at 15%. Interest paid to financial institutions is taxed at 10%.
23. Interest paid to financial institutions is taxed at 10%.
24. The treaty with the former USSR is applied to Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Georgia, Kyrgyzstan, Moldova, Russia, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, Ukraine, and Uzbekistan. It stipulates that cultural royalties are tax exempt.
25. The treaty will apply with respect to taxes levied on the basis of a taxable year for taxes for any taxable years beginning on or after 1 January 2017 and with respect to taxes not levied on the basis of a taxable year for taxes levied on or after 1 January 2017.
26. The treaty will apply with respect to taxes levied on the basis of a taxable year for taxes for any taxable years beginning on or after 1 January 2016 and with respect to taxes not levied on the basis of a taxable year for taxes levied on or after 1 January 2016.
27. The new treaty was signed but has not yet become effective.
28. A 5% rate is applied to a company that has 10% or more of voting rights, and WHT is exempt to a company that has 80% or more of direct voting rights with certain conditions met.
29. Interest paid between private companies is exempt from WHT.
30. Interest paid to financial institutions is taxed at 4% and for others at 10% (for the first two years, 15%). Royalties paid for the use of equipment are taxed at 2%.
31. A 5% rate is applied to a company that has 10% or more of voting rights, and WHT is exempt to a company that has 15% or more of voting rights with certain conditions met.
32. A 5% rate is applied to a company that has 10% or more of voting rights, and WHT is exempt to a company that has 25% or more of voting rights with certain conditions met.
33. Interest received by a Japanese pension fund or financial institution is exempt from WHT.
34. Interest paid to financial institutions is taxed at 5%.
35. A 5% rate is applied to a company that has 10% or more of voting rights, and WHT is exempt to a company that has more than 50% of voting rights with certain conditions met.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year is the corporation's annual accounting period specified in its articles of incorporation. A Japan branch of a foreign corporation must use the same accounting period that is adopted by the corporation in its home country.

Tax returns

Corporate income tax returns (i.e. the national corporation tax return, enterprise tax return, and local inhabitants' tax return) are self-assessment tax returns.

If a corporation meets certain conditions, such as keeping certain accounting books, and makes an application for it in advance, it is allowed to file a 'blue form' tax return. A 'blue form' filing corporation may benefit from loss carryforward and other benefits.

A corporation (including a branch) is required to file the final tax return within two months after the end of its annual accounting period. If a corporation cannot file the final return because of specific reasons, the due date of the final return may be extended by up to four months (a corporation should be a company subject to the

statutory financial audit as required in the corporate law) with the tax authority's approval.

Payment of tax

Income taxes payable on the final corporate income tax return should be paid on or before the filing due date of the final tax returns (usually two months after the end of the corporation's accounting period). If an extension of time for filing is granted, the taxes may be paid on or before the extended due date with interest accrued at a rate of 1.7% (for the year 2017) *per annum* for the period from the day following the original due date (i.e. two months after the end of an accounting period) to the date of the actual payment.

Provisional tax payments are required for a corporation that has a fiscal period longer than six months. Provisional taxes generally are computed as one-half of the tax liabilities for the previous year, but they may be reduced by the filing of interim tax returns that reflect semi-annual results of the operations. The provisional tax payment is required to be made within two months after the end of the sixth month of the corporation's accounting period.

Penalties

If the tax return is filed late, a late filing penalty is imposed at 15% to 20% of the tax balance due. In the case that a corporation voluntarily files the tax return after the due date, this penalty may be reduced to 5% (15% for voluntarily filing after the tax audit notice is received).

An under-payment penalty is imposed at 10% to 15% of additional tax due. In the case that a corporation amends a tax return and tax liabilities voluntarily after the due date, this penalty may not be levied (10% for amending filing after the tax audit notice is received).

In addition, interest for the late payment of tax is levied at 2.7% *per annum* for the first two months and increases to 9.0% *per annum* thereafter (for the year 2017).

Consolidated taxation

The parent company will file the consolidated tax return and pay national corporate income tax for the group. The consolidated tax return and payment due dates are the same as previously discussed; however, the due date of the final return may be extended for two months.

For local corporate income taxes, each member of the consolidated group must separately file the returns and pay the taxes.

Tax audit process

Generally speaking, corporate tax audit is performed in cycles of three to five years' duration. However, this period may be shortened in the case that some significant tax matters were pointed out in the prior audit and so on. If taxpayers request a downward correction, a tax audit will be performed to make sure of it.

With regard to tax audit procedures, tax laws have not clarified them thus far. Prior to conducting a tax audit, in principle, tax agents are required to notify taxpayers, and, upon completion of tax audits, tax agents are required to provide to taxpayers a brief written summary of their findings, etc.

Japan

Once an audit is complete, the basic principle is that a second audit is not allowed. However, if newly acquired information is obtained by the tax authorities that lead them to conclude that the reported taxable income should have been different, then the tax authorities can conduct another audit of the taxpayer. This limitation on the ability of the tax authorities to conduct a second audit only applies if the first audit was conducted on-site. If a 'desk audit' is only conducted, where the tax authorities do not conduct the audit on-site, no limitation applies.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations to request a downward correction of prior year tax liabilities is five years (six years for transfer pricing) from when the original tax return was filed.

The statute of limitations with regard to upward corrections by the tax authorities is also five years (six years for transfer pricing).

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Tax authorities are often focusing on cross-border, inter-company transactions (i.e. transfer pricing or donation issues), PE, and significant group restructuring, among other issues. Any developments in discussion on the G20/OECD BEPS project will also be of great interest for Japanese authorities.

Other issues

Requirement for banks to collect and remit information regarding bank accounts owned by non-residents

A tax reporting system is applicable under which individuals are required to report information to the relevant branch of the financial institution, which will, in turn, submit such information to the tax authorities in Japan.

The person who contracts with the financial institution for a deposit to a bank account in Japan on or after 1 January 2017 will be required to report the relevant information to the bank, including (i) name, (ii) address, (iii) date of birth, and (iv) resident country. If the resident country is outside Japan, the individual will be required to report the taxpayer identification number in the taxpayer's resident country. The financial institution will be required to report the individual information collected as well as details regarding the account (balances, transactions, etc.) as of 31 December by the following 30 April.

Jersey, Channel Islands

PwC contact

Justin Woodhouse
PricewaterhouseCoopers CI LLP
37 Esplanade
St Helier, Jersey JE1 4XA
Channel Islands
Tel: +44 1534 838233
Email: justin.woodhouse@je.pwc.com



Significant developments

There have been no significant corporate tax developments in Jersey during the past year.

Taxes on corporate income

Resident companies are generally taxed on their worldwide income. A permanent establishment (PE), e.g. a branch of a company, is taxed on profits attributable to the PE. Non-resident companies are taxable on Jersey real estate income.

Companies pay income tax at a rate of 0%, 10%, or 20% on taxable income. The general rate applicable is 0%; the 10% and 20% rates apply to certain companies/income streams as explained in this section. The tax rate applies to the company as a whole, the only exception being Jersey-source real property income, which is taxed at 20% regardless of the classification of the real property holding company.

Certain Collective Investment Funds and Securitisation Vehicles can elect to be exempt from tax on income, other than income from Jersey land or property, for an annual fee of 500 British pounds sterling (GBP).

The 20% tax rate applies to Jersey-based utility companies, such as telephone, gas, and electricity companies. Additionally, income from Jersey real estate, including rental income, property development profits, and income from exploiting Jersey land (e.g. quarrying activities) is subject to tax at 20%. Companies involved in oil importation and supply are also taxed at 20%.

The 10% rate applies to financial services companies. A company is defined as a financial services company if:

- it is registered under the 1998 financial services law to carry out investment business, trust company business, or fund services business as an administrator or custodian in relation to an unclassified or an unregulated fund
- it is registered under the 1991 banking business law, or
- it holds a permit under the collective investment funds law of 1988 as an administrator or custodian.

The 0% rate applies to all entities that are not exempt, financial services entities, or utility companies, including fund managers who do not hold any of the permits mentioned above.

Jersey, Channel Islands

Local income taxes

There are no parish or local government taxes on income.

Corporate residence

A company is regarded as tax resident in Jersey if it is incorporated in Jersey or if it has its place of central management and control in Jersey. However, a Jersey incorporated company that is managed and controlled elsewhere will not be regarded as a Jersey resident, provided certain conditions are satisfied.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Under domestic legislation, a PE, in relation to a company, includes a branch of the company, a factory, shop, workshop, quarry, or a building site, and a place of management of the company; however, the fact that the directors of a company regularly meet in Jersey shall not, of itself, make their meeting place a PE.

For a definition of PE contained in Jersey's double tax agreements (DTAs), the relevant clause and agreement should be reviewed. In general, it may include a branch, management, or other fixed place of business, but not an agency, unless the agent has, and habitually exercises, a general authority to negotiate and conclude contracts or has a stock of merchandise from which the agent regularly fills orders.

Other taxes

Goods and services tax (GST)

The standard rate of GST is 5%.

Companies with taxable supplies of more than GBP 300,000 *per annum* are required to register for GST.

International service entity (ISE) status

To address the difficulty of irrecoverable input tax in the financial services sector, and to mitigate the administrative cost of GST for exporters in general, Jersey has introduced the concept of an ISE. Where an entity qualifies for this status:

- it will not be required to register for GST
- services to it will be zero-rated (i.e. treated as an export) where the supply exceeds GBP 1,000, and
- input tax on purchases of less than GBP 1,000 may be reclaimed.

ISE status is automatically available to a wide variety of service providers and administered entities based in Jersey, upon application and payment of the relevant fee, including licensed banks, licensed trust service providers, licensed fund administrators, fund managers, and managed managers.

Other entities not automatically eligible under one of the categories above, including companies, partnerships, trusts, unrecognised funds, and special purpose vehicles, may still obtain ISE status if they fulfil certain criteria.

The ISE may, at the election of the company, be included on a list maintained by the Comptroller of Taxes. The list will refer either to the entity itself or (e.g. for administered entities) a class of entities as submitted by the administrator.

Customs duties

A common customs tariff is applicable on all goods imported from outside the European Union (EU). The amount is dependent on what the goods are and where they are imported from.

Excise taxes

An excise duty tax is payable on imported items, such as alcohol, tobacco, and fuel, at varying rates.

Property taxes

There are no property taxes in Jersey apart from income tax on Jersey-source property income, stamp duty on Jersey real estate, and rates levied by each parish.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty is payable on the purchase or transfer of Jersey real estate, with rates ranging from 0% to 8%. Mortgages secured by a charge over Jersey real estate are subject to stamp duty at rates of up to 0.5% of the amount borrowed. No stamp duty is payable on the transfer of shares.

Land transaction tax

A land transaction tax applies when shares in companies are transferred and the ownership of which confers a right of occupation of residential real estate in Jersey. The amount of land transaction tax payable is equal to the stamp duty that would have been suffered if the real estate were held directly.

Payroll taxes

Employers are required to deduct tax from salaries paid to employees and remit this to the tax authority to settle the employees' tax liability. Under the Income Tax Instalment System (TTIS), the tax authority issues each employee with an effective rate notice to pass to their employer indicating the deduction rate. If no such notice is provided, the default rate of deduction applied is 20%.

Social security contributions

Employers are responsible for paying employer social security contributions at a rate of 6.5% on each employee's gross earnings, up to the monthly standard earnings limit of GBP 4,180 for 2017 (annual limit GBP 50,160). Employer social security contributions of 2% apply to employees' earnings above the standard earnings limit, up to an upper earnings limit (GBP 13,828 monthly/GBP 165,936 annually).

A long-term care fund has been set up to help those who need long-term care.

Income taxpayers pay into this fund with a long-term care contribution. Those not liable for income tax do not have to pay the contribution.

The maximum long-term care contribution rate was 0.5% in 2015 and is 1% in 2016 of total income (taking into account allowances and reliefs), but it's likely that one's rate will be less than the maximum.

Jersey, Channel Islands

Branch income

Branch income is taxed at the rate applicable to the company. No further tax is withheld on the transfer of profits abroad.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory is valued at the lower of historical cost or net realisable value. The last in first out (LIFO) method is not permitted. Generally, there are no material differences between accounts prepared on a normal accounting basis and those prepared on a tax basis.

Capital gains

Capital gains are not subject to tax in Jersey.

Dividend income

Under the previous rules, an investment holding company was entitled to claim management expenses. Where an investment holding company was in receipt of a dividend from another Jersey company that carried a tax credit (i.e. a dividend that has been paid out of profits subject to the 10% or 20% tax rates), the investment holding company could set off the management expenses against the dividend and receive a repayment of the tax credit. This rule has been utilised by, amongst others, external investors to create acquisition structures that can result in significant amounts of corporate income tax being repaid.

To address this type of structuring, the 2016 Budget proposed that no tax credits will be repaid in respect of any dividend received by a company taxable at 0% on or after the day that the Draft 2016 Budget was lodged.

Any dividends received before 20 October 2015 will be treated in accordance with the Income Tax Law as it existed prior to that date. Any dividends received on or after 20 October 2015 will be dealt with under the Income Tax Law, as amended.

Furthermore, under the current rules, a financial services company receiving a dividend from which tax has been deducted by another Jersey company is entitled to a tax credit. The calculation of the tax credit available to a financial services company under these circumstances has been amended so as to limit the credit to the lower of the tax deducted from the dividend or the gross dividend at the rate of 10%.

Where a Jersey company is in receipt of a dividend that is paid out of capital profits from a non-resident company, it will be exempt from tax.

Stock dividends

Stock dividends are not taxed as income.

Interest income

Interest income forms part of taxable income and is taxed at the rate applicable to the company.

Royalty income

Royalty income forms part of taxable income and is taxed at the rate applicable to the company.

Rental income

Income from Jersey real estate, including rental income, property development profits, and income from exploiting Jersey land (e.g. quarrying activities), is subject to tax at 20%.

Foreign income

Income tax is levied on foreign branch income when earned and on foreign dividends, interest, rents, and royalties. Double taxation is mitigated by either the granting of unilateral relief to the extent of taxing foreign income net of foreign taxes or by treaty relief, which gives credit for foreign tax. Concessional credit relief might be granted in certain limited circumstances upon application.

Jersey currently has DTAs with Australia, Denmark, Estonia, Faroes, Finland, France, Germany, Greenland, Guernsey, Hong Kong, Iceland, Isle of Man, Luxembourg, Malta, New Zealand, Norway, Poland, Qatar, Rwanda, Singapore, Sweden, the United Arab Emirates, and the United Kingdom. The scope varies from agreement to agreement, but most are of limited scope.

Deductions

Normally, business deductions are allowed if they are incurred wholly and exclusively for trade purposes.

Depreciation and depletion

Capital allowances are available using the diminishing-balance method on machinery and equipment, including vehicles, at a rate of 25%. For this purpose, all such assets are pooled, and the allowance is calculated by reference to the value of the pool.

On disposal of an asset, the lower of cost and sale proceeds of the asset is deducted from the pool. A balancing charge is levied if the proceeds exceed the balance of the pool.

Motor vehicles over a certain value and greenhouses are subject to special rules and are not pooled with other assets.

By concession, an alternative is to claim the full cost of replacement in the year of replacement.

Capital allowances are not applicable to buildings or the depletion of natural resources.

Goodwill

Goodwill expenditure is non-deductible for Jersey income tax purposes.

Start-up expenses

Once a company has commenced its trade, start-up expenditure will be deductible for tax purposes if it is not capital in nature and has been incurred wholly and exclusively for trade purposes.

Jersey, Channel Islands

Interest expenses

Interest expense will be deductible if it is incurred for the purposes of a trade or is paid in connection with a loan taken out for a qualifying purpose. Interest relief may be restricted if the interest exceeds the amount that could reasonably be expected to be charged on a commercial basis.

Bad debts

Trading bad debts are normally deductible for Jersey income tax purposes unless they relate to a general provision.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions are generally non-deductible for tax purposes, unless the contribution itself provides a benefit to the trade (i.e. marketing).

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are generally non-deductible for tax purposes.

Taxes

Local income tax paid is not deductible in computing taxable income. ISE fees paid are a tax-deductible expense.

Net operating losses

No distinction is drawn between different types of income or losses arising from different trades or sources, apart from Jersey property income, which is separately streamed.

Unrelieved losses may be carried forward and used to offset profits in future accounting periods. Alternatively, losses can be group relieved to group companies in the same income tax rate band.

There are now only very limited circumstances where a company can obtain relief for carrying back losses.

Where a company has sustained a loss, this loss can be carried forward indefinitely and can be set off against future profits in respect of the same trade.

Payments to foreign affiliates

There are no withholding taxes (WHTs) on patent royalties paid by Jersey companies to non-residents.

Group taxation

Group taxation is not permitted in Jersey. However, there are provisions for group relief between group companies subject to the same rate of tax. It is not possible to relieve losses between two companies taxed at different rates. It is not possible for group companies to relieve losses from Jersey property rental income. Also, it is only possible to relieve losses from Jersey property development profits and from quarrying activities against profits arising from the same activities.

Transfer pricing

There are no specific rules in relation to transfer pricing in Jersey. There is, however, a general anti-avoidance provision in Jersey tax law. It may be applied by the Comptroller

of Taxes if a transaction or a combination or series of transactions is entered into for the avoidance or reduction of Jersey income tax. In addition, interest relief may be restricted where the interest incurred exceeds the amount that could reasonably be expected to be charged on a commercial basis.

Thin capitalisation

There are no specific rules in relation to thin capitalisation in Jersey.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Jersey has no CFC legislation.

Tax credits and incentives

There are generally no special incentives for locally owned businesses in view of the low rate of tax.

Foreign tax credit

There is no local foreign tax credit regime in Jersey. DTAs need to be considered as appropriate. Unilateral relief may be available under very limited specific circumstances.

Withholding taxes

There are no WHTs on dividends or interest paid by Jersey companies.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year is the calendar year. Companies are assessed on income earned in respect of the financial year that ends within the applicable calendar year of assessment.

Tax returns

The system relies on the filing of a return of information with the Jersey tax authority, which then raises an assessment (in the case of companies taxed at 10% or 20% on all or part of their income). Companies taxed at 0% are required to submit a tax return but are not required to submit accounts and tax computations.

There is a filing deadline for the corporate return of 6pm on 31 December following the year of assessment and a late filing penalty of GBP 250.

Payment of tax

For companies, tax is payable in arrears during the calendar year following the year of assessment.

Under the law, tax is due the day after the assessment is made. In practice, an estimated assessment is made by the tax office in February/March, which is then appealed based on information at that time. A payment is suggested based on the appeal with the company making a top up payment (if necessary) prior to the surcharge deadline (the Friday after the first Monday each December in the year following the year of assessment) or once a final computation has been produced and submitted.

Jersey, Channel Islands

Tax paid after a prescribed date (usually the first Friday in the December following the year of assessment) incurs a 10% surcharge.

Tax audit process

There is no formal tax audit process in Jersey.

Statute of limitations

There is no statutory limitation date, as such. If the Comptroller discovers profits have not been fully assessed, the Comptroller can issue an amended/additional assessment at any time not later than five years after the expiration of the year of assessment. If the error involves fraud, wilful default, or neglect, then the assessment can be revised at any time.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

It has been confirmed that a tax disclosure opportunity will be implemented in 2017.

Other issues

Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs)

On 13 December 2013, the Jersey authorities signed an IGA with the United States to facilitate tax reporting under the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) regime. The Jersey authorities have also signed a similar IGA with the United Kingdom on 22 October 2013. The IGA with the United Kingdom is sometimes known as UK FATCA. This is because the information exchanged under the UK IGA is similar to that exchanged with the United States under FATCA. It's sometimes also referred to as CDOT (crown dependencies and overseas territories).

The overall aim of the UK IGA is to improve tax compliance through the automatic exchange of information.

Jersey is committed to the adoption of the global Common Reporting Standard (CRS) on Automatic Exchange of Information with effect from 1 January 2016, with first reporting of reportable financial accounts in 2017. The CRS will replace UK FATCA from 1 January 2016.

Tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs)

The Jersey tax authorities are committed to being tax transparent, with an increased emphasis on agreeing to further DTAs and TIEAs. Jersey has signed TIEAs with 38 countries and is negotiating DTAs with several other jurisdictions (*see Foreign income in the Income determination section for a description of DTAs that have been signed*).

Jordan

PwC contact

Stephan Stephan
PricewaterhouseCoopers Jordan
Third Circle, Jabal Amman
14 Hazza' Al-Majali Street PO Box 5175
Amman 11183, Jordan
Tel: +962 6 500 1300
Email: stephan.stephan@pwc.com



Significant developments

The Prime Ministry has approved multiple changes related to the sales tax, including exempt goods (*see Sales tax in the Other taxes section for a list of goods currently exempt*).

Taxes on corporate income

The corporate tax rates in Jordan are applied based on the industry/business activities from which the taxpayer generates income. According to the income tax law, the corporate tax rates are as follows:

- 35% for banks.
- 24% for telecommunication, insurance and reinsurance, financial intermediation companies (including exchange and finance leasing companies), companies that generate and distribute electricity, and companies that undertake mining raw material activities.
- 14% for the industrial sector.
- 20% for other companies.

Jordanian resident corporations are not subject to income tax on their worldwide income unless that income is raised from sources that originate and relate to Jordanian deposits and funds. For foreign branches of Jordanian resident corporations, all of the branch net income is taxed at a fixed rate of 10%.

Non-resident corporations are taxed through withholding tax (WHT) (*see the Withholding taxes section*).

Local income taxes

There are no local income taxes in Jordan.

Corporate residence

An entity will be deemed to be resident in Jordan if it has been established and registered in accordance with the provisions of the Jordanian legislation in force and (i) has an office or branch practicing management and supervision of its work in Jordan, (ii) whose management head office or actual office is located in Jordan, or (iii) which the government or any official or public institutions own more than 50% of its capital.

Permanent establishment (PE)

There are no clear provisions in the Jordan income tax law to define PE.

Other taxes

Sales tax

A general sales tax similar in operation to a value-added tax (VAT) is imposed at the rate of 16% on the following transactions:

- Sales of goods or services, or both.
- Importing any service or goods from outside Jordan or from the free zone areas and markets inside Jordan.

Special tax rates are applied on certain items (*see Excise tax below*).

A zero rate is applied to the export sales of goods and services outside Jordan, to the free zone areas and markets, to the Aqaba Special Economic Zone (ASEZ), and to development areas. A zero rate is also applied to sales inside Jordan of certain food items, books, magazines, manure, farm tractors, and other agricultural tools.

Goods exempt from sales tax include bread, water packed in less than 5 litres, tea, sugar, gold, money, and electricity.

Services exempt from sales tax include the following:

- Air transport.
- Education.
- Disposal of sewage and waste.
- Public health and similar activities.
- Activities of religious organisations.
- Activities of social organisations.

Customs duties

Certain goods imported to Jordan are subject to customs duties. Customs duties vary depending on the type and the origin of imported goods, as prescribed by the Customs Tariff. The Customs Tariff is based on the Harmonised Commodity Description and Coding System (HS Nomenclature).

Excise tax

Excise tax is the special sales tax that is imposed on certain goods and services, including cement, tobacco products, wines, spirits, cars, beer, fuel, and lubricants.

Property taxes

There is a property tax in Jordan that is paid annually, and the tax rate is determined by the municipality depending on the location and size of the property and, in case of buildings, depending on annual rental value.

Transfer property taxes

Transfer of property is subject to tax at a rate of 9% (registration fee at a rate of 5% and sale of property tax at a rate of 4%).

Stamp duty

Generally, an *ad valorem* stamp duty of 0.3% or 0.6% is levied.

Payroll tax

As per the income tax law, the payroll tax rates are imposed at progressive rates ranging from 7% to 20%.

Social security tax

As of 1 January 2017, social security tax is imposed on the employer and the employee at rates of 14.25% and 7.5% (previously 13.75% and 7.25%), respectively, on the monthly salaries and certain allowances. The employer should report and withhold these contributions on a monthly basis.

Branch income

Operating branches of non-resident companies registered in Jordan are taxed based on their activities/business being carried out in Jordan at the prevailing corporate tax rates. Non-operating branches (regional or representative offices) of non-resident companies registered in Jordan are generally prohibited from carrying on any commercial activity in Jordan.

Income determination

Any income incurred in or from Jordan, regardless of the place of payment, shall be subject to tax. This includes, but is not limited to, income from:

- Professional services or activities.
- Interest, commissions, discounts, currency differences, deposit profits, and profits from banks and other legal resident persons.
- Royalties.
- Selling goods produced in Jordan, whether sold in Jordan or exported.
- Selling or leasing of movable properties located in Jordan.
- Leasing immovable properties located in Jordan and the income from key money.
- Selling or leasing intangible assets in Jordan, including goodwill.
- Insurance premiums due according to insurance and re-insurance agreements for risk in Jordan.
- All forms of telecommunication services, including international telecommunications.
- Transportation between Jordan and any foreign country.
- Re-export.
- Service compensation gained by a non-resident person from Jordan for a service provided to any person if the activity or the work related to this compensation was carried out or the output of this service was used in Jordan.
- Prizes and lottery if exceeds 1,000 Jordanian dinars (JOD), whether paid in cash or in kind.
- Any contract in Jordan, such as construction contracting, commercial agencies profits, and any other similar entities, whether their source is inside or outside Jordan.
- Any other source, which has not been exempted according to the provisions of the law.

The following shall be exempted from tax:

- The King's allocations.

Jordan

- Income of public and official institutions and municipalities, excluding its income from any investment activities or annual surplus that the Council of Ministers decides, upon the recommendation of the Minister, to be subject to tax.
- Income generated by non-operating foreign companies, such as the regional office and the representative office, and which is received for its business abroad.
- Income of charity *awqaf* (public endowment) and income from the Orphans Development Fund.
- Income of unions, professional commissions, cooperation societies, and other societies legally registered and licensed from non-profit activities.
- Income of any religious, charity, cultural, educational, sports, or health institutions with a public character, not aiming to achieve profit.
- Income of exempted registered companies according to the companies' law, which is incurred from activities undertaken outside Jordan, except income derived from income sources subject to tax according to the provision of the law.
- Profits from stocks and dividends distributed by a resident to another resident, except profits of mutual investment funds incurred for banks, financial companies, main telecommunication companies, companies who undertake mining raw materials activities, and insurance and reinsurance companies, and juristic persons who undertake financial lease activities.
- Capital gains incurred inside Jordan, other than profits from assets subject to depreciation.
- Income derived from inside Jordan from trading in dividends and stocks, bonds, equity loan, treasury bonds, mutual investment funds, currencies, commodities in addition to futures and options contracts related to any of them, except that incurred by banks, financial companies, financial intermediation, main telecommunication companies, companies who undertake mining raw materials activities, and insurance and reinsurance companies, and legal persons who undertake financial lease activities.
- Income derived by non-Jordanian resident investors from sources outside Jordan that are initiated from their investments of their foreign capital, returns, profits, and proceeds from their investments' liquidation, returns, or selling of their projects, shares, or stocks after transferring them outside Jordan in accordance to the enacted Investment Law or any other law that will replace it.
- Compensation paid by insurance entities, other than what is paid as reimbursement for the loss of income from business activity or employment.
- Any income generated by banks and financial companies not operating in Jordan from banks operating in Jordan, such as deposit interest, commissions, and deposit profits from investment in interest-free banks and financial companies.
- Profits gained by re-insurance companies from insurance contracts concluded with insurance companies operating in Jordan.
- Income covered by double taxation agreements (DTAs) concluded by the government, to the extent of that which is covered under these agreements.
- The income of public or private pension funds and savings funds and any other funds approved by the Minister shall not be subject to tax if this income is derived from the employees and employers contributions.
- Certain types of local origin goods and services' exports outside Jordan may be totally or partially exempted from tax as set forth in regulations issued for this purpose.

Inventory valuation

Inventory is generally valued in accordance to the International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) accounting framework.

Capital gains

Capital gains are not taxable in Jordan, except for capital gains that are generated from depreciable assets and goodwill.

Dividend income

Dividend income received from a resident juristic person is not taxable in Jordan. However, dividend income received from a non-resident juristic person is subject to income tax.

Foreign income

Jordanian resident corporations are not subjected to income tax on their foreign income, except for foreign branches of Jordanian resident corporations, whereby, as per the income tax law, all of the branch net income is taxed at a fixed rate of 10%.

Deductions**Depreciation and amortisation**

Depreciation and amortisation of fixed assets are determined using the straight-line method, provided that the provisions, procedures, and rates shall be defined by the depreciation regime issued for this purpose.

Goodwill

Purchased goodwill can be amortised using the straight-line method, provided that the provisions, procedures, and rates shall be defined by a regulation issued for this purpose.

Start-up expenses

There is no clear provision in the Jordan income tax law to define the treatment of start-up expenses; however, these expenses can be accepted at the establishment year.

Interest expenses

All interest charges are deductible for all taxpayers.

Bad debt

Bad debts are deductible under certain conditions.

Charitable contributions

A person may deduct any amount paid during the tax period as a donation to any of the governmental departments, public or official institutions, or municipalities from the gross income in the period in which the payment occurred.

Any person may deduct subscriptions and donations paid in Jordan without any personal benefit for religious, charitable, humanitarian, scientific, environmental, cultural, sport, and professional purposes if the Council of Ministers approves its character. The deductible amount according to the provisions of this paragraph shall not exceed 25% of the taxable income after deducting what is provided for in the first paragraph above and before making this deduction.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not acceptable expenses for income tax purposes.

Jordan

Taxes

Taxes and fees paid on taxable activities are deductible.

Foreign income tax paid for income earned from sources outside Jordan that was subject to tax under the provisions of the tax law is deductible.

Other significant items

Approved expenses, including the following, are deductible:

- Insurance premiums.
- Amounts paid as civil compensation under contracts concluded by the taxpayer for the purpose of carrying out taxable activities.
- Amounts paid by the employer for employees to the Social Security Corporation.
- Hospitality and travel expenses incurred by the taxpayer.
- Expenditures for employees' medical treatment, meals during duty, travel, transport, and life insurance against work injuries or death.
- Marketing, scientific research, development, and training expenses.
- Expenses of prior tax periods that were neither defined nor final.

Net operating losses

Assessed losses incurred after 1 January 2015 may be carried forward up to five years. As for the assessed losses incurred before 1 January 2015, such losses may be carried forward indefinitely, taking into consideration that these losses should be used first. The carryback of losses is not permitted.

Payments to foreign affiliates

A resident generally may claim a deduction for royalties, management service fees, and interest charges paid to foreign affiliates, taking into account the transfer pricing regime and the applicable WHT.

Group taxation

Group taxation is not permitted in Jordan.

Transfer pricing

Any disposition transaction that is not based on arm's length, is with parties that have mutual interests, and leads to a decrease in the taxable income is ignored, and the real profits are estimated according to the regular market value of the transactions.

Any illusionary or fake disposition transactions are ignored and the tax due is estimated as if there were no transactions.

Thin capitalisation

There is no thin capitalisation rule in Jordan. All interest charges are deductible for all taxpayers.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

In the Jordanian tax laws, there is no definition of a CFC.

Tax credits and incentives

Jordan has had tax reductions for selective sectors categorised by development zones or free zone areas. Generally, these have required pre-approval.

Foreign tax credit

Foreign tax credit treatment is not available in Jordan.

Withholding taxes

Dividends paid

Dividends are not taxable in Jordan.

Non-resident WHT

With respect to services performed by a non-resident juristic or natural person, under the income tax law, “Amounts received or earned by the non-resident person from the Kingdom, which are derived from services provided to any person if the work or service related has been performed in the Kingdom or if the outcome of such services has been used in the Kingdom as well, is subject to tax in Jordan”.

The WHT rate on services performed by a non-resident juristic or natural person is 10% of the payment. The same rate applies to royalty payments to non-residents.

Resident WHT

The following services are subject to resident WHT of 5% if provided by resident natural persons or civil companies: services provided by resident doctors, lawyers, engineers, auditors, experts, consultants, commissioners for taxpayers, insurance and reinsurance agents and brokers, arbitrators, customs brokers, commission brokers and agents, financial intermediaries, and commission shipping agents.

Income from interest, deposits, commissions, and profits of deposits participating in banks and financial company investments that do not take interest and paid by banks and financial companies in Jordan to any person is subject to WHT at the rate of 5%, provided these withheld amounts shall be considered final tax for the non-resident legal person and the physical person. However, interest, profits of deposits, and commissions incurred for banks to other banks and due to any other bodies or entities defined by the executive instructions are exempt for this WHT.

Tax treaties

Jordan has entered into income tax treaties with Algeria, Azerbaijan, Bahrain, Bulgaria, Canada, Croatia, the Czech Republic, Egypt, France, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Italy, Saudi Arabia, South Korea, Kuwait, Lebanon, Libya, Malaysia, Malta, Morocco, the Netherlands, Pakistan, Palestine, Poland, Qatar, Romania, Sudan, Syria, Tunisia, Turkey, Ukraine, United Arab Emirates, the United Kingdom, Uzbekistan, and Yemen.

Jordan has transportation agreements with many countries and is negotiating treaties with more countries.

Tax administration

Taxable period

A taxpayer's due tax shall be computed on a calendar-year basis.

A taxpayer who closes one's accounts on a date other than the end of the calendar year may calculate the due tax according to the fiscal year, provided that prior approval shall be obtained from the General Director of the income tax department.

A taxpayer who commences activity within the first half of the calendar year shall compute the due tax for the period from the establishment date until the end of the calendar year.

A taxpayer who commences activity within the second half of the calendar year may compute the due tax for the period from the establishment date until the end of the next calendar year.

Tax returns

Taxpayers are obligated to file tax returns before the end of the fourth month following the end of the tax period, including details related to income, expenses, exemptions, and tax due. Tax returns are submitted by any of the following means approved by the department according to terms and procedures to be determined by instructions:

- Registered mail.
- Banks.
- Any licensed company to undertake the tasks of public or private mail post approved by the Council of Ministries upon the recommendation of the Minister.
- Electronic means.

The date of filing is considered to be the earlier of the date of receipt by the department, post seal, or deposit receipt at a bank or licensed company. In the case of sending electronic mail, implementation instructions have not yet been introduced to determine the approved date of submitting the same.

Payment of tax

The tax balance is due before the end of the fourth month following the end of the tax period.

A taxpayer who is carrying out business activities and has gross income in the previous tax period exceeding JOD 1 million from these activities is required to remit two advance payments on the accrued income tax from these activities using the rates determined for each tax period mentioned in the following schedule. The advance payments are calculated according to the income tax in the financial statements presented to the income tax department for the concerned period. In the absence of the financial statements for this period, the income tax included in the immediate preceding tax declaration will be used to calculate the advance payments.

Tax period	Rate on accrued income tax (%)
2015 and following years	40

The first advance payment is due within a period not exceeding 30 days from the last day of the first half of that income tax period.

The second advance payment is due within a period not exceeding 30 days from the last day of the second half of that income tax period.

Fines and penalties

Failure to pay tax on the assigned dates according to the provisions of the tax law will result in a delay fine at a rate of 0.4% of the value of the tax due or any deductible amounts for each full or partial week of delay.

Tax audit process

The tax audit is likely to take place within one year from the date of filing the return.

Statute of limitations

The tax auditor may not audit a tax return after four years from the date of filing the return.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Tax authorities tend to focus on WHTs, imported goods or services, and related-party transactions.

Kazakhstan

PwC contact

Michael Ahern
PricewaterhouseCoopers Tax & Advisory LLP
34 Al-Farabi Avenue
Building A, 4th Floor
Almaty, 050059, Kazakhstan
Tel: +7 727 330 3200
Email: michael.ahern@kz.pwc.com



Significant developments

Kazakhstan is focused on the introduction of measures for simplification of tax and customs administration, as well as automatisisation of information collection. In this regard, it is introducing several tools, such as e-invoicing, 'virtual warehouses', electronic audits, and horizontal monitoring. In a global arena, Kazakhstan became a participant of the Inclusive Framework on Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (BEPS), a series of measures covering various aspects of international taxation.

The most recent amendments to the Kazakhstan tax framework include:

- Starting from 11 January 2016, certain taxpayers became liable to issue electronic invoices due to Kazakhstan's accession to the World Trade Organization (WTO) and lowering of customs duties on more than 1,500 products. E-invoicing will become obligatory for all categories of taxpayers starting from 2019.
- Starting from October 2016, legal entities and/or branches and representative offices are liable to submit periodic reports on received foreign financing of certain types/for certain activities.
- Simplification of a value-added tax (VAT) refund procedure for certain types of taxpayers, whereby only their immediate suppliers will be subject to the obligatory thematic tax audit at VAT refund.
- Starting from 1 April 2017, the ATA Carnet temporary import system was launched in Kazakhstan. This system allows the duty-free temporary import and export of goods for specific purposes.
- From September 2016, Cyprus was excluded from the list of states with privileged taxation for Kazakhstan taxation purposes.
- In April 2017, Kazakhstan and Ireland signed a double tax treaty (DTT). The treaty will come into force after completion of ratification procedures.
- Kazakhstan started accepting tax residency certificates in an electronic format without diplomatic/consulate legalisation.

Taxes on corporate income

The tax rate for corporations is 20% and is based on a calendar year. All Kazakhstan legal entities and branches of foreign legal entities are subject to corporate income tax (CIT). Taxable income is determined as the taxpayer's aggregate annual income less allowable deductions.

Resident companies are taxable in Kazakhstan on their worldwide profits, while non-resident companies operating through a permanent establishment (PE) in Kazakhstan are subject to Kazakhstan CIT only on the profits attributable to that PE.

Kazakhstan

Non-residents without a PE in Kazakhstan that receive income from sources in Kazakhstan are generally subject to income tax withheld at source of payment on Kazakhstan-source income (*please see the Withholding taxes section for more information*).

Reduced CIT rates

Qualified agricultural producers are taxed at a 6% effective CIT rate.

In addition, taxpayers operating in special economic zones (SEZs) may enjoy full exemption from CIT if certain statutory requirements established for such benefits are met (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for more information*).

Excess profit tax (EPT)

EPT rates are progressive and range from 0% to 60%. The tax base is comprised of the portion of net income of subsurface users exceeding 25% of deductions for EPT purposes. Subsurface users may include asset acquisition costs, capital costs, and losses (with certain limitations) as deductions.

Local income taxes

There are no regional or local income taxes in Kazakhstan.

Corporate residence

Generally, Kazakhstan incorporated companies or other legal entities that have their place of effective management located in Kazakhstan are treated as Kazakhstan tax residents.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Non-resident legal entities having business activities in Kazakhstan may create a PE in the following cases:

- 'Fixed place PE': A non-resident enterprise carries on business activities in Kazakhstan through a fixed place, including, but not limited to, through a place of management.
- 'Services PE': A non-resident enterprise renders services in Kazakhstan through employees or other personnel engaged by the non-resident for such purposes, provided that these activities continue for more than 183 days within any consecutive 12-month period for the same or connected projects.
- 'Construction PE': A construction site, in particular a shop or an assembly facility, performance of projecting work, forms a PE, notwithstanding the timing of performing operations.
- 'Agency PE': A non-resident enterprise carries on business activities in Kazakhstan through a dependent agent. A dependent agent is an individual or legal entity that meets all of the following criteria simultaneously:
 - Has the contractual authority to represent the non-resident's interests in Kazakhstan and makes use of this authority by acting and signing (negotiating) contracts on behalf of the non-resident.
 - The business is carried on outside the activity of either a customs broker or professional participant of the securities market or other brokerage type of business (except for activity as an insurance broker).
 - Carries on activities that are not limited to those of a preparatory and auxiliary nature.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The current VAT rate is 12%. This tax is applicable to the sales value of products, works, and services, as well as imports. Exports of goods and international transportation are taxed at 0%. There is a list of goods, works, and services exempt from VAT (e.g. financial services provided by financial institutions, financial leasing services, notary and advocacy services, operations with financial securities and investment gold, loan transactions).

Goods and services are subject to VAT if they are deemed to be supplied in Kazakhstan under the place of supply rules.

The obligatory VAT registration threshold in 2017 is retained at 30,000 Monthly Calculation Indices (1 MCI = 2,269 Kazakhstani tenge [KZT]). The threshold will be reduced gradually, starting at 25,000 MCI from 2018, 20,000 MCI from 2019, and 15,000 MCI from 2020.

Starting from 11 January 2016, certain taxpayers became liable to issue electronic invoices for the goods included in the list of exemptions due to Kazakhstan's accession to the WTO. E-invoicing will become obligatory for large taxpayers starting from 2018, and for all categories of taxpayers starting from 2019.

VAT refunds are generally available with respect to excess input VAT, provided certain criteria are met. The VAT refund procedure includes conduction of a thematic tax audit of the entire supply chain of the taxpayer claiming the refund. Starting from 1 December 2016, the VAT refund procedure is simplified for certain types of taxpayers, where the thematic tax audit is conducted only with regards to the immediate suppliers of the taxpayer claiming refund. Such taxpayers are:

- taxpayers engaged in investment projects with the value not less than 150 million MCI, and
- subsoil users bearing an average tax coefficient of 20% or more in the five years prior to VAT refund claim.

The VAT reporting period is the calendar quarter.

Customs duties

Kazakhstan is a WTO member.

Customs duties apply to goods imported to the Customs Union countries from third countries. The customs duties rates are established either based on a percentage (in general ranging between 0% and 30%; higher rates exist for certain goods) of the customs value of goods or in absolute terms in euros (EUR) or United States dollars (USD).

Goods of the Customs Union countries should be generally exempt from Kazakhstan customs duties.

In addition to membership in the Customs Union, Kazakhstan concluded a number of bilateral and multilateral Free Trade Agreements with the Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS), which provides for exemption of goods circulated between the CIS member states from customs duties, provided certain conditions are met.

Kazakhstan

Starting from 1 April 2017, the ATA Carnet temporary import system will be launched in Kazakhstan. This system allows the duty-free temporary import and export of goods for specific purposes.

Customs fees

A customs processing fee is assessed at KZT 25,000 for the main page of a customs declaration plus KZT 11,000 for each supplemental page.

Excise taxes

Excise taxes apply to the sale and import of crude oil, gas condensate, petrol/gasoline (excluding aviation fuel), diesel fuel, spirits and alcoholic beverages, beer, tobacco, and passenger cars.

Type of excisable good	Excise tax rate
Crude oil, gas condensate, petrol/gasoline, diesel	KZT 0 to 11,000 per tonne
Alcoholic beverages and beer, tobacco	KZT 0 to 7,345 per item of measure (kilos, litres, or units)
Passenger cars	KZT 100 per each cm ³ of engine capacity

Property tax

Property tax is assessed annually at a general rate of 1.5% of the average net book value of immovable property.

Taxable objects are buildings and constructions, including those in actual use even if not registered with the justice authorities.

Land tax

Entities and individuals that own land plots (or land share in cases of commonly shared ownership of land plots) must pay land tax annually. Land tax rates vary based on the purpose for which the land is used as well as the size and quality of the land.

Transfer taxes

There are no transfer taxes in Kazakhstan.

Stamp taxes

There are no stamp taxes in Kazakhstan.

Payroll taxes

Employment income (salary, compensation, etc.) is subject to withholding individual income tax paid at source. Tax paid at source should be calculated, withheld, and remitted by the Kazakh company acting as tax agent at the rate of 10%.

Social tax

Employers must pay social tax at the rate of 11% of gross remuneration (salaries and certain benefits provided) of all employees (local and expatriate).

Obligatory social insurance contributions

Obligatory social insurance contributions are payable by employers at the rate of 5% to the State Pension Centre of Pension Payments. Obligatory social insurance contributions are capped at 5% of ten times the minimum monthly wage (approximately USD 67) per month, and are deductible from social tax. Only Kazakhstan citizens and foreigners holding a residence permit in Kazakhstan are subject to obligatory social insurance.

Obligatory pension contributions

Obligatory pension contributions are withheld at a rate of 10% out of employees' gross income and paid to the State Pension Centre of Pension Payments. The gross income subject to obligatory pension contributions is capped at 75 times the minimum monthly wage (approximately USD 5,900) per employee per month. Only Kazakhstan citizens and foreigners holding a residence permit in Kazakhstan are subject to obligatory pension contributions.

Obligatory social medical insurance contributions

Starting from July 2017, obligatory social medical insurance contributions should be made by employers at own cost based on the following rates:

- From 1 July 2017: 2% of employees' salary.
- From 1 January 2018: 3% of employees' salary.
- From 1 January 2019: 4% of employees' salary.
- From 1 January 2020: 5% of employees' salary.

Starting from 2019, obligatory social medical insurance contributions should also be withheld from employees' gross income and paid by employers at the following rates:

- From 1 January 2019: 1% of employees' salary.
- From 1 January 2020: 2% of employees' salary.

Vehicle tax

The vehicle tax rate is based on monthly calculation indices and determined in accordance with the type of vehicle, engine volume, operation period of the vehicle (aircraft only), and other factors.

Mineral extraction tax

The mineral extraction tax applies to the monetary value of extracted volume of crude oil, gas condensate, natural gas, minerals, and groundwater.

The tax is calculated based on the value of the extracted content, which is computed by applying average global prices to the extracted volume (adjusted for content). The determination of average global prices is based on the list of publications that are considered official sources for computation of mineral production tax (Platts Crude Oil Marketwire and Crude Argus).

Currently, the tax rates for crude oil and gas condensate range from 5% to 18%, depending on the accumulated production volume for the calendar year. For hydrocarbons, rates can be reduced by 50% if they are supplied to domestic refineries on the basis of a sale/purchase agreement or tolling agreement.

The tax rate for natural gas is set at 10%. For domestic sales of natural gas, tax rates range from 0.5% to 1.5%.

Tax rates for minerals that have undergone initial processing (except for widespread minerals) and for coal vary between 0% and 18.5%.

Kazakhstan

Branch income

The net income of branches of foreign legal entities, after CIT at 20%, is subject to a branch profits tax at a rate of 15%, which may be reduced under an applicable DTT. As such, the effective tax rate for the income of branches of foreign legal entities equals 32% if there is no reduction under a DTT.

Income determination

Kazakhstan legal entities are taxable on aggregate annual income earned worldwide. Non-resident legal entities, carrying out business activities through a PE in Kazakhstan, are taxable on income attributed to the activities of that PE. All taxpayers must apply the accrual method for recognition of income.

Inventory valuation

For tax purposes, inventory is valued in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) and Kazakhstan financial accounting legislation. As such, permitted inventory valuation methods include first in first out (FIFO), weighted average, and specific identification methods.

Capital gains

Capital gains are subject to ordinary CIT rates. An exemption is available for capital gains realised from the sale of shares and participation interests in Kazakhstan legal entities or consortiums that are not engaged in subsurface activities and are held for more than three years.

Dividend income

Dividend income of a Kazakh resident company on inbound dividends is exempt from Kazakh taxation. Dividends from a Kazakhstan resident company to another Kazakhstan resident company are exempt from taxation, except for dividends paid by certain types of investment funds.

Interest income

Interest income should be included in the aggregate annual income of a taxpayer and taxed at the 20% CIT rate.

Royalty income

Royalty income should be included in the aggregate annual income of a taxpayer and taxed at the 20% CIT rate.

Foreign exchange gain

Foreign exchange gain should be determined in accordance with the provisions of IFRS and Kazakhstan financial accounting legislation. The excess of foreign exchange gain over foreign exchange loss should be included in the aggregate annual income of a taxpayer.

Foreign income

Foreign income is subject to ordinary CIT.

There are no provisions for tax deferrals in Kazakhstan.

For additional information, please refer to Controlled foreign companies (CFCs) in the Group taxation section.

Deductions

Allowable deductions generally include expenses associated with activities designed to generate income, unless specifically restricted for deduction by tax legislation. All expenses require supporting documentation.

Depreciation and depletion

Tax depreciation is calculated using the declining-balance method at depreciation rates ranging from 10% to 40%, applied to the balances of four basic categories of assets:

- Buildings and facilities (except for oil and gas wells and transmission facilities): 10%.
- Machinery and equipment (except for machines and equipment for oil and gas production, and also computers and equipment for information processing): 25%.
- Computers and equipment for information processing: 40%.
- Fixed assets not included in other groups, including oil and gas wells, transmission equipment, oil and gas machinery and equipment: 15%.

Goodwill

There are no special provisions in the Kazakhstan Tax Code with respect to deductibility of goodwill expenses.

Start-up expenses

The Kazakhstan Tax Code does not specifically address deductibility of start-up expenses, but, generally, expenses incurred in relation to business activities and aimed at earning revenue occurring at start-up should be deductible.

Interest expenses

Interest payable to unrelated third parties is deducted in full, except for interest payable to banks and micro-financial institutions, which are allowed a deduction within the amounts of actually paid interest. *For information about taxation of interest paid to related parties, please refer to Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section.*

Bad debt

Amounts of receivables that were not paid within three years are to be recognised as bad debt expenses. Such expenses can be deducted in full by a taxpayer, provided that (i) these receivables are reflected in the books of a taxpayer and (ii) proper supporting documents are in place.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions are entitled to decrease taxable base but are capped at 4% of the company's annual taxable income.

Foreign exchange loss

Foreign exchange loss should be determined in accordance with the provisions of IFRS and Kazakhstan financial accounting legislation. The excess of foreign exchange loss over foreign exchange gain is allowed for deduction.

Kazakhstan

Fines and penalties

Generally, deductions are available for forfeits, fines, and penalties that are not payable to the state budget.

Taxes

Taxes remitted to the state treasury of Kazakhstan are deductible, except for the following:

- Taxes excluded prior to the calculation of the aggregate annual income.
- Income taxes paid in Kazakhstan and other countries.
- Taxes paid in preferential tax jurisdictions.
- Excess profit tax.

Net operating losses

Net operating losses may be carried forward for up to ten years. Loss carryback is not permitted under Kazakhstan tax legislation.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates are deductible for CIT purposes if the payments are intended to generate income, are supported by documentation, and comply with Kazakhstan transfer pricing law.

Group taxation

Kazakhstan tax law does not permit group taxation.

Transfer pricing

Under Kazakhstan transfer pricing law, both customs and tax authorities have the right to monitor and adjust prices used in cross-border and certain domestic transactions when prices are perceived to deviate from market prices, even if such transactions are with unrelated parties. If the authorities adjust prices, the re-assessed liability will include taxes, duties, penalty interest, and fines to the state budget.

Transfer pricing rules impact the following transactions:

- International commercial transactions.
- Domestic transactions that directly relate to international commercial operations where:
 - the sale relates to a subsurface use contract
 - one of the parties has tax preferences, or
 - one of the parties has losses for two years prior the year of the transaction.

Thin capitalisation

Deduction of interest paid to related parties, to unrelated parties under related parties warranties, or to parties registered in a country with privileged taxation depends on the borrower's capital structure; such that deductible interest will be limited with reference to an 'acceptable' proportion of debt-to-equity (7:1 for financial institutions, 4:1 for all other entities). The list of jurisdictions with privileged taxation, the so called 'black list' established by the government, includes 58 jurisdictions (*see the Group taxation section of Kazakhstan's Corporate tax summary at www.pwc.com/taxsummaries for a current list*).

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Under the CFC rules, if a Kazakhstan legal entity has 10% or more of direct or indirect ownership in the share capital or voting rights in a non-resident company, registered or located in a black-listed country (*see above*), the legal entity is subject to Kazakhstan CIT on the portion of the undistributed profits from the non-resident company. The Republic of Cyprus was excluded from the black list based on Order No. 480 of the Kazakhstan Ministry of Finance dated 5 September 2016, which entered into force after 10 calendar days from the day of its official publication (the date of publication was 24 October 2016).

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

In general, the Kazakhstan Tax Code allows taxpayers to credit the foreign income taxes paid against the income taxes payable in Kazakhstan, provided the documents confirming the payment of such taxes are available. However, a tax credit may not be granted in certain cases (e.g. for taxes paid in countries with privileged taxation).

Investment incentives

Investment incentives are available to certain Kazakhstan legal entities that fit certain criteria and possess objects (e.g. certain fixed assets) for which investment incentives may be applied. Generally, the investment incentives allow companies to fully deduct, for CIT purposes, the cost of the investment objects and the cost associated with their reconstruction and modernisation either at once or within the first three years of their use.

Based on the Investment Law, incentives are granted under an investment contract between the government and companies and focus on priority sectors of the economy, as determined by the government. A qualifying investment project is granted with (i) exemption from customs duties and (ii) state in-kind grants. Priority investment projects, alongside the above mentioned benefits, get (iii) tax incentives, and (iv) investment subsidies.

Special economic zones (SEZs)

Currently, the following SEZs have been established in Kazakhstan:

- 'Astana, the New City' in Astana (the expiry date is in 2027).
- 'Aktau Sea Port' in Aktau (the expiry date is on 1 January 2028).
- 'Ontustik' in Sairam district of South-Kazakhstan region (the expiry date is on 1 July 2030).
- 'National Industrial Petrochemical Park' in Atyrau region (the expiry date is on 31 December 2032).
- 'Burabai' in Akmola region (the expiry date is on 1 December 2017).
- 'Park of Innovative Technologies' (the expiry date is 1 January 2028).
- 'Saryarka' in Karaganda region (the expiry date is 1 December 2036).
- 'Horgos - the eastern gates' in Almaty region (the expiry date is 2035).
- 'Pavlodar' in Pavlodar (the expiry date is 1 December 2036).
- 'Chemical Park Taraz' in Taraz (the expiry date is 1 January 2037).

In order to enjoy the incentives available in SEZs, a legal entity must meet the following requirements:

Kazakhstan

- It must be registered by the tax authorities in the territories of SEZs.
- It must have no structural subdivisions beyond the boundaries of the territories of the SEZs.
- 90% of aggregate annual income must constitute income earned from activities in the SEZs consistent with the objectives of the SEZ's formation (70% of aggregate annual income must constitute income earned from activities in the 'Park of Innovative Technologies' SEZ).

The general incentives available for legal entities in SEZs are:

- CIT: 100% reduction.
- VAT: 0% rate (for goods fully consumed during realisation of activities corresponding to purposes of creation of the SEZ and included in the list of goods established by the government of Kazakhstan).
- Land tax: 0% rate.
- Property tax: 0% rate.

Astana International Financial Centre (AIFC)

In December 2015, the Kazakhstan President signed the Constitutional law 'On the Astana International Financial Centre' (AIFC). The AIFC aims to create favourable conditions for investment and finance and to develop the securities market, ensuring its integration with international capital markets. The AIFC also intends to develop insurance, banking, and Islamic finance markets in Kazakhstan. The AIFC seeks to become a financial hub for the Central Asian region, member states of the Eurasian Economic Union (EAEU), the Caucasus, Western China, the Middle East, Mongolia, and Europe.

Effective from 2018, the centre provides a special legal regime based on the principles of English law, independent financial regulation in accordance with international standards, tax preferences for a period of 50 years, simplified visa and labour conditions, and has English as an official language. Judges of AIFC's Court have exclusive jurisdiction over disputes between the AIFC's participants.

Withholding taxes

Kazakhstan-source income of non-residents and the proceeds from the sale of shares in subsurface users are subject to withholding tax (WHT) at the rates shown in the table below.

A non-resident legal entity is exempt from dividend WHT if the following are met simultaneously:

- dividends are not paid to the entities registered in the 'black-listed' jurisdictions
- the holding period of shares or participation interest is greater than or equal to three years
- the entity paying the dividends is not a subsurface user, and
- 50% or more of the charter capital value of the entity paying the dividends is not the property of a subsurface user.

A non-resident legal entity is exempt from WHT on certain dividends if:

- dividends are not paid to the entities registered in the 'black-listed' jurisdictions

- the holding period of shares or participation interest is greater than three years, and
- the subsurface user paying the dividends performed subsequent refinery of not less than 35% of produced minerals on own production capacities during the period of 12 months before dividends' accrual.

Types of income at a source of payment	WHT rate (%)
Dividends, capital gains, interest, royalties	15
Any income of an entity registered in a tax haven jurisdiction	20
Insurance premiums under risk insurance agreements	15
Income from international transportation services; insurance premiums under risk reinsurance agreements	5
Other income	20

Benefits paid by a company to a shareholder, founder, participant, or related party, falling under the definition of constructive dividends, are taxed at a rate of 15%.

The rate of WHT may be reduced under an applicable DTT. A list of DTTs concluded and ratified by Kazakhstan is detailed below:

WHT rates between Kazakhstan and treaty countries as of 1 January 2017

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Non-treaty	15	15	15
In-force treaties:			
Armenia	10	10	10
Austria	5/15 (4)	10	10
Azerbaijan	10	10	10
Belarus	15	10	15
Belgium	0/5/15 (8, 4)	10	10
Bulgaria	10	10	10
Canada	5/15 (1)	10	10
China	10	10	10
Czech Republic	10	10	10
Estonia	5/15 (2)	10	15
Finland	5/15 (1)	10	10
France	5/15 (4)	10	10
Georgia	15	10	10
Germany	5/15 (2)	10	10
Hungary	5/15 (2)	10	10
India	10	10	10
Iran	5/15 (5)	10	10
Italy	5/15 (4)	10	10
Japan	5/15 (11)	10	10
Korea	5/15 (4)	10	10
Kyrgyzstan	10	10	10
Latvia	5/15 (2)	10	10
Lithuania	5/15 (2)	10	10
Luxembourg	5/15 (12)	10	10
Macedonia	5/15 (2)	10	10
Malaysia	10	10	10

Kazakhstan

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Moldova	10/15 (2)	10	10
Mongolia	10	10	10
Netherlands	0/5/15 (9, 10)	10	10
Norway	5/15 (10)	10	10
Pakistan	12.5/15 (10)	12.5	15
Poland	10/15 (3)	10	10
Romania	10	10	10
Russia	10	10	10
Saudi Arabia	5	10	10
Singapore	5/10 (2)	10	10
Slovakia	10/15 (7)	10	10
Slovenia	5/15 (2)	10	10
Spain	5/15 (4)	10	10
Sweden	5/15 (1)	10	10
Switzerland	0/5/15 (9, 10)	10	10
Tajikistan	10/15 (6)	10	10
Turkey	10	10	10
Turkmenistan	10	10	10
Ukraine	5/15 (2)	10	10
United Arab Emirates	5 (1)	10	10
United Kingdom and Ireland	5/15 (1)	10	10
United States	5/15 (1)	10	10
Uzbekistan	10	10	10
Vietnam	5/15 (13)	10	10
Pending treaties:			
Croatia	5/10 (2)	10	10
Kuwait	0/5/5 (14)	0/10 (15)	10
Qatar	5/10 (4)	10	10
Serbia	10/15 (2)	10	10

Notes

- 5% if the beneficial owner is a company owning, directly (or indirectly in case of Canada and the United Kingdom), at least 10% of the voting power of the company paying the dividends.
- 5% (10% in the cases of Moldova and Serbia) if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the paying company.
- 10% if the beneficial owner is a company directly or indirectly holding at least 20% of the capital of the paying company.
- 5% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that owns not less than 10% of the capital of paying company.
- 5% if the recipient is a company (other than a partnership) that directly owns not less than 20% of the capital of paying company.
- 10% if the actual owner is a legal entity that owns not less than 30% of the authorised capital of the legal entity paying the dividends.
- 10% if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 30% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
- 0% if dividends are paid in consideration of an investment of at least USD 50 million in the paying company.
- 0% if the company receiving the dividends directly or indirectly holds at least 50% of the capital of the paying company and has made an investment in the company paying the dividends of at least USD 1 million, which investment is guaranteed in full or insured in full by the government of the first contracting state, the central bank of that state, or any agency or instrumentality (including a financial institution) owned or controlled by that government, and has been approved by the government of the other contracting state.
- 5% (or 12.5% in case of Pakistan) if the beneficial owner is a company that directly owns (or indirectly in case of the Netherlands and Pakistan) at least 10% of the capital of paying company.

11. 5% if the beneficial owner is a company directly or indirectly owning, for the period of six months ending on the date on which entitlement to the dividends is determined, at least 10% of the voting power of the company paying the dividends.
12. 5% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly owns not less than 15% of the capital of the paying company.
13. 5% if the beneficial owner is a company that directly owns at least 70% of the voting power of the paying company.
14. 0% if the beneficial owner is the government of the other contracting state or any governmental institution or any economic unit established by governmental or similar bodies; 5% if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 5% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; additionally, 5% if the beneficial owner of dividends is an individual person.
15. 0% if the beneficial owner is the government of the other contracting state or any governmental institution or any economic unit established by governmental or similar bodies.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year in Kazakhstan is the calendar year.

Tax returns

Annual CIT declarations are due by 31 March of the year following the tax year-end. However, a taxpayer may be granted a 30 calendar-day extension of the deadline, upon request.

Certain taxpayers are required to submit their estimated calculation of monthly advance payments of CIT.

The deadline for other tax returns is the 15th calendar day of the second month following the reporting period. However, a taxpayer may be granted a 15 calendar-day extension of the deadline, upon request.

Payment of tax

For CIT, advance payments are due every 25th day of the month. Taxpayers with aggregate annual income during the tax period preceding the previous tax period of less than 325,000 times the amount of the monthly calculation index established for the relevant financial year (approximately USD 2.36 million) are exempt from the obligation to calculate and pay CIT advance payments. Payment of any outstanding CIT liabilities is required within ten calendar days following submission of the annual CIT declaration (i.e. 10 April).

Most other taxes are payable by the 25th day of the second month following the end of reporting period.

Fines and interest penalties

Interest penalties are assessed on late tax payments at 2.5 times the Kazakhstan National Bank refinancing rate. The National Bank refinancing rate is set at 11% *per annum*.

Substantial fines are imposed for understatement of tax liabilities. Generally, the fines amount to 50% of the understated tax, with lower rates for small and medium-sized businesses.

For advance CIT payments, an administrative fine of 40% applies to understated advance tax payments compared with the final declared CIT, provided the understated amount is greater than 20% of the final declared amount.

Kazakhstan

If a taxpayer is deemed to have concealed taxable income, a fine of 200% of the concealed amount may be assessed. Small and medium-sized businesses have lower rates.

Tax audit process

Kazakhstan tax authorities have the right to conduct regular tax audits (at least once a year). There are two types of audits, selective and unplanned.

The tax authorities choose the taxpayers for selective audits based on special risk assessment criteria, which are only partially available to the public.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations for tax purposes in Kazakhstan is five years; however, it may be extended to seven years for the part relating to transfer pricing matters. For taxpayers operating under subsurface use contracts, the tax authorities maintain the right to assess or revise the assessed amount of excess profit tax and other taxes and obligatory payments to the budget, where a methodology of calculation uses one of the following indices: internal rate of return (IRR) or internal revenue rate or R-factor (earning yield), during the effective period of a subsurface use contract and five years after the end of the effective period of a subsurface use contract.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Tax audits may be comprehensive or thematic. Comprehensive tax audits cover all applicable taxes, while thematic tax audits may cover only some specific tax liabilities. As a rule, Kazakh tax authorities are form, rather than substance, driven during audits.

Other issues

Accounting system

Kazakhstan legal entities should maintain accounts and produce financial statements in accordance with IFRS or national accounting standards (depending on the size of the company and other factors). In most cases, tax treatment follows accounting treatment.

Concept of a new tax code

Starting from the beginning of 2017, Kazakhstan has been working on simplification of its tax framework, as well as the inventory of available tax incentives.

United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

Kazakhstan has no signed intergovernmental agreement (IGA) with the United States to implement procedures associated with the FATCA, but Kazakhstan financial institutions are allowed to register at the FATCA registration website.

Multilateral Convention on Mutual Administrative Assistance in Tax Matters (Strasbourg Convention)

Kazakhstan is a signatory of the Strasbourg Convention (ratified in December 2014) for administrative co-operation with other states in the assessment and collection of taxes with a view to combating tax avoidance and evasion.

As of April 2017, Kazakhstan did not join multilateral competent authority agreements on automatic exchange of information under the Strasbourg Convention.

The Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (BEPS) project

Kazakhstan joined the Inclusive Framework on BEPS in January 2017. By joining the framework, Kazakhstan pledged to adopt and promote the implementation of the four minimum standards designed by the OECD in the BEPS project.

Kazakhstan-based ultimate parent companies of multinational enterprises may have an obligation to prepare country-by-country (CbC) reports starting from 2016, particularly if there are entities within the group that are registered in jurisdictions that have introduced CbC reporting requirements and a 'secondary filing mechanism' starting from 2016. In such jurisdictions, subsidiaries must notify the local tax administration about an entity responsible for the CbC reporting submission for the entire multinational enterprise.

Kenya

PwC contact

Steve Okello
PricewaterhouseCoopers
PwC Tower
Waiyaki Way/Chiromo Road, Westlands
P.O.Box 43963
00100 Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: +254 20 2855116
Email: steve.x.okello@ke.pwc.com



Significant developments

Miscellaneous Fees and Levies Act, 2016 (MFLA)

The MFLA, which came into effect on 21 September 2016, provides a legal framework for charging export duty (various rates), import declaration fees (IDF) at 2%, and railway development levy (RDL) at 1.5%. These provisions were previously administered under the now repealed Customs and Excise Duty Act, Cap 472.

Tax amnesty on foreign income

The Finance Act, 2016 (which was assented to law on 13 September 2016) introduced a provision effective 1 January 2017 in the Tax Procedures Act (TPA) that will grant a tax amnesty to taxpayers who earn taxable income from foreign sources.

The Commissioner will refrain from assessing or recovering taxes, penalties, and interest in respect of any year of income ending on or before 31 December 2016 and from following up on the sources of income under the amnesty where:

- the income has been declared for the 2016 tax year by a person earning taxable income in Kenya, and
- the returns or accounts for the 2016 tax year are submitted on or before 30 June 2018.

The amnesty shall not apply:

- to income earned in Kenya where the person earning the income has already been assessed to tax in Kenya, and
- where a person making an application for the amnesty is under a tax audit or investigation by the Commissioner.

Under the Finance Bill, 2017 (issued on 3 April 2017), the amnesty deadline was extended from 31 December 2017 to 30 June 2018. Further, it has proposed an amendment such that for taxpayers to be eligible for the amnesty, declared funds will need to be transferred back to Kenya. We are currently awaiting confirmation on when the Finance Bill, 2017 will be enacted into Law, as the Finance Act, 2017.

Whilst the Kenya Revenue Authority (KRA) issued draft guidelines on 8 March 2017, these are still subject to finalisation. Several questions remain unanswered based on the current wording in the draft guidelines. The key contentious area therein is how will the government achieve its aim of encouraging taxpayers to repatriate the 'funds', in particular where foreign income is held in shares, trusts, or immovable property, since the definition of 'funds' remains unclear. Our view is that the proposed tax

Kenya

amnesty is likely to be a stepping stone towards the Common Reporting Standards (CRS), the global Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) initiative enhancing tax enforcement by encouraging taxpayers to become compliant with tax obligations in their home jurisdiction.

Proposed tax reforms

The government of Kenya's strategy on tax and revenue reforms aims to significantly grow revenue in the 2017/18 fiscal year. To this end, several tax policies and revenue administration reforms have been put in place to enhance taxpayer education, make greater use of technology, and implement a simplified tax regime for the informal sector.

Specific changes introduced

Incentives for businesses operating in special economic zones (SEZs)

The Finance Act, 2016 has harmonised the SEZ incentives with those available for the export processing zone (EPZ) companies.

Taxes on corporate income

Resident companies are taxable in Kenya on income accrued or derived from Kenya. Resident companies with business activities outside Kenya are also taxed on income derived from business activities outside of Kenya.

Non-resident companies are subject to Kenya corporate income tax (CIT) only on the trading profits attributable to a Kenyan permanent establishment (PE).

The rate of CIT for resident companies, including subsidiary companies of foreign parent companies, is 30%. The CIT rate for branches of foreign companies and PEs is 37.5%.

Special rates

There are special rates for certain resident and non-resident companies as set out below.

Entity	CIT rate (%)
EPZ enterprises:	
First ten years	0
Next ten years	25
Thereafter	30
Registered unit trusts/Collective investment schemes	Exempt (subject to conditions)
Newly publicly listed companies:	
20% of shares listed: first three years after listing	27
30% of shares listed: first five years after listing	25
40% of shares listed: first five years after listing	20
Companies listed on securities exchange	25 (first five years)
SEZ enterprises, developers, and operators	10 (first ten years) 15 (succeeding ten years)
Rates on gross income of non-residents derived from Kenya:	
Transmission of messages	5
Ownership or operation of ships and aircraft	2.5

Local income taxes

There are no county or provincial taxes on income, as all taxes are collected by the national government. However, county governments are empowered by the Constitution to impose property and entertainment taxes at the county level.

Corporate residence

Kenya-incorporated companies are treated as Kenyan-tax resident. Additionally, companies incorporated overseas are also treated as Kenya resident if their “management and control is exercised in Kenya in a particular year of income under consideration”. A company may also be declared a tax resident in Kenya pursuant to a declaration in a legal notice by the Cabinet Secretary for the National Treasury.

Permanent establishment (PE)

A business carried on in Kenya through a fixed place of business gives rise to a PE, as does a building site, or a construction or assembly project, that has existed for six months or more.

The definition of a PE has been extended to include a dependent agent that habitually concludes contracts on behalf of others. This definition is closer to that contained in the OECD Model Convention on Double Tax Treaties (DTTs).

Note that the definition of a PE may be modified by a DTT.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is levied under the VAT Act, 2013. VAT is a tax on value addition and is accounted for using an input-output mechanism. There are four types of supplies that attract different VAT rates: 16% for taxable supplies, 0% for zero rated supplies, exempt supplies, and out of scope supplies.

VAT registration is required for persons making taxable supplies over KES 5 million in a 12-month period. In determining the threshold, it excludes the:

- sale of capital assets
- sale of a person’s enterprise, or
- cessation of business permanently.

A person making taxable supplies below the registration threshold may voluntarily apply to the Commissioner and register for VAT.

Input tax on a taxable supply or import may be deducted from the tax payable by a registered person on supplies made by one in a tax period to the extent that the supply or importation was acquired to make taxable supplies. Input tax is allowable for deduction within six months after the end of the tax period in which the supply or importation occurred.

Changes introduced by the Finance Bill, 2017

Finance Bill, 2017 (the Bill) has effected numerous changes, focussing primarily on zero rating as the core VAT incentive and targeted at economically significant sectors

Kenya

of the economy, to assist with their development. The prominent VAT changes are outlined below:

- There is a shift from zero rating to exemption for the downstream oil and gas industry. The supply of liquefied petroleum gas (LPG) is now exempt from VAT (previously, LPG was subject to VAT at zero rate). It is likely that the hidden costs associated with exemptions will be pushed to the consumer, making the product much more costly.
- In a bid to stimulate local manufacturers and the agricultural sector, the Bill has exempted inputs for the manufacture of pesticides. This exemption will allow local manufacturers to be more competitive and also promote the agricultural sector by reducing the cost of production.
- The Bill has exempted from VAT the supply of locally assembled tourist vehicles. This is a positive move towards promoting local assemblers as well as the tourism sector.
- The Bill has exempted from VAT asset transfers and other transactions related to the transfer of assets into Real Estates Investment Trusts (REITs) and Asset Backed Securities (ABSs). This exemption will reduce the overall cost of setting up REITs and ABSs.
- VAT exemption for Sharia compliant finance products. The Bill seeks to harmonise the VAT incentives offered across the financial services industry by providing for similar VAT treatment of Islamic finance products as with conventional finance products.
- The Bill has zero rated taxable goods supplied to marine fisheries and fish processors. This is aimed at reviving the fisheries sector and ensuring increased utilisation of marine resources as part of the economic growth agenda.

Value Added Tax Regulations, 2017

The Value Added Tax Regulations, 2017 (the Regulations) have been published by the Cabinet Secretary for the National Treasury more than three years since the enactment of the Value Added Tax Act, 2013 (VAT Act) in September 2013. Taxpayers have been relying on outdated Value Added Tax Regulations, 1994. The Regulations, which took effect from 4 April 2017, are subsidiary legislation meant to facilitate the efficient implementation of the principal legislation, the VAT Act.

The most notable amendment in the Regulations are procedures relating to the exportation of goods and services. Regulation 13 stipulates that:

- Goods are exported from Kenya when they are entered for export under the EAC Customs Management Act and delivered to a recipient outside Kenya.
- Services are exported from Kenya if they are provided to a recipient outside Kenya for use, consumption, or enjoyment outside Kenya; however, export of services does not include the following:
 - Taxable services consumed on exportation of goods unless the services are in relation to transportation of goods that terminates outside Kenya.
 - Taxable services provided in Kenya but paid for by a person who is not a resident in Kenya.

The documentation required as a proof of exportation of goods and services include:

- A copy of the invoice to the recipient.
- Proof of payment.
- For goods, a bill of lading, road manifest or airway bill, the export or transfer entry certified at the port of exit.

- For excisable goods, documents as per the Excise Duty Act, 2015.
- For services, other documents to prove that services were consumed outside Kenya.

Where the Commissioner has reasonable grounds to believe that the goods were not exported, the Commissioner may require evidence from a competent authority outside Kenya confirming that the goods were duly landed and entered for home consumption at a place outside Kenya.

The VAT Act defines services exported outside Kenya to be services provided for use or consumption outside Kenya.

While Regulation 13 requires an invoice showing the recipient of services to be a person outside Kenya as proof of exportation of services, the Regulation, on the other hand, excludes from the scope of exported services those services paid for by 'a person who is not resident in Kenya'.

The Regulation has not addressed the issue of how to determine the place of use, consumption, or enjoyment; the Regulation has rather introduced location of recipient of the services and the location from where payment for services is made as additional tests for determination of export of service. This appears to be a shift from the 'destination principle' enshrined in the VAT Act.

Import (customs) duty

Import duty is levied under the East African Community (EAC) Customs Management Act. Imported goods are generally subject to import duty at varied rates, including 0% for raw materials and capital goods (also exempt from VAT), 10% for intermediate goods, and 25% for finished goods. However, a different rate of duty can be prescribed by the Council of Ministers of the EAC partner states. Enterprises established in an EPZ are exempt from customs duty on machinery and inputs for products manufactured for export while licensed oil and gas contractors with a Production Sharing Contract (PSC) with the government of Kenya are exempt from customs duty on importation of machinery, spares, and inputs used in exploration activities, excluding motor vehicles.

In addition, enterprises that are established under the SEZs enjoy import duty exemption. Where raw materials that are not subject to 0% import duty are used to manufacture goods for use locally within the EAC and for export outside the EAC, one may apply for remission under the EAC duty remission scheme. This is subject to a requirement for proof of export and one may be required to execute a bond/bank guarantee. Further, assemblers of motor vehicles and motor cycles, among others, enjoy import duty remission under the scheme.

Additionally, there is a list of other items and persons that are exempted from import duties under the Act.

Changes introduced by the EAC Gazette Notices

The most current EAC Gazette Notice that introduced budgetary changes for all EAC partner states brought with it a number of changes, including an increase in the import duty rates for worn clothing and other worn articles (0.20 United States dollars [USD]/kg to USD 0.40/kg), milk cans (increased the import duty rate from 10% to 25%), and products of iron or steel (introduced a specific duty rate of USD 200/metric ton [MT], so that the applicable rate is 25% or USD 200/MT, whichever is higher) among others. Such changes are in line with other indirect tax changes aimed at incentivising key sectors of the economy.

Kenya

The Gazette also granted full remission of duties to inputs used in the manufacture of matches and match boxes, nylon yarns for manufacture of fishing nets, inputs for manufacture of batteries, inputs for manufacture of agricultural equipment, and inputs for manufacture of solar equipment. Kenya has also granted a stay of application of the CIT rate on garments and leather footwear manufactured in the EPZ on 20% of the annual production allowed in the EAC Customs Union Protocol to be sold within the country for one year.

The Gazette also introduced exemptions from import duty on refrigeration equipment for dead bodies for use in hospitals, city council, or funeral homes. The Council, however, removed spare parts for specialised solar and wind energy equipment, agricultural equipment, and uniforms for use by hospital staff from the exemption schedule.

It is expected that the EAC Gazette Notice to be published in June 2017 shall introduce further changes to the Customs duty regime. In addition, the EAC Common External Tariff (CET) is undergoing a comprehensive review, and the new EAC CET is expected to be released before December 2017 in line with the release of the amended 2017 CET by the World Customs Organization (WCO) earlier this year.

Excise duty

Excise duty is imposed on the local manufacture or the importation of certain commodities and services. Excisable commodities include items such as bottled water, soft drinks, cigarettes, alcohol, fuels, and motor vehicles. Excisable services include mobile cellular phone services, fees charged for money transfer services, and other fees charged by financial institutions.

Below are the different categories of excisable products and their corresponding rates of excise duty. These include the changes introduced by the Finance Bill, 2017.

Category	Goods description	Excise duty rates
Spirits	Spirits of undenatured ethyl alcohol; spirits liqueurs, and other spirituous beverages of alcoholic strength exceeding 10%	KES 200 per litre
	Wines	KES 150 per litre
	Beer, cider, perry, mead, opaque beer, and mixtures of fermented beverages with non-alcoholic beverages and spirituous beverages of alcoholic strength not exceeding 10%	KES 100 per litre
Other alcoholic beverages	Powdered beer	KES 100 per kg
	Cigarettes with filters (hinge lid and soft cap)	KES 2,500 per mille
	Cigarettes without filters (plain cigarettes)	KES 1,800 per mille
	Cigars, cheroots, cigarillos, containing tobacco or tobacco substitutes	KES 10,000 per kg
Tobacco and tobacco products	Electronic cigarettes	KES 3,000 per unit
	Cartridge for use in electronic cigarettes	KES 2,000 per unit
	Other manufactured tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes; homogeneous and reconstituted tobacco; tobacco extracts and essences	KES 7,000 per kg
	Fruit juices and vegetable juices	KES 10 per litre
Soft drinks	Water and other non-alcoholic beverages, not including fruit or vegetable juices	KES 5 per litre

Category	Goods description	Excise duty rates
Other excisable products	Plastic shopping bags	KES 120 per kg
	Food supplements	10%
	Motor vehicles of tariff heading 87.02, 87.03, and 87.04	20%
	Motor cycles of tariff heading 87.11 (excluding motor cycle ambulances and locally assembled motor cycles)	KES 10,000 per unit
	Mobile cellular phone services and other wireless telephone services	10%
Excisable services	Money transfer services	10%
	Financial services by financial institutions	10%

Finance Bill, 2017 provisions

The Cabinet Secretary has published the Finance Bill, 2017 (the Bill). While the publication of the Finance Act, 2017 may or may not introduce further changes in the administration of the Act, the provisions of the Bill continue to apply until the Finance Act comes into force in the course of the year.

In addition to the changes already mentioned above, the Bill has exempted excisable goods purchased locally and excisable goods supplied to St. John Ambulance for official use in the provision of relief supplies in Kenya. This is in addition to the goods already exempted under Part A of the Second Schedule to the Excise Duty Act, 2015.

Excise Duty Regulations

The Cabinet Secretary for the National Treasury also published regulations for the administration of the provisions of the Excise Duty Act, 2015. The introduction of The Excise Duty (Remission of Excise Duty) Regulations, 2017 has revoked the Customs and Excise (Remission of Excise Duty) Regulations, 2013. These Regulations empower the Cabinet Secretary to grant remission of excise duty with respect to beer made from sorghum, millet, or cassava, or any other agricultural produce grown in Kenya. The remission granted is 80% of the excise duty due and does not apply in respect of beer made from barley.

In addition, the coming into force of The Excise Duty (Excisable Goods Management System) Regulations, 2017, which has also revoked the Customs and Excise (Excisable Goods Management System) Regulations, 2013, requires all classes of excisable goods to be affixed with excise stamps, with the exception of motor vehicles. These regulations specify different stamp prices for different classes of excisable goods ranging from KES 0.6 to KES 2.8 per stamp.

Further, these regulations prescribe a robust system that addresses the loopholes in the entire supply chain from production of excisable goods to retail; including a requirement for retailers of excisable goods to ensure compliance with excise stamp requirements before they stock these products in their premises. These measures are likely to boost revenues for the exchequer while at the same time creating an even ground for the manufacturers and importers of excisable goods by reducing incidences of non-complying excisable goods.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty is payable on transfer of properties, leases, and securities. For other properties, other rates of stamp duty apply as specified in the Schedule to the Stamp Duty Act. The rates of stamp duty are shown below:

Kenya

Activity	Stamp duty rate
Transfer of immovable property:	
Urban	4%
Rural	2%
Creation or increase of share capital	1%
Registration of a company (nominal share capital)	0%
Transfer of unquoted shares or marketable securities	1%
Transfer of quoted shares of marketable securities	0% *
Registration of a debenture or mortgage:	
Collateral security	0.05%
Supplemental security	KES 20 per counter part
Lease:	
Period of three years and under	1% of annual rent
Period over three years	2% of annual rent

* Transfer of quoted securities is exempt.

Tax on capital gains (CGT)

After being suspended for 30 years, the Finance Act, 2014 reintroduced CGT on transfer of property situated in Kenya. Therefore, gains derived on the sale or transfer of property by an individual or company carried out on or after 1 January 2015 are subject to a final tax at the rate of 5%. The definition of 'property' is widely drawn and includes securities in Kenyan resident private companies (though a specific exemption from CGT exists for securities listed in Kenya).

The High Court recently ruled that Paragraph 11A of the Eighth Schedule of the Income Tax Act cannot impose an obligation on a taxpayer to pay CGT on or before presenting a transfer instrument for registration as opposed to upon registration of the transfer instrument. The KRA has appealed the Court's ruling, but no final decision is available at this date.

Compensating tax

Where a company pays dividends out of profits that have not been subject to CIT, the company will be liable to pay a compensating tax. The compensating tax rate is 42.8%. The aim of this tax is to ensure that all dividends are paid out of profits that have suffered CIT.

Turnover tax for small business taxpayers

A resident taxpayer whose annual gross turnover does not exceed KES 5 million will be taxed at the rate of 3% per quarter of one's turnover. In such a case, the taxpayer will not be required to register for VAT. Turnover tax does not apply to rental income, management or professional fees, training fees, income subject to withholding tax (WHT) as a final tax, and income of incorporated companies. Loss making businesses are allowed to make an election to be exempted from turnover tax. A written application for exemption has to be made to the Commissioner, and there is a procedure to be followed.

Payroll taxes

Payroll taxes are administered through the pay-as-you-earn (PAYE) mechanism of deducting income tax from employment income (salaries, wages, bonuses, commissions, etc.). PAYE also applies to taxable non-cash benefits.

It is the employers' obligation to deduct and account for payroll taxes on a monthly basis.

The tax tables applicable to individuals are provided in the Taxes on personal income section of Kenya's Individual tax summary at www.pwc.com/taxsummaries.

Employers' National Social Security Fund (NSSF) contributions

Employers and employees are obligated to contribute monthly to the NSSF a standard contribution of KES 200 each. However, the new NSSF Act provides for a higher contribution rate of 6% of pensionable earnings with matching contribution from the employer. The implementation of the new Act awaits conclusion of a pending court case.

National Hospital Insurance Fund (NHIF) contributions

An employer has an obligation to deduct and remit NHIF contributions on a monthly basis.

NHIF is payable by the employee at graduated bands, up to a maximum of KES 1,700 per month. The maximum contribution is reached at a salary level of KES 100,000 per month.

Business permit

Every person who carries on a business in Kenya is required to apply for a business permit from the relevant local authority. The business permit is usually based on the size of one's business and is renewable on an annual basis.

Tourism levy

The tourism levy is payable to the Tourism Fund by establishments dealing in tourism activities and services as listed in the Tourism Act at a rate of 2% of turnover.

National industrial training levy

All employers are required to pay to the Directorate of Industrial Training a monthly levy of KES 50 per employee. The only exemption is for employers remitting the tourism levy.

Railway development levy (RDL)

The RDL is payable on all imports into the country at 1.5% of the customs value of the goods. This was implemented to provide funds for the construction of a standard gauge railway track.

National construction levy

The National Construction Authority introduced a construction levy for all construction works that commenced after 6 June 2014. The levy is payable at the rate of up to 0.5% of the contract value of any construction project whose construction value exceeds KES 5 million. The levy is in relation to all construction projects relating to buildings, roads, water works, electrical works, and other works that require the service of a contractor.

Advance tax on motor vehicles

Advance tax is payable at varying annual rates depending on the motor vehicles and is creditable against any CIT payable for the year.

Kenya

Fringe benefit tax (FBT)

The FBT is payable by an employer on interest-free or low-interest loans granted to employees, company directors, and their relatives. FBT is due, whether the employer is exempted from tax or not, at the resident CIT rate of 30%. The benefit is the difference between actual interest charged and the interest computed using the Commissioner's prescribed rate published quarterly. The directors and employees are not personally taxed on the benefit.

Betting, lottery, and gaming taxes

The Finance Bill, 2017 has increased the amount of betting, lottery, and gaming taxes with effect from 1 January 2018 as follows:

Tax type	Current rate/Tax base	New rate/Tax base
Betting tax	7.5% of gaming revenue	50% of gaming revenue
Lottery tax	5% of lottery turn-over	50% of lottery turn-over
Gaming tax	12% of gaming revenue	50% of gaming revenue
Prize competition tax	15% of total gross turnover	50% of total gross turn over

Local government rent and rates

Rent and rates are levied annually on properties in Kenya, and the rateable value that is payable to the county government shall vary in each county based on various forms of ratings, such as area rate, agricultural rental value, or site value.

Branch income

The profit of a PE is taxed at the branch income tax rate of 37.5%, but there is no further taxation on the distribution of branch profits. There are certain restrictions with respect to the tax deductibility of certain costs, such as royalties, interest, and management fees, paid to the head office. However, these payments are also not subject to WHT.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory is stated at the lower of cost or net realisable value, with the exception of biological assets, whose value is prescribed by the Commissioner.

Capital gains

Tax on capital gains (CGT) has been reintroduced. *See Tax on capital gains (CGT) in the Other taxes section for more information.*

Dividend income

Kenya-source dividends are taxable income in Kenya unless the recipient is a Kenya resident company holding 12.5% or more of voting power of the company paying the dividend. However, for companies holding less than 12.5% of the votes, and other resident taxpayers, the 5% WHT is the final tax. Dividends paid to non-residents and any overseas holding company attract 10% WHT.

Dividends issued in a ratio not proportionate to shareholding of the existing equity are considered as taxable dividends to the extent of the disproportionate increase in the value of the ownership of the company.

Interest income

Interest income is generally included in the determination of taxable income unless expressly exempted for income tax.

Royalty income

Royalty income is subject to CIT at 30%. Given that royalties attract WHT, the WHT credit can be used to offset against the tax liability arising from the royalty income.

Foreign income

In Kenya, companies are taxed on income accrued or derived from Kenya. Resident companies with business activities outside Kenya are taxed on worldwide profits.

Deductions

The general principle in Kenya is that, unless expressly provided otherwise, expenses are tax deductible if they are incurred wholly and exclusively to generate taxable income.

Depreciation and depletion

No deduction is allowed for accounting depreciation or impairment. However, capital allowances are permitted at varying rates (on a straight-line basis) for certain assets used for business purposes, including buildings and machinery used in manufacturing, industrial buildings and hotels, machinery and plant, agricultural works, and mining.

Capital deductions	Rate (%)
Investment deduction:	
Qualifying investment exceeding KES 200 million (outside Nairobi or the municipalities of Mombasa or Kisumu)	150
Other qualifying investment	100
Industrial building allowance:	
Certified education buildings (straight-line)	50
Qualifying rental residential or commercial building allowance (straight-line)	25
Other qualifying buildings (including hotels, straight-line)	1
Wear and tear allowance:	
Plant and machinery (reducing-balance):	
Class 1	37.5
Class 2	30
Class 3	25
Class 4	12.5
Telecommunication equipment (straight-line)	20
Other allowances:	
Computer software (straight-line)	20
Capital expenditure under a concessionaire arrangement	Equal proportions over the period of the concession
Mining specified minerals:	
Year one	40
Year two through seven	10

Kenya

Capital deductions	Rate (%)
Farm works (straight-line)	100

* Different percentages apply for previous years.

Goodwill

Cost acquisition of goodwill and amortisation of goodwill are not deductible since they are capital in nature.

Start-up expenses

There is a specific provision allowing the deduction of certain start-up expenses, provided that the required conditions have been met.

Interest expenses

A deduction for interest is allowed only to the extent that the borrowings are used for the purpose of trade. Where a non-resident person controls a company alone or with four or fewer other persons, interest restriction or 'thin capitalisation' rules apply (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Bad debts

Bad debts are deductible in the year in which it is evident that the debt has become irrecoverable. Detailed rules apply for making this determination.

Charitable contributions

Donations to qualifying charities and for certain public works are deductible, subject to certain conditions.

With effect from 3 April 2017, the Finance Bill, 2017 provides that expenditure incurred by a taxpayer on donations for the alleviation of distress during national disaster as declared by the President will be deductible expenses for the taxpayer when determining taxable income. Deductible donations will be those made to:

- the Kenya Red Cross
- county governments, or
- any other institution responsible for the management of national disasters to alleviate the effects of a national disaster declared by the President.

Fines and penalties

Generally, fines and penalties are not deductible as they are not considered to be expenses incurred for producing profits chargeable to tax.

Taxes

Kenyan income taxes are not deductible while computing income tax of a person. However, foreign income taxes incurred are generally deductible as an expense if tax credit relief is not available under a DTT.

Net operating losses

Losses calculated under the tax rules may be carried forward against income from the same source for a maximum of ten years, including the year in which the losses arise. Losses cannot be carried back, except for petroleum companies, where losses can be carried back indefinitely.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Transfer pricing rules based on OECD principles apply to transactions with foreign affiliates (both companies and branches/PEs). Additionally, there are restrictions on the deductibility of expenses incurred outside of Kenya by non-residents with a Kenyan PE.

Group taxation

Each company in a group is taxed as a separate entity in Kenya.

Transfer pricing

A company that has related-party transactions is required to ensure such transactions are at arm's length. The company is therefore required to prepare a transfer pricing policy to justify the pricing arrangements. The Commissioner is allowed to specify conditions and procedures on the application of the methods for determining the arm's-length price and to adjust the prices if they do not conform to the arm's-length principle. The policy should be prepared and submitted to the KRA upon request.

Thin capitalisation

In Kenya, a company is thinly capitalised if all of the following occur:

- The company is controlled by a non-resident person alone or together with four or fewer persons.
- The company is not a bank or financial institution.
- The highest amount of all loans held by the company at any time exceeds the sum of three times the revenue reserves (including accumulated losses) and the issued and paid up share capital of all classes of shares of the company.

A company that is thinly capitalised cannot claim a deduction on the interest expense incurred by the company on loans in excess of three times the sum of revenue reserves and issued and paid up capital of all classes of shares of the company. The company also cannot claim a deduction for any foreign exchange loss realised by the company with respect to any loans from its shareholders in the period that the company remains thinly capitalised.

For companies in the extractive sector, the debt-to-equity ratio is 2:1.

Deemed interest

The Kenyan tax legislation gives the Commissioner for Domestic Taxes the discretion to 'deem interest' on interest-free borrowings received by foreign-controlled entities in Kenya. The 'deemed interest' is based on the Commissioner's prescribed rates.

This means that WHT is due on the 'deemed interest' as if this was an actual finance charge. The WHT rate on payments of interest to non-residents is currently 15% (in the absence of a DTT).

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Kenya has no specialised rules regarding CFCs.

However, there are restrictions on the deductibility of interest and foreign exchange losses of companies that are foreign controlled and thinly capitalised.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

For business income, there is no tax credit for foreign tax paid on business income except as provided for by a DTT (if applicable) between Kenya and the other country. However, foreign tax paid can be deducted as an expense.

Investment deduction

Qualifying investments exceeding KES 200 million incurred outside Nairobi or the municipalities of Mombasa or Kisumu are allowed an investment deduction of 150%. All other qualifying investments are allowed a 100% investment deduction in the year the asset is put into use.

Export processing zone (EPZ)

Companies located in an approved EPZ, principally to export goods, are taxed at a 0% CIT rate for ten years from its commencement and at a rate of 25% for the next ten years.

Special economic zones (SEZs)

Companies registered under the SEZ Act benefit from a reduced CIT rate of 10% in their first ten years of operation. The CIT rate in the succeeding ten years is then 15%.

The Finance Bill, 2017 has introduced the following additional tax incentives to SEZ enterprises, developers, and operators with effect from 1 January 2018:

- Dividends payable to non-residents by SEZ enterprises, developers, and operators are exempt from WHT.
- Management fees, professional fees, training fees, and royalties payable by SEZ enterprises, developers, and operators to a non-resident person shall be subject to WHT at the rate of 5% (down from 20%).
- Interest payments payable by SEZ enterprises, developers, and operators to a non-resident person shall be subject to WHT at the rate of 5% (down from 15%).
- 100% investment deduction allowance for capital expenditure on buildings and machinery by an SEZ enterprise.
- Supply of taxable goods and services to SEZ enterprises, developers, and operators licensed under the SEZ Act, 2015 are VAT exempt.

It should be noted that the 100% investment deduction is granted to the SEZ enterprise and not the SEZ developer who may have incurred considerable costs in putting up the buildings in the SEZ site.

The reduced CIT rate (of 10% for the first ten years of operation and 15% for the next ten years) for SEZ enterprises, developers, and operators has also been clarified to be applicable whether the SEZ enterprise sells its products to markets within or outside Kenya.

The Miscellaneous Fees and Levies Act, 2016 has also been amended to provide that export levy on the goods listed in the Schedule to that Act shall not apply to exports to SEZs. Goods destined for SEZs shall also be exempt from payment of IDF.

Listed companies

Companies listed on the Nairobi Securities Exchange are entitled to reduced rates of income tax for a period depending on the percentage of share capital listed (*see the Taxes on corporate income section for the rates*).

Withholding taxes

WHT is levied at varying rates (3% to 30%) on a range of payments to residents and non-residents. Resident WHT is either a final tax or creditable against CIT. Non-resident WHT is a final tax.

Payments	Resident WHT rate (%)	Non-resident WHT rate (%)
Dividend > 12.5% voting power	Exempt	10
Dividend < 12.5% voting power	5	10
Interest:		
Bearer instruments	25	25
Government bearer bonds (maturity ≥ 2 years)	15	15
Bearer bonds (maturity ≥ 10 years)	10	N/A
Other	15	15
Qualifying interest:		
Housing bonds	10	N/A
Bearer instruments	20	N/A
Other	15	N/A
Royalty	5	20
Winnings from gaming and betting (1)	Varied	Varied
Management or professional fees	5	20
Consultancy fees - Citizen of EAC member states	5	15
Training (including incidental costs)	5	20
Rent/leasing:		
Immovable property	N/A	30
Others (other than immovable)	N/A	15
Pension/retirement annuity	Varied (2)	5
Contractual fees	3	20
Sale of property or shares in oil, mining, or mineral prospecting companies	10	20

Notes

1. The taxation of the betting, lottery, and gaming sector has undergone significant change in Finance Bill, 2017. *See the Other taxes section.*
2. This will vary depending on the payments paid out.

Oil and gas sector WHT rates

WHT rates applicable on payments to non-residents in the oil and gas sector are shown in the table below:

Payments	Non-resident (oil and gas) WHT rate (%)
Dividends	10
Interest	15
Natural resource income	20
Management or professional fees	12.5

Kenya

Double tax treaties (DTTs)

Lower rates may apply to non-residents where there is a DTT in force. The table below shows the maximum rates of tax that recipients in those countries with a DTT with Kenya can be charged on dividends, interest, royalties, and management and professional fees. The table only includes agreements that are currently in force.

Recipient	WHT (%)		
	Dividends	Interest	Royalties and management/ professional fees
Canada	15	15	15
Denmark	20	20 (1)	20
France	10	12	10 (5)
Germany	15	15 (1)	15
India	15	15	20 (4)
Norway	15	20 (1)	20
South Africa	10	10	10 (5)
Sweden	15	15	20
United Kingdom	15	15 (1)	15 (2)
Zambia	0 (3)	0 (3)	0 (3, 5)

Notes

1. Interest paid by the government and the Central Bank of Kenya is tax-exempt.
2. The rate is 12.5% for management and professional fees.
3. No Kenya tax is due if subject to tax in Zambia.
4. The rate is 17.5% for management and professional fees.
5. Management and professional fees subject to normal WHT rates.

Where the treaty rate is higher than the non-treaty rate, the lower rate applies.

Treaties awaiting conclusion and/or ratification: Iran, Italy, Kuwait, Malaysia, Mauritius, Netherlands, Qatar, Seychelles, Singapore, Thailand, and the United Arab Emirates.

The Kenya-South Korea DTT is now in force but will be coming into effect on 1 January 2018.

Tax administration

Taxable period

A company has discretion to determine its financial year-end, provided it is a 12-month period. However, any changes in this must be approved by the Commissioner of the KRA.

Tax returns

Resident companies and PEs of non-resident companies must file a self-assessment tax return annually. The return is accompanied by a tax computation and financial statements, amongst other schedules. The return is due within six months following a company's financial year-end.

Payment of tax

Instalment tax payments must be made quarterly during the year based on the lower of 110% of the previous year's liability or an estimate of the current year's liability.

Agricultural companies are required to pay estimated tax in two instalments of 75% and 25% during the year. Any balance of tax at the end of the year must be paid within four months of the financial year-end.

Payment of agency taxes

The tax withheld from payments must be paid by the 20th day of the month following the month in which the deduction is made.

Penalties for non-compliance

If a self-assessment tax return is not submitted by the due date, a penalty of 5% on the unpaid tax for the year may be imposed, subject to a minimum of KES 10,000. Failure or late submission of an EPZ company return will be subject to a penalty of KES 2,000 per day for as long as the failure continues.

A penalty of 20% and interest at 1% per month are imposed on underestimation and late payment of instalment tax and any balance of tax. Interest is charged only on the principal tax due, capped at the amount of the principal tax due.

Failure to make a deduction or to remit the WHT deducted attracts a penalty equal to 10% of the amount of tax involved (subject to a maximum of KES 1 million) and accrues interest at 1% per month.

Tax Procedures Act (TPA)

The TPA, which came into force on 19 January 2016, aims to provide uniform procedures for consistency and efficiency in the administration of tax laws, facilitate tax compliance by taxpayers, and promote the effective and efficient collection of tax.

The TPA also harmonises and consolidates tax procedural rules. For example, the TPA provides that a taxpayer should keep records for five years. Previously, the different tax laws, such as the VAT Act 2013, Income Tax Act, and Excise Act, prescribed different timeframes that records should be kept by a taxpayer. Given that it is a relatively new piece of tax legislation, there are some inconsistencies when you mirror the TPA and other tax legislation, though we expect these inconsistencies to be addressed with time.

The Tax Appeal Tribunal Act, 2013

The Tax Appeal Tribunal Act, which came into operation on 1 April 2015, establishes one tribunal that will hear appeals for all tax areas. Previously, income tax matters would be heard by the Local Committee whereas VAT matters would be heard by the Tax Tribunal.

Tax audit process

There is no prescribed audit process, as an audit can be triggered by various factors as determined by the KRA. Generally, tax audits should be carried out after every two to four years. The audit or inspection will commence with a request from the KRA for the taxpayer to make available any such records or information as may be required.

Statute of limitations

The tax authorities must commence an audit before the expiry of seven years after the end of a year of income. The KRA may go back past seven years where fraud is suspected. There is no time limit for completing tax audits. However, they are normally completed within a reasonable time, especially if there are no major disputes.

Kenya

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The KRA, in their 2015/16 to 2017/18 Strategic Plan, stated that they will focus on the following key areas:

- Enhancing revenue mobilisation by broadening the revenue base, enhancing compliance, and combating tax evasion and fraud using intelligence and risk-based, forward-looking enforcement.
- Strengthening revenue administrative capacity and enhancing transparency and fairness through organisational change and business process optimisation.
- Creating a staff establishment that is professional courteous, accessible, and proactive in solving customer problem.
- Enabling business by leveraging on technology to achieve full electronic customer service and enhance operational efficiency and electronic customer service and enhance operational efficiency and service delivery in line with the best practice to achieve high customer satisfaction level.

Korea, Republic of

PwC contact

Sung-Chun Ko
Samil PricewaterhouseCoopers
LS Yongsan Tower, 14th Floor
92 Hangangdaero
Yongsan-gu
Seoul 140-702, Korea
Tel: +82 2 709 0725
Email: sung-chun.ko@kr.pwc.com



Significant developments

In an effort to stimulate the Korean economy and increase employment, the latest amendments to Corporate Income Tax Law (CITL) aim at encouraging the development of new growth-engine industries, reinforcing employment-friendly tax schemes, and facilitating corporate restructuring while pursuing fair and rational taxation. They also include a few changes that affect foreign investment or foreign invested companies in Korea. Most of the amendments became effective 1 January 2017 unless otherwise specified.

The amendments include the following:

- To stimulate the economy, the research and development (R&D) tax credit has been restructured for qualified technologies focusing upon the new growth engine.
- Tax support given to companies with foreign investment with high-technology has also been restructured to align with the new growth engine, and a tax credit has been introduced for facility investment to commercialise new growth-engine technologies.
- To promote employment, a negative list approach has been introduced in providing tax support for job creation and investment, applying to most of the business.
- For fair taxation, foreign corporate branches in Korea shall be added to the scope of companies subject to restriction of net operating loss deductions.
- Multinational enterprises are required to submit a country-by-country (CbC) report for the 2016 business year by the end of 2017.

Taxes on corporate income

Resident corporations are taxed on their worldwide income, whereas non-resident corporations with a permanent establishment (PE) in Korea are taxed only to the extent of their Korean-source income. Non-resident corporations without a PE in Korea are generally taxed through a withholding tax (WHT) on each separate item of Korean-source income (*see the Withholding taxes section*).

The basic Korean CIT rates are 10% on the first 200 million Korean won (KRW), 20% for the tax base between KRW 200 million and KRW 20 billion, and 22% for the excess.

Additional tax on corporate income

In order to motivate corporations to utilise corporate retained earnings to fund facility investment, wage increases, and dividend payments, the CITL has introduced a 10% additional tax if the company's qualified expenditures for facility investment, wage

Korea, Republic of

increases, and dividend payments fall short of a certain threshold (i.e. either 80% or 30% of adjusted taxable income, *see computation below*). Effective from the tax year beginning on or after 1 January 2015 through the tax year including 31 December 2017, the additional tax shall apply to companies whose net assets exceed KRW 50 billion (excluding small and medium-sized enterprises [SMEs]) and companies belonging to business groups subject to restrictions on cross-shareholdings under the Act on Monopoly Regulation and Fair Trade.

Companies should elect one of the following methods in computing the additional tax (election valid for three years):

- $([\text{adjusted taxable income for the year} \times 80\%] - \text{the total amount of facility investment, wage increases, and dividend payments}) \times 10\%$, or
- $([\text{adjusted taxable income for the year} \times 30\%] - \text{the total amount of wage increases and dividend payments}) \times 10\%$.

Agriculture and fishery surtax

When a corporate taxpayer claims certain tax credits or exemptions under the Special Tax Treatment Control Law (STTCL), a 20% agriculture and fishery surtax is levied on the reduced CIT liability.

Minimum tax

Corporate taxpayers are liable for the minimum tax, which is defined as the greater of 10% (if the tax base is KRW 10 billion or less, 12% on the tax base exceeding KRW 10 billion but not more than KRW 100 billion, 17% on the tax base exceeding KRW 100 billion) of the taxable income before certain tax deductions and credits pursuant to the STTCL or the actual CIT liability after various deductions and credits.

For SMEs, the minimum tax is the greater of 7% of taxable income before certain tax deductions and credits or actual CIT liability after the deductions and credits. For middle market companies that exceed the size of SMEs (so-called ‘medium-scale companies’), an 8% minimum tax rate is applicable for the first three years, starting from the year when the size exceeds an SME for the first time, and a 9% rate is applicable for the next two years.

Local income tax

The local income tax is a separate income tax that has its own tax base, tax exemption and credits, and tax rates. The local income tax rates for corporations are 1% on the first KRW 200 million, 2% for the tax base between KRW 200 million and KRW 20 billion, and 2.2% for the excess.

Corporate residence

A corporation having its head office or principal office in Korea is a resident corporation. A corporation with a place of effective management in Korea is also treated as a resident corporation.

Permanent establishment (PE)

A non-resident corporation is generally deemed to have a tax presence (i.e. PE) in Korea in the following cases, among others:

- It has any fixed place of business in Korea, where the business of the entity is wholly or partly carried on.
- It is represented by a dependent agent in Korea, who has the authority to conclude contracts on its behalf and who has repeatedly exercised that authority.
- Its employee(s) provides services in Korea for more than six months within 12 consecutive months.
- Its employee(s) continuously or repeatedly renders similar services in Korea for two or more years, even if each service visit is for less than six months within 12 consecutive months.

Exceptions to a PE in Korea for a non-resident corporation include fixed places of business used only for purchasing or storage of goods, advertising, publicity, collecting, or furnishing of information, or other activities that are preparatory or auxiliary in nature.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is levied at a rate of 10% on the supply of goods and services, except zero-rated VAT on certain supply of goods and services (e.g. goods for exportation, certain eligible services rendered to non-residents earning foreign currency, international transportation service by ships and aircraft) and exemption on certain goods and services (e.g. basic life necessities and services, such as unprocessed foodstuffs and agricultural products; medical and health services; finance and insurance services; duty-exempt goods).

Electronic VAT invoicing is a compulsory requirement. If a taxpayer fails to issue the electronic VAT invoice or report electronically to tax authorities, the relevant penalties shall be imposed.

Customs duties

Customs duties are generally assessed on imported goods. 'Importation' refers to the delivery of goods into Korea (in case of goods passing through a bonded area, delivery of such goods into Korea from such a bonded area) to be consumed or to be used in Korea.

Property tax

An annual property tax ranging from 0.07% to 5% is charged on the statutory value of land, buildings, houses, vessels, and aircraft. Five times the property tax rate is applied to factories that are newly constructed or expanded in a designated metropolitan area for the first five years.

Securities transaction tax

Securities transaction tax (at the rate of 0.5% for unlisted shares or interest) is imposed on the transfer of shares or interest, but the government is authorised to adjust the tax rate in certain circumstances. The flexible tax rate prescribed by the Presidential Decree is 0.15% for shares traded on the Korea Stock Exchange and 0.3% for shares traded on the Korean Securities Dealers Automated Quotations (KOSDAQ) or the Korea New Exchange (KONEX).

Korea, Republic of

Acquisition tax

Acquisition tax is charged on the price of real estate, motor vehicles, construction equipment, golf membership, boats, etc. The acquisition tax rate varies depending on the type of assets subject to the tax, ranging from 2% to 7%. A weighted rate is charged on acquisitions in a designated metropolitan area or on acquisition of luxury items, such as villas, golf courses, and yachts.

Stamp tax

Stamp tax is levied on a person who prepares a document certifying establishment, transfer, or change of rights to property in Korea. The stamp tax ranges from KRW 50 to KRW 350,000, depending on the type of taxable document. The electronic stamp system has been implemented to make it mandatory to use stamps bought online rather than paper stamps bought in banks or post offices.

Registration tax

Registration tax ranging from 0.02% to 5% is charged upon the act of registering the creation, alteration, or lapse of property rights or other titles and incorporation with the concerned authorities. Registration tax upon the registration of title or right and incorporation for corporations located in a designated metropolitan area may be subject to three times the normal rate of 0.4%.

Gift tax

Gift tax is imposed on a person who acquires property by gift. If CIT or individual income tax is imposed on the gifted property, however, the gift tax shall not be imposed. Gift tax ranges from 10% on not more than KRW 100 million in tax base to the top marginal tax rate of 50%.

Payroll taxes

Employers are required to withhold income taxes at source on a monthly basis, finalise their employees' tax liability, and file the final tax settlement receipt with the tax authorities no later than the tenth day of March of the following year.

Social security contributions

There are four types of social security contributions in Korea, namely national pension, national health insurance, employment insurance, and worker's accident compensation insurance. Employers and employees are almost equally required to bear a total amount of 8.41% of salaries for the first three types of social security taxes (i.e. national pension, national health insurance, and employment insurance), while the worker's accident compensation insurance is borne by employers only, which varies by industry, ranging from 0.7% (banking, insurance) to 34% (coal mining) of salaries.

Branch income

In general, a branch office of a foreign corporation is taxed in the same manner as resident companies.

Remittance of retained earnings from a Korean branch to its head office is subject to reporting to a designated foreign exchange bank in Korea under the Foreign Exchange Transaction Act.

If the tax treaty between Korea and the country in which a foreign corporation is residing allows the imposition of a branch profits tax, the tax is imposed on the adjusted taxable income of the Korean branch.

Where applicable, the branch profit tax is levied in addition to the regular CIT, which is imposed at the rate of 20% (or at a reduced rate as provided in a treaty) of the adjusted taxable income of the Korean branch.

Income determination

Gross income consists of gains, profits, income from trade and commerce, dealings in property, rents, royalties, and income derived from any transactions carried on for gain or profit.

Inventory valuation

Inventories generally are stated at either the lower of cost or market (LCM) or cost method. Any one of LCM and six cost methods, including specific identification, first in first out (FIFO), last in first out (LIFO), weighted-average, moving-average, and retail method, can be elected for tax purposes. The method elected should be applied consistently each year unless an application for change has been submitted before three months from the year-end. Different valuation methods may be used for different categories (i.e. manufactured goods and merchandised goods, semi-finished goods and goods in process, raw materials, supplies in stock) and different business places.

For inventory costing under Korean International Financial Reporting Standards (K-IFRS), LIFO is not an acceptable accounting method. Consequently, in a year when a taxpayer first adopts K-IFRS and duly reports the change of inventory valuation method from LIFO to one of the other costing methods (e.g. FIFO, weighted average), the taxpayer is allowed to exclude the inventory valuation gain arising from the change and include it in its taxable income over the next five-year period on a straight-line method.

Stock valuation

The valuation of securities or bonds shall be made using the cost method. For the cost method, the weighted-average cost method or moving-average cost method shall be applied for the purpose of valuation of securities and the specific identification method may be used for valuation of bonds.

Capital gains

For the purposes of taxation, gross income does not include income derived from gains from capital transactions, such as capital surplus, gains on reduction of paid-in capital, etc. However, gains from treasury stock transactions are taxed, and losses are deductible from taxable income.

Note that capital gains from the disposal of non-business purpose land or houses may be subject to additional capital gains tax at the rate of 10% (40% in the case of non-registered land or houses) in addition to the normal CIT.

Dividend income

All distributions to shareholders are taxed as dividend income, whether paid in cash or in stock.

Korea, Republic of

However, a qualified domestic holding company that owns more than 80% (40% in case of listed subsidiary) share ownership in its domestic subsidiary will receive a 100% deduction for dividends while an 80% deduction is allowed for share ownership of 80% (40% in case of listed subsidiary) or less. A domestic corporation other than a qualified holding company will also receive a 100% deduction for share ownership of 100%, 50% for more than 50% (30% in case of listed subsidiary) share ownership, and 30% for share ownership of 50% (30% in case of listed subsidiary) or less.

Interest income

Except for certain cases, all interest income must be included in taxable income. Generally, interest income is included in taxable income as it is received.

Rental income

Income from the leasing of property shall be included in taxable income. In cases where a company is subject to an estimated tax by the tax authority due to the absence of books of accounts, the deemed rental income as calculated at a term deposit interest rate on the lease deposit received by the company will be included in taxable income.

Royalty income

Royalties are considered to be taxable income when earned.

Gains and losses on foreign currency translation

Companies are allowed to recognise unrealised gains and losses on foreign currency translation of their monetary assets and liabilities in a foreign currency. This recognition is also allowed with respect to currency forward transactions and swaps to hedge foreign exchange risks of such assets and liabilities. In this regard, a taxpayer can choose whether to recognise unrealised gains and losses or not for tax purposes. Once elected, the same method must be consistently used.

Foreign income

Resident corporations are taxed on their worldwide income. A Korean company is taxed on its foreign-source income as earned at normal CIT rates. To avoid double taxation, taxes imposed by foreign governments the foreign-source income recognised by a resident company are allowed as a credit against CIT or as deductible expenses in computing the taxable income.

Generally, income of foreign subsidiaries incorporated outside Korea is not included in the taxable income of a resident company until the declaration of dividends from the foreign subsidiaries. Therefore, the Korean tax impact may be delayed through deferring the declaration of dividends unless the controlled foreign corporate (CFC) rule under the Law for Coordination of International Tax Affairs (LCITA) is applied.

The CFC rule provides that the undistributed earnings of a resident company's foreign subsidiary located in a low-tax jurisdiction (where the effective tax rate on the income before tax for the past three years averages 15% or less) are taxed as deemed dividends to the resident company that has direct and indirect interest of 10% or more in such subsidiary. The CFC rule does not apply in cases where a foreign subsidiary has fixed facilities (e.g. office, factory) in a low-tax jurisdiction for the conduct of business, it manages or controls the business by itself, and the business is mainly performed in the jurisdiction. Even in this case, however, where passive income (e.g. income from investment in securities) is more than 50% of gross income, the CFC rule shall be applicable. Furthermore, in cases where the passive income is between 50% and 5% of the foreign subsidiary's gross income, the CFC rule will apply in a limited manner (i.e. a

CFC's undistributed earnings will be included in taxable income of the CFC's domestic related parties in proportion of such passive income to its gross income). However, dividends will be excluded in calculating the amount of passive income if they are derived from shares issued by the company that is 10% or more owned by a CFC.

If dividends from a qualifying subsidiary are included in taxable income of a resident company, the foreign tax paid by a qualifying subsidiary on the subsidiary's taxable income is eligible for a foreign tax credit in the hands of the resident company regardless of whether there are tax treaties with the relevant foreign countries. For this purpose, a qualifying subsidiary refers to the company in which a resident corporation owns 25% or more of its shares for the period of six consecutive months or more prior to the date of dividend declaration. Unused foreign tax credits can be carried forward for five years.

Deductions

In general, expenses incurred in the ordinary course of business are deductible, subject to the requirements for documentary support.

A corporation's disbursements of more than KRW 30,000 for goods or services provided are required to be supported by qualifying evidences, such as credit card sales vouchers, cash receipts, tax invoices, and those vouchers and invoices stored in the company's enterprise resource planning (ERP) system. The corporation is required to maintain these documents for five years. If the corporation fails to maintain proper evidences, a 2% penalty shall be levied on the amount of disbursement.

Accrued expenses are not deductible until the expenses are fixed or determined.

Depreciation and amortisation

Depreciation of all property, plant, and equipment (PP&E), which includes buildings, machinery, and vehicles, used to generate income is allowed as a deduction for CIT. Generally, interest on debt acquired to purchase, manufacture, or construct PP&E must be capitalised until the PP&E is operational. This does not apply to the interest associated with the expansion or improvement of existing PP&E. A detailed list of fixed assets, gross values (including capitalised interest), the useful lives of the assets, and the current year's depreciation charge must be submitted to the tax authorities when filing the annual CIT return.

The tax law allows the following methods for calculating depreciation:

- Straight-line or declining-balance method for tangible fixed assets, other than plant and buildings.
- Straight-line method for plant, buildings, and intangible assets.
- Service-output or straight-line method for mining rights.
- Service-output, declining-balance, or straight-line method for tangible fixed assets used in mining.

In determining depreciation using a straight-line method, salvage value of the assets is regarded as zero. However, where the declining-balance method is used, 5% salvage value is required. Changes in the depreciation method must be approved by the tax authorities in advance, and such approval may only be obtained in exceptional cases (i.e. merger between two corporations having different depreciation methods).

Korea, Republic of

Although the tax law specifies the standard useful lives for each type of assets, the useful life of a fixed asset can be increased or decreased by 25% of the standard useful life at the taxpayer's election. The elected depreciation method and useful life should be consistently applied. Also, a taxpayer can apply for a change to the useful life within 50% of the standard useful life, which requires an approval from tax authorities.

The standard useful life and the scope of elective useful life for assets are provided in the following tables:

Tangible fixed assets	Standard useful life (years)	Scope of elective useful life (years)
Vehicles (excluding those used for transportation businesses and leasing service of machinery, equipment, and consumer goods), tools, equipment, and fixtures	5	4 to 6
Ships and aircraft (excluding those used for fishery, transportation, and leasing service of machinery, equipment, and consumer goods)	12	9 to 15
All buildings and constructions of brick structure, block structure, concrete structure, mud structure, mud wall structure, wooden structure, wooden frame mortar structure, and other structures	20	15 to 25
All the buildings and constructions of steel-frame/iron bar concrete structures, stone structures, brick/stone structures, steel-frame structures	40	30 to 50

Note that machinery and equipment used for specific industries shall be subject to different useful lives from four years (e.g. bag manufacturing) to 20 years (e.g. water supply service).

Intangible fixed assets	Useful life (years)
Goodwill, design rights, utility model rights, trademarks	5
Patents	7
Fishery rights, extraction rights under the law of development of mineral resources at the sea bottom (may elect activity method), right of management for toll roads, water rights, right of use for electricity and gas service facilities, right of use for tap water facilities for industrial use, right of use for general tap water facilities, right of use for heating facilities	10
Mining rights (may elect activity method), right of use for exclusive telegraph and telephone facilities, right of use for exclusive sidetracks, right of management for sewage disposal, right of management for tap water facilities	20
Right of use for dams	50

Note that for used fixed assets (including assets acquired through mergers or spin-offs) that have been used for more than half of their standard useful lives, a new useful life may be filed with the tax authorities of between 50% of the standard useful life and the standard useful life.

According to the CITL, depreciation is allowed for tax deduction only when expensed for book purposes. However, in order to alleviate any dramatic increase in tax burden due to decreased depreciation expenses through the adoption of K-IFRS, additional expense deduction may be allowed through tax adjustment. For tax purposes, depreciable assets acquired on or before 2013 may be depreciated at the rate equivalent to the average of three years before the adoption of K-IFRS. Depreciable assets acquired

after 2014 may be depreciated using the tax useful lives only if they are the same type of existing assets used for the same business line and the calculation method of deduction is regulated.

Deduction of company car expenses

For company cars provided to officers or employees (whether owned or leased), the amended CITL includes requirements for a company to have appropriate operation records or sufficient evidence to claim the deduction and deduction limit.

Goodwill

Amortisable goodwill for tax purposes is defined as “value transferred with consideration, apart from transferred assets included in business transfer, valued by taking into account business premium factors of the transferor such as permission/licence, legal privileges, geographical advantages, business secrets, credit, reputation, transaction partners, etc.”. Goodwill shall be amortised over five years using the straight-line method for tax purposes.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses, such as incorporation expenses, founders' salary, and registration fees and taxes, are deductible if the expenses are recorded per the articles of incorporation and are actually paid.

Interest expenses

Interest incurred in the ordinary course of business is deductible as long as the related loan is used for business purposes. There are, however, a number of exceptions to the general rule, as follows:

- If borrowings from a foreign shareholder, or from a third party under a payment guarantee by the foreign shareholder, exceed two times the equity of the relevant foreign shareholder, the paid interest and discount fee as to the relevant excessive portion will be disallowed and further treated as a dividend payment.
- Debenture for which the creditor is unknown.
- Bonds and securities on which recipient of interest is unknown.
- Construction loans and loans for the purchase of land and fixed assets up to the date on which the assets are acquired or completed must be capitalised as a part of the cost of the asset and depreciated over the life of the asset. Interest after the date of completion or acquisition is deductible as incurred.
- Interest on loans related to non-business purpose assets or funds loaned to related parties.

Contingent liabilities

In general, contingent liabilities are not deductible, except for reserves under the following items, which are counted as losses within the tax limit:

- Reserves for bad debts.
- Liability reserves and emergency reserves prescribed in the Insurance Business Law.
- Reserves for non-profit organisations.
- Reserves for the write-off of a compensation claim set aside by trust guarantee funds in each business year.

The amounts enumerated below are also counted as losses in calculating income for the business year:

Korea, Republic of

- The amount of gains from insurance claims used to acquire the same kinds of fixed assets as the lost fixed assets, or to improve the damaged fixed assets within two years after the first day of the business year following the business year in which the gains fall.
- The amount of a beneficiary's share of construction costs received by a domestic corporation engaged in the electricity or gas business, etc., used for the acquisition of fixed assets.
- The amount of the national treasury subsidies actually used for acquisition or improvement of fixed assets for business.

Bad debt

For companies that are not financial institutions, a doubtful accounts reserve is allowed as a deduction for tax purposes at the greater of 1% on the tax book value of the receivables at a year-end or actual bad debt ratio (deductible bad debts in a current year divided by the preceding year's tax book value of receivables). Bad debts are allowed as a deduction when certain legal proceedings are satisfied or the statute of limitations has lapsed.

Charitable contributions

Donations to public interest entities, such as government authorities and social welfare organisations, as well as donations for academic research, technical development, etc., are classified as *Bub-jung* donations. *Bub-jung* donations are tax-deductible at up to 50% of the total taxable income for the concerned fiscal year after deduction of net operating loss (NOL). *Ji-jung* donations to public entities prescribed by the CITL are also tax-deductible at up to 10% of the total taxable income for the fiscal year after the deduction of deductible *Bub-jung* donations and NOL.

The amount in excess of such limit may be carried over for five years. Donations other than the statutory donations above will not be deductible for tax purposes.

Employee remuneration

There is no statutory limit for employee remuneration, which includes salaries, wages, stipends, bonuses, retirement payments, pensions, and meal and housing allowances, as well as all other kinds of subsidies, payments, and compensation. Remuneration of foreign employees is determined according to their engagement contracts.

Pension expense

Employers hiring one or more employees are required to set aside severance pay or retirement pensions for their employees. Defined contribution (DC) and defined benefits (DB) are the two available schemes for the retirement pension system. Under the DC scheme, the premiums paid by the employer are deductible upon payment while deductions for the reserve under the DB scheme are subject to a limit.

Payment for directors

Bonuses paid to directors in excess of the amount determined in the articles of incorporation or at a shareholders' meeting, etc. are not deductible. Also, severance benefits paid to directors in excess of the amount prescribed in the tax law are not deductible.

Entertainment expenses

Entertainment expenses of more than KRW 10,000 on an event basis must be supported by corporate credit card vouchers, cash receipts, or tax invoices in order to

be deductible. In addition, the entertainment expenses in excess of the tax limit are not deductible.

The deductible limit for entertainment expenses in a business year is computed as:

- an amount calculated by multiplying KRW 12 million (KRW 18 million [temporarily increased to KRW 24 million for the tax years beginning on or after 1 January 2015 and ending on 31 December 2018] for an SME) by the number of months in the respective business year divided by 12, plus
- an amount calculated by multiplying the amount of gross receipts for a business year by the rates listed in the following table (in the case of receipts from transactions between related parties, 10% of the amount calculated by multiplying the receipts by the following rates shall be applied).

Amount of gross receipts (KRW)	Rate
10 billion or less	0.2%
Over 10 billion up to 50 billion	KRW 20 million + 0.1% of the excess over KRW 10 billion
Greater than 50 billion	KRW 60 million + 0.03% of the excess over KRW 50 billion

Insurance premiums

Insurance premiums paid to an insurance company are deductible if the business enterprise is the listed beneficiary. Insurance premiums for which the beneficiary is the employee are also deductible; however, they are treated as salaries for the employees and are subject to WHT on earned income (this excludes the severance insurance premium or social security taxes that are borne by employers).

Fines and penalties

Fines, penalties, and interest on underpayment of taxes are not deductible.

Taxes

Income taxes are generally not deductible in determining income subject to CIT.

Net operating losses (NOLs)

In general, an NOL carryover is allowed for ten years. The CITL restricts a company from deducting the NOL in excess of 80% of the taxable income of a particular year. Under the amended CITL, a foreign corporation has been added to the scope of companies subject to this restriction effective from the fiscal year starting on or after 1 January 2017. However, SMEs and certain qualifying companies under recovery process, etc., which will be exempt from this rule, are allowed to deduct the NOL without limitation.

Generally, loss carrybacks are not allowed. However, SMEs can carry back an NOL for one year.

Payments to foreign affiliates

With sufficient supporting documentation and under an arm's-length principle, interest, royalty, and management service fees paid to foreign affiliates are deductible for CIT purposes.

Under the LCITA, the following conditions must be met in order for a management service fee charged by a foreign related party to a domestic company to be deductible:

Korea, Republic of

- The services must be provided based on an agreement entered into by the service provider prior to the service transaction.
- The provision of the service can be verified by a schedule of services, description of services, description of the company providing services and its employees, detailed explanation of expenses incurred, and other supporting documentation.
- A company must be able to anticipate the company's additional profit or reduced expense through the services provided by a foreign affiliate.
- Payment for the provided services should be consistent with arm's-length standards.

Group taxation

The consolidated corporate tax filing system can be adopted for a domestic corporation in cases where two or more wholly-owned subsidiaries exist. A taxpayer may elect the consolidated filing scheme upon approval from the tax authorities, but it cannot be revoked for at least five years after the election of the consolidated tax filing.

Transfer pricing

The LCITA authorises the tax authorities to adjust the transfer price based on an arm's-length price and to determine or recalculate the taxable income of a domestic company (including PE of a foreign company) when the transfer price for the transaction between the domestic company and its foreign related party is either below or above an arm's-length price.

The LCITA lists the following methods for determining an arm's-length price: the comparable uncontrolled price (CUP) method, the resale price method, the cost-plus method, the profit-split method, the transactional net margin method, and other reasonable methods. Other reasonable methods can be used only if it is unfeasible to apply one of the aforementioned methods.

The method used and the reason for adopting that particular one for an arm's-length price determination must be disclosed to the tax authorities by a taxpayer in a report submitted along with the taxpayer's annual tax return.

Transfer pricing documentation requirement

In line with the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (BEPS) Action 13, the LCITA includes a reporting requirement for multinational companies in Korea to submit a consolidated report (including local file and master file) on their cross-border, related-party transactions, affecting not only Korean corporations but also foreign corporations having a PE in Korea that meet all of the following conditions: (i) annual gross sales of an individual entity exceeding KRW 100 billion and (ii) international related-party transactions exceeding KRW 50 billion per year. Required information to be submitted for reporting includes organisation, business, intangible assets, related-party transactions, etc. relating to the group and the local entity. Failure to comply with the reporting requirement will result in a penalty.

The amended Law for the LCITA introduces the requirement to submit country-by-country (CbC) reporting following the implementation of the new transfer pricing rules requiring multinationals in Korea to submit local files and master files on their cross-border transactions. The CbC report must be filed within 12 months after the end of the ultimate parents' income tax year. This rule will be applied to the required information for fiscal years starting on or after 1 January 2017.

Thin capitalisation

In cases where a Korean company borrows from its foreign-controlling shareholder and the debt-to-equity ratio exceeds 2:1, a portion of interest payable on the excess borrowing is characterised as dividends subject to Korean WHT (reduced rate if a tax treaty applies) while being treated as non-deductible in computing taxable income.

Controlled foreign corporations (CFCs)

Under the Korean CFC rule, when a Korean national directly or indirectly owns at least 10% in a foreign corporation and the foreign company's average effective income tax rate for the three most recent consecutive years is 15% or less, the undistributed earnings of the CFC shall be deemed to be paid as a dividend to the Korean national and subject to tax in Korea.

For more information on the CFC rule, see Foreign income in the Income determination section.

Related-party transactions

Under the provision of the CITL, the tax authorities may recalculate the corporation's taxable income when CIT is unreasonably reduced due to transactions with related parties. Generally, if the discrepancy between the transaction price and fair market value exceeds 5% of the fair market value or KRW 300 million, the transaction will be subject to this provision.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Taxes imposed by foreign governments on income recognised by a resident taxpayer are allowed as a credit within the limit against the income taxes to be paid in Korea, or as deductible expenses in computing the taxable income. The excess foreign tax credit can be carried forward five years.

Indirect foreign tax credit is also available for a Korean parent company in cases where the dividends from a foreign subsidiary are included in the taxable income of the Korean parent company. The conditions on indirect tax credit exclude the overseas grandson subsidiary and raise the shareholding ratio from 10% or more to 25% or more.

Special tax deductions for SMEs

A special deduction on corporate taxes is available for SMEs when they are engaged in a qualified business. The tax deduction ratio range from 5% to 30% depending on corporate location, size, business types, etc. This incentive will be applied to taxable income arising in the tax years that ends before 31 December 2017.

Investment incentives

Tax credits are generally available for qualified investment in facilities for productivity enhancement, safety, job-creating investments, etc.

Tax credit for investment in facilities for productivity enhancement

If a resident makes an investment in facilities or equipment to increase productivity by no later than 31 December 2017, then 3% (5% and 7% in the case of medium-scale companies and SMEs, respectively) of such investment amount shall be deducted from CIT. The unused tax credit can be carried forward to the next five years.

Korea, Republic of

Tax credit for investment in facilities for safety

If a resident or a domestic corporation makes an investment in a facility (excluding any investment in used assets) for safety that is considered necessary for industrial purposes no later than 31 December 2017, then an amount of 3% (5% and 7% in the case of medium-scale companies and SMEs, respectively) of such investment shall be deducted from CIT. The unused tax credit can be carried forward to the next five years.

Tax credit for investment for commercialisation of new growth-engine and core technologies

The amended tax law has introduced that a new tax credit in respect of investment in facilities designed to promote the commercialisation of new growth-engine or core technology (e.g. facilities for the manufacturing of new drugs for which patents are obtained by a company based on clinical trials). The tax credit rate is 10% of the amount of investment for SMEs, while the rates are adjusted to 7% for medium-scale companies and 5% for large corporations. This change will be applied to investment made on or after 1 January 2017.

Tax credit for job-creating investments

The tax credit for job-creating investments consists of a basic credit and an additional credit. The basic credit is not available at all in the event of decreased employment by any one person with an exception to SMEs, which may claim the basic credit after a certain amount (KRW 10 million for each decreased employee) is subtracted. The basic credit includes a 0% to 3% tax credit for a company maintaining a status quo employment and an additional 3% to 6% tax credit for new job-creating investments. The additional tax credit for job creation does not exceed the ceilings set at KRW 10 million (KRW 15 million per youth employee between the ages 15 and 29, KRW 20 million per specified occupational high school graduate employee) multiplied by the amount of new employment in net. For SMEs, the ceiling for creating new jobs has been increased by KRW 5 million per new employee for fiscal years starting on or after 1 January 2017. The amended tax law has adopted a negative list approach in providing the above tax credit, applying to most of the business. This change will apply to job creation and investment made on or after 1 January 2017. This credit will apply to investments made no later than 31 December 2017. The unused tax credit can be carried forward to the next five years.

Tax credit to support youth job creation

To support youth job creation, the STTCL has allowed a company to claim a tax credit worth KRW 5 million (KRW 2 million for a large company) for the increased number of youth employees aged between 15 and 29. The tax credit will be available from the fiscal year that includes 31 December 2015 to the year that includes 31 December 2017. The unused tax credit can be carried forward to the next five years.

Temporary tax credit for increase in corporate payroll

The amended law applies a temporary 10% tax credit (5% for large corporations) on the incremental amount in average corporate payroll over a certain base level calculated in a prescribed manner by taking into account either the average corporate payroll over the previous three years or the average payroll increase among the SMEs in Korea. This is conditional on there being no decline in the number of full-time employees from the previous year. The temporary credit is implemented from 1 January 2015 through 31 December 2017. The unused tax credit can be carried forward to the next five years.

Special tax treatment to facilitate dividend payments

In order to facilitate dividend payments to shareholders of listed companies to try and boost the growth of the stock market, a provision lowers the withholding rate on dividend income distributed by high-dividend paying listed companies from 14% to 9% (which will be reported per the final tax return of the shareholders) and allows the segregated taxation of such dividend income if those listed companies meet the requirements as prescribed in the tax law and the shareholders apply for the segregated taxation (in this case, 25% final tax rate applies). This special tax treatment applies to eligible dividend income from earnings of high-dividend paying listed companies for tax years beginning on or after 1 January 2015 and ending on 31 December 2017.

Tax credit for re-hiring retired female employees of SMEs

The amended law introduces a tax credit to promote the re-employment of female employees of SMEs who retired for pregnancy, childbirth, or care and other personal reasons as prescribed in the Presidential Decree. The tax credit is designed to allow SMEs to subtract the amount, as much as 10% of labour costs paid per re-hired female employee, from their corporation tax payable for the period of two years following the month of re-employment if prescribed conditions are met. This credit applies if the SME executes an employment contract for one year or more until 31 December 2017. The unused credit can be carried forward to the next five years.

Research and development (R&D) tax incentives

The STTCL provides various tax incentives to stimulate R&D activities. These include a tax credit for research and manpower development expenses, a tax credit for technology transfer, and tax credits for merger or acquisition of technology innovative SME.

Tax credit for development of research and manpower

Companies presently claim a tax credit in relation to qualifying R&D expenditure to the extent of either (i) 1% to 3% (8% to 15% for medium-scale companies, 25% for SMEs) of the current R&D expenses or (ii) 30% (50% for SMEs) of the incremental portion of the current R&D expenses over the average of the previous four years. The incremental method can be applied only when the R&D expenses for the prior year exceed the average R&D expenses for the previous four years. The credit rate for the current R&D expenditure is 30% (20% + (R&D expenditure for qualified technology/total sales x 300%)) (30% for SMEs). The amended tax law has adjusted the eligible scope of qualifying R&D expenditure with an increased focus on new technology in 11 emerging industries, such as future-generation motor vehicles, intelligent information, next-generation software and security, etc. This change will be applied to R&D expenditure incurred on or after 7 February 2017. The unused credit can be carried forward to the next five years.

Tax credit for technology transfer among SMEs (Korean patent box regime)

Tax credit and reductions have been introduced to facilitate the transfer of technology between companies so as to enhance technical competencies and the recovery of funds invested in technology more efficiently. CIT on income derived by SMEs and specified medium-scale companies from the transfer of patents, etc. to a Korean national is reduced by 50%. The tax law grants a 25% tax credit for income derived by SMEs and medium-scale companies from the leasing of patents or utility model rights where the company has first filed a registration of such rights. The tax credit is 5% (10% for SMEs) of the amount paid to acquire patents, etc. (ceiling at 10% of CIT). This

Korea, Republic of

temporary credit is applicable to transfers, purchases, or leases taking place until the end of December 2018. The unused credit can be carried forward to the next five years.

Tax credit for merger or acquisition of technology innovative SME

In cases where a domestic company merges with a technology innovative SME in a qualified manner, the merger company shall be permitted to take a 10% tax credit with respect to the payment made in such a merger, up to the value of the acquired technology. This 10% tax credit will also be available for a company that acquires shares in a technology innovative SME in a qualified manner no later than the end of December 2018. In this case, if any of requirements for a qualified manner fails to be met, the amount of tax credited will be collected. The unused credit can be carried forward to the next five years.

Tax credit for investment in facilities for technology and human resources development

A corporation purchasing facilities no later than 31 December 2018 prescribed in the Presidential Decree with the purpose of R&D and job training is eligible for a tax credit of up to 1% (3% for medium-scale companies, 6% for SMEs) of such investment. The unused tax credit can be carried forward five years.

Energy/environmental incentives

Tax credit for investment in energy-saving facilities

If a resident makes an investment (excluding any investment in used goods) no later than 31 December 2018 in energy-saving facilities, 1% (3% for medium-scale companies, 6% for SMEs) of such investment shall be deducted from CIT. The unused tax credit can be carried forward five years.

Tax credit for investment in facilities for environmental protection

If a resident makes an investment (excluding any investment in used goods) in any facility for the purpose of environmental conservation no later than 31 December 2018, then 3% (5% for medium-scale companies, 10% for SMEs) of the investment amount shall be deducted from CIT. The unused tax credit can be carried forward five years.

Inbound investment incentives

The Korean government provides various incentives and benefits for inducing foreign investment under the Foreign Investment Promotion Law.

Among others, foreign-invested companies that engage in certain qualified high-technology businesses can apply for 100% exemption from CIT for five years, beginning from the first year of profitable operations (from the fifth year, if not profitable until then) and a 50% reduction for the following two years in proportion to the foreign shareholding ratio. An exemption from WHT on dividends, which was available for foreign investors in the same manner as above during the same grace period, is no longer granted for tax exemption applications filed on or after 1 January 2014. However, the WHT exemption on dividends already approved will not be affected by the tax law change. In addition, the taxpayer can apply for 100% exemption from acquisition tax and property tax on assets acquired for their exempt business for five years after the business commencement date and 50% reduction for the following two years. For local tax exemption, some local governments grant longer exemption periods (up to 15 years) and higher exemption ratios in accordance with their local ordinances. Qualified foreign investment also can be eligible for exemption from customs duties, VAT, and individual consumption tax on imported capital goods.

In addition, foreign investors satisfying specified criteria are provided with tax incentives and other benefits for investment in specially designated areas, including foreign investment zones (FIZs), free economic zones (FEZs), free trade zones (FTZs), and strategic industrial complexes exclusively developed for foreign invested companies. The tax incentives for qualifying foreign investors in individual type FIZs and FEZs and certain strategic industrial complexes that are approved by the related committee under laws governing the operation of the zones are similar to those of the above foreign invested high-tech companies. Qualifying investors in complex type FIZs, FEZs, FTZs, and strategic industrial complexes may receive the 100% exemption from corporate or individual income tax as well as local taxes for the first three years and 50% reduction for the next two years. They also receive exemption from customs duties on imported goods.

The amended tax law has reformed the scope of businesses eligible for foreign investment tax incentives to be aligned with those that qualify for the foregoing R&D tax credit. This change is applied to foreign investment for which tax incentive is applied on or after 7 February 2017.

To receive tax incentives for inbound investment, an application for tax incentives, together with supporting documents, should be filed with the tax authorities by the end of the fiscal year that the business commencement date belongs to. In addition, foreign investment made via specific countries is excluded from the exemption from corporate or individual income tax and local taxes for inbound investment. They include those countries with which Korea has not entered into income tax treaties (including tax information exchange agreements [TIEAs] and investment promotion and protection agreements), such as Botswana, Republic of Cyprus, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, Lebanon, Nauru, Niue, Seychelles, and Trinidad and Tobago.

Foreign direct investment (FDI) incentive limitations

The FDI credit limits incentives granted to qualified FDIs. The ceiling has been set to encompass both investment amount and job-creation. In terms of investment amount, for applications filed from 1 January 2016 or the case where the first foreign investment per the application filed before 1 January 2016 is not made before 1 January 2016, the level of incentives for FDI has been reduced to 50% of the aggregated FDI amount for companies benefiting from a seven-year incentive period (30% ceiling for companies enjoying a five-year incentive period). In terms of job-creation, the level of incentives for FDI has been reduced to the lower of 40% of the aggregated FDI amount for companies benefiting from a seven-year incentive period (30% for companies enjoying a five-year incentive period) or KRW 10 million times the company's net increase in employment.

Companies that have enjoyed tax benefits based on job-creation will be subject to tax assessment in cases where there is a net decrease in employment within the subsequent two years in comparison to the year that the relevant tax credit was obtained.

Withholding taxes

Foreign corporations with income derived from sources in Korea are subject to CIT on such income. If the foreign corporation has no 'domestic place of business' in Korea, it will be subject to tax on its Korean-source income on a withholding basis in accordance with the tax laws and the relevant tax treaty, if applicable. Any Korean-source income

Korea, Republic of

attributable to a domestic fixed place of business of a foreign corporation will be subject to Korean CIT.

For residents of countries having a tax treaty with Korea, reduced WHT rates may apply. An application form must be submitted to the withholding agents in order to apply the treaty rate. If a beneficiary cannot be identified in the application form, the withholding agents should withhold the tax at the non-treaty rate.

For dividends, interest, and royalties, the WHT rates are limited as follows:

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Resident corporations (1)	0	14/25	0
Resident individuals (1)	14	14/25/30	0
Non-resident corporations and individuals:			
Non-treaty (2)	20	14/20 (35)	20 (38)
Treaty:			
Albania	5/10 (8)	10	10
Algeria	5/15 (8)	10	2/10 (14)
Australia	15	15	15
Austria	5/15 (8)	10	2/10 (14)
Azerbaijan	7	10 (36)	5/10 (21)
Bahrain	5/10 (8)	5	10
Bangladesh	10/15 (3)	10	10
Belarus	5/15 (8)	10	5
Belgium	15	10	10
Brazil	10	10/15 (5)	10/25 (6)
Brunei	5/10 (8)	10	10
Bulgaria	5/10 (7)	10	5
Canada	5/15 (8)	10	10
Chile	5/10 (8)	10/15 (30)	5/15 (32)
China, People's Republic of	5/10 (8)	10	10
Colombia, Republic of	5/10 (11)	10	10
Croatia	5/15 (8)	5	0
Czech Republic	5/10 (8)	10	10
Denmark	15	15	10/15 (4)
Ecuador	5/10 (3)	12	5/12 (21)
Egypt	10/15 (8)	10/15 (9)	15
Estonia	5/10 (8)	10	5/10 (32)
Fiji	10/15 (8)	10	10
Finland	10/15 (8)	10	10
France	10/15 (3)	10	10
Gabon	5/15 (8)	10	10
Georgia	5/10 (3)	10	10
Germany	5/15 (8)	10	2/10 (14)
Greece	5/15 (8)	8	10
Hong Kong	10/15 (8)	10	10
Hungary	5/10 (8)	0	0
Iceland, Republic of	5/15 (8)	10	10
India	15	10	10
Indonesia	10/15 (8)	10	15

Korea, Republic of

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Iran	10	10	10
Ireland, Republic of	10/15 (3)	0	0
Israel	5/10/15 (12)	7.5/10 (13)	2/5 (14)
Italy	10/15 (8)	10	10
Japan	5/15 (8)	10	10
Jordan	10	10	10
Kazakhstan	5/15 (3)	10	2/10 (14)
Kenya	8/10 (8)	12	10
Kuwait	5	5	15
Kyrgyzstan	5/10 (8)	10	5/10 (32)
Laos	5/10 (3)	10	5
Latvia	5/10 (8)	10	5/10 (32)
Lithuania	5/10 (8)	10	5/10 (37)
Luxembourg	10/15 (8)	10	10/15 (15)
Malaysia	10/15 (8)	15	10/15 (16)
Malta	5/15 (8)	10	0
Mexico	0/15 (17)	5/15 (18)	10
Mongolia	5	5	10
Morocco	5/10 (8)	10	5/10 (19)
Myanmar	10	10	10/15 (4)
Nepal	5/10/15 (31)	10	15
Netherlands	10/15 (8)	10/15 (20)	10/15 (21)
New Zealand	15	10	10
Norway	15	15	10/15 (21)
Oman	5/10 (3)	5	8
Pakistan	10/12.5 (11)	12.5	10
Panama	5/15 (8)	5	3/10 (32)
Papua New Guinea	15	10	10
Peru	10	15	10/15 (39)
Philippines (2)	10/25 (22)	10/15 (23)	10/15 (24)
Poland	5/10 (3)	10	5
Portugal	10/15 (8)	15	10
Qatar	10	10	5
Romania	7/10 (8)	10	7/10 (21)
Russia	5/10 (25)	0	5
Saudi Arabia, Kingdom of	5/10 (8)	5	5/10 (32)
Serbia	5/10 (8)	10	5/10 (19)
Singapore	10/15 (8)	10	15
Slovak Republic	5/10 (8)	10	0/10 (33)
Slovenia	5/15 (8)	5	5
South Africa (2)	5/15 (8)	10	10
Spain	10/15 (8)	10	10
Sri Lanka	10/15 (8)	10	10
Sweden	10/15 (8)	10/15 (10)	10/15 (21)
Switzerland	5/15 (3)	5/10 (18)	5
Tajikistan	5/10 (8)	8	10
Thailand (2)	10	10/15 (26)	5/10/15 (34)
Tunisia	15	12	15
Turkey	15/20 (8)	10/15 (27)	10
Turkmenistan	10	10	10

Korea, Republic of

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Ukraine	5/15 (11)	5	5
United Arab Emirates	5/10 (3)	10	0
United Kingdom	5/15 (8)	10	2/10 (14)
United States (2)	10/15 (29)	12	10/15 (28)
Uruguay	5/15 (11)	10	10
Uzbekistan	5/15 (8)	5	2/15 (14)
Venezuela	5/10 (3)	5/10 (18)	5/10 (32)
Vietnam	10	10	5/15 (21)

Notes

- Dividends and interest paid to resident individuals by corporations generally are subject to a 14% WHT rate. In addition to this, there is a resident surtax of 10% on the CIT liability.
- In addition to the indicated tax rate, a resident surtax is charged at a rate of 10% of the respective tax rate.
- Lower rate applies in case of equity ownership of 10% or more.
- 10% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of or the right associated with industrial activities.
- 10% rate applies if the loan period extends to seven years or more, the recipient is a financial institution, and the loan is used for certain designated purposes.
- 25% rate applies to royalties associated with the use of trademarks or trademark rights.
- 5% rate applies in case of equity ownership of 15% or more.
- Lower rate applies in case of equity ownership of 25% or more.
- 10% rate applies if the term of loans exceeds three years.
- 10% rate applies when a recipient of interest income is a bank and income is connected with a loan with a term in excess of seven years.
- Lower rate applies in case of equity ownership of 20% or more.
- 5% rate applies if a recipient holds 10% or more ownership in a paying corporation but, even in case of 10% or more ownership, 10% rate applies if the dividends are paid out of profits subject to tax at a lower rate than the normal corporate tax rate of a country where a payer resides. In other cases, 15% rate applies.
- 7.5% rate applies when a recipient of interest income is a bank or a financial institution.
- 2% rate applies to royalties paid for use of or the right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
- 10% rate applies if it is for the use of or the right to use industrial, commercial, and scientific equipment or information.
- 15% rate applies if royalties are for use of or the right to use cinematography films or tapes for radio or television broadcasting or any copyright of literary or artistic work.
- 0% rate applies in case of equity ownership of 10% or more.
- 5% rate applies if a recipient is a bank.
- 5% rate applies to royalties for use of copyrighted literature and music.
- 10% rate applies if the term of the loans exceeds seven years.
- Lower rate applies if it is for the use of or the right to use a patent, trademark, design, or secret formula, or industrial, commercial, and scientific equipment or information.
- 10% rate applies in cases of equity ownership of 25% or more, or dividend paid by a resident company engaged in a preferred pioneer area and registered with the Board of Investment.
- 10% rate applies in cases where the interest is paid in respect of public offering of bonds, debentures, or similar obligations or interest paid by a company that is a resident of the Philippines, registered with the Board of Investment, and engaged in preferred pioneer areas of investment under the investment incentive laws.
- 10% rate applies in case of royalties paid by a company that is a resident of the Philippines, registered with the Board of Investment, and engaged in preferred pioneer areas of investment under the investment incentives laws.
- 5% rate applies if a recipient holds 30% or more of equity interest in the amount of at least 100,000 United States dollars (USD).
- 10% rate applies if a beneficial owner of the income is a financial institution (including insurance company) or resident of Thailand who is paid with respect to indebtedness arising as a consequence of a sale on credit by a resident of Thailand of any equipment, merchandise, or services, except where the sale was between persons not dealing with each other at arm's length.
- 10% rate applies if the term of the loan exceeds two years.
- 10% rate applies to royalties for use of copyrighted literature, music, films, and television or radio broadcasts. Otherwise, 15% rate applies.
- 10% rate applies if equity ownership is 10% or more and not more than 25% of the gross income of a paying corporation for a preceding tax year consists of interest or dividends.
- 10% rate applies when a recipient of interest income is a bank or an insurance company.
- 5% rate applies when a recipient holds 25% or more of equity interest, and 10%, when a recipient holds 10% or more of equity interest. In other cases, 15% rate applies.

32. 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of or the right associated with industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
33. 0% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of academic rights.
34. 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of or the right associated with any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including software, and motion pictures and works on film, tape, or other means of reproduction for use in connection with radio or television broadcasting. 10% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of or the right to use a patent, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula, or process. 15% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of or the right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.
35. 14% rate applies if interest arises from bonds issued by a Korean company or government bodies.
36. 0% rate applies if a recipient of interest income is government, central bank, etc.
37. 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
38. Fees arising from rental of industrial, commercial, scientific equipment, etc. are classified as rental income subject to 2% WHT.
39. 10% rate applies to royalties paid for technical support.

If a foreign company is located in a foreign jurisdiction designated as a tax haven by the Minister of Strategy & Finance, any Korean-source income of such foreign company will be subject to the domestic withholding rate of 20% regardless of whether or not the foreign company is resident of a treaty country. Currently, only Labuan is designated as such a jurisdiction. The foreign company may claim a refund of any excess WHT paid within three years if it proves to the Korean Tax Office that it is entitled to the reduced treaty rates as the substantive and beneficial owner of the income. Alternatively, a foreign company may attempt to seek a pre-approval in order to have the treaty benefits apply upfront by making an application to the Commissioner of Taxation.

Tax administration

Taxable period

In Korea, the taxable year is on a fiscal-year basis as elected by the taxpayer. However, it cannot exceed 12 months.

Tax returns

A corporation must file an interim tax return with due payment for the first six months of the fiscal year, and the filing/payment must be made within two months after the end of the interim six-month period.

A corporation must file an annual tax return with due payment for the fiscal year, and the filing/payment must be made within three months from the end of the fiscal year. In case the external audit is not completed and the financial statements are not fixed, a corporation can request for extension of tax filing by one month with delinquent interest of 1.8% *per annum*.

Payment of tax

Where the tax amount to be paid by a resident corporation is in excess of KRW 10 million, part of the tax amount to be paid may be paid in instalments within one month of the date of the expiration of the payment period (two months for SMEs).

Where the tax amount to be paid is KRW 20 million or less, the excess of KRW 10 million may be paid in instalments; and where the tax amount to be paid exceeds KRW 20 million, 50% or less of the tax amount may be paid in instalments.

Functional currency

In instances where the taxpayer adopts to use a foreign currency as its functional currency, there are three ways to calculate the CIT base: (i) calculate the tax base

Korea, Republic of

using the financial statements in functional currency and translate it into Korean won; (ii) prepare the financial statements in Korean won and calculate the tax base; or (iii) translate the financial statements into Korean won and calculate the tax base. Once elected, the same method must be consistently used.

Tax audit process

For large companies whose sales revenue exceeds KRW 300 billion, a tax audit will be conducted every five years. Other companies are selected by certain standards, which were announced by the National Tax Service (NTS).

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations is generally five years from the statutory filing due date of the annual CIT return. However, the statute of limitations is extended further in the following cases:

- Seven years if a taxpayer does not file its tax base by the statutory due date.
- Ten years if a taxpayer evades taxes by fraud or unjustifiable means.
- 15 years for fraud or unjustifiable means involving cross-border transactions. For this purpose, a 'cross-border' transaction means when a party or parties to the transaction include(s) non-resident(s) or foreign corporation(s) (excluding domestic business places of non-resident(s) or foreign corporation(s)).

Along with the extension of the NOL carryforward period from five years to ten years, when a taxpayer uses the NOL incurred more than five years ago, the statute of limitation shall be one year from the filing due date of the fiscal year when the NOL is utilised.

Period of extinctive prescription for collection of national taxes

The period of extinctive prescription for collection of national taxes is five years (ten years for national tax payable worth KRW 500 million or more) from the date on which the government's right to collect a national tax becomes exercisable. Along with the five year extinction prescription period of national tax collection, the extinction prescription period of tax refund request of taxpayers is extended to five years, which was previously three years from the tax return filing due date, effective for tax refund requests made on or after 1 January 2015.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The recent topics of focus for tax authorities are as follows:

- Implementation of new tax information reporting systems as planned in the BEPS project.
- Increased scrutiny over tax withholding obligations of financial income through an enhanced financial information analysing system.
- Increased scrutiny over the prevention of offshore tax evasion through a cross-border tax information exchange program.
- Selection of tax audit targets through a sophisticated analysing and verification system and expansion of the number of corporate taxpayers subject to the regular five-year period audit cycle.
- Increased application of forensic and electronic audit schemes and use of big data analysis to examine potential tax avoidance.

Additionally, the tax policy that the newly elected president has pledged during his campaign should be noted. To finance for spending on expanded social welfare

investment, the taxation system on corporate taxpayers and high income earners are expected to be reinforced.

Other issues

Exchange controls

Most transactions involving foreign exchange generally do not require approval or reporting under the Foreign Exchange Transaction Act (FETA), with a few exceptions as prescribed by the FETA. Receipt of foreign exchange from outside Korea is freely permitted, and payments to foreign companies are not regulated. Most restrictions on Korean companies' foreign currency transactions with foreigners have been removed. However, the government continues to monitor certain flows of foreign currency in an attempt to minimise incoming speculative currency and outgoing capital flight.

Advance reporting is required for most capital transactions. For example, foreign currency loans obtained by a Korean resident or loans provided by a Korean resident to an overseas resident should be reported in advance. Foreign currency deposits should also be reported in advance. The agency to which the reporting should be made again differs based on materiality of the transaction amount or transaction type.

In addition, reporting in advance to the appropriate agency is required for the netting of receivables and payables with a foreign resident, third party payments where a payment is made to a foreign resident other than the transaction counterpart, and cross calculation, which is similar to netting, but the concerned company opens a bank account in which the offsetting takes place for future receivables and payables.

Ever since Korea's currency crisis, most restrictions on short-term as well as mid and long-term borrowings from overseas by corporations have been removed. Most foreign currency loans are allowed and are subject to reporting to a foreign exchange bank. There are no specific regulations, except the reporting requirements, on borrowings from overseas by foreign investment companies in Korea.

Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs)

Korea signed an agreement on automatic exchange of tax information with the United States in March 2014. If ratified by the parliaments of both countries, the agreement will mandate the tax authorities to collect from financial institutions and exchange data on interest, dividends, and other income subject to withholding paid to non-residents and provide the collected data to the governments where the non-residents are located by the end of September of the year following the concerned year.

Korea approved the regulations to comply with the US Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA), effective from 1 July 2014. Based on the Law for Coordination of International Taxation Affairs and the Korea-US income tax treaty, the approval of these regulations will help Korean financial institutions participate directly with the FATCA. Korean financial institutions covered by the regulations include banks (including savings banks), mutual finance companies, securities companies, investment funds, insurance companies, etc. The coverage of financial accounts will include deposits, trusts, funds, insurance (only if the refund of insurance surrender value exceeds USD 50,000), and pension accounts. However, those accounts having annual deposit ceilings for tax incentive purposes shall be exempt from the reporting requirements.

Korea, Republic of

Choice of business entity

The following types of commercial entities are permitted in Korea:

- Corporation (*Hoesa*): There are five classes of corporation, outlined as follows:
 - Limited corporation:
 - *Jusik Hoesa* (JH): A corporation incorporated by one or more promoters, with each shareholder's liability limited to the amount of contributed capital. This type of entity is the most commonly used in Korea.
 - *Yuhan Hoesa* (YH): A corporation incorporated by one or more members, with each member's liability limited to the amount of that member's contribution to the corporation.
 - *Yuhan Chegim Hoesa*: A corporation incorporated by one or more members, with each member's liability limited to the amount of that member's capital contribution. With significantly fewer restrictions for establishment and operation, *Yuhan Chegim Hoesa* provides more flexibility and self-control than YH.
 - Unlimited corporation:
 - *Hapmyong Hoesa*: A corporation incorporated jointly by more than two members who are responsible for corporate obligations if the assets of the corporation are insufficient to fully satisfy those obligations.
 - *Hapja Hoesa*: A corporation composed of one or more partners who have unlimited liability and one or more partners with limited liability.
- Partnership: *Hapja Johap* is a legal form of partnership allowed under the Commercial Code.
- Joint venture: A joint venture is generally established as a domestically incorporated corporation whose shareholders have limited liability regarding the obligations of the corporation under the Commercial Code.
- Branch: A foreign corporation can perform its business operation in Korea by setting up a taxable presence in the form of a branch office. The branch office can be classified as a corporation and be taxable under the CITL if one of the following conditions is met; otherwise, the foreign entity shall be classified as an individual and be subject to the Individual Income Tax Law:
 - The foreign entity is a corporation under the laws of one's home country.
 - The foreign entity is composed of only limited liability members.
 - The foreign entity has an independent ownership of assets or separate right of lawsuit from its members.
 - An entity similar to the foreign entity is classified as a corporation under Korean law.
- Liaison office: A foreign corporation can establish a liaison office, which is not allowed to execute income-generating business activities in Korea.
- Sole proprietorship: Sole proprietorships are not a legal form of entity in Korea.

Guidance on taxation of an off-shore partnership

Under the CITL, a foreign corporation is defined as a corporation that has a head office or principal office in a foreign country (only if the foreign corporation shall not have the place of effective management in Korea).

Based on the nature of business, an offshore partnership would be categorised as a foreign corporation if one of the following conditions is met:

- Has a legal personality.
- Only comprised of partners with limited liability.

- Has the legal rights and liabilities that are distinct from its members, including taking possession of assets or having the legal capacity to be a party against a law suit.
- The same or the most similar kind of domestic business entity constitutes a corporation under Korean laws.

Off-shore partnerships with a legal personality like corporate entities prescribed in the Korean Commercial Act, such as stock corporations (*Chusik Hoesa*), limited corporations (*Yuhan Hoesa*, *Yuhan Chegim Hoesa*), and unlimited corporations (*Hapmyong Hoesa*, *Hapja Hoesa*), are treated as foreign corporations for Korean CIT purposes. Also, off-shore partnerships having the nature of limited corporations prescribed in the Korean Commercial Act, such as stock corporations (*Chusik Hoesa*) and limited corporations (*Yuhan Hoesa*, *Yuhan Chegim Hoesa*), are treated as foreign corporations.

Kosovo

PwC contact

Loreta Peci
PricewaterhouseCoopers Audit sh.p.k.
Blvd. Deshmoret e Kombit, Twin Towers, Tower 1, 10th floor,
Tirana, Albania
Tel: +355 4 2290 720
Email: loreta.peci@al.pwc.com



Significant developments

There have been no significant corporate tax developments in Kosovo during the past year.

Taxes on corporate income

The tax system of the Republic of Kosovo consists of tax treaties, tax laws, administrative instructions, regulations, individual and public rulings, decisions, and other official documents pertaining to the application of the corporate income tax (CIT) provisions.

The CIT system in Kosovo is based on the principle of worldwide taxation.

Taxpayers subject to CIT are the following:

- Corporations and other legal persons.
- Business organisations operating with public/state-owned assets.
- Non-resident persons with a permanent establishment (PE) in Kosovo.

Resident taxpayers are generally subject to tax on foreign and Kosovo-source income, whereas non-resident taxpayers are generally subject to tax only on their Kosovo-source income.

The CIT rate is 10%.

A special corporate tax rate of 5% is applicable for insurance companies, which is levied on total gross premiums accrued during the year and is paid on a quarterly basis.

Taxpayers whose gross annual income does not exceed 50,000 euros (EUR) are not subject to CIT but have to file quarterly payments of tax on gross receipts, as follows:

- 3% of gross income received from trade, transport, agricultural, or similar activities (subject to a minimum payment of EUR 37.50).
- 9% of gross income for the quarter from services, professional, vocational, entertainment, or similar activities (subject to a minimum payment of EUR 37.50).
- 10% of gross rent income for the quarter.

Corporate residence

Based on Kosovo legislation, a legal entity is considered to be resident in Kosovo if it has its head office or its place of effective management in Kosovo.

Kosovo

Permanent establishment (PE)

A PE includes any place of management, branch, office, factory, workshop, mine, oil or gas source, quarry, or other place of exploitation of natural resources.

A PE is deemed to have been created if any building site, construction, assembling or installation project, or supervisory activity in connection therewith, but only if such site, project, or activity lasts longer than 183 days within any 12-month period.

Similarly, furnishing consultancy services for a period of 90 days or more by a non-resident person triggers a PE, as well as owning immovable property by a non-resident.

For countries with which Kosovo has double tax treaties (DTTs), PE rules are as per the relevant provisions in such treaties.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The VAT law and system in Kosovo is based on the EU Directive for VAT (Directive 2006/112/EC and its subsequent amendments). VAT legislation is regulated by Law No.05/L-037 'On Value Added Tax' and the corresponding sub-legal acts.

Registration for VAT

All taxable persons who import/export and taxable persons whose turnover is above EUR 30,000 within a calendar year are required to register for VAT.

Where turnover is less than the threshold, voluntary registration for VAT is possible.

VAT registration for foreign entities or persons not established in Kosovo should be done from the beginning of their economic activity in Kosovo, regardless of the threshold. Nonetheless, this is not required of persons who make supplies for which the place of supply is considered to be Kosovo and the recipient is liable for the payment of VAT.

Object of taxation

VAT is levied on:

- supplies of goods or services with place of supply in Kosovo, and
- importation of goods.

VAT rates

The standard VAT rate is 18%.

A reduced rate of 8% applies to the following supplies:

- Supply of water, except bottled water.
- Supply of electricity, including transmission and distribution services, with central heating, waste collection, and other waste treatment.
- Grains such as barley, corn, maize varieties, oats, rye, rice, and wheat.
- Products made from grain for human consumption, such as flour, pasta, bread, and similar products.
- Cooking oils made from grains or oilseeds for use in cooking for human consumption.

- Dairy and dairy products intended for human consumption.
- Salt used for human consumption.
- Eggs for consumption.
- Textbooks and serial publications.
- Supply, including lending, of books from libraries, including brochures, leaflets and similar printed materials, children's picture books, drawing and colouring books, music printed texts or manuscripts, maps, and hydro graphic charts, and similar.
- Information technology (IT) equipment.
- Supply of medicines, pharmaceutical products, instruments, medical, and surgical devices.
- Medical equipment, ambulances, aids, and other medical devices to facilitate or treat inability for exclusive use by the disabled, including the repair of such goods and supply with children's vehicle seats.

Chargeability of VAT

VAT generally becomes chargeable when the goods or services are supplied. Specific rules apply in cases where supply of goods or services occurs over a period of time, where successive payments are made, and in case of long-term contracts.

VAT becomes chargeable whichever of the following conditions is fulfilled first: payment is made, invoice is issued, or the supply of goods/services is carried out.

VAT refunds

Taxable entities have the right to carry forward to following tax periods the VAT credit or to claim VAT refund if the following conditions are met:

- The taxable person is in VAT credit position for three consecutive months.
- At the end of the third month the amount of VAT credit exceeds EUR 3,000.
- All VAT and other tax returns for all past tax periods have been submitted.

While taxable persons that have exports may claim VAT refund on a monthly basis after each tax period if the following conditions are met:

- The amount of VAT credit exceeds EUR 3,000 at the end of the tax period.
- The taxable person complies with all applicable customs and VAT provisions.
- All VAT and other tax returns for all past tax periods have been submitted.

The Tax Administration of Kosovo (TAK) shall review the VAT refund claim request within a maximum of 30 days.

Invoicing

Invoices for supplies subject to VAT must always be issued by the 15th day of the month following that in which the chargeable event occurs, at the latest.

Place of supply of goods/services

Place of supply of goods or services is determined in line with the provisions set out in EU Directive 2006/112/EC on the Common System of Value Added Tax.

In respect of goods, special rules apply to establish the place of supply of goods with and without transport, on board ships, aircraft, or trains, and supply of natural gas and electricity through distribution systems.

Kosovo

In respect of services, there are two main rules: general and particular. The general rule defines the place of supply of services to a taxable person, which is where that person has established one's business. Particular rules apply to specific services related to immovable property, passenger transport, restaurant and catering services, short-term rent of transportation equipment, and cultural, artistic, or similar events.

For the supply of services to a non-taxable person, the general rule is that the place of supply is the place where the supplier has established one's business. The particular rules for supplies to non-taxable persons apply to specific services as outlined above.

The place of supply of the following services to a non-taxable person established outside of Kosovo is the place where that person is established: transfers of copyrights, patents and similar rights; advertising services; consultancy, engineering accounting, legal, and data processing services; banking, financial, and insurance transactions; supply of staff; hiring of movable tangible property (except transport); provision of access and transport or transmission through to natural gas and electricity distribution systems; telecommunication, radio, and television broadcasting services; and electronically supplied services.

Reverse-charge mechanism

Reverse charge is applied on supplies of goods and/or services that are supplied from a taxable person not established in Kosovo.

When the recipient of such services/goods is registered for VAT in Kosovo, the place of supply of such services/goods is considered to be Kosovo, and the recipient will be liable for paying the VAT.

In cases where the recipient is not registered for VAT in Kosovo, the supplier is liable to pay VAT and is obligated to register for VAT in Kosovo via a tax representative.

A special reverse-charge scheme is applicable for the supply of construction and construction-related works, as well as supplies where personnel is engaged in construction activities.

Similar to the regular reverse-charge mechanism, the person liable to pay the VAT on the supply is the recipient of the construction services.

VAT exemptions

VAT exemptions without the right to deduction are applicable to activities in the public interest, welfare, education, culture, sports and religious activities, media, and public transportation. Other activities exempt from VAT include financial services, health and life insurance, lottery, land, housing for residential purposes, etc.

VAT exemptions with the right to deduction include exports, international transport, intermediary services, and special customs arrangements.

Importing of production lines and machinery for use in the production process, raw material used in the production process, as well as IT equipment, newspapers, and periodic publications, and equipment required for electronic and printed media benefit from VAT exemption (with crediting rights) on importation.

Supplying goods and services that are co-financed by donations from foreign governments and the Kosovo government and destined for projects with the public

as the beneficiary are exempt from VAT (with deduction rights) if such exemption is foreseen between the parties and the participation from the Kosovo government is not more than 20%.

The right to deduct VAT

The right to deduct input VAT arises at the time when VAT becomes chargeable and such VAT is related to goods or services obtained for business purposes.

Input VAT is non-deductible for several goods/services, including the purchase of yachts, boats, private aircraft, cars, and motorcycles intended for recreation and used for non-business purposes, as well as representation costs related to entertainment during business or social contacts. A taxable person can, however, deduct input VAT on advertising expenses, meals, and transportation for personnel.

For cars used for both business and personal purposes, only 50% of input VAT can be deducted. The use of immovable property in the same manner allows VAT deductibility only up to the proportion of the property's use for business purposes.

In case purchased goods and services are used to make both taxable and exempt supplies, VAT shall be deducted proportionally to the transactions for which VAT is deductible.

VAT compliance

Monthly submission of VAT returns to the TAK and monthly payment of VAT are due by the 20th day of the month following the end of each tax period.

In addition, VAT records have to be kept for six years after the end of the tax period to which they relate.

Customs import duties

The rate of customs import duty is zero on goods that originate in the territory of a country that is a party to the Central European Free Trade Agreement (CEFTA), and for some goods imported from the European Union (EU) as per the provisions of the Stabilization and Association Agreement.

Most rates of import duty on goods that originate outside of the CEFTA are 10% *ad valorem* (10% of the price paid or payable for the imported goods); however, some imported goods are exempt from the payment of the 10% import duty. The Integrated Tariff Code of Kosovo (TARIK) provides detailed information on import duty rates, VAT rates, and excise tax rates (if any), as well as any required certificates or licenses that pertain to all imported goods.

Excise taxes

Excise tax is levied as a percentage of the value of the goods or represents a fixed amount per specified quantity. Excise tax in Kosovo is applicable on certain goods like beer, wines, alcohol, liquors, and other alcoholic beverages, cigarettes, other tobacco products, cars, petrol, diesel, etc.

For applicable excise taxes on these items, please see <http://www.kuvendikosoves.org/common/docs/ligjet/2010-220-eng.pdf>

Kosovo

Property taxes

The property tax payable depends on the type of use of the property, on the area the property is located, and on the market value of the property. Property taxes are levied and collected at the municipal level.

Property tax rates also vary for each municipality. For the capital city of Pristina, the following rates were applicable in 2016 based on the category of the real estate and activity undertaken:

- Residential: 0.15%.
- Commercial: 0.17%.
- Social/cultural/institutional: 0.17%.
- Services: 0.17%.
- Transportation: 0.17%.
- Industrial: 0.17%.
- Processing: 0.15%.
- Recreational: 0.15%.
- Uncategorised/unrecognised: 0.15%.
- Abandoned: 0.15%.
- Habitable: 0.15%.
- Agricultural: 0%.
- Unfinished: 0%.
- Garage: 0%.
- Other exempt: 0%.

The valuation of the property for property tax purposes (calculated in EUR/m²) depends on the location and type of property.

Transfer taxes

Transfer of immovable property is subject to a property transaction fee levied at the municipal level at EUR 150 per unit. One unit equals 100m² of residential/commercial building or 1 hectare of land.

Stamp taxes

There are no stamp taxes in Kosovo.

Payroll taxes

Entities are required to withhold personal income tax (PIT) from the gross salaries of their employees. Progressive tax rates ranging from 0 to 10% are applied to gross income.

Social security contributions

Both employer and employee are subject to compulsory pension contributions in Kosovo. The total compulsory contribution is 10%, where 5% represents the employee's share (withheld from gross wages) and 5% the employer's share.

Employers and employees may contribute additional pension contribution up to 30% (15%+15%).

The compulsory pension contributions are deductible for CIT purposes of the employer, whereas voluntary contributions and those exceeding 15% of the annual salary are not deductible.

Other local taxes

Taxes are collected by the municipalities and vary on the activity and location of the business. Such taxes include vehicle tax, property tax, ecological tax, and advertising tax.

Branch income

Branch income in Kosovo is subject to the same taxes as all other forms of legal entities.

Income determination**Inventory valuation**

In order to determine the cost of goods sold, the taxpayer must use one of the inventory methods prescribed by the Kosovo Accounting Standards, which permit the use of first in first out (FIFO) and average cost, but prohibit last in first out (LIFO).

Capital gains

Capital gains and losses are realised through the sale or other disposal of capital assets, including real estate and securities. Capital gains and losses are recognised as business income and business losses, respectively, and the latter can be carried forward for up to six successive tax periods. Capital gains are taxed at the standard CIT rate of 10% (i.e. are taxed at the same rate).

Dividend income

Dividends received by residents and non-residents are exempt from any form of taxation.

Interest income

Interest income is taxed at the CIT rate of 10%.

Rental income

Rental income is taxed at the CIT rate of 10%.

Royalty income

Royalty income is taxed at the CIT rate of 10%.

Partnership income

The partnership is not taxed itself; however, the members of the partnership are taxed separately at the standard CIT rate of 10% depending on their share in the partnership.

Foreign currency exchange gains/losses

Foreign currency exchange gains are subject to tax as capital gains.

Foreign income

Kosovo resident corporations are taxed on their worldwide income. If a DTT is in force, double taxation is avoided either through an exemption or by granting a tax credit up to the amount of the applicable Kosovo CIT rate.

Kosovo legislation does not contain any provisions under which income earned abroad may be tax deferred.

Deductions

Expenses paid or incurred in relation to business activities are deductible for CIT purposes.

Business representation expenses with elements of entertainment cannot exceed 1% of annual gross income. Bad debt expenses are allowable under certain conditions. Business travel expenses are allowable if documented properly.

Expenses that are subject to withholding tax (WHT) on rent (such as payments for lease) are only CIT deductible if the corresponding WHT is paid by 31 March 31 of the period following that in which they were incurred, at the latest.

Depreciation and amortisation

Depreciation expenses are calculated via the straight-line method depending on the category of asset concerned. For buildings, the rate is 5%; for vehicles, furniture, and equipment, the rate is 20%; and for plant and machinery, the rate is 10%.

Amortisation expenses are allowed in accordance to the useful life of the intangible asset, but at most 20 years if not specified.

Goodwill

No specific tax provisions cover the treatment of goodwill.

Start-up expenses

Only expenses incurred in the current tax period reported can be deducted.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are deductible, provided that such expenses have been paid or incurred in relation to business activities and any WHT due has been paid on or before 31 March of the year following that in which interest expense arose.

Bad debt

A bad debt shall be considered an expense if it meets all of the following conditions:

- The amount that corresponds to the debt has previously been included in income.
- The debt is written off in the taxpayer's books as worthless for accounting purposes.
- There is no dispute of the legal validity of the debt.
- At least six months of the debt term have been exceeded.
- There is adequate evidence of substantial attempts made by the taxpayer to collect the debt (i.e. including final decision of a competent court certifying that the debt is uncollectible).
- Payment has not been received in whole or in part and has been declared as uncollectable thus initiating procedures with judicial bodies.
- For the amount up to EUR 500 treated as a bad debt, there shall not be required the initiation of procedures at judicial bodies.
- Uncollected amount shall not be considered as bad debt if:
 - transactions with the same debtor have been repeated after the announcement of bad debt, excluding public services
 - bad debt is between the related parties
 - there is no sufficient evidence that there were substantial attempts made to collect debt, including any applicable action to maximise the debt collection, or
 - the obligation for payment is 24 months overdue.

Charitable contributions

Contributions made by a taxpayer in the form of donations or sponsorship for humanitarian, health, education, religious, scientific, cultural, environmental protection, and sports in accordance with the CIT law are considered as contributions given for public interest and are allowed as a deduction up to a maximum of 10% of taxable income, computed before these contributions are deducted.

An additional 10% deduction may be applicable if prescribed so by other laws pertaining to sponsorships of certain activities.

A taxpayer who claims a deduction in respect of charitable contributions made during the tax period shall furnish receipts signed and stamped by the beneficiaries of the charitable contributions, confirming the purpose of those donations, the amounts of the donations, and the times when the donations were made.

A charitable contribution deduction can only be claimed by a taxpayer who pays tax on an accrual or real income basis.

Pension expenses

Pension contributions are deductible up to the limit of 15% of gross salary.

Bribes, kickbacks, and illegal payments

Bribes, kickbacks, and illegal payments are non-deductible for tax purposes.

Fines and penalties

Fines and other tax-related sanctions are non-deductible expenses.

Taxes

Income taxes, VAT, and excise duties are non-deductible expenses.

Other significant items

Provision expenses are only allowable for banks as per the rules prescribed by the Central Bank of Kosovo.

Net operating losses

Tax losses can be carried forward for up to six consecutive tax years. However, restrictions may apply in cases of change of business or change of ownership; if the business changes its type of business organisation or has an ownership change of more than 50%, the tax loss is not allowed to be carried forward.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates are subject to WHT at 5% if they represent services provided with physical presence in Kosovo by the affiliate, unless tax relief is requested in accordance with the local legislation or any DTT in place. These payments are tax deductible if they are properly documented and incurred for business purposes only.

Payments to foreign affiliates made for the purpose of transferring profits may be subject to revaluation by the tax authorities. Any transactions/payments made to foreign affiliates shall be performed on an arm's-length basis.

Group taxation

There are no group taxation rules applicable in Kosovo.

Transfer pricing regime

Transfer pricing regulations are foreseen in the legislation; a draft administrative instruction is being prepared and expected to enter into force soon. This draft foresees transfer pricing documentation requirements and procedures, which are mainly based on the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) guidelines on transfer pricing.

Transfer pricing, as of today, is regulated through the Law No. 05/L -029 'On Corporate Income Tax', Article 27. Currently, the law recognises the comparable uncontrolled price (CUP) method, resale price method (RPM), and cost plus method (CPM), and other methods are to be defined with a sub-legal act when the full regulations are enforced.

Thin capitalisation rules

There are no thin capitalisation rules applicable in Kosovo.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There is no CFC regime in Kosovo.

Tax credits and incentives

Taxpayers that purchase new heavy machinery categorised under the 10% depreciation rate group enjoy an additional one-time 10% deduction for CIT purposes.

Wages of persons with disabilities are exempt from employment taxes.

Foreign tax credit

Taxpayers who receive income from sources outside Kosovo and pay tax on such income in other countries are allowed the right to a tax credit for the amount of the tax paid abroad or up to the applicable Kosovo income tax rate, whichever is lower. Foreign tax credits can be claimed even if there is no DTT between Kosovo and the respective country where such income arose, subject to proper documentation.

Withholding taxes

Resident taxpayers paying rent, interest, royalties, and non-resident services shall withhold tax at the time of payment and shall transfer the amount of the tax withheld not later than the 15th day of the month following the tax period.

Taxpayers shall withhold tax at the time of payment or credit. A WHT obligation applies only when the underlying amount (e.g. rent, interest) is actually paid, not when it accrues.

WHT rates are provided below:

- Interest and royalties: 10%.
- Rent: 9%.
- Services provided from non-residents: 5%.

- Payments to non-business natural persons, farmers, recycled materials collectors, etc.: 3%.

For payments made to recipients in countries with which Kosovo has a DTT, the rates of withholding tax may be eliminated/reduced under the terms of the treaty.

Double tax treaties (DTTs)

Resident taxpayers who receive income from sources outside Kosovo and pay tax on such income are allowed the right to a tax credit for the amount of the tax paid abroad, or up to the applicable Kosovo income tax rate, whichever is lower.

Currently, Kosovo has DTTs in place with the following countries: Albania, Belgium, Finland, Germany, Hungary, Macedonia, Netherlands, Slovenia, Turkey, and the United Kingdom.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxation period for which the CIT is assessed is the calendar year.

Tax returns

CIT returns are filed annually, and the deadline to submit the annual return is 31 March of the following year.

Payment of tax

Taxpayers with income from economic activities exceeding EUR 50,000 per year are obligated to make quarterly advance payments (15 April, 15 July, 15 October, and 15 January) that amount to $\frac{1}{4}$ of 110% of the total tax liability for the previous tax period. If it is the taxpayer's first year of business and/or a tax loss was incurred in the previous year, quarterly advance payments are made on the principle of estimation of that year's CIT liability.

Tax audit process

The Kosovo tax system is based on self-assessment. Tax audits include all types of taxes that the business is subject to. If any discrepancies result from the tax audit, the tax authorities issue an audit report and re-assessment notices, which the taxpayer can appeal to the Appeals Department within the tax authority.

A taxpayer may submit an amended tax declaration if one subsequently discovers an error in a tax declaration that has already been submitted. The deadline for submitting an amended declaration is six years after the due date of the declaration being amended.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations in general circumstances is six years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

During a tax audit, the main focus of the tax authorities is on areas relating to CIT expense deductibility, VAT crediting rights, WHT compliance, etc.

Other issues

Choice of business entity

Business entities that may be registered with the Business Registration Agency in Kosovo are the following:

- Personal business enterprise.
- General partnership.
- Limited partnership.
- Limited liability company.
- Joint stock company.

Apart from the above forms of establishment, foreign business organisations may also carry out economic activity in Kosovo through a branch office, upon registration with the Business Registration Agency in Kosovo.

Adoption of International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS)

IFRS is adopted and recognised under Law No.04/L-014 on Accounting, Financial Reporting and Audit.

Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs)

Kosovo is a member of the Central European Free Trade Area (CEFTA).

The Stabilization and Association Agreement aimed at liberalizing trade with the European Union entered into force in April 2016.

On 26 February 2015, the Government of the United States of America and the Government of the Republic of Kosovo signed an IGA entitled, 'Agreement between the Government of the United States of America and the Government of the Republic of Kosovo to Improve International Tax Compliance and to Implement FATCA [Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act]'. The IGA requires, in particular, the exchange of certain information with respect to US reportable accounts on an automatic basis.

Tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs)

Specific TIEAs have not been signed with any country, except for standard information exchange provisions within existing DTTs.

Kuwait

PwC contact

Sherif Shawki Abdel-Fattah
PricewaterhouseCoopers Al-Shatti & Co.
Arraya Tower II, 23rd - 24th Floor
Al-Shuhada Street
Sharq
Kuwait
Tel: +965 2227 5775
Email: sherif.shawki@kwt.pwc.com



Significant developments

Issuance of tax cards

The Kuwait Tax Authorities (KTA) issued a new Ministerial Order (No. 2024) on 3 January 2017. This Ministerial Order made several changes to the existing executive rules pertaining to the issuance of tax cards. In terms of these changes, the KTA has now abolished provisions that were previously in place pertaining to the issuance of tax cards under the National Labour Support Tax (NLST) and Zakat tax laws. The KTA has now imposed a requirement for the issuance of tax cards for taxpayers registered under the corporate income tax law.

Taxes on corporate income

Kuwait does not impose income tax on companies wholly owned by the nationals of Kuwait or other Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) countries, including Bahrain, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, and the United Arab Emirates. However, GCC companies with foreign ownership are subject to taxation to the extent of the foreign ownership. Income tax is imposed only on the profits and capital gains of foreign 'corporate bodies' conducting business or trade in Kuwait, directly or through an agent.

Income earned from activities in Kuwait shall be considered subject to tax in Kuwait. In cases where a contract involves the performance of work both inside and outside Kuwait, the entire revenue from the contract must be reported for tax in Kuwait, including the work carried out outside Kuwait. *Please refer to the Income determination section for more information on income that is subject to tax in Kuwait.*

The current tax rate in Kuwait is a flat rate of 15%.

Foreign companies carrying on trade or business in the offshore area of the partitioned neutral zone under the control and administration of Saudi Arabia are subject to tax in Kuwait on 50% of taxable profit under the law.

Zakat

Zakat is imposed on all publicly traded and closed Kuwaiti shareholding companies at a rate of 1% of the companies' net profits.

Kuwait

Contribution to the Kuwait Foundation for the Advancement of Sciences (KFAS)

All Kuwaiti shareholding companies are required to pay 1% of their net profits as per their financial statements, after their transfer to the statutory reserve and the offset of loss carryforwards, to the KFAS, which supports scientific progress.

Corporate residence

A foreign corporate body is any association formed and registered under the law of any country or state other than Kuwait that is registered as having a legal existence entirely separate from that of its individual members. No Kuwait-registered company is subject to income tax. However, any foreign corporate body that is a shareholder in a Kuwait-registered company undertaking business in Kuwait is subject to tax (*see the Taxes on corporate income section*). For the purposes of this law, GCC residents and entities wholly owned by GCC residents are treated in the same manner as Kuwaiti business entities.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The interpretation and application of the tax laws in Kuwait is usually not consistent with international standards, and the taxing provisions are usually subjected to the widest possible interpretation by the tax department to tax all income from Kuwaiti sources. An insignificant presence of employees or short-term visits to Kuwait by the representatives of a company may render the entire revenue from the transactions as taxable in Kuwait. Full value of the contract, including the value of work performed outside Kuwait, is subject to tax in Kuwait.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The GCC states (including Kuwait) have executed the GCC VAT framework agreement. The signing of the treaty paves the way for the introduction of VAT with effect from 1 January 2018 in the GCC. However, the GCC countries could implement VAT in either 2018 or 2019 as per the terms of the treaty. A formal announcement on this matter is expected imminently. The individual countries in the GCC are also required to draft and present their own domestic VAT laws based on the GCC framework agreement, such laws would then be presented to the Parliament and once passed by the Parliament would be ratified by the Emir. We understand that Kuwait is in the process of drafting its domestic VAT legislation. However, the exact date of implementation of VAT (i.e. 2018 or 2019) in Kuwait is yet to be announced.

Customs tariffs

The GCC states have approved a unified customs tariff of 5% on cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) invoice price, subject to certain exceptions. A higher tariff is imposed on imports of tobacco and its derivatives and other products as notified.

Excise taxes

There are no excise taxes in Kuwait.

Property taxes

There are no property taxes in Kuwait.

Transfer taxes

There are no transfer taxes (e.g. stamp duty, real estate) in Kuwait.

Payroll taxes

There are no payroll taxes applicable in Kuwait, other than those for social security contributions.

Social security contributions

For Kuwaiti employees, contributions are payable monthly by both the employer and employee under the Social Security Law. The employer's contribution is 11.5% and the employee's is 8% of monthly salary, up to a ceiling of 2,750 Kuwaiti dinars (KWD) per month. Benefits provided include pensions on retirement and allowances for disability, sickness, and death.

In addition to the above contributions, the employee must contribute 2.5% of monthly salary, up to a ceiling of KWD 1,500 per month, under the Social Security Law.

There are no social security obligations for expatriate workers. However, for foreign employees, it is generally necessary to make terminal indemnity payments calculated at 15 days' pay-per-year for the first three years of service and 2/3 month's pay-per-year thereafter.

National Labour Support Tax (NLST)

The purpose of the NLST law is to encourage the national labour force to work in the private sector by closing the gap in salaries and benefits between public and private sectors.

As per the law, Kuwaiti companies listed in the Kuwait Stock Exchange (KSE) are required to pay an employment tax of 2.5% of the company's net annual profits.

Branch income

The tax rates on branch profits are the same as on corporate profits.

Income determination

Income tax is imposed on the profit of a business in Kuwait as calculated by the normal commercial criteria, using generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP), including the accrual basis. Note that provisions, as opposed to accruals, are not deductible for tax purposes. In addition, for contract accounting, revenue is recognised by applying the percentage of completion method.

Article 2 of the amended tax law provides that income earned from the following activities in Kuwait shall be considered subject to tax in Kuwait:

- Any activities or business carried out either entirely or partially in Kuwait, whether the contract has been signed inside or outside Kuwait, as well as any income resulting from supply or sale of goods, or from providing services.
- The amounts collected from the sale, rent, or granting of a franchise to utilise any trademarks, design, patents, copyright, or other moral rights, or those related to

Kuwait

intellectual property (IP) rights for use of rights to publish literary, arts, or scientific works of any form.

- Commission earned or resulting from agreements of representation or commercial mediation, whether such commissions are in cash or in kind.
- Having permanent office in Kuwait where the sale and purchase contracts are signed and/or where business activities are performed.
- Profits resulting from the following:
 - Any industrial or commercial activity in Kuwait.
 - Disposal of assets, either through the sale of the asset, part of the asset, the transfer of the asset's ownership to others, or any other form of disposal, including the disposal of shares in a company whose assets mainly consist of non-movable capital existing in Kuwait.
 - Granting loans in Kuwait.
 - Purchase and sale of property, goods, or related rights in Kuwait, whether such rights are related to monetary assets or moral rights, such as mortgage and franchise rights.
 - Lease of property used in Kuwait.
 - Providing services, including profits from management, technical, and consultancy services.
 - Carrying out trading activities in the KSE, whether directly or through portfolios or investment funds.

Inventory valuation

Inventory is normally valued at the lower of cost or net realisable value, on a first in first out (FIFO) or average basis.

Capital gains

Capital gains on the sale of assets and shares by foreign shareholders are treated as normal business profits and are subject to tax at a 15% rate. The tax law provides for a tax exemption for profits generated from dealing in securities on the KSE, whether directly or through investment portfolios.

Dividend income

Dividends declared by companies listed on the KSE after 10 November 2015 are exempt from tax in Kuwait.

Interest income

In principle, tax is levied on the foreign company's share of the profits (whether or not distributed by the Kuwaiti company) plus any amounts receivable for any other income in Kuwait (e.g. interest, royalties, technical services, management fees). However, the Kuwait tax law will still subject the interest received from a Kuwaiti source to tax in Kuwait, whether this interest is the only source of income for the foreign entity in Kuwait or the foreign entity has more sources of income in Kuwait than the interest income.

Royalty income

Royalty income earned from "the sale, lease, grant of franchise to use or utilise any trademark, design, patent, intellectual property, or copyright in Kuwait" is taxable in Kuwait. Kuwait tax law imposes a deemed profit of 98.5% on royalties earned from Kuwait (1.5% being an allowance for head office overheads), as the profit on which the prevailing flat corporate tax rate of 15% is applied.

Foreign currency exchange rates and related profits and losses

The tax treatment for realised and unrealised losses and gains related to foreign currency transactions are as follows:

- Unrealised foreign exchange gains are required to be reported in the tax declaration. However, unrealised gains may be excluded from taxable income for calculating the tax due for the fiscal year.
- Realised foreign exchange gains are taxable in Kuwait and are therefore added to calculate taxable profits.
- Unrealised losses are not considered as tax deductible costs and are therefore excluded for calculating taxable profits.
- Realised losses may be claimed as tax deductible costs, provided such losses are supported by adequate supporting information and documents.

Exempt income

The following sources of income are exempt from tax in Kuwait:

- Kuwaiti merchants purchasing, transporting, and selling goods imported on their own account where the foreign supplier has not been involved in Kuwait operations.
- Profits of a corporate body generated from dealing in securities listed on the KSE, whether such activities are carried out directly or through investment portfolios or funds.

Foreign income

The Kuwait tax law does not clearly state the tax treatment of foreign income. Such income is currently treated on a case-by-case basis.

Deductions

For expenses to be deductible, they must be incurred in the generation of income in Kuwait. Such expenses must be supported by adequate documentary evidence.

Depreciation

Depreciation is taken on a straight-line basis at specified rates. However, within 90 days prior to submission of the tax declaration, the taxpayer may request that the tax department calculate the depreciation using a different method than the straight-line method. The tax department shall accept this request if it is based on a reasonable basis in accordance with the tax accounting principles and rules.

The principal depreciation rates are specified in the law, as follows:

Type of fixed asset	Depreciation rate (%)
Buildings	4
Pre-fabricated buildings, furniture, and office equipment	15
Electronics and electrical equipment	15
Transportation and freight vehicles (trucks)	15
Tools and equipment	20
Cars and buses	20
Drilling equipment	25
Software	25
Computer equipment and accessories	33.3

Kuwait

Goodwill

In accordance with Executive Rule No. 30, amortisation of incorporated body goodwill is not allowed as a tax deductible expense.

Start-up expenses

Expenses incurred prior to signing of the contract are not allowed as tax deductible costs.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are deductible if they are related to operations in Kuwait and are paid to a local bank.

Bad debt

Bad debt is deductible if related to operations in Kuwait and final resolution from the court is available.

Charitable contributions

Grants, donations, and subsidies paid to licensed Kuwaiti public or private agencies are deductible.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not tax deductible.

Taxes

Taxes and fees, except income tax, are deductible in Kuwait.

Subcontract costs

A subcontractor is any third party, provider, or beneficiary that in any way executes a portion of the contract or any phase thereof and is responsible for that portion or stage.

As per the Executive Rule No. 28, subcontract costs are deductible if the following conditions are fulfilled:

- The work performed by the subcontractor is related to the main contract.
- The cost of the subcontractor works does not exceed revenues for such works.
- The necessary documents (e.g. the contract, invoices, settlement documents) are available.
- In the event that the incorporated body implementing the contract sells or assigns it to the subcontractor or any other party, official written approval from the contracting body is provided.
- In the event that the subcontractor sells or assigns the contract to another subcontractor, official written approval from the contracting body and the incorporated body implementing the contract is provided.

During inspection, the tax department shall disallow the amounts paid to subcontractors if the incorporated body does not notify the tax department of the subcontractors or does not withhold 5% of the contract value signed with the subcontractor as income tax retention.

Net operating losses

As per the amended tax law, losses may be carried forward for a maximum of three years, provided that the following situations do not arise in the fiscal period following the period in which the loss was recorded:

- The tax declaration does not include any revenue from the business activities of the taxpayer in Kuwait.
- Change in the legal structure of the taxpayer.
- Merger of the taxpayer with another entity.
- Liquidation or ceasing of the activities of the taxpayer in Kuwait.

Please note that losses cannot be carried back in Kuwait.

Head office expenses/payments to foreign affiliates

The deduction of head office expenses (the overhead or the indirect expenses) is limited to 1.5% of the company's Kuwait revenue after deducting the subcontractors shares (if any).

The direct costs allocated by the head office (e.g. supply of goods, design and consultancy costs) are regulated as follows.

For goods costs incurred outside Kuwait:

Work conducted by	Maximum allowable costs as a percentage of revenue
Head office	85%
Affiliated companies	90%
Third parties	95%

For design costs incurred outside Kuwait:

Work conducted by	Maximum allowable costs as a percentage of revenue
Head office	75%
Affiliated companies	80%
Third parties	85%

For consultancy costs incurred outside Kuwait:

Work conducted by	Maximum allowable costs as a percentage of revenue
Head office	70%
Affiliated companies	75%
Third parties	80%

In case there is no separate revenue for the consultancy, design, or goods work, although the nature of the contract requires the existence of consultancy work, the following formula shall be applied:

Consultancy, design, or goods revenue = (consultancy, design, or goods costs / total direct costs) x contract revenue

Group taxation

If a foreign company conducts more than one business activity in Kuwait, one tax declaration aggregating the income from all activities is required to be submitted in Kuwait. In addition, in the case where two affiliates are involved in similar lines of

Kuwait

business or work on the same project, their taxable results may be aggregated for the assessment of tax by the Department of Inspection and Tax claims (DIT).

Transfer pricing

Please refer to Head office expenses/payments to foreign affiliates in the Deductions section.

Thin capitalisation

Executive Rule No. 38 deals with the tax treatment of interest and letters of credit. Through this rule, the DIT will accept the interest paid by a company, provided it is fully supported, paid to a financial institution, and related to the Kuwait operations. However, the tax law provides the DIT the right to determine the proper tax treatment on a case-by-case basis (if required).

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC rules in Kuwait.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Foreign taxes paid to a country with which Kuwait has a treaty for avoidance of double taxation may be eligible for credit, up to the maximum of the Kuwaiti tax that would have been payable on such income.

Leasing and Investment Companies Law No. 12 of 1998

Leasing and Investment Companies Law No. 12 of 1998 allows the formation of investment and leasing companies having their principal place of business in Kuwait, with Kuwaiti or foreign shareholders. The law grants a five-year tax holiday to non-Kuwaiti founders and shareholders of such companies, beginning on the date of establishment of the companies.

Foreign Direct Investment Law No. 116 of 2013 (FDI Law)

The FDI Law gives several incentives and flexibility, including:

- More efficiency within the process by introducing the Kuwait Direct Investment Promotion Authority (KDIPA), which is responsible for determining, evaluating, and granting the licence and approval for foreign companies operating in Kuwait (compared to the old committee and Council of Ministers).
- More flexibility by allowing foreign companies to have the eligibility to structure and operate through a 'branch' and 'representative offices' in Kuwait.

The issuance and amendments made to the investment law, as well as the incentives granted to foreign investors in Kuwait, shall be applicable to activities within specific economic sectors, including all industries with the exception of activities listed on the negative list.

Kuwait Free Trade Zone (KFTZ)

Businesses set up in the KFTZ for carrying on specified operations are exempt from taxes on operations conducted in the zone. Foreign entities can own 100% of such businesses. Currently, the government of Kuwait has stopped issuing KFTZ licences.

Build, operate, and transfer (BOT)

Kuwait has begun to use the BOT method in respect of some large infrastructure projects. Tax and tariff concessions may be built into a BOT contract.

Circular No. 50 of 2002

As per Circular No. 50 of 2002 issued by the DIT regarding treatment of exempted companies under tax laws and/or other special laws and/or tax treaty, exempted companies shall comply with the provisions of submission of tax declaration, inspection, and assessment procedures like other companies in order to be eligible for exemption.

Some of the privileges under this law include:

- Exemption from income tax or any other taxes for a period of ten years from the commencing of the actual operations of the enterprise.
- Benefits under double taxation agreements.
- Benefits under investment encouragement and protection agreements.
- Total or partial exemption from customs duties on imports.
- Recruitment of required foreign labour.
- Allotment of land and real estate.

Withholding taxes

Kuwaiti tax law does not impose withholding tax (WHT). However, all public bodies and private entities are required to retain 5% from the contract, agreement, or transaction value or from each payment made to any incorporated body until presentation of a tax clearance certificate by the recipient of such payment from the Ministry of Finance (MoF) confirming that the respective company has settled all of its tax liabilities in Kuwait. The final payment should not be less than 5% of the total contract value.

Tax treaties

Kuwait has entered into tax treaties with several countries for the avoidance of double taxation. Treaties with several other countries are at various stages of negotiation or ratification.

However, little experience has been gained in Kuwait regarding the application of tax treaties. As a result, disputes about the interpretation of various clauses in tax treaties between taxpayers and the DIT are not uncommon. Disputes with the DIT regarding tax treaties normally arise with respect to the following issues:

- Existence of a PE.
- Income attributable to a PE.
- Tax deductibility of costs incurred outside Kuwait.

The domestic tax law in Kuwait does not provide for WHTs. As a result, it is not yet known how the Kuwaiti government will apply the WHT procedures included in the treaties listed in the table below. The WHT rates listed in the table are for illustrative purposes only.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Non-treaty countries	0	0	0

Kuwait

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Treaty:			
Albania	0/5/10 (15)	10	10
Armenia	5	5	10
Austria	0	0	10
Azerbaijan	5/10 (16)	7	10
Belarus	0/5 (3)	0/5 (3)	10
Belgium	0/10 (33)	0	10
Brunei	0	0	15
Bulgaria	0/5 (10)	0/5 (6)	10
Canada	5/15 (13)	0/10 (34)	10
China	0/5 (1)	0/5 (1)	10
Croatia	0 (12)	0	10
Cyprus	0	0 (2)	5
Czech Republic	0/5 (10)	0	10
Denmark	0/5/15 (17)	0	10
Djibouti	0	0	15
Egypt	10	10	10
Ethiopia	0/5 (3)	0/5 (2)	30
France	0	0	0
Georgia	0/5 (18)	0	10
Germany	5/15 (5)	0	10
Greece	0/5 (35)	0/5 (35)	15
Hong Kong	0/5 (19)	0/5 (19)	5
Hungary	0	0	10
India	10 (14)	10 (14)	10
Indonesia	0/10 (3)	0/5 (2)	20
Iran	5	5	5
Ireland	0	0	5
Italy	5	0	10
Japan	5/10 (20)	0/10 (21)	10
Jordan	0/5 (3)	0/5 (2)	30
Korea	5	0/5 (36)	15
Lao People's Democratic Republic	0	0	10
Latvia	0/5 (37)	0/5 (38)	5
Lebanon	0	0	30
Macedonia	0	0	15
Malaysia	0	10	10/15 (22)
Malta	10/15 (4)	0	10
Mauritius	0	0/5 (39)	10
Mexico	0	4.9/10 (45)	10
Moldova	0/5 (40)	0/2 (41)	10
Morocco	2.5/5/10 (23)	10	10
Netherlands	0/10 (9)	0	5
Pakistan	10	0/10 (7)	10
Philippines	10/15 (24)	0/10 (42)	20
Poland	0/5 (10)	0/5 (10)	15
Portugal	5/10 (25)	10	10
Romania	1	1	20
Russian Federation	0/5 (3)	0	10
Singapore	0	0/7 (2)	10

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Slovakia	0	10	10
Slovenia	0/5 (43)	0/5 (43)	10
South Africa	0	0	0
Spain	0/5 (26)	0	5
Sri Lanka	5/10 (27)	0/10 (27)	20
Sudan	0/5 (8)	0/5 (8)	10
Switzerland	15	10	10
Syria	0	0/10 (11)	20
Thailand	10	0/10/15 (44)	20
Tunisia	0/10 (3)	0/2.5 (2)	5
Turkey	10	10	10
Ukraine	5	0	10
United Kingdom	5/15 (5)	0	10
Uzbekistan	5/10 (28)	8	20
Venezuela	5/10 (29)	5	20
Vietnam	10/15 (30)	0/15 (44)	20
Yemen	0	0	10
Yugoslavia	5/10 (31)	10	10
Zimbabwe	0/5/10 (32)	0	10

Notes

1. The rate is 0% for amounts paid to a company of which the government owns at least 20% of the equity.
2. The rate is 0% for interest paid to the government of the other contracting state. Under the Ethiopia treaty, the rate is also 0% for the interest paid to entities in which the government owns a specified percentage of the equity and for interest paid on loans guaranteed by the government.
3. The rate is 0% for dividends and interest paid to the government of the other contracting state. Under the Ethiopia treaty, the rate is also 0% for dividends paid to entities in which the government owns a specified percentage of the equity.
4. The rate is 10% for dividends paid to the government of Kuwait or any of the institutions or any intergovernmental entities. The rate is 15% for other dividends.
5. The 5% rate applies if the recipient of the dividends owns, directly or indirectly, at least 10% of the payer. The 15% rate applies to other dividends.
6. The rate is 0% for amounts paid to the government or governmental institution of the other contracting state. The 5% rate applies to other dividends.
7. The rate is 0% for amounts paid to the government of the other contracting state and to entities of which the government owns at least 51% of the paid-up capital.
8. For dividends and interest, the rate is 0% if the payments are made to the government or a governmental institution of the other contracting state, or to a company that is a resident of the other contracting state and is controlled by, or at least 49% of the capital is owned, directly or indirectly, by, the government or a governmental institution. A 0% rate also applies to interest arising on loans guaranteed by the government of the other contracting state or by a governmental institution or other governmental entity of the other contracting state.
9. A 0% rate applies if the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company that holds directly at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
10. The rate is 0% if the payments are made to the government or a governmental institution of the other contracting state, or to a company that is resident of the other contracting state and is controlled by, or at least 25% of the capital is owned, directly or indirectly, by, the government or a governmental institution of the contracting state. The 5% rate applies to other dividends.
11. The rate is 0% if the beneficial owner of the interest is a resident in the other contracting state and the loan is secured or financed, directly or indirectly, by a financial entity or other local body wholly owned by the government of the other contracting state.
12. The 5% rate applies if the recipient of the dividends owns, directly or indirectly, at least 25% of the payer. The 10% rate applies to other dividends.
13. Except in the case of dividends paid by a non-resident-owned investment corporation that is a resident of Canada, the rate is 5% if the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company that owns 10% or more of the issued and outstanding voting or 25% or more of the value of all of the issued and outstanding shares. The 15% rate applies to other dividends.

14. Dividends or interest paid by a company that is resident of a contracting state is not taxable in that contracting state if the beneficial owner of the dividends or interest is the government or governmental institution of the other contracting state.
15. The rate is 0% if the dividend is paid to the other contracting state or any government or governmental institution therein. The 5% rate applies if the dividend is paid to a company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. The 10% rate applies to other dividends.
16. The rate is 5% if the dividend is paid to (i) a government or governmental institution of the other contracting state or (ii) a company that directly or indirectly controls at least 15% of the capital of the company paying the dividends and its participation in that company exceeds 200,000 US dollars (USD). The 10% rate applies to other dividends.
17. The 0% rate applies if (i) the dividend is paid to a company that holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends or (ii) the beneficial owner of the dividend is the other contracting state or any governmental institution. The 5% rate applies if the dividend is paid to a pension fund or other similar institutions. The 15% rate applies to other dividends.
18. The 0% rate applies if the dividend is paid to a company that has invested more than USD 3 million in the capital of the company paying the dividends. The 5% rate applies to other dividends.
19. The 0% rate applies if the dividend or interest is paid to the government or any governmental institution of the other contracting state. The 5% rate applies to all other dividends and interest.
20. The 5% rate applies if the dividend is paid to a company that owns at least 10% of the voting shares of the company paying the dividends. The 10% rate applies to other dividends.
21. The 0% rate applies if the interest is paid (i) to the government or governmental institution of the other contracting state or (ii) to a resident of that other contracting state with respect to debt-claims guaranteed, insured, or indirectly financed by the government or governmental institution of that other contracting state. The 10% rate applies to other interest.
22. The 10% rate applies where the royalties arise from the use of, or the right to use, any patent, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula or process, or any copyright of scientific work, or for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience. The 15% rate applies where the royalties arise from the use of, or the right to use, cinematograph films, tapes for radio or television broadcasting, or any copyright of literary or artistic work.
23. The 2.5% rate applies if the dividend is paid to the government of the other contracting state. The 5% rate applies if the dividend is paid to a company that holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. The 10% rate applies to other dividends.
24. The 10% rate applies if the dividend is paid to a company that holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. The 15% rate applies to other dividends.
25. The 5% rate applies if the dividend is paid to (i) a company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends or (ii) a resident of the other contracting state. The 10% rate applies to other dividends.
26. The 0% rate applies where the company receiving the dividends is a resident of the other contracting state that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. The 5% rate applies to other dividends.
27. The 5% rate applies where the dividend is paid to a government or governmental institution of the contracting state. The 10% rate applies to other dividends and interest. The 0% rate applies to interest paid to a government or governmental institution or to loans given to such institutions.
28. The 5% rate applies where the dividend is paid to a company that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. The 10% rate applies to other dividends.
29. The 5% rate applies where the dividend is paid to a company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. The 10% rate applies to other dividends.
30. The 10% rate applies where the dividend is paid to the government or any governmental institution in the other contracting state. The 15% rate applies to other dividends.
31. The 5% rate applies if the dividend is paid to a company that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. The 10% rate applies to other dividends.
32. The 0% rate applies where the dividend is paid to the government or any governmental institution of that contracting state. The 5% rate applies where the beneficial owner of the dividend is a company that directly or indirectly controls at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. The 10% rate applies to other dividends.
33. The 0% rate applies where dividends are paid by a company that is a resident of Belgium to (i) the government of Kuwait or any governmental institution established in Kuwait or (ii) a company that is a resident of Kuwait in whose capital the government of Kuwait directly or indirectly owns at least 25%.
34. The 0% rate applies to (i) interest paid to a government or any governmental institution of contracting state or (ii) interest arising from loan or credit made by a governmental institution for financing exports. The 10% rate applies to other interest.
35. The 0% rate applies where the dividend or interest is paid to the central bank, government, or any governmental institution. The 5% rate applies to other dividends and interest.
36. The 0% rate applies where interest is paid to the central bank, government, or any governmental institution. The 5% rate applies to other interest.
37. The 0% rate applies if the dividend is paid to (i) a company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends or (ii) a government or any governmental institution. The 5% rate applies to other dividends.
38. The 0% rate applies where the interest is paid to a bank, government, or any governmental institution. The 5% rate applies to other interest.

39. The rate of 5% applies if the beneficial owner of the interest carries on business in the other contracting state through a PE and the debt on which the interest is paid is connected to such PE.
40. The 0% rate applies where the dividend is paid to the government or any governmental institution of that contracting state. The 5% rate applies to other dividends.
41. The 0% rate applies where interest is paid to the central bank or government of a contracting state. The 2% rate applies to other interest.
42. The 0% rate applies where interest is paid to the government or any governmental institution of a contracting state.
43. The 0% rate applies where the dividend or interest is paid to the government or any governmental institution of a contracting state. The 5% rate applies to other interest and dividends.
44. The 0% rate applies where interest is paid to the government or any governmental institution of a contracting state. The 10% rate applies to interest paid to financial institutions. The 15% rate applies to all other interest.
45. The 4.9% rate applies in case of interest paid to banks, and 10% in other cases.

Kuwait is awaiting conclusion or ratification of treaties with Algeria, Bangladesh, Benin, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Guyana, Kenya, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Nigeria, Senegal, and Seychelles.

Tax administration

Taxable period

Tax is imposed on profits arising in a taxable period, which is defined as the accounting period of the taxpayer and further assumed to be the calendar year. However, the DIT may agree to a written request from the taxpayer to change the year-end to a date other than 31 December. Also, at the taxpayer's request, the DIT may agree to extend the accounting period, provided it does not exceed 18 months.

Tax returns

The taxpayer must submit a tax return, based on the taxpayer's books of account, within three months and 15 days of the end of the taxable period. A foreign entity can request an extension of up to 30 days for filing the tax declaration. The maximum extension in time to be granted will be 60 days. If such an extension is granted, no tax payment is necessary until the tax declaration is filed, and payment must then be in one lump sum.

The taxpayer must keep in Kuwait certain accounting records, which are subject to inspection by the tax department's officials. Accounting records may be in English and may be in a computerised system used to prepare financial statements, provided that the system includes the required records and the tax department is previously informed.

The tax return should be supported by the following:

- Audited balance sheet and profit-and-loss account for the period.
- Detailed list of fixed assets (e.g. additions, disposals).
- List of inventory (e.g. quantities and values).
- List of subcontractors and the latest payments to them.
- Copies of current contracts and a statement of income and expenditure for each.
- Trial balance, forming the basis of the accounts.
- Last payment certificate from the client.
- Insurance companies must attach to the Public Budget and the tax declaration a detailed statement with the reinsured documents and the related terms and conditions.

Kuwait

As a general rule, an assessment is finalised only after inspection of records by the tax department. As indicated above, proper documentation must be kept to support expenditure and to avoid disallowances at the time of tax inspection. If support is considered inadequate, the assessment is apt to be made on the basis of deemed profitability. This is computed as a percentage of turnover and is fixed arbitrarily, depending on the nature of the taxpayer's business.

Payment of tax

Tax is payable in four equal instalments on the 15th day of the fourth, sixth, ninth, and 12th months following the end of the tax period. If an extension is approved by the DIT, all of the tax is payable upon the expiration date of the extension. Failure to file or pay the tax on time attracts a penalty of 1% of the tax liability for every 30 days of delay or part thereof.

Objection process

If a company disagrees with an assessment issued by the DIT, the company should submit an objection within 60 days from the date of the assessment. The DIT is required to resolve the objection within 90 days of the filing of the objection, after which a revised tax assessment is issued by the DIT. Upon issuance of a revised tax assessment, any additional tax is payable within 30 days. If the DIT issues no response within 90 days of filing the objection, this implies that the taxpayer's objection has been rejected.

Appeals process

In case the objection is rejected or the taxpayer is still not satisfied with the revised tax assessment, the company may contest the matter further with the Tax Appeals Committee (TAC) by submitting a letter of appeal within 30 days from the date of the objection response or 30 days from the expiry of the 90 days following submission of an objection if no response is provided by the DIT.

The matter is then resolved through appeal hearings, and a final revised assessment is issued based on the decision of the TAC. Tax payable per the revised assessment must then be settled within 30 days from the date of issuance of the revised assessment. Failure to do so results in a delay penalty of 1% of the amount of the tax due per the final assessment for each period of 30 days or part thereof of the delay.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations period is five years. Moreover, under Article No. 441 of the Kuwait Civil Law, any claims for taxes due to Kuwait or applications for tax refunds may not be made after the lapse of five years from the date on which the taxpayer is notified that tax or a refund is due.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The DIT has implemented an active approach to ensure the compliance of local companies with the tax retention mechanism, especially those who have franchise operations and agreement with foreign franchisors in Kuwait. In some cases, the DIT has asked the Kuwaiti companies to settle the 5% retention where the franchisors have failed to comply with the tax law requirements.

Other issues

Foreign Direct Investment (FDI)

Under the FDI Law, the KDIPA previously proposed to grant investors a tax holiday of up to ten years upon fulfilment of certain conditions.

Recently, however, after further studies, the KDIPA has proposed to adopt a different methodology by introducing an allowable credit framework (as opposed to a tax holiday) based on the below-mentioned criteria with a view of ensuring consistency of the FDI Law and to tailor their evaluation process based on global best practices:

- The transfer of advanced technology.
- Stimulation of the local market through engagement of local suppliers for operational purchases.
- Creation of job opportunities for Kuwaiti nationals.

United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

The state of Kuwait has signed an intergovernmental agreement (IGA) with the United States in light of FATCA dated 29 April 2015. In this regard, Ministerial Order Number 48 of 2015 (MO No. 48) was issued on 3 September 2015, setting compliance framework for the financial institutions operating in Kuwait.

Financial institutions operating in Kuwait have a series of compliances to be adhered to within the deadlines provided by MO No. 48, which primarily include registration, appointment of the Responsible Officer, and implementation of compliance requirements with extended deadlines up to 31 December 2015. While MO No. 48 broadly provides for the timelines for compliances, there are still some open areas that are yet to be clarified in terms of reporting deadlines and method of reporting. MO No. 67 of 2015 and MO No. 29 of 2016 were issued and specified the reporting deadlines as 28 November 2016 for financial institutions to report to the MoF and 30 November 2016 for the MoF to report to the Internal Revenue Service (IRS).

Automatic Exchange of Information (AEOI)

Kuwait signed the Multilateral Competent Authority Agreement (MCAA) on 19 August 2016 for implementing the automatic exchange of information on offshore financial accounts pursuant to the Common Reporting Standard (CRS). Kuwait is currently preparing the agreement for exchange of information upon request. The date of reporting and implementation is yet to be communicated by the MoF.

Kyrgyzstan

PwC contact

Elena Kaeva
PricewaterhouseCoopers Tax & Advisory LLP
34 Al-Farabi Avenue
Building A, 4th Floor
050059 Almaty, Kazakhstan
Tel: +7 727 330 32 01
Email: elena.kaeva@kz.pwc.com



Significant developments

As part of the gradual incorporation of Kyrgyzstan into the Eurasian Economic Union (EAEU) and the harmonisation of tax legislation between the member countries, the value-added tax (VAT) part of the Tax Code has been amended.

The threshold for obligatory registration as a VAT payer has been increased to 8 million Kyrgyzstani som (KGS). Import and realisation of jet fuel consumed by international air carrier operators was added to VAT exemptions.

In general, sales tax rates were decreased 0.5%, except for operations in bank and mobile communication. A 0% rate has been introduced for operations paid via non-cash methods.

Provisions on transfer pricing regulations were developed granting the tax authorities the right to carry out transfer pricing controls on operations with goods for which the minimum target price has been established.

The new edition of the Tax Code is under development. The final draft is planned to be released in 2017 and coming into effect in January 2018.

Taxes on corporate income

Pursuant to the Tax Code, resident entities are subject to a corporate income tax, called the 'profit tax', on their aggregate annual income earned worldwide. Non-resident legal entities carrying out business activities through a permanent establishment (PE) in Kyrgyzstan are subject to profit tax on the income attributed to the activities of that PE.

Profit tax is calculated at a rate of 10% of aggregate annual income less allowed deductions.

Gold industry profit tax

The profit tax rate for taxpayers extracting and selling gold ore, gold concentrate, gold alloy, and refined gold is set at 0%.

Additionally, there is a tax ('income tax') specifically for taxpayers extracting and selling gold ore, gold concentrate, gold alloy, and refined gold.

Income tax is calculated at a varying rate of 1% to 20% (depending on the world price of a troy ounce of gold) of revenues from selling gold alloy and refined gold or of the value of gold in the gold-bearing ore and gold concentrate calculated on the basis of world prices.

Kyrgyzstan

Local income taxes

There are no local income taxes in Kyrgyzstan.

Corporate residence

There is no concept of corporate residence in the Kyrgyzstan tax legislation.

Legal entities formed under the Kyrgyz law should be taxed in Kyrgyzstan on their worldwide income, whereas foreign legal entities should be taxed only in relation to Kyrgyzstan-sourced income.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Under Kyrgyzstan tax legislation, a PE is a permanent place of business through which a non-resident carries out business operations, including activities performed through an authorised person. A PE includes the following:

- Any place of management, department, office, factory, workshop, mining, oil and gas wells, land, construction site, or project.
- Any services rendered by non-residents by hiring personnel working in the territory of Kyrgyzstan for a duration of more than 183 calendar days within any consecutive 12-month period.

A PE is not created in Kyrgyzstan if a non-resident is limited to the following activities in Kyrgyzstan:

- Use of warehouses or buildings exclusively for storage or demonstration activities.
- Use of a fixed place of business exclusively for preparatory purposes.
- Performance of activities in Kyrgyzstan through an agent in cases where such agent usually performs such activities in the ordinary course of business.

Creation of a PE may be connected with the establishment of a branch or subsidiary. Both branches and subsidiaries are considered appropriate business vehicles for foreign investors, and the choice between them is determined by the business the investor is engaged in, along with various other factors.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

In Kyrgyzstan, VAT is assessed on taxable supply and taxable imports. Input VAT assessed on purchases used for business purposes is generally offset against output VAT on taxable supplies. The VAT rate is 12%. Certain supplies are eligible for zero-rate VAT; there are also VAT-exempt turnovers (*see below*).

All taxpayers registered for VAT purposes are required to charge VAT on their taxable supply and to calculate and report their VAT liabilities. Taxpayers are required to register for Kyrgyzstan VAT purposes if their taxable supply in the preceding 12 calendar months exceeds KGS 8 million. Even if an entity is not required to register for VAT purposes, it may still do so voluntarily by submitting an application to the appropriate tax committee.

Place of supply of goods

Goods and services are subject to VAT if they are deemed to be supplied in Kyrgyzstan under the place of supply rules. According to these rules, transactions are deemed to be made at the place where transport of the goods begins if the goods are transported by the supplier and at the place where the goods are transferred to the customer in all other cases. The rules regarding services are more complicated. Services that are not specifically mentioned are deemed to be supplied at the place where the service provider has established a place of business. Certain other services are deemed to be supplied at the place of the purchaser.

Import of goods

Generally, imports of goods are subject to VAT.

Non-deductible input VAT

The input VAT is not allowed for offset if it is subject to payment in connection with the receipt of goods, works, or services not related to entrepreneurial activity, or if it relates to inputs for VAT-exempt supplies.

Zero-rated supplies

Certain supplies are zero-rated for VAT purposes. These include exports (except for certain limited types of export), international transportation, and services connected with the service of transit air flights related to international transportation. Supply of goods, works, or services for official use of diplomatic and consular representations is taxable, but may be refunded, provided that certain conditions are met.

Exempt supplies

Certain supplies are VAT-exempt, including supplies and exports of gold and silver alloy and refined gold and silver; supplies of pharmaceuticals; land plots; supplies and import of jet fuel; residual buildings and construction; insurance, pension, and financial services; and export of works and services. When a taxpayer generates both taxable and exempt supplies, input VAT proportional to the ratio of the exempt supply to the total supply is disallowed for offset.

VAT incentives

Certain imports are VAT-exempt, including imports of technological equipment, if used for one's own production purposes. A preferential offset method of VAT settlement in respect of certain fixed assets imported to Kyrgyzstan is also available.

Reverse-charge VAT

The current Tax Code does not have any provisions on reverse-charge VAT.

VAT liability calculation and VAT offset carryforward

In general, the VAT liability of a taxpayer is calculated as output VAT (i.e. VAT charged by a taxpayer) less input VAT (i.e. VAT paid by a taxpayer to its suppliers) in a reporting period. The excess of input VAT over output VAT may generally be carried forward against future VAT liabilities.

VAT compliance

The tax period for VAT is a calendar month. The submission of the VAT declaration is due by the 25th day of the month following the reporting period (except for major taxpayers, for which it is due by the end of the month following the reporting period). Payment of the VAT liability is due by the 25th day of the month following the reporting period.

Kyrgyzstan

Sales tax

Sales tax is assessed on Kyrgyz legal entities or foreign entities operating through a PE in Kyrgyzstan for any sales of goods or rendering of services. The sales tax mechanism differs from VAT, i.e. sales tax is levied for whole sales turnover and does not take into account the purchases (input turnover).

Sales tax rates are as follows:

- In case of sale of goods, works, or services that are VATable and VAT exempt that are paid for in cash:
 - Trading activities: 1%.
 - Other activities: 2%.
- In case of sale of goods, works, or services that are VATable and VAT exempt that are paid for via non-cash settlement: 0%.
- In case of sale of goods, works, or services not outlined above:
 - Trading activities: 2%.
 - Other activities: 3%.
- 2% for banks.
- 5% for mobile communication activities.

The Kyrgyzstan Tax Code further defines 'trading activities' as activities on sale of goods purchased for re-sale purposes.

The tax period of sales tax is a calendar month. Taxpayers have to submit tax returns and make payments of sales tax at the place of tax registration by the 21st day of the month following the reporting month.

Customs duties and regimes

According to the Customs Code, the customs value of goods imported to the customs territory of Kyrgyzstan is determined by applying the following methods:

- Transaction value of imported goods.
- Transaction value of identical goods.
- Transaction value of similar goods.
- Deductive method.
- Computed method.
- Provisional method.

Based on the Kyrgyzstan customs legislation, the rates of customs duties may be:

- *Ad valorem* - charged in percentage to customs value of the taxable goods.
- Specific - charged within established size for unit of the taxable goods.
- Combined - including both above mentioned types.

The rates in percentage range from 0% to 65%.

Import restrictions

Generally, all entities or persons have equal rights to import and export or transfer goods into the Kyrgyzstan territory, including when carrying out foreign trade activity, except in special cases as stipulated by legislation and international treaties.

Import of certain goods (e.g. weapons, nuclear materials) is subject to licensing.

Temporary import relief

There is a temporary import regime under which foreign goods are used in Kyrgyzstan with full or partial conditional exemption from the payment of customs duties and taxes and without application of non-tariff regulatory measures. The term of the 'temporary import' customs regime may not exceed two years.

Customs duties incentives

Certain items are exempt from customs payments, including:

- Transportation vehicles used in the international conveyance of passengers and goods and items of material and technical supply in transit.
- Goods imported in the customs territory or imported from the customs territory for official and personal use by official state representatives of foreign states.

Kyrgyzstan provides preferential rates or exemptions on the importation (and export) of certain goods, including goods originating from the states that form free trade zones or a customs union with Kyrgyzstan and goods originating from developing countries, included on a special list provided by the government.

Documentation and procedures

Kyrgyzstan pays close attention to formalities/documentation, so it is necessary to furnish the customs authorities with a set of required documents. For import, such documents usually include cargo customs declaration, invoices, contracts, etc.

Warehousing and storage

There is a bonded warehouse customs regime in Kyrgyzstan. Under this regime, imports entering into Kyrgyzstan may be stored in special facilities or special areas that have the status of a customs warehouse under the customs legislation of Kyrgyzstan. This regime implies exemption from customs duties and taxes.

Generally, most goods (unless otherwise specifically provided for) can be placed under the bonded warehouse customs regime. The period for storage of goods at a bonded warehouse is determined by the person placing the goods into the customs warehouse but cannot exceed three years from the date when the goods were placed under the bonded warehouse customs regime.

Re-exports

The re-export regime is similar to that used in international practice. It is defined as a customs regime under which goods previously imported into Kyrgyzstan are exported without payment or with a refund of the paid amounts of import customs duties and taxes and without applying the non-tariff regulatory measures with respect to the goods in compliance with Kyrgyz legislation.

There are certain conditions under which goods can be re-exported. Customs duties and taxes are not charged for goods declared as goods intended for re-export. However, if the goods do not meet the re-export criteria, customs duties and taxes are paid in the amount that would be payable if the goods, at their importation, were declared for release for free circulation, as well as interest on them paid at the National Bank rates, as if deferment was provided with respect to the amounts at placement of the goods under the customs regime of re-export.

Kyrgyzstan

Excise tax

Certain goods manufactured in Kyrgyzstan or imported to Kyrgyzstan are subject to excise tax. These include certain alcohol and alcoholic drinks, fortified drinks, beer, tobacco goods, platinum, and oil products.

The rates of excise tax are adopted annually by the Kyrgyzstan government and range from KGS 30 for 1 litre of beer (pre-packaged and not packaged) to KGS 5,000 for 1 ton of fuel. The rate for tobacco goods (including cigarettes) range from KGS 400 to KGS 950 based on the type of tobacco. Note that the excise tax on cigarettes and tobacco products increased in 2017 to KGS 1,000 for cigarettes per 1,000 units.

Stamp taxes

There are no stamp taxes in Kyrgyzstan.

Subsurface use taxes

The subsurface use taxes consist of separate bonus and royalty taxes on subsurface users, both Kyrgyz legal entities and branches of foreign legal entities. Under Kyrgyz legislation, subsurface users are legal entities and individuals who perform exploration and/or extraction of mineral resources.

The government, depending on the type of mineral resources, establishes the bonus rates.

The royalty rates are estimated either as a percentage of sales turnover (1% to 12%) or in absolute terms in Kyrgyzstani som, depending on the type of mineral resources.

Payroll taxes

The employer is obligated to withhold and transfer to the budget the income tax from its employees' gross remuneration less allowable deductions. The income tax rate is 10%.

Social contributions

The social security system in Kyrgyzstan is comprised of the Pension Fund, Obligatory Medical Insurance Fund, and Employees Recovery Fund. The employer pays social contributions at 17.25% of employees' gross remuneration from its own funds.

The employer is also required to withhold social contributions at 10% out of the salary that is payable by the employees to the Pension Fund and State Saving Fund.

Local taxes

There are two local taxes in Kyrgyzstan, property tax and land tax.

Property tax

Property tax is a local tax payable quarterly by legal entities owning transport vehicles and immovable property in Kyrgyzstan, including apartment houses, apartments, boarding houses, holiday inns, sanatoria, resorts, production, administrative, industrial, and other buildings or facilities. Certain real estate may not be subject to this tax according to special lists approved by the government.

In respect of immovable property, the tax rate is established by the city or local authorities at a rate not to exceed 0.8% of the taxable base, except for apartment houses and apartments designated solely for residence, for which the rate may not

exceed 0.35% of the taxable base. For transport vehicles, the tax is computed in Kyrgyzstani som, depending on engine volume and year of production.

Land tax

Land tax is paid quarterly by legal entities on the area of owned land. The basic rates are provided in the Tax Code, depending on the location and purposes of the land. The basic rates may range from KGS 0.9 to KGS 2.9 per square metre.

Branch income

Branch income is subject to the profit tax. There is no special branch profits tax in addition to profit tax.

Income determination

Aggregate annual income is comprised of all types of income, including, but not limited to, the following, in addition to gross revenue from the sale of goods, works, or services:

- Dividends.
- Interest income (except for income already subject to withholding tax [WHT]).
- Royalties.
- Assets received free of charge.
- Rental income.
- Income from the reduction of liabilities.
- Foreign exchange gain.
- Write-off liability.

The Tax Code envisages some profit tax privileges aimed at developing certain areas of the business economy. Currently, these include privileges/preferences for:

- Charity organisations.
- Associations of invalids of I and II groups (i.e. persons with disability with different levels of physical disability); associations of blind and deaf persons.
- Agricultural organisations.
- Institutions of criminal-executive systems of Kyrgyzstan.
- Growing of berries, fruits, and vegetables.
- Credit unions.
- Companies that have been involved in the food industry for less than three years and included in the Kyrgyzstan government's list of exempt companies.
- Leasing companies (from 2017).
- Pre-school education organisations.
- Private medicine institutions focused on cardiac surgery.

Non-taxable revenues include, *inter alia*, the following:

- Property received as a charter capital contribution and income from realisation of shares of organisations.
- Property donated to special organisations using such property for development purposes under the government's social culture plan. Despite being designated as property used for social culture purposes, such property may still be used for other

Kyrgyzstan

purposes (i.e. citizen defence projects, mining equipment, water intakes, heat networks, roads, stations).

Inventory valuation

There are no special provisions on inventory valuation in the Kyrgyzstan Tax Code. Inventory valuation is conducted in accordance with the International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS).

Capital gains

Capital gains are subject to the ordinary profit tax rate. There is an exemption available for capital gains from selling shares that occur on the date of a given sale in the official lists of the stock exchange in the top two categories of listing.

Dividend income

Dividends from participation in Kyrgyz legal entities are exempt from profit tax. All other dividends are subject to the ordinary profit tax rate.

Interest income

Interest income should be included into the aggregate annual income and taxed at the standard profit tax rate, provided the tax has not already been withheld at the source of payment in Kyrgyzstan at the 10% rate.

Royalty income

Royalty income should be included into the aggregate annual income and taxed at the standard profit tax rate.

Partnership income

Simple partnerships are not taxpayers in their own right, and income and expenses flow through to the partners for tax reporting purposes. Kyrgyzstan limited liability partnerships are taxed as corporations.

Foreign income

Generally, Kyrgyz legal entities are taxable on income earned worldwide. Foreign income is subject to the ordinary profit tax rate.

There are no tax deferral provisions in Kyrgyzstan tax legislation.

Deductions

Depreciation

The Tax Code establishes a deduction for depreciation based on the declining-balance method. Depreciable fixed assets are divided into several groups, for which maximum depreciation rates range from 10% to 50%.

Group	Assets	Maximum rate of depreciation (%)
I	Cars, automobile and tractor equipment for use on roads, special instruments, sundries, and accessories; computers, telephone sets, peripherals, and equipment for data processing	30

Group	Assets	Maximum rate of depreciation (%)
II	Automotive transport rolling stock: trucks, buses, special automobiles, and trailers; construction equipment; machines and equipment for all sectors of industry, including the foundry; smith-pressing equipment; electronic and simple equipment, agricultural machines. Office furniture, intangible assets	25
III	Depreciable fixed assets not listed in other groups and expenses equated to them	20
IV	Railroad, sea, and river transport vehicles, power machines, and equipment: thermal-engineering equipment, turbine equipment, electric motors and diesel-generators, electricity transmission and communication facilities, pipelines	10
V	Buildings and constructions	10
VI	Taxpayer's costs of geological preparation of deposit reserves, design and engineering-research works, and obtaining the licence for the use of deposits, as well as mining-capital and mining pre-works aimed at further extraction of minerals, as well as the fixed assets of the mining and/or mining-processing enterprises put into operation and actually used in deposit exploration	50

Certain expenses are deductible within specified limits, including expenses on repairs, expenses on procuring and producing capital production assets, and certain other expenses.

Goodwill

Kyrgyzstan domestic tax legislation does not stipulate the allowance of a deduction for goodwill for profit tax purposes.

Start-up expenses

Kyrgyzstan domestic tax legislation does not stipulate the allowance of a deduction for start-up expenses for profit tax purposes.

Interest expenses

Deductions for interest actually paid on debts, where the loan proceeds were used to fund expenses incurred for the taxpayer's business activity, are allowed within limitations provided in the Tax Code, depending on methodology and nature of the debt. For example, interest on loans connected with the purchase of depreciable assets is not deducted, but increases their value.

Bad debt

Bad debt amounts are deductible in Kyrgyzstan. The Tax Code defines a 'bad debt' as the amount the taxpayer is unable to fully receive as a result of the termination of an obligation by the court, bankruptcy, liquidation, or death of the debtor, or expiry of the limitation period provided by the civil legislation of Kyrgyzstan.

Charitable contributions

Deductions for donations of assets to charity and budget organisations are limited to 10% of taxable income.

Fines and penalties

Fines and interest penalties paid to the state budget are not deductible.

Kyrgyzstan

Taxes

The following taxes may be deducted:

- Land tax.
- Property tax.
- VAT not allowed for offset.
- Subsurface use taxes.

Other significant items

Generally, other expenses related to the earning of aggregate annual income are considered deductible for profit tax purposes, including:

- Business trip expenses that were actually incurred and supported by appropriate documentation (*per diems* during business trips are deductible only within the established statutory limits).
- Commissions on payroll expenses for labour.
- Material and social benefits provided to employees.
- Representational expenses connected with earning income (transportation, hotel, and translator services).
- Training and retraining of employees.
- Scientific development and exploration works (deductions are relevant for fixed assets).
- Any other costs related to earning income, which can be supported by appropriate documentation in terms of their nature and amount (e.g. invoices, payment orders, receipts).

The other categories of expenses that are not deductible include, *inter alia*:

- Capital expenses and expenses connected with the purchase, production, and installation of equipment.
- Any expenses incurred on behalf of any other third persons, except in cases where documentation proves business needs for such expenses.
- Pricing losses caused by rates, understated below-market prices, and price incentives.
- Expenses connected with purchases of services in entertainment, vacations, and leisure.

Net operating losses

Net operating losses can be carried forward for up to five years. There are no provisions in Kyrgyz legislation allowing carryback of losses.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates are deductible for profit tax purposes if they are aimed at earning income and supported by documentation.

Group taxation

Group taxation is not permitted in Kyrgyzstan.

Transfer pricing

While there is no special law on transfer pricing in Kyrgyzstan, rules on transfer pricing are found in the Tax Code. The general transfer pricing provisions set in the Tax Code

do not follow Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) guidelines (thus, no advance pricing agreement [APA] mechanism is provided). According to the Kyrgyz transfer pricing regulations, the tax authorities are empowered to determine the value of the following transactions:

- Transfers between related parties.
- Barter transactions.
- Cross-border transactions.

Thin capitalisation

There are no thin capitalisation limitations under the Kyrgyzstan Tax Code.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no provisions for CFCs in Kyrgyzstan.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credits

There is no possibility to offset the amount of tax paid outside Kyrgyzstan against the Kyrgyz tax if there is no double tax treaty (DTT) with the country.

Investment incentives

Kyrgyzstan has an article in the Tax Code regarding the specifics of profit taxation on earnings from large investments. Based on the article, profit earned by a local company from own-produced or re-processed goods in Kyrgyzstan using only new equipment (not used or bought before 1 May 2015) is subject to 0% profit tax if the taxpayer has:

- annual turnover exceeding KGS 170 million
- monthly profit tax exceeding KGS 150,000, or
- charter capital of the local company exceeding KGS 10 million.

Please note that companies in the tobacco, mining, alcohol, retailing, and information technology (IT) sectors are not able to apply such incentives to their profit.

Moreover, dividends of a foreign company that engaged in large investment projects in Kyrgyzstan, not related to PE activities in Kyrgyzstan, received as part of the profit with 0% profit tax are subject to 0% WHT.

Special economic zones

There are four special economic zones in Kyrgyzstan: Naryn, Karakol, Bishkek, and Maimak. The special economic zones generally provide for a tax-neutral regime, exemption from customs duties, and a liberal currency control regime. However, there is a special fee for incentives, which varies from 0.1% to 2% of sales (depending on the region).

Park of Innovative Technologies

Activities of residents of the Park of Innovative Technologies are exempt from profits tax, sales tax, and VAT, providing they meet requirements of the Tax Code of Kyrgyzstan. The tax rate for employees of residents of the Park of Innovative Technologies and individual entrepreneurs is 5%.

Kyrgyzstan

Withholding taxes

Passive income from sources in Kyrgyzstan by a non-resident that is not connected with a PE is taxable at the source of payment, without deductions, at the following rates:

- Dividends and interest: 10%.
- Insurance premiums received under risk insurance or re-insurance agreements: 5%.
- Authorship fee and royalty: 10%.

Income obtained by a non-resident from performing activities and services in Kyrgyzstan not connected with a PE is taxable at the source of payment, without deductions (with the exception of VAT), at the following rates:

- Income from telecommunication or freight services in international communication and transportation between Kyrgyzstan and other countries: 5%.
- Income from management and consulting services: 10%.
- Other services and activities: 10%.

WHT applies to Kyrgyzstan-source income regardless of whether the payment is made within or outside of Kyrgyzstan.

The application of DTTs often effectively provides a reduction of WHT rates or, in the case of non-passive income, an income tax exemption. Note that the application of treaty privileges is not necessarily automatic, and taxpayers may need to comply with certain administrative procedures to secure relief.

Tax treaties

According to the Tax Code, the provisions of international tax agreements and other acts to which Kyrgyzstan is a party and ratified by the President or the Parliament (as appropriate) take precedence over the provisions of the Tax Code.

As of 1 March 2017, Kyrgyzstan has concluded DTTs with the countries listed in the following table, which shows the corresponding WHT rates:

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Non-treaty	10	10	10
Treaty:			
Austria	5/10 (1)	10	10
Belarus	15	10	15
Canada	15	15	10
China	10	10	10
Finland	5/10 (1)	10	5
Georgia (pending)	5/10 (1)	5	10
Germany	5/10 (1)	5	10
India	10	10	15
Iran	5/10 (1)	10	10
Kazakhstan	10	10	10
Korea, Republic of	5/10 (1)	10	5/10 (5)
Kuwait (pending)	10	10	10
Latvia	5/10 (1)	10	5
Lithuania	5/15 (4)	10	10
Malaysia	5/10 (2)	10	10

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Moldova	5/10 (1)	10	10
Mongolia	10	10	10
Pakistan	10	10	10
Poland	10	10	10
Qatar	10	10	5
Russia	10	10	10
Saudi Arabia	10	10	7.5
Switzerland	5/10 (1)	5	5
Tajikistan	5/15 (3)	10	10
Turkey	10	10	10
Ukraine	5/10 (3)	10	10
United Arab Emirates	10	10	5
Uzbekistan	5/10 (3)	10	10

Notes

1. 5% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the paying company.
2. 5% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that owns not less than 10% of the capital of the paying company.
3. 5% if the beneficial recipient is a company that owns not less than 50% of the capital of the paying company.
4. 5% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 20% of the capital of the paying company.
5. 5% from the total amount of royalty paid for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxable period for profit tax is one calendar year.

Tax returns

The Tax Code stipulates that the Aggregate Annual Income Tax Declaration must be filed with the tax authorities by 1 March of the year following the reporting year.

Tax authorities may grant an extension for filing a tax return for up to one month upon application by the taxpayer. Such extension does not relieve or prolong the taxpayer's obligation to pay the tax in a timely manner.

Payment of tax

Tax payments should be made as follows:

- Advance payments on profit tax: Taxpayers (except for zero-rated taxpayers and taxpayers exempt from profit tax) should file tax reporting and pay to budget a preliminary amount of profit tax on a quarterly basis (from the second quarter). The reporting period for the preliminary amount of the profit tax is established as the first quarter, first half year, and first nine months of the current fiscal period. The advance profit tax amount for the reporting period shall be determined in the amount of 10% of the profit calculated for the reporting period according to the rules established by Kyrgyz legislation on accounting. The advance profit tax amount payable to the budget for the reporting period shall be defined as the positive

Kyrgyzstan

difference between the advance profit tax calculated for the reporting period and advance profit tax calculated for the previous reporting period.

- Final payments on profit tax: 1 March of the year following the reporting year.
- Tax withheld at the source of payment by a tax agent: By the 20th day of the month following the month when income was recognised.

Tax audit process

The State Tax Committee of the Ministry of Finance of Kyrgyzstan and its local tax authorities are the only state authorities that have the right to perform tax audits. The Kyrgyzstan tax service consists of relevant subdivisions of the revenue committee of the Ministry of Finance of Kyrgyzstan and its local authorities.

A tax audit is performed based on a written notification from the Head of the State Tax Inspectorate, which specifies the name of the company to audit, the scope of the audit, and the terms of the audit. Tax audits may be performed not more than once a year by one of the tax authorities (district, city, region, or the state tax authorities) and should not last more than 30 days (50 days for large level taxpayers). If necessary, however, a tax audit may be extended for ten additional days with written approval from the State Tax Inspectorate.

Statute of limitations

The period of limitation for tax liability is six years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Generally, the Kyrgyz tax authorities focus on the support for profit tax deductions, correctness of tax calculations, and WHT issues during the tax audits. Recently, we have also observed a rising interest from the tax authorities in transfer pricing issues as well as sales tax and VAT on telecommunication companies.

Lao People's Democratic Republic

PwC contact

Irving Sison
PricewaterhouseCoopers (Lao) Sole Company Limited
4th Floor, ANZ Vientiane Commercial Building
33 Lane Xang Avenue, Vientiane, Lao PDR
Tel: +856 21 222 718 9
Email: irving.sison@la.pwc.com



Significant developments

The new Law on Tax No. 70/NA, dated 15 December 2015, entered into effect 24 May 2016. Key changes include the following:

- More clarity and additional requirements regarding non-deductible and deductible expenses for profits tax (PT) calculation and filing requirements.
- More specific rates for types of services in regards to foreign withholding tax (FWHT).

Implementation of the Law on Value-Added Tax (VAT), dated 11 January 2017, provides clarity on the implementation of certain provisions on Law on VAT, No. 52/NA, dated 23 July 2014.

Double tax agreement between Singapore and Lao People's Democratic Republic (PDR) entered into effect in 11 November 2016.

Taxes on corporate income

Profits tax (PT)

All companies (including all forms of legal entities) that are registered under Lao PDR law are subject to PT on their worldwide income. Companies formed under foreign law, operating a business in Lao PDR, and conducting business in Lao PDR are subject to tax on their income derived in Lao PDR.

The standard rate of PT for companies in Lao PDR is 24% of net profit after adjustments for non-deductible expenses and others according to Lao Tax Law No. 70/NA, dated 15 December 2015. The 24% rate applies to both domestic and foreign investors.

Tax holidays and reduced PT rates are applicable to companies whose investment activities qualify as promoted investment activities (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for more information*).

Lump-sum tax

The lump-sum tax is imposed on small and medium business operators that are not registered in the VAT system and companies that did not prepare Lao accounting books. The lump-sum tax is paid in lieu of the PT, based on an agreement with the tax office; consequently, the lump-sum tax is regarded as a tax within the PT category.

Local income taxes

There are no provincial or local income taxes in Lao PDR.

Lao People's Democratic Republic

Corporate residence

There is no definition of residence or permanent establishment (PE) provided in the amended Lao Tax Law No. 70/NA, dated 15 December 2015 (effective 24 May 2016), as well as the latest VAT Law, dated 23 July 2014 (effective 3 July 2015).

According to the double tax treaties (DTTs) of Lao PDR, 'permanent establishment' means a fixed place of business through which the business of an enterprise is wholly or partly carried on.

It is understood that the reason for having no PE definition in the law is because there is foreign withholding tax (FWHT) levied on foreign entities conducting their business activities in Lao PDR. *For more information about the FWHT, please see the Withholding taxes section.*

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The standard VAT rate is 10%.

VAT is imposed on the final consumer of goods and services. Domestic goods and services used for production, trading, and consumption in Lao PDR, goods imported into Lao PDR, and services rendered by foreigners to Lao PDR customers are subject to VAT.

Certain goods and services are exempt from VAT. Exempted items include unprocessed agricultural products, seeds, fertilisers, textbooks, education services, medical services, certain bank services, and financial institution services.

Exported goods are zero-rated, except export of natural resources that aren't finished goods, which are subject to 10% VAT. The conventional credit method is used to calculate the VAT payable (i.e. output VAT less input VAT). Excess input VAT can be carried forward for six months (extendable) relating to goods and services. Excess input VAT arising from the capital expenditures that are regarded as fixed assets can be claimed until it is fully utilised. Input VAT for exports is refundable.

There is no concept of export services in the new VAT Law, dated 23 July 2014, which took effect on 3 July 2015. It appears that all services from all sources are subject to VAT.

Business operators engaged in production or trading of taxable goods and services must register in the VAT system if their annual revenue is 400 million Lao kip (LAK) or more. Companies below this threshold may voluntarily register. Only registered VAT payers may claim VAT refunds.

One unique feature of Lao PDR VAT is that VAT is imposed on the services rendered by overseas service providers to domestic service users (withholding VAT). Domestic service users have an obligation to withhold VAT on top of the service fees paid to overseas service providers. The rate of withholding VAT is 10%.

Lao People's Democratic Republic

Import duties

All goods imported into Lao PDR are subject to import duty. Exemptions are available to enterprises operating promoted investment activities (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for more information*).

Lao PDR has adopted the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) valuation principles.

Duty rates are based on the Association of Southeast Asian Nations (ASEAN) harmonised tariff nomenclature for imports from ASEAN member countries (ASEAN Trade in Goods Agreement [ATIGA]).

Lao PDR has also signed free trade agreements (FTAs) with ASEAN dialogue countries: Australia and New Zealand (under their Closer Economic Relations FTA), China, India, Japan, and Korea; otherwise, normal rates are applied. Duty rates range between 0% and 40%, depending on whether the goods are ASEAN or other source.

Excise taxes

Excise tax is levied on consumers of certain imported goods, domestic produced goods, and services within the territory of Lao PDR. The rates range from 5% to 90%. Importers file and pay excise tax at the time of filing at the customs declarations at the customs checkpoints. Domestic producers and service suppliers shall file their monthly excise tax returns no later than the 15th day of the following month.

Property taxes

The land tax is based on both the location and the size of the land and is levied at annual rates per square metre. Land tax is payable in the first quarter of the relevant calendar year.

Transfer taxes

There are no transfer taxes in Lao PDR.

Stamp taxes

The stamp taxes in Lao PDR range from LAK 2,000 to LAK 20,000, depending on the types of documents.

Payroll taxes

Income from salaries and wages, including extra allowances, over-time work, position allowances, career allowances, annual bonuses, meeting allowances for members of the executive board of the companies, and other benefits received in cash and in kind, is subject to income tax withholding by employers at the progressive rates ranging from 0% to 24%.

Social Security Scheme contributions

An enterprise with ten or more employees must register itself and its employees in the Social Security Scheme and make contribution to the scheme. Both the enterprise and its employees are obligated to contribute to the Social Security Scheme a combined 11.5% of the employees' basic salaries or wages. The enterprise contributes 6%, and each employee contributes 5.5%.

According to Notification No. 0824/NSSFO of Ministry of Labour and Social Welfare, the basic amount for Social Security Scheme calculation changed from LAK 2 million to LAK 4.5 million starting from 1 January 2017.

Lao People's Democratic Republic

The Social Security Scheme contribution shall be paid by 15th day of the following month.

Administrative fees

Under the Tax Law, government sectors can collect fees for issuing fiscal licences, business licences, permits, visas, advertisement boards, broadcasting rights, and other services. The charges and service fees are set periodically by Presidential Decree.

Branch income

Branches of foreign companies are taxable on their income from carrying on business in Lao PDR.

Income determination

The PT calculation is based on an entity's actual accounting profits, prepared in accordance with the Lao Accounting Manual, as adjusted for tax purposes. The Lao PDR tax regulations are silent on the treatment of a large number of items. Generally, in such cases, the tax treatment will follow the accounting treatment. Some of the more common differences are depreciation, entertainment expenses, and the non-deductibility of reserves and provisions (until actually paid).

Inventory valuation

Inventory valuation for tax purposes follows the method used for accounting purposes in Lao PDR.

Capital gains

There is no separate tax on capital gains in Lao PDR. However, profits from the sale of shares are subject to tax at the following rates based on the new Law on Tax No. 70/NA, dated 15 December 2015:

- In case there is evidence of a cost certificate: 10% of the gain.
- In case there is no evidence of a cost certificate: 2% of the value of the selling price.

There is no tax for the sale of investments of listed companies in Lao PDR.

The buyer of the shares is required to withhold and remit the tax.

The rate of income tax on sales or transfers of real property are as follows based on new Law on Tax No. 70/NA, dated 15 December 2015:

- In case there is evidence of the cost of trading or transfer certificate: 5% of the gain.
- In case there is no evidence of the cost of trading or transfer certificate: 2% of the selling price.

Dividend income

Dividends received from another Lao PDR company or a foreign company are taxed at a flat rate of 10%, except for dividend income of listed companies in Lao PDR.

Lao People's Democratic Republic

Interest income

Interest income is taxable in Lao PDR, except for interest income derived from loans lent by commercial banks and interest income derived from money deposited with commercial banks. The rate of income tax on interest income is 10%.

Rental/royalties income

Rental income and royalties income are taxable in Lao PDR. The rate of income tax on rental income is 10%, and the rate of income tax on royalties income is 5%.

Unrealised exchange gains/losses

Unrealised exchange gains are not taxable and losses are not deductible in Lao PDR.

Foreign income

There is no controlled foreign company (CFC) or similar regime in Lao PDR. Profits of a foreign subsidiary are taxable when remitted as dividends.

Deductions

Accrued expenses are deductible in Lao PDR. Reserves and provisions are not deductible until actually settled.

Depreciation

Depreciation rates prescribed under the new Lao Tax Law No. 70/NA, dated 15 December 2015, may differ from financial accounting. Depreciation is on a straight-line basis over prescribed useful lives, as follows:

Assets	Years
Buildings used for industrial purposes:	
With useful life of 20 years or less	20
With useful life over 20 years	50
Buildings used for commercial and residential purposes:	
Permanent structures	20
Semi-permanent structures	10
Machinery, equipment, vehicles	5
Software	2
Land and water transport vehicles	5
Ships, cruises, ferries, and other similar boats	10
Office equipment	5
Passenger aeroplane and cargo	Depending on flight hour

Goodwill

There is no specific guidance on the deductibility of goodwill or amortisation in Lao PDR.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are amortisable over two years in Lao PDR.

Interest expenses

Interest is deductible on an accrual basis following the accounting treatment. All interest payments must be supported by documents showing that the payments are commercially reasonable. Interest paid to a shareholder is not deductible.

Lao People's Democratic Republic

Bad debt

Bad debt reserves are not deductible in Lao PDR. However, a deduction is allowed if a certain procedure has been followed, one still cannot recover the debt, and the debt is ultimately written off.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions in Lao PDR are limited to 0.30% of annual revenue.

Travel expenses

Travel expenses for administrative activities are limited to 0.60% of annual revenue.

Reception and telephone expense

Reception and telephone costs are each limited to 0.40% of annual revenue.

Entertainment expenses

Entertainment expenses are non-deductible in Lao PDR.

Advertisements

Advertisement costs are limited to 0.50% of annual revenue.

Pension expenses

Pension expenses are deductible when paid in Lao PDR.

Bribes, kickbacks, and illegal payments

Bribes, kickbacks, and illegal payments are not deductible in Lao PDR.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not deductible in Lao PDR.

Taxes

PT and input VAT paid when purchasing fixed assets are not deductible for PT calculation purposes.

Net operating and capital losses

Tax losses can be carried forward for three years, but no carryback is allowed. A change in control will not impact a company's loss carryforward. Capital losses are treated as ordinary losses.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates are deductible if in the ordinary course of business.

Group taxation

Consolidation or grouping is not permitted, and each entity must file on a separate basis in Lao PDR.

Transfer pricing

There are no specific transfer pricing rules in Lao PDR. However, inter-company transactions should be at arm's length.

Thin capitalisation

The ratio of debt to capital must not exceed 70% of the total capital for concession investment activities. There are no thin capitalisation rules for general investment activities in Lao PDR.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There is no CFC or similar regime in Lao PDR.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

There is no foreign tax credit regime in the Law on Tax. However, certain tax treaties entered into by Lao PDR do have provisions for either deductibility of foreign tax or a credit.

PT incentives

PT incentives are provided under the Law on Investment Promotion 2011. This law divides investment areas into three zones, namely Zone 1, Zone 2, and Zone 3, and divides the investment activities into three different levels of promoted activities, namely Promoted Activity 1, Promoted Activity 2, and Promoted Activity 3. The PT exemptions are as follows:

Zone	Areas	Promoted Activity 1 (years)	Promoted Activity 2 (years)	Promoted Activity 3 (years)
1	Mountainous, plain, and plateau zones with no economic infrastructure to facilitate investments.	10	6	4
2	Mountainous, plain, and plateau zones with a moderate level of economic infrastructure suitable to accommodate investments to some extent.	6	4	2
3	Mountainous, plain, and plateau zones with good infrastructure to support investments.	4	2	1

PT exemption starts from the date of the enterprise beginning its business operations. For activities producing new products, research, and new technology, the PT exemption commences from the date the enterprise starts making profit. After finishing the period of PT exemption as mentioned above, the enterprise shall pay PT in accordance to the Law on Tax.

Mining and hydro power concession and tree plantation shall comply with concerned laws.

Incentives related to customs duty and other taxes

In addition to the incentives related to PT, investors shall also be entitled to the following customs duty and other tax incentives:

- Exemption from PT in the next accounting year for a business that spends its net profit to expand its business.
- Exemption from import duty on raw materials, equipment, spares parts, and vehicles that are directly used for production. As for import tax exemption of these items, one shall comply with specific regulations.

Lao People's Democratic Republic

- Exemption from export duty for exporting general products. As for export of natural resources and products from natural resources, one shall comply with concerned laws and regulations. Importation of all types of fuel is not exempted from import duties and taxes.
- Investors can transfer the annual losses to the next following year to be deducted from profit within the period of three years; however, the losses shall be audited and certified by the tax officer. After this period, the remaining loss is not allowed to be deducted from profit anymore. In the case of the Special and Specific Economic Zones, the incentives related to customs duties and other taxes shall comply with the Decrees on the establishment and management of each zone.

Specific promotion incentives

Investment in hospitals, kindergartens, academic schools, vocational schools, colleges, universities, research centres, and some activities related to public utilities shall obtain an exemption of rental or land concession as follows:

- Zone 1: Exemption of rental or land concession for 15 years.
- Zone 2: Exemption of rental or land concession for 10 years.
- Zone 3: Exemption of rental or land concession for 3 years.

Investment in hospitals, kindergartens, academic schools, vocational schools, colleges, universities, research centres, and public utilities shall obtain an additional five-year period of PT exemption.

Withholding taxes

WHT is applied to various types of payments made to domestic and foreign recipients.

Payment	WHT rate (%)
Dividend	10
Interest from lending activities, commission, and guarantee fees	10
Profit from sale of shares	2 to 10
Income from business activities of the State Organizations, Lao Front for National Construction, Mass Organization, and Civil Society	10
Prizes and lottery prizes with the value of LAK 5 million and above	10
Intellectual property (IP) royalty	5
Sale or transfer of real property	2 to 5

Lao PDR has DTTs with the following countries, and WHT rates under the treaties are as follows:

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Belarus (not in force) (1)	5/10 (2)	8	5
Brunei	-	-	-
China	5	5	5
Kuwait (not in force)	-	-	-
Luxembourg	5/15 (3)	10	5
Malaysia	5	10	10
Myanmar	-	-	-
North Korea	5	10	5
Russia	10	10	0

Lao People's Democratic Republic

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Singapore	5/8 (4)	5	5
South Korea	-	-	-
Thailand	10	10	5
Vietnam	10	10	5

Notes

1. Not effective. Requested for ratification.
2. 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividend; 10% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
3. 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividend; 15% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
4. 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividend; 8% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.

Foreign withholding tax (FWHT)

An FWHT applies where a registered entity in Lao PDR contracts with a foreign supplier of goods and services (i.e. regardless of whether the services are provided in Lao PDR or outside Lao PDR) not registered in Lao PDR. The FWHT comprises both a PT and VAT (i.e. service only) element and is the final tax on the foreign supplier. The FWHT withholding and filing obligation rests with the Lao PDR customer, and it is applied before payment to the foreign supplier.

For foreign suppliers, PT must be withheld at a deemed percentage of taxable turnover. The deemed rates are determined according to the nature of the contract or activity.

Activity	Deemed profit margin (% of business revenue)	Deemed PT rate (%)
Commerce	5	1.2
Production	3	0.72
Services:		
Transportation goods and services	5	1.2
Building service - repair	10	2.4
Exploration - mineral	20	4.8
Excavation - trees	5	1.2
Exploration - embankments	15	3.6
Entertainment services	25	6.0
Consulting services	10	2.4
Broker and developer	20	4.8
Other services	10	2.4

The above rates are under Article 33 of the new Law on Tax No. 70/NA, dated 15 December 2015.

These PT rates are then added to the VAT at 10% to determine the total FWHT. For example, a foreign service charge of LAK 1,000 would result in LAK 48 of withholding PT and add on of LAK 100 of VAT for a total FWHT of LAK 148. Payments to foreign suppliers for services rendered are subject to both PT WHT and VAT WHT, while payments for foreign suppliers of goods are only subject to PT WHT since VAT is paid before the goods enter Lao PDR.

Tax administration

Taxable period

PT is determined on a calendar-year basis.

Tax returns

According to the new Lao Tax Law No. 70/NA, dated 15 December 2015, the annual tax return is due by 10 January of the subsequent year. Submission of the final tax return will be followed by an audit by the Tax Department.

Payment of tax

PT is payable quarterly in advance, with a final payment after year-end. The first three payments must be paid by 10 April, 10 July, and 10 October of the current tax year. The final payment is due with the submission of the final tax return by 10 January of the subsequent year. The quarterly payments are either based on the actual or prior year's PT (or expected tax for the current year). Any excess PT payment can be carried forward to the subsequent year.

Tax audit process

According to the Enterprise Law 2013, the audit of a large company, who has assets of more than LAK 50 billion, is mentioned. However, in practice, the tax authorities will access the company after the annual tax filing and issue a certificate to the company after they complete their audit process. Most large companies are audited annually in Lao PDR.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations is generally three years in Lao PDR.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

There are no areas of special focus in tax examinations in Lao PDR.

Latvia

PwC contact

Zlata Elksnina-Zascirinska
PricewaterhouseCoopers SIA
Kr. Valdemara iela 21
LV-1010 Riga, Latvia
Tel: +371 6709 4400
Email: zlata.elksnina@lv.pwc.com



Significant developments

Planned tax reform

Although no draft laws have been passed yet, there are active discussions in place between the Ministry of Finance of Latvia and various working groups aimed at developing the main guidelines for the planned tax reform. According to the timeline set by the officials, it is planned for the draft laws to be developed by the end of spring 2017, and the new tax regime to apply from 1 January 2018.

The list of the proposed amendments is currently under discussion and can be changed, with the institutions involved in tax policy formulation still actively debating issues. Nevertheless, below we have outlined some of the main changes impacting companies that the planned tax reform is aimed at:

Corporate income tax (CIT)

- 20/80 CIT on payment of dividends to individuals and entities.
- 0% CIT on retained earnings.
- 20/80 CIT on entertainment and non-business expenses.
- Tax losses do not accrue/are not available.
- No capital allowances for investment in non-current assets.
- Monthly CIT returns.

Micro-business tax (MBT)

Despite the government's earlier plans to devise a new tax regime for newly formed businesses to replace MBT, the tax reform proposals provide for changes to certain MBT criteria and administration procedures for MBT payers:

- Retain 15% income tax on turnover.
- Lowering the revenue cap to 40,000 euros (EUR) a year.
- Raising the monthly salary cap to EUR 900 a month.
- Option to qualify for exemption from accounting and reporting if a bank is responsible for withholding tax from an MBT payer's business account.

Payments to non-residents

Companies will be required to notify the State Revenue Service (SRS) of all amounts paid to non-residents on transactions made on or after 1 January 2017. This is in line with the requirements of Council Directive 2011/16/EU on administrative cooperation in the field of taxation, which provides for automatic exchange of information on non-residents' revenues.

Latvia

The use of tax losses

Recent amendments to the Corporate Income Tax (CIT) Act provide that tax losses brought forward will be capped at 75% (of the taxable income for the tax period) starting from 1 January 2017. The remaining tax losses can be carried forward for an unlimited period of time with the above restriction of use in the current taxation period.

Taxes on corporate income

The standard CIT rate is 15%. The tax is assessed on a company's financial profit (loss) that has been adjusted by certain corrections required by law. There are no other taxes on corporate income stated either by the government of Latvia or by local municipalities.

Resident companies are taxed on their worldwide income.

Non-resident companies are taxed on their Latvia-source income through permanent establishment (PE) at the standard CIT rate. If no PE is created, non-residents may be taxed with 0% to 15% withholding tax (WHT) for qualifying payments (e.g. management fees, payments to tax havens).

Micro-business tax (MBT)

The Micro-business Tax Act gives existing and newly-formed businesses the opportunity of acquiring micro-business status and registering for MBT if they meet the following criteria:

- The shareholders are individuals.
- The turnover does not exceed EUR 100,000 in a calendar year.
- The number of employees does not exceed five at any time.
- Members of the board are concurrently employees of the MBT payer.
- Remuneration of each MBT payer employee does not exceed EUR 720 per month.

The standard MBT rate is based on a micro-business's turnover up to EUR 100,000, and covers payroll taxes, business risk duties, and CIT.

As of 1 January 2017, the MBT rate of 12% is applicable on a micro-business's turnover up to EUR 7,000, while the turnover part from EUR 7,000.01 till EUR 100,000 is subject to MBT at 15%.

Starting from 2018, there will be a single MBT rate of 15% applicable to turnover up to EUR 100,000.

The standard rate may be increased in the following cases:

- If its quarterly staff count exceeds five, then 2% per extra employee will be added to the standard rate.
- If the turnover exceeds EUR 100,000 in a calendar year, the excess will attract a rate of 20%.
- If an employee's net income exceeds EUR 720 a month, the excess will also attract a rate of 20%.

There is no extra rate of MBT where a taxpayer has reported a steady revenue growth rate in the financial statements over the last two tax years, capped at 30% per year. Similar rules apply to a micro-business's headcount growth, capped at one to two employees per year.

If a micro-business has reported no revenue or if its MBT charge for the tax period (calendar year) does not exceed EUR 50, the MBT payer has to pay a charge of EUR 50 within 15 days after the date of filing the tax return for the fourth quarter of the tax year.

Corporate residence

A company is resident in Latvia if it is incorporated or had to be incorporated in Latvia.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Under the Latvian Taxes and Duties Act, a non-resident has a PE in Latvia if all three of the following conditions are met simultaneously:

- The non-resident uses a fixed place for activities in Latvia.
- The place for activities is permanently used or is established for the purpose of being used permanently.
- The place for activities is used for the performance of commercial activities.

In addition, it is considered that a non-resident has a PE in Latvia if the non-resident performs in Latvia at least one of the following activities:

- Uses a construction site or performs building or installation activities or supervision or consultative activities related to the construction site or aforementioned activities.
- Uses equipment or installations, drilling platforms, and special ships intended for the research or extraction of natural resources, or carries out supervisory or consultative work related thereto.
- Within a time period, which together exceeds 30 days in any six-month period, provides services, including consulting, management, and technical services, utilising one's employees or associated personnel.
- Uses the activity of an individual, legal, or other person for the benefit of one's commercial activities, provided that this person is authorised to enter into contracts in the name of the foreign entity and the person regularly (more than once in a taxation period) exercises such an authority.

Note that the PE risk for entities located in treaty countries should be tested in accordance with the relevant double tax treaty (DTT).

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The following VAT rates apply in Latvia:

Latvia

Description of goods	VAT (%)
The standard rate on supplies of goods and services, commodity imports, services rendered by non-residents and treated as supplied in Latvia, and intra-Community acquisitions of goods.	21
A reduced rate on medicines, medical devices, specialised baby food, domestic public transport services, household heating charges, firewood and wooden heating material to households, textbooks, original literature publications, accommodation services, newspapers, and other periodical publications, except electronically supplied media information.	12
Exemption with credit on supplies of goods within the European Union (EU) to taxable persons registered for VAT in other EU member states.	0
Exemption with credit on commodity exports and supplier goods not released for free circulation in the European Union, supplies of goods and services to diplomats, and supplies of goods and services financed by foreign aid.	0

A number of services are exempt, including education, financial, medical, and insurance services; nursery fees; and the sale of used real estate, including land (except for building land, which is taxable).

Customs duty

Customs duty is levied on goods imported into Latvia. The rate of customs duty generally is between 0% and 20% of the value of imported goods, depending on the type and origin of such goods. Exports are generally exempt from customs tax.

Excise duty

An excise duty is levied on specific categories of goods, mostly as a fixed amount per unit. Excise duties are applied to the following goods, whether made in Latvia or imported:

Product	Excise amount
Oil and oil products	Up to EUR 455.32 per 1,000 litres, depending on the type of the product.
Alcohol	EUR 64 to EUR 1,400 per 100 litres, depending on the type of alcohol.
Beer	EUR 4.20 for each percent of absolute alcohol, but not less than EUR 7.80 per 100 litres of beer.
	EUR 42.69 per 1,000 cigars or cigarillos.
	EUR 56.20 per 1,000 cigarettes less than 80 mm in length plus 25% of the maximum retail selling price, but not less than EUR 93.70 per 1,000 cigarettes.
	EUR 112.40 per 1,000 cigarettes plus 25% of the maximum retail selling price for cigarettes 80mm to 110mm in length, but not less than EUR 187.40 per 1,000 cigarettes.
Tobacco products	EUR 168.60 per 1,000 cigarettes plus 25% of the maximum retail selling price for cigarettes 111mm to 140mm in length, but not less than EUR 281.10 per 1,000 cigarettes.
	EUR 224.80 per 1,000 cigarettes plus 25% of the maximum retail selling price for cigarettes exceeding 140mm in length, but not less than EUR 374.80 per 1,000 cigarettes.
	EUR 58 per 1,000 grams of fine-cut smoking tobacco intended for the rolling of cigarettes.
	EUR 58 for other smoking tobacco.
Coffee	EUR 142.29 per 100 kg.
Certain soft drinks	EUR 7.40 per 100 litres.
Natural gas	EUR 17.07 per 1,000 m3 for use as heating fuel.
	EUR 99.60 per 1,000 m3 for use as fuel.

Real estate tax

The real estate tax is payable annually for:

- Business properties, such as land and buildings used for economic activities, as well as engineering structures, such as motorways, streets, roads, parking places, bridges, elevated highways, tunnels, pipelines, communication lines, and power lines.
- Buildings that form part of a private dwelling house development (also if owned by a company but not used for living purposes).

Municipalities may determine the real estate tax rate within the interval from 0.2% to 3%. A tax rate above 1.5% may be applied if buildings are not maintained according to maintenance requirements.

If a municipality does not announce the rates until 1 November before the taxation period, then statutory rates apply.

Statutory real estate tax rates are as follows:

- The standard rate of 1.5% on the cadastral value of land, buildings, and engineering structures.
- A progressive rate for dwelling houses, their parts, and any parts of a non-residential building that are functionally used for living and not used in trade or business:
 - 0.2% of cadastral values up to EUR 56,915.
 - 0.4% of cadastral values exceeding EUR 56,915 but not exceeding EUR 106,715.
 - 0.6% of cadastral values exceeding EUR 106,715.
- Up to 3% for uncultivated land capable of agricultural use, unless it is up to one hectare in area or subject to statutory restrictions on agricultural activity. By law, uncultivated land capable of agricultural use is agricultural land that is not used for making or growing agricultural products (including harvesting, grazing, and keeping animals for agricultural purposes) or is not kept in good agricultural and environmental condition. Municipalities may also determine an additional rate of 1.5% for uncultivated land, thus the total rate for this land may reach 4.5%.

A rate of 3% applies for buildings under construction if the permitted construction period has expired. The tax is applicable until the building is accepted for service. The rate will be charged on the highest of cadastral value of the related land and the cadastral value of the building itself.

The residential property owned by companies is eligible for reduced rates (0.2% to 0.6%), but only in cases where the property is rented out and the rent rights are properly registered within the Land Register of Latvia.

Stamp duty

Stamp duties are levied on certain legal and other kinds of services, such as court trials, company formation and registration, licences for certain types of business activity, provision of information, notary services, operation of bills of exchange, and registration of real estate at the Land Registry (e.g. in case real estate is sold: 2% of the higher of deal value or cadastral value, capped at EUR 42,686.15 per property).

Stamp duty is not payable if re-registration of real estate in the Land Registry is necessary due to the reorganisation process. Stamp duty payable for re-registration of the title to immovable property in case of contribution in kind to a company's capital is 1%.

Latvia

Payroll taxes

Payroll taxes consist of personal income tax (PIT) and national social insurance contributions (NSIC). The employer is responsible to withhold PIT, at a rate of 23%, and the employee's part of NSIC, at a rate of 10.50%, from gross employment income. The employer's part of NSIC, at a rate of 23.59%, is calculated on top of gross employment income. NSIC is payable on the annual income up to EUR 48,600. A solidarity tax is applicable for annual income exceeding EUR 48,600 at the same rates as NSIC.

Natural resource tax

Any natural resources acquired as a result of economic activities (e.g. surface and underground water, dolomite, quartz sand), the collection of edible park snails, taking advantage of useful features of the bowels of the earth by pumping natural gas or greenhouse gases into geological structures, pollution (waste, emissions, and pollutants), products harmful to the environment (e.g. lubricating oil, electric batteries, oil filters, tyres), electrical and electronic equipment and appliances, radioactive substances, packaging, disposable tableware, means of transport, the volume of emitted greenhouse gases that is not included in the number of emission quotas surrendered, coal, coke, and lignite are subject to a natural resource tax in Latvia. The rates are specific for each product and are based on weight, volume, or the amount of the product.

The taxpayer may reduce the natural resource tax by taking part in recycling programs for packaging, products harmful to the environment, electrical and electronic equipment and appliances, and means of transport. Taxpayers do not have an obligation to recycle, themselves, to be entitled to the relief; instead, they can conclude an agreement with the recycling company.

For some of the products, the taxpayer must also pay the disposal tax. The rates differ for a large variety of products.

Vehicle taxes

There are two vehicle taxes in Latvia, a vehicle usage tax and a light corporate vehicle tax. The first is payable for exploitation of trucks, and the second is payable for light vehicles held or owned by a company.

Vehicle usage tax

The vehicle usage tax is payable on a yearly basis for the usage of vehicles, and it must be paid in full prior to the state technical inspection.

The vehicle usage (exploitation) tax amount depends on vehicle classification by vehicle features under statutory provisions. The amount of tax depends on various criteria, such as vehicle type (e.g. bikes, cars, trucks), vehicle gross weight, vehicle engine volume, vehicle maximal engine power, etc.

Light corporate vehicle tax (LCVT)

LCVT is paid for vehicle(s) owned or held (e.g. rented) by a person engaged in economic activity, which is registered for the first time after 1 January 2005, and with information on the engine volume in the registration certificate. There is a fixed rate of LCVT calculated according to the engine volume. The fixed rates of LCTV are as follows:

- Up to 2,000 cc: EUR 29 per month.

- From 2,001 cc to 2,500 cc: EUR 46 per month.
- Over 2,500 cc: EUR 62 per month.

For a vehicle in which, according to its construction, power from an electrical energy/power storage device (e.g. battery, capacitor, flywheel, generator) inside the vehicle is used as its only mechanical propulsion power, LCVT is EUR 10 per month.

For vehicles not mentioned in the above criteria, the LCVT will be EUR 46 per month.

Car and motorcycle tax

Cars and motorcycles registered for the first time or after modification are subject to a car and motorcycle tax. This tax is payable by any individual or entity registered as the owner of a car or motorcycle.

The applicable tax rates for new cars or cars registered in foreign countries after 1 January 2009 are calculated based on the carbon dioxide (CO₂) on each kilometre constituted by the car. The rates range from EUR 0.43 to EUR 7.11 where the CO₂ is from 120 grams to 350 grams for each kilometre. The rate for new motorcycles or motorcycles registered in foreign countries after 1 January 2009 is EUR 0.14 for each cubic-centimetre of the engine's capacity.

For other cars, rates range from EUR 106.72 to EUR 853.72, depending on age and capacity. For other motorcycles, the rate depends on age and is 25% of the rate for cars.

Lottery and gambling tax

A lottery and gambling tax is levied on licensed organisers of games or lotteries. Licence fees range from EUR 2,000 to EUR 427,000. Game organisers, gambling places, and gambling machines are subject to the gambling tax. The tax rates depend on the number and type of gambling machines or percentage of income for several gambling types.

Electricity tax

The electricity tax is levied on electricity supplied to final consumers or consumed by suppliers. The rate is EUR 1.01 per mega-watt-hour. Exemptions are available to producers of electricity and for electricity used by domestic public transport and households.

Local duties

Certain activities are subject to local duties (e.g. construction permits).

Branch income

As a general rule, branches and resident companies are taxed alike, with certain adjustments for payments to the head office. Branch income is subject to a 15% CIT.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Dictated by the matching and prudence concepts, stock should be valued at the lower of cost or net realisable value. Cost must be computed on a first in first out (FIFO) basis.

Latvia

Cost can mean purchase price or production cost. Any unrealised losses from stock revaluation are non-deductible.

Capital gains

Capital gains from trading in non-public shares, except shares of companies established in tax havens, are not taxable and losses are not tax deductible. Capital gains from trading in other non-public securities are taxable and losses are tax deductible. Transactions with public EU/European Economic Area (EEA) securities remain tax neutral, capital gains are not taxable and losses are non-deductible. Capital gains from other public securities (except shares) are taxable and losses are non-deductible.

Capital gain on the disposal of a capital asset is calculated as the difference between the sale proceeds and cost. This gain is subject to a 15% CIT as ordinary income. Unutilised losses arising on the sale of securities other than EU/EEA public securities before 2013 may be offset in chronological order against the company's taxable income of future tax periods.

Dividend income

Dividends received from any companies abroad or in Latvia are exempt from CIT, except for dividends from companies registered in blacklisted tax havens (*a list of tax havens is provided in the Withholding taxes section*).

Stock dividends

The distribution of new shares to a company's shareholders in proportion to their existing shareholdings (after a share capital increase by conversion of accrued capital) is not a taxable event for the shareholders.

Interest income

Interest income is taxed at the 15% CIT rate.

Royalty income

Royalty income is taxed at the 15% CIT rate.

Foreign income

Resident companies are taxed on their worldwide income. Income is taxed for the given taxation period; there is no possibility to defer taxation until the profit is repatriated to Latvia. Income tax paid abroad included in the taxable base is allowed as a credit against the CIT charged for the year. However, the credit must not exceed the Latvian tax attributable to the income taxed abroad. Any unused tax credits may not be carried forward.

Deductions

Depreciation and amortisation

Fixed assets may be depreciated for tax purposes according to the reducing-balance method by applying the following rates to tax written-down values:

Types of property	Depreciation rate (%)
Buildings, structures, and perennial plantations	10
Technology and energy installations, fleet, railway	20
Computer hardware and software, information systems, electronic equipment	70

Types of property	Depreciation rate (%)
Light passenger cars (except special purpose vehicles), motorcycles, and air transport means	30
Oil rigs, oil exploration and extraction ships, sea and river transport means	15
Other fixed assets	40

The value of new technological equipment is multiplied by a coefficient (1.5 from 2009 to 2020) before claiming capital allowances. The effect of applying a coefficient is reversed if the new technological equipment is disposed of within five years from acquisition.

Non-business assets are ineligible for capital allowances.

Intangible assets are eligible for capital allowances on a straight-line basis over the following recovery periods:

- Concessions: Ten years.
- Patents, licences, and trademarks: Five years.
- Research and development (R&D) expenses: One year.

Any intangible assets not fitting into any of these categories (e.g. goodwill) are ineligible for capital allowances.

Start-up expenses

There is no specific treatment for start-up expenses. Generally, after registration of the company for tax purposes, expenses are deductible. Expenses accrued before registration of a company cannot be deducted for CIT purposes due to the lack of supporting documentation with company identifying information. However, input VAT on goods purchased or services received prior to registration for VAT purposes is recoverable if the goods purchased and services received or used will further be used for taxable transactions.

Interest expenses

The CIT Act imposes restrictions on deductibility of interest payable on loans or credits, factoring transactions, and finance leases under two methods. *For further details, see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section.*

Bad debts

Bad debts may only be deducted for CIT purposes if certain conditions are met.

Charitable contributions

Donations paid to charitable institutions, non-profit making foundations, churches and monasteries, and various other welfare institutions are not tax deductible, but may qualify for a tax relief if certain criteria are met (*see the Tax credits and incentives section*).

Luxury vehicles

Luxury vehicles (i.e. light passenger cars with a value greater than EUR 50,000, excluding VAT) are not eligible for capital allowances. A tax deduction is denied for expenses incurred in using and maintaining luxury vehicles and for lease or hire purchase payments associated with leasing such vehicles. These rules do not, however,

Latvia

apply to special purpose vehicles (such as emergency vehicles and special passenger vehicles).

Provisions

Any increase in general provisions and reserves for the tax period as compared with the previous tax period is non-deductible. These provisions include accruals for accrued benefits, bonuses and commissions, and other expenses.

Non-business expenses

A tax deduction is not allowed for any expense not directly related to business activities. In fact, non-deductible expenses have to be multiplied by a coefficient of 1.5 (except donations made to qualifying institutions). Effectively, such expenses are taxed at 22.5% ($15\% \times 1.5$).

Non-business expenses include costs that are not directly related to commercial activities; all expenses incurred for the leisure and recreation of owners and employees; entertainment trips taken by owners and employees in company vehicles; any benefits, gifts, credits, and loans turned into gifts to owners and employees; and any other disbursements in cash or in kind to owners or employees that are not part of remuneration or that are not related to the taxpayer's commercial activities.

Representation expenses

Under the Latvian CIT Act, representation expenses are costs that a company incurs in developing and maintaining its prestige at a level acceptable to society. Representation expenses include costs incurred in holding public conferences, receptions, and meals, and the cost of producing items to represent the company (e.g. items bearing its logo). 40% of representation expenses are deductible for CIT purposes.

Fines and penalties

Fines, contractual penalties, and statutory interest on arrears (including increase in principal debt) levied under the Taxes and Duties Act and specific tax laws are not deductible.

Taxes

Excise duties, employer's NSIC, natural resource taxes, customs duties, and real estate taxes are deductible.

Net operating losses

Tax losses may be carried forward for an unlimited period of time. The carryback of losses is not permitted.

A company in which more than 50% of shares (a controlling interest) have changed hands may utilise its tax losses if it continues for five years the same business that it carried on during the two years prior to the change of control. When companies are reorganised by a merger or spin-off, it may be possible to utilise losses accrued.

Recent amendments to the CIT Act provide that tax losses brought forward will be capped at 75% (of the taxable income for the tax period) starting from 1 January 2017.

Payments to foreign affiliates

In general, a Latvian company may deduct the full amount of royalties, service fees, and interest (subject to statutory limits) made to related parties to the extent that such payments are made at arm's length. Such payments may be subject to a WHT (*see the*

Withholding taxes section). However, if a taxpayer fails to deduct the WHT due, the amounts paid cease to be deductible for tax purposes.

Group taxation

Group consolidation is not permitted for tax purposes.

Transfer pricing

The Latvian Regulation governing the application of the CIT Act states that, for transfer pricing calculation purposes, use may be made of the Transfer Pricing Guidelines for Multinational Enterprises and Tax Administrations, a document issued by the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD).

Latvian law requires that related-party transactions be in compliance with the arm's-length principle. Under the arm's-length principle, the conditions made or imposed between two related enterprises in their commercial or financial relations must not differ from those that would be agreed between independent enterprises engaging in similar transactions under similar circumstances.

A tax audit may examine and adjust the price of a transaction in the following circumstances:

- The transaction is between related parties.
- Barters and set offs.
- A price deviation exceeds 20% of prices that the taxpayer has applied to similar goods or services over a short period.
- Exports and imports.

The transfer pricing requirements for the arm's-length price of a related-party transaction primarily apply to transactions between two or more related companies. Also, Latvian legislation requires the taxpayer to adjust one's taxable income for the difference between the price applied to a transaction and the arm's-length value if the transaction involves:

- individuals related to the company
- related foreign companies
- companies exempt from CIT or enjoying CIT relief pursuant to other Latvian laws
- a Latvian-related company with which it forms a single tax group, or
- a company located in a jurisdiction with a more favourable tax regime.

This provision may apply to any transaction, including purchases and sales of fixed assets and goods, supplies of services, loans and borrowings, and intellectual property (IP). It is possible to use corresponding adjustments and adjust taxable income if a related party has made adjustments of its income according to transfer pricing rules. It is possible only if the related party is registered in the European Union or a country that has an effective DTT with Latvia and documentary evidence from the respective tax authorities is received.

Latvian taxpayers who enter into transactions with any of the parties listed above and whose annual turnover exceeds EUR 1,430,000, and related-party transactions amounting to EUR 14,300 or more, have to prepare transfer pricing documentation for those transactions exceeding statutory limits.

Latvia

Within one month after receiving a request from the Latvian tax authorities, a taxpayer must submit full transfer pricing documentation containing the following information:

- Industry analysis giving a general overview of the industry in which the taxpayer operates.
- Company analysis.
- Functional analysis giving information on the related parties' functions, risks, and assets.
- Economic analysis, including:
 - a description of how the transfer pricing method was selected and
 - a benchmarking study.

While the full transfer pricing documentation requirement applies to entities exceeding statutory limits in respect of turnover and the annual amount of related-party transactions, other entities will still be required to prove that their transfer pricing is at arm's length. Normally, Latvian tax authorities expect taxpayers to be able to demonstrate which transfer pricing method is used and how it has been applied (i.e. a benchmarking study of third-party comparables showing that the prices applied by the taxpayer fall within the arm's-length range).

Latvian taxpayers can apply for an Advance Pricing Arrangement (APA) with the SRS. The APA is an administrative act issued by the SRS to address a taxpayer's request in relation to establishing the conditions and methodology to set transfer prices in related-party transactions for a maximum period of three years.

An option to apply for an APA with the SRS is available to companies whose value of the transaction with foreign related parties is expected to exceed EUR 1,430,000 a year.

The fee payable to the SRS for the APA application is EUR 7,114 per APA application, payable in the following manner:

- 20% when submitting the APA application to the SRS.
- 80% after the SRS issues an official decision regarding the initiation of an APA with the taxpayer.

Please also note that in case the SRS refuses to initiate the APA with the taxpayer, they reserve the right not to refund the initial 20% of the APA fee.

Thin capitalisation

Thin capitalisation rules apply when claiming a tax deduction for interest payments on loans and finance leases.

Taxable income should be adjusted for either:

- interest paid in excess of interest calculated by applying to the liability 1.57 times the weighted average annual interest rate applied to domestic non-financial companies as determined by Latvian Bank (weighted average interest rate), or
- interest in proportion to the excess of the average liability over an amount equal to four times shareholders' equity at the beginning of the tax year less any revaluation reserve.

The higher of these calculations should be added to taxable income.

The following interest payments are fully deductible:

- Interest paid on borrowings from credit institutions resident in Latvia, EEA member states, or countries with which Latvia has an effective DTT.
- Interest paid to the Latvian Treasury, Nordic Investment Bank, European Bank for Reconstruction and Development, European Investment Bank, European Council Development Bank, or the World Bank Group.
- Interest paid on Latvian or EEA debt securities in public trading.
- Interest expenses incurred by credit institutions and insurance institutions, regardless of the lender.

Interest paid on borrowings from a financial institution is deductible up to the amount of interest calculated by applying to the liability 1.57 times the weighted average annual interest rate applied to domestic non-financial companies as determined by Latvian Bank (weighted average interest rate). The qualifying financial institution must meet the following criteria:

- It is resident in Latvia, the EEA, or a country with which Latvia has an effective DTT.
- It provides lending services or finance leases and is monitored by the controlling institution that supervises credit institutions or the financial sector.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There is no CFC regime in Latvia in respect to companies' taxation of their substantial participation. A CFC regime does apply to individual shareholders; *for more information, please see Latvia's Individual tax summary at www.pwc.com/taxsummaries.*

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Tax paid abroad on income included in the taxable base is allowed as a credit against the CIT charged for the year. However, the credit must not exceed the Latvian tax attributable to the income taxed abroad and must be substantiated by confirmation from the foreign tax administration. Any unused tax credits may not be carried forward.

Donations to public benefit organisations

CIT charge may be reduced by 85% of amounts donated to qualifying state-funded institutions; Latvian-registered societies, establishments, and religious organisations; or to institutions qualifying as public-benefit organisations under the Public Benefit Organisations Act. Such a reduction may not exceed 20% of the total CIT charge. When making a donation, the donor is not permitted to impose an obligation on the recipient to carry out any acts that may be classified and treated as consideration.

Donation relief is also available for donations to EU/EEA entities that have statuses similar to public-benefit organisations in the country of residence.

Large investment relief

CIT relief is available for investments over EUR 10 million in qualifying industries in new, unused fixed assets (buildings and structures classified as industrial buildings and new plant and technological equipment) used for business purposes. The available tax relief is 25% of the amount of investments made (15% for investments over EUR 50

Latvia

million). Investment projects must be completed within five years after the tax relief is granted by the Cabinet of Ministers.

Investments have to enable a company to launch a new line of business or to modernise its existing production, which includes manufacturing new goods, a shift of business activity from producing one type of goods to producing another type of goods, or a complete overhaul of the manufacturing process.

Free ports and special economic zones (SEZs)

Companies operating in SEZs are entitled to CIT and real estate tax relief. These areas include the free ports of Ventspils and Riga and the SEZs of Rezekne, Latgale, and Liepaja.

The qualifying companies may apply CIT relief of 80%. The CIT must be calculated at a 15% rate, resulting in an effective CIT rate of 3%. The companies may also apply 80% WHT relief for payments made to non-resident companies.

Real estate tax relief amounts to 80%, and up to 2016 the municipality could waive the remaining 20%. Consequently, when meeting certain criteria, qualifying companies could decrease real estate tax to zero.

Under the new amendments, a municipality that issues binding rules will have the power to reduce the percentage amount of a real estate tax rebate to 10% of the tax charge (without applying any other rebates). Taking this new option will prevent the municipality from taking the old option of increasing the rebate by 20%.

Municipalities are to publish their binding rules on or before 1 November in the preceding tax year. Thus each free port and SEZ municipality will be able to decide about a real estate tax rebate to apply in the coming year according to its budgetary projections.

The amount of total CIT and real estate tax relief that may be claimed by the company depends on the amount of qualifying investments made by the company in the free port or SEZ area. Depending on the size of the company, the total tax relief available ranges from 50% to 70% from the amount of investments made.

Deferred tax on asset replacements

Latvia will allow a deferred payment of tax on profits arising on the sale of a replaced asset in order to encourage manufacturing companies to replace inefficient and outdated plant and machinery.

If a company acquires a functionally similar asset within 12 months before or after the old equipment is disposed of, then any income (profit) on the disposal of the old equipment is ignored in this tax period (i.e. the profit is deductible from taxable income). Tax payment is deferred until the new equipment is sold and may be further postponed if the equipment is replaced.

Tax incentive for deductibility of research and development (R&D) costs

There is a possibility to apply accelerated amortisation of R&D-related costs (for tax purposes, costs are multiplied by three). This relief is aimed at encouraging R&D and will apply to employment-related costs and R&D service agreements signed with specific scientific institutions registered in an EU/EEA or a tax treaty country. The IP that results from the R&D activity must be the taxpayer's property for at least

three years. To qualify for R&D costs relief, the taxpayer must have its own project documentation that meets certain rules.

Withholding taxes

The following types of payments to non-residents and, in some cases according to Latvian transfer pricing rules, to related Latvian companies using CIT reliefs are subject to WHT.

Management fees

Management and consulting fees are subject to a 10% WHT. The term 'management and consulting' means activities carried out by a non-resident directly or by outsourced personnel to ensure the management of a Latvian company or to provide necessary advice.

A Latvian company can rely on a DTT to reduce the rate of WHT to nil for management fees if the non-resident does not create a PE. To this end, the Latvian company must obtain a valid residence certificate for each type of payment to each recipient prior to filing the annual CIT return. A valid residence certificate is one approved by the foreign tax authority and the Latvian tax authority.

Rental payments

Rental payments for movable/immovable property in Latvia are subject to a 5% WHT, except payments for aircraft used in international flights and payments for the rights to use or use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, which are exempt.

Disposal of real estate

A 2% WHT applies to proceeds from real estate disposals. This also applies to income from disposed shares or other participation in a Latvian or foreign-registered company or other entity if real estate in Latvia made up (in the period of disposal or the previous period, whether directly or indirectly, through shareholdings in one or more other entities established in Latvia or abroad) more than 50% of the asset value of the company being disposed of.

Dividends

Only dividends paid to residents of tax havens are subject to 15% WHT.

In case of extraordinary dividends paid to persons that are established, situated, or created in a tax haven, the applicable WHT rate is 30%.

Interest and royalties

Interest and royalty payments attract WHT only if they are made to companies in tax havens. In certain cases, the company may obtain SRS relief from WHT, provided that the payment has not been made to reduce the taxable base. A 5% rate applies on interest payments to tax havens made by Latvian credit institutions; a 15% rate applies on all other interest and royalty payments to tax havens.

Option for EU/tax treaty residents

In case of management fees, rental payments, and real estate disposal, EU/tax treaty residents may choose between a WHT payment calculated on total fees or 15% tax on profit if the non-resident can present proof of expenses. The Latvian company must first

Latvia

withhold the applicable tax, but the non-resident may later recover tax in excess of 15% calculated on profits (income less expenses) by submitting a separate tax declaration.

Reporting payments to non-residents

Companies will be required to notify the SRS of all amounts paid to non-residents on transactions made on or after 1 January 2017 regardless of whether the payment was subject to WHT or not. This is in line with the requirements of Council Directive 2011/16/EU on administrative cooperation in the field of taxation, which provides for automatic exchange of information on non-residents' revenues.

Summary of WHT rates

Please see the following table for WHT rates applicable to the payments described above:

Recipient	WHT (%)					
	Dividends(1)	Interest (1)	Royalties (1)	Rental payments	Management fees (3)	Disposal of real estate
Non-resident companies and related Latvian companies using certain CIT reliefs	0	0	0	5	10	2
Companies in tax havens (2)	15/30	5/15	15	15	15	15

Notes

1. No WHT, excluding companies in tax havens.
2. 15% WHT applies to all payments to companies located in tax havens, with the following exceptions:
 - 5% for interest on deposits and current accounts paid by Latvian banks.
 - Repayments of loan principal are exempt.
 - Goods/securities acquired at market prices are exempt.
 - 30% for dividends that are paid more than once per year.
3. Payments to residents of DTT countries are not subject to WHT, provided the non-resident does not create a PE in Latvia and a residence certificate is available.

Tax havens

The list of tax havens is provided by the Cabinet Regulation No. 276 of 26 June 2001, which lists 68 tax havens in total. However, a country is no longer considered a tax haven from the year that a DTT begins to apply to that country or from the date that country is covered by a tax information exchange agreement (TIEA), unless those agreements provide otherwise.

With many of the blacklisted countries having signed the OECD's multilateral Convention on Mutual Administrative Assistance in Tax Matters, which came into force in Latvia on 1 November 2014, individual checks should be made to see whether a particular country is still considered a tax haven.

Below is an updated list of countries and territories that are considered tax havens:

- | | | |
|---|--|---------------------|
| • Andorra (removed as of 1 December 2016) | • Bahrain | • Ecuador |
| • Antigua and Barbuda | • Barbados (removed as of 1 November 2016) | • Grenada |
| • United Arab Emirates | • Brunei Darussalam | • Guam (US) |
| • US Virgin Islands | • Dominica | • Guatemala |
| • Bahamas | • Djibouti | • Hong Kong (China) |
| | | • Jamaica |

- New Caledonia (France)
- Jordan
- Qatar
- Kenya
- Cook Islands (New Zealand)
- Kuwait
- Labuan (Malaysia)
- Lebanon
- Liberia
- Liechtenstein
- Macao (China)
- Maldives
- Marshall Islands
- Monaco
- Olderne (UK)
- Panama
- Samoa (removed as of 1 December 2016)
- São Tomé and Príncipe
- Saint-Pierre and Miquelon (France)
- Saint Kitts and Nevis (removed as of 1 December 2016)
- St. Lucia
- Saint Vincent and the Grenadines (removed as of 1 December 2016)
- Saint Helena (UK)
- Tahiti (French Polynesia)
- Tonga
- Uruguay
- Vanuatu
- Venezuela
- Island of Zanzibar (Tanzania)

Tax administration

Taxable period

The fiscal year may not exceed 12 months and is normally based on the calendar year. However, companies are permitted to choose alternative start and end dates for the tax year. The first year of trading may last up to 18 months.

Tax returns

Tax returns are filed annually, together with annual accounts, within one month after they have been approved but not later than four months after the end of the financial year. Thus, if the financial year ends on 31 December, the CIT return and annual accounts must be filed not later than by 1 May of the following year. Larger companies may file the CIT return and annual accounts not later than seven months after the end of the financial year.

Payment of tax

CIT is paid monthly in advance on or before the 15th day of each month, with a final adjustment within 15 days after the annual CIT return is filed. Monthly tax instalments are based on the tax liability in the previous fiscal year and adjusted by the consumer price index. A company may choose quarterly instalments if its monthly advances in the previous period were less than EUR 711. For a new company, advance payments are voluntary.

Tax audit process

The tax audit commences with an audit note for open tax years (not more than three years since the tax payment was due, and, from 2013, five years in case transfer prices are audited). The duration of the audit may vary from a few weeks to a few months, in certain cases, not exceeding 90 days. It can be extended to 150 days if information is requested from foreign tax authorities. In case a simultaneous tax audit with a foreign tax administration is initiated, the prolongation of such tax audit is not limited.

Tax authorities should inform a taxpayer of a tax audit no later than ten working days prior to the commencement of the audit with notification about documents the tax authorities may like to receive.

During a tax audit, the auditor notifies the taxpayer about irregularities of calculation of tax payments and any possible fines that could be charged. Prior to issuing the tax

Latvia

audit decision, the auditors invite the taxpayer to final negotiations to discuss the tax audit results.

Following the tax audit and the notification of tax audit findings, the company may in turn:

- Negotiate with the tax authorities with a view to reducing the tax burden and achieve an 'out of court settlement'. The out of court settlement offers the possibility to reduce fines and late payment penalties calculated (not the additional principal amount of tax calculated) by 50% to 85%. The conclusion of such a settlement presupposes that the company accepts the findings of the audit for the audited years.
- Appeal the decision to the Director General of the SRS.
- Only after receiving the decision of the Director General of the SRS, may the taxpayer take the case to court. An advance payment of additional tax calculated and late payment penalties is required. The first decision normally takes up to two years and another two years until a decision by the Court of Appeal and Supreme Court is issued.

Statute of limitations

The right of the Latvian tax authorities to collect unpaid taxes is three years since the relevant tax payment was due. Transfer prices may be examined for five years from 2013 onwards.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Topics of interest to the Latvian tax authorities include:

- Transfer pricing, non-arm's-length lending, and other arrangements with related parties.
- Non-business, marketing, and representation expenses.
- Payments to and from non-resident companies, including tax haven companies.
- Obligation to register PE in Latvia.
- Unpaid payroll taxes or hidden employment relationships.
- Recoverability of input VAT.

Other issues

Implementation of base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS) provisions

Following the OECD initiative, Council Directive (EU) 2016/881 amending Directive 2011/16/EU as regards mandatory automatic exchange of information in the field of taxation was introduced on 25 May 2016. According to the directive, Latvia is a part of the mandatory automatic exchange of information (AEOI) mechanism in the field of taxation and is required to implement the Country-by-Country (CbC) Report. The Ministry of Finance along with the SRS are currently working on a bill designed to implement the OECD's BEPS Action 13 focusing on CbC Report requirements. The bill amends section 15 of the Taxes and Duties Act to require that Latvian taxpayers should file the CbC Report with the SRS. Approved by the Cabinet of Ministers on 4 April 2017, the bill should soon be presented to Parliament.

The new requirements are expected to come into force on 4 June 2017 for financial years beginning on or after 1 January 2017. Until then, the Cabinet should present exact requirements as to what taxpayers should file what kind of information. We

expect that these requirements will be based on the OECD standards with local specific rules.

EU state aid investigations

Latvian law provides the necessary references to EC regulation No.651/2014 that ensures that the EU funding intensity complies with EU rules for state aid. Currently there are no investigations on the part of the European Commission with regard to Latvian tax law.

Double tax treaties (DTTs) and intergovernmental agreements (IGAs)

Latvia has effective DTTs with 59 countries and continues developing its tax treaty network.

Latvia has also signed an IGA with the United States (US) government to implement the tax reporting and withholding procedures associated with the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA). On 2 April 2014, the US Treasury announced that an IGA was 'in effect' and, on 27 June 2014, the US Treasury and Latvia signed and released the IGA.

Lebanon

PwC contact

Nada ElSayed
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Saba House bldg, Block B&C
Said Freiha Street
Hazmieh
Lebanon
Tel: +961 5 428 600
Email: nada.elsayed@pwc.com



Significant developments

The Ministry of Finance (MoF) is in the process of establishing new tax laws connected with the oil and gas sector in Lebanon. Our understanding is that the MoF will recommend a different treatment for such companies from the current tax law, whether related to the corporate income tax (CIT), value-added tax (VAT), or personal income tax (PIT). Therefore, this tax summary may not be applicable to oil and gas companies considering establishing in Lebanon.

A new Decision no. 993/1, dated 21 November 2016, relating to imposing an annual lump sum licence fee was introduced. With some exceptions for certain types of companies (holdings and offshore companies, institutions exempt from tax as per Article 5 of the income tax law), the annual lump sum licence fee for joint stock companies is 2 million Lebanese pounds (LBP), for limited liability companies is LBP 750,000, for establishments assessed based on real profit is LBP 550,000, and for taxpayers assessed on assumed profits is LBP 50,000. The above mentioned licence fees apply to local head offices, branches, outlets, and to any place in which the taxpayer carries on its activity or receives customers. For income tax purposes, the lump sum licence fee is considered as a non-deductible expense. This Decision will become effective on 1 January 2018.

The Lebanese Parliament legislated a new Law no. 55, dated 27 October 2016, relating to the implementation and execution of exchange of information agreements used for tax purposes. Under Law no. 55, exchange can occur under several scenarios. Exchange of Information on Request (EIOR) or Automatic Exchange of Information (AEOI) based on the Common Reporting Standard (CRS) or in the context of signed double tax treaties (DTTs). This legislation authorised the Finance Minister of Lebanon on behalf of the Lebanese government to sign the The Multilateral Convention on Mutual Assistance in Tax Matters (MAC) and The Multilateral Competent Authority Agreement (MCAA) on Automatic Exchange on Financial Account Information related to the commitment to the implementation of CRS. Under the EIOR approach and upon receiving a request to share information, the Lebanese Competent Authority will assist the requesting country based on the agreement signed. It has the right to request additional information before sharing the information or reject the request in case it conflicts with the signed agreement. Failure to abide by this legislation will result in penalties ranging from LBP 100 million to LBP 200 million. These penalties are in addition to penalties set by the related regulatory authorities. It is worth noting that information exchanged under the AEOI and EIOR, each under the related agreement or this legislation, will be treated as confidential/secret as per Article no. 25 of the Tax Procedure Law. On 12 May 2017, the MAC and the MCAA were officially signed by the Lebanese authorities.

Lebanon

The Lebanese Parliament legislated a new Law no. 60, dated 3 November 2016, relating to the amendment of Law no. 44, Tax Residency in Lebanon, including that any company is considered tax resident in Lebanon, if it has:

- been established according to the Lebanese laws
- been registered according to the Lebanese laws, or
- a place of business in Lebanon.

Taxes on corporate income

Under the income tax law in Lebanon, tax is levied based on income type. Accordingly, the income tax law divides income into the following three categories:

- Chapter I: Profits from industrial, commercial, and non-commercial professions.
- Chapter II: Salaries and wages and pension salaries.
- Chapter III: Revenues from moveable capital (Chapter III mainly covers all types of dividend income, board member appropriations from profits, and interest income, including interest on bonds and treasury bills).

The income tax law does not provide for a single tax on income. Accordingly, where a taxpayer has income from different sources, each type of income is taxed according to the tax chapter it falls under. The applicable rates are as follows:

- CIT: 15%.
- Capital gains tax: 10%.
- Dividend distribution withholding tax (WHT): 10% (may be reduced to 5% in certain cases).
- Non-resident WHT: 7.5% for services and 2.25% for other than services.
- Payroll tax: From 2% to 20%.
- Moveable capital WHT: 5% or 10%.

Not all businesses are taxed in the same manner. Depending on the relative size and structure of a business, the tax method applied is assessed depending on real (or actual) profits or deemed profits.

Real profit method

In Lebanon, tax is charged on the total income or profits derived in Lebanon. Based on the income tax law and the principle of territoriality, the main premise for considering a profit to have been realised in Lebanon is if it was generated through an effort or activity exerted in Lebanon.

The tax base (the determination of profits) and the tax rates differ between resident and non-resident taxpayers.

For resident corporate entities, CIT is computed at 15% based on the taxpayer's accounting profits after adjustments resulting from tax rules through the schedule of accounting-to-tax calculation.

The use of the real profit method is mandatory for the following:

- Corporations (SAL).
- Limited liability companies (SARL).

- Companies of individuals.
- Branches of foreign companies.
- All entities employing more than four employees or importing goods.

Small entities may choose voluntarily to be subject to the real profit method; however, once they choose the real profit method, they cannot revert back to the deemed profit method.

Concerning tax on non-residents, WHT applies at 2.25% on payments for goods and 7.5% on payments for services.

Deemed profit method

A deemed profit method is imposed on insurance and savings institutions, taxable transport companies, oil refineries, and public work contractors.

Taxation is based on deemed profits and is levied at a flat rate of 15%.

The rate of deemed profit for public work contractors, as approved by the MoF, is currently set at either 10% or 15% of total amounts collected per year, based on the type of activity performed by the contractor.

For insurance companies, the deemed profit rate is 8% for all insurance activities.

Local income taxes

There are no governorate or local government taxes on income in Lebanon.

Corporate residence

Tax is levied on all corporeal/natural and incorporeal/artificial persons, resident in Lebanon or outside, on all profits that they generate in Lebanon. The main premise for considering profits to have been realised in Lebanon is when such profits have occurred from an effort exerted in Lebanon, irrespective of the identity of the taxpayer or place of residency.

Tax is levied on profits generated by two categories of taxpayers: resident taxpayers and non-resident taxpayers.

Resident taxpayers

The Lebanese Parliament legislated a new Law no. 60, dated 3 November 2016, relating to the amendment of Law no. 44, Tax Residency in Lebanon, including that any company is considered tax resident in Lebanon, if it has:

- been established according to the Lebanese laws
- been registered according to the Lebanese laws, or
- a place of business in Lebanon.

Non-resident taxpayers

Non-resident taxpayers can consist of persons residing in Lebanon and persons residing outside Lebanon. A corporeal person residing in Lebanon is subject to the non-resident WHT (*see the Withholding taxes section for more information*) if neither of the following two terms are satisfied:

Lebanon

- Practise a certain trade in a normal and repetitive manner in Lebanon, irrespective of whether or not they have a known registered place of business.
- Have a known registered place of business in Lebanon.

A person residing outside Lebanon is subject to the non-resident WHT on the amounts, revenues, profits, or proceeds obtained from Lebanon as a result of undertaking an activity in whole or in part on Lebanese territory or as a result of exploiting rights in Lebanon.

Permanent establishment (PE)

There are no clear provisions in the Lebanese income tax law to define PE.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The standard VAT rate in Lebanon is 10%. Unless specifically exempt, VAT is levied on all commercial transactions undertaken by business entities. Export of goods and services and export-related services, international transport, and some of the intermediate operations are zero-rated. Banking, financial services, and insurance operations are exempt from VAT.

Note that the recharge of expenses from an entity in Lebanon to another entity abroad is subject to VAT at 10%.

Customs duties

Modern, simple, and efficient assessment means are adopted by the customs authorities (e.g. electronic declarations, declaration in advance, applying international procedures in clearing the goods, selective inspection, auditing the goods after their release, and adopting the unique declaration).

Customs rates are imposed and modified according to decisions from the Lebanese customs authorities. These decisions are adopted based on the need of the Lebanese markets of some goods and the will to protect national production sectors.

Safeguard measures are provided for in relation to imported goods. The purpose behind such measures is to protect the domestic production sectors when an increase of imports is witnessed when compared to the same period during the previous year.

The rates are determined based on a specific schedule created in conformity with the Harmonised System of Nomenclature. This conformity with the unified system allows Lebanon to represent an 'importer friendly' environment for importers.

The normal rates are applied where there is no preferential agreement. When the origin of the good or part of the good is from a country with which Lebanon has a preferential customs treatment, preferential rates apply.

Customs rates in Lebanon are either determined in percentage or paid as a lump sum per unit of imported products.

Excise taxes

Excise taxes are mainly applicable in Lebanon on certain beverages and spirits, tobacco products, gasoline, and vehicles.

Built property tax (BPT)

The BPT is an annual progressive tax, ranging between 4% and 14%, on built property.

Stamp duty

Two kinds of stamp duties are levied. A proportionate stamp duty of 0.3% is levied on all deeds and contracts (written or implied) that mention specific payments or other sums of money. A fixed stamp duty ranging between a minimum of LBP 100 and a maximum of LBP 2 million is applicable on documents in accordance with schedules appended to the stamp duty law.

Capital gains tax

Under local legislation, companies are permitted to revalue their fixed assets every five years. Capital gains recognised from such a revaluation, as well as any profits that may be realised from the disposal of fixed assets, are subject to a capital gains tax of 10%.

Income from disposal of shares realised by a company is subject to 10% capital gains tax when the shares are classified as financial assets on the company's balance sheet.

Income from disposal of shares realised by a company whose main activity is the acquisition of investments is subject to 15% CIT.

Registration taxes

The estimated cost of establishing a company in Lebanon is around 7,500 United States dollars (USD). This includes lawyer's fees and registration fees. The registration fees will increase if the company is established with capital exceeding the minimum requirement. However, the registration fees should not normally exceed 1% of the value of capital.

For branch offices and representative offices, establishment costs are lower and may be estimated at USD 5,000.

When transferring ownership of real estate, registration fees of approximately 6% are applicable.

Payroll taxes

Employers are responsible for withholding and declaring payroll taxes on behalf of their employees. Payroll tax is levied at progressive rates of 2% to 20%.

Social security contributions

Social security contributions are the following:

- Borne by the employer: 7% for the maternity and sickness benefit schemes, on a maximum of LBP 2.5 million per month, and 6% for the family benefit schemes, on a maximum of LBP 1.5 million per month, in addition to 8.5% of total annual earnings for the end of service indemnity, with no ceiling.
- Borne by the employee: 2% for the medical scheme, on a maximum of LBP 2.5 million per month.

Branch income

Net income derived from a branch's operations in Lebanon is subject to Lebanese CIT, levied under the real profit method at a rate of 15%. Taxable profits of foreign branch

Lebanon

offices are deemed to be distributed on a yearly basis and are subject to a dividend distribution tax at the rate of 10%.

Representative offices

Representative offices do not pay CIT as long as they do not carry out commercial activities. Representative offices are required to submit annual tax declarations along with detailed company information that includes employee information, a balance sheet, an income statement, a non-resident tax schedule, and a schedule of payments to professionals. The declaration, with all relevant documentation, should be submitted as one single set. All the information included should be based on accounting records. The deadline for submitting the declaration depends on the legal form of the parent company (i.e. before 1 June of the following year for SAL or SARL companies and before 1 May of the following year for others).

Income determination

Inventory valuation

For tax purposes, inventory is valued using the weighted average cost method.

Capital gains

Capital gains are not generally subject to CIT, but may be subject to capital gains tax. *See Capital gains tax in the Other taxes section for more information.*

Note that income from disposal of shares realised by a company whose main activity is the acquisition of investments is subject to 15% CIT.

Dividend income

Dividends received as a result of a taxable person's activity are deemed trading income and are subject to 15% CIT. Dividends received as passive income are subject to 10% tax in Lebanon. However, dividends received from Lebanese entities are exempt from CIT, as the dividend tax is withheld at source, but are not exempt from further tax upon distribution from the recipient entity.

Stock dividends

The Lebanese law is silent on the tax implications of stock dividends. However, when share capital is increased by reducing retained earnings, no tax is applicable.

Interest income

Interest earned by corporations is added to taxable income. Relief is given for the WHT suffered on bank accounts, treasury bills, and bonds issued to the extent of the CIT due.

Rental income

Rental income should be deducted from the accounting result to reach the taxable result. Moreover, expenses related to property that is rented out should be added back to the accounting result to reach the taxable result.

A BPT is paid on rental income at progressive rates ranging between 4% and 14%.

Royalties income

Royalties received by a holding company from Lebanese companies for patents and the like are taxed at a rate of 10%. Royalties received by holding companies from abroad are exempt from tax.

Royalties received by other than holding companies are taxed as ordinary income at 15%.

Unrealised exchange gains/losses

Unrealised exchange gains and losses are not treated differently from any other gain or loss for tax purposes (i.e. unrealised exchange gains are subject to CIT at 15% and unrealised exchange losses are deductible for CIT purposes).

Foreign income

Resident corporations are not taxed on foreign-source income derived from activities carried out abroad through foreign branches.

Deductions

Depreciation

Depreciation of property, plant, and equipment (at rates fixed by ministerial decree) is deductible. The depreciation method to be used is the straight-line method. If a depreciation rate that is higher than the low rate is adopted, the MoF should be notified. The allowable depreciation rates are as follows:

Assets	Low rate (%)	High rate (%)
Buildings (commercial, touristic, and services)	2	5
Buildings (industrial and artisanal)	3	10
Buildings and constructions (commercial or industrial)	6	20
Freehold improvements and decorations	6	25
Technical installations and industrial equipment	8	25
Computer hardware and software	20	50
Vehicles (cars)	10	25
Vehicles (transport of goods/buses)	6	20
Sea transport	5	10
Air transport	20	25
Office equipment and furniture	8	25
Glassware and silverware (hotels, restaurants, etc.)	Inventory at year-end	Inventory at year-end
Gas cylinders	8	20

Goodwill

Under Lebanese tax rules, goodwill cannot be amortised.

Organisation and start-up expenses

Organisation and start-up expenses are amortised over three to five years for tax purposes.

Interest expenses

Interest on business loans is deductible, under certain conditions. Interest paid on the taxpayer's capital is not deductible.

Bad debt

Bad debts are deductible if all means for collection of the debt have been exhausted.

Provisions for bad debts are deductible if a debtor has been declared bankrupt. Surplus provisions are added to profits.

Lebanon

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions are deductible if made to approved charitable, social, cultural, or sporting institutions, within certain limits.

Gifts

Gifts given by the company in cash are non-deductible.

Gifts given by the company in-kind to customers when the amount of each gift exceeds LBP 1 million per person per year and when the total amount of gifts in-kind exceeds 1% of the turnover are non-deductible.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not deductible in Lebanon.

Taxes

Taxes and duties incurred in the course of business (except CIT) are deductible.

Taxes due to foreign governments on income earned in Lebanon are non-deductible.

Exceptional taxes and fines are non-deductible.

Other significant items

Other deductible expenses include:

- Cost of goods sold.
- Cost of services rendered.
- Rent of business premises or, if the premises are owned by the taxpayer, their depreciation.
- Salaries, wages, and other employee benefits, including end-of-service indemnities.
- General business expenses, including insurance premiums.
- Reserves for severance payments, pensions, and disability payments. Surplus provisions are added to profits.
- Advertising and publicity expenses, within certain limits.
- Travel, telephone, and vehicle expenses, within certain limits.
- Entertainment expenses that are properly supported.
- Board remuneration against services performed.
- Accrued expenses as long as their occurrence is certain.
- Employees' life insurance premiums are deductible as long as they are included in the employees' benefits subject to payroll tax.

Other non-deductible expenses include:

- With the exception of normal maintenance expenses, costs that increase the value of the property, plant, or equipment (such costs should be capitalised and depreciated in accordance with the fiscal depreciation rates).
- Losses or share-in-costs resulting from enterprises, offices, and branches situated outside Lebanon.
- Representation allowances in excess of 10% of an employee's basic salary, as well as unjustifiable and unreasonable salaries.
- Personal expenses, such as payments deducted by an employer or partner for the management of the business and for certain business expenses incurred by the employer or partner.

- Appropriations made to board members that do not comprise remuneration for work done.
- Provisions, other than those specifically allowed by law. Examples of non-deductible provisions include provisions for bad debts, provisions for slow moving items, and provisions for bonuses, contingencies, and charges.

Net operating and capital losses

Tax losses may be carried forward for up to three years after the year in which they were originally incurred. The carryback of losses is not available.

Capital losses may be used to offset taxable profits of the current year but may not be carried forward.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates are generally subject to WHT.

Based on guidance issued by the MoF, recharges from the head office located abroad (including advertising) are deductible up to a certain limit, calculated as follows:

$(\text{Assets of the branch in Lebanon} / \text{Consolidated assets}) \times \text{Central administrative expenses}$

However, a ceiling of 3% of the branch's revenues is applied.

Group taxation

There is no group taxation in Lebanon.

Transfer pricing

In Lebanon, there are no clear and detailed transfer pricing or general anti-avoidance rules. However, even in the absence of clear transfer pricing rules, exchanges or transactions made between related parties should be done on an arm's-length basis.

The tax administration has the right to reassess related-party transactions and adjust their value in order to reflect the taxable amount related to the period under study.

Thin capitalisation

In Lebanon, there are no clear or detailed thin capitalisation rules.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC rules in Lebanon.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

There are no specific regulations concerning foreign tax credit in Lebanon.

Holding companies

Lebanese holding companies are exempt from CIT and from WHT on dividends. However, they are subject to a tax on their paid-up capital and reserves. In any given tax year, total tax payments on paid-up capital and reserves are capped at LBP 5 million.

Lebanon

Interest, management fees, and royalties received by holding companies from abroad are exempt from tax in Lebanon.

Holding companies are subject to a 10% tax on interest received from loans granted for a period of less than three years to companies operating in Lebanon. Management fees received by the holding company from companies operating in Lebanon are subject to a 5% tax. Capital gains on financial assets in Lebanese companies held for less than two years are subject to a 10% tax. Royalties received from Lebanese companies for patents and the like are taxed at a rate of 10%.

Offshore companies

Offshore companies are exempt from CIT and from the WHT on dividends, and are instead subject to a lump-sum annual tax of LBP 1 million. Contracts related to offshore activities outside Lebanon are exempt from Lebanese stamp duty.

Offshore companies are required to be registered as SAL companies and, with a few exceptions, are subject to the same regulations as a SAL company. The business objectives of an offshore company are limited.

Permanent exemptions from CIT

Companies and organisations that are granted an indefinite exemption from CIT include the following:

- Educational institutions.
- Hospitals, orphanages, asylums, and other shelters that admit patients free of charge.
- Shipping, sea, and air transport associations (subject to certain restrictions).
- Farmers, provided they do not display farm produce and cattle outlets or sell products and meat after conversion tax.
- Syndicates and other types of professional associations.
- Miscellaneous non-profit organisations and co-operatives.
- Holding companies and offshore companies.
- Public sector bodies that do not compete with private institutions.

Reinvestment incentives

Industrial companies using operating profit to finance certain capital investments are exempt from up to 50% of their CIT liabilities for a period of up to four years, provided that such exemptions do not exceed the original investments made. In areas designated 'development zones', 75% of a company's tax liabilities may be exempt.

In order to take advantage of this regulation, investments should consist of capital expenditures designed to increase a company's manufacturing capacity or of investments in housing facilities for the company's staff and other employees.

Withholding taxes

WHT on interest

The income, revenues, and interest earned from accounts opened at Lebanese banks and from treasury bonds are subject to a 5% WHT that is non-refundable and cannot be carried forward. This WHT is considered as an advance payment on the current CIT due to the extent of that amount and acts as a minimum tax in situations where the tax due is lower than the tax on interest paid.

WHT on dividends

Tax is withheld from dividends paid to resident and non-resident shareholders/partners at a rate of 10%. The dividend distribution tax rate may be reduced to 5% under specific conditions.

Movable capital WHT

A 10% WHT is levied on income derived from movable capital generated in Lebanon. Taxable income is comprised of the following:

- Distributed dividends, interest, and income from shares.
- Directors' and shareholders' fees.
- Distribution of reserves or profits.
- Interest from loans to corporations.

Non-resident WHT

Revenues earned by non-residents in Lebanon are subject to an effective WHT of 2.25% on revenue from the sale of materials and equipment, and 7.5% on the revenue in the case of sale of services.

Double tax treaties (DTTs)

DTTs provide the following WHT benefits. Note that treaty rates do not override lower non-treaty rates. Treaty members may take advantage of the non-treaty rates.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Non-treaty	10	10	7.5
Treaty:			
Algeria	15	10	10
Armenia	5/10 (1)	8	5
Bahrain	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)
Belarus	7.5	5	5
Bulgaria	5	7	5
Cyprus	5	5	0 (2)
Czech Republic	5	0 (2)	5/10 (3)
Egypt	10	10	5
France	0 (2)	0 (2)	7.5
Iran	5	5	5
Italy	5/15 (10)	0 (2)	0 (2)
Jordan	10	10	10
Kuwait	0 (2)	0 (2)	5
Malaysia	5	10	8
Malta	5 (4)	0 (2)	5
Morocco	5/10 (5)	10	5/10 (7)
Pakistan	10	10	7.5
Poland	5	5	5
Qatar	0 (2)	0 (2)	0 (2)
Romania	5	5	5
Russia	10	5	5
Senegal	10	10	10
Sultanate of Oman	5/10 (6)	10	10
Syria	5	10	18
Tunisia	5	5	5
Turkey	10/15 (8)	10	10

Lebanon

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
United Arab Emirates	0 (2)	0 (2)	5
Ukraine	5/15 (9)	10	10
Yemen	10	5	7.5

Notes

- Shall not exceed:
 - 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the equity capital of the company paying the dividends.
 - 10% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
- Dividends, interest, or royalties arising in a contracting state and paid to a resident of the other contracting state shall be taxable only in that other state.
- Shall not exceed:
 - 5% of the gross amount of royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
 - 10% of the gross amount of royalties paid for the use of or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematograph films and films or tapes for radio or television broadcasting any software, patent, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula or process, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.
- Where the dividends are paid by a company that is:
 - A resident of Lebanon to a resident of Malta who is the beneficial owner thereof, the Lebanese tax so charged shall not exceed 5% of the gross amount of the dividends.
 - A resident of Malta to a resident of Lebanon who is the beneficial owner thereof, the Malta tax on the gross amount of the dividends shall not exceed that chargeable on the profits out of which the dividends are paid.
- Shall not exceed:
 - 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the equity capital of the company paying the dividends.
 - 10% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
- Shall not exceed:
 - 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 20% of the equity capital of the company paying the dividends.
 - 10% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
- Shall not exceed:
 - 10% of the gross amount of royalties paid for the use of or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematograph films and films or tapes for radio or television broadcasting.
 - 5% of the gross amount of royalties paid in other cases.
- Shall not exceed:
 - 10% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 15% of the equity capital of the company paying the dividends.
 - 15% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
- Shall not exceed:
 - 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 20% of the equity capital of the company paying the dividends.
 - 15% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
- Shall not exceed:
 - 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company that has owned at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends for a period of at least 12 months preceding the date the dividends were declared.
 - 15% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.

Tax administration

Taxable period

Lebanon's fiscal year runs from January to December and is based on the Gregorian calendar. With the special approval of the local tax authorities, companies may, however, use their own accounting year.

Tax returns

Taxes on business income in any given year are based on the profits of the previous financial year.

Tax returns by artificial persons (entities) must be filed by 31 March of the year following the year of income. Tax returns by capital companies must be filed by 31 May of the year following the year of income.

Submission deadlines of annual declarations for institutions that are exempt from income tax (other than companies) are as follows:

- Before 1 February for institutions adopting the cash basis of accounting.
- Before 1 April for institutions adopting the accrual basis of accounting and for representative offices that represent non-corporate entities.
- Before 1 June for representative offices that represent corporations.

If taxpayers fail to submit a tax return, realisation penalties will be due.

Payment of tax

The same deadlines for tax returns apply for tax payments.

If taxpayers fail to make payment, late payment penalties will be due.

Tax audit process

The most common ways for the tax authorities to select companies for tax audits are the size of the company, the type of business, and certain risk assessment measures.

Tax audits typically cover a single type of tax.

In a typical situation, a tax audit is likely to take less than one year from first information request to substantive resolution.

Statute of limitations

The tax administration has four years to collect its rights. The period is calculated from the end of the year that follows the current business year.

The taxable person may request the refund of excess tax within four years starting from the end of the year where the refund right was created.

The tax administration can exceed the statute of limitations in cases where a profit or revenue has been proven by a court order, arbitration, or inheritance clearance. The extension is limited till the end of the calendar year following the end of the year in which the tax administration was notified of such event.

Under the statute of limitations, a company should keep its accounting books and documentation for ten years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Lately, several topics have been of interest to the tax authorities in Lebanon, including transfer pricing, payments of royalties and management fees to non-resident parties, provisions, and employee compensation.

Other issues

Foreign ownership of real estate restrictions

The following restrictions apply to foreign ownership of real estate:

- Up to 3,000 square metres does not require Council of Ministers approval.
- Exploitation and normal lease right extending for a period of more than ten years cannot be attained without obtaining approval.
- Real estate owned by foreigners, for which approval has been obtained, cannot exceed, over all of the Lebanese territory, 3% of the total area of Lebanon. In each province, the total area owned should not exceed 3% of its area. With respect to Beirut, the total area owned should not exceed 10% of its area.
- The approval is nullified if not acted upon during a period of one year.
- When approval is granted, the building on the real estate should be constructed within a period of five years (renewable once by the Council of Ministers).

Choice of business entity

Lebanon's commercial law provides for a range of business entities available to both local and foreign investors. These consist of the following:

- Sole proprietorships.
- General partnerships.
- Limited partnerships.
- Joint-stock companies (SAL).
- Limited liability companies (SARL).
- Holding companies.
- Offshore companies.
- Representative offices and branches of foreign companies.

Legal structures commonly used by foreigners in conducting business in Lebanon are SALs, SARLs, and branch offices.

Joint-stock companies (Société anonyme libanaise or SAL)

Lebanese joint-stock companies are permitted to engage in all kinds of business activity. Shareholders of a SAL have no liability beyond their actual capital subscriptions.

With a small number of exceptions (such as real estate companies and banks), there are no limits on the amount of capital that can be held by foreign investors.

The management of a SAL is entrusted to a board of directors with a minimum of three and a maximum of 12 members. The majority of board members must be Lebanese, but the chairman may be a foreign national.

Certain types of businesses, such as banks and insurance companies, are required to incorporate as joint-stock companies.

The minimum capital is LBP 30 million, and the applicable CIT rate is 15% in addition to a WHT on dividends of 10%, reduced to 5% in certain cases, mainly if the shares are listed.

Limited liability companies (Société à responsabilité limitée or SARL)

Members of a limited liability company are partners, and the company's capital is divided into parts rather than shares. Partners are liable only to the extent of their

parts, and individual partners' claims on the company's capital are fixed in the partnership deed.

All partners may be foreigners, with the exception of companies seeking to engage in commercial representation.

Limited liability companies may not be active in certain sectors of the economy, such as in insurance, banking, fund management, or air transportation.

The transfer of parts in a limited liability company is subject to the consent of partners representing at least three-quarters of the capital. Existing partners enjoy priority in the purchase of parts offered for transfer.

A limited liability company is managed by one or several directors (managers) who may or may not be selected from among the partners.

The minimum capital is LBP 5 million, and the applicable CIT rate is 15% in addition to a WHT on dividends of 10%.

Intellectual property (IP)

The law in Lebanon does not contain a clear definition of author's rights. It protects all products of the human intellect whether written, pictorial, sculptural, scriptural, or oral, regardless of its value, importance, destination, or form of expression.

The law provides patent protection for inventions and plant varieties and a *sui generis* protection for layout designs of integrated circuits. Furthermore, the law provides protection for undisclosed information. According to an assessment conducted by the World Intellectual Property Organization (WIPO) in July 2002, the Patent law is in complete conformity with the WTO's Agreement on Trade-Related Aspects of Intellectual Property Rights (TRIPS). It was also pointed out that the provisions of the Plant Varieties exceed the minimum requirements of the TRIPS Agreement.

The law does not explicitly protect notorious trademarks and geographical indications. However, those are provided protection via Lebanon's membership to the Paris Convention. Moreover, geographical indications are provided protection under the provisions of the Law on Customs, the Law on Fraud Control, and the Criminal Law.

The copyright protection originally available to literary and artistic works is now extended to computer software, video films, and all kind of audio-visual works. The law provides stiffer penalties for offenders and better compensation to the persons whose rights have been infringed. The manner in which the copyright is breached has also been extended.

Libya

PwC contact

Husam Elnaili
PricewaterhouseCoopers/Al Motahedoon LLC
Aldool Street, Ben Ashour
Tripoli, Libya
Tel: +218 21 360 9830-32 ext. 5110
Email: husam.elnaili@pwc.com



Significant developments

Since 2011, there have been no significant corporate tax developments. We are aware that the relevant authorities are drafting new legislation with respect to Income Tax and Petroleum Law, but uncertainty exists as to whether these drafts will become legislation due to the current political uncertainty.

Taxes on corporate income

For any Libyan registered entity, income arising both in Libya and abroad (i.e. worldwide) is assessable for corporate income tax (CIT) purposes in Libya.

CIT is imposed annually on the same basis for Libyan controlled corporate entities, foreign controlled corporate entities, and branches of foreign companies.

CIT is levied on taxable profits at a flat rate of 20%.

Jehad Tax

There is a flat rate of Jehad Tax assessed at 4% on taxable corporate profits.

Local income taxes

Libya has no provincial income tax laws.

Corporate residence

Corporate residence is not specifically dealt with under the tax laws of Libya. The tax authorities will seek to assess any income derived from services provided in Libya.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Double tax treaties (DTTs) that have been signed introduce the concept of PE. However, general law requires that any foreign entity seeking to provide services in Libya should obtain a business licence, which necessitates it registering as a legal entity. Historically, unregistered foreign entities have provided services in Libya, but this is not in line with the law and it is becoming difficult to do so.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

There is no VAT in Libya.

Libya

Customs duties

Customs duties were abolished in 2005, except for tobacco and tobacco products.

A service fee of 5% on the value on most imports also exists. There are various exemptions to this service fee, specifically under Investment Law and within the oil sector.

Other dues and taxes on importation are estimated at 0.5%. Initially, a temporary import licence is issued for six months that can be extended to a maximum of three years. A guarantee or a deposit can be provided by the importer to the Customs Department.

Excise taxes

Libya has no excise taxes.

Property taxes

Libya has no specific property taxes.

Transfer taxes

Libya has no transfer taxes.

Stamp duty

Stamp Duty Law levies a schedule of duties and rates on various documents and transactions. The most relevant to corporate entities is Schedule 28, which prescribes the rate of duties on contracts for the provision of services or supply. The duty on main contracts is 1% and on subcontracts is 0.1%. Note that there is a duty of 0.5% on all payments to the Tax Department as well.

Payroll taxes

An employer is responsible for collecting taxes and contributions for the state. When an entity is audited by the tax authorities, the assessment is effectively on the employer for failing in its statutory obligation to collect those taxes and contributions. Note that individuals are not required to file annual statements of income.

Social security contributions (INAS)

Social security contributions are payable by all persons working in Libya, including expatriates.

Social security contributions are computed on gross income, and current rates are as follows:

Gross income	Foreign branch (%)	Libyan entity (%)
Employee's contribution	3.75	3.75
Employer's contribution	11.25	10.50
Contribution from public treasury	-	0.75
Total	15.00	15.00

Social security is withheld by the employer and payable monthly, within ten days after the month end. For social security purposes, a late payment fine of 5% *per annum* is assessed on the amount due.

Branch income

Tax rates on branch profits are the same as on corporate profits. However, the Income Tax Law allows the Tax Department to assess income tax on branches of foreign companies as a percentage of turnover via the 'deemed profit' basis of assessment. Tax is therefore payable even where tax losses are declared.

The level of deemed profit applied to turnover varies according to the branch's type of business activity. This ranges from 10% to 15% for civil works and contracting (turnkey projects), 15% to 25% for oil service, and between 25% and 40% in the case of design/consulting engineers. A deemed profit of between 5% and 7% is also assessed on supply. The deemed profit percentage applied to any year will be higher than the profit percentage declared in the annual tax return since the deemed profit basis is applied during the course of a tax audit and is effectively a revenue generating exercise for the tax authorities. Historically, tax audits have not resulted in credits or reimbursements.

Income determination

No specific rules apply on income determination for the following categories:

- Interest income.
- Partnership income.
- Rent/royalties income.
- Foreign income.

The Income Tax Law allows entities to account on an accrual basis or on a cash basis.

Inventory valuation

The Commercial Code allows inventory to be valued at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Capital gains

Any chargeable gains on the sale of capital assets are taxed as ordinary income. For entities assessed on a deemed profit basis, capital gains should be added to the deemed taxable income.

Dividend income

Historically, dividend income has not been subject to any additional taxes.

Inter-company dividends

Libyan taxation laws do not contain any special provisions regarding inter-company dividends.

Stock dividends

Stock dividends are not specifically dealt with in Libyan taxation laws. The current practice is for dividend distributions not to be taxed.

Deductions

Taxable income is determined after deducting all expenditure and costs incurred in the realisation of the gross income (*for more details on the deemed profit basis of assessment on branches of foreign companies, see the Branch income section*).

Libya

For any entity (not a foreign branch) seeking to be assessed on an add-back basis, it should ensure, in accordance with Stamp Duty Law, that the majority of its costs can be supported by tax-registered documents, i.e. declared payrolls and registered contracts and invoices.

Depreciation

Depreciation should be calculated in accordance with the Executive Regulations of the law.

Assets	Depreciation rate (%)
Buildings:	
Building in which machines are fixed	4
Building without fixed machines	2
Moveable buildings	10
Means of transport:	
Passenger	20
Cargo and freight:	
Less than 3 tons	15
Over 3 tons	10
Ships	5
Fishing boats	5
Aeroplanes	8
Furniture:	
Office, shop, and domestic furniture	15
Hotel, restaurant, cafes, and hospital furniture	20
Work camps outside of cities	20
Food utensils and furnishings for restaurants, hotels, and the like	25
Machines:	
Office machines	15
Electric generators	20
Computers and accessories	25
Software	50
Other machines	15

Goodwill

Purchased goodwill can be amortised on a straight-line basis over five years.

Organisation and start-up expenditure

Organisational and start-up expenditure can be capitalised and amortised over five years on a straight-line basis.

Interest expenses

No specific rules apply for the deduction of interest expenses.

Bad debt

Bad debts are only recognised to the extent that they have been recognised as such legally.

Charitable contributions

Donations to charities recognised by the state are permitted at up to 2% of net income.

Fines and penalties

No specific rules apply for the deduction of fines and penalties.

Taxes

No specific rules apply for the deduction of taxes.

Net operating losses

Losses may be carried forward and deducted from future profits, for up to five years. The Income Tax Law has no provision for the carryback of losses.

Payments to foreign affiliates

No specific rules apply for the deduction of payments to foreign affiliates.

Group taxation

There is no recognition of a group for taxation purposes.

Transfer pricing

No transfer pricing rules exist in the general law.

Thin capitalisation

No thin capitalisation rules exist in the general law.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

No rules on CFCs exist.

Tax credits and incentives
Foreign tax credit

Under general tax law, no provision exists for allowing the deduction of foreign tax credits.

CIT exemption

Exemptions to CIT exist, most notably, under the Investment Law. General projects registered under the Investment Law are permitted a five-year CIT holiday with a possibility to extend for a further three years.

Exemptions also exist for strategic infrastructure projects. Such exemptions must be awarded by the legislative body, either by ratifying the relevant contract, which includes a tax exemption clause, or by the issuance of a separate law.

Customs and stamp duties exemption

The Investment Law also provides exemptions for customs duties and stamp duty. The exemptions that exist are bestowed on subcontractors to the relevant projects.

The Petroleum Law provides exemption to customs duties on oilfield-specific equipment and materials, which is also provided to oil service companies.

Withholding taxes

Libyan law has no withholding taxes (WHTs). Generally, for unregistered foreign entities seeking to register a contract with the tax authorities, CIT will be assessed (and must be settled) on a deemed profit basis at the time of registration. It may be possible to negotiate a WHT in preference to the aforementioned general procedure for a significant contract where there is greater uncertainty as to the estimated contract value.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year is generally a calendar year, although assessments can be made on the basis of a company's own year-end, provided permission is granted in advance from the Tax Department and the company then adheres consistently to the same date.

Tax returns

All corporate entities must make an annual filing within four months of its year-end or within one month of its audit report, whichever is earlier.

Payment of tax

CIT is payable on a quarterly basis (10 March, 10 June, 10 September, and 10 December) normally commencing the first quarter date after an assessment has been issued.

Late payment penalties

A late payment penalty is assessed on the tax due at the rate of 1% to a maximum of 12%. In addition, the remaining quarterly payments are due immediately for failing to make an instalment on time.

The law also imposes the following penalties:

- A fine of not less than three times the amount of unpaid tax due shall be applied to any person who fails to pay tax by the due date.
- Without prejudice to any harsher penalty, a fine of not less than four times the amount of tax due and unpaid will be applied to any person who, with intent to evade all or part of the tax, commits any of the following acts or abets, agrees, or aids a person who commits such an act:
 - The making of false statements in declarations submitted under this law.
 - The preparation of false accounts, books and records, reports, or budgets.
 - The use of fraudulent means to conceal or attempt to conceal taxable amounts due under this law.

Tax audit process

Tax audits typically occur every three or four years.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations for CIT purposes is seven years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax authorities' focus during audits continues to be on confirming revenue, ensuring major services providers contracts are tax registered, and seeking additional undeclared salaries and benefits.

Other issues***Statutory Books***

Business entities operating in Libya are required by Libyan Law to maintain a General Ledger and a General Journal (i.e. the Statutory Books).

Before use, these must be stamped as registered with the Revenue Authorities and the Commercial Court. It should be noted that a Ledger or Journal will not be registered if it already contains accounting entries (i.e. one cannot register existing books of account).

Similarly, transactions pre-dating the date the books are registered will be disallowed. In theory, transactions should be entered daily, but in practice, most companies write up their statutory records on the basis of monthly transactions summaries.

The Tax Inspector will always request production of the Statutory Books at the commencement of a tax audit. If these are not available, a perfunctory audit of the English (or other language) books of account will be made, and it is likely that there will be a punitive increase in taxable income as a consequence.

The Commercial Code allows approved computer-based ledgers to be used instead of the traditional manual ledgers.

Liechtenstein

PwC contact

Roman Brunner
PricewaterhouseCoopers AG
Austrasse 52
LI 9490 Vaduz
Liechtenstein
Tel: +41 58 792 7266
Email: roman.brunner@ch.pwc.com



Significant developments

The Liechtenstein Parliament approved the amendments to the corporate tax law on 31 December 2016. The amendments entered into force on 1 January 2017. Amongst others, the amendments consist of the following:

- Introduction of the correspondence principle for dividends to avoid double non-taxation. Investors (shareholders or beneficiaries) shall only benefit from the participation exemption on dividend income if the payment from 25% (or greater) participations is not tax deductible in the source country.
- Abolishment of the intellectual property (IP) box regime. Taxpayers applying the 'old' IP-box in the tax period 2016 can apply it until tax period 2020 (phase-out period).
- Introduction of mandatory transfer pricing documentation requirements.

Furthermore, the Liechtenstein Parliament approved the country-by-country (CbC) reporting law on 23 December 2016, and it entered into force on 1 January 2017. CbC reporting is applicable for Liechtenstein group holding companies with a consolidated turnover of at least 900 million Swiss francs (CHF). The legal basis of the CbC reporting law is the Convention on Mutual Administrative Assistance in Tax Matters (MAC). The MAC entered into force on 1 December 2016 and is applicable for tax years starting 1 January 2017.

Recent developments with regard to tax treaties

- A double taxation treaty (DTT) with Monaco has been signed.
- DTTs with Andorra, Georgia, Iceland, and Switzerland entered into force in 2016 with an effective date of 1 January 2017.

Taxes on corporate income

In principle, all corporations, foundations, and establishments are subject to a profit tax at a flat rate of 12.5%. Resident companies are subject to unlimited tax liability on worldwide income. Non-resident companies are subject to limited tax liability on income from properties or branches within Liechtenstein.

Minimum tax

All legal entities are subject to an annual corporate minimum tax of CHF 1,800 for tax years starting 1 January 2017. This tax can be fully credited to the profit tax.

The full tax amount is due even if the corporation is not resident in Liechtenstein for the whole tax period.

Liechtenstein

Under a lone exception, minimum tax is not due if the total assets of an operating entity did not exceed CHF 500,000 during the last three years.

Corporate residence

A company is considered to be resident in Liechtenstein if its registered seat (incorporation) or place of effective management is within Liechtenstein.

Companies that have neither a domicile nor effective place of management in Liechtenstein, as well as special asset dedications without legal personality (e.g. trusts), are subject to limited tax liability for the following income:

- Corporate income from the cultivation of domestic real estate used for agriculture and forestry.
- Rental and lease income from real estate situated within Liechtenstein.
- Taxable net corporate income of permanent establishments (PEs) situated in Liechtenstein.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Please note that Liechtenstein has only a limited number of DTTs (*see the Withholding taxes section*). However, Liechtenstein is in the process of negotiating various new DTTs and has generally included PE definitions according to the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) model treaty.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Liechtenstein has adopted the VAT law of Switzerland, while having its own VAT administration.

The general VAT rate is 8%. A reduced rate of 2.5% is applicable to deliveries of food, drugs, newspapers, magazines, and books. Furthermore, lodging/accommodation is taxed at a reduced rate of 3.8%. Note that various services are VAT-exempt (e.g. health, social security, education, banking, insurance).

Any person who, irrespective of legal form, carries on a business is liable for VAT. Any person liable for VAT that is involved in domestic entrepreneurial activity with a taxable turnover that is less than CHF 100,000 within a financial year can be exempted from taxation. Special regulations apply for non-profit institutions as well as for non-profit sport or cultural clubs. Reverse charge is applicable for services and certain deliveries from an entity domiciled abroad.

Customs duties/import tariffs

Based on the customs union treaty of 1923 between Liechtenstein and Switzerland, Switzerland customs duties and import tariffs are applicable for Liechtenstein as well. The tariffs and duties depend on various specific attributes of the products and are listed on comprehensive tariffs and duties lists; consequently, the specific tariffs and duties must be checked for every case individually.

Excise taxes

Several excise taxes apply in Liechtenstein (e.g. petroleum tax, tobacco tax, car tax, performance-related heavy vehicle fee, beer tax, taxation of distilled spirits).

Property taxes

No property taxes are applicable in Liechtenstein.

Stamp duty

Based on the customs union treaty of 1923 between Switzerland and Liechtenstein, the Swiss stamp duty tax law of 27 June 1927 is applicable in Liechtenstein. The stamp duty law, *inter alia*, includes the issuance stamp tax and the security transfer tax.

Issuance stamp tax

Upon the formation of legal entities whose capital is divided into shares (e.g. company limited by shares, limited liability company, establishment with capital divided into shares), the stamp duty amounts to 1% of the nominal value or the higher amount effectively paid (above par). The first CHF 1 million is tax exempt.

The same duty also becomes due when the capital is increased or when the shareholders make contributions without increasing the capital. There is no stamp duty tax on bonds and money market certificates.

Various exemptions should also be considered.

Security transfer tax

Security transfer tax is due on all transactions of qualifying securities if a security dealer is involved. The tax amounts to 0.15% for domestic securities (Switzerland and Liechtenstein) and 0.3% for foreign securities.

In particular, banks and financial intermediaries qualify as security dealers and are liable for the payment of the security transfer tax. Furthermore, legal entities with qualifying securities with a book value of more than CHF 10 million also qualify as security dealers and are also liable for the payment of the security transfer tax.

Formation tax (*Gründungsabgabe*)

Unless Swiss stamp duty law applies, a formation tax in the amount of 1% of the statutory nominal capital is levied upon the formation or relocation of legal companies in Liechtenstein (e.g. foundation, establishment) as well as for capital increases.

The general tax rate of 1% is reduced to 0.5% for amounts greater than CHF 5 million and to 0.3% for amounts greater than CHF 10 million. The first CHF 1 million is tax exempt.

Foundations are subject to the formation tax at a tax rate of 0.2%, but at least CHF 200.

Real estate profit tax

Capital gains from the sale of real estate, or equivalent actions with the same result, are subject to a separately assessed real estate profit tax. The taxable gain is generally the difference between proceeds of the sale and the original purchase price of the property plus any capital expenditure incurred. The basic tax rate can be up to 24%, depending on the amount of taxable real estate gain. The transfer of the economic ownership of real estate (e.g. via the sale of the majority of the shares in a real estate company) may trigger real estate tax as well.

Liechtenstein

Tax on insurance premiums

Liechtenstein levies a tax on certain insurance premiums. The tax rate amounts to 5% of the cash premium (2.5% for life insurance). Cash premiums in foreign currency have to be converted to Swiss francs at the time the tax claims arise.

Various exemptions should also be considered.

Social security contributions

Employers, in general, are required to account for social security contributions on the salaries of their employees. If the employee is subject to the Liechtenstein social security system, the following compulsory social security contributions are concerned:

- Old age, survivors', and disability insurance (9.3%, the employer's share is 4.75% and the employee's share is 4.55%).
- Family compensation fund (1.9%, fully employer financed).
- Unemployment insurance/supplementary unemployment insurance (1%, the employer's share is one half).
- Occupational accident insurance (approximately 0.1%, fully employer financed).
- Occupational pension scheme (2nd pillar) (contributions depend on pension plan, the employer's share is usually one half).

Branch income

The principles applicable to corporations also apply for branch income, provided that transactions with the head office or other branches are at arm's length. Liechtenstein taxation is imposed on the profit attributable to the branch. The annual corporate minimum tax of CHF 1,800 is also applicable.

There is no withholding tax (WHT) on profit transfer to the head office.

Income determination

The corporate profit tax is determined according to the taxable corporate net income, which is based on the financial statements under consideration of the following provisions.

Inventory valuation

Inventories must be stated at the lower of cost or market. Cost is generally determined by the first in first out (FIFO) or by the average cost method. The tax authorities permit a general reserve against stock contingencies of up to one-third of the inventory cost or market value at the balance sheet date without inquiry into its justification, provided a detailed record of inventory is available for review by the tax authorities. The need for a reserve in excess of this amount (e.g. for obsolescence, slow-moving-stocks) must be substantiated to the satisfaction of the tax authorities.

Capital gains

Capital gains derived from the sale of shares are tax-exempt. Capital gains from the sale of real estate are subject to a separately assessed real estate profit tax (*see the Other taxes section for more information*).

Dividend income

Liquidation proceeds are tax-exempt. Dividend income is tax-exempt for corporate investors (shareholders or beneficiaries), provided that the payment from 25% (or greater) participations is not tax deductible in the source country.

Interest income

Interest income is taxable and must be at arm's length if it is in respect to related parties (*for safe harbour rates, see Interest expenses in the Deductions section*).

Royalty income

Royalty income is subject to ordinary income taxation. Prior to 1 January 2017, a deduction of 80% was allowed on the net income from IP rights (e.g. royalty income). With the tax law amendments that entered into force on 1 January 2017, the Liechtenstein IP box regime was abolished, with a phase-out period for existing IP boxes until 2020.

Income from investment funds

For corporate investors, income from investment funds is subject to corporate profit tax at a rate of 12.5%. Since units in investment funds do not constitute participations in legal persons, to the extent that investment funds in turn invest in participations in legal persons, dividends and capital gains (including non-realised capital gains) from such investments are tax-exempt. Since investment funds are subject to proper accounting rules, the net income shown in the financial statements provides for the taxable basis. If in practice, however, based on proper accounting, it is not possible to differentiate between income from dividends, capital gains, or interests, a simplified approach can be used to calculate the taxable basis for the fiscal year 2014 going forward. The simplified approach will be guided by the equity exposure of investment funds. Accordingly, the higher the investments in participations in legal persons are, the higher the lump sum tax exemption for dividends and capital gains will be.

Foreign income

Resident corporations operating locally are generally taxed on their worldwide income. However, income from foreign real estate and PEs situated abroad is exempt from taxation in Liechtenstein.

Deductions

Depreciation and amortisation

Depreciation of tangible fixed assets and amortisation of intangible assets is allowed if it is 'commercially justified'. For tax purposes, either the straight-line (depreciation based on the acquisition value) or the declining-balance method (depreciation based on the book value) may be used. Depreciation and amortisation not recorded in statutory accounts are not deductible for tax purposes.

A special (higher) rate of depreciation may be allowed for assets used only for short periods or for assets for which a rapid decrease in value can be proved.

The depreciation/amortisation rate *per annum* of various property types are provided below. Note that these depreciation rates relate to write-downs on the book value. If the write-down is performed on the acquisition value, then the rates enumerated below should be reduced by half.

Property type	Rate <i>per annum</i> (%)
Immovable assets:	
Real estate (dwelling houses, offices, shops, restaurant and hotel buildings, industrial buildings, factories, warehouses, and parking spaces)	5
Movable assets:	
Mobile structures, technical installations (air conditioning plant, gas and electricity mains for industrial purposes), elevators, investments in foreign real estate, high rack warehouses, and airplanes	15
Office furniture and machines, workshop, and storeroom equipment	20
Furniture used for the hotel and restaurant trade	25
Machines and accessories for production purposes, vending machines, telephone installations, and operating applications	30
Machinery used in more than one shift or used under heavy conditions, motor vehicles	35
Information technology (hardware and software), office furniture and machines, workshop and storeroom equipment, hotel and restaurant cookery, cutlery, and linen	50
Officially approved installations and equipment against water pollution, energy-saving equipment, and installations using solar energy	50
Intangible assets:	
Goodwill, patent, licence, and other rights of use	40

Start-up expenses

In general, the expenses for a start-up are tax deductible as long as they are economically justified.

Please see Formation tax (Gründungsabgabe) in the Other taxes section.

Interest expenses

Interest paid by a corporation to a third party is a deductible business expense. Interest paid to related parties (affiliates or shareholder) has to reflect the fair market rate and has to be at arm's length.

With respect to related parties, the tax administration of Liechtenstein annually issues safe harbour interest rates to be used on loans denominated in Swiss francs on the one hand and in foreign currencies on the other hand. The corporation may deviate from these safe harbour rates as long as it can prove that the rates are at arm's length and more appropriate in the present case.

Safe harbour rates 2017

Loans in Swiss francs	Minimum interest rate (%)
For loans made to related parties:	
Financed from equity and no interest-bearing debt capital	1.5
Financed from debt capital:	
Cost price	+ 0.5
At least	1.5
	Maximum interest rate (%)
For loans received from related parties	1.5

For loans in the following currencies, the same mechanism applies:

Currency	2017 (%)	2016 (%)	Currency	2017 (%)	2016 (%)
EUR	2.00	2.00	USD	3.75	3.25
GBP	2.75	3.25	JPY	1.75	2.75
SEK	1.50	2.25	NOK	2.75	3.00
CZK	2.00	2.25	PLN	3.50	3.75
AUD	3.50	4.25	HKD	2.75	3.25
CAD	2.50	3.00	ZAR	9.00	9.50

Furthermore, the tax authorities ask for an economic justification if loans are not in the currency of the statutory accounts.

Notional interest deduction (NID) on equity

The NID on equity is a standardised deduction for interest on equity based on the multiplication of the 'modified' equity by the interest rate (according to the annual finance law). For 2016 and 2017, the equity interest rate is 4%. Losses due to the NID are not accepted; consequently, a negative result due to this deduction does not generate loss carryforward.

To determine the modified equity, the following terms have to be considered:

- Paid-in capital and open reserves plus taxed hidden reserves, such as:
 - Deduction of own shares.
 - Deduction of participations/shares.
 - Deduction of non-operating related assets.
 - Deduction of 6% of total assets (except the above mentioned assets).
- Equity increases and decreases, based on the capital at the beginning of the business year.

	Example 1	Example 2	Example 3	Example 4	Example 5	Example 6
Modified equity	1,000,000	500,000	500,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
Loans	0	500,000	500,000	0	0	0
Profit	100,000	100,000	200,000	1,000,000,000	30,000	60,000
Interest on loans (4%)	0	(20,000)	(20,000)	0	0	0
Profit	100,000	80,000	180,000	1,000,000,000	30,000	60,000
Interest on equity (4%)	(40,000)	(20,000)	(20,000)	(40,000)	(40,000)	(40,000)
Taxable profit	60,000	60,000	160,000	999,960,000	0	20,000
Profit tax rate	12.50%	12.50%	12.50%	12.50%	12.50%	12.50%
Tax burden	7,500	7,500	20,000	124,995,000	0	2,500
Effective tax rate	7.50%	9.38%	11.11%	12.50%	0.00%	4.17%

According to the Liechtenstein Tax Act, modified equity is defined as the equity amount minus own shares, participations in corporations, and assets not operationally necessary.

In addition, modified equity must be further reduced by 6% of all assets qualifying for the NID. This means that, after deducting non-qualifying assets (own shares,

Liechtenstein

participations, non-operating assets), an additional deduction of 6% on the remaining assets has to be made.

Furthermore, if a related-party loan has an interest rate below the level of the NID of 4%, the difference in the amount has to be deducted from the modified equity. However, no deduction has to be made if the loan arises from the operating business of the company.

Provisions

Bad debt provision

It is admissible to set up an accounting provision for specific impaired debt; additionally, it is possible to account for a general bad debt provision of up to 10% on receivables from Liechtenstein and Switzerland and up to 15% on receivables from any other country if no specific provision has been accounted for the corresponding debt. These provisions are not accepted regarding receivables to corporations and institutions under public law, banks, or for inter-company receivables.

Inventory provision

See Inventory valuation in the Income determination section for a description of the inventory provision regime.

Provisions on financial investments

Provisions on financial investments are possible but must be proved by an established corporate evaluation method or other suitable documents.

Other provisions

Provisions at the expense of the profit and loss statement are admissible for obligations during the business year whose amount is not yet determined or for other immediately imminent losses during the business year.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions to legal persons and special asset dedications with domicile in Liechtenstein, in another country member of the European Economic Area (EEA), or in Switzerland, which are exempt from tax liability in light of exclusively and irrevocably common-benefit purposes, are deductible, up to the amount of 10% of the taxable corporate net income.

Deduction for income from intellectual property (IP)

With the tax law amendments that entered into force on 1 January 2017, the Liechtenstein IP box regime was abolished with a phase-out period for existing IP boxes until 2020.

Prior to 1 January 2017, a deduction of 80% was allowed on the net income from IP rights that was created or acquired after 1 January 2011. IP rights, in the sense of the tax law, consisted of patents, supplementary protection certificates, utility models, trademarks, and designs, which must be protected by registration in a national, foreign, or international Register, as well as software and technical/scientific databases.

The Liechtenstein IP box was approved by the European Free Trade Association (EFTA) Surveillance Authority (ESA).

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not tax deductible, provided the penal nature predominates.

Taxes

Taxes are not deductible in Liechtenstein.

Net operating losses

A loss can be carried forward and offset against the profits for future years. There is no time limitation of loss carryforwards as well as loss offsetting. Losses cannot be carried back.

The loss carryforward is limited to 70%. The other 30% can still be carried forward indefinitely. As a consequence, 30% of the taxable profit is subject to annual taxation even if corresponding losses from previous years exist.

Losses from foreign PEs and group loss offsetting

Losses from a foreign PE can be offset with taxable net corporate income to the extent these losses were not already taken into account in the country where the PE is situated or in another country. If that PE records profits in the following years, these profits need to be added to taxable net corporate income again. The period a loss can be carried forward is limited up to five years. Afterwards, the losses will be added if not yet added to the taxable profit due to foreign loss offsetting. The same limitation of loss carryforward applies to group taxation as well.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Interest, royalties and licences, and other fees to foreign affiliates are allowed as deductions to the extent that they meet the arm's-length test (i.e. equivalent to charges that would be made by an unrelated third party).

For interest payments between affiliated companies or between shareholders and companies, Liechtenstein tax authorities publish safe harbour rules annually (i.e. generally accepted interest).

Group taxation

Resident and non-resident corporations have the possibility to opt for group taxation (i.e. tax group) if they meet the legal requirements (e.g. more than 50% of capital and 50% of voting rights). The ultimate group leader must either be a corporation domiciled in Liechtenstein or with the effective place of management in Liechtenstein.

In order to form multi-level group structures, sub-groups may also be built. The same rules are applicable for the group leader of the sub-group as for the primary group leader.

A written application for forming a tax group must designate the group leader and group members to be filed with the tax authorities. It is not necessary that all associated companies have to become group members. The group leader can decide, for each company that fulfils the conditions, which company will be included in the group or not. The group leader and the group members need to have uniform business years.

Liechtenstein

Losses of group members can be offset against profits of the (sub) group leader within the same year. The offsetting is only possible under the following conditions:

- Only losses incurred after the option for group taxation can be considered.
- Losses need to be calculated according to Liechtenstein profit calculation rules.

The losses are allocated to the (sub) group leader according to the direct participation quota of the (sub) group leader to the group member whose losses should be offset. If the losses cannot be used at the level of the (sub) group leader, they can be allocated to other group members. However, the minimum tax is applicable for each group member.

Losses that have been attributed to the (sub) group leader must be adjusted in the following cases:

- Losses can be offset against profits on the level of the group member.
- Exit of group member from the group.
- Reduction of participation quota of a group member.
- Depreciation is made on a participation due to losses.

The (sub) group leader must provide evidence annually that no adjustment needs to be made. Even if the conditions for adjustment are not fulfilled, losses that have been attributed to the (sub) group leader must be adjusted five years after attribution.

Transfer pricing

Until 1 January 2017, Liechtenstein did not have specific transfer pricing rules apart from the rule that intra-group transactions are carried out at arm's-length terms. However, since the tax law amendments entered into force on 1 January 2017, all companies will be obligated to provide, upon request by the tax authorities (i.e. no periodical filing), documentation regarding the adequacy of transfer prices of transactions with related companies or PEs. Large companies have to prepare the transfer pricing documentation based on an internationally accepted standard. If a company exceeds at least two of the following three criteria, it qualifies as a large company (based on Liechtenstein company law):

- Total assets of CHF 25.9 million.
- Net revenue of CHF 51.8 million.
- Annual average of 250 full time employees.

Small companies (i.e. not exceeding two of the above criteria) are not required to prepare transfer pricing documentation in accordance with an international accepted standard.

Country-by-country (CbC) reporting

The CbC reporting law entered into force on 1 January 2017. CbC reporting is applicable for Liechtenstein group holding companies with a consolidated turnover of at least CHF 900 million. The legal basis of the CbC reporting law is the Convention on Mutual Administrative Assistance in Tax Matters (MAC). The MAC entered into force on 1 December 2016 and is applicable for tax years starting 1 January 2017.

Thin capitalisation

Liechtenstein does not have thin capitalisation rules.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Liechtenstein does not have specific CFC rules. However, legal or actual structures that appear inappropriate to the economic circumstances and whose sole economic purpose consists in attaining tax advantages are considered abusive if:

- the granting of this tax advantage would violate the object and purpose of the tax law, and
- the taxpayer is unable to present any economic or other substantial reasons for the choice of this structure and if the structure does not yield any independent economic consequences.

Tax credits and incentives

The following tax incentives are currently applicable:

- Profit tax exemption for corporations that have an irrevocable charitable, cultural, or ideal purpose without commercial activity.
- Profit tax exemption of dividend income and capital gains on shares/participations (especially interesting for holding companies).
- NID on equity (*see the Deductions section*).
- Private asset structure (PAS).

Private asset structure (Privatvermögensstrukturen or PAS)

Liechtenstein offers tax privileges for PASs. A PAS must not conduct any economic activity. The purpose of a PAS is limited to acquiring, holding, administering, and selling financial instruments according to the Liechtenstein assets management law as well as cash and bank accounts. Participations may only be held if it can be proved that the shareholders or beneficiaries have no influence on the administration of this company.

The articles of the PAS must contain a clause that the regulations for PASs are applicable. Exemptions of this rule are applicable for legal entities that existed before the introduction of the tax law as of 1 January 2011.

The investors of a PAS must be individuals who administrate their own assets or structures acting in the interest of individuals.

The company or the audit company needs to confirm, upon formation or after major changes, that the conditions for the PAS structure are fulfilled. This is supervised by the tax authorities or a neutral certified accountant.

A PAS only pays the minimum tax of CHF 1,800 annually.

This tax scheme was qualified as in conformity with the provisions on state aid set out in Article 61 of the Agreement on the European Economic Area by the ESA.

Avoidance of double taxation

Foreign taxes shall be allowable against domestic taxes (credit method) under circumstances where (i) the income is derived or wealth is owned in a country that has concluded an agreement for the avoidance of double taxation with Liechtenstein and such agreement provides for a tax credit or (ii) reciprocity is granted. Income or wealth

Liechtenstein

shall be exempted from taxation in Liechtenstein (exemption method) if the agreement for the avoidance of double taxation provides tax exemption or if reciprocity is granted.

Withholding taxes

Liechtenstein does not levy any WHTs.

Tax treaties

Currently, a comprehensive DTT on income is in effect with Andorra, Austria, Czech Republic, Georgia, Germany, Guernsey, Hong Kong, Hungary, Iceland, Luxembourg, Malta, San Marino, Singapore, Switzerland, the United Arab Emirates, the United Kingdom (UK), and Uruguay. Furthermore, a DTT with Monaco has been signed but has not yet entered into force.

Liechtenstein has concluded tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs) with the following governments: Andorra, Antigua and Barbuda, Australia, Belgium, Canada, China, Denmark, Faeroe Islands, Finland, France, Germany, Greenland, Iceland, India, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Mexico, Monaco, Netherlands, Norway, St. Kitts and Nevis, St. Vincent and the Grenadines, South Africa, Sweden, the United Kingdom, and the United States.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year corresponds with the business year. Consequently, the applicable accounting period, which may end at any date within the calendar year, is the basis for corporate taxation.

Tax returns

Corporations resident in Liechtenstein or with PEs in Liechtenstein must file a tax return by 1 July of the calendar year following the fiscal year-end.

Due to a substantiated written request, the tax authorities may extend the submission deadline by six months. A deadline extension requires the payment of the provisional invoice. In especially justified cases, the submission deadline may be extended once again. Such a request must be made before expiry of the first deadline extension.

The tax assessment issued by the tax administration is based on the company's tax return, including the attachments and the financial statements filed.

Payment of tax

Companies must pay tax within 30 days of receipt of the assessment. The defaults charge rate is 4%.

Tax audit process

Generally, the Liechtenstein tax system is based on self-assessment. In the past, the Liechtenstein tax authorities assessed an entity based on the documents and information provided by the entity itself and additional documents or explanations requested by the tax authorities. Currently, however, the Liechtenstein tax authorities aim to carry out external tax audits in-house. However, due to limited resources, profit tax audits happen rarely.

Statute of limitations

The limitation of the right to assess a tax is five years, starting after the end of the tax year in terms of periodic tax and after the end of the year in which the taxable incidence had taken place in terms of non-periodic tax. The tax claims, in any case, are prescribed ten years after the end of the year in which the taxes have been assessed on a final basis.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax authorities especially focuses on payments between affiliated companies (e.g. inter-company loans). Furthermore, all provisions and depreciations will be checked under the premise of economic necessity.

Other issues

Restructurings

Restructurings (e.g. change of corporate form, merger, spin-off) can be carried out tax neutrally, provided certain conditions are met.

All restructurings have in common that they can only be carried out tax neutrally if they are performed at tax book value and if the assets remain taxable within Liechtenstein. Furthermore, specific/additional conditions must be met for each kind of restructuring.

Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

A Model 1 intergovernmental agreement (IGA) for the implementation of FATCA was signed between the governments of Liechtenstein and the United States on 16 May 2014.

Under the Model 1 IGA, Liechtenstein financial institutions will be required to report to local tax authorities on the accounts of US citizens. The Liechtenstein tax authorities will then send the tax information to the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS).

Automatic information exchange

Liechtenstein, *inter alia*, has committed to implement the Common Reporting Standard (CRS) for automatic exchange of tax information, which the G20 Finance Ministers endorsed on 23 February 2014. Accordingly, Liechtenstein belongs to the group of early adopters leading to the first automatic information exchanges in 2017 for the year 2016. The Liechtenstein Parliament passed the law on the automatic exchange of information (AIA law), with various amendments to the Liechtenstein Tax Act, on 6 November 2015. The AIA law corresponds mainly with the OECD CRS and shall introduce a uniform standard for exchanging tax information with tax authorities of other countries. The AIA law entered into force on 1 January 2016.

Lithuania

PwC contact

Nerijus Nedzinskas
PricewaterhouseCoopers UAB
J. Jasinskio 16B
LT-03163 Vilnius
Lithuania
Tel: +370 5 239 2350
Email: nerijus.nedzinskas@lt.pwc.com



Significant developments

The following recent amendments have been introduced into the Lithuanian tax legislation:

- A new tax administration system (i.MAS) is being introduced in Lithuania, which includes e-services for taxpayers (e.g. like electronic invoicing and transport documents, electronic cash registers), and is expected to improve tax administration capabilities as well as to reduce the administrative burden on the taxpayers.
- As of 1 January 2017, penalties, amounting from 1,400 euros (EUR) to EUR 4,300, for non-compliance with the transfer pricing documentation procedures for transactions between associated persons could be imposed on the CEOs of companies. For a repeated breach, penalties can amount from EUR 2,900 to EUR 5,800.
- As of 1 January 2017, the period to submit annual corporate income tax (CIT) returns was shifted from the first day of the sixth month of the following tax period (1 June for companies using the calendar year) to the 15th day of the sixth month of the following tax period (15 June for companies using the calendar year).
- As of 24 December 2016, dividends paid out to individuals are no longer subject to 15% CIT. Previously, they were taxed by CIT if the profit that is being distributed was subject to a reduced CIT rate or it was reduced by particular incentives specified in Lithuanian Law on CIT.
- As of 1 October 2016, all the tax returns (except annual personal income tax [PIT] returns) are submitted electronically, excluding cases when it is not possible to submit tax returns by electronic means due to objective reasons or the submission of a return by electronic means would cause disproportionate administrative burden.
- As of 26 March 2016, dividends paid out to foreign companies or received from foreign companies are no longer subject to tax exemption in cases where tax benefit is the main or one of the main objectives of a particular structure of companies. Dividends received from foreign companies are also not subject to tax exemption if they were deducted from taxable profit at the distributing company level. The amendments to the Lithuanian Law on CIT are due to the implementation of EU Directive 2014/86/EU and the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development's (OECD's) initiative on tax base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS).

Taxes on corporate income

The standard CIT rate is 15%. However, small companies and agricultural companies can apply a reduced CIT rate of 5% if certain conditions are met.

Lithuania

Generally, CIT is applied on taxable income received by a Lithuanian tax resident from its local and worldwide activities. Taxable income is calculated by reducing general income of a certain tax period with deductible expenses and non-taxable income.

Income of a tax resident company is not subject to taxation in Lithuania if it was received from activities through a permanent establishment (PE) in a foreign country that is in the European Economic Area (EEA) or that has a double tax treaty (DTT) with Lithuania and if the income was subject to taxation there.

Furthermore, CIT may be reduced or even not applied if foreign-sourced income received not through a PE is taxed with a withholding tax (WHT) in a foreign country and this country has a DTT with Lithuania.

Non-resident companies are generally taxed on Lithuania-sourced income received through a local PE and reduced by deductible expenses or on income subject to WHT in Lithuania.

Reduced CIT rate for small companies

Entities with fewer than ten employees and less than EUR 300,000 in gross annual revenues can benefit from a reduced CIT rate of 5%.

CIT regime for certain maritime activities

The rate of CIT on certain maritime activities is 15%, with the base set by reference to the functional capacity of the ship. This fixed CIT may be applied to maritime entities that fulfil certain conditions indicated in the law. An election must be made to the tax authorities to apply this regime.

Local income taxes

There is no local or municipal CIT in Lithuania.

Corporate residence

A company is resident in Lithuania if it is incorporated there or its activities create a PE for tax purposes.

Permanent establishment (PE)

According to local legislation, a foreign company is deemed to have a PE in Lithuania when:

- it permanently carries out commercial activities in Lithuania in whole or in part
- it carries out its activities through a dependent representative (agent)
- it uses a building site or construction, assembly, or equipment objects, or
- it uses equipment, including drilling installations and ships, for exploration or extraction of natural resources.

DTTs may establish different rules of PE recognition. According to domestic law, where there is a DTT, the provisions of the treaty take precedence.

A PE must be registered as a taxpayer with the tax authorities in the territory where its activities are carried out. Its profits are subject to CIT at the rate of 15%.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Supply of goods and services for consideration within the territory of Lithuania, performed by a taxable person engaged in economic activity, is subject to VAT in Lithuania.

The standard VAT rate is 21%.

The reduced rate of 9% applies to:

- Books and publications.
- Public transport services.
- Supply of heating to residential premises and supply of hot water (applicable until 1 June 2017).
- Accommodation services.

The reduced rate of 5% applies to:

- Technical aid devices and their repair services for the disabled.
- Pharmaceuticals and medical aid devices (under certain conditions).
- Not compensated prescription drugs, the value of outer packaging of which is above EUR 300 (in force from 1 January 2017).

Supply of goods exported outside of the European Union (EU) as well as supply of goods to VAT payers registered in another EU member state is subject to VAT at the rate of 0% (exempt with credit). There are other supplies of goods and services that are exempt with credit (e.g. goods and services for vessels and aircraft, transportation and linked services related to export or import of goods).

In order to apply zero-rated VAT on goods carried out from Lithuania, VAT payers must hold supporting documents as evidence that these goods were actually exported from the European Union or carried out from Lithuania to another EU member state.

Goods and services that are exempt without credit include, but are not limited to, the following:

- Supply of goods/services related to health care.
- Social services supplied by non-profit entities.
- Education and training services.
- Cultural and sports services rendered by non-profit entities.
- Services provided by political parties, trade unions, and other non-profit membership based legal entities to their members, meeting certain requirements.
- Services provided by religious communities, other communities, and centres to their members, meeting certain requirements.
- Postal services.
- Radio and TV broadcasting services provided by non-profit legal entities.
- All types of insurance and re-insurance services.
- Financial services meeting certain requirements (option to tax may be exercised for some financial services).
- Lotteries and gambling.
- Rent or sale of immovable property (option to tax may be exercised, certain conditions apply).

Lithuania

- Supply of goods where the VAT payer has not deducted any proportion of the VAT on purchases and/or importation thereof (certain conditions apply).

Sale and contribution in kind of a business or part of a business is treated as being out of scope of VAT (under certain conditions).

Customs duties

EU customs law is applicable in full.

EU customs law, also known as the Union Customs Code, compiles the rules, arrangements, and procedures applicable to goods traded between the European Community and non-member countries. The Community Customs Code indicates an obligation on a person to pay the amount of the import or export duties that apply to specific goods under the Community provisions in force. The application of the EU customs law means that:

- trade between Lithuania and other EU countries is customs-free
- imports from non-EU countries are subject to EU customs tariffs, and
- numerous free trade agreements concluded between EU and non-EU countries apply to Lithuania.

Excise taxes

Excise duty is imposed on the following goods produced in or imported into Lithuania: ethyl alcohol and alcoholic drinks, including beer and wine; processed tobacco, including cigarettes, cigars, cigarillos, and smoking tobacco; energy-related products, including petrol, kerosene, gasoline, fuel oil, lubricating oils, natural gas, and their substitutes and additives; coal, coke, and lignite; and electricity. The tax rate depends on the type and quantity of goods.

Land tax

Lithuanian and foreign entities are subject to land tax collected by the municipalities for the land they own in Lithuania. Roads for general use and forestland are exempt. The assessment and payment terms are set forth by the municipalities, which are also entitled to grant land tax incentives.

The annual land tax rate ranges from 0.01% to 4%, depending on local municipalities. Please see the table below describing the main features of the land tax:

Tax rate	0.01% to 4%, defined by municipality.
Taxable value	The average market value determined in the map of values established according to the mass valuation. The mass valuation is performed not rarer than every five years. A possibility to apply the value determined during the individual valuation if it differs from the market value by more than 20% (principles are similar to real estate tax).
Declaration	Template of a tax return is completed and sent by the tax authorities until 1 November.
Payments	One annual payment due 15 November.

Land lease tax

State-owned land that is leased for Lithuanian and foreign companies is subject to land lease tax at a rate established by the municipalities. The minimum tax rate set by the government is 0.1%, and the maximum rate is 4% of the value of the land.

Real estate tax

The real estate tax rate ranges from 0.3% to 3%. Tax is levied on the value of real estate owned by individuals and used for commercial purposes or owned by legal entities (with certain exemptions). Municipal councils establish a specific tax rate for real estate situated in their territories annually.

State duties (stamp taxes)

There are no stamp duties applied in Lithuania; however, minor fees for the services of state institutions, such as the issuance of documents having legal force and other deeds, may apply (e.g. notary fees apply on share purchase agreements [SPAs] meeting certain criteria).

Payroll taxes

Employers should withhold PIT at the flat rate of 15% from the employee's salary.

There are no additional payroll taxes applicable to an employer other than the employer's part of social security contributions and the contributions to the Guarantee Fund (*see below*).

Social security contributions

The rate of social security contributions ranges from 30.98% to 32.6% for employers and is 9% for employees. At present, there are no lower or upper limits set for social security contributions on employment-related income.

Contributions to the Guarantee Fund

Contributions to the Lithuanian Guarantee Fund are calculated by employers at a rate of 0.2% on the gross salary payable to employees. The Guarantee Fund provides support to employees in case of employer's bankruptcy.

Environmental tax

Environmental tax is imposed on pollutants discharged into the environment, dumped waste, a few specified products (e.g. tyres, batteries), and certain types of packaging.

Tax on natural resources

A tax on natural resources is payable on the value of extracted natural resources.

Branch income

A branch of a foreign company is defined as a structural subunit of a foreign company that has an establishment in Lithuania and is entitled to engage in commercial activities in Lithuania as well as conclude contracts and undertake obligations according to the power of attorney issued to the branch by its founder. A branch does not have the status of a legal person. It is taxed in the same manner as a PE (*see the Taxes on corporate income section*).

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Under domestic accounting legislation, stock used in the production and included in the cost of produced goods is valued in the financial statements by the first in first out (FIFO) method. The last in first out (LIFO), weighted-average, progressive-average,

Lithuania

actual-price, or another method that corresponds to the stocks' movement can also be used. However, the method used must be disclosed in the notes to the annual accounts, and, among other things, the note must report the profit that would have been calculated if the FIFO method of valuation had been used. For CIT purposes, usage of another method than FIFO should be approved by the tax authorities.

Capital gains

Capital gains are taxed as part of the corporate profit of the enterprise.

Capital gains are treated as non-taxable income when they are derived from the transfer of shares in a company incorporated in the European Economic Area or in a country with which Lithuania has a valid DTT and that pays CIT or an equivalent tax. This holds true if the Lithuanian holding company holds more than 25% of voting shares for a continuous period of (i) at least two years or (ii) at least three years when the shares were transferred in one of the established forms of reorganisation. Certain restrictions apply.

Dividend income

The receiving company does not include the dividends received from other entities in its taxable income.

Interest income

Interest income is treated as general taxable income and is subject to 15% CIT.

Royalty income

Royalty income is treated as general taxable income and is subject to 15% CIT.

Exemptions from taxable income

The following additional types of income are exempt from CIT:

- Insurance indemnity not in excess of the value of lost property or other losses or damages, the refunded part of insurance premiums in excess of the premiums deducted from income in accordance with the procedure established, and the part of insurance indemnity in excess of the premiums deducted from income in accordance with the procedure established.
- Proceeds of a bankrupt company received from sale of its property.
- The balance of the formation fund of an insurance company as prescribed by the law on insurance.
- Investment income of investment companies with variable capital and closed-end investment companies acting in accordance with the law on collective investment undertakings and investment income of investment companies acting in accordance with the law on collective investment undertakings for informed investors, except for dividends and other distributable profits.
- Income derived by health care institutions for their services that are financed from the funds of the Compulsory Health Insurance fund.
- Income derived from revaluation of fixed assets and liabilities as established by laws and regulations, except for income derived from the revaluation of derivative financial instruments acquired for hedging purposes.
- Default interest, except for that received from foreign companies registered or otherwise organised in blacklisted territories or residents of such territories (see *Blacklisted territories in the Deductions section*).

- All or part of the profit gained from legal entities of unlimited civil liability that are payers of CIT and with income that is subject to CIT under the law or to a similar tax under respective statutes of foreign countries, with certain exceptions.
- Fees collected by seaports and airports, charges for air traffic navigation services, and funds collected from the lease of seaport-owned land.
- Results arising from adjustments made for the previous tax periods as prescribed by the law on accounting.
- Indemnification for damages received by the company, with certain exceptions.
- Compensation received according to the Lithuanian programmes of the EU financial support relating to taking fishing ships for scrap.
- Life insurance payments received by insurance companies, provided the term of the life insurance policy is valid for not less than ten years or at the date of the receipt of the insurance benefit the recipient has reached the pension age in accordance with the additional law on pensions. Additionally, life insurance investment income of insurance companies, except for dividends and other distributable profit, is exempt along with investment insurance income of insurance companies received according to the contracts of life insurance occupational pensions concluded in accordance with the law on accumulation of occupational pensions.
- Direct and other compensational allowances that are received by units performing agricultural activities to maintain their level of income, which meet the requirements established in the laws and other legal acts of Lithuania.

Foreign income

Income is not subject to taxation in Lithuania if it was received from activities through a PE in a foreign country that is in the European Economic Area or that has a DTT with Lithuania and if the income was subject to taxation there. Since such income is not subject to taxation in Lithuania, costs related to the income cannot be deducted from income that is subject to taxation in Lithuania.

Deductions

Allowable deductions include all the usual costs that an entity actually incurs for the purpose of earning income or receiving economic benefit unless the law on CIT provides otherwise.

Depreciation

Tangible and intangible assets may be depreciated using a directly proportional (straight-line) depreciation method, a production depreciation method, or a double-declining-balance depreciation method. Depreciation may not exceed maximum rates established by the law. For certain typical assets, depreciation rates relevant for tax purposes are shown in the chart below:

Asset	Depreciation period (years)	Annual depreciation rate (%)
New buildings used for business activities	8	12.5
Residential buildings	20	5
Plant and machinery	5	20
Trucks (not older than 5 years)	4	25
Computer and communications equipment	3	33.3
Software	3	33.3

Lithuania

Goodwill

Goodwill can be amortised for tax purposes using a straight-line method over 15 years after a merger of a purchasing company and an acquired company, provided that certain conditions are met.

Start-up expenses

Generally, startup expenses are deductible for tax purposes.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are generally deductible for tax purposes. Interest expenses should be recognised as non-deductible for tax purposes if, after acquisition, a purchasing company and an acquired company are merged and debt used for acquisition of shares is pushed down to the acquired company and certain conditions are not met.

Interest paid to related parties may be non-deductible for tax purposes if thin capitalisation rules are infringed and the interest rate on a debt from the related party does not correspond to a fair market interest rate (*see Transfer pricing and Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Bad debts

Bad debts are deductible only if proved and specific criteria are met. Provisions are non-deductible.

Charitable contributions

Generally, double the amount of donation/sponsorship can be deducted for tax purposes (i.e. 200% deduction is available) but only if donation/sponsorship was provided to registered recipients and only up to a limit of 40% of taxable result before deduction of donation/sponsorship and utilisation of tax losses carried forward.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are generally non-deductible for tax purposes.

Taxes

All taxes, fees, and other compulsory payments to the state budget are deductible for CIT purposes, except VAT paid to the budget and CIT. Note that VAT can be treated as deductible for CIT purposes if it is input or paid import VAT that is non-refundable for VAT purposes and this input or paid import VAT is calculated on deductible expenses.

Other significant items

Limited deductible expenses also include the following:

- Maintenance, repair, and reconstruction expenses of tangible fixed assets: If the repair or reconstruction increase the service period and improve the qualities (useful characteristics of the fixed assets), the value of repair or reconstruction shall be added to the acquisition value of the tangible fixed assets.
- Business travel expenses: Deductible with restrictions.
- Advertising and representation expenses: 75% of representation expenses are deductible.
- Natural losses: Deduction limited to not more than 1% (3% for fresh fruits, vegetables, and some other cases) of turnover.
- Contributions and expenses for the benefit of employees: Deductible with restrictions.

- Special provisions of credit institutions and insurance companies: Calculated according to the methods established by the Bank of Lithuania and the Commission of Insurance Supervision.
- Membership fees, contributions, and premiums: Deductible with restrictions.

Non-deductible expenses also include the following:

- Default interest (forfeit), fines, and late interest paid to the state budget as well as other sanctions imposed for violations of laws and regulations of Lithuania.
- Interest or any other indemnity paid due to non-performance of contractual obligations by related parties.
- Amount of the limited deductible expenses in excess of the established limits.
- Expenses attributed to allowable deductions more than 18 months past, although the payments for goods or services supplied by the entities registered or otherwise organised in blacklisted territories (*see below*) have not been made.
- Sponsorship and gifts that do not correspond to the requirements of CIT law.
- Payments to blacklisted territories (*see below*) if they are not verified and payments are not subject to WHT.
- Indemnification for damages inflicted by the entity.
- Dividends or otherwise distributed profits.
- Other expenses not related to the deriving of income and not attributed to operating activities of the entity, as well as the expenses that are not considered allowable deductions under the law.
- Amounts resulting from adjustments and corrections of errors of previous tax periods.
- Expenses related to revaluation of fixed assets and securities, except for financial instruments acquired for hedging purposes.
- Deductible or limited deductible expenses attributed to non-taxable income.
- Expenses related to income from certain international maritime activities if a maritime entity chose to apply a fixed CIT.

Net operating losses

Operating losses may be carried forward for an indefinite period, provided that certain requirements are met.

Current year operating losses can be transferred to another legal entity of the group if certain conditions are met.

Losses incurred due to the transfer of securities and/or derivative financial instruments may be carried forward for five years (indefinitely for financial institutions).

Reduction of taxable profit by accumulated tax losses is limited to 70% of the taxable profit for the current year (except for entities that are subject to the reduced CIT rate of 5%). The rest of the accumulated tax losses can be carried forward for an unlimited period of time.

No carryback of losses is available in Lithuania.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates (e.g. interest, royalties, management fees, fees for other services) are deductible for tax purposes if the payment serves a business purpose, provides a benefit to the payer, is at arm's length, and is substantiated by sufficient documentation. Payments to foreign affiliates may also be subject to various WHTs.

Lithuania

Certain payments to affiliates located in tax haven (blacklisted) countries are subject to a 15% WHT rate.

Blacklisted territories

A blacklisted territory is a foreign country or territory that is included on a list of offshore territories established by the Minister of Finance that meets at least two of the following criteria:

- Similar tax rate in such territory is below 75% of that set in the Lithuanian CIT law.
- In such territory, different rules for levying a similar tax are applied, depending on the country where the parent company (controlling entity) is registered or otherwise organised.
- In such territory, different rules for levying a similar tax are applied, depending on the country where the business is conducted.
- The company (the controlled taxable entity) has entered into agreement with the tax administrator of that territory with regard to the application of a tax rate or tax base.
- There is no effective exchange of information in such territory.
- There is no financial and administrative transparency in such territory, the tax administration rules are not quite clear, and the application thereof is not communicated to tax administrators of other countries.

A list of 58 offshore territories has been published. With certain exceptions specified in the law, all payments to offshore companies or their branches for any work or services, commodities, interest on funding, insurance premiums, guarantees, etc. are non-deductible for CIT purposes unless the Lithuanian entity provides evidence to the state tax authorities that:

- the payments are related to usual activities of the paying and the receiving business entities
- the receiving foreign business entity manages the property necessary to carry out such usual activities, and
- there is a connection between the payment and the economically grounded business operation.

Group taxation

Group taxation legislation and regimes are not available in Lithuania. Each Lithuanian entity is regarded as a separate taxpayer and may not deduct tax losses accumulated from previous tax periods at the level of any other group entity.

Transfer of current year operating tax losses incurred to an entity of the same group of companies is allowed if certain requirements are met.

Transfer pricing

All transactions between associated parties must be performed at arm's length. The tax authorities have a right to adjust transaction prices if they do not conform to market prices.

The Lithuanian rules refer to the Transfer Pricing Guidelines for Multinational Enterprises and Tax Administrations established by the OECD to the extent that they do not contradict with the domestic rules.

According to the Lithuanian transfer pricing regulations, companies may apply the following methods, although traditional methods should be given preference:

- Comparable uncontrolled price method.
- Resale price method.
- 'Cost plus' method.
- Profit split method.
- Transactional net margin method.

All entities with an annual revenue exceeding EUR 2.9 million, as well as all banks, insurance companies, and credit institutions, are required to prepare transfer pricing documentation in a specifically prescribed form. The documentation may be in a foreign language, but has to be translated to Lithuanian upon request.

As of 1 January 2017, new penalties, amounting from EUR 1,400 to EUR 4,300, for non-compliance with the transfer pricing documentation procedures for transactions between associated persons can be imposed. For a repeated breach, penalties can amount from EUR 2,900 to EUR 5,800.

Advance pricing agreements (APAs) and binding rulings are available in Lithuania. Taxpayers can apply for an APA or a binding ruling from the Lithuanian tax authority in respect of future transactions.

Decisions in the form of a binding ruling or APA will be issued by the Lithuanian tax authority regarding the application of tax legislation provisions and pricing principles. The above-mentioned decisions will be particularly relevant to companies planning to undertake new transactions where the taxation principles of such transactions are not clearly defined in the tax legislation and to international companies planning to perform significant transactions with associated parties.

Thin capitalisation

The Lithuanian thin capitalisation rules apply in respect to borrowings from related parties as well as borrowings from third parties guaranteed by related parties. The controlled debt-to-fixed-equity ratio is 4:1. The above provisions do not apply if a Lithuanian company can prove that the same loan under the same conditions would have been granted by a non-related entity.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Positive income of a CFC, i.e. income not derived from operating activity (including interest, royalties, leasing, dividend income, etc.), shall be included in the taxable income of a controlling Lithuanian company if a CFC is established or organised in a country that is:

- a blacklisted territory (*see Blacklisted territories in the Deductions section*)
- on the 'white' list of countries as defined by the Ministry of Finance but is eligible for special CIT or an equivalent tax relief in a country of establishment, or
- neither on the 'white' list nor on the 'black' list of countries and is subject to a CIT or an equivalent tax lower than 11.25% in a country of establishment.

Certain other conditions apply.

Lithuania

A Lithuanian company may reduce tax payable in Lithuania by the tax paid in a foreign country on the positive income of CFC included in the tax base of that Lithuanian company.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

A company may reduce tax payable on certain foreign-sourced income in Lithuania by taxes paid on that income in a foreign country if that Lithuanian company has received appropriate notice from that foreign country. The tax credit may not exceed the CIT rate payable in Lithuania.

Investment project incentive

Entities involved in an investment project are able to reduce their taxable profits by up to 50% of the actually incurred acquisition costs of long-term assets meeting certain requirements. Please note that depreciation (amortisation) expenses of such assets shall be deducted in a common manner.

Taxable profits can be reduced by such costs incurred from 2009 to 2018.

This relief is applied to the following categories of fixed assets:

- Machinery and equipment.
- Computer and communication equipment.
- Software and acquired intellectual property (IP) rights.
- Lorries, trailers, and semi-trailers.

The costs exceeding the above-mentioned 50% limit can be carried forward for four years.

There are certain criteria defining what could be considered an investment project. The project should be precisely described to meet the criteria allowing a company to use the tax relief, and the tax authorities should be properly notified about the project.

Tax relief for research and development (R&D)

Expenses, except for fixed assets' depreciation (amortisation) expenses, incurred for R&D purposes can be deducted three times in the tax period when they are incurred, provided that R&D works performed are related to ordinary business activities.

A company applying tax relief for R&D has to prepare R&D documentation. This documentation has to cover the performed project, substantiate conformity with certain tax requirements, and specify the amount of expenses for R&D activities.

Funds granted for producing a film or a part of a film

Funds granted for producing a film or a part of a film can be deducted from taxable income and from CIT payable due during the period of 2014 to 2018 if the following conditions are met:

- The film meets the criteria of cultural substance and evaluation of the production.
- Not less than 80% of the film production expenses are incurred in Lithuania, and the amount exceeds EUR 43,000.

- Total amount of funds granted by all companies may not exceed 20% of total expenses of the film production.

Certain restrictions for reduction of taxable income and tax due apply.

Free economic zones (FEZs)

Entities that invest in Lithuanian FEZs are entitled to partial or complete CIT relief (depending on the investment amount), relief of tax on real estate, and 50% relief of land lease tax. In 1996, two FEZs were established for a period of 49 years: one in Kaunas and the other one in Klaipėda. As of 1 January 2012, five more FEZs were established in Akmenė, Kėdainiai, Marijampolė, Panevėžys, and Šiauliai.

An association uniting FEZs operating in Lithuania was established at the end of 2015. Its goal is to create 2,000 new jobs and attract investments of more than EUR 400 million.

Withholding taxes

Domestic legislation

Generally, income of a foreign entity in Lithuania not derived through a PE is deemed to be Lithuanian-source income and is subject to WHT at the following rates:

- Interest on any type of debt obligations, including securities: 10%.
- Proceeds from the sale, transfer (with title), or lease of immovable property located in Lithuania: 15%.
- Income derived from sports activities or performers' activities: 15%.
- Income from distributed profits: 15%.
- Royalties: 10%.
- Annual payments (*tantiems*) to the members of the board or supervisory board: 15%.
- Indemnities received for the infringement of copyrights or neighbouring rights: 10%.

0% WHT is applied on royalties paid to related parties meeting requirements of the European Commission (EC) Interest and Royalty Directive.

Lithuanian WHT on interest paid to EU entities or DTT tax residents is 0%.

WHT is not applied on government securities issued on international financial markets, interest accumulated and paid on deposits, and interest on subordinated loans that meet the criteria established by legal acts adopted by the Bank of Lithuania.

Dividends distributed by a resident company to another resident company are subject to a 15% CIT, which is withheld by a distributing company.

The dividends distributed by a resident company are exempt from WHT if the recipient company has held not less than 10% of the voting shares in the distributing company for at least a 12-month period. However, this relief is not applied if the foreign entity (recipient) is registered or otherwise organised in blacklisted territories (*see Blacklisted territories in the Deductions section*), as specified by the Ministry of Finance. Please note that the requirement of the 12-month holding period does not necessarily have to be fulfilled on the day of dividend distribution.

Lithuania

As of 26 March 2016, dividends paid out to foreign companies or received from foreign companies are no longer subject to tax exemption in cases where tax benefit is the main or one of the main objectives of a particular structure of companies. Dividends received from foreign companies are also not subject for tax exemption if they were deducted from taxable profit at the distributing company level. The amendments to the Lithuanian Law on CIT are due to the implementation of EU Directive 2014/86/EU and the OECD's BEPS initiative.

The receiving company may reduce its CIT payable for that period when dividends were received by the amount of CIT withheld from the received dividends. Any excess credit may be offset with other taxes payable.

Dividends distributed by a foreign entity are generally subject to a 15% CIT that is to be paid by the receiving Lithuanian entity.

Dividends distributed by a foreign company to a Lithuanian company are exempt from CIT if the distributing foreign entity is established in the European Economic Area and related profit is properly taxed in the domiciled country.

The dividends are also exempt from WHT if the recipient company has held not less than 10% of the voting shares in the distributing company for at least a 12-month period and the profit of a distributing entity is subject to CIT or similar tax. This participation exemption satisfies the requirements of the EC Parent-Subsidiary Directive. The exemption also applies to dividends paid by non-EU foreign companies, except those registered or organised in blacklisted territories.

According to the changed provisions of the CIT Law, the payments received by a foreign entity for the activities of the members of the supervisory board in Lithuania are recognised as income of the foreign company in Lithuania, regardless of the frequency of such payments and whether they are paid as *tantiemes* or as other types of payments. These payments are subject to 15% WHT, which should be withheld by the paying company in Lithuania. The tax is applicable only if the member of the supervisory board is a foreign company (not an individual).

Tax treaties

Where a treaty for the avoidance of double taxation and prevention of fiscal infringement with the country in question contradicts the local regulations, the treaty provisions prevail. Lithuania now has 53 DTTs in force with foreign countries.

The following WHT rates apply to dividends, interest, and royalties paid to a recipient or beneficial owner resident in a tax treaty country. The lower of the domestic or the treaty rate is given.

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%) (3)
Non-treaty	0/15	0/10	10
Treaty:			
Armenia	0/5/15	0/10	10
Austria	0/5/15	0/10	0/5/10 (4)
Azerbaijan	0/5/10	0/10	10
Belarus	0/10	0/10	10
Belgium	0/5/15	0/10	0/5/10 (4)
Bulgaria	0/10	0/10	0/10

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%) (3)
Canada	0/5/15	0/10	10
China, People's Republic of	0/5/10	0/10	10
Croatia	0/5/15	0/10	0/10
Cyprus	0/5	0	0/5
Czech Republic	0/5/15	0/10	0/10
Denmark	0/5/15	0/10	0/5/10 (4)
Estonia	0/15	0/10	0/10
Finland	0/5/15	0/10	0/5/10 (4)
France	0/5/15	0/10	0/5/10 (4)
Georgia	0/5/15	0/10	10 (4)
Germany	0/5/15	0/10	0/5/10 (4)
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	0/5/15	0/10	0/5/10 (4)
Greece	0/5/15	0/10	0/5/10 (4)
Hungary	0/5/15	0/10	0/5/10 (4)
Iceland	0/5/15	0/10	5/10 (4)
India	0/5/15	0/10	10
Ireland, Republic of	0/5/15	0/10	0/5/10 (4)
Israel	0/5/15	0/10	5/10 (4)
Italy	0/5/15	0/10	0/5/10 (4)
Kazakhstan	0/5/15	0/10	10
Korea, Republic of	0/5/10	0/10	5/10 (4)
Kyrgyzstan	0/5/15	0/10	10
Latvia	0/15	0	0
Luxembourg	0/5/15	0/10	0/5/10 (4)
Macedonia	0/10	0/10	10
Malta	0/5/15	0/10	0/10
Mexico	0/15	0/10	10
Moldova	0/10	0/10	10
Netherlands	0/5/15	0/10	0/5/10 (4)
Norway	0/5/15	0/10	5/10 (4)
Poland	0/5/15	0/10	0/10
Portugal	0/10	0/10	0/10
Romania	0/10	0/10	0/10
Russian Federation	0/5/10	0/10	5/10 (4)
Serbia	0/5/10	0/10	10
Singapore	0/5/10	0/10	7.5
Slovakia	0/10	0/10	0/10
Slovenia	0/5/15	0/10	0/10
Spain	0/5/15	0/10	0/5/10 (4)
Sweden	0/5/15	0/10	0/5/10 (4)
Switzerland	0/5/15	0/10	5/10 (4)
Turkey	0/10	0/10	5/10 (4)
Turkmenistan	0/5/10	0/10	10
Ukraine	0/5/15	0/10	10
United Arab Emirates	0/5	0	5
United States of America	0/5/15	0/10	5/10 (4)
Uzbekistan	0/10	0/10	10

Lithuania

Notes

1. Dividends are exempt from WHT if the recipient company has held not less than 10% of the voting shares in the distributing company for at least a 12-month period. However, this relief is not applied if the foreign entity (recipient) is registered or otherwise organised in blacklisted territories (see *Blacklisted territories in the Deductions section*), as specified by the Ministry of Finance. If participation exemption criteria are not met, the standard WHT rate of 15% should be applied. However, some of the DTTs allow applying WHT at a reduced rate of 5% or 10%.
2. Under the domestic law, the rate is nil if interest is paid to a company established in a country that has a DTT with Lithuania or is a member of a European Economic Area. In other cases, except for Cyprus, Latvia, and the United Arab Emirates where 0% WHT is established in the DTT, a 10% WHT rate should be applied.
3. Under the domestic law, 0% WHT is applied on royalties paid to related parties meeting requirements of the EC Interest and Royalty Directive.
4. Royalties for the use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment: 5%; other royalties: 10%.

Reduction of, or exemption from, WHT under a DTT may be obtained if a special residence certificate (Form DAS-1) is completed and approved by the tax authorities before a taxable payment is transferred. If a payment that would have been subject to a tax treaty has already been made and WHT at the local rate was withheld, it is possible to obtain an appropriate refund (reduction) by completing a special claim for a refund of the Lithuanian tax withheld at source (Form DAS-2) and obtaining the approval of the tax authorities.

In addition, the tax authorities may require completion of a special certificate giving information about income received and taxes paid in Lithuania (Form DAS-3).

Tax administration

Taxable period

The Lithuanian tax year runs from 1 January to 31 December. However, a corporation may apply to adopt a substitute year of reporting (e.g. 1 July to 30 June).

Tax returns

CIT

From 2017, CIT returns must be submitted by the 15th day of the sixth month of the following tax period (15 June for companies using the calendar year). Previously, CIT returns must have been submitted by the first day of the sixth month of the following tax period (1 June for companies using the calendar year).

From 2017, advance CIT due based on activity results for the previous year should be calculated and declared as follows:

- The advance CIT due for the first six months of the tax period should be calculated based on results of the tax period before the last tax period.
- The advance CIT return for the first six months of the tax period should be submitted by the 15th day of the third month of the tax period (usually 15 of March).
- The advance CIT due for the remaining six months of the tax period should be calculated based on results of the last tax period.
- The advance CIT return for the remaining six months should be submitted by the 15th day of the ninth month (usually 15 of September) of the tax period.

Previously, if advance CIT due was calculated based on activity results for the previous year, the advance CIT return for the first nine months of the tax period was to be submitted by the last day of the first month (usually January) of the tax period. The

return for the remaining months of the tax period was to be submitted by the last day of the tenth month (usually October) of the tax period. If the taxpayer had chosen to pay the advance amount based on the projected amount of CIT for the current year, the return must have been submitted not later than the last day of the first month of the tax period.

WHT on dividends

A tax-withholding entity must submit to the tax authorities a special form of a return reporting the dividends paid and tax withheld within ten calendar days after the end of the month of the dividend payment.

WHT on payments other than dividends

A tax-withholding entity must submit to the tax authorities a special form of a return reporting the amounts of payments paid and taxes withheld during the calendar month no later than 15 days after the end of the month in which the amounts were paid.

Payment of tax

CIT

The final payment deadline for CIT is aligned with the annual CIT return submission deadline (i.e. from 2017, the 15th day of the sixth month of the following tax period; previously, the first day of the sixth month of the following tax period).

If advance CIT due is calculated based on the activity results for the previous year, the advance amount of CIT for the first six months (previously, for the first nine months) of the tax period is calculated based on the actual CIT amount for the tax period before the previous tax period. For example, the CIT for the first six months of 2017 would be calculated based on the appropriate portion of the actual amount of CIT for 2015. The advance amount for the remainder of the tax period is based on the actual amount of CIT for the previous period, for example, tax for the last six months of 2017 (previously, for the last three months) would be based on the appropriate portion of the actual amount of CIT for 2016. Thus, the advance CIT amount for each quarter would be equal to one-fourth of the actual tax amount calculated for the tax periods discussed.

The taxpayer may choose to pay the advance amount based on the projected amount of CIT calculated for the current year. The advance amount of CIT calculated on the basis of the projected amount of CIT for the tax period shall account for not less than 80% of the actual amount of the annual CIT; otherwise, late payment interest shall be calculated in respect of each amount of advance CIT that was not paid for the quarter.

The advance tax must be paid no later than the last day of the respective quarter, and for the last quarter by the 25th day of the last month of the quarter.

If the amount of tax indicated in the annual CIT return exceeds the amount actually paid during the tax period (i.e. the advance CIT), the taxpayer is obligated to transfer the additional amount no later than the annual CIT return submission deadline (i.e. by the 15th day [previously, by the first day] of the sixth month of the following tax period). Overpaid tax can be offset with other tax dues or refunded in accordance with the law on tax administration.

Lithuania

WHT on dividends

WHT on dividends is to be calculated, withheld, and remitted by a Lithuanian company that pays dividends within 15 (previously, ten) calendar days after the end of the month of the payment.

WHT on payments other than dividends

WHT on payments other than dividends is to be calculated, withheld, and remitted by a Lithuanian company or a PE of a foreign company no later than the return submission deadline.

Tax audit process

The Lithuanian tax system for companies is based on self-assessment; however, the tax authorities undertake ongoing compliance activity to ensure corporations are meeting their tax obligations. The tax authorities take a risk-based and materiality approach to compliance and audit activities, with efforts generally focused on taxpayers with a higher likelihood of non-compliance and/or material consequences of non-compliance. Compliance activities take various forms, including general risk reviews, questionnaires, reviews of specific issues, and tax audits.

Statute of limitations

Generally, the tax authorities may investigate current and five previous tax periods. However, the limit of ten previous tax periods applies where the tax authorities are of the opinion there has been fraud or tax evasion.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The Lithuanian tax authorities are focusing on the following areas of corporate taxpayers' compliance:

- Topics driven by OECD movement on BEPS (e.g. economic substance of companies, business reasons of transactions).
- Obligation to register PE in Lithuania (investigations of foreign companies that perform activities in Lithuania without registering as local taxpayers).
- Compliance with transfer pricing rules and thin capitalisation rules.
- Applications of tax reliefs (e.g. investment project incentive, relief for R&D).
- Proper recognition of costs for non-business related assets and expenses.
- Social security contributions' optimisation schemes.

Other issues

Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) agreement with the United States (US)

Lithuania signed an intergovernmental agreement (IGA) with the United States under the framework of FATCA. Lithuania and the United States will exchange information about the accounts of foreign (US or Lithuania, respectively) residents held in local financial institutions or local branches of foreign financial institutions.

Implementation of base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS) provisions

The OECD has announced a package of BEPS recommendations aiming to increase transparency of international taxation and prevent tax evasion and aggressive tax planning. Many OECD countries, as well as Lithuania (not an OECD member yet), have already started shifting certain provisions related to implementation of the BEPS recommendation package into their tax legislation. Lithuania started formal OECD accession talks in April 2015.

Luxembourg

PwC contact

Wim Piot
PricewaterhouseCoopers, Société coopérative
2, rue Gerhard Mercator
B.P. 1443 L-1014 Luxembourg
Tel: +352 49 48 48 1
Email: wim.piot@lu.pwc.com



Significant developments

New tax law for 2017

On 14 December 2016, the Luxembourg Parliament approved a law making changes to the Luxembourg corporate and personal tax systems applicable as of 2017. The changes include, notably, a reduction of the corporate income tax (CIT) rate.

Reduction of the CIT rate

The CIT rate will be reduced from 21% to 18% over the next two years. There are no changes to the 'solidarity surtax' on the CIT rate nor any change in the rate of municipal business tax due by companies.

The CIT rate for companies having a net taxable base of more than 30,000 euros (EUR) has been reduced to 19% for 2017, leading to an overall tax rate for companies of 27.08% in Luxembourg City for fiscal year (FY) 2017 (taking into account the solidarity surtax of 7% on the CIT rate, and including the 6.75% municipal business tax rate applicable).

The CIT rate for companies having a net taxable base of more than EUR 30,000 will be further reduced to 18% for 2018, leading to an overall tax rate of 26.01% in Luxembourg City for FY 2018 (taking into account the solidarity surtax of 7% on the CIT rate, and including the 6.75% municipal business tax rate applicable).

Also, the CIT rate for small and start-up companies (i.e. companies having taxable income below EUR 25,000) has been reduced in a single step to 15% for 2017, leading to an overall tax rate of 22.08% in Luxembourg City (taking into account the solidarity surtax of 7% on the CIT rate, and including the 6.75% municipal business tax rate applicable). For companies with a tax base of between EUR 25,000 and EUR 30,001, the CIT would be EUR 3,750 plus 39% of the tax base above EUR 25,000 (for FY 2017) or 33% of the tax base above EUR 25,000 (for FY 2018).

Increase of the minimum net wealth tax (NWT)

As of FY 2017, holding and finance companies (i.e. companies whose sum of fixed financial assets, inter-company loans, transferable securities, and cash at bank exceeds both 90% of their total gross assets and EUR 350,000 are subject to a minimum NWT of EUR 4,815 (including the solidarity surtax).

The minimum NWT applicable to all other corporations having their statutory seat or central administration in Luxembourg remains unchanged (*see Net wealth tax [NWT] in the Other taxes section*).

Luxembourg

Restrictions on the use of future losses

The use of losses generated as of 1 January 2017 is limited. Losses generated during and after 1 January 2017 will only be able to be carried forward for a maximum period of 17 years.

It should be noted that the losses that arose before 1 January 2017 are not affected in any way by this limitation.

Other new tax measures

Other measures of the tax reform that would benefit companies are as follows:

- The scope of Article 54bis of the Luxembourg Income Tax Law (LITL), which covers the deferred taxation for foreign-exchange gains on certain assets denominated in a foreign currency, has been extended to all companies as of FY 2016.
- Investment, especially in research and development (R&D), has been further encouraged through the increase of investment tax credits as of FY 2017. Complementary and overall investment tax credits are increased from 12% to 13%, and from 7% to 8%, respectively. The rate of overall investment tax credit for investment exceeding EUR 150,000, however, remains at 2%. The investment tax credit for assets eligible for the special depreciation regime is increased from 8% to 9% (the tax credit for investment exceeding EUR 150,000 remains at 4%). In addition, the scope of eligible investments has been extended to include investments made anywhere within the European Economic Area (EEA).
- In order to make inter-generational transfers of family businesses easier, capital gains linked to real estate assets (both land and buildings) will benefit from a tax-neutral treatment.
- Farming businesses may deduct 30% of the amount of any new investment of up to a total of EUR 250,000 made in the business. Investment above this amount is eligible for a deduction of 20% of the difference between the investment amount and the aforementioned EUR 250,000 limit.
- As of FY 2017, tax returns for companies liable to CIT are no longer allowed to be filed by post; it is mandatory to file them electronically.
- Deferred depreciation would be introduced. Under this regime, taxpayers could opt to defer a deduction deriving from a depreciation. These measures would increase the CIT for a given year and may allow a reduction of the net wealth tax due under certain conditions.

New value-added tax (VAT) measures

The tax reform for 2017 has also introduced new VAT measures, as follows.

Introduction of the personal and joint liability of managers in the Luxembourg VAT Law

Since 1 January 2017, managing directors, managers of companies (established and/or VAT registered in Luxembourg), as well as *'de jure'* and *'de facto'* managers in charge of the daily management of such companies, can be held jointly and personally liable in the event of breach of VAT compliance obligations and/or non-payment of the VAT due by the taxpayer they manage.

Increase of penalties for infringements to the VAT Law

Below are some examples of VAT penalties that apply since 1 January 2017:

- Between EUR 250 and EUR 10,000 per infringement in case of breach of VAT compliance rules (e.g. late VAT registration, invoicing, VAT filing and accounting rules) and VAT payment obligations.
- Daily penalties of maximum EUR 25,000 per day in case of absence of/delay in communicating documents/information upon request by the Luxembourg VAT authorities.

These penalties can be higher if the aim or result of the infringement(s) is to elude the payment of VAT or to recover VAT in an irregular manner (penalties can now reach between 10% and 50% of the VAT avoided or improperly claimed back).

Furthermore, aggravated tax fraud (*fraude fiscale aggravée*) and tax swindle (*escroquerie fiscale*) can now be punished with imprisonment.

Automatic exchange of information with respect to tax rulings and advance pricing agreements (APAs)

The Law dated 23 July 2016 concerning the automatic exchange of information with respect to tax rulings and APAs amends and supplements the Law of 29 March 2013 on the exchange of tax information. The Law dated 23 July 2016 aims at implementing the Amending Directive (European Union [EU]) 2015/2376 ('DAC 3') on administrative cooperation in the field of taxation.

According to this Law, the Luxembourg tax authorities must automatically exchange a detailed set of information with other EU member states' tax authorities and the European Commission (EC) (to a more limited extent) for:

- all cross-border rulings or APAs issued, amended, or renewed after 31 December 2016; such exchanges must occur within three months of the end of the half of the calendar year during which the ruling or APA was issued, amended, or renewed
- existing cross-border rulings and APAs issued, amended, or renewed between 1 January 2012 and 31 December 2013; the information must only be communicated if the ruling or APA was still applicable on 1 January 2014, and
- existing cross-border rulings and APAs issued, amended, or renewed between 1 January 2014 and 31 December 2016; the information must be communicated regardless of whether the ruling or APA is still applicable.

By way of exception, the above communication procedure does not apply in cases where a ruling or APA was issued, amended, or renewed before 1 April 2016 for a specific person or group of persons with a group-wide annual net turnover of less than EUR 40 million in the preceding fiscal year. However, this exception does not apply to persons or groups of persons conducting primarily financial or investment activities. Another exception encompasses cases solely related to the tax treatments of one or more individuals. The set of information to be exchanged is summarised in the Form 777 made available by the Luxembourg tax authorities.

Country-by-country (CbC) reporting obligations

On 13 December 2016, the Luxembourg Parliament passed legislation implementing CbC reporting requirements for Luxembourg entities that are part of a multinational enterprise (MNE) group. The new CbC reporting legislation implements into Luxembourg law Council Directive (EU) 2006/881 of 25 May 2006 regarding the mandatory automatic exchange of information in the field of taxation (DAC 4) and it transposes into Luxembourg law part of the three-tiered standardised approach to transfer pricing documentation introduced in Action 13 of the Organisation for

Luxembourg

Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD)/G20 Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (BEPS) Project.

The Luxembourg CbC reporting obligations require Luxembourg ultimate parent entities controlling an MNE group whose total consolidated group revenue exceeds EUR 750 million to file CbC reports with the Luxembourg tax authorities. Other Luxembourg companies that are members of MNE groups may also have obligations to file CbC reports in Luxembourg, though foreign voluntary filings are, in practice, accepted. Both Luxembourg MNE group parents and other Luxembourg companies that are members of MNE groups must also comply with (electronic) notification requirements where relevant.

Penalties up to EUR 250,000 are applicable in respect of the notification or CbC reporting in case of late or no filing, incomplete or incorrect filing, or refusal to provide information in case of application of the 'secondary' mechanism.

Updates to the transfer pricing legislation

On 23 December 2016, the Luxembourg Parliament passed legislation that especially sets out new transfer pricing provisions, augmenting the basic arm's-length rule in force since 1 January 2015 and which formally aims at adopting the OECD standard into Luxembourg law.

Luxembourg's transfer pricing regime has been based on Article 56 LITL since 1 January 2015, which broadly replicates the arm's-length principle wording as set out in Article 9 of the OECD Model Tax Convention. The new legislation now introduces a further Article 56bis in the LITL to bring into Luxembourg law some of the key principles and methodologies set out in the OECD transfer pricing guidelines in their 2016 form.

However, the envisaged introduction of those principles does not represent a radical change, as Luxembourg has already recognised the application of the OECD transfer pricing guidelines previously. The Luxembourg legislation becomes more explicit in this area, and, at the same time, adopts the new recommendations stemming from the OECD BEPS project.

In relation to Article 56bis LITL, the Luxembourg tax authorities issued on 27 December 2016 a new transfer pricing circular (*Circulaire du directeur des contributions L.I.R. n° 56/1 - 56/bis/1 - TP Circular*) providing guidance for the tax treatment of intragroup financial transactions. The aforementioned TP Circular is effective as of 1 January 2017 and emphasises the importance of adequate substance and a functional analysis, covering the functions, assets, and risks of the transacting parties and their commercial relationship, to determine the appropriate equity level.

Taxes on corporate income

Luxembourg taxes its corporate residents on their worldwide income and non-residents only on Luxembourg-source income.

Businesses with taxable income lower than EUR 25,000 are subject to CIT at a rate of 15%. Businesses with taxable income between EUR 25,000 and EUR 30,001 are subject to CIT computed as follows: EUR 3,750 plus 39% of the tax base above EUR 25,000

(for FY 2017). The CIT rate is 19% for companies with taxable income in excess of EUR 30,000.

The CIT does not apply to tax-transparent entities (e.g. general or limited partnerships or European Economic Interest Groupings).

Although there used to be a minimum CIT for Luxembourg resident companies, no such minimum CIT is applicable as of 2016. It has been replaced by a minimum net wealth tax (*see Net wealth tax (NWT) in the Other taxes section*).

Solidarity surtax

A 7% solidarity surtax is imposed on the CIT amount.

Taking into account the solidarity surtax, the aggregate CIT rate is 20.33% for companies with taxable income in excess of EUR 30,000.

Municipal business tax on income

Municipal business tax is levied by the communes and varies from municipality to municipality. The municipal business tax for Luxembourg City is 6.75%.

The effective combined CIT rate (i.e. CIT, solidarity surtax, and municipal business tax) for Luxembourg City is 27.08%.

Corporate residence

Based on domestic law, a company is considered to be resident in Luxembourg if either its registered office or place of central administration is located in Luxembourg. The registered office is designated as such in the company's articles of incorporation.

The place of central administration is generally understood to mean the place where the company is managed and controlled. While this term is not legally defined, the location of the company's major establishment is determined by facts and circumstances, including the following:

- The place where meetings of the board of directors are held.
- The place where shareholders meetings are held.
- The place where the company's officers make their decisions.
- The place where the company's books and records are kept.
- The place where other, similar factors evidencing management control occur.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The provisions on PEs included in the tax treaties concluded by Luxembourg generally follow the wording of the OECD model.

Under Luxembourg domestic tax law, a similar PE concept exists but is defined in a broader way and is to be understood as every fixed piece of equipment or place that serves for the operation of an established business.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Supplies of goods and services, which are deemed to take place in Luxembourg, are subject to VAT at the standard rate of 17% (lowest standard VAT rate in the European Union) or, on certain transactions, at 14% (e.g. certain wines, advertising pamphlets, management and safekeeping of securities), 8% (e.g. supply of gas or electricity), or 3% (e.g. food [except most alcohol beverages]; pharmaceutical products; books [except e-books]; radio and television broadcasting services [except adult entertainment]; shoes, accessories, and clothes designed for children under the age of 14). Some transactions, such as export and related transport, are zero-rated.

Taxpayers whose activities are subject to VAT are entitled to offset against their VAT payable the amount of such tax charged to them by their suppliers or reverse charged (i.e. self-accounted) by them on import or acquisitions of goods or services from abroad.

Banking, financial, insurance, and reinsurance transactions are generally exempt activities. The VAT paid on costs that have a direct and immediate link with these transactions cannot be recovered except when related to services performed for persons established outside the European Union. VAT on expenses made in the context of 'passive' holding activities, which are considered as outside the scope of VAT, are not recoverable.

A Circular letter released on 30 September 2016 by the Luxembourg VAT authorities has confirmed that the activity performed by independent directors is an economic activity that makes them VATable persons (irrespective of whether the director is a company or a private individual). This activity is, as a rule, subject to VAT at the standard rate of 17% (there are some exceptions to the principle of taxation). VAT returns must be filed on a monthly basis (as well as a recapitulative annual return). Derogations may be obtained, to file quarterly or only annual VAT returns, subject to certain conditions (level of turnover or incoming transactions subject to VAT and level of purchases of goods and services on which Luxembourg VAT must be self-accounted for).

A Standard Audit File for Tax (SAF-T), containing reliable accounting data, has been implemented by the VAT authorities. This specific .xml file is used by taxable persons to make information available to Luxembourg VAT authorities during a VAT audit. Only specific taxable persons (subject to the Luxembourg Standard Chart of Accounts) having a certain minimum number of transactions (+/- 500) and registered under a 'normal filing regime' with a turnover exceeding EUR 112,000 are currently concerned. On the other hand, some entities (i.e. banks and insurance companies) are not yet subject to these SAF-T obligations, although they may be required to provide all VAT-relevant data to the authorities in a structured electronic file.

Customs duties/import tariffs

Based on a European Regulation, goods entering within the territory of the European Union may be subject to customs duties/import tariffs. Applicable rates are based on the nature and on the quantity of the products.

Excise duties

In addition to VAT, some products are subject to specific excise duties. In Luxembourg, these products are electricity, mineral oils, manufactured tobacco, and alcohol.

Excise duties are not based on the sale price of the products but on the quantity. Excise duty becomes chargeable at the time, and in the EU member state, of release for consumption. Release for consumption occurs in any of the following instances:

- The departure of excise goods from a duty suspension arrangement.
- The holding of excise goods outside a duty suspension arrangement where excise duty has not been levied, pursuant to the applicable provisions of Community law and national legislation.
- The production of excise goods outside a duty suspension arrangement.
- The importation of excise goods, including irregular importation, unless the excise goods are placed, immediately upon importation, under a duty suspension arrangement.

Stamp taxes

There is no stamp duty in Luxembourg.

Net wealth tax (NWT)

NWT regime

Both Luxembourg resident companies and Luxembourg branches of non-resident companies are subject to NWT on their net wealth, based on prescribed valuation methods. The following scale of rates applies for NWT:

- On a taxable base of up to EUR 500 million: 0.5%.
- On the taxable base exceeding EUR 500 million: NWT of EUR 2.5 million, plus 0.05% on the component of the NWT base above EUR 500 million. No cap is set.

In general, assets are to be taken into account at market value (except for real estate, which is subject to a special regime). Shareholdings qualifying for the participation exemption (*see Dividend income in the Income determination section*) generally are exempt from NWT.

Minimum NWT

A minimum NWT charge applies as of 1 January 2016 for all corporate entities having their statutory seat or central administration in Luxembourg.

Entities with aggregated fixed financial assets, transferable securities, inter-company receivables, and cash in excess of both 90% of their total gross assets and EUR 350,000 will be subject to a minimum NWT charge of EUR 4,815.

All other corporations with a statutory seat or central administration in Luxembourg (including securitisation vehicles, *Société d'Investissement en Capital à Risque* [SICARs], *Société d'Epargne-Pension à Capital Variable* [SEPCAVs], and *Association d'Epargne-Pension* [ASSEPs]) will be subject to a minimum NWT charge ranging from EUR 535 to EUR 32,100, depending on company's total gross assets, as follows:

Total gross assets (EUR)	Minimum NWT charge (EUR)
Up to 350,000	535
350,001 to 2,000,000	1,605
2,000,001 to 10,000,000	5,350
10,000,001 to 15,000,000	10,700
15,000,001 to 20,000,000	16,050
20,000,001 to 30,000,000	21,400

Luxembourg

Total gross assets (EUR)	Minimum NWT charge (EUR)
30,000,001 and above	32,100

The minimum NWT charge due by a tax unity (*see the Group taxation section*) is capped at EUR 32,100.

The legislation makes it clear that the balance sheet to be used for these purposes is the closing balance sheet for the tax year concerned that is in conformity with all CIT provisions (n.b. rather than the NWT provisions for computing the normal NWT basis). Consequently, all figures to be used are those as shown in the commercial balance sheet, subject only to any specific revaluations necessary to apply CIT provisions.

In particular, shareholdings that qualify for the participation exemption and Luxembourg-situs real estate must both be included in gross assets for these purposes. Conversely, foreign-situs real estate and other assets, such as those of a foreign branch, the income from which is excluded from the Luxembourg tax base under the provisions of a double tax treaty (DTT), are not to be included in gross assets.

NWT reduction

The CIT due in a given year N-1 (e.g. 2016) represents the limit for the NWT reduction for the following year N (e.g. 2017). The CIT to be taken into consideration for the limit of NWT reduction is the amount due, including the employment fund contribution, before any tax credits. As a second limit, the NWT reduction is limited by the minimum NWT as of 2016 (and to the minimum CIT until 2015). In other words, NWT cannot be reduced down to 0 by constituting a NWT special reserve. The minimum NWT remains due.

The NWT reduction for year N (e.g. 2017) has to be requested in the corporate tax returns of year N-1 (e.g. 2016). The NWT special reserve of year N (e.g. 2016) (for the NWT reduction of year N, i.e. 2016) should be kept during the five-year period following the NWT reduction request (i.e. years N, N+1, N+2, N+3, and N+4). After the five-year period (i.e. as from year N+5), the NWT reserve of year N is released and can be either distributed to the shareholders or used to constitute a new NWT reserve.

Subscription tax

Investment funds are subject to subscription tax (at various rates) on their total net assets valued at the last day of each quarter. Institutional funds and monetary funds are subject to an annual rate of 0.01% and the other funds to an annual rate of 0.05%. Funds of institutional funds and monetary institutional funds are exempt from subscription tax.

Exemptions from subscription tax are available for exchange traded funds, and an extension of exemption is available for funds dedicated to multi-employer pension vehicles or to several employers providing pension benefits to their employees.

Where a foreign Undertakings for Collective Investment (UCI) is managed by a Luxembourg-based management company (or where the foreign UCI's place of effective management is located in Luxembourg), the UCI will not be deemed to be domiciled in Luxembourg and therefore not be subject to subscription tax in Luxembourg.

General registration taxes

A fixed registration duty of EUR 75 is levied on certain transactions involving Luxembourg legal entities (i.e. incorporation, amendment to the articles of association, and transfer of seat to Luxembourg).

Real estate transactions

The sale or transfer of immovable property located in Luxembourg is subject to a proportional registration duty (inclusive of the transcription tax) of 7% (plus a city surtax of 3% if the building is located in Luxembourg City).

Contributions of immovable property located in Luxembourg in exchange for securities are subject to a proportional registration duty (inclusive of the transcription tax) of 1.1% (plus a city surtax of 0.3% if the building is located in Luxembourg City).

Contributions of immovable property located in Luxembourg in exchange for other than by shares are subject to a proportional registration duty (inclusive of the transcription tax) of 7% (plus a city surtax of 3% if the building is located in Luxembourg City).

The contribution of immovable property in the context of restructuring transactions are not subject to proportional registration duty if some conditions are met.

Since 1 January 2017, rental agreements are no longer subject to any registration obligation, with the exception of long-term leasing agreements. Parties still have the possibility to register lease agreements voluntarily, notably to determine the date of an agreement for civil law purpose, or make them enforceable against third parties. If the rental agreement is voluntarily registered, registration duty at 0.6% would remain due, unless a valid VAT option has been duly approved by the Luxembourg VAT authorities. In that case, only the fixed registration of EUR 75 duty will apply.

Commune (municipalities) real estate tax

Communes (municipalities) levy an annual real estate tax, the basis of which is the unitary value of real estate, which represents its estimated value in 1941. The basic rate varies from 0.7% to 1% of the unitary value, according to the category of property, and is multiplied by a coefficient, which varies with communes and different types of property. For commercial property, the coefficient in Luxembourg City is 750%, which should be applied to 1% of the unitary value. The real estate tax is deductible for CIT purposes.

Payroll taxes

Payroll taxes have to be withheld by the employer. The top payroll tax withholding rate is 42%. A solidarity tax of a maximum of 9% of tax must also be applied.

Social security contributions

Compulsory social security contributions for employees are listed below:

- For sickness: 3.05% of gross periodic remuneration, which is limited to a monthly ceiling of EUR 9,992.93 (annual ceiling estimated at EUR 119,915.16 for 2017).
- For pension: 8% of gross remuneration, which is limited to a monthly ceiling of EUR 9,992.93 (annual ceiling estimated at EUR 119,915.16 for 2017).
- For dependency contributions: 1.4% of gross remuneration (reduced by EUR 499.65 per month [i.e. estimated at EUR 5,995.80 for 2017]) with no cap.

Luxembourg

The social security contributions have to be withheld by the employer from the employee's gross salary.

Branch income

Income of a Luxembourg-based branch of a non-resident company is generally taxed at normal CIT rates. The municipal business tax generally only applies if the branch is carrying on commercial activity within Luxembourg.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventories generally are valued at the lower of actual cost or market cost. There is no statutory specified method. In general, the first in first out (FIFO), the last in first out (LIFO), and the weighted-average costs methods of inventory valuation are acceptable for income tax purposes, provided the method is in accordance with the facts.

Dividend income

Dividends received by a Luxembourg resident company (or by a domestic PE of a non-resident company in certain cases) should, in principle, be subject to CIT.

Participation exemption regime

Dividends received may be tax exempt in Luxembourg, according to the so-called 'participation exemption' regime, if the conditions described below are satisfied:

- The distributing company is:
 - a collective entity falling within the scope of the EU Council 'Parent Subsidiary Directive'
 - a Luxembourg resident joint-stock company, which is fully taxable and does not take one of the forms listed in the LITL, or
 - a non-resident joint-stock company that is fully liable (in its state of residence) to a tax corresponding to the Luxembourg CIT (i.e. as a general rule, it is required that the foreign tax is compulsorily levied at a rate of at least 10.5%, on a basis similar to the Luxembourg one).
- The beneficiary company is:
 - a Luxembourg resident collective entity, which is fully taxable and takes one of the forms listed in the LITL
 - a Luxembourg resident joint-stock company, which is fully taxable and does not take one of the forms listed in the LITL
 - a domestic PE of a collective entity falling within the scope of the Parent Subsidiary Directive
 - a domestic PE of a joint-stock company that is resident in a country with which Luxembourg has concluded a DTT, or
 - a domestic PE of a joint-stock company or of a cooperative company, which is a resident of an EEA member state (other than an EU member state).
- At the date on which the income is made available, the beneficiary has been holding or undertakes to hold, directly (or through a tax transparent entity, *see Transparent entities below*), for an uninterrupted period of at least 12 months, a participation in the share capital of the subsidiary of at least 10% or with an acquisition price of at least EUR 1.2 million.

Nevertheless, consistent with the general principle under the LITL, which denies the deductibility of expenses connected to exempt income, any expenses incurred during the year in which a dividend is received, and which have a direct economic connection to the exempt participation, may only be deducted insofar as they exceed the exempt dividend for the year in question.

General anti-avoidance regime

The Luxembourg participation exemption regime has been amended in order to introduce anti 'hybrid instruments' and 'common minimum anti-avoidance' rules derived from the amended EU Parent/Subsidiary Directive. These provisions apply to income distributed or received after 31 December 2015.

The 'common minimum anti-avoidance rule' will preclude Directive-based benefits whenever there are any arrangements that, having been put into place with a main purpose of obtaining a tax advantage that defeats the object or purpose of the Directive, are 'not genuine'. A 'not genuine' determination should be based on all relevant facts and circumstances. For the 'common minimum anti-avoidance rule', an arrangement should be considered 'not genuine' insofar as it was not structured for 'valid commercial reasons that reflect economic reality'.

The Luxembourg tax authorities have not provided any substantive guidance or interpretation of these new EU-driven measures.

However, if the 'common minimum anti-avoidance rule' is determined to apply, the exemption from Luxembourg withholding tax (WHT) obligations provided by Article 147 2. (a) (or (d)) LITL will not apply to a distribution made to a corporate entity in another EU member state, even if the participation would otherwise be considered a qualifying participation to which this specific exemption should apply. Exemption under other sub-parts of article 147 2. remains available, notably for distributions to a corporate entity that is fully liable for a tax similar to the Luxembourg CIT and which resides in any country (including one within the European Union) that maintains a tax treaty with Luxembourg.

Dividends received from a corporate entity in another EU member state that normally would qualify for the participation exemption of article 166 LITL will be denied this exemption if the 'common minimum anti-avoidance rule' applies. However, if the corporate entity paying the dividend also is fully subject to a tax similar to the Luxembourg CIT, the participation exemption will remain available, since this alternative provision granting the exemption is not subject to the new anti-avoidance rule.

The Article 166 LITL exemption will not be available if the income flow creates a corresponding tax-deductible expense (i.e. a hybrid mismatch) at its source when the source is a corporate entity in another EU member state.

These measures do not affect capital gains or NWT components for Luxembourg corporate entities.

Capital gains

Capital gains (and losses) generally are taxed as ordinary income (or losses). It is possible to defer the taxation of gains on certain fixed assets where the proceeds are used to acquire replacement items. Under certain conditions, capital gains and hidden

Luxembourg

reserves may be deferred or exempted and remain untaxed in a merger or another form of reorganisation of resident companies or other EU companies.

In general, capital gains on the disposal of qualifying shareholdings held by entities eligible to the participation exemption regime are tax exempt, provided (i) the shareholding constitutes at least 10% of total ownership in the share capital or an acquisition price of at least EUR 6 million and (ii) the disposing company has held or intends to hold a qualifying shareholding for at least 12 months.

A recapture system exists wherein the capital gain realised will become taxable up to the amount of the aggregate expenses and write-downs in relation to the participation deducted during the year of realisation of the exempt capital gain and in previous years.

The purpose of the system is to avoid a taxation vacuum, which would be the result if the deductibility of expenses and write-downs connected to the participation was allowed, while the income arising from the participation is tax exempt. This system should, in principle, remain tax neutral, as the company should have available carryforward losses for an equivalent amount resulting from the aforementioned deductions (unless previously used to offset other taxable income).

Taxation of non-resident corporate investors on gains upon disposal of shares

In case a non-resident corporate investor (non-treaty protected) derives income from the disposal of an important participation (i.e. representing at least 10% of the share capital) in a Luxembourg company within six months of its acquisition, said capital gain will be subject to CIT in Luxembourg unless a tax treaty provides otherwise.

Non-resident investors are not subject to the aforementioned capital gains tax upon disposal of shares in a Luxembourg *Société d'Investissement à Capital Variable* (SICAV), *Société d'Investissement en Capital à Risque* (SICAR), and *Société de gestion de Patrimoine Familial* (SPF).

Interest income

Under Luxembourg accounting and tax principles, interest income is recognised on an accrual basis and is fully subject to CIT and municipal business tax.

Royalty income

As a matter of principle, royalty income and expenses derived from intellectual property (IP) assets acquired or developed after 30 June 2016 are subject to the standard tax regime (i.e. CIT and municipal business tax) and rates. *For additional details in this respect, see Intellectual property (IP) regime in the Tax credits and incentives section.*

Transparent entities

From a Luxembourg tax perspective, a transparent entity is seen as having no legal personality distinct from that of its partners (those transparent entities are commonly referred to as 'partnerships') for CIT and NWT purposes, although it may be regarded as a separate legal entity from a civil/corporate law point of view. Provided that the partnership carries out a commercial activity, however, it may be liable to municipal business tax on its own.

Foreign income

A Luxembourg tax resident company is liable for CIT on its worldwide income. Foreign-source income is therefore taxable in Luxembourg, unless a DTT provides for an exemption.

Dividends from foreign subsidiaries are taxed when received, except where exempt as mentioned above (under conditions, the exemption method applies in many DTTs of Luxembourg). Profits of a foreign branch that are not exempt by means of a DTT may benefit from a foreign tax credit. Any foreign taxes paid in excess of the tax credit are deductible as expenses. Luxembourg is using the exemption method in most of its DTTs.

Deductions

Depreciation

Depreciation rates must be consistent with economic reality. The depreciation must be calculated on the total acquisition cost, bearing in mind the normal life of the asset and the estimated residual value. As generally provided by the Luxembourg tax law, the accounting depreciation should be followed for tax purposes.

Depreciation normally is calculated using the straight-line method. However, the declining-balance method is permitted for fixed assets, other than buildings and intangible assets. The depreciation rate may not, however, exceed three times the rate applicable according to the straight-line method, or 30% (four times the applicable rate in the case of assets used exclusively for scientific and technical research, or 40%).

It is permissible to change from the declining-balance method to the straight-line method, but the opposite is not allowed.

In the event of a sale of a depreciated asset, the net book value at the moment of the disposal must be compared with the sales price of that asset. If this comparison indicates a profit, corresponding income tax may be due unless the sales price is reinvested in eligible assets. Capital losses are deductible.

Under certain conditions, fixed assets with a value of less than EUR 870 or an economic life that is not in excess of one year can be expensed fully in the year of acquisition. Special accelerated depreciation on 80% of the cost of fixed assets is available for assets that protect the national environment, save energy in Luxembourg, or permit the development of workplaces for handicapped workers, under certain conditions.

Deferred depreciation

The rules governing depreciation of fixed assets for tax purposes have been amended as of 2017 in order to offer the possibility for taxpayers to defer deductions related to depreciation for any given tax year. For this purpose, a specific request needs to be made when filing the tax return for the year concerned.

The deduction can be deferred until, at the latest, the end of the depreciation life of the asset (i.e. any depreciation amounts deferred from previous years have to be deducted at the latest for the last year for which depreciation is allowed).

The application of this measure could potentially result in a timing difference that would increase the CIT and municipal business tax to be paid by a taxpayer for any

Luxembourg

given year. However, this might allow the taxpayer to reduce its NWT base, assuming certain conditions apply and that the taxpayer decides to book a special NWT reserve to reduce its NWT liability for the year concerned. This measure might also allow taxpayers to use investment and other tax credits during a tax year, whereas the company might otherwise have been unable to do this because it was in a tax loss position.

Goodwill

Goodwill is generally amortised over its useful life. In cases where its lifespan cannot be reliably estimated, goodwill cannot be amortised for a period longer than ten years. The Luxembourg tax treatment will follow the applicable accounting treatment.

Start-up expenses

Formation expenses can either be directly charged to the profit and loss account of the year in which they are incurred or depreciated on a straight-line basis over a five-year maximum period. The accounting treatment is followed for Luxembourg tax purposes.

Interest payments

Interest payments are, in principle, deductible to the extent they comply with the arm's-length principle (*see Transfer pricing in the Group taxation section*).

Non-deductibility of the interest payments may arise in case they depend on the profits realised by the company or are derived from loans structured in the form of bonds or similar securities. Also, the deductibility will be limited in cases where the company is considered as being thinly capitalised (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Bad debt

Provisions for bad debts are generally tax deductible.

Charitable contributions

Gifts for scientific, charitable, or public purposes to institutions of general interest are deductible, subject to a maximum of 20% of the net income or up to an amount of EUR 1 million (the minimum being EUR 120), with a possibility to spread the deduction over two years in case of excess.

Shareholdings

Expenses connected to the business activity of a taxpayer are, in principle, tax deductible. However, expenses linked to a shareholding qualifying for the participation exemption, including write-downs in the value of the shareholding booked as a consequence of a dividend distribution, are not deductible, up to the amount of the exempt dividend.

In the event of disposal of a shareholding financed by debt, recapture rules may apply. Basically, the effect of this rule is that the proceeds will become taxable up to the amount of the aggregate expenses and write-downs in relation to the participation deducted during the year of disposal and the previous years.

Luxembourg resident companies are subject to the NWT based on their net wealth.

Severance payouts or 'golden handshakes'

Severance payouts or 'golden handshakes' are deductible for CIT and municipal business tax purposes, up to EUR 300,000.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties suffered by the taxpayer are not considered as operating expenses and are therefore not tax deductible.

Taxes

Several taxes are deductible in determining income subject to CIT, including the registration duties and real estate tax. Also, certain taxes are credited against the computed amount of income tax owed, including taxes withheld from Luxembourg dividend income received, tax withheld abroad from dividend and interest income received by a Luxembourg corporation (subject to limitations), and investment tax credits (*see the Tax credits and incentives section*). Foreign taxes are also deductible as expenses if not otherwise credited.

The main non-deductible taxes are CIT, municipal business tax, and NWT, as well as interest and penalties for late payment of said taxes.

Net operating losses

Losses generated as of 1 January 2017 will only be able to be carried forward for a maximum period of 17 years. Losses that arose before 1 January 2017 are not affected by this limitation. Losses cannot be carried back.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Royalties, management service fees, and interest charges paid to foreign affiliates by a Luxembourg company are deductible items, provided they are equal to what the company would pay an unrelated entity for comparable services (application of the arm's-length principle).

Group taxation

Luxembourg permits tax unity. Generally, the conditions to qualify for tax unity include that:

- each company that is part of the tax unity is a fully taxable company that is resident in Luxembourg (the top entity may be a Luxembourg PE of a fully taxable non-resident company)
- at least 95% of each subsidiary's capital is directly or indirectly held by the head of the fiscal unity
- each company's fiscal year starts and ends on the same date, and
- tax unity is requested jointly by the top company and each subsidiary that becomes a member of the group.

Tax unity lasts for a five-year period (minimum), and the taxable income/loss of the tax unity is computed as the sum of the taxable income/loss of each integrated entity. Tax losses incurred before the consolidation period may be offset only against tax profits of the company that incurred the loss. Tax losses that are sustained by a group member during the consolidation period are offset against the tax profits of the other group members. Tax losses arising during the consolidation period that remain after the consolidation remain attributed to the parent company.

The tax unity regime in Luxembourg has been extended since 1 January 2016 in accordance with case law from the European Court of Justice in particular to allow horizontal integration. Qualifying companies that are held by a common parent

Luxembourg

company established in any EEA country, the latter being subject to a tax comparable to Luxembourg's CIT in its country of residence, may now form a tax unity.

A tax unity also may include a Luxembourg PE of a company established in any country that is subject to a tax comparable to Luxembourg's CIT. The PE would be considered as the 'integrated' entity.

Transfer pricing

At arm's-length principle

Luxembourg transfer pricing legislation provides that transactions between related parties (cross border as well as domestic) have to be governed by the arm's-length principle endorsed by the OECD (restated Article 56 LITL as of 1 January 2015). In essence, this means when the two enterprises are, within their commercial or financial relations, subject to conditions made or imposed that differ from those that would be made between independent enterprises, the profits of these enterprises are to be determined under conditions prevailing between independent enterprises.

As of 1 January 2017, Luxembourg introduced Article 56bis LITL that explicitly brings into the law some of the key principles and methodologies set out in the OECD Guidelines. It implements the requirement for making an accurate delineation of controlled transactions and the OECD concept of comparability analysis. Article 56bis LITL further contains a general anti-abuse rule (GAAR) measure that may disregard a transaction that has been made without any valid commercial rationality.

Luxembourg Transfer Pricing Guidelines

For intra-group financing on-lending transactions, specific guidelines are provided for in a new Circular LITL No. 56/1 - 56bis/1 (TP Circular) issued by the Luxembourg tax authorities on 27 December 2016. This circular replaces the previous transfer pricing circulars published in 2011. According to the new Circular, the OECD arm's-length principle should be applied to determine the compensation of Luxembourg companies engaged in financial on-lending transactions. The remuneration of the Luxembourg companies should be determined based on a return-on-equity approach.

A written clearance (i.e. unilateral APA) from the Luxembourg tax authorities on the set of criteria for the determination of the transfer pricing for the financial on-lending transactions can be obtained, provided that the Luxembourg company meets certain substance and equity-at-risk requirements.

In respect of the equity-at-risk requirement, the former requirement that a Luxembourg company must be at risk for an amount equal to, at least, the lower of (i) 1% of the nominal value of the loan intermediated or (ii) EUR 2 million is no longer applicable.

Absence of meeting the substance and equity risk requirements may result in an exchange of information. In addition, the arm's-length remuneration has to be documented by way of a transfer pricing analysis.

For all other intra-group transactions, Luxembourg generally applies the OECD guidelines.

Documentation

As far as transfer pricing documentation is concerned, new Section 3 of Paragraph 171 of the General Tax Law of 22 May 1931 (*Abgabenordnung*) clarifies that taxpayers are required to:

- disclose their transactions with related parties and
- document their compliance with the arm's-length principle.

No specific guidelines are provided on the nature and extent of the documentation required, which should depend on the circumstances of the case under consideration. In practice, the OECD transfer pricing guidelines should be applied.

Although Action 13 of the OECD/G20 BEPS initiative has not yet been formally implemented in local law, it would be reasonable to expect such to happen.

Burden of proof, statute of limitation, and penalties

In terms of the burden of proof, taxpayers are required to provide the Luxembourg tax authorities with the documentation to demonstrate the application of the arm's-length principle. In the absence of such documentation, the Luxembourg tax authorities can challenge the correct application of the arm's-length principle and, without giving precise explanations, presume a reduction of the taxable income and apply corrections. In effect, this would result in an ultimate reversal of the burden of proof towards the taxpayer.

The statute of limitations is generally five years from the end of the year in which the tax liability arises. This period may be extended if a deferred payment is granted. In case of tax evasion or fraud, as well as in case of incomplete tax returns, the statute of limitations can be extended up to ten years.

There are no specific penalties in relation to transfer pricing in Luxembourg, but the penalty regime under the CIT will be applicable.

Advance pricing agreement (APA)

Taxpayers can file unilateral and bi- or multi-lateral APAs with the Luxembourg tax authorities. An administrative fee in the amount of EUR 10,000 is due to the Luxembourg tax authorities for the filing of the APAs under the new Paragraph 29a of the above-mentioned General Tax Law of 22 May 1931.

The TP Circular provides that any individual decision relating to the arm's-length principle that the Luxembourg tax authorities have made on the basis of the rules applicable before Article 56bis LITL entered into force is no longer binding. The TP Circular further details the requirements applicable to new APAs.

Thin capitalisation

No thin capitalisation ratio is specifically provided by the Luxembourg tax law.

In practice, the tax authorities apply an 85:15 debt-to-equity ratio for the intra-group financing of participations. Should the 85:15 ratio not be complied with by the taxpayer, the surplus of interest can be re-qualified by the tax authorities as a hidden distribution of profits that would be non-deductible and potentially subject to a 15% WHT.

Luxembourg

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Luxembourg tax law does not provide for CFC rules.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

See Foreign income in the Income determination section for a description of the foreign tax credit regime.

Inbound and capital investment incentives

Luxembourg tax law provides for various incentives, with specific requirements, in the areas of risk capital, audio-visual activities, environmental protection, R&D, professional training, and recruitment of unemployed persons.

The most commonly used incentives are the investment tax credits. Luxembourg tax law provides for two types of investment tax credits.

First, a tax credit is available that amounts to 13% of the increase in investments in tangible depreciable assets made during the tax year. The increase in investment over a given tax year is computed as the difference between the current value of all qualifying assets and the reference value allocated to the same type of assets.

Independently, the company may benefit from a 8% tax credit on the first EUR 150,000 of qualifying new investments and a 2% tax credit on the amount of new investments exceeding EUR 150,000 in tangible depreciable assets as well as investments in sanitary and central heating installation in hotel buildings and investments in buildings used for social activities. The above 7% and 2% rates are increased to 9% and 4% for investments eligible for special depreciation (i.e. investments favouring the protection of the environment, the realisation of energy savings, or the creation of employment for handicapped workers). However, certain investments are excluded from the credit calculation, including investments in real property, intangible assets, and vehicles (unless specifically allowed by the law).

Domestic law requires that investments be physically operated in Luxembourg or in the European Economic Area in order to be eligible for the incentive, unless the investment consists of shipping vessels operating in international waters. In addition, the tax benefit of the tax credit is limited to investments that are made within a Luxembourg business establishment and that are intended to be used permanently in Luxembourg.

Further to the Court of Justice of the European Union (CJEU) decision dated 22 December 2010 (Tankreederei, C-287/10), the Luxembourg tax authorities issued a Circular letter confirming that the investment tax credit must be granted to any investment used within the EU and EEA member states.

Intellectual property (IP) regime

The prior Luxembourg IP regime (Article 50 *bis* of the LITL) allowed a tax exemption on 80% of the net income and capital gains derived or deemed to be derived from a wide variety of IP. The regime began to phase out on 1 July 2016, in line with the recommendations of the EU's Code of Conduct for Business Taxation Group and the OECD/G20 BEPS Project Final Report on Countering Harmful Tax Practices.

The prior IP regime was repealed effective 1 July 2016 for CIT and municipal business tax purposes and 1 January 2017 for NWT purposes.

Taxpayers owning IP assets that currently benefit from the prior IP regime will continue benefitting during the transitional period through 30 June 2021.

IP assets acquired after 1 January 2016 also may benefit from the prior IP regime through 30 June 2021, provided that:

- they were developed or acquired from unrelated parties before 1 July 2016, or
- they were acquired from a related party before 1 July 2016 (including through a tax-neutral transaction) and were already eligible for the prior IP regime or benefited from a foreign country's IP regime that was similar to the prior IP regime in Luxembourg before the acquisition.

IP assets acquired from any related party between 31 December 2015 and 30 June 2016 that did not benefit from an IP regime before being acquired will only be eligible for the prior IP regime through 31 December 2016.

IP assets acquired or developed after 30 June 2016 cannot benefit from the prior IP regime. Those assets and related income and expenses will be subject to the standard tax regime and rates or may benefit from a future IP regime that could be based on the 'nexus' approach prescribed by the EU Code of Conduct Group and the OECD to counter harmful tax practices.

R&D incentives

Luxembourg entities involved in innovative and R&D activities can benefit from financial support in addition to the specific IP tax regime and general tax incentives.

Innovation loans may be granted by the *Société Nationale de Crédit et d'Investissement* and may carry a fixed interest rate lower than the market rate. Financial support may also be granted in the form of cash grants or interest subsidies.

R&D projects or programmes receive financial support up to a maximum eligibility (percentage of costs eligible for the incentives) depending on the size of the beneficiary (private research companies or organisations) as follows:

- Large (25% to 100% depending on the investment).
- Mid-size (35% to 100%).
- Small (45% to 100%).

These incentives are available for:

- experimental development
- experimental development and cooperation
- industrial research
- industrial research and cooperation, or
- fundamental research.

Innovation in process and organisation and investment in innovation pools can benefit from financial support of between 15% and 35% (50% for public research companies).

Luxembourg

Promotion and development of innovation pools can benefit from financial support of up to 50% for private organisations or 75% for public research companies.

Research regarding technical feasibility can benefit from financial support of up to 40% or 50% if prior to experimental development and up to 65% or 75% if prior to experimental research.

Other incentives by entity

Investment funds

Investment funds resident in Luxembourg generally are exempt from CIT, municipal business tax, and WHT on dividends. These investment funds are subject to the subscription tax and to the general registration duty regime.

Financial participation company (Soparfi)

A Soparfi (*Société de Participation Financière*) is neither a specific type of company nor a special tax regime. It is, rather, a name used to refer to resident companies that hold and manage the shareholdings of subsidiaries. As any Luxembourg resident company, a Soparfi is subject to CIT, municipal business tax, and NWT; it benefits from Luxembourg's DTTs, EU Directives (e.g. Parent Subsidiary Directive), the domestic participation exemption on dividends received, and capital gains on qualifying participations.

Private wealth management company (Société de gestion du Patrimoine Familial or SPF)

The SPF has been tailored to enter the private sphere of individuals for the purpose of wealth management. Its corporate objective is restricted to the acquisition, holding, management, and disposal of financial assets, to the exclusion of any commercial activity. As a general rule, an SPF is exempt from Luxembourg taxation on income and NWT in Luxembourg. A yearly subscription tax of 0.25% is due on the basis of paid-up capital, share premium, and excessive debts. Subscription tax, however, is capped at EUR 125,000. No WHT applies on dividends distributed by an SPF. Non-resident investors are not taxed in Luxembourg on dividends paid by an SPF or on capital gains realised on shares in an SPF.

Securitisation companies (SCs)

An SC is a company that carries out securitisation activities or participates in securitisation transactions. SCs are subject to normal corporate taxation based on their net accounting profit (i.e. gross accounting profits minus expenses). However, the commitment to remunerate the holders of securities (both capital and debt) issued by the SC qualifies as interest on debt even if paid as return on equity. SCs are not subject to NWT in Luxembourg.

Venture capital vehicle (Société d'Investissement en Capital à Risques or SICAR)

The SICAR is an entity mainly used for private equity investments. Incorporated under a corporate form, the SICAR is subject to income tax at the normal rate with the benefit of an exemption on income and gains (e.g. dividends, capital gains, liquidation proceeds, interest) from transferable securities qualifying as investments in risk capital, as well as income arising from investments in liquid assets pending their investment in risk capital for a maximum of 12 months. In addition, it can benefit from the European directives and DTTs. SICARs are exempt from NWT. Under the form of a limited partnership, the SICAR is treated as a tax transparent entity, and investors are taxed

according to the rules of their country of residence. SICARs treated as tax transparent entities do not benefit from the European directives and DTTs. The SICAR mainly targets qualified or informed investors (i.e. 'professional' investors).

Financial services companies

Banks, securities depositaries, insurance and reinsurance companies, as well as other financial service companies, may benefit from specific regulations when establishing their taxable basis for CIT (e.g. provision for the neutralisation of unrealised exchange gains, general banking risk provision, provision for guarantee of deposits, mathematical reserves, and/or catastrophe reserves).

Shipping companies

Luxembourg-resident shipping companies are not subject to municipal business tax and can benefit from investment tax credits and accelerated depreciation (even for used assets).

Withholding taxes

Dividends paid by a Luxembourg fully taxable company to its 'corporate' shareholders resident in a treaty country, which hold or commit themselves to hold a participation of at least 10% in the Luxembourg company (or shares with an acquisition price of at least EUR 1.2 million) for an uninterrupted period of at least 12 months, may be exempt from WHT (*see Note 1 below for more details*).

The following taxes are withheld on payments made. The WHT due on dividends paid to residents of a treaty country cannot exceed the non-treaty rate.

Recipient	Dividends (%)		Interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%) (3)
	Portfolio	Substantial holdings (1)		
Resident corporations	15	0	0	0
Resident individuals	15	15	20 (4)	0
Non-resident corporations and individuals:				
Non-treaty	15	0/15	0	0
Treaty (1, 5):				
Andorra	15	0/5 (25)	0	0
Armenia	15	0/5 (6)	0	0
Austria	15	0/5 (7)	0	0
Azerbaijan	10	0/5 (8)	0	0
Bahrain	10	0 (6)	0	0
Barbados	15	0 (9)	0	0
Belgium	15	0/10 (10)	0	0
Brazil	25	0/15 (6)	0	0
Brunei (26)	10	0 (6)	0	0
Bulgaria	15	0/5 (7)	0	0
Canada	15	0/5 (6)	0	0
China, People's Republic of	10	0/5 (7)	0	0
Croatia	15	0/5 (6)	0	0

Luxembourg

Recipient	Dividends (%)		Interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%) (3)
	Portfolio	Substantial holdings (1)		
Czech Republic	10	0 (11)	0	0
Denmark	15	0/5 (7)	0	0
Estonia	10	0 (6)	0	0
Finland	15	0/5 (7)	0	0
France	15	0/5 (7)	0	0
Georgia	10	0/5 (12)	0	0
Germany	15	0/5 (6)	0	0
Greece	7.5	0	0	0
Guernsey	15	0/5 (6)	0	0
Hong Kong	10	0 (13)	0	0
Hungary	15	0/5 (7)	0	0
Iceland	15	0/5 (7)	0	0
India	10	0	0	0
Indonesia	15	0/10 (7)	0	0
Ireland, Republic of	15	0/5 (7)	0	0
Isle of Man	15	0/5 (6)	0	0
Israel	15	0/5 (6)	0	0
Italy	15	0	0	0
Japan	15	0/5 (14)	0	0
Jersey	15	0/5 (6)	0	0
Kazakhstan	15	0/5 (15)	0	0
Korea, Republic of	15	0/10 (6)	0	0
Laos	15	0/5 (6)	0	0
Latvia	10	0/5 (7)	0	0
Liechtenstein	15	0/5 (16)	0	0
Lithuania	15	0/5 (7)	0	0
Macedonia	15	0/5 (7)	0	0
Malaysia	10	0/5 (6)	0	0
Malta	15	0/5 (7)	0	0
Mauritius	10	0/5 (6)	0	0
Mexico	15	0/5 (6)	0	0
Moldova	10	0/5 (17)	0	0
Monaco	15	0/5 (6)	0	0
Morocco	15	0/10 (7)	0	0
Netherlands	15	0/2.5 (7)	0	0
Norway	15	0/5 (7)	0	0
Panama, Republic of	15	0/5 (6)	0	0
Poland	15	0 (18)	0	0
Portugal	15	0	0	0
Qatar	10	0/5 (25)	0	0
Romania	15	0/5 (7)	0	0
Russia	15	0/5 (19)	0	0
San Marino	15	0 (9)	0	0
Saudi Arabia	5	0	0	0
Serbia	10	0/5 (7)	0	0
Seychelles	10	0 (6)	0	0
Singapore	15	0	0	0
Slovak Republic	15	0/5 (7)	0	0

Recipient	Dividends (%)		Interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%) (3)
	Portfolio	Substantial holdings (1)		
Slovenia	15	0/5 (7)	0	0
South Africa	15	0/5 (7)	0	0
Spain	15	0/5 (20)	0	0
Sri Lanka	10	0/7.5 (7)	0	0
Sweden	15	0 (9)	0	0
Switzerland	15	0/5 (21)	0	0
Tajikistan	15	0 (9)	0	0
Taiwan	10/15 (24)	0	0	0
Thailand	15	0/5 (7)	0	0
Trinidad and Tobago	10	0/5 (6)	0	0
Tunisia	10	0	0	0
Turkey	20	0/5 (7)	0	0
Ukraine (26)	15	0/5 (17)	0	0
United Arab Emirates	10	0/5 (6)	0	0
United Kingdom	15	0/5 (7)	0	0
United States	15	0/5 (22)	0	0
Uruguay (26)	15	0/5 (6)	0	0
Uzbekistan	15	0/5 (7)	0	0
Vietnam	15	0/5/10 (23)	0	0

Notes

These notes are not extensive. The full text of the DTT should be checked for a comprehensive view on the conditions of application of reduced rates.

- Under Luxembourg domestic law, no WHT is levied on dividends paid by a Luxembourg qualifying subsidiary to an entity that is:
 - a collective entity falling within the scope of the Parent Subsidiary Directive
 - a Luxembourg resident joint-stock company, which is fully taxable and does not take one of the forms listed in the LITL
 - a PE of a collective entity falling under the previous categories
 - a collective entity that is resident in a country with which Luxembourg has concluded a DTT and is fully liable to a tax corresponding to the Luxembourg CIT, or a domestic PE of such an entity
 - a Swiss resident joint-stock company that is subject to Swiss CIT without benefiting from any exemption
 - a joint-stock company or a cooperative company that is resident in an EEA member state (other than an EU member state) and is fully liable to a tax corresponding to the Luxembourg CIT, or
 - a PE of a joint-stock company or of a cooperative company that is resident in an EEA member state (other than an EU member state), and
 - at the date on which the income is made available, the beneficiary has been holding or undertakes to hold, directly, for an uninterrupted period of at least 12 months, a participation of at least 10%, or with an acquisition price of at least EUR 1.2 million in the share capital of the income debtor.

Qualifying shareholders under (b) to (g) above need to be fully taxable collective entities subject in their country of residence to a tax similar to that imposed by Luxembourg. As a general rule, this requirement is met if the foreign tax is compulsorily levied at an effective rate of at least 10.5%, on a basis similar to the Luxembourg one.

- Interest paid to non-residents generally is not subject to WHT in Luxembourg. However, interest that represents a right to profit participation on a bond may be assimilated to a dividend and subject to WHT. Further analysis should be made to determine the applicable reduced rate on the basis of the treaty (i.e. pursuant to dividend or interest clause).
- Royalties paid to non-residents are not subject to WHT in Luxembourg, whether the companies are associated or not.
- A WHT of 20% is withheld on defined interest income paid by a Luxembourg paying agent to resident individuals. Interest indirectly cashed through investment funds are out of the scope of this WHT.

Luxembourg

5. DTTs have been concluded with Albania, Botswana, Cyprus, Kuwait, Kyrgyzstan, Oman, and Senegal, but are not yet in force. A new DTT with Hungary was signed, but domestic transposition procedures are still pending.
6. The recipient company (other than a partnership, as the case may be) holds (beneficially; for the DTT with Mauritius, directly) at least 10% of the Luxembourg company's capital (or at least 10% of the voting power in the Luxembourg company, as the case may be).
7. The recipient company (other than a partnership, as the case may be) holds (beneficially; for the DTT with Finland and the United Kingdom, directly or indirectly) at least 25% of the Luxembourg company's capital (or at least 25% of the voting power in the Luxembourg company, as the case may be).
8. The recipient company holds (beneficially), directly or indirectly, at least 30% of the Luxembourg company's capital and with an investment equivalent to at least 300,000 United States dollars (USD).
9. The recipient company (other than a partnership, as the case may be) directly holds (beneficially) at least 10% of the Luxembourg company's capital for an uninterrupted period of at least 12 months prior to the decision to distribute the dividends.
10. The recipient is a company (with the exception of general partnerships, limited partnerships, and cooperative societies) whose direct participation, held since the beginning of its financial year, in the capital of the company (with the exception of general partnerships, limited partnerships, and cooperative societies) paying the dividends is at least 25% or has an acquisition price of at least 250 million francs. The provisions of paragraph 1 (a) shall also apply where the dividends are paid to two or more companies (with the exception of general partnerships, limited partnerships, and co-operative societies) the sum of whose participations, held since the beginning of their respective financial years, in the capital of the company (with the exception of general partnerships, limited partnerships, and co-operative societies) paying the dividends is at least 25% or has an acquisition price of at least 250 million francs and where one of the recipient companies owns more than 50% of the registered capital of each of the other recipient companies.
11. The recipient company (other than a partnership, as the case may be) has held (beneficially) a participation of at least 10% in the distributing company's capital for an uninterrupted period of at least 12 months.
12. The rate of WHT is 5% if the beneficial owner is a company that directly or indirectly owns at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends and made an investment in the capital of the paying company of more than EUR 100,000, or the equivalent in Georgian currency. No WHT is levied when the beneficiary company directly or indirectly owns at least 50% of the capital of the company paying the dividends and made an investment in the capital of the paying company of more than EUR 2 million, or the equivalent in Georgian currency.
13. No WHT is levied if the recipient company (other than a partnership) holds (beneficially) at least 10% of the Luxembourg company's capital or a participation with an acquisition price of at least EUR 1.2 million.
14. The recipient company holds at least 25% of the Luxembourg company's voting shares during the period of six months immediately before the end of the accounting period in which the distribution of profits takes place.
15. The beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that holds at least 15% of the Luxembourg company's capital.
16. No WHT is levied when the beneficiary of the dividend is a company (other than a partnership) that has directly held a participation of at least 10% (or with an acquisition price of at least EUR 1.2 million) of the distributing company's share capital for an uninterrupted period of at least 12 months. The rate of 5% of WHT applies if said participation has been held for less than 12 months.
17. The beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that holds at least 20% of the Luxembourg company's capital.
18. The beneficial owner of the dividends is a company (other than a partnership) that has directly held a participation of at least 10% of the distributing company's capital for an uninterrupted period of at least 24 months preceding the payment date of the dividend.
19. The recipient company holds at least 10% of the Luxembourg company's capital and made an investment in the capital of the paying company of more than EUR 80,000, or the equivalent in roubles.
20. The recipient company (other than a partnership) holds at least 25% of the Luxembourg company's capital for an uninterrupted period of at least one year preceding the payment date of the dividend.
21. The 5% WHT applies if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the Luxembourg company's capital. No WHT is levied if the beneficial owner is a company that is a resident of the other contracting state and that directly holds, for an uninterrupted period of two years, at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends, or if the beneficial owner is a pension fund.
22. A 5% WHT is levied on dividend distributions where the beneficial owner is a company that holds at least 10% of the voting power of the paying company. No WHT is levied when the US company has directly held, during an uninterrupted period of two years preceding the payment date of the dividend, at least 25% of the voting rights of the paying company and certain conditions regarding the nature of activities performed by the distributing company are met.
23. The rate of 5% of WHT applies where the recipient company directly or indirectly owns at least 50% of the share capital of the paying company or has contributed more than USD 10 million, or the equivalent in Luxembourg or in Vietnamese currency, in the capital of the company paying the dividends. The rate of 10% of WHT applies where the beneficial owner is a company that directly or indirectly holds at least 25% but less than 50% of the capital of the company paying the dividends and has contributed not more than USD 10 million, or the equivalent in Luxembourg or Vietnamese currency, in the capital of the company paying the dividends.

24. The 15% WHT applies if the beneficial owner is a collective investment vehicle treated as a body corporate in Taiwan. The 10% WHT applies in all other cases.
25. The 5% WHT applies if the beneficial owner is an individual who directly holds at least 10% of the Luxembourg company's capital and who has been resident in Qatar for a period of 48 months immediately preceding the year within which the dividends are paid. The 0% WHT applies if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 10% of the Luxembourg company's capital.
26. The DTT will be applicable as of 1 January 2018.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxable period for Luxembourg fully taxable resident entities follows the financial year (i.e. accounting year) of the company.

Companies generally use the calendar year for accounting purposes but may apply a different accounting year. The taxable period would, in such cases, correspond to this different accounting year. The tax year is the year in which the accounting year ends.

Tax returns

Companies must file their tax returns by 31 May of each year following the calendar year during which the income was earned. As of FY 2017, tax returns for companies liable to CIT have to be mandatorily filed electronically.

Assessments are issued after the end of the tax year and normally can be finalised within five years, although the delay may extend to ten years if the declaration is found to be incomplete or inexact, with or without the intention of fraud. Once issued, the tax assessment notice is, in principle, final (unless new facts come to light).

Tax assessments are issued by the tax authorities immediately upon receipt of the tax return, based on the taxable profit reported by the company. The tax authorities may then reassess or request more information on the return within the period of five years that follows the receipt of the tax return.

Luxembourg companies are free to choose the currency in which they wish to prepare their commercial accounts to the extent that it is freely tradable currency. Luxembourg companies that expect to conduct most of their business in a currency other than euros will therefore generally opt to use that 'foreign' functional currency to draw up their financial statements. In particular, this will save such companies from having to recognise, for accounting purposes, foreign exchange gains and losses that do not reflect the economic reality of their business.

Nevertheless, as a general rule, Luxembourg taxpayers in such a situation have until now been required to file their tax returns in euros, basing these returns on euro-denominated tax balance sheets. Luxembourg taxpayers are allowed, upon request, to determine their taxable basis solely in a 'foreign' functional currency, and then only having to convert the final basis figure into euros. This has averted the need to establish a euro-denominated tax balance sheet simply for tax filing purposes.

Circular L.G.-A n°60, issued by the Luxembourg tax authorities on 21 June 2016, formalises this well-established practice and provides a clear framework.

Payment of tax

Quarterly tax advances must be paid. These payments are fixed by the tax administration on the basis of the tax assessed for the preceding year or on the basis

Luxembourg

of the estimate for the first year. This estimate is given by the company pursuant to the request of the Luxembourg tax authorities.

Final payment of CIT must be paid by the end of the month that follows the month of reception by the company of its tax assessment.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Further to the introduction of a comprehensive legal framework in this respect, Luxembourg tax authorities focus increasingly on transfer pricing matters, and the methods used to determine the arm's-length remuneration of Luxembourg-based companies are being closely assessed by the Luxembourg tax authorities.

Other issues

Implementation of the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

FATCA is a set of information reporting rules designed to prevent and detect tax evasion by United States (US) persons. It reflects and promotes a global trend towards greater tax transparency and increased worldwide efforts to combat tax fraud in many sectors of the financial world. It also builds the basis for other international developments in this respect, such as the Common Reporting Standard (CRS) initiated by the OECD.

Even though FATCA originated in the United States, it also affects non-US entities.

Luxembourg signed an Intergovernmental Agreement (IGA) Model 1 with the United States on 28 March 2014 under the terms of which FATCA will be applied in Luxembourg. The IGA was ratified on 24 July 2015 by the Luxembourg parliament.

Based on the IGA, Luxembourg financial institutions (i.e. depository and custodian institutions, certain insurance companies, and investment entities that do not benefit from an exemption) have to comply with some due diligence and registration duties. In addition, they will have to report on FATCA to the Luxembourg tax authorities by 30 June 2017 (with respect to financial accounts existing in 2016) even though they do not have any US reportable accounts (in this case, a nil report is required). The Luxembourg tax authorities will then automatically exchange this information with the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS) by 30 September 2017. This reporting will be repeated annually.

Apart from Luxembourg banks, insurance companies, or funds, other entities that fall within the definition of investment entities (certain holding companies, securitisation vehicles, etc.) might be subject to full FATCA obligations despite the fact that they have neither US investments nor US investors. If the entity being an in-scope financial institution does not comply with its FATCA obligations as implemented under Luxembourg law, it risks being subject to local penalties (up to EUR 250,000 and 0.5% of the amount incorrectly reported) in addition to a 30% WHT in certain limited cases.

It is worth noting that the IGA provides in its Annex II some deemed-compliant categories (e.g. Collective Investment Vehicle, Sponsored Investment Entity, Investment Advisors and Investment Managers) under which Luxembourg financial institutions, should they qualify for one of these categories, would be subject to lighter FATCA obligations as Non-Reporting Foreign Financial Institutions.

Implementation of the Common Reporting Standard (CRS)

On 21 July 2014, the OECD released the Standard for Automatic Exchange of Financial Account Information in Tax Matters, including the Commentary on the CRS. CRS seeks to establish the automatic exchange of tax information as the new global standard. The automatic exchange of information involves the systematic and periodic transmission of extensive taxpayer information from the country in which a taxpayer's financial accounts are located to that taxpayer's country of residence.

Similar to the provisions of FATCA and the various IGAs between the US government and partner governments around the world, CRS imposes obligations on financial institutions, including some holdings companies, across the financial services market to review and collect information in an effort to identify an account holder's country of residence and then, in turn, to provide certain specified account information to that home country's tax administration.

The CRS has been incorporated in the amended Directive on Administrative Cooperation (DAC 2) officially adopted by the European Council on 9 December 2014. On 24 December 2015, the Luxembourg CRS law of 18 December 2015 was published, enacting the CRS into Luxembourg law with an entry into force as of 1 January 2016. Therefore, Luxembourg financial institutions had, as of this date, to on-board new clients/investors according to specific procedures and review high value individual clients/investors no later than 31 December 2016. In addition, they will have to finalise the CRS due diligence of their other pre-existing clients/investors (including all entities) no later than 31 December 2017.

Based on the result of those on-boarding and due diligence procedures, the Luxembourg financial institutions will have to file their first CRS report to the Luxembourg tax authorities by 30 June 2017 (with respect to financial accounts maintained in 2016). The CRS report will have to comply with the specific format defined by the Luxembourg tax authorities' Circular ECHA 4.

Tax authorities of EU member states will have to first report between themselves under the DAC 2 no later than the end of September 2017, as they will do with other OECD 'early adopter' countries.

FATCA and CRS common data protection treatment

According to the Luxembourg FATCA and CRS Law, as well as Luxembourg data protection rules, each individual concerned (including controlling persons of entities) shall be informed on the processing of one's personal data before a Luxembourg financial institution processes the data for FATCA and CRS purposes.

Each individual subject to the FATCA and CRS reporting (including some controlling persons of entities) will have a right to access and rectify one's personal data.

EU state aid

As at 1 January 2017, the EC has opened four formal state aid investigation involving Luxembourg companies to examine whether there was any breach of the EU rules on state aid.

Amongst these cases, the EC published three opening decisions, and one final decision, which Luxembourg has appealed before the General Court of the European Union. These formal investigations relate in particular to tax rulings (including APAs) granted by Luxembourg.

Luxembourg

Upon the publication by the EC of each of the opening/final decision(s), the Luxembourg government consistently stated that Luxembourg is confident that the allegations of state aid are unsubstantiated and that it will be able to convince the EC that no particular tax treatment or selective advantage was granted.

Additional information is available on the website of the PwC EU Direct Tax Group (<https://www.pwc.com/gx/en/services/tax/international-tax-services/eu-direct-tax-group.html>).

PwC contact

Grace Cheung
PricewaterhouseCoopers (Macau) Ltd.
29/F, Bank of China Building
323 Avenida Doutor Mario Soares
Macau, SAR
Tel: +853 8799 5121
Email: grace.cheung@hk.pwc.com



Significant developments

Tax incentives for the tax year 2017

On 16 December 2016, the Legislative Assembly approved certain tax incentives proposed by the Chief Executive of Macau in the Budget for the financial year 2017. The key tax incentives include the following:

- The tax-free income threshold for complementary (corporate) tax has been increased from 32,000 Macanese patacas (MOP) to MOP 600,000 for income derived in the tax year 2016. Taxable income over MOP 600,000 is taxed at 12%.
- The standard MOP 3,500 reduction in property tax liabilities will continue to be available in the tax year 2017 for both self-use and rental properties. This incentive does not apply to corporate and Macau non-residents.
- Restaurants will continue to be exempt from tourism tax in the tax year 2017.
- Insurance policies written or renewed in the tax year 2017 and banking transactions in the tax year 2017 will continue to be exempt from stamp duty.
- Admission tickets for performances, exhibitions, and entertainment programs will continue to be exempt from stamp duty in the tax year 2017.
- Commercial and industrial operations will continue to be exempt from the annual industrial tax in the tax year 2017.

Macau and the United States (US) sign agreement to facilitate compliance with Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) by financial institutions in Macau

On 14 December 2016, Macau and the United States signed an inter-governmental agreement (IGA) that will facilitate compliance with the US FATCA by financial institutions in Macau. FATCA is an anti-tax evasion regime enacted by the United States to detect US taxpayers who use accounts with non-US financial institutions to conceal income and assets from the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS). The IGA signed between Macau and the United States is Model 2, which requires financial institutions in Macau to report the relevant account information of US taxpayers to the US IRS directly, supplemented by group requests made by the US IRS, on a need basis, for exchange of information on relevant US taxpayers at a government level. Under the IGA, financial institutions in Macau need to register and conclude separate individual agreements with the US IRS. Under the agreements, these institutions shall seek the consent of their account holders who are US taxpayers for reporting their account information to the US IRS annually. The IGA covers exemptions for financial institutions or products that present low risks for tax evasion by US taxpayers.

Tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs)

The government of Macau signed a TIEA with the government of Ireland on 12 September 2016. Together with the five comprehensive tax arrangements/agreements

Macau

that Macau has signed with Belgium, Cabo Verde, the People's Republic of China, Mozambique, and Portugal, Macau has enlarged the network of agreements to implement the internationally agreed standards on transparency and exchange of information for tax purposes through the signing of a total of 21 double taxation agreements (DTAs) or TIEAs to date.

The TIEA with Ireland will become effective upon completion of the necessary ratification procedures by the respective jurisdictions.

Taxes on corporate income

Complementary tax is imposed on the worldwide income earned by Macau-registered entities, irrespective of where their residence or headquarters are situated and irrespective of the nature of the income. The exception to the foregoing is rental income from leasing of immovable properties located in Macau, which is taxed separately under the property tax regime.

Generally, if a foreign entity is engaged in commercial/industrial activities and/or rendering services in Macau, the resultant gain from such commercial/industrial activities and/or services rendered will be subject to complementary tax.

According to the Macau Complementary Tax Law, complementary tax is imposed on a progressive rate scale ranging from 3% to 9% for taxable profits below or equal to MOP 300,000 and 12% for taxable profits over MOP 300,000. Taxable profits below MOP 32,000 are exempt from tax.

According to the Budget for the financial year 2017 approved by the Legislative Assembly (2017 Budget), the tax-free income threshold for complementary tax has been increased from MOP 32,000 to MOP 600,000 for income derived in the tax year 2016 (taxable income in excess of MOP 600,000 is taxed at 12%). The changes in the tax-free income threshold and the tax brackets are subject to approval by the Legislative Assembly on an annual basis unless such amendments are written into the relevant tax laws.

Types of taxpayers and associated tax bases

Group A taxpayers

Taxpayer entities whose registered capital reached MOP 1 million, or whose average taxable profits reached MOP 500,000 per year in three consecutive years, will automatically become Group A taxpayers in the tax year following the year in which the relevant notification is issued by the Macau Finance Bureau (MFB). A taxpayer entity can also elect to become a Group A taxpayer by filing a Group A declaration form. Profits of Group A taxpayers are assessed based on the actual accounting income after making necessary tax adjustments.

Group B taxpayers

Group B taxpayers refer to any individual or any other form of companies not mentioned above and those taxpayers that do not keep detailed accounting records. Profits of Group B taxpayers are assessed on a deemed basis if the reported income is below the internal parameters set by the MFB for taxpayers in similar industries.

Corporate residence

Corporate residence is generally determined by reference to the place of establishment.

Permanent establishment (PE)

There is no specific definition of PE in the Macau Complementary Tax Law. Technically speaking, there are two major criteria for determining whether a foreign entity should be subject to complementary tax, and the key phrases are ‘engaging in commercial/ industrial activities’ and/or ‘rendering services in Macau’. These phrases are also not defined. Generally, if a foreign entity is engaged in commercial/industrial activities and/or rendering services in Macau, the resultant gain from such commercial/ industrial activities and/or services rendered will be subject to complementary tax.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

There is no VAT regime in Macau.

Customs duties/import tariffs

Apart from consumption tax imposed on tobacco and spirits entering into Macau, there are no customs duties/import tariffs in Macau.

Consumption tax (excise duty)

Consumption tax is imposed only on tobacco and spirits entering into Macau.

There are two methods for determining the amount of consumption tax payable, by quantity or by value. The former method of assessment is based on the weight or volume of goods and the latter is based on the price of the goods imported into Macau. The rate of consumption tax varies depending on the classification of the imported goods.

Property tax

Property tax is imposed annually on the owner of buildings situated in Macau. This is first payable after acquiring a property or upon the expiry of the property tax exemption period, if applicable. Different exemption periods are granted, depending on the location of the property. Additional exemption periods may apply in special cases.

For leased properties, property tax is charged at 10% on the actual rental income, and, by application, a maximum deduction based on 10% of the rental income derived to cover repair and maintenance expenses incurred will be granted if approved by the MFB.

For self-use properties, property tax is charged at 6% on the official ratable value as established by the appointed committee of the MFB. A deduction of 10% of the official ratable value to cover repair and maintenance expenses will be automatically granted for self-use property. If the property is not occupied, the owner can apply for an exemption from property tax, the approval of which is entirely at the discretion of the MFB.

Macau

According to the 2017 Budget, there is a standard MOP 3,500 reduction in the property tax liabilities assessed in the tax year 2017 for both self-used and rental properties. This incentive does not apply to corporate and Macau non-residents.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty is payable on certain types of documents and stampable transactions at a small fixed amount or at rates ranging from 0.1% to 10% on the value represented by the documents and transactions.

The charge to stamp duty has been extended to property transfers and the irrevocable transfer of certain assets. Stamp duty at progressive rates ranging from 1% to 3% is payable on transfer of immovable property with a surcharge of 5% on the duty payable, resulting in effective stamp duty rates of 1.05% to 3.15%. The irrevocable transfer of certain assets without consideration is subject to a 5% stamp duty.

Insurance policies, written or renewed, and banking transactions have been exempt from stamp duty since 2005. This exemption has been approved by the Legislative Assembly and will continue to be available in the tax year 2017.

Admission tickets for performances, exhibitions, and any kind of entertainment programmes are exempt from stamp tax for the tax year 2017, as approved by the Legislative Assembly. This exemption, if extended, will be published by the Macau government on an annual basis.

Special Stamp Duty (SSD)

The transferor of a residential property, commercial property, office, car-parking space, or property under construction is subject to SSD at 20% on the value of the property if the property is resold within a year of its purchase. The SSD rate is reduced to 10% if the resale takes place between one and two years after the purchase. The SSD is also applicable to transfers of an 80% or more shareholding interest in a Macau company that has properties.

Buyer Stamp Duty (BSD)

A company, an entrepreneur, or a non-Macau resident acquiring a residential property in Macau is subject to BSD at a flat rate of 10%, on top of the existing Stamp Duty and SSD, if applicable.

Professional (Salaries) Tax

Professional Tax is payable by anyone receiving income from employment services performed in Macau or from a Macau employment. In Macau, the Professional Tax reporting, withholding, and remittance obligations rest with the employer.

Payroll taxes

There is a pay-as-you-earn (PAYE) system, similar to those used in other countries, which is applicable to salaried individuals only. The employing entity is obligated to report and collect the amount of professional tax payable from its employees each month and remit such payments to the MFB before the 15th day of the month following the quarter-end for local resident employees and foreign employees with valid work visas.

Social security fund contribution

Social security fund contribution in the total amount of MOP 90 per month is payable for resident employees. The employer contributes two-thirds of the amount (i.e. MOP 60) and the employee contributes one-third of the amount (i.e. MOP 30).

Annual industrial tax

The annual industrial tax has been exempted for the tax year 2017 and has been exempted on an annual basis by the Macau government since 2002.

Under the Industrial Tax Code, all commercial or industrial operations carried out in Macau are subject to industrial tax at the beginning of each year. The amount of the tax is dependent upon the nature of the business. The table below is an illustration of the tax amounts applicable to certain types of businesses in Macau.

Type of business	Tax (MOP)
Commercial banks	80,000
Construction companies	500
Hotels	500
Insurance companies	500
Textile companies	500

Special gaming tax

Special gaming tax is levied at 35% on the gross gaming revenue derived by gaming concessionaires authorised to carry on the operation of games of chance in Macau under Law 16/2001.

Tourism tax

Tourism tax is imposed at the rate of 5% on bills of services, excluding telecommunication and laundry services, and service charges of up to 10% rendered in Macau by establishments such as hotels, guest houses, dancing halls, night clubs, massage/sauna parlours, gymnasiums, karaoke, and the like. Such tax is generally borne by consumers.

Restaurants are exempt from tourism tax in the tax year 2017 and have been exempt, via an exemption published on an annual basis by the Macau government, since 2002.

Motor vehicle tax

Motor vehicle tax is imposed on the sale of new motor vehicles to consumers and the importation of new motor vehicles for self-use. Exemptions are available to certain persons and organisations and for certain specific usages. Generally, motor vehicle tax is levied based on the listed selling prices as registered with the MFB. The rate of motor vehicle tax varies depending on the type of motor vehicle and its value.

Land rent

Land rent is payable by lessees of leasehold land in Macau on an annual basis according to the amount specified in the relevant lease contract.

According to the 2017 Budget, land rent below MOP 100 shall not be collected by the MFB in the tax year 2017. However, any such amount already collected shall not be refunded.

Macau

Branch income

Branch income is subject to tax at the same rate as that for corporations. The taxable income is ascertained based on branch accounts.

Income determination

The paragraphs below describe the tax acceptable treatments under the prevailing Complementary Tax Law and are for reference only.

Inventory valuation

Inventory should be stated at actual cost, and conformity between book and tax reporting is required. Market selling price or replacement cost is allowed only in special circumstances, and prior approval of the Director of the MFB is required for adoption of such inventory valuation methods. The write-down of inventory values is not permitted.

Capital gains

Gains or losses from the realisation of capital assets of a corporate taxpayer are treated as current revenue or expense items for complementary tax purposes.

Dividend income

Dividends from all sources are subject to complementary tax in the hands of a recipient incorporated in Macau unless the dividends were paid out of profits that have been taxed at the corporate level in Macau. Where dividends to shareholders are paid out of profits of a Macau entity that have not been taxed in Macau, complementary tax will technically be charged on the dividend distribution to the shareholders.

Interest income

Interest income received by or accrued to a corporate taxpayer in Macau is subject to complementary tax.

Royalty income

Royalty income received by or accrued to a corporate taxpayer in Macau is subject to complementary tax. There is currently no withholding tax (WHT) imposed on royalties paid or accrued to a non-resident provided that such non-resident has not carried on commercial/industrial activities in Macau.

Foreign income

Companies incorporated in Macau are subject to complementary tax on worldwide income, wherever received or credited. There are no provisions in the Macau Complementary Tax Law that allow foreign income to be deferred for tax purposes. Currently, double taxation relief is available under the respective DTAs that Macau has with Cabo Verde, the People's Republic of China, Mozambique, and Portugal.

Deductions

Please note that the assessor is empowered to disallow any business expenses (e.g. entertainment, travelling) where the amount incurred is considered to be excessive.

Depreciation

An initial allowance of 20% is granted on buildings. The rates of tax depreciation are detailed in Decree-Law No.4/90/M, dated 5 March 1990. The Decree-Law prescribes the maximum annual tax depreciation rates and the number of years of asset life for different asset classes under the straight-line method. For illustration, the maximum depreciation rates and the maximum useful life currently applicable to the general types of assets are set out below:

Assets	Maximum annual percentage rate (%)	Maximum number of years
Industrial buildings	4	50
Office and residential buildings	2	100
Machinery and installations, air conditioning, elevators, equipment	10 to 20	20 to 10
Tools	20 to 33.3	10 to 6
Laboratory, telex and interior telephone equipment, furniture, filing systems, typewriters, and accounting machines	16.66 to 25	12 to 8
Computer hardware	25	8
Office installations	14.29	14
Trucks	14.29	14
Automobiles	20	10
Intangible assets, pre-operating expenses incurred prior to commencement of business	33.33	6
Deferred expenses arising in connection with increases in share capital, changes in form of business enterprises, issuance of debentures, marketing and other studies, and financial expenses incurred for the acquisition or own production of fixed assets prior to completion	33.33	6
Patents	10	20
Manufacturing licences, concessionary agreements, and similar rights	*	*
Trademark	*	*

* At the discretion of the authorities.

In the case of commercial and industrial buildings, depreciation is not allowed for the value attributable to the cost of the freehold land. Where the value of the freehold land cannot be determined from the total cost of land and buildings, a portion equal to 20% is deemed to be attributable to the land value for the purpose of determining the value of buildings to be depreciated.

Depreciation can be claimed either on a prorated basis in accordance with the prescribed annual rates for assets that are not acquired at the beginning of the financial year or on an annual basis.

The cost of repairs and maintenance exceeding 10% of the acquisition cost of the asset in a given year is deemed to be an expense of a capital nature and should be capitalised and depreciated over the remaining life of the asset.

Goodwill

Cost of acquisition of goodwill/amortisation of goodwill is generally deductible to the extent it is incurred in the generation of assessable profits.

Macau

Interest expenses

There is no thin capitalisation rule in Macau. However, the MFB may assess the reasonableness of the interest rate charged for interest expense paid to related parties.

Bad debts

The amount provided against doubtful trade receivables is an allowable tax deduction, but the provision cannot exceed 2% of the total receivables, except in the case of banks, where the minimum provisions required under the local banking regulations are fully tax-deductible.

Debts considered uncollectible may be written off only when adequate proof can be shown, usually by way of bankruptcy court proceedings.

Charitable contributions

A deduction of up to 0.2% of the company's turnover is allowable for donations to charitable organisations recognised by the tax authority.

Pension expenses

The employer's contribution to the staff provident fund legally registered in Macau is fully tax-deductible, up to 15% of the employees' basic salary.

Fine and penalties

Tax fines are not deductible.

Taxes

Taxes, except for complementary tax and taxes paid on corporate profits, are generally deductible to the extent they are incurred in the generation of assessable profits.

Other significant items

- An amount provided against stock obsolescence of up to 3% of the total stock value at year-end is allowed as a tax deduction.
- Losses arising from insurable risks are not allowable as a tax deduction.
- Staff social welfare expenses paid for the benefit of employees (e.g. canteens, libraries) are fully tax-deductible.

Net operating losses

Agreed tax losses can be carried forward for three consecutive years for Group A taxpayers. Group B taxpayers are not allowed to carry their tax losses forward to future years. Tax losses cannot be carried back in Macau.

Payments to foreign affiliates

The regulations make no specific mention of royalties and service fees paid to foreign affiliates. The MFB generally monitors the deductibility of such payments. Payments to foreign service providers for consulting services or construction-related services are not deductible if such consulting contracts are not properly registered in Macau.

Group taxation

There is no provision for group taxation in Macau.

Transfer pricing

There is no transfer pricing provision in the Macau tax regime.

Thin capitalisation

There is no thin capitalisation provision in the Macau tax regime.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC rules in the Macau tax regime.

Tax credits and incentives
Foreign tax credit

There is no foreign tax credit provision in the Macau Complementary Tax Law. Foreign tax credit is only available under the relevant provisions of the comprehensive tax arrangements/agreements that Macau has entered into with the People's Republic of China, Portugal, Mozambique, and Cabo Verde, respectively.

Capital investment incentives

A 50% reduction in complementary tax and stamp duty on certain transactions, as well as exemptions from annual industrial tax (currently exempt for all taxpayers) and property tax (up to periods prescribed by the MFB), are allowable for taxpayers in the manufacturing industry (as defined in the Decree-Law) whose capital investment is aimed at the introduction of new products or high technology, improvement of productivity, and increase in exports of goods to new markets.

Where profits are retained in reserves and reinvested in installation of new equipment within the following three financial years, the reinvested reserves can be deducted from taxable profits, provided that the reinvested reserves are attributable to profits earned from normal business operations and the investment is considered to be beneficial for the economic development of Macau.

Offshore services business incentives

Profits derived by approved offshore institutions from prescribed offshore service-related activities are exempt from all forms of taxes, such as complementary tax, annual industrial tax (currently exempt for all taxpayers), and stamp duties.

Incentives for owners of touristic facilities

Additional incentives, such as an extended property tax exemption period, exemption from annual industrial tax (currently exempt for all taxpayers), reduction in stamp duty, as well as acceleration of depreciation for complementary tax purposes, are available to owners of facilities that qualify as touristic facilities.

Withholding taxes

Currently, there is no provision in the Macau Complementary Tax Law for the withholding of taxes from payments made by domestic corporations to overseas companies.

Tax administration
Taxable period

The Macau tax year is on a calendar-year basis.

Macau

Tax returns

Assessments are made by the MFB upon review of the tax returns, which must be lodged before 31 March or 30 June of each year for Group B or Group A taxpayers, respectively.

Payment of tax

A provisional tax payment calculated based on the declared taxable profit for a Group A taxpayer or final assessed profit for a Group B taxpayer is payable in two equal instalments, in September and November. However, if the amount is not greater than MOP 3,000, payment will be requested in one lump sum amount in September. For Group A taxpayers, a final tax assessment will be issued upon completion of the tax assessment by the MFB and additional tax payment, if any, will be due around a month's time after issuance.

Tax audit process

There is no specific tax audit cycle in Macau. The MFB is empowered by the Macau Complementary Tax Law to carry out a tax audit whenever the information provided by a taxpayer in its tax return is considered unclear or insufficient, and subsequent replies to the MFB's queries, if any, are considered inadequate.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations period is five assessment years from the relevant year of assessment for both Group A and Group B taxpayers.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The MFB generally focuses on the deductibility of expenses (e.g. staff costs, provisions, depreciation, management fees, payments made to overseas service providers, bad debts, donations).

Other issues

Choice of business entity

A foreign company conducting business (except for short-term projects) in Macau is obligated to set up a legal establishment, which can be in the form of a company or a branch.

There are two types of Macau companies: companies limited by shares and companies limited by quotas. The capital and corporate governance requirements for a company limited by shares are higher than a company limited by quotas, and, in general, a company limited by quotas is used by investors that are not in regulated industries.

Exchange of information

Law 20/2009 is the legislation that governs the exchange of information by Macau with other tax jurisdictions within the scope of bilateral tax treaties or arrangements. Its objective is to promote the transparency of the Macau tax administration and to demonstrate Macau's willingness to cooperate with treaty partners in combating tax avoidance or tax evasion activities.

The information to be exchanged under Law 20/2009 is strictly confined to information collected for tax purposes only, and includes the following:

- Information collected within the jurisdiction of the MFB.

- Information collected by the MFB from financial institutions that are governed by the Macau Financial System Act and offshore institutions that are governed by the Macau Offshore Law (the Institutions).

So far, Macau has concluded tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs) or DTAs that comply with the latest internationally agreed standards with 21 different tax jurisdictions. The following tables summarise the TIEAs and DTAs that Macau has signed, and the TIEAs and DTAs that are in negotiation:

TIEAs have been signed by Macau with the following countries:

- | | | |
|-----------------|------------|--|
| • Argentina | • Guernsey | • Malta |
| • Australia | • Iceland | • Norway |
| • Denmark | • India | • Sweden |
| • Faroe Islands | • Ireland | • United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland |
| • Finland | • Jamaica | |
| • Greenland | • Japan | |

TIEAs are in negotiation with the following countries:

- Germany
- New Zealand

DTAs have been signed by Macau with the following countries:

Treaty partners	Effective date
Belgium	Not yet effective
Cabo Verde	11 January 2011
The Mainland of China	1 January 2004 (Note that the first protocol and the second protocol became effective on 15 September 2010 and 8 October 2011, respectively)
Mozambique	11 January 2011
Portugal	1 January 1999

DTAs are in negotiation with the following jurisdictions:

- Hong Kong
- Vietnam

It is believed that more comprehensive DTAs or TIEAs will be signed between Macau and other tax jurisdictions in the near future to demonstrate Macau's willingness to continue to cooperate with the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) countries in combating tax avoidance or evasion activities.

As the information of a Macau taxpayer is becoming more transparent under comprehensive DTAs or TIEAs, it is important for Macau companies with cross-border transactions to perform periodic tax health checks to ensure that tax planning arrangements, if any, that have been put in place in the past, remain technically defensible. As Macau offshore companies continue to be a focus of investigations for many tax jurisdictions, it is important to ensure that such companies have adequate commercial substance in Macau and the companies' transfer pricing policies are supported by appropriate transfer pricing documentation and transfer pricing studies.

Macau

Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

On 14 December 2016, Macau and the United States signed an inter-governmental agreement (IGA) that will facilitate compliance with the US FATCA by financial institutions in Macau. FATCA is an anti-tax evasion regime enacted by the United States to detect US taxpayers who use accounts with non-US financial institutions to conceal income and assets from the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS). The IGA signed between Macau and the United States is Model 2, which requires financial institutions in Macau to report the relevant account information of US taxpayers to the US IRS directly, supplemented by group requests made by the US IRS, on a need basis, for exchange of information on relevant US taxpayers at a government level. Under the IGA, financial institutions in Macau need to register and conclude separate individual agreements with the US IRS. Under the agreements, these institutions shall seek the consent of their account holders who are US taxpayers for reporting their account information to the US IRS annually. The IGA covers exemptions for financial institutions or products that present low risks for tax evasion by US taxpayers.

Macedonia

PwC contact

Irina Tsvetkova
PricewaterhouseCoopers Bulgaria EOOD
9-11 Maria Louisa Blvd., 8th Floor
1000 Sofia, Bulgaria
Tel: +359 2 91 003
Email: irina.tsvetkova@bg.pwc.com



Significant developments

There have been no significant corporate tax developments in Macedonia during the past year.

Taxes on corporate income

Generally, all resident and non-resident legal entities operating through a permanent establishment (PE) are liable to pay corporate income tax (CIT) in Macedonia.

Macedonian resident entities are taxed on their worldwide income. Non-resident entities are taxed on the profit realised through their PE in Macedonia. Non-business organisations (including governmental bodies) are taxed on income from their business activities (if any).

The CIT rate is 10%.

The tax base for CIT is the profit realised for the current year, as determined according to the accounting standards, adjusted for the amount of non-deductible expenses incurred during the fiscal year (FY).

Under the previous CIT legislation, there were two separate tax bases for CIT, which were subject to filing of two separate tax returns. In the period between FY 2009 and FY 2013, CIT was payable separately on non-deductible expenses (on an annual basis) and on financial profit (only if distributed). By means of the applicable CIT Law, the accumulated profit realised for the period FY 2009 to FY 2013 is subject to taxation at the moment of distribution. Taxpayers are obligated to cover the losses from previous years prior profit distribution.

CIT is not payable on received dividend income from domestic taxpayers, under condition that such income was taxed at the level of the payer.

Simplified tax regime for companies

Companies (except companies that provide banking, financial, and insurance services, as well as services in the field of games of chance and entertainment games) can choose to benefit from the simplified tax regime based on their overall annual income. Provided other criteria prescribed in the CIT Law are met, companies will qualify for the simplified tax regime if their overall annual income from all sources is between 3 million Macedonian denars (MKD) and MKD 6 million. These companies will pay 1% CIT on their overall income from all sources as stated in their income statement and financial statements for the respective calendar year.

Macedonia

Provided their overall annual income in the following three years is within the above range, companies under the simplified tax regime cannot request to be excluded from the simplified tax regime.

Under the simplified tax regime, exemption from CIT is available for companies with an overall annual income from all sources of up to MKD 3 million.

Local income taxes

There are no municipal or local government taxes levied on corporate income.

Corporate residence

A company is resident in Macedonia for tax purposes if it is established or maintains its headquarters in the territory of Macedonia. Foreign legal entities with headquarters abroad are non-residents for tax purposes, but their Macedonian branches are liable for tax on any profit generated in the territory of Macedonia if they are considered as a PE for the foreign legal entity in Macedonia.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Generally, a PE is a fixed place of business through which the business of an enterprise is wholly or partly carried on, either directly or through a dependent agent.

More specifically, the domestic law provides that a PE may include a place of management, a branch office, an office, a factory, a workshop, mining activities, or any other place of extraction of natural resources.

A building site or construction or installation project, as well as related supervision activities, may constitute a PE if it lasts longer than six months.

Furthermore, the provision of services, including consulting services with regard to one or several related projects, is deemed to give rise to a PE if such activities last longer than 90 continuous days within any 12-month period. If one or several persons establish a PE as per above, any other non-related project on which they are working on becomes part of the PE, irrespective of its duration.

The PE should be registered as a corporate taxpayer at the beginning of its activity in the country for the purposes of obtaining a tax number.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

In general, the VAT regulations are in line with the provisions of the sixth European Union (EU) VAT directive.

The standard VAT rate is 18%. This rate applies to overall turnover and imports of goods and services. A lower rate of 5% applies to supplies of certain goods and services, such as supply of food for human consumption; food for livestock; drinking water from public supply systems; computers and software; agricultural material and equipment; wood pellets, pellet stoves, and pellet boilers; baby products; school supplies (e.g. school backpacks, notebooks, pencils); pharmaceuticals and medical equipment; publications, such as books, pamphlets, newspapers, and other printed material, except

for publications mainly used for advertising purposes; transport of passengers; and accommodation services, bed and breakfast services, as well as half-board and full-board services provided by hotelkeepers in the country, etc.

All taxpayers whose total annual turnover exceeds MKD 1 million or whose total supplies, as projected at the beginning of the business activity, will exceed this amount are liable to register for VAT purposes.

Residents that do not meet the criteria above may voluntarily register for VAT purposes at the beginning of each calendar year.

The standard VAT period is one calendar month. However, if the total turnover in the previous calendar year did not exceed MKD 25 million, the tax period is the calendar quarter. The VAT period for voluntary VAT registered taxpayers is the calendar quarter.

The taxpayer is obligated to submit a VAT return for each tax period within 25 days following the end of the relevant tax period.

Customs duties

Customs duties generally apply to most products imported into Macedonia. The customs rates under the most favoured nation treatment for agricultural products are up to 31%, whereas the customs rates for industrial products are below 23%.

Macedonia has signed trade agreements with Turkey, Ukraine, and European Free Trade Association (EFTA) member states. The country is a member state to the Central European Free Trade Agreement (CEFTA) and has signed a Stabilisation and Association Agreement with the European Community.

The import of industrial products with preferential origin and certain raw precious metals is exempt from customs duties.

According to the Stabilisation and Association Agreement 2001 between Macedonia and the European Union, products with Macedonian origin can generally be exported into EU countries free of customs duties.

Excise duties

Excise duties are levied with respect to a limited number of goods produced or imported in Macedonia. Petroleum products, alcohol and alcoholic beverages, tobacco products, and passenger motor vehicles are subject to an excise duty at a flat or percentage rate. The excise period is one calendar month, and excise duty is payable within 15 days as of the end of the calendar month. The excise duty for alcohol beverages and tobacco goods is levied by way of purchasing excise stamps.

The amount of excise duty for petroleum products depends on the type of petroleum product and is payable per kilo/litre.

Alcohol and alcoholic beverages are taxable per litre/percentage of alcohol. Some categories of alcoholic beverages (e.g. wine) are subject to no excise duty. Maximum excise duty payable is up to MKD 340 per litre on pure alcohol.

The excise duty for tobacco products is combined and is calculated both per unit/kilo and as a percentage from the retail price. As of July 2014 up to July 2023, the

Macedonia

rate of the specific and minimum excise duty on cigars/smoking tobacco will increase gradually every year.

The excise duty for passenger motor vehicles is calculated as a percentage of the market value or the custom value of the vehicle. It ranges from 0% for vehicles valued up to 3,000 euros (EUR) to 18% for vehicles valued above EUR 30,000.

Property tax

Property tax is paid annually on the ownership of real estate, including land (agricultural, construction, forest, and pastures) and buildings (residential buildings or flats, business buildings and business premises, administrative buildings and administrative premises, buildings and flats for rest and recreation, and other construction facilities, as well as installations constructed on the buildings or below and permanently attached to the buildings).

The person liable for property tax is the legal entity or the individual owner of the property. If the owner is not known or cannot be reached, the person liable for property tax is the user of the property. A property taxpayer may also be the taxpayer who usufructs the property; and, if the property is owned by several persons, each of them is a property taxpayer proportionately for the portion owned. A property taxpayer is also the person who uses real estate owned by the state and the municipality.

The property tax base is the market value of the real estate. The market value of the real estate is determined in accordance with the methodology prescribed by the government.

Property tax rates are proportional and range from 0.10% to 0.20%. The rates may be determined on the basis of the type of the property. As an exception, property tax rates on agricultural land not used for agricultural production may be increased outside the above range (i.e. from three to five times in relation to the basic rates).

The amount of the rates is decided by the Municipal Councils.

Transfer tax

The transfer of the right to ownership of real estate for or without compensation, as well as other means of acquiring real estate for or without compensation, between legal entities or natural persons is subject to transfer tax.

The person liable for transfer tax is the seller of the real estate. As an exception, a taxpayer may also be the buyer of the real estate if agreed in the sale and purchase agreement. When replacing real estate, the taxpayer is the party that replaces the real estate of greater value.

When selling real estate in bankruptcy and executive procedure, as well as when realising agreements on mortgage, the taxpayer may be the buyer of the real estate.

In the case of transfer of ownership of an ideal share in real estate, taxpayers are each of the owners separately.

The tax base is the market value of the real estate at the moment the tax liability arises.

When replacing real estate, the tax base is the difference between the market values of the real estate being replaced.

When selling real estate in bankruptcy and executive procedure, the tax base is the attained selling price.

The market value is determined by a special municipal commission in accordance to the methodology prescribed by the government.

Tax rates are proportional and range from 2% to 4%. The tax rates are determined by the municipal councils by way of decision.

There are certain exemptions from transfer taxes available for specifically determined cases (i.e. transfer of shares, sale of securities, the first sale of residential premises for the first five years from the end of their construction, etc.).

Stamp taxes

Stamp taxes are not payable in Macedonia.

Social security contributions and payroll taxes

Employers are obligated to calculate and withhold from employees' gross salary and pay into the accounts of respective funds the compulsory social security contributions and personal income tax (PIT). The current level of the compulsory social security contributions is as follows:

- Pension and disability insurance: 18%.
- Health insurance: 7.3%.
- Employment insurance: 1.2%.
- Additional health insurance: 0.5%.

The legislation prescribes the minimum and the maximum base for calculation of the social security contributions.

The Public Revenue Office (PRO) is the authorised body to control the calculation and the payment of the compulsory social security contributions and PIT on salaries. All employers send their calculations to the PRO that controls them and, if correct, issues a declaration of acceptance that is used by the banks to perform the payment of the social security contribution, PIT, and net salaries.

Garbage collection fee

A garbage collection fee is payable for immovable property, depending on the type of property and on the surface area used. It is calculated on the basis of a tariff and is collected together with the bills for water usage.

Communal taxes

Companies and individuals are liable for paying communal taxes for usage of certain rights and services (mainly for usage of the urban space in the municipalities, posting commercials, etc.).

Branch income

Branch offices are registered in the Trade Registry. Branches are subject to CIT in accordance with the general statutory provisions. The foreign parent company is fully liable for the obligations of its established branch office in Macedonia.

Macedonia

A foreign company that is entitled to carry out commercial activities pursuant to its national legislation may establish a commercial representative office in Macedonia. Representative offices are not legal entities and may not carry out any commercial activities. Representative offices are not subject to CIT.

Income determination

Capital gains, as well as income from dividends, interest, rent, and royalties are treated as ordinary income of the taxpayer and are included in its general taxable base in accordance with accounting rules and standards. Dividend income received from domestic taxpayers is excluded from the tax base under condition that such income was taxed at the level of the payer.

Inventory valuation

There are no provisions in the tax legislation regarding inventory valuation.

Deductions

The CIT Law exhaustively lists the expenses that are not recognised for CIT purposes and are part of the CIT base.

Hidden profit distribution

The following transactions with shareholders or their related parties are considered as hidden profit distribution subject to CIT:

- Sales of goods/services on terms below the market price.
- Purchase of goods/services on terms above the market price.
- Providing loans with an interest lower than the market one.
- Arrangements under which gains are realised by the shareholders or their related parties.

Unjustified shortages are also taxed as hidden profit distribution if not reimbursed from the salary of the authorised person.

Some of the transactions above may be regulated under the transfer pricing provisions in the CIT Law as well. It seems that the purpose of these provisions is to tax the non-fair transactions with shareholders and their related parties that do not fall under the 'related-party' definition as per the CIT Law.

Non-business-related expenses

Expenses that are not related to the business activity of the taxpayer are taxable.

Depreciation

Corporate taxpayers can apply depreciation methods and rates as well as perform impairment of their fixed assets under applicable accounting standards without any tax consequences.

Goodwill

There are no specific provisions in the tax legislation with regard to goodwill.

Start-up expenses

There are no specific provisions in the tax legislation with regard to start-up expenses.

Interest expenses

Interest paid on non-business related credits of the taxpayer, as well as interest on credits for purchase of passenger vehicles, furniture, carpets, works of art, and decorative objects, is a taxable expense. Interest on business-related credit is also taxable, provided it falls under the thin capitalisation or transfer pricing rules (*see Thin capitalisation or Transfer pricing in the Group taxation section for more information*).

Uncollected receivables from loans

Uncollected receivables arising from loans (or transactions that are considered loans in their economic substance) that are not repaid in the year of granting are considered as taxable expenses. On the other hand, taxpayers are allowed to reduce their tax base in the tax period when such receivable is partially or fully collected.

Impairment and write-off of receivables

Impairment of receivables is not taxable for banks, saving institutions, and insurance companies if impaired in accordance to the methods prescribed by law. As to other corporate taxpayers, impairment of receivables is a taxable expense if not based on an effective court decision or reported and confirmed as debts in liquidation or bankruptcy procedure.

Write-off of receivables is a taxable expense for all corporate taxpayers.

Taxpayers are entitled to a tax credit for the tax paid on collected impaired receivables in the year of collection.

Charitable contributions

Donations and sponsorships expenses are taxable if not pursuant to the manner, the conditions, and the procedure set forth in the Law on Donations and Sponsorships in Public Activities. If compliant with the law requirements as per above, donations are taxable if the annual amount borne by the taxpayer exceeds 5% of its overall revenue, whereas sponsorship expenses are taxable if above 3% of the overall revenue of the taxpayer.

Subject to fulfilment of certain conditions, donations towards sport federations, organisations, clubs, and individuals could decrease the CIT liability for the year, up to prescribed percentages in the CIT Law.

Compensation expenses

Employees' related expenditures (e.g. organised transportation to/from work, organised food [cantina], business trip allowance, field allowance, family separation allowance, one-off severance payment, retirement allowance, annual holiday allowance, anniversary awards) are taxable if paid over the amount prescribed by law and collective agreement.

Voluntary pension insurance contributions are taxable if their annual amount per employee exceeds four average monthly gross salaries paid out in the previous calendar year.

The monthly allowances and expenses to the managing board members are tax-deductible, up to 50% of the average gross monthly salary paid out in the country in the previous year.

Macedonia

Expenses made for accommodation and transport of non-payroll employees engaged at the taxpayer for the purposes of its business activities are CIT deductible, provided that they are properly documented.

Insurance expenses

Personal insurance premiums paid for members of the management board and the employees (if not paid out of their salary) are taxable expenses. Only the collective insurance of the employees for work-related injuries is a non-taxable expense for corporate taxpayers.

Entertainment expenses

Expenses for gifts, business dinners, recreation, and entertainment are taxable, up to 90% of the annual amount borne by the taxpayer.

Scrapping

Expenses for scrapping exceeding the standards for the particular industry set forth in the rulebook on the standardised amounts of debris, scrap, waste, wreckage, and scattering of goods and specific products are taxable. Scrapping expenses caused by *vis major* or an uncontrollable event are not taxable.

Fines, penalties, and taxes

Fines and tax penalties, penalty interest on unpaid public duties, and expenses for enforced payments, as well as withholding tax (WHT) borne by the taxpayer on behalf of third parties, are taxable.

Net operating losses

The CIT Law stipulates that the loss realised in the income statement for the year, adjusted for the amount of non-deductible expenses, can be carried forward against future profits for a maximum period of three years as of the year when the profit has been realised.

The financial loss can be carried forward only in cases where the accumulated losses have been offset by the taxpayer according to the provisions from the Macedonian Companies Law and if approval by the tax authorities has been obtained.

Loss carrybacks are not allowed under the Macedonian tax legislation.

Payments to foreign affiliates

There are no specific provisions in the tax legislation with regard to payments towards foreign affiliates.

Group taxation

There are no tax consolidation provisions in Macedonia.

Transfer pricing

The transfer pricing provisions cover not only the expenses but also the revenues resulting from related party transactions. If the taxpayer incurs expenses/realises revenues from transactions with related parties that are higher/lower than the market level, the difference between the market price and the transfer price shall be considered as a taxable expense or understated revenue. Consequently, this difference would be subject to CIT.

The cost plus method, in addition to the comparable uncontrolled price method, are applicable. No reference is made to other methods accepted by the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD).

The part of the interest paid on loans to related parties that exceeds or is below the interest payable between unrelated parties is considered taxable.

Penalty interest imposed between related parties shall be considered as a taxable expense.

Transfer pricing rules do not apply on expenses for interest under credits and penalty interest paid to related parties that are banks or financial institutions.

Upon request by the Macedonian tax authorities, companies should provide enough documentation as evidence that the transactions with related parties were in line with the 'arm's-length principle'.

Thin capitalisation

A proportional part of the interest related to a loan received from a non-resident shareholder, who directly holds at least 25% of the capital in the company, that exceeds three times its share in the equity in the company will be taxable during a tax period. Thin capitalisation rules do not apply to loans received from banks or other financial organisations. Also, thin capitalisation rules do not apply for newly established companies within the first three years of operation.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC rules in Macedonia.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

The taxpayer is allowed a tax credit for the tax paid on foreign income abroad, up to the amount of tax payable for that income in Macedonia. However, a tax credit for the WHT paid abroad is allowed only if a double tax treaty (DTT) is in place.

Reinvested profit

The CIT Law introduces a possibility for decreasing the tax base for the year for the amount of profit reinvested for development purposes of the local taxpayer. The amounts from the reinvested profit that would be recognised for the purposes of the above tax relief cover investments both in tangible and intangible assets, except for some explicitly listed types of assets intended for administrative purposes.

In order to be able to utilise the above tax relief, the taxpayers must maintain ownership over the assets purchased with the reinvested profit for a period of five years as of the day of their purchase.

Technological industrial development zones

A taxpayer that is a registered user within a technological industrial development zone is exempt from CIT payment for a period of ten years from the commencement of the performance of the activity in the zone under terms and conditions and according to a procedure determined with the Law on Technological Industrial Development Zones.

Macedonia

Withholding taxes

All domestic legal entities and domestic physical persons that are registered for carrying out an activity, as well as foreign legal entities or physical persons that are non-residents but have a PE in Macedonia, are obligated to withhold tax when paying certain types of income to a foreign legal person and to pay the tax withheld to a respective suspense account simultaneously with the payment of the income.

The WHT rate is 10% and is applied on the following forms of incomes payable abroad:

- Dividends.
- Interest.
- Royalties.
- Income from entertainment or sporting activities in Macedonia.
- Income from management, consulting, financial services, or services related to research and development.
- Income from insurance or reinsurance premiums.
- Income from telecommunications services between Macedonia and a foreign country.
- Income from the lease of immovable property in Macedonia.

As an exception, WHT is not applicable to the following forms of income:

- The after-tax profit of a PE transferred to its foreign headquarters.
- Interest from bonds issued or guaranteed by the government.
- Interest on deposits in banks located in Macedonia.
- Income from transactions in state securities on the international financial markets.

If a DTT is in place, WHT shall be payable in accordance with the provisions from the DTT. Taxpayers are obligated to obtain approval from the Macedonian tax authorities prior to applying the tax rates from the DTT.

Macedonia has signed DTTs with the 45 countries listed in the chart below:

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividend	Interest	Royalties	Other income
Albania	10	10	10	0
Austria (1)	0/15	0	0	0
Azerbaijan	8	8	8	0
Belarus (2)	5/15	10	10	0
Belgium (2, 8)	10/15	15	10	0
Belgium (1, 4)	5/15	10	10	0
Bosnia and Herzegovina (2)	5/15	10	10	0
Bulgaria (2)	5/15	10	10	0
China	5	10	10	0
Croatia (2)	5/15	10	10	0
Czech Republic (2)	5/15	0	10	0
Denmark (2, 3)	0/5/15	0	10	0
Egypt (4)	10	10	10	0
Estonia (2)	0/5	5	5	0
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (2, 5)	5/15	10	10	0
Finland (1)	0/15	10	0	0

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividend	Interest	Royalties	Other income
France (1)	0/15	0	0	0
Germany (1)	5/15	5	5	0
Hungary (2)	5/15	0	0	0
India (11, 12, 13)	10	0/10	10	0
Iran	10	10	10	0
Ireland (6)	0/5/10	0	0	0
Italy (2)	5/15	10	0	0
Kazakhstan (2)	5/15	10	10	0
Kosovo (2)	0/5	10	10	0
Kuwait	0	0	15	0
Latvia (1, 7)	5/10	5	5/10	0
Lithuania (1)	0/10	10	10	0
Luxembourg (2)	5/15	0	5	0
Moldova (2)	5/10	5	10	0
Morocco	10	10	10	0
Netherlands (1)	0/15	0	0	0
Norway (2)	10/15	5	5	0
Poland (2)	5/15	10	10	0
Qatar	0	0	5	0
Romania	5	10	10	0
Russia	10	10	10	0
Saudi Arabia (16)	5	0/5	10	0
Slovakia	5	10	10	0
Slovenia (2)	5/15	10	10	0
Spain (1)	5/15	5	5	0
Sweden (2)	0/15	10	0	0
Switzerland (2)	5/15	10	0	0
Taiwan	10	10	10	0
Turkey (2)	5/10	10	10	0
Ukraine (2)	5/15	10	10	0
United Arab Emirates (4, 15)	0/5	0/5	0/5	0
United Kingdom (9, 10)	0/5/15	0/10	0	0
Vietnam (4, 14)	5/10/15	10	10	0

Notes

1. The lower rate applies to dividends paid out to a foreign company that controls at least 10% of the share capital of the payer of the dividends.
2. The lower rate applies to dividends paid out to a foreign company that controls at least 25% of the share capital of the payer of the dividends.
3. The zero rate applies to dividends paid out to pension funds.
4. These DTTs are still not in force.
5. The DTT with Federal Republic of Yugoslavia now applies both to Serbia and Montenegro.
6. The zero rate applies to dividends paid out to recognised pension funds and to foreign companies that continuously control at least 25% of the share capital of the payer of the dividends for 12 months before the dividends payment. The 5% rate applies to dividends paid out to foreign company that controls at least 10% of the share capital of the payer of the dividends. The 10% rate applies to dividends paid out in all other cases.
7. The tax rate of 10% for royalties payments applies only for utilisation or right to utilise cinematographic films and films or tapes for radio and television transmission. The 5% rate applies on all other cases.
8. The DTT concluded between the Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia (SFRY) and Belgium is still applicable for Macedonia.
9. The zero rate applies to dividends paid out to pension schemes and to foreign companies that continuously control at least 25% of the share capital of the payer of the dividends for 12 months

Macedonia

before the dividends payment. The 5% rate applies to dividends paid out to foreign company that controls at least 10% of the share capital of the payer of the dividends. The 15% rate applies to dividends paid out in all other cases.

10. The zero rate applies on interest paid on loans or prolonged credit paid from one enterprise to another enterprise and, on interest paid to the other contracting state, to one of its political divisions or municipalities or public entities of that state.
11. The zero rate applies in case the beneficial owner of the interest is the government, political or municipality subdivision; the Indian Reserve Bank, the Indian Export-Import Bank, and National Housing Bank; or any other institution based on additional agreement via exchange of letters by the authorised institutions.
12. The 10% rate applies on gross income from royalty or income from technical services (compensation for managerial, technical, and consulting services, income from services of technical and consulting personnel that is different from the income derived under article 14 and article 15 of the DTT).
13. The zero rate does not apply to income from lottery, races and horse races, card games, and other games of chance.
14. The 5% of the gross amount of dividends applies if the beneficial owner directly holds at least 70% of the share capital of the company paying the dividend. 10% applies if the beneficial owner directly holds at least 25% but less than 70% of the share capital of the company paying the dividend. 15% applies in all other cases.
15. Interest, royalties, and dividends paid to a resident of the other contracting state shall be taxable only in the other contracting state if the beneficial owner of the income is that other state itself, local government, local authority or the Central Bank thereof, Abu Dhabi Investment Authority, Abu Dhabi Office, International Petroleum Investment Company, Abu Dhabi Investment Council, Dubai Investment Company, Mubadala Development Company, United Arab Emirates (UAE) Investment Authority, Al Dafra Holding Company, or any other institution created by the government, a local authority, or a local government of that other state.
16. The interest tax rate under the DTT would be 0% in case the payer or the beneficial owner of the income is the government, an administrative subdivision, a local authority, the Central Bank, or any other financial institution wholly owned by the government.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxable period for which CIT is determined covers one calendar year.

Tax returns

Taxpayers are obligated to calculate and pay CIT on the basis of a CIT return, which must be submitted to the Public Revenue Office by the end of February of the following year or, if filed electronically, by 15 March of the following year.

Taxpayers who distribute profit arising from FY 2009 to FY 2013 are obligated to calculate and pay CIT on the basis of a tax return on profit distribution, which should be submitted to the tax authorities up to the date of profit distribution.

Small taxpayers who fall under the simplified tax regime are obligated to calculate and pay the tax due on the basis of a tax return on overall income, which should be submitted to the tax authorities by the end of February of the following year or, if filed electronically, by 15 March of the following year.

Payment of tax

Corporate taxpayers are obligated to pay monthly CIT advance payments during the year within 15 days of the end of each month.

Monthly CIT advance payments are calculated as one-twelfth of the CIT obligation for the previous calendar year, increased by the index of cumulative retail price growth as determined by the State Statistical Bureau.

The difference between the advance payments and the final CIT liability as determined in the CIT return should be paid within 30 days as of the deadline for submission of the CIT return. Daily penalty interest of 0.03% is due on late tax payments.

In case the sum of monthly advance payments exceeds the final tax liability in the CIT return, the taxpayer may request for a refund of overpaid tax. The tax should be refunded within 60 days as of the date of submitting the request. If the taxpayer does not ask for a tax refund, the overpaid amounts will be considered as advance payment for the following period.

Tax audit process

The tax audit may include one or more taxes, one or more fiscal periods, or only certain tax issues. The extent of the tax audit is determined solely by the tax authorities and is based on their estimation of risk in respect of the specific taxpayer. VAT audits are commonly conducted when VAT refund is requested by the taxpayer, and, in this case, the tax audit is usually limited in the area of VAT. The advance notice for tax audit for big taxpayers and concerns is four weeks, whereas the advance notice for all other taxpayers is two weeks. In cases where the tax authorities find that it would represent an obstacle for the tax audit, an advanced notice will not be given to the taxpayer.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations is five years as of the end of the calendar year in which the tax event occurred. In case of tax evasion, the statute of limitations is ten years as of the end of the calendar year in which the tax event occurred.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

There are currently no topics of particular focus for the tax authorities.

Other issues

Choice of business entity

The Macedonian Trade Companies Law provides for the following types of entities:

- General partnerships.
- Limited partnerships.
- Limited liability companies.
- Joint stock companies.
- Limited partnerships by shares.
- Foreign business entities may register a branch office or a representative office in Macedonia.

Madagascar

PwC contact

Andriamisa Ravelomanana
PricewaterhouseCoopers Tax&Legal
Rue Rajakoba Augustin,
Ankadivato,
Antananarivo 101
Madagascar
Tel: +261 20 22 217 63
Email: andriamisa.ravelomanana@mg.pwc.com



Significant developments

Para-fiscal taxes

Local taxes, usually called 'para-fiscal taxes', are introduced in the tax code. These local taxes are not new since they already existed; however, their introduction into the tax code results from the principle that only a financial act can introduce tax.

Deductible social expenses for mining companies

Donations and expenses related to the social responsibility of mining companies are deductible if they are mandatory or provided in the *Cahier des charges*.

Expenditures for site security and HIMO, provided that expenses were subject to IRI, are also deductible.

Tax audit process

There has been restructuring of the process in case of tax dispute after a tax audit. A taxpayer can now ask for the opinion of the *Commission de Recours Fiscal* before entering into dispute procedure with the tax authority.

Taxes on corporate income

Taxation of residents

Resident corporate entities are subject to corporate income tax (CIT) based on realised worldwide income.

A corporate entity having an annual turnover of less than 20 million Malagasy ariary (MGA) is subject to CIT at a rate of 5% of 70% of turnover, with a minimum tax of MGA 16,000.

A corporate entity registered in Madagascar and having an annual turnover exceeding MGA 20 million is subject to CIT at a rate of 20%.

The tax payable cannot be less than 5/1,000 of turnover plus a fixed amount of MGA 100,000 for taxable persons carrying on agricultural, artisan, transportation, industrial, hotel, or mining activities. The minimum tax cannot be less than 5/1,000 of turnover plus MGA 320,000 for other activities.

Taxation of non-residents

Only Madagascar-source income is taxable for non-residents.

Madagascar

Revenue of foreign businesses providing services to a Madagascar taxpayer that do not have a permanent establishment (PE) in Madagascar is subject to withholding tax (WHT) at a rate of 10% of any income realised in Madagascar. However, dividend income is exempt and financial loan interest is subject to WHT of 20%. *See the Withholding taxes section for more information.*

Local income taxes

No regional or local income taxes are applicable in Madagascar.

Corporate residence

Companies are considered resident in Madagascar if they are registered in Madagascar or have a legal existence in Madagascar.

Permanent establishment (PE)

PE refers to a fixed place of business through which a company carries out the whole or part of its activities, including:

- Management offices.
- Branches.
- Offices.
- Factories.
- Workshops.
- Mining sites, oil or gas wells, quarries, or any other places for the extraction of natural resources.
- Building sites, construction or installation projects, or supervising activities lasting for more than six months in relation to those projects.
- Provision of services by a company, including advisory services, via employees or other staff hired by the company to this end, only if such activities are carried out in Madagascar for a total period of 183 days for a 12-month period either starting or ending during the fiscal year involved, for the given or a related project.

PE does not include:

- The use of facilities for the storage or display of goods or merchandise belonging to the company.
- Exploiting a stock of goods or merchandise belonging to the company for the sole purpose of either storage or display or of being processed by another company.
- Exploiting a fixed place of business for the sole purpose of:
 - either purchasing merchandise or collecting information for the company
 - carrying out any other activity of preparatory or auxiliary character for the company, or
 - pursuing any combination of the activities mentioned above, conditional on the overall activity of the fixed place of business, as resulting from this combination, remaining of preparatory or auxiliary character.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The VAT rate is 20%, and the VAT rate on export is 0%. VAT input is recoverable under certain conditions.

VAT is applicable to all transactions realised in Madagascar by a VAT vendor. Services are considered to be performed in Madagascar if such services are used in Madagascar or invoiced to a taxpayer established in Madagascar.

Business engaged in e-commerce is subject to VAT.

Transport companies are allowed to claim VAT input on gasoline used for land transportation. The objective is to reduce the impact of cost of oil and gas on transportation fees.

Any corporate entity or individual person who realises an annual turnover exceeding MGA 200 million is a VAT vendor. For a business realising annual revenue less than MGA 200 million, VAT vendor registration is an option.

A foreign company that has no PE in Madagascar but renders services to a Madagascar taxpayer must appoint a tax representative to collect and pay VAT on its behalf. Otherwise, the beneficiary of the services must collect and pay VAT on behalf of the foreign supplier.

All transactions made by a VAT vendor with a non-VAT vendor must be done via the banking system when the value of the transaction exceeds a threshold fixed by Decree.

Any suppliers not registered as VAT vendors engaged in public market transactions are subject to VAT at a rate of 8%, which is representative of income tax. VAT is withheld by the public treasury and paid directly to the tax authorities.

Customs and import tax

The importation of goods is subject to payment of customs and import tax payable to the customs office.

In addition, Gasynet fee, corresponding to 0.5% of the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) value of goods, is applicable on importation of goods.

Excise duty

Excise duty applies on a range of goods and services, such as tobacco, alcohol, lighters, and communication by mobile phones. Excise duty rates range from 10% to 325% or are a fixed amount per litre or per unit.

Real estate ownership tax

Real estate ownership tax is imposed annually at the rate of 5% to 10% on the rental value of the property. Land ownership is also taxable at a rate depending on the nature of the land.

Registration fees

Registration fees are applicable to transfers of title ownership (e.g. sales, donations) of movable and immovable assets, to transfers of interests, to share capital increases, and to lease agreements.

Registration fee rates are 0.5% to 5%, depending on the nature of the transaction. The rate of 5% is applicable mainly on transfers of assets and transfers of business.

Madagascar

Payroll tax

Salary income taxes, called *Impôt sur les Revenus Salariaux et Assimilés* (IRSA), are levied at a rate of 20% on the total taxable remuneration of employees, including salaries, allowances, and benefits in kind. Employers are responsible for withholding and paying salary income taxes on behalf of employees.

Social security contributions

Employers must contribute to *Caisse Nationale de Prévoyance Sociale*, Madagascar's national social security fund, which includes pensions and accident insurance. The contribution is capped at 13% of eight times the legal minimum salary per employee.

Health contributions

Employers must contribute to the health system assessment at a rate of 5% of the total amount of taxable remuneration of its employees. The contribution may or may not be capped at 5% of eight times the legal minimum salary per employee, depending on the health system organisation where the company is affiliated.

Tax on insurance contracts

All insurance or life annuity conventions concluded with a company, insurance firm, or with any other Madagascan or other insurer are subject to an annual tax on insurance contracts at a rate of 3% to 20% levied on the insurance premiums.

Para-fiscal taxes

Concerning local tax, generally called 'para-fiscal taxes', the following are introduced in the tax code applicable from January 2017. These local taxes are not new since they already existed; however, their introduction to the tax code results from the principle that only a financial act can introduce tax. The following are the maximum rates/amounts:

- Civil protection tax: MGA 5,000 per domestic animal or white weapon.
- Residence tax for development: MGA 5,000.
- Tourist tax (or stay tax): MGA 500 to MGA 2,000 per night/room.
- Tax on mineral waters: MGA 5 per litre.
- Advertising tax: MGA 30 to MGA 30,000 per square metre
- Tax on water and/or electricity: 10%.
- Tax on entering parties, shows, and various events: 3% to 5%.
- Tax on pylons, antennas, relays, or masts: MGA 600,000.
- Tax on radio and television games: MGA 10/sms; MGA 20/call.

Branch income

The tax on branch income is the same as for corporate income. The branch income tax base is the income realised by the branch in Madagascar.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

There are no provisions for valuing inventories or determining inventory flows in Madagascar. The tax treatment will follow the accounting treatment.

Capital gains

Capital gains realised from the sale of shares held in a company of which the entire or partial value is derived, either directly or indirectly, from goods located in Madagascar, or from rights thereof, are subject to income tax at a rate of 20%.

Capital gains made by a company on the sale of assets and interests are considered as normal business income that is subject to CIT.

Dividend income

Dividends received by a company are considered as business income subject to CIT.

Certain dividends from a subsidiary may be excluded from CIT (*see Dividends exclusion in the Group taxation section*).

Stock dividends

Stock dividends are unusual, but they are considered as business income that is subject to CIT.

Interest income

Interest income received by a resident taxpayer from another entity established in Madagascar is subject to WHT at a rate of 20%. Revenue already subject to WHT is no longer taxable to CIT.

Royalty income

Royalty income received by a resident taxpayer is considered as normal business income subject to CIT.

Foreign income

Foreign income earned by corporate bodies situated in Madagascar is considered as normal business income subject to CIT unless a tax treaty is established and indicates otherwise. There is no provision for tax deferral in Madagascar.

Deductions

Depreciation

The amount of deductible depreciation should not exceed the amount that is calculated according to the following rates of depreciation provided by the law:

Asset	Depreciation rate (%)
Industrial buildings	5
Plant and machinery	10
Mining exploration and development (licence)	33
Transportation (car)	20
Transportation (utility cars, vans, trucks)	25
Computers	25
Electricity generators	10

With the exception of buildings, it is also possible to practise a graduated depreciation. In this case, the annual depreciation corresponds to 30% of the net book value of the asset.

Madagascar

In case of loss, depreciation of assets can be deferred and carried forward to the next financial years until absorption.

Goodwill

There is no provision concerning deductibility of goodwill in the Madagascar tax code.

Start-up expenses

There is no specific tax provision on start-up expenses. Accounting rules are applicable for the profit and loss recognition.

Start-up and prospecting expenses for the installation of an overseas establishment, as well as the costs of running such a foreign establishment, for the first three years are tax deductible. However, the amounts deducted must be reported, in equal amounts, to the taxable income of the five consecutive years from the fifth year following the creation of the foreign establishment.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are deductible. However, interests on inter-company loans are subject to thin capitalisation rules (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section for more information*). In addition, interest on inter-company loans is not deductible if the loan agreement is not documented by a written agreement submitted according to registration procedures.

Bad debt

To be tax-deductible, provisions for doubtful debt must be subject to justification of existence of amicable or judicial settlement.

Charitable contributions

Payments made for the benefit of educational, social, or cultural recognised public associations; accredited bodies for scientific research; or for the promotion and creation of businesses for achievement of planned economic and social development are deductible within the limits of 0.5% of annual turnover.

Gifts in kind or in cash granted in case of natural calamities and donations in cash granted to a corporation established by decree for the interest of the nation are also deductible.

Any other charitable contributions are not deductible.

Deductible social expenses for mining companies

Donations and expenses related to the social responsibility of mining companies are deductible if they are mandatory or provided in the *Cahier des charges*.

Expenditures for site security and HIMO, provided that expenses were subject to IRI, are also deductible.

Deductible wages

Salaries and wages that are not included in salary income taxes or not declared to *Caisse Nationale de Prévoyance Sociale* are not deductible.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not deductible for CIT purposes.

Taxes

Except for CIT, taxes in relation to business in Madagascar are deductible.

Third-party taxes borne by the company are not tax-deductible.

Net operating losses

Accumulated loss can be carried forward for the next five financial years following the period in which the loss occurs. Carryback of losses is not permitted in Madagascar.

Payments to foreign affiliates

For branches, the deductible amount of overhead that the head office can charge to the branch is limited to 1% of the turnover of the branch.

For interest on inter-company loans, see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section.

Payments to foreign companies established in a country having a very favourable fiscal regime

Payments made to a foreign company established in a country having a very favourable fiscal regime are not tax deductible unless there is proof of effectiveness of the services and reasonability of the amount.

Group taxation

There is no provision regarding group taxation in Madagascar, except for the following:

For entities subject to the actual tax regime, a parent-subsidiary regime option is established by which the net dividends received by the parent company from its subsidiary are excluded from the tax base of the parent company. However, a share of fees and expenses, uniformly fixed at 5% of the amount of dividends paid, must be reintroduced into the tax base.

Transfer pricing

There is a provision in the tax law allowing the tax authority to claim a tax adjustment in cases where the transactions between a Madagascar entity and a foreign entity controlling or controlled by the Madagascar entity are not concluded at fair market value.

The following transfer pricing methodologies are acceptable:

- Methods of comparable prices on the free market.
- Resale price method.
- Cost plus method.
- Transactional method on net margin.
- Transactional method on profit split.

Effectiveness of services and fair market value must be justified by appropriate documentation.

Thin capitalisation

Under Malagasy tax law, deductible inter-company financial interest cannot exceed the interest calculated on twice the share capital at the rate of the Central Bank of Madagascar plus two points (the rate of the Central Bank of Madagascar is 9.5%).

Madagascar

Inter-company loan agreements must be submitted according to registration formalities within two months from the execution date. Failure of submission of an inter-company loan agreement according to registration formalities implies non-deductibility of interest on the inter-company loan.

Dividends exclusion

Dividends received by a shareholder holding more than 75% share capital from its subsidiary are excluded from business revenue subject to income tax.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There is no special provision in relation to CFCs in Madagascar.

Tax credits and incentives

The following activities benefit from a special tax and/or customs regime:

Microfinance activity

Microfinance benefits are available for entities specialising in lending money on the basis of small or medium scale value. Entities duly licensed to practise microfinance activities are exempt from CIT during the first five years. After this period, the microfinance company is subject to CIT at a rate of 20%.

Free zone (free trade zone)

Free zone law is available for industrial and other service providers that export all of their products. If eligible under the free zone law, a CIT exemption is provided during the first two to five years and a reduced CIT of 10% is levied thereafter. Exemption from customs duties on importation is also provided.

Companies investing in renewable energy, tourism, industrial, civil work and construction, and transformation

Companies investing in renewable energy, tourism, industrial, civil work and construction, and transformation can benefit from a tax reduction equal to the tax calculated on 50% of the amount of investment that they realised during the related tax year. The right to reduction that can be used for the tax year cannot exceed 50% of tax actually due. The balance is carried forward with the same limitation to subsequent years, until clearance.

Big investment mining

A mining company committing to invest more than 50 million United States dollars (USD) is considered a big investment mining company. The big investment mining law provides a minimum income tax exemption, a reduced CIT rate for the transformation entity (i.e. the entity in charge of processing the extracted minerals), exemption from custom and importation duties, and VAT reimbursement on locally purchased equipment and investments.

Petroleum code

The petroleum code provides a custom and importation duties exemption for hydrocarbon research, exploration, and exploitation activities.

Leasing law

The leasing law provides that leasing activities can benefit from CIT exemption and reduction of tax rate during the first four years.

Foreign tax credit

Except under a tax treaty, there is no foreign tax credit rule under Malagasy tax law.

Withholding taxes

WHTs are levied as follows:

- Purchases of goods and services from non-registered suppliers by a registered supplier are subject to WHT at a rate of 5% payable to the tax authorities within 15 days following the month of payment of the supplier.
- *Impôt sur les revenus des capitaux mobiliers* (IRCM): WHT on interest of 20% is applicable on financial loan interest. However, interest paid to banks, financial institutions, and foreign financial organisations is exempt.
- WHT of 20% is applicable on remuneration of a member of a board of directors or a single director.
- Income tax for non-resident entity: Management fees, royalties, technical and assistance fees, licence fees, equipment rental fees, and any income realised by foreign suppliers is subject to WHT at a rate of 10%.

Madagascar has signed two tax treaties.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Loan interest (%)	Royalties, management fees, services fees (%)
Non-treaty	0	20	10
Treaty:			
France	25 (max)	15	15 (max)
Mauritius	10 (max)	10	5 (max)

Tax administration

Taxable period

The financial year may be spread over any period of 12 months. There is no need to obtain prior authorisation in order to close the financial year on a date other than 31 December or 30 June.

Tax returns

CIT returns are due before 15 May each year for companies whose financial year ends at 31 December, before 15 November each year for companies whose financial year ends at 30 June, and no later than the 15th day of the fourth month from the date of closing of the financial year for all other year-ends.

Payment of tax

CIT is payable bimonthly in provisional instalments. The balance is payable before 15 May each year for companies whose financial year ends at 31 December, before 15 November each year for companies whose financial year ends at 30 June, and within four months from the date of closing of the financial year for all other year-ends.

Taxpayers can decide to suspend the payment of bimonthly income tax instalments, but they must pay a penalty of 80% if the final tax due is more than the previous year's income tax.

Madagascar

WHT on foreign services is payable to the tax authorities within one month of the date of payment.

WHT on interest and on payments to members of boards of directors are payable before 15 May each year for companies whose financial year ends at 31 December, before 15 November each year for companies whose financial year ends at 30 June, and no later than the 15th day of the fourth month from the date of closing of the financial year for all other year-ends.

Tax audit process

The tax authority carries out audits of a selection of tax returns, usually at the taxpayer's place of business. Audits may be carried out at any time prior to the expiration of the statute of limitations.

During tax audit, tax authorities can access all the taxpayer data available on servers, terminals, and any supporting systems.

After examination of available information, the tax authority issues a primary notice, and the taxpayer has 30 days after the date of reception of the primary notice to answer and submit its written objection to the tax authority.

The tax authority then issues the notice of assessment. 15 days from the notice of assessment, the taxpayer may request the opinion of the Tax Administrative Appeal Commission (CFRA). After obtaining the CFRA's opinion, the tax authority issues the final notification accompanied with the perception title.

30 days from the final notification, the taxpayer can file a claim to the Director of Tax. The decision of that body may be further appealed to the Court (State Council) within 30 days.

Statute of limitations

The tax limitation period is three years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Areas where tax authorities usually claim adjustment are:

- VAT reverse on foreign services.
- Completeness of VAT output on revenue.
- Sales without invoices.
- Expenses without invoices.
- Employees' remuneration not subject to salary tax.
- Payment to non-registered suppliers.

Malawi

PwC contact

Vyamala Moyo
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Top Floor, Hannover House
Corner Independence Drive and Hannover Street
Blantyre, Malawi
Tel: +265 1 82 0322
Email: vyamala.moyo@mw.pwc.com



Significant developments

Effective 1 July 2016:

- Definitions for derivative transactions, mineral royalty, mining project, independent personal services, professional services, management fees, mining permit, and royalty have been provided.
- The definition of person has been updated to include a joint venture in mining projects.
- Mineral royalty has been included as a tax deductible expense.
- Taxation of a mineral project has been provided for.
- Mineral royalty has been included as a tax, and method for its determination has been provided.
- Withholding tax (WHT) on income due to a non-resident but sourced from Malawi and derived from a mining project by way of interest, royalty, payment for independent personal services, or dividend is 10% and 15% for all other income.
- Penalties and fines for concluding transactions that are subject to a tax clearance certificate without any.
- The deductible expenses relating to any debt in a mining project to be restricted to a maximum debt-to-equity ratio of 3:1 for the first five years and thereafter 1.5:1.
- Investment, export, and transport allowances are not applicable to mining projects.

Taxes on corporate income

Malawi does not have separate legislation for the determination of taxable income of different types of legal persons. Taxation of all income is included in the Taxation Act.

Section 11 of the Taxation Act defines income as the total amount in cash or otherwise, including any capital gain, received by or accrued to a person in any year or period of assessment from a source within or deemed to be within Malawi. The taxpayer's assessable income excludes any amount exempt from tax under this Act.

Income deemed to arise in Malawi

The liability for Malawi tax is based on whether the income is sourced from Malawi, irrespective of the residence of the recipient of such income. Certain transactions may be deemed to be from a source within Malawi even if carried out outside Malawi.

Section 27 of the Taxation Act limits the income that may be deemed to have arisen in Malawi to the following:

- Remuneration for services rendered or work performed in Malawi.

Malawi

- Remuneration for services rendered or work performed in or out of Malawi where the amount may be claimed as a tax-deductible expense by a permanent establishment (PE) in Malawi.
- Amounts incurred, claimed, or claimable in connection with a PE in Malawi.
- Realised exchange gains and losses arising in connection with a PE in Malawi or foreign exchange assets and liabilities held in Malawi.
- Capital gains and losses realised with respect to tangible property located in Malawi and interests in companies incorporated in Malawi.
- Interest not charged on a loan by a lender to another person is deemed to be income accruing to the lender.

Summary of tax rates

Entity	Income tax rate (%)
Locally incorporated companies (1)	30
Branches of companies not incorporated in Malawi	35
Companies in Export Processing Zones	30
Companies in priority industries (2):	
For a period not exceeding ten years	0
In all other cases for companies incorporated in Malawi	15
In all other cases for Malawi branches of external companies	20

Notes

1. In the case of a mining company, an additional resource rent tax of 10% is levied on profits after tax if the company's rate of return exceeds 20%. The basis for calculating rate of return has not been defined.
2. Agricultural produce processing and power generation are designated as priority industries.

Non-resident tax

Non-resident tax is payable on income sourced from Malawi at the rate of 15% of the gross income and 10% for income derived from a mining project by way of interest, royalty, payment for independent personal services, or dividend.

Any income payable to a person who is not resident in Malawi (i.e. who has not been in Malawi for an aggregate period of 183 days) arising from a source within Malawi is liable to a final WHT of 15% of the gross of such income. Non-resident tax is applicable where the recipient of the income does not have a PE in Malawi from which the income emanated.

Non-resident tax may not be withheld on income of residents of countries that have a standing double tax agreement (DTA) with Malawi, subject to the provisions of the specific DTAs. *For details of applicable WHT rates, see the Withholding taxes section.* Currently, the following countries have a DTA with Malawi: Denmark, France, Norway, South Africa, Sweden, Switzerland, and the United Kingdom.

Local income taxes

There are no local income taxes in Malawi.

Corporate residence

A corporate entity is considered a resident for tax purposes in Malawi if it has a PE in Malawi.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The Taxation Act defines a PE as ‘an office or other fixed place of business through which business activity is carried on’. This short definition is wide in scope. Care must be exercised when considering this definition in situations that may be affected by a DTA. Each DTA contains a specific and far more detailed definition of what constitutes a PE.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is applicable on taxable goods and services. There are three classes of supplies for VAT: taxable supplies (at the rate of 16.5%), zero-rated supplies, and exempt supplies.

A taxable person can claim input VAT on inputs used in making taxable supplies.

A taxable person should complete VAT returns and make VAT payment, where applicable, on a monthly basis within 25 days after the end of the month.

Zero-rated supplies include exercise books, fertilisers, motor vehicles for the transport of goods, and salt.

The following supplies are tax exempt: machinery and financial services.

Customs duties

Customs duty is applicable on goods imported into Malawi. The basis for calculating duty is cost, insurance, and freight (CIF). There are three types of import duties: customs duty, import excise, and import VAT. The rate of custom duty varies from product to product.

The following are the customs and excise measures that are effective in Malawi:

- Returning residents will have to clear, duty free, a motor vehicle owned for more than 12 months under CPC 430.
- Duty free on importation of diagnostic and laboratory reagent under CPC 405 by Health Institutions.
- Removal of VAT on imported goods on water supply.
- Removal of duty on imported electronic fiscal devices.
- Removal of taxes applicable on large buses with seating capacity of more than 45 passengers (including the driver).
- Reintroduction of the Industrial Rebate System. This is a major relief to the manufacturing sector; however, given the abuse of the scheme in the past and the Minister's intimation, it will be subject to serious monitoring by the Malawi Revenue Authority (MRA). Taxpayers will be required to register with the MRA.
- Other measures are in alignment with the Common Market for Eastern and South Africa (COMESA) and South African Development Community (SADC) tariff structures.

Excise duties

Domestic excise is chargeable on certain goods manufactured in Malawi and on certain services, such as alcoholic drinks, tobacco, and cell phone airtime. The rate of excise varies depending on the goods and services.

Malawi

Tobacco levy

Buyers of tobacco must pay a levy of 0.2% for every kilogram of tobacco bought.

Property taxes

There are no property taxes in Malawi.

Transfer taxes

There are no transfer taxes in Malawi.

Stamp duties

Stamp duties apply on certain documentation.

Turnover tax

Turnover tax is applicable for businesses with a turnover between 2 million Malawian kwachas (MWK) and MWK 6 million. The turnover tax rate is 2% of turnover.

Resource rent tax for miners

Miners pay resource rent tax of 10% on after-tax profits if the rate of return exceeds 20%. Since introduction of this tax, there has not been clear administrative guidance on its applicability, like a formula for the determination of the tax.

Payroll taxes

Under pay-as-you-earn (PAYE) regulations, the employer is required to withhold tax from employees' salaries and remit to the tax authority on their behalf. There are penalties for non-compliance with the regulatory requirements.

Social security contributions

Under the National Pension Scheme (NPS), an employee contributes a minimum of 5% of the pensionable emoluments while the employer contributes at least 10% of the employee's pensionable emoluments. Contributions by the employer are tax deductible up to a maximum of 15% of the employee's pensionable emoluments while those made by the employee are not.

Fringe benefits tax (FBT)

A fringe benefit is defined as any asset, service, or other benefit in kind provided by or on behalf of an employer to an employee if such benefit includes an element of personal benefit to the employee. The employer providing such benefits is liable for payment of FBT. FBT is charged at the rate of 30% of the taxable figure.

Take note that a benefit need not be wholly for personal use in order to be considered for FBT.

Note as well that no benefit in cash, no matter what it is termed as, can be treated as a fringe benefit. All monies paid in cash (rather than in kind) should be considered for PAYE deduction.

However, subsistence allowances, given to employees working out of their duty station for instance, presumably to cater wholly, exclusively, and necessarily for their needs, such as accommodation, meals, transport, etc., ought not be taxed. This applies also for reimbursement of expenses incurred in business.

Every employer shall register for FBT within the month in which one begins to provide fringe benefits.

The sums due as FBT shall be remitted to the MRA in quarterly instalments not later than 14 days after the end of each quarter of a period of 12 months ending 30 June, and remittance should be accompanied with a duly completed FBT return in Form FBT 2.

Note that the value for FBT should not be included in the employee's certificate of gross emoluments.

Assessment of housing fringe benefits

The taxable value of a housing fringe benefit is the greatest of (i) 10% of salary where the house is unfurnished, (ii) 12% of salary if furnished, or (iii) the rental value.

Where the house occupied by the employee is owned by the employer, the taxable value is reduced by 50%.

Motor vehicles

FBT is applicable on motor vehicles allocated for use by members of staff and does not include pool cars or cars that are strictly commercial in nature.

The taxable value is 15% of the original cost of the vehicle.

School fees (for children/dependants)

50% of the cost to the employer for school fees is a taxable benefit, where payment is made directly to the educational institution. Education allowances payable to employees are not subject to FBT as the allowance is considered part of normal salary and taxable as such.

Utilities, household items, vacations, travel, and domestic services

The taxable value of utilities (e.g. electricity, water, and telephone expenses), household items, vacations, travel, and domestic services (e.g. gardener, cook, house boy, guard, nanny) is the entire cost to the employer. Except that for a house owned by the employer, the cost of a gardener, security guard, and watchman shall not constitute a taxable benefit.

Interest-free loans and loans given at interest lower than the commercial rate

Where an employer gives a loan to an employee that is interest-free or bears interest that is lower than the predetermined commercial rate, the difference between the interest offered and the commercial rate is a taxable benefit.

Branch income

There is a 35% tax on taxable income of a branch of a foreign company.

No dividend WHT is applicable on repatriation of profits.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory is stated at cost or net realisable value (i.e. market price) for tax purposes. There is no specific requirement for the valuation of cost. The only legal emphasis is consistency in the application of the selected method. This means that one cannot change from one valuation method to another over different tax periods.

Malawi

Capital gains

The tax basis for capital gains is the cost of the asset adjusted by the applicable consumer price index (inflation index). Once determined, the taxable gain is subject to corporate tax at the rate applicable to the particular entity.

Capital gains arising from the disposal of personal and domestic assets not used in connection with trade are exempt from corporate tax.

Capital gains arising from the sale of shares held for more than one year traded on the Malawi Stock Exchange are not taxable.

Rollover relief

If a business asset is sold and the taxpayer acquires a qualifying replacement asset, the taxpayer may claim rollover relief. This means that the taxpayer does not immediately pay the tax on the gain. Instead, the cost of the replacement asset is reduced by the amount of the gain. The taxpayer must declare this in the tax return.

A qualifying replacement asset is an asset similar to, or related in service or use to, the asset disposed of. The replacement asset must be acquired within 18 months of the disposal giving rise to the gain.

Dividend income

Dividend income is exempt from corporate tax; however, dividends received from Malawi sources are subject to a 10% dividend WHT, which is a final tax. Note that although the word 'final' has not been defined, it is applied as meaning that dividend WHT suffered may not be offset against an income tax liability.

Interest income

Interest is added to the other income categories and taxed at a rate applicable to the person that earns the income. There is a mandatory WHT on interest earned from financial institutions unless the earner is exempted.

There is deemed interest on any interest-free loans and balances. The deemed interest is taxable income to the lender.

Royalty income

Except for mineral royalties, royalty income is added to other income and taxed at a rate applicable to the person that earns it. Royalties earned from a mining project are taxable at 10% where the recipient is a non-resident.

Foreign exchange gains and losses

Foreign exchange gains realised on foreign currency assets or liabilities are taxable.

Foreign exchange losses realised on foreign currency assets or liabilities are tax deductible.

Unrealised gains and losses are carried forward until realised and then included in income or allowable expenditures. The maintenance of records that accurately track unrealised exchange rate adjustments from year to year is necessary to ensure correct tax computations.

Tax-exempt income

The following are common examples of other tax-exempt income:

- The income of agricultural, mining, and commercial institutions or societies not operating for private pecuniary profit or gain of the members.
- The income of clubs, societies, and associations formed, organised, and operated solely or principally for social welfare or civic improvement or other similar purpose, provided that the income of such bodies may not be divided among or used for the benefit of the members or shareholders.
- The income of ecclesiastical, charitable, and educational institutions of a public character.

Foreign income

Generally, income whose source is not Malawi is not taxable in Malawi.

Deductions

Taxable income is calculated by deducting allowable items from assessable income. Section 28 of the Taxation Act defines tax-allowable deductions as any expenditures and losses (not being of a capital nature) wholly, exclusively, and necessarily incurred by the taxpayer for the purpose of trade or in the production of income.

Capital allowances

Capital allowances (i.e. depreciation allowances) are applicable as stipulated in the Taxation Act at various rates.

Capital allowances, which are available to companies and individuals in business, are allowed as follows:

Asset	Allowances (%)		
	Initial	Investment	Annual
Industrial and farm buildings, hotels, and docks (1, 2, 3)	10	40/100	5
Staff housing (3)	10	-	5
Plant, machinery, and equipment (1, 2, 3, 4)	20	40/100	10/20
Furniture and fittings (3)	20	-	10
Motor vehicles (3, 4, 5, 6)	20	-	20
Commercial buildings (7)	-	-	2.5
Computers	20	-	40

Notes

1. The 100% investment allowance is available only on new and unused qualifying assets, as *indicated above*, belonging to and used by a manufacturer or farmer. The rate for used qualifying assets is 40%. The investment allowance is claimable only in the first year of use.
2. Where an investment allowance is claimed, the initial allowance is not allowed to be claimed on the same asset. The initial allowance is claimable only in the first year of use.
3. Annual allowances at the above rates are based on cost less investment and initial and annual allowances previously granted.
4. Investment allowance on plant and machinery excludes motor vehicles intended or adapted for use on roads.
5. A 20% annual allowance is standard, but the Commissioner General may vary the amount.
6. No initial allowance is granted on private motor vehicles. These include saloons, sedans, station wagons, and double cabin pickups. However, the restriction does not apply where the motor vehicle is used for hiring purposes.
7. The building must be newly constructed at a cost of no less than MWK 100 million.

On disposal, assets are subject to balancing charges (capital gains) or balancing allowances.

Malawi

If an asset is subject to extensive use, such as machinery working double shifts, so that its expected economic life is reduced, the Commissioner General may agree to increase the rates of annual allowances.

Lease, patent, trademark, and copyright premium

The tax-deductible amount of a premium paid for the right of use or occupation of land or buildings, plant or machinery, patent design, trademark, copyright, or any other property of a similar nature is one of the following:

- The amount of premium or consideration divided by the number of years for which the right of occupation or use is granted.
- Where the period for which the right of occupation or use is granted exceeds 25 years, the deduction is one-twenty-fifth of the premium or consideration.

The premium is tax deductible only where the asset or right with respect to which the premium or consideration is paid is used for the generation of income. If a taxpayer acquires ownership of the asset or right, no further deduction of the premium or consideration is allowed from the date ownership is acquired.

Goodwill

The legislation does not prescribe treatment for goodwill. It has been the practice that goodwill is not deductible for tax purposes.

Pre-operating expenditures

A manufacturer may claim as a deduction any expenditure incurred in the course of establishing the business, provided that the following are true:

- The expenditure was incurred not more than 18 months before commencing business.
- The expenditure would have been allowed as a deduction if it had been incurred after commencing business.

Interest expenses

Interest that arises out of financing operations is allowable, while interest due to late payment of a debt is not allowable.

Bad debt

Specific bad debts are tax deductible and taxable in the following year. Bad debts written off are allowable and taxable upon eventual recovery.

Charitable contributions

Donations to approved charities and approved non-profit institutions formed for the purpose of social welfare, civic improvement, educational development, or other similar purposes are deductible. The minimum individual donation allowable is MWK 500. The minimum donation for other approved charities is MWK 250. In both cases, there is no maximum donation.

Social contributions

50% of social contributions towards construction of hospitals and schools, and sponsorship of school sports activities, are tax deductible.

Research and development (R&D) expenditures

Research expenditures are fully allowable as a deduction if they are for ‘experiments and research relating to trade’.

Pension contributions

The tax-allowable amount of ordinary pension contributions made by an employer to an approved pension fund is subject to limitations. The limit with respect to each employee is the lowest of one of the following *per annum*:

- The actual contribution.
- Up to 15% of employee’s annual salary.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not tax deductible in any way.

Taxes

Taxes are not allowed as deductible expenses, except where they are local taxes.

Net operating losses

Current taxable income may be offset against net operating losses brought forward, and current operating losses may be increased by net unexhausted trading losses brought forward. Losses may be carried forward for six years. Net operating losses may not be carried back.

Payments to foreign affiliates

A deduction is allowed for payments to foreign affiliates if such payments are expended wholly, exclusively, and necessarily for the production of income or for the purposes of trade, and it can be demonstrated that the transaction is at arm’s length.

Group taxation

Group taxation is not permitted in Malawi.

Transfer pricing

There are transfer pricing regulations in Malawi. There is also a tax anti-avoidance provision that is used to check transactions between related parties. If transactions between related parties result in profits that are lower than what would be expected if the company was trading with an independent party, then the tax authorities can challenge the transaction.

Thin capitalisation

Thin capitalisation has been introduced in Malawi. However, the rules and regulations governing thin capitalisation have not been enacted. The acceptable level of gearing is therefore not yet provided.

Consequently, there are no restrictions on the level of external borrowings. If a Malawi company wants to borrow money from a foreign entity (whether or not a bank), it will require exchange control approval. In such instances, the Reserve Bank does not consider the debt-to-equity ratio. It looks at the terms and conditions to see that they are what would be commonly available on the open market between unrelated parties. As you can see, this is an anti-transfer pricing measure.

Malawi

If a new application is made for exchange control approval of foreign ownership (normally this is when there is a new business/investment into Malawi), the Reserve Bank will look at the external-debt-to-local-equity ratio. There are no fixed rules, but the Reserve Bank does not normally like external debt to be more than twice equity (i.e. 1:2 equity to external debt). It does give approval for external ownership where the proportion of external debt is higher than this as it looks at each proposal on its own merit. The applicant would have to justify the higher level of external debt in such a case.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There is no CFC regime in Malawi.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Malawi does not have a provision for recognition of a foreign tax credit because the taxation regime is based on source.

Export allowances

Exporters, including those manufacturing in bond, are entitled to claim additional tax allowances for non-traditional exports:

- On the export of non-traditional products, there is a 25% tax allowance on taxable income derived from exports.
- There is a 25% transport tax allowance on international transport costs for non-traditional exports. Traditional exports are tea, coffee, cane sugar, and unmanufactured tobacco and tobacco refuse.

Export allowances may not be claimed in respect of exports from mining operations.

Investment allowance

There is a 100% investment allowance on new and unused industrial buildings, plant, and machinery for taxpayers in the manufacturing industry. A 40% investment allowance for used versions of the same items is also applicable.

Farming operations

Farming operations receive a 100% allowance with respect to expenditures incurred during any year of assessment on the following:

- Stumping, levelling, and clearing of land.
- Work in connection with the prevention of soil erosion.
- Boreholes.
- Wells.
- Aerial and geophysical surveys.
- Water control work, including any canal, channel, dyke, furrow, and any flood control structure, whether or not of a permanent nature.
- Water conservation work, meaning any reservoir, water dam, or embankment constructed for the impounding of water. In the case of water conservation work, the Taxation Act limits the amount deductible to amounts actually paid, where the farmer incurs a liability in terms of any law relating to natural resources.

Where a farmer derives taxable income from growing timber, the farmer may elect that the taxable income is determined in accordance with the following rules:

- Carryforward the cost of planting the timber until the timber reaches maturity.
- Add annually to the cost of planting the timber an amount calculated as 5% of the cost of planting the timber until the timber reaches maturity.
- When the timber is sold, a proportionate amount of the total of the carryforward cost and annual added cost is deducted from the proceeds.
- In each year of assessment, the annual added cost is treated as taxable income in the hands of the farmer.

A farmer may not deduct any expenditure that has been recovered through a subsidy or claim a capital allowance on any assets where the expenditure has been recovered through a subsidy.

Mining operations

Mining operations receive a 100% allowance with respect to mining expenditures incurred during any year of assessment. Mining expenditures are defined as capital expenditures incurred in Malawi by a person carrying on or about to carry on mining operations in Malawi:

- In searching for or in discovering and testing or in winning access to deposits of minerals.
- In the acquisition of or of rights in or over such deposits, other than the acquisition from a person who has carried on mining operations in relation to such deposits.
- In the provision of plant and machinery and industrial buildings that would have little or no value to such person if the mine ceased to work.
- On the construction of any buildings or works that would have little or no value if the mine ceased to be worked.
- On development, general administration, and management prior to the commencement of mining operations.

Persons engaged in mining operations are not entitled to claim the export tax allowance on non-traditional exports or the 15% transport tax allowance on international transport costs for non-traditional exports.

Withholding taxes

Dividend WHT

Dividend WHT is a final tax and is charged at 10%. The dividend is not included in the taxpayer's taxable income, and the WHT is not deducted from the taxpayer's tax liability.

Resident WHT rates

Nature of payment	WHT rate (%)
Royalties	20
Rents	15
Payment of more than MWK 60,000 per annum for any supplies to traders and institutions	3
Commission	20
Payment for carriage and haulage	10

Malawi

Nature of payment	WHT rate (%)
Payment to contractors and subcontractors in the building and construction industries	4
Payment for public entertainment	20
Payment of more than MWK 15,000 for casual labour	20
Services	20
Bank interest	20
Fees	10

Non-resident WHT treatment under tax treaties

Recipient	WHT (%)				
	Dividends	Interest	Royalties	Rent	Management fees
Non-resident (1)	15	15	15	15	15
Treaty:					
France	0	0	0	15	0
Norway	5	10	5	15	0
South Africa	10	15	0	0	15
Sweden	0	0	0	15	0
Switzerland	0	0	0	15	0
United Kingdom	0	0	0	15	15

Notes

1. See Non-resident tax in the Taxes on corporate income section.

WHT exemption

There is WHT exemption on local supplies for compliant resident taxpayers. A 'compliant taxpayer' is defined as one that has settled all their tax liabilities with the tax authorities, including customs and excise.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxable period for income tax is a 12-month period ending on 30 June of each year. For businesses whose year-end is 31 July and 31 August, the applicable tax year-end is the preceding 30 June, while all the years ending in the subsequent months have the following 30 June as a year-end.

Tax returns

Income tax returns are due within 180 days after the end of the financial year.

Payment of tax

Tax is payable in quarterly instalments within 25 days of the month following the end of the quarter, with the balance of the tax being paid upon submission of the return.

Penalties and interest

The penalty for late submission of returns is MWK 200,000.

Interest on outstanding tax liability is charged at the commercial lending rate plus 5% *per annum*.

Tax audit process

The target for the tax authorities is to audit 30% of the taxpayers in any fiscal year. This translates to approximately three years per audit cycle.

Statute of limitations

There is no statute of limitations in Malawi, except for the mandatory seven-year period for keeping records.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax authorities have recently focussed on transfer pricing and have consequently established a unit responsible for this. All multinationals are under scrutiny to check if they are dealing at arm's length with related entities.

Commissioner General's power to increase taxable income

The Commissioner General is empowered to increase the taxable income and liability of a taxpayer when of the opinion that the main purpose or one of the main purposes of a transaction was the avoidance or reduction of tax or where the main benefit that might have been expected to accrue from a transaction was the avoidance or reduction of tax.

Malaysia

PwC contact

Jagdev Singh
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Level 10, 1 Sentral
Jalan Travers
Kuala Lumpur Sentral
50470 Kuala Lumpur
Malaysia
Tel: +60 3 2173 1469
Email: jagdev.singh@my.pwc.com



Significant developments

Withholding tax (WHT)

The Finance Act 2017 was gazetted on 16 January 2017. Amongst the measures imposed was the widening of the scope of WHT on certain income of a non-resident person that is derived from Malaysia. This change took effect from 17 January 2017.

Special classes of income

Previously, the income of a non-resident person from certain services performed by the person and deemed derived from Malaysia would only be subject to WHT if the services were performed in Malaysia. With effect from 17 January 2017, such services that are performed outside Malaysia and deemed derived from Malaysia will also be subject to WHT.

Royalty

The definition of royalty is expanded to include any sums paid as consideration for, or derived from:

- the use of, or the right to use, software
- the reception of, or the right to receive, visual images or sounds, or both, transmitted to the public by satellite or cable, fibre optic, or similar technology
- the use of, or the right to use, visual images or sounds, or both, in connection with television or radio broadcasting transmitted by satellite or cable, fibre optic, or similar technology
- the use of, or the right to use, a radio frequency spectrum specified in a relevant licence, and
- total or partial forbearance in respect of the use of, reception of, or the granting of the right to use/receive any such property of rights or any such items that are covered in the definition of royalty.

Payments to a non-resident for the above will now be subject to WHT requirements.

Public entertainer

Payments to a non-resident public entertainer are subject to WHT requirements.

The definition of a public entertainer has been expanded to include:

- a compere, model, circus performer, lecturer, speaker, sportsperson, artiste, or individual exercising any profession, vocation, or employment of a similar nature, or

Malaysia

- an individual who uses one's intellectual, artistic, musical, personal, or physical skill or character in

carrying out any activity in connection with any purpose through live, print, electronic, satellite, cable, fibre optic, or other medium, for film or tape, or for television or radio broadcast, as the case may be.

Corporate income tax (CIT) rates

The Finance Act 2017 also made changes to the CIT rates.

Please refer to the Taxes on corporate income section for details.

Taxes on corporate income

For both resident and non-resident companies, CIT is imposed on income accruing in or derived from Malaysia. The current CIT rates are provided in the following table:

Type of company	Chargeable income (MYR)	CIT rate for year of assessment	
		2016 (%)	2017 (%)
Resident company (other than company described below)		24	24*
Resident company:	On the first	19	18
• with paid-up capital of 2.5 million Malaysian ringgit (MYR) or less	500,000		
• that does not control, directly or indirectly, another company that has paid-up capital of more than MYR 2.5 million, and	In excess of	24	24*
• is not controlled, directly or indirectly, by another company that has paid-up capital of more than MYR 2.5 million.	500,000		
Non-resident company		24	24

* For years of assessment 2017 and 2018, CIT is reduced based on the incremental chargeable income for companies, limited liability partnerships, trust bodies, executor of estate of an individual domiciled outside Malaysia at the time of death, and receiver appointed by the court. The rates as follows are applicable:

% of increase in chargeable income compared to immediate preceding year of assessment	% point reduction	Income tax rate applicable for incremental portion of chargeable income (%)
Less than 5.00	Nil	24
5.00 to 9.99	1	23
10.00 to 14.99	2	22
15.00 to 19.99	3	21
20.00 and above	4	20

Petroleum income tax

Petroleum income tax is imposed at the rate of 38% on income from petroleum operations in Malaysia. An effective petroleum income tax rate of 25% applies on income from petroleum operations in marginal fields with effect from 30 November 2010. No other taxes are imposed on income from petroleum operations.

Local income taxes

There are no other local, state, or provincial government taxes on income in Malaysia.

Corporate residence

A company is tax resident in Malaysia in a basis year (normally the financial year) if, at any time during the basis year, the management and control of its affairs are exercised in Malaysia. Generally, a company is regarded as resident in Malaysia if, at any time during the basis period for a year of assessment, at least one meeting of the Board of Directors is held in Malaysia concerning the management and control of the company.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Generally, a non-resident entity is regarded as having a PE in Malaysia if it has a fixed place of business in Malaysia, where the business of the entity is wholly or partly carried on. A non-resident company may also be deemed to have a PE in Malaysia under certain circumstances, such as the following:

- It is represented by a dependent agent in Malaysia who has the authority to conclude contracts on its behalf and who has repeatedly exercised that authority.
- It carries on supervisory activities in Malaysia for six/nine months in connection with a construction, installation, or assembly project.

Other taxes

Goods and services tax (GST)

GST is imposed at the standard rate of 6%. Businesses making taxable supplies where the annual sales turnover exceeds MYR 500,000 must register for GST, which is administered by the Royal Malaysian Customs Department.

Import duties

Import duties are levied on goods that are subject to import duties and imported into the country. Import duties are generally levied on an *ad valorem* basis but may also be imposed on a specific basis. The *ad valorem* rates of import duties range from 2% to 60%. Raw materials, machinery, essential foodstuffs, and pharmaceutical products are generally non-dutiable or subject to duties at lower rates.

Excise duties

Excise duties are imposed on a selected range of goods manufactured and imported into Malaysia. Goods that are subject to excise duty include beer/stout, cider and perry, rice wine, mead, un-denatured ethyl alcohol, brandy, whisky, rum and tafia, gin, cigarettes containing tobacco, motor vehicles, motorcycles, playing cards, and mahjong tiles.

The rate of excise duties vary from a composite rate of MYR 0.1 per litre and 15% of the value for certain types of spirituous beverages, to as much as 105% of the value of motorcars (depending on engine capacity).

Property tax

Property tax is levied on the gross annual value of property as determined by the local state authorities.

Real property gains tax (RPGT)

RPGT is charged upon gains from disposals of real property, which is defined as:

Malaysia

- any land situated in Malaysia, as well as any interest, option, or other right in or over such land, or
- shares in a real property company (RPC), which is a controlled company holding real property or shares in another RPC or a combination of both, where the total defined value is not less than 75% of its total tangible assets.

RPGT is imposed on companies as follows:

Holding period from date of acquisition	RPGT rate (%)
Up to three years	30
In the fourth year	20
In the fifth year	15
Exceeding five years	5

Stamp duty

Malaysia imposes stamp duty, which is payable by the buyer/transferee, on chargeable instruments. Some examples are provided as follows:

Transaction type	Value chargeable	Stamp duty rate (%)
Sale/transfer of properties (excluding stock, shares, or marketable securities)	Market value	1 to 3
Sale/transfer of stock, shares, or marketable securities	Consideration paid or market value, whichever is higher	0.3
Service/loan agreements	Value of services/loans	0.5

Payroll taxes

Under the Monthly Tax Deduction scheme, employers are required to deduct the prescribed amount of tax from employees' salaries each month, to be remitted to the tax authorities not later than the 15th day of each calendar month.

Social security contributions

Employees' Provident Fund (EPF)

The Malaysian EPF is a compulsory pension scheme for all Malaysians. The EPF provides for compulsory retirement savings and contributions for all Malaysian citizens and Malaysian permanent residents who are working in Malaysia. It is not compulsory for non-Malaysian citizens and non-Malaysian permanent residents to contribute to the EPF, but they may elect to do so.

Contribution by	Malaysian citizens and permanent residents (mandatory)		Expatriates and foreign workers (voluntary)	
	% of contribution of employee's wages (minimum)			
	Employer	Employee	Employer	Employee
Up to age 60:				
Income > MYR 5,000	12.0%	11.0%*	MYR 5 per person	11.0%*
Income ≤ MYR 5,000	13.0%			
Age 60 and above, up to 75:				
Income > MYR 5,000	6.0%	5.5%*	MYR 5 per person	5.5%*
Income ≤ MYR 5,000	6.5%			

* Effective from March 2016 to December 2017, the minimum statutory rate of employees' contribution to the Malaysian EPF has been reduced from 11% to 8% (in respect of the employees below age 60), and

5.5% to 4% (for the employees between age 60 and 75). However, employees can opt to maintain the original 11% rate (or 5.5% for employees between age 60 and 75) by completing the requisite form and submitting it to their respective employers, who will then forward it to the nearest EPF office.

Social Security Organisation

Malaysia also has a Social Security Organisation (SOCSO) who administers the Employment Injury Insurance Scheme (EIIS) and the Invalidity Pension Scheme (IPS). All employees with monthly wages below MYR 4,000 are covered by the schemes, and employees who qualify for the schemes will continue to remain within the schemes notwithstanding that their monthly wages may subsequently exceed MYR 4,000. A monthly contribution must be made and may fall under one of two categories:

- Both the employer and employee make monthly contributions to EIIS and IPS. The sum is based on the employee's monthly wages and is restricted to a maximum of MYR 69.05 for the employer and MYR 19.75 for the employee.
- The employer makes a contribution to EIIS only for employees who are not eligible to be covered under the IPS, with the amount restricted to a monthly maximum of MYR 49.90.

Human resource development levy

Employers engaged in the manufacturing and services sectors that employ more than a specified number of employees must contribute to the Human Resource Development Fund (HRDF). The levy required to be paid is at the rate of 1% of the employees' monthly wages on a monthly basis.

Windfall profit levy

A levy is imposed on crude palm oil and crude palm kernel oil where the price exceeds MYR 2,500 per ton in Peninsula Malaysia, and MYR 3,000 per ton in the states of Sabah and Sarawak.

Contract levy

A levy of 0.125% on contract works having a contract sum above MYR 500,000 is imposed on every registered contractor by the Construction Industry Development Board.

Branch income

Tax rates on branch profits of a company are the same as CIT rates. No tax is withheld on transfer of profits to a foreign head office.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventories are generally stated at lower of cost or net realisable value. Cost may be determined using one of several methods (e.g. unit cost, average cost, or first in first out [FIFO]), as long as the basis used is consistent for each year.

Capital gains

Generally, gains on capital assets are not subject to tax, except for gains arising from the disposal of real property situated in Malaysia, which is subject to RPGT (*see the Other taxes section for more information*).

Malaysia

Dividend income

Malaysia is under the single-tier tax system. Dividends are exempt in the hands of shareholders. Companies are not required to deduct tax from dividends paid to shareholders, and no tax credits will be available for offset against the recipient's tax liability. Corporate shareholders receiving exempt single-tier dividends can, in turn, distribute such dividends to their own shareholders, who are also exempt on such receipts.

Stock dividends

A Malaysian corporation may distribute bonus shares tax-free to shareholders.

Interest income

Interest income accruing in or derived from Malaysia or received in Malaysia from outside Malaysia is subject to CIT. However, exemption is provided on interest income received in Malaysia from outside Malaysia. Other exemptions granted include interest income earned by a non-resident person from deposits placed in designated financial institutions in Malaysia.

Royalty income

Royalty income accruing in or derived from Malaysia or received in Malaysia from outside Malaysia is subject to CIT. Malaysia has a wide definition of royalty that also includes software, visual images or sounds transmitted via satellite, cable, or fibre optic, and radio frequency spectrum. Payments to non-residents falling within the definition of royalty will be subject to WHT requirements. However, certain royalty income earned by a non-resident person may be exempted from tax.

Foreign income

Under the Income Tax Act 1967, a Malaysian tax-resident company and a unit trust are not taxed on their foreign-sourced income, regardless of whether such income is received in Malaysia. However, income of a resident company from the business of air/sea transport, banking, or insurance is assessable on a worldwide basis.

Taxation on a worldwide basis does not apply when income attributable to a Labuan business activity of a Labuan branch or subsidiary of a Malaysian bank is subject to tax under the Labuan Business Activity Tax Act 1990. This exception will not apply if the Labuan entity has made an irrevocable election to be taxed under the Income Tax Act 1967 in respect of its Labuan business activity.

Relief from double taxation is available by means of a bilateral credit if there is a governing tax treaty or unilateral relief where there is no treaty. The relief is restricted to the lower of Malaysian tax payable or foreign tax paid if there is a treaty, or one-half of the foreign tax paid if there is no treaty.

Undistributed income of foreign subsidiaries is not taxable.

Deductions

Capital allowance

Capital allowance (tax depreciation) on industrial buildings, plant, and machinery is available at prescribed rates for all types of businesses. Initial allowance is granted in the year the expenditure is incurred and the asset is in use for the purpose of the business. Annual allowance at the prescribed rates calculated on cost is given for every

year during which the asset is in use at the end of the basis year for the purposes of the business. The following are examples of capital allowance rates currently available:

Qualifying asset	Initial allowance (%)	Annual allowance (%)
Industrial building, whether constructed or purchased	10	3
Heavy machinery	20	20
General plant and machinery	20	14
Furniture and fixtures	20	10
Office equipment	20	10
Motor vehicles *	20	20*
Small value assets of less than MYR 1,300 (subject to a maximum total cost of MYR 13,000)	-	100

* Restrictions apply on maximum qualifying capital expenditure.

Accelerated capital allowance is available for certain types of industrial building, plant, and machinery, some of which includes buildings used as a warehouse, buildings used as a school or an educational institution, computers, information technology equipment, environmental protection equipment, waste recycling equipment, and plant and machinery used in specific industries.

Goodwill

Cost of acquisition of goodwill/amortisation of goodwill is not deductible, as these expenses are capital in nature.

Start-up expenses

In general, start-up expenses incurred before the commencement of a trade, profession, or business are capital in nature, as they were expended to put the person in a position to earn income. However, there are specific deductions allowed, such as incorporation expenses and recruitment expenses (conditions apply).

Interest expenses

Interest expense is allowed as a deduction if the expense was incurred on any money borrowed and employed in the production of gross income or laid out on assets used or held for the production of gross income. Where a borrowing is partly used to finance non-business operations, the proportion of interest expense will be allowed against the non-business income.

Bad debt

Debts must be specifically identified and reasonably estimated to be irrecoverable to qualify for a tax deduction.

Donations to charitable institutions

A deduction is allowed for cash donations to approved institutions (defined) made in the basis period for a year of assessment. The deduction is limited to 10% of the aggregate income of that company for a year of assessment.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are generally not deductible.

Taxes

Taxes on income are generally not deductible, whereas indirect taxes are deductible.

Malaysia

Net operating losses

The carryforward of business losses and capital allowances is not available for deduction in subsequent years of assessment if the company does not meet the conditions of a shareholders' continuity test. However, per policy issued by the Ministry of Finance, these conditions currently apply only to dormant companies. Carryforward of business losses and capital allowances is unlimited in time for non-dormant companies.

Current-year business losses may be utilised against all sources of income. Utilisation of carried-forward losses is restricted to income from business sources only. Utilisation of capital allowance is also restricted to income from the same underlying business source.

Currently, there are no provisions to carry back losses to prior years of assessment.

Payments to foreign affiliates

A Malaysian company can claim a deduction for royalties, management service fees, and interest charges paid to foreign affiliates, provided that these are made at arm's length and the relevant WHTs, where applicable, have been paid.

Group taxation

A company that qualifies for group relief may surrender a maximum of 70% of its adjusted loss for a year of assessment to one or more related companies if the following conditions are met by both the claimant and surrendering companies:

- Both must be resident and incorporated in Malaysia.
- Each has paid-up capital of ordinary shares exceeding MYR 2.5 million at the beginning of the basis period.
- Both have the same (12-month) accounting period.
- They are 'related' throughout the basis period for a particular year of assessment as well as the 12 months preceding that basis period.
- Both are not currently enjoying specific stipulated incentives, such as pioneer status, investment tax allowance, reinvestment allowance, etc.

'Related company' is defined by the Income Tax Act 1967 and involves the application of a two-tier test. The companies are regarded as 'related' if:

- either company owns at least 70% of the ordinary share capital of the other company or a third company owns at least 70% of each of the companies, and
- the holders of ordinary shares are entitled to at least 70% of the distributable profits and assets of the company on winding up.

Companies that wish to avail themselves of group relief must make an irrevocable election to surrender or claim the tax loss in the return to be filed with the Inland Revenue Board for that year of assessment.

Transfer pricing

The Director General of Inland Revenue (DGIR) is empowered to make adjustments on transactions of goods and services if the DGIR is of the opinion that the transactions were not entered into on an arm's-length basis.

The transfer pricing rules that apply to controlled transactions (defined, including financial assistance) specify the methods to determine the arm's-length price and the circumstances under which the DGIR may re-characterise transactions. The advance pricing arrangement (APA) rules that apply only to cross-border transactions outline the application procedures for unilateral, bilateral, or multilateral APAs.

Thin capitalisation

Under the provision for thin capitalisation, the portion of the interest charge that relates to the amount of financial assistance that is excessive is disallowed as a deduction. However, the implementation of specific rules relating to this provision has been further deferred to 31 December 2017.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC rules in Malaysia.

Tax credits and incentives

Malaysia has a wide variety of incentives covering the major industry sectors. Tax incentives can be granted through income exemption or by way of allowances. Generally, when income is exempted, any dividends paid out of such exempt income are not taxable in the hands of the shareholders. Where incentives are given by way of allowances, any unutilised allowances generally may be carried forward indefinitely to be utilised against future statutory income. The following are the major types of incentives available in Malaysia.

Pioneer status (PS) and investment tax allowance (ITA)

Companies in the manufacturing, agricultural, hotel, and tourism sectors, or any other industrial or commercial sector, that participate in a promoted activity or produce a promoted product may be eligible for either PS or an ITA.

PS is given by way of exemption from CIT on 70% of the statutory income for five years and the remaining 30% is taxed at the prevailing CIT rate. An ITA is granted on 60% qualifying capital expenditure incurred for a period of five years to be utilised against 70% of the statutory income, while the 30% balance is taxed at the prevailing CIT rate.

A company that intends to undertake reinvestment before expiration of its PS or ITA status may opt for reinvestment allowance, provided it surrenders its PS or ITA status.

The PS and ITA incentives are enhanced for the following types of projects:

Qualifying industry	Pioneer status		Investment tax allowance	
	Incentive	TRP (1)	Incentive	TRP (1)
Projects of national and strategic importance involving heavy capital investment and high technology.	100% of SI (2)	5 + 5	100% QCE (3) against 100% SI	5
High-technology companies engaged in areas of new and emerging technologies.	100% of SI	5	60% QCE against 100% SI	5
Companies manufacturing specialised machinery and equipment.	100% of SI	10	100% QCE against 100% SI	5
Existing locally owned companies reinvesting in production of heavy machinery, specialised machinery, and equipment.	70% of increased SI	5	60% new QCE against 70% SI	5

Qualifying industry	Pioneer status		Investment tax allowance	
	Incentive	TRP (1)	Incentive	TRP (1)
Companies providing technical and vocational training, and private higher education institution providing qualifying science courses.	-	-	100% QCE against 70% SI	10
New companies investing and existing companies reinvesting in utilising oil palm biomass to produce value-added products.	100% of SI	10	100% QCE against 100% SI	5
Small scale companies (defined) that meet with specified conditions.	100% of SI	5	60% QCE against 100% SI	5
Hotel operators undertaking new investments in 4 and 5 star hotels in Sabah/Sarawak (for applications until 31 December 2018).	100% of SI	5	100% QCE against 100% SI	5
Hotel operators undertaking new investments in 4 and 5 star hotels in Peninsular Malaysia (for applications until 31 December 2018).	70% of SI	5	60% QCE against 70% SI	5

Notes

1. Tax relief period (in terms of years).
2. Statutory income.
3. Qualifying capital expenditure.

Special incentive schemes

Reinvestment allowance

A resident company in operation for not less than 36 months that incurs capital expenditure to expand, modernise, automate, or diversify its existing manufacturing business or approved agricultural project is entitled to reinvestment allowance as follows:

- The allowance is given for 15 years from the first year of claim.
- An allowance of 60% of QCE incurred to be utilised against 70% of statutory income. The remaining 30% is taxed as the prevailing CIT rate.
- The 70% restriction does not apply to projects that achieved the level of productivity as prescribed by the Minister of Finance.
- The allowance will be withdrawn if the asset for which the allowance is granted is disposed of within five years.

A special reinvestment allowance is provided by extending the existing incentive period for up to three years, from year of assessment 2016 to 2018.

Approved service projects

A resident company undertaking a project approved by the Minister of Finance in the transportation, communications, utilities, and services subsectors may enjoy the following incentives:

- Investment allowance of 60% of QCE incurred within five years to be utilised against 70% statutory income.
- Alternatively, income tax exemption of 70% of statutory income for a period of five years.
- Buildings used solely for the purposes of such projects qualify for an industrial building allowance.

Export incentives

A resident company engaged in manufacturing or agriculture that exports manufactured products, agricultural produce, or services is entitled to allowances between 10% and 100% of increased exports (subject to satisfying prescribed conditions), which is deductible at up to 70% of statutory income.

Incentive for industrial area management

Newly established or existing companies, incorporated under the Companies Act 1956 and approved by a local authority for management of industrial estates, are given 100% income tax exemption of statutory income for five years, commencing from the date the company commences its specified activities (for applications from 1 January 2015 to 31 December 2017).

The company must undertake specified management, upgrading, and maintenance activities that comprise at least 70% of their annual income.

Regional operations

Principal hub

A principal hub is a locally incorporated company that uses Malaysia as a base for conducting its regional and global businesses and operations through management, control, and support of key functions, such as management of risk, strategic decisions, finance, and human resources. CIT at tiered rates (0%, 5%, or 10%) is given for a period of up to ten years, subject to conditions being met (for applications from 1 May 2015 to 30 April 2018).

Other available non-fiscal incentives available include:

- No equity/ownership conditions.
- Foreign exchange administration flexibilities and expatriate positions.
- Customs duty exemption for raw materials, components, or finished products brought into free zones, licensed and bonded warehouses for production or repackaging, cargo consolidation, and integration before distribution to its final customers for goods-based companies.

International trading company

International trading companies are exempt for five years on income equivalent to 20% of increased export value, up to a maximum of 70% of statutory income. To qualify for the incentive, the company must meet the following three conditions:

- Be incorporated in Malaysia, with 60% Malaysian ownership.
- Achieve minimum annual sales of MYR 10 million, not more than 20% of which may be derived from the trading of commodities.
- Use local services (banking, finance, and insurance) and infrastructure (local ports and airports) in its operations.

Financial services sector

Islamic banking and *takaful* business

Effective from year of assessment 2007 until year of assessment 2016, full income tax exemption for ten years is granted to:

Malaysia

- Islamic banks licensed under the Islamic Financial Services Act 2013, on income from Islamic banking business conducted in international currencies.
- *Takaful* (Islamic insurance) companies licensed under the Islamic Financial Services Act 2013, on income from *takaful* business conducted in international currencies.

The above incentive will be extended until year of assessment 2020 when the gazette order is issued.

Stamp duty exemption is also provided on instruments executed (from 1 January 2017 to 31 December 2020) pertaining to Islamic banking and *takaful* business transacted in international currencies.

Islamic fund management

Full income tax exemption is available on statutory income on management fees received by resident fund management companies for managing funds of foreign and local investors established under Syariah principles (until year of assessment 2020). Such funds must be approved by the Securities Commission.

Special purpose vehicle (SPV) for Islamic financing

An SPV established solely for the purpose of issuance of Islamic securities under the Syariah principles (approved by the Securities Commission or established under the Labuan Companies Act 1990) is not subject to income tax and is not required to comply with administrative procedures under the income tax law. The company that establishes the approved SPV is deemed to be the recipient of the SPV's income and will be taxed accordingly, but that company will be allowed a deduction for the cost of issuance of Islamic securities.

Tun Razak Exchange (TRX) (formerly known as Kuala Lumpur International Financial District)

The TRX is a joint property development comprising office towers for finance and banking, residences, and retail spaces in Kuala Lumpur. To accelerate the development of the TRX, the following incentives have been given:

- Stamp duty exemption on loan and service agreements for TRX Marquee status companies.
- Industrial building allowance and accelerated capital allowance for TRX Marquee status companies.
- Income tax exemption of 70% of statutory income for five years for property developers in TRX.
- Additional 50% tax deduction of rental payment incurred by TRX Marquee status companies for buildings used for business in TRX.
- Deduction of relocation cost incurred by TRX Marquee status companies to relocate to TRX.

Business Trust (BT)

BT is established under the Capital Market and Services Act 2007 and is a hybrid structure that combines elements of a company with elements of a unit trust. The BT is given income tax treatment similar to that of a company. The following incentives are given on a one-off basis at the initial stage of establishment of the BT:

- Stamp duty exemption on instruments of transfer of businesses, assets, or real properties acquired for instruments executed from 1 January 2013 but not later than 31 December 2017.

- The disposer of real properties or shares in RPCs to BT is given RPGT exemption for disposal of real properties or shares in RPCs from 1 January 2013 but not later than 31 December 2017.

Real estate investment trusts (REIT)/Property trust fund (PTF)

REIT/PTFs are vehicles that mobilise funds from unit holders comprising individuals and companies for investments in the property sector and related assets. REIT/PTFs are exempted from tax on all income, provided that at least 90% of their total income is distributed to unit holders. With effect from year of assessment 2017, this exemption only applies to REIT/PTFs that are listed on the Bursa Malaysia. If the 90% distribution condition is not complied with, all income will be taxed at the prevailing income tax rate at the REIT/PTF level and tax credit will be claimed by the unit holders on distributions received from the REIT/PTF.

Unit holders are taxed as follows:

Unit holders	WHT rate
Individuals (whether resident or non-resident), body of persons, or other unincorporated persons	10% (until 31 December 2019)
Non-resident company	24%
Resident company	None (income to be included in annual tax return)
Institutional investor (pension fund, collective investment scheme, or other person approved by the Minister of Finance)	10% (until 31 December 2019)

Other incentives available are:

- RPGT and stamp duty exemptions on disposal/transfer of real property to an REIT/PTF.
- Tax deduction given for consultancy, legal, and valuation service fees incurred on the establishment of an REIT.

Foreign fund management company

A foreign fund management company providing fund management services to foreign clients is taxed at a concessionary rate of 10% in respect of income derived from the management of foreign funds, while income arising from services rendered to clients in Malaysia is taxed at the prevailing CIT rate.

A foreign fund management company is a Malaysian incorporated company licensed under the Capital Markets and Services Act 2007. Its activities are regulated by the Securities Commission.

Venture capital company (VCC)

A VCC investing in a venture company (VC), which is not the VCC's related company at the point of first investment, will be given a deduction on the value of investment made in a VC. Where the deduction is not claimed, the VCC is eligible for the following income tax exemption on income from all sources, other than interest income from savings or fixed deposits, and profits from Syariah-based deposits:

Conditions	Exemption period
• At least 70% of invested funds is invested in VC, or	10 years
• At least 50% of invested funds is invested in VC in the form of seed capital.	

Malaysia

Petroleum sector

The following incentives are provided for petroleum operations:

- Accelerated capital allowance on qualifying capital expenditure incurred from year of assessment 2010 to 2024 for petroleum operations in marginal fields.
- Investment allowance of 60% of qualifying capital expenditure to be utilised against 70% statutory income for a period of ten years.
- Exemption for a portion of chargeable income from marginal fields resulting in a reduction of the effective tax rate from 38% to 25% for petroleum operations in marginal fields.

Special economic regions

The following special economic regions were launched as part of the Malaysian government's plan for regional growth and development:

Economic region	Location
Iskandar Malaysia (formerly known as Iskandar Development Region [IDR]): www.iskandarmalaysia.com.my	Southern Johor
Northern Corridor Economic Region: www.koridorutara.com.my	States of Perlis, Kedah, Penang, and northern Perak
East Coast Economic Region: www.ecerdc.com.my	States of Kelantan, Terengganu, Pahang, and district of Mersing in Johor
Sabah Development Corridor: www.sedia.com.my	Western, central, and eastern regions of Sabah
Sarawak Corridor of Renewable Energy: www.sarawakscore.com.my	Central Sarawak

Special incentives, on top of the existing incentives given by the Malaysian government, will be customised for the purpose of each economic region. At present, special legislation has been enacted only in respect of Iskandar Malaysia (IM) and East Coast Economic Region (ECER).

Iskandar Malaysia

Entity	Incentive
IDR-status company	10 years income tax exemption on statutory income from the provision of qualifying services to a person situated within designated nodes in the IDR or outside Malaysia. Operations commenced before 31 December 2015.
Developer	Income tax exemption on rental or disposal of buildings in designated nodes (until year of assessment 2020).
Development manager	Income tax exemption on statutory income from the provision of management, supervisory, and marketing services to an approved developer (until year of assessment 2020).
Non-resident service provider	Income tax and WHT exemptions on income from technical fees or royalties received from IDR-status companies.
Individuals working in IDR	A qualified knowledge worker is taxed at the rate of 15% on chargeable income from employment with a designated company engaged in a qualified activity (e.g. green technology, educational services, healthcare services, creative industries, financial advisory and consulting services, logistics services, tourism) in that specified region. Employment must have commenced between 24 October 2009 and 31 December 2015.

East Coast Economic Region

Entity	Incentive
Qualifying person undertaking qualifying activity	<p>Income tax exemption on SI for 10 years or income tax exemption equivalent to 100% of QCE incurred for 5 years (applications received from 13 June 2008 to 31 December 2020).</p> <p>WHT exemption on fees for technical advice, assistance, or services, or royalty paid to non-residents (until 31 December 2020).</p> <p>Stamp duty exemption on instruments of transfer of real property, or lease of land, or building used for the purpose of carrying on a qualifying activity (executed on or after 13 June 2008 but not later than 31 December 2020).</p>
Qualifying person undertaking special qualifying activity	<p>Income tax exemption at a rate of 70% to 100%, for a period as determined by the Minister (applications received from 13 June 2008 to 31 December 2020).</p> <p>Income tax exemption equivalent to a rate of 60% to 100% of QCE incurred and within a period as determined by the Minister (applications received from 13 June 2008 to 31 December 2020).</p> <p>WHT exemption on fees for technical advice, assistance, or services, or royalty paid to non-residents (until 31 December 2020).</p>
Approved developer undertaking development in industrial park or free zone	<p>Income tax exemption for 10 years in respect of income derived from:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> disposal of any right over any land, or disposal of a building, or rights over building, or part of building, or rental of building or part of building. <p>Applications received from 13 June 2008 to 31 December 2020.</p>
Approved park managers	<p>Income tax exemption, for 10 years, of SI derived from the provision of park management services in the industrial park or free zones (applications received from 13 June 2008 to 31 December 2020).</p>
Approved development manager	<p>Income tax exemption, for 10 years, of SI derived from the provision of management, supervisory, or marketing services relating to the development of an industrial park or free zone (applications received from 13 June 2008 to 31 December 2020).</p>
Investor investing in related company	<p>A deduction equivalent to the value of investment made into a related company carrying out qualifying activity or special qualifying activity (applications received from 13 June 2008 to 31 December 2020).</p>
Qualifying person who sponsors a hallmark event	<p>A deduction for an amount not exceeding MYR 1 million per year of assessment (YA) in respect of cash contribution or contribution in kind for a hallmark event carried on in ECER from 13 June 2008 to 31 December 2020 (applications received from 13 June 2008 to 31 December 2020).</p>

Incentive for less-developed areas

To enhance the special incentive package available in the economic corridors to include more less-developed areas, the following incentives are given to existing companies expanding to less-developed areas or newly established companies (for applications from 1 January 2015 to 31 December 2020):

- 100% income tax exemption for up to 15 years of assessment (5+5+5) commencing from the first year of assessment statutory income is derived, or
- income tax exemption of 100% of qualifying capital expenditure (ITA) that can be offset against 100% statutory income for ten years.

Malaysia

The company must undertake manufacturing or services activities in less-developed areas that create employment and rural development.

The other incentives available for less-developed areas are:

- Stamp duty exemption on transfer or lease of land or building.
- WHT exemption on fees for technical advice, assistance, or services, or royalty relating to manufacturing and services activities, up to 31 December 2020.
- Import duty exemption on raw materials and components, machinery, and equipment that are not produced locally and used directly in the manufacturing or services activity.

Information and communication technology (ICT)

MSC Malaysia

MSC Malaysia is Malaysia's initiative for the global information technology (IT) industry and is designed to be the research and development (R&D) centre for industries based on IT. It is an ICT hub equipped with high-capacity global telecommunications and logistics networks. MSC Malaysia is also supported by secure cyber laws, strategic policies, and a range of financial and non-financial incentives for investors. It is managed by the Multimedia Development Corporation (MDeC), a 'one-stop shop' that acts as the approving authority for companies applying for MSC Malaysia status.

MSC Malaysia status is awarded to both local and foreign companies that develop or use multimedia technologies to produce or enhance their products and services as well as for process development. MSC Malaysia companies are eligible for incentives, which include the following:

- PS (five + extendable by five years) of 100% on statutory income or ITA of 100% for five years for a new company or existing company on its additional income.
- Eligibility for R&D grants (for majority Malaysian-owned MSC Malaysia company).
- Exemption from indirect taxes on multimedia equipment.
- Unrestricted employment of local and foreign knowledge workers.
- Freedom to source funds globally for investments.
- Protection of intellectual property and cyber laws.
- No censorship of the internet.
- Globally competitive telecommunication tariffs and services guarantees, world-class physical and IT infrastructure, and excellent R&D facilities.

Green incentives

Green technology projects

Companies that undertake any of the following green technology projects will be eligible for an ITA of 100% of QCE against 70% statutory income for QCE incurred from 25 October 2013 to year of assessment 2020 (applications to be received by 31 December 2020):

- Renewable energy.
- Energy efficiency.
- Green building.
- Green data centre.
- Waste management.

Green technology services

Companies that provides services, such as advisory, design, feasibility study, testing, and commission, in the following areas will be eligible for income tax exemption of 100% of statutory income from year of assessment 2013 to 2020 (applications to be received by 31 December 2020):

- Renewable energy.
- Energy efficiency.
- Electric vehicle.
- Green building.
- Green data centre.
- Green certification and verification.
- Green township.

Green technology assets

Companies that purchase green technology assets listed on the MyHijau directory will be eligible for an ITA of 100% of QCE incurred from 25 October 2013 to year of assessment 2020 (applications to be received by 31 December 2020).

Waste eco parks (WEPs)

The following industry players in WEPs will be eligible for incentives for applications received from 1 January 2016 until 31 December 2020. The WEP incentive is to promote waste management in an integrated manner.

Entity	Incentive	Incentive period
Developer	70% income tax exemption of statutory income derived from rentals of buildings, fees from usage of waste collection and separation facilities, and fees from waste water treatment facilities located in the WEP.	Year of assessment 2016 to 2025
Manager	70% income tax exemption of statutory income derived from services related to management, maintenance, supervision, and marketing of the WEP.	Year of assessment 2016 to 2025
Operator	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • 100% income tax exemption for five years on statutory income derived from qualifying activities undertaken in the WEP, or • ITA of 100% of QCE incurred within five years, against 70% of statutory income. 	Five years

Biotechnology industry

Companies undertaking biotechnology activity with approved bionexus status from Malaysian Biotechnology Corporation Sdn Bhd will be eligible for the following incentives:

- Full income tax exemption on statutory income for ten years from the first year in which the company derives statutory income or ITA of 100% on QCE incurred for a period of five years.
- Concessionary tax rate of 20% on statutory income from qualifying activities for ten years upon expiry of the tax exempt period.
- Accelerated industrial building allowance (over ten years) for buildings used solely for the purpose of its new business or expansion project.
- Exemption of import duty and sales tax on import of raw materials and machinery.

Malaysia

Research and development (R&D)

Contract R&D company

Companies that provide R&D services to third parties are eligible for:

- full exemption of their statutory income for a period of five years (extendable by five years), or
- ITA of 100% of QCE incurred within a period of ten (extendable by ten years) to be utilised against 70% of statutory income.

R&D company

The ITA incentive is also available to companies undertaking R&D services for their group and third parties.

In-house R&D

Companies undertaking in-house R&D projects are eligible for ITA at the rate of 50% of QCE incurred within a period of ten years (extendable by ten years) to be utilised against 70% of statutory income.

Commercialisation of resource-based R&D findings

A company that invests for the sole purpose of financing a project on commercialisation of resource-based and non-resource based (for applications until 31 December 2017) R&D findings (which is wholly owned by a public research institute or public institute of higher learning in Malaysia) is given a deduction equivalent to the value of that investment.

The subsidiary undertaking the commercialisation of R&D findings is granted 100% tax exemption on statutory income for ten years.

Other incentives

Shipping

A tax-resident person (including a partnership) carrying on shipping business using Malaysian ships is given income tax exemption of 70% of statutory income, determined on a per ship basis. The balance of 30% of statutory income is deemed to be total income chargeable to tax.

Incentives for Mines Wellness City (MWC)

The Malaysian Investment Development Authority has issued guidelines on incentives for MWC:

	Incentive	Application period
Operator	<ul style="list-style-type: none">• PS of 70% of statutory income for five years for income from qualifying activities in MWC.• ITA of 60% on QCE incurred within five years, against 70% of statutory income.	Applications received on or after 1 January 2013 to 31 December 2026.
Development manager	PS of 100% exemption on statutory income from management, consultancy, supervisory, or marketing services to MWC developer in MWC from the first year of assessment statutory income is derived until year of assessment 2023.	Applications received on or after 1 January 2013.

	Incentive	Application period
Developer	1. 100% exemption on statutory income from disposal of rights over land/building from the first year of assessment statutory income is derived until year of assessment 2023, or	1 and 2: Applications received on or after 1 January 2013.
	2. Income tax exemption on rental income from the first year of assessment statutory income is derived until year of assessment 2026, and	3: Instruments executed from 1 January 2013 to 31 December 2023.
	3. Stamp duty exemption of 50% on instrument of transfer/lease of land/building.	

Capital allowance for increased automation

Manufacturing companies that have been in operation for at least 36 months are eligible for the following incentives, where they have incurred expenditure in automation equipment used directly in the manufacturing activities and resulting in reduced man hours and increased productivity:

- For high labour intensive industries (rubber products, plastics, wood, furniture and textiles industries): 200% automation capital allowance on first MYR 4 million QCE (years of assessment 2015 to 2017).
- Other industries: 200% automation capital allowance on first MYR 2 million QCE (years of assessment 2015 to 2020).

Foreign tax credit

See *Foreign income in the Income determination section for a discussion of the foreign tax credit regime.*

Withholding taxes

Corporations making payments of the following types of income are required to withhold tax at the rates shown in the table below. See *Note 5 for other sources of income subject to WHT.*

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends (1)	Interest (2)	Royalties (3a, 3b)	Special classes of income/Rentals (4, 5)
Resident corporations	0	0	0	
Resident individuals	0	0/5	0	
Non-resident corporations and individuals:				
Non-treaty	0	0/15	10	10
Treaty:				
Albania	0	0/10	10	10
Australia	0	0/15	0/10	0
Austria	0	0/15	10	10
Bahrain	0	0/5	8 (3c)	10
Bangladesh	0	0/15	0/10	10
Belgium	0	0/10/15	10	10
Bosnia and Herzegovina *	0	0/10	8	10
Brunei	0	0/10	10	10
Canada	0	0/15	0/10 (3d)	10

Malaysia

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends (1)	Interest (2)	Royalties (3a, 3b)	Special classes of income/Rentals (4, 5)
Chile	0	15	10	5
China, People's Republic of	0	0/10	10	10
Croatia	0	0/10	10	10
Czech Republic	0	0/12	10	10
Denmark	0	0/15	0/10	10
Egypt	0	0/15	10	10
Fiji	0	0/15	10	10
Finland	0	0/15	0/10	10
France	0	0/15	0/10	10
Germany	0	0/10	7	7
Hong Kong	0	0/10	8	5
Hungary	0	0/15	10	10
India	0	0/10	10	10
Indonesia	0	0/10	10	10
Iran	0	0/15	10	10
Ireland, Republic of	0	0/10	8	10
Italy	0	0/15	0/10 (3d)	10
Japan	0	0/10	10	10
Jordan	0	0/15	10	10
Kazakhstan	0	0/10	10	10
Korea, Republic of	0	0/15	0/10	10
Kuwait	0	0/10	10	10
Kyrgyzstan	0	0/10	10	10
Laos	0	0/10	10	10
Lebanese Republic	0	0/10	8	10
Luxembourg	0	0/10	8	8
Malta	0	0/15	10	10
Mauritius	0	0/15	10	10
Mongolia	0	0/10	10	10
Morocco	0	0/10	10	10
Myanmar	0	0/10	10	10
Namibia	0	0/10	5	5
Netherlands	0	0/10	0/8	8
New Zealand	0	0/15	0/10 (3e)	10
Norway	0	0/15	0/10 (3f)	10
Pakistan	0	0/15	0/10	10
Papua New Guinea	0	0/15	10	10
Philippines	0	0/15	0/10	10
Poland	0	0/15	0/10	10
Poland (new) *	0	0/10	8	8
Qatar	0	0/5	8	8
Romania	0	0/15	0/10	10
Russian Federation	0	0/15	10	10
San Marino	0	0/10	10	10
Saudi Arabia	0	0/5	8	8
Senegal *	0	0/10	10	10
Seychelles Republic	0	0/10	10	10
Singapore	0	0/10	8	5

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends (1)	Interest (2)	Royalties (3a, 3b)	Special classes of income/Rentals (4, 5)
Slovakia	0	0/10	10	5
South Africa	0	0/10	5	5
Spain	0	0/10	7	5
Sri Lanka	0	0/10	10	10
Sudan	0	0/10	10	10
Sweden	0	0/10	8	8
Switzerland	0	0/10	0/10	10
Syria	0	0/10	10	10
Thailand	0	0/15	0/10 (3f)	10
Turkey	0	0/15	10	10
Turkmenistan	0	0/10	10	0
United Arab Emirates	0	0/5	10	10
United Kingdom	0	0/10	8	8
Uzbekistan	0	0/10	10	10
Venezuela	0	0/15	10	10
Vietnam	0	0/10	10	10
Zimbabwe	0	0/10	10	10

Notes

* Treaties pending ratification

Restricted tax treaties dealing with taxation of specific transport operations in international traffic have also been signed with Argentina and the United States (US).

1. Dividends:
 - Malaysia has no WHT on dividends in addition to tax on the profits out of which the dividends are declared. Some treaties provide for a maximum WHT on dividends should Malaysia impose such a WHT in the future.
2. Interest:
 - Interest on loans given to or guaranteed by the Malaysian government is exempt from tax.
 - Interest paid to a non-resident by a commercial or merchant bank operating in Malaysia is also exempt from tax.
3. Royalty:
 - a. Approved royalty payments under certain treaty provisions are exempt from WHT.
 - b. Royalty income received by non-resident franchisors under franchised education scheme programmes by the Ministry of Education is exempted from tax.
 - c. Royalty does not include payments in respect of the operation of oil or gas wells, or the extraction of mineral deposits or other natural resources.
 - d. Royalty does not include amount paid in respect of motion picture films or of tapes for radio or television broadcasting.
 - e. Royalty does not include natural resource royalties.
 - f. Royalty does not include royalty paid in respect of (literary or artistic copyrights - Norway only) or of motion picture films or of tapes for television (or radio - Thailand only) broadcasting, or of the operation of a mine, oil well, quarry, or any other place of extraction of natural resources or of timber or other forest produce.
4. Special classes of income:
 - Contract payments to non-resident contractors in respect of services under a contract project are subject to a 13% deduction of tax (10% on account of the contractors' tax liability and 3% on account of their employees' tax liability). This deduction of tax at source does not represent a final tax, which is determined upon the filing of the tax return.
 - Payments made to non-residents in respect of the provision of technical services performed in or outside Malaysia and rental of movable properties are subject to a 10% WHT (unless exempted under statutory provisions for purpose of granting incentives).
5. Other income:
 - WHT is also applied in respect of income of a non-resident from sources other than the following:
 - Sources shown in the preceding table.
 - A business source.
 - An employment source.

Malaysia

- The rate of WHT on such income is 10%. This is applicable on payments made to residents of all the treaty partners listed, except for certain countries (including Germany, Turkmenistan, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Senegal, and Jordan) where the respective tax treaties have provided for such type of income to be taxed only in the contracting state in which the recipient is resident.

Tax administration

Taxable period

Assessment of income is on a current-year basis. A company is taxed on income from all sources (whether business or non-business) arising in its financial year ending in the calendar year that coincides with that particular year of assessment. For example, a company that closes its accounts on 30 June of each year is taxed on income earned during the financial year ending on 30 June 2017 for year of assessment 2017.

Tax returns

Under the self-assessment system, companies are required to submit a return of income within seven months from the date of closing of accounts. Particulars required to be specified in the return include the amount of chargeable income and tax payable by the company. The tax return is deemed to be a notice of assessment and is deemed served on the company upon the date the tax return is submitted.

'E-filing' or online filing of tax returns via the Internet is available. E-filing is encouraged by the Inland Revenue Board.

Payment of tax

Tax payable under an assessment upon submission of a tax return is due and payable by the last day of the seventh month from the date of closing of accounts.

Companies are required to furnish estimates of their tax payable for a year of assessment no later than 30 days before the beginning of the basis period (normally the financial year). However, a newly established company with paid-up capital of MYR 2.5 million or less that meets with certain specified conditions is exempted from this requirement for two years, beginning from the year of assessment in which the company commences operation. A revised estimate can be submitted in the sixth and ninth months of the basis period for a year of assessment.

Companies are then required to pay tax by monthly instalments (based on the estimates submitted) commencing from the second month of the company's basis period.

A company commencing operations in a year of assessment is not required to furnish estimates of tax payable or to make instalment payments if the basis period for the year of assessment in which the company commences operations is less than six months.

Tax audit process

Following the issuance of the general tax audit framework, tax audit frameworks for the financial and insurance industry and for WHTs were issued. These tax audit frameworks outline the rights and responsibilities of audit officers, taxpayers, and tax agents in respect of a tax audit. A tax audit may cover a period of one to three years of assessment determined in accordance with the audit focus. The years of assessment to be covered in a tax audit may, however, be extended depending on the issues identified during an audit.

Statute of limitations

Additional assessments can be made within five years after the expiration of the relevant year of assessment. This time limit is not applicable where fraud, wilful default, or negligence has been committed.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Some issues that the tax authorities have focused on recently include:

- Deductibility of certain expenses (e.g. entertainment, provisions, management service fees, allocated expenses from foreign related counterparts).
- The correctness of tax incentive claims.

Other issues

Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs)

Malaysia and the United States had, on 30 June 2014, reached an agreement in substance on a Model 1 IGA to implement the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA). Although not signed, Malaysia has, however, been included in the US Treasury's list of jurisdictions that are treated as having an IGA in effect with the United States.

Under the IGA, reporting Malaysia-based financial institutions will provide the Malaysian Inland Revenue Board with the required information of accounts of US persons. The information of which will then be exchanged between the Malaysian and US tax authorities. The IGA is currently being finalised and will be signed on a date to be announced.

Malta

PwC contact

Neville Gatt
PricewaterhouseCoopers
78 Mill Street
Qormi QRM 3101, Malta
Tel: +356 2564 6711
Email: neville.gatt@mt.pwc.com



Significant developments

The following are some of the more significant developments that were introduced in Maltese tax law during 2016 and the first few months of 2017:

- An enabling provision has been introduced in Maltese tax law providing for a notional interest deduction. This would provide the possibility of a tax deduction in respect of a percentage of risk capital. The rules providing for the exact system/mechanics of such deductions are expected to be issued imminently.
- Introduction of a reduced rate of stamp duty of 1.5% with respect to gratuitous transfers of marketable securities owned by individuals and commercial tenements used in a family business, to certain family members.
- Maltese income tax exemption applicable to certain types of collective investment schemes has been extended to also cover alternative investment funds (AIFs) notified in terms of the Investment Services Act (List of Notified AIFs) Regulations.
- The Seed Investment Scheme has been introduced with the aim of encouraging access to finance to small and medium sized enterprises (SMEs). In brief, this scheme provides for the granting of tax credits to individual private investors, residing or operating in Malta, investing in start-up businesses.
- A double taxation treaty (DTT) between Malta and Vietnam was entered into and ratified.

Taxes on corporate income

A company incorporated in Malta is considered as both domiciled and resident in Malta and is consequently taxable on a worldwide basis. A non-Maltese incorporated company that is resident in Malta through management and control is subject to Maltese tax on income arising in Malta and on income received in/remitted to Malta.

Companies are subject to income tax at a flat rate of 35%. There is no corporate tax structure separate from income tax.

Petroleum profits tax

Petroleum profits tax is levied as income tax with similar deductions being allowed in respect of incurred expenditure. In the case of a Production Sharing Contract signed after 1 January 1996, any petroleum profits are taxed at the standard corporate tax rate of 35%. However, all other petroleum profits are subject to a 50% tax rate.

Insurance profits tax

Insurance profits tax is levied as income tax and subject to the normal standard tax rate of 35% as other corporate profits; however, the manner in which such profits are ascertained is subject to a number of detailed rules that take into account the

Malta

special nature of the insurance industry. In the case of non-resident companies, the computation is applied with reference only to business carried on in or from Malta.

Shipping profits tax

A tonnage tax system is applicable under Maltese law. Such regime covers profits from shipping activities as defined under the applicable regulations that are derived by qualifying Maltese-flagged and European Union (EU)/European Economic Area (EEA) vessels as well as non-EU/EEA vessels satisfying certain additional rules. Furthermore, qualifying ship management activities are also entitled to the tonnage tax system.

Corporate residence

All companies incorporated in Malta are considered to be both domiciled and resident in Malta. Other bodies of persons (including companies incorporated overseas) are considered to be resident in Malta when the control and management of their business are exercised in the country.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Although Maltese tax legislation contains a number of references to the term 'permanent establishment', the term is not defined by Maltese legislation. Indeed, in terms of Maltese domestic tax law, a non-resident is, in principle, subject to Maltese tax on income arising in Malta, irrespective of the existence or otherwise of a PE in Malta (subject to any DTT provisions that would apply if in conflict with Maltese tax law).

In the event the Maltese Inland Revenue is required to interpret such a term, reference would typically be made to the definition contained in the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Convention.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Supplies of goods and services in Malta are subject to VAT at the standard rate of 18% (7% on accommodation in hotels and licensed premises; 5% on supply of electricity, the importation of works of art, collector's items and antiques, certain confectionery, medical accessories, printed matter, and items for exclusive use by the disabled). Exports to countries outside the European Union, food, and certain other goods and services are exempt from VAT and provide a right to credit of VAT remitted.

Customs duties

Goods imported from outside the European Union may be subject to customs duties. A Customs Code provides for customs procedures and concepts, which are based on European Community requirements.

Excise duties

Excise duties are chargeable on certain energy products, certain alcoholic drinks, certain manufactured tobacco products, and mobile telephony services.

Property taxes

Maltese tax legislation does not contain any wealth taxes or other similar taxes on property, save for the property transfers tax outlined below.

Property transfer taxes

Transfers of immovable property situated in Malta are generally subject to a final withholding tax (WHT), which, in most cases, is charged on the transfer value of the property. In the case of transfers of Maltese immovable property made on or after 1 January 2015, the WHT on such transfer should, in general, be 8% or 10% (the latter rate applying in the case where the property was acquired before 1 January 2004). Certain other rates of WHT may apply in specific circumstances.

Furthermore, as of 1 January 2016, the final tax rate on transfers of regenerated immovable property situated in urban conservation areas has been reduced to 5% of the transfer value, subject to the satisfaction of a number of conditions.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty is charged on, among other transactions, transfers of immovable property (5% for both residents and non-residents; a reduced rate of 2% in respect of transfers of immovable property situated in Gozo) and marketable securities (2%; 5% in the case of transfers of shares in property companies).

In the case of the transfer by gratuitous title of (i) marketable securities owned by individuals and of (ii) commercial tenements (i.e. business property) that had been used in a family business for a minimum period of three years preceding the transfer, to the transferor's spouse, descendants, and ascendants in the direct line and their spouses, or in the absence of descendants to such transferor's brothers or sisters and their descendants, stamp duty chargeable is at a reduced rate of 1.5%.

This reduced rate applies to transfers by gratuitous title made on or after 1 April 2017 but prior to 1 April 2018. Once this reduced rate is applied, no other exemption or duty relief will apply to such transfers.

In addition, in the case of a transfer of immovable property situated within an urban conservation area or scheduled by the Malta Environment and Planning Authority, and where such transfer occurs between 1 January 2016 and 1 July 2017, the stamp duty chargeable is at a reduced rate of 2.5%. Such reduced rate is subject to the satisfaction of a number of conditions.

In the event that the market value of shares held by a person is reduced following a change in the company's issued share capital or voting rights and the value shifts onto the other shareholders, the transferor would be deemed to have transferred the said value to the transferee(s) and such value shifting may be subject to a stamp duty liability (although certain exceptions/exemptions may apply).

Maltese legislation also provides for the possibility of a stamp duty exemption in a number of instances, subject to the satisfaction of certain conditions. Some of the more commonly availed of exemptions include the acquisition or disposal of marketable securities by or in the following: (i) licensed collective investment schemes; (ii) licensed persons providing management, administration, safekeeping, or investment advice to collective investment schemes; (iii) companies being owned more than 50% by non-Maltese residents and satisfying certain other conditions; and (iv) a company being owned more than 50% by non-Maltese residents and that carries on or intends to carry on more than 90% of its business outside of Malta.

Malta

Payroll taxes

In terms of the Final Settlement System (FSS) rules, an employer is required to withhold income tax and social security contributions at source from the employees' salaries. Such deductions of tax/social security should be forwarded by the employer to the Maltese Inland Revenue within specific timeframes.

Employer's social security contributions

Employers are required to pay social security contributions at the rate of 10% of the individual employee's salary and at fixed rates of 43.85 euros (EUR) per week for annual salaries exceeding EUR 22,804, in the case where the employee is born on or after 1 January 1962 (note that the employee is also required to pay an equivalent weekly amount).

The rates of social security generally increase annually and take effect from the commencement of the calendar year in question. These rates are generally published at the beginning of the year.

Branch income

The tax rate on branch income for branches set up in Malta is the same as that for Maltese resident companies. Other than the tax charged on a branch's income, no tax is withheld on transfers of profits to the head office.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory valuations are generally made at the lower of cost or market value. In general, the book and tax methods of inventory valuation will conform. However, the last in first out (LIFO) method is not accepted for taxation purposes. Obsolescence is accepted where proven, but there are no provisions to take into account the effects of monetary inflation on the inventory valuation.

Capital gains

Tax is chargeable on capital gains realised on the transfer of immovable property (real estate), shares and other securities, business, goodwill, business permits, copyrights, patents, trade names, trademarks, any other intellectual property (IP), interests in a partnership, and beneficial interests in a trust.

In respect of transfer of Maltese immovable property, a WHT system applies (*see Property transfer taxes in the Other taxes section*).

Furthermore, *similarly to the stamp duty situation set out in the Other taxes section*, in the event that the market value of shares held by a person is reduced following a change in the company's issued share capital or voting rights and the value shifts onto the other shareholders, the transferor will be deemed to have transferred the said value to the transferee(s) and such value shifting may be subject to a tax on capital gains (although certain exceptions/exemptions may apply).

No tax is levied on investments that yield a fixed rate of return. A tax exemption applies in certain instances and subject to the satisfaction of certain conditions on the

capital gain arising on the transfer of shares in a company listed on a recognised stock exchange other than shares held in certain collective investment schemes.

Subject to the satisfaction of certain conditions, if the asset is transferred between group companies, no loss or gain is deemed to arise from the transfer. Note that a provision exists that brings to charge the transfer of shares in property companies (as specifically defined) that were originally subject to intra-group tax deferral when the transferee ceases to be a member of the original group within six years from the date of such intra-group transfer.

Gains realised from the transfer of other assets fall outside the scope of the tax. Gains arising outside Malta and derived by a company that is either not domiciled or not ordinarily resident in Malta are not subject to tax. There are also a number of exemptions provided in the law. For example, gains realised by non-residents on transfers of units in Maltese collective investment schemes, similar investments relating to linked long-term insurance business and shares, or securities in Maltese companies (except for companies holding certain Maltese immovable property) are exempt from tax.

Rollover relief

Rollover relief is granted with respect to capital assets used in a business for a period of at least three years and transferred and replaced within one year by an asset used solely for similar business purposes (i.e. no tax is chargeable on the capital gain). In such instances, the cost of acquisition of the new asset is reduced by the gain on the transfer of the previous asset that would otherwise have been taxable.

Maltese tax law also provides for the surrendering and claiming of allowable losses between companies that form part of the same group (*see the Group taxation section for more information*) as well as for reorganisation relief, subject to certain specific conditions.

Dividend income

Dividends received by one resident company from another, whether or not a subsidiary, are taxable on the gross amount in the recipient's hands. If the distributed profits have been taxed, no further tax should be chargeable to the recipient company. However, for resident shareholders, if the corporate rate of tax in the year in which the profits are earned is lower than that in the year in which they are distributed, an amount equivalent to the difference in rates (topping up) is payable. If the distribution is made from untaxed income, the dividend will be tax-free in the hands of the recipient company.

Dividends and gains on disposal of shares received by a corporate investor from a non-resident company (or from a non-resident limited partnership), as well as profits from a PE, including a foreign branch, may qualify for a participation exemption in Malta, subject to the satisfaction of certain statutory conditions. Instead of claiming the participation exemption, the relevant Maltese tax may be paid and then, upon a distribution of such taxed profits, the shareholder may claim a full refund of the tax suffered on such profits in terms of Malta's system of taxation of dividends.

The participation exemption may also apply to gains upon the disposal of equity holdings in Maltese-resident entities. Distributions of taxed income by Maltese-resident companies are not subject to further tax under the full imputation system.

Stock dividends

A Maltese company may distribute bonus shares from profits, whether of an income or capital nature, and from share premium and capital redemption reserves. When bonus shares represent a capitalisation of profits, they are deemed to be dividends for tax purposes. Such bonus shares are subject to tax in the recipients' hands, gross of any tax paid at the corporate level on the relative profits, but tax credits equivalent to the gross-up of tax are available to stockholders.

Interest income

Interest is chargeable to tax under the provisions of Article 4(1)(c) of the Income Tax Act and subject to the standard corporate tax rate. Nevertheless, in the event the receipt of interest falls within the definition of 'investment income' as established by Maltese tax legislation, a WHT of 15% may be generally applicable. Furthermore, in the case of interest income payable to non-Maltese residents, such interest should be exempt from Maltese tax, subject to the satisfaction of certain statutory conditions.

Royalty income

Similar to interest income, royalty income is chargeable to tax under the provisions of Article (4)(1)(e) of the Income Tax Act (*see Intellectual property in the Deductions section for a description of the possibility of a tax deduction for expenditure of a capital nature on IP or any IP rights*). In the case of royalty income payable to non-Maltese residents, such royalty should be exempt from Maltese tax, subject to the satisfaction of certain statutory conditions.

Rental income

Corporates and individuals in receipt of income from the letting of residential property and of commercial tenements and clubs, provided that such properties are not being rented to or from a related body of persons (as defined), have the option to apply a final 15% tax on the gross rental income (other tax rates may apply in specific circumstances).

Otherwise, the rental income is subject to normal rates of tax, but special tax deduction rules apply.

Foreign income

A company is taxable on its worldwide income when it is ordinarily resident and domiciled in Malta. A company that is either not ordinarily resident or not domiciled in Malta is taxable on its foreign income only insofar as such income is remitted to/ received in Malta. Foreign tax is relieved by way of tax credits. This may occur under the terms of a DTT. Where no treaty exists, the foreign tax can be relieved through a system of unilateral relief. Relief for underlying tax is also granted with respect to dividend income, either in terms of a DTT or as unilateral relief. Such relief may be available if, among other things, evidence of tax paid abroad is produced.

Profits of Malta resident companies are subdivided for Maltese tax purposes into five accounts: the Immovable Property Account, the Final Tax Account, the Maltese Taxed Account, the Untaxed Account, and the Foreign Income Account. The last of these includes, among other things, taxable profits of Maltese-resident companies resulting from foreign investments; profits of a foreign PE; and profits resulting from foreign investments, assets, or liabilities of an onshore bank licensed in Malta. Income allocated to the Foreign Income Account for which no evidence of tax paid abroad is available can qualify for a flat-rate foreign tax credit of 25%.

The Immovable Property Account includes profits and income derived directly or indirectly from immovable property situated in Malta. The Final Tax Account includes, among other items, profits that have been subject to a final tax at source or were exempt from tax and such exemption is extended to shareholders upon a distribution of such profits. The Maltese Taxed Account includes any other taxed profits while the Untaxed Account represents the difference between the distributable profits and the profits allocated to the other taxed accounts.

Under Malta's system of taxation of dividends, shareholders receiving distributions from the Maltese Taxed Account and/or the Foreign Income Account may be entitled to a tax refund of part of the tax suffered by the distributing Maltese company on such profits being distributed. The tax refund may be either a six-sevenths refund, a five-sevenths refund, or a two-thirds refund of the tax suffered by the Maltese distributing company on the distributed profits. The type of the tax refund depends on the nature of the income to be distributed.

Deductions

The basic condition for deductibility of expenses is that deductions are allowable only with respect to expenditures that are wholly and exclusively incurred in the production of income.

In order to be in a position to claim a tax deduction, a further new rule has been introduced requiring a valid tax invoice/other equivalent document sustaining the expense. Such documents would have to be provided if requested by the Maltese Inland Revenue.

Apart from the general tax deductibility rule stated above, the Maltese Income Tax Act also provides a number of exceptions whereby specific expenses of a capital nature may also be tax deductible, subject to the satisfaction of the statutory conditions applicable thereto. The following are some further comments on specific items of expenditure.

Depreciation and depletion

Tax depreciation is computed on the straight-line method. The rate of depreciation on plant and machinery varies according to the category of the plant and machinery in question.

Maltese tax law prescribes the minimum number of years over which items of plant and machinery are to be depreciated as follows:

Category	Years
Computers and electronic equipment	4
Computer software	4
Motor vehicles	5
Furniture, fixtures, fittings, and soft furnishings	10
Equipment used for constructions of buildings and excavation	6
Catering equipment	6
Aircraft - aircraft airframe	6
Aircraft - engines	6
Aircraft - engine or airframe overhaul	6
Aircraft - interiors and other parts	4

Category	Years
Ships and vessels	10
Electrical and plumbing installations and sanitary fittings	15
Cable infrastructure	20
Pipeline infrastructure	20
Communications and broadcasting equipment	6
Medical equipment	6
Lifts and escalators	10
Air conditioners	6
Equipment mainly designed or used for the production of water or electricity	6
Other machinery	5
Other plant	10

The wear and tear rate on industrial buildings and structures (including hotels, car parks, and offices) may not exceed 2% *per annum*. New acquisitions of industrial buildings and structures are entitled to a concurrent extra 10% allowance in the year of acquisition. Tax depreciation is not required to conform to book depreciation.

The total allowances over the asset's useful life may not exceed 100% of its cost. If a surplus arises on disposal of a tax-depreciated asset, it is either added to the year's income or utilised to reduce the cost of any replacement. If the asset has been under-depreciated, a balancing allowance is granted.

No deduction is available for the depletion of natural resources.

The rules on tax deductions for wear and tear of plant and machinery provide for certain specific treatment in particular situations, including, among other things, the following:

- To establish the cost of an asset when it is transferred between related companies, the lower of the actual cost of the asset or the tax written-down value adjusted by any balancing charge or allowance incurred by the transferring company should be applied.
- Deductions for wear and tear are allowed only where proper records and documentation have been kept that support the cost of the respective assets.
- A proportional deduction is allowed where an asset is used partly in the production of income and partly for other purposes.

Intellectual property (IP)

Maltese tax law provides for a tax deduction for expenditure of a capital nature on IP or any IP rights incurred in the production of income. Such expenditure should be tax deductible over the life of the relevant IP but, in any case, over a minimum period of three consecutive years.

Goodwill

In the event that goodwill were to fall within the purport of IP for the purposes of the tax deductibility rules under Maltese tax law, then it may possibly be argued that an expenditure on goodwill may be tax deductible. However, this would need to be analysed on a case-by-case basis.

Start-up expenses

Certain pre-trading expenses (i.e. staff training, advertising, salaries/wages) are also allowed as a deduction, subject to the satisfaction of the following conditions:

- i. The expenditure is incurred not more than 18 months before the commencement of the trade or business.
- ii. The expenditure is not deductible in ascertaining the trading or business income of the person carrying on such trade or business but would have been so deductible under (i) above had it been incurred after that time.

In the event the above conditions are satisfied, such expenditure is treated as incurred on the day on which the trade or business is first carried on by the person.

Interest expenses

Interest on any borrowed money is an allowable deduction if it is paid on capital employed in acquiring income. The expense is allowable even though the borrowing would have been made for a capital purpose, but it is deductible only against the income derived in the same year from the employment of that capital. This special rule is in addition to the deduction for interest paid on money due on revenue account (such interest should be deductible under the general rule of deductibility), such as interest on trade debts or charged on normal business overdraft facilities. There is a restriction in respect of interest deductibility where the relevant advance is in connection with the financing of Maltese immovable property and subject to certain other conditions.

Bad debt

Bad debts incurred in any trade, business, profession, or vocation are allowed in the year they become bad if proved to the satisfaction of the tax authorities. No deduction is given for provisions for bad debts and for bad debts incurred in activities other than a trade, business, profession, or vocation. Any bad debt that is later recovered is deemed as income for the year in which it is received.

Charitable contributions

The general rule is that charitable contributions are not deductible for Maltese tax purposes unless expressly provided for by law.

Fines and penalties

The general rule is that fines and penalties are not deductible for Maltese tax purposes. Nevertheless, there is an exception to this general rule that provides that interest paid or payable by any person in terms of the Maltese VAT Act will be treated as expenses incurred in the production of the income of that person for income tax purposes.

Taxes

Technically, taxes suffered should not be deductible for Maltese tax purposes. However, the typical interpretation of the Maltese Inland Revenue is that as long as no relief of double taxation is claimed for the tax, then such tax should be available as a tax deduction.

Other significant items

Capital expenditures on scientific research and patents are written off over a number of years. In the case of scientific research, a deduction may be granted at 150% of the expenditure.

Malta

The Income Tax (Deductions) Rules of 2001 provide for specific conditions on deductions with respect to the use of cars and the payment of employee compensation. The cost on which capital allowances on certain motor vehicles may be claimed is restricted to EUR 14,000. Deductions for lease payments on cars are restricted in a manner that corresponds with the stated restriction of EUR 14,000 that applies to capital allowances on owned cars. With respect to payment of employee compensation, the Deduction Rules require that in order for employee compensation to be allowed as a deduction for tax purposes in the hands of the employing company, it must have been duly accounted for. In particular, the employee compensation must have been reported on the appropriate forms and within the statutory time limit to the Maltese Inland Revenue. The rules also provide for restrictions on deductibility of emoluments with respect to the payment of certain fringe benefits to employees.

Net operating losses

Net operating losses may be carried forward indefinitely until absorbed. There is no carryback of losses, not even in terminal years. Unabsorbed capital allowances may be carried forward only against the same underlying source of income. Where the source ceases to exist, any remaining balance of unabsorbed capital allowances is lost.

Certain rules apply in relation to the discretion of the Commissioner for Revenue to allow tax losses/capital allowances to be taken over by the surviving company following a merger/division.

Payments to foreign affiliates

There are no restrictions on the deductibility of royalties, interest (except for interest, discount, or premium that are in any manner connected to Maltese immovable property and subject to the satisfaction of certain other statutory conditions, in which case, the interest/discount/premium should not be tax deductible in Malta), and service fees paid to foreign affiliates as long as the particular expenses are considered to be incurred in the production of the particular income and satisfy the applicable statutory conditions. Interest, discount, premium, or royalties derived by non-residents are exempt from tax, subject to the applicable statutory requirements.

Group taxation

Two companies that for tax purposes are resident exclusively in Malta, where one company is a 50% plus subsidiary of the other or both are 50% plus subsidiaries of a third Malta-resident company, qualify as members of a group of companies. Allowable losses may be surrendered by a company to another company within the group where both companies have concurrent accounting periods and form part of such group throughout the entire basis year for which this relief is claimed; however, such surrendering of losses may not occur where the surrendering or claimant company is carrying on the business of insurance. The possibility of income tax consolidation is contemplated in Maltese tax law; however, rules covering the precise terms and conditions of such tax consolidation are still to be issued.

Transfer pricing

Malta does not operate a sophisticated transfer pricing regime. There are some general anti-avoidance provisions and brief references to transactions at arm's length. However, the Maltese tax authorities will typically still consider it desirable that transactions between residents and non-residents broadly adhere to the arm's-length principle, that is, prices that would have been concluded between independent enterprises. However,

no specific rules are available on the manner in which an arm's-length price is to be established.

Thin capitalisation

The Maltese tax regime does not contain thin capitalisation rules.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

No anti-CFC rules or legislation are applicable in Malta.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

A credit for foreign taxes may be applied against the Maltese tax charge (*see Foreign income in the Income determination section for more information*).

Inbound investment

Investments by foreigners may be readily repatriated together with profits.

The Malta Enterprise Act and other related legislation provide a comprehensive package of incentives for inbound investment. These incentives are reserved for enterprises carrying on certain activities in Malta, mainly manufacturing activities. The focus is on high-value-added activities, and approval of a project's eligibility for benefits by the Malta Enterprise may be required. In general, eligibility does not depend on whether the company produces for the local or for export markets. The main tax incentives include the following:

- Enterprises carrying out qualifying activities, which mainly include manufacturing activities, qualify for investment tax credits whereby a percentage of qualifying expenditures are off-set against the tax charge (not against taxable income). The Investment Aid (July 2014) Regulations, 2014 (the 'Regulations') were issued on 24 October 2014, and guidelines in this regard have been published by Malta Enterprise. Such guidelines form the basis of the investment aid scheme that is in force until 31 December 2020. The Regulations apply to qualifying undertakings, which may benefit from investment tax credits in respect of certain qualifying activities, which are quantified as a percentage of qualifying expenditure incurred in terms of the guidelines. The tax credits range between 15% and 35% of the qualifying expenditure for projects commencing before 31 December 2017 and between 10% and 30% for projects commencing between 1 January 2018 and 31 December 2020, depending on the undertaking's size.
- Certain tax credits and special incentives may be available, subject to certain conditions. These tax credits are calculated on the basis of specific expenditures incurred by a company, while the special incentives grant tax exemptions on all or part of the chargeable income in specified circumstances.
- No further tax is charged on distributions from profits that had previously been taxed at a reduced rate. This benefit is also extended to amounts that were not subject to tax on account of the investment allowance, investment tax credits, and specific tax credits/special incentives.

The combination of certain tax treaties and Maltese domestic law lowers the Maltese tax rate on certain companies receiving certain industrial assistance (i.e. mainly assistance in terms of the Malta Enterprise Act, Business Promotion Act, and Business Promotion Regulations) to 15%.

Malta

In addition, the Seed Investment Scheme (Income Tax) rules have been introduced with the aim of encouraging access to finance to SMEs. In terms of these rules, 'qualifying investors' should be entitled to a tax credit amounting to 35% of the aggregate value of their investment in qualifying companies (total tax credit not exceeding EUR 250,000 *per annum*). Such tax credit would be set off against the tax due by the qualifying investor in respect of any income or gains brought to charge to tax in the year of assessment following the basis year when the investments are made. The tax credit may be carried forward until it is fully absorbed. In addition, qualifying investors may be entitled to an exemption from tax in respect of any gains or profits derived from the disposal of their qualifying investments, where such investments are disposed of after the lapse of three years from the date of subscription to the equity shares.

International business profits

Other Maltese tax considerations that may be relevant in an international business context include the following:

- Maltese tax law provides for a beneficial tax treatment in respect of securitisation vehicles and similarly to re-insurance special purpose vehicles.
- A beneficial tax regime is available in respect of collective investment schemes.
- The Maltese fiscal implications relative to trusts and private foundations vary, depending on a number of circumstances, including: (i) the particulars of the parties involved (e.g. domicile or residence of the trustees/administrator or beneficiaries), (ii) the act or event under review (e.g. the settlement of property, transfers of beneficial interests, distributions of trust/foundation assets), and (iii) the nature of the trust/foundation assets. Furthermore, in certain circumstances, tax transparency provisions are set out in the law, particularly so as to allow, among other things, the application of tax exemptions that would have applied to beneficiaries if there was no trust relationship or foundation.
- An option exists for a step-up in the cost of acquisition of assets situated outside Malta (including companies) effecting a change in domicile or residence or becoming Maltese companies as a result of cross-border mergers.

Other tax credits

A tax credit for micro enterprises is provided under the Micro Invest Scheme. The credit is of a maximum of EUR 30,000 over three consecutive years. Such tax credit is increased to a maximum of EUR 50,000 over three consecutive years to self-employed women, businesses that are majority owned by women, and start-ups established in Gozo.

Withholding taxes

Domestic corporations paying certain types of income are subject to deduction of tax-at-source obligations as follows:

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Resident corporations	0	35 (2)	0
Resident individuals	0/15 (5)	25 (2)	0
Non-resident corporations and individuals:			

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Non-treaty	0	0 (3)	0 (3)
Treaty:	(4)	0 (3)	0 (3)
Albania	0		
Australia	0		
Austria	Possible imputation refund of 2.5% of the tax suffered at company level (4)		
Azerbaijan	0		
Bahrain	0		
Barbados	0		
Belgium	0		
Bulgaria	Possible imputation refund of 5% of the tax suffered at company level (4)		
Canada	0		
China, People's Republic of	0		
Croatia	0		
Cyprus	0		
Czech Republic	0		
Denmark	0		
Egypt	0		
Estonia	0		
Finland	0		
France	0		
Georgia	0		
Germany	0		
Greece	0		
Guernsey	0		
Hong Kong	0		
Hungary	0		
Iceland	0		
India	0		
Ireland	0		
Isle of Man	0		
Israel	0		
Italy	0		
Jersey	0		
Jordan	0		
Korea, Republic of	0		
Kuwait	Possible imputation refund of 20% to 25% of the tax suffered at company level (4)		
Latvia	0		
Lebanon	0		
Libya	Possible imputation refund of 20% of the tax suffered at company level (4)		
Liechtenstein	0		
Lithuania	0		
Luxembourg	0		
Malaysia	0		
Mauritius	0		
Mexico	0		
Moldova	0		

Malta

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Montenegro	0		
Morocco	0		
Netherlands	0		
Norway	0		
Pakistan	0		
Poland	0		
Portugal	0		
Qatar	0		
Romania	Possible imputation refund of 30% of the tax suffered at company level (4)		
Russia	0		
San Marino	0		
Saudi Arabia	0		
Serbia	0		
Singapore	0		
Slovakia	0		
Slovenia	0		
South Africa	0		
Spain	0		
Sweden	0		
Switzerland	0		
Syria	0		
Tunisia	0		
Turkey	0		
United Arab Emirates	0		
United Kingdom	0		
United States	0		
Uruguay	0		
Vietnam	0		

Notes

Treaties relating to international air and shipping traffic are in force with Switzerland and the United States (US).

The numbers in parentheses refer to the following notes:

1. No WHT is imposed on dividends distributed by Maltese companies (except for distributions of untaxed income to resident persons other than companies, *refer to Note 5*) because no additional tax is imposed on distributions other than the tax charged on the company with respect to the distributed profits. Malta makes no distinction between portfolio and substantial holdings. Under Maltese law, the dividend is grossed up by a figure representing the tax imposed on the company's profits when these were originally earned thereby. Under Malta's full-imputation system of taxation of dividends, the corporate tax is assimilated with the shareholder's personal income tax with respect to the dividend. In the shareholder's hands, the dividend is taxed at the gross amount, and the relevant amount of corporate tax offsets the shareholder's tax liability on income from all taxable sources with no further tax liability being imposed on the shareholder in respect of such dividends.
2. Withholding of tax may be required only where the interest is debenture interest or interest on any other loan advanced to a corporation for capital purposes. The WHT is, in effect, a prepayment of the recipient's final liability because a reassessment on income is made upon the submission of returns. Any resulting overpayment is refunded.
3. Interest and royalty income derived by non-residents is exempt from tax in Malta as long as certain conditions are complied with (e.g. they are not effectively connected to a PE of the recipient situated in Malta).
4. On the basis that Malta operates the full-imputation system of dividends, dividends are not subject to further tax when distributed by a company registered in Malta to a non-Maltese resident. Furthermore, if the rate provided under the Dividends Article in the respective treaty provides for a lower rate than

the Maltese corporate tax rate incurred by the company on the respective profits (standard corporate tax rate of 35%), then this may result in a refund of Maltese tax in terms of Malta's full imputation system (such a refund situation may arise in the treaties with Austria, Bulgaria, Kuwait, Libya, and Romania). In a number of treaties, the rate of deduction and of tax is reduced to 15% in the case of companies enjoying certain tax incentives. See also Note 1 with respect to Malta's full-imputation system of taxation of dividends.

5. Distributions of dividends by a Maltese company where the dividend represents a distribution of untaxed income attracts a 15% WHT where the shareholder is (i) a Maltese resident other than a company, (ii) a non-resident person who is directly or indirectly owned and controlled by, or acts on behalf of, a Maltese domiciled and ordinarily-resident individual, or (iii) an EU/ EEA individual who has declared that at least 90% of worldwide income is derived from Malta.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The year of assessment is a calendar year, but a company may obtain authorisation from the Maltese Inland Revenue to have a different year-end (i.e. other than 31 December).

Tax returns

An income tax return for income earned during the previous year must be filed for every year of assessment. The tax return for a company must be submitted by the later of nine months following the end of the financial year or by 31 March following the year of assessment (however, in recent years, the Commissioner for Revenue has provided concessionary extensions to such statutory deadlines in the case where the tax return is submitted electronically). Penalties are incurred on late filing of returns. The tax return submitted by the company is a self-assessment, and the Commissioner for Revenue will not raise an assessment unless the Commissioner is not in agreement with the self-assessment.

Payment of tax

Companies pay tax in the currency in which their share capital is denominated.

During the basis tax year, a company is generally required to make provisional tax (PT) payments every four months. In general, the PT payments are based on the last self-assessment filed by the company, and payments are divided into three instalments of 20%, 30%, and 50%, respectively. Any tax liability that is still due at the tax return date after deducting all tax credits must be settled immediately with the submission of the return. Interest at 0.54% per month is charged on any unpaid tax.

In certain instances, especially for companies with mostly international operations, PT may not be payable, and the tax payment is normally paid on the earlier of the date profits are distributed or 18 months after the end of the relative accounting period.

Tax audit process

The Maltese Inland Revenue is entitled to raise an investigation and notify the taxpayer in writing that the department is initiating a tax enquiry. In such investigations, the taxpayer will typically be required to provide information and supporting documentation in respect of queries raised by the Revenue. The taxpayer has a right to appoint a representative on their behalf.

Statute of limitations

An assessment may be issued by the Maltese Inland Revenue no later than six years from the end of the respective tax year. In the event of non-full disclosure or wilful incorrect/misleading information, the aforesaid prescription period will not apply.

Malta

In respect of the payment of tax, additional tax, interest, or any penalty, an action may be taken during any time from the date on which it becomes due and payable up to eight years from that date or, where an assessment in respect thereof has been made, from the date on which that assessment becomes final and conclusive.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The Maltese Inland Revenue is following closely international tax developments, such as the OECD Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (BEPS) initiative and the Anti-Tax Avoidance Package, and is also involved in discussions/representations on such matters in various fora.

Other issues

US Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

The agreement concluded between the Republic of Malta and the United States to improve international tax compliance and to implement the FATCA (the 'Agreement') entered into force on 26 June 2014. On 18 November 2014, the FATCA Regulations were accordingly issued implementing the said intergovernmental agreement (IGA). Guidelines on the implementation and interpretation of the FATCA Regulations and the said Agreement have been issued by the Maltese Inland Revenue.

Furthermore, the Exchange of Information (United States of America) (FATCA) (Amendment) Order was enacted in 2015.

The Common Reporting Standard (CRS) and EU Council Directive 2014/107/EU

By virtue of LN 384 of 2015 entitled the 'Cooperation with Other Jurisdiction on Tax Matters (Amendment) Regulations, 2015', the EU Council Directive 2014/107/EU of 9 December 2014 amending Directive 2011/16/EU as regards mandatory automatic exchange of information in the field of taxation (DAC2) and the CRS have been accordingly implemented into Maltese legislation, with effect from 1 January 2016.

Guidelines on the implementation and interpretation of the DAC2 and CRS have also been issued by the Maltese Inland Revenue.

Mauritius

PwC contact

Anthony Leung Shing
PricewaterhouseCoopers Ltd.
2nd floor
HSBC Centre
18 Cybercity, Réduit 72201
Republic of Mauritius
Tel: +230 404 5071
Email: anthony.leung.shing@mu.pwc.com



Significant developments

The following exemptions are effective as of 5 November 2016:

- Income derived by a company licensed under the Captive Insurance Act 2015 is exempt from corporate tax during a period not exceeding ten years from the Act coming into operation.
- The income of a corporation issued with a Global Headquarters Administration Licence on or after 1 September 2016, licensed by the Mauritius Financial Services Commission, is exempt, provided that:
 - the income is derived from activities covered under that licence, and
 - the corporation satisfies the conditions:
 - of minimum employment, and
 - relating to the substance of its activities as specified by the Financial Services Commission established under the Financial Services Act.

The exemption shall be for a period of eight income years as of the income year in which the corporation was granted its licence.

- The income of a corporation issued with:
 - a Global Treasury Activities Licence
 - a Global Legal Advisory Services Licence
 - an Investment Banking Licence
 - an Overseas Family Office (Single) Licence, or
 - an Overseas Family Office (Multiple) Licence,

on or after 1 September 2016 by the Mauritius Financial Services Commission, is exempt, provided that:

- the income is derived from the activities covered under that licence, and
- the corporation satisfies the conditions:
 - of minimum employment, and
 - relating to the substance of its activities, as specified by the Mauritius Financial Services Commission.

The exemption shall be for a period of five income years as of the income year in which the corporation was granted its licence.

- Income derived by:
 - an individual who is a non-citizen investing not less than 25 million United States dollars (USD) in Mauritius on or after 1 September 2016 is exempt, provided that

Mauritius

the terms and conditions as the Board of Investment may approve are complied with, or

- a company wholly owned by a non-citizen investing not less than USD 25 million in the company is exempt, provided that the terms and conditions as the Board of Investment may approve are complied with.

The exemption shall be for a period of five succeeding income years as of the income year in which the investment was made.

No exemption shall be granted in the event that the investment made under this item is reduced to less than USD 25 million at any time during the first five years.

Taxes on corporate income

A corporation resident in Mauritius is subject to tax on its worldwide income. A non-resident corporation is liable to tax on any Mauritius-source income, subject to any applicable tax treaty provisions.

Corporations are liable to income tax on their net income, currently at a flat rate of 15%.

Mauritius has a credit system of taxation whereby foreign tax credit is given on any foreign-source income declared in Mauritius on which foreign tax of similar character to Mauritian tax has been imposed.

All corporate bodies incorporated in Mauritius (except companies holding a Category 2 Global Business Licence and certain approved funds and associations) are subject to income tax. This applies to all associations and other registered bodies. Income derived by local partnerships is shared and taxed in the hands of the partners. Foreign corporations carrying on business, or having a place of business, in Mauritius are also liable to income tax on income derived from Mauritius. Resident *sociétés* are not liable to corporate tax.

Société means a *société* formed under any enactment in Mauritius and includes:

- a *société de fait* or a *société en participation*
- a limited partnership
- a joint venture, and
- a *société* or partnership formed under the law of a foreign country.

Income tax is payable on total net income before distribution at the following rates:

Entity	Rate (%)
Global Business Category 1 (GBC1) companies and offshore trusts (see below)	15
Freeport operators or Private Freeport Developers carrying on Freeport activities other than providing goods and services on local markets	Exempt
Global Business Category 2 (GBC2) companies (see below)	Exempt
All other companies	15

Global Business Category 1 (GBC1) companies are liable to tax at the rate of 15%. However, they are entitled to a foreign tax credit equivalent to the higher of 80% of the

Mauritius tax chargeable or the actual tax suffered abroad in respect of foreign-source income. The maximum effective tax rate is therefore 3%.

Global Business Category 2 (GBC2) companies incorporated under the laws of Mauritius are exempt from income tax and are not tax residents for treaty purposes. *For more information, see the Tax credits and incentives section.*

Special levies

Banks

All banks are required to pay a special levy calculated according to their book profit and their operating income derived during, or its chargeable income in respect of, the preceding year. 'Operating income' means the sum of net interest income and other income before deducting non-interest expense.

The rates of the special levy on banks are as follows:

Year of assessment commencing	Rates
1 July 2016 and 1 July 2017	Segment A: 10% of chargeable income; Segment B: 3.4% on book profit; 1.0% on operating income

Segment A: Banking transactions with residents.

Segment B: Banking transactions with non-residents and corporations holding a Global Business Licence.

Except where the levy is computed on chargeable income, no levy shall be paid in a year where in the preceding year:

- the bank incurred a loss, or
- the book profit of the bank did not exceed 5% of its operating income.

Telephony service providers

Providers of public fixed or mobile telecommunication networks and services (including information and communication services, such as value added services and mobile internet), commonly known as 'operators', are liable to a solidarity levy. The solidarity levy is calculated according to the book profit and turnover for the preceding income year of the operator. The applicable rates are as follows:

Years of assessment commencing 1 July 2016 and 1 July 2017: 5% of the book profit and 1.5% of the turnover of the operator.

'Book profit' means the profit derived by an operator from all its activities and computed in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS).

No levy is to be paid in a year where, in the preceding year, the operator incurred a loss or the book profit of the operator did not exceed 5% of its turnover.

Corporate Social Responsibility (CSR) Fund

Every year, a company has to set up a CSR Fund equivalent to 2% of its chargeable income of the preceding year.

Mauritius

At least 50% of the CSR Fund set up on or after 1 January 2017 up to 31 December 2017 should be remitted to the Mauritius Revenue Authority (MRA), and at least 75% of the CSR Fund set up on or after 1 January 2018 should be remitted to the MRA.

In respect of the CSR Fund set up before 1 January 2019, the remaining amount of the CSR Fund shall be used to implement a CSR Programme in accordance with the company's own CSR Framework. For the CSR Fund set up on or after 1 January 2019, the remaining amount shall be used to implement a CSR Programme or finance a non-governmental organisation implementing a CSR Programme in the following priority areas of intervention:

- Dealing with health problems resulting from substance abuse and poor sanitation.
- Educational support targeting families in the Social Register of Mauritius.
- Family protection; protection to victims of domestic violence.
- Poverty alleviation targeting families listed in the Social Register of Mauritius.
- Social housing targeting families in the Social Register of Mauritius.
- Supporting persons with severe disabilities.

Any amount unspent (to a CSR Programme) shall be remitted to the MRA together with the company's annual return. The amount to be remitted to the MRA could be reduced upon prior written approval from the National CSR Foundation. This is where the company intends to spend the unremitted amount within the priority areas of intervention.

No CSR money shall be spent by a company on the following activities:

- Activities discriminating on the basis of race, place of origin, political opinion, colour, or creed.
- Activities targeting shareholders, senior staff, or their family members.
- Activities that are against public safety and national interest.
- Religious, political, trade union, self-financing, staff welfare, and marketing activities.

Where the amount paid out of the CSR Fund is in excess to the amount provided for under that CSR Fund, such excess may be carried forward and offset in equal instalments against any amount to be remitted to the MRA in respect of five succeeding years starting from year of assessment 2016/17.

Where a company is required to submit an Advance Payment System (APS) statement, it should remit 25% of the CSR amount to be remitted to the MRA together with the APS statements, and the final 25% is to be remitted on the submission of the final return.

Note that the following entities are not subject to the CSR regulations:

- A company holding a GBC1 Licence under the Financial Services Act.
- A bank holding a banking licence under the Banking Act, in respect of its income derived from its banking transactions with non-residents or with corporations holding a Global Business Licence under the Financial Services Act.
- An Integrated Resort Scheme (IRS) company referred to in the Investment Promotion (Real Estate Development Scheme) Regulations 2007.
- A non-resident *société*, a foundation, a trust, or a trustee of a unit trust scheme.

Also note the following:

- The CSR Fund shall apply in all respects to a resident *société*, other than a resident *société* holding a Global Business Licence under the Financial Services Act, its net income shall be deemed to be its chargeable income, and any distribution of its net income shall, for the purposes of the CSR Fund, be deemed to be dividends.

Local income taxes

Local income taxes levied by local administration, such as urban councils, do not exist in Mauritius.

Corporate residence

Under domestic law, a company is resident in Mauritius for tax purposes if it is incorporated in Mauritius or centrally managed or controlled in Mauritius.

A company not incorporated in Mauritius is resident in Mauritius only if it is centrally managed and controlled in Mauritius.

In the absence of a tax treaty, any income derived from the following is taxed in Mauritius:

- Any business carried on wholly or partly in Mauritius.
- Any contract wholly or partly performed in Mauritius.

A GBC2 company is not considered a resident in Mauritius for the purposes of double taxation treaties (DTTs).

Under a tax treaty, a company is considered a resident in Mauritius if it is incorporated in Mauritius or if its effective management is in Mauritius.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Generally, a PE is created under a tax treaty if one of the following criteria is met:

- Branch, office, factory, workshop, or installation used for extraction of natural resources.
- Building site, construction, installation, assembly, or supervisory services where the activity on the site lasts for a minimum of six months or 12 months, depending on the tax treaty.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is charged by VAT-registered entities at the standard rate of 15% on all goods and services supplied by them in Mauritius (except those taxed at 0%), other than the following exempt supplies (not an exhaustive list):

- Bread, wheat, and cereal flours (excluding wheat flour).
- Medical, hospital, and dental services, including clinical laboratory services, services provided in a health institution, and veterinary services.
- Educational and training services provided by institutions approved by the Mauritius Qualification Authority.

Mauritius

- Construction of building for residential purpose, provided letter of intent relating to an IRS was issued prior to 1 October 2006.
- Sale or transfer of an immovable property, a building or part of a building, apartment, flat, or tenement.
- Banking services, except:
 - services provided to merchants accepting credit/debit card
 - services in respect of safe deposit locker, and issue and renewal of credit/debit cards
 - services for keeping and maintaining customer's accounts, and
 - services supplied by a bank holding a banking licence under Banking Act 2004 in respect of its banking transactions with non-residents and corporations holding a Global Business Licence.

An entity should register for VAT if turnover exceeds 6 million Mauritian rupees (MUR) a year. However, certain service providers (e.g. accountants and auditors, attorneys and solicitors, consultants, surveyors, valuers) should register for VAT irrespective of their turnover.

VAT-registered persons with annual taxable turnover exceeding MUR 10 million should submit their VAT return monthly and electronically by the end of the month following the end of the taxable month. Otherwise, VAT return filing is completed quarterly (i.e. within 20 days following the end of a taxable quarter). The taxable quarter is a period of three months ending at the end of March, June, September, or December. Also, where the VAT-registered persons are filing pay-as-you-earn (PAYE) returns electronically under the Income Tax Act (ITA), they are required to file the VAT returns electronically by the end of the month following the taxable period.

Customs duties

Customs duty is levied on commodities imported into Mauritius. The rate of duty applicable is the rate in force under the Customs Tariff Act at the time the bill of entry is validated at the Customs.

A number of exemptions and concessions are available to industries, organisations, and persons under the Customs Tariff Act.

Excise taxes

An excise duty is levied at the time of importation on selected commodities, which includes spirits, vehicles, and petroleum products at corresponding prescribed rates. A levy is also chargeable on some specified excisable goods, whether the goods are for home consumption or not, at corresponding prescribed rates.

Campement site tax

Per the Land (Duties and Taxes) Act, every owner of a campement site situated in a specified zone is subject to an annual tax known as the campement site tax, varying between MUR 2 to MUR 6 per square metre.

The tax shall be payable to the authorised officer on or before 31 July in every year.

Land transfer tax

Per the Land (Duties and Taxes) Act, land transfer tax is levied on the transfer of land (excluding the value of any building thereon) and is payable by the transferor at the rate of 5%.

Land transfer tax is also payable at the above rates by the transferor upon transfer of the shares of a company owning immovable properties, based on the value of shares or property, whichever is the lower.

The following transactions are not subject to land transfer duty (non-exhaustive list):

- A transfer of immovable property from ascendant to descendant (or vice versa).
- A transfer of immovable property or shares between companies forming part of a group of companies, as defined in the Companies Act 2001.
- A transfer of immovable property where such transfer takes place between companies having the same shareholders for the sole purpose of merging.

Leasehold tax

Per the Land (Duties and Taxes) Act, leasehold tax is levied on the registration of a deed of transfer of leasehold rights in state land. Both the lessor and the lessee are liable to leasehold tax (in equal proportion) at the rate of 20% on the open market value of the leasehold right at the time of transfer.

Registration duty

The Registration Duty Act provides, among others, for a duty at an effective rate of 5% of the sum of money paid as a condition of an exchange of immovable property, or a division in kind of immovable property, where such sum does not exceed MUR 100,000.

The transfer of shares of a company other than those listed on the Stock Exchange of Mauritius or traded on the secondary market is subject to registration duty if the company holds immovable property.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty is levied and paid to the Registrar General on every document at the time of registration, transcription, inscription, or erasure of inscription. Stamp duty varies from MUR 25 to MUR 1,000.

Payroll taxes

Every employer has to register with the MRA as an employer and has to withhold income tax from the emolument of the employee at the time the emolument is made available to the employee.

The employer has to remit the amount withheld within 20 days from the end of the month in which the tax was withheld. Where the employer has 25 or more employees, the PAYE return and tax withheld should be remitted electronically. In cases where the employer has less than 25 employees, the PAYE return and tax withheld may be remitted electronically.

Failure to comply with the above entails a penalty of 5% of the unpaid tax and an interest of 1% per month or part of the month during which the tax remained unpaid.

Social security contributions

National Pensions Fund (NPF)

Contributions to the NPF are payable by the employer at 6% of cash remuneration, up to a maximum remuneration of MUR 15,710 per month. Employees contribute to the NPF at 3%, subject to a maximum amount of MUR 471 per month.

Mauritius

National Savings Fund (NSF)

Employers are required to contribute 2.5% of remuneration to the NSF, subject to a maximum of MUR 393 per month per employee, and to pay a monthly levy of 1.5% of basic salaries and wages of every employee. Employees are required to pay a 1% levy, subject to a maximum amount of MUR 157 per month.

Branch income

Tax rates on branch income are the same as on corporate profits. No tax is withheld on the remittance of profits by way of dividend to a head office.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventories should be valued at the lower of historical cost or net realisable value. The last in first out (LIFO) basis of valuation is not allowed for tax purposes.

Conformity is required between book and tax reporting. Where the MRA is not satisfied that the basis of valuation is acceptable (e.g. where the LIFO basis has been applied), it will make such adjustment as it believes is appropriate to determine the profits arising from the business carried on.

Capital gains

There is no tax on capital gains in Mauritius. However, certain transactions are taxed as ordinary business profit instead of capital gains. Where a transaction is in the nature of trade, the MRA may take the view that it is an ordinary trading transaction and assess the gains derived as income.

Any gains derived from the sale of shares held for less than six months are classified as trading income and are therefore taxed as ordinary income.

Gains realised from the sale of any property or interest in property acquired in the course of a business, as part of a profit-making undertaking or scheme, are taxable as ordinary income.

Dividend income

Companies, whether resident or not, are exempt from tax on dividends received from resident companies.

Dividend income received from abroad by a company resident in Mauritius (non-GBC1 company) is subject to tax at the rate of 15%. Credit for any foreign tax withheld is given, subject to documentary evidence provided to the MRA.

Dividend income received from abroad by a GBC1 company is subject to tax at an effective rate of 3%.

Stock dividends

A resident company can distribute stock dividends (bonus shares) proportionately to all of its shareholders. Stock dividends *per se* or convertible into cash are not taxable in the hands of the recipient. Dividends in kind (i.e. other than cash or shares) are treated as taxable benefits.

Interest income

Interest income received by resident companies (non-GBC1 companies) is liable to tax at the rate of 15%.

A GBC1 company receiving interest income from abroad is liable to tax at the effective rate of 3%.

Interest income paid by any person, other than by banks or non-bank deposit-taking institutions under the Banking Act, to individuals and non-residents is liable to withholding tax (WHT) at the rate of 15% (final tax).

Royalty income

Royalty income received locally is subject to tax at the rate of 15%.

Royalty income received from abroad is subject to tax at the rate of 15%. Any tax withheld from abroad will be allowed as a foreign tax credit. However, a company holding a GBC1 Licence receiving royalty income from abroad on which no foreign tax is suffered will be entitled to a deemed foreign tax credit of 80% of the Mauritian tax payable.

Foreign income

Resident corporations are taxed on their worldwide income, but tax credit and treaty relief is generally available in order to avoid double taxation (*see Foreign tax credits in the Tax credits and incentives section for more information*).

Undistributed income of foreign subsidiaries is not subject to any special taxation as long as the income of the foreign subsidiary before distribution is not included in the accounts of the local parent company. Dividends paid by the foreign subsidiary to the local parent company will, however, be taxable to the latter, whether or not such dividends are actually received in Mauritius.

Deductions

Depreciation

Annual allowance rates vary between 5% and 100% of base value (unless stated otherwise), as per the following table:

Capital expenditure incurred on	Rate of annual allowance	
	Percentage of	
	Base value	Cost
Industrial premises, excluding hotels		5
Industrial premises dedicated to manufacturing	30	
Commercial premises		5
Hotels	30	
Plant or machinery:		
Costing MUR 50,000 or less		100
Costing more than MUR 50,000:		
Ships or aircraft	20	
Aircraft and aircraft simulators leased by a company engaged in aircraft leasing		100

Capital expenditure incurred on	Rate of annual allowance	
	Percentage of	
	Base value	Cost
Motor vehicles	25	
Electronic and high precision machinery or equipment, computer hardware and peripherals, and computer software		50
Plant and machinery (excluding passenger car) by a manufacturing company		50
Furniture and fittings	20	
Other	35	
Improvement on agricultural land for agricultural purposes	25	
Scientific research		50
Golf courses	15	
Acquisition or improvement of any other item of a capital nature that is subject to depreciation under the normal accounting principles		5

Tax depreciation need not conform to book depreciation. Depreciation is generally recaptured on disposal or sale when balancing charges or allowances are computed.

Goodwill

Goodwill amortised under normal accounting principles is not allowed as an expense for tax purposes. However, the cost amount can be capitalised, and an annual allowance of 5% of cost can be claimed.

Leasing agreements

There has been a substantial increase in leasing activity over the last decade. Where an asset is transferred under a financial lease agreement, the lessee is entitled to capital allowances on the value of the asset, including finance charges, as if it was an outright sale by the lessor.

On the other hand, the lessor cannot capitalise the leased assets in its books, and no capital allowance is claimed on the assets leased. However, the lessor is taxable on the interest income derived from the assets leased.

There are no special rules for operating leases.

Set-up costs

Set-up costs are not deductible for tax purposes, as they are considered pre-operational expenses.

Interest expenses

Expenditure incurred on interest is deductible, provided it is incurred in respect of capital employed exclusively in the production of income.

A request can be made by the tax authorities to support any claim made in respect of interest expense by a certificate from a qualified auditor certifying that the amount of interest claimed has been incurred on capital employed exclusively in the production of gross income.

Interest paid by a GBC1 company to a non-resident is exempt from corporate tax.

The tax authorities may refuse to allow a deduction on expenditure incurred as interest where it is found that:

- the interest is payable to a non-resident who is not chargeable to tax on the amount of the interest, or
- the interest is not likely to be paid in cash within a reasonable time.

Bad debt

A provision for bad or doubtful debt is generally not deductible unless a court ruling has been obtained against the debtor.

Charitable contributions

Donations/gifts, whether to charitable institutions or not, are not deductible for tax purposes.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not deductible for tax purposes as they are expenses not exclusively incurred for the production of gross income.

Taxes

Income taxes and foreign taxes paid are not normally deductible; however, some taxes (e.g. municipal taxes relating to buildings, land transfer tax, irrecoverable input VAT) are deductible.

Other significant items

A bank or an approved financial institution may claim as deductions any irrecoverable loans due by a company in liquidation in respect of which winding-up procedures have started or by a company in receivership.

Net operating losses

Losses made in an accounting year are carried forward for a maximum of five years.

A company may claim to carry forward to an income year any loss it incurred in any former income year, provided the company can demonstrate a 50% continuity of shareholding at the end of those income years. Losses resulting from capital allowances can be carried forward indefinitely. Loss carrybacks are not permitted.

Where a company takes over another company engaged in manufacturing activities, or two or more companies engaged in manufacturing activities merge into one company, any unrelieved loss of the acquiree may be transferred to the acquirer in the income year in which the takeover takes place, on such conditions relating to safeguard of employment as may be approved by the Minister of Finance.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Royalties, interest, and service fees payable to foreign affiliates are allowed as expenses, provided they correspond to actual expenses incurred, are reasonable, and do not exceed what would be paid under an arm's-length agreement. There are certain limitations if the recipient of the interest is not liable to Mauritius tax. Royalties paid to non-residents by GBC1 companies, banks out of their foreign-source income as defined in the ITA, and trusts are tax-exempt.

Group taxation

There are no group taxation provisions in the Mauritius tax legislation other than the transfer of losses by tax incentive companies, sugar factory operators, subsidiaries located in the Island of Rodrigues, and manufacturing companies upon their take-over (see *Net operating losses in the Deductions section for more information*).

Transfer pricing

Mauritius does not have any specific transfer pricing legislation. However, it does contain an arm's-length provision requiring transactions between related parties to reflect a commercially objective value, which would be the amount charged for the services were the parties not connected.

Thin capitalisation

Mauritius does not have specific thin capitalisation legislation; however, it does have other anti-avoidance provisions as described below:

If a company has issued debentures to each of its shareholders, subject to the number, the nominal value, or paid-up value of the shares in that company, any interest paid on debentures and claimed as a deductible expense may be disallowed and treated as a dividend.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC rules under Mauritius tax legislation.

Tax credits and incentives

Global Business Category 1 and 2 companies

A GBC1 company can trade with a Mauritian resident as well as non-residents.

However, any trading with residents should be only incidental to the main operations with non-residents and should be subject to the Financial Services Commission's (FSC's) approval.

Transactions made with a Mauritian resident are taxed at the rate of 15%, whereas transactions with non-residents are taxed at an effective tax rate of 3%.

The registration and application of GBC1 companies should be submitted to the FSC through a duly licensed Management Company on a prescribed form accompanied by the following:

- The certified supporting documents.
- The applicable processing fees and relevant fees.

A GBC1 company is tax resident in Mauritius and may apply for a Tax Residence Certificate (TRC) from the Director General of the MRA should this be required by the tax authorities in the jurisdiction in which the company is conducting its business.

Investors may benefit from an extensive network of DTTs. Entities holding a GBC1 Licence wishing to avail to the benefits of a DTT must obtain a TRC issued by the MRA.

A GBC1 company is encouraged to have more substance in Mauritius by ascertaining the following:

- It has at least two directors, resident in Mauritius, of sufficient calibre to exercise independence of mind and judgment.
- It maintains, at all times, its principal bank account in Mauritius.
- It keeps and maintains, at all times, its accounting records at its registered office in Mauritius.
- It prepares, or proposes to prepare, its statutory financial statements and causes or proposes to have such financial statements to be audited in Mauritius.

In addition to the requirements mentioned above, when determining whether a corporation is managed and controlled from Mauritius, the Commission shall also consider whether a corporation meets at least one of the following criteria:

- The corporation has or shall have office premises in Mauritius.
- The corporation employs or shall employ on a full-time basis, at the administrative/technical level, at least one person who shall be resident in Mauritius.
- The corporation's constitution contains a clause whereby all disputes arising out of the constitution shall be resolved by way of arbitration in Mauritius.
- The corporation holds, or is expected to hold, within the next 12 months, assets (excluding cash held in a bank account or shares/interests in another corporation holding a Global Business Licence) that are worth at least USD 100,000 in Mauritius.
- The corporation's shares are listed on a securities exchange licensed by the Commission.
- The corporation has, or is expected to have, a yearly expenditure in Mauritius that can be reasonably expected from any similar corporation that is controlled and managed from Mauritius.

A GBC1 company can apply for a TRC to show substance in Mauritius. The TRC is generally issued within a period of seven days from the date of application, provided that the person has submitted the return required under the ITA 1995.

A GBC2 company is required to have, at all times, a registered agent in Mauritius. Only a management company shall act as the registered agent of a company holding a GBC2 Licence. A GBC2 company is defined as a resident corporation conducting business outside Mauritius and can engage in activities other than the following:

- Banking.
- Financial services.
- Holding, managing, or otherwise dealing with a collective investment fund or scheme as a professional functionary.
- Providing registered office facilities, nominee services, directorship services, secretarial services, or other services for corporations.
- Providing trusteeship services by way of business.

An applicant for a GBC2 Licence must submit the following forms/documents to the FSC through a management company:

- The application form, duly filled in and signed.
- The certified supporting documents.
- The applicable processing fees and relevant fees.

The fees payable to the FSC for registering a GBC1 and a GBC2 company are as follows:

Mauritius

Fee	GBC1 (USD)	GBC2 (USD)
Processing	500	100
Annual Licensing	1,750	235*

* This amount excludes the annual registration fee of USD 65, or such other fee as the Registrar of Companies may determine, payable to the Registrar of Companies.

The TRC is renewable on an annual basis and issued in two formats, one specific to India and one general for any other country.

A GBC2 company is a limited liability company incorporated in Mauritius. However, GBC2 companies are exempt from Mauritius tax and are not required to file tax returns. GBC2 companies are therefore not able to access the tax treaty network of Mauritius.

Companies in the Freeport zone

The income of a Freeport operator derived from Freeport activities is exempt from income tax, except for income that is derived from goods or services provided on the local market.

Income tax exemption for vessel owners

Owners of foreign vessels registered in Mauritius are exempt from income tax on income derived from the operation of such vessels, including any income derived from the chartering of such vessels. Owners of local vessels registered in Mauritius are also exempt to the extent that the income is derived from deep-sea international trade only.

Foreign tax credits

Generally, double taxation is avoided by means of unilateral credit relief for foreign tax paid. The net amount of foreign income that has borne tax is grossed up at the foreign rate of tax, and the foreign tax paid is allowed as a credit against the Mauritius tax payable. However, the tax credit cannot exceed the Mauritius tax referable to the relevant foreign income. Unused credit is not refunded.

Regarding foreign income derived from countries with which Mauritius has DTTs, a tax credit is given for foreign tax in accordance with the treaties. There are clauses in the DTTs that provide that income arising from certain specified foreign sources is to be exempt from Mauritius tax.

Mauritius has signed DTTs with 43 countries (*see the Withholding taxes section for a listing*).

The following treaties await ratification: Gabon, Ghana, Jersey, Kenya, Morocco, Nigeria, and Russia.

The following treaties await signature: Cabo Verde, Cote D'Ivoire, Gibraltar, Malawi, and The Gambia.

The following treaties are being negotiated: Algeria, Burkina Faso, Canada, Czech Republic, Greece, Hong Kong, Lesotho (New), Mali, Montenegro, North Sudan, Portugal, Republic of Iran, Saudi Arabia, Spain, St. Kitts and Nevis, Tanzania, Vietnam, and Yemen.

A GBC1 company may, in the absence of evidence of payment of foreign tax, claim as tax credit (presumed tax credit) an amount equal to 80% of the Mauritius tax

chargeable on the foreign-source income. The presumed tax credit may also be claimed by a bank against the tax payable on income derived from banking transactions with non-residents and with GBC1 and GBC2 companies.

In the case of foreign dividends, the general tax credit includes foreign tax imposed on the profits out of which the dividends are paid (underlying tax), provided that the shareholding in the foreign company is at least 5%.

Mauritius also allows a tax-sparing credit under its local tax legislation.

Withholding taxes

There is no WHT in Mauritius for payments made by GBC companies to non-residents not carrying out any business in Mauritius. There is no WHT on dividends received from resident companies and on payments made by a company having an annual turnover of less than MUR 6 million. The table below shows the rates of WHT applicable for the following payments:

Payment	WHT (%)
Interest payable by any persons (other than banks or non-bank deposit-taking institutions operating under the Banking Act) to individuals and non-resident companies	15
Royalties payable to:	
Residents	10
Non-residents	15
Rent	5
Payments to contractors and sub-contractors	0.75
Payments to providers of services (accountant/accounting firm, architect, attorney/solicitor, barrister, dentist, doctor, engineer, land surveyor, legal consultant, project manager in the construction industry, quantity surveyor, property valuer, and tax adviser or representative)	3
Payments made by ministry, government department, local authority, statutory body, or the Rodrigues Regional Assembly on contracts, other than payments to contractors and sub-contractors and payments to providers of services as specified above:	
For the procurement of goods and services under a single contract, where the payment exceeds MUR 300,000	1
For the procurement of goods under a contract, where the payment exceeds MUR 100,000	1
For the procurement of services under a contract, where the payment exceeds MUR 30,000	3
Payments made to the owner of an immovable property or one's agent	5
Payments made to a non-resident for any services rendered in Mauritius	10
Payment of management fees to an individual by any person, other than an individual, to a:	
Resident	5
Non-resident	10
Payment made by a person in connection with activities performed in Mauritius by a non-resident entertainer or sportsperson	10

Reduced WHT rates with treaty countries are provided below.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Non-treaty	0	15	15

Mauritius

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Treaty:	(1)		
Bangladesh, People's Republic of	10	(2)	(2)
Barbados	5	5	5
Belgium	5/10	10	0
Botswana	5/10	12	12.5
China	5	10	10
Congo, Republic of	5	5	0
Croatia	0	0	0
Cyprus	0	0	0
Egypt	5/10	10	12
France	5/15	(2)	15
Germany	5/15	0	10
Guernsey	0	0	0
India	5/15	(2)	15
Italy	5/15	(2)	15
Kuwait	0	0	10
Lesotho	10	10	10
Luxembourg	5/10	0	0
Madagascar	5/10	10	5
Malaysia	5/15	15	15
Monaco	0	0	0
Mozambique	8/10/15	8	5
Namibia	5/10	10	5
Nepal	5/10/15	10/15 (3)	15
Oman	0	0	0
Pakistan	10	10	12.5
Qatar	0	0	5
Rwanda	0	0	0
Senegal	0	0	0
Seychelles	0	0	0
Singapore	0	0	0
South Africa	5/15	0	0
Sri Lanka	10/15	10	10
Swaziland	7.5	5	7.5
Sweden	0/15	0	0
Thailand	10	10/15 (4)	5/15 (5)
Tunisia	0	2.5	2.5
Uganda	10	10	10
United Arab Emirates	0	0	0
United Kingdom	10/15	(2)	15
Zambia	5/15	10	5
Zimbabwe	10/20	10	15

Notes

1. The domestic rate of WHT on dividends is 0%. For completeness, the treaty rates that would apply if the domestic rate was higher are provided.
2. Same rate as under domestic law.
3. 10% of the gross amount of the interest if the beneficial owner is a financial institution, an insurance company, or an investment company receiving income from financial investments; 15% in all other cases.

4. 10% of the gross amount of the interest if it is received by any financial institution (including an insurance company); 15% in all other cases.
5. 5% of the gross amount of the royalties received as consideration for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, excluding cinematograph films, tapes, or discs for radio or television broadcasting. 15% is applicable on the gross amount of the royalties in any other case.

Tax administration

Taxable period

Companies are assessed for a year beginning 1 July and ending 30 June on their income for the preceding year ending 30 June. Where a company closes its accounts at a date other than 30 June, it may elect to adopt as a basis year the accounting year ending in the 12-month period preceding the year of assessment.

Tax returns

Every company, both taxpayer and non-taxpayer, must file a return of its income on the basis of the income year preceding the year of assessment. The return must be filed within six months of the financial year-end.

Payment of tax

Any tax due should be paid when the return is filed and within the six months deadline.

Advance Payment System (APS)

Every company (except non-resident trusts and non-resident partnerships) having gross income exceeding MUR 10 million or that has taxable income is required to submit an APS statement and pay any tax for the quarter immediately following the end of the accounting year.

Tax under APS can be calculated based on the following:

- 25% of taxable income for the accounting year immediately preceding the commencement of that quarter or
- the actual taxable income of the current quarter.

The APS statement shall be filed and tax (if any) shall be payable within three months from the end of the quarter.

Penalties

If timely payment is not made, a penalty representing 5% of the amount of tax due is payable. In addition, interest at the rate of 0.5% of the tax unpaid for each month or part of a month is payable until the tax is paid. A penalty of MUR 2,000 for each month or part of a month is also prescribed for failure to file a return, subject to a maximum of MUR 20,000.

Tax audit process

Tax audits are carried out on a sample basis throughout the year. Generally, the audits are fairly detailed, but more protracted enquiries are carried out into cases where fraud is suspected.

Statute of limitations

While there is no statutory time limit for recovering tax already assessed, the Director General is barred from making an assessment for a period beyond three years preceding the current tax year.

Mauritius

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The MRA pays special attention to the arm's-length nature of any transactions between related parties and evidence of foreign tax suffered predominantly for GBC1 companies in respect of their claim for actual foreign tax credit.

Other issues

United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

On 27 December 2013, the government of the Republic of Mauritius and the government of the United States of America signed an Agreement for the Exchange of Information Relating to Taxes (the Agreement) to set the legal framework to enable exchange of tax information between the two countries. This was followed by the signing of another agreement known as the Inter-Governmental Agreement (Model 1 IGA) to improve international tax compliance and to implement FATCA. Both agreements have been published in the Government Gazette No. 61 of 5 July 2014 as GN 135 of 2014. Both the Agreement and the IGA entered into force on 29 August 2014.

The Agreement provides for exchange of tax information (upon request, spontaneous and automatic) between Mauritius and the United States. The IGA provides for the automatic reporting and exchange of information in relation to accounts held with Mauritius financial institutions by US persons and the reciprocal exchange of information regarding financial accounts held by Mauritius residents in the United States.

The MRA has issued guidance notes (available on MRA's website) to provide practical assistance to financial institutions, businesses, their advisers, and officials dealing with the application of FATCA.

Corporate Reporting Standards (CRS)

Mauritius signed the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Convention on Mutual Administrative Assistance in Tax Matters in June 2015 and, as a member of the Early Adopters Group, the country had initially planned to implement the CRS early. The effective date of 1 January 2016 was subsequently deferred to 1 January 2017, and the first reporting will now start from 31 July 2018.

The Mauritius ITA was amended to enact the CRS, and the MRA is the competent authority to administer the process. Under the CRS, financial institutions (FIs) will need to report accounts held by non-residents to the MRA, which will be used for eventual exchange with other jurisdictions. In line with the OECD commentaries and handbook on the CRS, the MRA published a set of guidance notes in April 2016 (MRA Guidance Notes) to help identify which FIs have reporting obligations as well as set out the type of financial information and accounts that will need to be reported.

Mexico

PwC contact

David Cuellar
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Mariano Escobedo No. 573
Col. Rincón del Bosque
CP 11580 México, DF
México
Tel: +52 55 5263 5816
Email: david.cuellar@mx.pwc.com



Significant developments

In October 2016, the Mexican Congress approved the 2017 Bill (the Law), which includes amendments to Mexican tax legislation. The Law has been published in the Mexican Official Gazette and is effective as of 1 January 2017.

The tax amendments principally affect Income Tax Law (i.e. deduction of electric vehicles, investments in hydrocarbons infrastructure, new rules to deduct outsourcing expenses), Value-added Tax (VAT) Law (i.e. subcontracted labour crediting requirements, pre-operating periods modifications), and the Federal Tax Code (i.e. filing an information return stating the tax status).

Further, the Mexican President introduced in June 2016 a beneficial tax Decree creating the so-called Mexican Special Economic Zones providing several benefits for taxpayers in regards of the Mexican Income Tax Law and VAT Law with the aim of promoting the development and investment in such regions. One of the main benefits is a 100% income tax exemption during the first ten years of operation, 50% in the next five years, among other incentives concerning VAT and customs. Note that currently the already established economic zones, such as Puerto Chiapas, Coatzacoalcos in Veracruz, Salina Cruz, Lazaro Cardenas, and Yucatan, are expecting investments from both national and foreign investors of different industry sectors (manufacturing sector, steel, food, textile, etc.). It is important to mention that other additional areas of the country are expected to be included in the Special Economic Zones list in the following stages of implementation. Investors interested in applying the Decree in one of the designated zones should first obtain an authorisation from the Mexican Ministry of Finance.

Lastly, another Mexican presidential Decree was published and is in force since January 2017 with the aim of promoting productive investment in Mexico and employment by facilitating the return of capital maintained abroad until 31 December 2016 by Mexican and non-Mexican resident permanent establishments (PEs) and taxing them at a reduced 8% rate (instead of 30% rate that should normally be applicable to Mexican legal entities receiving income from subsidiaries abroad), without adverse effects that would in some cases be otherwise applicable (i.e. surcharges). Note, however, that among other requirements, the returned capital must be invested in Mexico for at least a period of two years in specifically listed items (such as government bonds, shares of Mexican entities, acquisition of immovable property, investments in Mexico through Mexican banks or brokerage houses, among others). Also note that the Decree grants relief of all the informative returns and formalities in relation with the returned capital.

Mexico

Relevant transactions disclosure

All taxpayers are subject to reporting relevant transactions on a quarterly basis. Relevant transactions are defined as share acquisitions or dispositions, extraordinary transactions with related parties, and corporate reorganisations, among others.

Taxes on corporate income

Federal corporate income tax (CIT)

CIT applies to Mexican resident taxpayers' income from worldwide sources, as well as to foreign residents on the income attributed to their PEs located in Mexico.

The federal CIT rate is 30%.

All corporate entities, including associations of a civil nature, branches, etc., are subject to the tax rules applicable to Mexican corporations (unless specifically ruled out, such as not-for-profit organisations).

Taxpayers engaged exclusively in agriculture, livestock, fishing, and forestry activities are subject to a reduction of 30% of their tax liability.

Provisions to recognise the effects of inflation for tax purposes in the areas of monetary assets and liabilities (annual monetary adjustment) and depreciable assets are provided in the income tax law, even though recent inflation rates have been stable at low levels.

Once a corporation has paid its CIT, after-tax earnings (i.e. earnings arising from the after-tax earnings account, *Cuenta de Utilidad Fiscal Neta* or CUFIN) may be distributed to the shareholders with no tax charge at the corporate level. A withholding tax (WHT) on dividend payments to individuals or foreign residents (including foreign corporations) applies at the rate of 10%; this WHT does not apply to distributions of profits subject to corporate-level tax prior to 2014. If a corporation makes a distribution out of earnings that for any reason have not been subject to CIT, such as distributions of book earnings (i.e. not yet recognised for tax purposes in Mexico), the corporation will also be subject to CIT on the grossed-up distributed earnings (gross-up factor is 1.4286).

Tax paid on dividends distributed in excess of CUFIN can be credited against the CIT of the year or in the two fiscal years following the year in which the tax on the non-CUFIN distributions was paid. The CUFIN of the tax years in which the credit is applied must be reduced by an amount equal to the grossed-up dividend distribution.

Local income tax

There are no state taxes on corporate net income.

Corporate residence

The federal tax code provides that corporations are deemed residents in Mexico if the principal centre of administration or the effective place of management is located in Mexico. A specific definition of 'tax resident' in any tax treaty overrides domestic law definitions, provided the taxpayer is eligible to apply the treaty.

When a company ceases to be a Mexican resident in terms of the Mexican federal tax code or any tax treaty, it is deemed to be liquidated for tax purposes. In such cases, a notification is required at least 15 days before the change, and the CIT return must be filed with the Mexican tax authorities within 15 working days following the date on which the change of tax residency takes place.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The income tax law considers a PE to be any place in Mexico where business activities or services are carried out or rendered by non-residents, such as agencies, offices, mining exploration sites, or any other place of exploration, extraction, or exploitation of natural resources, regardless of the length of time involved.

A foreign insurance company could also be considered as having a PE when it engages in activities consisting of insuring risk or collecting premiums (with the exception of reinsurance activities) in Mexico through a party other than an independent agent.

Sites used for display, storage, or purchasing facilities; inventories imported in-bond to be processed by a third party; short-term construction services; and offices to carry out auxiliary or preliminary activities and information gathering or scientific research are not considered to create a PE in Mexico. Non-residents may also keep merchandise in bonded warehouses (including merchandise delivered for importation into Mexico) without being considered as having a PE.

Based on the Hydrocarbons Law, foreign residents are deemed to have a PE when conducting certain oil and gas activities in Mexico for more than 30 days. This implies that the foreigner would need to satisfy all enrolment, compliance, documentation, withholding, and tax filing and payment obligations applicable to Mexican branches of foreign residents.

A non-resident is not considered to have a PE in Mexico as a result of the legal or economic relationships maintained with companies carrying out certain inventory processing activities (i.e. *Maquiladoras*) that process goods or merchandise maintained in Mexico by the non-resident by using assets provided by the non-resident or any related party, as long as certain requirements are met. The requirements include the conditions that the non-resident be resident in a tax treaty country and that the *Maquiladora* complies with the transfer pricing provisions ("safe harbour") to determine its tax profit, as provided in the Mexican income tax law, or secure an advance pricing agreement (APA) negotiated with the Mexican tax authorities.

Maquila operations are generally defined as those with the following characteristics:

- Raw materials are supplied by a foreign resident (with which a *Maquila* contract is in place) and are temporarily imported to be processed, transformed, or repaired and are subsequently exported, including, for these purposes, virtual import-export operations.
- The *Maquila* is also permitted to import goods in accordance with the permanent importation regime. Additionally, local purchases are allowed, as long as such goods are consumed in production and/or exported with the temporarily-imported inventory.
- The processing, transformation, or repair of goods must be performed with temporarily-imported machinery and equipment (M&E) that is the property of the foreign principal. In this regard, the foreign principal must own at least 30% of such

Mexico

M&E. It is important to mention that this M&E may not have been previously owned by the *Maquila* or by any other Mexican-related party.

Parties resident abroad and engaged in *Maquila* operations through shelter *Maquila* companies may not be considered as creating a PE in Mexico when certain requirements are met and certain information is provided to the Mexican Tax Administration in relation to the gross revenues earned and income taxes paid by its non-Mexican-related party. This PE protection is limited to four years, but non-Mexican residents may opt to comply with their tax obligations through the shelter *Maquiladora* for an additional four-year period without triggering a PE, subject to the compliance of certain requirements. However, the eligible non-Mexican residents would be taxed under safe harbour provisions at a 30% CIT tax rate to determine their tax liability, which, under this scenario, would be determined by the Mexican shelter *Maquila*.

A definition of PE in any tax treaty overrides domestic law definitions where the taxpayer is eligible to apply the corresponding tax treaty.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is payable at the general rate of 16% on sales of goods and services, as well as on lease payments and imports of goods and services. The sale of medicines, as well as the sale of most food products, is zero-rated. The principal VAT-exempt transactions are the sale of land, credit instruments (including equity shares), residential construction, interest paid by banks, medical services, education, salaries and wages, rentals of residential property, and the sale of non-amortisable participation certificates on real estate investment trusts (REITs), provided specific requirements are satisfied.

Temporary imports under IMMEX and similar programs are subject to the general 16% VAT rate. Such imports may qualify for VAT relief when obtaining special certification from the tax authorities related to the adequate control of such imports. The relief is applied in the form of an immediate VAT credit when clearing customs, which means that the temporary import is done on a cashless basis for VAT. Companies not covered by the certification may apply the same cashless treatment if they post a bond as payment guarantee.

The VAT law also taxes sales in Mexico of temporarily imported goods by non-residents to (i) other non-residents, (ii) *Maquiladoras*, or (iii) companies in the automotive industry.

The 0% VAT rate, which generally means that no VAT is payable, is applicable to a substantial number of transactions, including the sale of books, magazines, and newspapers published by the taxpayer, the exportation of goods and certain services (including some *Maquiladora* activities intended for exportation), the sale of certain basic foodstuffs, agricultural goods and services, sales and rentals of farm M&E, and other specified transactions.

VAT paid by business enterprises on their purchases and expenses related to VATable activities (including activities subject to the 0% VAT rate) may usually be credited against their liability for VAT they collect from customers on their own sales, services rendered, etc. The input VAT credit on goods or services of a general nature, or those not specially identified with either taxable or exempt activities for VAT purposes,

is computed based on a VAT ratio proportional to the VATable versus VAT activities (taxable and exempt) carried out by the taxpayer. Creditable VAT paid on purchases and expenses in excess of VAT collected from customers is recoverable via either a refund, offset against other Federal taxes, or a credit against subsequent VAT liabilities.

VAT is a 'cash basis' tax, with few exceptions (e.g. VAT on some types of interest must be paid on an accrued basis); consequently, only the receipt of payment for goods or services triggers the output VAT liability, and an input VAT credit may be claimed only when the taxpayer pays VAT to its providers of goods and services. VAT is calculated for each calendar month as a final tax. In addition, VAT overpayments may be used to offset the tax liabilities arising from other federal taxes.

VAT must generally be withheld by Mexican residents acquiring or leasing tangible goods from non-residents if such foreign residents do not have a PE in the country to which income is attributed. Mexican business entities are required to withhold VAT on payments to individuals or entities for services consisting of ground transportation of goods. Mexican corporations must also withhold VAT on commissions paid to individuals, as well as on independent services rendered by Mexican individuals, and on tangible goods leased from individuals.

An information return related to the VATable activities carried out by the taxpayer must be filed on a monthly basis. Definitive monthly VAT payments are required by the 17th day of the immediately following month.

Subcontracting

VAT paid for subcontracted labour will be creditable to the extent that the contractor obtains from the subcontractor (i) a copy of the VAT return showing VAT was remitted to the Mexican tax authorities, (ii) a copy of the acknowledgement of receipt issued by the tax authorities, and (iii) copies of any other information submitted to the tax authorities related to the VAT payment.

Pre-operating expenses

Under current VAT law, a VAT credit is granted in the pre-operating period (i.e. the period prior to the start of the taxable activities) based on an estimate of expected future activities subject to VAT. However, there is no adjustment mechanism if the actual activities subject to VAT differ from the estimated activities.

The new provision provides that VAT credits from expenses and certain investments in the pre-operating period can be used on the first VAT return for the month in which the company actually carries out activities subject to VAT, or in the month in which the company incurs the expense or makes the disbursement (in which case it can request a refund), provided that, in the latter case, the taxpayer provides information related to the VATable activities to be performed. In both cases, there will be a mandatory adjustment to the VAT credited once a 12-month period has elapsed from the date on which the credit was applied.

In addition, if the taxpayer does not perform taxable activities once the pre-operating period has ended, a reimbursement of any refund should be remitted to the tax authorities. This rule will not apply to taxpayers engaged in extraction activities, such as mining and oil.

Mexico

Customs duties/import tariffs

Mexico's commercial conditions provide an excellent business and investment opportunity. Mexico is a member of the World Trade Organization (WTO), the Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation Mechanism (APEC), and the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD).

Mexico lies in a strategic geographical location for international trade, sharing borders with the United States (US) and representing an easy entry to the rest of Latin America, while also facing Europe and Asia.

Mexico has signed multiple Free Trade Agreements (FTAs), which provide for preferential duty rates on foreign trade operations with many more countries. FTAs signed by Mexico include the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) and agreements with the European Union (EU), the European Free Trade Association (EFTA), and Japan, among many other countries. Most FTAs provide 0% duty rates for almost 90% of the goods to be imported into Mexico.

General Import Duty rates range from 0% to 35%, but most imports fall within the range of 3% to 20% (exceptionally, certain food products, shoes, and textiles pay higher duties).

In general, temporary imports are exempt from customs duties (except for fixed assets in certain transactions). *For VAT payments on temporary imports, see above.*

Excise tax

The excise tax law (*Impuesto Especial Sobre Producción y Servicios* or IEPS) levies substantial federal excise rates on the importation and/or sale of certain taxable items, such as gasoline (% variable), beer (26.5%), wine (26.5% to 53%), spirits (53%), and cigarettes and other tobacco products (160% plus an additional quota), and on certain services related to these activities, such as commission, mediation, and distribution of excise taxable items, as well as services for raffles and gambling (30%). Excise tax is also applicable to certain telecommunications services (3%).

The excise tax law applies to soft drinks at 1 Mexican peso (MXN) per litre and to 'junk' food at an 8% rate. In both cases, the excise tax is payable by the producer or importer.

In general terms, goods are exempt from IEPS when exported. The input IEPS paid by exporters on their purchases is not creditable, and that tax becomes an additional cost.

IEPS is payable (output tax) and creditable (input tax) on a cash basis. It is payable on the date that the charge invoiced is collected from the client and can be credited when the respective payment is made to the supplier. On imports, IEPS is creditable when paid at the customs offices.

In certain cases, the IEPS legislation allows taxpayers that are not subject to this tax to credit IEPS paid on the acquisition and/or the importation of certain goods.

There is a specific procedure to calculate the tax for beer producers, bottlers, and importers; however, the tax can never be lower than 26.5%.

Among other obligations, IEPS taxpayers must file information returns before the Mexican Tax Administration periodically.

Property taxes

Annual taxes on real property are levied by Mexico City and all the states at widely varying rates applied to values shown in the property tax records. Assessed values have increased substantially recently in Mexico City and some other areas.

Title transfer taxes

The transfer of real estate is, almost without exception, subject to a variable transfer tax at rates averaging 2% to 4% on the highest of the value of the transaction, fair market value, or registered municipality value. The tax is levied by most states and Mexico City.

Stamp taxes

There are no stamp taxes in Mexico.

Payroll taxes

Most Mexican states levy a relatively low tax on salaries and other income earned by employees, which is payable by the employer (e.g. Mexico City imposes a 2% payroll tax payable by the employer).

Social security contributions

Employers and employees are required to make contributions to the social security system. These contributions are based on the daily salary plus any other compensation paid to the employee. There are various different rates that the employers are compelled to pay to the Mexican Social Security Ministry and or Housing Ministry that may vary in proportion of the so-called base salary of their Mexican employees and the type of concepts for which the compensation is given to the employee. For example, 2% on the base salary of the employee is paid by the employer for the concept of retirement, 5% on the employee base housing contribution salary for the concept of housing must be paid by the employer, among others.

Compulsory profit sharing

Although not a tax, every business unit with employees (irrespective of the type of organisation) is required to distribute a portion of its annual profits among all employees, except general directors and managers. The amount distributable to the employees is 10% of an adjusted taxable income. The main difference between the taxable income and the profit sharing base is that the tax losses cannot be applied against the profit sharing base.

No profit sharing is paid during the first year of operations. Also, special rules apply for personal service entities and for entities deriving their income from rental activities, both of which can limit their profit sharing payment to the equivalent of one month of regular salary.

The profit sharing amount paid out is a deductible item for CIT purposes, provided certain requirements are met.

Vehicle taxes

There is no federal tax on the ownership of vehicles; however, the states may impose a similar tax.

Tax is still levied on the acquisition of new vehicles. This tax is payable in addition to the VAT on the purchase. Note that some vehicles considered as 'hybrid' (e.g. battery assisted vehicles) are not subject to the new vehicle acquisition tax.

Mexico

Branch income

Mexican branches of foreign corporations (i.e. PEs) are generally subject to the same tax rules as Mexican corporations, with some exceptions. Such exceptions include that branches may deduct *pro rata* allocations of head office expenses, provided certain requirements are satisfied (such as the existence of an applicable tax treaty and a comprehensive agreement for the exchange of tax information between the relevant territory and Mexico), but may not deduct remittances to their head offices, even when such remittances are classified as royalties, fees, commissions, services, or interest.

In general terms, profit distributions to the head office (other than those regarded as a return to the head office of the capital invested into the branch, which are reflected in their 'remittances accounts') either in cash or in kind from branches or other PEs are subject to the statutory CIT rate on the grossed-up distribution, unless the remittance is made from the CUFIN account balance (i.e. the after-tax earnings account).

Branches are also subject to the 10% WHT on profit distributions, which can be reduced or eliminated based on any applicable tax treaty provision.

Income determination

Recognition of income

Income is generally recognised on an accrual basis. However, the service revenues of civil entities that render professional services (e.g. law and accounting firms) and low-income entities (as defined in the Mexican Income Tax Law) are reported on a cash basis.

Inventory valuation

The costing system to be used will be the incurred cost system, based on historic costs or pre-determined costs. If the requirements provided in the regulations of the income tax law are met, the direct cost system (based on historical costs) may be used.

Inventory may be determined by any of the following methods:

- First in first out (FIFO).
- Identifiable costs.
- Average cost.
- Retail.

The FIFO method must be applied to each type of merchandise and each movement. The monetary FIFO method may not be used. Taxpayers selling goods that are identifiable by serial numbers, at a cost exceeding MXN 50,000, must determine their inventory by the identifiable cost method.

Once elected, a method is compulsory for five years and can be changed only if the requirements established in the regulations of the income tax law are fulfilled. The monetary results of the change in method are amortised over the following five years.

For accounting purposes, different methods and certain variations can be adopted. However, a record of the differences must be maintained, and such difference will not be taxable or deductible.

The cost of imported goods may be deducted (and included in the cost of goods sold) only if it can be supported that the goods were legally imported into the country.

Capital gains

Capital gains are taxed as follows.

Securities

Gains on securities are included in regular taxable income.

The tax basis of shares of Mexican corporations sold may be increased by the inflation adjustment applicable for the holding period.

When computing the tax basis of the shares, there are certain items to be considered, such as: (i) the movement in the after-tax earnings account (CUFIN) of the issuing company (including the possible negative CUFIN effects), as adjusted for inflation, (ii) the unamortised prior years' tax losses at the date of the sale, (iii) tax losses arising prior to the date on which the shares were acquired and amortised during the holding period, and (iv) any capital reductions of the issuing company.

When the sum of: (i) the CUFIN balance at the date of acquisition of the shares, (ii) the capital reductions paid, (iii) the unamortised prior years' tax losses at the date of the sale, and (iv) the negative CUFIN balance of the issuing corporation is higher than the sum of: (i) the CUFIN balance at the date of the sale and (ii) the tax losses arising prior to the date on which the shares were acquired, and amortised during the shares' holding period, the difference must be subtracted from the tax basis of the shares to be disposed of (potentially resulting in the shares' tax basis being equal to zero).

When the aforementioned difference exceeds the tax basis of the shares disposed of, this excess (restated by inflation) must be subtracted from the tax basis of the shares in any subsequent share sale by the same taxpayer, even if the shares are issued by a different company.

The aforementioned procedure allows the average cost (tax basis) of the shares to be determined, which is then updated and considered as the acquisition cost for future sales.

A different but simpler procedure is available (optionally) for computing the tax basis of shares held during a period of 12 months or less.

Deduction of losses arising from the sale of shares is limited to the value of gains from similar transactions in the same or the following ten fiscal years. Losses may not be deducted by non-residents selling shares.

A gain from the sale of shares is considered Mexican-source income when the transferred shares are issued by a Mexican resident or when more than 50% of their book value arises directly or indirectly from immovable property located in Mexico, including cases where the shareholding is structured in different levels.

In general terms, the sale by non-residents of shares issued by a Mexican company is subject to a 25% WHT applicable to the gross amount of the transaction (i.e. without deductions). However, there may be the option for gains realised by non-residents on the sale of shares issued by a Mexican company to be taxed by applying the 35% rate

Mexico

to the net gain. The tax rate for these purposes is generally the same as the top bracket rate for individuals (currently 35%), unless a lower tax treaty rate is applicable.

This net income election is available only if the foreign shareholder income is not deemed to be subject to a regime considered as a 'preferred tax regime jurisdiction' (i.e. tax haven, which is deemed to exist when the non-Mexican resident income is not subject to taxation or taxed at a rate lower than 75% of the tax that would be paid in Mexico) or resides in a country with a territorial tax system. The non-resident seller must have previously appointed a representative in Mexico and have a public accountant assigned to issue a statutory tax audit report on the transfer of shares. The public accountant issuing the respective report must specify the accounting value of the shares sold and explain the factors used in determining the sales price and the market value of the shares if shares are sold between related parties.

The representative is jointly liable for the tax on the sale of shares, even when the statutory report is issued by a public accountant.

The tax authorities may authorise the deferral of taxes that would otherwise be triggered by the transfer of shares in a group reorganisation to the extent it is a share-for-share type of deal (the authorisation must be obtained prior to the share transfer). The price used on the transaction must be at arm's length. The tax deferred, adjusted for inflation, is due upon the sale of the originally transferred shares outside the same interest group. An interest group consists of shareholders that have over 50% common voting stock of the companies.

In principle, authorisations for tax deferral are not granted if the party acquiring or selling the shares is resident in a tax haven or is a resident of a country that has not signed a comprehensive exchange of information agreement with Mexico. However, in the latter case, an authorisation may still be granted if the taxpayer provides documentation to the Mexican tax authorities stating that the taxpayer has authorised the foreign tax authorities to provide information to the Mexican authorities regarding the operation in question.

If the share sale qualifies as an exempt reorganisation under tax treaty rules, the non-resident must appoint a legal representative in Mexico prior to the sale and file a notice with the Mexican Tax Administration informing them of such appointment and the details of the reorganisation process intended to be carried out. Additionally, certain formal requirements are established in the regulations of the Mexican income tax law that must be satisfied when carrying out this type of transaction.

Tax treaty rules (optionally) override domestic law rules when the seller resides in a tax treaty country.

Shares sold through the stock market

Capital gains realised on (i) the sale of shares issued by Mexican companies, (ii) securities exclusively representing such shares, (iii) shares issued by foreign companies quoted in the Mexican stock market, and (iv) derivative financial operations referenced to stock indexes and/or to the aforementioned shares, when the sale is conducted in stock markets or in derivative markets recognised under the Securities Market Law, are subject to a 10% income tax rate.

The applicable income tax on the gain obtained must be withheld by the broker/intermediary; however, there is no obligation to make this withholding if the investor

is a resident in a country with which Mexico has signed a tax treaty to avoid double taxation and provides the broker with a sworn statement explaining said situation and providing their registration number or tax ID issued by the proper authorities in their country. If this is not provided, the income tax must be withheld.

When a non-Mexican resident sells shares that do not satisfy the above requirements to be taxed at a 10% income tax rate, they must pay their tax by applying either 25% of the sale price or 35% of the net gain, complying with the requirements established for these purposes in the domestic law.

Real estate

In determining the taxable gain of real estate, the cost basis of land and buildings may be adjusted (i.e. increased) for tax purposes on the basis of the period of time for which the assets have been held. This adjustment is performed by applying inflation adjustment factors to the net undepreciated balance. Similar rules apply to non-residents electing to pay tax on net income by appointing a legal representative in Mexico. The rate of tax on the net gain is 35% (or lower treaty rate). Otherwise, the 25% final WHT on gross income applies to non-residents.

Machinery and equipment (M&E)

Gains or losses from the disposal of machinery, equipment, and other fixed assets are also calculated after adjusting the basis in these assets, by applying inflation factors to the net undepreciated balance.

Inflationary gain or loss

Taxpayers are required to calculate an adjustment for inflation (resulting in additional taxable income or deductible expense) on an annual basis by applying the percentage increases in the National Consumer Price Index (NCPI) to the value of essentially all liabilities, reduced by monetary assets, including bank balances, investments (except in shares), and some debt and receivables.

Dividend income

Dividends received by Mexican corporations from other Mexican corporations need not be included in gross income. Dividend income must be included within the recipient corporation's CUFIN.

No further corporate-level taxes apply on dividends distributed out of the CUFIN. However, non-CUFIN distributions (i.e. distributions that for any reason have not been subject to CIT) are subject to tax at the level of the distributing company at the general income tax rate on the grossed-up distribution at the effective rate of 42.86%. This tax is creditable in the year of payment or two subsequent years.

Interest income

Interest received by Mexican corporations is generally subject to tax on an accrual basis and included in gross income (*see also Inflationary gain or loss above*).

Royalty income

Royalties received by Mexican taxpayers are taxable income at the general corporate rate (i.e. 30%). Such revenue shall be accrued for tax purposes at the earliest of the due date for the royalty payment collection or the issuance of the corresponding invoice.

Mexico

Governmental assistance

When the government grants economic or financial assistance to taxpayers through governmental budgetary programs, the cash received will not be treated as taxable revenue to the extent that (i) there is a public list of beneficiaries, (ii) the funds are wire-transferred to the beneficiaries' accounts, (iii) if applicable, the tax authorities issue a certificate of good tax standing to the beneficiary, and (iv) the assets or services the taxpayer acquires with the grant are not deducted.

Foreign income

A Mexican corporation is taxed on foreign-source income when earned. Double taxation is reduced, or possibly eliminated, by means of foreign tax credits. However, the undistributed profits of a foreign subsidiary are not subject to Mexican tax until dividends are paid, with the exception of companies with investments in entities with income subject to a preferred tax regime (tax haven or PTR) (*discussed below*), in which case income is generally taxable even if no distributions are received from those entities.

Investments in tax havens (income subject to PTRs)

Investments in tax havens include those made directly or indirectly in entities, branches, real property, shares, bank accounts, or investment accounts, and any kind of participation in entities, trusts, joint ventures, or investment funds, as well as in any other similar legal entities created or incorporated in accordance with foreign law and located in a tax haven, and including those that are carried out through an intermediary.

A business, entity, trust, or joint venture is considered to be located in a tax haven when it has a physical presence, an address, a post office box, or effective management in a tax haven, or when its bank account is held in or through financing entities located in a tax haven.

Unless it can be demonstrated that the taxpayer does not have management control of the foreign investments, the taxpayer must include the income generated through such entities or foreign vehicles in the proportion that corresponds to their direct or indirect participation in the capital of the entity or vehicle.

Income and profits subject to PTRs are taxed separately. This income cannot be combined with other taxable income or losses and it is not considered for purposes of making advance income tax payments. Tax applicable to this type of income is payable together with the annual CIT return.

The classification of a PTR is not based on the location of the investment but on the tax effectively paid on the income generated abroad. An investment is considered subject to a PTR if the income is not subject to tax or tax paid abroad is less than 75% of the income tax that would have been incurred and paid in Mexico if the income had been taxed under Mexican rules.

In general, interest income and the annual inflationary adjustment made to liabilities of the investment in the tax haven are included in taxable income without subtracting the annual inflationary adjustment on receivables. However, the annual inflationary adjustment on receivables may be subtracted from interest income earned, provided an information return is filed.

Tax on investments in a PTR is determined by applying the general CIT rate to taxable income (currently 30%). Additionally, net operating loss carryforwards associated with an investment in a PTR may be amortised against the tax profit of the following tax years arising from investments in a PTR, and tax deductions related to the investment may also be applied, as long as accounting records pertaining to those investments are available and the annual information return on the investments is filed on time.

Undistributed income from investments in entities located in a PTR need not be immediately included in taxable income (under the provisions discussed above) in certain particular cases (e.g. income arising from qualified active business activities in accordance with the applicable legislation and in the case of passive income from indirect investments in a tax haven when certain strict conditions are met).

Income earned in a PTR will be taxed until its distribution where the PTR income arises from a business activity. This treatment will not be applicable, however, if income such as interest, dividends, royalties, certain capital gains, and rents (i.e. passive income) represent more than 20% of the total income generated.

Other specific cases of income on which the tax may apply until distribution include the case of share transfers within the same group and for income derived from royalties and interest that do not represent a tax deduction for Mexican tax residents, to the extent that certain specific requirements are satisfied.

Maquiladoras

As discussed in the *Corporate residence* section, companies operating under an IMMEX program (*Maquiladoras*/in-bond processing companies) are considered to not have a PE in Mexico. This is the case for the non-resident principal that owns the M&E and inventory, to the extent it is a resident of a country that has a tax treaty in force with Mexico, complies with all the terms and requirements of the treaty, satisfies any mutual agreements between Mexico and its treaty partner, and complies with the transfer pricing provisions provided in the law.

Revenues associated with productive activities must be derived solely from *Maquila* activities. Additionally, the rules on M&E ownership are consistent with the IMMEX Decree definition (i.e. 30% or more of the M&E used in the *Maquila* operation must be owned by the foreign principal).

The effective income tax rate on *Maquila* profits is 30%.

In terms of transfer pricing, only the safe harbour and advance pricing agreement (APA) alternatives are applicable to *Maquilas*.

Under a Presidential Decree published in Mexico's Official Gazette, the following benefits are also granted to the *Maquiladora* industry:

- An additional deduction for 47% of tax-exempt benefits paid to employees involved in the relevant *Maquila* operation (since 2014, the Mexican tax law limits this deduction to 53% of tax-exempt benefits). *Maquiladoras* applying this benefit should inform the Mexican tax authorities of the amount of the benefit granted, and how it was determined, in a report due March of each taxable year.
- For sales of goods that are located in Mexico between a foreign resident and a *Maquiladora* that are taxed at the 16% VAT rate, the *Maquiladora* may credit the

Mexico

VAT in the same month of the sale if certain certification requirements are met. This benefit applies if a certification is secured.

Additionally, among other rules, the Miscellaneous Tax Regulations (MTRs) include further guidance in connection with the *Maquiladora* industry, as follows:

- Revenues associated with productive activities must derive solely from *Maquila* activities. In this regard, this rule provides that such revenues may also include those obtained for other *Maquila* services rendered to related parties resident abroad and other miscellaneous income, provided that the *Maquila's* books clearly identify every type of income and related expenses.
- Income relating to the manufacture and distribution of finished goods for resale cannot be considered as 'solely derived from *Maquila* manufacturing activities'.
- The MTRs also provided that a foreign principal may still apply safe harbour protection relating to PE immunity contemplated in the 2013 Income Tax Law, provided that the foreign principal is resident in a country with which Mexico has a double tax treaty (DTT) and the principal is fully compliant with any treaty requirements applicable to its Mexican activities.

Deductions

The applicable deduction requirements must be complied with no later than the last day of the tax year to which the deduction applies, although the invoice supporting the expense may be provided up to the date on which the tax return for the period in question is filed (or comes due). An expense invoice must contain a date within the year for which the deduction is claimed.

Deductions for certain business expenses are limited in the case of business meals and use of company-owned cars.

Depreciation and amortisation

Straight-line depreciation is permitted at the rates specified in the law (i.e. estimated lives for assets are 20 years for buildings, 3.3 years for computers, 4 years for cars [the deductibility threshold for cars has been raised from MXN 130,000 to MXN 175,000, for electric cars the limit is MXN 250,000 starting from 2017], 10 years for certain M&E, etc.), and the deduction may be increased by applying the percentage increases in the NCPI from the month in which the asset was originally acquired. When an asset is disposed of or becomes useless, the remaining undepreciated historical cost may also be deducted, after application of the appropriate inflation adjustment factor to the undepreciated historical cost.

Starting from 2016, companies, including those dedicated to transportation infrastructure and those that invest in hydrocarbon-related activities and the generation of electricity, who have obtained revenues in the prior tax year up to MXN 100 million, can apply an accelerated depreciation (i.e. lump-sum deduction) for investments in new fixed assets that were acquired in the last quarter of the 2015 tax year, or in 2016 or 2017. The accelerated depreciation rate varies from around 60% to 90% depending on the type of assets and the year of acquisition (i.e. 2016 or 2017).

Intangible assets for the exploitation of goods that are in the public domain, or for rendering public services under concession, are considered deferred assets (i.e. not

deducted as incurred). Therefore, these assets are subject to amortisation for income tax purposes.

Specific annual depreciation rates are established for goods used in certain industries.

Goodwill

Goodwill is a non-deductible item for Mexican tax purposes, and the corresponding input VAT (if any) will not be creditable.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses incurred prior to the commencement of operations may be amortised at the rate of 10% per year, after applying the adjustment factors.

Interest expenses

In general terms, interest expenses are deductible items if, among others, the principal is invested in the main activity of the Mexican taxpayer, withholding obligations are complied with, informative returns disclosing information related to the loan and transactions carried out with related parties are filed, thin capitalisation rules (3:1 debt-to-equity ratio) are satisfied, the transaction is at arm's length, and the interest does not fall into the deemed dividend criteria (*see the rules for the deductibility of interest payments at the end of this section*).

Bad debts

Bad debts may be deducted on the earlier of the date on which the debt prescribes or the date on which the taxpayer substantiates the practical impossibility of collection, as defined by the law, among other detailed rules.

Charitable contributions

The maximum amount for deductible donations is limited to 7% of the taxable income of the previous year.

Fines and penalties

In general terms, fines and penalties are non-deductible items for income tax purposes, except interest for underpayment of taxes.

Taxes

In general, all federal, state, and local taxes levied on a company (not including those required to be withheld from other parties) represent deductible expenses for CIT purposes, with the following exceptions:

- CIT.
- Federal VAT and excise tax when the company is entitled to credit the tax.
- Taxes on acquisitions of fixed assets and real estate, which must be capitalised and deducted as part of the total cost of such assets to be depreciated.

Subcontracting

Payments derived from labour subcontracting will be deductible when, among other requirements, the contractor obtains from the subcontractor (i) copies of the tax receipts for salary payments made to the employees performing the outsourced services, (ii) a copy of the acknowledgement of receipt, and (iii) a copy of the tax return showing that the income tax withholding and contributions to the Mexican Social Security Institute were paid.

Mexico

Net operating losses

Subject to certain limitations, losses incurred in prior years by a business may be carried forward and deducted from income earned over a subsequent ten-year period. Net operating loss carrybacks are not allowed.

Losses carried forward may be increased by the percentage increase in the NCPI between the seventh and 12th months of the fiscal year in which they are incurred and thereafter up to the sixth month of the fiscal year in which they are applied.

In the case of entities engaged in activities related to the exploration and production of hydrocarbons in maritime waters at depths of 500 metres or more, net operating losses (following the same adjustment rules mentioned above) may be used to reduce their taxable income within the following 15 years.

Tax loss carryforwards are non-transferable, not even by virtue of a merger. However, the tax losses the surviving entity had prior to the merger may continue to be used to offset the income derived from the same business activities that originated them and, with certain restrictions, may also be used to offset income that derives from new business activities. In the case of a spin-off, tax loss carryforwards should be divided between the surviving entity and the spun-off entities in accordance with their main business activity, prior to the spin-off, as follows:

- Commercial main business activity: In proportion to inventory and accounts receivable.
- Other non-commercial entrepreneurial activities: In proportion to fixed assets.

Current tax legislation may limit the offsetting of tax loss carryforwards upon direct or indirect changes in ownership that imply a change in control of the Mexican entity in certain situations (i.e. whenever the revenue of the last three years is less than the tax loss carryforwards updated for inflation balance of the year prior to the change in control, among other situations). The limitation, if applicable, would limit the netting of tax loss carryforwards available prior to the change in control against the income derived from the same business activities that originated them.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Taxable income and authorised deductions must be determined on the basis of prices that would be agreed with independent parties in comparable transactions (arm's-length values).

For this purpose, taxpayers must secure and maintain contemporaneous documentation supporting transactions with related parties residing abroad, supporting that income and deductions are based on fair market values in accordance with Mexican transfer pricing principles. The documentation must be prepared per type of transaction and must include all operations carried out with related parties.

Domestic transactions with affiliates must also be supported by the application of a recognised transfer pricing method selected in accordance with the Mexican tax legislation in connection with the particularities of the transactions.

Payments made to entities whose income is deemed to be subject to a PTR are considered non-deductible unless it is possible to support that the price of the transaction is substantially the same to the one that would have been used among non-related parties in comparable transactions. Unless otherwise supported, it is assumed

that operations with companies, entities, or trusts whose income is subject to a PTR are carried out between or among related parties and that the transactions are not at arm's length.

The sale price of shares (other than publicly traded shares) sold to a related party must be set at market value in accordance with Mexican transfer pricing provisions, and the transaction must be supported by the corresponding contemporaneous transfer pricing documentation.

Payments to non-residents of a prorated portion of expenses (i.e. allocations of expenses) are, in principle, not deductible for Mexican corporations. However, per current administrative tax rules, they may be deductible if a comprehensive set of requirements is complied with.

Payments made by Mexican residents to domestic or foreign related parties, which are in the hands of such related parties also deductible, are not deductible for the Mexican resident unless the corresponding income is included in the related party taxable income in the same or in a subsequent tax year.

Technical assistance, royalties, and interest payments

In order to be deductible, payments related to technical assistance, the transfer of technology, or royalties must be made directly to companies with the required technical capabilities to provide the corresponding service and should correspond to services actually received. In some situations, the payments may be made to a third party to the extent the relevant agreement expressly includes it.

A deduction for technical assistance, interest, or royalty payments (including those treated as royalties related to industrial M&E leases) is disallowed when paid to a foreign related party entity that controls or is controlled by the Mexican taxpayer and at least one of the following scenarios is applicable:

- The recipient of the income item is a fiscally transparent entity in its residency jurisdiction, unless its shareholders or members are subject to tax for income received by such transparent entity and the payment made by the Mexican resident to the foreign entity is at arm's length.
- The recipient entity considers the payment to be disregarded for tax purposes in its residency jurisdiction.
- The recipient does not include the payment as part of its taxable income in its residency jurisdiction.

Group taxation

The income tax law previously included a chapter that allowed certain holding companies to file a consolidated income tax return with their majority-owned subsidiaries. Tax consolidation was applicable for CIT purposes but not for other taxes (e.g. VAT) or compulsory employee profit sharing.

Companies that, until 2013, consolidated with their subsidiaries for tax purposes were entitled to reduce their deferred tax by crediting against the consolidated tax the tax on dividends paid between members of the group, and to reduce by up to 50% the consolidated tax by applying losses (valued at 15%) incurred by the controlled entities.

Mexico

The tax consolidation regime was repealed starting in 2014, and a new simplified tax consolidation (deferral) regime was introduced.

Due to the repeal of the former tax consolidation regime, the new Income Tax Law provides three options for computing the deferred consolidated income tax benefit, which will be payable over a five-year period.

The main requirements for applying the current tax consolidation (deferral) regime are as follows:

- That the Mexican tax resident holding entity holds, directly or indirectly (through other Mexican entities), 80% or more of the shares of the entities that would form part of the consolidation regime.
- That the Mexican holding entity is not held in more than 80% of other entities, unless such other entities are resident of a jurisdiction having an in force broad exchange information agreement with Mexico.

Shares that qualify as placed among the general investing public and non-voting shares are not considered for the purposes of determining the proportions described above.

As of May 2016, Albania, Argentina, Aruba, Australia, Austria, Bahamas, Bahrain, Barbados, Belgium, Belize, Bermuda, Brazil, Canada, Cayman Islands, Chile, China, Colombia, Cook Islands, Costa Rica, the Czech Republic, Denmark, Ecuador, Estonia, Finland, France, Georgia, Germany, Ghana, Gibraltar, Greece, Guernsey, Hong Kong, Hungary, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Isle of Man, Italy, Japan, Jersey, the Republic of Korea, Kuwait, Latvia, Liechtenstein, Lithuania, Luxembourg, Malta, Moldova, the Netherlands, the Netherlands Antilles, New Zealand, Norway, Panama, Poland, Portugal, Qatar, Romania, Russia, Samoa, Singapore, Slovak Republic, South Africa, Spain, St. Lucia, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, Ukraine, the United Kingdom, the United States, and Uruguay are considered to have broad exchange information agreements on tax matters with Mexico; other agreements or tax treaties that might include an information exchange agreement on tax matters are awaiting ratification or being negotiated.

The Mexican Tax Administration must authorise the application of the consolidation regime, and written consent of the legal representative of each of the companies that would be participating must be filed before 15 August of the year prior to the first year of consolidation to request the proper authorisation. Special tax accounts should be kept by each of the companies of the group.

There are some types of entities that would not qualify for the consolidation regime, among others, non-profit entities, credit institutions, insurance corporations, trusts, auxiliary credit institutions, stock exchange entities, foreign exchange houses and capital investment companies, non-resident companies, companies in liquidation, civil or social associations, cooperatives, and *maquiladoras*.

In general terms, the current consolidation regime allows an individual company to offset losses against profits of other companies in the same group during a three-year deferral period.

The deferred income tax must be paid by each of the entities of the group on the same date on which they are required to file their annual income tax return for the year following that in which the three-year deferral period concludes. The deferred income

tax will be paid updated with the accumulated inflation adjustment from the month in which the tax was deferred to the month in which the tax is paid.

The deferral benefit must be paid before the three-year deferral period if:

- a member leaves the consolidated group
- the ownership percentage is reduced, or
- the group is deconsolidated.

Transfer pricing

Mexican transfer pricing legislation is based on the OECD principles. This has resulted in the implementation of transfer pricing guidelines that are in line with the global economy and trade.

In general terms, from a Mexican transfer pricing perspective, all related-party transactions (including certain joint-venture relationships) must be performed at arm's length.

Those taxpayers who are required to present an informative return with respect to their tax status (a DISIF for its acronym in Spanish) are required to present information relating to transactions carried out with related parties and foreign related parties for each tax year. The DISIF must be filed, when applicable, as part of the annual corporate tax return of Mexican legal entities.

Local legislation allows the selection of both traditional methods and profit-based methods consistent with the OECD guidelines. However, the legislation provides a strict ordering criteria for the application of a method, starting with the comparable uncontrolled price (CUP) method. Other methods different from the CUP may only be applied if the CUP method is justifiably not applicable based on the specific facts and circumstances of each transaction.

Mexican legislation is generally 'form over substance' oriented; consequently, contractual terms remain relevant when defining the economic substance of the transactions subject to the transfer pricing analysis.

Reliable financial information is not always publicly available for Mexican entities. Hence, reliance is often placed on foreign information, which is then adjusted to properly reflect local market conditions and render the transactions in question more comparable.

Thin capitalisation

Interest generated by excess debt lent by a foreign related party to a Mexican resident is non-deductible for CIT purposes. Excess debt is defined as that exceeding three times the value of shareholders' equity (i.e. a 3:1 debt-to-equity ratio) as per the taxpayer's Mexican Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) or International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) balance sheet.

In principle, all interest-bearing debts are considered in determining the annual average debt for purposes of calculating the ratio and thereby the disallowed interest expense amount. However, certain debts incurred for construction, operation, or maintenance of productive infrastructure associated with Mexico's strategic areas or to generate electricity may be excluded from the computation.

Mexico

Taxpayers may also be able to obtain a ruling from the Mexican Tax Administration in order to apply a higher financial leverage (i.e. not the 3:1 debt-to-equity ratio) if they support with the Mexican tax authorities that the particularities of their business activities required a higher leverage. Also, the thin capitalisation rules do not apply to entities that are part of the Mexican financial sector for the realisation of their business activities.

In addition, taxpayers may be entitled to use the sum of the average balances of their capital contributions account (CUCA) and their (CUFIN) to determine the 3:1 debt-to-equity ratio instead of shareholders' equity. Taxpayers that opt to apply this alternative for the thin capitalisation computation must continue to use it for at least five years. Note that the alternative computation is mandatory for those taxpayers that do not apply Mexican GAAP.

Specific provisions dealing with the disallowance of interest expenses for debt financing structured through back-to-back loans should also be closely observed.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

See Foreign income in the Income determination section for a description of the taxation of undistributed profits of foreign subsidiaries.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

The Mexican Income Tax law allows Mexican corporations and individuals to credit for Mexican income tax purposes the income tax paid abroad in connection with non-Mexican source income. The tax credit would only be applicable if the relevant income item from non-Mexican source is deemed as taxable for Mexican tax purposes in respect to the full amount (i.e. including the income tax paid abroad).

In general, creditability is available in respect of foreign income taxes withheld from foreign-source income or paid with a tax return filed in the foreign country in the name of the Mexican resident or by a foreign branch of a Mexican corporation. However, in the case of profit or dividend distributions by non-Mexican resident legal entities to Mexican resident legal entities, the proportional income tax paid by the non-Mexican resident distributors would may be creditable in Mexico. Note that the Mexican Income Tax Law provides a specific computation to determine the proportional income tax paid abroad.

Furthermore, the creditability of the proportional income tax paid abroad in respect of dividend or profit distributions mentioned in the preceding paragraph would only be applicable if the Mexican resident entity receiving the dividend or profits holds at least 10% of the equity of the foreign distributing entity during a six-month period prior to the distribution.

In the case of dividend or profit distributions from a foreign legal entity that are in turn distributed to another foreign legal entity that then distributes the dividend to the Mexican legal entity, Mexican income tax credit for the proportional income taxes paid by both foreign legal entities may be allowed, in accordance with a specific computation provided by the Mexican Income Tax Law. Note that the creditability is strictly limited to two foreign corporate levels. In addition, the creditability in such cases would only be applicable if the entity distributing the dividends on the

second corporate level resides in a jurisdiction having an in force broad exchange of information agreement with Mexico and the Mexican entity holds an indirect 5% participation in such non-Mexican resident entity equity during the six-month period prior to the dividend distribution.

The foreign tax credit will be allowed up to the effective Mexican rate of tax on the taxable income (tax result) shown by the annual return on a country-by-country basis and per income type limitation. Taxpayers who are not in a position to take full credit for the taxes paid to a foreign country on foreign-source income are allowed a ten-year carryforward of such excess foreign taxes, provided certain compliance requirements are met and the credit would be limited to the corporate tax rate in Mexico of 30%.

The Mexican tax authorities have published internal criterion to determine whether or not a foreign tax should be considered as an income tax for purposes of applying the aforementioned creditability provisions. Such criteria provides, among other situations, that the main qualifying feature to be met is that the relevant tax is levied on income (i.e. revenue subtracted by authorised deductions in similar moments to those established by the Mexican Income Tax Law). Note that such criterion is not binding to taxpayers and refers to a law that was amended in 2014; however, it is still consulted in practice as it provides insight on the Mexican tax authorities view on such topic.

Duty-deferral programs

A deferral program is an authorisation provided by the Mexican Ministry of Economy to those companies importing raw materials or fixed assets to manufacture finished products within Mexico for export.

In addition to the benefits described for CIT purposes in the *Income determination* section, *Maquiladoras* under the IMMEX program are entitled to the following customs benefits:

- No payment of import duties for temporarily imported raw materials, as long as they are exported.
- Temporarily imported raw materials and fixed assets will not be subject to VAT when the Mexican entity importing the goods obtains a VAT certification (*see VAT in the Other taxes section*) from the tax authorities related to the adequate control of such imports or posts a bond guaranteeing the VAT payment until the goods are exported.

Another program allowing preferential duty rates is the Sectorial Relief Program (known as PROSEC), which allows manufacturers to apply lower duty rates on the import of raw materials and machinery required for their productive processes, regardless of their country of origin and regardless of if they are for the Mexican market or for export. These programs were created by the federal government in order to establish competitive tariff conditions for Mexican manufacturers needing to import raw materials and fixed assets from non-NAFTA or trade partner countries.

Companies in Mexico that carry out import operations with values of MXN 300 million per semester, or IMMEX companies, can take advantage of significant customs and administrative benefits if registered into the 'Certified Company Registry' (authorised by the Ministry of Finance). In addition, companies that comply with certain requirements regarding controls and security within their supply chain, regardless of the MXN 300 million obligation, can also obtain the 'Certified Company Registry'; this specific type of registry is known as New Scheme of Certified Companies (NEEC for its

Mexico

acronym in Spanish), which is different from the newer VAT certification for IMMEX companies mentioned before.

In general terms, the main benefits provided by the Certified Company Registry allows simplified procedures to process imports and exports, including the reduction in time and number of reviews when clearing goods at customs facilities.

Research and development (R&D) incentives

The Mexican Income Tax Law provides a 30% tax credit for R&D expenses, including investments in R&D. The tax credit will be equal to current-year R&D expenses in excess of the average R&D expenses incurred in the previous three years. This incentive cannot be combined with other tax incentives. The government will set up a committee to analyse and approve R&D credits. Further, taxpayers will have to file an information return each February with details of the R&D expenses to be validated by the authorities. Additional rules for the R&D tax credit were published in the Mexican Official Gazette in February 2017 and are in force since 17 March 2017. The given rules provide clarity on the procedural requirements to apply for such tax incentive, some limitations, and a list of expenses that are deemed as qualifying for purposes of obtaining the tax incentive benefits (e.g. fees paid to third party investigators, expenses incurred in testing, tools for testing, specialised equipment necessary for the development of the project, laboratory equipment, among others).

Employment incentives

An incentive offers a credit equivalent to 100% of the income tax corresponding to the salary paid to workers/employees with certain types of disabilities.

An additional deduction, equivalent to 25% of the salary paid to such workers/employees, is also available.

Both benefits cannot be applied in the same fiscal year.

Incentives for investments in movie production

A limited credit is applicable for investments in movie production activities through an immediate tax credit, which is capped at 10% of the total income tax of the prior year, provided certain requirements are met.

Incentives for investments in theatre production

A limited credit is applicable for investments in theatre production activities through an immediate tax credit, which is capped at 10% of the total income tax of the prior year, provided certain requirements are met.

Real estate investment incentives

Some tax benefits exist for qualifying real estate investment trusts (i.e. REITs or the so-called FIBRAS for its acronym in Spanish) in Mexico.

Capital investment

There are certain incentives to encourage risk capital investments in Mexico.

Other incentives

Certain other specific and limited tax incentives are available for taxpayers engaged in certain activities (e.g. those engaged in air or sea transportation of goods or passengers with respect to aircraft and ships with a federal government commercial concession or permit; in the agricultural and forestry sectors; and in-bond warehouses with

respect to real property used for the storage, safeguarding, or conservation of goods or merchandise).

Taxpayers dedicated exclusively to the generation of energy from renewable sources or efficient energy through co-generation systems and that have fully deducted their investments shall establish an account designated as a 'Tax Profit Account for Investments in Renewable Energy', which will allow for the distribution of dividends without payment of CIT.

Individual shareholders of companies that reinvest profits generated from 2014 to 2016 are entitled to a reduction in tax on dividends of up to 5% to the extent such profits are distributed beginning in 2019.

Withholding taxes

Payments to Mexican residents

Payments to resident corporations and PEs in Mexico are generally not subject to WHT.

Payments by resident corporations to resident individuals are subject to WHT as follows:

Payment	WHT (%)
Wages, salaries, and other remuneration	0 to 35
Fees:	
Members of boards of directors and advisory boards	35.0
Other professional fees	10.0
Lease payments on real property	10.0
Interest on securities (1)	0.6
Interest on non-qualified securities	20.0
Dividends	10.0
Miscellaneous types of income of individuals, usually sporadic payments	20.0

Note

1. WHT on interest paid by financial institutions to Mexican resident investors is generally set at 0.6% of the invested capital.

Payments to non-residents

Income tax must usually be withheld from payments to non-resident corporations and individuals. In the case of non-tax treaty countries, the statutory withholding rates are as noted below.

Income tax of 40%, with no deductions, must be withheld on most payments made to foreign-related parties whose income is deemed to be subject to a PTR, in lieu of the tax provided in the domestic law for non-PTR foreign resident entities. This is not applicable in certain cases, such as on income not subject to Mexican taxation in accordance with the regular provisions for income earned by non-residents from a source of wealth located in Mexico, income from dividends, and certain types of interest, including interest payments made to foreign banks. In these cases, the regular provisions of the domestic law should be applied to determine the income tax withholding.

Mexico

Additionally, revenues for intermediation services, including commissions for brokerage, agents, distribution, and assignment, and generally all income from the negotiation of third-party interests, are also subject to 40% WHT when paid to residents whose income is subject to a PTR. The 40% may be reduced if the foreign related party beneficiary resides in a country with which Mexico has signed a comprehensive exchange of information agreement.

Non-residents' wages and salaries are taxed on the basis of a 12-month earnings period at the following income tax withholding rates:

Taxable income (MXN)		WHT (%)
From	To	
0	125,900	0
125,901	1,000,000	15
1,000,001	and above	30

The above mentioned rates are also applicable to retirement fund payouts.

However, no tax arises on compensation (wages, salaries, or fees other than board fees) paid by a non-resident with no establishment in Mexico (even if not subject to tax) to which the services relate, provided the individual remains in Mexico for fewer than 183 days (consecutive or not) in any 12-month period.

The tax, when applicable, is withheld if the income is paid by a resident (or a non-resident PE located in Mexico). Otherwise, the tax is generally payable within 15 working days of the associated payment, by the foreign party earning the Mexican-sourced income.

Statutory withholding rates (not mentioned above) under local legislation are as follows:

Payment	WHT (%)
Professional fees for services rendered in Mexico	25
Lease payments:	
Lease of real property	25
Lease of containers imported on a temporary basis, airplanes, and ships authorised by the Mexican Government to be commercially exploited in the transportation of goods or persons	5
Lease of personal property	25
Time-sharing services (1)	25
Charter agreements	10
Sales:	
Real property located in Mexico (1)	25
Shares of Mexican companies (1, 2)	25
Transfers of ownership of Mexican public debt by other than the original creditors (intended to cover debt-for-equity swaps) (1)	25
Derivative transactions:	
On capital (1)	25
On debt (3)	Same rates applicable to interest

Payment	WHT (%)
Interest (4):	
Paid to foreign government financing entities, to duly registered foreign banks and other entities that provide financing with funds obtained by issuing publicly traded debt instruments abroad, registered with the Ministry of Finance (5)	10
Interest on debt instruments placed abroad (6)	4.9
Interest payments to specific foreign financial institutions (7)	4.9
Other interest payments (not otherwise included above) paid by Mexican financial institutions to residents abroad	21
Paid to foreign suppliers of M&E, to others to finance purchases of such assets or inventory or working capital loans if the lender is duly registered	21
Paid to reinsurance entities	15
Other interest payments	35
Financial leases (on the portion deemed to qualify as interest or finance charge)	15
Dividends (12)	10
Royalties (8):	
For the use of railroad cars	5
For the use of copyrights on scientific, literary, or art works, including motion pictures and radio and television recordings, as well as software and payments for the transmission of video and audio signals via satellite, cable, optic fibre, and similar media	25
On patents, invention or improvement certificates, trademarks, brand names, and advertising	35
For the use of drawings or models, plans, formulas, or procedures, and of scientific, commercial, and industrial equipment; on amounts paid for information regarding scientific, commercial, and industrial experience; and for technical assistance	25
Short-term construction and the respective installation, maintenance, technical direction, or supervision (9)	25
Reinsurance premiums	2
Income obtained by athletes and artists (1)	25
Income derived from prizes (e.g. lottery tickets or raffles) (10)	1/21
Other income (forgiven debts, indemnifications, rights to participate in business, investments, etc.)	35

Notes

- The non-resident may elect to pay tax at a rate of 35% (*see Note 11 below for the rate applicable thereafter*) on the net taxable profit in the case of (i) time-sharing services, (ii) share sales, (iii) sales of real property, (iv) activities of sportsmen/artists, and (v) derivative stock and debt transactions, provided that the non-resident recipient of the income has a legal representative resident in Mexico and to the extent that the following specific requirements are met:
 - For time-sharing services, the resident legal representative must keep the audited financial statements of the foreign resident, or the financial statements included in the foreign resident taxpayer's informative return on their tax status, available for inspection by the Mexican tax authorities.
 - For share sales, a tax opinion issued by a registered public accountant is required (not applicable to foreign residents whose income is subject to a PTR or resides in a territorial tax regime).
 - For shares and debt-for-equity swap transactions, this election is available only where the foreign taxpayer whose income is not subject to a PTR or resides in a country with a territorial tax system. It should be noted that there is an option to defer Mexican income tax arising from the sale of shares on a share-for-share basis within the same group due to a corporate reorganisation, provided certain conditions are met.
- The sale of shares through the Mexican Stock Exchange is subject to a 10% WHT. When the investor is a resident in a country with which Mexico has signed a tax treaty, such withholding will not apply if certain requirements are satisfied.
- The applicable WHT rate (based on the WHT rates for interest) for debt-derivative transactions is applied on a net basis. However, if the transaction is liquidated in kind, the applicable WHT rate (on the same net basis) is 10%.

Mexico

4. Interest payments to non-residents are exempt from Mexican income tax when they are paid on the following:
 - Loans to the federal government or to the Bank of Mexico (Central Bank) or bonds issued by the latter organisation to be acquired and paid abroad.
 - Loans for three or more years granted or guaranteed by duly registered financial entities that promote exports through special financing.
 - Preferential loans granted or guaranteed by foreign financial entities to institutions authorised to receive tax-deductible donations in Mexico, provided these institutions are properly registered and use the funds for purposes consistent with their status.
 - Loans derived from bonds issued by the federal government or the Bank of Mexico placed on a recognised national stock exchange, to the extent the beneficial owner is a foreign resident.
5. A 4.9% WHT rate is applicable when the interest is paid to banks resident in countries with which Mexico has signed a tax treaty.
6. The 4.9% WHT rate applies, provided the placement is handled through banks or brokerage firms resident in a country with which Mexico has signed a tax treaty if there is compliance with the information requirements established in the general rules issued by the Ministry of Finance. If there is failure to comply with these requirements, the 10% WHT rate applies. The 4.9% and 10% WHT rates mentioned in the preceding paragraphs do not apply, and instead a 35% WHT rate is applicable to interest, when the direct or indirect beneficiaries of the interest, either individually or jointly with related parties, receive more than 5% of the interest arising from the instrument in question, and are either (i) holders of more than 10% of the voting shares of the issuing company, either directly or indirectly, either individually or jointly with related parties, or (ii) business entities holding more than 20% of their shares, either directly or indirectly, either individually or jointly with parties related to the issuer.
7. The 4.9% WHT rate is applicable to interest payments made to foreign financial institutions in which the Mexican federal government or the Mexican Central Bank has equity participation.
8. The WHT rate is applied to the gross amount of the payment.
9. The non-resident taxpayer may elect to pay 35% tax on the net profit if the taxpayer has a resident legal representative and so informs the customer, who then makes no withholding. When business activities last for more than 183 days, the foreign taxpayer is deemed to have a PE in Mexico for tax purposes and is taxed in the same manner and subject to the same rules as a local resident corporation or branch.
10. The 21% federal rate is applied only in the case of non-qualifying prizes (i.e. income derived from prizes that is subject to a state tax that exceeds a rate of 6%).
11. The statutory WHT rates mentioned above may be reduced by applying tax treaty provisions. During the last two decades, Mexico has embarked on a policy of negotiating a network of tax treaties with its main trading and investment partners (*see table below*).
12. The 10% WHT on dividend payments to foreign residents does not apply to distributions of profits subject to corporate-level tax prior to 2014. If a corporation makes a distribution out of earnings that for any reason have not been subject to CIT, such as distributions of book earnings (i.e. not yet recognised for tax purposes in Mexico), the corporation will also be subject to CIT on the grossed-up distributed earnings (gross-up factor is 1.4286).

As of January 2017, the treaties with the following countries are pending ratification while waiting for the completion of specific formalities by the respective governments in order to become effective, have not been published yet in the Official Gazette, or are under negotiation: Argentina, Costa Rica, Egypt, Guatemala, Iran, Jamaica, Lebanon, Malaysia, Morocco, Nicaragua, Oman, Pakistan, Philippines, Saudi Arabia, Slovenia, Thailand, and Venezuela.

As of January 2016, tax treaties with the countries listed in the following table have been published in the Official Gazette and are in force.

The WHT rates negotiated under the tax treaties are as follows:

Recipient	Dividends (%)		Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
	Portfolio	Substantial holdings		
Australia	15	0 (1)	10/15 (25)	10
Austria	10	5 (4)	10	10
Bahrain	0	0	4.9/10 (20)	10
Barbados	10	5 (1)	10	10
Belgium (37)	15	5 (2)	10/15 (16)	10
Brazil	15	10 (6)	15	10/15 (27, 29)

Recipient	Dividends (%)		Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
	Portfolio	Substantial holdings		
Canada	15	5 (4)	10	10
Chile	10	5 (6)	5/15 (26)	5/10 (29, 30)
China	5 (7)	5 (7)	10	10
Colombia	0	0	5/10 (17)	10
Czech Republic	10 (7)	10 (7)	10	10
Denmark	15	0 (3)	5/15 (17)	10
Ecuador	5 (7)	5 (7)	10/15 (16)	10
Estonia	0	0	4.9/10 (38)	10
Finland	0	0	10/15 (24)	10
France	0/5 (9)	0/5 (9)	5/10 (17, 29)	10 (29)
Germany	15	5 (1)	5/10 (18)	10
Greece	10 (7)	10 (7)	10	10
Hong Kong	0	0	4.9/10 (20)	10
Hungary	15	5 (1)	10	10
Iceland	15	5 (1)	10	10
India	10 (7)	10 (7)	10	10 (31)
Indonesia	10 (7)	10 (7)	10	10
Ireland, Republic of (36)	10	5 (4)	5/10 (17, 29)	10
Israel	10	5 (10)	10	10
Italy (37)	15 (7)	15 (7)	10 (29)	15
Japan	15	5 (8)	10/15 (25)	10
Korea, Republic of	15	0 (1)	5/15 (17)	10
Kuwait	0	0	4.9/10 (20)	10
Latvia	10	5	5/10 (39)	10
Lithuania	15	0	10	10
Luxembourg	15	8 (11)	10	10
Malta	0	0	5/10 (17)	10
Netherlands	15	0 (12)	5/10 (21)	10 (28)
New Zealand	15 (7, 13)	15 (7, 13)	10	10
Norway	15	0 (3)	10/15 (16)	10
Panama	7.5	5 (32)	5/10 (17)	10 (33)
Peru	15	10 (2)	15	15
Poland	15	5 (3)	10/15 (19)	10
Portugal	10 (7)	10 (7)	10	10
Qatar	0	0	5/10 (40)	10
Romania	10 (7)	10 (7)	15	15
Russia	10 (7)	10 (7)	10	10
Singapore	0	0	5/15 (17)	10
Slovak Republic	0 (14)	0 (14)	10	10
South Africa	10	5 (1)	10	10
Spain (36)	15	5 (3)	5/10/15 (21, 22, 29)	10
Sweden	15	5 (5)	10/15 (16)	10
Switzerland	15	0 (34)	5/10 (35)	10
Turkey	15	5	10/15 (41)	10
Ukraine	15	5	10	10
United Arab Emirates	0	0	4.9/10 (20)	10
United Kingdom	0	0	5/10/15 (21, 23)	10

Mexico

Recipient	Dividends (%)			
	Portfolio	Substantial holdings	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
United States	10	5 (4, 15)	4.9/10/15 (20, 23)	10
Uruguay	5 (7)	5 (7)	10	10

Notes

The applicable tax rates on dividends paid abroad in accordance with the tax treaties executed by Mexico are detailed below; however, under domestic law, no withholding is applied on distributions of profits subject to corporate-level tax generated prior to 2014, when the 10% dividend WHT started applying.

There are certain specific cases of interest paid to parties resident abroad that might be exempted by certain tax treaties (e.g. interest paid to a pension fund or paid by a bank, interest paid on certain loans granted or guaranteed by certain entities for exports under preferable conditions), which are not detailed in the information below.

The Tax Reform gives the Mexican tax authorities the ability to require that the foreign-related party provide a sworn statement through its legal representative confirming that the item of income for which a treaty benefit is claimed would otherwise be subject to double taxation.

1. This rate applies when the recipient corporation that is the beneficial owner of the dividend (except for civil partnerships) directly owns at least 10% of the capital of the distributing corporation. In the case of Barbados, Hungary, and South Africa, the specific exclusion of civil partnerships is not included.
2. This rate applies where the company that is the beneficial owner of the dividends directly or indirectly owns at least 25% of the capital of the distributing company.
3. This rate applies where the company that is the beneficial owner of the dividends (except for civil partnerships) directly owns at least 25% of the capital of the company distributing the dividends. In the case of Norway, taxation is limited to the country of residence of the party receiving the dividends, provided the aforementioned substantial holding rule is satisfied.
4. This rate applies where the recipient corporation that is the beneficial owner of the dividend owns at least 10% of the voting shares of the paying corporation. The Mexico-US tax treaty contains a most-favoured nation clause.
5. This rate applies where a company that is the beneficial owner of the dividends (except for civil partnerships, although limited liability partnerships are included) directly owns at least 10% of the voting shares of the company distributing the dividends.
6. This rate applies where a company that is the beneficial owner of the dividends owns at least 20% of the voting shares of the company paying the dividends.
7. This is the maximum WHT rate for dividends, with no distinction for substantial holdings. In the case of Ecuador and India, the tax payable on dividends paid to residents in Mexico must not exceed a limit established in the treaty.
8. The 5% rate applies when a company that is the beneficial owner of the dividends owns at least 25% of the voting shares of the company paying dividends during the six months prior to the end of the tax period in which dividends are paid. Under certain particular rules and provided this ownership requirement is satisfied, dividend payments are only subject to tax in the country of residence of the recipient of the dividends.
9. No withholding applies when more than 50% of the shares of the recipient corporation are owned by residents of France or Mexico or when the beneficial owner of the dividend is a resident individual. Accordingly, the WHT applies to dividends when more than 50% of the recipient corporation's shares are owned by residents of other countries. However, the WHT must not exceed 5% when the party receiving the dividend is the effective beneficiary of said dividend. Dividends paid by a company resident in France to a resident of Mexico, other than a company that directly or indirectly holds at least 10% of the capital stock of the first-mentioned company, may also be taxed in France, in accordance with the law of France, but if the recipient of the dividends is the beneficial owner, the tax thus charged must not exceed 15% of the gross amount of the dividends.
10. The 5% rate applies where the company that is the beneficial owner of dividends directly or indirectly owns at least 10% of the capital of the company distributing the dividends. There is a 10% tax rate that applies when these same ownership requirements are satisfied, but the company paying dividends is a resident of Israel (provided dividends are paid from earnings taxed in Israel at a tax rate lower than the regular corporate tax rate in Israel).
11. The applicable tax rate on the gross amount of the dividends when the recipient company (beneficial owner) (except for civil partnerships) directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the corporation paying the dividend must not exceed 5% in the case of Luxembourg and 8% in the case of Mexico. The protocol of the Mexico-Luxembourg tax treaty states that this rate might be reviewed in the future by the contracting states if the WHT is not fully creditable, and can be adjusted under the principle of avoiding double taxation, provided the adjusted WHT rate is not lower than 5%.
12. Dividends paid by a company resident in Mexico to a company resident in the Netherlands (which is the beneficiary of said dividends) are subject to a maximum tax of 5% on the gross amount of

the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company that directly or indirectly owns at least 10% of the capital of the company paying said dividends. However, as long as a company resident in the Netherlands is not subject to Dutch income tax on dividends received from a company resident in Mexico under the terms of the Dutch income tax law and any future amendments thereto, the dividends mentioned in the preceding paragraph may only be taxed in the Netherlands (not in Mexico).

13. The Mexico-New Zealand tax treaty contains a most-favoured nation clause that may be applicable in the future.
14. The exemption on dividend WHT is not applicable in the case of deemed dividends.
15. To the extent certain requirements provided in the Protocol are met, the WHT may be reduced to 0%.
16. The 10% rate applies to loans from banks.
17. The 5% WHT rate is applicable to interest paid to banks.
18. The 5% rate applies to interest on loans from banks, insurance companies, and retirement and pension plans.
19. The 10% rate applies to interest on loans from banks, insurance companies, and securities regularly and substantially traded on a recognised national stock exchange.
20. The 4.9% rate applies to interest on loans from banks and insurance companies and to interest on securities regularly and substantially traded on a recognised national stock exchange.
21. In the case of the Netherlands, the 5% rate applies to interest on loans from banks and to interest on securities regularly and substantially traded on a recognised national stock exchange. In the case of Spain and the United Kingdom, the 5% rate extends to interest paid to insurance companies.
22. The 10% rate applies to interest paid by financial institutions and interest paid to the original seller of M&E.
23. The 10% rate on interest applies in the case of interest paid to the original seller of M&E and interest paid by banks.
24. The 10% rate applies to interest on loans from banks and to interest derived from bonds or securities that are regularly and substantially traded on a recognised securities market, as well as to interest paid by the purchaser of M&E to a beneficial owner that is the seller of the M&E.
25. The 10% rate applies to interest on loans from banks and insurance companies, to interest on securities regularly and substantially traded on a recognised national stock exchange, to interest paid to the original seller of M&E in a sale on credit, and to interest paid by banks.
26. The 5% rate is applicable to interest on loans granted by banks and insurance companies, securities traded on a recognised securities market, and the sale on credit of M&E.
27. It is understood that the definition of royalties applies to any type of payment received for the provision of technical assistance services. The 15% rate applies to royalties arising from the use of, or the right to use, trademarks.
28. The original rate is 15% but has been reduced to 10% as long as the Netherlands does not impose a WHT.
29. The reduced WHT rate results from the application of the most-favoured nation clause.
30. The 5% rate applies to industrial, commercial, and scientific equipment.
31. The 10% rate also applies to fees for technical assistance, which are payments of any kind, other than those mentioned in Articles 14 and 15 of the treaty as consideration for managerial or technical or consultancy services, including the provision of services of technical or other personnel.
32. This rate applies where the company that is the beneficial owner of the dividends directly owns at least 25% of the capital of the distributing company.
33. The treaty broadly defines royalties and includes payments related to certain software.
34. This rate applies where the company that is the beneficial owner of the dividends directly or indirectly owns at least 10% of the capital of the distributing company.
35. The 5% rate applies on the gross amount of the interest paid to, among others, banks and insurance institutions.
36. Treaty being renegotiated.
37. The protocol of this treaty has already been renegotiated, but is not yet enforced.
38. The 4.9% rate applies on the gross amount of the interest paid to banks and pension funds or pension schemes; the 10% rate applies on the gross amount of the interest paid in any other case.
39. The 5% rate applies on the gross amount of the interest paid to and by banks; the 10% rate applies on the gross amount of the interest in all other cases.
40. The 5% rate applies on the gross amount of the interest if the beneficial owner of the interest is a bank; the 10% rate applies on the gross amount of the interest in all other cases.
41. The 10% rate applies on the gross amount of the interest if it is paid to a bank; the 15% rate applies on the gross amount of the interest in all other cases.

Tax administration

Taxable period

In general terms, the taxable period in Mexico is the calendar year.

Tax returns

Corporate taxpayers are required to file annual CIT returns for the preceding calendar year by 31 March of the following year.

Mexico

Thereafter, taxpayers meeting certain size criteria or belonging to a group that, as a whole, meets these criteria must submit a tax-compliance informative return along with the preceding calendar year annual CIT return (i.e. 31 March of the following year).

In lieu of submitting the tax-compliance informative return, business taxpayers meeting certain size criteria may elect to file a tax-compliance audit report on an annual basis with the Mexican Audit Administration. This audit report covers all federal taxes other than customs duties and consists of audited financial statements and detailed schedules, together with a report by the auditor stating that no irregularities were observed in respect of the taxpayer's compliance with its federal tax liabilities. This report must be filed electronically, and the auditor must be an independent certified public accountant (CPA) registered with the Mexican Audit Administration. The amount of detailed information required to be filed, and the auditor's responsibility in connection therewith, is significant.

Employees' profit sharing payments are generally due by 31 May of the year following that in which the corresponding profit was obtained.

Information returns must also be filed not later than 15 February each year, reporting on, amongst others, the following activities performed in the immediately preceding year:

- Payments made to parties resident abroad.
- Loans received from or guaranteed by non-residents.
- Transactions conducted through a business trust.
- Parties to which the taxpayer makes payments and withholds income tax.
- Parties to which the taxpayer has made donations.
- Parties to which the taxpayer has paid dividends, and the value of such payments.
- Transactions carried out with suppliers and clients, either local or overseas.

Taxpayers making salary payments are also required to file information returns reporting salaries paid and salary credit paid in the immediately preceding calendar year.

An annual information return must be filed on investments made or held in a tax haven. This must be filed in February of the immediately following year.

An information return on transactions carried out with non-resident-related parties must be filed together with the annual CIT return (no later than March of the following year).

Taxpayers must file an information return stating their tax status with their annual CIT return. For tax year 2016, the information return due date remains 30 June 2017; however, due to particular provisions of the Mexican Federal tax code for computing terms, it is possible to file it until 3 July 2017. The obligation to file the informative tax status return corresponding to fiscal year 2017 must be filed in 2018 on the same date the annual corporate tax return is filed.

Taxpayers allowed to elect to file the tax report will not be obligated to file the information return stating their tax status.

Payment of tax

Corporate taxpayers are required to make estimated payments of CIT by the 17th day of each month based on their estimated taxable income at the end of the previous month and calculated principally by applying the profit factor to the cumulative monthly gross income. The profit factor is determined by dividing the taxable profit by gross income shown in the annual return for the preceding year, or, if no profit factor is to be found in that annual return, the factor appearing in the year preceding that and so on, up to five years, with certain adjustments. For this purpose, gross income includes nominal income, excluding inflationary adjustments. The balance of CIT for the year is due at the same time as the annual return.

Special procedures are provided for computing advance CIT payments and for obtaining authorisation to reduce the amounts of monthly advances after the sixth month of the year. No advance payments or adjustments thereto are required in the first year of operations.

Tax audit process

In general terms, for taxpayers that elected to file a tax-compliance audit report, the tax audit (tax inspection) may start with a review of the audit report prepared by the independent CPA. At this point, the tax authorities may finish the audit if they are satisfied with the information provided by the CPA; otherwise, tax authorities may initiate a direct review on the taxpayer either at the tax authority's offices or at the taxpayer's facilities. Tax authorities may request several documents from the taxpayer and third parties that carried out transactions with the audited taxpayer.

Tax audits should be concluded within the following 12 months after the audit was initiated. The period to conclude tax audits for taxpayers that are either part of the financial system or consolidated for tax purposes is 18 months. In cases where the Mexican tax authorities request information to tax authorities from foreign jurisdictions, the period to conclude the audit is two years. The above periods might be suspended under certain circumstances (e.g. a judicial recourse or appeal initiated by the taxpayer against the tax authorities). Upon conclusion of the audit, the tax authorities should issue either a notification explaining tax underpayments observed during the audit process or a notification of conclusion if no issues remain open at the end of the inspection.

Finally, tax authorities should issue a notification of assessment within the six months after the conclusion of the tax audit. At this point, all underpayments claimed by the tax authorities become due.

Concluding Agreements

The Prodecon is a decentralised Mexican government organisation that acts as the Ombudsman of Mexican taxpayers, providing advice and issuing recommendations to the tax authorities. In recent years, Prodecon's Concluding Agreements have become more common and have had a positive impact for taxpayers when it comes to reconciling differences with the tax authority in regards to an audit and controversial assessments.

The agreement applies when a taxpayer is dissatisfied with the authority's tax assessment as a result of an audit. The taxpayer then should file a petition to the Prodecon, noting the facts, omissions, and support elements to expose its defending arguments. The Prodecon then notifies the authority and proposes an agreement to settle the difference and conclude the audit without further procedures. The authority

Mexico

has 20 days to indicate whether or not it accepts the terms that arise in the Conclusive Agreement.

Statute of limitations

In general, the right of the tax authorities to collect taxes, review tax returns, or claim additional tax expires five years after the date the respective return is filed. However, in cases where the taxpayer has not secured a federal tax registration number, has no accounting records, has failed to keep accounting records for the required five-year period, or has not filed a tax return, the statute of limitations expires in ten years. Similarly, the period for claiming a refund of overpaid tax expires after five years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Although there are no formal written communications from the tax authorities dealing with their topics of focus, in recent years the tax authorities have focused audits on transactions with non-residents, inter-company transactions, transfer pricing, social security contributions, and customs duties, among other areas.

Other issues

Relevant transactions disclosure

The Mexican Supreme Court ruled against the rule in which taxpayers are subject to report relevant transactions on a quarterly basis, however, it is not automatically applicable to all taxpayers, which means that Mexican taxpayers would still need to go to court in case they are sanctioned for not complying with such obligation. Additionally, the Mexican tax authorities are working on amending the return to incorporate it to the text of the Law, which is one of the main reasons the court ruled against it in the first place. According to the Mexican tax authorities, relevant transactions include share acquisitions or dispositions, extraordinary transaction with related parties, and corporate reorganisations, among others. The Mexican Supreme Court states that the rule is against the principle of legal security for the taxpayers.

Cash deposits reporting

Financial institutions are required to report, by 15 February of each year, to the Revenue Administration Service (*Servicio de Administración Tributaria* or SAT) the information on customers making monthly cash deposits in excess of MXN 15,000.

International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) adoption

All companies listed on the Mexican Stock Exchange are required to submit annual consolidated financial statements accompanied by the opinion of a Mexican independent CPA. These financial statements must be prepared in conformity with IFRS and cover three years. Financial institutions and insurance companies must also file audited financial statements with the appropriate regulatory agency.

The elective adoption of IFRS in Mexico for other companies presents great challenges and opportunities. Changing from Mexican Financial Reporting Standards (MFRS) to IFRS requires companies to review their financial reporting procedures and criteria. Major changes in the requirements often have a ripple effect, impacting many aspects of a company's information reporting organisation.

Nevertheless, the benefits to Mexican companies in reporting under IFRS are numerous. Among the greatest of these is the opening up of the Mexican Stock Market to overseas investors. By adopting IFRS, investors are able to compare two companies

on different sides of the world with greater ease, and thus it is hoped that the change will encourage investment in Mexican companies.

Adoption of IFRS is not a straightforward process, and it will require time and effort on the part of the adopting entities to be able to ensure a smooth transition from MFRS to IFRS and ensure that the changes and benefits from this transition are duly implemented.

Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) intergovernmental agreement (IGA)

FATCA was enacted in 2010 by the US Congress to target non-compliance by US taxpayers using foreign accounts. FATCA requires foreign financial institutions (FFIs) to report to the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS) information about financial accounts held by US taxpayers or by foreign entities in which US taxpayers hold a substantial ownership interest.

Mexico signed an IGA with the US Treasury on 19 November 2012 under which Mexican financial institutions are required to report US-owned account information directly to the Mexican tax authority, rather than to the US IRS. The Mexican tax authority will then share that information with the US IRS.

The IGA provides that the United States will reciprocate with the sharing of information.

Mexican tax authorities have issued a set of administrative rules for banks and other financial and related entities to comply with the FATCA IGA.

Country-by-country (CbC) reporting

In 2016, the Mexican government enacted the requirement to file a master information return (Master file), local information return (Local file), and CbC report on a calendar-year basis, starting in FY 2016 and due by 31 December 2017. The provisions of the Mexican Income Tax Law on this obligation are consistent with the OECD's Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (BEPS) with respect to Action Plan 13: Guidance on the Implementation of Transfer Pricing Documentation and Country by Country Reporting. Note that the filing of Master and Local files is required by Mexican taxpayers exceeding the established threshold, while the CbC report is required only for Mexican multinational groups meeting certain group revenue thresholds. However, Mexican tax authorities may also request a CbC report concerning foreign multinational groups. In both cases, specific thresholds for presenting documentation is established.

Failure to file the reports is subject to fines and disqualification of the taxpayer from entering into contracts with the Mexican public sector.

Moldova

PwC contact

Mihaela Mitroi
PricewaterhouseCoopers Advisory SRL
37 Maria Cibotari Street, MD 2012,
Chisinau, the Republic of Moldova
Tel: +40 21 225 3717
Email: mihaela.mitroi@ro.pwc.com



Significant developments

Corporate income tax (CIT)

Further to the tax law amendments as of 1 January 2017, CIT deduction for the expenses related to the execution of collective bargaining agreements are allowed within the limit of 0.15% from the salary fund.

At the same time, starting with 1 January 2017, taxpayers have the right to choose a tax period different from the calendar one, under certain conditions specified by law.

Value-added tax (VAT)

Starting from 1 January 2017, the VAT rate applicable for biofuels used for electricity, heating, and hot water production is 8%.

Excise duties

In 2017, the excise duties have been increased for a number of excisable goods (e.g. petroleum products, certain types of cigarettes, alcoholic drinks).

Environmental pollution payments

As of 1 January 2017, payments for environmental pollution were transferred from the Customs administration to the Moldovan Tax Authority (MTA). Subject to these payments are producers, importers, and/or purchasers of the specific types of goods that, during their usage, produce pollutants.

Tax administration

Starting from 1 January 2017, companies that have, according to the average number of employees recorded in the previous year, more than five people employed under individual employment agreements or other contracts have to submit their tax returns by using automated methods of electronic reporting.

Starting from 1 January 2017, the concept of an advanced binding ruling has been introduced in the Moldovan tax law. Still, the procedure for issuing of such binding tax rulings is to be approved by the Ministry of Finance.

Law on information technology (IT) parks

Starting from 1 January 2017, a new law on IT parks entered into force. The law provides for certain tax incentives for the IT parks' residents.

Under this law, each park resident is subject to a single tax of 7% of sales income, but not less than the minimum amount due per employee. The minimum amount of single tax per employee is set at 30% of the national average forecasted salary for that year.

Moldova

Special tax regime for independent activities and professional activities in the justice sector

Starting from 1 January 2017, a separate tax regime applicable to independent activities and professional activities in the justice sector has been established.

Taxes on corporate income

Resident companies generally must calculate their taxable base for CIT purposes on their worldwide income. Permanent establishments (PEs), unlike resident companies, are only required to calculate their taxable base for CIT purposes on income sourced in Moldova.

The CIT rate is 12%. If the MTA, applying indirect methods, re-assesses the income amount compared to the declared gross income, a 15% CIT rate may be applied to the excess amount.

Individual entrepreneurs are subject to progressive rates of 7% for annual income up to 31,140 Moldovan lei (MDL) and 18% for annual income exceeding MDL 31,140.

Farming enterprises are subject to a 7% CIT rate.

Small and medium companies that are not registered as VAT payers may opt for a special CIT regime of 3% on their turnover (under specific conditions).

Local income taxes

There is no separate CIT at the local level. CIT is distributed between the national state budget and local budgets depending on the establishment of the entity and its subdivisions in accordance with the existing rules.

Corporate residence

According to Moldovan tax law, a tax resident is a legal entity organised or managed in Moldova or that has its main place of business in Moldova. In practice, tax residency is determined by the place of incorporation.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Based on the Moldovan tax law, a PE is a fixed place of business through which a non-resident carries out, wholly or partly, either directly or through a dependent agent, entrepreneurial activity in the territory of Moldova.

Due to the regulatory environment in Moldova, as well as certain difficulties in operating a PE in Moldova, foreign enterprises operating through a PE in Moldova are not common.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The standard VAT rate in Moldova is currently 20%. It is generally applied to local supplies of goods and services as well as to goods subject to import and services subject to the reverse-charge mechanism.

Apart from the above, certain types of supplies are subject to reduced VAT rates. For instance, local supplies of bread and bakery products; milk and dairy products; transport and distribution of natural gases services; biofuels used for electricity, heating, and hot water production; and specific phytotechnical, horticultural, and zootechnical products are subject to the reduced 8% VAT rate.

A number of supplies are subject to the 0% VAT rate (i.e. VAT exempt with the right to exercise the input VAT deduction), including international transportation and exports of goods or services. Certain supplies are subject to VAT exemptions, including financial services and the sale or rental of dwellings and land.

Input VAT

Input VAT incurred on acquisitions of goods and/or services may be deducted, provided it is incurred by a VAT-registered payer to perform VATable supplies within its business activity.

If input VAT relates to acquisitions destined to perform mixed supplies (i.e. both VATable and VAT-exempt ones), the input VAT deduction right is exercised on a pro-rata basis.

VAT refunds

Should a company register a deductible input VAT exceeding its output VAT, this balance can be partially refunded only if the company carries out a specific range of business activities (e.g. export supplies, international transportation services, production of bakery and dairy products, leasing activity). Otherwise, such VAT amount may be carried forward to the following months, offset against the company's future output VAT liabilities.

Additionally, VAT payers performing capital investments in Moldova may be entitled to refund the recoverable VAT related to these kinds of capital investments, provided such assets are used for product manufacture, service supply, and execution of works.

The possibility to refund the VAT against future obligations to the national public budget is also now available, at the request of taxpayers not having debts to the national public budget.

VAT administration

A company is required to register for VAT purposes if the total turnover within the last 12 consecutive months reached the threshold of MDL 600,000. Also, companies can follow voluntary registration for VAT purposes if they only intend to perform taxable supplies.

All VAT payers registered for VAT purposes must submit electronic tax returns. VAT liabilities must be declared and settled monthly no later than the 25th day of the month following the reporting one.

Generally, VAT payers are required to issue VAT invoices for the VATable supplies performed, as well as to keep detailed records of their acquisitions and supplies in the correspondent VAT ledgers, according to a set of specific rules.

Additionally, all companies registered as VAT payers are required to register their VAT invoices with a taxable basis exceeding MDL 100,000 in the general electronic register

Moldova

of VAT invoices within ten working days from the date of issuing (with some specific exceptions).

VAT payers are entitled to a deduction of the amount of VAT paid to suppliers for material values and services purchased in Moldova if the VAT invoice is not registered by the seller in the register only on condition that the tax authorities are duly informed of such non-registration of VAT invoice.

Customs duties

Moldova's current customs framework is regulated by the Customs Code, Law on Customs Tariff, International Agreements concluded by Moldova to date, and by other legal acts.

Customs duties include customs procedural taxes, customs taxes, VAT, and excise duties. In general, any kind of goods and means of transport may enter and leave the territory of Moldova without any restriction. However, certain limitations specifically provided by the legislation are in force, which cover goods and means of transport crossing the border by breaching state security, public order, environment, etc.

Customs regimes

Definitive and suspensive customs regimes are provided under Moldovan law.

Definitive customs regimes refer to import and export, while suspensive customs regimes comprise transit, bonded warehouse, inward processing relief (with suspension), processing under customs control, temporary admission, and outward processing relief.

Customs valuation

Under Moldovan customs legislation, the customs valuation is generally performed in accordance with the customs valuation principles in the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT).

The customs value is determined based on one of the six provided valuation methods (i.e. transaction value, transaction value of identical goods, transaction value of similar goods, deductive value, computed value, and reserve method). If the first method is not applicable, then the second method should be applied and so forth.

Preferential tariff treatment

Moldova has concluded free trade arrangements (FTAs) to date with most of the Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) countries and is also a Central European Free Trade Agreement (CEFTA) contracting state. A preferential tariff treatment is granted for specific categories of goods, depending on their origin and in accordance with the FTAs to which Moldova is a party.

Also, further to the Association Agreement with the European Union (EU), the customs duties on goods originating in the other party are eliminated. The origin of goods can be proven with an EUR.1 movement certificate or an origin declaration.

Customs duties applicable on imports performed in the Republic of Moldova are eliminated, except for products free of customs duties within the limits of the tariff quotas. In case these limits are exceeded, the most-favoured-nation customs duty rate shall apply.

Customs duties applicable on imports performed from the European Union are eliminated, except for the following products:

- Products free of customs duties within the limits of the tariff quotas. In case these limits are exceeded, the most-favoured-nation customs duty rate shall apply.
- Products subject to entry price for which the *ad valorem* component of the import duty is exempted.
- Products subject to the anti-circumvention mechanism.

Elimination of the customs duties on some specific categories of goods will be gradually made.

Favourable tariff treatment

A favourable tariff treatment presumes a reduction or an exemption from customs duty upon import of specific goods into Moldova, depending on their type or final destination, according to domestic customs law or international agreements to which Moldova is a party.

Moldovan customs law provides the following exemptions, among others, from customs duty:

- Goods imported by individuals for personal use, not exceeding a specific threshold.
- Goods released in Moldova under transit, bonded warehouse, or inward processing relief regimes.
- Moldovan goods previously exported and released back within a three-year term in the same status, as well as compensatory products obtained under outward processing relief.
- Certain movable goods imported by legal entities carrying out leasing activities for the purpose of paying off their contractual liabilities derived from lease agreements concluded with Moldovan individuals or legal entities.
- Goods imported by legal entities for non-commercial purposes whose customs value does not exceed 100 euros (EUR).
- Samples of goods with customs value not exceeding EUR 22 for one import operation.
- Aircraft, helicopters, locomotives, multiple units for railways providing public transportation of passengers, and parts thereof (only certain tariff headings as provided by law).
- Certain vehicles imported free of charge (donation), regardless of the exploitation term, for certain special purposes.

Customs administration

Moldovan customs legislation provides for:

- the concepts and procedures of post clearance audit
- the obligation of individuals and companies to maintain the necessary documents for customs control for five years, and
- the obligation of individuals and companies that perform external trade transactions to maintain the related documents for the purposes of post clearance audit for five years.

The Customs Service of Moldova uses procedures for issuing binding tariff and binding origin information. Additionally, companies may use the electronic procedure

Moldova

of customs clearance for the export of goods, as well as specific simplified customs procedures.

Starting from 1 January 2017, completions and/or amendments to the Customs Code shall enter into force 180 days after its publication in the Official Gazette.

Excise duties

Excise duties apply to the production and import of cars, tobacco, alcohol, petrol and lubricants, and other goods. Special excise rates for each type of excisable goods are established in the tax code. The rates are widely variable and are based on multiple factors. The excise duty rates are generally indicated as a percentage applied to the value of goods or as a fixed amount for a certain quantity of excisable goods. However, for specific types of excisable duties, mixed excise duty rates are applicable.

The following are liable for excise duties:

- Any individual or legal entity producing and/or processing excisable goods on the territory of Moldova.
- Any individual or legal entity importing excisable goods, unless there is no specific exemption provided.

Businesses or individuals that produce and/or process excisable goods on the territory of Moldova (or intend to do so) must possess excise duty certificates, which must be granted by the tax authorities before these operations are actually carried out. It is mandatory for individuals or businesses, upon submitting the relevant applications to the tax authorities, to attach the details of the excise premises.

Under certain circumstances, excise duty exemptions may apply. Some excise-liable goods are subject to mandatory excise stamp marking and labelling.

Tax on immovable property

Tax on immovable property is a local tax paid on real estate (i.e. land and/or construction on the land) by the property owner or owner of material rights. Residents and non-residents owning real estate located in the territory of Moldova have similar obligations.

The 0.3% rate on immovable property used for entrepreneurial activity is applied either on the property's estimated value (if such exists) or on its book value, while the maximum tax rate on property used for agricultural activities is 0.1% of the property's book value.

Tax rates for real estate housing, including villages (communes) from Chisinau and Balti municipalities, are generally higher than for real estate housing from other municipalities.

Separate rates are applicable for agricultural land with construction buildings on it.

Tax on immovable property is paid in equal instalments on 15 August and 15 October for property owned before 30 June. For property acquired after 30 June, the tax is paid by 25 March.

Companies and individual entrepreneurs who own immovable property will be obligated to declare the immovable property tax by 25 July of the current fiscal period.

In the event of an owner change during the fiscal year, the previous owner may request recalculation of the real estate tax in proportion to the period in which they were subject to taxation.

Transfer taxes

Transfer taxes may be applied for notary acts performed by authorised notaries and other persons empowered by law. Transfer taxes are applied upon authentication by a notary of sale-purchase agreements regarding plots of land; transfers of houses into private property; alienation agreements of houses, apartments, garages, and other constructions; authentication of mortgage agreements; and other evaluative contracts.

Stamp taxes

According to the law on state tax, stamp tax (state duty) is the amount charged by specifically authorised state bodies from individuals and legal entities for the exercise of certain actions or issuance of legal documents of interest to them.

Stamp taxes may be applied for, but not limited to, the following:

- Claims submitted to courts of justice.
- Registration of civil status documents.
- Issuance of passports to Moldovan citizens and other related documentation.
- Residence registration.
- Redemption of goods from the state.
- Registration of mortgage, for issue of extracts from the Real Estate Register.
- Notary acts (i.e. for notarisation of sale-purchase agreements of immovable assets).
- Application of the apostil.

Payroll taxes

Salaries and other remunerations provided by an employer to its employees are subject to personal income tax (PIT). Thus, an employer is liable to withhold and pay PIT from employees' taxable income, as follows:

- 7% for annual income up to MDL 31,140 (limit applicable for 2017).
- 18% for annual income that exceeds MDL 31,140 (limit applicable for 2017).

Also, there are available deductions, each resident taxpayer being allowed to claim a personal allowance and allowance for spouse of MDL 10,620 a year and allowance for each dependant of MDL 2,340.

Social security contributions

Employers must pay social security contributions of 23% of their employees' gross salary and other recompense to the Social Security Fund. Employees pay an individual contribution in the amount of 6% of their gross salary and other recompense. The legislation provides an annual fixed social security contribution for other categories of taxpayers in an amount approved for each year (e.g. MDL 7,512 applicable for 2017).

Companies should generally submit reports on social security contributions on a monthly basis (under certain exceptions). The social security contribution due by both employer and employee must be transferred by the employer to the budget no later than the 25th day of the month following the reporting one.

Moldova

A fine equal to double the amount of social security contributions is applied in case of diminishing or hiding the salary funds and other remuneration and the related social security contributions.

Health insurance contributions

The mandatory health insurance contribution, computed as a percentage of wages and other remuneration, is established at 4.5% for each payer category (employers and employees). The legislation also provides for an annual fixed amount of health insurance contribution paid by other categories of taxpayers in an amount approved for each year (e.g. MDL 4,056 applicable in 2017).

The mandatory health insurance contributions must be declared quarterly by the end of the month following the reporting quarter. The mandatory health insurance contribution due by both employer and employee must be transferred to the budget at the moment of payment of salary and other remunerations.

A fine equal to the amount of contributions is applied in case of diminishing or hiding the salary funds and other remuneration from which the compulsory health insurance contributions are due.

Environmental pollution payments

As of 1 January 2017, payments for environmental pollution were transferred from the Customs administration to the MTA. Subject to these payments are producers, importers, and/or purchasers of the specific types of goods that, during their usage, produces pollutants.

Companies should generally submit reports on environmental pollution payments on a monthly basis. The environmental pollution payments due by a company must be transferred to the budget no later than the 25th day of the month following the reporting one.

Road taxes

Road taxes are fees collected for the use of roads and/or protection zones of the roads outside the locality limits.

The system of road taxes includes the following:

- Tax for the use of roads by vehicles registered in Moldova.
- Tax for the use of roads of Moldova by vehicles not registered in Moldova (vignette).
- Tax for the use of roads by the vehicles with total mass, axle loads, or dimensions exceeding the admitted limits.
- Tax for the use of road protection zones outside the localities for carrying out construction or installation works.
- Tax for the use of road protection zones outside the locality limits for placing outdoor advertisements.
- Tax for the use of road protection zones outside the locality limits for placing roadside service objects.

Depending on the type of road tax, the tax law establishes the taxable person, deadlines for payment of the road tax, tax rates, exemptions (e.g. a legal entity or an individual shall pay road tax on vehicles registered in Moldova (i) on the date of state registration of vehicle or (ii) on the date of the vehicle inspection/annual technical testing of the vehicle).

Road tax rates for the use of roads by vehicles registered in Moldova vary depending on the type of vehicle and its specific characteristics (engine capacity, weight, etc.).

The fixed tax rates for vignette vary from EUR 4 to EUR 85, depending on the period the vehicle stays in the territory of Moldova.

Local taxes and duties

Local taxation in Moldova refers to the application of the following main types of taxes and duties:

- Taxes on the following natural resources:
 - Water.
 - Mineral exploration.
 - Geological exploration.
 - Mining operations.
 - Usage of underground areas for the construction of underground structures not related to mining operations.
 - Exploitation of underground structures within the performance of entrepreneurial activity, not related to mining operations.
 - Standing wood.
- Tax on immovable property.
- Duty for the right to perform local auctions and lotteries.
- Tax on advertising placement and tax on advertising devices.
- Fee for the right to use local symbols.
- Land improvement duty.
- Tax for commercial and/or services providing units.
- Parking tax.
- Hotel room occupancy tax.
- Resort fee.

Local authorities are authorised to establish the levels of tax rates for local taxes.

Branch income

Branches

Moldovan law does not distinguish between branches of non-resident companies and local companies established by a foreign investor. A non-resident's branch is established and registered in Moldova as a legal enterprise fully owned by the foreign investor. As such, it is subject to the same tax regime as local incorporated companies.

On the other hand, the concept of a tax PE does exist in Moldova. Generally, the PE of a non-resident entity will be subject to CIT in Moldova on any profits attributable to that PE. Since there is no local concept of a legal branch that is not a legal entity, non-residents do not typically intentionally operate in Moldova through a taxable PE.

Representative offices

Representative offices are often established by non-resident entities as a first step to operating in Moldova. According to the tax law, a representative office can engage only in auxiliary or preparatory activities. A representative office can perform only a limited range of activities without being considered a PE of the non-resident.

Moldova

All representative offices must submit, by 25 March of the year following the reporting year, the required Tax Reporting Statement on the activity conducted during the year concerned.

Income determination

Resident legal entities are taxed on their worldwide income, while non-resident entities are taxed on their Moldovan-source income. Taxable income is computed as accounting profit adjusted in accordance with tax legislation.

Inventory valuation

Under the National Accounting Standards, the following inventory valuation methods are mandatory: specific identification, first in first out (FIFO), and weighted average cost.

Assets are generally valued at their acquisition cost, production cost, or market value.

Capital gains

Taxable gain is generally calculated as 50% of the difference between the sale price and the fiscal value of the capital assets (i.e. all costs related to the acquisition of capital assets). This taxable portion of the capital gain is then taxed at the standard tax rates.

This capital gain should be included in the total gross amount of income for the year in which the capital assets were sold (alienated). Capital gains may be decreased by capital losses registered in the current or previous year. Some examples of capital assets include shares, plots of land, options to purchase or sell capital assets, etc.

Specific exemptions might be applied in relation of certain transactions with capital assets.

Dividend income

Starting with profits earned in 2012, dividends paid by Moldovan legal entities to other Moldovan legal entities are taxed with the applicable final 6% withholding tax (WHT), while the distribution of dividends from profit earned during the period between 2008 and 2011 remain subject to the previously applicable final WHT of 15%.

Dividends received by Moldovan legal entities from foreign legal entities are included in taxable income and taxed at the applicable 12% CIT rate. According to Moldovan legislation, the beneficiary of such dividends is entitled to a credit for the tax paid in the foreign country, within certain limits.

Interest income

In general, the interest income derived by legal entities is included in the total taxable amount and taxed at the applicable 12% CIT rate unless a specific exemption is provided (e.g. interest from state bonds).

Royalty income

Starting with 2017, a new definition of 'royalties' has been introduced in the Moldovan tax law.

Royalties are defined as payments of any kind received in consideration for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright and/or ancillary right of a literary, artistic, or

scientific work, including moving pictures, patent, trademark, design or model, plan, software, secret formula or process, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific expertise.

The following specific types of payments are not considered royalty under the Moldovan tax law:

- Payments for the full acquisition of any property or any right of ownership over all the items mentioned above.
- Payments for software purchase, intended solely for the operation of that software, including its installation, deployment, storage, customisation, or updating.
- Payments for the full acquisition of a software copyright or a limited right to copy it solely for the purpose of its use by the user or for the purpose of selling it under a distribution contract.
- Payments for obtaining the rights to distribute a product or service without giving the right to reproduction.
- Payments for access to satellites through the hiring of transponders or the use of cables or pipelines for the transport of energy, gas, or oil, where the customer is not in possession of transponders, cables, pipes, fibre optics, or similar technologies.
- Payments for the use of electronic communications services in roaming agreements, radio frequencies, and electronic communications between operators.

Exchange gains and losses

Revenues obtained from foreign exchange differences are to be included in taxable income. Foreign exchange losses are CIT deductible in the period they are incurred.

In certain circumstances (e.g. high depreciation of the national currency), foreign exchange differences should be capitalised to the value of assets in relation to which the expenses were incurred.

Non-taxable revenues

Moldovan tax law provides for the following main types of non-taxable revenues:

- Contributions to the capital of an entity.
- Income earned while benefiting from income tax incentives.
- Money received from special funds in the form of grants from government-approved programmes.
- Income from reversing impairment losses on depreciation of fixed and other assets.
- Income obtained under international projects and grants that contribute to the long-term development of education and research.

Foreign income

Resident legal entities are taxed on their worldwide income. The legal entities, under certain conditions, can benefit from tax credits provided under a double tax treaty (DTT) or can apply for unilateral tax credits against income tax paid in any foreign country if this income is subject to taxation in Moldova. Such tax credit shall not exceed the amount that would have been estimated at the CIT rate applicable in the given tax period. Otherwise, there is no specific tax deferral regime.

Deductions

As a general rule, expenses incurred by a company are deductible for CIT purposes only if they are deemed as ordinary and necessary, aimed at deriving taxable income, and justified with adequate supporting documentation.

The rate of deductible expenses for business purposes (ordinary and necessary) that are not adequately supported by necessary documentation is 0.2% from taxable income.

Depreciation and amortisation

Fixed assets are subject to CIT depreciation under the diminishing-balance method if their useful economic life exceeds one year and acquisition costs exceed MDL 6,000.

According to the fiscal law, fixed assets are divided into five categories of property. These categories are set out according to specific rules, mainly on the assets' useful life (i.e. the number of years during which the assets' utilisation generates economic advantages; the useful life for each type of depreciating asset is regulated by governmental decision). The depreciation rates vary as follows:

- First category (e.g. buildings): 5%.
- Second category (e.g. constructions): 8%.
- Third category (e.g. roads, certain equipment): 12.5%.
- Fourth category (e.g. industrial equipment): 20%.
- Fifth category (e.g. cars, computers, furniture): 30%.

Intangible assets are subject to CIT amortisation according to the straight-line method. Moldovan tax law does not contain specific provisions regarding the useful life for intangible assets for tax purposes.

Goodwill

According to the National Accounting Standards, goodwill is not recognised as an intangible asset.

Start-up expenses

According to the National Accounting Standards, start-up expenses incurred by companies (e.g. stamp taxes paid upon company registration, drawing up of registration documents, manufacture of stamp) are not recognised as an intangible asset. Therefore, such expenses are to be treated as current expenses.

Interest expenses

Different CIT deductibility rules apply for interest on loans used for carrying out operational activities and for loans used for investment activities performed on an occasional basis.

As a general rule, deductions for interest expenses are allowed for CIT purposes, provided such expenses are deemed as ordinary and necessary for carrying out the activities of the business. Expenses should also be incurred for the purposes of obtaining taxable income and justified by adequate backup documentation.

If the interest paid by a Moldovan company relates to its operational or day-to-day activities, the related expenses are deductible for CIT purposes, taking into account the following:

- Interest expenses incurred by businesses, based on loan agreements, for the benefit of individuals and legal entities (except financial institutions, micro-financing organisations, and leasing companies) are deductible for CIT purposes within a specific limit established by law. Specifically, such interest expenses are deductible up to the limit of the average weighted interest rate on credit loans offered by banks to legal entities, depending on the period of the loan and its currency (e.g. different limits are applied for loans in Moldovan lei and those in foreign currency).
- If the loan is obtained for the purpose of acquiring/building fixed assets, the related interest expense should be capitalised to the initial fiscal value of such assets until they are put into exploitation. The deductibility of such interest expense is capped at the above limit. The excess difference is treated as a non-deductible expense for CIT purposes.

If interest relates to an investment activity, the interest expense is deductible for CIT purposes within the limit of the income derived from the investment.

Bad debt

Bad debts are deductible for CIT purposes, provided certain conditions are fulfilled and justifying documents are made available.

Charitable contributions

Charity and sponsorship expenses are deductible for CIT purposes if borne for the benefit of public authorities and public institutions financed from the state budget, as well as non-profit organisations and family-type foster homes within certain conditions, at up to 5% of taxable income.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties related to CIT, related to other taxes and due payments to the state budget, or for violations of legal acts are not deductible for CIT purposes.

Taxes

CIT incurred in line with requirements of the Moldovan tax law is not deductible for CIT purposes.

Other taxes are generally deductible for CIT purposes, except those paid on behalf of another person.

Other significant items

Among others, the following expenses are also generally deductible for CIT purposes:

- Research and development (R&D) expenses incurred during the fiscal year as current expenses, should certain conditions be met.
- Business trip expenses, protocol expenses, and expenses on insurance of business entities, within the limits approved by the government.
- Waste, spoilage, and perishability expenses, within the threshold approved by the company's manager.
- Leasing companies are allowed to deduct provisions to cover claims related to non-recovery of lease rates and interest rates up to 5% from the weighted average balance from the account receivables, provided certain conditions are met.
- Financial institutions are allowed to deduct loss loan provisions of assets and conditional commitments calculated according to International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS).

Moldova

- Micro-finance organisations are allowed to deduct loss loan provisions calculated according to requirements established by the National Commission on the Financial Markets.

Non-deductible expenses

Among others, the following expenses are generally not deductible for CIT purposes:

- Expenses not adequately supported by necessary documentation, except the 0.2% rate *as mentioned above*.
- Provisions, except for financial institutions, micro-finance organisations, and leasing companies *as mentioned above*.
- Losses incurred from transactions between affiliated parties.

Fiscal losses

Fiscal losses may only be carried forward for five consecutive years following the year the losses were incurred, provided the company records taxable income. If the company recorded fiscal losses for more than one year, such losses are carried forward in the order in which they arose. Fiscal losses are recorded on off-balance-sheet accounts.

Losses may not be carried back.

Payments to foreign affiliates

A Moldovan legal entity generally may deduct expenses related to payments to foreign affiliates to the extent that these amounts were actually paid and are not in excess of what it would have paid to an unrelated entity (i.e. arm's length). However, the payer is required to hold documentary evidence for the actually performed transactions. Still, certain types of expenses may follow general rules of deductibility that would limit their amount (e.g. interest expenses on loan agreements).

Group taxation

Moldovan tax law does not provide for group taxation.

Transfer pricing

Currently, transfer pricing regulations in Moldova are at an initial development stage. Formal transfer pricing documentation requirements might be introduced in the Moldovan tax law in the near future.

Moldova is currently not an Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) member country, and the domestic law does not provide for any reference to the possibility of applying the OECD Transfer Pricing Guidelines.

As a general rule, under Moldovan tax provisions, transactions concluded between related persons are taken into consideration only if the interdependence of these persons does not influence the outcome of the transaction. The arm's-length principle applies to transactions with both resident and non-resident related parties.

With reference to the transactions carried out by Moldovan companies with related parties, Moldovan tax law provides the following specific provisions:

- No deduction is allowed for losses incurred on the sale or exchange of property, performance of work, or supply of services between related parties, carried out either directly or through intermediaries (regardless of whether the transaction price corresponds to the market value).
- No deduction is allowed for expenses incurred in relation to related parties if no justification is available for payments and if such expenses do not represent necessary and ordinary business expenses.

In accordance with Moldovan tax law, a company is considered the taxpayer's related party if one of the following conditions exists:

- The company controls the taxpayer.
- The company is controlled by the taxpayer.
- Both the company and the taxpayer are under common control of a third party.

From a tax perspective, control is the ownership (either directly or through one or more related persons) of 50% or more in value of the capital or voting power of one of the companies. For this purpose, an individual will be treated as owning all equity interest that is directly or indirectly owned by members of one's family.

Two individuals are related parties if they are spouses or relatives up to the fourth degree.

Thin capitalisation

Moldovan tax law does not provide for a specific thin capitalisation regime.

The deductibility of interest expenses follows the deductibility regime as described under Interest expenses in the Deductions section.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Moldovan tax law does not contain CFC provisions.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Income tax paid in any foreign country, if this income is subject to taxation in Moldova, is allowed for tax credit, provided that the taxpayer submits a document that justifies payment (withholding) of the income tax outside of Moldova, certified by the competent body of the respective foreign country, with its translation into the state language.

The amount of tax credit for any taxable year should not exceed the amount that would have been estimated at the rate applicable in Moldova with regard to this income.

A tax paid in a foreign country should be creditable for the year in which the income is taxable in Moldova.

Free entrepreneurial zones (FEZs)

FEZs are territories where domestic and foreign investors can carry out entrepreneurial activities on preferential terms (i.e. favourable tax, customs, visa, and other regimes). There are currently seven FEZs in Moldova.

Moldova

The following types of activities may be carried out in an FEZ:

- Production of goods preferentially for export, excluding alcohol and alcoholic products.
- Sorting, packing, marking, and other similar operations of goods transiting the customs territory of Moldova.
- External commercial activities.
- Other supportive activities.

There is also an international free port (Giurgiulesti International Free Port) and airport (Marculesti International Free Airport) with status similar to FEZs that can benefit from specific tax and customs incentives.

FEZ incentives

For the 2017 year, the following CIT incentives for FEZ investors have been maintained:

- Entities that are established in the FEZ and export goods and services from the FEZ outside the customs territory of Moldova or deliver the produced goods to other FEZ residents for goods to be exported are entitled to apply only 50% of applicable CIT rate on such gains. For other cases, the CIT rate is 75% of the established one.
- The income obtained from export of goods (services) originating from the FEZ outside the customs territory of Moldova or from supply of the produced goods to other FEZ residents for goods to be exported is CIT exempted for a period of three years, provided that the FEZ residents invested in the fixed assets of their enterprises and/or in development of the infrastructure of the FEZ capital equivalent to at least 1 million United States dollars (USD).
- The income obtained from export of goods (services) originating from the FEZ outside the customs territory of Moldova or from supply of the produced goods to other FEZ residents for goods to be exported is CIT exempted for a period of five years, provided that the FEZ residents invested in the fixed assets of their enterprises and/or in development of the infrastructure of the FEZ capital equivalent to at least USD 5 million.
- The income obtained from export of goods (services) originating from the FEZ outside the customs territory of Moldova or from supply of the produced goods to other FEZ residents for goods to be exported is CIT exempted for an additional period of time, provided that the FEZ residents performed additional investments in the fixed assets of their enterprises and/or in development of the infrastructure of the FEZ capital (under certain conditions).

From a VAT standpoint, goods and services supplied in the FEZ from abroad, from the FEZ outside the customs territory of Moldova, in the FEZ from other areas of Moldova, and those supplied to residents of other FEZs are subject to 0% VAT (with some exceptions).

According to the customs provisions, goods are introduced into the FEZ with no VAT or customs duty and are not subject to economic policy measures, according to specific criteria. However, certain taxes in specific situations might be incurred by residents of the FEZ. Investors in the FEZ are guaranteed and protected from changes in legislation for a general period of up to ten years, while under certain conditions this period may be extended to 20 years.

Law on information technology (IT) parks

Starting 1 January 2017, a new law on IT parks entered into force. The law provides for certain tax incentives for the IT parks' residents.

Under this law, residents of the parks could be legal persons or individuals registered in the Republic of Moldova as conducting entrepreneurial activity that carry out as their principal activity one or more of the following activities:

- Custom software activities (client-oriented software).
- Computer games editing activities.
- Editing activities of other software products.
- Management activities (management and exploitation) of calculation means.
- Data processing, webpage administration, and other related activities.
- Web portal activities.
- IT consulting activities.
- Other IT services related activities.

In this context, the principal activity is that which generates 70% of a park resident's sales income.

The residents of the parks will pay a single tax that includes:

- CIT.
- PIT.
- Mandatory social security contributions due by employers and employees.
- Mandatory health insurance contributions due by employers and employees.
- Local taxes.
- Tax on immovable property.
- Road tax applied to vehicles registered in Moldova.

The single tax of 7% of sales income, but not less than the minimum amount due per employee, is to be calculated and paid monthly by each park resident. The minimum amount of single tax per employee is set at 30% of the national average forecasted salary for that year.

The employees of park residents will be granted all types of social insurance benefits established by the law. The insured monthly income when determining those benefits will be 60% of the national average forecasted salary for that year.

The legislative and normative framework needs to be adjusted to apply these incentives.

Withholding taxes

Residents

Resident legal entities making payments to individuals (other than salary payments) must withhold and pay WHT to the MTA at the following rates:

- Preliminary WHT:
 - 7% preliminary withholding of payments made for the benefit of resident individuals, unless such payments are tax exempt.
 - 15% preliminary withholding from interests.

Moldova

The beneficiary deducts (i.e. recovers) the amount of preliminary WHT from annual income tax due.

- Final WHT:
 - 10% final withholding of an individual's income derived from leasing, rent, and usufruct of movable and immovable property.
 - 6% final withholding of dividends paid out to individuals, except for dividends for the profits received between 2008 and 2011, for which the WHT rate is 15%.
 - 15% from the amount withdrawn from the share capital related to the increase arisen from the distribution of net profit and/or other sources identified as equity among shareholders (associates) throughout the 2010 to 2011 fiscal period, in accordance with the share capital venture quota.
 - 3% from payments performed for the benefit of individuals, other than individual entrepreneurs and farmers, on income obtained from supplying phytotechnical, horticultural, and zootechnical products, except natural milk.
 - 10% from payments performed for the benefit of individuals, other than individual entrepreneurs and farmers, on income obtained from supplying goods through consignments trade units.

The tax charged to residents under this paragraph is a final one and exempts the recipient of such income from including it into gross income, as well as from declaring it.

The following tax treatment applies to royalty payments to residents:

- Practicing entrepreneurial activity: No WHT at source is applied.
- Resident individuals: A final WHT of 12% is applied, without including such income in the gross income of individuals (except royalty income of individuals aged 60 and over in the field of literature and art).

Additionally, according to Moldovan tax law, each payer of earnings should pay to the state budget a tax of:

- 18% of gambling earnings.
- 18% of promotional campaigns if the earned amount exceeds 10% of the personal allowance but does not exceed MDL 50,000.
- 25% of promotional campaigns if the earned amount equals or exceeds MDL 50,000.

Also, earnings from promotional campaigns and/or lottery earnings are considered non-taxable income sources if the value does not exceed 10% of the personal allowance (MDL 10,620 in 2017).

Non-residents

The following WHT rates apply upon payments to non-residents:

- 6% for dividend payouts, except for dividends for the profits received between 2008 and 2011, for which the WHT rate is 15%.
- 15% from the amount withdrawn from the share capital related to the increase arisen from the distribution of net profit and/or other sources identified as equity among shareholders (associates) throughout the 2010 to 2011 fiscal period, in accordance with the share capital venture quota.
- 12% for other revenues.

Double tax treaties (DTTs)

The DTTs in force between Moldova and other countries may provide for more favourable tax rates than those provided by the local provisions. For their application, the foreign beneficiary of such income should provide the paying entity with its fiscal residency certificate before the payments are actually made.

Currently, Moldova has 48 operational DTTs, as outlined below:

Recipient	Dividends * (%)	Interest * (%)	Royalties * (%)
Albania	5/10	5	10
Armenia	5/15	10	10
Austria	5/15	5	5
Azerbaijan	8/15	10	10
Belarus	15	10	15
Belgium	15	15	0
Bosnia and Herzegovina	5/10	10	10
Bulgaria	5/15	10	10
Canada	5/15	10	10
China	5/10	10	10
Croatia	5/10	5	10
Cyprus	5/10	5	5
Czech Republic	5/15	5	10
Estonia	10	10	10
Finland	5/15	5	3/7
Germany	15	5	0
Greece	5/15	10	8
Hungary	5/15	10	0
Ireland	5/10	5	5
Israel	5/10	5	5
Italy	5/15	5	5
Japan	15	10	0/10
Kazakhstan	10/15	10	10
Kuwait	0/5	2	10
Kyrgyzstan	5/15	10	10
Latvia	10	10	10
Lithuania	10	10	10
Luxembourg	5/10	5	5
Macedonia	5/10	5	10
Malta	5	5	5
Montenegro	5/15	10	10
The Netherlands	0/5/15	5	2
Oman	5	5	10
Poland	5/15	10	10
Portugal	5/10	10	8
Romania	10	10	10/15
Russian Federation	10	0	10
Serbia	5/15	10	10
Slovakia	5/15	10	10
Slovenia	5/10	5	5
Spain	0/5/10	5	8
Switzerland	5/15	10	0

Moldova

Recipient	Dividends * (%)	Interest * (%)	Royalties * (%)
Tajikistan	5/10	5	10
Turkey	10/15	10	10
Turkmenistan	10	10	10
Ukraine	5/15	10	10
United Kingdom	0/5/10	0/5	5
Uzbekistan	5/15	10	15

* If multiple rates are listed, then the WHT rate to be applied is subject to fulfilment of specific criteria provided by the DTT.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year for CIT purposes is the calendar year. For new business entities, the fiscal year is considered the period beginning with the registration date until the end of the calendar year. Starting with 2017, certain taxpayers have the right to choose a tax period different from the calendar one.

For WHT and VAT purposes, the fiscal period is the calendar month starting the first day of the month.

Tax returns

An annual CIT return must be submitted to the MTA by 25 March of the year following the reporting year.

WHT liabilities must be declared and settled monthly no later than the 25th day of the month following the reporting one.

Companies are also liable to submit specific annual tax reports on WHT and PIT withheld with disclosure on the beneficiaries of the income provided no later than 25 January following the reporting year.

Farming enterprises and individual entrepreneurs with an annual average number of employees not exceeding three and not registered as VAT payers must submit a unified annual tax return, provided certain conditions are met.

Companies that have, according to the average number of employees recorded in the previous year, more than five people employed under individual employment agreements or other contracts have to submit their tax returns by using automated methods of electronic reporting.

Adjusted tax returns

Taxpayers who discover that the tax return previously submitted contains an error are able to submit an adjusted tax return, provided that no written decision was issued by the tax authority in order to initiate a tax audit and the related tax period is not covered by a tax control.

Late interest payments will not be applicable in amounts higher than the tax liability resulting from the adjusted tax return submitted, and no fines will be applicable if the tax duties are paid before the announcement of a tax audit.

A fine will not apply in certain circumstances of fiscal violations specified by law, and, if already established, it will be entirely cancelled if no additional tax liabilities arise.

Companies that have miscalculated the taxes, and this was not detected in the previous tax audit, are absolved from fines and late interest payments for violations identified within the repeated tax audit.

Companies keeping the accounting records and preparing financial reports under IFRS or under the National Accounting Standards will not be fined for violation of accounting and record keeping for a period of up to two years from the date of implementation (transition) to those standards in case such violation represents an obstacle for performing tax audit.

Payment of tax

Taxpayers must declare and pay the applicable CIT by 25 March of the year following the reporting year. Taxpayers are also required to pay interim CIT, no later than 25 March, 25 June, 25 September, and 25 December, amounts equal to 25% of either the total estimated value of the CIT due for the current fiscal period or the total value of the calculated CIT for the previous fiscal period.

Fines and penalties

The MTA is entitled to apply a fine of 30% of the diminished tax liabilities (including CIT ones).

Under the tax law, the MTA is entitled to apply a fine in the amount of the undeclared tax if it is a result of tax evasion.

Taxpayers who settle amounts as assessed by the MTA within three business days and have no other outstanding liabilities may benefit from a 50% reduction of the fines applied by the tax authorities.

In addition, certain special provisions regarding tax evasion apply. The term 'tax evasion' is defined under Moldovan tax law as diminishing the tax liabilities by more than MDL 75,000 by means of including in accounting, tax, or financial documents deliberately distorted data on income or expenses or by hiding other objects of taxation. Should the amount of the tax due exceed MDL 75,000, the tax evasion is regarded as a criminal offence. According to the Moldovan Criminal Code, legal entities can be punished for tax evasion with a fine up to MDL 300,000 and preclusion from performing certain activities or winding-up.

Among the most important fines and sanctions for non-compliance with applicable tax law, the following are worth mentioning:

- The fine for the performance by the taxpayer of an economic activity with the issuance of a bill without using the existing cash register is MDL 5,000 (other fines might also be applied for non-compliance with rules related to use of cash registers).
- The fine for the failure to provide the VAT invoice in accordance with the tax law is MDL 3,600 for each VAT invoice but capped to MDL 72,000. The same fines are applicable for failure to register the fiscal invoice in the general electronic register managed by the tax authorities.
- The fine for hindering the execution of a tax audit by not providing access to production, storage, commercial, or other facilities is MDL 10,000.

Moldova

- The fine for submitting a tax return containing unauthentic information is MDL 1,000 for each tax return, capped to MDL 7,000.

Tax audit process

The rules governing the tax audit process are stated in the tax code. Generally, the tax audit duration and frequency depends on its type. For instance, a tax audit performed at the taxpayer premises should not exceed two months (with some exceptions) and should be performed no more than once per year for the same taxes and duties, except for specific circumstances provided by law.

Also, a tax audit can be performed on a more frequent basis within certain specific circumstances (e.g. refund of VAT and other taxes, reorganisation).

A repeated tax audit for already audited periods can be performed in a number of cases, for instance:

- In case the results of previous controls are inconclusive, incomplete, or not satisfactory.
- If certain circumstances are identified that attest to the existence of tax infringements.
- In case of reorganisation or liquidation.

Statute of limitations

Under the general tax rule, the Moldovan tax authorities can assess tax liabilities no later than four years after the last date established for the submission of the relevant tax report or for the settlement of that tax liability (if submission of the tax report is not required). This limitation term does not apply in case of tax-related crimes or non-submitting of the corresponding tax returns.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

There are no specific topics of focus for the tax authorities. Generally, it depends on the nature of the taxpayer and the specifics of the activity it performs. The main criterion for selection of a company to be subject to a tax audit is a risk based one.

In addition, tax authorities are currently focused on promoting voluntary compliance of the taxpayers.

Rulings

Starting in 2017, the concept of advanced binding ruling has been introduced in the Moldovan tax law.

The binding ruling under the Moldova tax law represents an administrative act issued by the MTA in order to solve claims submitted by individuals and legal entities that perform entrepreneurial activity, regarding the applicability of the tax legislation on the future specific situations and/or transactions. The anticipated individualised tax ruling is mandatory for MTA and other entities with tax administration attributions, provided certain conditions are met. The procedure of issuing and rejecting of advanced binding rulings is to be determined by the Ministry of Finance.

The law also provides for the possibility of obtaining comfort letters. Taxpayers that inadequately computed tax liabilities due to incorrect written explanations issued by the MTA may not be subject to sanctions (i.e. fines and late-payment penalties). Tax liabilities may still be recomputed by the MTA. Written explanations are issued by

the MTA free of charge and may remain valid for an indefinite period of time, unless cancelled by new legislation or other rulings. Such explanations are generally issued by the Moldovan competent authorities during a period of up to one month.

Other issues

The legislation and the approach of the state authorities in Moldova related to corporate taxation have been and are expected to be subject to changes. Moreover, based on the publicly available sources, the Ministry of Finance intends to redraft the Moldovan Tax Code.

Taxpayers should seek professional advice on specific issues, given that only limited interpretations have been issued by the MTA.

US Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

On 30 June 2014, the US Treasury announced that an intergovernmental agreement (IGA) was 'in effect', and, on 26 November 2014, the US Treasury and Moldova signed the Agreement for Cooperation to Facilitate the Implementation of FATCA, based on IGA Model 2. Due to the fact that the IGA is not ratified, it cannot be applied in Moldova because it would counter legislation currently applicable in Moldova.

Association Agreement with the European Union

As of 27 June 2014, the Republic of Moldova ratified the Association Agreement with the European Union. In this respect, a number of legislative changes have started to enter into force in a gradual way in order to harmonise local legislation with EU legislation (primarily in the area of indirect taxation).

Mongolia

PwC contact

Tsendmaa Choijamts
PricewaterhouseCoopers Tax TMZ LLC
Sukhbaatar's Square, SBD-8
Central tower, 6th Floor, Suite 603
Ulaanbaatar, 14200, Mongolia
Tel: +976 7000 9089 ext. 1502
Email: tsendmaa.choijamts@mn.pwc.com



Significant developments

Tax credit for specific industries

Until 1 January 2021, a tax credit of 90% is available to a taxpayer conducting business activities in the following industries, provided annual/assessable income of a taxpayer does not exceed 1.5 billion Mongolian tugrik (MNT):

- Agriculture, livestock industry, farming industry, and other auxiliary activities.
- Food industry.
- Fabric and clothing industry.
- Construction materials industry.

Minimum wage level

The minimum wage level was increased to MNT 240,000 per month effective from 1 January 2017 (previously it was MNT 192,000 per month), which affects social and health insurance charges, penalty assessment, etc.

Royalty payments for using recreated mineral deposits

As of 1 January 2017, the standard royalty tax for products that are produced from recreated mineral deposits is equal to 2.5% of sales value, with no additional royalty rate imposable.

Reforms in tax legislations

- On 13 of April 2017, the Parliament approved the following amendments:
 - Progressive personal income tax rate (PIT) of 10% to 25% will be applicable for employment remuneration.
 - For non-resident individuals, a special PIT rate at 20% will apply (effective from 1 January 2018).
 - Social insurance contributions to increase progressively over three years by 2.5%.
- Tax exemption clause for individuals' savings interest income has been withdrawn (effective from 1 May 2018).
- Increase of excise tax rates for tobacco products and alcoholic beverages by 10% in 2018, and additional 5% in 2019 and 2020; for imported vehicles by 3% to 15%, depending on the age of the vehicle.
- Increase of import customs duty for tobacco products to 30% (effective from this year).

Mongolia

Taxes on corporate income

Mongolian resident economic entities are taxable on aggregate annual income earned worldwide. Non-resident economic entities carrying out business activities in Mongolia are taxable on the income earned in the territory of Mongolia and from Mongolian sources.

Mongolian corporate income tax (CIT) is levied at the following rates, using a progressive-rate scale that ranges from 10% to 25%, as follows:

- 10% applies to the first MNT 3 billion of annual taxable income.
- 25% applies to any excess of MNT 3 billion of annual taxable income.

However, the income described in the chart below is excluded when determining the annual taxable income and is taxed at different tax rates on a gross basis:

Source of income	Applicable tax rate (%)
Dividends	10
Royalties	10
Interest	10
Gambling, betting games, and lotteries (net)	40
Sale of immovable property	2
Sale of rights (e.g. mining licences, special activity licences, and other rights granted by the authorised organisations for conducting specific activities)	30

Local income taxes

CIT is levied at the state level in Mongolia. There are no provincial or local corporate income taxes.

Corporate residence

A resident legal entity is an economic entity formed under the laws of Mongolia or a foreign economic entity that has its place of management in Mongolia. There has not been further development of this concept, so it cannot be assumed that the standard place of effective management or control test will apply.

A non-resident company is a foreign economic entity that conducts its business in Mongolia and earns income from Mongolian sources.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Although there is a theoretical possibility to establish a branch of a foreign entity in Mongolia, it is currently not practically possible due to uncertainties in the law related to the legal status of such entity, filing procedures, etc.

It is also possible to register a PE in Mongolia with the tax authorities, although neither the legal status nor respective taxation rules are clear. According to the draft law on CIT, which is under Parliament discussion at this moment, PEs can be created in Mongolia only by non-residents from those countries that have double tax treaties (DTTs) with Mongolia.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

According to the VAT Law, a person (covering legal entities, individuals, and PEs) whose sales income has reached MNT 50 million or more has to be registered as a VAT withholder. The threshold for voluntary registration is MNT 10 million of sales income. A sale of fixed assets is not considered for the VAT registration thresholds.

VAT at the rate of 10% is imposed on the supply of goods, services, and works imported, exported, and sold in Mongolia.

One of specific features of the Mongolian VAT legislation is that works and services received from a non-resident (irrespective of whether they are supplied in Mongolia or not) are subject to VAT under the reverse-charge procedure (the RC VAT).

Customs duty

A flat customs tariff of 5% applies with respect to most goods imported into Mongolia, except for information technology, medical equipment, and pure-bred livestock, which are zero rated.

Export duties apply to certain exported goods, such as unprocessed camel wool, wood, and wooden materials.

Excise tax

Excise tax is levied on goods manufactured in or imported into Mongolia, such as tobacco, alcohol, gasoline and diesel fuel, and passenger vehicles. Excise tax is also levied on the physical units of special-purpose technical devices and equipment used for betting games and gambling and on the activities of individuals and legal entities that conduct such activities. The excise tax rate on the goods varies between MNT 290 and MNT 265,000, and for special-purpose technical devices and equipment it varies between MNT 4.3 million and MNT 116 million per unit according to the origin and type.

The excise tax rates for gasoline and diesel that are produced in Mongolia are as follows:

- Gasoline:
 - MNT 0 to MNT 15,950 per tonne (up to 90 octane).
 - MNT 0 to MNT 17,400 per tonne (above 90 octane).
- Diesel: MNT 0 to MNT 21,750 per tonne.

For imported gasoline and diesel, the excise tax rates vary between MNT 0 and MNT 850,000, depending on the port of import.

Immovable property tax

Immovable property tax is an annual tax that varies between 0.6% and 1%, depending on the decisions made by the local representatives' committee, on the value of the immovable property that is owned. For tax purposes, the value used is the value registered with the government registration authority. If the property is unregistered, the insured value is used. In the absence of either a registered or insured value, the accounting value is used.

Mongolia

This tax does not apply to property owned by persons and financed through the state budget, to any dwelling houses, or to any buildings and construction for public use.

Transfer taxes

Transfer of rights is treated as sale of right in practice and taxed at 30% under CIT Law.

In the case of transfers of property, stamp duty will be applied.

Stamp duty

Under the Law of Mongolia on State Stamp Duties, there are 45 types of activities subject to stamp duties, including the following:

- Settlement of a legal dispute by a court.
- Court involvement in arbitration.
- Notary services.
- Consulate services.
- State registration services for legal entities.
- Registration services for foreign invested economic entities and representative offices of foreign organisations.
- Other specific activities that need permissions and rights from the state authorities.

The amount of duty varies depending on the types of services or activities involved.

Payroll taxes

Social insurance contribution by employer

Employers' social insurance contribution depends on the industry type and is subject to rates between 11% and 13%, which is comprised of 7% for pension, 0.8% for benefits, 2% for health, 0.2% for unemployment, and 1% to 3% for industrial accident and occupational disease insurance. Employer charges are not capped. Social insurance taxes paid by employers are deductible in determining taxable income.

The employer should also withhold social insurance taxes (10%) from employees and submit returns electronically and by paper before the 5th day of the following month on a monthly basis. Payments should be made before the end of the month to the social insurance fund account.

Fees and taxes applicable to the extractive industry

A range of fees and other taxes are payable for activities in the extractive industry. The primary ones include the following:

- Mining License Fee that is agreed to up front and stated in the mining licence.
- Mining Royalty Tax.
- Water Pollution Fee.
- Air Pollution Fee.
- Land Use Fee.
- Natural Resources Usage Fee.

Branch income

The repatriation of profits from branches of foreign legal entities is subject to branch profits tax at a rate of 20%.

Please note that it appears it is no longer possible for foreign legal entities to establish a branch in Mongolia. However, the above provision remains in place for branches that were previously established in Mongolia.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

There is no specific provision in the tax law for inventory valuation.

Capital gains

Capital and ordinary transactions are treated in the same way for tax purposes (i.e. included in annual taxable income). An exception is provided for income from sales of immovable property, which is subject to tax of 2% on gross sales proceeds.

Taxation of capital gains of non-residents is not clear. The CIT Law could be interpreted in a way that the net gain from disposal of shares in a Mongolian company should be subject to CIT. However, since there is no mechanism in practice for non-resident companies to declare income in Mongolia and show the basis for the taxable gain, only withholding tax (WHT) (20% on the gross payment) charged at source of payment is available. No mechanism for taxation of capital gains currently exists if the transaction takes place between two non-residents that have no taxable presence in Mongolia.

Dividend income

Dividend income earned by a Mongolian resident entity is subject to WHT of 10%. Dividend income to be remitted out of the country to a foreign tax resident is subject to WHT at 20% but may be reduced by an applicable DTT.

Interest income

Interest income is subject to a special income tax of 10%. Interest income to be remitted out of the country to a foreign tax resident is subject to WHT at 20% but may be reduced by an applicable DTT.

Rental income

Rental income is included in taxable income for tax determination.

Royalty income

Royalty income is taxed at a special rate of 10%. Royalty income to be remitted out of the country to a foreign tax resident is subject to WHT at 20% but may be reduced by an applicable DTT.

Partnership income

There is no transparent partnership concept in Mongolia. Partnership income is treated as income of a legal entity and is subject to CIT.

Unrealised currency exchange gains/losses

Unrealised currency exchange gains are not considered as taxable income, and, at the same time, unrealised losses are not deductible from taxable income.

Foreign income

Mongolian legal entities pay tax on their worldwide income. Unremitted earnings are taxed the same as ordinary earnings.

Mongolia

Credit relief is available with respect to foreign tax on income arising from countries that have DTTs with Mongolia, capped at the level of Mongolian tax that would have been due on the same income in Mongolia.

Deductions

Expenses mostly associated with generating aggregate annual income are deductible for CIT purposes (provided proper documentation is in place), and a list of these expenses is provided in the legislation. Expenses not on this list are not deductible.

Accrued expenses

Accrued expenses are deductible.

Contingent liabilities

Contingent liabilities are not deductible.

Depreciation and amortisation

Depreciation of fixed assets and amortisation of intangibles are deductible within the limits provided in tax legislation. A straight-line method is used and the years of usage are determined for tax purposes.

Non-current asset class		Useful life (in years)
1	Building and construction	40
2	Machinery and equipment	10
3	Computer, computer parts, and software	3
4	Intangible asset with undefined useful life	10
5	Intangible asset with defined useful life (includes licence for mineral exploration and extraction)	Period in force
6	Other non-current asset	10
7	Building and facilities of manufacture, management of technology park, unit production, and buildings within technology park	20
8	Machineries, mechanism, equipment, technical parts of manufacturing within the management technology park, unit production, and technology park	3

Goodwill

There is no specific provision in the tax law regarding the deductibility of goodwill.

Organisational and start-up expenses

Organisational and start-up expenses are not deductible.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are deductible. However, there are limits with respect to the deductibility of interest expense. *See Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section for more information.*

Bad debt

Bad debt provisions are not deductible. There is no clear guidance in the tax legislation as to whether bad debt is deductible or not; however, in practice, the tax authorities disallow deductibility of bad debt.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions are not deductible, except for donations to the fund of vocational training.

Pension expenses

Compulsory pension insurance premiums paid to the Social Security Authority of Mongolia are deductible. Additional voluntary insurance premiums are deductible but shall not exceed 15% of taxable income. Pension provisions or internal pension fund expenses are not deductible.

Payment for directors

If a payment for directors is a salary payment on which social insurance and PIT is levied, it is considered as deductible.

Bribes, kickbacks, and illegal payments

Bribes, kickbacks, and illegal payments are not in the list of permitted deductions. Per anti-corruption law, monetary amounts involved with respect to such payments will be confiscated and criminal proceedings will be instituted.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not deductible for tax purposes.

Taxes

Certain taxes paid by a taxpayer, as well as social contributions of employers, are generally deductible for tax purposes.

Tax losses

Tax losses generally may be carried forward for up to two years. However, the annual amount of carried forward losses deductible from taxable income may not exceed 50% of the taxable income in the tax year.

Legal entities involved in the infrastructure and mining industries may carry forward 100% of their losses for up to four to eight years, depending on their investment period and based on government regulations.

There is no provision for the carryback of losses.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Deductibility of payments to foreign affiliates depends on the nature of the payment, as follows:

- Interest payments are deductible but with restrictions (i.e. thin capitalisation rule may apply, interest paid on loans for construction of buildings and installation of equipment needs to be capitalised during that period).
- Dividend payments are not deductible.
- Technical assistance service payments are deductible.
- Payments for other services are deductible.

Group taxation

There are no rules permitting grouping for tax purposes in Mongolia.

Mongolia

Transfer pricing

Transfer pricing provisions are addressed in the CIT Law and the General Tax Law of Mongolia.

Per the CIT Law of Mongolia, if the following relation is present with a taxpayer, then it is considered as 'a related party':

- Holds 20% or more of the common stock.
- Has the right to receive 20% or more of the dividends or distributions.
- Has the right to appoint 20% or more of the management of the economic entity or is otherwise able to determine its policies.

If related parties have sold or transferred goods, performed work, or rendered services among themselves below or above fair market value, the tax authority shall determine gross taxable income of such goods, work, and services based on value involving transactions of similar goods, work, and services among non-related parties.

The General Tax Law provides for a broader definition of related entities for transfer pricing purposes, which is "entities authorised to directly and indirectly participate in management, control, and property rights of any foreign and Mongolian legal entities". Per Article 48.3 of the General Tax Law, "if prices, payments, and fees (hereinafter the 'price') used in cooperative production, in the provision of technical services, in sending human resources, in purchase and sales transactions between related entities abroad and Mongolia are higher or lower than fair market value, then the fair market value method shall be used in order to determine taxable income".

Thin capitalisation

A thin capitalisation rule applies to direct shareholders, and interest paid in excess of the 3:1 debt-to-equity ratio is not deductible and is treated as a dividend. This is applied on an investor-by-investor basis as opposed to the company as a whole; no restriction applies to interest that is not paid to an investor.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no special CFC rules in Mongolia.

Tax credits and incentives

At present, the following types of incentives exist in Mongolia:

- Until 1 January 2021, a tax credit of 90% is available to a taxpayer conducting business activities in the following industries, provided annual/assessable income of a taxpayer does not exceed MNT 1.5 billion:
 - Agriculture, livestock industry, farming industry, and other auxiliary activities.
 - Food industry.
 - Fabric and clothing industry.
 - Construction materials industry.
- Tax stabilisation of certain taxes per investment made (*see below*).
- Interest on government notes payable (bonds) is exempt from CIT.
- Income earned from the production and/or sale of produced equipment and spare parts intended for the activities of small or medium-sized production businesses in the territory of Mongolia is exempt from CIT.

- Income earned from the sale of a technique or equipment that economises natural resources, reduces environmental contamination, and is nature-oriented is exempt from CIT.
- Tax losses incurred by a business entity involved in the infrastructure and mining sector in a given tax year shall be deducted from taxable income for four to eight consecutive years after such tax year. The period will depend on the size of the investment, as defined from time to time by the responsible government agency.
- In the event that a business entity or a citizen has been found to have made a donation of up to MNT 1 million to support non-governmental organisations founded by citizens having developmental disabilities, such amount shall be deducted from taxable income of such business entity or citizen for the given tax year.
- A 50% tax reduction is available from CIT for an economic entity that produces or grows the following products:
 - Cereal, potatoes, and vegetables.
 - Milk.
 - Fruits and berries.
 - Fodder plants.
- Free Trade Zones (FTZs) have a special regime in terms of tax and customs (*see below*).

Foreign investment incentives

Tax stabilisation

The Law on Investment provides tax incentives, including exemptions from tax, tax credits, possibility to use accelerated depreciation for tax purposes, tax loss carryforward, and deduction of employee training costs from taxable income.

The Law also provides a 'stabilisation certificate' in order to create a more stable tax environment in Mongolia. By obtaining a stabilisation certificate, investors can stabilise applicable rates of the following taxes:

- CIT.
- Customs duties.
- VAT.
- Minerals royalties.

The holder of a stabilisation certificate can stabilise tax rates for a period from five to 18 years, depending on amount of investment, industry of investment, and geographic location of investment in Mongolia (*see Stabilisation certificate terms below*). Under the valid period of a stabilisation certificate, investors also have the right to apply effective tax rates provided in general legislation if such rates are more beneficial for investors.

The criteria of issuing a stabilisation certificate are:

- the total investment amount specified in the business plan and feasibility study reaches thresholds specified in the stabilisation certificate terms (*see below*)
- an environmental impact assessment should be carried out
- the investment should create new permanent jobs, and
- the investment should introduce innovative technology.

An investor who made an investment in tobacco and alcohol related activities cannot benefit from tax stabilisation.

Mongolia

If certain conditions are met, the stabilisation certificate period may be extended by 1.5 times for some projects.

The conditions are that the projects:

- produce products that substitute for imported products or export-oriented products that are important for the long-term social and economic development of Mongolia, that will require investment of more than MNT 500 billion, and have a development period of more than three years, or
- produce value-added, processed products for export.

In addition to above, the law provides for incentives with respect to customs duty (exemption) and VAT (zero-rate) on imported equipment and machinery during the construction period of specific projects, as below:

- Construction of a factory for processing construction materials, petroleum, agricultural products, and products intended for export.
- Nano, bio, and innovation technology plant construction.
- Construction of power plants and railroads.

Stabilisation certificate terms

For the mining, heavy industry, and infrastructure sectors, a stabilisation certificate is issued as follows:

Investment amount (MNT in billions)	Stabilisation certificate terms (years)					Period within which investment must be made (years)
	Central Region (Gobisumber, Dornogobi, Dundgobi, Darkhan-Uul, Umnugobi, Selenge, Ulaanbaatar Region)	Ulaanbaatar Region	Khangai Region (Arkhangai, Bayankhongor, Bulgan, Orkhon, Uvurkhangai, Khuvsgul)	Eastern Region (Dornod, Sukhbaatar, Khentii)	Western Region (Bayan-Ulgii, Gobi-Altai, Zavkhan, Uvs, Khovd)	
30 to 100	5	6	6	7	8	2
100 to 300	8	9	9	10	11	3
300 to 500	10	11	11	12	13	4
more than 500	15	16	16	17	18	5

For any other sector, a stabilisation certificate is issued as follows:

Investment amount (MNT in billions)	Investment amount (MNT in billions)					Period within which investment must be made (years)
	Central Region (Gobisumber, Dornogobi, Dundgobi, Darkhan-Uul, Umnugobi, Selenge, Ulaanbaatar Region)	Khangai Region (Arkhangai, Bayankhongor, Bulgan, Orkhon, Uvurkhangai, Khuvsgul)	Eastern Region (Dornod, Sukhbaatar, Khentii)	Western Region (Bayan-Ulgii, Gobi-Altai, Zavkhan, Uvs, Khovd)	Stabilisation certificate terms (years)	
10 to 30	5 to 15	4 to 12	3 to 10	2 to 8	5	2
30 to 100	15 to 50	12 to 40	10 to 30	8 to 25	8	3
100 to 200	50 to 100	40 to 80	30 to 60	25 to 50	10	4
more than 200	more than 100	more than 80	more than 60	more than 50	15	5

Free Trade Zones (FTZs)

Establishing FTZs

According to the FTZ Law, FTZs can be established not only at the border ports but also in qualifying regions proposed by the government. The Parliament will decide the proposed plan.

FTZs are under state protection. A joint free border trade zone covering multiple countries' borders can be established and will be regulated through international agreements between the governments.

Tax and customs regime

CIT

Businesses that have invested 500,000 United States dollars (USD) or more in the FTZs operating to improve infrastructures, such as energy and heating sources, pipeline networks, clean water supplies, wastewater sewage, auto roads, railways, airports, and basic communication lines, shall receive a CIT discount equal to 50% of their invested capital in the FTZ.

For businesses with more than USD 300,000 invested in building warehouses, loading and unloading facilities, hotels, tourist camps, or manufacturers of export and import-substituted goods in the FTZ shall receive a CIT discount equal to 50% of their invested capital in the FTZ.

Loss-making entities in the FTZs can carry forward their losses reflected on their CIT return up to five years from the time of becoming fully operational to reduce their future tax payable.

Entities using innovated and enhanced technology in their businesses shall be fully exempted from CIT for the first five years from the time of starting operation in the FTZs.

VAT

Goods imported to the FTZs are not subject to VAT. If goods are to be transferred from the customs territory to the FTZs, there will also be no VAT on those goods, and any previously paid VAT will be reimbursed accordingly based on related documents.

There will be a 0% rate on VAT for domestic goods to be transferred from the customs territory to the FTZs.

In addition to purchases per Article 38.1.4 of the Law on Custom Tax and Tariff (which refer to goods for passengers' personal use), purchases in the FTZ of up to MNT 3 million made by passengers are exempt from VAT when entered into the customs territory.

There will be no VAT imposed on goods and services manufactured and sold by registered individuals and businesses in the FTZs.

Customs and excise

Goods imported to the FTZs are not subject to customs and excise taxes. If goods are to be transferred from the customs territory to the FTZs, there will be no customs and excise taxes on those goods, and any of these taxes previously paid will be reimbursed accordingly based on related documents.

Mongolia

In addition to purchases per Article 38.1.4 of the Law on Custom Tax and Tariff (which refer to goods for passengers' personal use), purchases in the FTZ of up to MNT 3 million made by passengers are exempt from customs tax when entered into the customs territory.

Any goods, except purchases made by passengers as mentioned above, are subject to customs and related taxes as required in the regulation when transferred from the FTZs to the customs territory.

Goods exported from the FTZs are not subject to taxation.

Land payments and property taxes in the FTZ

Individuals and businesses may request a land possession and usage right in the FTZs through either project bid or auction.

Entities operating in trade, tourism, and hotel sectors in the FTZs are fully exempted from land possession and usage right payment for the first five years from commencement of operation. This payment is further reduced up to 50% for the following three years.

Businesses operating to improve infrastructures in the FTZs, such as energy and heating sources, pipeline networks, clean water supplies, wastewater sewage, auto roads, railways, airports, and basic communication lines, will be fully exempted from land payment for the first ten years from start of operation.

Buildings and facilities built and registered in the FTZs are fully exempted from the immovable property tax.

Foreign tax credit

A foreign tax credit is available for foreign taxes paid up to the amount of the Mongolian tax liability that would have been due on the same amount based on an applicable DTT.

Withholding taxes

Dividends, interest, and royalties paid, and payments made for goods sold and work/services provided (directly or electronically), to non-residents are subject to WHT at a 20% rate. Interest provided to non-residents on bonds issued by Mongolian commercial banks and listed on the domestic or foreign stock exchange are subject to WHT at 10%.

Dividends, interest, and royalties paid to resident companies and individuals are all subject to WHT at 10%.

Current DTTs

Recipient	Beneficial WHT rates (%)			Technical fees
	Dividends	Interest	Royalties	
Austria	5/10 (1)	10	5/10 (11)	N/A
Belarus, Republic of	10	10	10	N/A
Belgium	5/15 (2)	10	5	N/A
Bulgaria	10	10	10	N/A
Canada	5/15 (7)	10	5/10 (12)	5

Recipient	Beneficial WHT rates (%)			
	Dividends	Interest	Royalties	Technical fees
China	5	10	10	N/A
Czech Republic	10	10	10	N/A
France	5/15 (7)	10	5	N/A
Germany	5/10 (1, 4)	10	10	N/A
Hungary	5/15 (9)	10	5	N/A
India	15	15	15	15
Indonesia	10	10	10	N/A
Kazakhstan	10	10	10	N/A
Korea, Democratic People's Republic of	5	5	10	N/A
Korea, Republic of	5	5	10	N/A
Kyrgyzstan	10	10	10	N/A
Malaysia	10	10	10	10
Poland	10	10	5	N/A
Russia	10	10	In accordance with domestic legislation	N/A
Singapore	0/5/10 (6, 9)	5/10 (10)	5	N/A
Switzerland	5/15 (5)	10	5	N/A
Turkey	10	10	10	N/A
Ukraine	10	10	10	N/A
United Kingdom	5/15 (3)	7/10 (8)	5	N/A
Vietnam	10	10	10	10

Notes

- 5% if the recipient is a company (excluding partnerships) and directly owns at least 10% of the capital of the company paying dividends.
- 5% if the beneficial owner is a company (excluding partnerships) and directly or indirectly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying dividends.
- 5% if the beneficial owner is a company that directly or indirectly controls at least 10% of the voting power in the company paying dividends.
- 5% if the beneficial owner is a company (excluding partnerships) and directly owns at least 10% of the company.
- 5% if the beneficial owner is a company (excluding partnerships) and directly owns at least 25% of the capital of the company paying dividends.
- No tax if dividends paid to the government/certain public bodies.
- 5% if the beneficial owner is a company and directly or indirectly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying dividends.
- 7% if interest is paid to a bank that is the beneficial owner of the interest and carrying on a *bona fide* banking business.
- 5% if the beneficial owner is a company and directly owns at least 25% of the capital of the company paying dividends.
- 5% if interest is received by a bank or a similar financial institution.
- 5% if the beneficial owner of the royalties in the meaning of any patent, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula or process, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; 10% in all other cases.
- 5% if the beneficial owner of the royalties in the meaning of copyright royalties and other payments for production or reproduction of any literary, dramatic, and other work, royalties for the use of, or the right to use, computer software or any patent, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; 10% in all other cases.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year is the calendar year.

Mongolia

Tax returns

Companies must submit a quarterly return by the 20th day of the month following the end of each quarter and an annual return by 10 February after the end of the tax year.

A withholder must prepare and submit a quarterly return of the tax deducted by the 20th day of the first month of the following quarter and an annual return by 10 February after the end of the tax year.

Payment of tax

A taxpayer shall pay the taxes due in advance by the 25th day of each month in accordance with the payment schedule based on the previous year. Year-end settlement is made by 10 February of the following year (along with the annual tax statement).

In practice, the Mongolian tax authorities allow concessions as follows:

Where total tax paid exceeds the tax liability, the excess may be credited against other taxes due or credited against future tax payments. The overpayment also may, theoretically, be refunded; however, the practice of refunding in Mongolia is not clear or consistent.

An economic entity or organisation that has withheld tax from a payment of dividends, royalties, sale of rights, or a payment of income to a taxpayer should transfer the WHT to the tax authorities within seven working days. Tax withheld relating to the sale of immovable property should be transferred to the tax authorities within ten working days.

Tax audit process

The tax audit cycle is not clearly stated in the tax laws. However, the regular cycle in Mongolia is three to five years in practice, and it is very common if the company requests a refund from tax authorities or liquidates its company. Moreover, a tax audit can come anytime if the tax authorities suspect some risk or misuse of the legislation or receive information from a trustworthy source about tax evasion.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations in Mongolia is five years for tax arrears, fines, and penalties. However, the dispute settlement timeframe shall not pertain to payment of tax, fine, and penalty debts.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax authorities normally focus their attention on issues like understatement of income, overstatement of expenses, and withholding obligations of taxpayers.

Another hot topic in Mongolia right now is transfer pricing. The transfer pricing concept is at a very early stage of development. Currently there is very limited (if any) established practice or commonly understood methodology being applied by the tax authorities. Nevertheless, the basic principle governing Mongolian transfer pricing rules is that transactions between related parties should be undertaken at fair market value.

PE is also becoming one of the focus areas of the tax authorities. Although it is possible for PEs to be registered as taxpayers, the filing requirements and the payment of tax are still in question.

Montenegro

PwC contact

Branka Rajičić
PricewaterhouseCoopers d.o.o.
Poslovni centar KruševacRimski Trg 50
20000 Podgorica Montenegro
Tel: +381 11 3302 100
Email: branka.rajicic@rs.pwc.com



Significant developments

The latest amendments to the Montenegrin Corporate Profit Tax (CPT) Law from 2016 came into effect on 1 January 2017. Namely, the amended CPT Law introduced rules regarding:

- Tax deductibility of certain expenses (e.g. salary costs and costs related to termination of employment, impairment of assets, write-off of receivables).
- Submission of tax returns: Taxpayers are obligated to electronically submit CPT returns through the web portal of the tax authorities. Please note that in order to submit CPT returns electronically, taxpayers should possess digital certificates issued by the certification body (*Pošta Crne Gore*).
- Taxation of non-residents: Adopted amendments to the Law that introduced specific rules for assessment and mechanisms for taxation of:
 - capital gains of non-residents in transactions with other non-resident entities or resident and non-resident individuals, and
 - Montenegrin-sourced income realised by non-residents on the basis of lease of movable and immovable assets from a person who is not obligated to calculate, withhold, and pay withholding tax (WHT) (i.e. non-resident entities or resident and non-resident individuals).

The non-resident is obligated to file the tax return, via their Montenegrin tax representative (tax agent), within 30 days from generating income. Tax liability will be determined based on the decision issued by the Montenegrin tax authorities.

- WHT: The amended Law provides more detailed definitions of the certain types of income earned by non-residents. Also, the scope of WHT is broadened and applies on income earned by a non-resident on the basis of performing entertainment, artistic, sport, or similar programmes in Montenegro, as well as income earned by non-resident and resident individuals on the basis of repurchase of used products, semi-final products, and agricultural products from a manufacturer registered for value-added tax (VAT) purposes.
- Penalties: Fines ranging from 550 euros (EUR) to EUR 16,500 are introduced for failing to calculate CPT in accordance with provisions of the Law.

Taxes on corporate income

Entities operating in Montenegro are subject to a 9% CPT.

Resident taxpayers are taxed on their worldwide profit. Non-resident taxpayers are taxed on their Montenegrin-sourced income or income attributed to their Montenegrin

Montenegro

permanent establishment (PE). Non-residents are also subject to WHT on income sourced in Montenegro (*see the Withholding taxes section for more information*).

Local income taxes

No local (i.e. municipality) corporate income taxes exist in Montenegro.

Corporate residence

A legal entity is considered to be a tax resident if it is incorporated in Montenegro. In addition, a foreign corporation may also be deemed a Montenegrin tax resident if the corporation has a place of effective management in Montenegro. No explicit rules exist for determination of effective management. In practice, it usually is the place where key managerial decisions are made or where the board of directors sits.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Montenegrin tax legislation contains very basic PE rules following, in main features, the guidelines set out in the Commentary to the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Tax Treaty. PE is defined as a fixed place of business through which a non-resident carries out business in Montenegro. PE is deemed to exist in case of a non-resident having one of the following in Montenegro: place of management, branch office, office, factory, workshop, mine, gas or oil site, stone pit, or any other place of natural resources exploitation in Montenegro. A construction site constitutes a PE only if construction activities last longer than six months.

PE is not deemed to exist in case of a non-resident having storage of inventory in Montenegro only for the purpose of delivery of goods or having operations in Montenegro that are of a preparatory or auxiliary nature.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The main principles of the Montenegrin VAT are in line with the European Union (EU) Sixth Directive guidelines. Taxable supplies are subject to a general 19% VAT rate; however, certain supplies are taxed at a reduced 7% rate (e.g. bread, milk, books, medicines, computers) and 0% rate (e.g. export of goods, supply of gasoline for vessels in international traffic).

In principle, the VAT base is comprised of consideration (in cash, goods, or services) received for supplies, including taxes, except VAT (e.g. customs, excise duty), and direct costs (e.g. commissions, cost of packing, transport). If the consideration is not paid in cash, or if an exchange of goods for services takes place, the tax base will be the market value of the goods or services received at the time of supply. The VAT base cannot be lower than the cost of goods sold.

Registration for VAT in Montenegro may be either voluntary or mandatory. Voluntary VAT registration is possible for small taxpayers who have not realised turnover exceeding EUR 18,000 in the last 12-month period. Once registered, a company may not apply for deregistration for at least three years. VAT registration is mandatory for an entity that realises turnover exceeding the EUR 18,000 threshold in any 12-month period.

VAT is calculated and paid on a calendar-month basis (i.e. a VAT return must be submitted and VAT liability must be cleared monthly). VAT calculated on imports is paid along with customs duties.

Customs duty

Exports

There are no export duties in Montenegro, nor is it forbidden to export any goods. Exceptionally, the Montenegrin government can impose quantity limitation of exports only in case of critical shortage of certain goods or for the purpose of protection of non-renewable natural resources, under certain conditions.

Imports

Customs duties are paid on goods imported into the customs territory of Montenegro in accordance with the rates and tariffs set forth in the Customs Tariffs, which is in line with the harmonised system of tariff codes prescribed by the World Trade Organization (WTO). Customs duties can be levied in two manners, as *ad valorem* or specific duty per unit of goods.

For agricultural and alimentary products, a combined duty has been determined, that is, both *ad valorem* and specific duty are charged simultaneously.

Ad valorem duties are prescribed within the scope from 0% to 30%. Specific duties range from EUR 0.04 per 1kg to EUR 1 per 1kg.

Customs rates stipulated by international agreements are only applied to goods of preferential origin from countries covered by such agreements. The most important free trade agreements that Montenegro signed are with the European Union, the European Free Trade Association (EFTA), the Central European Free Trade Agreement (CEFTA) states, Russia, Turkey, and Ukraine.

Excise duty

Legal entities that are importers or producers of the following products are subject to excise duty:

- Alcohol and alcohol beverages.
- Tobacco products.
- Mineral oils, their derivatives, and substitutes.
- Mineralised water with sugar or aroma.

Excise duty can be prescribed as a fixed amount and/or as a certain percentage (*ad valorem*).

Tax on coffee

Tax on coffee is payable on coffee imported and produced in Montenegro. The tax rate varies from EUR 0.80/kg to EUR 1.30/kg, depending on the type of the coffee. Tax on coffee is also payable for products and beverages that contain coffee. The tax rate for these products is EUR 2.50/kg for one kg of net coffee contained in the final product.

Property tax

Property tax is payable by legal entities who own or have user rights over real estate located in Montenegro. The annual tax is levied at proportional rates, ranging from 0.25% to 1% on the market value of assets as of 1 January of the current year. In case

Montenegro

of acquisition of new property, the taxpayer is obligated to submit a tax return to the tax authorities within 30 days from the acquisition date (i.e. registration return for property tax) and to declare annual property tax by the submission of annual returns. Tax is payable in two instalments, based on decisions issued by the tax authorities.

Property transfer tax

Transfer tax of 3% is payable on the acquisition of ownership rights over immovable property.

The taxable base is the market value of the immovable property at the time of the acquisition. A taxpayer (i.e. the acquirer of immovable property) is obligated to self-assess a tax liability, submit a tax return, and settle a tax liability within 15 days from the contract date.

Stamp taxes

No stamp taxes are in place in Montenegro.

Payroll tax

Employment income includes all receipts paid or provided to an individual based on employment (salaries, pensions, benefits in kind, insurance premiums, benefits, and awards above the non-taxable thresholds). Income generated through other types of personal engagements similar to employment (e.g. temporary jobs) is also considered employment income.

While employees are the taxpayers, the employer is responsible for calculating and withholding personal income tax (PIT) on behalf of its employees.

Employment income is subject to WHT at a flat rate of 9%. Gross salary exceeding average monthly gross salary in Montenegro for the previous year published by the relevant authority is subject to 11% PIT. The 11% rate applies to the part of the salary exceeding the prescribed threshold, while the 9% rate applies to the part of the salary below (and including) this threshold.

Social security contributions

Social security contributions for pension and disability insurance, health insurance, and unemployment insurance are calculated and withheld by an employer from the salary paid to an employee. Unlike the other two types of social security contributions, pension and disability insurance contributions are subject to a specific annual cap (EUR 50,500 for 2016).

Social security contributions are payable by the employer and employee at different rates. The amount borne by the employer is treated as an operating cost while the portion payable by the employee is taken from the gross salary.

The rates paid by the employer are as follows:

- Pension and disability insurance: 5.5%.
- Health insurance: 4.3%.
- Unemployment insurance: 0.5%.

The rates paid by the employee are as follows:

- Pension and disability insurance: 15%.

- Health insurance: 8.5%.
- Unemployment insurance: 0.5%.

Environmental charges

Legal entities are subject to environmental charges for the following:

- Use of firing or electrical feed equipment with power greater than 1MW.
- Import of substances harmful to the atmosphere.
- Production or deposit of dangerous waste.
- Tax for use of road vehicles (vignettes).
- Charges for access to certain services that are of general interest (for use of mobile telephones, electricity, cable television connection, space denominated for consumers of tobacco products and acoustic devices).

Branch income

Non-residents carrying out business in Montenegro through a PE are taxed on their Montenegrin-source income at a rate of 9%. A branch is considered to be a PE.

Income determination

Taxable profit is calculated by adjusting the accounting profit (determined in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards [IFRS] and accounting legislation) in accordance with the provisions of the CPT Law.

Inventory valuation

Inventory is valued by applying the average weighted cost method or the first in first out (FIFO) method. If another method is used for book purposes, an adjustment for tax purposes should be made.

Capital gains

Capital gains realised by the sale or transfer of real estate or other property rights, as well as shares and other securities, are subject to the 9% CPT rate.

Capital gains may be offset against capital losses occurring in the same period. A capital loss may be carried forward for five years.

Dividend income

Dividend income of the recipient is exempt from CPT in Montenegro if the distributor is a Montenegrin corporate taxpayer.

Interest income

Interest income is included in taxable profit and subject to 9% CPT.

Royalty income

Royalty income is included in taxable profit and subject to 9% CPT.

Foreign income

A Montenegrin resident receiving foreign income is granted a tax credit in the amount of the tax paid abroad but limited to the amount that would be calculated using Montenegrin rates.

Montenegro

There are no provisions that provide for the possibility that taxation of income earned abroad may be deferred.

Deductions

Depreciation

Depreciable assets are tangible and intangible assets with a useful life of at least one year and an individual acquisition value of at least EUR 300.

Intangible and fixed assets are divided into five depreciation groups, with depreciation rates prescribed for each group (I - 5%, II - 15%, III - 20%, IV - 25%, and V - 30%). A straight-line depreciation method is prescribed for assets classified in the first group (real estate), while a declining-balance method is applicable for assets classified in the other groups.

Goodwill

Goodwill is determined according to IFRS and is subject to impairment. There are no other special provisions on goodwill.

Start-up expenses

There are no special provisions regarding treatment of start-up expenses. Consequently, they will be deductible if they are incurred for business purposes and properly documented under the general expense deductibility rule.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are generally deductible if they are business related and properly documented. Also, interest and related cost of loans paid out to a creditor with the status of a related party are recognised as expenses only in the amount that does not exceed market interest rates between unrelated parties. The exceeding amount is not recognised as an expense, but it is included in the taxable profit and subject to 9% CPT.

Interest paid out to non-resident legal entities (unless it is revenue of a PE of a non-resident legal entity) is subject to WHT levied at 9%.

Bad debt

Write-offs and provisions for doubtful debts are considered deductible, provided that:

- written-off/provided receivables were previously included in the taxpayer's revenues
- doubtful debts were written-off as uncollectible
- the taxpayer can provide proof of filing a lawsuit, that enforced proceedings were instigated, or that receivables were reported in bankruptcy or liquidations proceedings, and
- such receivables are older than 365 days.

Charitable contributions

Expenses incurred for social purposes, reduction of poverty, protecting persons with disabilities, child and youth social care, elderly care, protection and promotion of human and minority rights, the rule of law, civil society and volunteerism, Montenegro's Euro-Atlantic and European integration, art, technical culture, promotion of agriculture and rural development, sustainable development, consumer protection, gender equality, the fight against corruption and organised crime, and the

fight against addictions are recognised for CPT purposes, up to a threshold of 3.5% of total revenue.

Expenditures for the above-mentioned purposes are recognised regardless of whether they are made in cash, goods, rights, or services.

Expenses incurred in this regard will be deductible for CPT purposes only if they are made to legal entities, which are engaged in provision of the aforementioned services in accordance with specific regulations, and if received funds are used by such entities exclusively for the above-mentioned purposes.

Impairment of assets

Expenses incurred on the basis of impairment of assets are not deductible for CPT purposes. Impairment expenses are deductible in the period in which assets are disposed of or damaged due to *force majeure*.

Salary costs and costs related to termination of employment

Salary costs, severance payments related to retirement of employees, costs related to technological surplus, and other payments related to termination of employment are recognised as deductible in the tax period in which they are paid (not in the period in which they are accrued).

Fines and penalties

Penalty interest for late payment of taxes is not CPT deductible.

Taxes

The basic deductibility rule is that business expenses incurred for business purposes are CPT deductible. Following that rule, CPT Law provides for full deductibility of taxes.

Other significant items

The following expenditures are also recognised for CPT purposes, up to the prescribed threshold:

- Entertaining expenses, up to 1% of total revenue.
- Membership fees paid to chambers of commerce and other associations (except political parties), up to 0.1% of gross revenue unless the amount of the fees has been determined by law.
- Provisions for redundancy payments and jubilee awards recognised as expenditures, up to the amount prescribed by the labour legislation.
- Increase of provisions of balance sheet receivables and the provisions for off-balance sheet losses are recognised as expenses in the bank's tax assessment form, in the amounts calculated at the level of the bank, which were, in accordance with the bank's internal acts, reported in the bank's profit and loss statement as an expense in the tax period, in accordance with the regulations of the Central Bank of Montenegro.
- Increase of indirect write-off made according to the receivables collectability and technical provisions are recognised as expense in the insurance company's tax assessment form in the amount prescribed by the insurance legislation.
- Provisions for special risks of brokers and dealers, up to the amounts prescribed by the securities law.
- Provisions for renewable natural resources, warranties for the sale of goods and services (guarantee period), and the expected loss from court process (delicate agreements) if accounted for in accordance with the accounting legislation.

Montenegro

Net operating losses

The taxpayer is entitled to carry forward losses incurred in an accounting period over the following five years. Carryback of losses is not allowed.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Supplies of goods or services from a foreign group entity not established in Montenegro to a Montenegrin entity must be valued at arm's length. Excess expenses recorded over market value are treated as non-deductible expenses.

With respect to payment of charges of a PE, CPT Law provides that administrative costs charged by the non-resident head office are non-deductible for CPT at the level of the PE.

Group taxation

Tax consolidation is permitted for a group of companies in which all of the members are Montenegrin residents and the parent company directly or indirectly controls at least 75% of the shares in the other companies. Each company files its own tax return, and the parent company files a consolidated tax return for the entire group.

Each company is taxed based on its contribution to the consolidated taxable profit (or loss) of the group.

Tax consolidation is binding for at least five years.

Transfer pricing

The difference between the transfer price and arm's-length price is included in the taxable profit and is taxed accordingly. Parties considered to be related are the parties between whom special relations exist, which could directly impact the conditions or economical results of the transaction between them.

Methods permitted in determining arm's-length price are the comparable uncontrolled price (CUP) method (as the primary method), resale minus method, or cost plus method.

There are no other rules or guidelines introduced apart from the above rules in respect to transfer pricing.

Thin capitalisation

There are no thin capitalisation provisions in place in Montenegro.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC rules in Montenegro.

Tax credits and incentives

The CPT Law provides four tax incentives related to businesses: one for newly established businesses in underdeveloped municipalities, one for non-governmental organisations (NGOs), a discount for settling of CPT liability by the prescribed deadline, and a foreign tax credit.

Tax exemption for newly established businesses in underdeveloped municipalities

Newly established production companies located in underdeveloped municipalities are entitled to an eight-year tax exemption. The maximum amount of tax exemption for the period of eight years is limited to EUR 200,000.

The incentive is applicable to companies whose business units are established in underdeveloped regions. In that case, tax holiday is proportional to the amount of profit generated by such unit over the total profit for the period of eight years from establishment of the unit.

The tax incentive is not applicable to a taxpayer operating in the sectors of (i) primary production of agricultural products, (ii) transport, (iii) shipbuilding, (iv) fishery, (v) steel production, (vi) trade, and (vii) catering, except primary catering facilities.

Tax exemption for NGOs

NGOs registered for business activity are permitted to decrease the corporate tax base by EUR 4,000, with the condition that profit is used for realisation of the main goals of an NGO.

Discount for settling CPT liability on time

A discount of 6%, which is applied on the amount of the calculated CPT liability, is available to taxpayers that settle their CPT liability by the prescribed deadline (i.e. by 31 March of the current year for the tax liability of the previous year).

Foreign tax credit

Resident taxpayers are entitled to a tax credit up to the amount of corporate tax paid in another country on income realised in that country. This tax credit is equal to the tax paid in another country but may not exceed the amount of the tax that would have been paid in Montenegro.

Withholding taxes

Montenegrin CPT Law imposes WHT on income realised from a Montenegrin source and distributed to a non-resident. The scope of the WHT applies to dividends and profit distribution, capital gains, interest, royalties, intellectual property rights fees, rental income, fees for consulting, market research, and audit services, as well as to income earned on the basis of performing entertainment, artistic, sport, or similar programmes in Montenegro.

WHT will also be payable on income earned by non-resident or resident individuals on the basis of repurchase of used products, semi-final products, and agricultural products from a manufacturer registered for VAT purposes.

Distributions of dividends and share of profits are also subject to WHT if the recipient is a Montenegrin resident (either an individual or legal entity).

The general WHT rate is 9%.

Application of a double tax treaty (DTT) may reduce or eliminate Montenegrin WHT. To qualify for the beneficial rates prescribed by the treaty, a non-resident must prove tax residency of a relevant treaty country and beneficial ownership over the income. In

Montenegro

order to qualify for a preferential tax rate according to a DTT, a non-resident will need to provide the tax residency certificate filled out and stamped by the relevant authority of its country of residence.

Although Serbia is regarded as the legal successor of the Serbia and Montenegro State Union that ceased to exist in June 2006, the Republic of Montenegro, upon its Decision on Independence (dated 3 June 2006), continues to honour international treaties that were applicable in the State Union, including those executed by State Union's legal predecessors (Federal Republic of Yugoslavia and Socialist Federal Republic of Yugoslavia, i.e. former Yugoslavia). However, a quite low statutory WHT rate of 9%, which was enacted after most of the treaties had been introduced, is usually more beneficial than treaty rates.

The list of the treaties is provided below:

Recipient	WHT (%)			Applicable from
	Dividends (1)	Interest	Royalties	
Non-treaty	9	9	9	
Treaty:				
Albania	5/15	10	10	2006
Austria	5/10 (8)	10	5/10 (4)	2016
Azerbaijan	10	10 (7)	10	2014
Belgium	10/15	15	10	1982
Belorussia	5/15	8	10	1999
Bosnia and Herzegovina	5/10	10	10	2006
Bulgaria	5/15	10	10	2001
China	5	10	10	1998
Croatia	5/10	10	10	2005
Cyprus	10	10	10	1987
Czech Republic	10	10	5/10 (4)	2006
Denmark	5/15	0	10	1983
Egypt (2)	5/15	15	15	2007
Finland	5/15	0	10	1988
France	5/15	0	0	1976
Germany	15	0	10	1989
Hungary	5/15	10	10	2003
India (3)	5/15	10	10	N/A
Ireland	5/10	10	5/10 (4)	2012
Italy	10	10	10	1986
Korea	10	10	10	2002
Kuwait	5/10	10	10	2004
Latvia	5/10	10	5/10 (4)	2007
Macedonia	5/15	10	10	1998
Malaysia	0 (5)	10	10	1991
Malta	5/10	10	5/10 (4)	2010
Moldova	5/15	10	10	2007
Netherlands	5/15	0	10	1983
Norway	15	0	10	1986
Poland	5/15	10	10	1999
Romania	10	10	10	1998
Russia	5/15	10	10	1998

Recipient	WHT (%)			Applicable from
	Dividends (1)	Interest	Royalties	
Serbia	10	10	5/10 (4)	2012
Slovak Republic	5/15	10	10	2002
Slovenia	5/10	10	5/10 (6)	2004
Sri Lanka	12.5	10	10	1987
Sweden	5/15	0	0	1982
Switzerland	5/15	10	10	2006
Turkey	5/15	10	10	2008
Ukraine	5/10	0/10 (7)	10	2002
United Arab Emirates	5/10 (8)	10	5/10 (4)	2014
United Kingdom	5/15	10	10	1983

Notes

1. If the recipient company owns/controls at least 25% of the equity of the paying company, the lower of the two rates applies.
2. A new DTT was signed with Egypt in 2005, but it is not applicable yet. Meanwhile, the old treaty is still applicable.
3. Instruments of ratification have not been exchanged between the two countries.
4. A tax rate of 5% will be applicable to literary, scientific, and work of art, films and works created like films, or other sources of reproduction tone or picture. A tax rate of 10% will be applicable to patents, petty patents, brands, models and samples, technical innovations, secret formulas, or technical procedure.
5. Only in cases when dividends are to be paid to Montenegrin residents. If paid to Malaysian residents, they are taxable at 9% in Montenegro.
6. A 5% rate is applicable for intellectual property and 10% rate for industrial property.
7. A 0% rate is applicable in cases when the income recipient is the government or government-owned banks.
8. A 5% rate is applicable in cases when the beneficial owner is a company that holds at least 5% of the capital of the payer of the income. In all other cases, a 10% rate applies.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year in Montenegro is the calendar year.

Tax returns

Tax returns and supplementary documents (e.g. tax depreciation form) must be filed with the tax authorities by the end of March of the following year.

Payment of tax

CPT is paid by the end of March of the following year for the previous year. Alternatively, CPT may be paid in six annual instalments at the taxpayer's request. A discount of 6% is applicable on the amount of the calculated CPT liability for the timely payment of the tax due (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for additional information*).

Tax audit process

There are no particular provisions regarding the audit cycle in Montenegro.

Statute of limitations

The right to assess taxes expires within five years after the end of the year in which the tax should have been assessed.

Montenegro

The right to collect taxes expires within five years after the end of the year in which tax has been determined.

Topic on focus for tax authorities

According to our best knowledge, the focus of the tax authorities is proper documenting of expenses, WHT, and VAT. Apart from this, we are expecting that in the near future the focus of the tax authorities will be transfer pricing, following trends of the countries in the region.

Other issues

Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) intergovernmental agreement (IGA)

Montenegro and the United States reached an 'agreement in substance' on a Model 1 IGA and consented to this status as of 30 June 2014. In accordance with this status, the text of such IGA has not been released, and financial institutions in Montenegro are allowed to register on the FATCA registration website consistent with the treatment of having an IGA in effect, provided that the jurisdiction continues to demonstrate firm resolve to sign the IGA as soon as possible.

On 1 June 2017, Montenegro signed an IGA in order to implement provisions of the FATCA and to promote transparency between Montenegro and the United States on tax matters. The Agreement is in the process of ratification, and its implementation is expected as of 1 January 2018.

Morocco

PwC contact

Mahat Chraibi
PricewaterhouseCoopers Maroc
35, Rue Aziz Bellal
Maârif - Casablanca
Maroc
Tel: +212 5 22 99 98 00
Email: mahat.chraibi@ma.landwellglobal.com



Significant developments

Exemption of transfer of investment assets

Starting 1 January 2017, the transfer of investment assets between group companies is tax neutral. Such exemption is subject to formalities and conditions set by decree.

Taxes on corporate income

In general, the Moroccan tax code considers that all revenues and capital gains generated in Morocco are subject to Moroccan taxation.

Companies are taxed on the difference between their trading income and expenditure. Business expenses incurred in the operation of the business are generally deductible unless specifically excluded.

The CIT rates are as follows:

Taxable income (MAD*)		CIT rate (%)
From	To	
0	300,000	10
300,001	1,000,000	20
1,000,001	5,000,000	30
5,000,001	and above	31

* Moroccan dirham

A higher CIT rate of 37% applies to leasing companies and credit institutions.

Non-resident companies can, under certain conditions, opt for an alternative tax at the rate of 8% of the amount of their contract, whatever the taxable income is.

Minimum contribution

CIT cannot be lower than a minimum contribution of 0.5% (or 0.25% for specific products) levied on the turnover and other specific revenues. The minimum contribution is not due during the first 36 months following the beginning of activities.

Local income taxes

There are no provincial or local taxes levied on income in Morocco.

Morocco

Corporate residence

Companies, whether or not established in Morocco, are subject to CIT on all profits or income relating to property that they own, activities that they carry on, and profit-making transactions that they carry out in Morocco, even when these are of an occasional nature.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The notion of PE is not explicitly defined under Moroccan tax law.

However, the Moroccan tax authorities apply this concept for non-resident companies according to some determined criteria that are inspired from the various tax treaties that Morocco has signed with other countries.

Indeed, the question of whether an entity will be deemed to have a PE in Morocco is a question of fact, in particular, subject to having, in Morocco, any fixed place of business through which a foreign entity conducts industrial or commercial activity for an indefinite or substantial period of time.

The term fixed place of business includes, for instance, a place of management or operations, a branch, an agency, a premises used as a sales outlet, a construction of assembly project, or a purchasing office. Also, in some specific cases, a non-resident company may be deemed as having a PE if it operates in Morocco through a dependent agent.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is levied under the Moroccan Tax Code and is due on all industrial, commercial, and handicraft transactions taking place in Morocco, as well as on importation operations.

The standard rate of VAT is 20%. Lower rates of 7%, 10%, and 14% apply to specifically designated operations.

The sale of goods is considered as taking place in Morocco, and thus subject to VAT, if the goods sold are delivered in Morocco.

The sale of services is considered as taking place in Morocco, and thus subject to VAT, if the services sold are consumed or used in Morocco.

Two types of exemptions from VAT are provided. The first is an exemption with credit, equivalent to the zero tax concept. The second is an exemption without credit.

The zero-rated supplies include (but are not limited to) supplies of the following goods or services:

- Exported goods and services.
- Certain agricultural equipment supplied under prescribed circumstances.
- Investment goods recorded as fixed assets in the company accounting and acquired during the first 24 months following the beginning of activity.
- Offshore banks for certain specific operations, such as interest and commissions.

- Goods and services rendered to companies established in free trade zones (FTZs).
- Activities related to hydrocarbon exploration, etc.

Exempt supplies without deduction right include (but are not limited to) supplies of the following goods or services:

- Milk, sugar, bread, cereals.
- Fiscal stamps.
- Newspapers, books, documentaries.
- Interest on government loans.

Customs duties

Importation of goods in Morocco gives rise to payment of importation duties, the VAT on importation, and the special tax on importation called *Taxe Parafiscale à l'Importation* (TPI).

Customs duties are computed on the basis of the *ad valorem* value of the goods at the time of their entrance into Morocco.

Customs duties can be reduced if the imported products are covered by free trade agreements signed by Morocco or other specific regulatory dispositions.

Under Moroccan tax law, the importation operations are subject to VAT at the rate of 20%. Lower rates of 7%, 10%, and 14% apply to specifically designated importations.

The Moroccan tax law also offers some economical customs regimes that provide VAT exemptions with credit (equivalent to zero rate).

The TPI rate is 0.25% levied on the value of the imported goods.

Excise taxes

Excise taxes apply to specific products imported or produced in Morocco, such as tobacco, alcohol, and lubricants.

Professional tax

A professional tax is levied on individuals and enterprises that carry out a professional activity in Morocco.

The tax consists of a tax on the rental value of business premises (rented or owned) and fixed assets. The tax rates range from 10% to 30%, with exemption for the five first years of activity.

The rental value is exempted for the portion of cost exceeding MAD 50 million.

Registration duties

Registration duties are due on all written or verbal conventions, such as property transfer of real estate, shares, or rights; company set up; equity increase; and goodwill transfer.

The rates of registration duties range from 1% to 6%. A flat rate of MAD 200 is also applicable to specific operations and conventions.

The company set up and the capital increase are subject to registration duties at the rate of 1%.

Morocco

The transfer of non-listed shares is subject to registration duties at the rate of 4%. However, a 6% rate is applicable to the transfer of shares of real estate companies.

The applicable rate for the transfer of goodwill is 6%.

Payroll taxes

Individual income tax on salaries is paid by way of withholdings made by resident employers.

Social security contributions

The only mandatory social security regime in Morocco is the one managed by the CNSS fund (*Caisse Nationale de Sécurité Sociale*).

The CNSS rates are as follows and apply to the gross salary, excluding exempted allowances and indemnities:

	Employee portion (%)	Employer portion (%)	Computation basis ceiling (MAD)
Family allocation	-	6.40	-
Social allocation	4.29	8.60	6,000
Professional tax	-	1.60	-
Mandatory medical care	2.26	4.11	-

Branch income

Non-resident entities are subject to income tax at normal CIT rates derived from all profits or income relating to property that they own, activities that they carry on, and profit-making transactions that they carry out in Morocco.

The taxation is levied to the portion of income allocable to the branch located in Morocco.

In addition, a 15% 'branch tax' applies to a non-resident's after-tax profits. Some treaties may provide protection against the application of the branch tax.

For resident entities having branches in Morocco, the income is taxable in the hands of the head office at normal CIT rates.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Cost of inventory must be determined in accordance with the first in first out (FIFO) or the average cost method. The last in first out (LIFO) method is prohibited.

Capital gains

Capital gains are taxable as a part of ordinary business income.

Dividend income

Dividends received by corporate shareholders from Moroccan-resident entities subject to CIT must be included in business profits of the recipient company, but the dividends are 100% deductible in the computation of taxable income.

The participation exemption in Morocco is also applicable to dividends derived from foreign subsidiaries.

Interest income

Interest income received from tax resident entities (other than financial institutions) is subject to a withholding tax (WHT) at the rate of 20%. The WHT is deductible from CIT.

Rents/royalties income

Rents and royalties income are taxable as a part of ordinary business income.

Foreign income

The income derived from activities carried out in a foreign country is not subject to taxation in Morocco unless the taxation is granted by treaty dispositions.

Note that the participation exemption in Morocco is also applicable to dividends derived from foreign subsidiaries.

Deductions

Depreciation

Fixed assets are normally depreciated according to their economic life duration according to the provision of the accounting regulation.

Depreciation is computed according to two methods: the straight-line method and the declining-balance method.

The tax regulation (through administrative guidelines) has provided indicative depreciation rates applicable when the company activity or the asset to be depreciated is specific or particular.

Indicative depreciation rates are as follows:

Asset	Depreciation rate (%)
Business premises and buildings	4 to 5
Light construction (metal frame construction)	10
Production equipment, tools, and construction fittings	10 to 15
Huge computer facilities	10 to 20
Computers and related items (printers) and programs, as well as vehicles (cars, trucks, vans, lifters)	20 to 25
Office furniture and software	20
Non-significant tools	30

Goodwill

Under Moroccan tax law, goodwill cannot be subject to amortisation. However, a decrease of the value of goodwill is allowed to be recorded through provisions.

Start-up expenses

The development as well as incorporation expenses shall be capitalised and depreciated for tax purposes over a period of five years.

Morocco

The carryforward of any loss due to the above expenses is limited to a period of four years.

Interest expenses

Interest on loans granted by direct shareholders is deductible if the capital is fully paid in. Also, the deductible interest is limited to (i) the portion of the loan that does not exceed the share capital equity and (ii) the interest rate provided, annually, by the Ministry of Finance (2.51% in 2017).

Bad debt

Bad debts that are definitively non-recoverable (after all recovery procedures have been undertaken) are treated, from a tax point of view, as deductible losses.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions made by companies are deductible only if they are granted to foundations and societies explicitly provided by law.

The contributions made to the community enterprise are deductible at up to 0.2% of the company turnover.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not tax deductible expenses if they relate to infringements to legal and regulatory dispositions.

However, expenses relating to late payment penalties (calculated in accordance with the provisions of the law) should be tax deductible.

Taxes

Taxes constitute deductible expenses, except CIT itself and recoverable taxes.

Net operating losses

Tax losses may be carried forward for a period of four years from the end of the loss-making accounting period. However, the portion of a loss that relates to depreciation may be carried forward indefinitely.

A carryback mechanism is not allowed under Moroccan law.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates are allowed under Moroccan law. However, such payments should respect the arm's-length principle and foreign exchange regulations.

Group taxation

Under Moroccan law, consolidation or group taxation is not allowed.

Transfer pricing

Morocco has a general provision within its tax legislation requiring transactions between related parties to be at arm's length.

Where a Moroccan company is directly or indirectly connected with enterprises situated inside or outside Morocco, profits transferred indirectly to such enterprises, by means of increases or decreases in buying or selling prices or by any other means, must be included among taxable profits on the tax return.

In order to determine the amount to be included among taxable profits, Moroccan tax authorities will make comparisons with other similar companies carrying on normal business activities or by means of direct assessment based on information available to the tax authorities.

Thin capitalisation

No specific thin capitalisation rules exist in Morocco.

However, the tax law restricts the interest rate on debts issued by shareholders and the basis of calculating deductible interests.

Interest incurred is tax deductible if the shareholder's capital is fully paid. Additionally, the sum of the shareholder loans generating deductible interests should not exceed the equity capital subscribed, and the applicable interest rate should not exceed the official rate calculated annually on the basis of six months treasury bills.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no provisions for CFCs in Morocco.

Tax credits and incentives

The Moroccan tax law provides several tax incentives for specific sectors of activities.

Export companies

Export companies are exempt from CIT on their profits related to their export turnover during the first five years following their first export transaction. These companies benefit from a reduced CIT rate of 17.5% in subsequent years.

Hotel companies

Hotel companies are fully exempt from CIT on their profits relating to foreign currency turnover for the first five years following their first accommodation operation in foreign currency. They also benefit from a reduced CIT rate of 17.5% on such profits for subsequent years.

Mining companies

Exporting mining companies, including those that sell products to export companies, benefit from a reduced CIT rate of 17.5%.

Agricultural companies

Small-scale companies

Agricultural companies with a turnover of less than MAD 5 million qualify for a total exemption of CIT. If such companies realise a turnover that exceeds MAD 5 million in year (n), they become liable to CIT in year (n), year (n+1), year (n+2), and year (n+3).

Moreover, such companies qualify for a reduced rate of 17.5% during the first five fiscal years following the first year during which they become liable to CIT.

Medium and large-scale companies

Finance Law 2014 provides for a progressive approach to tax medium and large-scale agricultural companies that realise a turnover exceeding MAD 5 million. As such,

Morocco

companies with a turnover exceeding MAD 35 million, MAD 20 million, or MAD 10 million should become liable to CIT, respectively, in 2016, 2018, and 2020.

Moreover, such companies qualify for a reduced rate of 17.5% during the first five fiscal years following the first year during which they become liable to CIT.

Capital risk companies

Capital risk companies are exempt from CIT on profits derived within the scope of their activities (these are profits related to purchases of companies' shares that support such companies' development and the sales of such shares thereafter).

Hydrocarbon companies

Companies holding hydrocarbon exploration and exploitation permits are exempt from CIT for ten years from the beginning of hydrocarbon regular production.

Banks and holding companies located in offshore zones

Banks and holding companies located in offshore zones benefit from a reduction in CIT for the first 15 years of operation.

Banks may opt for a minimum CIT of 25,000 United States dollars (USD) or pay the tax at a reduced rate of 10%.

Holding companies pay a flat tax of USD 500 during the first 15 years.

Casablanca Finance City (CFC)

A law was enacted in 2010 for the setting up of a finance area in Casablanca, called, Casablanca Finance City.

The CFC statute may be granted to specific financial institutions as well as non-financial institutions that offer such services as auditing, fiscal, legal, financial, actuarial, and human resources management advisory.

The above statute may also be granted to regional and international headquarters.

Entities established in Casablanca Finance City are exempt, for their export turnover, from CIT during the first five years following the date they obtain the CFC statute. These companies benefit, for the export turnover, from a reduced rate of 8.75% in subsequent years.

Free trade zones (FTZs)

The activities that must be necessarily performed by the companies established in the FTZs are mainly the following (the activities may vary for each FTZ):

- Food processing industries.
- Textile and leather industries.
- Metallurgic, mechanic, electric, and electronic industries.
- Chemical and special chemical industries.
- Services connected with the aforementioned activities.

Entities established in FTZs are exempt, for their export turnover, from CIT during the first five years. These companies benefit, for the export turnover, from a reduced CIT rate of 8.75% for the following 20 years.

Moreover, for entities established in FTZs, the dividends paid to non-residents relating to activities performed in the FTZ are totally exempted from the WHT on dividends.

Listed shares

Non-resident entities are exempt from capital gains derived from the sale of stocks listed on the Casablanca stock exchange, excluding the shares of real estate entities.

Foreign tax credit

Income tax paid on income earned from outside Morocco may be credited against CIT payable in Morocco if provided by treaty.

Withholding taxes

WHT on dividends

The standard WHT rate on dividends is set at 15% according to the Moroccan law (unless reduced by treaty).

WHT does not apply to dividends paid to Moroccan companies subject to Moroccan CIT, subject to the delivery of a property attestation.

A branch tax of 15% applies to the net income transferred by the Moroccan branch to foreign entities (may be reduced by the tax treaty).

WHT on interests

The standard WHT on interest paid to non-resident entities is set at 10% as provided by the Moroccan law (unless reduced by treaty). However, the Moroccan law provides that interest on loans granted in foreign currency with a maturity exceeding ten years is exempt from WHT.

WHT on services paid to non-resident entities

According to the Moroccan tax code, all payments of all kinds of services rendered by non-resident entities are subject to WHT at the rate of 10%.

However, it shall be noted that treaty dispositions limit the scope of application of WHT only to remunerations that constitute royalties. Such dispositions overrule the domestic tax law provided by the Moroccan law.

Treaty WHT rates

Payments to non-resident corporations and individuals are subject to WHT, as shown below.

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends		Interest (1)	Royalties
	Individuals and non-qualified companies	Qualifying companies		
Arab Maghreb Union (2)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Austria	10	5	10	10
Bahrain	10	5	10	10
Belgium	15	6.5	10	10
Bulgaria	10	7	10	10
Canada	15	10	10	5/10 (4)

Morocco

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends		Interest (1)	Royalties
	Individuals and non-qualified companies	Qualifying companies		
China (People's Republic)	10	10	0/10	5/10
Czech Republic	10	10	10	10
Denmark	15	10	10	10
Egypt	12.5	10	10	10
Finland	15	10	10	10
France	15	10	10	5/10 (4)
Germany	15	5	10	10
Guinea Conakry	10	5	10	10
Hungary	12	10	10	10
India	10	10	10	10
Ireland	10	6	10	10
Italy	15	10	10	5/10 (4)
Ivory Coast	10	10	10	10
Jordan	10	10	10	10
Korea (Republic of)	10	5	10	10
Latvia	10	6	10	10
Lebanon	10	5	10	5/10 (4)
Luxembourg	15	10	10	10
Malaysia	10	5	0/10	10
Mali	10	5	10	10
Malta	10	6.5	0/10	10
Netherlands	15	10	10	10
Norway	15	10	10	10
Oman	10	5	0/10	10
Pakistan	10	10	10	10
Poland	15	7	10	10
Portugal	15	10	10	10
Qatar	10	5	0/10	10
Romania	10	10	10	10
Russia	10	5	10	10
Singapore	10	8	10	10
Spain	15	10	10	5/10 (4)
Switzerland	15	7	10	10
Syria	10	7	10	10
Turkey	10	7	10	10
Ukraine	10	10	10	10
United Arab Emirates	10	5	10	10
United Kingdom	15	10	10	10
United States	15	10	10	10

Notes

1. Some treaties provide for an exemption for certain types of interest (e.g. interest paid to public bodies and institutions). Such exemptions are not dealt with in this treaty chart.
2. The member states of the Arab Maghreb Union are Algeria, Libya, Mauritania, Morocco, and Tunisia.
3. There is no limitation on WHT under the treaty.

4. The lower rate (i.e. 5%) usually applies to copyright royalties and other similar payments in respect of the production or reproduction of any literary, artistic, or dramatic work (excluding cinematographic and television films), while the 10% rate applies to other types of royalties.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxable period corresponds to 12 months. The first taxable period can be less than one year but should never exceed it.

Tax returns

CIT returns must be filed within three months following the closing of the fiscal year.

Payment of tax

Payment of tax is made during the fiscal year by way of four instalments of 25% each based on the CIT of the previous year.

In case the CIT of the year exceeds the sum of the four instalments, the company should proceed to tax regularisation along with the submitting of the taxable income return after three months following the closing of the fiscal year (i.e. 31 March for fiscal year corresponding to the calendar year). Otherwise, the exceeding tax amount should be offset against the following instalments without limitations.

Penalties

Finance Law 2016 provides for the application of the following rates for penalties and late payment interest:

In case of late tax return:

- 5% penalty in case the tax return is submitted within 30 days following the legal deadline, or in case of corrective return.
- 15% penalty in case the tax return is submitted after the above mentioned 30 days.
- 20% penalty in case of automatic taxation due to non-submission of tax return.

In case of late tax payment:

- 5% penalty in case the tax payment is made within 30 days following the legal deadline.
- 10% penalty in case the tax is paid after the above mentioned 30 days.
- 20% penalty in case of non-payment or late payment of VAT and other WHTs.
- 5% interest related to the first month late tax payment and 0.5% interest for the following months.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations runs until the end of the following fourth year. This period may be extended in case of deficits or credits.

Topics of focus of tax authorities

The topics of focus of tax authorities depend on each specific situation (sector of activity, company size, etc.). However, it is very common to find the following points:

- Transfer pricing.
- Tax treatment of provisions.

Morocco

- Taxation of indemnities and benefits granted to employees.

Other issues

Exchange controls

Foreign investors are allowed, following the accomplishment of some formalities, to freely transfer abroad the whole proceeds of their investments in Morocco (i.e. dividends, shares sale price, and liquidation income under the condition that the initial investment is realised in one of the foreign currencies listed by the Moroccan Central Bank).

However, some specific transfers of funds into and out of Morocco are subject to prior authorisations from the exchange control office.

Choice of business entity

The legal vehicles used by foreign companies for the purpose of setting up a business in Morocco are the branch and the subsidiary.

Under subsidiary form, the foreign entities generally opt for the corporation (SA) or the limited liability company (SARL).

The SARL is most adequate for companies with low investment capital while the SA is most appropriate for companies that are investing an important amount of capital. In general, the rules relating to the organisation and functioning of an SARL are more flexible than those required for an SA.

Mozambique

PwC contact

João Martins
PricewaterhouseCoopers, Lda
Av. Vladimir Lenine, 174, 4º Andar
Edifício Millennium Park Maputo
Mozambique
Tel: +258 21 350 400
Email: joao.l.martins@mz.pwc.com



Significant developments

The Mozambique Parliament approved changes to the Value Added Tax (VAT) Code at the end of 2016, which entered into force in January 2017.

The new amendments make VAT revenue management by the Mozambique Revenue Authority more efficient, simplify the compliance procedures, and adjust the system to align with the economic development and thus widen the tax base. Among others, the key changes introduced are:

- Taxation of electronic services.
- Reduction of the deadline for submission of VAT returns when the taxpayer is in a VAT credit position.
- Reduction from 12 to 4 months the period to apply for VAT refund when the credit in favour of taxpayers amounts to 100,000 Mozambican metical (MZN).
- Extension of the definition of national territory for VAT purposes to the areas on which Mozambique has sovereign powers for the exploration and production of natural resources.
- Removal of the VAT exemption on exploration-related services rendered to oil and gas companies and mining companies during the exploration phase.
- Introduction of fiscal machines.

It is also expected that a new regulation of the VAT Code will be approved within 90 days in order to cover the above amendments to the VAT Code.

Taxes on corporate income

Corporate entities and other entities with headquarters or permanent establishment (PE) in Mozambique are subject to corporate income tax (CIT) based on their worldwide income. On the other hand, corporate entities and other entities without headquarters or PE in Mozambique (i.e. non-resident entities) are only subject to CIT on the income earned in Mozambique.

CIT is levied on taxable profits, defined as accounting profits adjusted to comply with tax law rules, at a tax rate of 32%.

Specific tax regime and tax benefits for mining activity

Under the specific tax regime for mining activity, namely the tax on mining production (TMP), the value of mining product is determined by the price of the last sale by the taxable person, which must match with the price of reference in the international

Mozambique

market, or, if there was no sale, is determined by the price of reference in the international market.

The rates for mining products are as follows:

- 8% for diamonds.
- 6% for precious metals, precious stone and semi-precious stone, and heavy sand.
- 3% for base metals, coal, and others.
- 1.5% for sand and stone.

Such rates can be reduced to 50% when the products are used in Mozambique for the development of local industry.

The settlement of the TMP is performed on the tenth day of the month that follows the production.

Surface tax (ST) is a tax due for entities undertaking a mining activity in the country. ST is based on the type of mining title and year of activities, with exception of the mining concession for mineral water that has an amount of MZN 85,000 per mining title.

The additional settlement for the TMP and ST must be done within 30 days from the tax settlement.

At the end of each year, the taxpayer must report the yearly profit for each mining title, separately.

The holder of the mining title also pays the tax on mining resource rent (TMRR), and, for its deduction, the concessionaire must provide information to the tax authorities on the accumulated net cash flows, corresponding to the taxable income.

The applicable rate for TMRR is 20%.

At the beginning of the fiscal year, each taxpayer must prepare a forecast to TMRR that must be regularly updated and presented by 31 May of the fiscal year. The TMRR is paid in two instalments (50% in August and 50% in November), based on the forecast.

Specific tax regime and tax benefits for oil and gas operations

In accordance with the specific tax regime and tax benefits for oil and gas operations, the obligation to pay the tax on oil production (TOP) is deemed to be at the time that the oil produced comes to the station defined in the concession agreement.

The settlement of the TOP is made by the taxpayer, which must submit the official form to the tax administration by the tenth day of the following month of the production, and, if the taxpayer fails to do so, the tax administration will make the necessary assessments based on the elements it has and the application of penalties established in article 22 of the mentioned regulation.

The TOP rates are the following: 10% for crude oil and condensate and 6% for natural gas and liquefied natural gas (LNG), which can be reduced by 50% in cases where the production is to be used for the development of local industry. It is considered local industry if the sale is for the national hydrocarbon company (ENH, E.P).

After the settlement made by the taxpayer, the tax administration shall evaluate the official model and can make corrections to it. If a correction is to be made, the tax administration has the prerogative to conduct an additional settlement, in which it must charge or cancel the calculated difference, and this amount must be corrected in 30 days from the tax assessment.

It is important to mention that the government has a period of time to notify the taxpayer to pay in kind, which is within 12 months in advance, starting from the first day of the month to which the tax relates, indicating the quantity of oil and delivery point.

In order to have benefits established in Law no. 27/2014 of 23 September, the taxpayer must apply to the Customs Services for the exemption. In this request, the applicant must attach the global list of the goods to import for the determination of eligible goods for the exemption.

The violation of this regulation is subject to impeditive sanctions, suspensive sanctions, and extinctive sanctions.

Local income taxes

See Municipality taxes in the Other taxes section.

Corporate residence

Corporate residence is determined on the basis of a company's place of incorporation or effective management. Thus, all companies with headquarters in Mozambique, as well as any PE of non-resident entities, are considered tax residents and are liable for CIT on their worldwide income.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Under the relevant internal legislation, a non-resident entity is deemed to have a PE in Mozambique whenever any of the following circumstances exists:

- It has premises or other fixed places of business through which industrial, trading, agricultural, rendering of services, or similar activities are totally or partially carried out.
- It has an office, branch, plant, workshop, mines, quarries, oil or natural gas wells, or other places of extraction of natural resources.
- It has a construction, installation, or assembly site when the duration of works exceed six months, including the activities of coordination, inspection, and supervision connected to these sites.
- It has persons or hired personnel, acting and dealing in Mozambique, who are not independent agents in the terms of the law but rather acting on behalf of the company with legal capacity to conclude contracts on its behalf and its name within the scope of the company's activities.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is chargeable on the sale of most goods and services as well as on imports. The standard rate is 17%. Usually, VAT is recoverable by corporate entities, except for those

Mozambique

engaged in special business activities (e.g. financial and insurance operations, leasing [exemption with restrictions], sale of immovable property, some exempt activities).

Customs duties

Customs duties are charged on importation of goods into Mozambique, and the applicable rates vary from 0% to 20%. Mozambique is part of the Southern African Development Community (SADC) protocol on commercial trade that exempts from customs duties some goods produced within the SADC region. However, in order to benefit from the exemption, the importer should provide proof of the origin of the said goods through the presentation of the certificate of origin of goods.

Mozambique also has signed agreements with the European Union (EU) based on which preferential rates are applicable on certain goods imported from such region.

Excise taxes

Excise duties are levied on certain goods manufactured locally or imported, which are identified in a specific table that is an integrant part of the Excise Duty Act and indicates the applicable rates. Amongst others, the said table includes goods such as tobacco, beer and other alcoholic beverages, vehicles, cosmetics, cloths, airplanes, boats, etc.

Examples of excise duty rates include the following:

- Alcoholic beverages: 40% (55% for wine of fresh grape).
- Tobacco: 75%.
- Air vehicle without engine: 35%.
- Boats and other recreational or sportive crafts: 35%.
- Cloths and respective accessories: 30%.

Property transfer taxes (SISA)

In Mozambique, a property transfer tax is charged on transfers of real estate, excluding the land, which is owned by the state. The rate of tax is 2% of the selling price of the building. When the beneficiaries live in a country with a privileged tax regime, the applicable rate is 10%.

Stamp duties and service charges

Various documents require the payment of stamp duties. Service charges are payable for the performance of certain services for official purposes, such as those rendered by public notaries. These duties vary generally from 0.03% to 50% on the amount of the transaction supported by the document to be stamped. In some other cases, the stamp duty comprises fixed amounts, ranging from MZN 0.50 to MZN 5,000.

Payroll taxes

All remunerations paid to employees are subject to monthly withholding as per the definitive tax rates that are established in a specific schedule approved by law, depending on the gross amounts received and personal and family specific circumstances. The employer is obligated to withhold at source the tax due by the employees.

The monthly withholding rates vary from 0% to 32%, being withheld definitively at source.

The amounts withheld by the company shall be delivered to the tax authorities up to the 20th day of the following month.

The company is not allowed to support any taxes due by employees or third parties. In case any tax is paid by the company on behalf of employees, such cost will not be accepted as a deductible cost unless this is treated as part of the remuneration cost and taxed at the hands of the employee as employment income.

Social security contributions

Social security contributions are payable by employers and employees on monthly remuneration. The aggregate rate of contribution is 7%, with 4% paid by the employer and the remaining 3% by the employee.

Municipality taxes

Municipality taxes that should be considered for corporate purposes include the following:

Municipality tax on real estate

The municipality tax on real estate is levied annually on the value of immovable assets situated within the municipality and owned or possessed by corporate entities. Effective tax rates range from 0.4% (for housing purposes) to 0.7% (for office purposes or mixed activities) of the building value, depending on the municipality.

Municipality tax on economic activities

The municipality tax on economic activities is levied on commercial or industrial activities carried out within a municipal territory. The tax depends on the activity being carried out, adjusted by coefficients, which are based on the zone and total area of the premises in square metres. In Maputo, this tax is calculated based on the following formula:

Maputo tax on economic activities = Basis rate x Index of category x Index of location x Index of area occupied

Where the basis rate is the applicable maximum amount of the national minimum salary (MZN 8,400 for the year 2016).

Where the index of the location varies from 1.3 to 1.5, depending on the location of the premises within the municipality.

Where the index of the area occupied varies from 1.2 to 1.5, depending on the nature of the activities and the space occupied by the premises.

Municipal vehicles tax

The municipal vehicles tax replaces the vehicles tax within the municipality and is levied on the use of specific vehicles (e.g. light and heavy vehicles less than 25 years old, motorcycles less than 15 years old, aeroplanes, and boats for private use). This tax is due by the owners who are residents of a municipality, regardless of the place of registration of the vehicle owned.

The rate varies, depending on specific criteria such as type of fuel, engine capacity, period of registration, and weight.

Mozambique

This tax must be paid between January and March or within 30 days after the acquisition of the vehicle.

Branch income

From a tax perspective, branches are liable for Mozambican CIT as a separate entity; consequently, the regime is the same that would apply to a Mozambican resident company. However, on the grounds that branches do not distribute dividends, the 20% withholding tax (WHT) does not apply to the after-tax profits arising in Mozambique.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

All inventory valuation methods generally accepted according to international accounting principles are permitted for tax purposes, provided that the method is:

- used by the taxpayer consistently and
- based on arm's-length prices duly documented and effectively exercised.

Based on the above assumptions, last in first out (LIFO) and first in first out (FIFO) methods are allowed. Write-downs and depreciation of inventories are not allowed. Conformity between book and tax reporting is required.

Large companies began adopting International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) in 2010.

Capital gains

Capital gains less any capital losses derived from the sale or disposal of tangible fixed assets, including insurance indemnities received in case of accident, are taxed as part of normal income. If a taxpayer reinvests the sale proceeds within three tax years following the year of sale, the gain may be deferred until the end of the third year. A three-year reinvestment period may be accepted, provided a prior application is submitted to the Minister of Finance. However, if the taxpayer does not realise the reinvestment, the CIT that was not assessed during the three-year period will be assessed, along with compensatory interest.

Capital gains arising from indirect transfers of participating interests of assets located in the country are subject to taxation. Capital gains resulting from the disposal of shares, participating interests, or rights in general, between non-residents, whether direct or indirect, free or for consideration, are taxable in Mozambique, provided the transaction involves assets located in the country.

Dividend income

In the case of resident companies, income arising from dividends is excluded from taxable income, provided that the shares that a resident company holds in another resident company represents at least 20% of the total capital and are held for at least two consecutive years (or with an undertaking to hold the shares for this period). The same applies to income arising from risk capital companies and holding companies (*Sociedade Gestora de Participações Sociais* or SGPSs) or from subsidiaries as a result of the application of technical reserves in insurance companies. However, in the case of

holdings, the percentage of share capital decreases to 10% and shares should be held for at least one year.

If the shareholding falls outside the parameters indicated above, the tax withheld (20%) constitutes a payment on account. A tax credit corresponding to 62.5% of the CIT is attributable to the gross-up dividend.

Interest income

Interest is subject to 20% WHT. In the case of foreign entities, the WHT is considered as a definitive tax. In the case of resident entities, it is considered as an advance of the final tax.

Interests on treasury bonds and public debt bonds listed on the stock exchange are subject to definitive WHT at 20%.

Royalty income

Royalty income is subject to 20% WHT. In the case of resident entities, royalty income is considered as an advance of the final tax. In the case of foreign entities, the WHT is considered as a definitive tax.

In case royalty income is earned by a foreign entity with tax residency in a country with which Mozambique signed a DTT, the tax rate can vary from 5% to 10%, depending on the DTT.

Foreign income

Mozambican resident companies are taxed on the total income earned on a worldwide basis. Please note that there is no provision on tax deferral in Mozambique in relation to income earned abroad. Double taxation treaties (DTTs) allow tax paid abroad to offset Mozambican CIT. Mozambique has signed DTTs with Botswana, India, Italy, Macau, Mauritius, Portugal, South Africa, the United Arab Emirates, and Vietnam.

Deductions

Depreciation

Depreciation is a deductible cost for CIT purposes, according to the regulations of the CIT Code, subject to restrictive and specific rules.

The main legal principles regarding depreciation are as follows:

- The establishment of the applicable rates falls under the competence of the Ministry of Finance.
- The calculation is carried out on a straight-line basis in accordance with the rates applicable.

The main depreciation rates are:

Assets	Rate (%)
Tangible assets:	
Industrial buildings	2.00
Residential buildings	10.00
Office and administrative buildings	2.00
Machinery and installations, air conditioning, and telephone equipment	12.50

Mozambique

Assets	Rate (%)
Lifts	8.33
Tools	25.00
Laboratory equipment	12.50
Telex and interior equipment	10.00
Furniture and filing systems	10.00
Typewriters and accounting machines	16.66
Computers and printers	25.00
Computer servers	20.00
Warehouse and filing installations:	
Of concrete	5.00
Of wood	6.66
Of steel	8.33
Trucks	20.00
Automobiles	25.00
Intangible assets:	
Pre-operating expenses incurred prior to the commencement of business	33.33
Deferred expenses arising in connection with increases in share capital, changes in form of business enterprises, issuance of debentures, marketing and other studies, and financial expenses incurred for the acquisition or own production of fixed assets prior to completion	33.33
Patents	10.00
Manufacturing licences, concessionaire agreements, and similar rights	5.00 (1)
Trademark or premium of taking over leases of real estate	(2)

Notes

1. Subject to certain conditions set forth by the tax authorities.
2. Depreciation is only allowed in cases of effective reduction of value within the limits regarded as reasonable by the tax authorities.

Accelerated depreciation

New immovable assets, used for the furtherance of the business, may be depreciated by increasing to 50% the normal depreciation rates approved by law. This benefit is also granted to rehabilitated immovable assets, machinery, and equipment used in agro-industrial activities, provided there is an investment project duly approved by the government.

Goodwill

Although goodwill is considered for accounting purposes in Mozambique, there is no provision for goodwill in the tax legislation. Consequently, goodwill should be regarded as an intangible asset for tax amortisation purposes.

Interest expenses

A basic principle regarding acceptance of costs and expenditures requires that these are necessary for the company's/branch's activity (i.e. indispensable to generate the profits and gains obtained by the company). This concept includes, among others, interest and other financial costs that are, in principle, also deductible for tax purposes unless the tax authorities assume that the interest rate applicable in one transaction is higher than the applicable rate applicable in the market, with the exceeding amount being subject to taxation.

Interest and other types of remuneration above the Maputo Interbank Offered Rate (MAIBOR) plus two percentage points at time of payment on the shareholders' loans are not tax-deductible costs.

Provisions

In Mozambique, companies are able to create all the provisions necessary and relevant for the normal course of business. However, for tax purposes, only the provisions listed below can be deducted as a cost:

- Bad debts.
- Depreciation of stock.
- Ongoing judicial procedures.
- Credit institutions/Insurance companies.
- Reconstruction of mines.
- Rehabilitation of land.

Any other provisions reflected in the company's accounts will not be accepted as tax-deductible costs.

Bad debt

With regards to provisions for bad debts, companies are only allowed to deduct 1.5% per year (and 6% accumulated) of the provisions created for bad debts.

Charitable contributions

Donations can be deducted as costs for tax purposes, provided specific requirements are met and the beneficiaries thereof are:

- Social and cultural organisations that, acting without lucrative intent, carry out actions in art, education, science, health, preservation and restoration of cultural patrimony, or social activities: Donations can be deducted up to the limit of 5% of the previous year's taxable income.
- The Mozambican state: Donations can be fully deducted.

It is important to note that this deduction is not applicable automatically, as it is necessary to present proof that the donation was previously communicated to and approved by the Ministry of Finance.

Fines and penalties

Fines and other penalties paid due to any infringement, which do not have a contractual basis, including interest, are not accepted as tax-deductible costs.

Taxes

Taxes paid in relation to the activities of a company are tax deductible, excluding CIT itself.

Net operating losses

Carryback of losses is not allowed in Mozambique. On the other hand, losses may be carried forward for a period of five consecutive years.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Any payments to non-residents are allowed as deductible expenses, provided that the amount does not exceed normal rates and that the taxpayer is able to prove that a business transaction was carried out with the non-resident company. The tax

Mozambique

authorities may redetermine taxable income if, due to a special relationship between the Mozambican and non-resident companies, certain conditions existed that allowed a calculation of profit that differed from the profit that would have been calculated without the existence of such relationship (i.e. the arm's-length principle).

Group taxation

There are no group taxation provisions available in Mozambique. Each member of a group of companies preparing consolidated accounts for accounting purposes must file separate tax returns in order to be taxed on its profits on a stand-alone basis.

Transfer pricing

The tax authorities may proceed with the necessary corrections for assessing the profits for tax purposes whenever:

- by virtue of special relations between the taxpayer and other entity, different conditions from those that should be normally agreed upon between independent entities have been established, and
- in consequence of those conditions, the profits for accounts purposes are different from those that would have resulted had such special relations not existed.

The corrections above shall be equally applicable whenever the profits for accounts purposes regarding non-resident entities are different from those that should have resulted if the non-resident entity were a separate entity carrying out similar activities in similar conditions and with total independence.

The corrections referred to above will also be applicable to entities that carry out activities simultaneously subject and not subject to the CIT Code, provided that similar evasion regarding such activities is verified.

Whenever these corrections are applicable to one taxpayer of CIT (Taxpayer 1) by virtue of special relations with another taxpayer of CIT or of individual income tax (Taxpayer 2), the adjustments reflecting the corrections made in the calculation of the profits for tax purposes of Taxpayer 1 shall be applicable in the assessment of the profits for tax purposes of Taxpayer 2.

The definition of 'special relation' has been introduced into the transfer pricing regime. However, specific transfer pricing regulations remain non-existent, although they are expected to be approved during this year.

Thin capitalisation

Where loans from related foreign corporations exceed twice the corresponding equity in the borrowing Mozambican corporation, the interest on the excess borrowing is not tax deductible. Thin capitalisation rules are in force.

According to the Mozambican thin capitalisation rules, subsidiaries are considered and treated as thinly capitalised companies if and to the extent that, as at any date of the tax period, any of their relevant debt-to-equity ratios exceed a factor of two.

'Relevant debt-to-equity ratio', within the context of the law, means the ratio between, on one hand, the amount of direct and indirect indebtedness of a Mozambican

company towards a specially related non-resident, and on the other, the amount of equity that this non-resident holds in the Mozambican company.

A 'specially related non-resident', for these purposes, is an entity with special links with another, which includes any entity that:

- holds, either directly or indirectly, at least 25% of the share capital of the Mozambican company
- though holding less than 25%, has a significant influence on its management, or
- both taxpayer and non-resident entity are under control of the same entity, which has participation in their share capital, either directly or indirectly.

Under any of these circumstances, interest paid to such specially related non-residents is not allowed as a tax-deductible cost for the Mozambican company in the part that corresponds to the excessive indebtedness, unless the company can prove that it could have obtained the same level of indebtedness at comparable conditions from unrelated parties, taking into account the nature of its business, its sector of activity, dimension, and other relevant criteria.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

In Mozambique, we do not have any specific provision regarding taxation of CFCs.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Resident companies are allowed to deduct a credit correspondent to a tax paid abroad. The tax credit to be deducted should be equal to the lower of the amount of Mozambican corporate tax imputed to income obtained abroad or the amount of foreign tax effectively paid.

Inbound investment incentives

In addition to the guarantees of ownership and remittance of funds abroad, the Mozambican government also guarantees the concession of tax and customs incentives. The incentives vary depending on whether a company is starting a new venture or rehabilitating one and also on the nature of the project to be developed. The incentives discussed in this section are the generic benefits applicable to standard projects. Certain specific benefits also may be applicable depending on the activities of the industry for the investment project (e.g. agriculture, tourism, science and technology).

Exemption from import duties

An exemption from customs duties and VAT applies upon the importation of capital equipment, listed in Section K of the Customs Tariff Schedule.

Tax credit for investment

Investments in new fixed tangible assets used in the operations of an enterprise within the Mozambican territory may benefit from an investment tax credit equal to 5% to 10% of the total investment realised, for a period of five years. This investment tax credit is offset against CIT, up to the total amount of the tax assessment. This incentive does not apply when the investment in tangible fixed assets is with respect to the construction, acquisition, restoration, or extension of buildings, passenger vehicles, furnishings, and articles of comfort and decoration, leisure equipment, advanced technology, or other assets not directly associated with the production activity carried

Mozambique

out by the enterprise. When the project is located outside Maputo City, this tax credit is increased to up to 10%.

Advanced technology incentive

The amount invested in specialised equipment classified as advanced technology, during the first five years from the date of commencement of activity, may be deducted from taxable income for purposes of calculating CIT, up to a maximum of 10% of taxable income.

Professional training incentive

Investment expenditures for professional training of Mozambican workers shall, up to a maximum amount of 5% of the taxable income (10% in case of professional training related to new/high technology equipment), be deductible from taxable income for the purposes of calculating CIT during the first five years from the date of the commencement of such activities.

Exploration incentives

During a period of five years counting from the date of exploration (i.e. the date the implementing company starts the activities approved under the investment project terms of authorisation), the following expenditures may be treated as deductible expenditures for purposes of calculating CIT:

- In the case of undertakings carried out in the City of Maputo, 110% of the value of expenditures for the construction and rehabilitation of roads, railways, airports, telecommunications, water supply, electric energy, and other works of public utility is deductible for tax purposes.
- In the case of undertakings carried out in the rest of the provinces, an amount equal to 120% of the expenditures referred to in the paragraph above is deductible for tax purposes.
- In the case of expenditures for the acquisition for personal ownership of works of art and other objects that are representative of Mozambican culture, as well as activities that contribute to the development of such works, 50% of the expenditures are deductible for tax purposes.

Withholding taxes

Any non-resident entity carrying out economic activities in Mozambique, without being registered as a taxpayer, is liable to a final and definitive 20% WHT that is applied on all income earned. An exception exists for (i) telecommunications and international transport, as well as the respective installation and assembly of equipment made by those same entities, (ii) construction and rehabilitation of production, transport, and distribution of electricity infrastructures in the rural zones under the public projects of rural electrification; and (iii) maritime vessels freight for fishing and coasting activities, all of which are subject to a 10% WHT rate.

Both Mozambican resident and non-resident recipients are liable to tax on dividends at a tax rate of 20%.

Tax treaties

In accordance with Mozambique's DTTs, the following tax rates are applicable to dividends, interest, and royalties:

Recipient	WHT (%)			Capital gains on shares
	Dividends	Interest	Royalties	
Botswana	0/12 (4, 5)	10	10	0
India	7.5	10	10	0
Italy	15	10	10	0
Macau	10	10	10	0
Mauritius	8/10/15 (1, 2, 3)	8	5	0
Portugal	10	10	10	(6)
South Africa	8/15 (1, 3)	8	5	0
United Arab Emirates	0	0	5	0
Vietnam	10	10	10	0

Notes

1. The 8% rate applies if the recipient of the dividends is a company that has more than 25% of the share capital in the company that distributes the dividends.
2. The 10% rate applies if the recipient of the dividends is a company that has less than 25% of the share capital in the company that distributes the dividends.
3. The 15% rate applies in all other cases.
4. The 0% rate applies if the recipient of the dividends is a company that has more than 25% of the share capital in the company that distributes the dividends.
5. The 12% rate applies in all other cases.
6. Gains are only taxed in the other state if assets of the entity sold are composed of more than 50% immovable assets.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year is, as a general rule, the calendar year. A different tax year may be applied (if previously authorised by the Ministry of Finance) for companies that carry out activities that justify a different year (e.g. held at more than 50% by a company with a different year) or non-resident companies with a PE in Mozambique.

Tax returns

CIT assessment must be prepared by the companies on annual returns, based on the accounting records and on adjustments prescribed by the tax regulations.

The submission of the annual tax return is due by the last working day of May for companies using the calendar year as their tax year. For companies with a tax year that is not coincident with the calendar year, the presentation of the tax return is due by the last day of the fifth month subsequent to the respective year-end.

Payment of tax

Mozambican companies and non-resident companies with a PE in Mozambique must pay CIT as follows:

- In three advance payments (based on 80% of the preceding tax year's CIT), due in May, July, and September of the respective tax year; or, if the tax year chosen is not coincident with the calendar year, in the fifth, seventh, and ninth months of the respective tax year.

Mozambique

- In three special advance payments (based on 0.5% of the preceding year's turnover less the advance payments made in previous years, which cannot be less than MZN 30,000 or more than MZN 100,000) due in June, August, and October of the respective tax year; or, if the tax year chosen is not coincident with the calendar year, in the sixth, eighth, and tenth months of the respective year.

Final tax should be paid by the last working day of May or the fifth month after the tax year-end in cases where a different tax year is adopted.

Tax audit process

The tax authorities may carry out an inspection whenever necessary. Normally, the inspection occurs after the taxpayer files a refund application or on a random basis.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations period is five years, but the company documents must be kept for ten years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Based on our experience and through assistance provided to several clients during audit reviews, we noted that the Inspectors are focusing their attention on the following aspects:

- Confirmation of the amounts reported on the monthly VAT forms and the annual tax return to determinate if the figures are the same or not or if there are non-declared sales.
- Confirmation of whether the non-deductible costs were added back to the tax computation for CIT purposes.
- Deductibility of VAT.
- Analysis of supplier invoices to confirm the right of deduction of VAT.
- Analysis of the company's sales for verification of whether there are undisclosed sales.
- Authorisation for electronic invoicing.
- VAT on self-assessment.
- Mandatory books, namely, ledger (*diário*), day book (*razão*), and inventory and balance (*inventário e balanço*).
- WHT on payments to non-resident entities.
- Thin capitalisation.

Myanmar

PwC contact

Paul Cornelius
PricewaterhouseCoopers Myanmar Co., Ltd.
Room 6A, 6th Floor
Centrepont Towers, No. 65
Corner of Sule Pagoda Road and Merchant Road
Kyauktada Township, Yangon, Myanmar
Tel: +65 236 3718
Email: paul.cornelius@sg.pwc.com



Significant developments

A Law amending the Income Tax Law was introduced on 31 August 2016 and took effect from 1 April 2016. The significant amendments encompass the amendment of the definition of 'salary', 'property', deductibility of expenses, and the administrative processes to tax assessment and payment.

In January 2017 and April 2017, the Ministry of Planning and Finance issued tax notifications introducing changes to the withholding tax (WHT) regime, and its provisions are effective from 1 April 2017.

Union Taxation Law 2017 was enacted on 1 March 2017, introducing changes to the special goods tax, commercial tax, and income tax regime that are effective from 1 April 2017.

Taxes on corporate income

Foreign investors may register their companies under the Myanmar Companies Act (CA) or in conjunction with the Myanmar Investment Law (MIL) or Myanmar Special Economic Zone Law (Myanmar SEZ Law). The new MIL 2016 was enacted on 18 October 2016. The new MIL is a consolidation of the Myanmar Citizen Investment Law (2013) and the Myanmar Foreign Investment Law (MFIL) (2012). The Myanmar Citizen Investment Law and MFIL have been repealed with effect from 18 October 2016. New rules governing the implementation of the new MIL were enacted on 30 March 2017. Investment permits issued under the old investment laws continue to be valid.

The differences between companies registered under the CA and the Myanmar Investment Commission (MIC)/SEZ are in relation to their eligibility for tax incentives and longer land use terms, as well as minimum foreign share capital requirements.

Generally, resident companies are taxed on a worldwide basis, and, as such, income from sources outside Myanmar is taxable.

Non-resident companies are taxed only on income derived from sources within Myanmar. Income received from any capital assets within Myanmar and from any source of income within Myanmar is deemed to be income received within Myanmar. The income is generally subject to tax under the normal rules for residents.

Myanmar

A company registered under the MIC/SEZ is entitled to enjoy certain exemptions and relief from taxes (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for details*).

Type of taxpayer or income	Tax rate (%)
Companies incorporated in Myanmar under the Myanmar CA or Special Companies Act	25
Enterprises operating under the MIC or SEZ	25
Non-resident foreign organisations registered under the Myanmar CA or Special Companies Act, such as a branch of a foreign company	25

Local income taxes

There is no separate corporate income tax at the local level.

Corporate residence

A resident company is a company as defined and formed under the Myanmar CA 1913 or any other existing law of Myanmar.

A non-resident company is one that is not formed under the Myanmar CA 1913 or any other existing law of Myanmar. Generally, foreign branches registered in Myanmar are deemed to be non-resident companies.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Currently, there is no definition of a PE under the Myanmar Income Tax Act. In current practice, the Myanmar tax authorities seek to collect taxes from a non-resident foreigner on its income received from Myanmar by way of a WHT mechanism, regardless of whether the foreigner has a PE in Myanmar or not. The term 'PE' may be defined in the tax treaties that Myanmar has with other countries. Subject to the relevant tax treaty, a foreigner who is tax resident of the treaty country may not be subject to Myanmar taxes if it does not have a PE in Myanmar.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

There is no VAT in Myanmar.

Commercial tax

Commercial tax, at rates ranging from 0% to 8%, is levied as a turnover tax on goods and services. Generally, commercial tax is imposed at the rate of 5%. The commercial tax that a business charges and collects is known as output tax, which has to be paid to the Myanmar tax authorities. Commercial tax incurred on business purchases and expenses are known as input tax. Businesses that are registered for commercial tax can claim commercial input tax if certain conditions are satisfied.

Commercial tax is imposed on a wide range of specified goods and services produced or rendered within the country, based on the sales proceeds, and on imported goods (*see Customs duties below for details*).

All services are subject to 5% commercial tax except for 29 types of services that are specifically exempt from commercial tax (e.g. life insurance, banking and financial

services that are operated with the permission of the Central Bank of Myanmar, microfinance, public transportation).

No commercial tax is imposed if the proceeds from production and sales of goods, receipts from services, or proceeds from trading for a financial year are not more than 50 million Myanmar kyats (MMK) (the exemption threshold was MMK 20 million prior to 1 April 2017).

Commercial tax is zero-rated on all exports, except for electricity (8%) and crude oil (5%).

Companies registered under the MIC/SEZ may, at the discretion of the MIC/SEZ Committee, be granted exemption from commercial tax during certain stipulated periods (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for details*).

Special goods tax

With effect from 1 April 2016, the Special Goods Tax Law was introduced to replace commercial tax on a list of special goods that are imported into Myanmar, manufactured in Myanmar, or exported to a foreign country. The list of special goods include cigarettes, tobacco leaves, virginia leaves, cheroots, cigars, pipe tobaccos, and betel-chewing tobacco; beers, wine, and alcoholic beverages; wood logs and wood cuttings; raw jade, rubies, sapphires, emeralds, diamonds, and other precious gems; polished jade, rubies, sapphires, emeralds, diamonds, and other precious gems; jewellery studded with polished jade, rubies, sapphires, emeralds, diamonds, and other precious gems; vans, saloons, sedans and estate wagons, and coupe cars except double cab 4-door pickups from the range of 1501 cc to 4001 cc and above; and kerosene, petrol, diesel, and aviation jet fuel, as well as natural gas. The special goods tax rates range from 5% to 80% (5% to 120% prior to 1 April 2017).

Special goods tax is zero-rated on all exports, except for natural gas, wood logs and wood cuttings, raw gemstones, and processed gemstones. The tax rates range from 5% to 15%.

Under the Special Goods Tax Law, only a manufacturer of special goods can claim and offset the special goods tax incurred on purchase of raw materials/semi-finished goods against the special goods tax charged on sale of special goods.

On top of special goods tax, commercial tax of 5% will also be imposed.

Companies registered under the MIC/SEZ Committee may, at the discretion of the MIC/SEZ, be granted exemption from internal taxes, which may cover special goods tax, during certain stipulated periods (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for details*).

Customs duties

Customs duty is levied under the Customs Tariff of Myanmar (2012) at rates of up to 40%.

Companies registered under the MIC/SEZ Committee may, at the discretion of the MIC/SEZ, be granted exemption from customs duties during certain stipulated periods (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for details*).

Myanmar

Excise duties

Excise duty is levied on alcoholic drinks and is collected by the General Administration Department under the Ministry of Home Affairs.

Property taxes

Immovable property (land and buildings) in Myanmar is subject to property tax. However, as foreign ownership of land and immovable property is currently expressly prohibited, property tax is not relevant for foreign investors.

Stamp duties

Stamp duty is levied on various types of instruments, and some rates are given below:

- 2% of the amount or value of the consideration for conveyances of properties, for the sale or transfer of immovable property, plus an additional 2%. Prior to 1 October 2016, the stamp duty rate on conveyance was 3%.
- 0.1% of share value for the transfer of shares. Prior to 1 October 2016, the stamp duty rate on share transfers was 0.3%.
- 0.5% of the amount or value secured for bonds. Prior to 1 October 2016, the stamp duty rate on bond instruments was 2%.
- 0.5% of the annual value of rent for immovable properties lease agreements between one and three years, and 2% of the average annual value of rent where the term of the lease agreement is more than three years. Prior to 1 October 2016, the stamp duty rate for lease agreements with a lease term not exceeding three years was 1.5% and lease agreements with a lease term of more than three years was 3%.

Capital gains taxes

Capital gains tax is levied on gains from the sale, exchange, or transfer of capital assets (i.e. any land, building, vehicle, and any capital assets of an enterprise, which include shares, bonds, and similar instruments). Intangibles may fall within the definition of capital assets, and capital gains arising from such assets would also be taxable.

Capital gains from the sale, exchange, or transfer of capital assets in the oil and gas sector are taxed at different rates from those in other sectors.

Type of taxpayer	Tax rate (%)
Resident companies	10
Non-resident companies	10
Transfer of shares in an oil and gas company or interest in production sharing contracts	40 to 50

Tax returns for capital gains must be filed within 30 days from the date of disposal of the capital assets. Capital gains tax payments are required to be made within 30 days from the date of disposal of the capital assets. The date of disposal refers to the date of execution of the deed of disposal or the date of delivery of the capital assets, whichever is earlier.

Registration taxes

There is a registration fee of MMK 500,000 payable to the Directorate of Investment and Company Administration for setting up a company or a branch in Myanmar. In addition to the registration fee, there may be other administrative expenses or stamp duty payable on the company's memorandum of agreement and memorandum of understanding.

Payroll taxes

An employer is responsible for deducting income tax due from salaries at the time of payment to employees and must pay the amount within seven days from the date of deduction. If the employer fails to deduct and pay the tax, the employer is deemed to be a defaulter and held responsible for such payment. In addition, the employer is also responsible for filing the statement of annual salary within three months after the end of the income year, and failure to file by the stipulated deadline (i.e. 30 June every year) may result in a penalty of 10% of the amount of tax to be deducted on annual salaries.

Social security contributions

An employer with five or more employees is required to provide Social Security Scheme benefits to those workers, such as health and social care insurance and insurance against employment-related injuries.

The rates of contribution by employees and employers are 2% and 3% of the total salaries and wages, respectively. The contribution must be made in Myanmar kyats for all currencies that the salaries are paid in within 15 days of the following month, using the exchange rate prescribed by the Myanmar Foreign Trade Bank (MFTB) on the first day of the relevant month.

The maximum contribution is limited to MMK 9,000 by the employer and MMK 6,000 by the employee.

Contributions made by the employees are deductible for tax purposes in the hands of the employees. The employer is obligated to withhold the employees' contributions from their salaries.

Branch income

Generally, foreign branches are deemed to be non-resident companies. Non-resident companies are taxed only on income derived from sources within Myanmar. Non-resident companies pay tax at the same rate as resident companies. This means a branch of a foreign company will pay tax at the 25% rate. The income is generally subject to tax under the normal rules for residents.

Income determination

Income is categorised as income from a profession, business, property, capital gains, other sources, and undisclosed sources, as well as income that has escaped tax assessment. Income from capital gains is assessed separately.

Tax is levied on total income, after the deduction of allowable expenditure and depreciation.

The Ministry of Planning and Finance, with the approval of the government, may, by notification, prescribe, amend, and add assessable income and rates of income tax.

Inventory valuation

There are no prescribed inventory valuation methods for tax purposes.

Myanmar

Capital gains

Income from capital gains is assessed separately. *See Capital gains tax in the Other taxes section for details.*

Dividend income

Myanmar has a one-tier corporate tax system, under which shares of profits received by a Myanmar taxpayer from an association of persons (i.e. partnerships, joint ventures, companies, etc.) are exempted from income tax.

Interest income

Interest income and income from movable property are treated as business income.

Royalty income

There is no specific provision under the current Myanmar Income Tax Law governing the taxability of royalty income. Royalty income is generally treated as business income.

Foreign income

Resident companies are taxed on a worldwide basis, and, as such, income from sources outside Myanmar is taxable in Myanmar.

Non-resident companies are not taxed on their foreign income.

There is no deferral regime available to foreign income in Myanmar.

Deductions

In respect of business income, deductions are allowed for expenditure incurred for the purpose of earning income.

Non-deductible items include capital expenditure, personal expenditure, expenditure that is not commensurate with the volume of business, irrelevant expenses and expenses incurred not for production of income, payments made to any member of an association of persons other than a company or a cooperative society, and inappropriate expenditure.

Depreciation and amortisation

Income from movable property is considered as business income, and depreciation allowance for the cost of such movable property can be deducted. Income from immovable property is generally computed in the same way as business income, except that no depreciation allowance can be deducted.

Technically, a taxpayer entity is required to claim tax depreciation on the qualifying assets used for its business purposes based on rates prescribed under the Myanmar Income Tax Law, using a prescribed tax depreciation claim form. A taxpayer is entitled to full year tax depreciation in the year the asset is acquired. On the other hand, no tax depreciation is allowed in the year the asset is disposed of.

The tax depreciation rates of fixed assets, as prescribed under the Income Tax Regulations, are as follows:

- Buildings: 1.25% to 10%.

- Furniture and fittings installed in buildings: 5% to 10%.
- Machinery and plant: 2.5% to 20%.
- Various kinds of vehicles: 12.5% to 20%.
- Any fixed assets that are not prescribed: 5%.

Goodwill

There is no specific provision under the current Myanmar Income Tax Law governing the tax deductibility of goodwill.

Start-up expenses

There is no specific provision under the current Myanmar Income Tax Law governing the tax deductibility of start-up expenses. Generally, any operating expenses incurred before the commencement of business are not tax deductible. Myanmar tax authorities view pre-commencement expenses as capital in nature and not deductible for tax purposes. In current practice, capital expenditures incurred prior to the commencement of business should be allowed for tax depreciation where they relate to qualifying fixed assets.

Interest expenses

There is currently no specific provision in the Myanmar Income Tax Law indicating the tax treatment of interest expenses. In current practice, interest expenses and the related financing costs are likely deductible only in the year these expenses are incurred, provided that the interest expenses incurred are commensurate with the volume of business or benefits that the taxpayer received. Interest expenses incurred before the commencement of business generally are not tax deductible or tax depreciable.

Bad debt

There is no specific provision under the current Myanmar Income Tax Law governing the tax deductibility of bad debt.

Charitable contributions

Deductible charitable donations are limited to those made to the approved charitable organisations/activities and are subject to an overall limitation of 25% of total income.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are generally not deductible as they are not incurred in the production of business income.

Taxes

There is no specific provision under the current Myanmar Income Tax Law governing the tax deductibility of taxes paid.

Net operating losses

Ordinary losses

Losses from any source may be set off against income accruing from any other sources in that year, except where the loss is from capital assets or a share of loss from an association of persons. Losses that are not fully deducted in a year can be carried forward and set off against profits in the next three consecutive years.

There is no provision for the carrying back of losses.

Myanmar

Capital losses

Capital losses and a share of loss from an association of persons cannot be set off against income from other sources or carried forward.

Payments to foreign affiliates

A Myanmar corporation can claim a deduction for royalties, management service fees, and interest charges paid to affiliates, provided that these payments are commensurate with the volume of business.

Group taxation

There is no group taxation regime in Myanmar.

Transfer pricing regime

There are currently no transfer pricing rules in Myanmar.

Thin capitalisation rules

Generally, there is currently no specific safe harbour with respect to a debt-to-equity ratio for Myanmar tax purposes. The Central Bank of Myanmar (CBM) has set a maximum debt-to-equity ratio of 3:1 (4:1 as part of the criteria for a Myanmar entity to obtain a foreign loan).

Controlled foreign company (CFC) regime

There are currently no CFC rules in Myanmar.

Tax credits and incentives

Myanmar Investment Law (MIL)

The new MIL 2016 was enacted on 18 October 2016. The new MIL is a consolidation of the Myanmar Citizen Investment Law (2013) and the MFIL (2012). The Myanmar Citizen Investment Law and MFIL have been repealed with effect from 18 October 2016.

The list of tax benefits under the new MIL are as follows:

1. For investments in sectors listed in a notification to be issued by the Commission in order to promote investment, exemption from corporate tax for seven, five, or three years depending on whether the investment takes place in an underdeveloped, moderately developed, or adequately developed region or state. The designation of these zones are subject to change from time to time depending on the development in the respective regions.
2. Income tax exemptions shall only be granted to sectors that the Commission has specified as sectors that are promoted for investments.
3. The Commission may allow more favourable exemptions and reliefs for locations where Myanmar citizen-owned businesses are operated. The government may also provide subsidies, funding, capacity building, and training to Myanmar citizen investors and citizen-owned small and medium sized enterprises.
4. Exemption from customs duties or other internal taxes or both on machineries, equipment, instruments machinery components, spare parts, construction materials not available locally, and materials used in the business that are imported

as they are actually required, during the construction period, or during the preparatory period of the investment business.

5. Exemption or relief from customs duties and/or other domestic taxes on raw materials and semi-finished goods that are imported for the production of export goods by wholly export investment businesses.
6. Right to obtain a refund, based on the amount of exported goods, of customs duties and/or other domestic taxes paid at the time of importation of raw materials and semi-finished goods that are used to manufacture the products in the country and re-export them.
7. If the volume of investment is increased and the original investment business is expanded during the period of investment, exemption or relief from customs duties or other internal taxes or both on machineries, equipment, instruments, machinery components, spare parts, materials used in the business, and construction materials not available locally, which are imported as they are actually required for use in the business that is being expanded.
8. Exemption or relief from income tax if the profits obtained from the investment business is reinvested in the same business or in a similar type of investment business within one year.
9. Right to deduct depreciation for the purpose of income tax assessment, after computing such depreciation from the year of commencement of commercial operation based on an accelerated depreciation rate (which is less than the stipulated lifetime of the asset).
10. Right to deduct expenses from assessable income incurred for research and development (R&D) related to the investment activities/business required for the development of the country and carried out in the country.
11. Foreign investors will pay income tax at the rates applicable to citizens residing within the country.

Union of Myanmar Foreign Investment Law (MFIL) incentives

Under the MFIL, companies registered under the MFIL that have obtained permits from the MIC were entitled to the following special benefits and tax incentives, which were granted at the MIC's discretion:

1. Exemption from income tax for up to five consecutive years for an enterprise. The exemption may be extended for a further reasonable period, depending on the success of the enterprise.
2. Exemption or relief from income tax on profits of a business that are maintained in a reserve fund and subsequently re-invested in Myanmar.
3. The right to deduct depreciation of machinery, equipment, building, or other capital assets used in the business at rates prescribed by the MIC.
4. Relief from income tax for up to 50% of the profits accrued from the export of manufactured goods.
5. The right to pay income tax on the income of foreigners at the rates applicable to citizens residing within the country.
6. The right to deduct from taxable income R&D costs that are necessary for the country.
7. The right to carry forward tax losses for up to three consecutive years, provided the losses are sustained within two years from the end of the tax exemption in (1) above.
8. Exemption or relief from customs duty and/or other internal taxes on imported machinery, equipment, instruments, machinery components, spare parts, and

Myanmar

materials used in the business, which are required for use during the period of construction.

9. Exemption or relief from customs duty or other internal taxes on imported raw materials for the first three years of commercial production following the completion of construction.
10. If the investor increases the amount of investment and expands the business within the approved timeframe, it may enjoy exemption and/or relief from customs duty or other internal taxes on machinery, equipment, instruments, machinery components, spare parts, and materials that are imported for the expansion of business.
11. Exemption from commercial tax on goods that are manufactured for export.

Except for item (1) above, the other exemptions and reliefs are subject to discretion of the MIC.

Special economic zones (SEZs)

In addition to foreign investment under the MFIL, foreign investors may invest under the Myanmar Special Economic Zone Law of 2014 (Myanmar SEZ Law).

The Myanmar SEZ Law is a basic law for any SEZ within Myanmar. The main regulatory body handling foreign investment under the Myanmar SEZ Law is the Central Body for the Myanmar SEZ.

The Myanmar SEZ Law contains provisions relating to the exempted zone, business promoted zone, other zone, exempted zone business, other business, developers and investors, exemptions and reliefs, restrictions, duties of developers or investors, land use, banks and finance management and insurance business, management and inspection of commodities by the customs department, quarantine, labour and guarantee of non-nationalisation, dispute resolution, WHT, bank and financial management and insurance business, etc.

Incentives under the Myanmar SEZ Law include:

For investors:

- Income tax holidays for the first seven years starting from the date of commercial operation in respect of those investment businesses operated in an exempted zone or exempted zone businesses.
- Income tax holidays for the first five years starting from the date of commercial operation in respect of those investment businesses operated in a business promoted zone or other business in a promoted zone.
- 50% income tax relief for the investment businesses operated in an exempted zone and a business promoted zone for the second five-year period.
- For the third five-year period, 50% income tax relief on the profits of the business if they are maintained for re-investment in a reserve fund and re-invested therein within one year after the reserve is made.
- Exemption on customs duty and other taxes for raw materials, machinery and equipment, and certain types of goods imported for investors in exempted zones; whereas, for investors in prompted zones, exemption on customs duty and other taxes for the first five years in respect of machinery and equipment imported that are required for construction starting from the date of commercial operation, followed by 50% relief of customs duty and other taxes for a further five years.
- Carry forward of loss for five years from the year the loss is sustained.

For developers:

- Income tax holidays for the first eight years starting from the date of commercial operation.
- 50% income tax relief for the second five-year period.
- For third five-year period, 50% income tax relief on the profits of the business if they are maintained for re-investment in a reserve fund and re-invested therein within one year after the reserve is made.
- Exemption on customs duty and other taxes for raw materials, machinery and equipment, and certain types of goods imported.
- Carry forward of loss for five years from the year the loss is sustained.

Land use may be granted under an initial lease of up to 50 years and renewable for a period of an additional 25 years. Developers/investors may rent, mortgage, or sell land and buildings to another person for investment purposes within the term granted with the approval of the management committee concerned.

Investors seeking to register an entity under the SEZ need to obtain an investment permit from the relevant SEZ Management Committee.

Foreign tax credit

There is no provision for unilateral relief. Relief may be available pursuant to a tax treaty, but the application of the tax treaties is at the sole discretion of the Ministry of Planning and Finance.

Withholding taxes

Any person making the following payments is required to withhold income tax at the time of payment at the rates listed below. The tax withheld must be paid to the Internal Revenue Department (IRD) within seven days from the date of withholding.

Tax withheld from payments to residents will be set off against the tax due on their final assessments. Tax withheld from payments to non-resident companies (except the branches registered in Myanmar) is a final tax.

The application of the tax treaties is at the sole discretion of the Ministry of Planning and Finance.

For payments made by state organisations, state enterprises, development committees, co-operative societies, foreign companies, foreign enterprises and organisations, local companies, and under an existing law for purchase of goods, work performed, or supply of services and hiring within the country under a tender, contract, quotation, or other modes, the WHT rate is 2% if the payment is made to a resident and 2.5% if it is made to a non-resident (the WHT rate on payments made to a non-resident was 3.5% prior to 1 April 2017).

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Resident national or resident foreigner	0	0	10 (15% prior to 1 April 2017)
Non-resident corporations and individuals:			

Myanmar

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Non-treaty	0	15	15 (20% prior to 1 April 2017)
Treaty:			
India	0	10 (2)	10
Korea, Republic of	0	10 (2)	10/15 (3)
Laos	0	10	10
Malaysia	0	10 (2)	10
Singapore	0	8/10 (2, 4)	10/15 (3)
Thailand	0	10 (2)	5/10/15 (5)
United Kingdom	0	Not covered	0 (6)
Vietnam	0	10 (2)	10

Notes

1. There is no WHT on dividends, branch profits, and share of profits of an association of persons that have been taxed.
2. Exempt if paid to the government.
3. Lower rate for payments in connection with patents, designs, secret formulas/processes, or industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment/experience.
4. Lower rate if received by a bank or a financial institution.
5. The 5% rate applies for payments in connection with copyrights of literary, artistic, or scientific work, and the 10% rate applies to payments for services of a managerial or consultancy nature, and for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.
6. Exempt if the amount is fair and reasonable.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxable period of a company is the same as its financial year (income year), which is from 1 April to 31 March. Income earned during the financial year is assessed to tax in the assessment year, which is the year following the financial year.

Tax returns

In general, annual income tax returns must be filed within three months from the end of the financial year, i.e. by 30 June of the financial year.

Tax returns for capital gains must be filed within 30 days from the date of disposal of the capital assets.

If a taxpayer discontinues one's business, returns must be filed within one month from the date of discontinuance of business.

The failure of a taxpayer to file income tax returns, knowing that assessable income has been obtained, is deemed to have 'fraudulent intention'.

Payment of tax

Advance corporate tax payments are made in quarterly instalments within ten days from the end of the relevant quarter throughout the income tax year based on the estimated total income for the year. The advance payments and any taxes withheld are creditable against the final tax liability. The date for settling the final tax liability is specified in the notice of demand issued by the IRD.

Capital gains tax needs to be paid within 30 days from the date of disposal of capital assets.

Tax audit process

Under the Myanmar Income Tax Law, if it is found that there is a fraudulent intention to evade tax, the assessment or reassessment of income tax can be made at any time on the income that has escaped assessment of tax.

Failure by a taxpayer to file a return of income knowing that assessable income has been obtained, failure to comply with the notice of the IRD to submit accounts and documents, including the tax return and profit and loss accounts within the time prescribed, or submitting forged instruments and other documents are included within the meaning of fraudulent intention. If the tax authority in the course of investigation finds that a taxpayer has concealed income or particulars relating to income, the taxpayer may be permitted to fully disclose the facts within the specified time. In addition, the taxpayer must pay a penalty equal to 100% of the tax increased on account of the concealment. If the taxpayer fails to disclose the particulars within the specified time or discloses less than the income concealed, the taxpayer will also be subject to prosecution, in addition to paying the tax and penalty. If the taxpayer is found guilty, the taxpayer may be punishable with imprisonment for between three to ten years.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitation to raise an assessment is three years after the financial year end. It does not apply in cases of fraudulent default. Mere filing of the income return and payment of advance tax in time does not constitute a final tax assessment.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The following issues are currently being focused on by the tax authorities:

- Timely filing of tax returns and payment of taxes (i.e. corporate tax, commercial tax, employer tax, special goods tax, etc.).
- WHT compliance on both domestic and cross-border transactions.
- Stamp duty compliance (i.e. the application of the duty rates and timeliness of payment).
- Related-party transactions (e.g. payment of management fee to head office, shareholder loans).

Namibia, Republic of

PwC contact

Johan Nel
PricewaterhouseCoopers
344 Independence Avenue
Windhoek, Namibia
Tel: +264 61 284 1122
Email: johan.nel@pwc.com



Significant developments

2016 tax amendments

Withholding taxes (WHTs)

During 2016, the WHT rate on foreign directors and entertainment fees increased back to 25%, effective 21 June 2016. *See the Withholding taxes section for more information.*

Environmental duties

Environmental taxes were introduced mid 2016 on vehicle tyres, non-energy saving light bulbs, and carbon dioxide emissions by most motor vehicles.

The following rates apply:

- Vehicle tyres: 10 Namibian dollars (NAD) per tyre.
- Light bulbs: NAD 3 per bulb.
- Carbon dioxide emission:
 - Petrol vehicles: CO2 emission per manufacture certificate exceeding 120g/km * NAD 40.
 - Diesel vehicles: CO2 emission per manufacture certificate exceeding 140g/km * NAD 40.

If a manufacturer's certificate on the CO2 cannot be submitted, the following formulas apply to calculate the CO2 emission:

- For petrol engines: $120 + (0.05 * \text{engine capacity in cm}^3)$.
- For diesel engines: $140 + (0.05 * \text{engine capacity in cm}^3)$.

Other indirect tax matters

Note that provision has been made for an export levy with rates ranging from 0% to 2% on certain products in the fishing, mining, and forestry sectors. The Act (Export Levy Act, 2016), however, has not been made effective yet pending further consultations with the affected industries.

Amendments to the Customs and Excise, 1998 have been gazetted during December 2016 but implementation has, *inter alia*, been withheld pending procedures on the introduction of 'preferred economic operator' procedures, electronic communication with the Customs authority, etc.

Namibia, Republic of

Taxes on corporate income

Namibia has a source-based tax system, which means that income from a source within Namibia or deemed to be within Namibia will be subject to tax in Namibia, unless a specific exemption is available.

Income earned by foreign companies from a source within or deemed to be within Namibia will be subject to tax in Namibia. In such cases, the foreign entity must determine whether it is obligated to register a local entity or branch. A foreign company is required to register a local company (local subsidiary) or an external company (branch) if it has established a place of business in Namibia.

In the event that Namibia has entered into a double tax agreement (DTA) with the country where the foreign company resides, such entity will only be taxable in Namibia if it has established a permanent establishment (PE) in Namibia. If a PE exists, only the portion of income attributable to the PE will be subject to tax in Namibia.

Non-residents who do not have a place of business in Namibia may, however, be subject to WHTs. *See the Withholding taxes section for more information.*

Calculation of taxable income

Gross income	The total amount, in cash or otherwise, received by or accrued to any person from a source within, or deemed to be within, Namibia, excluding receipts of a capital nature (provisions for specific inclusions in gross income and amounts deemed to be from a Namibian source exist).
Less: Exemptions	The Income Tax Act provides for certain amounts to be specifically exempt from tax.
Equals: Income	
Less: Deductions	Expenditures and losses actually incurred to generate income may be deducted, provided that these expenses are not of a capital nature. The Income Tax Act specifically provides for certain expenditures to be deductible and allows a deduction for capital allowances. Only expenses incurred to generate 'income' may be deducted. Expenses incurred to generate income exempt from tax are not deductible. Apportionment should be considered when expenses are incurred to generate both income and exempt income.
Equals: Taxable income	Taxable income is taxed at the corporate tax rate as set out under the tax rate section below.

Tax rates

The corporate tax rates are summarised below:

Entity	2016/17 tax rate (%)
Domestic companies and close corporations (excluding entities mentioned below)	32
Branches of foreign companies	32
Registered manufacturers (only applicable for the first ten years of registration)	18
Diamond mining companies and companies that render services to such companies in connection with diamond mining	55
Mining companies (other than diamond mining companies) and companies that render services to such companies in connection with mining	37.5
Long-term insurers (the rate is applied to gross investment income)	12.8
Petroleum income tax rate	35

Local income taxes

Namibia does not levy income taxes at the local, state, or provincial levels.

Corporate residence

The Namibian tax system is based on source and not on residency. Income derived or deemed to be derived from sources within Namibia are subject to tax.

The source is determined as the place where income originates or is earned, not the place of payment. If goods are sold pursuant to a contract entered into within Namibia, the source of income is deemed to arise in Namibia, regardless of the place of delivery or transfer of title.

Certain types of income arising outside Namibia may, in the hands of a domestic company, be deemed to arise in Namibia and be taxed as such. Examples are interest and certain copyright royalties arising outside Namibia.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The term 'permanent establishment' is not defined or recognised in the Income Tax Act, but it is included in all DTAs concluded with Namibia.

A PE includes a fixed place of business. The establishment of a local entity or branch will usually create a PE, although the provisions of the related tax treaty should be considered.

Except for the PE concept embodied in the tax treaties and WHT on service provisions, corporate residence is of little tax significance since transactions are taxed on a source basis.

For the list of DTAs, please see the Withholding taxes section.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is a transaction tax, and the implications will vary for different transactions. Some transactions are taxed at a rate of 15% or 0% while other transactions are exempt from VAT. Input tax deductions may be claimed, subject to certain provisions.

VAT is levied on every taxable supply by a registered person. A taxable supply means any supply of goods or services in the course or furtherance of a taxable activity. A taxable activity means any activity that is carried on continuously or regularly in Namibia that involves the supply of goods or services for consideration.

VAT is payable on all imports for home consumption in Namibia, subject to certain exemptions (e.g. in terms of a technical assistance agreement, donations to the state, goods of which the local supply is zero-rated).

Import VAT is payable on the greater of the free on board (FOB) value plus 10% or the market value. The payment may be deferred in terms of an import VAT account registered with the Directorate of Inland Revenue to the 20th day of the month following the month of importation. Penalties of 10% per month or part of a month and

Namibia, Republic of

20% interest on outstanding import VAT, according to the Customs Asycuda reports on import VAT account numbers, are levied by the Directorate of Inland Revenue.

A company/branch is required to register for VAT if it supplies goods or services on a regular basis for consideration and if its taxable supplies (standard rated and zero-rated supplies) exceed NAD 500,000 in any 12-month period.

The Value-added Tax Act, 2000 (as amended) also makes provision for voluntary VAT registration, provided that taxable supplies exceeded or will exceed NAD 200,000 in any 12-month period and the applicant is in good tax standing, has a fixed place of business, and will keep acceptable accounting records.

A registered VAT vendor is entitled to deduct input tax credits paid in the course of taxable supplies made to such person, provided that a tax invoice is available to support the input tax deduction. It is also important to take note of deemed input tax deductions and prohibited input deductions. Import VAT paid may be deducted only as input tax if the import was in furtherance of a taxable activity and the required documentation (e.g. stamped customs entries) is held by the importer.

VAT returns are due within 25 days following the month to which the VAT relates.

The Inland Revenue system automatically selects VAT periods for audits. An audit will focus on deposits made into bank statements and whether VAT was charged as required. It will also focus on whether tax invoices meet the criteria as set out in the VAT Act.

Shareholders of companies and members of close corporations may be held liable jointly or severally for VAT debts of the company or close corporation.

Customs and excise duties

Namibia is a member of the Southern African Customs Union (SACU), and customs duties are not levied on intra-SACU trade (i.e. between Botswana, Lesotho, Namibia, South Africa, and Swaziland).

Customs duties are payable according to the Common Customs Tariff of SACU on imports from outside SACU. Preferential duty rates apply on imports from Southern African Development Community (SADC) countries, while goods may be imported free of customs duties from Zimbabwe in terms of the Namibia-Zimbabwe Free Trade Agreement.

Excise duties are levied on local production of excisable products (e.g. cigarettes, liquor, fuel) and are included on most excisable products imported from another SACU country in terms of the duty at source procedures. Identical excise duty rates are applied throughout the SACU. Importation of excisable products from outside the SACU is subject to customs duties and specific customs duties.

Current specific excise/customs duty rates for the above-mentioned products are as follows:

- Cigarettes: NAD 7.15/10 cigarettes.
- Beer: NAD 86.39/litre absolute alcohol (AA).
- Spirits (whisky, rum, brandy, gin, vodka, etc.): NAD 175.19/litre AA.
- Petrol: 3.909 cents/litre.

- Diesel and biodiesel: 3.817 cents/litre.
- Illuminating kerosene (paraffin): 3.817 cents/litre.

Ad valorem excise/customs duties are levied on certain products (e.g. motor vehicles, perfumes) in addition to the normal customs duties.

Ad valorem excise/customs duty rates are as follows for the above-mentioned goods:

- Motor vehicles: $([0.00003 \times A] - 0.75)\%$, with a maximum of 25%, where 'A' is the recommended retail price, exclusive of VAT.
- Perfumes: 7%.

Customs fuel levies are payable on petrol, diesel, and illuminating kerosene. The current customs fuel levies are as follows:

- Petrol: NAD 0.12/litre.
- Diesel: NAD 0.10/litre.
- Illuminating kerosene (paraffin): NAD 0.47/litre.

Fuel levies payable to the Namibian Road Fund Administration (RFA) may be claimed back for certain non-road operations (e.g. mining, farming, construction) under certain conditions (e.g. 81.7 Namibian cents of the current RFA fuel levy of 104 Namibian cents used in mining operations may be claimed back from the RFA).

Surety in the form of a provisional payment, bank, or insurance guarantee is required by Customs on most temporary imports to cover import VAT and customs duties (if applicable).

It is possible to import goods that are subject to customs duties into registered Customs' bonded warehouses, where goods are kept for later use. In this case, the payment of duties may be deferred until the goods are taken out of the bonded warehouse for home consumption or acquitted if the goods are subsequently exported.

Namibia has introduced the AsycudaWorld customs clearing system, which is a web-based, Java-enabled system enabled at most points of entry. All land border posts, airports, and harbours are now linked to the AsycudaWorld system.

Property taxes

Property taxes are levied by municipalities based on municipal valuations of properties.

Transfer duty

Transfer duty is payable at 12% of the acquisition value where property is acquired by non-natural persons (a sliding scale applies to property purchases by natural persons). While it is normally payable by the buyer, the agreement for the sale of the property may determine the person liable to pay these costs.

Amendments to the Transfer Duty Act were proposed to include transfer duty on the sales of shares/members interest in property/mining right-owning entities. These amendments have not been enacted or promulgated per the Government Gazette.

Stamp duty

Certain transactions may attract stamp duty. The amount of stamp duty payable differs and is based on the nature of every individual transaction.

Namibia, Republic of

The basic transactions can be summarised as follows:

Transaction	Stamp duty
Agreements or contracts (other than those where duty is specifically provided for in the Act)	NAD 5
Lease agreement or lease	The stamp duty will be based on lease payments, together with additional considerations specified in the lease agreement
Transfer or issue of marketable securities and other share transactions	NAD 2 for every NAD 1,000 or part thereof of the value/consideration, depending on the specific transaction
Transfer deed relating to immovable property purchased	NAD 12 for every NAD 1,000 or part thereof of the value/consideration, depending on the specific transaction

Additional stamp duty of NAD 5 for every NAD 1,000 of debt secured is payable on the registration of a bond over immovable property.

Annual duty

Annual duty is levied in terms of the Companies Act at an amount of NAD 4 for every NAD 10,000 (or part thereof) of the issued share capital of a company, with a minimum duty of NAD 80 *per annum*. Issued share capital includes ordinary shares, share premium, and preference shares.

Since a branch does not issue share capital, the issued share capital of the head office will be used to calculate the annual duty payable in Namibia.

Payroll taxes

Any remuneration paid by an employer to an employee will place an obligation on the employer to withhold employee taxes. The employee taxes are due on the 20th day of the month following the month during which the payment was made. *The tax tables applicable to individuals are provided in the Taxes on personal income section of Namibia's Individual tax summary at www.pwc.com/taxsummaries.*

Late payment of employee taxes will result in penalties of 10% per month and interest of 20% *per annum*. Both penalties and interest are limited to the amount of tax outstanding.

Social security contributions

Social security contributions are payable by the employer for employees working in Namibia. Social security is based on a principle of 50/50 contributions from employers and employees. It is calculated at 0.9% of earnings, with a minimum monthly contribution of NAD 2.70 and a maximum monthly contribution of NAD 81 each (i.e. the total maximum monthly contribution of both the employer and the employee will amount to NAD 162).

Workmen's compensation

Under the Employees Compensation Act, employers are required to contribute to a fund that provides cash benefits for industrial injury, disability, and death. Contribution rates vary according to inherent occupational risk, from less than 1% in most low-risk commercial/administrative occupations to 8% for high-risk sectors (drilling, tunnelling, and rock-blasting). Employees whose annual remuneration exceeds NAD 81,300 are normally excluded from coverage.

Branch income

Branch income that is received or accrued from a source within, or deemed to be within, Namibia is taxable in Namibia based on the normal corporate tax rules.

A branch is regarded as an extension of its foreign head office. A branch may, therefore, not deduct fees paid to its foreign head office (unless a tax treaty provides for such a deduction), as it is argued that a branch cannot transact with itself. Reimbursement of actual expenses may, however, be deducted, subject to the normal deduction rules.

Transfer pricing rules apply to transactions between a branch and cross-border related parties.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory is valued at cost for tax purposes in Namibia.

The last in first out (LIFO) basis of valuation is only accepted if:

- written consent was obtained from the Minister of Finance before such taxpayer renders one's income tax return for the first year of assessment for which the LIFO basis was adopted by the taxpayer, and
- various conditions are met by the taxpayer as determined by the Minister of Finance.

Capital gains

Other than profits on the sale of mining and petroleum licences/rights, and the transfer of any share/interest (whether directly or indirectly) in a company owning a mineral/petroleum licence or right, capital gains are not taxed in Namibia.

Mining and Petroleum licences/rights

The sale, donation, expropriation, cession, grant, or any other alienation or transfer of ownership of any share or member's interest in a company that holds a mineral or petroleum licence/right, whether directly or indirectly, has been included in the definition of gross income. The definition also specifically includes a sale of shares in a company for a licence or right to mine minerals or oil and gas in Namibia.

Dividend income

Dividends received are exempt from tax. Non-resident shareholders tax (NRST) should be withheld on dividends declared to non-resident shareholders. *For more information on NRST, see the Withholding taxes section.*

Interest income

Namibian companies are taxed on interest received from a Namibian source. Persons other than Namibian companies are subject to a final WHT on interest from banks and unit trusts. Interest paid to non-residents is subject to WHT on interest. *For more information, see the Withholding taxes section.*

Partnership income

The relevant partners of a partnership are regarded as the responsible taxpayers and not the partnership itself.

Namibia, Republic of

In practice, the assessment of a partnership is treated like that of a private business. The partnership is first treated as a business entity on its own in terms of income and expenditure. The profit or loss at the end of the year is then allocated to the individual partners. If they derived a profit from the partnership, it is added to their other non-partnership income; or if the partnership made a loss, the partners have the right to deduct it from their non-partnership income.

Rental income

Companies are taxed on rental income received from a Namibian source.

Royalty income

Companies are taxed on royalty income received from a Namibian source.

Foreign income

Corporate tax in Namibia is determined on the source basis; consequently, only income from a Namibian source or deemed Namibian source is subject to corporate tax.

Deductions

Capital allowances

The cost (including finance charges) of machinery, equipment, and other articles used by the taxpayer to generate income is deductible in three equal annual allowances. No apportionment is allowed where an asset is held for less than 12 months.

Buildings used by the taxpayer to generate income qualify for an initial allowance of 20% of erection costs in the year they are first brought into use. Thereafter, an annual allowance of 4% is deductible for the 20 following years. Additions to existing buildings (not alterations, improvements, or repairs) qualify for the same 20% and 4% deductions. Note that the allowance is calculated on the cost of erection and not the cost of acquisition. The allowance is also only calculated for a period of 21 years from the date of erection.

Registered manufacturers can claim 20% of the erection costs of the building in the year it is first brought into use, and 8% for ten years thereafter (*see Manufacturing in the Tax credits and incentives section*).

Mining exploration and initial development expenditure incurred before commencement of mining production are deductible in full in the first year that income is generated from the mine. Subsequent developmental expenditures are written off in three equal annual allowances.

Capital allowances may also be deducted with respect to patents, trademarks, leasehold improvements, etc.

A recovery or recapture of allowances previously claimed should be included in the gross income of a taxpayer in the event that the allowance is recovered or recaptured by way of disposal, withdrawal from trade for non-trade purposes, or removal from Namibia. The recapture is calculated at the market value of the asset.

Goodwill

The amortisation of goodwill is not deductible for tax purposes and should be excluded from calculating taxable income.

Start-up expenses

Mining

The Income Tax Act allows exploration and initial development expenditure to be deducted in full during the year in which the mine commences with production. All exploration expenses incurred before the commencement of mining is therefore deferred until such time that the mine commences production.

All other industries

The general deduction formula determines that only expenses incurred in the production of income that are not of a capital nature may be claimed for tax purposes. The Income Tax Act defines income as 'income in any year or period of assessment'.

Interest expenses

A deduction is allowed in respect of financing expenditure incurred in respect of any financing agreement for the acquisition of fixed assets utilised in ordinary trade activities.

The general deduction formula determines that only expenses incurred in the production of taxable income that are not of a capital nature may be claimed for tax purposes. Therefore, where the interest can be argued to be incurred in the production of income, the interest expense will be deductible.

Thin capitalisation legislation may be applied to interest paid on cross-border, related-party loans (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Bad debt

The Income Tax Act allows a specific deduction for bad debts, provided that the amount written off was previously included in the taxpayer's income.

Furthermore, the Income Tax Act prohibits the following deduction from taxable income:

"any loss or expense, the deduction of which would otherwise be allowable, to the extent to which it is recoverable under any contract of insurance, guarantee, security, or indemnity".

Accordingly, where the bad debts are recoverable under insurance, the amounts are not deductible for tax purposes.

Charitable contributions/donations

A specific deduction for donations is allowed, provided that it is made to a registered welfare organisation or an approved educational institution. It is a further requirement that a certificate should be issued by the welfare organisation/educational institution in respect of the donation and submitted with the entity's tax return in order for it to qualify as a deduction. However, this allowance may not create or increase a tax loss.

Fines and penalties

In terms of practise applied by Inland Revenue, tax penalties and fines are not deductible for tax purposes.

Taxes

Taxes levied on income are not allowed as a deduction.

Namibia, Republic of

Net operating losses

Assessed tax losses may be carried forward indefinitely if the company continues the same trade. Tax laws do not allow losses to be transferred to other members of a group, and anti-avoidance provisions may be triggered by transactions designed to transfer or exploit assessed losses.

If a company ceases to trade for a full fiscal year, its assessed losses are forfeited, regardless of subsequent activities. Assessed losses are also reduced in the event of a compromise agreement with creditors.

Namibian tax legislation does not provide for the carrying back of tax losses.

Payments to foreign affiliates

For information on payments to foreign affiliates, please refer to the Branch income section, Group taxation section, and Withholding taxes section.

Group taxation

No taxation of combined operations is allowed in Namibia where operations are conducted in a group.

Transfer pricing

In the recent budget speech, the Minister of Finance confirmed that enforcing transfer pricing laws are high on their agenda and that they are working with, amongst others, the Finish Revenue Authority and the African Tax Administration Forum.

Namibian transfer pricing legislation is aimed at enforcing the arm's-length principle in cross-border transactions carried out between connected persons. It is based on guidance set out by the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Transfer Pricing Guidelines for multinational enterprises and tax administrations.

The objective of the transfer pricing legislation is to provide taxpayers with guidelines regarding the procedures to be followed in the determination of arm's-length prices, taking into account the Namibian business environment. It also sets out the Minister of Finance's views on documentation and other practical issues that are relevant in setting and reviewing transfer pricing in international agreements.

The transfer pricing legislation is essentially aimed at ensuring that cross-border transactions between companies operating in a multinational group are fairly priced and that profits are not stripped out of Namibia and taxed in lower tax jurisdictions. The legislation achieves this by giving the Minister of Finance (who essentially delegates to the Directorate of Inland Revenue) the power to adjust any non-market related prices charged or paid by Namibian entities in cross-border transactions with related parties to arm's-length prices and to tax the Namibian entity as if the transactions had been carried out at market-related prices.

In terms of the normal penalty provisions of the Income Tax Act, the Directorate of Inland Revenue may levy penalties of up to 200% on any amount of underpaid tax. Consequently, the Inland Revenue may invoke such provisions in the event that a taxpayer's taxable income is understated as a result of prices that were charged in

affected transactions, which were not carried out at arm's length. Further, interest will be charged on the unpaid amounts at 20% *per annum*.

Thin capitalisation

The Minister of Finance may, if any amount of financial assistance provided by a foreign connected person is excessive in relation to a company's fixed capital (being share capital, share premium, accumulated profits, whether capital or not), disallow, for income tax purposes, the deduction of any interest or other charges payable by the Namibian person on the 'excessive portion' of the financial assistance provided by the foreigner.

There is no guidance that provides a definition for 'excessive'. Therefore, each case should be considered on the basis of the facts provided. The 3:1 ratio is applied by the Bank of Namibia for exchange control purposes, and this guideline is therefore deemed suitable until otherwise determined by Inland Revenue.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

CFC rules are not applicable in Namibia.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

A tax credit may be claimed in Namibia for foreign taxes paid on dividends, royalties, and similar income, limited to the amount of tax payable in Namibia. Proof of the taxes paid in the foreign jurisdiction should be provided to Inland Revenue in order to claim the tax credit.

Manufacturing

The following is a high-level comparison of the different tax treatments for normal companies and registered manufacturing companies. This description does not consider the specific conditions that should be met in order for these incentives to be utilised.

Note that only the building allowance and preferential tax rate (*as set out below*) may create or increase a tax loss.

Building allowance

A building allowance is deductible with respect to buildings used for purposes of trade.

For normal companies, the allowance is calculated as 20% of the cost of erection in the year in which the building enters service and 4% during the 20 years that follow.

For registered manufacturing companies, the allowance is calculated as 20% of the cost of erection in the year in which the building enters service and 8% during the ten years that follow.

Employee cost allowances

For normal companies, expenditures for remuneration and training of employees are deductible for tax purposes.

For registered manufacturing companies, an additional allowance of 25% of remuneration and training of employees that are directly engaged in the manufacturing

Namibia, Republic of

process are deductible. However, this allowance may not create or increase a tax loss. Deductions sought for training should be approved by the government.

Export expenditure allowance

For normal companies, export expenditures incurred are deductible for tax purposes.

For registered manufacturing companies, an additional allowance of 25% of costs incurred in an export country, in order to export Namibian manufactured goods to such country, may be deducted. However, this allowance may not create or increase a tax loss.

Export allowance

Any taxpayer (not required to be a registered manufacturer) that derives income from the export of goods manufactured in Namibia, excluding meat or fish, may deduct an export allowance equal to 80% of the taxable income derived from the export of manufactured goods.

Gross profit derived from the export of manufactured goods as a percentage of total gross profit should be used to determine the percentage of taxable income that is used to calculate the export allowance. However, this allowance may not create or increase a tax loss.

Transport allowance

For normal companies, land-based transport costs (i.e. transport by road or rail) are deductible for tax purposes.

For registered manufacturing companies, an additional allowance of 25% of land-based transport cost in respect of material and components used in the manufacturing process or equipment imported for direct use in the manufacturing process may be deducted. However, this allowance may not create or increase a tax loss.

Preferential tax rate

The normal tax rate for companies other than mining companies or registered manufacturers is 32%.

The tax rate for a registered manufacturer for taxable income with respect to the manufacturing activity for which they are registered is 18%. This preferential rate is applicable for a period of ten years from registration as a manufacturer.

Export Processing Zones (EPZs)

In order to become an EPZ company, a particular entity must register with the EPZ governing body and obtain approval from Inland Revenue.

An EPZ company qualifies for the following benefits:

- The company is exempt from corporate tax.
- No VAT is payable on the sale of goods or services rendered in the zone.
- No VAT is payable on goods imported or manufactured in the zone.
- No customs or excise duty is payable on goods imported into the zone.
- No stamp duty or transfer duty is payable in relation to the transfer of movable or immovable property in the zone.
- A 75% refund of expenditures incurred in training Namibian citizens.
- Some of the provisions in the Labour Relations Act do not apply in the zone.

Enterprises must comply with the following requirements in order to qualify for EPZ status:

- Goods must be exported to countries other than countries in the SACU.
- Industrial employment must be created or increased.
- Namibia's export earnings must be increased as a result of manufactured goods exported.

EPZ companies may not be involved in retail business operations.

Withholding taxes

WHTs are applicable where certain payments are made to non-Namibian residents.

Dividends

Dividends declared by a Namibian company to a non-resident holding company are subject to NRST, a WHT. NRST is payable at the standard rate of 10% if at least 25% of shares are held in the Namibian company, unless DTA relief is available. Where less than 25% of shares are held in the Namibian company, the NRST payable is 20%, unless DTA relief is available.

NRST is payable within 20 days after declaration of a dividend.

Interest

A WHT of 10%, calculated on the gross amount of interest, is payable on interest accruing to any person, other than a Namibian company, from a registered Namibian banking institution or unit trust scheme. The tax withheld is a final tax, and the financial institution is responsible to withhold the tax.

Namibian companies, however, are taxed on interest at the corporate tax rate.

It is the obligation of the financial institution to withhold the tax and pay such tax to the revenue authorities.

WHT of 10% is payable on the interest accruing or paid to a non-resident. The WHT is payable within 20 days after the interest payment was made. Interest is deemed to be paid on the earlier of the date on which the interest is paid or becomes due and payable.

Treaty relief may be available.

Royalties or similar payments

WHT on royalties are payable when a Namibian company pays a royalty to a non-resident. WHT is levied at a fixed rate of 10% and is payable within 20 days after the end of the month during which the liability for payment is incurred.

A royalty includes payment for the use or right to use any patent or design, trademark, copyright, model, pattern, plan, formula, or process, or any other property or right of a similar nature. A royalty also includes the imparting of any scientific, technical, industrial, or commercial knowledge or information for use in Namibia. The nature of fees payable should therefore be carefully considered in order to determine whether

Namibia, Republic of

the relevant amount represents a royalty. It also include payments made for the use or right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment (i.e. rentals).

Treaty relief may be available.

Services

Any Namibian resident paying a management or consultancy fee to a non-resident must withhold tax at 10%.

Management and consulting fees are specifically defined as: “any amount payable for administrative, managerial, technical, or consultative services or any similar services, whether such services are of a professional nature or not”.

A branch is specifically included in the definition of a resident.

The rate is subject to DTA relief, where applicable.

Fees paid to non-resident directors and foreign entertainers are subject to WHT of 25%, effective 21 June 2016. No treaty relief is available.

Summary of WHT payable

The WHT rates and treaty relief for Namibian DTAs can be summarised as follows.

Note that the tax treaties contain certain requirements that should be met before the reduced tax rate may be applied.

The definitions of dividends, interest, and royalties in the various treaties should also be considered.

Recipient	WHT (%)				
	Dividends	Interest	Royalties	Management, administrative, technical, and consulting fees	Directors fees (8)
Non-treaty	10/20 (1)	10 (2)	10	10	25
Treaty:					
Botswana	10	10	10	10 (7)	25
France	5/15 (3)	10	10	0	25
Germany	10/15 (3)	0	10	0	25
India	10	10	10	10	25
Malaysia	5/10 (1)	10	5	5	25
Mauritius	5/10 (1)	10	5	0	25
Romania	10 to 15 (4)	10	5	0	25
Russian Federation	5/10 (5)	10	5	0	25
South Africa	5/15 (1)	10	10	0	25
Sweden	5/15 (3)	10	5	10 (7)	25
United Kingdom	5/10/15 (6)	N/A	5	0	25

Notes

1. Lower rate applies where at least 25% of shares are held in the Namibian company. Higher rate applies otherwise.
2. Namibian companies are taxed at the corporate tax rate on interest received.
3. Lower rate applies where at least 10% of shares are held in the Namibian company. Higher rate applies otherwise.
4. Rate depends on shareholding.

5. Lower rate applies where at least 25% of shares are held in the Namibian company and recipient directly invested at least 100,000 United States dollars (USD) in the equity capital of the company paying the dividend. Higher rate applies otherwise.
6. 5% where at least 50% of shares are held in the Namibian company. 10% where at least 25% of shares are held in the Namibian company. 15% otherwise.
7. Local rates are lower than the 15% rate per the treaty.
8. The WHT rate for director's fees increased to 25% (effective 21 June 2016).

Mining royalties

The Minerals (Prospecting and Mining) Act levies a royalty on minerals won or mined by a licence holder in Namibia, based on the table below:

Group of minerals	Market value of minerals levied as a royalty (%)
Precious metals	3
Base and rare metals	3
Semi-precious stones	2
Nuclear fuel minerals	3
Industrial minerals	2
Non-nuclear fuel minerals	2
Oil and gas	5

Source: www.chamberofmines.org.na/index.php/mining-tax-regime

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year for companies and close corporations is aligned with the financial year.

Tax returns

The income tax return is due within seven months after the financial year-end of the company and can be extended to five months after the seventh month due date, provided that no other prior year income tax returns are outstanding.

Payment of tax

The first provisional payment for income tax is due within six months from the commencement of the company's financial year (at least 40% of tax payable at year-end is paid on first submission). The second provisional payment is due on/before the last day of the respective tax year (at least 80% of tax payable at year-end is paid on second submission). The final provisional payment is due within seven months after the financial year-end of the company.

WHT on dividends are due within 20 days after declaration of the dividend.

WHT on royalties or similar payments are due within 20 days after the end of the month during which the liability for payment of the royalty was incurred.

WHT on services is payable to Inland Revenue within 20 days after the end of the month during which the amount was deducted or withheld.

WHT on interest is due within 20 days after the end of the month during which the interest was paid. Interest is deemed to be paid on the earlier of actual payment or when the interest becomes due and payable.

Namibia, Republic of

It is advised that if relief is available under the DTA, a nil form should still be submitted when payment is made to non-residents. The amount of DTA relief claimed should be disclosed on the form submitted.

The Namibian Revenue authorities are in the process of phasing out payments made by cheque. Effective 1 June 2017, no cheques will be accepted as a means of payment at Inland Revenue.

Penalties and interest

The penalties and interest due for late submissions and payments can be summarised as follows:

Tax area	Reason	Penalty	Interest (per annum)
1st provisional tax	Late submission	NAD 100 per day penalty for outstanding provisional tax returns	None
	Late payment	10% per month *	20%*
	Under-estimation	Up to 100% of underpaid amount	None
2nd provisional tax	Late submission	NAD 100 per day penalty for outstanding provisional tax returns	None
	Late payment	10% per month *	20%
	Under-estimation	Up to 100% of underpaid amount	None
Income tax return	Late submission	10% one-off penalty if taxes were paid late	None
	Late payment	Where tax return is submitted late, then 10% once-off penalty	20%
	Omission/incorrect statement	Up to 200%	20%
WHT	Late payment	10% per month *	20%

* Both penalties and interest are limited to the amount of taxes outstanding.

Anti-avoidance

Note that the Income Tax Act, Act 24 of 1981, contains an anti-avoidance section, Section 95, which enables the Receiver of Revenue to disregard the implications of a transaction or scheme if it can be proven that:

- such transaction or scheme had been entered into to avoid or postpone the payment of any duty or levy imposed by the Act
- such transaction or scheme was entered into or carried out by means or in a manner that would not normally be employed in the entering into or carrying out of a transaction, operation, or scheme of the nature of the transaction, operation, or scheme in question, or has created rights or obligations that would not normally be created between persons dealing at arm's length under a transaction, operation, or scheme of the nature of the transaction, operation, or scheme in question, and
- such transaction or scheme was entered into or carried out solely or mainly for the purposes of the avoidance or the postponement of liability for the payment of any tax duty or levy.

The Receiver of Revenue can, at its sole discretion, impose Section 95 on any transaction or scheme, which will place the onus on the taxpayer to prove that any/all of the requirements noted above will not be applicable to the transaction or scheme.

Tax audit process

The tax audit process is a discretionary process instituted by Inland Revenue. Inland Revenue will inspect the validity of invoices and whether such expenses are deductible for tax purposes.

Generally, income tax audits are initiated on amounts being refunded to taxpayers, with the focus being on high-value refunds.

Subsequent to an audit, a letter will be sent to the taxpayer indicating changes made to the return of income.

In the event that the taxpayer agrees with the outcome, an assessment is issued. Where the taxpayer is not satisfied with the outcome, an objection may be lodged within 90 days.

Statute of limitations

There is no statute of limitation in respect of claiming a refund for excess income tax paid. Debts to the state prescribe after 30 years.

Topics of focus for tax authority

Topics of focus for the tax authority include import VAT, general compliance, transfer pricing, payment of subsistence and travel allowances to employees, and employee taxes.

Netherlands

PwC contact

Marc Diepstraten
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Westgate, Thomas R. Malthusstraat 5
1066 JR Amsterdam
The Netherlands
Tel: +31 88 792 6358
Email: marc.diepstraten@nl.pwc.com



Significant developments

The corporate tax system of the Netherlands contains a number of well-known features providing for an attractive investment climate, such as: the fiscal unity regime with tax consolidation for group companies, a full participation exemption for capital gains and dividends from qualifying participations, and several favourable tax regimes (e.g. for patent income, investment vehicles, and income from ocean shipping activities). There is no withholding taxation on interest or royalty payments made by the taxpayer.

As of 1 January 2017, most proposals of the 2017 Dutch Tax Package have become applicable to financial years starting on or after that date.

For the application of the interest deduction restriction aimed at profit drainage and in the case of certain acquisition debts, the term 'related entity' is extended to include, among other things, entities that form a collaborating group. The assessment of whether a collaborating group exists takes place on the basis of the facts and circumstances of the individual case. The focus will be mainly on coordinated investments. In addition, the interest deduction rule regarding acquisition debts has become more strict in order to combat abusive situations that are put in place to evade the interest deduction rule.

Also, the Dutch innovation box regime is aligned with the modified nexus approach as described in the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) report on Action 5. Transitional measures apply to certain assets, especially those created before 1 July 2016 (e.g. the continuing application of the current innovation box regime).

With regards to the Dutch dividend withholding tax (WHT), a new optional withholding exemption from dividend WHT will apply to certain income beneficiary bodies (including comparable foreign entities), which are (in part) not subject to corporate income tax (CIT). The relevant conditions must be satisfied at the time of distribution. The change will enter into force on a date yet to be determined.

As a result of case law of the European Court of Justice (ECJ), on request and under conditions, certain non-resident shareholders who qualify as beneficial owners of revenues on which they do not pay personal income tax (PIT) or CIT in the Netherlands can receive a refund of withheld dividend tax insofar as this levy is higher than the PIT or CIT they would have owed if they would have resided or been based in the Netherlands.

As of 1 January 2017, seaports are no longer be exempt from CIT.

Netherlands

The corporate income tax law now explicitly allows a Dutch fiscal unity between Dutch entities that are linked via a non-Dutch resident European Union (EU)/European Economic Area (EEA) intermediary holding company or via an EU/EEA parent company. The change is a direct result of case law of the ECJ.

The amendments to the EU's Parent-Subsidiary Directive are implemented into national law by the EU member states. For the Netherlands, implementation of the general anti-abuse rule (GAAR) only resulted in some minor substantive changes to the Dutch corporate tax system as per 1 January 2016.

Treaty developments

The Netherlands pursue an active tax treaty policy in order to maintain and extend its wide tax treaty network. Most Dutch bilateral tax treaties are based on the OECD Model Tax Convention. The Netherlands has concluded bilateral tax treaties for the avoidance of double taxation on income and capital (DTCs) with over 90 countries worldwide.

Taxes on corporate income

In general, a Dutch resident company is subject to CIT on its worldwide income. However, certain income can be exempted or excluded from the tax base. Non-resident entities only have a limited tax liability with regard to income from Dutch sources.

Standard corporate income tax (CIT) rate

The standard CIT rate is 25%. There are two taxable income brackets. A lower rate of 20% applies to the first income bracket, which consists of taxable income up to 200,000 euros (EUR). The standard rate applies to the excess of the taxable income.

The first bracket will be increased to EUR 250,000 per 2018, to EUR 300,000 per 2020, and to EUR 350,000 as of 2021.

Fiscal investment fund regime

In general terms, under the existing fiscal investment fund regime, the CIT rate for fiscal investment funds is 0%, provided that their profit is made available to the shareholders and holders of certificates of participation no later than eight months after year end.

Fiscal investment funds may also invest in real estate development (or redevelopment) activities, provided that these activities take place through a subsidiary subject to Dutch CIT and the development (or redevelopment) activities are exercised for the benefit of real estate that is (or will be) forming part of the fund's own portfolio, an affiliated fiscal investment fund's portfolio, the portfolio of a company in which the fund or the affiliated fund has a substantial interest, or for the benefit of the subsidiary's own portfolio ('project development' subsidiary). Fiscal investment funds that invest in real estate are allowed to hold a taxable subsidiary that provides customary services in relation to the real estate held by the Dutch real estate investment trust (REIT). Examples are conference facilities or the exploitation of an in-house restaurant.

Exempt investment fund regime

The exempt investment fund regime exists next to the fiscal investment fund regime described above. In accordance with the exempt investment fund regime, investment funds as defined in the Dutch Financial Supervision Act (*Wet op het financieel toezicht*)

that meet certain conditions can request an exemption from CIT. Apart from the exempt status for CIT purposes, the exempt investment fund is not obligated to withhold dividend WHT with regard to profit distributions to its shareholders.

Innovation box regime

A special regime applies with respect to profits, including royalties, derived from a self-developed intangible asset (developed after 31 December 2006). In this so-called innovation box, the taxpayer may opt, under certain conditions, for the application of a lower effective rate on taxable profits derived from these intangible assets. The effective tax rate of the innovation box is 5%.

The innovation box is applicable if at least 30% of the profits have been originated by the patent. Companies that have incurred certain qualified research and development (R&D) costs for the development of intellectual property (IP) for which no patent was granted are also entitled to the favourable effective tax rate. This is subject to the condition that these qualified R&D assets became part of the company's assets after 31 December 2007.

The lower effective tax rate of 5% only applies to positive income, allowing innovation losses to be taken into account in full. It is also possible to include profits from an intangible asset derived in the period between the patent application and the granting of the patent in the innovation box regime (not for R&D assets).

The outcomes of the OECD/G20's base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS) project have influenced the Dutch innovation box regime. As of 2017, the Dutch innovation box regime is aligned with the modified nexus approach as described in the OECD report on Action 5. Transitional measures apply to certain assets, especially those created before 1 July 2016 (e.g. the continuing application of the former innovation box regime).

Tonnage tax regime

In order to stimulate entrepreneurs engaged in ocean shipping, a favourable regime (known as the Dutch tonnage tax regime) may be available to certain shipping companies. Under this regime, the taxable profit of a sea-going vessel is based on its registered net tonnage multiplied by a fixed amount of deemed profit per ton instead of the actual profits from the exploitation. The regime only applies to the calculation of the profit related to the qualifying shipping activities. These activities include operating vessels in international traffic (including transportation for the purpose of the exploitation of natural resources at sea), cable and pipe-laying activities at the bottom of the sea, and towing and dredging and connected activities. The profits from the qualifying activities are taxed at a deemed tonnage profit according to a five bracket regressive scale system. The tonnage tax regime applies upon request and for a fixed period of ten years or multiples of the ten-year period.

Local income taxes

There are no provincial or municipal corporate income taxes in the Netherlands.

Corporate residence

In the Netherlands, corporate residence is determined by each corporation's facts and circumstances. Management and control are important factors in this respect. Companies incorporated under Dutch law are deemed to be residents of the

Netherlands

Netherlands (although not with respect to certain provisions, such as the participation exemption and fiscal unity).

Permanent establishment (PE)

Non-resident companies that are neither incorporated nor effectively managed in the Netherlands are limited in their liability to tax in the Netherlands if they receive Dutch-source income. This could be, for instance, business income derived from a Dutch PE or permanent representative. The definition of a PE for Dutch tax purposes is largely inspired by the OECD Model Convention definition and commentary.

The concept of a PE is also of relevance for resident corporate taxpayers. The Netherlands provides international double taxation relief, amongst others, with respect to income attributable to business activities carried on through a PE abroad.

The outcomes of the OECD/G20's BEPS project may influence the definition of a PE to be included in new or newly renegotiated Dutch tax treaties. The Netherlands has announced that the outcomes of the final report on Action 7 ('Preventing the Artificial Avoidance of Permanent Establishment Status') have now become part of Netherlands' tax treaty policy.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT, known in Dutch as the *Belasting over de Toegevoegde Waarde* or BTW, is payable on sales of goods and on services rendered in the Netherlands as well as on the importation of goods and on the 'intra-European' acquisition of goods. There are three VAT rates, which are 21%, 6%, and 0%.

The main VAT rate is 21%.

The reduced 6% VAT rate is applicable on certain prime necessities (and also on certain energy-saving insulation activities on houses).

The special 0% VAT rate is applicable mainly to intra-EU supplies, exports, imports stored in bonded warehouses, services rendered in connection with the above, and certain other services.

The following are exempt from VAT:

- The supply of immovable property two years after putting it into use and lease. However, if the lessee's use of the immovable property is 90% or more for input VAT-deductible purposes, the lessor and lessee may opt to be subject to VAT on rent, in which case the lessor may deduct the VAT charged in respect of the property.
- Medical, cultural, social, and educational services.
- Services provided by banks and other financial institutions in connection with payment transactions and the granting of credit facilities.
- Insurance transactions.
- Transactions in shares.

Customs and excise tax

Many goods imported to the Netherlands from outside the European Union are subject to customs and excise duties. The tariffs and rates that apply to the different goods vary widely and change regularly.

An excise tax is levied on certain consumer goods (e.g. cigarettes, cigars, mineral oils, alcoholic products). If the goods are used solely as raw materials, no excise tax is levied. The excise tax is refundable if the article is exported.

Immovable property tax

Municipalities impose an annual immovable property tax on the owners of immovable property. The rates depend on the municipality. The taxable basis is the market value of the immovable property. Please note that the (assessment of the) value is also of importance for CIT, as depreciation might be limited based on this value (*see Limited depreciation of immovable property in the Deductions section*).

Transfer tax on immovable property

Acquisition of economic or legal ownership of immovable property in the Netherlands is subject to a 6% transfer tax on market value. Some exemptions are available. Real estate transfer tax on dwellings is 2%.

Transfer tax on acquisition of shares in a real estate entity

The acquisition of shares in an entity that owns real estate may also be subject to transfer tax if that entity is characterised as a so-called real estate entity. The threshold for qualifying as a real estate entity is met if more than 50% of the assets of the entity consist of real estate and at least 30% consist of Dutch immovable property.

Stamp duty

There are no stamp duties in the Netherlands.

Capital tax

The Netherlands do not levy capital tax on capital transactions (e.g. issue or increase capital).

Payroll taxes

Employers must withhold wage tax from the employee's gross salary and transfer the amount to the tax authorities. Employees may treat the withheld wage tax as an advance levy of income tax. The income tax due is settled with the withheld wage tax. *The tax tables applicable to individuals are provided in the Taxes on personal income section of the Netherlands Individual tax summary at www.pwc.com/taxsummaries.*

Social security contributions

Employers must withhold national insurance contributions from the employee's salary at an aggregate rate of 27.65% calculated on the first EUR 33,791 of each employee's gross salary and transfer the amount to the tax authorities. The employer bears the burden of the employee's insurance contributions, which are also calculated by reference to the employee's salary. Under circumstances, it may be required to pay or withhold a contribution based on the Health Care Insurance Act.

Insurance tax

An insurance tax is payable on insurance premiums if the insured is a resident of the Netherlands or if the insured object is in the Netherlands. The insurance tax rate is

Netherlands

21%. Several exemptions are available (e.g. insurances of ships and aircraft operated in international traffic are exempt from insurance tax). In certain situations, an insurer outside the European Union may be required to take on a tax representative in the Netherlands.

Waste management contribution

Companies annually bringing 50,000 or more kilograms of packing material on the market must pay a 'waste management contribution' (*Afvalbeheersbijdrage*). The amount payable varies to the total weight and type of packaging. The contribution aims to cover the costs of recycling package materials.

Producers and importers of packaging expecting to exceed the threshold must register with the Packaging Waste Fund (*Afvalfonds Verpakkingen*) upfront. In the current year, they must file an estimation of the expected total volume of packing material. The contribution is then provisionally calculated. Before 1 April of the next calendar year, the actual amount and type of packaging must be reported. The actual contribution payable is recalculated accordingly.

Branch income

Rates for Dutch branch profits are the same as for other corporate profits, but no tax is withheld on transfers of profits to the head office. The tax base is, in principle, calculated on the same rules as for Dutch-resident companies.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

In general, stock/inventory is stated at the lower of cost or market value. Cost may be determined on the basis of first in first out (FIFO), last in first out (LIFO), base stock, or average cost. The LIFO system may be used for commercial/financial and tax purposes.

There is no requirement of conformity between commercial/financial and tax reporting.

Capital gains

Capital gains are taxed as ordinary income. However, capital gains realised on disposal of shares qualifying for the participation exemption are tax exempt (*see Dividend income below*).

The gain on disposal of depreciable assets may be carried over to a special tax deferral reinvestment reserve but must then be deducted from the acquisition cost of the later acquired assets. Except in special circumstances, the reserve cannot be maintained for more than three consecutive years. If the reserve has not been fully applied after three years, the remainder will be liable to taxation.

Capital losses are deductible, unless attributable to the disposal of a shareholding qualifying for the participation exemption.

Dividend income

Subject to meeting the conditions for the participation exemption, a Dutch company or branch of a foreign company is exempt from Dutch tax on all benefits connected with

a qualifying shareholding, including cash dividends, dividends in kind, bonus shares, hidden profit distributions, capital gains, and currency exchange results.

Participation exemption

The participation exemption will apply to a shareholding in a Dutch company if the holding is at least 5% of the investee's capital, provided the conditions are met.

As a general rule, the participation exemption is applicable as long as the participation is not held as a portfolio investment. The intention of the parent company, which can be based on particular facts and circumstances, is decisive. Regardless of the company's intention, the participation exemption also is applicable if the sufficient tax test (i.e. the income is subject to a real profit tax of at least 10%) or the asset test (i.e. the subsidiary's assets do not usually consist of more than 50% of portfolio investments) is met.

For portfolio investment participations not qualifying for the participation exemption, double taxation will be avoided by applying the tax credit method, unless the portfolio investment shareholding effectively is not subject to tax at all. For EU shareholdings, it is optional to credit the actual underlying tax.

Due to the amendments to the EU's Parent-Subsidiary Directive, a corporate taxpayer is not eligible for the participation exemption or participation credit for received distributed profits to the extent that such distributed profits are deductible by the subsidiary. Similar rules apply throughout the European Union.

Dividends not qualifying under the participation exemption regime for an exemption or credit are taxable in full at the ordinary CIT rate.

Interests of 25% or more in a company of which the assets consist (nearly) exclusively of portfolio investments should be annually valued, as an asset, at the fair market value.

Costs related to the acquisition and disposal of a participation (e.g. legal fees, compensations, notary fees) are not deductible for corporate tax.

Losses arising from the liquidation of a (foreign) subsidiary are deductible for CIT, subject to certain conditions.

Note that a provision limits the deduction of excess interest on debts that are deemed to be related to the financing of participations (*see Anti-abuse rules regarding interest and loans in the Deductions section*).

Profits derived from a company that was created by converting a foreign PE only qualify for the participation exemption after they exceed the losses from the PE during the previous years insofar as those losses reduced the taxable profits in the Netherlands before 1 January 2012. Under certain circumstances, such as the alienation of (part of) the shares of the company, all non-recaptured losses will be added to the profits of the Dutch parent company at once. Note that the scope of these anti-abuse provisions has been extended by including situations in which a foreign intermediate holding company is interposed.

In April 2015, legislation was adopted introducing the compartmentalisation doctrine, based on case law. The legislation has retroactive effect to 14 June 2013. Based on the compartmentalisation doctrine, a taxpayer that derives income from a participation

Netherlands

that first qualified but at a certain point in time no longer qualifies for the participation exemption, or *vice versa*, must attribute the income to the taxable and the tax-exempt period accordingly. The legislation applies to all changes in the application of the participation exemption regime irrespective of whether caused by a change in facts and circumstances or change in legislation. It applies to both capital gains and dividend distributions. Changes that occurred before 14 June 2013 are affected. However, if in favour of the taxpayer, changes caused by modification of legislation before 1 January 2007 are not taken into account. In April 2015, the Dutch State Secretary for Finance announced its willingness to limit the retroactive effects in such cases.

Stock dividends

Stock dividends are taxed as dividend income to the extent that they are paid out of earned surplus. They are not taxable if paid out of share premium ('*agio*'), provided the share premium account was not created pursuant to a share-for-share merger, in which only Dutch companies were involved. In the case of a share-for-share merger, in which shares in foreign subsidiaries were contributed to a Dutch company, the Dutch company can distribute the difference between the fair market value and the paid-in capital of the subsidiaries being contributed as a stock dividend without triggering Dutch dividend WHT (step-up in basis), provided certain requirements are met.

Interest income

Interest income is taxed as ordinary income against the regular CIT rate.

Royalty income

Royalty income is taxed as ordinary income against the regular CIT rate.

Work in progress

Profits with regard to work in progress should be accounted before actual completion, to the extent that the work is completed. All project costs should be recognised in the year the costs occurred.

Foreign income

In general, a Dutch resident company is subject to CIT on its worldwide income. However, certain income can be exempted (e.g. due to the application of the participation exemption described above) or excluded from the tax base.

Certain foreign-sourced income (foreign branch income, real estate income, and other income) is 'excluded' from the Dutch taxable base. The so-called 'object exemption' or 'base exemption', a method to provide relief for international juridical double taxation in situations of Dutch companies with a PE abroad, is designed as a tax base adjustment instead of a real exemption. Consequently, losses of foreign PEs can no longer be offset against profits of the Dutch head office (except for final losses), but currency exchange results are still included in the tax base. Also, if the foreign activities cease, any losses upon 'liquidation' can, in principle, be deducted. For certain low-taxed passive PEs, the object exemption is replaced by a credit system.

Double taxation of foreign dividends, interest, and royalties is relieved by a tax credit provided by Dutch tax treaties or unilaterally if the payer of the income streams is a resident of a developing country designated by Ministerial Order. If no treaty or unilateral relief applies, a deduction of the foreign tax paid is allowed in computing the net taxable income.

However, relief by exemption is given for dividends from foreign investments qualifying for the participation exemption, as discussed above. In that case, there is no Dutch tax to credit against taxes withheld in the subsidiary's country of residence.

In most circumstances, the foreign dividend is exempt for Dutch CIT under the participation exemption, as previously discussed. As a consequence, foreign WHT cannot be credited, and the WHT constitutes a real cost for the companies concerned. A credit of the foreign WHT is granted against Dutch dividend WHT due on the distribution to foreign parents of the Dutch company. The credit amounts to a maximum of 3% of the gross dividend paid, to the extent that it can be paid out of foreign-source dividends received that have been subject to at least a 5% WHT and the foreign company is liable to CIT. This tax credit does not result in taxable income for CIT purposes.

Deductions

Depreciation, amortisation, and depletion

Generally, depreciation may be computed by a straight-line or a reducing-balance method or, in accordance with any other sound business practice, on the basis of historical cost. Depreciation is applied from the date the asset comes into use. Dutch tax law includes specific rules (*see below*) that potentially limit the depreciation of assets (e.g. immovable property, goodwill, and other fixed assets).

A depletion allowance for natural resources may be granted for tax purposes, when it conforms to sound business practice and is appropriate for accounting purposes.

Limited depreciation of immovable property

There are special provisions for depreciation of immovable property. A distinction is made between immovable property held for investment purposes and buildings used in a trade or business.

Investment property cannot be depreciated to an amount lower than the official property's fair market value for tax purposes, which is known as *WOZ-waarde*. In other words, a property will not be subject to depreciation unless the carrying amount of the building and the land on which it is located is higher than its value for tax purposes. This value is determined by the municipal tax authorities annually. As this value is based on the assumption that the property is free of lease, the value for tax purposes of commercial real estate may be lower than fair market value.

Alternatively, the depreciation of buildings employed in a trade or business is limited to 50% of the property's value for tax purposes. It should still be possible to value immovable property at fair market value if this is demonstrably lower than the current book value. In addition, anti-abuse measures apply to prevent the division of land and buildings into separate legal entities or to related individuals.

Note that maintenance costs continue to qualify for tax relief and any maintenance-related value increase does not lead to a compulsory upward revaluation of the property. Moreover, a property is not required to be revaluated as its value increases due to market developments.

Depreciation of land is not permitted.

Netherlands

The sale of depreciated assets triggers tax on the difference between the sale price and the depreciated book value unless a reinvestment reserve is set up (*see Capital gains in the Income determination section*).

Limited amortisation of goodwill and depreciation of fixed assets

With regard to goodwill, the amortisation for tax purposes is limited to 10% of the purchase price *per annum*. Furthermore, the tax depreciation of other fixed assets (i.e. inventory, equipment) is limited to 20% of the purchase price or production costs *per annum*.

Accelerated depreciation

The law provides accelerated depreciation of several specific assets. Accelerated depreciation applies to investments in assets that are in the interest of the protection of the environment in the Netherlands and that appear on the so-called VAMIL (*Vervroegde Afschrijving Milieu-investeringen*) list. From 2011, the accelerated depreciation facility for investments in environment-improving assets is limited to 75% of the total (investment) costs. Prior to 2011, 100% of the investment costs were eligible for the facility.

Accelerated depreciation also is available for certain other designated assets (e.g. investments of starting entrepreneurs).

Also eligible for accelerated depreciation are certain investment made in new business assets in 2009, 2010, and 2011 and between 1 July 2013 and 31 December 2013. Certain conditions apply. Investment costs minus residual value of sea-vessels that are operated mainly from the Netherlands may be depreciated straight-line over five years. Instead of accelerated depreciation, these taxpayers may choose immediate taxation (*see Tonnage tax regime in the Taxes on corporate income section*).

Anti-abuse rules regarding interest and loans

Due to existing anti-abuse rules, the deduction for interest paid on intra-group debts relating to certain transactions is disallowed. However, if the taxpayer provides credible evidence of overriding commercial reasons for the transaction as well as the loan, or of taxation of the interest in the hands of the recipient at an effective tax rate that is considered adequate by Dutch standards, the interest may be deductible.

Furthermore, interest paid on certain profit participating loans will be qualified as a dividend and will not be tax deductible. Interest received upon these loans may meet the definitions for the participation exemption if the creditor also holds a qualifying participation in the debtor. Intra-group conduits may be denied a credit of foreign WHT with respect to royalties or interest received if no economic risk is deployed.

If the interest payment to a group company relates to a loan that is directly or indirectly granted by a group company in order to finance an acquisition or capital contribution, the interest will be deductible only if the loan and the underlying transaction are based predominantly on sound business considerations or if the interest received is effectively and sufficiently taxed by Dutch standards.

When the debt ultimately is financed externally (outside the group) and a direct relationship exists between the internal debt and the ultimate external financing, it can be substantiated that there are sound business reasons for the loan. Furthermore, the use of tax losses or similar relief claims by the recipient of the inter-company interest may adversely affect the deductibility of the interest paid. Also, the law states that

the interest deduction related to indebted dividend distributions, paid back capital, and capital contributions is not only possible in case of sound business reasons but also if the interest is taxed in the hands of the creditor at an effective tax rate that is considered adequate by Dutch standards. The latter requirement means that the interest needs to be subject to an effective tax rate of at least 10% over taxable profits determined according to Dutch standards. For the determination of 'a taxable base according to Dutch tax standards', the tax base limitation for the innovation box is not taken into account.

If the taxpayer makes a reasonable case that the interest is taxable at an effective tax rate of at least 10%, the tax authorities, nevertheless, have the option to substantiate that either the liability or the corresponding transaction is not based on sound business reasons. The tax authorities also have the option to substantiate that the liability is incurred in order to compensate losses or other rights that were formed in that year or that will be formed shortly thereafter. This is also applicable to existing loans.

In addition, the deduction of interest (including costs and currency exchange results) on excess acquisition debt is restricted if the acquired company subsequently joins a Dutch fiscal unity with the taxpayer. The acquisition debt is considered excessive in so far as it exceeds 60% of the acquisition price. The interest expenses may only be deducted from the acquiring company's 'own profits', meaning that the profits of the target company that was added to the fiscal unity are not taken into consideration. The restriction is not applicable if the interest on the debt does not exceed EUR 1 million. Contrary to the other existing interest deduction restrictions illustrated above, this measure also relates to interest on loans obtained from third parties.

Furthermore, a provision limits the deduction of excess interest on debts that are deemed to be related to the financing of participations. Under this rule, the taxpayer is deemed to have debt relating to the financing of participations to the extent that the average cost price of its participations exceeds its average equity. This is a mathematical test. However, a few exceptions apply. For example, the cost prices of the participations that at the time of the initial acquisition led to an extension of the operational activities of the group are not taken into account for the purpose of the mathematical test. The 'participation debt' calculated may consist of both loans from affiliated and third parties. The interest on the deemed participation debt is not deductible to the extent the amount of the interest exceeds EUR 750,000. The provision for excessive participation interest also contains a number of specific anti-abuse measures.

Provision for bad debt

It is possible to make a provision for future expenses with a cause existing on the balance sheet of the tax year in question. Therefore, a provision may be made for bad debts.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions are deductible if certain conditions are met. The gift must be documented in writing and contributed to a qualifying charity (ANBI or SBBI). The deductible amount may not exceed 50% of the taxable profits, with a maximum of EUR 100,000.

Limited deductibility of costs relating to remuneration by way of shares

Any remunerations by way of shares, profit-sharing certificates, option rights on shares, or similar rights are not deductible. However, grandfathering rules exist for situations where option rights have been granted to employees before 24 May 2006.

Netherlands

Costs related to so-called stock appreciation rights for employees that earn an income that exceeds EUR 500,000 are not deductible.

Fines and penalties

Most criminal fines and penalties are not tax deductible. This applies, for instance, to fines imposed by a Dutch criminal judge, administrative fines, disciplinary fines, and penalties from a European institution.

Taxes

Certain taxes, such as the tax on insurance transactions, are deductible. Tax paid on the transfer of immovable property must be included in the cost price and taken into account in the course of normal depreciation. The CIT itself is not deductible.

Other significant items

Deduction of certain expenses (e.g. costs for food, drink, and entertainment) paid by employers for employees are not deductible, in part. These costs are often referred to as mixed costs. The non-deductible portion is 0.4% of the total taxable wages of all employees but never less than EUR 4,500 per year. Alternatively, the employer may choose to deduct only 80% of the actual expenses.

Net operating losses

Tax losses can be carried back one year and carried forward nine years. This also applies to start-up losses.

With regard to losses arising in the years 2009, 2010, and 2011, corporate taxpayers may opt for a temporary extension of the carryback period for losses from one to three years. This option, however, also means that the maximum period for loss carryforward will be limited to six years (instead of nine). Furthermore, the extended measure is limited to EUR 10 million loss carryback per extra year.

Complex rules may prohibit the utilisation of net operating losses after a change of 30% or more of the ultimate control in a company. Furthermore, limitations exist on loss utilisation for holding/finance companies. Based on these rules, losses incurred by a mere holding or group finance company can be offset only against holding or finance income in preceding and following years, provided that certain strict conditions are met. These conditions are meant to counter tax planning, whereby the Dutch company concerned acquires (e.g. by way of equity contribution or exchange) other assets that enhance its income streams and its capacity to make use of the losses. Companies carrying out significant other activities (with 25 or more full-time employees) are, in principle, unaffected by these loss relief restrictions.

Payments to foreign affiliates

A Dutch corporation generally can claim a deduction for royalties, management service fees, and most other charges paid to foreign affiliates, to the extent that the amounts are not in excess of what it would pay an unrelated entity (i.e. arm's-length principle). Dutch companies are obligated to produce transfer pricing documentation describing the calculation of the transfer price and the comparability of the transfer price with third party prices.

Group taxation

Fiscal unity regime

A Dutch-resident parent company and its Dutch-resident subsidiaries (if the parent owns at least 95% of the shares) may, under certain conditions, file a tax return as one entity (fiscal unity). Group taxation is available for companies having their place of effective management in the Netherlands, both for Dutch tax and treaty purposes.

The main feature of the fiscal unity is that profits of one company can be offset against losses of another company forming part of that fiscal unity. Furthermore, inter-company transactions are eliminated.

A cross-border fiscal unity is not possible. In February 2010, the ECJ decided that the Dutch fiscal unity regime does not violate EU law (the freedom of establishment), insofar as it disallows a cross-border fiscal unity. However, the ECJ has not yet explicitly dealt with the effects of the fiscal unity regime, other than cross-border loss utilisation, such as the transfer of assets between group companies without immediate taxation and the use of 'final losses'. The Dutch Supreme Court will possibly deal with those issues at a later stage.

It does follow from EU law that Dutch resident companies should not be denied a fiscal unity amongst them merely because of a non-resident parent or intermediary company if located within the EU/EEA. On 16 June 2014, the ECJ decided that the Dutch fiscal unity regime does violate EU law to the extent it denies a fiscal unity between a Dutch resident parent company and its Dutch resident subsidiaries because of a non-Dutch resident EU/EEA intermediary holding company and insofar as it disallows a fiscal unity between two Dutch resident 'sister' companies that are held by a non-Dutch EU/EEA parent company.

The corporate income tax law therefore now explicitly allows a Dutch fiscal unity between Dutch entities that are linked via a non-Dutch resident EU/EEA intermediary holding company or via an EU/EEA parent company.

Transfer pricing rules

Based on a general transfer pricing provision in the corporation tax law, all transactions between related parties must be at arm's length. Furthermore, a specific transfer pricing provision exists with respect to the transactions of an interest and royalty conduit company. Dutch companies are obligated to produce transfer pricing documentation describing the calculation of the transfer price and the comparability of the transfer price with third party prices. If a transaction between related parties is not at arm's length, the taxable income may be corrected by the tax authorities. Moreover, transactions that do not meet the arm's-length test may constitute a contribution of informal capital or a hidden profit distribution.

On the basis of a decree of the State Secretary for Finance regarding transfer pricing, companies may request an advance tax ruling (ATR) and an advance pricing agreement (APA). An ATR may be requested on the classification of activities and an APA may be required on the classification of activities and the arm's-length character of the transfer price.

The Netherlands has implemented the OECD outcomes in the area of country-by-country (CbC) reporting. The documentation obligations include the requirement for eligible taxpayers to produce a CbC report, a master file, and a local file.

Netherlands

Thin capitalisation

There are currently no thin capitalisation rules in the Netherlands.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Dutch tax law does not provide for specific legislation regarding CFCs. However, interests of 25% or more in a company of which the assets consist (nearly) exclusively of low-taxed portfolio investments should be annually valued, as an asset, at the fair market value. The participation exemption is not applicable to portfolio investment participations unless these participations are qualifying portfolio investment participations for the participation exemption. A portfolio investment participation can only qualify for the participation exemption if either the intention of holding the participation is not an investment intention or if the participation is, in itself, either subject to sufficient tax or if the participation holds sufficient qualifying assets. This rule prevents shareholders of low taxed portfolio investment participations from benefitting from the Dutch participation exemption because dividends not qualifying under the participation exemption are taxable in full at the ordinary CIT rate. Double taxation is avoided by applying the tax credit method, unless the portfolio investment shareholding effectively is not subject to tax at all. For EU shareholdings, it is optional to credit the actual underlying tax.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

See *Foreign income in the Income determination section* for a description of the foreign tax credit regime.

Small investments

There is a system of deductions for small investments, the so-called small scale investment deduction. To calculate this annual deduction, investments of more than EUR 450 each are totalled to determine the percentage of the deduction.

Total of investments (EUR)	Deduction
0 to 2,300	0
2,301 to 56,192	28% of the value of the total of small investments
56,193 to 104,059	EUR 15,734
104,060 to 312,176	EUR 15,734 minus 7.56% of the amount exceeding EUR 104,059
Above 312,177	No deduction

Investments in energy-efficient assets

For investments in new energy-efficient business assets that meet the Energy List requirements, an additional deduction (EIA) from corporate income is available. The minimum investment amount per asset is EUR 2,500. The allowance equals 55.5% of the annual amount, with a maximum of EUR 118 million, of eligible energy investments. Please note that the percentage of 55.5% is announced to apply in 2017, but the actual amendment to the tax law in this respect still needs to take effect. The right to the EIA is declared with the tax return, provided the investment is reported previously in good time to the Netherlands Enterprise Agency (www.rvo.nl). An investment can be reported in phases, but the minimum amount for notification is EUR 2,500.

Investments in environmental assets

For investments in certain new environmental improving assets that meet the Environment List requirements, an additional deduction (MIA) from corporate income is available. The minimum investment amount per asset is EUR 2,500. The allowance equals 36%, 27%, or 13.5% (depending on the ministerial classification of the assets) of the annual amount, with a maximum of EUR 25 million, of eligible environmental investments. The right to the MIA is declared with the tax return, provided the investment is reported previously in good time to the Netherlands Enterprise Agency. An investment can be reported in phases, but the minimum amount for notification is EUR 2,500.

New technology

Wage costs

Conducting certain R&D activities on applied new technology is subsidised by a reduction of wage tax to be paid on wages of employees engaged in R&D of technologically new products. The subsidy accrues to the employer when the employee is credited for the normal amount of wage tax. The subsidy is based on specific legislation (WBSO).

To obtain the relief under the R&D incentive programme, taxpayers must file an electronic/online application with the Netherlands Enterprise Agency. The taxpayer will receive an R&D declaration. The budget for this subsidy is fixed, so the amount of the subsidy is dependent on budget availability. Note that self-developed and utilised software falls within the scope of the R&D incentive under certain conditions.

The WBSO application for R&D includes not only salary costs but also other costs and expenses related to R&D. The benefit of the fiscal scheme is awarded in the form of a wage tax reduction. The benefit amounts to 32% of the first EUR 350,000 of R&D costs (both salary and other costs and expenses). For start-ups, this amounts to 40%. For R&D costs above EUR 350,000, this amounts to 16%. The current limit is abolished. However, the maximum benefit cannot exceed the total amount of wage tax due. Instead of applying for the real costs and expenses (non-salary costs), the taxpayer may choose to take into account a fixed amount based on R&D hours. The fixed amount is EUR 10 per hour as long as the total R&D hours do not exceed 1,800 and EUR 4 for every hour above.

Withholding taxes

Dividends from Dutch corporations are generally subject to a 15% Dutch dividend WHT. In general, this does not apply to the Dutch cooperative (i.e. ‘co-op’) in a business driven structure, a widely used vehicle for holding and financing activities.

The Netherlands does not levy a WHT on interest and royalty payments.

Domestic corporations are required to withhold taxes as follows:

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)
Resident corporations	0/15
Resident individuals	15
Non-resident corporations and individuals:	

Netherlands

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)
Non-treaty situations	15
Treaty:	
Albania	0/5/15 (30)
Argentina	10/15 (2)
Armenia	0/5/15 (3)
Aruba	5/7.5/8.3/15 (5, 21, 40)
Australia	15 (5)
Austria	0 (6) or 5/15 (3, 7)
Azerbaijan	5/10 (38)
Bahrain	0/10 (8)
Bangladesh	10/15 (8)
Barbados	0/15 (42)
Belarus	0/5/15 (2, 9)
Belgium	0 (6) or 5/15 (5, 8)
Bosnia Herzegovina	5/15 (2, 4)
Brazil	15 (5)
Bulgaria	0 (6)/5/15 (2)
Canada	5/15 (10)
Caribbean Netherlands (Bonaire, Saint Eustatius, and Saba)	0/15 (41)
China, People's Republic of	10 (5, 11)
Croatia	0/15 (6, 8)
Curaçao	0/15 (5, 46)
Czech Republic	0 (6) or 0/10 (2, 5)
Denmark	0 (6) or 0/15 (8)
Egypt	0/15 (2)
Estonia	0 (6) or 5/15 (2)
Ethiopia	5/15 (45)
Finland	0 (6) or 0/15 (37)
France	0 (6) or 5/15 (2, 5)
Georgia	0/5/15 (31)
Germany	0 (6) or 5/10/15 (12)
Ghana	5/10 (8)
Greece	0 (6) or 5/15 (2)
Hong Kong	0/10 (42)
Hungary	0 (6) or 5/15 (2)
Iceland	0/15 (8)
India	10/15 (32)
Indonesia	10 (2, 5)
Ireland, Republic of	0 (6) or 0/15 (13)
Israel	5/15 (2)
Italy	0 (6) or 5/10/15 (14)
Japan	0/5/10 (15)
Jordan	5/15 (8)
Kazakhstan	0/5/15 (17)
Korea, Republic of	10/15 (2)
Kuwait	0/10 (8)
Kyrgyzstan	15 (5, 24)
Latvia	0 (6) or 5/15 (2)
Lithuania	0 (6) or 5/15 (2)
Luxembourg	0 (6, 18) or 2.5/15 (2, 18)

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)
Macedonia	0/15 (8)
Malawi	0/5/15 (19)
Malaysia	0/15 (7)
Malta	0 (6) or 5/15 (2)
Mexico	5/15 (16)
Moldavia	0/5/15 (20)
Mongolia	0/15 (44)
Montenegro	5/15 (2, 4)
Morocco	10/15 (2)
New Zealand	15 (5)
Nigeria	12.5/15 (8)
Norway	0/15 (2)
Oman	0/10 (8)
Pakistan	10/15 (2)
Panama	0/15 (42)
Philippines	10/15 (8)
Poland	0 (6) or 5/15 (5, 8)
Portugal	0 (6)/10
Qatar	0/10 (39)
Romania	0 (6) or 0/5/15 (22)
Russian Federation	5/15 (23)
Saint Martin	0/15 (5, 46)
Saudi Arabia	5/10 (8)
Serbia	5/15 (2, 4)
Singapore	0/15 (5, 7)
Slovak Republic	0 (6) or 0/10 (2, 5)
Slovenia	0 (6) or 5/15 (2)
South Africa	5/10 (16)
Spain	0 (6) or 5/15 (5, 25)
Sri Lanka	10/15 (2)
Surinam	7.5/15 (2)
Sweden	0 (6) or 0/15 (2)
Switzerland	0/15 (36, 43)
Taiwan	10
Tajikistan	15 (24)
Thailand	5/15 (34)
Tunisia	0/15 (8)
Turkey	5/15 (2)
Turkmenistan	15 (5, 24)
Uganda	0/5/15 (35)
Ukraine	0/5/15 (26)
United Arab Emirates	5/10 (8)
United Kingdom	0 (6) or 0/10/15 (33)
United States	0/5/15 (27)
Uzbekistan	0/5/15 (28)
Venezuela	0/10 (2)
Vietnam	5/7/15 (29)
Zambia	5/15 (2)
Zimbabwe	10/15 (2)

Netherlands

Notes

1. A 0% WHT rate applies to payments to a resident corporation when its shareholding qualifies for the participation exemption and the shares form part of a company whose activities are carried on in the Netherlands. However, dividend WHT may be levied on certain profit participating loans.
2. The lower rate applies if the foreign company directly owns at least 25% of the capital of the Dutch company.
3. The 5% rate is applicable if the foreign company directly owns 10% of capital of the Dutch company. The 0% rate is applicable if the dividend originates from ordinary taxed profits and the dividend is tax exempt in the hands of the recipient.
4. Based upon the treaty concluded with former Yugoslavia.
5. Negotiations on (revisions of) tax treaties are currently pending with Angola, Aruba Australia, Belgium, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, France, Indonesia, Kenya, New Zealand, Poland, Saint Martin, Singapore, Slovak Republic, and Spain. The revised treaty with the Czech Republic is signed but not yet effective.
6. Indicates that this country is a member state of the European Union. The EU Parent/Subsidiary Directive applies from 1 January 1992. According to the Directive, dividends paid by a Dutch company (BV or NV) to a qualifying parent company resident in another EU member state must be exempt from Dutch WHT, provided certain conditions are met. Among other things, the EU parent company must hold at least 10% of the Dutch dividend-paying company's capital (or, in certain cases, voting rights) for a continuous period of at least one year. Please note that the Dutch tax legislation is more lenient with respect to the minimum holding; it only requires a holding of 5% at the moment of distribution. A provisional exemption from dividend WHT will apply from the start of the one-year holding period. The exemption will be cancelled retroactively if, following the dividend distribution, the one-year holding requirement is not actually met. The Dutch dividend-distributing company must provide to the Dutch tax authorities a satisfactory guarantee for the payment of dividend WHT that, but for the provisional exemption, would be due. The exemption is also applicable if the parent company is a resident of a EU member state and owns at least 10% of the (voting) shares in the Dutch company but only on the basis of reciprocity (Finland, Germany, Greece, Luxembourg, Spain, and United Kingdom). Should the WHT exemption not be available under the EU Parent/Subsidiary Directive, the treaty rate(s) set out in the right-hand side of the same column (following 'or') will apply.
7. The lower rate applies if the foreign company directly or indirectly owns at least 25% of the capital of the Dutch company.
8. The lower rate applies if the foreign company directly owns at least 10% of the capital of the Dutch company.
9. The 0% rate applies if the foreign company directly owns at least 50% of the capital of the Dutch company, or invested more than EUR 250,000 in the Dutch company or directly owns 25% of the capital of the Dutch company and has a statement indicating that the investment in Dutch capital is, directly or indirectly, guaranteed by the government of Belarus.
10. The 5% rate applies if the foreign company directly or indirectly owns at least 25% of the capital or at least 10% of the voting rights in the Dutch company.
11. The treaty is not applicable for Hong Kong and Taiwan.
12. The 5% of rate applies if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the payer company. The 10% rate applies if the beneficial owner is a pension fund that is resident in the Netherlands. The 15% rate applies in other cases.
13. The lower rate applies if the foreign company owns at least 25% of the voting rights in the Dutch company.
14. The 5% rate is applicable if the Italian company owns at least 50% of the voting shares in the Dutch company for a continuous period of at least 12 months prior to the date chosen for distribution of a dividend. The 10% rate is applicable if the Italian company owns at least 10% of the voting shares in the Dutch company for the continuous period mentioned above. In other cases, the dividend WHT rate is 15%.
15. The 5% rate applies if the foreign company owns at least 10% of the voting shares of the Dutch company for a continuous period of at least six months immediately before the end of the book year to which the dividend distribution relates. No WHT is levied if the foreign company directly or indirectly owns at least 50% of the voting power in the Dutch company distributing the dividends for a period of six months. Also, no WHT is levied if the foreign company is a pension fund.
16. The lower rate applies if the foreign company directly or indirectly owns at least 10% of the capital of the Dutch company.
17. The 0% rate is applicable if the foreign company directly or indirectly owns at least 50% of the capital of the Dutch company or if it has invested more than 1 million United States dollars (USD) in the Dutch company, insofar as the government of Kazakhstan has guaranteed the investment; the 5% rate applies if the recipient company owns at least 10% of the capital of the paying company.
18. These rates do not apply to dividend payments to Luxembourg '1929' holding companies.
19. A 0% rate is only applicable to certain pension funds. The 5% rate is applicable only to shareholdings of at least 10%.
20. The 0% rate is applicable if the foreign company directly or indirectly owns at least 50% of the capital of the Dutch company and invested more than USD 300,000 in the Dutch company. The 5% rate is applicable if the foreign company directly owns 25% or more of the capital of the Dutch company. The 15% rate is applicable on portfolio investments.

21. The rate is 15% unless the dividend is paid to a company holding at least 25% of the paid-up capital in the Dutch company. In this latter case, the WHT rate will be reduced to: (i) 5% if the dividends received are subject to a profits tax in the other state of at least 5.5% on the dividend or (ii) 7.5% if the profits tax is less than 5.5%. The combined CIT of the other state and Dutch dividend WHT for participations of at least 25% must not exceed 8.3%. Depending on the tax percentage levied in the other state, the Dutch dividend WHT will be restituted accordingly.
22. The 5% rate is applicable if the recipient of the dividend is the beneficial owner and directly owns 10% of the capital of the Dutch company. The 0% rate is applicable if the recipient of the dividend is the beneficial owner and directly owns at least 25% of the capital of the Dutch company.
23. The 5% rate is applicable if the recipient of the dividend is the beneficial owner and directly owns at least 25% in the capital of the Dutch company with a minimum investment of at least EUR 75,000.
24. The Netherlands applies the treaty with the former Soviet Union unilaterally to Kyrgyzstan, Tajikistan, and Turkmenistan.
25. The lower treaty rate applies if the Spanish company owns 50% or more of the capital of the Dutch company or if the Spanish company owns 25% or more of the capital of the Dutch company and another Spanish company also owns 25% or more of that capital.
26. The 0% rate is applicable if the foreign company directly or indirectly owns at least 50% of the capital of the Dutch company or invested more than USD 300,000 in the Dutch company. The 5% rate is applicable if the foreign company directly owns 20% or more of the capital of the Dutch company.
27. The lower rate applies if the foreign company directly owns at least 10% of the voting rights in the Dutch company. On 8 March 2004, the Netherlands and the United States signed a protocol amending the applicable tax treaty. Based on this protocol, the WHT on dividends will be reduced to 0% if the receiving company owns 80% or more of the voting power of the distributing company, provided that certain other conditions are also met. This reduction of the dividend WHT has taken effect as of 1 January 2005.
28. The 5% rate is applicable if the foreign company directly owns 25% or more of the capital of the Dutch company. The 0% rate is applicable if the dividend for that company qualifies for the participation exemption in the Netherlands. The 15% rate is applicable to portfolio dividends.
29. The 5% rate is applicable if the foreign company directly or indirectly owns at least 50% of the capital of the Dutch company or invested more than USD 10 million in the Dutch company. The 7% rate applies to the foreign company owning, directly or indirectly, at least 25% of the capital of the Dutch company.
30. No dividend WHT is due if the share in the participation is at least 50% and at least USD 250,000 capital is paid in, in the participation. A dividend WHT of 5% is due if the share in the participation is at least 25%.
31. A dividend WHT of 5% is due if the share in the participation is at least 10%. No dividend WHT is due if the share in the participation is at least 50% and at least USD 2 million capital is paid in, in the participation.
32. Based upon most-favoured nation principle.
33. The 0% rate applies if a company controls at least 10% of the voting power of the Dutch company paying the dividends. The 15% rate applies to dividends arising from income from immovable property, distributed by certain tax exempt real estate investment vehicles (e.g. REITs or FBIs).
34. In case a Thai company holds at least a 25% share in a Thai company, the Dutch dividend WHT rate is 5%.
35. If a share of at least 50% is held by a company, no dividend WHT is due. If the share the company holds is less than 50%, 5% dividend WHT is due.
36. As of 29 December 2004, Switzerland and the European Union concluded a treaty in light of the EU Savings Directive. The treaty, amongst others, contains a clause that no dividend tax is withheld if certain requirements are met. The main requirements are that a shareholding of at least 25% is held directly for a period of at least two years and both corporations are not subjected to a special tax regime. Please note that even though the treatment of dividend appears to be equal to the treatment on the basis of the EU Parent-Subsidiary Directive, the Directive is, in fact, not applicable to Switzerland.
37. The 0% rate applies if the foreign company directly owns at least 5% of the capital of the Dutch company.
38. The 5% rate applies if the foreign company directly owns at least 25% of the capital of the Dutch company with a minimum investment of at least EUR 200,000 in the Dutch company.
39. The 0% rate applies if the foreign company directly owns at least 7.5% of the capital of the Dutch company.
40. The WHT rates are based on the Dutch '*Belastingregeling voor het Koninkrijk*'.
41. The WHT rates for the Caribbean Netherlands are based on the Dutch '*Belastingregeling voor het land Nederland*'.
42. No WHT is levied if the foreign company (beneficial owner) receiving the dividends directly holds at least 10% (15% threshold for the Panama Treaty) of the shares of the Dutch company, provided that the shares of the foreign company are regularly traded on a recognised stock exchange or at least 50% of the shares of the foreign company is owned by residents of either contracting state or by companies the shares of which are regularly traded on a recognised stock exchange. Also, no WHT is levied if the foreign company is a bank or insurance company, a state or political subdivision, a headquarter owning at least 10% of the shares of the Dutch company, or a pension fund.
43. The 0% rate applies if the foreign company directly owns at least 10% of the capital of the Dutch company, is a pension fund, or, as far as Switzerland is concerned, the beneficial owner is a social security scheme.

Netherlands

44. Because the treaty with Mongolia is not applicable anymore, the national WHT rate applies.
45. The 5% rate applies if the foreign company is the beneficial owner of the dividends and directly owns at least 10% of the capital of the Dutch company or is a pension fund.
46. The 0% rate applies if the shareholder is a pension fund or a governmental entity. The 0% rate also applies if the foreign company is the beneficial owner of the dividends and directly owns at least 10% of the capital of the Dutch company and meets one or more of the following criteria: it is listed on a recognised stock exchange, more than 50 of the shares is held by an entity listed at a recognised stock exchange, is the head office of a multinational or engages in group financing, has at least three qualifying employees, is commercially active and the dividends are connected to the business activities, is commercially active and the main purpose of the entity or shareholding is not the benefits of the tax arrangement, the shares are held for more than 50% by natural persons resident in the Netherlands or the other state.

Tax administration

Taxable period

Generally, the tax year is equal to the calendar year. However, corporate taxpayers may deviate from this by adopting a different financial year.

Tax returns

Corporate taxpayers are required to file a tax return annually. The due date is generally five months after the end of the company's financial year. This filing due date may be extended upon request by the taxpayer.

The Dutch tax authorities generally make a provisional assessment before issuing the final assessment after a full examination of the return. The final assessment must be issued within three years following the financial year. This period is prolonged with the time of the extension for filing the tax return. The Dutch tax authorities may issue an additional assessment if it appears that the amount of CIT payable (as calculated in the final assessment) is too low.

During the current tax year, a provisional assessment can be issued on the basis of prior years' taxable income or on an estimation provided by the taxpayer.

Payment of tax

The CIT assessed must be paid within two months of the date of the provisional or final assessment. Interest is payable on the CIT due. The interest is calculated from six months following the financial year. The minimum interest rate is 8%.

Refund of tax unduly levied

If a corporate taxpayer is entitled to a refund of Dutch CIT or WHT because the levy appeared to be in conflict with EU law, the Netherlands might be obligated to repay with interest for the period from the levy to the refund. The taxpayer must file a request at the Dutch tax authorities within six weeks after the refund.

Interest on late payment dividend WHT

Interest is calculated on late payments or refunds of Dutch dividend WHT.

Tax audit process

Corporate taxpayers might be subject to regular audits by tax inspectors. This forms part of the so-called vertical monitoring tasks of the national tax authorities. In recent years, there has been a tendency towards a more enhanced co-operation between tax authorities and taxpayers in the Netherlands (*see Horizontal monitoring in this section below*). Part of this trend is that there are to be less audits in retrospect.

Statute of limitations

Under certain conditions, the tax administration can impose an additional assessment within five years from the year in which the tax debt originated (if the filing due date was extended on request, this period is added). In case of income from abroad, the period for additional assessment is extended to 12 years. In 2013, the Dutch tax legislator published a proposal to reduce the period for the issuing of an additional assessment to three years after the tax return is received by the Dutch tax authorities. The same proposal also suggests extending that period to 12 years in case the taxpayer intentionally filed an incorrect tax return. The proposal is currently subject to amendments by the Dutch parliament. It is still unclear when or if this proposal will be adopted.

Advance pricing agreement (APA)/Advance tax ruling (ATR)

Taxpayers are able to obtain (legal) certainty concerning their CIT positions. They may request the Dutch tax authorities to conclude an APA with respect to the transfer pricing of controlled transactions. Taxpayers may also request the Dutch tax authorities to provide an ATR with respect to the CIT implications of a (contemplated) set of transactions.

Horizontal monitoring

If the taxpayer is willing, the Dutch tax authorities, in certain cases, shift their method from vertical monitoring to horizontal monitoring. Emphasis is placed on cooperation and on the responsibilities of the parties involved, instead of retrospective control. Horizontal monitoring is based on mutual trust, understanding, and transparency between the taxpayers and the Dutch tax authorities. It aims at reducing administrative burdens and providing legal certainty in advance. Taxpayers need to have a solid Tax Control Framework.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The topics of focus for the Dutch tax authorities may vary.

Other issues

Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) intergovernmental agreement (IGA) with the United States (US)

The Netherlands signed an FATCA IGA with the United States on 18 December 2013. As of 1 July 2014, banks and insurers must be compliant with the FATCA provisions. This US-based legislation is implemented in Netherlands' domestic law and applies to all financial institutions worldwide. The FATCA IGA is based on the standard Model 1A IGA of 4 November 2013 and provides for specific exemptions.

Common Reporting Standard (CRS)

The CRS is implemented in Netherlands' domestic law as of 1 January 2016. The same holds true for the amended EU Directive on Administrative Cooperation.

Based on this domestic law, financial service companies in the Netherlands must comply with certain administrative obligations and report information on foreign account holders to the Dutch tax authorities. This information may include account numbers and the balance on a bank account of foreign account holders.

Base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS)

According to the Netherlands, the BEPS issues should be addressed through international cooperation. As a member of the OECD, the Netherlands is an active participant in the BEPS project of the OECD and supporting its goals. As a consequence, the Netherlands will enact legislation when agreement is reached within the OECD on the BEPS project and all parties agreed to implement. One example of this type of legislation is the OECD CbC reporting implementation package that has been published in the OECD report on Action 13 in 2015. As of 1 January 2016, the Netherlands has implemented CbC reporting in domestic law in accordance with the system and methods as prescribed in the OECD CbC reporting package. Another example concerns the OECD recommendations on innovation box rules. As of 1 January 2017, the Dutch innovation box regime is aligned with the modified nexus approach as described in the OECD report on Action 5.

EU state aid

In 2014, the European Commission (EC) opened an investigation to examine whether a specific, individual ruling issued by the Dutch tax authorities on the calculation of the taxable basis for CIT purposes complies with the EU rules on state aid. The EC has concluded that this ruling does, in fact, constitute state aid. The Dutch Ministry of Finance has said that it does not agree with the EC's decision and will appeal.

It is expected that the EC may also investigate other tax rulings. However, the EC has explicitly stated that it does not expect to encounter systematic irregularities in Dutch tax rulings.

New Zealand

PwC contact

Geof Nightingale
PricewaterhouseCoopers New Zealand
PricewaterhouseCoopers Tower
188 Quay Street
Auckland
New Zealand
Tel: +64 9 355 8853
Email: geof.d.nightingale@nz.pwc.com



Significant developments

Property tax

Residential land withholding tax (RLWT)

The Taxation (Residential Land Withholding Tax, GST on Online Services, and Student Loans) Act was enacted on 13 May 2016. It introduces a withholding tax (WHT) for non-residents selling residential property in New Zealand. The withholding agent will generally be the vendor's conveyancer or solicitor. However, in the event that the vendor does not have a conveyancer or solicitor, then the withholding obligation will shift to the purchaser or the purchaser's conveyancer/solicitor.

RLWT will apply if:

- a sale amount is paid or payable on or after 1 July 2016
- the property sold is in New Zealand and defined as 'residential land', and
- the seller has purchased the property on or after 1 October 2015, owned the property for less than two years before selling, and is an 'offshore RLWT person'.

There are three potential calculations that a withholding agent must undertake to calculate the amount of RLWT to be deducted. The lesser amount arising from these calculations is the amount that must be withheld:

1. Sale price x 10%.
2. The gain on sale x RLWT rate (28% for companies, incorporated clubs, and societies, and 33% for individuals, all other non-individuals, and companies acting as trustees of a trust).
3. Sale price - outstanding local authority rates - security discharged amount.

Note that under option 3 the security discharged amount is only taken into account if the seller's conveyancer is the withholding agent. The security discharged amount is the amount required to cover any mortgage or other security with a New Zealand registered bank or licensed non-bank deposit taker against the property.

Debt remission

In March 2017, the government enacted the Taxation (Annual Rates for 2016/17, Closely Held Companies, and Remedial Matters) Act 2017. The Act introduces long-awaited legislation to amend the debt remission rules to address the current asymmetric outcome that can arise when debt is remitted between related or associated parties.

New Zealand

The legislation ensures that the debt remission rules do not produce debt remission income in circumstances where the debt remission causes no change in the net wealth of the economic group or dilution of ownership. Instead, the debt (and any unpaid interest) is regarded as being fully repaid on the date the debt is forgiven.

The new rule applies when:

- the debtor is a company or a partnership (including look-through companies and limited partnerships)
- the creditor is a member of the ‘creditor group’ of the debtor (being the group of creditors who are also owners of the debtor), or
- the debt forgiven is ‘*pari passu*’ debt (being debt that is held and forgiven in proportion to ownership).

Simplifying tax administration

The government is seeking to modernise tax administration and reduce compliance costs. A number of discussion papers have been released that put forward a number of potential changes that look to simplify tax for businesses and individuals.

A number of the simplification measures were included in the Taxation (Business Tax, Exchange of Information, and Remedial Matters) Act 2017. The Act includes the introduction of a new method of calculating and collecting provisional tax, changes to the scheduler payment rules, and changes to the use of money interest rules.

The government continues to look at ways to simplify and improve New Zealand’s tax administration and will be releasing more detailed proposals on these areas over the next few years.

Goods and services tax (GST) on online services

The Taxation (Residential Land Withholding Tax, GST on Online Services, and Student Loans) Act 2016 seeks to impose GST on digital products and other services (such as music, movie, and game downloads) purchased online by New Zealand consumers. The new law requires offshore sellers to register and pay GST from 1 October 2016.

The following measures have been introduced:

- Services and intangibles supplied remotely by an offshore supplier to New Zealand-resident consumers are treated as performed in New Zealand and therefore subject to GST.
- A wide definition of ‘services’ has been adopted, which includes both digital services and more traditional services, such as legal and accounting services.
- The new rules only apply to business-to-consumer (B2C) transactions and not to business-to-business (B2B) transactions.
- From 1 October 2016, offshore sellers are required to register and return GST if their supplies of services to New Zealand-resident consumers exceed 60,000 New Zealand dollars (NZD) in a 12-month period.

In some situations, an ‘electronic marketplace’ or intermediary is required to register instead of the principal offshore supplier.

The transition period for filing has now ceased, and offshore suppliers that are subject to the new rules should be registered and filing their GST returns from March 2017.

Customs and excise duties

The Customs and Excise Bill was introduced in November 2016 and represents a monumental step towards replacing and modernising the current customs legislation. Some of the key substantive changes affecting importers, exporters, and manufacturers include:

- moves to streamline GST at the border for business importers
- a more flexible disputes regime
- ability to declare a provisional value for imported goods in specified cases
- ability to obtain rulings on more matters, including valuation, and
- more clarity on administrative penalties.

The resulting new Act will come into effect either on 1 April 2018 or six months after the date of Royal Assent.

Double tax agreements (DTAs)

DTAs under negotiation

New Zealand is currently negotiating new and updating DTAs with a number of countries, including China, Luxembourg, Norway, Portugal, and the United Kingdom.

Inland Revenue released an issues paper outlining the provisions that it is considering to adopt under the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development's (OECD's) Multilateral Convention to Implement Tax Treaty Related Measures to Prevent Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (MLI). Once signed, the MLI has the potential to amend a number of DTAs within New Zealand's tax treaty network.

Taxes on corporate income

New Zealand resident companies are taxed on their worldwide income, and non-resident companies (including branches) are taxed on New Zealand-sourced income.

The New Zealand corporate income tax (CIT) rate is 28%.

Local income taxes

There are no state or municipal income taxes in New Zealand.

Corporate residence

Residence is determined by place of incorporation, location of head office, centre of management, or by directors' exercising control of the company in New Zealand.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Generally, DTAs to which New Zealand is a party define a PE by reference to a fixed place of business through which the company's business is carried on. A PE can also exist without a fixed place of business if the employees of the overseas company habitually exercise an authority to conclude contracts in New Zealand or provide services in New Zealand for a period of time.

New Zealand

Other taxes

Goods and services tax (GST)

GST is a form of value-added tax (VAT) that applies to most supplies of goods and services. The narrow category of exempt supplies includes financial services. The rate applied to taxable supplies is currently 15% or 0%.

The 0% rate applies to a few supplies only, including exports and financial services supplied to other registered businesses. The 0% rate also applies to the sale of land between two registered parties if the purchaser acquires the land with the intention of using it to make taxable supplies and the land is not intended to be used as a principal place of residence for the purchaser or an associate.

There is also a 'reverse charge' mechanism that requires the self-assessment of GST on the value of certain services imported by GST registered persons.

Non-residents who do not make taxable supplies in New Zealand can register for GST, provided they meet certain criteria, allowing them to claim a refund for their input GST costs.

Customs duties

Customs duty is levied on some imported goods at rates generally ranging from 1% to 10%.

Excise duty

Excise duty is levied, in addition to GST, on alcoholic beverages (e.g. wines, beers, spirits), tobacco products, and certain fuels (e.g. compressed natural gas, gasoline). The excise duties are levied item-by-item at rates that vary considerably.

Property taxes

Local authorities levy tax known as 'rates' on land within their territorial boundaries. Rates are levied on properties based on the properties' rateable value.

Transfer taxes

There are no taxes on the transfer of property in New Zealand.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty has been abolished in respect of instruments executed after 20 May 1999.

Accident compensation levy

A statutory-based scheme of accident insurance is funded in part by premiums payable by employers and employees.

Premiums paid by employers (including the self-employed) fund insurance for work-related accidents. Employers are liable to pay a residual claims levy and an employer levy. The employer levy payable is determined according to the industry or risk classification of the employer and the level of earnings of employees.

Fringe benefit tax (FBT)

Employers are subject to a tax-deductible FBT on the value of non-cash fringe benefits provided to their employees. Employers can elect to pay FBT at flat rates (for the 2017/18 income year, 49.25% on attributed benefits and 42.86% on pool benefits, i.e. those benefits that cannot be attributed to a particular employee) applied against the

value of the benefit or can attribute fringe benefits to individual employees and pay FBT based on each employee's marginal tax rate.

Under the attribution option, the applicable FBT rate depends on the net remuneration (including fringe benefits) paid to the employee. The attribution calculation treats the fringe benefit as if it was paid in cash and calculates FBT as the notional increase in income that otherwise would have arisen.

The current multi-rates are:

Net remuneration (NZD)	FBT rate (%)
12,530 or less	11.73
12,531 to 40,580	21.21
40,581 to 55,980	42.86
Greater than 55,981	49.25

Fringe benefits include motor vehicles available for private use, loans at below prescribed interest rates, contributions to medical insurance schemes, and non-monetary employer contributions to superannuation schemes.

In relation to motor vehicles, employers can value a vehicle on an annual basis either using 20% of the cost price or market value (GST inclusive) of the vehicle (depending on whether the vehicle is owned or leased by the employer) or 36% of the vehicle's tax written down value (GST inclusive). In each case, the FBT value must be reduced proportionately for whole days when the vehicle is not available for private use at any time.

FBT is also applicable to benefits received by an employee from a third party where there is an arrangement between the employer and the third party and where the benefit would be subject to FBT if it had been provided by the employer.

Employer superannuation contribution tax (ESCT)

Employers' contributions to an approved superannuation fund (excluding foreign schemes) are subject to ESCT. This includes employer contributions to KiwiSaver (or other qualifying registered superannuation schemes).

ESCT is generally deducted at the employee's relevant progressive rate based on the total salary or wages and employer superannuation cash contributions paid to the employee in the previous year.

Salary or wages plus superannuation contributions (NZD)	ESCT rate (%)
Up to 16,800	10.5
16,801 to 57,600	17.5
57,601 to 84,000	30.0
Over 84,000	33.0

Non-resident contractor's tax (NRCT)

New Zealand imposes an obligation to deduct NRCT on those making contract payments to non-residents in relation to certain contract activities undertaken in New Zealand. Contract activities generally relate to services but also include the granting of a right to use property in New Zealand. The NRCT rate is generally 15% (or 30% for individuals and 20% for companies if the relevant paperwork is not provided).

New Zealand

Some contractors are eligible to apply for a certificate of exemption or a reduced rate certificate.

In addition to a certificate of exemption, no NRCT is required to be withheld if the non-resident has full relief from tax under a DTA and is present in New Zealand for no more than 92 days in a 12-month period.

Payments for contract work amounting to less than NZD 15,000 in a 12-month period are also exempt from NRCT. In such cases, contractors themselves are responsible for paying any New Zealand tax owed at the end of the year (provided there is no relief from tax under a DTA).

Branch income

A non-resident company is taxed on income generated by business wholly or partially carried on in New Zealand. Branch profits are subject to ordinary corporate rates of taxation, and there is no WHT on repatriated profits.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory must be valued by a cost-valuation method or, where market-selling value is lower than cost, may be valued at market-selling value. If the inventory is shares, it must be valued at cost. Cost is determined under New Zealand Generally Accepted Accounting Practice (NZ GAAP). Acceptable cost flow methods are first in first out (FIFO) or weighted-average cost. Some valuation concessions are available to small taxpayers.

Capital gains

There is no separate capital gains tax. However, the income tax legislation specifically includes various forms of gain that would otherwise be considered a capital gain within the definition of 'income'. Taxable income includes gains on the sale of real estate in certain circumstances and on personal property where the taxpayer acquired the property for resale or deals in such property or where a profit-making purpose or scheme can be deemed or imputed.

Dividend income

Inter-corporate dividends paid between New Zealand resident companies are exempt where there is 100% common ownership.

Dividends from a foreign company

A dividend derived by a company resident in New Zealand from a foreign company is treated as exempt income unless it is:

- a dividend on a fixed rate share or a dividend for which the foreign company has received a tax deduction in its home jurisdiction, or
- a dividend from a portfolio foreign investment fund (FIF) (i.e. interests under 10%) that is exempt from FIF rules (e.g. an interest in an Australian listed company).

Dividends from foreign companies derived by taxpayers other than companies are taxable (generally with a credit for any foreign WHTs).

Supplementary dividend tax credit regime

Previously, the supplementary dividend tax credit regime (commonly referred to as FITC) ensured that foreign investors were not taxed at more than the New Zealand corporate tax rate by effectively rebating the New Zealand WHT to the extent that the dividend was fully imputed. As non-resident withholding tax (NRWT) rates have been reduced to nil on most fully imputed dividends, a supplementary dividend tax credit is generally no longer required.

The supplementary dividend tax credit regime applies only to fully imputed dividends paid to shareholders holding less than 10% of the shares in the company and NRWT rates of at least 15%.

Broadly therefore:

- only portfolio investors (i.e. those with less than 10% holdings) with NRWT rates of at least 15% will qualify for relief under the supplementary dividend rules, and
- a zero rate of NRWT applies to dividends paid to non-portfolio shareholders (i.e. shareholders with more than 10% holdings) and to any other dividends subject to lower tax rates, to the extent they are fully imputed.

Stock dividends

Bonus issues can be taxable or non-taxable. With a taxable bonus issue, the amount capitalised becomes available for tax-free distribution upon a subsequent share cancellation. With a non-taxable bonus issue, the amount capitalised is not available for tax-free distribution upon a subsequent share cancellation.

Shares issued under profit distribution plans (PDPs) are treated as taxable dividends.

Interest income

All interest derived by a company is income. The financial arrangement rules may require income for tax purposes to be recognised on an accrual basis. When this is not required (because the person is classified as a 'cash basis' person), interest income is recognised as and when it is received.

Royalty income

All royalty payments derived by a company is income. Royalty income includes payments for the supply of knowhow. It also includes a payment of any kind derived as consideration for a copyright, patent, plant variety right, trademark, design or model, plan, and secret formula.

Other significant items

The taxation of debt and debt instruments is governed by the financial arrangements rules, a specific set of timing rules. Income or expenditure (including foreign exchange gains and losses) from financial arrangements must be recognised on an accrual basis (generally, yield to maturity or other commercially acceptable method). These rules do not apply to the income or expenditure of a non-resident if the financial arrangement does not relate to a business carried on in New Zealand.

Foreign income

A New Zealand corporation is taxed on foreign passive income as earned. Double taxation with respect to all types of taxable income, including interest, rents, and royalties, is avoided by the recognition of foreign tax credits.

New Zealand

New Zealand does not offer specific tax deferral rules.

Deductions

Depreciation and depletion

For tax purposes, depreciation of property can be computed under the diminishing-value method, the straight-line method, or a pooling method. The rates of depreciation depend on the following factors:

- Type of asset.
- Whether the asset is acquired new or second-hand (i.e. used).

Taxpayers must use the economic depreciation rates prescribed by Inland Revenue. Fixed-life intangible property (including the right to use land and resource consents) is depreciable on a straight-line basis over its legal life. Any depreciation recovered on the sale of an asset (up to its original cost) is taxable in the year of sale.

The double-declining-balance (diminishing value) method applies to most plant and equipment. Under the double-declining-balance method, equipment with an estimated useful life of ten years results in diminishing value depreciation deductions of 20% *per annum* (i.e. double the straight-line rate of 10% over the equipment's ten-year life). Buildings, certain motor vehicles, high-residual-value property, fixed-life intangible property, and property acquired prior to the introduction of the new rules cannot be depreciated under the double-declining-balance method.

The depreciation rate for buildings with an estimated useful life of 50 years or more is reduced to 0% as of the 2011/12 income year.

Goodwill

Goodwill is generally regarded as a capital asset, thus any payment for goodwill is non-deductible. There is a limited exception for payments made to preserve goodwill.

Start-up expenses

Expenses incurred by a company before the commencement of the business are generally regarded as outgoings of a capital nature and are therefore not deductible. However, certain expenditure on scientific research may be deductible, provided that it is incurred for the purpose of the company deriving assessable income.

Research and development (R&D)

R&D costs are tax deductible. Expenses written off as immaterial and not tested against certain asset-recognition criteria are not automatically deductible for tax purposes.

Unsuccessful software development costs

Taxpayers are allowed an upfront deduction for expenditure incurred on unsuccessful software development projects in the year that the development is abandoned.

Interest expense

Generally, interest incurred by most companies is deductible, subject to thin capitalisation rules (*see the Group taxation section*).

Bad debt

A company is allowed a deduction for bad debt in the income year in which the debt is physically written off by the company.

Charitable contributions

A company is generally allowed a deduction for charitable contributions it makes to an approved Inland Revenue donee organisation or a charity that performs its activities in New Zealand. The list of approved donee organisations is available on Inland Revenue's website. The deduction available for charitable contributions is limited to the company's net income for that income year.

Entertainment expenditure

Entertainment expenditure is generally only 50% deductible. However, entertainment expenditure incurred overseas is 100% deductible.

Legal expenditure

Legal expenditure is deductible if the expenditure is:

- incurred in deriving assessable or excluded income or
- incurred in the course of carrying on a business for the purpose of deriving assessable or excluded income.

However, the expenditure is not deductible if it is of a capital, private, or domestic nature.

Taxpayers with business-related legal expenditure of NZD 10,000 or less are able to deduct the full amount of the expenditure in the year it is incurred, whether or not it is capital in nature.

Fines and penalties

Generally, no deduction is available where a company has incurred expenditure on fines or penalties paid in breach of statute or regulation. Expenditure on other fines and penalties requires further evaluation before its deductibility can be determined.

Taxes

FBT is deductible, as is GST payable on the value of a fringe benefit.

Net operating losses

Losses may be carried forward indefinitely for offset against future profits, subject to the company maintaining 49% continuity of ownership. There is no loss carryback. Losses of a subsidiary are preserved on a spinout (i.e. when shares in the subsidiary are transferred to shareholders of its parent company).

Payments to foreign affiliates

A New Zealand corporation can claim a deduction for royalties, management service fees, and interest charges paid to non-resident associates, provided the charges satisfy the 'arm's-length principle', which forms the basis of New Zealand's transfer pricing regime.

New Zealand

Group taxation

Companies that are 66% or more commonly owned constitute a 'group'. Group companies are able to offset losses by election as well as by subvention payment. A subvention payment is a payment made by the profit company to the loss company and cannot exceed the amount of the loss company's loss. The payment is deductible to the profit company and assessable to the loss company. Certain companies subject to special bases of assessment (e.g. mining companies other than petroleum extraction companies) are excluded from the grouping provisions. Branches of non-resident companies may be included, provided they continue to carry on business in New Zealand through a fixed establishment.

Groups of resident companies that have 100% common ownership may elect to be subject to the consolidated group regime. The group is effectively treated as a single company and transfers of assets, dividends, interest, and management fees among members of the group are generally disregarded for tax purposes. The group files a single return and is issued a single assessment. Group members are jointly and severally liable for tax purposes, unless an election is made to limit the liability to one or more companies in the group.

Losses incurred by a dual-resident company are not available for offset by election or subvention payment.

Transfer pricing

The transfer pricing rules are based on OECD principles and require taxpayers to value all cross-border transactions with associates on an arm's-length basis.

The transfer pricing rules apply to arrangements for the acquisition or supply of goods, services, money, intangible property, and anything else (other than non-fixed rate shares) where the supplier and acquirer are associated persons. Similar rules apply to the apportionment of branch profits.

Various methods are available for determining the 'arm's-length consideration'. The taxpayer is required to use the method that produces the most reliable measure of the amount that independent parties would have paid or received in respect of the same or similar transactions. Inland Revenue has published guidelines that make it clear that documentation is required to support a taxpayer's transfer prices.

Thin capitalisation

'Inbound' thin capitalisation rules apply to New Zealand taxpayers controlled by non-residents, including branches of non-residents. The aim of the rules is to ensure that New Zealand entities or branches do not deduct a disproportionately high amount of the worldwide group's interest expense. This is achieved by deeming income in New Zealand when, and to the extent that, the New Zealand entities in the group are thinly capitalised (i.e. excessively debt funded).

The Taxation (Annual Rates, Employee Allowances, and Remedial Matters) Act 2014 widens the inbound rules to include situations where non-residents are 'acting together' and to include trusts where the majority of settlements have come from non-residents or from entities subject to the thin capitalisation rules.

The 'outbound' thin capitalisation rules are intended to operate as a base protection measure to prevent New Zealand residents with controlled foreign company (CFC)

investments and certain FIF investments from allocating an excessive portion of their interest cost against the New Zealand tax base.

To reduce taxpayer compliance costs, the outbound thin capitalisation rules do not apply when the New Zealand taxpayer has 90% or more of their assets in New Zealand.

Further concessions are available under the 'outbound rules' to taxpayers who do not fall below this threshold. If the taxpayer's interest deduction and dividends paid for fixed rate shares (the finance cost) is below NZD 1 million, no apportionment of deductible interest is required. If the finance cost is above NZD 1 million, but below NZD 2 million, the interest apportionment may be reduced.

An apportionment of deductible interest is required under the thin capitalisation rules when the debt percentage (calculated as the total group interest bearing debt/total group assets of a New Zealand entity or group) exceeds both:

- 60% (for 'inbound' thin capitalisation) or 75% (for 'outbound' thin capitalisation) and
- 110% of the worldwide group's debt percentage.

The use of the debt-to-asset ratio differs from most thin capitalisation models, which apply to an entity's debt-to-equity ratio. All interest (both related and unrelated party) is subject to apportionment.

Foreign-owned banks operating in New Zealand are subject to specific thin capitalisation rules that deem income if the bank does not hold a level of equity equivalent to 6% of their New Zealand banking risk-weighted assets. In addition, banks are required to have sufficient equity to equity fund offshore investments that do not give rise to New Zealand taxable income in full.

In March 2017, the government released a consultation document proposing a number of significant changes to the thin capitalisation regime. These proposed changes include:

- The interest rate on cross-border related party loans exceeding NZD 10 million will be capped at a level calculated with reference to the credit rating of the New Zealand borrower's ultimate parent company.
- Measuring total assets net of non-debt liabilities (e.g. provisions and any deferred tax liability), excluding any interest-free shareholders loans.
- Limiting asset values to those disclosed in the financial statements.
- Removal of the year-end calculation date method, meaning taxpayers will be required to value their assets and liabilities on the average of either a daily or quarterly basis.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

The CFC regime imposes New Zealand tax on the notional share of income attributable to residents (companies, trusts, and individuals) with interests in certain CFCs.

Central to the regime is the definition of a CFC. When five or fewer New Zealand residents directly or indirectly control more than 50% of a foreign company, or when a single New Zealand resident directly or indirectly controls 40% or more of a foreign company (unless a non-associated non-resident has equal or greater control), that

New Zealand

company is a CFC. For interests that do not meet the definition of a CFC, the investment may be taxed under the FIF regime (*see below*).

Note that a person with an income interest in a CFC does not have attributed CFC income or losses if:

- the Australian exemption applies or
- the CFC passes an active business test.

If the exemptions do not apply, only the CFC's passive (attributable) income is subject to tax on attribution (on an accrual basis). However, no income attribution is required if a New Zealand resident has an income interest of less than 10% in the CFC.

Active business test

A CFC passes the active business test if it has passive (attributable) income that is less than 5% of its total income. For the purposes of the test, taxpayers measure passive and total income using either financial accounting (audited International Financial Reporting Standards [IFRS] or NZ GAAP accounts) or tax measures of income.

CFCs in the same country may be consolidated for calculating the 5% ratio, subject to certain conditions.

Australian exemption

A person with an interest in a CFC does not have attributed CFC income or a loss if the CFC is a resident in, and subject to income tax in, Australia and meets certain other criteria.

Passive (attributable) income

Attributable, or passive, income is income that is highly mobile and not location-specific (i.e. income where there is a risk that it could easily be shifted out of the New Zealand tax base).

The broad categories of attributable income are as follows:

- Certain types of dividend that would be taxable if received by a New Zealand resident company.
- Certain interest.
- Certain royalties.
- Certain rents.
- Certain amounts for financial arrangements.
- Income from services performed in New Zealand.
- Income from offshore insurance business and life insurance policies.
- Personal services income.
- Income from the disposal of revenue account property.
- Certain income related to telecommunications services.

Taxpayers must disclose interests in CFCs in their annual tax returns. Failure to disclose CFC interests can result in the imposition of penalties.

Foreign investment funds (FIFs)

The FIF regime is an extension of the CFC regime, which subjects persons with interests in certain foreign entities (which are not CFCs) to New Zealand tax. It also applies

when the investor does not have a sufficient interest in a CFC to be taxed under that regime.

Common examples of investments classified as FIFs include foreign companies, unit trusts, foreign superannuation schemes, and life insurance policies issued by foreign entities not subject to New Zealand tax.

The FIF rules can be split into two regimes:

- The portfolio FIF rules, which apply to interests of less than 10% in a FIF.
- The non-portfolio FIF rules, which apply to interests of 10% or more that are outside the CFC rules.

Portfolio FIF rules

The portfolio FIF rules apply to interests of less than 10% in foreign companies, foreign superannuation schemes, and foreign life insurance policies issued by non-resident life insurers (if the CFC rules do not apply). However, a New Zealand resident does not generally have FIF income when:

- the total cost of FIF interests held by the individual does not exceed NZD 50,000
- the income interest is less than 10% in certain Australian Stock Exchange (ASX) listed companies or certain Australian unit trusts, or
- the CFC rules apply.

There are also exemptions for interests in certain foreign employment-related superannuation schemes. These include interests held by returning residents and new migrants acquired before the person became a New Zealand resident or within the first five years of New Zealand residence.

When an interest is exempt from the FIF rules, distributions are subject to tax on a receipts basis in accordance with normal principles.

The taxable income of a New Zealand resident with an interest in a FIF that does not qualify for one of the exemptions is calculated using one of the following methods:

- Fair dividend rate (FDR).
- Comparative value.
- Cost.
- Deemed rate of return.

The nature of the interest held and the availability of information restrict the choice of method.

Taxpayers must disclose interests in certain FIFs in their annual tax returns. Failure to disclose can result in the imposition of penalties.

Non-portfolio FIF rules

The active income exemption (which applies for CFCs) also includes certain non-portfolio FIFs. If the FIF fails the active business test, passive income will be attributed to the New Zealand shareholders. There is also an exemption for shareholders with a 10% or greater interest in a FIF that is resident and subject to tax in Australia.

New Zealand

When investors do not have sufficient information to perform the calculations required under the active business test (or choose not to apply the active business test), they will be able to use one of the attribution methods for portfolio FIF investments (*see above*).

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credits

If a New Zealand resident company derives overseas income that is subject to New Zealand income tax, the company is generally allowed a credit for the foreign income tax paid in respect of that income. Generally, the credit is limited to the lesser of the actual overseas tax paid on the overseas income or the New Zealand tax applicable to the overseas income.

Foreign tax credits can only be used if the taxpayer is in a tax paying position. If foreign tax credits are not claimed in the current year, they are forfeited.

Inbound investment incentives

There are limited, specific tax incentives designed to encourage the flow of investment funds into New Zealand.

Legislation encourages foreign venture capital investment into unlisted New Zealand companies. Gains derived by certain non-residents from the sale of shares (held on revenue account and owned for at least 12 months) in New Zealand unlisted companies that do not have certain prohibited activities as their main activity are exempt from income tax. The rules apply to foreign investors who are resident in all of the countries with which New Zealand has a DTA (except Switzerland) and who invest into New Zealand venture capital opportunities.

Capital investment incentives

Investment allowances on fixed assets are not available.

Trans-Tasman imputation

Elective rules allow trans-Tasman groups of companies to attach both imputation credits (representing New Zealand tax paid) and franking credits (representing Australian tax paid) to dividends paid to shareholders.

The regime allows eligible wholly owned groups of Australian and/or New Zealand companies to group for imputation purposes only. Groups with both Australian and New Zealand members are known as trans-Tasman imputation groups (TTIGs). New Zealand companies within a trans-Tasman group maintain a separate 'resident imputation subgroup' account.

Withholding taxes

Resident corporations paying certain types of income are required to withhold tax on gross income, as shown in the table below.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Resident corporations	33 (1)	28 (1)	0
Resident individuals	33	max 33	-

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Non-resident corporations and individuals		(2)	
Non-treaty	30 (3)	15 (4)	15
Treaty:			
Australia	0/5/15 (5)	0/10 (5)	5
Austria	15	10	10
Belgium	15	10	10
Canada	5/15 (6)	10	5/10 (6)
Chile	15	10/15 (7)	5
China, People's Republic of	15	10	10
Czech Republic	15	10	10
Denmark	15	10	10
Fiji	15	10	15
Finland	15	10	10
France	15	10	10
Germany	15	10	10
Hong Kong	0/5/15 (8)	0/10 (8)	5
India	15	10	10
Indonesia	15	10	15
Ireland, Republic of	15	10	10
Italy	15	10	10
Japan	0/15 (9)	0/10 (9)	5
Korea, Republic of	15	10	10
Malaysia	15	15	15
Mexico	0/5/15 (10)	10	10
Netherlands	15	10	10
Norway	15	10	10
Papua New Guinea	15	10	10
Philippines	15	10	15
Poland	15	10	10
Russian Federation	15	10	10
Samoa	5/15 (11)	10	10
Singapore	5/15 (12)	10	5
South Africa	15	10	10
Spain	15	10	10
Sweden	15	10	10
Switzerland	15	10	10
Taiwan	15	10	10
Thailand	15	10/15 (13)	10/15 (13)
Turkey	5/15 (14)	10/15 (14)	10
United Arab Emirates	15	10	10
United Kingdom	15	10	10
United States	0/5/15 (15)	0/10 (15)	5
Vietnam	5/15 (16)	10	10

Notes

1. Resident WHT applies to both interest and dividends. Unless the recipient corporation holds an exemption certificate, and if the recipient provides a tax file number, the default rate of the interest WHT is 28%. Recipients can elect for the rate of interest withholding to be 30%. The rate of interest WHT is 30% where the recipient does not provide a tax file number.

New Zealand

The rate of WHT on dividends paid is 33%, but the tax is reduced by the aggregate imputation and withholding payment credits attached to the dividend or taxable bonus share. Interest and dividends paid between group companies and in certain other limited circumstances are exempt from the WHT.

2. Resident corporations paying interest to non-associated, non-resident corporations and individuals need not withhold tax if they have approved-issuer status and the security under which interest is payable is registered with Inland Revenue. In this case, the resident corporation pays a 2% levy (tax deductible) on the interest payments instead of the WHT otherwise applicable.
3. Non-resident WHT is imposed on dividends at the following rates, regardless of the jurisdiction to which the dividends are paid:
 - 0% for fully imputed dividends paid to a shareholder holding 10% or more of the direct voting interests in the company and fully imputed non-cash dividends.
 - 15% for fully imputed cash dividends paid to a shareholder holding less than 10%.
 - 30% in most other cases, subject to any relief available under a DTA.
4. Net interest income is subject to reassessment at the company tax rate where the payer and the recipient are 'associated persons', but WHT is the minimum liability. Non-resident WHT is not imposed where the recipient of the interest has a fixed establishment in New Zealand.
5. The WHT on dividends is reduced from 15% to 5% for an investing company that has at least a 10% shareholding in the company paying the dividend. The rate reduces to 0% if the investing company holds 80% or more of the shares in the other company and meets other criteria. The WHT rate on interest is 10% but is reduced to 0% if it is payable to eligible financial institutions.
6. The WHT on dividends is reduced from 15% to 5% for an investor who holds at least 10% of the shares in the company that pays the dividend. The WHT rate on royalties is reduced from 15% to 10% generally, with a further reduced rate of 5% for royalties relating to copyright, computer software, and others.
7. The WHT on interest is reduced to 10% if the interest received is derived from loans granted by banks or insurance companies. In all other cases, 15%.
8. The WHT on dividends is reduced from 15% to 5% for an investing company that has at least a 10% shareholding in the company paying the dividend. The rate reduces to 0% if the investing company holds 50% or more of the shares in the other company and meets other criteria. The WHT rate on interest is 10% but is reduced to 0% if it is payable to eligible financial institutions.
9. The WHT rate on dividends is reduced from 15% to 0% for an investor who holds at least 10% of the voting power in the company paying the dividend (subject to certain conditions being met). The WHT rate on interest is 10% generally and 0% if it is payable to eligible financial institutions.
10. The 0% WHT rate applies where the foreign company owns at least 80% of the voting rights in the paying company (directly or indirectly) for 12 months prior to the date the dividend is paid. The 5% rate applies if the foreign company has a direct interest of at least 10% of the voting rights in the paying company.
11. The WHT rate on dividends will reduce from 15% to a maximum of 5% for an investor who holds at least 10% of the shares in the company that pays the dividend.
12. The standard WHT rate on dividends reduces to 5% for an investing company that has at least a 10% shareholding in the company paying the dividend.
13. The WHT rate on interest is reduced to 10% if it is received by a financial institution or it is paid with respect to debt arising from a sale on credit of any equipment, merchandise, or services. The WHT rate is reduced to 10% for certain types of royalty.
14. The WHT rate on dividends is reduced to 5% if the beneficial owner is a company holding at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends and 15% in all other cases. The WHT rate on interest is reduced to 10% if the interest is paid to a bank and 15% in all other cases.
15. The WHT rate on dividends is 5% for an investor who holds at least 10% of the shares in the company that pays the dividend; 0% if the investor holds 80% or more of the shares in the company and meets other criteria; 15% in all other cases. The WHT rate on interest is 10% but is reduced to 0% if it is payable to eligible financial institutions.
16. The WHT rate on dividends is reduced to 5% if the beneficial owner is a company holding at least 50% of the voting power in the company paying the dividends and 15% in all other cases.

Tax administration

Taxable period

Tax returns are based on the fiscal year ending 31 March, although other fiscal year-ends are possible if permission is obtained.

Tax returns

The system is one of self-assessment, under which the corporation files an income tax return each year. For those not linked to a tax agent, returns must be filed by 7 July for balance dates between 1 October and 31 March, or by the seventh day of the fourth month following a balance date between 1 April and 30 September. The filing date for taxpayers linked to a tax agent is extended to 31 March of the following year.

Payment of tax

Terminal tax payment is due on 7 February for balance dates between 31 March and 30 September. For other balance dates, terminal tax payments are generally due on the seventh day of the 11th month following the balance date. The terminal tax due date is extended by two months for taxpayers linked to a tax agent.

Provisional tax payments are generally due in three instalments: (i) 28th day of the seventh month before the balance date, (ii) 28th day of the third month before the balance date, (iii) 28th day of the month following the balance date.

Calculating provisional tax

For the 2017/18 income year (i.e. year ending 31 March 2018), provisional taxpayers have the following four options:

1. Where the 2016/17 return of income has been filed, 2017/18 provisional tax can be based on 105% of the 2016/17 residual income tax.
2. Where the 2016/17 return of income has not been filed, due to an extension of time for filing, 2017/18 provisional tax can be based on 110% of the 2015/16 residual income tax, but only for the first two instalments. The final instalment must be calculated based on the first option above.
3. Provisional tax can be based on a fair and reasonable estimate of the 2017/18 residual income tax.
4. The GST ratio option.

The GST ratio option enables smaller taxpayers to align their provisional tax payments with their cash flow and reduce their exposure to use of money interest. The option is intended to benefit those taxpayers with declining, seasonal, or fluctuating income. This option calculates provisional tax by reference to the taxpayer's GST taxable supplies in the relevant provisional tax instalment period.

Taxpayers can also make voluntary payments. Such payments can be made to minimise exposure to use of money interest. A taxpayer choosing to estimate residual income tax is required to take reasonable care when estimating.

When the taxpayer's return of income for the year is furnished, the provisional tax paid for that year is credited against the tax assessed. This results in either a refund or further tax to pay by way of terminal tax.

For the 2017 year and prior, where provisional tax paid is less than the amount of income tax deemed due on that instalment date, interest is imposed. If provisional tax is overpaid, interest is payable to the taxpayer. Interest is deductible for tax purposes by business taxpayers, and interest earned on overpaid provisional tax is gross income for tax purposes.

From the 2018 year and onwards, there will be no interest charged by or received from Inland Revenue if the first and second instalments are in line with the standard uplift method (described as options 1 and 2 above). If the forecasted taxable income is less than the standard uplift amount, then a taxpayer can consider paying under the estimate option 3 above, but the taxpayer will be exposed to use-of-money interest (UOMI) if the amount is subsequently too low. A taxpayer will be exposed to full UOMI from the point they choose to estimate. 'Provisional tax associates' should use the same method (i.e. standard or estimation).

New Zealand

Use-of-money interest (UOMI)

From 8 May 2017, the interest rate for unpaid tax is 8.22%, while the rate for overpaid tax is 1.02%.

Tax pooling

Taxpayers are able to pool their provisional tax payments with those of other taxpayers through an arrangement with a commercial intermediary. Tax pooling allows underpayments to be offset by overpayments within the same pool and *vice versa*.

Tax penalties

An initial late payment penalty of 1% applies if a tax payment is not made on the due date. A further 4% late payment penalty applies if the payment is not made within seven days of the due date. For the 2017 year and prior, an incremental late payment penalty of 1% is then imposed monthly until payment is made. The 1% monthly penalty is no longer being charged on amounts that remain unpaid for the 2018 year onwards.

Inland Revenue is required to notify a taxpayer the first time their payment is late rather than imposing an immediate late payment penalty. If payment is not made by a certain date, a late payment penalty will be imposed. Taxpayers will be entitled to one notification every two years. After receiving a first warning, Inland Revenue will not send further notifications for two years, and an initial late payment penalty will be imposed in the normal manner.

Shortfall penalties

Shortfall penalties, calculated as a percentage of the tax shortfall resulting from the action or position taken by the taxpayer in a tax return, may also apply.

There is a 50% discount on certain penalties where the taxpayer has a past record of 'good behaviour' and, in certain circumstances, a cap of NZD 50,000 on shortfall penalties for not taking reasonable care or for taking an unacceptable tax position.

Tax audit process

Inland Revenue maintains an active audit programme across all tax types and taxpayer profiles and regularly publishes information about their compliance focus. Often, Inland Revenue audits are preceded by a risk review where Inland Revenue requests information in order to evaluate the risk of non-compliance. Where this review detects an issue that requires further inspection, Inland Revenue will then advise that an audit will be commenced.

Statute of limitations

The general rule is that Inland Revenue has four years from the end of the New Zealand income tax year (31 March) in which the return is filed to re-assess the return, unless the return is fraudulent, wilfully misleading, or omits income of a particular nature or source.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

For multinational corporations, Inland Revenue highlights tax avoidance, transfer pricing, CFCs, and international financing arrangements as key risk areas, in tune with the OECD's current dialogue on the base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS) work. In particular, Inland Revenue is focussing on the following:

- **Transfer pricing:** Lack of transfer pricing documentation, major downwards shifts in profitability, widely differing profits between local entities and their global group members, unsustainable levels of royalties or management fees, transactions with low or no tax jurisdictions, and chronically recurring losses.
- **CFCs:** Technical compliance, possible New Zealand tax residency of CFCs through local management control or director decision making.
- **BEPS concerns:** Taxation of digital goods and services provided over the internet, hybrid mismatches occurring as a result of variances in tax treatment between countries and misuse of tax treaties.
- **GST:** Associated party transactions, non-routine transactions, and zero rating of goods or services.
- **Non-residents:** Transactions with non-residents and non-resident contractors.

For small-to-medium sized enterprises (SMEs), Inland Revenue is focussing on GST errors, employer deductions, NRCT, and other minor filing errors.

Other key focus areas include the following:

- Aggressive tax planning.
- Central and local government.
- Life insurance providers.
- Trusts.
- Fraud and identity theft.
- Charities.
- The property sector.
- Under-reporting income and operating outside the system.

Other issues

Financial reporting standards for SMEs

The Financial Reporting Act 2013, along with the Financial Reporting (Amendments to other Enactments) Act 2013, changed the financial reporting and audit requirements for some New Zealand entities. As of 1 April 2014, entities that do not fall under the definition of 'large' do not have to prepare general purpose financial statements in accordance with NZ GAAP. Entities that no longer have to prepare general purpose financial statements under the Financial Reporting Act 2013 are still required to prepare special purpose financial statements for tax purposes. Inland Revenue has provided the minimum requirements for financial statements in an Order in Council. These include:

- a balance sheet, profit and loss, and supporting notes or schedules
- accounts based on double entry cost-based accrual accounting
- tax values utilised for the determination of income and expenditure and preparation of the balance sheet
- a statement of accounting policies and changes
- a reconciliation of the financial statements to taxable income, and
- a schedule of related-party transactions.

Nicaragua

PwC contact

Ramon Ortega
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Scotiabank Building
3rd Floor
Santo Domingo
Dominican Republic
Tel: +809 567 7741
Email: ramon.ortega@do.pwc.com



Significant developments

There have been no significant corporate tax developments in Nicaragua during the past year.

Taxes on corporate income

Nicaragua has a territorial income tax system under which only income generated in, or that causes effects in, Nicaragua is generally subject to income tax. The corporate income tax (CIT) is imposed on a corporation's profits, which consist of business/trading income, and passive income. Capital incomes and capital gains are subject to definitive withholding tax (WHT). General business expenses are allowed as a deduction in computing taxable income.

Corporate income tax (CIT) rate

CIT is levied only on domestic-sourced income at a flat rate of the higher of:

- 30% of net taxable income (i.e. gross taxable income less allowed deductions), or
- a definitive minimum tax of 1% on gross income obtained during the fiscal year.

If the company does not have net income, 30% of net income will not be greater than 1% of gross income.

The law establishes the following exceptions to the 1% definitive minimum tax:

- First three fiscal periods of recently incorporated entities. For tax purposes, the beginning of business operations is when a company generates taxable income.
- Taxpayers whose sales prices are controlled by the government.
- Taxpayers that ceased operations on account of *force majeure*.
- Investments subject to a period of development. The Treasury Ministry must approve such period.

Local income taxes

See *Municipal sales and services tax* in the *Other taxes* section.

Corporate residence

Legal entities considered as a tax resident must comply with one of the following criteria:

Nicaragua

- Registered according to the Laws of Nicaragua.
- Have their fiscal domicile in the territory of Nicaragua.
- Have their place of management located in the territory of Nicaragua.

The legal forms permitted in Nicaragua to constitute a corporation are stock corporations or limited liability companies, either as subsidiaries or branches.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Law 822 has incorporated a definition of 'permanent establishment' into the Nicaraguan income tax regime. This term means a place through which a non-resident taxpayer wholly or partially carries on business, including, *inter alia*, the following: a place of management; a branch; an office or agent; a factory; a workshop; and a mine, an oil or gas well, a quarry, or any other place of extraction of natural resources.

Such definition also includes a building site or construction or installation project or connected supervision activities, but only if its duration exceeds six months; and the performance of consultancy services, provided that they exceed six months within an annual period.

A PE may also be created where a person other than an agent of independent status acts on behalf of a non-resident taxpayer if:

- this person has in Nicaragua authority to habitually conclude contracts or undertake acts in the name of the non-resident taxpayer, or
- even though this person does not have such authority, this person habitually maintains in Nicaragua a warehouse of goods or merchandise from which this person regularly delivers goods or merchandise in the name of the non-resident taxpayer.

These PE rules will not apply to a branch or PE of non-resident taxpayers operating business activities of marine and air transportation of cargo and passengers, as well as land cargo transportation.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The following transactions are subject to VAT when performed within Nicaragua:

- Supplies of goods.
- Supplies of services.
- Importations of goods.
- Exports of goods and services.

VAT is imposed at a 15% rate on the sale of goods, rendering of services, grant of use of assets, and import of goods. Export of goods and services are subject to a 0% rate.

VAT exemptions are available for certain items, including medicine, real estate transfer, sale of used goods, basic food products, credit instruments, tuition, and textbooks and educational supplies.

Taxpayers may recover VAT paid for the purchase of goods and services used to generate other goods and services subject to VAT. This is known as VAT liquidation,

which is determined by subtracting VAT credits paid on transactions needed to generate taxable income for VAT purposes from VAT collected on the sales of goods or the rendering of services. Note that VAT paid on transactions to generate non-taxable income for VAT purposes are not allowed as VAT credits.

The exemption with right to deduct input VAT applies when:

- the input VAT is necessary in the business activity process for selling of goods or provision of services, and
- the tax is properly detailed in the invoice of a legal document.

VAT returns must be filed on a monthly basis, with payment due in full on the same day. Taxpayers registered as high taxpayers (with annual income greater than 60 million Nicaraguan córdobas [NIO]) must present an advanced bi-weekly VAT return in the first five business days after the 15th day of each month and a definite return in the first 15 days of the following month.

Selective consumption tax

A selective consumption tax is applied to goods that are considered to be non-essential. The tax base is the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) price for imported items, and the tax is levied and paid only at that stage (based on the list of products published as an appendix to Law 822).

Customs duties

Customs duties relate to the importation of any good within the Nicaragua territory for commercial purposes. The following taxes apply to imports, depending on the product:

- Import Custom Duties (DAI), which are the local tariff liens in the importation of goods agreed to in the Central American Import Tariff.
- Excise Tax (ISC), which is an indirect tax levied on selective consumption of goods (e.g. tobacco cigarettes).
- VAT.

Temporary Admission for Active Processing (TAP) regime

Exporters can apply for the TAP regime, which is designed to allow the importation of goods without payment of duties, import taxes, or other taxes, on condition of being transformed (i.e. subject to any subsequent operation) to be re-exported or exonerated.

Transfer taxes

Nicaragua's tax system does not impose transfer taxes.

Stamp taxes

Stamp duty is levied on certain types of documents issued in Nicaragua.

Payroll taxes

The employer is responsible to withhold and pay employee income tax on a monthly basis through withholding income tax return Form IR-122, according to progressive tax rates.

Social security contributions

In principle, social charges apply to nationals and legal residents from the first day of employment on a monthly basis. Social security contributions are calculated upon the gross salary of the employee, as follows:

Nicaragua

	Social security rates (%)				Total
	Pension	Family health	Labour healthcare	War victims	
Employer	10.00	6.00	1.50	1.50	19.00
Employee	4.00	2.25	0	0	6.25

The employer must also pay 2% of its payroll, on a monthly basis, for Training Tax (INATEC).

Municipal sales and services tax

A monthly 1% tax is levied on all sales of goods and rendering of services in each of the municipalities of the country.

Municipal registration tax

An annual 2% tax is levied by each municipality on the average of income received in the months of October, November, and December of the previous year. In the case of the incorporation of a new establishment or enterprise, the municipal registration tax is 1% of the capital invested.

Real estate municipal tax

The real estate municipal tax is an annual tax that is levied at a rate of 1% on 80% of cadastral value, as recorded by the government. If the cadastral value is not available, the cost or fiscal appraisal value may be used.

Branch income

Branch income received is subject to the general CIT. The repatriation of income from the branch to the head office in the form of dividends, profits, capital gains, or any other form that suggests the income repatriated is an economic benefit is considered taxable.

Income determination

Taxable income is determined by the sum of all income derived from Nicaraguan sources, less allowable deductions, which generally include all expenses necessary to generate taxable income. Taxable income is computed according to International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) and modified, as required, by Nicaraguan income tax law.

Inventory valuation

Last in first out (LIFO), first in first out (FIFO), and the average cost methods are accepted for inventory valuation purposes. Tax authorities must authorise the change of a valuation method.

Capital gains and losses

Capital income and capital gains and losses are subject to definitive WHT and are not treated as ordinary taxable corporate income. The general rule is that capital income and capital gains for tax residents are subject to 10% WHT; however, the following exceptions apply:

- Capital gains derived from the sale or transfer of Nicaraguan shares that took place out of the territory of Nicaragua are subject to 5% WHT over the transaction value.

- Capital income derived from the lease of fixed assets and non-fixed assets for tax residents are subject to 7% and 5% WHT, respectively; in the case of tax non-residents, they are subject to 10.5% and 7.5% WHT, respectively.
- Capital gains derived from the transfer of assets subject to annotation in the public registry (e.g. real estate, vehicles) will be subject to a WHT based on the amount of the transaction, as follows:

Good value (USD*)		WHT rate (%)
From	Through	
0.01	50,000.00	1
50,000.01	100,000.00	2
100,000.01	200,000.00	3
200,000.01	or more	4

* United States dollars

Dividend income

Stock dividends paid by Nicaraguan entities to resident shareholders are subject to a 10% definitive WHT (15% in the case of non-resident shareholders).

Interest income

Interest received from a Nicaraguan source by residents of Nicaragua, as well as the interest gained by residents from deposits placed in the national financial system, is subject to a 10% WHT (15% in the case of non-residents).

Interest earned on government bonds and securities is considered taxable income subject to a 10% WHT.

The WHT will not apply if the beneficiary of the interest payment is included in the list of exempt International Credit Institutions and Agencies or Foreign Governments Development Institutions, provided in the Ministerial Agreement 24-2014, which requires that the beneficiary should request the Finance and Public Credit Ministry for the corresponding exemption recognition.

Royalty income

Royalties are treated as capital income subject to a 10% WHT (15% in the case of non-residents).

Foreign income

Business enterprises are subject to CIT only on Nicaraguan-source income.

Deductions

Depreciation

Depreciation must be computed using the straight-line method. Depending on the type of construction and the estimated life of fixed assets, annual rates for depreciation are as follows:

Asset	Rate (%)
Buildings	3/5/10
Vehicles	12/20/33

Nicaragua

Asset	Rate (%)
Plant and equipment	10/14/20
Other assets	10/20/50

Alternative method of depreciation

Taxpayers under the TAP regime (*see Customs duties in the Other taxes section*) may, at their convenience, request a different depreciation rate (i.e. accelerated depreciation) from tax authorities. Used fixed assets acquired abroad may also be subject to a different depreciation rate.

Goodwill

Goodwill, meaning the excess paid over book value in a transaction, can be deductible for CIT purposes if the capital gain is considered in the seller's CIT return. However, the tax authorities must authorise the tax periods in which the goodwill will be amortised.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are amortised over a three-year period of time after the beginning of business operations.

Interest expenses

As a general rule, deduction of interest is allowed when derived from loans of financial institutions; however, the interest paid derived from loans of non-financial institutions will be deductible up to the amount resulting from applying the average lending rate of the national bank at the date of obtaining the loan, if fixed, or at the date of each payment, if variable.

In order for interest paid to a non-resident to be deductible, the corresponding 15% WHT must be withheld and paid.

Bad debt

Corporations are allowed a deduction for receivables as an allowance for doubtful accounts as long as there is supporting documentation of the credit, identification documents of the debtor and creditor, and administrative and judicial collection proof.

Charitable contributions

A deduction is allowed, at up to 10% of the corporation's income, for charitable contributions made to the government and its institutions, the Red Cross, and other organisations.

Compensation

A deduction of up to 10% of the accumulated profits before this expense is allowed for payments made to employees as bonuses or in addition to their salaries or wages.

Life insurance

A deduction is allowed for employee insurance payments made.

Fines and penalties

Penalties or charges made by tax, customs, social security, or municipal authorities are not deductible for CIT purposes.

Taxes

In principle, income tax expense is not deductible for CIT purposes. Municipal or local taxes (i.e. real estate tax, monthly sales and services tax, annual registration tax) are deductible from CIT.

Net operating losses

Losses may be carried forward and deducted from future profits, for up to three years. The carryback of losses is not allowed.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments made from affiliates to foreign related parties are deductible for CIT purposes, provided the following requirements are met:

- The expenses (i.e. royalties, interest, and services) are needed to generate taxable income.
- The expenses are duly supported (e.g. agreements, invoices, payment receipts).
- The expenses are incurred within the fiscal period.
- The WHT is applied and paid to the tax authorities.

Group taxation

Group taxation is permitted only when previously approved by the tax authorities. The economic group must submit a business case to the tax administration justifying the economic reason of their request.

Transfer pricing

The Nicaragua tax system recognises transfer pricing as a method of trading. Law 822 regulates transfer pricing rules based on the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) regulations (including contemporaneous documentation requirements) and will become effective on 30 June 2017.

Thin capitalisation

The Nicaragua tax system does not impose any form of thin capitalisation rules.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Nicaragua does not have any CFC rules.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

The Nicaragua tax system does not recognise any form of foreign tax credit.

Tourism incentives

Under present law, and on a case-by-case basis, new companies with tourist activities may request and the government may grant, during the facilities' construction phase, total exemption of customs duties and partial or total CIT exemption for a maximum period of ten years.

Renewable energy incentives

The renewable energy sector is covered by a special law with tax benefits or exemptions in CIT, VAT, customs duties, and municipal tax.

Nicaragua

Free trade zones (FTZs)

The Nicaraguan government amended Decree No. 46-91, and enacted Law 915/2015 - Export Free Trade Zone Law, which provides for several types of export free zones (e.g. for processing, industrial production, logistics and outsourcing services).

Although the law does not bring major changes with respect to Decree No. 46-91, it has modified the tax exemption period to FTZ users, and, as of the publication of this law (i.e. 16 October 2015), they will qualify for a ten-year income tax holiday, which can be extended for an additional ten years. Once the full tax exemption expires, qualifying companies will be entitled to a 60% exemption. These incentives are subject to the approval of the National Free Zone Commission.

Qualifying companies are entitled to exemptions from capital tax and stamp duties, indirect and excise taxes, export taxes on locally made products, municipal taxes, and the immovable property transfer tax and capital gains tax on the alienation of immovable property if they are closing their operations in the FTZ and the immovable property will remain there.

Raw materials, machinery, equipment, spare parts, samples, molds, and accessories required for the operation of companies in the FTZs are exempt from import duties.

Withholding taxes

Payments to residents

Dividend payments to resident shareholders (corporations or individuals) are subject to 10% WHT.

Payments of royalties to resident individuals or corporations are subject to 10% WHT.

Interest paid to a resident individual or legal entity is subject to 10% WHT.

Professional services provided by an individual are subject to 10% WHT.

Payments on the local acquisition of goods and services are subject to 2% WHT.

Payments to non-residents

Payments of dividends, interest, royalties, and service fees to non-resident corporations are subject to WHT, as follows:

Payment	WHT rate (%)
Dividends	15
Interest:	
Non-financial companies	15
Financial companies	15
Royalties	15
Services provided in general	15
TV and Radio programming or subscription	15

Payments of any kind of income to non-resident individuals are subject to WHT of 15%.

In principle, Nicaragua has not signed any agreement or treaty with any country to avoid double taxation.

Transactions with tax havens

Expenses that are paid by Nicaraguan residents to an individual or entity that is a resident of a tax haven are subject to a 17% WHT. For this purpose, a tax haven may be:

- a foreign territory where the income tax is 'substantially' lower than the Nicaraguan income tax
- a foreign country or territory that has been listed, for the corresponding taxable year, as an un-cooperative jurisdiction by the Global Forum on Transparency and Exchange on Information for Tax Purposes, or
- a foreign territory that is listed by the Nicaraguan Public Credit and Finance Ministry.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The standard tax year in Nicaragua is the calendar year (from 1 January to 31 December); however, companies can obtain authorisation from the tax authorities in order to change or have a different year-end: 31 March, 30 June, or 30 September.

Tax returns

Without exception, all corporations are required to file CIT returns for a fiscal year within the following three months after the fiscal year-end.

Payment of tax

Corporations shall pay fiscal-year income tax in monthly advance payments. The monthly payable amount is calculated as 1% of gross income.

Final CIT payment is due with the final CIT return (i.e. within the following three months after the fiscal year-end).

Tax audit process

The tax authority is entitled to conduct a tax audit of the taxpayer when considered necessary. The taxpayer has the obligation to submit before the tax auditor the corporate information and documents related to the generation of income.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitation in Nicaragua is up to the last four fiscal ended periods.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

In Nicaragua, tax audits are determined randomly; however, high taxpayers or taxpayers who request reimbursement of tax credit are more likely to be audited. For corporate tax compliance, the tax authority normally seeks information in regards to taxpayer operations through the advance income tax returns.

Nigeria

PwC contact

Taiwo Oyedele
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Landmark Towers
5B, Water Corporation Road
Victoria Island
Lagos
Nigeria
Tel: +234 1 271 1700 ext. 50002
Email: taiwo.oyedele@pwc.com



Significant developments

A new list of pioneer industries and products has been approved

The federal government of Nigeria embarked on a review of the pioneer incentive scheme in order to address identified lapses, abuses, and loopholes. Under the scheme, eligible companies are exempted from corporate income tax (CIT) for three years, which may be extended for an additional one or two years. The Ministry of Industry, Trade, and Investment has now released a list of only 44 industries and products that are eligible for the pioneer status. Irrespective of the introduction of the new list, the Federal Executive Council is reviewing the pioneer incentive and has suspended all pending applications for the incentive. It is not clear how long this suspension will last before the regulator is allowed to consider new and pending applications.

Stamp duties payable on banking transactions

The Central Bank of Nigeria has directed all deposit money banks and financial institutions to commence the charging of 50 Nigerian naira (NGN) on all receipts issued as an acknowledgement of banking transactions on electronic transfers and teller deposits of NGN 1,000 and above.

In April 2016, the Court of Appeal (COA) ruled that receipts given for money deposited in the bank were exempt from stamp duties. The COA also ruled that electronic funds transfers and teller deposits were not receipts on which stamp duty should be charged. The stamp duties, however, continue to be collected by the banks despite the ruling of the COA.

Tax audits and the use of tax consultants

In a bid to increase tax revenue collection at the national level, the Federal Inland Revenue Service (FIRS) has commenced the use of tax consultants, subject to certain restrictions (e.g. conflict of interest), in carrying out tax audits to complement existing internal capacity of the FIRS. The legality of this move has not yet been challenged in the courts.

Taxpayer relationship management unit

The FIRS, in a bid to foster a better business relationship between itself and corporate entities, has created a taxpayer relationship management unit. The unit has been created under the Office of the Executive Chairman to ensure seamless service delivery to taxpayers. The focus of this initiative is to ensure and encourage voluntary compliance, prompt payment, and quick resolution of all tax matters relating to companies.

Nigeria

Reformation of the tax clearance certificate (TCC) process

The FIRS, in a bid to improve efficiency and effectiveness in the issuance of TCCs, issued a public notice stating its obligation to issue TCCs to qualifying taxpayers not later than two weeks from the date of application. Applicants for a TCC must be registered with valid tax identification number and must have filed necessary returns to date, including CIT and value-added tax (VAT). The TCC issued by the FIRS confirms to the holder that all tax liabilities established either by self-assessment or government assessment up to the immediate past year have been settled by the taxpayer.

Review of the Common External Tariff (CET) under the 2016 Fiscal Policy Measures

The federal government has approved the implementation of the Fiscal Policy Measures (the 'Policy'), 2016. The Policy comprises of the following:

- An Import Adjustment Tax (IAT) list with additional taxes on 173 tariff lines of the Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS) CET 2015 - 2019.
- A national list consisting of 91 items with reduced import duty rates aimed at promoting the development of sectors deemed critical to the economy.
- An import prohibition list comprising of 23 items applicable only to goods originating from non-ECOWAS member states.

Withholding tax (WHT) rate on building and construction contracts reversed from 2.5% to 5%

The Minister of Finance has approved the reversion of the WHT rate of 5% on all aspects of building, construction, and related activities. The approval was given via an official gazette dated 23 November 2016.

This gazette revokes the previous regulation issued by the immediate past government in 2015, which reduced the WHT rate on such related transactions from 5% to 2.5%.

The effective date for compliance with the reversed rate is 9 November 2016.

Taxes on corporate income

Resident companies are liable to CIT on their worldwide income while non-residents are subject to CIT on their Nigeria-source income.

The CIT rate is 30%, assessed on a preceding year basis (i.e. tax is charged on profits for the accounting year ending in the year preceding assessment).

Investment income paid by a Nigerian resident to a non-resident is sourced in Nigeria and subject to WHT at source, which serves as the final tax.

In respect of business profits, a non-resident company that has a fixed base or a permanent establishment (PE) in Nigeria is taxable on the profits attributable to that fixed base. As such, it is required to register for CIT and file its tax returns. Any WHT deducted at source from its Nigeria-source income is available as offset against the CIT liability.

Small company rates

For small companies in the manufacturing industry and wholly export-oriented companies with turnover not exceeding NGN 1 million, the CIT rate is reduced to 20% in the first five calendar years of operation.

Petroleum profit tax (PPT)

PPT is a tax on the income of companies engaged in upstream petroleum operations *in lieu* of CIT.

The PPT rates vary as follows:

- 50% for petroleum operations under production sharing contracts (PSC) with the Nigerian National Petroleum Corporation (NNPC).
- 65.75% for non-PSC operations, including joint ventures (JVs), in the first five years during which the company has not fully amortised all pre-production capitalised expenditure.
- 85% for non-PSC operations after the first five years.

Tertiary education tax

Tertiary education tax is imposed on every Nigerian resident company at the rate of 2% of the assessable profit for each year of assessment. The tax is payable within two months of an assessment notice from the FIRS. In practice, many companies pay the tax on a self-assessment basis along with their CIT.

For companies subject to PPT, tertiary education tax is to be treated as an allowable deduction. For other companies, income/profit taxes are not deductible in arriving at taxable income. Non-resident companies and unincorporated entities are exempt from tertiary education tax.

Minimum tax

Minimum tax is payable by companies having no taxable profits for the year or where the tax on profits is below the minimum tax. However, companies in the first four calendar years of business, companies engaged in the agriculture business, or companies that have foreign equity capital of at least 25% are exempt from minimum tax.

Minimum tax payable is calculated as follows:

- Where the turnover of the company is NGN 500,000 or below, minimum tax is the highest of:
 - 0.5% of gross profits
 - 0.5% of net assets
 - 0.25% of paid-up capital, or
 - 0.25% of turnover of the company for the year.
- Where the turnover is higher than NGN 500,000, minimum tax is the highest of the calculations listed above plus 0.125% of turnover in excess of NGN 500,000.

Alternative tax on distribution

There is a tax on distribution where a company pays a dividend in excess of its taxable profit. Such a company will be charged tax on the dividend paid as if the dividend is the taxable profit of the company for that year of assessment.

Nigeria

Enforcement of advance CIT on interim dividends

The new leadership at the FIRS has commenced the strict enforcement of advance CIT on interim dividends. Companies that declare interim dividends are required by the law to be subject to advance CIT at 30% of the interim dividend paid. The advance CIT is creditable against the final CIT computed at the end of the year.

Alternative tax on deemed profit

The law allows the FIRS to assess and charge companies to tax on a fair and reasonable percentage of turnover under the following circumstances:

- When the trade or business produces no assessable profits.
- When the trade or business produces assessable profits that, in the opinion of the Board of the FIRS, are less than might be expected to arise from that trade or business.
- When the true amount of the assessable profits of the company cannot be ascertained.

Local income taxes

CIT is payable only to the federal government. State governments collect income taxes of individuals and unincorporated entities, while local governments are only allowed to collect levies and rates but not income tax.

Corporate residence

A company is considered resident in Nigeria if such a company is registered or incorporated under the Companies and Allied Matters Act. This means that a company formed outside Nigeria under the laws in force in the foreign territory will be considered as a non-resident company for CIT purposes.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Fixed base is not defined but is generally considered to be a location with a degree of permanence. The following would generally not be considered to be a fixed base:

- The use of facilities solely for the purpose of storage or display of goods or merchandise.
- The use of facilities solely for the collection of information.

Other activities that could trigger a tax presence in Nigeria include a dependent agency arrangement, execution of a turnkey project, or artificial arrangements between related parties.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The standard VAT rate is 5%. The government has confirmed that this rate will not change in 2017.

Zero-rated items include non-oil exports, goods and services purchased by diplomats, and goods and services purchased for use in humanitarian donor-funded projects. Exempt items include plants and machinery for use in export processing zones (EPZs) or free trade zones (FTZs), basic food items, medical products and services,

pharmaceutical products, books and educational materials, and exported services. Commissions on stock market transactions are also exempted from VAT.

Government agencies and oil and gas companies are required to deduct at source VAT charged by their suppliers and remit it to the tax authority. All other organisations are required to collect VAT charged on their invoices from their customers for filing and payment to the tax authority.

The FIRS has implemented a platform for auto tracking and remittance of VAT known as FIRS VAT-Collect. Some of the users of the system are domestic airlines (for instant remittance of VAT on their ticket sales) and other retailers.

Customs duties

Customs duties in Nigeria are levied only on imports. Rates vary for different items, typically from 5% to 35%, and are assessed with reference to the prevailing Harmonized Commodity and Coding System (HS code).

Excise duties

Excise duty is applicable on beer and stout, wines, spirits, cigarettes, and homogenised tobacco manufactured in or imported into Nigeria at 20%.

Property taxes

Property taxes in Nigeria are usually levied annually by the state government with varying rates depending on the state and the location of the property within the state. The two major property taxes are governor's consent fee and land registration fee. In Lagos (which is the economic hub of Nigeria), governor's consent fee, land registration fees, and other levies payable to the state give rise to a total levy of 3% of the fair value of the land.

Also, Right of Occupancy fee and tenement rates are chargeable by state and local government authorities.

Stamp duties

Under the Stamp Duty Act, stamp duty is payable on any agreement executed in Nigeria, or relating, whatsoever, to any property situated in or to any matter or thing done in Nigeria. Instruments that are required to be stamped under the Stamp Duties Act must be stamped within 40 days of first execution.

Stamp duty is chargeable either at fixed rates or *ad valorem* (i.e. in proportion to the value of the consideration), depending on the class of instrument. Stamp duty is imposed at the rate of 0.75% on the authorised share capital at incorporation of a company or on registration of new shares.

All deposit banks and financial institutions are required to charge stamp duties of NGN 50 on every eligible transaction above NGN 1,000. There are exemptions for transactions between accounts held by the same bank customer and for salary accounts.

Capital gains tax (CGT)

Gains accruing to a chargeable person (individual or company) on the disposal of chargeable assets shall be subject to tax under the CGT Act at the rate of 10%. There is no distinction between long-term and short-term gains and no inflation adjustment to cost for CGT purposes.

Nigeria

All forms of assets, including options, debts, goodwill, and foreign currency, other than those specifically exempt, are liable for CGT. The gains on the disposal of shares are exempt from CGT.

CGT is applicable on the chargeable gains received or brought into Nigeria in respect of assets situated outside Nigeria.

Capital losses are not allowed as an offset against chargeable gains accruing to a person from the disposal of any assets.

Payroll taxes

Payroll contribution

Under the Employee Compensation Act, all employers were required to contribute 1% of their payroll cost in the first two years of commencement of the Act (2010 to 2012). Subsequently, assessments were expected to be issued by the Nigeria Social Insurance Trust Fund, the body empowered to administer and implement the Act. In practice, a contribution of 1% of payroll continues to apply.

Pension contributions

Employers with at least 15 employees are required to participate in a contributory pension scheme for their employees. The minimum contribution is 18% of monthly emolument (with a minimum contribution of 10% by the employer and 8% by the employee). If the employer decides to bear all the contribution, the minimum contribution is 20% of monthly emolument. Mandatory and/or voluntary contributions by the employers are deductible for CIT purposes.

National Housing Fund (NHF) contributions

NHF contributions are applicable to Nigerian employees earning a minimum of NGN 3,000 *per annum*. The employer is required to deduct 2.5% of basic salary from employees earning more than NGN 3,000 *per annum* and remit it to the Federal Mortgage Bank of Nigeria within one month of deduction.

Information technology levy

A company with an annual turnover of NGN 100 million or more is required to pay 1% of its profit before CIT as information technology tax. This levy is deductible for CIT purposes when paid (typically in the year of assessment following that in which the payment was made).

This tax is applicable to:

- Banking and other financial activities, including capital and money market operators, mortgage institutions, and micro-finance banks.
- Insurance activities, including brokerage.
- Pension fund administration, pension management, and related services.
- GSM service providers and telecommunication companies.
- Cyber and internet services providers.

Levy on contracts awarded in the upstream oil and gas sector

The Nigerian Content Development Act was introduced to increase the level of Nigerian participation in the oil and gas industry. The Act imposes a levy of 1% on every contract awarded in the upstream oil and gas sector of the economy. Any violation of the Act is

liable for a fine of 5% of the contract value and may result in outright cancellation of the contract.

Branch income

Except in rare circumstances, it is illegal for a non-resident company to operate through a branch in Nigeria. The Nigeria-source income of a non-resident company is taxable at the CIT rate of 30% (*see the Taxes on corporate income section for more information*).

Income determination

The following income is subject to CIT in Nigeria:

- Profits accruing in, derived from, brought into, or received in Nigeria in respect of any trade or business.
- Dividends, interest, royalties, discounts, charges, or annuities.
- Rent or any premium arising from the right granted to any person for the use or occupation of any property, where applicable.
- Any source of annual profits or gain not falling within the preceding categories.
- Fees, dues, and allowances (wherever paid) for services rendered.
- Any amount of profits or gains arising from the acquisition or disposal of short-term money instruments like federal government securities, treasury bills, treasury or savings certificates, debenture certificates, and treasury bonds.

Inventory valuation

The first in first out (FIFO) valuation method is commonly used. Average and standard cost methods are also allowed, but last in first out (LIFO) is not permitted. Other than the accounting requirement in the local generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP), there are no special statutory provisions for inventory valuation.

Capital gains

Capital gains are not subject to CIT, but may be subject to CGT. *See Capital gains tax in the Other taxes section for more information.*

Dividend income

Dividends received by a Nigerian resident company from another Nigerian resident company are taxable at source (*see the Withholding taxes section for more information*) and not subject to further tax.

Dividends received from non-resident companies are taxable except if repatriated into Nigeria through government-approved channels (i.e. any financial institution authorised by the Central Bank of Nigeria to deal in foreign currency transactions).

Dividends received from small manufacturing companies are exempt for CIT purposes during the first five years of operation. Dividends from investments in wholly export-oriented businesses are also exempt.

Stock dividends

Stock dividends (bonus shares) are not taxable at source or included in the taxable income of the recipient company.

Nigeria

Interest income

Interest payable to a non-resident investor is liable to WHT at 10%, which is the final tax. Recipients who are resident in a country with a double tax treaty (DTT) with Nigeria enjoy a reduced rate of 7.5%. Interest received by a Nigerian company is liable to tax at the CIT rate of 30% with tax withheld at 10% available as an offset against the final tax liability.

Interest on government bonds is tax exempt. Interest on foreign currency domiciliary accounts is also exempt.

Royalty income

Royalties received by a Nigerian company are liable to tax at the CIT rate of 30%. WHT at 10% is available as an offset against the final CIT liability.

Royalties received by a Nigerian company from non-resident payers are taxable except if repatriated into Nigeria through government-approved channels.

Non-resident companies who receive Nigerian royalties are subject only to WHT at 10%, which is reduced to 7.5% if a treaty is in place with Nigeria.

Other significant items

The following entities' income or profit is exempt for CIT purposes:

- Statutory or registered friendly societies.
- Co-operative societies registered under any ecclesiastical, charitable, or education establishments of a public character.
- Profit of a company established within an EPZ or FTZ (*see the Tax credits and incentives section*).
- Profit of a registered trade union.
- Export profits, as long as proceeds are brought into Nigeria through government-approved channels and invested in raw materials, spare parts, and plant and machinery (*see Export incentives in the Tax credits and incentives section*).

Foreign income

A Nigerian resident company is taxable on its worldwide income. On the other hand, a non-resident company is subject to tax only on income derived from Nigeria.

Dividends, interest, rents, and royalties earned abroad and brought into Nigeria through government-approved channels are exempt from Nigerian tax; otherwise, the income is taxable at the CIT rate of 30% and tertiary education tax at 2%. Government-approved channels mean the Central Bank of Nigeria and any bank or financial institution authorised to carry out foreign exchange transactions.

Taxable foreign income earned by a Nigerian tax resident entity cannot be legally deferred.

Deductions

Expenses are deductible for CIT purposes if they are wholly, reasonably, exclusively, and necessarily incurred for the business or trade.

Depreciation

Capital allowances are calculated on a straight-line basis. Capital allowances claimable in any year are restricted to two-thirds of assessable profits for all companies, except companies in the manufacturing and agricultural sectors, which are excluded from this restriction.

The following are the capital allowance rates on fixed assets (qualifying expenditures):

Qualifying expenditure	Initial allowance (%)	Annual allowance (%)
Building (industrial and non-industrial)	15	10
Furniture and fittings	25	20
Plant expenditure (1)	50/95	0/25
Mining expenditure	95	0
Plantation equipment	95	0
Motor vehicle (2)	50/95	0/25
Ranching and plantation expenditure	30	50
Housing estate expenditure	50	25
Research and development (R&D)	95	0

Notes

1. 95% initial allowance for plant used in agricultural production; others 50%.
2. 95% initial allowance is granted for motor vehicles used for public transportation if the company has a fleet of at least three buses; all other motor vehicles 50%.

The initial allowance is first deducted, and the balance is written off on a straight-line basis over a fixed period, depending on the rates of annual allowance. There is a requirement that assets not yet disposed of cannot be fully written off in the books. A nominal amount of NGN 10 per asset must be retained in the books till the assets are disposed of. However, where 95% has been claimed as an initial allowance, the 5% balance is the value that must be maintained in the books until the final disposal of the asset.

When assets are sold, the proceeds over the tax written-down value are taxed at 30% to the extent of the allowances already claimed.

Goodwill

There is no tax deduction for goodwill.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are not specifically stated as non-deductible in the tax law, but, in practice, they are usually not allowed by the tax authority. This is based on the assumption that start-up expenses are not directly attributable to any taxable income of the company, which is a fundamental condition for tax deductibility of expenses.

Interest expense

Interest on money borrowed and employed in producing taxable income is a deductible expense. There is currently no thin capitalisation regulation in Nigeria, but general anti-avoidance rules are usually applied to limit deductible interest on related-party loans.

Bad debt

Bad debt incurred in the course of trade is deductible.

Nigeria

Charitable contributions

Donations are deductible, subject to the provisions of the law.

Fines and penalties

Any punitive payments for default or violation of law are expressly not deductible for CIT purposes. In practice, this is usually extended to include default surcharges and other avoidable fines.

Taxes

Any tax on income or profit is not deductible except where such tax was paid on profit earned outside Nigeria. In this case, if the source country has no DTT with Nigeria, the foreign tax paid is allowed as a deduction for CIT purposes. State and local taxes (business rates) and levies may be deducted from taxable income.

Other significant items

Other deductible expenses include the following:

- Sum payable by way of interest on capital borrowed.
- Rent for the period.
- Expenses incurred in respect of salary and wages.
- Expenses incurred for repair of assets.
- Liability incurred for purpose of trade.
- R&D costs.

Net operating losses

Losses can be carried forward indefinitely, except for insurance companies where losses can only be carried forward for four years. Losses made from one line of business cannot be relieved against another line of business. Losses cannot be carried back.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments considered to be artificial are not deductible for CIT purposes. Royalties, management fees, and technical fees require the approval of the National Office for Technology Acquisition and Promotion (NOTAP) for exchange control purposes and for tax deduction. NOTAP-approved royalties and technical fees are limited to a range of 1% to 5% of net sales, while management fees are limited to a range of 2% to 5% of profit before tax, and consultancy fees are limited to 5% of total project cost. Technical fees are limited to approved man-hour rates.

Trademark fees are disallowed where the trademark owner has more than 75% equity participation in the local company.

Group taxation

There are currently no provisions for group taxation, group relief, or group filing of tax returns in Nigeria. Each legal entity within a group is treated as distinct and separate for CIT purposes.

Transfer pricing

The transfer pricing regulations are applied in a manner consistent with the arm's-length principle in Article 9 of the United Nations (UN) and Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Tax Conventions on Income and Capital; and the OECD Transfer Pricing Guidelines for Multi-national Enterprises and

Tax Administrations. However, where there are inconsistencies between the model conventions and the local legislation, the provisions of the relevant local tax laws shall prevail.

The rules cover all transactions between ‘connected taxable persons’, which is broadly defined to include individuals, PEs created by head offices, subsidiaries, associates, partnerships, joint ventures, and trusts to the extent that they participate directly or indirectly in the management, control, or capital of another, or both of which have common control, management, or shareholders. Specifically, the rules apply to sale and purchase of goods; lease or sale of tangible assets; licensing, transfer, or use of intangible assets; provision of services; lending or borrowing of money; manufacturing arrangements; and any transaction that may affect profit and loss or any other incidental matter.

The rules are applicable to both domestic and cross-border related-party transactions.

Thin capitalisation

Nigeria has no thin capitalisation rules. However, interest charged between related parties is expected to reflect arm’s-length transactions. The tax authority may disallow any related-party interest considered to be excessive.

Note that the tax authorities are currently considering introducing a formal thin capitalisation rule with a likely 3:1 debt-to-equity ratio.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no specific CFC rules in Nigeria.

Tax credits and incentives

Nigeria has various tax incentives intended to encourage investment in key sectors of the economy, as follows.

Tax holidays

Pioneer companies investing in specified industrial activities may, on application, be granted a tax holiday for three years initially, which may be extended for up to two years upon satisfaction of specified conditions. Examples of economic activities that may be granted a tax holiday include glass and glassware manufacturing, manufacturing of fertilisers, and steel manufacturing.

A new company that engages in the mining of solid minerals is exempt from tax for the first three years of its operation.

Rural location incentives

Certain incentives are available to companies located in rural areas. The incentives take the form of tax reductions at graduated rates for enterprises located at least 20 kilometres from available electricity, water, and tarred roads.

Export incentives

Export processing zones (EPZs) and free trade zones (FTZs) are locations within Nigeria designated by the government as free areas where export trade activities can be carried on free of tax and foreign exchange restrictions.

Nigeria

A company that is engaged in an approved manufacturing activity in an EPZ and incurs expenditures in its qualifying building and plant equipment is entitled to 100% capital allowance in that year of assessment.

In addition, a company that is 100% export oriented but located outside an EPZ will enjoy a three year tax holiday, provided the company is not formed by splitting up or reconstruction of an already existing business and the export proceeds form at least 75% of its turnover.

Profits of companies whose supplies are exclusively inputs to the manufacture of products for export are exempt from tax. Such companies are expected to obtain a certificate of purchase of the input from the exporter in order to claim tax exemption.

Where plant and machinery are transferred to a new company, the tax written down value of the asset transferred must not exceed 25% of the total value of plant and machinery in the new company. The company should also repatriate at least 75% of the export earnings to Nigeria and place it in a Nigerian domiciliary account in order to qualify for a tax holiday.

Profits of any Nigerian company in respect of goods exported from Nigeria are exempt from tax, provided that the proceeds from such exports are repatriated to Nigeria and are used exclusively for the purchase of raw materials, plant, equipment, and spare parts.

In order to streamline the administration of permissible taxes within the tax free zones, the Oil and Gas Free Zone Authority (OGFZA) has established the Free Zones Tax Administration (FZTA) Unit with effect from January 2015. Going forward, all tax matters relating to the free zones will be coordinated by the FZTA.

Gas utilisation incentives

Companies engaged in gas utilisation are entitled to:

- A tax-free period for up to five years.
- Accelerated capital allowance after the tax-free period.
- Tax-free dividends during the tax-free period.

Tourism incentives

25% of the income derived from tourism by hotels in convertible currencies is exempt from tax if such income is put in a reserve fund to be utilised within five years for expansion or construction of new hotels and other facilities for tourism development.

Interest incentives

Interest accruing on deposit accounts of a non-resident company is tax-exempt, provided the deposits are made by transfer of funds to Nigeria on or after 1 January 1990 and the depositor does not become non-resident after making the deposit while in Nigeria.

Interest on foreign-currency domiciliary accounts is also tax-exempt.

Interest on any foreign loans, and interest on any loan granted by a bank for the purpose of manufacturing goods for export, is exempt from tax as follows:

Repayment period	Moratorium	Exemption (%)
Over 7 years	Not less than 2 years	100
5 to 7 years	Not less than 1.5 years	70
2 to 4 years	Not less than 1 year	40

Interest on any loan granted by a bank to a company engaged in agricultural trade, fabrication of local plant and machinery, or as working capital to any cottage industry is 100% tax free if the loan has a moratorium of not less than 18 months and the rate of interest is not more than the base lending rate.

Investment allowances

An investment allowance of 10% on the cost of qualifying expenditures in respect of plant and machinery is available as a deduction from assessable profits in the year of purchase. There is no restriction to the full claim of capital allowance in any year of assessment for companies in the mining, manufacturing, and agricultural sectors.

Foreign tax credit

Nigeria does not grant automatic tax credits to Nigerian companies for foreign tax on income derived from other countries. The Nigerian tax laws already provides for tax exemption for dividends, interest, and royalties.

Foreign tax credits are only granted based on the provisions of existing DTTs and partial credits as applicable to Commonwealth countries. In this regard, full tax credits are usually provided for in the DTTs. Tax credits for members of Commonwealth countries are granted at up to half the Nigerian CIT rate.

Withholding taxes

WHT is applicable on specified transactions as indicated below. There is no distinction between the WHT rates for resident companies or individuals and non-resident companies or individuals.

Types of payment	WHT for companies (%)	WHT for individuals (%)
Dividends, interest, and rents	10	10
Directors fees	N/A	10
Hire of equipment	10	10
Royalties	10	5
Commission, consultancy, technical, service fees	10	5
Management fees	10	5
Construction/building (excluding survey, design, and deliveries)	5	5
Contracts other than sales in the ordinary course of business	5	5

The period for filing WHT is 21 days after the duty to deduct arose for deductions from companies.

The penalty for failure to deduct or remit tax is 10% of the amount not deducted/remitted.

Nigeria

Note that companies are required to submit, in electronic form, a schedule of all their suppliers for the month showing the tax identification number (TIN), address of the suppliers, the nature of the transaction, WHT deducted, and invoice number.

Double tax treaties (DTTs)

Nigeria has DTTs with the countries listed in the table below. Nigeria also has tax treaties with Kenya, Mauritius, and Poland; however, these treaties have not been ratified by the Nigerian National Assembly. The tax treaties with South Korea, Spain, and Sweden are still in the process of being ratified.

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividend	Interest	Royalties	Management/Technical fees
Non-treaty	10	10	10	10
Treaty:				
Belgium	7.5	7.5	7.5	10
Canada	7.5	7.5	7.5	10
China	7.5	7.5	7.5	10
Czech Republic	7.5	7.5	7.5	10
France	7.5	7.5	7.5	10
Netherlands	7.5	7.5	7.5	10
Pakistan	7.5	7.5	7.5	10
Philippines	7.5	7.5	7.5	10
Romania	7.5	7.5	7.5	10
Slovakia	7.5	7.5	7.5	10
South Africa	7.5	7.5	7.5	10
South Korea *	7.5	7.5	7.5	10
Spain *	7.5	7.5	7.5	10
Sweden *	7.5	7.5	7.5	10
United Kingdom	7.5	7.5	7.5	10

* The tax treaties with South Korea, Spain, and Sweden are still being ratified.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxable period is the fiscal year, which runs from 1 January to 31 December.

Tax returns

Companies are required to register for tax and file their audited accounts and tax computations with the FIRS within six months of their financial year end on a self-assessment basis or 18 months after incorporation (whichever comes first). A company may file an application for extension of filing tax returns for up to two months at the discretion of the FIRS.

Upon registration, a company is issued a TIN, which serves as the company's file number for all federal taxes and future correspondence with the FIRS.

The company must file the following documents with the tax authority on an annual basis:

- Tax computation for the relevant year of assessment.

- The audited financial statements for the respective period; this should be in conformity with the International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS).
- A duly completed and signed self-assessment form for CIT.
- Evidence of remittance of the income tax liability (partly or in full).

PPT is payable on an actual year basis. Estimated tax returns must be filed within two months of the fiscal year. Actual tax returns should be filed within five months after the end of the accounting period, that is, not later than 31 May.

Assessment

Nigerian companies file their tax returns based on a self-assessment system where the taxpayer prepares its annual returns and determines its tax liability. However, the FIRS may apply a best of judgment (BOJ) assessment where it is of the opinion that the tax returns filed are deliberately misstated or where no returns are filed within the stipulated period.

Payment of tax

CIT

A company that files its self-assessment within six months after the accounting year-end can apply to the FIRS in writing to pay its income tax in instalments. The maximum number of instalments the FIRS may approve is three. Evidence of the first instalment has to accompany the tax returns filed in order to qualify for the instalment payment. However, all payments have to be made not later than eight months after the financial year-end.

Assessments are made on a preceding year basis. This means that the financial statements for a period ended in 2016 will form the basis for the 2017 year of assessment.

PPT

Payments with respect to PPT in any accounting period of 12 months are made in 12 instalments, with a final 13th instalment (if there is an underpayment). The first instalment for the year is due by the end of March.

Penalty for non-compliance

Failure to file CIT returns attracts a penalty of NGN 25,000 for the first month and NGN 5,000 for each subsequent month of default. Late payment of CIT attracts a 10% penalty and interest at the commercial rate.

Late submission of PPT returns attracts an initial penalty of NGN 10,000 and NGN 2,000 for each day such failure continues, while late payment of tax attracts a penalty of 5% of the tax not paid.

Tax audit process

Generally, the tax authority will commence a desk examination of a taxpayer's returns immediately after filing. This may be followed by a tax monitoring exercise whereby tax officers visit taxpayers to conduct an interview and on-site high level review of their tax affairs.

Random or specific tax audit may be carried out usually within six years of filing tax returns. In unusual cases, a back-duty tax investigation may be conducted for more than six years, especially where a tax fraud or wilful default is suspected.

Nigeria

In the past, tax audits took a long time to conclude, usually between three to five years. However, the tax authorities are seeking ways to improve the average turnaround time.

New methodology for tax audit

FIRS has now implemented an audit methodology that contains a dashboard for monitoring the progress of tax audits. Altogether there is a timescale of three months from commencement of audit to completion broken into one or two weeks for different activities (field work, initial report, reconciliation meetings, assessment). Colour green, amber, or red are used to indicate if everything is 'on time', 'becoming due', or 'overdue' respectively.

Statute of limitations

The tax authority may carry out a tax audit and issue an additional assessment within six years from the relevant tax year. However, the limitation does not apply in the event of a fraud, wilful default, or neglect by the company.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax authorities are currently exploring ways to generate more tax revenue. As a result, certain areas of taxation, such as transfer pricing, filing of tax returns by PEs, and review of tax incentives and waivers have become a central focus for tax authorities.

There has been increased scrutiny by the FIRS on related-party transactions as a way of preventing taxpayers from shifting profits away from Nigeria. It is expected that transfer pricing audits are expected to be an area of focus in the next one to two years.

Further, for non-resident entities that create a PE in Nigeria, the tax authorities are focused on ensuring that they file full tax returns, including audited accounts as opposed to filing on a deemed-profit basis. It is expected that the expenses of these PEs will be scrutinised for tax deductibility.

The tax authorities at the federal and state levels are sealing up companies, putting up non-compliance stickers, and holding principal officers of organisations to public scrutiny and prosecution under the tax law for non-compliance in terms of tax default or failure to make timely payments or to file tax returns. On a related note, the Lagos state government has set-up a rapid tax prosecution unit to prosecute tax evaders with considerations to a jail term.

Norway

PwC contact

Trond Ingebrigtsen
Advokatfirmaet PricewaterhouseCoopers DA
Dronning Eufemias gate 8
PO Box 748 - Sentrum
NO-0106 Oslo
Norway
Tel: +47 95 26 08 10
Email: trond.ingebrigtsen@pwc.com



Significant developments

National Budget for 2017: Tax changes

The National Budget for 2017 included several changes in the Norwegian tax legislation. The main changes are the following:

- The tax rate is reduced from 25% to 24% as of the income year 2017 and applies, in general, to both individuals and enterprises. The tax rate is proposed to be reduced to 23% as of the income year 2018. The resource rent tax for hydropower companies has been increased by 1.3% to 34.3%, and the special tax rate on petroleum is proposed to be increased by 1% to 54%, to ensure that the general reduction of the tax rates are proceeds neutral in relation to these sectors.
- The corporate income tax (CIT) rate for certain entities within the financial sector remains unchanged from 2016 and is assessed at 25%. In addition, a new financial activities tax/special payroll tax of 5% on the company's wage base applies to these enterprises.
- The research and development (R&D) tax credit scheme (*SkatteFunn*) has been strengthened. The upper limit for annual deductible costs under the R&D scheme has been increased to 25 million Norwegian kroner (NOK) for self-developed R&D and NOK 50 million for R&D purchased from approved institutions.

Country-by-country (CbC) reporting

Norway has implemented CbC reporting rules for multinational groups with a joint income of more than NOK 6.5 billion. The report is to be submitted, at the latest, by 31 December of the year after the relevant accounting year. The rules entered into force 1 January 2017, and the first report has to be submitted, at the latest, by 31 December 2017 for the accounting year 2016.

New Tax Administration Act

A new Tax Administration Act entered into force on 1 January 2017. The objective is to unite the tax administration rules in one law and to secure an effective and good tax administration. There are some changes to the former rules. Among others, a five-year general time limit for reassessing tax assessments has been adopted.

Taxes on corporate income

A Norwegian resident company is, as a starting point, subject to CIT on its worldwide income. Non-resident companies are, as a starting point, liable for CIT in Norway when engaged in a business that is either conducted in or managed from Norway.

Norway

CIT is, in general, assessed at a rate of 24%. Certain companies within the financial sector are assessed at a CIT rate of 25%.

As a general rule, income is taxable when the right to receive it arises and costs are deductible when the liability to cover the costs arises. The actual payment is generally not relevant.

Petroleum tax regime

All upstream petroleum activity on the Norwegian Continental Shelf (NCS) is taxable to Norway.

Taxation is based on net income at a marginal tax rate of 78%, which is comprised of the ordinary 24% CIT rate and a 54% special tax. All income is subject to 24% CIT, while only income from offshore production and pipeline transportation of petroleum from the NCS (offshore tax regime) is subject to the additional 54% special tax. The ordinary and special tax rates were changed in 2017 (from 25% and 53%). However, the marginal tax rate remains the same, and the purpose of the changes in the special tax rate (from 53% to 54%) and uplift (from 5.5% to 5.4%) is to leave the deduction value of the uplift unchanged (*see below*).

All upstream activity on the NCS must be consolidated within the company. There is no ring fence per oil field, and tax consolidation against other activity is limited. Crude oil sales from most of the fields are taxed at a predetermined market price set by an official board (i.e. the norm price). In theory, a norm price may be imposed on gas sales, but this has not been implemented. Instead, an extensive reporting requirement was implemented in October 2012. Investments in installations for the exploitation and production of petroleum, as well as investments in pipelines, are depreciated linearly over six years.

An investment-based 'supplementary depreciation' (uplift) of 21.6% (5.4% per year for four years) is granted on investments in installations for the exploitation and production of petroleum, as well as investments in pipelines. The rate was reduced from 5.5% in 2016 to 5.4% in 2017. The new rate applies for investments made on or after 1 January 2017. Special transitional rules apply for investments made before 5 May 2013, and an uplift rate of 7.5% may still apply in some cases. The uplift is deducted against the special tax base. Losses and unused uplift may be carried forward indefinitely with an annual interest. Both depreciation and uplift may be claimed from the year of the investment, regardless of whether title has passed or the asset has been taken into use. If the upstream activity on the NCS ceases, the tax value of losses carried forward and unused uplift may either be sold or compensated by the Norwegian state. Exploration costs are tax deductible as incurred. If a loss is created due to exploration costs, the taxpayer may claim that the tax value of such a loss is repaid in the year following the income year in which the loss was created.

Special rules apply as to the deductibility of net interest costs in the special tax basis (54%).

A special regime ensures that transfer of licences on NCS is tax exempt; there is no step up in the tax basis.

Note that income taxed under the special tax regime is exempted from dividend withholding tax (WHT).

The Petroleum Tax Office has a special responsibility for the taxation of the petroleum sector. It has a high focus on transfer pricing.

Hydro power tax regime

The hydro power tax regime is applicable for the taxation of income derived from the production, sales, transfer, or distribution of hydro power.

Taxation is based on net income at a marginal tax rate of 58.3%, which is comprised of the ordinary 24% CIT rate and a 34.3% resource rent tax. All income is subject to 24% CIT, while only income from hydro power production is subject to the additional 34.3% resource rent tax.

The resource rent is calculated per hydro power plant. The gross income is, with some exceptions, calculated based on spot market price per hour multiplied by actual production. In addition, actual income from green certificates is included in the gross income. Deductible costs will be the same as for CIT; that is, expenses related to the power plant except for interest expenses, which are not deductible. Uplift is granted. Special rules apply to the depreciation of investments in hydro power plants. Rent expenditure and depreciation related to waterfalls are not deductible, and waterfalls are not included in the basis for uplift. Tax consolidation is mandatory within the company and, provided the conditions for group taxation are fulfilled, available on a group level. Losses (negative resource rent) on a company (eventually on a group) level will be compensated by the Norwegian state.

Shipping tonnage tax regime

The tonnage tax rules in Norway are in line with those found in other European Union (EU)/European Economic Area (EEA) countries and imply that shipping income will be tax-exempt on a permanent basis.

Norwegian tonnage-taxed companies are allowed to keep only certain kinds of assets inside the tonnage regime (legal assets) and are not allowed to have income from non-tonnage-taxed activities except financial income. If the requirements are not fulfilled, the company will fall outside the scope of the model and be taxed at the ordinary rate (24%).

Qualifying assets

A tonnage-taxed company must own at least one qualifying asset (i.e. a vessel, for example bulk tankers, container vessels, car carriers, tugboats, and entrepreneurial vessels and auxiliary vessels for use in the petroleum industry), new building contracts, a 3% share in another tonnage-taxed limited company, or a 3% ownership interest in a qualifying partnership or controlled foreign company (CFC).

In the National Budget for 2017, it was decided that vessels used in the windmill industry will qualify for the shipping tonnage tax regime. The new legislation is currently pending approval from the European Free Trade Association (EFTA) Surveillance Authority, and the Norwegian government is working towards implementing the new legislation within 2017.

Qualifying and legal business activities/income

Qualifying business income is income from the operation of the company's own and chartered vessels. A tonnage-taxed company may, for example, charter vessels in and out on bareboat and time charter terms without limitations. Furthermore, gains upon disposal of vessels and new building contracts are exempt from taxation.

Norway

Income from related activities, such as the sale of goods and services onboard vessels, loading and discharging vessels, or leasing out containers and operations of ticket offices, is also exempt from taxation. The exemption also applies to income from the strategic and commercial management of the company's owned and chartered vessels, as well as vessels owned or operated by group companies (more than 50% joint ownership), and vessels operated according to a pool agreement. Pure management companies are not included (i.e. all companies must have at least one qualifying asset).

Financial income is permitted, except for income from shares in unlisted companies and ownership interests in partnerships that are not taxed under the tonnage tax system. The condition is that financial activities do not constitute a separate business. Net financial income is subject to ordinary taxation (24%). Currency gains and losses are partly taxable/deductible, and interest costs are partly deductible, depending on the proportion between the company's finance capital and total book capital.

Entrance into the tonnage tax system

Entry into the tonnage tax system is optional and may take place with effect from 1 January every year, provided that the company has fulfilled the conditions for the application into the tonnage tax system from the beginning of the year. Newly established companies will have direct entry and may enter into the tonnage tax system from the date of incorporation. All qualifying companies within the same group are obligated to make the same election (tonnage taxation or ordinary taxation).

Companies that enter into the tonnage tax system are subject to a formal ten-year lock-in period. If a company exits the tonnage tax system before the lock-in period expires, it will be excluded from the tonnage tax system until after the initial lock-in period has ended.

Upon entry into the tonnage tax system, the difference between market value and tax value of the company's assets (including vessels, new building contracts, ownership interests in partnerships, and shares in CFCs/tax exempt assets) is taxed as a capital gain (24%) that can be transferred to the gain and loss account. 20% of the balance will be entered as income each year (balance method). There is continuity for financial assets and assets covered by the tax-exemption rules (qualifying shares and derivatives).

Exit from the tonnage tax system

A shipping company may exit the regime on a voluntary basis or may be obligated to do so after breaching specific company requirements within the tonnage tax system. There should be no exit charge when leaving the regime, and the tax value on the company's assets will be adjusted to market value at the time of exit. However, a company that has untaxed gains calculated upon entry into the tonnage tax system could have a tax liability upon exit.

Local income taxes

There is no county or municipal CIT in Norway.

Corporate residence

Companies that are registered and incorporated in Norway in accordance with Norwegian company law are, as a general rule, regarded as tax resident in Norway and taxable for their worldwide income. If effective management at the board/director

level is carried out outside Norway, residency in Norway for tax purposes may cease, and the company may be subject to exit taxation. Note that several factors should be considered in order to determine whether tax residency has moved (e.g. other management functions and the overall connection to Norway).

Foreign corporations will be regarded as tax resident in Norway if the place of effective management is in Norway. The place of effective management will be deemed to be in Norway if, for example, the board of directors makes its decisions in Norway.

Permanent establishment (PE)

According to Norwegian domestic law, a foreign company is liable to tax in Norway when engaged in a business that is either conducted in or managed from Norway. The tax liability is limited to income that is derived from Norwegian sources. As a general rule, non-residents without a PE are not liable for tax on capital gains when selling Norwegian financial instruments. However, if the financial instrument is connected to a business that is conducted in or managed from Norway, the sale of the financial instrument can trigger taxation in Norway.

The legislation does not contain a reference to the treaty concepts of 'permanent establishment' or 'permanent representative'. The threshold for tax liability is normally lower under Norwegian domestic law than the taxing right afforded to source states under double tax treaties (DTTs).

With respect to DTTs, the Norwegian tax authorities will, to a large extent, follow the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Commentaries when interpreting the relevant DTT, if the wording is similar to the OECD Model Tax Convention.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The general VAT rate is 25% and applies to all supplies of goods and services not qualifying for another rate or an exemption. A reduced rate of 15% applies to supply of food and beverages, excluding tobacco, alcohol, medication, and water from waterworks. The reduced rate is not applicable to the supply of food and beverages consumed in restaurants and other food establishments.

A reduced rate of 10% applies to the television licence fee charged for broadcasting services provided by the Norwegian Broadcasting Company (NRK), domestic passenger transport services and procurement of such services, domestic ferry services related to transport of vehicles, accommodation services, cinema tickets, museum and gallery tickets, amusement park tickets, and sports events.

Exemptions with credit (zero-rated) include, but are not limited to, the following (please note that there might be specific conditions for the exemptions to apply):

- Export of goods and services.
- Goods and services for Norwegian offshore and non-resident ships.
- Transfer of a going concern.
- Supply of newspapers (including e-newspapers) and books (does not include e-books, which are subject to the 25% VAT rate).
- Sale of vessels and aircraft for use in taxable activity.

Norway

Exemptions without credit include, but are not limited to, the following (please note that there might be specific conditions for the exemptions to apply):

- Supply of works of art owned by the artist.
- Health services.
- Social services.
- Financial services, including banking, insurance, and the sale of shares (entities within the financial services sector are, in general, subject to a special financial activities tax, *see below*).
- Educational services.
- Sale and lease of real estate (accommodation and lease of parking lots are taxable).
- Services supplied by cultural and entertainment institutions.

Exemptions, whereby an option to tax is available, include the letting of immovable property to VAT liable lessees following a specific VAT registration with the VAT authorities. Please note that an ordinary VAT registered business is not required to specifically register for letting of property.

The registration threshold is met when supplies subject to VAT in coherence with the Norwegian VAT legislation (including self-supplies) exceed NOK 50,000 during a 12-month period. For charitable and public utility institutions and organisations, the threshold is set at NOK 140,000.

Customs duties

There are quite extensive customs duties on agricultural products, which must be paid upon importation. However, it is often possible to avoid customs duties on these products partly or completely by applying for an exemption from the agricultural authorities in advance. Some of these exemptions are subject to tariff quotas.

Clothes and some other textile products are also subject to customs duties upon importation to Norway, but imports comprised by free trade agreements (such as the EEA with the EU) and the General System of Preferences (for developing countries) are exempt. As a result, clothes will, as a general rule, not be subject to customs duties as long as the importer presents the necessary certificates of origin.

There are no customs duties on other products than agricultural products, clothes, and textile products.

Excise taxes

Excise taxes are calculated on import and domestic production of the following:

- Petroleum products, including gas.
- Alcoholic beverages.
- Non-alcoholic beverages.
- Ethanol for technical purposes.
- Tobacco.
- Chocolate, candy, sugar, etc.
- Products containing the chemicals TRI/PER.
- Products containing the propellant gases HFK/PFK.

There are also excise taxes related to the following:

- Registration of vehicles.

- Use of vehicles (annual tax).
- Emissions of NOx.
- Sale of electricity.

Property taxes

Real estate may, under certain conditions, be subject to property tax. It is up to the different municipalities to choose whether it wants to impose property tax on real estate. Not all municipalities impose property tax on real estate. The applicable rate varies between 0.2% and 0.7%, which is decided by the municipality. The tax base will normally be the estimated market value (with some adjustments).

Hydro power producers must pay property tax on the hydro power plant's capitalised value using a capital interest rate of 4.5%. However, the basis for the calculation of the property tax should fall in the range of NOK 0.95 to NOK 2.74 per kWh of the power plant average production for the last seven years. For hydro power plants with nominal capacity less than 10,000 kVA, the property tax base will be the same as the tax value for income tax purposes.

Stamp taxes

A tax is levied on the registration of a change of ownership of real estate. The tax is calculated at 2.5% of the fair market value.

Net wealth taxes

There is no net wealth tax or other capital taxes for limited liability companies, investment funds, state-owned enterprises (according to the State-owned Enterprise Act), inter-municipal companies, and companies in which somebody owns a part in or receives income from, when the responsibility for the companies' liabilities is limited to the companies' capital.

Some institutional holders (e.g. mutual insurance companies, savings banks, cooperatives, taxable pension funds, self-owned finance institutions, mortgage credit associations) pay 0.15% (state) net wealth tax. The maximum net wealth tax rate for a corporate body is 0.85% (state and municipal tax figures for fiscal year 2017).

From the income year 2017, shares in quoted limited liability companies and equity funds are valued at 90% of quoted value as of 1 January of the year after the relevant income year for net wealth tax purposes. If quoted both on the Norwegian and a foreign stock exchange, the Norwegian stock exchange value will be applicable. If not quoted, the basis for taxation is, as a rule, the company's net taxable value for wealth tax purposes as per 1 January of the income year in question. The basis for taxation of non-quoted shares in foreign companies is, as a starting point, the assumed market value of the shares as per 1 January of the assessment year.

National insurance contributions

Employers are subject to pay employers' national insurance contributions on the employees' gross salary. The employers' contribution rate varies between 0% and 14.1% based on the municipality of the head office of the business. The contribution shall be reported and paid on a bimonthly basis.

Financial activities tax

From 2017, entities within the financial services sector are in general subject to a new special payroll tax. The tax rate is 5% and shall be calculated on the wage base.

Norway

Companies where the employees use more than 30% of their time on financial services exempt from VAT will be comprised by the tax.

Exit tax

The exit rules levy taxes upon the migration of assets or liabilities. The tax is calculated by reference to the accrued but unrealised gains at the time of migration at a rate of 24%/25%. Exit tax is also levied if Norwegian CFC taxation lapses because the control requirement is no longer met or if:

- a Norwegian tax resident company transfers its tax residency (effective management) to another country
- a Norwegian tax resident company has assets or liabilities that are transferred to a PE that is tax exempt pursuant to a DTT, or
- a foreign company has assets or liabilities that are transferred from a Norwegian PE to the head office or a foreign PE of the same company.

Transfer of assets or liabilities from a PE of a Norwegian company to another PE in a country where the DTT in question is based on the credit method is, however, not regarded as a taxable event.

According to the rules, the tax treatment is different depending on the type of assets being transferred. Business-related operational equipment and financial assets being transferred out of Norwegian taxing jurisdiction are considered as taxable events, but the tax charge may be deferred if certain conditions are met. The main conditions are that the taxpayer is resident within the EEA/EU and has provided a guarantee for the deferred tax and interest charge. The transfer of intangible assets and inventory trigger immediate and unconditional exit taxation.

De minimis exception rules apply when determining whether the exit tax may be levied. Exit tax on the transfer of tangible assets is applicable only if the unrealised capital gains exceed NOK 5 million. Exit tax on the transfer of other assets and liabilities is only applicable if the unrealised capital gains exceed NOK 1 million.

Carbon dioxide (CO₂) tax

A CO₂ tax is calculated on petroleum that is flared and on natural gas emitted into the air, as well as on CO₂ that is separated from petroleum and emitted into the air, and on installations used for production or transportation of petroleum. The CO₂ tax is regarded as a normal operating cost for CIT purposes and is a fully deductible cost both for corporate and special tax calculations.

Type of Petroleum	NOK per l/Sm ³ /kg
Petrol	1.04
Petroleum, high rate:	
Aviation turbine kerosene	1.10
Petroleum:	
Light oil, diesel oil	1.20
Residue	1.20
Petroleum, reduced rate:	
Light oil, diesel oil	0.32
Residue	0.32
Aviation turbine kerosene	1.10

Type of Petroleum	NOK per l/Sm ³ /kg
Domestic used gas:	
Natural gas	0.90
LPG	1.35
Reduced rate natural gas	0.057
Reduced rate LPG	0.00
Continental shelf:	
Light oil, diesel oil	1.04
Residue	1.04
Natural gas	7.16

Natural resource tax

A NOK 0.013 per kWh natural resource tax applies to hydro power activities, based on one-seventh of the produced kWh for the income year in question and the six previous years. The natural resource tax is creditable against the standard CIT.

Branch income

Branch income is taxed at the corporate rate of 24% (25% for certain entities within the financial sector, i.e. the same as Norwegian companies). The basis for taxation is gross income less deductible costs. Both direct and indirect costs related to the activities carried out in Norway may be deductible.

There is no branch profit tax or other repatriation taxes. However, if assets and/or liabilities are transferred from a PE in Norway to the head office or another foreign PE of the same company, this may trigger exit taxation. The transfer of assets to another corporate entity is subject to regular taxation.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory is valued at cost. Cost is normally determined using the first in first out (FIFO) method. The last in first out (LIFO) method is not acceptable for tax purposes. Conformity between book and tax reporting is not required.

Capital gains

Capital gains realised in the course of a business activity are almost always regarded as taxable income. Gains resulting from real estate transactions are taxed, regardless of whether they are incurred in connection with business activity. Losses may be offset against the taxpayer's other income.

Capital gains realised on both business-related and non-business-related securities are, in principle, taxable. In general, any capital gains realised on bonds at maturity are regarded as taxable income. Correspondingly, realised losses will be eligible for deductions.

Tax-exemption rules for corporate shareholders

Under the tax-exemption rules, corporate shareholders are generally exempt from tax on dividends received and capital gains on qualifying shares and on derivatives where the underlying object is qualifying shares. Correspondingly, losses on shares are,

Norway

in general, non-deductible. All operational expenses related to exempt income from shares are fully tax deductible. In order to limit the benefit of these deductions, the tax-exemption method is, with some exemptions, limited to 97% for received dividends, and the remaining 3% is taxable for Norwegian corporate shareholders giving an effective tax rate of 0.72% (0.75% for certain entities within the financial sector). The 3% taxable income is calculated on dividends. Dividend distributions within a tax group (where the ultimate parent company directly or indirectly owns more than 90% of the shares and voting rights) are fully tax exempt. In addition, the tax-exemption method also applies for certain distributions from partnerships and, under certain conditions, to foreign-resident companies with taxable activity in Norway (3% of the income taxable at 24%/25%). However, distributions on hybrid instruments will not be tax exempt if the distribution is deductible for the distributing company.

Note that an investment in a company resident in a low-tax country in the EEA has to fulfil certain substance requirements to qualify for the tax-exemption rules. These requirements are intended to be in line with the substance requirements of the European Court of Justice's (ECJ's) decision in the Cadbury Schweppes case. A country is considered a low-tax country if the level of effective taxation is less than two-thirds of the tax that would have been due had the foreign company been resident in Norway. This is the same test used for the CFC regime (*see the Group taxation section for more information*).

However, for investments outside the EEA, the tax exemption rules apply only if a shareholder owns 10% or more of the share capital and the voting rights of the foreign company for a consecutive period of two or more years. To be able to deduct losses on the realisation of shareholdings outside the EEA, the shareholder and/or a related party may not own 10% or more of the share capital and the voting rights of the foreign company in a two-year period prior to the realisation. For dividends, the holding period of two years does not have to be met when dividends are distributed, but can also be met after the dividend date.

Shareholdings in low-tax countries outside of the EEA do not qualify for the tax-exemption rules. The Directorate of Taxes has published a non-exhaustive list of low-tax jurisdictions (black list) and non-low-tax jurisdictions (white list).

Acquisition and sales related costs (e.g. broker fees) must be added to the cost price of the shares for tax purposes. Costs incurred to manage acquired tax-exempt shares are, however, tax deductible.

Norway's internal tax rules do not allow taxation of a non-resident's capital gain on the disposal of financial instruments, including shares in Norwegian companies, unless the non-resident has a PE to which the financial instrument may be allocated.

Stock dividends

Stock dividends (bonus shares) are not taxable on receipt, provided that the dividends have been distributed in accordance with the Limited Liability Company Acts and distributed in proportion with the ownership level of the shares.

Tax treatment of investments in security funds

The taxation of the investment in security funds will be determined by the share ratio in the fund. Distributions from security funds with a share interest between 20% and 80% will be split between dividend and interest income calculated on a *pro rata* basis based on the share interest in the fund. Furthermore, distributions from funds with

more than 80% shares will only be taxed as dividends, and funds with less than 20% shares will only be taxed as interest.

Interest income

In general, interest income is taxable on an accrual basis.

Royalty income

In general, royalty income is taxable on an accrual basis.

Foreign income

A Norwegian resident company is subject to CIT on its worldwide income. Double taxation of foreign-source income, including foreign-branch income and CFC income, is mitigated either through tax treaties or domestic tax provisions. A deduction for foreign tax may either be claimed as an expense or as a credit against Norwegian tax payable on that income. In most circumstances, foreign dividends are exempt according to the tax-exemption rules. As a consequence, foreign WHT may not be credited and constitute a real cost for the companies concerned.

Norway does not have any legislation for the deferral of tax on foreign income.

Deductions

Depreciation

In Norway, the declining-balance method of depreciation is mandatory for capitalised assets. The depreciation rates given below are the maximum rates.

There is a duty to capitalise an asset that has a value of NOK 15,000 or higher and has an economic life of at least three years.

Asset	Depreciation rate (%)
Office equipment machines, etc.	30
Acquired goodwill/business value	20
Trucks, lorries, buses, taxis, vehicles for persons with disabilities	24/30 (1)
Cars, tractors, other vehicular machinery, instruments, fixtures and furniture, etc.	20
Ships, vessels, offshore rigs, etc.	14
Aircraft, helicopters	12
Construction for transmission and distribution of electric power and electronic equipment in a power company	5 (2)
Buildings and construction, hotels, hostels, inns, etc.	4/6/10 (3)
Office buildings	2
Fixed technical installations in buildings, including heating plant, cooling and freezing plant, electrical installation, sanitary installation, elevator, etc.	10

Notes

1. An increased depreciation rate of 30% applies to certain electric delivery trucks (adopted, but not entered into force).
2. Auxiliary and supplementary installations in industrial plants will be depreciated together with the building and constructions group (10% depreciation if expected operating time is less than 20 years). In addition, constructions for transfer and distribution of energy, and electronic equipment, used in other business activities than power generation will be depreciated at 5%.
3. The applicable rate is 10% if, from the date of its erection, the structure has an economic life of 20 years or less.

Norway

Norwegian tax regulations allow for accelerated depreciation of wind power plants. According to the rules, the main assets in wind power plants acquired between 19 June 2015 and 31 December 2020 can be depreciated on a linear basis over five years, provided that the project did not commence prior to 19 June 2015.

Special depreciation rules apply to assets moved in and out of Norwegian jurisdiction to and from companies resident outside the EEA.

Goodwill

Acquired goodwill may be amortised according to the declining-balance method at a maximum of 20% *per annum*. The tax authorities have, however, on several occasions recently questioned the allocation to goodwill and claimed that a part of the purchase price should be allocated to intellectual property, concessions, etc. Intangibles other than goodwill are amortisable on the condition that they are subject to an evident loss in value (impairment test) or if they are time-limited.

Start-up expenses

In general, start-up expenses are deductible, provided that the costs are borne by the company. Start-up costs could include costs related to registration in the Register of Business Enterprises, lawyers and accountants fees, drafting articles of association and shareholders agreement, etc.

Interest expenses

In general, interest expenses are deductible. Norway does not have a rule distinguishing between different income categories (as in the United Kingdom). If income is exempt from taxation in Norway pursuant to a tax treaty, corresponding costs or losses are not tax deductible.

Limitations on tax deductible inter-company interest expenses apply. *Please see the detailed description under Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section for further information.*

Bad debts

In general, receivables are tax deductible if the debt is clearly irrecoverable or realised (e.g. if the receivable is sold to a third party, converted to share capital, or waived) and is sufficiently connected to the company's business (the business requirement). For accounts receivables, a calculated rate multiplied by the total account receivables at year-end may be deducted. The rate is calculated based on the two preceding years losses on such receivables multiplied by a fixed rate set by the Ministry of Finance.

Losses on receivables between group companies (with more than 90% direct or indirect mutual ownership of shares) and partnerships are, as a main rule, not tax deductible. However, trade receivables and losses on receivables created in connection with mergers or demergers are deductible for tax purposes.

Charitable contributions

Donations to certain charitable institutions are tax deductible. The upper limit for the tax deduction per year is NOK 30,000. The same limit applies to individuals and companies. The receiving entity must be pre-approved by the Norwegian tax authorities.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are normally not tax deductible. This also applies to some administrative charges that are penal in nature. Charges that have no statutory basis in Norwegian law may be tax deductible, provided that the general conditions are fulfilled.

Taxes

Real estate tax, as well as foreign income and capital taxes paid by the taxpayer, are deductible when determining corporate income. Foreign taxes derived from income that is taxable in Norway are deductible only if they have not been credited against Norwegian tax payable.

Net operating losses

Losses may be carried forward indefinitely. Losses incurred in the year of ceasing business may be carried back for a period of two years.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Royalties and service fees paid to related foreign companies are fully deductible, provided they meet the arm's-length principle. As regards loans, the tax authorities require that the entity in question is able to service its debts. In addition, any loan terms should be comparable to those that would have been agreed upon by unrelated parties. Interest on financing, to the extent that these rules are not satisfied, may be regarded as dividends and are thus non-deductible and, in certain cases, subject to Norwegian WHT. In addition, limitations on tax deductible inter-company interest expenses apply. *Please see the detailed description under Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section for further information.*

Group taxation

Income taxes are assessed on companies individually, not on a consolidated basis. This may be avoided through group contributions between Norwegian companies, provided common direct or indirect (including foreign) ownership and voting rights is more than 90%. Furthermore, the Norwegian group contribution rules are, under certain conditions, also applicable to Norwegian branches of foreign companies that are resident within the EEA. Note that group contributions are not deductible for companies engaged in oil and gas producing activities subject to the Petroleum Tax Act.

Assets may, pursuant to the Group Regulations, be transferred tax-free between group companies at tax book value for tax purposes and at market value for financial book purposes. However, a guarantee for the latent tax liability created by the transfer must be provided upon request by the tax authorities.

Payment must equal market value of the assets transferred. The same applies to payment in the form of shares. If the transferee loses the affiliation with the tax group while still owning the transferred assets, the transferor will be taxed for the difference between the tax book value and the market value of the assets.

Transfer pricing

In Norway, the arm's-length principle for related party transactions is incorporated into the Tax Act. The transfer pricing provision of the Tax Act states that the OECD Guidelines 'shall be taken into account' when addressing transfer pricing issues under Norwegian tax law.

Norway

Transfer pricing has increasingly become the focus of the tax authorities' attention in recent years. It is fairly common for the Norwegian tax authorities to choose test cases that are subject to substantial investment. During the most recent years, focus has been on business restructuring, commissionaire arrangements, and the financing of operations.

Norway has an advance pricing agreement (APA) regime. It is also becoming more common to discuss complex cases with the tax authorities on a non-binding basis in advance of implementation or before assessment. However, there are no particular Norwegian safe harbour rules or any other official guidance of how to price specific transactions, etc.

Thin capitalisation

There is no fixed debt-to-equity ratio requirement in Norwegian tax law. However, for companies that are part of a group, adjustments may be made under the arm's-length provisions. Generally, these provisions apply only if the company has obtained a larger loan from a group company than an independent credit institution would have granted, or if the agreed level of interest is higher than an independent credit institution would have required. Naturally, this analysis will vary based on the actual company's credit worthiness, which consists of several elements, such as the nature of the business, financial status, future income possibilities, and group relationships. As such, there is no applicable 'safe harbour'. The company must also be able to service its debts.

If a Norwegian entity is regarded as being thinly capitalised, part of the entity's interest and debts may be reclassified to dividend and equity.

Limitations apply to tax deductible inter-company interest expenses. In general, interest expenses to related parties that exceed 25% of a Norwegian company's taxable earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation, and amortisation (EBITDA), with some adjustments, will not be tax deductible. The regulations only apply to companies that have more than NOK 5 million in total net interest expenses.

Two parties are related if one party directly or indirectly owns or controls the other party by at least 50%. Related parties may be resident in Norway or abroad.

External loans can also, under certain conditions, be regarded as intra-group loans if an entity has provided a guarantee for the debt of a related party. However, an exemption applies if the guarantee is provided by a company that is more than 50% owned by the borrower or a company that is controlled by the borrower or if the security is the shares in the borrower.

The interest deductibility limitation is calculated for each entity in the group. Disallowed interest deductions may be carried forward for ten years.

The limitation applies both to local and foreign companies that have a taxable presence in Norway, as well as partnerships, CFCs, etc.

The EFTA Surveillance Authority has issued a reasoned opinion stating that the Norwegian interest limitation rules might violate Norway's obligations under the EEA Agreement. The outcome of the investigation and effect for previous and future years is still pending.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Norwegian residents are taxed directly on their allocable part of the profits from a CFC's income if the company is resident in a low-tax country, irrespective of whether income is distributed to the Norwegian investor. A low-tax country, in this respect, is a country where the effective foreign income taxation of the company's profits is less than two-thirds of the effective taxation that would have been due had the company been resident in Norway. A condition for such taxation is that 50% or more of the foreign company's shares or capital is held or controlled, directly or indirectly, by Norwegian taxpayers (alone or together), based on the status at the beginning and end of the income year in question.

Note that if Norwegian taxpayers own or control more than 60% of the shares or capital at the end of the income year, Norwegian control exists irrespective of the level of control at the beginning of the year. Norwegian control ceases to exist if Norwegian taxpayers own or control less than 50% of the shares or capital at both the beginning and end of the income year or less than 40% of the shares or capital at the end of the income year.

On the condition that Norway has signed a tax treaty with the country involved and the company in question is covered by the treaty, the CFC rules will be applicable only if the income of the entity in question is mainly of a passive nature. Furthermore, CFC taxation may also be prohibited if the company in question is resident within the EEA and cannot be deemed as a wholly artificial arrangement as outlined in the ECJ's decision in the Cadbury Schweppes case. Hence, CFC taxation will be avoided for EEA companies that fulfil certain substance requirements.

Tax credits and incentives**Foreign tax credit**

Norwegian limited liability companies that have paid taxes on foreign-source income may, under certain conditions, offset the Norwegian tax paid against the foreign tax paid. The tax credit is limited to the lower of the Norwegian tax paid on the same type of foreign income and the foreign tax actually paid. It is possible to carry forward unused foreign taxes for five years. A credit claimed in accordance with the regulations stated above may not be used in addition to deductions pursuant to other rules and regulations. These rules are very technical, and it should be noted that there are two different 'baskets' of income.

Roll-over regulations

Upon application, the Ministry of Finance has the authority to grant tax relief on the transfer of assets within a group. The transfer may be carried out between group companies (more than 90% ownership and voting rights) or partnerships (with mainly the same owners). If a tax relief is granted, the transfer would not trigger any taxation at the time of the transfer, but all tax positions, including the tax basis of the transferred assets, will be transferred to the acquiring company. A condition for the tax relief is normally that the companies remain within the group.

The Ministry of Finance also has the authority to grant tax relief on the realisation of property, business, shares, etc. during a reorganisation. The reorganisation must improve the efficiency of the business to qualify for tax relief, and, accordingly, administrative effects would not be sufficient. The tax relief must also help companies

Norway

to carry out the reorganisation. In addition, the tax relief must not reduce the Norwegian tax base; the tax positions would be transferred to the new taxpayer.

SkatteFUNN research and development (R&D) tax incentive scheme

The SkatteFUNN R&D tax incentive scheme is a government program that is designed to stimulate R&D in Norwegian trade and industry. Businesses and enterprises that are subject to taxation in Norway are eligible to apply for tax relief.

All Norwegian companies and branches with R&D projects can apply for a deduction of up to 20% of incurred costs, limited up to a cost base of NOK 25 million for self-developed R&D and NOK 50 million for R&D purchased from approved institutions. If the company does not have taxable income for the income year in question, the company will receive a cash refund for the year following the income year.

The main criterion for applying for SkatteFUNN is that the company has an R&D project with the aim of developing a new or improved asset, service, or production process. There are no requirements regarding type of business. A distinction is made against ordinary product development without developing new knowledge, functions, etc., the ordinary day-to-day business operations, etc.

The application for SkatteFUNN must be approved by Norges Forskningsråd (The Research Council of Norway) and is awarded for a period of a maximum of three years. If the application is approved, there is a requirement to submit a form attested by the company's auditor, together with the ordinary tax return, in order to obtain the tax incentive.

Withholding taxes

Norway levies WHT on dividends. However, no WHT is levied on payments of royalties and interest, except on interest derived from primary capital certificates ('Egenkapitalbevis').

The internal WHT rate on dividends is 25%, which may either be reduced under the tax-exemption rules or by an applicable tax treaty. To qualify for the tax-exemption rules, the recipient of the dividends has to be a corporate investor resident in an EEA country and must also fulfil certain substance requirements.

Dividends

Recipient	Regular rate (%)	Parent/subsidiary rate (%)
Non-treaty	25	25
Treaty:		
Albania	15	5 (1)
Argentina	15	10 (1)
Australia	15	0 (11)/5 (4)
Austria	15	0 (1)
Azerbaijan	15	10 (2)
Bangladesh	15	10 (3)
Barbados	15	5 (3)
Belgium	15	5 (1)
Benin	20	20
Bosnia and Herzegovina	15	15

Recipient	Regular rate (%)	Parent/subsidiary rate (%)
Brazil	25	25 (8)
Bulgaria	15	5 (3)
Canada	15	5 (4)
Chile	15	5 (5)
China, People's Republic of	15	15
Croatia	15	15
Cyprus	15	0 (3)
Czech Republic	15	0 (3)
Denmark	15	0 (3)
Egypt	15	15
Estonia	15	5 (1)
Faroe Islands	15	0 (3)
Finland	15	0 (3)
France	15	0 (1)/5 (3)
Gambia	15	5 (1)
Georgia	10	5 (3)
Germany	15	0 (1)
Greece	20	20
Greenland	15	5 (3)
Hungary	10	10
Iceland	15	0 (3)
India	10	10
Indonesia	15	15
Ireland, Republic of	15	5 (3)
Israel	15	5 (6)
Italy	15	15
Ivory Coast (Côte d'Ivoire)	15	15
Jamaica	15	15
Japan	15	5 (5)
Kazakhstan	15	5 (3)
Kenya	25	15 (5)
Korea, Republic of	15	15
Latvia	15	5 (1)
Lithuania	15	5 (1)
Luxembourg	15	5 (1)
Macedonia	15	10 (1)
Malawi	5	5 (3)
Malaysia	0	0
Malta	15	0 (10)
Mexico	15	0 (1)
Montenegro	15	15
Morocco	15	15
Nepal	15	5 (1)/10 (3)
Netherlands	15	0 (1)
Netherlands Antilles	15	5 (1)
New Zealand	15	15
Nordic Treaty	15	0 (3)
Pakistan	15	15
Philippines	25	15 (3)
Poland	15	0 (10)

Norway

Recipient	Regular rate (%)	Parent/subsidiary rate (%)
Portugal	15	5 (13)
Qatar	15	5 (3)
Romania	10	5 (3)
Russia	10	10
Senegal	16	16
Serbia (not Montenegro)	15	5 (1)
Sierra Leone	5	0 (6)
Singapore	15	5 (1)
Slovak Republic	15	5 (1)
Slovenia	15	0 (9)
South Africa	15	5 (1)
Spain	15	10 (1)
Sri Lanka	15	15
Sweden	15	0 (3)
Switzerland	15	0 (3)
Tanzania	20	20
Thailand	15	10 (3)
Trinidad and Tobago	20	10 (5)
Tunisia	20	20
Turkey	15	5 (12)
Uganda, Republic of	15	10 (1)
Ukraine	15	5 (1)
United Kingdom	15	0 (3)
United States	15	15
Venezuela	10	5 (3)
Vietnam	15	5/10 (7)
Zambia	15	15
Zimbabwe	20	15 (1)

Notes

1. 25% of the capital.
2. 30% of the capital and an investment of no less than 100,000 United States dollars (USD).
3. 10% of the capital.
4. 10% of the voting rights.
5. 25% of the voting rights.
6. 50% of the voting rights.
7. 5% for over 70% of the capital; 10% for 25% to 70% of the capital.
8. Internal Norwegian WHT rate (i.e. 25%).
9. 15% of the capital.
10. 10% of the capital for an uninterrupted 24-month period.
11. 80% of voting rights.
12. 20% of the capital provided that such dividends are exempt from tax in the other state.
13. 10% of the capital for an uninterrupted 12-month period.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The income tax year normally runs from 1 January to 31 December, with assessments being issued no later than 1 December in the following calendar year. Companies are liable for both advance payments and final settlements in the calendar year of assessment. Companies with a financial year other than the calendar year may use the financial year for tax purposes in certain instances (e.g. if they belong to a foreign

group with a deviating accounting year, they may use the financial year of the group for tax purposes).

Tax returns

Companies are, in general, required to file their tax returns electronically by the end of May in the year following their financial year. Upon application, an extension of the time limit to file the tax return will normally be granted. The tax returns and the basic attachments are obligatory for all corporate taxpayers. Additional requirements may apply for specific business sectors, such as hydro power production. Under the petroleum tax regime, the filing deadline is the end of April.

The taxpayer is responsible for reporting the taxable income in the tax return, which will be the basis for the tax assessment. The taxpayer can voluntarily change information given in the tax return for up to three years after submitting. This does not apply to the income years prior to 2016, where an appeal must be filed in order to amend the tax assessment.

Payment of tax

Companies are required to make advance payments of tax on 15 February and 15 April in the year following the income year. The two payments should together cover all of the expected CIT to be assessed. Any balance must be paid three weeks after the assessment has been made public (i.e. in the autumn of the year following the relevant accounting year).

The above applies to all corporate taxpayers, except for taxpayers under the petroleum tax regime, where tax shall be paid in six instalments.

Tax audit process

The Norwegian tax system is tax return based. The Norwegian tax office carries out tax audits based on different selection criterions. A tax audit can be caused by a review of the tax return, random selection of companies or business sectors, information obtained from other parties, etc.

The tax office normally gives notice of an upcoming tax audit, but it can also be unannounced. The examination generally takes place by formal, written communication, and the process can take from a few weeks to several years.

In general, a reassessment of the tax assessment requires a notice from the tax authorities with a reasonable timeframe for the taxpayer to give a reply to the notified amendments.

Statute of limitations

Norway introduced new statutes of limitations for reassessing tax assessment as of 2017. The general reassessment period is five years (from the year after the income year in question). A ten-year limit applies in cases where the taxpayer has demonstrated gross negligence. The reassessment period will apply to the income year 2015 going forward. For the years 2012 to 2014, the old reassessment period will, in general, apply to the advantage of the taxpayer (*see below*).

After the old statutes of limitations, the tax office has a ten-year limit for reassessing tax assessment (from the year after the income year in question). However, a two-year limit applies for negative adjustments and a three-year limit for positive adjustments if the taxpayer has provided sufficient and correct information in the tax return.

Norway

The taxpayer may file an appeal on the resolutions made by the tax authorities within six weeks after they were sent to the taxpayer. The time limit for appealing other decisions is normally three weeks after the tax office's decision. This applies both under the new and previous rule set.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax office's topics of focus can vary each year and from region to region. The primary topics of focus lately have been thin capitalisation/interest limitation, transfer pricing, and (cross-border) reorganisations.

Other issues

Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) agreement with the United States

In April 2013, Norway entered into an FATCA agreement with the United States. The agreement is based on the US FATCA regulations and is the basis for information exchange between the Norwegian and US tax authorities with regards to financial transactions.

According to the agreement, Norwegian financial institutions can report to the Norwegian authorities instead of reporting to the US authorities. It is expected that this will ease the reporting liabilities for Norwegian financial institutions.

Country-by-country (CbC) reporting

Norway has implemented CbC reporting rules for multinational groups with a joint income of more than NOK 6.5 billion. The report is to be submitted, at the latest, by 31 December of the year after the relevant accounting year. The report for the accounting year 2016 has to be submitted by 31 December 2017.

Oman

PwC contact

Russell Aycock
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Hatat House A
Suites 204-210
Wadi Adai, Muscat
Oman
Tel: +968 24 55 9122
Email: russell.aycock@om.pwc.com



Significant developments

The Omani government has introduced broad tax changes to the Income Tax Law by Royal Decree 9/2017 promulgated on 26 February 2017. The changes are aimed at increasing tax revenue, improving tax administration, and stimulating small business activity.

The corporate tax rate increased from 12% to 15%. Another notable change is the extension of withholding tax (WHT) to dividends, interest, and payments for services.

These changes became effective from the date of publication in the Official Gazette (i.e. 27 February 2017).

Taxes on corporate income

The Income Tax Law seeks to tax worldwide income of entities formed in Oman and the Oman-source income of branches and other forms of permanent establishment (PE).

The rate of income tax is uniform for all types of business entities, regardless of whether it is a corporate entity and/or whether it is registered or not.

For tax years beginning on or after 1 January 2017, the income tax rate is 15% for all taxpayers other than Omani proprietorships ('establishments') and limited liability companies (LLCs) that fulfil the conditions of small and medium enterprises.

For Omani proprietorships ('establishments') and LLCs that meet the following requirements:

- registered capital does not exceed 50,000 Omani rial (OMR) at the beginning of the tax year
- gross income does not exceed OMR 100,000
- average number of employees during the tax year does not exceed 15, and
- taxpayer activities do not include air/sea transport; extraction of natural resources; banking, insurance, or financial services; public utility concessions; or other activities to be decided by the Minister of Finance after approval by the Council of Ministers

a 3% tax rate is effective for years beginning on or after 1 January 2017, and is coupled with a requirement for small taxpayers to file income tax returns.

The income tax rate for and up to tax year 2016 was as follows:

Oman

Taxable profits (OMR)	Rate (%)
First 30,000	0
Over 30,000	12

Petroleum income tax

Special provisions are applicable to the taxation of income derived from the sale of petroleum. The tax rate specified for such companies is 55%. However, the tax rates are applied on income as determined by the individual Exploration and Production Sharing Agreement entered into between the government of Oman and the company engaged in the sale of petroleum. Under these agreements, the government pays the company's share of income tax from amounts withheld from the government's share of production. Therefore, the income tax is not actually borne by the company.

Local income taxes

There are no local income taxes in Oman.

Corporate residence

The term 'resident' is not defined in the tax law.

Permanent establishment (PE)

PE is defined in very broad terms and includes places of sale, places of management, branches, offices, factories, workshops, mines, quarries, and building sites for construction (i.e. any construction site or a place for a construction or assembly project if it continues for more than 90 days). However, the mere use of storage or display facilities does not constitute a PE. The definition of PE references carrying on business in Oman, either directly or through a dependent agent.

Additionally, the definition stipulates that a total stay of 90 days during a 12-month period creates a PE in Oman. However, this 90-day period applies to rendering of consultancy services or other services only. Under this definition, while the sale of goods into Oman will not be deemed to be a taxable activity, a contract for the supply and installation of equipment is likely to attract tax. By the same criterion, services rendered by personnel visiting Oman will be treated as taxable activities, applying the 90-day rule.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Oman has announced its intention, along with several other Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) member countries, to implement VAT from 1 January 2018. The features of the planned GCC common VAT framework have not been announced, although the main rate of VAT is expected to be 5%.

Customs duty

Customs duty of 5% of cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) value applies to most non-GCC source goods. Exemptions apply for certain food items, medical supplies, etc.

Excise taxes

There are no excise taxes in Oman.

Property taxes

There are no property taxes in Oman.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty is applicable on transfer of land and property at 5% of the value.

Payroll taxes**Social security contributions**

A 17.5% social security contribution is applicable to employees who are Omani nationals, but not to expatriate employees. The employee pays a contribution of 7% of salary, and the employer pays the balance of 10.5%. The employer is also required to contribute for insurance for work-related injuries in the amount of 1% of the salary of the employee. This brings the total monthly social security and insurance contributions to be made by the employer to 11.5%.

Municipal taxes

Municipal taxes apply to the following items:

- Property rents: 3%.
- Hotel occupancy: 5%.
- Leisure and cinema houses: 10%.

Branch income

Effective for tax years beginning after 31 December 2016, the tax rate for branches of foreign entities (regardless of country) will be a flat 15%. Previously, branches were subject to tax at the rate of 12% on income over OMR 30,000.

Expenses incurred by the head office that can be identified as directly related to the branch's activity are deductible. The deduction for other head office expenses is limited to 3% of the branch's gross income for the year. This rate is 5% for banks and insurance companies, and 10% for high-tech industrial activities.

Income determination**Inventory valuation**

Inventory should be valued using a method that complies with International Accounting Standards.

Capital gains

Gains on sales of securities listed on the Muscat Securities Market are exempt from taxation. Gains on transfers of other assets are taxable as ordinary income.

Dividend income

Dividends received from Omani entities are exempt from taxation. Foreign-source dividends are taxable. Foreign-source dividends are taxed as the same rates as corporate income.

Stock dividends

There are no provisions in the tax law that address stock dividends.

Oman

Interest income

Interest income is taxable as business income.

Rent/royalty income

Rental income and royalties are taxed as business income.

Unrealised exchange gains/losses

Unrealised exchange gains are not taxable. Similarly, any unrealised loss is not deductible from the total taxable income.

Exempt income

The following income is exempt from income tax in Oman:

- Dividends received from an Omani company.
- Profits or gains on disposal of securities listed on Muscat Security Market.
- Omani marine companies, whether wholly owned by Omanis or with foreign and Omani ownership and registered in Oman, are exempt from tax. Foreign marine companies conducting activities in Oman through an authorised agent are exempted from tax with effect from the date of commencement of activity, provided that reciprocal treatment is afforded by the country of the foreign company.
- Income realised by foreign airlines carrying on business through PEs in Oman is exempt from tax. This exemption is limited to the extent of the income from operating airplanes for international transport, provided reciprocal treatment is accorded in the airline's home country.
- Income realised by investment funds established in Oman under the Capital Market Authority Law or established overseas for dealing in shares and securities listed on Muscat Security Market is exempt.
- Foreign companies engaged in oil and gas exploration activities, while taxable under the law, normally have their tax obligations discharged by the government under the terms of the Exploration and Production Sharing Agreement.
- Foreign companies working for the government in projects deemed to be of national importance may be able to negotiate a tax protection clause whereby any tax paid by them is reimbursed by the government.

See Exempt activities in the Tax credits and incentives section for a description of exemptions from tax for income from certain principal activities.

Foreign income

Worldwide income of an entity formed in Oman is taxed in Oman. Credit for foreign taxes paid is given under the law; however, this may not exceed the amount of Omani tax payable on such income.

The Oman tax law does not contain rules on deferral of foreign income.

Deductions

Depreciation

Depreciation is taken on a straight-line basis on the following classes of assets at the annual rates shown.

Asset	Rate (%)
Permanent buildings	4

Asset	Rate (%)
Semi-permanent buildings	15
Docks, sea barriers in ports, pipelines, roads, and railway lines	10
Aircraft and ships	15
Hospital buildings, educational establishments, and equipment for scientific research	100

The rate of depreciation allowed is doubled in the case of buildings used for industrial purposes.

The tax law also provides for calculation of depreciation on a net book value basis for the following classes of assets. A 'pooling' concept is permitted, whereby assets subject to the same rate of depreciation may be pooled together for purposes of depreciation.

Pool	Rate (%)
First pool is comprised of machinery and equipment, including computer software installations, furniture and fixtures, and vehicles	33.33
Second pool is comprised of drilling equipment	10
Third pool is comprised of 'other machinery and equipment' not included above	15

Goodwill

Goodwill is amortisable for tax purposes, generally over the life assigned for International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) accounting purposes.

Start-up expenses

Expenses incurred before the commencement of business are allowed as a deduction in the first taxable year (or period).

Interest expenses

Deduction of expenses incurred for the purpose of earning income is generally allowed. Interest expense is allowed for loans from unrelated parties or on loans from banks. Interest paid to related parties is allowed only to the extent the loan terms are at arm's length.

Bad debts and other contingencies

Amounts charged to the profit and loss account for creating provisions in respect of bad debts, stock obsolescence, warranties, and similar types of contingencies are not tax deductible. Deduction is allowed only at the time of write-off. However, provisions created by licensed banks in respect of bad debts are allowable within the limits approved/required by the Central Bank of Oman.

Charitable contributions

Charitable donations (in cash or kind) are limited to specified institutions and organisations and are subject to an overall limitation of 5% of total income.

Meals, entertainment, officers' compensation, etc.

All expenses incurred for the generation of gross total income are allowed. There are no specific restrictions on deduction for expenses like meals and entertainment, compensation for officers, and life insurance payments for employees. There are limits on the deductibility of directors' fees.

Oman

Social security payments

Social security contributions paid by employers in respect of employees may also be deducted.

Pension payments

Contributions to pension funds, domestic and foreign, are deductible, provided the fund is licensed (in Oman or the country where it was established) and complies with certain other specified conditions.

Illegal payments

Payments of bribes or kickbacks, and other illegal payments, are not deductible.

Fines and penalties

Civil fines and penalties are not deductible.

Taxes

Taxes on income, whether incurred in Oman or elsewhere, are not deductible in arriving at taxable income. A credit may be available for taxes paid in a foreign jurisdiction.

Other significant items/restrictions on allowable expenses

The tax law has imposed restrictions on the deductibility of certain other expenses. The principal items affected are the following:

- Sponsorship fees paid to Omani sponsors are restricted to 5% of net taxable income before sponsorship fees. Net taxable income is determined after offsetting any losses carried forward.
- Charges or expenses allocated from the head office or other group companies are limited to 3% of gross income (5% for banks and insurance companies, and 10% for high-tech industrial activities).
- Commissions paid by insurance companies are restricted to 25% of net premiums collected.
- Leasing companies are treated at par with banks as far as deduction for loan loss provision is concerned. Leasing companies are allowed deductions for loan loss provisions, subject to the limits or recommendations of the Central Bank of Oman.
- Losses arising on sale of investments listed on the Muscat Security Market are not allowed as a deduction from taxable income.
- Any expense or costs that have been incurred to generate income exempted from tax are not allowed as a deduction from taxable income.
- Amounts paid as tax consultancy or advisory fees are disallowed.

Net operating losses

Carryforward of losses is limited to five years, except in the case of companies that incurred losses during a mandatory tax-exempt period, where the net losses may be carried forward indefinitely for offset against future profits.

Carryback of losses is not allowed.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates normally receive in-depth scrutiny from the tax authorities. Accordingly, proper documentation should be obtained in order to establish that these transactions are made at an arm's-length basis.

Group taxation

Businesses are taxed as separate entities, and the tax law does not recognise group taxation.

Transfer pricing

Transactions between related parties must be valued at arm's length. There is no specific guidance on acceptable methods for determining an arm's-length price.

Inter-company payments

All inter-company payments are scrutinised in detail to ensure that the profits are not transferred to avoid payment of tax.

Thin capitalisation

If the debt-to-equity ratio exceeds 2:1 in the case of related party debt, interest on the excess debt is not deductible for tax purposes. This rule does not apply to banks and insurance companies, PEs of foreign companies, or proprietary (Omani owned) establishments.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There is no CFC regime in Oman.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

A foreign tax credit is available to Omani companies or establishments (proprietorships) who suffer foreign taxes on income that is also taxed in Oman. The credit is limited to the amount of tax incurred in Oman. The taxpayer is required to submit an application to the Secretariat General for Taxation to claim such credit.

Exempt activities

Income from the principal activities listed below is exempt from tax, provided an exemption is applied for and obtained.

- Industry and mining.
- Export of products manufactured or processed locally.
- Operation of hotels or tourist villages.
- Agriculture and animal husbandry and the processing of agricultural produce.
- Fishing and fish processing and aquaculture.
- University education, college or institutes of higher studies, private schools, nurseries, training colleges, and institutes.

The exemption is valid for a period of five years from the date of commencement of production or the practice of activities and may be made subject to such conditions as the Minister of Commerce and industry may specify. The exemption is renewable for a period not exceeding five years, subject to approval by the Financial Affairs and Energy Resources Council.

Effective for tax years beginning after 31 December 2016, tax exemptions will be available only for industrial (manufacturing) activities. Exemptions will no longer be available for mining, export of locally manufactured goods, operation of hotels and tourist villages, agriculture, fishing, or education.

Oman

In addition, new industrial exemptions will be limited to the initial five-year period, with no renewal.

Existing tax exemptions will not be impacted, but the changes will look to impact pending renewal applications.

See Exempt income in the Income determination section for a description of other income items exempt from tax.

Withholding taxes

Foreign companies that do not have a PE in Oman for tax purposes and that derive income from Oman in the nature of the following are subject to WHT at 10% of gross income from such sources:

- Dividends.
- Interest.
- Royalty.
- Consideration for research and development (R&D).
- Consideration for use of or right to use computer software.
- Management fees.
- Provision of services.

Such WHT is required to be withheld by the Omani-based company and paid to the tax department within 14 days of the end of the month in which tax is deducted or payments are due or made to the foreign company.

The term 'royalty' has been defined under the law to include consideration for the use of intellectual property (IP), including computer software, cinematography films, tapes, discs, or any other media, patents, trademarks, drawings, etc. The term further includes consideration for using industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment and consideration for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience or consideration for granting rights to exploit mining or other natural resources.

Double tax treaties (DTTs)

The maximum WHT rates provided by the Oman DTTs are shown in the table below. There are also agreements with various countries that are not yet in force.

The table provides a summary of WHT rates under Oman tax treaties in force as of 13 March 2017. Under some treaties, dividends qualify for a reduced WHT rate if the beneficial owner is a corporation that owns a specified percentage of the voting power of the distributing corporation. Also, under some treaties, a lower WHT rate applies to interest on government debt or government-assisted debt.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)	Services (%)
Belarus	5	5	10	10 (6)
Brunei	5	10	10	10 (6)
Canada	5 (7)/15	10	0/10 (1)	0
China	5	10	10	0
Croatia	0	5	10	0
France	0	0	7	0

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)	Services (%)
India	10 (7)/12.5	10	15	15 (6)
Iran	10	10	10	0
Italy	5 (8)/10	5	10	10 (6)
Japan	5/10	10	10	0
Korea	5 (7)/10	5	8	0
Lebanon	5 (9)/10	10	10	0
Mauritius	0	0	0	0
Moldova	5	5	10	10 (6)
Morocco	5 (7)/10	10	10	0
Netherlands	0/10	0	8	0
Pakistan	10 (7)/12.5	10	12.5	12.5 (6)
Seychelles	5	5	10	10 (6)
Singapore	5	7	8	0
South Africa	5 (7)/10	0	8	0
Spain	0 (9)/10	5	8	0
Switzerland	0/5/15 (2)	0/5 (3)	8	0
Syria	5/7.5	10	18	0
Thailand	10	10/15 (4)	15	0
Tunisia	0	10	5	0
Turkey	10 (8)/15	10	10	0
United Kingdom	0/15 (5)	0	8	0
Uzbekistan	7	7	10	0
Vietnam	5 (10)/10 (11)/15	10	10	10 (6)

Notes

1. The 0% rate applies to literary, dramatic, and musical copyright royalties, computer software royalties, and to industrial, commercial, or scientific experience. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
2. The 0% rate applies if the beneficial owner of the dividends is: (i) the government, a political subdivision, or the central bank; (ii) a pension scheme; or (iii) in the case of Oman, the State General Reserve Fund, the Omani Investment Fund, and any other statutory body or institution wholly owned by the government of Oman. The 5% rate applies if the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the payer company. The 15% rate applies in other cases.
3. The 0% rate applies to interest paid: (i) to the government, a political subdivision, or the central bank; (ii) in the case of Oman, to the State General Reserve Fund, the Omani Investment Fund, and any other statutory body or institution wholly owned by the government; (iii) on the credit sale of equipment, merchandise, or services; (iv) on a loan granted by a bank; (v) to a pension fund; or (vi) on inter-company loans. In other cases, the 5% rate applies.
4. The 10% rate applies to interest paid to financial institutions, including insurance companies. The 15% rate applies in other cases.
5. The 15% rate applies to dividends paid from profits derived directly or indirectly from immovable property by an investment company or investment fund, the income of which is subject to favourable tax treatment.
6. Applies to technical, managerial, or consultancy services rendered in Oman.
7. 10% minimum shareholding required.
8. 15% minimum shareholding required.
9. 20% minimum shareholding required.
10. 60% minimum shareholding required.
11. 25% to 60% minimum shareholding required.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year is the calendar year. Assessments can be made on the basis of a year-end other than 31 December, provided permission is granted in advance by the Omani tax authorities and the company then adheres to the year-end on a consistent basis.

Tax returns

A provisional declaration of tax must be submitted in the prescribed form within three months from the end of the accounting period to which it relates. The final annual return of income should be submitted in the prescribed format within six months from the end of the accounting period to which it relates. Reasonable time extensions can be sought and are normally provided for filing the provisional and annual returns of income, but these do not defer payment of tax, which will be subject to additional tax at 1% per month from the due date to the actual date of payment.

In the case of companies having a paid-up capital in excess of OMR 20,000, the annual return of income should be accompanied by audited accounts signed by an auditor registered in Oman. The law requires accounts to be drawn up in accordance with IFRS or any similar standards as approved by the Secretary General of Taxation (SGT), consistently applied. It specifically provides for accrual accounting unless prior permission of the SGT has been obtained. The accounts must be submitted in local currency unless prior approval of the SGT has been obtained for submitting them in foreign currency.

In the case of small and medium companies falling in the category of the 3% tax rate, the tax returns must be filed and accompanied by a simplified income statement within three months of the year-end.

Delay or failure in submitting the provisional or annual returns may attract a penalty of not less than OMR 100 and not more than OMR 1,000.

Failure to file the provisional or annual returns of income may result in an estimated profit assessment by the SGT.

Failure to submit audited accounts as required under the Law is deemed to result in an incomplete annual return of income and may attract an estimated profit assessment. The requirement of submitting audited financial statements has been relaxed for small taxpayers who fall in the category of the 3% tax rate.

The law confers wide powers on the SGT for requesting information. Experience has shown that, notwithstanding the presentation of audited accounts, the tax department requests very detailed information and supporting documentation relating to revenue and expenses. Failure to provide such information or the provision of incorrect information can result in an additional assessment by the SGT and/or various penalties on the company and/or the officer responsible for providing the information.

Payment of tax

Any tax estimated to be payable in respect of an accounting period should be paid with the provisional assessment and 'topped up' for any additional amount computed as payable following submission of the annual return of income. Failure to pay taxes by the due date attracts interest at the rate of 1% per month from the date on which such tax was due to the date of payment.

The difference between the amount paid and the amount assessed, subject to filing of an objection, should be paid within one month from the date of the assessment. The additional amount assessed attracts interest at the rate of 1% per month from the date on which such tax was due to the date of payment.

Under the Law, the SGT has the authority, with the approval of the Minister and the Tax Committee, to sequester and sell the assets of a taxable entity to recover the taxes due.

If decisive proof is presented to the SGT that any person has paid tax for any year exceeding the tax due and payable for such tax year as finally settled, such person has the right to recover the tax. However, if any tax has become payable by such person in respect of another tax year, the excess amount will be adjusted against the future tax liability. Any request for recovery must be presented within five years from the end of the tax year to which it relates.

Where the taxpayer fails to declare correct income in the tax return for any tax year, the SGT may impose a fine in the range of 1% to 25% of the difference between the amount on the basis of the correct taxable income and the amount of tax as per the return submitted.

Objections and appeals

A company has a right to object to any assessment issued by the SGT. The objection document should be prepared in writing (in English and in Arabic) and filed with the office of the SGT within 45 days from the date of assessment. The SGT is required to give a judgment within five months, extendable up to another five months at the SGT's discretion, from the date of receiving the objection. The tax demanded may be kept in abeyance on request. No additional tax is payable until the SGT issues the judgment.

Statute of limitations

The tax authorities have a period of up to five years from the end of the year in which a tax return is submitted to complete the assessment for that tax year. However, where the entity has not submitted any tax return, the tax authorities have a period of ten years to complete the assessments.

Self-assessment regime

The Royal Decree 9/2017 introduced the self-assessment regime, where the assessments will be carried out on a sample basis and the statute of limitation would be only three years from the end of the year in which a tax return is submitted. Where the entity has not submitted the tax returns, the tax authorities have a period of five years to complete the assessments.

Maintenance of records

The Law requires accounting records and supporting documentation to be maintained for ten years after the end of the accounting period to which these records relate.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Related party transactions are likely to attract particular scrutiny by the tax authorities. Taxpayers should maintain documentation that proves that transactions are carried on at arm's length.

Pakistan

PwC contact

Syed Shabbar Zaidi
A.F. Ferguson & Co., Chartered Accountants
(a member firm of the PwC network)
State Life Building 1-A
I.I. Chundrigar Road
Karachi-74000
Pakistan
Tel: +92 21 32413849
Email: s.m.shabbar.zaidi@pk.pwc.com



Significant developments

The following significant developments in corporate taxation have recently occurred in Pakistan:

- The corporate tax rate decreased from 32% to 31% for tax year 2017, and will decrease to 30% for tax year 2018 onwards.
- New withholding tax (WHT) provisions require a deduction of 20% final tax from payments to non-residents for foreign-produced commercials.
- WHT from payments to print and electronic media for providing advertisement services is treated as final tax liability.
- The rate of WHT from non-filers on payment of dividends is increased from 17.5% to 20%.
- The rate of WHT from payments on execution of construction or allied contracts and for service contracts including advertisements is increased to a fixed rate of 7% from the existing 6% and for non-filers to 12%.
- Surrender of loss to a holding company by a subsidiary is restricted to the percentage of holding in the subsidiary.
- Exemption of inter-company dividends for companies availing group relief is withdrawn.
- Further documents, information, and applications are introduced to examine transactions between associates.
- Tax authorities are empowered to call for the income tax return of any of the last ten years from non-filers.
- Depreciation on assets used during the period of exemption is deemed to be allowed. After the exemption period, the value of assets for depreciation is to be based on the cost as reduced by tax depreciation for the period of exemption.
- To enjoy exemption from tax on capital gains on disposal, retention of shares of a public limited company increased from two years to four years.
- Further tax credits are allowed for employment generation; making sales to sales-tax-registered persons; making investments for balancing, modernisation, and replacement; and enlistment on a stock exchange.
- Corporate service providers are required to pay a minimum tax of 8% of the turnover; however, exemption is extended from this provision to 12 corporate service sectors.
- Exemption to income from export of computer software or information technology (IT) services or IT-enabled services, which expired on 30 June 2016, is extended to 30 June 2019.

Pakistan

Taxes on corporate income

A resident company is taxed on its worldwide income. Non-resident companies operating in Pakistan through a branch are taxed on their Pakistan-source income, attributable to the branch, at rates applicable to a company.

The federal corporate tax rates on taxable income are as follows:

Company type	Tax rate (%)
Banking company	35
Public company other than a banking company	31
Any other company	31
Small company (see the <i>Tax credits and incentives</i> section for more information)	25

Note that the corporate tax rate for tax year 2018 and onwards is 30% for companies other than banking companies.

The term 'public company' implies a company listed on any stock exchange in Pakistan or one in which not less than 50% of the shares are held by the federal government or a public trust.

In the case of a *modaraba* (see the *Income determination* section for a definition), income, except relating to trading activities, is exempt from tax, provided that 90% of its profit is distributed to the certificate holders as cash dividends.

The final tax regime (FTR) for resident taxpayers, a presumptive tax scheme where taxes are withheld at the source on the sale of goods and execution of contracts or collected at the time of import (for other than industrial raw materials), is considered the final tax liability in respect of income arising from the sale, contract, or import.

In the case of exports, tax collected at the time of realisation of foreign-exchange proceeds is treated as the final tax for that income.

The FTR is also applicable to non-resident taxpayers, at their option. However, it is only applicable in cases of receipts on account of the execution of a contract for construction, assembly, or installation, including a contract for the supply of management activities in relation to such project as well as certain contracts for services and contracts for advertisement services rendered by television satellite channels.

Taxation of a permanent establishment (PE) of a non-resident

The following principles shall apply in computing taxable income of a PE:

- It is a distinct and separate entity dealing independently with the non-resident of which it is a PE.
- In addition to business expenditure, executive and administrative expenditure, whether incurred in Pakistan or elsewhere, will be allowed as deductions.
- Head office expenditure, including rent, salaries, travelling, and any other expenditure that may be prescribed, shall be allowed as a deduction in proportion to the turnover of the PE in the same proportion as the non-resident's total head office expenditure bears to its worldwide turnover.

- Royalties, compensation for services (including management services), and interest on loans (except in banking business) payable or receivable to or from a PE's head office shall be considered in computing taxable income of the PE.
- No deduction will be allowed for any interest paid on loans acquired by a non-resident to finance the operations of a PE (or for the insurance premium in respect of such loans).

Minimum tax on turnover

Where the tax payable by a company is less than 1% of the turnover, except where the company is in a loss position before charging depreciation and other inadmissible expenses, the company is required to pay a minimum tax equivalent to 0.5% of the turnover. Tax paid in excess of normal tax liability can be carried forward for adjustment against tax liability of a subsequent tax year. However, such tax can only be adjusted against tax liability of the five tax years immediately succeeding the tax year for which the amount was paid.

The minimum tax rate for companies providing services is 8% of the turnover, except for certain specified services sectors, which are allowed concessions with conditions.

Alternate Corporate Tax (ACT)

Under the ACT, the minimum tax liability of a company is the higher of 17% of accounting income or the corporate tax liability determined under the ordinance, including minimum tax on turnover. This concept is applicable for all companies except insurance companies, companies engaged in exploration and production of petroleum, banking companies, and companies enjoying a reduced rate of tax. Exempt income, income taxable under the FTR, gain on disposal of specified listed securities, income entitled to 100% tax credit on account of equity investment, and income of non-profit organisations, trusts, and welfare institutions are not taxable under the ACT.

Super tax

Super tax was introduced through Finance Act, 2015 whereby 4% of super tax was payable by banking companies and 3% by other companies if the income of the company was 500 million Pakistani rupees (PKR) or more. Super tax was payable only for tax years 2015 and 2016.

Local taxes on income

No provincial or local taxes are payable in respect of income of companies.

Corporate residence

A company is resident in Pakistan if it is incorporated or formed by or under the law of Pakistan or if the control and management of its affairs is situated wholly in Pakistan in that year.

The term 'company' includes a trust, a cooperative society, a finance society, or any other society established or constituted by or under any law; a corporate body incorporated outside Pakistan; and any foreign association, incorporated or unincorporated, that the Central Revenue authorities may declare to be a company.

Permanent establishment (PE)

A PE is a place of business through which the business of a non-resident is wholly or partly carried out, including:

Pakistan

- A place of management, branch, office, factory or workshop, premises for soliciting orders, warehouse, permanent sales exhibition, or sales outlet, except a liaison office.
- An agriculture, pastoral, or forestry property.
- A mine, oil or gas well, quarry, or any other place of extraction of natural resources.
- A building site; a construction, assembly, or installation project; or supervisory activities connected with such site or project if such activity continued for more than 90 days within any 12-month period.
- The furnishing of services, including consultancy services, by any person through employees or other personnel engaged by the person for that purpose.
- A person acting in Pakistan on behalf of the person, other than an agent of independent status acting in the ordinary course of business.
- Any substantial equipment installed, or other asset or property capable of activity giving rise to income.

The definition of a PE provided in a double taxation treaty (DTT) will prevail in cases where a DTT is executed by Pakistan with the related country of origin of the PE.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT (locally termed as 'sales tax') is ordinarily levied at 17% on the value of goods, unless specifically exempt, after allowing related input credits.

Sales tax on services is levied by all four provinces, Islamabad Capital Territory, Gilgit-Baltistan, Azad Jammu, and Kashmir at rates ranging from 13% to 16%. Sales tax paid on services, federal sales tax on goods, and federal excise duty are adjustable against each other, with a few exceptions.

Significant zero-rated goods are as follows:

- Supplies and repair and maintenance of certain ships and aircraft.
- Supplies to diplomatic missions and diplomats.
- Supplies of raw materials, components, and goods for export processing zones.
- Supplies of locally manufactured plant and machinery to export processing zones and supplies of certain specified machinery to the exploration and production sector.
- Supplies to exporters.

Significant exemptions are as follows:

- Live animals and live poultry.
- Live plants.
- Vegetables, pulses, edible fruits (excluding imported fruits), certain spices, sugar cane, edible oils, etc.
- Milk preparations.
- Newsprints, newspapers, journals, periodicals, and books.
- Agricultural produce not subjected to any process.

Customs and import duties

Customs and certain other duties are collected at the import stage at varying rates classified under the Harmonized System (HS) Code.

Excise duty

Federal excise duty (FED) is levied at the rate of 17% on certain types of manufacturing, import of goods, and rendering of services, except telecommunications services, which are charged at the rate of 19.5%. FED, under the constitution, is to be levied and collected by the provinces.

Property taxes

Property owners are required to pay property tax levied and collected by provincial governments through municipal governments at varying rates.

Stamp duty

In the case of sale or transfer of immovable property, stamp duty is payable (with varying rates on the basis of location of the property) on the value of the property.

Payroll taxes

Other than social security contributions (*see below*), employers are not responsible to pay any other tax in respect of their employees or their salaries.

Social security contributions

Nominal social security and Employees Old Age Benefit contribution is collected from the employers and the employees. Employers are responsible to collect and pay on a monthly basis.

Branch income

The rates of tax for a branch of a company incorporated outside Pakistan are the same as those applicable on resident companies, other than public and banking companies (i.e. 31% for tax year 2017, and 30% for tax year 2018 onwards). Tax at the rate of 12.5% is levied on the transfer of profits to the head office, with an exception for companies engaged in the oil and gas exploration and production business.

Payments to a branch in Pakistan of a non-resident are subject to deduction of tax at source on the same basis as a resident in the case of sale of goods, rendering of professional services, and execution of contracts. In other circumstances, a reduced/0% WHT certificate can be obtained from the Commissioner of Income Tax.

Pakistan has signed agreements for avoidance of double taxation with over 60 countries.

Income determination
Inventory valuation

Inventories are to be stated at the lower of cost or market. The first in first out (FIFO) and average methods are accepted. Conformity of methods used for book and tax reporting is desirable, and the method used should be consistently applied.

Capital gains

Capital gain on the sale of immovable property, on which depreciation is not allowed, is taxed at the rate of 10% if disposed of within one year and 5% if disposed of within two years. However, if the retention period is more than two years, the gain is not taxable.

Pakistan

Gain on the disposal of shares of a resident company or a non-resident company, whose assets wholly or principally consist of immovable property situated in Pakistan or rights to explore/exploit natural resources in Pakistan, shall be Pakistan-source income.

Tax rates on capital gains on the sale of shares of public companies or *modaraba* (profit sharing) certificates are exempt from tax if held for a period of more than four years if the date of acquisition is before 1 July 2012. Capital gains on shares and *modaraba* are taxable at 7.5% if held for less than four years and more than two years in case the acquisition date is on or after 1 July 2012, taxable at 12.5% if held for less than two years and more than 12 months, and taxable at 15% if held for less than 12 months. However, the rates for persons not filing tax returns (non-filers) are 0%, 11%, 16%, and 18%, respectively, for various period of retention of shares and *modaraba*.

Capital gain, other than on statutory depreciable assets, realised within one year of acquisition is fully taxed; after one year, 75% of such gains are taxed and 25% are exempt.

Capital gains on statutory depreciable assets (other than immovable property) are chargeable to tax as normal business income in the year of sale. They are measured as the difference between the sale proceeds and the tax written-down value of the relevant asset sold.

In the case of an asset disposal transaction that is on a non-arm's-length basis, fair market value of the asset shall be taken to be the consideration received by the seller, as well as the cost for the buyer.

Where assets are transferred outside Pakistan, the original cost is treated as the sale price, which means that the entire depreciation is recaptured at the time of export, except if the assets are used in oil or gas exploration, in which case only the initial depreciation is recaptured.

No gain or loss shall be taken to arise on disposal of an asset by a resident company to another resident company, provided certain conditions are met. The required conditions include, *inter alia*, that the transferor is 100% owned by the transferee or *vice versa* or both companies are 100% owned by a third company, and the transferee income is not exempt in the year of transfer. The scheme of arrangement is approved by the Securities and Exchange Commission of Pakistan or State Bank of Pakistan.

Any distribution to the shareholders of a company, to the extent that it relates to undistributed profits, is treated as a dividend.

Capital loss can be offset only against capital gains. Unabsorbed capital loss can be carried forward for adjustment against capital gains for six years.

Dividend income

Dividend income is subject to WHT of 12.5% or a lower tax treaty rate. The rate is 20% for persons receiving dividend income but not filing income tax returns (non-filers).

The deduction at source shall be the full and final discharge of tax liability on dividend income, except for non-filers, who can claim a refund of 5% upon filing of an income tax return.

Stock dividends

Stock dividends declared by resident companies are taxable as bonus shares at the rate of 5%.

Interest income

Interest earned by a company is taxed as its income from other sources. Interest earned by a non-resident company without a PE in Pakistan attracts WHT at the rate of 10%, except where a lower rate is provided in the related DTT, which is also the final tax on such income.

Income from royalties and fees for technical services (FTS)

Royalties received by non-residents are deemed to accrue or arise in Pakistan and are taxable if paid by a resident in Pakistan or borne by a PE of a non-resident in Pakistan.

Income from 'fees for technical services' (FTS) is deemed to accrue or arise in Pakistan if paid by a resident in Pakistan or borne by a PE of a non-resident in Pakistan. FTS means any consideration for the rendering of any managerial, technical, or consultancy services (including the provision of the services of technical or other personnel), but does not include consideration for any construction, assembly, or like project undertaken by the recipient or consideration that would be income of the recipient chargeable under the head salary.

Other significant items

Liabilities allowed as a tax deduction in a tax year and remaining unpaid for three subsequent years are deemed to be income in the first tax year following the said three years. Such items are then allowed as a deduction in the year the liability is discharged.

Agricultural income is exempt from income tax.

Foreign income

A resident company is taxed on its worldwide income and on its foreign income as earned. Double taxation of foreign income is avoided by means of foreign tax credits; this relief is allowed to the resident company on the doubly taxed income at the lower of the Pakistan or foreign tax rate. Undistributed income of a non-resident subsidiary is not subject to tax.

Foreign loss can only be offset against foreign income and can be carried forward for six years.

Modaraba

Modaraba (profit sharing) is a financing vehicle that enables a management company to control and manage the business of a *modaraba* company with a minimum of 10% equity participation. The management company is entitled to remuneration based on an agreed percentage (but not exceeding 10%) of annual profits of the *modaraba* business. A *modaraba* can be for a specific purpose or many purposes and for a limited or unlimited period. The income of a *modaraba* not relating to trading activity is free from tax if 90% of its profits are distributed as cash dividend.

Deductions

Depreciation

Normal depreciation is allowed at the following prescribed rates by applying the reducing-balance method.

Assets	Depreciation rate (%)
Buildings	10
Furniture	15
Machinery and equipment, including motor vehicles and ships	15
Computer hardware, including monitors and printers	30
Aircraft and aero engines	30
Below-ground installations in mineral oil concerns	100
Offshore platform	20

All depreciable assets put into service for the first time in Pakistan during a tax year, other than road transport vehicles not plying for hire, furniture (including fixtures), plant and machinery used previously in Pakistan, or plant and machinery for which a deduction has been allowed under another section of this ordinance, for the entire cost of the asset, shall be entitled to an initial allowance at 50% of the cost of the asset, except for buildings, for which the rate is 15%.

Book depreciation need not conform to tax depreciation. Unabsorbed tax depreciation not set off against the income of the year is carried forward and added to depreciation of the assets of the same business in the following year. Tax depreciation can be carried forward without limit until fully absorbed.

Amortisation of intangibles

The cost incurred on acquisition of a patent, invention, design or model, secret formula or process, copyright, software, quota, licence, intellectual property, or other like property or right, and any expenditure that provides an advantage or benefit for a period of more than one year, is allowed as a deduction on a straight-line basis over the useful life of the asset, but not exceeding a period of ten years.

Any payment made against acquisition of goodwill will also be amortised under these provisions.

Organisational and start-up expenses

Expenditure incurred before the commencement of a business wholly and exclusively to derive income chargeable to tax can be deducted over a period of five years.

Interest expense

Interest expense is allowed as an expense if required WHT is deducted and deposited in the government treasury.

Bad debt

Bad debts are allowed as deductible expenditure if the following conditions are satisfied:

- Debts are included previously in the income chargeable to tax.
- Debts are written off in the financial statements.
- There are reasonable grounds for believing that the debt is irrecoverable.

Charitable contributions

See *Charitable donations credit in the Tax credits and incentives section*.

Fines and penalties

Fines or penalties that are not paid or payable for the violation of any law, rule, or regulation are allowable as tax deductible expenses.

Taxes

Taxes on income are not deductible. Sales tax and excise tax are tax deductible where these are to be absorbed by the business; otherwise, these are passed on to the consumer.

Other significant items

Expenditure on scientific research incurred in Pakistan wholly and exclusively for the purpose of deriving income chargeable to tax is an allowable expenditure.

Exchange gains and loss on foreign currency loans specifically obtained for acquiring an asset are adjusted against the depreciable cost of the asset.

Any lease rental incurred by a person in the tax year to a scheduled bank, financial institution, approved *modaraba*, or approved leasing company shall be a deductible expense. However, financial charges paid for the above-mentioned leases are added back into the taxable income of the company.

Net operating losses

Operating losses may be carried forward and set off against the profits of the succeeding six years of the same business in which the losses were incurred. Unabsorbed depreciation can be carried forward indefinitely.

Carried forward losses of an entity in the case of group relief cannot be utilised if the ownership of the holding company is reduced to less than 55% and 75% if one of the companies is a listed company or none of the companies is a listed company, respectively.

Business losses can be carried forward up to a period of six years in the case of the amalgamation of two companies, with the condition that the same business is continued for a minimum period of five years.

The carrying back of losses is not permitted.

Payments to foreign affiliates

The deductibility of a head office expenditure of a non-resident taxpayer is limited to the same proportion of total head office expenditure as the Pakistan turnover has with the total world turnover. However, such domestic rules are overridden if the branch is a tax resident of a country having an agreement for avoidance of double taxation (treaty) and that treaty provides a different basis.

Group taxation

A locally incorporated holding company and subsidiary of a 100% owned group may be taxed as one group by giving an irrevocable option for taxation as one fiscal unit. The relief is not available for losses prior to formation of the group. The group is available

Pakistan

if the companies are designated as entitled to avail group relief by the Securities and Exchange Commission of Pakistan.

Any company that is the subsidiary of a holding company may surrender its loss for the year to its holding company or its subsidiary, or between another subsidiary of the holding company, provided that the holding company directly holds 55% or more capital of the subsidiary if one of the companies is a listed company. However, if none of the companies is a listed company, the holding requirement is 75% or more. The loss can be surrendered for a maximum of three years, and the required holding is for at least five years.

Transfer pricing

The tax authorities have the power in respect of a transaction between associates to distribute, apportion, or allocate income, deductions, or tax credits between such associates to reflect the income that would have been realised in an arm's-length transaction. Companies are required to maintain specified records and documents for transactions between associates, and tax authorities can require information and documents for such transactions.

Thin capitalisation

Where a foreign-controlled resident company (other than a financial institution or a banking company) or a branch of a foreign company operating in Pakistan has a foreign-debt-to-foreign-equity ratio in excess of 3:1 at any time during a year, a deduction shall be disallowed for the profit on debt (interest) paid by the company in that year on that part of the debt that exceeds the 3:1 ratio.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

The only provision with any implications for CFCs is defined under Thin capitalisation above.

Tax credits and incentives

Any relief from Pakistani income tax that is provided in any other law and not provided for in the Income Tax Ordinance or a treaty is not valid.

Tax credits are available for corporate taxpayers for employment generation; making sales to sales-tax-registered persons; making investments for balancing, modernisation, and replacement; and enlistment on a stock exchange.

In case non-filers file a return of dividend income, they will be entitled to a refund of 5% of the 20% tax withheld on receipt of dividend income.

Tax exemptions

Profits and gains derived from an electric power generation project set up in Pakistan are exempt from tax.

Profits and gains derived by a company from the export of computer software, IT services, or IT-enabled services are exempt from tax through 30 June 2019.

Profits and gains from solar and wind energy plant and equipment manufacturing are exempt from tax for five years if set up by 31 December 2016.

Profit and gains from agricultural cold chain and warehousing are exempt from tax for three years if set up between 1 July 2015 and 30 June 2016.

Profits and gains from halal meat production are exempt from tax for a period of four years if set up between 1 July 2015 and 30 June 2017.

Profits and gains from new manufacturing units set up in Khyber Pakhtunkhwa and Balochistan are exempt from tax for five years if set up between 1 July 2015 and 30 June 2018.

Profits and gains from electricity transmission projects are exempt from tax for ten years if set up between 1 July 2015 and 30 June 2018.

Profits and gains from manufacturing of cellular phones are exempt from tax for five years if business commenced between 1 July 2015 and 30 June 2017.

Small companies

Activities of small companies are encouraged with a reduced income tax rate of 25%.

A small company has been defined to mean a company that:

- is registered on or after 1 July 2005 under the Companies Ordinance, 1984
- has a paid-up capital plus undistributed reserves not exceeding PKR 50 million
- has employees not exceeding 250 at any time during the year
- has an annual turnover not exceeding PKR 250 million, and
- is not formed by splitting up or the reconstitution of business already in existence.

Charitable donations credit

Companies are allowed a tax credit equivalent to 20% of their taxable income in respect of donations to:

- any board of education or university in Pakistan, established by or under federal or provincial law
- any educational institution, hospital, or relief fund established or run in Pakistan by federal government, provincial government, or local government, and
- any non-profit organisation.

Foreign tax credit

Where a resident taxpayer derives foreign-source income on which foreign income tax is paid within two years from the year in which it is derived, the taxpayer is allowed a tax credit equal to the lower of (i) the foreign income tax paid or (ii) the Pakistan tax payable in respect of that income. However, foreign tax paid is not refundable.

Withholding taxes

WHT on payments of royalty and FTS, when royalty or FTS is not attributable to a PE in Pakistan, is 15% or a lower treaty rate of royalty or gross fees. The tax withheld is deemed to be the final tax liability of the non-resident. In the case of a non-resident where royalty or FTS is attributable to a PE in Pakistan, the amount of royalty/FTS shall be chargeable to tax as normal income, and withholding on payments can be avoided, subject to approval of the commissioner. If a reduced rate is available in a tax treaty, such rate would be applicable.

Pakistan

Resident corporations making certain types of payments must withhold tax as follows:

Recipient (1, 2, 3)	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Resident individuals	12.5	10	N/A
Resident corporations	12.5	10	0
Non-resident individuals:			
Non-treaty	12.5 (9)	10	15
Treaty	12.5 (9)	(4)	(4)
Non-resident corporations:			
Non-treaty	12.5	10	15
Treaty:	(5)	(6)	
Austria	10/15 (10)	15	10
Azerbaijan	10	10	10
Bahrain	10	10	10
Bangladesh	15	15	15
Belarus	10/15 (10)	10	15
Belgium	10 (11)/15	15	15/20 (12)
Bosnia and Herzegovina	10	20	15
Canada	15 (11)/20 (10)	25	15/20 (12)
China	10	10	12.5
Czech Republic	5/15 (10)	10	10
Denmark	10/15 (10)	15	12
Egypt	15/30	15	15
Finland	12/15/20 (10)	10 (13)/15	10
France	10/15 (10)	10	10
Germany	10/15 (10)	10 (13)/20	10
Hungary	10/15/20 (10)	15	15
Indonesia	10/15 (10)	15	15
Iran	5	10	10
Ireland, Republic of	10	(7)	(8)
Italy	15/25 (10, 11)	30	30
Japan	5/7.5/10 (10)	10	10
Jordan	10	10	10
Kazakhstan	12.5/15 (10)	12.5	15
Korea, Republic of	10 (11)/12.5 (10)	12.5	10
Kuwait	10	0/10	10
Kyrgyzstan Republic	10	10	10
Lebanon	10	10	7.5
Libya	(7)	(7)	(7)
Malaysia	15 (11)/20 (11)/10	15	15
Malta	15 (10)	10	10
Mauritius	10	10	12.5
Morocco	10	10	10
Nepal	10 (10)	10 (19)/15	15
Netherlands	10/20 (10)	10 (13)/15/20 (10)	5/15 (16)
Nigeria	10/12.5/15 (10)	15	15
Norway	15	10	12
Oman	10/12.5 (10)	10	12.5
Philippines	15/25 (10)	15	15 (14)/25

Recipient (1, 2, 3)	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Poland	15 (10, 11)	(7)	15/20 (12)
Portugal	10/15 (10)	10	10
Qatar	5/10 (10)	10	10
Romania	10	10	12.5
Saudi Arabia	5 (15)/10	10	10
Singapore	10 (11)/12.5/15	12.5	10
South Africa	10/15 (10)	10	10
Spain	5/7.5/10 (10)	10	7.5
Sri Lanka	15 (10)	10	20
Sweden	10/15 (10)	15	10
Switzerland	10/20 (10)	10	10
Syria	10	10	10/15/18 (17)
Tajikistan	5/10 (10)	10	10
Thailand	15 (11)/25 (10)	10 (13)/25	10/20 (18)
Tunisia	10	13	10
Turkey	10 (11)/15 (10)	10	10
Turkmenistan	10	10	10
Ukraine	10/15 (10)	10	10
United Arab Emirates	10/15 (10)	10	12
United Kingdom	10 (11)/15/20 (10)	15	12.5
United States	8.75	(7)	(8)
Uzbekistan	10	10	15
Vietnam	15	15	15
Yemen	10	10	10

Notes

- This table is a summary only and does not reproduce all the provisions that may be relevant in determining the application of WHT in each tax treaty.
- Resident and non-resident imply tax status.
- Individuals and companies are required to render annual returns of income and pay tax at the applicable rates. Credit is given for WHT deducted.
- WHT rates for interest and royalties given to non-resident corporations (treaty countries) also apply to non-resident individuals.
- The following remarks for dividends should be noted:
 - The inter-corporate rate of tax on dividends received by a foreign corporation is 12.5%; corresponding treaty WHT rates in excess of 12.5% have been specified.
 - The rates given in the table for treaty countries relate to recipient corporations. The maximum rate, as stated above, in respect of inter-corporate dividends is 12.5%.
- Certain treaties provide for tax exemption of interest paid to the government or the central bank of the contracting state and on foreign loans specifically approved by the federal government.
- No concession is provided under the treaty.
- Royalties are exempt from tax, provided the recipient does not have a PE in Pakistan.
- Inter-corporate dividend where companies are entitled to group relief is exempt.
- WHT rate depends on percentage of holding in the company.
- This rate applies if the paying company is engaged in the industrial undertaking.
- Consideration for technical know-how or information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.
- This rate applies if the beneficial owner is a bank.
- This rate applies if the paying company operates in preferred areas.
- This rate applies if the company is owned by the government.
- 5% is applicable for royalties payable for copyright of a literary, artistic, or scientific work, but excluding cinematograph films and tapes for television or broadcasting. All other royalties are taxable at 15%.
- 18% is applicable for royalties payable for patent, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula, or process of any industrial or scientific equipment, or for information concerning industrial and scientific experience; 15% for copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work; and 10% for copyright of cinematograph films or tapes for television or radio broadcasting.
- 10% is applicable for royalties payable for copyright of literary, artistic, and scientific work. All other royalties are taxable at 20%.

Pakistan

19. The rate applies if the beneficial owner is a financial institution, an insurance company, or investment company.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year is 1 July through 30 June. However, tax authorities are empowered to approve a special year end.

Tax returns

All companies are required to file an income tax return each year by 31 December for the preceding financial year (1 July through 30 June) by accounting for business income on an accrual basis. If the special year granted by the tax authorities ends on 31 December, then the tax return is required to be filed by 30 September following the year-end.

An across-the-board self-assessment scheme is in place whereby assessment is taken to be finalised upon filing of the return. The Commissioner, however, has powers to amend the assessment if it is believed that the ordinance has been incorrectly applied or there is definite information that the assessment made is incorrect. These powers are to be exercised within a prescribed time frame. In the case of transactions between associates, the Commissioner can substitute the transaction value with the fair market consideration. The Commissioner is also empowered to determine tax liability according to the substance of the transaction, disregarding formal arrangements between the parties.

Tax authorities can require a non-filer to file income tax return for any of the last ten years.

Payment of tax

Companies are required to pay advance tax on the basis of tax liability of the immediately preceding tax year in respect of their income (excluding capital gains and presumptive income). The advance tax is to be paid after adjusting the taxes withheld at source (other than the tax withheld relating to final tax regime).

Advance tax is required to be paid in four quarterly instalments on or before 25 September, 25 December, 25 March, and 15 June in each financial year. Credit for tax paid in a tax year shall be allowed against tax liability of that year.

The total tax liability is to be discharged at the time of filing the return of income.

Advance taxes and taxes withheld are adjustable against the tax payable with the return of income.

Tax audit process

The Federal Board of Revenue is authorised to prescribe criteria for selection of audit of taxpayers who have filed their returns for a tax year. Based on such criteria, cases are selected through computer ballot separately for income tax, sales tax, and federal excise duty. The returns are examined by tax authorities, and related documents and information are requisitioned. Show cause notices are then raised and, on receipt of explanations from taxpayers, income or loss is assessed. In case of disagreement with assessments, the taxpayer has the right to agitate the issues before appellate forums.

Statute of limitations

An audit of the tax return filed by a taxpayer can be conducted by the tax authorities within five years of the end of the financial year in which the return is filed.

Advance rulings

A non-resident not operating in Pakistan through a PE can apply to the Federal Board of Revenue to issue an advance ruling setting out the Board's position regarding application of the provisions of the Income Tax Ordinance to a transaction proposed or entered into by the taxpayer. The tax ruling, once issued, is binding on tax authorities.

Topics of focus of tax authorities

Tax authorities focus on the following issues:

- WHT.
- Transfer pricing.
- Relationship of expenditure with the business of the taxpayer.
- Advance tax.
- Payment of tax dues within the time prescribed.
- Audit of returns filed.
- Compliance by taxpayers.
- Collection of arrears.

Other issues

Special rules

Special rules are applicable for computation of income from exploration and production of petroleum, mineral deposits, insurance business, and banking business.

United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

Pakistan is under active negotiation with the United States for executing an agreement for compliance with FATCA; however, banks and other entities affected by FATCA are required to register with the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS).

Panama

PwC contact

Francisco A. Barrios G.
PricewaterhouseCoopers Panamá
Ave. Samuel Lewis y calle 55 E
Panamá, Rep. de Panamá
Tel: +507 206 9217
Email: francisco.barrios@pa.pwc.com



Significant developments

Transfer pricing

Due to the practical implementation of the transfer pricing regime, experience has demonstrated that it is necessary to keep updating the Transfer Pricing Regulations with regards to transactions performed between the taxpayers and their related parties. Consequently, the Executive Decree N°. 390 of 24 October 2016 was passed with the purpose of regulating the arm's-length principle mentioned in Chapter IX, Title I, Book Fourth of the Tax Code, and amending Articles of the Executive Decree N°. 958 of 7 August 2013.

Taxes on corporate income

Panamanian income tax is levied based on the territoriality principle. Panamanian-source income is subject to taxation whether it is received by a resident or non-resident entity. Residency is only relevant to determine if the entity is subject to withholding tax (WHT) or not.

Corporations are subject to income tax at a fixed rate of 25%.

The tax base (i.e. amount to which the tax rate will apply) for companies whose taxable income is greater than 1.5 million United States dollars (USD) is the greater of:

- net taxable income calculated on the normal basis or
- 4.67% of the gross taxable income (excluding exempted and non-taxable income and foreign-source income); this is called the alternate calculation of income tax (*Calculo Alternativo del Impuesto sobre la Renta* or CAIR).

If the entity's tax year results in a loss due to the alternative calculation, the taxpayer may request to the tax administration (the General Directorate of Income, i.e. *Dirección General de Ingresos* or DGI) not to be subject to the CAIR.

The taxpayer may also request not to apply the CAIR if its effective income tax rate is higher than the applicable income tax rate (i.e. 25%). Here is an example of such an instance:

Net taxable income		USD
a	Total revenues	2,000.00
b	Deductible costs and expenses	1,950.00
c	Net taxable income	50.00

Panama

CAIR		USD
d	Presumptive net taxable income (4.67% x a)	93.40
e	Income tax (25% x d)	23.35
CAIR effective tax rate		
f	Presumptive income tax (e)	USD 23.35
g	Net taxable income (c)	USD 50.00
h	Effective tax rate (f/g)	46.70%

The DGI has a six-month period within which to reach a decision on such requests; otherwise, the petition will be considered as granted.

Local municipal tax

Local municipal tax is charged based on the gross income generated by the business through the corresponding accounting period; it also depends on the type of activity being conducted by the corporation. In most cases, it cannot exceed USD 2,000 per month for each activity performed.

An Annual Municipal Tax Return for the District of Panama must be filed before the Municipal Authorities in the first 90 calendar days after the ending of the fiscal year. In case the taxpayer does not file the return before the deadline, a USD 500 penalty will be applicable.

Corporate residence

A company is considered as a tax resident when it has been incorporated in Panama and if Panama is regarded as the place where the central management is located. Entities incorporated abroad may also be registered with the tax administration in order to avoid WHT.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Panama follows the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) PE rules.

Under Executive Decree, the income attributable to a PE or fixed place is that which the PE or fixed place could have obtained if it were a distinct and independent enterprise, taking into account the activities performed, assets used, and risks assumed.

Other taxes

Movable goods and services transfer tax (ITBMS)

The movable goods and services transfer tax (*Impuesto de Transferencia de Bienes Muebles y Prestación de Servicios* or ITBMS) is the Panamanian value-added tax (VAT).

The general tax rate is currently 7%.

Alcoholic beverages and hotel accommodation are taxed at 10%, and tobacco and tobacco-derived products are taxed at 15%.

ITBMS is calculated on the value-added through a method of tax credits (i.e. ITBMS paid on transactions to produce taxable transactions) and tax debits (i.e. ITBMS collected on transactions).

Exports are not taxed, and the ITBMS paid to generate the exports may be refunded. The sale of goods such as medicines, foods, and certain products for babies are not taxed and may allow the supplier to recover the ITBMS as an exporter if certain criteria is met.

Medical services and transportation, among other services, are not taxed but do not produce ITBMS credit for the supplier.

The statute of limitations is five years.

Customs duties

All goods introduced into the Panamanian territory from another country are subject to customs duties. The duty rates are provided by the Panamanian Customs and Tariffs Office.

Customs duties may only be assessed by authorised customs brokers.

Excise tax (selective consumption tax)

The selective consumption tax is applied to goods (e.g. jewellery, expensive automobiles, guns, tobacco, alcoholic beverages) and services (e.g. mobile, cable TV, satellite TV) that are considered as non-essential. The tax base is the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) price plus import duties for imported items and sales price for all other activities. The tax is levied at only one stage: on the importation of the taxed products; on the sale of taxed goods produced in Panama; and, for services, when the service is invoiced, the service is completely rendered, or upon receipt of advance payments, whichever occurs first.

Different tax rates apply depending on the type of service or good, with a minimum of 5% on sodas and 100% on tobacco products.

Immovable Property Tax

In Panama, all owners of real estate should pay Immovable Property Tax annually at a rate between 0% and 2.10%, depending on the value of the property.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty is charged at a rate of USD 0.10 per USD 100 (or fraction thereof) only on certain commercial contracts.

Capital gains tax

The transfer of real estate property and securities is subject to WHT on the gross transactions amount, but the taxpayer may make a special income tax assessment to pay the capital gain and may request a rebate of the difference between the WHT and the capital gain.

In the case of the transfer of real estate property, a 2% real estate transfer tax plus a 3% income tax advance payment must be remitted (calculated over the gross transaction amount or the cadastral value, whichever is greater). The 3% may be deemed definitive; contrariwise, the tax will be assessed at 10% of the gain and the 3% of the advance payment will be credited. Any amount in excess may be subject to rebate.

Panama

The rates as described in the table below will be applicable to the transfer of real estate if:

- the transferor's core business is the sale of real estate with new constructions
- it is the first transfer of the real estate after the new construction is built, and
- the construction permit was issued after 1 January 2010.

New housing construction	Rate (%)
Up to USD 35,000	0.5
From USD 35,000 up to USD 80,000	1.5
Greater than USD 80,000	2.5
New commercial construction	4.5

When transferring new housing real estate, the real estate transfer tax (2%) does not apply if the transfer occurs within the next two years after an Occupancy Permit is issued.

The transfer of securities is subject to a 5% WHT, and the tax rate on capital gain is 10%. The law establishes the application of a 5% WHT that will be applied by the buyer. The seller may accept the WHT as definitive or perform the calculation of the gain, apply the rate of 10%, and deduce the applied WHT. In case the WHT is superior, the taxpayer can choose to claim the return of payments made in excess.

Example:

Sales price (a)	1,000
Cost (b)	900
Benefit (c)	100
WHT at 5% of (a)	50
Tax at 10% of (c)	10
Payment in excess	40

The sale of fixed assets is subject to 10% on the capital gain, and there is no WHT.

Franchise tax

Franchise tax must be paid by all corporations on an annual basis (USD 300 per year). The deadline for payment depends on the date of incorporation of the company. If the company was incorporated on any date during the first six months of the year, the due date for payment will be on 15 July of each year. If it was incorporated in the last six months, the due date will be 15 January of each year.

Non-profit organisations, cooperatives, and civil partnerships are not subject to franchise tax.

Operations notice tax

The notice of operations is an annual tax on equity at a rate of 2%, with a minimum tax amount of USD 100 and a maximum tax amount of USD 60,000. In the case of free zones or special trade areas, the tax will be calculated at a rate of 1% up to a maximum tax amount of USD 50,000.

The tax base is the outcome from total assets less total liabilities (excluding liabilities with related parties abroad). Special considerations apply under certain double tax treaties (DTTs).

Payroll taxes

Social security taxes

Social security tax is assessed at a rate of 9.75% on wages and other compensation paid, including compensation in kind, for employees and 12.25% for employers. There is no maximum limit on the taxable amount.

Educational insurance tax

Educational insurance tax is assessed at the rate of 1.25% for employees and 1.50% for employers on salaries and wages paid. There is no maximum limit on the taxable amount.

Professional risk tax

Professional risk tax is an additional tax applicable to employers at 0.33% to 6.25% according to the type of industry.

Branch income

For tax purposes, branches are considered separate entities from the head office and must therefore keep accounts separately and will have separate tax liability.

Branches located within the Panamanian territory must pay dividend tax through definitive WHT of 10% of net taxable income generated by the Panamanian branch, less all income taxes paid by the same corporation in Panama. This amount will be paid jointly on filing the corresponding income tax return.

Income determination

Under the territoriality principle, the following will not be considered as taxable income:

- All income produced outside Panama.
- All income generated from operations or services performed outside the Panamanian territory.

Inventory valuation

Inventory should be valued at the start of any business and, subsequently, at least once every accounting period. All assets must be grouped, depending on their nature, with certain characteristics indicated (e.g. the unit of measurement, the name of the asset, the price of the unit, the total value of units). Reference to the accounting records should also be included.

Inventories are generally stated at cost and can be valued using the compound average cost method, first in first out (FIFO) method, retail method, or specific identification method. Since all entities must keep legal records, any adjustment resulting from using different methods of inventory valuation for tax purposes and financial purposes should be recorded and must be reported to the proper authorities. Once a taxpayer adopts a method, they must maintain it for at least five years.

Panama

Capital gains

See Capital gains tax in the Other taxes section for a description of how capital gains are taxed in Panama.

Dividend income

Panamanian legislation establishes that distribution of dividends is subject to definitive WHT, applied at the moment of distribution. Generally, dividends are subject to income tax at a rate of 10% without taking into consideration the form of payment, types of stock, assets, or money.

Dividend tax applies at a 5% rate on dividends paid from foreign-source income, from income derived from exports, as well as exempt income from banking account interests and interests and earnings derived from securities issued by the government.

Free zone users are taxed at a 5% rate as well for local-source income.

Loans to shareholders are deemed as dividend distributions, subject to a 10% withholding even in the cases where the 5% tax rate applies.

Notwithstanding the aforementioned, if the entity's shares are issued to bearer, they will be subject to dividend tax at a rate of 20%.

Dividend tax is levied if the entity meets one of the following criteria: (i) requires an operation permit to operate in Panama, (ii) requires an operation key to operate at the Colon Free Zone, (iii) is established in a Fuel Free Zone, (iv) is established in a free zone or special zone, or (v) produces Panamanian-source taxable income. Dividend tax also does not apply to dividends paid on income received as a dividend if the entity is not required to withhold dividend tax or if the entity withheld the tax.

A complementary tax applies each tax year that the entity distributes less than 40% of the net profits after income tax. The complementary tax is an advance payment of the dividend tax, calculated on the difference of the distributed dividends and 40% of the net profits after income tax, and applies the corresponding tax rate. If complementary tax is paid, then the entity may offset the paid complementary tax with the dividend tax when the corresponding dividend is decreed.

Inter-company dividends

The distribution of dividends derived from income received as dividends from other entities is not subject to income tax or dividend tax as long as the entity that paid the dividend in the first instance was exempt from withholding any dividend tax, or, if it was required to, made the corresponding withholding.

Interest income

Interest income is subject to income tax.

Royalty income

Royalty income is subject to income tax to the extent that it reflects operations carried out in Panama. Foreign beneficiaries are subject to WHT to the extent that the payer has a deduction.

Foreign income

Panamanian resident companies are taxed on their income generated within the Panamanian territory. Any other income generated abroad will be exempt from income tax payment but may be subject to dividend tax (*see above*).

Deductions

Taxable income is determined by deducting from the Panamanian-source income all costs, expenses, and non-taxable income applicable and permitted by law. The deductibility of costs and expenses depend on the relation of such costs and expenses with the generation or preservation of income source. Special restrictions apply to the following:

- Depreciation.
- Bad debt.
- Charitable contributions.

Costs and expenses related to non-taxable income are not considered as deductible. Thus, the taxpayer must split the expenses and costs related to taxable transactions from those related to non-taxable transactions. The expenses and costs allocated to taxed transactions may not exceed the amount from multiplying the portion of taxable income from the total income by the total costs and expenses.

Example:	Taxable	Non-taxable	Total
Income	100	50	150
	66.7%	33.3%	100%
Costs and expenses	83.38	41.62	125

Depreciation and depletion

The straight-line and sum-of-the-years-digits methods of depreciation are allowed, as well as any other method.

Assets	Straight-line (%)
Buildings	3½ as maximum
Machinery and equipment	33 as maximum
Furniture and fixtures	33 as maximum
Vehicles	33 as maximum

In the case of mines, depletion will be deductible during the useful life or depending on the state contract methodology.

Goodwill

Goodwill expenses are deductible only when the transferring agent declares them as income.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are deductible through the amortisation process, over a maximum term of five years.

Panama

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are deductible only in cases where the interest relates to the generation or conservation of taxable income from a Panamanian source. No thin capitalisation rules are in force.

Bad debt

A taxpayer may deduct bad debts by opting for one of the following options:

- Deducting gains and losses annually to the value of such accounts in the fiscal year.
- Charging an annual profit and loss figure for the establishment of a reserve to meet contingencies of this nature.

Charitable contributions

Donations made in cash or in kind to the government, charitable or educational institutions, activities to promote HIV disease awareness, or political parties are deductible, with certain restrictions and limited to 1% of taxable income.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not deductible.

Taxes

The national and municipal taxes that affect capital, sales, and other operations related to taxable income producing activity are deductible.

Net operating losses

Losses incurred by common taxpayers may be carried forward and deducted from taxable profits for the following five years, at a rate of 20% each year, but limited to 50% of taxable income. Loss carrybacks are not allowed, and losses are not allowed for estimated income tax purposes.

Payments to foreign affiliates

A payment to a foreign entity (including affiliates) in a foreign country will be subject to WHT anytime it represents a deductible cost or expense for the payer. The tax base will be 50% of the remittance, and the income tax rate applicable is 25%.

Group taxation

In Panama, there are no group taxation rules.

Transfer pricing

Transfer pricing rules are applicable for all transactions with non-domiciled related parties.

An informative return must be filed within six months after the end of the taxable year. An additional 'arm's-length' economic study must be kept and made available for tax authority inspection upon request.

Thin capitalisation

There are currently no thin capitalisation rules in Panama.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no provisions regarding CFCs in Panama.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Foreign tax credits are applicable only with countries with which Panama has signed a DTT.

Free zones

Entities established in free zones may enjoy exemption from import duties on goods, income tax, sales tax, export tax, and selective consumption tax derived from royalties on exportation and re-exportation activities. Aside from trading activities, the following businesses may also apply for the regime: higher education centres, scientific research centres, specialised centres for health services, high technology businesses, assembling businesses, semi processed or finished products processing businesses, services businesses, environmental service businesses, general services, logistics services businesses, and manufacturing businesses.

Tourism, industry, and agriculture allowances

The Incentive Law for Tourism Development grants several tax benefits (e.g. exemption from import duties on certain tourism services and related goods, exemption from property tax for companies dedicated to tourism), but only for those corporations with a signed tourism agreement with the government. Income tax exemptions may apply in special cases.

In general, income from individuals or corporations that engage in agricultural production activities will be exempted from income tax if annual gross income is lower than USD 250,000.

Forestry plantations are totally exempted from income tax payment until 2018 if the lot planted has been duly registered at the Forestry Registry of the Environmental National Authority and resolution with approval from this authority has been issued.

Special laws

The Panamanian government has enacted special laws regarding tax exemptions for certain activities performed in Panama, such as call centres (Law No. 54 of 2001), and tax exemptions for certain appointed areas, such as the Panama Pacific Economic Zone (Law No. 41 of 2004) and Law No. 41 of 2007, which creates a special regime for the establishment and operation of regional headquarters in Panama.

By means of Law No. 8 of 2010, Real Estate Investment Societies may deduct the profits distributed to their shareholders, provided that these Real Estate Investment Societies:

- raise long-term funds in a securities market
- are registered in the National Securities Commission
- distribute no less than 90% of their free cash flow
- register in the General Direction of Revenues, and
- withhold 20% of the profits distributed as an income tax advance payment on behalf of the shareholder, which may be deemed the definitive tax to be paid by the shareholder.

Panama

Withholding taxes

Royalties and commissions on services paid to foreign entities are taxed through the application of the corresponding tax rate (i.e. 25%) over 50% of remittance under the concept of WHT (effective tax rate is 12.5%). The taxpayer may decide not to withhold taxes and consequently not deduct the expense.

Payment of interest is also subject to income tax on 50% of the interest paid to a beneficiary abroad on loans invested in Panama, but the payer must proceed with the WHT even if one does not deduct the interest.

If the beneficiary is registered as a taxpayer in Panama before the tax administration, no WHT may be required.

If, according to a special law, the payment of interest, royalties, dividends, fees, etc. is exempt from WHT, said exemption will not apply if the beneficial owner of the payment can credit the taxes that would have been paid in Panama in its country of residence. In the event that the credit application is not allowed in the country of residence, the taxpayer must request a formal opinion from an independent expert stating the non-applicability of the tax credit in the country of residence.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Foreign corporations	5/10/20	12.5	12.5

In case of treaties, special rules are applicable in order to avoid double taxation.

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends	Interest	Royalties	Fees
Barbados	5/7.5 (1)	0/5/7.5 (2)	7.5	0/7.5 (3)
Czech Republic	10	0/5/10 (18)	10	0
France	5/15 (6)	0/5 (4)	5	N/A
Ireland	5	0/5 (4)	5	N/A
Israel	5/15 (19)	0/15 (4)	15	N/A
Italy	5/10 (20)	5/10 (21)	10	10
Korea	5/15 (1)	0/5 (4)	3/10 (5)	0
Luxembourg	5/15 (6)	0/5 (4)	5	5
Mexico	5/7.5 (1)	0/5/10 (7)	10	0/12.5 (8)
The Netherlands	0/15 (9)	0/5 (4)	5	0
Portugal	10/15 (10)	0/10 (4)	10	0/10 (11)
Qatar	6	0/6 (4)	6	0
Singapore	4/5 (12)	0/5 (4)	5	0
Spain	0/5/10 (13)	0/5 (4)	5	7.5 (14)
United Arab Emirates	5	0/5 (4)	5	0/12.5 (17)
United Kingdom	0/15 (15)	0/5 (16)	5	N/A
Vietnam	5/7/12.5 (22)	10	10	7.5

Notes

- Depending on the percentage of ownership held by the beneficial owner (at least 25% to apply the 5% rate).
- Depending on the person or entity receiving the payment. If the beneficial owner is a bank, the 5% rate will apply; if the beneficial owner is the Central Bank of either state, the 0% rate will apply; in all other cases, the 7.5% rate will apply.

3. If the services are not rendered in any of the states, the income will only be taxed in the state where such income arose.
4. If paid to government financial institutions, the 0% rate will apply.
5. 3% for the use or right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
6. Depending on the percentage of ownership held by the beneficial owner (at least 10% to apply the 5% rate).
7. Depending on the person or entity receiving the payment. If the beneficial owner is a bank, the 5% rate will apply; if the beneficial owner is the Central Bank of either state, the 0% rate will apply; in all other cases, the 10% rate will apply.
8. The 12.5% rate applies if the person rendering the services is in the other state for more than 60 days.
9. No WHT is levied if the foreign company (beneficial owner) receiving the dividends directly holds at least 15% of the shares of the company paying the dividends, provided that the shares of the foreign company are regularly traded on a recognised stock exchange or at least 50% of the shares of the foreign company is owned by residents of either contracting state or by companies the shares of which are regularly traded on a recognised stock exchange. Also, no WHT is levied if the foreign company is a bank or insurance company, a state or political subdivision, a headquarter owning at least 10% of the shares of the Dutch company, or a pension fund.
10. Depending on the percentage of ownership held by the beneficial owner (at least 10% to apply the 10% rate).
11. If the services are rendered in Panama, then the 10% rate will apply.
12. Depending on the percentage of ownership held by the beneficial owner (at least 10% to apply the 4% rate).
13. 5% WHT rate is levied if the recipient (excluding partnerships) is a shareholder with at least a 40% direct interest in the paying company; otherwise, a 10% rate is levied. No WHT is levied if the recipient is a shareholder with at least an 80% direct interest in the paying company, and (i) its shares are listed on a stock exchange, (ii) the recipient is at least 50% owned by residents from either of the two countries, (iii) the recipient is owned by shareholders resident for tax purposes in third countries by a proportion of less than 25%, and (iv) the recipient is owned (an interest of more than 25%) by residents in third countries, provided that a tax treaty for the avoidance of double taxation has been signed with the country of the company paying the dividends and that this tax treaty establishes the same or more favourable conditions. No WHT is levied for dividends paid to pension funds.
14. If the services are rendered in Panama, then the 7.5% rate will be applicable.
15. No WHT is levied if the foreign company (beneficial owner) receiving the dividends directly holds at least 15% of the shares of the company paying the dividends, provided that the shares of the foreign company are regularly traded on a recognised stock exchange or at least 50% of the shares of the foreign company is owned by residents of either contracting state or by companies the shares of which are regularly traded on a recognised stock exchange.
16. 5% but only if: (i) the interest is beneficially owned by: (i) an individual, (ii) a company with shares regularly traded on a recognised stock exchange, (iii) a financial institution or (ii) the interest is paid by: (i) a state, political subdivision, or local authority, (ii) a bank, or (iii) on a quoted eurobond. The 0% rate will apply if it is paid to the Central Bank of either state.
17. If the person is more than 90 days in Panama, then the 12.5% rate will apply.
18. 0% applies for sales on credit and payments to the Central Bank; 5% for payments to banks in general; and 10% for all other cases.
19. 5% if the beneficial owner is resident of a contracting state or the beneficial owner is a pension scheme.
20. 5% if the beneficial owner has contributed at least 25% of the stock capital; 10% for all other cases.
21. If paid to financial institutions, the 5% rate will apply.
22. 5% if the beneficial owner has contributed more than 50% of the capital stock; 7% if the beneficial owner has contributed between 25% and 50% of the capital stock; 12.5% for all other cases.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The accounting period is the period for which the company makes its accounts. Returns shall be made upon completion of the accounting period and may not exceed 12 months. For most companies, it is usually from 1 January to 31 December.

Tax returns

The due date for filing is three months after the end of the fiscal year, with the possibility for an extension of up to one additional month.

Panama

Payment of tax

Income tax payment shall be made depending on the income tax return and shall be made no longer than three months after closing of the corresponding accounting period.

Taxpayers must pay estimated taxes (usually the same amount as generated income) at the end of the sixth, ninth, and 12th month after the end of the corresponding accounting period.

Tax audit process

Tax authorities select the taxpayers subject to audit based on internal criterion.

Statute of limitations

The tax administration may audit the income tax returns filed within the last three years from the last day of the year on which the tax return was filed.

With regard to VAT, the tax administration has the authority to charge this tax within five years from the last day of the following month in which the tax was due to be paid.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Among the topics of focus are non-deductible expenses, withholdings, and VAT.

Other issues

US Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

Panama signed the Model 1 Intergovernmental Agreement (IGA) for FATCA purposes with the US Treasury in order for Panamanian Banks to subscribe to the terms of FATCA.

Papua New Guinea

PwC contact

Jason Ellis
PricewaterhouseCoopers
PwC Haus, Level 6
Harbour City, Konedobu
Port Moresby, NCD 121
Papua New Guinea
Tel: +675 321 1500
Email: jason.b.ellis@pg.pwc.com



Significant developments

The 2017 National Budget was handed down in November 2016 and introduced a number of tax changes, including:

- a reduction in the rate of dividend withholding tax (WHT) to 15%
- removal of WHT on domestic dividends
- the introduction of an additional profits tax (rent tax) applicable to all resource projects in Papua New Guinea (PNG)
- removal of various tax concessions applicable to the resources sector, and
- an increase in the rate of the foreign contractor WHT from 12% to 15%.

In some cases, the changes in the 2017 National Budget have produced seemingly unintended consequences, and correction of the unintended consequences is expected during 2017.

A comprehensive review of the tax system in Papua New Guinea was completed at the end of 2015, and Treasury continues to assess the recommendations from the review. It is likely that further reform of the tax system will be undertaken in the next few years.

Taxes on corporate income

PNG resident companies are liable for income tax on their worldwide income.

Companies that are not resident in Papua New Guinea are only required to remit tax on income sourced in Papua New Guinea. A non-resident's PNG-sourced passive income, including dividends, interest, and royalties, may be subject to WHT. It is ordinarily the case that the payer of the dividend, interest, or royalty must withhold the relevant amount of the tax and remit this to PNG's Internal Revenue Commission (IRC).

Papua New Guinea levies corporate income tax (CIT) on companies on a flat rate basis. The operations of a company, rather than the company's taxable income level, will dictate the rate applied to the company's taxable income.

Generally, trading profits and other income (except income that is specifically exempt) of resident companies in Papua New Guinea are assessed tax at a rate of 30%, whereas non-resident companies operating in Papua New Guinea are assessed tax at a rate of 48%. Until 31 December 2016, different tax rates applied in some instances for income derived from mining, petroleum, and gas operations; however, from 1 January 2017, the rate of CIT has been standardised for all companies.

Papua New Guinea

Overseas shippers

Income derived by overseas shippers or charterers carrying passengers, livestock, mail, or goods out of Papua New Guinea is taxable in Papua New Guinea. The tax is calculated on a deemed taxable income equal to 5% of the gross income, which is taxable at the non-resident rate of 48% in the case of companies. The IRC may exempt the overseas shipper from tax if the shipper's home country exempts PNG shippers from a similar tax.

Local income taxes

There are no provincial or local income taxes in Papua New Guinea.

Corporate residence

A company will be deemed a resident for CIT purposes if it meets either the (i) incorporation test or (ii) the management and control test.

Incorporation test

A company incorporated in Papua New Guinea is automatically regarded as a PNG tax resident. However, the operation of the law of another country and a relevant double taxation treaty (DTT) may result in a company also being treated as resident in another country.

Management and control test

A company is a PNG tax resident if it is managed and controlled in Papua New Guinea, regardless of where it is incorporated. Generally, a company is managed and controlled in Papua New Guinea if key decisions affecting the company are made at directors' meetings held in Papua New Guinea. This also includes a company incorporated outside Papua New Guinea that trades in Papua New Guinea and has its voting power controlled by resident shareholders.

Dual residence

An entity may be a tax resident of both Papua New Guinea and another country by application of domestic legislation. A DTT entered into between Papua New Guinea and another country may contain a tiebreaker test to determine the country of residence for the purposes of the DTT.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The concept of 'permanent establishment' has limited significance in the domestic taxation law of Papua New Guinea and is defined to mean a place at or through which a person carries on any business. Under domestic taxation law, Papua New Guinea will seek to tax the PNG-sourced income of a non-resident irrespective of whether or not that income is derived at or through a PE in Papua New Guinea.

Where PNG has entered into a DTT, the concept of PE becomes more important as it will then be one of the factors determining Papua New Guinea's taxing rights over income sourced in Papua New Guinea, particularly with respect to the business profits of a non-resident company. In general terms, Papua New Guinea's DTTs:

- define a PE to be a fixed place at or through which the business of an enterprise is wholly or partly carried on, and

- deem a PE to exist in various circumstances, including those relating to the presence of substantial equipment in the contracting state and the time spent by personnel of an enterprise furnishing services in a contracting state.

Other taxes

Goods and services tax (GST)

The GST rate is 10% and applies to most goods and services supplied in Papua New Guinea. Exported goods and services attract a zero rate of GST. Goods and services, other than motor cars, supplied to mining, petroleum, or gas companies are also zero-rated. Some goods and services are exempt, including medical, educational, and financial services. Land is excluded from GST, but buildings and other improvements are subject to the tax.

An import GST deferral scheme is also available. Taxpayers wishing to participate in the import deferral scheme are required to apply for approval by the IRC and must have a good history of tax compliance in order to qualify.

Directors of companies that fail to comply with GST obligations are personally liable for a penalty equal to the outstanding tax liability that the company ought to have remitted to the IRC.

Customs duties

The majority of manufacturing inputs (including plant and machinery) attract no customs duties, and other customs duty rates are being progressively reduced. The remaining rates for customs duties vary depending on the nature of the good being imported and are assessed on the total value of the goods imported, including cost, insurance, and freight (CIF). Customs bonds may be issued for the temporary importation of goods that are to be re-exported within 12 months.

Excise taxes

Although customs duties are now minimal in many cases, some goods, most notably motor vehicles, now attract excise tax. Private motor vehicles generally attract excise tax at the rate of 60%, whereas work vehicles attract excise tax of 10%. Excise taxes can also apply to some domestically produced goods, including refined fuel products, alcohol, and tobacco. The tobacco excise tax is levied at 5% biannually (10% annually).

Land tax

Land tax is imposed annually by provincial governments on the unimproved value of the land, and the power to levy land tax is vested exclusively with the provincial governments. In Papua New Guinea, land tax is difficult to implement and faces major geographical and social problems.

Stamp duties

Stamp duty applies at varying rates on documents and certain transactions. Of particular note is duty charged on the conveyance of property, which rises to a maximum of 5% where the value of the property being transferred exceeds 100,000 PNG kina (PGK). The duty is payable by the purchaser, and a 5% duty on the unencumbered value of land may also be payable where there is a transfer of shares in certain landholding companies.

Papua New Guinea

Other dutiable transactions include share transfers (including some share buy-backs), which are subject to a rate of 1%. The Collector of Stamp Duties has the power to amend assessments and refund overpayments of stamp duty.

The Stamp Duties Act was amended to implement a rental income compliance system. The amendment effectively makes it compulsory for a landlord to provide their Taxation Identification Number (TIN) on lease documents, as lease documents will not otherwise be stamped.

Stamp duty is payable on documents executed outside Papua New Guinea that relate to property or matters done or to be done in Papua New Guinea.

Export duties

Timber

Export duty on timber logs (not sawn timber or plantation logs) is calculated with reference to the freight on board (FOB) value per cubic metre of exported logs and rates that increase as the value of the exported logs increase.

Spices

Levies are imposed from time to time on the export of specified spices (e.g. vanilla).

Payroll taxes

Salary or wages tax (SWT)

Businesses paying salary or wages to employees are required to withhold SWT (calculated at the prescribed marginal rates) and remit to the IRC on the seventh day of the month following the month of payment.

Salary or wages is defined as remuneration paid to employees in cash or kind, including benefits such as accommodation and transportation.

Normal employment-related receipts and benefits also include any remuneration paid as consultancy fees or fees for professional services, where the remuneration is paid wholly or substantially for personal services performed in Papua New Guinea.

Directors are personally liable for any unpaid SWT obligations of their companies. Directors who fail to ensure their company complies with its SWT reporting obligations may be penalised at a rate of 20% of the unpaid tax liability *per annum*. After three months of non-payment of outstanding SWT, directors will not be able to obtain a remission of penalties imposed.

Contributions to employee superannuation funds

Contributions to employee superannuation funds are compulsory for entities with 15 or more permanent employees. The employer's compulsory contribution is 8.4% of each employee's gross basic salary. The employee's minimum contribution is 6.0%.

Membership is generally compulsory for citizens. Non-citizens are currently exempt; however, this is under continuing review.

Contributions must be paid to an authorised superannuation fund. Contributions paid to an authorised fund are tax-deductible to the extent that they do not exceed 15% of the relevant employee's gross taxable salary. Contributions to non-resident funds are not tax-deductible.

Training levy

All businesses whose annual payroll exceeds PGK 200,000 are subject to a 2% training levy, calculated on the sum of the taxable salaries, including benefits, of all personnel. Qualifying expenses incurred in training PNG citizen employees are creditable up to the actual amount of the levy. The training levy, if payable, is not tax-deductible.

Departure tax

A departure tax is collected by airlines issuing tickets for persons departing Papua New Guinea.

Gaming machine tax

Papua New Guinea imposes a 74% tax on gross revenue from gaming machines.

Resource project production levies

Production royalties of 2% are payable to the national government on the net smelter return from mining operations. These royalties are tax-deductible. A royalty, at the rate of 2% of the wellhead value, is also payable from the production of petroleum and gas operations. Holders of new petroleum development licences are entitled to treat royalties as income tax paid. However, new petroleum projects will also pay a tax-deductible development levy calculated at the same rate of 2% of the wellhead value.

Mining projects are also required to pay a production levy to the Mineral Resources Authority calculated at a rate between 0.25% and 0.5% of the assessable income from production.

Branch income

Income derived by a non-resident contractor for services in Papua New Guinea is usually subject to a WHT at the rate of 15% of gross income. The provisions extend to payments for the following:

- The installation, maintenance, and use in Papua New Guinea of substantial equipment or machinery.
- Construction projects.
- For the lease or charter of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment or any machinery or vehicle.
- Consultancy or management services.

Where the non-resident contractor rules do not apply, the non-resident company will be subject to income tax at the non-resident tax rate of 48% on its PNG-sourced taxable income (*see the Income determination section for a definition of taxable income*).

PNG branch remittances are not liable for dividend WHT or any branch profits or similar tax.

Income determination

Taxable income is defined as the sum of assessable income minus allowable deductions. In practice, profits are calculated for tax purposes by reference to the profits reported in the financial accounts. Accounts must be prepared in accordance with PNG accounting principles, which follow the International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS).

Papua New Guinea

Inventory valuation

There is no form of stock relief or trading stock valuation adjustment to recognise the effects of inflation in Papua New Guinea. There is a once-only option to adopt the lowest of the cost amount, the market selling value, or the replacement value (which, in practice, may mean that book and tax valuations for trading stock are not aligned). Where the option is not exercised, the value of the stock is deemed to be the cost price; however, neither the income tax law nor the associated regulations provide detailed guidance on what constitutes 'cost price' (the Commissioner General of Internal Revenue has not produced any related guidance to date). It will generally be the case that where a taxpayer has determined a cost price in accordance with IFRS that cost price will also be accepted for income tax purposes.

In special circumstances, the Commissioner General of Internal Revenue may accept a lower valuation.

Capital gains

There is no general capital gains tax in Papua New Guinea. However, profits arising on the sale of property acquired for the purpose of resale at a profit, or from the carrying out of a profit-making scheme, are taxable as ordinary income.

Dividend income

Unless otherwise exempt from CIT, dividends are included in the assessable income of a shareholder.

Inter-company dividends

Dividends received by a resident company from other companies, whether resident or non-resident, while being assessable to tax, are generally subject to a full tax rebate and are effectively received tax-free. However, where a company has losses on other activities or losses carried over from earlier years, those losses are applied against dividend income before the calculation of the dividend rebate.

While the dividend rebate has legislatively been repealed from 1 January 2017, Treasury has indicated this was an unintended consequence of the reform of the taxation of dividends in the 2017 National Budget and the rebate will be reinstated.

Stock dividends

In most cases, the payment of a dividend by way of the issue of shares is subject to the same taxation treatment as the payment of a dividend by way of cash or the distribution of other property. However, dividends paid by the issue of shares wholly and exclusively out of profits arising from the sale or revaluation of assets not acquired for the purpose of resale at a profit are exempt from income tax and dividends WHT.

Interest income

Unless exempt under specific provisions, interest paid or credited by a financial institution, the Central Bank, or a company to a person resident in Papua New Guinea is includable in income, and the person making the payment of or crediting interest in the account is liable to withhold and pay tax upon the amount.

Royalty income

Tax is imposed on royalties and similar payments made to non-residents who do not have a PE in Papua New Guinea. The tax must be withheld by the payer on behalf of the payee and remitted to the IRC. The tax payable on royalties paid to a party who is not an 'associated person' is the lesser of:

- 48% of the net royalty (i.e. gross royalty, less applicable expenses), and
- 10% of the gross royalty.

Royalty payments to a non-resident 'associated person' are liable for a WHT of 30% of gross payments (subject to any DTT), with no option to adopt the net income basis.

The definition of 'associated person' is detailed and widely drawn. Broadly, it encompasses relatives, partners, companies under effective common control, and related trust interests.

There is also a 5% WHT on mining, petroleum, timber, and fishing royalties to landowners.

Partnership income

A partner's share of the assessable income of the partnership less all allowable deductions to the partnership is includable in the partner's assessable income for the year of income. Likewise, the partner's individual interest in a partnership loss incurred in the year of income is an allowable deduction. Further, if income is exempt income to the partnership, this income will be exempt income to the individual partner relative to their individual interest.

Unrealised exchange gains/losses

Generally, foreign exchange gains realised and derived from debts made on or after 11 November 1986 or denominated in a currency other than the Papua New Guinea kina are included in assessable income.

Foreign income

PNG resident companies are liable for CIT on their income from all sources (i.e. including foreign-sourced income). A foreign tax credit may be available to offset foreign tax paid against PNG tax payable (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for more information*).

There are no provisions in Papua New Guinea that permit the deferral of the taxation of income derived outside Papua New Guinea. Subject to the operation of a DTT, foreign-sourced income derived by a resident of Papua New Guinea is subject to tax in Papua New Guinea in the year in which it is derived, irrespective of whether or not that income is repatriated to Papua New Guinea.

Deductions

General deduction provisions provide that all losses and expenditures, to the extent incurred in gaining or producing the assessable income or necessarily incurred in carrying on a business for the purpose of gaining or producing that income, are allowable deductions. However, the general deduction provisions do not allow a deduction to the extent a loss or expenditure is an outgoing of capital, or of a capital, private, or domestic nature, or incurred in relation to the gaining or production of exempt income.

Depreciation

Depreciation is allowed for equipment and other assets at prescribed rates. A taxpayer must use the diminishing-value method unless an election is made to use the prime-cost method. The applicable diminishing-value rates are 150% of the prime-cost rates.

Papua New Guinea

Plant, machinery, and equipment

Plant, machinery, and equipment (including buildings) are depreciable at rates according to their estimated lives. A taxpayer other than a taxpayer who derives income from mining, petroleum, or gas operations may elect to claim special accelerated depreciation rates for certain capital items. For example, flexible depreciation rates (up to 100%) may be claimed on new industrial plant with a life exceeding five years that is used for manufacturing purposes. Other new plant and articles used in manufacturing, construction, transport, storage, communication, and agricultural production are eligible for an accelerated deduction equal to 20% of cost in the year of purchase. New plant and articles used for tourism are eligible for an accelerated deduction equal to 55% of cost in the year of purchase.

Motor vehicles

Motor vehicles are generally depreciable at 20% of prime cost. There is no upper limit in value for depreciation purposes.

Buildings

Buildings forming an integral part of plant, machinery, and equipment are depreciable at a prime-cost rate of up to 7.5%, depending on the construction materials. Buildings housing plants eligible for the one-year write-off deduction (*see comments on new industrial plant under Plant, machinery, and equipment above*) can be written off in the year of construction. Other income producing buildings may qualify for the accelerated deduction of 20% in the year of purchase.

Agricultural and fishing plants

Most items of new agricultural and commercial fishing plants qualify for 100% depreciation, as do boats and ships, including ancillary equipment, used solely as dive boats or for scuba diving by accredited tour operators. Other new items having a life exceeding five years used by a person carrying on agricultural operations are eligible for accelerated depreciation in the initial year of use.

Goodwill

A deduction is not available for goodwill or the amortisation of goodwill in Papua New Guinea (this being an amount not deductible under ordinary concepts and an item for which there is no specific deduction provision).

Start-up expenses

It will generally be the case that start-up expenses will not be deductible in Papua New Guinea. Such expenses are generally either capital, or of a capital nature, or incurred prior to the derivation of assessable income. There is no specific deduction provision for the deductibility of start-up expenses.

Interest expenses

A deduction is generally available for interest incurred on an arm's-length basis, subject to meeting the general principles for deductibility and the requirements under the thin capitalisation rules (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*). Where interest is incurred in connection with the construction or acquisition of a plant or capital asset, that interest is not immediately deductible. Rather, such interest is deemed to form part of the cost of that asset (and in the case of a plant will then form part of the base from which future depreciation deductions may be claimed).

Bad debt

Bad debts are deductible if they have previously been included in assessable income and written off by year end or if the bad debt was in respect of money lent in the ordinary course of the taxpayer's business of money lending.

Double deductions

An additional amount equal to the actual amount of expenditure incurred is deductible in respect of certain expenditures (e.g. export market development costs, some staff training costs, certain donations). In other words, a 'double deduction' is available with respect to these items.

Donations

It is considered that donations made by a corporate taxpayer meet the general principles for deductibility and hence will generally be deductible (notwithstanding the specific provision dealing with gifts to charitable bodies has no current effect as there are no charitable bodies approved by the Commissioner General of Internal Revenue for this purpose). There are specific provisions in Papua New Guinea's taxation law dealing with the deductibility of certain donations, some of which provide a deduction for up to 200% of the value of the amount donated.

Pension expenses

Contributions paid to an authorised superannuation fund are tax-deductible to the extent that they do not exceed 15% of the relevant employee's gross taxable salary. Contributions to non-resident funds are not tax-deductible. *See the Other taxes section for more information.*

Taxes

A deduction is not allowable in respect of payments of income tax or training levy. Other taxes may be deductible, subject to meeting the general principles for deductibility.

Net operating losses

Domestic

Trading losses may be offset against all income received in the same accounting period or carried forward and offset against future trading profits. The limitation period on the carryforward of losses is generally 20 years. Losses may not be carried back against prior years' profits. Primary production losses and resource project losses may be carried forward without a time limitation, although, again, they may not be carried back (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for more information*).

Note that the carryforward of losses is subject to a 50% or more continuity of shareholding and control test, or a continuity of business test where there is a breach of the ownership test.

Foreign

Losses incurred by a resident taxpayer from a source outside Papua New Guinea (other than in relation to export market development) are not deductible against assessable income derived within Papua New Guinea. In practice, overseas losses can be carried forward and offset against overseas income for up to 20 years.

Papua New Guinea

Payments to foreign affiliates

The deduction available to a taxpayer for management fees paid to an associated person is limited to the greater of:

- 2% of assessable income derived from PNG sources by the taxpayer or
- 2% of the total allowable deductions, excluding management fees incurred by the taxpayer in Papua New Guinea.

The limitation applies to both resident and non-resident taxpayers. Special rules apply to mining, petroleum, and gas companies. These limits may not apply where the recipient of the management fee is resident in a country with which Papua New Guinea has a DTT or where it can be demonstrated that the management fee arrangements do not have the purposes or effect of avoiding or altering the income tax payable in Papua New Guinea.

Group taxation

Companies are assessed for CIT separately, regardless of whether they are part of a group of associated or related companies. Losses of one company within a group cannot be offset for tax purposes against the profits of another company within that group.

The Companies Act allows two or more companies to amalgamate and continue as one, and provisions are in place to allow this to occur without any adverse CIT consequences.

Transfer pricing

Papua New Guinea has transfer pricing provisions that require transactions with foreign affiliates to be conducted on an arm's-length basis. Disclosure of such transactions is done through an international dealings schedule (IDS). Corporate taxpayers (including companies, superannuation funds, and unit trusts) that have transactions or dealings with international affiliates that exceed PGK 100,000 in an income year or have aggregate loan balances with international affiliates in excess of PGK 2 million at any time during an income year are required to prepare and lodge an IDS with their income tax return for that year of income.

Thin capitalisation

Thin capitalisation rules apply to prevent taxpayers from incurring excessive levels of debt. By excessively gearing their investments, companies are able to claim greater tax deductions through the interest expense charged on such debt. Thin capitalisation rules typically feature a debt-to-equity ratio that governs the ratio by which companies can borrow from related parties relative to their equity. Any interest charged on debt that exceeds this ratio will not be deductible for CIT purposes.

Papua New Guinea's thin capitalisation rules apply a debt-to-equity ratio of 3:1 to PNG resource companies and 2:1 to all other PNG companies.

These rules do not apply to licensed financial institutions and do not apply to interest paid under domestic debt for non-resource companies. If the ratio is breached, a proportion of the interest on foreign debt will be denied as a tax deduction. For resource companies, a proportion of interest on all debt will be denied.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Papua New Guinea does not have CFC rules.

Tax credits and incentives

In this section, we comment on the more significant tax credits and incentives available in Papua New Guinea, followed by a summary of those with more limited application.

Foreign tax credit

A foreign tax credit may be available to offset foreign tax paid against PNG tax payable. The foreign tax credit is limited to either the foreign tax paid or the average PNG tax payable on that foreign income, whichever is less. There is no mechanism to carry forward excess foreign tax credits for utilisation in a subsequent year.

Primary production incentives

Key incentives that are available with specific application to primary production activities include:

- Outright deductions for certain capital expenditures, including clearing, preparing, or conserving land for agriculture; eradicating pests; providing labourers' accommodation; and for the conservation and conveyance of water.
- A 100% deduction is available for a new plant used directly for the purposes of agricultural production, and an initial 20% accelerated depreciation deduction is allowed for a new plant with a life exceeding five years.
- Losses incurred in carrying on a primary production business can be carried forward indefinitely; they are not restricted to the 20-year limit that generally applies to company tax losses.
- Agricultural companies may transfer to their shareholders the benefit of the outright tax deduction available for many types of capital expenditures. The total deduction available to shareholders may not exceed the amounts paid on their shares.
- As part of promoting investment in primary production, a 20% tax rate is prescribed in respect of 'incentive rate primary production income' derived by a company (as opposed to the normal 30% tax rate for a resident company or 48% for a non-resident company) for up to ten years.

Agricultural production extension services deduction

A 150% deduction is available for expenditure on services provided free of charge to smallholder growers, including the provision of advice, training, and technical assistance in relation to primary production to assist growers with production, processing, packaging, and marketing issues.

Incentive rate for large-scale tourist accommodation facilities

A 20% tax rate applies to income derived by a taxpayer from the operation of a large-scale tourist accommodation facility or a substantially improved large-scale tourist accommodation facility. The concession applies where construction of such facilities commenced between 1 January 2007 and 31 December 2011, expenditure is 7 million United States dollars (USD) or more, and the taxpayer is registered with the IRC. The rate applies for 14 years after the end of the year of income in which the taxpayer first derives income from the facility.

Papua New Guinea

Double deduction for staff training costs

Certain staff training costs, including the cost of full-time training officers and tourism training, are eligible for a double deduction. The total tax saving is limited to 75% of the expenditure incurred.

Double deduction for export market development costs

Expenditure incurred in the promotion for sale outside Papua New Guinea of goods manufactured in Papua New Guinea or tourism promotion is eligible for double deduction. The total tax saving cannot exceed 75% of the expenditure incurred.

Export incentives

Prior to 1 January 2015, the net export income from the export sale of certain types of goods was exempt for the first four years of income, with a partial exemption in the following three years. This exemption is not applicable from 1 January 2015 (except in respect of goods that qualified for the exemption prior to that date).

Tax credit for infrastructure development by agricultural, mining, petroleum, and gas companies

A tax credit is available to agricultural, mining, petroleum, gas, and certain tourism companies that incur expenditure on a prescribed infrastructure development. In the case of taxpayers engaged in mining, petroleum, and gas operations, the credit is limited to 0.75% of the assessable income or the amount of tax payable for the year (in respect of that mining, petroleum, or gas project), whichever is less. Excess expenditure over the 0.75% or tax payable may be included in the following year's rebate claim.

Unutilised credits or excess expenditure can generally only be carried forward for two years. In the case of taxpayers engaged in agricultural production, the credit is limited to 1.5% of the assessable income or the amount of tax payable for the year, whichever is less.

A prescribed infrastructure development includes a school, aid post, hospital road, and other capital assets that have been approved as such by the Department of National Planning and the IRC. It cannot be an expenditure required under the Mining Act or the Oil and Gas Act.

Other tax incentives in Papua New Guinea

Other tax incentives available in Papua New Guinea include:

- Manufacturers' wage subsidy.
- Immediate deduction for the costs of acquiring and installing solar heating plant.
- A ten-year tax exemption for qualifying new business located in prescribed remote areas of Papua New Guinea.
- A specific deduction for environmental protection and clean-up costs.

Incentives for petroleum, mining, and gas operations

Special incentives and rules apply to mining, petroleum, and gas exploration, extraction, and production activities. The main aspects are as follows:

Project basis of assessment

A project basis of assessment (ring-fencing) is adopted for all resource projects. This means losses from other operations, regardless of whether or not they are resource related, cannot generally be offset against resource project income from a particular ring-fenced project. However, there are some concessions to the ring-fencing principle

in respect of exploration expenditure and expenditure in respect of discontinued projects and losses arising from site restoration costs.

In general, all costs incurred in the exploration and development phases of the project are accumulated and amortised over the life of the project. Once production starts, an immediate deduction is allowed for 'normal' operating and administration expenses. Capital expenditure incurred after the start of production are capitalised and amortised over the life of the project.

Rate of tax

From 1 January 2017, a standardised rate of 30% applies to all companies resident in Papua New Guinea.

Interest deductions

Interest is not deductible prior to the commencement of a resource project. Following the issue of a resource development licence, a person carrying on a resource project or exploration in relation to a resource project may claim a deduction against resource income for interest on money borrowed for carrying on the relevant operations or exploration. This is subject to a number of conditions, including the resource company maintaining a debt-to-equity ratio of 3:1 (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Capital allowances

Allowable exploration expenditures (AEE) are amortised over the life of the resource project. The deduction is calculated by dividing the unamortised balance by either the remaining life of the project or four, whichever is less. The amount of the deduction is limited to the amount of income remaining after deducting all other deductions, other than deductions for allowable capital expenditure. In other words, the deduction cannot create a tax loss.

Allowable capital expenditures (ACE) are amortised over the life of the resource project. The ACE is split into two categories: capital expenditures with an estimated effective life of more than ten years (long-life ACE) and capital expenditures with an estimated effective life of less than ten years (short-life ACE).

The annual deduction for long-life ACE is claimed on a straight-line basis over ten years.

Where the remaining life of the project is less than ten years, the rate at which the deduction is allowed is calculated by referring to the remaining life of the project. For short-life ACE, the annual deduction is calculated by dividing the unamortised balance by either the remaining life of the project or four, whichever is less. For new mining projects, the deductions for both long-life ACE and short-life ACE are calculated by dividing the unamortised balance by either the remaining life of the project or four, whichever is less.

The amount of the deduction for ACE is limited to the amount of income remaining after deducting all other deductions. In other words, the deduction cannot create a tax loss.

Off-licence exploration expenditure

A major easing of the ring-fencing principle applies to taxpayers that are involved in a producing project where the taxpayer or a related party incurs exploration expenditure

Papua New Guinea

outside the area of the productive project. In this situation, the taxpayer can elect (whether or not it is currently involved in a producing project) to add such exploration expenditure to an exploration pool that can be amortised against income from the producing project.

The amount allowable as a deduction from this exploration pool in respect of resource operations carried on by the taxpayer or a related corporation is the lesser of:

- 25% of the total undeducted balance of expenditure in the exploration pool or
- such amount as reduces CIT (other than additional profits tax [see below]) that would, but for this deduction, be payable by the taxpayer and its related corporations in respect of those resource operations for that year of income, by 10% (or 25% for mining projects).

Management fees

Once a resource project derives assessable income, the deduction for management fees is restricted to 2% of operating expenses other than management fees. During the exploration phase of a project, the amount of management fees that can be treated as allowable exploration expenditure is limited to 2% of the exploration expenditure other than management fees. Furthermore, during the development phase, the amount of management fees that can be treated as allowable capital expenditure is limited to 2% of the allowable capital expenditure other than management fees.

Transfer of expenditure

When interests are transferred from one taxpayer to another, the vendor and purchaser can agree to transfer deduction entitlements for the unamortised balances of allowable exploration expenditure and allowable capital expenditure to the purchaser.

Liquefied natural gas (LNG) project

A number of provisions with specific application to the PNG LNG project have been included in the Income Tax Act, Stamp Duties Act, Goods and Services Tax Act, Customs Act, and Excise Act.

Additional profits tax

From 1 January 2017, a modified additional profits tax applies to all resource projects (mining, petroleum, and gas). The new additional profits tax applies a tax rate of 30% to returns in excess of a 15% hurdle rate.

Withholding taxes

Dividends, interest, royalties, and technical/management fees

The following WHT rates apply to dividends, interest, royalties, and technical fees under PNG domestic law and tax treaties. PNG domestic legislation provides an exemption from WHT for dividends and interest in certain circumstances. The higher rates quoted are the maximum rates allowable under the treaties.

Recipient	WHT rate (%)			
	Dividends	Interest (1)	Royalties	Technical fees
Resident company	0	15	0	0
Resident individual	15	15	0	0

Recipient	WHT rate (%)			
	Dividends	Interest (1)	Royalties	Technical fees
Non-resident corporations and individuals	15	15	10/30 (2)	17
Treaty:				
Australia	15	10	10	0
Canada	15	10	10	0
China	15	10	10	0
Fiji	15	10	15	15
Germany (3)	15	10	10	10
Indonesia	15	10	10	10
Korea, Republic of	15	10	10	0
Malaysia	15	15	10	10
New Zealand	15	10	10	0
Singapore	15	10	10	0
United Kingdom	15	10	10	10

Notes

- There is no WHT on interest when:
 - interest is paid or credited to a licensed financial institution in Papua New Guinea, the Bank of Papua New Guinea, or the state, or
 - the interest income is otherwise exempt income in the hands of the recipient.
- A royalty paid to a non-resident associate of the payee will suffer a 30% WHT. Where the non-resident is not an associate of the payee, the WHT rate will be 10% (or 48% of the taxable income derived from the royalty if the non-resident chooses to lodge an income tax return in Papua New Guinea).
- The treaty with Germany has not yet been ratified by Germany.

Business income WHT

Income derived by local contractors in certain industries is covered by the business income WHT regime. The industries affected include:

- Building and construction.
- Road transport.
- Motor vehicle repairs.
- Security.
- Equipment hire.

Businesses affected are required to have a certificate of compliance and to produce it when entering into contracts with their customers. Payers are required to file an annual income reporting statement where they make either an eligible payment of PGK 500 or more in relation to one contract or eligible payments for several contracts exceeding PGK 5,000 in the year of income in relation to a single payee. Payers are required to deduct a 10% WHT if payees do not produce a certificate of compliance.

Non-resident insurer WHT

Premiums paid to non-resident insurers in respect of insurance contracts on property situated in Papua New Guinea or insured events that can only occur in Papua New Guinea are subject to tax in Papua New Guinea. The tax is calculated on a deemed taxable income equal to 10% of the gross premium, which is taxed at the non-resident tax rates of 48% (companies) or 30% (unincorporated associations). Tax treaties may limit the rate of tax applied.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year is generally the period 1 January to 31 December; however, application may be made for a substituted tax year-end. These will normally be granted where the substituted tax year-end coincides with the accounting year-end of an overseas holding company. A company's tax year does not need to be the same as its accounting period.

Tax returns

Papua New Guinea operates on a full assessment basis, and companies are required to lodge an annual CIT return showing the calculation of taxable income for the year. In addition, the return must provide detailed disclosures in relation to income derived and expenses incurred during the year of income.

A company must file a tax return by 28 February in the year following the year of income to which the return relates. However, the following automatic extensions apply where the company lodges its return through a registered tax agent:

- Six months from the taxpayer's year-end for taxable returns and partnership returns.
- Eight months from the taxpayer's year-end for resource company returns in a tax payable position.
- Ten months from the taxpayer's year-end for non-taxable returns.

Payment of tax

CIT is collected under a provisional tax system. Under this system, tax is paid in respect of a company's current year profits (i.e. payments made in the year of income are in respect of income derived in the same year as the payment is due).

Provisional tax is assessed by the IRC based on the last return lodged. In the event that no tax was payable on the previous year's return, the Commissioner General has the right to estimate the amount of tax based on any other information available.

Provisional tax is payable in three equal instalments by 30 April, 31 July, and 31 October.

Applications may be made to reduce provisional tax assessed if the tax due for the year in question is expected to be lower than the provisional tax assessed. Where estimated provisional tax is less than 75% of the income tax ultimately assessed, additional tax may be levied. Additional tax at a rate of 20% will be assessed, based on the difference between the estimate lodged and the provisional tax originally determined, or the actual tax payable, whichever is less. The Commissioner General has the discretion to require payment of additional tax.

Mining, petroleum, and gas companies are subject to advance payments tax, a system that broadly mirrors the provisional tax system in place for non-resource companies. The main difference for resource companies is they have the option to lodge an estimate of their taxable income for the year prior to 30 April, 31 July, and 31 October each year, which the IRC uses to assess each advance payments tax instalment.

Following the lodgement of the CIT return, the IRC will serve a notice of assessment on the company. The balance of tax payable for a year of income, after the application of provisional tax (or advance payments tax in the case of a resource company) and

other tax credits or rebates, is due to be paid within 30 days of the date of service of the notice of assessment.

Tax audit process

There is no prescribed tax audit process in Papua New Guinea, and resource constraints have limited the IRC's audit activities.

Period for amendment of assessments

Where the IRC considers that a taxpayer made a full and true disclosure of all the material facts necessary for assessing their returns as originally assessed, the IRC may only amend an assessment that increases the tax liability of the taxpayer within three years from the date that tax became due and payable under the original assessment.

Where the IRC considers that a taxpayer did not make a full and true disclosure of all the material facts necessary for the assessment of their returns, and there has been an avoidance of tax, then:

- the IRC may amend any assessments previously issued to the participants if the IRC is of the opinion that the avoidance of tax was due to fraud or evasion (i.e. no time limit applies), or
- in cases of tax avoidance due to reasons other than fraud or evasion, the IRC may amend an assessment within six years from the date that tax became due and payable under the original assessment.

Topics of focus for the Internal Revenue Commission (IRC)

In late 2011, the IRC issued Taxation Circular No 2011/2, which provided guidance on transfer pricing matters in Papua New Guinea. The IRC continues to consider transfer pricing as an area of focus.

The IRC has indicated an increased focus on the effective collection of taxes and tax compliance through the implementation of a new Standard Integrated Tax Accounting System (SIGTAS).

The IRC has not otherwise publicly announced areas of focus for audit programs.

Paraguay

PwC contact

Edgar Rubén Taboada
PricewaterhouseCoopers
General Díaz 521, 6th. floor
Edificio Internacional Faro
Asunción
Paraguay
Tel: +595 21 418 8000
Email: ruben.taboada@py.pwc.com



Significant developments

There have been no significant corporate tax developments in Paraguay during the past year.

Taxes on corporate income

Income is taxed in Paraguay according to the resource principle (i.e. the territorial system of taxation).

There are three tax systems in Paraguay, depending on the type of taxpayer, as follows:

- Commercial income tax (CIT): For income from commercial, industrial, and service activities, the general income tax rate of 10% applies. *See Capital gains and Dividend income in the Income determination section for a description of how such income is taxed.* Note that dividend distributions require an additional 5% tax that must be paid on the amount of dividend approved for distribution at the shareholder meeting.
- Agriculture income tax (AIT): For income from agricultural and cattle activities, the tax rate is 10% (determined by annual income).
- Little taxpayer income tax (LTIT): For those taxpayers with annual income of less than 100 million Paraguayan guaraníes (PYG), a single tax at a rate of 10% applies.

Local income taxes

There are no other income taxes (i.e. municipal tax on income, etc.) or patrimony taxes in Paraguay.

Corporate residence

Corporate legal residence is determined as the place where direction or central management takes place, unless the corporation's charter states otherwise.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The Paraguayan Tax Law establishes the definition of a PE.

The following activities may be considered as a PE in the country:

- Branches or agencies.
- A factory, industrial plant, or cattle ranch entity.
- Mine activities, or any other natural resources extraction activities.

Paraguay

- Civil construction or assemble activities that exceed 12 months.

If a person provides instructions related to the agreement of certain operations on behalf of a foreign entity, this operation may be considered as a PE in the country, except in cases where the mentioned instructions are related to the purchase of goods.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT applies to all corporations and to individuals or associations of individuals rendering personal services.

The general VAT rate is 10%, but a special VAT rate of 5% applies for selling real estate, basic groceries, farming products, and pharmaceutical products.

Customs taxes

As products are introduced into Paraguay directly by the local importer, the importer is responsible for payment of the related taxes (VAT on imports) before clearing the goods from Paraguayan customs, apart from customs tariffs. The other expenses involved in the import of products are the following:

- Port rates (between 0.65% and 1.50% of customs valuation).
- Customs valuation service (0.5% of customs valuation).
- Consular fee (approximately 50 United States dollars [USD] for each commercial document receiving a visa or legalisation from the Paraguayan consulate at the originating country).
- Indian contribution fee (7% on consular fee).
- IT system utilisation fee (between USD 15 and USD according to importation value).

Other expenses should be added to the above, such as photocopying, handling fees, customs agent fees, etc.

Excise taxes

The excise tax, called the selective tax on consumption, is assessed on local goods and imported products listed, either specifically or generically, in the legislation. The importation of goods listed and the first sale of goods produced in Paraguay are taxed. The selective tax on consumption is collected independently of customs duty.

Some goods subject to this tax include whiskey and other alcoholic beverages, beer, tobacco products, petroleum, etc.

Real estate tax

Real estate tax is levied annually at 1% of the fiscal value of the property, which is generally less than actual value (or market value). A tax rate of 0.5% applies if the area of rural property is smaller than five hectares and is used for agricultural or cattle ranching. In certain areas, an additional tax is levied on the fiscal value of vacant and semi-vacant land when the area of the built-up portion falls within certain determined percentage limits. Large tracts of land in rural areas are subject to an additional tax determined on a percentage basis and to a proportional tax of 0.5% to 1% on the fiscal value of tracts with areas ranging from 10,000 to 60,000 or more hectares.

The 1992 Paraguayan Constitution established that municipalities and departments are entitled to the tax revenues directly related to real estate. Collection of these taxes is the responsibility of municipal governments.

Stamp taxes

There are no taxes on acts and documents in Paraguay.

Payroll taxes

Social security contributions

In Paraguay, there is a compulsory social security system through which it is required that the employers register their employees.

The calculation basis constitutes every wage item, in cash or goods, except the annual mandatory bonus and family allowance.

The monthly rates are as follows:

Contribution	Commercial entity (%)	Financial entity (%)
Employee	9.0	11
Employer	16.5	17
Total	25.5	28

The employee's contribution is withheld from salary by the employer, which is a designated withholding agent. The employer's contributions are computed on total payroll and are paid together with the employee's withholding to the Social Security Institute.

Branch income

Branches are taxed at the same rate as domestic corporations. Profits transferred or credited to the head office are subject to a 15% withholding tax (WHT) when remitted to the head office abroad.

Additionally, the payment of dividends (by the head office's instructions) is subject to a tax rate of 5%, which has to be paid at the time of the remittance and charged to the local entity.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Taxpayers may adopt any method of inventory valuation, provided it is technically acceptable according to tax administration criteria (e.g. first in first out [FIFO], average cost). The valuation must be applied consistently and may be changed only with the prior approval of the Treasury Ministry.

Damaged, deteriorated, and obsolete inventories may be written down to fixed values by the taxpayer. The tax administration can reject valuations that are not realistic.

Paraguay

Capital gains

Gains on all assets, tangible and intangible, are taxable as part of profits and subject to income tax at a rate of 10%. Foreign currency exchange gains are also taxable at the same tax rate.

Dividend income

Dividends are taxable income when the recipient (or shareholder) is a non-resident, in which case a 15% WHT applies. An additional 5% tax is charged to local entities when the income or dividend is distributed to a local (resident) or foreign (non-resident) shareholder.

Stock dividends

Stock dividends are not taxable income, except when dividends represent more than 30% of the taxable income of an investor.

The mentioned exemption is not applicable in relation to the 15% WHT (in case of foreign shareholders) and 5% additional tax for dividend distribution (charged to the local entity that made the distribution).

Interest income

Interest income of a Paraguayan resident from capital abroad is subject to income tax. This case is the only exception to the resource principle rules enacted under Paraguay Tax Law.

Foreign income

Foreign-source income is not taxable. However, interest, commissions, and capital gains are considered Paraguayan-source income and subject to CIT when the investor is resident in Paraguay.

Deductions

Depreciation and depletion

The maximum allowable depreciation rates range from 2.5% for urban buildings to 25% for computer equipment. Depreciation is calculated using the straight-line method based on the useful life of assets as determined by the Treasurer. The Treasurer may also authorise the use of other depreciation or depletion methods that are deemed to be technically justified and generally accepted.

Fixed assets must be revalued annually based on the increase of the price index. Capital gains derived from the revaluation of fixed assets are not taxable income.

Goodwill

Amortisation of goodwill is not deductible.

Start-up expenses

Amortisation of start-up expenses may occur over three to five years, depending on the taxpayer's decision.

Interest expenses

The interest expenses on loans taken for Paraguayan residents or Paraguayan taxpayers may be considered as deductible expenses.

Additionally, it is important to mention that certain investment projects may be subject to a special exemption of the taxes on the interest, commission, and other expenses for loans taken for banking entities abroad (*see Investment incentives in the Tax credits and incentives section*).

Extraordinary losses/bad debts

The deduction of extraordinary losses and bad debts require the meeting of certain conditions (e.g. communication to the tax authority, evaluation of the actual loss in monetary terms, audit review).

Charitable contributions

The deduction of a donation is subject to formal registration of the beneficiary entity as a public benefactor before the Treasury Ministry.

Executive remuneration

The deduction of executive remuneration is limited to a percentage defined according to the enterprise's profits. However, in the event that the executive employees are subject to personal income tax (PIT), the deduction of their salaries is not limited for CIT purpose.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are considered as non-deductible expenses for income tax purposes.

Taxes

In general, all taxes mentioned in the *Other taxes section* are deductible. Income tax and any fiscal surcharges or fines are not deductible.

Other significant items

General provisions for expenses or other potential losses are not deductible.

Other specific non-deductible items include:

- Interest on capital, loans, or any other investment by an owner, partner, or shareholder in a business.
- Personal expenses of an owner, partner, or shareholder, except when they are subject to PIT.
- Money drawn on account of future earnings.
- Direct expenses incurred in earning non-taxable income.
- Earnings from any fiscal period that are retained in the business as capital increases or reserve accounts.

Net operating losses

Net operating losses are not permitted to be carried forward and applied against future years.

Losses may not be carried back in Paraguay. However, a taxpayer may modify one's tax returns at a later date.

Payments to foreign affiliates

There are no limits on the deductibility of payments to foreign affiliates, including management fees, royalties, research and development (R&D), and general and administrative expenses, provided that the taxpayer maintains corresponding legal

Paraguay

documentation that includes the country of origin and applies appropriate WHT. See the *Withholding taxes section for the applicable WHT rates*.

Group taxation

Group taxation is not permitted in Paraguay.

Transfer pricing

There are no transfer pricing rules in current Paraguayan legislation requiring compliance with certain conditions or minimum prices for the purpose of fiscal deductions, except for the following regulation applicable to importations and exportations:

“In the case of importers, it will be assumed that, in the absence of proof to the contrary, the cost of goods introduced to the country may not exceed the wholesalers price ruling in their place of origin plus freight and insurance costs and expenses to Paraguayan territory, and therefore, the excess of such value will constitute taxable income for the importers.

In the case of exporters, where a price has been fixed or the price declared is lower than the wholesalers price in Paraguay plus the freight and insurance costs and expenses to point of destination, this latter aggregate value shall be taken as the basis for determining the exporter’s taxable income.

To this effect, the nature of the goods and the transaction mode adopted will be taken into account.” (Section 16 of Law No. 2421/04).

Thin capitalisation

There are no thin capitalisation rules in Paraguay.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Foreign tax credits are not applied to local tax payments in Paraguay.

Investment incentives

The framework of economic investment was established in the Law No. 60/90, which offers some special tax exemption benefits to foreign and local investors.

The benefits of the Law No. 60/90 may be available for the following investments:

- Cash, financing, provision of credit, or other financial instruments, under the conditions established by the administration of the President of Paraguay and the corresponding ministries.
- Capital goods, raw materials, and inputs for local industry for the fabrication of capital goods.
- Transfers of licensing rights with respect to trademarks, industrial processes and models, and other technologies.
- Technically specialised services.
- Capital leases.

- Other forms that the administration of the President of Paraguay and the corresponding ministries determined by law.

The investment incentives included in Law No. 60/90 that remain enacted after tax law modification (Law No. 2421/04) are the exemptions from certain fiscal, municipal, and customs duties taxes.

When the amount of financing for an investment is equal or greater than USD 5 million, it will be exempt from WHTs on interest, commissions, and capital that have to be paid to financial or banking entities abroad. This benefit is for five years.

If the investment is at least USD 5 million and the project is approved by the tax authorities, the dividends and profits derived from the project are tax exempt. The mentioned exemption is granted for five years and may be extended to ten years.

Maquila tax exemptions (Law No. 1064/97)

Under the 'Maquila' Regime, investors may import goods or products to be assembled, repaired, improved, worked on, or processed with the purpose of exporting such goods or products, prior to the addition of value or the 'Paraguayan component'. This regime is subject to a special tax treatment: a 1% tax rate applies to the value added within Paraguayan territory.

Innovative regulations allow for virtual commerce between *maquila* factories, which improve the utilisation of goods imported under the temporary regime (called 'virtual maquila').

This regime also establishes the service *maquila*, which enjoys the same tax benefits, and its main purpose is to provide support to entities abroad (currently, there are call centres that benefit from this regime).

Paraguayan legislation does not impose restrictions in terms of the types of products and services that the *maquila* industry may comprise. The *maquila* activity's national policy is regulated and supervised by the National Council of the *Maquila* Industry for Export (CNIME). Both individuals and legal entities domiciled in Paraguay, whether national or foreign, may take advantage of these regulatory benefits.

This industry has been receiving broad government support, given that it is considered an element of social interest in the strive to combat unemployment. There are currently over 57 *maquila* companies in the country.

Duty and tax-free zones (called 'zona franca' Law No. 523/95)

Duty and tax-free zones, where all types of commercial, industrial, and service activities may be carried out, constitute a relevant incentive for business.

The legal framework governing such zones offer several advantages in terms of tax exemptions, as well as a special tax regime with an income tax rate of 0.5%.

The main purpose of free trade zones is the development of activities in connection with foreign markets; however, operations within the country are also allowed.

Act 523/95, 'which authorises and establishes the Free Trade Zone Regime', and its regulatory decree 15.554/96, 'which regulates the Free Trade Zone Act', among others, establish the guidelines related to activities within free trade zones.

Paraguay

The aforementioned regulation establishes two main entities, the ‘concessionaire’, responsible for providing the necessary infrastructure for freight operational management, and the user, responsible for carrying out the commercial, industrial, or service activity. The regulation therefore establishes the administrative measures that enable operations in free trade zones and its supervision, control, and development.

There are currently two free trade zones located in the Alto Paraná region (northeastern region, in close proximity to the border with Brazil and Argentina), in which national and international companies actively operate.

Other incentives

- Exports are exempt from certain customs duties and from VAT.
- A Capital Market Law (No. 1284/98) established incentives for issuance of bonds abroad.
- Under the Export Incentives Regime, exports are VAT exempt. The legislation recognises a tax credit for pre-production stages. A Temporary or Provisional Admission Regime is also in place, which exempts imports from import tariffs and VAT.

Withholding taxes

In accordance with the regulations in force, foreign entities may be subject to income tax withholdings in respect of services rendered to them deemed to be of Paraguayan source, including payments made by the branch or affiliate of a foreign home office.

Business income tax regulations consider that branches, agencies, or PEs of foreign entities are taxpayers, independently from the foreign home office status.

The withholdings are to be made from the payments made by local entities for such services.

WHT on payments made by a domestic corporation

Recipient	WHT (%)				
	Dividends (1)		Interest (2, 3)	Royalties (3, 4)	Fees (3, 5, 6)
	Portfolio	Substantial holdings			
Non-resident corporations	15	15	30	30	30
Non-resident individuals	10	10	30	10	10
Tax treaty with Chile:					
Non-resident corporations	10	10	10/15 (7)		
Non-resident individuals	10	10			

Notes

1. Local entities are required to pay an additional 5% WHT when the income or dividend is distributed.
2. The WHT on interest is based on 100% of the amount paid when remitted to the head office abroad. In other cases, when the payment is not directly made to the head office or shareholders that have

control of the local subsidiary, the WHT is based on 50% of the amount paid. The tax rate is 30%. For financing loans, the WHT effective tax rate is 6%.

3. In the case of financing operations (loans), VAT is withheld at a rate of 10%. VAT is withheld on royalties and other services provided for non-resident corporations or individuals at a rate of 10%.
4. The WHT on royalties is based on 100% of the amount paid when remitted to the head office abroad. The tax rate is 30%. In other cases, when the payment is not directly made to the head office or shareholders that have control of the local subsidiary, the WHT is based on 50% of the amount paid. The tax rate is 15%.
5. The WHT on fees is based on 100% of the amount paid when remitted to the head office abroad. The tax rate is 30%. In other cases, it is based on 50% of the amount paid. The tax rate is 15%.
6. Fees for technical assistance services rendered by non-resident corporations are subject to WHT at a rate of 15% on the amount paid. In case the mentioned services are rendered by the head offices or direct shareholder, the tax rate is increased to 30%.

Fees for personal services rendered by non-resident individuals are subject to PIT. The withholding of PIT has to be made on 50% of the amount paid. The tax rate is 20% (effective tax rate of 10%).

7. In case of a loan to Chile, the WHT on the interest is 15% if the loan is provided by a bank or insurance company. On the other hand, if the loan is provided by an associated company or head office, the tax rate is 10%. Regarding VAT WHT, *see Note 3*.

Tax administration

Taxable period

For the CIT and LTIT, the taxable period is the calendar year. Regarding the AIT, the taxable period is as follows:

- In the event a taxpayer is subject to AIT exclusively, the tax period is from 1 July to 30 June of the following year.
- If a taxpayer is subject to AIT and CIT according to the activities performed, the taxable period is the calendar year.

Tax returns

Income tax returns are submitted on a fiscal-year basis as a self-assessment and must be filed by the fourth month following the end of the fiscal year.

Payment of tax

Income tax is due on varying days in the fourth month following the end of the fiscal year, depending on the taxpayer ID number, according to a calendar established by the Treasury Ministry. Four equal advance payments are made throughout the year, calculated based on 100% of the tax due in the previous year. Payments must be made in May, July, September, and November of each year after the due date for filing the income tax return, according to the calendar established by the tax authorities.

Penalties

Tax legislation provides the following penalties:

- Late payment of income tax is penalised by a fine varying from 4% to a maximum of 14%, plus interest at 0.116% per day.
- Tax fraud is punished by a charge of from one to three times the value of the tax in default.
- Tax law infringements are penalised through fines varying from the equivalent of USD 10 to USD 250.
- Omission of payment incurs a fine of 50% of the tax pending.

Paraguay

Tax audit process

The auditing process is performed by the tax authorities when there is a certainty or suspicion of tax evasion. Additionally, the taxpayer may be audited according to a draw process that is made by the tax authority.

The tax law also establishes an obligatory tax audit, which has to be made by external auditors, when the taxpayer obtains PYG 6 billion of gross income during the year. An annual audit report on tax compliance rules is presented to and reviewed by the tax authorities. When a tax issue is identified, the tax authority may apply a penalty to the taxpayer.

Statute of limitations

The tax authority may audit the last five fiscal years.

Peru

PwC contact

Orlando Marchesi
PricewaterhouseCoopers Sociedad Civil de
Responsabilidad Limitada
Av. Santo Toribio No. 143
Piso 8
Lima 27
Peru
Tel: +51 1 211 6500
Email: orlando.marchesi@pe.pwc.com



Significant developments

Increase of corporate income tax (CIT) rate and decrease of dividends tax rate

As of 1 January 2017, the CIT rate has increased from 28% to 29.5%. In addition, the tax rate for dividends has decreased from 6.8% to 5%, which will apply to profits generated as of the above-mentioned date.

Decrease of value-added tax (VAT) rate

As of 1 July 2017, the VAT rate will decrease from 18% to 17%, provided that the VAT annualised collection (net of refunds) to 31 May 2017 reaches 7.2% of gross domestic product (GDP).

Exemption for capital gain tax in stock exchange sales

Initially, an exemption applicable to income derived from the sale of shares and other securities representing shares, made through the Stock Exchange, was approved until 31 December 2018, provided that certain requirements were met.

Such exemption has been extended until 31 December 2019. The scope of the exemption now embraces not only the sale of shares and securities representing shares, but also the sale of the following: (i) securities representing debts, (ii) certificates of participation in mutual funds for investment in securities, (iii) certificates of participation in Real Estate Investment Funds, (iv) certificates of participation in the Securitization Trust for Investment in Real Estate Income, and (v) negotiable invoices.

New Peruvian income source event

Peruvian-source income now includes income obtained by the transfer of credits through factoring in which the factor or acquirer of the credit assumes the credit risk of the debtor, when the client or transferor of the credit is a domiciled entity in the country or when the assigned debtor is domiciled in the country.

Transfer pricing benefit test requirement and formal obligations

For inter-company services, a new benefit test must be accomplished.

In addition, the following new formal obligations have been approved: (i) informative tax return - Local report, (ii) informative tax return - Master report, (iii) and informative tax return - Country-by-country (CbC) report.

Peru

Mutual administrative assistance procedure

The mutual administrative assistance procedure has been established in the Tax Code. According to this procedure, the tax administration can request financial information of the taxpayers from financial institutions. Additionally, this mechanism provides assistance on information exchange and tax collection with authorities of countries with whom Peru has treaties that include information exchange and mutual assistance.

Taxes on corporate income

Companies incorporated in Peru are considered resident in Peru for tax purposes and thus subject to a CIT rate of 29.5% on worldwide net income.

For purpose of determining taxable income, such entities are allowed to deduct expenses to the extent that they are necessary to generate or maintain the source of taxable income. Requirements, limitations, and/or caps may apply to the deduction of certain expenses (thin capitalisation rules), bad debt provisions, salaries, travel expenses, gifts, donations, penalties, etc.

The Peruvian Income Tax Law (PITL) allows crediting for various payments against income tax, including income taxes paid in advance, amounts paid for certain other taxes, and income taxes paid in foreign tax jurisdictions, provided that the foreign country's tax rate is not higher than the Peruvian CIT rate and the taxable income qualifies as foreign-source income for Peruvian income tax purposes.

Dividends and any other type of profit distributions are taxed at a rate of 5% upon distribution, when the distribution is made to a non-resident entity (either individuals or legal entities) and to resident individuals, or when the distribution is agreed to by the shareholders, whichever happens first (resident legal entities are not subject to withholding tax [WHT] over dividends received from other Peruvian corporations). The entity distributing dividends or profits is liable for WHT at the aforementioned rates.

Nevertheless, enterprises are subject to an additional tax rate of 5% on every amount or payment in kind that, as result of a tax audit, is construed as taxable income to the extent that it is an indirect distribution of such income that escapes further control from the tax administration, including income that has not been declared.

On the other hand, companies incorporated abroad are considered as non-domiciled in Peru for tax purposes and thus subject, in most cases, to an income tax rate of 30% over the gross Peruvian-source income. As a general rule, foreign companies are not allowed to deduct expenses and are taxed on gross income.

Local income taxes

There are no local or provincial taxes on income in Peru.

Corporate residence

For income tax purposes, the following entities, among others, are considered as resident entities in Peru:

- Corporations duly incorporated in Peru.

- Branches, agencies, and permanent establishments (PEs) in Peru of non-resident individuals or entities.
- Partnerships and limited liability companies.

Permanent establishment (PE)

According to the PITL, a foreign company is considered to have a PE (i) if it has a fixed place of business through which it carries out business activities in whole or in part; (ii) if an individual has a power of attorney of a foreign entity and uses it on a regular basis to sign agreements on behalf of the foreign entity; and (iii) if the person with powers of attorney of the foreign entity keeps in Peru inventory and/or goods to be negotiated in Peru on behalf of the foreign entity.

The consequence of a PE presence in Peru is that the PE will be obligated to comply with all the formal and substantial tax obligations of any domiciled taxpayer, meaning that it will have to be registered before the tax administration (get a tax identification [RUC] number), issue/receive invoices, keep full accounting books, file monthly and yearly tax returns, withhold taxes, allocate a reasonable income for its Peruvian source activities, etc. If a PE presence is determined, then the tax contingency will have to be quantified by calculating the taxes, fines, and interest accrued as from the moment in which the PE presence can be deemed, except for the period barred by statute of limitations.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The general rate of VAT is 18% (16% of VAT itself plus 2% of municipal promotion tax) and will go down to 17% as of 1 July 2017, provided that the VAT annualised collection (net of refunds) to 31 May 2017 reaches 7.2% of GDP. VAT is applicable to the following operations:

- Sale of goods within the country.
- Rendering or first use of services within the country.
- Construction contracts.
- The first sale of real estate made by constructors.
- Import of goods.

For all transactions, the vendor is subject to VAT, except in the case of importation of goods or services rendered abroad, but economically used within Peru, for which VAT is self-assessed by the importers and users, respectively.

The VAT law follows a debit/credit system, and input VAT may be offset by output VAT. Should excess input VAT be obtained in a particular month, it shall offset output VAT obtained during the following months, until it is exhausted.

The export of movable goods (including the sale of goods in the international zone of ports and airports) is not subject to VAT, nor is the exportation of certain services. Thus, VAT paid upon the acquisition of goods, rendering of services, construction agreements, and the importation of goods related to exported goods or services creates a positive VAT export balance.

The positive balance may offset output VAT, income tax, or any other outstanding tax debt in favour of the central government. If the positive balance is not completely

Peru

offset, as the amount of the aforementioned tax obligations is insufficient, the taxpayer may apply for a refund.

Tax Obligatory Payment System (SPOT)

The SPOT is applicable to the sale of certain goods and the rendering of services subject to Peruvian VAT. The main purpose of the SPOT is to generate funds to enable the payment of tax obligations by the VAT payer.

According to the SPOT, all the sales of goods and services listed in the appendices of the Resolution that are levied with VAT will be subject to withholding, applying the rates established for each kind of good and service (1.5%, 4%, 9%, 10%, or 15%).

Any service subject to VAT, except expressly excluded, will be subject to the SPOT with a withholding rate of 10%.

The purchaser or service recipient must withhold a percentage of the transaction price and deposit such amount within the seller's or service provider's State Bank (*Banco de la Nación*) account. It is important to note that the right of the purchaser or user of the service to offset input VAT related to such goods and services may be exercised only after the deposit with the State Bank has been executed.

The amount deposited is applied towards the payment of the seller's or service provider's Peruvian tax obligations (not just VAT). If after three consecutive months such amount is not used, the seller or service provider may request a refund or use the amount to pay withholdings applicable to purchasers or services recipients.

Customs duties

Customs duties applied to imports are linked to their classification under the Customs Tariff, given by NANDINA subheading that is determined by the information provided by the importer (through the invoice and other complementary information), as well as the physical recognition by the Customs Officer at the time of customs clearance.

As such, the taxes required are:

- *Ad valorem* customs duty (rates of 0%, 6%, and 11%, as the case may be).
- VAT (16%, which may decrease to 15% pursuant to the above-mentioned condition).
- Municipal promotion tax (2%).

Other taxes that may apply, depending on the equipment, include the following:

- Selective consumption tax.
- Specific duties.
- Antidumping and compensatory.
- VAT perception.

There are no restrictions on imports and exports, although there is a limited list of products that cannot be imported or exported. Exports are not subject to any taxes. The importation of most capital goods is subject to the 0% rate.

The government is empowered to grant duty exemptions under certain circumstances and also to temporarily suspend the assessment of duties on certain products. Customs duties are imposed on an *ad valorem* basis (the carriage, insurance, and freight [CIF])

value of the imported goods). Goods are classified for customs duty purposes under the Harmonized System.

Pursuant to the drawback regime, an exporter may apply for a refund of customs duties paid upon: (i) the importation of goods contained in exported goods or (ii) the importation of goods that are consumed during the production of exported goods.

The refund rate is currently 4% of the freight on board (FOB) value of the exported good, provided such amount does not exceed 50% of the good's production cost. The refund will proceed for each type of good exported and for the first 20 million United States dollars (USD) worth of goods exported per year (the excess will not be subject to refund).

For such purposes, the beneficiaries of the drawback regime are the manufacturer/exporter companies whose cost of production has been increased by the customs duties paid upon the importation of: (i) raw material, (ii) intermediate products, or (iii) pieces incorporated or consumed in the production of exported goods. Note that fuel or any other energy source used to generate heat or energy for purposes of obtaining the exported good is not considered as raw material.

Excise tax

The sale of specific goods, including fuel, cigarettes, beer, liquor, and vehicles, is subject to excise tax.

Excise tax rates, and the manner on which the tax is applied, depend on the type of goods or services.

Real estate property tax

The real estate property tax is levied on the value of urban and rural real estate property. Individuals and legal entities owning the referred real estate properties are considered taxpayers for such purposes. The taxable base is calculated taking into account the value of all the properties owned in a specific local district, as reflected in the internal records of the corresponding local authorities.

The tax is calculated and paid on an annual basis applying the following progressive cumulative scale:

Real estate's value	Real estate property tax rate (%)
Up to 15 tax units	0.2
For the excess of 15 tax units and up to 60 tax units	0.6
Over 60 tax units	1.0

Real estate transfer tax

The real estate transfer tax is levied on all transfers of urban and rural real estate property. The taxpayer is the purchaser of the property. The taxable base is equivalent to the consideration agreed upon by the parties to the transaction, provided it is higher than the property's value (in the relevant year for purposes of the real estate property tax) as reflected in the internal records of the corresponding local authorities.

The tax rate is 3% and must be borne exclusively by the buyer, regardless of whatever the parties agree. The first ten tax units (approximately USD 12,655) of the taxable base are exempt from this tax.

Peru

Stamp taxes

There are no stamp taxes in Peru.

Payroll taxes

Payroll taxes in Peru are only those characterised as social security contributions.

Social security contributions

Health contributions

Employers shall make monthly health contribution payments equal to 9% of the compensation paid to employees.

Employees shall be affiliated either to the National Health System (EsSalud) or the Private Health System (EPS), according to what option they choose. In the latter, a portion (25%) of the amount paid to the EPS may be used by the employer as a credit to be offset against EsSalud contributions.

Insurance for high-risk work

Employees who perform high-risk activities established in Law 26790, such as mineral extraction and iron and steel smelting, among others, must have a complementary insurance for high-risk work, which provides coverage such as health care, temporary or permanent disability pensions, and burial expenses relating to work accidents or professional diseases. This insurance is compulsory and must be paid for by the employer.

Pension funds contributions

Employers shall apply monthly withholdings for pension funds contributions equal to 13% of the remuneration received by the employee in cases where the employee is affiliated with the National Pension System (ONP) or approximately 12.4% in cases where the employee is affiliated with the Private Pension System (AFP). In this last case, 10% corresponds to the personal pension account and almost 2.4% to insurance and commissions for managing the fund.

Regarding the termination of employment of foreign individuals who leave the country, their pension funds in an AFP may be wired to an account of the employee in a foreign bank (the aforementioned 10%).

Financial transactions tax (FTT)

FTT is applied at a rate of 0.005% on all debits and/or credits on bank accounts held by the taxpayers.

The following operations, among others, are exempted from the FTT:

- Operations made between accounts of the same holder.
- Credits to bank accounts for payment of salaries.
- Credits and debits to bank accounts of diplomatic representations and international organisations recognised in Peru.

Payments of FTT are deductible as expenses for income tax purposes.

Temporary net assets tax (TNAT)

Companies subject to income tax are obligated to pay TNAT, except for companies that are in preoperative stages or that commenced business on 1 January of the fiscal year in which TNAT must be paid.

The taxable basis is the value of the assets set forth in the taxpayer's balance sheet as of 31 December of the year prior to that of the tax payment, adjusted for deductions and amortisations accepted by the Peruvian law.

The amount of TNAT is determined by applying the following rates on the taxable basis:

- Up to 1 million Peruvian soles (PEN): 0%.
- Excess of PEN 1 million: 0.4%.

The amount paid for TNAT may be credited against the taxpayer's income tax. If not totally used, the remaining TNAT may be refunded by the tax administration.

Special taxation on mining industry

The new mining royalty (NMR) regime, special mining tax (SMT), and special mining contribution (SMC) are economic considerations paid to the Peruvian government for the exploitation of mineral resources. The NMR applies to metallic and non-metallic mineral resources, while the SMT and SMC only apply to metallic mineral resources.

The SMC is only applicable to mining companies with projects with tax stability agreements in force. Such companies have voluntarily entered into agreements with the Peruvian government with the purpose of paying this contribution. This special contribution is determined for each stability agreement entered into.

In all three cases, the tax basis is the operating profit of the company, and the special rates and considerations are explained below:

	New mining royalty (NMR)	Special mining tax (SMT)	Special mining contribution (SMC)
Concept	No tax stability	No tax stability	With tax stability
Regime	Previous mining royalty modified	New	New
Cumulative progressive scale based on operating margin	1% to 12%	2% to 8.4%	4% to 13.2%
Minimum payment	1% of the sales revenue	N/A	N/A

The amounts paid will be deductible for income tax purposes as long as they are actually paid during the fiscal year.

Energy and Mining Investment Regulatory Agency (OSINERGMIN) contribution

The basis for calculating the OSINERGMIN contribution is the monthly invoicing of activities directly related to OSINERGMIN's regulatory scope (mining activities), after deducting the VAT. The applicable rate is 0.15% in 2017.

Peru

Agency for Environmental Assessment and Enforcement (OEFA) contribution

The basis for calculating the OEFA contribution is the monthly invoicing of activities directly related to OEFA's regulatory scope (mining activities), after deducting the VAT. The applicable rate is 0.11% in 2017.

Branch income

Branches, agencies, and PEs of non-resident companies or entities incorporated in Peru are subject to income tax at a rate of 29.5% on their Peruvian-source income.

For tax purposes, branches or subsidiaries are subject to the same obligations applicable to all companies in Peru, including income tax, VAT, FTT, filing of the corresponding income tax and VAT returns, issuance of invoices, etc.

Nevertheless, the following important differences between subsidiaries and branches resident in Peru must be taken into account:

- Branches are subject to income tax only for their Peruvian-source income, while subsidiaries are subject to income tax on their global-source income (both Peruvian and foreign income).
- For branches, the WHT on profit for distribution is applied on the date the annual income tax return is submitted. Subsidiaries are subject to the WHT on the date in which the corresponding shareholders agreement took place or the date when the beneficiary receives the dividends, whichever occurs first. For non-domiciled shareholders, the withholding will be applied whenever the dividend is actually paid, without taking into account the moment in which the shareholder agreement is executed.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

The first in first out (FIFO), average, specific-identification, retail, and normal or base-stock methods are allowed for inventory valuation. The last in first out (LIFO) method is not permitted.

Capital gains

Capital gains are taxed as ordinary income. However, capital gains derived from the sale of stock issued by a Peruvian company through the Lima Stock Exchange are taxed at a 5% rate, provided that the seller is a non-domiciled party.

An exemption has been granted as of January 2016 until December 2019 for the sale of shares performed through the Peruvian stock market exchange as long as these requirements are met:

- No more than 10% interest is transferred.
- The stock has market presence.

Dividend income

Cash dividends distributed to resident corporations are not subject to any taxes.

Interest income

The PITL establishes that the WHT rate on interest arising from loans is 4.99%, provided the following requirements are met:

- In case of cash loans, the entrance into Peru of the foreign currency must be duly accredited.
- The credit must not accrue an effective interest that surpasses that of the London Interbank Offered Rate (LIBOR) plus 7 points (for loans proceeding from Europe or the United States).
- The loan must be destined to finance business or taxable activities.
- The parties involved must not qualify as related parties for tax purposes.

If any of the above-mentioned conditions are not met, or to the extent they are not fulfilled, a withholding rate of 30% over the gross interest will be applied. A 30% withholding rate will also apply whenever the debtor and creditor are related parties or when the participation of the creditor only aims to conceal a transaction between related parties.

Royalty income

Royalties paid to non-domiciled parties are subject to a 30% withholding rate, to the extent that the goods or rights generating royalties are economically used in the country or the royalties are paid by a domiciled taxpayer.

Foreign income

A Peruvian corporation is taxed on foreign-source income. Foreign-source income is recognised upon accrual. No tax deferral is allowed on this type of income (*see Controlled foreign companies in the Group taxation section*). Double taxation may be avoided by means of foreign tax credits.

Deductions
Acceptable payment methods

Obligations that are fulfilled through cash payments exceeding PEN 3,500 must be made via bank account deposits, wire transfers, payment orders, credit cards, non-negotiable cheques, or other means of payment provided by entities of the Peruvian financial system. Failure to use one of these payment methods when such an obligation exists will result in the disallowance of deductions for any expenses or costs for income tax purposes and the disallowance of a credit for the corresponding VAT.

Expenses derived from transactions entered into with entities resident in tax havens

Certain expenses are not tax-deductible, including expenses incurred with respect to transactions with (i) entities resident in tax havens on the list attached to the PITL regulations, (ii) PEs located in tax havens, or (iii) entities that generate revenues or income through tax havens.

Nonetheless, expenses incurred from the following transactions are excluded from the above-mentioned limitations, provided the consideration paid falls within market value:

- Interest on loans.
- Insurance premiums.

Peru

- Leases of aircraft or ships.
- Maritime freight.
- Fees for passing through the Panama Canal.

Depreciation

Assets may be depreciated for tax purposes via the straight-line method, capped at the following rates, but without exceeding the amount of the financial depreciation:

Assets	Depreciation rate (%)
Cattle (both labour and reproduction) and fishing nets	25
Vehicles (except trains) and any kind of ovens	20
Machines and equipment used for mining, oil and construction activities, excluding furniture, household, and office goods	20
Equipment for data processing	25
Machines and equipment acquired as of 1 January 1991	10
Other fixed assets	10

Buildings must be subject to a flat 5% depreciation rate, regardless of the financial depreciation.

Amortisation of intangible assets

The amortisation of property rights, trademarks, patents, and manufacturing procedures, as well as other similar intangible assets, are not deductible for income tax purposes. However, the price paid for intangible assets of a limited duration, at the taxpayer's choice, may be considered as an expense and applied to the results in a single year or amortised proportionally over a ten-year term.

The Peruvian tax administration, prior to an opinion from the corresponding technical organism, is permitted to determine the real value of those intangible assets for tax purposes, when the price does not reflect the real one.

Organisational and start-up expenses

Organisation expenses, pre-operating expenses (including initial operations and further expansion of operations), and interest accrued during the pre-operating period may be expensed in the first period of operation or amortised using the straight-line method over a maximum of ten years. However, once a company has elected to recover start-up costs via the straight-line method, it may revoke such election only upon receiving approval of the tax authorities.

Interest expenses

In general terms, interest on loans and related expenses are deductible, provided they are related to the acquisition of goods or services incurred, or to be incurred, in order to obtain or produce taxable income or to maintain the source of such income.

In the case of loans entered into between related parties, the amount of interest to be deducted is limited to interest from indebtedness not exceeding three times the net equity of the debtor as of the end of the previous fiscal year (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Bad debts

Write-offs of bad debts and equitable provisions are deductible, provided that the accounts to which they belong are determined. For the provisions of bad debts, it is necessary that:

- there is a debt due and the taxpayer can provide evidence of the financial difficulties of the debtor that could foresee a risk in the collection of the debt and
- the provision is registered separately in the inventory and balance book at the fiscal year closing. In this sense, generic bad debt provision will not be deductible in the assessment of the net taxable income, nor will bad debts whose terms have not yet elapsed.

Bear in mind that the following debts are not considered bad debts:

- Debts incurred between related parties.
- Debts guaranteed by banks or financial companies by means of rights over real property, money deposits, or purchase-sale agreements with reservation of right of legal ownership.
- Debts that have been subject to renewal or express extension.

Charitable contributions

Donations made to entities of the public sector, except companies, and to non-profit associations with certain purposes are deductible, provided that the receiver of the donation is duly qualified by the tax administration.

The deduction will be limited to 10% of the net income of the donor and only during the fiscal year in which it is granted (carryforward of the donation is disallowed). This means that if the donor does not obtain taxable income in the fiscal year in which the donation is made, no deduction will be available.

Profit sharing

Entities with more than 20 employees, provided they obtain taxable income during the fiscal year, must distribute a percentage (5%, 8%, or 10% depending on the industry) of their profits (the basis is the tax profit of the fiscal year) among their employees. The amount of distribution for each employee depends on the effective working days during the year and annual remuneration.

Employee's retributions and health insurance premiums

Employee's retributions paid during a fiscal year may be deducted in such year, provided the payments are made by the employer before the term to file its annual income tax return expires. Likewise, health insurance premiums for employees, their spouses, and children are deductible.

Vehicle expenses deductions

Vehicle expenses may be deducted, provided the vehicles are essential to a company's business activities and are continually used for such purpose. There is a limitation on the tax deductibility of car expenses used for administrative or representation purposes, depending on the amount of income generated by the company. The number of company cars assigned to directors, managers, and representatives of a company may not exceed five under any circumstances.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not deductible for income tax purposes.

Peru

Taxes

Other taxes assessable on properties and activities generating taxable income are deductible for income tax purposes.

Net operating losses (NOLs)

Tax losses may be offset according to either of the following systems:

- Against net income generated within the following four fiscal years after the year in which the loss is incurred. Any losses that are not offset within such period may not be carried forward to any future year.
- Against 50% of the net income generated in the following fiscal years after the year in which the loss was generated. Under this system, there is no time limitation for carrying forward the losses.

After choosing one of the aforementioned systems, the taxpayer will not be able to change the system until the accumulated tax losses from prior fiscal years are exhausted. Losses will not be carried back to years prior to the year in which the loss is generated.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payment of royalties to non-resident affiliates is permitted and deductible from gross income.

Group taxation

Group taxation is not permitted in Peru.

Transfer pricing

The rules related to market value and transfer pricing establish that, in any kind of transaction, the value assigned to the goods and services must be the market value for tax purposes. If such value differs from the market value, either by overvaluation or sub-valuation, the tax administration will proceed to adjust it for both the purchaser and the seller, even when one of them is a non-domiciled entity, provided that the value agreed to results in a lower tax than the one that would have applied if transfer pricing rules had been applied. The adjustment will be imputed in the taxable period in which the operations with related parties were performed.

In case of transactions between related parties or those entered with tax havens, the market value will be equivalent to the value agreed with independent parties in similar transactions, being mandatory to support such value with a transfer pricing study.

The law states that transfer pricing rules will not apply for VAT purposes.

Benefit test requirement

For inter-company services, the benefit test must be accomplished as of 2017. Such test is considered accomplished when the service rendered provides economic or commercial value to the recipient of the service, improving or maintaining its commercial position.

The providers cost structure must be proved. Low value services must not exceed a margin of 5%.

Formal obligations

New formal obligations have been approved. Such obligations are the following:

- Informative tax return - Local report: Mandatory for taxpayers with profits higher than 2,300 tax units. They must report their transactions that generate taxable income and deductible costs/expenses. In force as of 2017.
- Informative tax return - Master report: Mandatory for companies that are part of a group with profits higher than 20,000 tax units. They must report the organisational structure of the group, description of their business, their transfer pricing policies for intangibles and financing, and their financial and tax status. In force as of 2018.
- Informative tax return - Country-by-country (CbC) report: Mandatory for companies within a multinational group. They must report the global distribution of profits, taxes paid, and their business activities for each entity in the group in any country. In force as of 2018.

Tax price adjustments

Adjustments to prices are only required whenever the price paid generates a higher tax deduction or a lower income tax in Peru; consequently, the existence of a tax prejudice will be required for an adjustment to be requested.

Adjustments are performed individually (on each operation) and not in an overall or global manner.

The adjustment of the value assigned by the tax administration or the taxpayer will be effective for both the transferor and the purchaser or transferee, without any constraints. In the case of non-domiciled parties, the bilateral adjustment will only proceed on transactions that could trigger taxable income in Peru and/or deductions for determining the income tax in Peru.

The adjustments are attributed to the corresponding tax period, according to the attribution rules depicted in the PITL (accrual regime for corporate taxpayers). However, when, under such rules, the adjustment cannot be attributed to a particular period, the adjustment will be allocated among all tax periods where income or expense has been allocated, in proportion.

Operations where no consideration has been paid are subject to transfer pricing rules. In this kind of transaction, the adjustment shall be allocated to the period or periods in which revenue would have accrued if consideration had been paid and the income was to be acknowledged by a domiciled taxpayer. On the other hand, if the income was to be recognised by a non-domiciled taxpayer, it would be attributed to the period or periods where the expenses accrued, even if it was a non-deductible expense, and the domiciled taxpayer would be responsible for payment.

Commodities

There is a specific methodology for determining prices in the sales of internationally traded commodities to tax havens or intermediaries.

In this methodology, it is required to determine the price of the specified operation based on the international price without taking into account the particularities of each case.

Thin capitalisation

In the case of loans entered into between related parties, the amount of interest to be deducted is limited to interest from indebtedness not exceeding three times the entities net equity as of the end of the previous fiscal year. In this connection, even though Peruvian corporate law has no requirements as to a minimum amount of share capital to incorporate a legal entity, it should be noted that having a small share capital may jeopardise the deductibility of interest payable for loans granted by related entities since, in case of newly incorporated entities, the share capital (equity) to be considered for calculating the thin capitalisation limit is the original one (this is, the one with which the entity was incorporated). In any case, this will only trigger a deductibility problem for the fiscal year in which the entity is incorporated, since for the following fiscal year the thin capitalisation rule will be calculated on the basis of the net equity at the end of the prior fiscal year (which, at that moment, may have already been increased through new contributions or capitalisations).

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

CFC rules are in force in order to avoid the deferral of income tax on passive income obtained from CFCs (defined as at least 50% of ownership, voting rights, or gains) by domiciled taxpayers, provided such companies are situated in tax havens or jurisdictions with nil or reduced tax rates.

Taxation of indirect disposal of shares in Peruvian entities

The indirect transfer of Peruvian shares of a foreign entity that, in turn, owns (directly or indirectly through other entities) shares of a Peruvian entity is levied with income tax, provided that both of the following conditions are met:

- During the 12 months prior to the transfer, the market value of the Peruvian entity's shares owned by the foreign entity equals 50% or more of the market value of the foreign entity's shares.
- During any given 12-month period, shares representing 10% or more of the foreign entity's share capital are transferred.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Pursuant to the PITL, taxpayers may deduct the foreign income taxes paid due to their foreign-source income levied by the PITL, provided that it doesn't exceed the amount that results from applying the average rate of the taxpayer to the incomes obtained abroad, or the tax paid abroad. The amount that, for any circumstance, is not used in the corresponding fiscal year cannot be set off (or compensated) in others fiscal years or be refunded.

Also, the following will be taken into account:

- Tax credit will be granted for the entire tax paid abroad that falls upon income taxed by the PITL.
- Taxes paid abroad, whatever its denomination, shall bear the characteristics of income taxes.
- Tax credit will only be granted when the payment of the foreign income tax is supported by reliable documentation.

Special deduction regime for projects related to scientific research, technological development, and technological innovation

A special deduction regime has been established for projects related to scientific research, technological development, and technological innovation as of 2016. According to this incentive, taxpayers investing in these projects will be able to deduct 150% or 175% of the expenses incurred in them.

In that sense, the taxpayer may have the following deductions:

- 175% of the expenses incurred if the project is executed directly by the taxpayer or through centres of scientific research, technological development, and technological innovation domiciled in Peru.
- 150% of the expenses incurred if the project is executed by non-domiciled centres of scientific research, technological development, and technological innovation.

There are some requirements that must be fulfilled in order to access the benefit.

Early recovery of VAT

Companies in a preoperative stage with large projects in process may apply for early recovery of VAT prior to commencing operations. An investment agreement with the government (the Ministry of its sector) is required.

Stability agreement

Investors may enter into stability agreements with the government, either under the general regime or specific regimes (i.e. mining and petroleum).

Under the general regime, investors may enter into Juridical Stability Agreements that guarantee the following advantages for a ten-year period:

- Stability of the income tax regime in force at the time the agreement is entered into with respect to dividends and profit distribution.
- Stability of the Peruvian government monetary policy, according to which there is a complete absence of exchange controls, foreign currency can be freely acquired or sold at whatever exchange rate the market offers, and funds can be remitted abroad without any previous authorisation.
- Right of non-discrimination between foreign and local investors.

Under the mining regime, local mining companies may enter into stability agreements of guarantees and investment promotion measures that guarantee the following for 10, 12, or 15 years:

- Stability of the overall tax regime.
- Stability of the overall administrative regime.
- Free disposition of funds (foreign currency) arising from export operations.
- No exchange rate discrimination.
- Free trade of products.
- Stability of special regimes for tax refunds, temporary importation, etc.

Oil and gas companies may enter into stability agreements that guarantee the following for the term of the contract:

- Stability of the overall tax regime.
- Free disposition of funds (foreign currency) arising from export operations.

Peru

- Free convertibility of its funds.
- Free trade of products.

Investment promotion in the Amazon

Certain tax benefits with regard to VAT and income tax have been established for taxpayers located in the area designated by the law as the 'Amazon' and that are engaged in the following activities:

- Agriculture and livestock enterprises.
- Aquaculture.
- Fishing.
- Tourism.
- Manufacturing activities linked to the processing, transformation, and commercialisation of primary products originating in the activities listed above and in forest transformation, provided these products are produced in the area.

Special zones - Centres of Export, Transformation, Industry, Commercialisation, and Services (CETICOS)

CETICOS are geographical areas duly delimited with customs primary zone status and special treatment, destined to generate development poles through industrial, *maquila*, assembling, or storage activities. CETICOS are located in Paita, Ilo, and Matarani cities.

Agribusiness and agro-exporting activities may be performed within a CETICOS. Agribusiness activity is primarily the transformation of agro-farming products produced in the country. Such transformation must be carried out at CETICOS.

Companies engaged in industrial, *maquila*, or assembling activities, established or set up in the CETICOS, until 31 December 2022, are exempt from income tax, VAT, excise tax, municipal promotion tax, as well as from any other taxes, fees, contributions levied by the Central Administration, and even taxes that require express exempt regulation.

Withholding taxes

Domestic corporations are required to withhold income tax with respect to income paid to non-resident entities at the following rates:

Type of payment	WHT (%)
Dividends or profit distributions	5
Interest on non-related party loans, provided certain requirements are fulfilled	4.99
Interest on related party loans	30
Interest paid by Peruvian financial entities or banks to foreign beneficiaries for credit lines used in Peru	4.99
Royalties	30
Digital services	30
Technical assistance	15
Lease of vessels or aircraft	10
Other income	30
Sale of securities within Peru (Lima Stock Exchange)	0 or 5
Sale of securities outside Peru	30

Note that resident taxpayers may not deduct the WHT of a third party, except in the case of loans provided by non-resident creditors, to the extent that the debtor has contractually assumed the obligation of bearing the WHT cost.

If the retribution for technical assistance exceeds 140 tax units, a report issued by an audit firm will be required, in which is stated that the technical assistance has been effectively rendered in order to apply the 15% WHT rate; otherwise, a WHT rate of 30% will apply.

Capital gains derived from the sale of stocks issued by a Peruvian company through the Lima Stock Exchange are taxed at a 0% or 5% rate. *See Capital gains in the Income determination section for a description of an exemption granted as of January 2016 until December 2019.*

In the case of the services mentioned below that entail the execution of activities both in Peru and abroad, non-resident entities are subject to a 30% WHT (except for the lease of vessels and aircraft, which are subject to a 10% WHT) on deemed Peru-source income determined by applying the following percentages to gross income:

Type of payment	Deemed Peruvian-source income (%)
Insurance	7
Lease of vessels	80
Lease of aircraft	60
Air transport	1
Maritime transport	2
Telecom services	5
International news services	10
Distribution of movies, records, and similar products	20
Supply of containers	15
Demurrage of containers	80
Rights for broadcasting live foreign TV shows within Peru	20

Tax treaties

Peru has entered into treaties with Brazil, Canada, Chile, Korea, Mexico, Portugal, and Switzerland regarding double taxation on income tax under the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model. Double taxation treaties (DTTs) with Spain and Thailand are not in force, as ratification by the Peruvian Congress is still pending. In addition, Peru, as a member of the Andean Community, which also includes Bolivia, Colombia, and Ecuador, is subject to a double-taxation standard (based in source income and not on the OECD Model).

Please see the chart below for the reduced WHT rates that apply under DTTs in force.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)	Technical assistance (%)	Digital services (%)
Non-treaty	5	4.99/30	30	15	30
Treaty:					
Brazil	10/15 (1)	15	15	15	15
Canada	10/15 (1)	15	15	N/A	N/A
Chile	10/15 (1)	15	15	N/A	N/A
Korea	10	15	15	10	N/A
Mexico	10/15 (1)	15	15	N/A	N/A

Peru

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)	Technical assistance (%)	Digital services (%)
Portugal	10/15 (1)	10/15 (2)	15	10 (3)	N/A
Switzerland	10/15 (1)	10/15 (2)	15	10	10

Notes

1. The lower rate applies in case the beneficial owner is a company that controls at least 20% (Brazil), 10% (Canada, Portugal, and Switzerland), or 25% (Chile and Mexico) of the voting power in the company paying the dividends.
2. The lower rate applies to loans from banks (Portugal and Switzerland) and sale on credit of industrial, commercial, and scientific equipment (Switzerland).
3. The treaty rate applies to technical assistance in connection with copyrights, goods, or rights that generate royalties.

Tax administration

Taxable period

According to law, the fiscal year is the calendar year.

Tax returns

The filing deadline for the income tax return is generally the first week of April. The system is one of self-assessment, but the tax return filed with the tax authorities is subject to review.

Payment of tax

Income tax payments are due in 12 monthly instalments. The due date for the final income tax payment for a year is generally the first week of April.

The estimated payment calculation system has been established, and the amount of the estimated payment will be the greater of the result of multiplying the net revenue of the month by (i) 1.5% or (ii) the applicable coefficient. The coefficient is calculated by dividing the income generated in the previous fiscal year by the income tax that was determined.

Tax authority

The National Superintendency of Customs and Tax Administration (SUNAT) is responsible for administering all of the aforementioned taxes (income tax, VAT, etc.). Companies resident in Peru must be registered with the tax administration (Taxpayer's Registry).

The Tax Court is a specialised administrative tribunal, which depends on the Ministry of Economy and Finance, but is otherwise autonomous regarding its specific functions. Its mission is to rule over tax controversies that may arise between the tax administration and the taxpayers, by interpreting and applying the corresponding tax legislation, issuing mandatory observance jurisprudence, and establishing homogenous criteria that continue to support the progress of the tax system.

Finally, taxpayers are entitled to file an appeal before the Judiciary (Court) against resolutions issued by the Tax Court, but payment of the tax debt must be performed or guarantees must be provided.

Tax audit process

The tax audit performed by the SUNAT includes all the aspects of the tax and period being subject to review. The tax audit is formal and the process is fully regulated.

The SUNAT is also able to conduct partial audits of limited scope.

Statute of limitations

Pursuant to the Peruvian tax legislation, the SUNAT is entitled to audit taxpayers in order to assess their tax liabilities, request the payment of any due tax, and assess any applicable penalty for up to (i) four years from 1 January of the year following the date the corresponding tax return had to be filed, (ii) six years to the extent that the corresponding tax return was not filed, and (iii) ten years when the tax withheld by the taxpayer has not been paid to the SUNAT.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The SUNAT mainly focuses on the following topics:

- Deduction of expenses, including cost share expenses.
- Market value of transactions between related parties.
- Peruvian source income WHT.
- Income tax advance payments.

General Anti-avoidance Rule (GAAR)

The GAAR (provision XVI of the Tax Code) allows the SUNAT to consider the acts, situations, and economic activities performed, established, or desired by the taxpayers in order to determine the real nature of the taxable event. To this extent, provision XVI establishes that when tax evasion is detected, the SUNAT is entitled to collect the tax debt and fines; reduce the amount of balances due, NOLs, or tax credits; or eliminate any tax advantage, without prejudice, to recover any amount that was wrongfully reimbursed.

While interpreting the tax legislation, substance should be selected over a legal form. The fact that a taxpayer's transactions are legal does not imply that they are acceptable with reference to the underlying meaning embedded in the tax rules. Thus, where there is no business purpose except to obtain a tax benefit, the SUNAT should challenge such transactions as artificial and apply the corresponding tax rules.

However, the faculty of the SUNAT to apply provision XVI of the Tax Code has been suspended, with the exception of the first and last paragraphs of said provision.

Other issues

Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

A Model 1 Intergovernmental agreement (IGA) is treated as 'in effect' by the United States (US) Treasury as of 1 May 2014. The US and Peruvian governments have reached an agreement in substance, and Peru has consented to disclose this status. In accordance with this status, the text of such IGA has not been released and financial institutions in Peru are allowed to register on the FATCA registration website consistent with the treatment of having an IGA in effect, provided that the jurisdiction continues to demonstrate firm resolve to sign the IGA as soon as possible.

Philippines

PwC contact

Malou P. Lim
Isla Lipana & Co., PwC member firm
29th Floor Philamlife Tower
8767 Paseo de Roxas
Makati City 1226
Philippines
Tel: +63 2 459 2016
Email: malou.p.lim@ph.pwc.com



Significant developments

New procedure for claiming tax treaty benefits for dividend, interest, and royalty income

Revenue Memorandum Order (RMO) No. 8-2017 was issued on 30 March 2017 to amend RMO No. 72-2010 and provide for new procedures in claiming preferential tax treaty benefits on dividend, interest, and royalty income of non-residents pursuant to effective tax treaties of the Philippines.

The RMO provides the following guidelines and policies, among others:

- The Certificate of Residence for Tax Treaty Relief (CORTT) Form, a newly created Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR) Form, must be used in place of the old 0901 Forms.
- Treaty benefits shall be applied outright by the withholding agent through withholding of tax at the applicable rates, upon submission of a CORTT Form by the non-resident.
- For dividend income purposes, the CORTT Form shall be valid for two years from the date of issuance. However, if a prescribed certificate of residency of the country of residence is used, the period of validity of the latter document will prevail over the two year period.
- For interest and royalty income purposes, the CORTT Form shall be valid per contract.
- Failure to submit a CORTT Form to the withholding agent would mean that the non-resident is not claiming any tax treaty relief and therefore such income shall be subject to the normal withholding tax (WHT) rate.
- Failure to supply accurate and complete information on the CORTT Form and the WHT and information returns (BIR Forms 1601F and 1604-CF) shall be grounds for denial of treaty benefits and disallowance of the pertinent expense of the withholding agent.
- Non-residents who already filed TTRAs with the BIR on dividend, interest, and royalty income prior to the effectivity of the RMO will be allowed to use the tax treaty rates invoked based on effective tax treaties of the Philippines with other countries. However, the same will be subjected to compliance check.
- The new RMO shall take effect 90 days from its signing to afford non-resident income earners time to secure the required CORTT Form or prescribed certificate of residency from their respective countries of residence.

Access to information

Executive Order (EO) No. 2 was signed on 23 July 2016, operationalising the Constitutional provisions on the right to information in the Executive Branch of the

Philippines

Philippine government, including government owned and controlled corporations, and state universities and colleges and the local government units.

To implement the EO, covered government offices were directed to prepare a People's Freedom of Information (FOI) Manual, which shall include the responsible officers and location of offices where the public can submit written requests for information, standard forms and procedures, appeals, and schedule of applicable fees.

The Customs Modernization and Tariff Act (CMTA) of 2016

Republic Act (RA) No. 10863, or the Customs Modernization and Tariff Act (CMTA), took effect on 16 June 2016.

The CMTA provides notable changes in post-clearance audits in the areas of record keeping, penalties, and audit selection, among others. Under record-keeping, the Bureau of Customs (BOC) has three years from the date of payment of the final duties and taxes to conduct the audit. Thus, importers are required to retain import transaction records for the same three years at their principal place of business. For deficiencies arising from unpaid duties, the BOC imposes a fine equivalent to 125% of the BOC's revenue loss, while those arising from fraud trigger a fine equivalent to six times the revenue loss and/or imprisonment of two to eight years. The selection of importers for audit purposes will be made through a computer-aided risk management system where the importer's relative magnitude of generated customs revenue, rates of duty, and compliance track record are considered.

Taxes on corporate income

A domestic corporation is subject to tax on its worldwide income. On the other hand, a foreign corporation is subject to tax only on income from Philippine sources (*see the descriptions of Resident foreign corporations and Non-resident foreign corporations below*).

Domestic corporations

The following corporate income tax (CIT) rates apply to domestic corporations:

Income	CIT rate (%)
In general, on net income from all sources.	30
Minimum corporate income tax (MCIT) on gross income, beginning in the fourth taxable year following the year of commencement of business operations. MCIT is imposed where the CIT at 30% is less than 2% MCIT on gross income.	2
Proprietary educational institutions and non-profit hospitals, on net income if gross income from unrelated trade, business, and other activities does not exceed 50% of the total gross income from all sources.	10
Non-stock, non-profit educational institutions (all assets and revenues used actually, directly, and exclusively for educational purposes) and other non-profit organisations.	Exempt

Certain passive income from domestic sources is subject to final tax rather than ordinary income tax (*see the Income determination section*).

Improperly accumulated earnings tax

An improperly accumulated earnings tax of 10% is imposed on improperly accumulated income. The tax applies to every corporation formed or used for the purpose of avoiding income tax with respect to its shareholders, or the shareholders of any other

corporation, by permitting earnings and profits to accumulate instead of being divided or distributed. Exceptions are made for publicly held corporations, banks and non-bank financial intermediaries, and insurance companies.

Resident foreign corporations

Resident foreign corporations (i.e. foreign corporations engaged in trade or business in the Philippines through a branch office) are taxed in the same manner as domestic corporations (except on capital gains on the sale of buildings not used in business, which are taxable as ordinary income), but only on Philippine-source income.

International carriers are subject to an income tax of 2.5% on their gross Philippine billings unless a lower rate is available under an existing tax treaty. Exemption from this tax is also available under international agreements to which the Philippines is a signatory or on the basis of reciprocity in cases where the home country of the international carrier grants income tax exemption to Philippine carriers.

Income of offshore banking units (OBUs) and foreign currency deposit units (FCDUs) of depository banks from foreign currency transactions with non-residents, other OBUs, or FCDUs and local commercial banks (including branches of foreign banks) authorised by the *Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas* (central bank) to transact business with OBUs and FCDUs are exempt from all taxes except net income specified by the Secretary of Finance upon recommendation of the Monetary Board. Interest income from foreign currency loans granted to residents other than OBUs or local commercial banks shall be subject to a 10% final income tax.

Regional or area headquarters of multinational corporations that do not earn or derive income from the Philippines, and that act as supervisory, communications, and coordinating centres for their affiliates, subsidiaries, or branches in the Asia-Pacific region and other foreign markets are not subject to CIT.

Regional operating headquarters (ROHQ) pay a tax of 10% on their taxable income. An ROHQ is a branch established in the Philippines by a multinational company that is engaged in any of the following services: general administration and planning, business planning and coordination, sourcing and procurement of raw materials and components, corporate finance advisory services, marketing control and sales promotion, training and personnel management, logistic services, research and development services and product development, technical support and maintenance, data processing and communication, or business development.

Non-resident foreign corporations

In general, non-resident foreign corporations are taxed on gross income received from sources within the Philippines at 30%, except for reinsurance premiums, which are exempt. Interest on foreign loans is taxed at 20%. Dividends from domestic corporations, however, are subject to a final WHT at the rate of 15% if the country in which the corporation is domiciled does not impose income tax on such dividends or allows a tax deemed paid credit of 15%.

Lower rates or exemption on the above income may be available under an applicable tax treaty.

Rentals and charter fees payable to non-resident owners of vessels chartered by Philippine nationals are subject to a final tax of 4.5%. Rentals, charters, and other fees

Philippines

derived by non-resident lessors of aircraft, machinery, and other equipment are subject to a final tax of 7.5%.

Local income taxes

See Local government taxes in the Other taxes section for a description of local taxes on sales or receipts.

Corporate residence

A domestic corporation is a corporation that is created or organised under Philippine laws. A foreign corporation that is duly licensed to engage in trade or business within the Philippines is referred to as a 'resident foreign corporation'.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The business profits provision in most Philippine treaties permits the Philippines to tax only those profits attributable to a PE. While Philippine treaties adopt the United Nations (UN) Model Convention, Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) commentaries have often been cited by tax authorities to support their interpretation of treaty provisions. The main implication is that most Philippine treaties contain a rule deeming a PE to arise when services are performed in the Philippines for a specified period of time.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT applies to practically all sales of services and imports, as well as to sales, barter, exchange, or lease of goods or properties (tangible or intangible). The tax is equivalent to a uniform rate of 12%, based on the gross selling price of goods or properties sold, or gross receipts from the sale of services. On importation of goods, the basis of the tax is the value used by the Bureau of Customs in determining tariff and customs duties plus customs duties, excise taxes, if any, and other charges. Where the valuation used by the Bureau of Customs is by volume or quantity, the VAT basis is the landed cost plus excise taxes, if any.

Certain transactions are zero-rated or exempt from VAT. Export sales by VAT-registered persons are zero-rated.

Certain sales of services exempt from VAT, including services provided by financial intermediaries, are subject to percentage taxes based on gross sales, receipts, or income. A 3% percentage tax also applies to persons who are not VAT-registered because their annual sales or receipts do not exceed 1,919,500 Philippine pesos (PHP).

Customs duties

Applicable customs duties are determined based on the tariff classification of the import product. As with the rest of the Association of South East Asian Nations (ASEAN) countries, tariff classification in the Philippines is based on the ASEAN Harmonised Tariff Nomenclature (AHTN), which is patterned after the Harmonised Commodity Classification and Coding System (HS) Convention and its 2002 revisions. The latest edition, HS Code 2012, entered into force on 1 January 2012. With HS Code 2012, the overall AHTN tariff lines were reduced by 247, or an approximately 4% cut in the number of AHTN tariff lines in 2010. Although 267 classification rulings were

issued to address commonly raised valuation and tariff classification, it is still advisable that tariff classification rulings from the Philippine Tariff Commission be secured prior to importation into the Philippines in case of uncertainty as to the correct classification of a product. Note that while the tariff classification rulings issued by the Philippine Tariff Commission do not prevent the Bureau of Customs from conducting its own verification, these rulings carry persuasive reference in support of the classification and duty rate used by an importer.

The Philippines adopts the World Trade Organization (WTO) Valuation Agreement, where the declared invoice price is used as the basis for determining customs duties.

As a protective measure, the Philippines retains higher tariff rates (20% to 50%) on sensitive agricultural products, such as grains, livestock and meat products, sugar, certain vegetables, and coffee. A few agricultural commodities are subject to minimum access volumes, but these represent less than 1% of all tariff lines.

In view of the existing free trade agreements in the region, such as the ASEAN Free Trade Area (AFTA), ASEAN-China Free Trade Area (ACFTA), ASEAN-Korea Free Trade Area (AKFTA), the ASEAN-Australia-New Zealand Free Trade Area (AANZFTA), the ASEAN-Japan Comprehensive Economic Partnership Agreement (AJCEPA), and the ASEAN-INDIA Free Trade Area (AIFTA), the Philippines has taken steps to progressively eliminate tariffs. Tariff reductions for the Philippines range from 10% to 35% for most products included in the Normal Track list.

Excise taxes

Excise tax is payable at varying rates on alcohol products, tobacco products, petroleum products, mineral products, and automobiles. Excise tax is also payable on all goods commonly or commercially known as jewellery, whether real or imitation; perfumes and toilet waters; and yachts and other vessels intended for pleasure or sport at 20% of the wholesale price or value of the importation used by the Bureau of Customs in determining tariff and customs duties.

Documentary stamp tax (DST)

DST is payable at varying rates on various documents and transactions. The following table contains selected examples:

Taxable document/transaction (tax base)	DST rate
Original issue of shares	PHP 1 for every PHP 200 or fractional part of par value
Sale, barter, or exchange of shares of stock listed and traded through the local stock exchange	Exempt
Other sales agreement, agreement to sell, memoranda of sales, delivery or transfer of shares or certificates of stock	PHP 0.75 for every PHP 200 or fractional part of par value
Certificate of profits, interest in property or accumulations	PHP 0.50 for every PHP 200 or fractional part of face value
Non-exempt debt instruments	PHP 1 for every PHP 200 or fractional value of the issue price.
Bank check, draft, certificate of deposit not bearing interest, other instruments	PHP 1.50 for each instrument
Life insurance policy	PHP 10 to PHP 100 depending upon the amount of insurance (exempt if insurance amount does not exceed PHP 100,000)

Philippines

Taxable document/transaction (tax base)	DST rate
Lease/hiring agreement	PHP 3 for the first PHP 2,000 or fractional part of amount stipulated in contract, and PHP 1 for every PHP 1,000 or fractional part in excess of PHP 2,000 for each year of contract term
Mortgage, pledge, deed of trust	PHP 20 for the first PHP 5,000 of amount secured, and PHP 10 for every PHP 5,000 or fractional part in excess of PHP 5,000
Deed of sale, conveyance of real property	PHP 15 for each PHP 1,000 of consideration/ value or fractional part thereof

Capital gains tax

Capital gains arise from the sale or exchange of 'capital assets'. Capital assets are property held by the taxpayer (whether or not connected with its trade), other than the following:

- Inventories or property held primarily for sale to customers in the ordinary course of business.
- Real property or depreciable property used in trade or business.
- Property of a kind that would be included in the inventory of the taxpayer if on hand at the close of the taxable year.

Capital losses are deductible only to the extent of capital gains.

There are no holding period requirements for capital assets of corporations.

A 6% final tax is imposed on the higher of the gross selling price or fair market value upon the sale, exchange, or disposition of land or buildings not actually used in the business of a corporation. The tax is withheld by the buyer at the time of sale.

Net capital gains derived from the sale, exchange, transfer, or similar transactions of shares of stock not traded through a local stock exchange are taxed at 5% on the first PHP 100,000 of gains, and 10% on gains in excess of PHP 100,000. Sales of shares of stock listed and traded on a local stock exchange, other than the sale by a dealer in securities, are subject to a stock transaction tax of 0.5% based on the gross selling price, provided the listed corporation observes a minimum public ownership of at least 10% based on the company's issued and outstanding shares, exclusive of any treasury shares or such percentage as may be prescribed by the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) or Philippine Stock Exchange (PSE), whichever is higher; otherwise, the 5%/10% tax shall apply.

Capital gains from the sale of bonds, debentures, or other certificates of indebtedness with a maturity of more than five years are exempt from tax.

A tax is levied on every sale, barter, exchange, or other disposition through an initial public offering (IPO) of shares of stock in closely held corporations. A 'closely held corporation' is any corporation of which at least 50% in value of the total outstanding capital stock, or at least 50% of the total combined voting power of all classes of stock entitled to vote, is owned directly or indirectly by, or for, not more than 20 individuals. The tax rates provided hereunder are based on the proportion of the gross selling price, or gross value in money, of the shares of stock sold, bartered, exchanged, or otherwise

disposed of to the total outstanding shares of stock after listing on the local stock exchange.

Proportion of sale to total shares	Tax rate (%)
25% or less	4
Over 25% but not over 33.33%	2
Over 33.33%	1

Payroll taxes

Social security contributions

Corporations doing business in the Philippines must be registered with social institutions, such as the Social Security System (SSS), Home Development Mutual Fund (HDMF), and Philippine Health Corporation (PHIC), upon employment of any employee and prior to the due date of the remittance of any social contributions.

Employee contributions for social security are deducted from the employee's salary payments. For 2017, the maximum monthly deductions remain at PHP 581.30 for SSS, PHP 100 for HDMF, and PHP 437.50 for PHIC.

Employers are also required to make contributions. Employers' maximum contribution for each employee is PHP 1,208.70 per month. Employer contributions for HDMF and PHIC are generally of the same amount as the employee contributions.

Fringe benefits tax

A final tax of 32%, payable by the employer, is imposed on the grossed-up monetary value of fringe benefits (e.g. housing, expense accounts, vehicles of any kind, household personnel, interest on loans at lower than market rates [the current benchmark rate is 12%], membership dues for social and athletic clubs, foreign travel expenses, holiday and vacation expenses, educational assistance, insurance) furnished or granted to managerial or supervisory personnel by the employer. An exception is for fringe benefits required by the nature of or necessary to the trade, business, or profession of the employer, or when the fringe benefit is for the convenience or advantage of the employer.

The following fringe benefits are not subject to the tax:

- Those authorised and exempted from tax under special laws.
- Contributions of the employer for the benefit of the employee to retirement, insurance, and hospitalisation benefit plans.
- Those granted to rank-and-file employees (however, the employees may be subject to WHT on compensation).
- Those of relatively small value or *de minimis* benefits.

The fringe benefits tax is payable on a calendar quarter basis and is an additional deductible expense for the employer. Fringe benefits already subjected to fringe benefits tax will no longer form part of the employee's taxable income.

The grossed-up monetary value of the fringe benefit is generally computed by dividing the actual monetary value of the benefit by 68%.

Philippines

Donor's taxes

Donor's tax is a tax on a donation or gift, and is imposed on the gratuitous transfer of property. It shall apply whether the transfer is in trust or otherwise, whether the gift is direct or indirect, and whether the property is real or personal, tangible or intangible.

The donor's tax rate for corporations is 30%.

Local government taxes

Local government units impose local business taxes, which are generally based on the gross sales or gross receipts of the prior year, and real property taxes, which are levied annually on the basis of a fixed proportion of the value of the real property (taxable value). The local business tax rate varies depending on the location of the business, but generally shall not exceed 3%. Real property located in a province may be subject to real property tax of not more than 1% of its taxable value, while real property in a city (or municipality in Metro Manila) may be subject to real property tax of not more 2% of its taxable value.

Branch income

The income tax rate on branch profits is the same as on corporate profits. In general, profits remitted abroad by a branch office are subject to a 15% tax rate, based on the total profits applied or earmarked for remittance, without any deduction for the tax component thereof. A lower rate may apply under certain tax treaties. Profits from qualified activities remitted by a branch registered with the Philippine Economic Zone Authority (PEZA) are tax exempt.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventories are generally stated at cost or at the lower of cost or market. Last in first out (LIFO) is not allowed for tax purposes. Generally, the inventory valuation method for tax purposes must conform to that used for financial reporting purposes.

Capital gains

Capital gains are not generally subject to CIT, but may be subject to capital gains tax. *See Capital gains tax in the Other taxes section for more information.*

Dividend income

Dividends received by a domestic or resident foreign corporation from another domestic corporation are not subject to tax. These dividends are excluded from the taxable income of the recipient.

Dividends received by a non-resident foreign corporation from a domestic corporation are subject to a general final WHT at the rate of 30%. A lower rate of 15% applies if the country in which the corporation is domiciled either does not impose income tax on such dividends or allows a tax deemed paid credit of 15%. Treaty rates ranging from 10% to 25% may also apply if the recipient is a resident of a country with which the Philippines has a tax treaty.

Stock dividends

A Philippine corporation can distribute stock dividends tax-free, proportionately to all shareholders.

Interest income

Interest on bank savings, time deposits, deposit substitutes, and money market placements received by domestic or resident foreign corporations from a domestic corporation are subject to a final tax of 20%, while interest income derived from FCDU deposits is subject to a final tax of 7.5%. Such income is excluded from gross income reportable in CIT returns.

Interest income of OBUs and FCDUs from foreign currency loans granted to residents other than OBUs or local commercial banks shall be subject to 10% tax.

Royalty income

Royalties received by domestic or resident foreign corporations from a domestic corporation are subject to a final tax of 20%.

Other significant items

Other items exempt from CIT include the following:

- Proceeds of life insurance policies.
- Return of policy premium.
- Gifts, bequests, and devises.
- Interest on certain government securities.
- Income exempt under a treaty.
- Gains from sale, exchange, or retirement of bonds.
- Gains from redemption of shares of stock in mutual fund companies.

Foreign income

A Philippine (domestic) corporation is taxed on its worldwide income. A domestic corporation is taxed on income from foreign sources when earned or received, depending on the accounting method used by the taxpayer.

Income earned through a foreign subsidiary is taxed only when paid to a Philippine resident shareholder as a dividend. Meanwhile, income earned through a foreign branch is taxed as it accrues. The losses incurred by the foreign branch are deductible against other income earned by the Philippine corporation.

Double taxation is generally relieved through a credit for foreign taxes. However, a taxpayer can take a deduction for foreign taxes instead, if that leads to a more favourable outcome.

Deductions

Corporate taxpayers can avail themselves of the optional standard deduction computed at 40% of gross income. The optional standard deduction is *in lieu* of the itemised operating expenses.

Depreciation and depletion

Depreciation is generally computed on a straight-line basis, although any reasonable method may be elected if the aggregate amount of depreciation, plus salvage value at

Philippines

the end of the useful life of the property, will equal the cost of the property. Gain on the sale of depreciated property is taxable as ordinary income. Generally, tax depreciation should conform to book depreciation, unless the former includes incentives.

Properties used in petroleum operations may be depreciated over a period of ten years using the straight-line or declining-balance method, at the option of the service contractor. Properties used in mining operations with expected life of more than ten years may be depreciated over any number of years between five years and their expected life.

A cost depletion allowance is available as follows:

- For oil and gas wells, depletion is based on actual reduction in flow and production ascertained, not by flush flow, but by the settled production or regular flow.
- For mines, depletion is allowable up to an amount not to exceed the market value, as used for purposes of imposing the mining *ad valorem* taxes, of the products mined and sold during the year.

Goodwill

Goodwill is not deductible for tax purposes.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are deductible when incurred.

Interest expenses

The allowable deduction for interest expense is reduced by an amount equal to 33% of interest income that is subject to final tax.

Bad debts

Bad debts are deductible expenses when written-off, subject to certain requirements.

Charitable contributions

The deduction for charitable contributions ordinarily may not exceed 5% of taxable income. However, contributions to certain institutions are 100% deductible, subject to certain conditions.

Entertainment expenses

Entertainment, amusement, and recreation expenses should not exceed 0.5% of net sales for taxpayers engaged in the sale of goods or properties, or 1% of net revenue for taxpayers engaged in the sale of services, including professionals and lessors of properties.

Special deductions

Special deductions are allowed for certain businesses (e.g. insurance, mining, petroleum, and real estate investment trust).

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are deductible as necessary and ordinary business expenses. Surcharge and compromise penalty imposed for non-payment or late payment of taxes is not deductible for tax purposes.

Taxes

Corporate taxpayers can claim a deduction for all taxes paid or accrued within the taxable year in connection with their trade or business, except for the following:

- Philippine CIT.
- Income taxes imposed by authority of any foreign country, unless the taxpayer elects to take a deduction *in lieu* of a foreign tax credit.
- Donor's taxes.
- Taxes assessed against local benefits of a kind tending to increase the value of the property assessed.

In the case of a foreign corporation, deductions for taxes are allowed only if they are connected with income from sources within the Philippines.

Net operating losses

A net operating loss for any taxable year immediately preceding the current taxable year, which had not been previously offset as a deduction from gross income, may be carried over as a deduction from gross income for the next three consecutive taxable years immediately following the year of this loss (except losses during the period when the taxpayer was tax-exempt), provided there has been no substantial change in the ownership of the business or enterprise.

For mines, other than oil and gas wells, a net operating loss calculated without the benefit of incentives provided for under EO No. 226, or the Omnibus Investments Code of 1987, as amended, incurred in any of the first ten years of operation may be carried over as a deduction from taxable income for the next five years immediately following the year of such loss.

Loss carrybacks are not allowed.

Payments to foreign affiliates

A Philippine corporation can claim a deduction for royalties, management service fees, and interest charges paid to foreign affiliates, provided such amounts are equal to what it would pay an unrelated entity, and the appropriate WHTs are withheld and remitted.

The registration of licensing and management agreements, now known as technology transfer arrangements (TTAs), has been liberalised. Only TTAs not conforming to certain provisions of the Intellectual Property Code require approval by, and registration with, the Documentation, Information, and Technology Transfer Bureau of the Intellectual Property Office (formerly Bureau of Patents, Trademarks, and Technology Transfer) to render the contracts enforceable.

Head office expense allocations

A resident foreign corporation is allowed to claim allocated head office expenses as a deduction, subject to certain requirements.

Group taxation

There is no group taxation in the Philippines.

Philippines

Transfer pricing

Transfer Pricing Regulations govern the cross-border and domestic transactions between associated enterprises. The Regulations state that the 'arm's-length principle' shall be adopted in determining the transfer price in related-party transactions. The application of the arm's-length principle may follow a 'three-step' approach prescribed by the BIR under the Regulations, to wit: (i) the conduct of a comparability analysis, (ii) the identification of the tested party and the appropriate transfer pricing method, and (iii) the determination of the arm's-length results.

Taxpayers must keep adequate documentation supporting their transfer prices so that they can defend their transfer pricing analysis, mitigate the risk of transfer pricing adjustments arising from tax examinations, and support their applications for Mutual Agreement Procedure (MAP). There is also a 'contemporaneous' requirement that transfer pricing documents must exist or be brought into existence at the time the taxpayers develop or implement any arrangements that may raise transfer pricing issues. This can generally mean that while transfer pricing documentation is not required to be submitted together with the tax returns, such documents should be retained and submitted to the BIR when required or requested. There is no prescribed period within which such documentation may be made available, but it should be available in cases of audit/investigation.

An Advance Pricing Arrangement (APA) is an agreement entered into between the taxpayer and the BIR to determine in advance an appropriate set of criteria (e.g. method, comparables, appropriate adjustments thereto) to ascertain the transfer prices of controlled transactions over a fixed period of time. It is currently available to taxpayers, but the BIR is still in the process of drafting more detailed guidelines. The APA is not mandatory, but may be advisable since the purpose of the APA is to reduce the risk of transfer pricing re-examination and double taxation.

Transactions entered into prior to the Transfer Pricing Regulations becoming effective in February 2013 shall be governed by the laws and other administrative issuances prevailing at the time the controlled transactions were entered into.

Thin capitalisation

There are generally no thin capitalisation rules in the Philippines.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC rules in the Philippines.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Domestic corporations are allowed to claim a credit for any income taxes paid to a foreign country, provided that the taxes are not claimed as deductions. Foreign corporations are not allowed foreign tax credits.

Credits for foreign taxes are determined on a country-by-country basis. The amount of foreign tax credit in respect of the tax paid in a country shall not exceed the same proportion of the tax against which the tax credit is taken, which the taxpayer's income from the country bears to its entire taxable income. There is, however, a further limitation based on the total amount of foreign-sourced income that the taxpayer earns. The total amount of foreign tax credits shall not exceed the same proportion of

the tax against which the tax credit is taken that the taxpayer's foreign-sourced income bears to its entire taxable income.

Export incentives

Tax incentives available to export enterprises registered with the Board of Investments (BOI) are as follows:

- Income tax holiday (ITH) giving full exemption from CIT for six years for pioneer firms and those locating in less-developed areas and four years for non-pioneer firms. The ITH period starts to run from the date of commercial operation, or target date of operation, whichever is earlier. If prescribed conditions are met, the ITH period may be extended by up to three years. In no case, however, can the total ITH period exceed eight years. Expanding export-oriented firms are also allowed a three-year ITH on the incremental income. Subject to certain exceptions, new and expansion projects located in the National Capital Region (NCR) or Metro Manila are no longer entitled to ITH.
- Tax and duty exemption on imported spare parts and supplies for export producers with a customs bonded manufacturing warehouse exporting at least 70% of annual production, if foreign-owned, or 50%, if Filipino-owned.
- Full deduction of the cost of major infrastructure undertaken by enterprises in less-developed areas.
- Additional deduction of 50% of the incremental labour expense if the prescribed ratio of capital assets to annual labour is met and 100% of the incremental labour if located in less-developed areas within five years from date of registration (this incentive cannot be availed of simultaneously with the ITH).
- Ten-year exemption from taxes and duties on importation of breeding stock and genetic materials.
- Tax credit on domestic breeding stocks and genetic materials (ten years).
- Exemption from wharfage, any export tax, duty, impost, or fees.
- Tax credits equivalent to taxes and duties paid on purchases of raw materials, supplies, and semi-manufactured products forming part of the products for export.

Other incentives

Export and free-trade enterprises, information technology (IT) enterprises, and special economic zone developers/operators (including IT buildings located in Metro Manila and IT parks) registered with PEZA are entitled to an ITH of six years for pioneer firms and four years for non-pioneer firms. Foreign articles brought into the zones will be exempt from import duties and taxes. Local purchases of goods from VAT-registered suppliers outside the economic zones are zero-rated. After the lapse of the ITH period, enterprises registered and operating within special economic zones/export processing zones will pay only a 5% special tax on gross income earned from registered activities *in lieu* of all local and national taxes.

A regional or area headquarters established in the country as a supervisory, communications, and coordination centre for a corporation's subsidiaries, affiliates, and branches in the Asia-Pacific region, and whose headquarters do not derive income from the Philippines, are not subject to any CIT nor VAT and are entitled to certain non-tax incentives.

An ROHQ that is allowed to derive income in the Philippines by performing qualifying business services to its affiliates, subsidiaries, or branches in the Philippines, in the Asia-Pacific Region, and other foreign markets may avail itself of the following incentives:

Philippines

- Income tax at the preferential rate of 10% of its taxable income.
- Exemption from all kinds of local taxes, fees, or charges imposed by a local government unit, except real property tax on land improvements and equipment.
- Tax and duty-free importation of equipment and materials for training and conferences that are needed and used solely for its functions as an ROHQ and are not locally available, subject to the prior approval of the BOI.
- Importation of new motor vehicles, subject to the payment of corresponding duties and taxes.
- Exemption from travel tax, specific immigration fees, and requirements, subject to certain conditions.

The following are the incentives granted to exporters under the Export Development Act (RA No. 7844):

- Exemption from Presidential Decree No. 1853 (requiring 100% of Letter of Credit), provided that the importation shall be used for the production of goods and services for export.
- Tax credit for incremental export performance. The tax credit for increase in current export revenues shall be computed as a percentage to be applied on the incremental export revenue converted to pesos at the current rate. The percentages or rates are as follows:
 - For the first 5% increase in annual export revenues over the previous year: 2.5%.
 - For the next 5% increase: 5.0%.
 - For the next 5% increase: 7.5%.
 - In excess: 10%.

Note that this incentive is not available for exporters enjoying ITH or VAT exemption or whose local VAT is below 10%.

- In addition to the above incentives, all existing incentives being enjoyed by the enterprise if registered with the BOI, PEZA, Subic Bay Metropolitan Authority (SBMA), Clark Development Corporation (CDC), or other ecozone regulating agencies.

Withholding taxes

Corporations and individuals engaged in business are required to withhold the appropriate tax on income payments to non-residents, generally at the rate of 30% in the case of payments to non-resident foreign corporations or 25% for non-resident aliens not engaged in trade or business. *For WHT on resident corporations, see the discussions in the Income determination section.*

Tax treaty rates

For countries with which the Philippines has concluded tax treaties, the maximum rates of taxes to be withheld are as follows:

As of 31 March 2017:

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%)
Australia	15/25 (3, 4)	10/15 (5)	15/25 (6)
Austria	10/25 (7)	10/15 (5, 8)	10/15 (6, 9)
Bahrain	10/15 (7)	10	10/15 (10)

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%)
Bangladesh	10/15 (11)	15	15
Belgium	10/15 (7)	10	15
Brazil	15/25 (25)	10/15 (5)	15/25 (6)
Canada	15/25 (3, 7)	10/15 (5)	25 (9)
China, People's Republic of	10/15 (7)	10	10/15 (13)
Czech Republic	10/15 (7)	10	10/15 (14)
Denmark	10/15 (11)	10	15
Finland	15 (3, 7)	10/15 (5)	15/25 (15)
France	10/15 (3, 7)	10/15 (5)	15
Germany	5/10/15 (11, 24)	10	10
Hungary	15/20 (3, 11)	15	15 (9)
India	15/20 (3, 7)	10/15 (5, 17)	15/30 (6)
Indonesia	15/20 (3, 11)	10/15 (5)	15/25 (6)
Israel	10/15 (7)	10	15 (9)
Italy	15	10/15 (5)	15/25 (6, 18)
Japan	10/15 (3, 7)	10	10/15 (19)
Korea, Republic of	10/25 (11)	10/15 (5)	10/15 (6)
Kuwait	10/15 (7)	10	20
Malaysia	15/25 (26)	15	15/25 (6, 18)
Netherlands	10/15 (7)	10/15 (5, 16, 17)	10/15 (6)
New Zealand	15	10 (5)	15
Nigeria	12.5/15 (7)	15	20
Norway	15/25 (3, 7)	15	7.5/10/25 (9, 20)
Pakistan	15/25 (3, 11)	10/15 (5)	15/25 (6)
Poland	10/15 (11)	10	15
Qatar	10/15 (7)	10	15
Romania	10/15 (11)	10/15 (5, 16, 17)	10/15/25 (21)
Russia	15	15	15
Singapore	15/25 (3, 22)	10/15 (5)	15/25 (6, 18)
Spain	10/15 (7)	10/15 (5, 16)	10/15/20 (23)
Sweden	10/15 (11)	10	15
Switzerland	10/15 (7)	10	15
Thailand	15/20 (27)	10/15/25 (5)	15/25 (6, 18)
Turkey	10/15 (11)	10	10/15 (13, 19)
United Arab Emirates	10/15 (7)	10	10
United Kingdom	15/25 (3, 7)	10/15 (5)	15/25 (6, 19)
United States	20/25 (3, 7)	10/15 (5)	15/25 (6, 9)
Vietnam	10/15 (11)	15	15

Notes

1. The lower rate generally applies if the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company with a substantial ownership in the dividend paying company.
2. Interest derived by a foreign government or its agencies is typically exempt from Philippine tax. Many treaties also contain special rules for both Philippine and home country taxation of interest paid on instruments secured by a government agency of one of the countries. Such provisions have been excluded from the analysis.
3. A 15% rate applies under domestic law if the home country exempts the dividend from tax or permits a 15% or greater credit for corporate taxes paid by the company paying the dividend.
4. Entitlement to the lower rate depends on how the dividend will be taxed in Australia.
5. The 10% rate applies to interest paid in respect of the public issues of bonds, debentures, or similar obligations.
6. The lower rate applies to royalties paid by an enterprise registered with the Philippine BOI and engaged in preferred areas of activity.

Philippines

7. The threshold for substantial ownership is 10%.
8. The 10% rate also applies to interest paid by a company registered with the BOI and engaged in preferred pioneer areas of investment in the Philippines.
9. The treaty also contains a most-favoured-nation rule, limiting the Philippine tax on royalties to the lowest rate of Philippine tax that may be imposed on royalties of the same kind paid in similar circumstances to a resident of a third state.
10. The 15% rate applies to royalties arising from the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work including cinematograph films or tapes for television or broadcasting.
11. The threshold for substantial ownership is 25%.
12. The 25% rate applies to royalties arising from the use or the right to use trademarks and cinematographic films, films or tapes for television or radio broadcasting. The 15% applies to any other royalties.
13. The 10% rate applies to the use of, or the right to use, any patent, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula or process, or from the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience. Strictly, application of the rate is generally at the discretion of the Philippine Competent Authorities, but the BIR has never raised this as an issue.
14. The 10% rate applies to royalties arising from the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work (other than copyright of cinematograph films), any patent, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula or process, or from the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.
15. The 15% rate applies to royalties paid by an enterprise registered and engaged in preferred areas of activities, and to royalties in respect of cinematographic films or tapes for television or broadcasting, and for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright. The 25% rate applies to other royalties.
16. The 10% rate also applies to interest paid in connection with the sale on credit of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
17. The 10% rate also applies to interest paid on any loans granted by a bank.
18. The 15% rate also applies to royalties in respect of cinematographic films or tapes for television or broadcasting.
19. The 15% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, cinematographic films and films or tapes for radio or television broadcasting.
20. The 7.5% rate applies to the lease of containers. The 10% rate applies to royalties paid by an enterprise registered with the BOI. The 25% rate applies to other royalties.
21. The 10% rate applies to royalties paid by an enterprise registered with the BOI and engaged in preferred pioneer areas of activity. The 15% rate applies to rentals from cinematographic films and tapes for television or broadcasting. The 25% rate applies to all other royalties.
22. The threshold for substantial ownership is 15%.
23. The 10% rate applies to royalties paid by an enterprise registered with the BOI and engaged in preferred pioneer areas of activity. The 20% rate applies to rentals from cinematographic films and tapes for television or broadcasting. The 15% rate applies to all other royalties.
24. The threshold for substantial ownership is 70% for the 5% rate to apply.
25. The 15% rate applies if the recipient is a company, including a partnership.
26. The 15% rate applies if the recipient is a company.
27. The 15% rate applies if the company paying the dividend is a Philippine company or if the company paying the dividends is a Thai company engaged in an industrial undertaking; 20% applies if the company paying the dividends is a Thai company not engaged in an industrial undertaking.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The accounting period must follow a 12-month fiscal period but may or may not follow the calendar year. Most Philippine companies have a fiscal year that ends in December or March.

Tax returns

Corporations should file their returns and compute their income on the basis of an accounting period of 12 months.

Corporate taxpayers file self-assessed returns. Electronic filing and payment of taxes are available under the Electronic Filing and Payment System (eFPS) of the BIR.

The following corporate taxpayers who are not covered by eFPS are required to use Electronic BIR Forms (eBIRForms) in filing their tax returns:

- Accredited tax agents/practitioners and all their client-taxpayers who authorised them to file on their behalf.
- Accredited printers of principal and supplementary receipts/invoices.
- One-time transaction taxpayers.
- Those who shall file a 'No Payment' return, except senior citizen or persons with disabilities filing their own return, employees deriving purely compensation income and the income tax of which has been withheld correctly, employees qualified for substituted filing but opted to file for an income tax return and are filing for purposes of promotion (Philippine National Police and Armed Forces of the Philippines), loans, scholarship, foreign travel requirements, etc.
- Government-owned or controlled corporations.
- Local government units, except barangays.
- Cooperatives registered with the National Electrifications Administration and Local Water Utilities Administrations.

Taxpayers who are required to file their returns using eFPS or eBIRForms but fail to do so shall be subject to a penalty of PHP 1,000 per return and civil penalties equivalent to 25% of the tax due.

A domestic or resident foreign corporation is required to file income tax returns on a quarterly basis. Within 60 days from the close of the first three quarters of its taxable year, the corporation must file a return summarising its gross income and deductions for the year to date. A final annual income tax return must be filed on or before the 15th day of the fourth month following the close of the taxable year.

Corporate taxpayers must file their income tax returns using one of three different forms, depending on their tax regime (i.e. subject only to the regular income tax, tax exempt, or with mixed income subject to multiple tax rates or special/preferential rates).

Payment of tax

Every corporation files cumulative quarterly income tax returns for the first three quarters and pays the tax due within 60 days after each quarter. A final adjustment return covering the total taxable income of the preceding taxable year must be filed on the 15th day of the fourth month following the close of the taxable year. The balance of the tax due after deducting the quarterly payments must be paid, while the excess may be claimed as a refund or tax credit. Excess estimated quarterly income taxes paid may be carried over and credited against estimated quarterly income tax liabilities for succeeding taxable years. Once the option to carry over has been made, such option is irrevocable, and no cash refund or tax credit certificate (TCC) is allowed, except upon liquidation of the company.

Since additional modes of payment of taxes are now available through credit, debit, and prepaid cards under recently issued Revenue Regulations, taxpayers may choose from the available online payment facilities provided by the Electronic Payment Service Provider (EPSP) to process tax payments. However, only accredited Authorised Agent Banks (AABs) may accept such payments, and accreditation of AABs is subject to compliance with certain conditions under existing Regulations.

Payment of taxes through the Card Payment Facility shall be deemed made on the date and time appearing in the system-generated payment confirmation receipt issued to the taxpayer-cardholder by the AAB-acquirer, provided that the payment was actually

Philippines

received by the BIR. The taxpayer is not relieved of, and has a continuing liability for such taxes, until the payment is actually received by the BIR.

Annual statutory audit

An annual statutory audit is required for all corporations with authorised capital stock or paid-up capital exceeding PHP 50,000, including branches of foreign corporations. It is also required for any corporation whose gross sales or earnings exceed PHP 150,000 in any quarter.

Statute of limitations

There is no statutory obligation on the Tax Commissioner to make an assessment for internal revenue taxes, and most taxes are collected based on the taxpayer's self-calculation. If an assessment is to be issued, however, it must be done within three years from the deadline or the date of actual filing of the return, whichever is later. The taxpayer and the Commissioner can, however, agree in writing to extend this period.

In the case of a false or fraudulent return or of failure to file a return, the tax may be assessed or a proceeding in court for collection may be commenced without assessment at any time within ten years from the discovery of the falsity, fraud, or omission.

Any internal revenue tax that has been assessed within the period of limitation may be collected by distraint or levy or by a proceeding in court within five years following the assessment of the tax.

The prescription periods are suspended in certain circumstances, such as when the offender is absent from the Philippines, when the Commissioner grants a taxpayer's request for a reinvestigation, or when the taxpayer and the BIR agree to extend the prescriptive period for assessment through a written waiver.

In the case of overpayment of tax, a claim for refund or credit may be filed with the BIR within two years from the date of erroneous payment of the tax. If the claim is denied or no decision is received from the BIR, a petition for review may be filed with the Court of Tax Appeals (CTA). This must be filed before the two-year period expires, and in the case of a denied claim, within 30 days from the receipt of the denial.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

During audits, the BIR generally covers all applicable internal revenue taxes. With the issuance of certain regulations in recent years, assessment issues involving transfer pricing, intercompany advances, donor's tax, and improperly accumulated earnings tax have become more prevalent.

Other issues

United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

FATCA took effect on 1 July 2014. Under FATCA, financial institutions outside the United States shall report each year to the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS) information about accounts held by US citizens. The said financial institutions that fail to comply with FATCA are subject to a 30% WHT on US-sourced 'fixed, determinable, annual, or periodic income', which shall be withheld by their counterparties in the United States.

In the absence of an intergovernmental agreement (IGA), participating foreign financial institutions (FFIs) in the Philippines individually signed an FFI Agreement with the IRS.

Under Model 1 of the IGA, FFIs will provide information on US accounts to the BIR, which information will be relayed to the IRS.

Currently, Model 1 IGA is treated as 'in effect' by the US Treasury as of 30 November 2014. The United States and the Philippines have reached an agreement in substance, and the Philippine government has consented to disclose this status. In accordance with this status, the text of such IGA has not been released and financial institutions in the Philippines are allowed to register on the FATCA registration website consistent with the treatment of having an IGA in effect, provided that the jurisdiction continues to demonstrate firm resolve to sign the IGA as soon as possible.

However, as of 25 April 2016, the BIR has not yet issued the reporting guidelines for Model 1 of the IGA, pending its ratification by the Philippine Senate. Thus, the reporting deadline for participating FFIs is currently on hold.

Poland

PwC contact

Tomasz Barańczyk
PricewaterhouseCoopers
International Business Centre
Aleja Armii Ludowej 14
00-638 Warszawa, Poland
Tel: +48 22 523 4000
Email: tomasz.baranczyk@pl.pwc.com



Significant developments

Changes in transfer pricing rules

New regulations, binding from 1 January 2017, introduce a number of significant changes to the Polish transfer pricing regulations and impose new requirements on taxpayers conducting related-party transactions.

In general, more information on related-party transactions will need to be disclosed to the tax authorities.

As of 1 January 2017, taxpayers are obligated to prepare expanded transfer pricing documentation covering not only the description of a transaction but also 'other events included in the accounting books' if they were agreed to by related parties and influence the taxpayer's taxable income or loss. If the taxpayer's revenue or expenses exceed 10 million euros (EUR) in the preceding financial year, the requirements increase such that the taxpayer will be obligated to provide a benchmarking study verifying the arm's-length character of related-party transactions. Furthermore, taxpayers whose annual revenues or expenses exceed EUR 20 million in the preceding financial year will also be obligated to provide documentation (master file) presenting the character of settlements from the group perspective. According to the new regulations, taxpayers whose revenue exceeds EUR 10 million will be obligated to attach to their tax return a summary of their related-party transactions using a special form.

15% corporate income tax (CIT) rate for 'small taxpayers'

As of 1 January 2017, a lowered 15% CIT rate was introduced for so-called 'small taxpayers' (i.e. entities whose sales revenue, including output value-added tax [VAT], for the previous year didn't exceed the equivalent in Polish zloty [PLN] of EUR 1.2 million and for taxpayers starting business activity in their first tax year). The lowered CIT rate is not applied within tax capital groups.

Limit on cash transactions between companies lowered

As of 1 January 2017, the maximum value of transactions completed between companies in cash was lowered to PLN 15,000 from EUR 15,000. Any transactions between companies worth more than PLN 15,000 have to be completed via a bank account.

Standard Audit File for Tax (SAF-T)

From 1 July 2016, taxpayers are obligated to implement a SAF-T. The new legislation obligates the VAT-registered taxpayers (except those exempt from VAT) to keep computerised records of all data required to fill out tax returns and recapitulation statements. Taxpayers are obligated to transmit details of VAT records as a SAF-T

Poland

without any additional request from the tax authorities. The data have to be filed monthly by the 25th day of the next month.

A new obligation to file documents in the SAF-T format, both in the case of an inspection and with respect to the VAT records, was imposed on large enterprises from 1 July 2016. Micro, small, and medium enterprises are given the choice to transmit their data during a tax inspection in the SAF-T format or not. As of July 2018, these three groups will be obligated by law to transmit data in the SAF-T format during tax inspection.

Small and medium enterprises are obligated to file VAT records in the SAF-T format from 1 January 2017. Micro enterprises will have to start filing VAT data in the SAF-T format from the beginning of 2018.

The obligation to transmit data in the SAF-T format also applies to companies whose fixed establishment is outside Poland but which are registered for VAT in Poland.

Retail tax

On 1 September 2016, the Retail Tax Act of 6 July 2016 entered into force, but was quickly suspended for 2016 and 2017 due to European Commission (EC) investigation into the Polish tax on the retail sector. As a result, the new retail tax was postponed until 1 January 2018.

Under the retail tax, retailers are to be taxed on the revenues achieved on retail sales, which should be understood as sales of goods to consumers for remuneration, in case an agreement is concluded on the business premises or away from business premises of the given taxpayer. Thus, e-commerce sales should not be subject to this tax.

The retail tax should be imposed on the excess of revenues over the amount of PLN 17 million, calculated, in principal, based on the turnover registered by the cash registers. The Retail Tax Act introduces two tax rates: 0.8% of the tax base for the given month, for the part not exceeding the amount of PLN 170 million and 1.4% of the excess of the tax base, for the part exceeding the amount of PLN 170 million.

General anti-abuse rule (GAAR)

As of 15 July 2016, the GAAR came into force. According to new regulations, legal transactions with the main purpose of obtaining a tax advantage contrary to the tax regulations shall not result in tax benefit. Tax consequences of such transactions will be assessed as if an alternative 'appropriate' transaction had taken place. Furthermore, if transactions carried out by a taxpayer do not have any real economic or business rationale other than tax avoidance, tax authorities may completely disregard them. The GAAR will be applied to the tax benefits received after the new law is introduced.

National Fiscal Administration introduced

As of 1 March 2017, the National Fiscal Administration (*Krajowa Administracja Skarbowa* or KAS) was introduced. The KAS is a specialised government administration engaged primarily with tasks related to obtaining revenues from taxes, duties, fees, and non-tax budget receivables.

Taxes on corporate income

The CIT is the only tax levied on corporate income. The standard CIT rate is 19%.

As of 1 January 2017, a lowered 15% CIT rate was introduced for so-called ‘small taxpayers’ (i.e. entities whose sales revenue, including output VAT, for the previous year didn’t exceed the equivalent in PLN of EUR 1.2 million and for taxpayers starting business activity, in their first tax year).

Polish tax residents are subject to tax on their worldwide income. Non-residents are taxed only on their Polish-sourced income. The tax authorities’ right to tax a non-resident is further limited if the non-resident’s country of residence concluded a double tax treaty (DTT) with Poland. In this case, the Polish tax authorities are, as a rule, entitled to tax only the portion of the non-resident’s income that may be attributed to a permanent establishment (PE) located in Poland if such income has arisen in Poland for the foreign tax resident. Exceptions relate to specific types of income, such as royalties, interest, dividends, and capital gains, which may be in Poland even if no PE exists.

Polish companies with foreign participation may be set up as either limited liability companies or joint-stock companies. There is no limitation on the percentage of foreign participation. Both types are subject to the general CIT rules, including the standard 19% tax rate (and other rates, depending on the type of revenue sourced in Poland). The same rate applies to branches of foreign companies (*see the Branch income section for more information*).

Certain entities are explicitly excluded from the group of taxpayers under the CIT law (e.g. Treasury, National Bank of Poland). Polish and European Union (EU)/European Economic Area (EEA) based investment funds are also exempted on the grounds of such provision.

Local income taxes

There are no provincial or local income taxes in Poland.

Corporate residence

A company is considered to be a resident in Poland if its registered office or management is located in Poland.

Permanent establishment (PE)

PE under Polish CIT law

According to Polish CIT law, the following are understood to be a PE:

- A permanent place of business through which a non-Polish tax resident conducts its business activities, in whole or in part, within the territory of Poland; in particular, a branch, agency, office, factory, workshop, or place of extraction of natural resources.
- A construction site, construction, assembly, or installation works carried on within the territory of Poland by a non-Polish tax resident.
- A person who, on behalf and for the benefit of a non-Polish tax resident, operates in Poland, provided such person holds and exercises a power of attorney to enter into agreements on one’s behalf.

We note that Polish CIT law:

Poland

- does not encompass any provisions concerning the period required for construction works to create a PE
- does not include provisions indicating that an independent agent does not create a PE, and
- does not include provisions indicating that actions of an auxiliary or preparatory character do not lead to creation of a PE in Poland.

PE from a DTT perspective

In general, the provisions of DTTs concluded by Poland are based on the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Tax Convention on Income and on Capital (OECD Model), except for provisions related to taxation of royalties, which are based on the United Nations (UN) Model Double Taxation Convention.

As a principle, treaties based on the OECD Model provide for the following concepts, which determine whether activities of a foreign entrepreneur constitute a PE (usually in Article 5):

- Fixed place of business concept.
- Dependent agent concept.
- Construction PE concept.

Note that some DTTs concluded by Poland also encompass other PE concepts (e.g. service PE concept or offshore PE concept).

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Polish VAT applies to the following activities:

- Supplies of goods and services within the territory of Poland.
- Exports of goods outside the territory of the European Union.
- Imports of goods from countries that do not belong to the European Union.
- Intra-Community acquisitions of goods (imports from countries belonging to the European Union).
- Intra-Community supplies of goods (exports to the countries belonging to the European Union).

VAT rates

The VAT rates are 23% (standard rate), 8%, 5%, 0%, and exemption.

The standard 23% VAT rate generally applies to the supply of all goods and services, except for those that are covered by special VAT provisions that provide other rates or treatments.

Supplies covered by a reduced rate of 8% include, among others, supplies of pharmaceutical products and passenger transport services and also supply of goods for the Social Housing Programme (no greater than 150 square metres).

Supplies covered by a reduced rate of 5% include books and journals, unprocessed food, and basic food.

Zero-rated activities include, among others, exports of goods to countries outside the European Union.

VAT-exempt supplies include, among others, certain financial, insurance, and educational services.

Basic calculation rules

In general, the VAT due equals the VAT on outputs decreased by the VAT on inputs (in other words, input VAT is deducted from output VAT). Input VAT may be deducted from output VAT when a business (with a VAT payer status) receives an invoice for goods or services purchased. Input VAT may not be deducted unless a purchased supply is linked to the VATable activities. Furthermore, the deductibility of input VAT is restricted by the VAT law with respect to the purchase of certain goods and services. In addition, subject to numerous conditions, output VAT may be reduced when receivables, resulting from VATable sales, become uncollectible.

VAT refunds

The Polish VAT law allows direct refunds when input VAT (available for deduction) exceeds output VAT.

A Polish business may also be entitled to the VAT refund owed by another country under certain circumstances. Likewise, a foreign business having seat or fixed place of business for VAT purposes outside of Poland may be, in most cases, entitled to the refund of Polish VAT. If the respective countries belong to the European Union, the procedure is substantially simplified due to the EU Directive, which provides favourable rules for businesses based in EU countries that are seeking VAT refunds in other EU countries (i.e. electronic VAT refunds are possible).

International services

The treatment of international services largely depends on the place of supply since it is determinative of whether particular services are subject to the Polish VAT. The Polish VAT applies only to those services that are supplied within Poland.

Reporting rules

Generally, the VAT reporting period is one month. VAT returns should be submitted by the 25th day of the month following the VAT reporting period. Legislation obligates the VAT-registered taxpayers (except those exempt from VAT) to keep computerised records of all data required to fill out tax returns and recapitulation statements. The obligation to file documents in the SAF-T format from 1 July 2016, both in the case of an inspection and with respect to the VAT records, is imposed on enterprises classified as large, and from 1 January 2017 on enterprises classified as small and medium.

As of 1 January 2017, the option of selecting quarterly VAT settlements was eliminated for the majority of taxpayers. Quarterly VAT settlements are no longer possible for new businesses (entitled to such settlements during the first year of their operations) and to businesses reporting turnovers in excess of EUR 1.2 million. The new regulation also applies to taxpayers registered after 30 September 2016 (i.e. before the bill became law).

Customs duties

As a member of the European Union, Poland belongs to a customs union, thus only goods imported from non-EU countries or exported from Poland to non-EU countries are subject to customs duties and formalities. Moreover, all the Community customs

Poland

regulations are directly applicable in Poland. The most important act is the Community Customs Code and its implementing provisions, as well as the Community Customs Tariff.

These regulations are supplemented with certain Polish national rules, especially in respect to procedures and specific areas that are not defined in the Community customs law (e.g. strict regulations concerning the export of works of art and animals, limits on the amount of cash that may be brought from Poland to non-EU countries).

Excise duties

Excise duties are levied on the production, sale, import, and intra-Community acquisition of 'excise goods', which are listed in the excise duty law and include (among others) alcohol, cigarettes, energy products (e.g. petrol, oils, gas), passenger cars, and electricity.

Depending on the excise goods in question, one of four methods of calculating excise tax may be applicable:

- A percentage of the taxable base.
- An amount per unit.
- A percentage of the maximum retail price.
- An amount per unit and a percentage of the maximum retail price.

The excise rate for car petrol is PLN 1,540 per 1,000 litres.

Passenger cars are subject to the following excise rates:

- 3.1% for cars with engine cubic capacity that does not exceed 2,000 cc.
- 18.6% for cars with engine cubic capacity that exceeds 2,000 cc.

Notwithstanding the above, Polish excise duty law provides for a wide system of excise duty exemptions as well as 0% taxation. Under specified circumstances, such preferential treatment may apply to specified goods that are otherwise taxed based on general rules. This concerns, for example, specific energy products used for other purposes than as a fuel or for heating.

There is also an excise duty placed on coal. Depending on the type of coal product, the excise rates are PLN 30.5 per 1,000 kg of coal, PLN 11 per 1,000 kg of lignite, and PLN 35.2 per 1,000 kg of coke. In practice, there are a wide range of excise duty exemptions (practically, Poland has used all the exemption options provided in the EU Directive); nevertheless, many new administrative obligations have been set for entities producing, distributing, and using coal. The fulfilment of those obligations is necessary in order to apply an excise duty exemption.

Property taxes

Property tax rates are fixed by municipalities within limits set in the Law on Local Taxes and Fees. In 2017, land used for business purposes is subject to a rate limit of PLN 0.89 per square metre. Buildings used for business purposes are subject to a rate limit of PLN 22.66 per square metre.

Transfer taxes

A transfer tax may apply to certain civil law transactions, determined as a percentage of the transaction (i.e. such as sale, loan, donation). A tax obligation on civil law transactions does not arise when one of the parties of the transaction is a VAT payer.

Stamp duty

In Poland, some activities are charged a stamp duty. Payment is required, for example, in connection with the submission of a power of attorney, after completion of an official act, or the issue of a certificate or permit.

Capital tax

A share capital increase (in case of corporations) and contribution/contribution increase (in case of partnerships) is subject to a 0.5% capital tax, payable by a company or partnership that receives a capital contribution. This tax applies equally to limited liability companies as well as joint-stock companies. A merger, division, or transformation of a corporation into another corporation is not subject to capital tax, even if the transaction results in a share capital increase. A similar exemption applies to a capital increase resulting from (i) an in-kind contribution of an enterprise or its organised part or (ii) contribution of shares of the other corporation giving the majority of votes in this corporation or contribution of additional shares in case the corporation to which the shares are contributed already has the majority of votes.

Payroll taxes

Social security contributions

Both the employer and the employee are obligated to contribute to the Polish social security system. Apart from paying its own share, the employer is obligated to withhold the employee's share of the social security contributions and remit them to the Social Security Authorities (ZUS). In both cases, the relevant payments shall be made monthly.

The employer pays total contributions in a range of 19.48% to 22.14% of the employee's gross salary (the employer's contribution rate includes an accident insurance element that varies according to the number of employees insured and the business sector). The contribution rate for the employee is 13.71% of gross salary. The social security shares payable by the employer and the employee are tax-deductible items in their respective income tax settlements.

The rates apply to salaries below the cap of PLN 127,890 in 2017. The cap changes every year. After exceeding this cap, the salary is subject to a contribution rate of 3.22% to 6.41% payable by the employer and 2.45% payable by the employee.

Tax on certain financial institutions

A tax on certain financial institutions (so-called 'banking tax') is levied on:

- Banks, branches of foreign banks, branches of credit institutions, and credit unions.
- Insurance companies, reinsurance companies, branches of international insurance companies and international reinsurance companies, and main branches of international insurance companies and international reinsurance companies.
- The lending institutions within the meaning of the Consumer Credit Act.

Tax at the rate 0.44% per year (0.0366% per month) is levied on the assets of the taxpayers less (i) PLN 4 billion in case of banks, (ii) PLN 2 billion in case of (re-)

Poland

insurance companies, and (iii) PLN 200 million in case of lending institutions. In case of (re-)insurance companies and lending companies, tax is levied on the consolidated assets of the capital group companies.

Retail tax

On 1 September 2016, the Retail Tax Act of 6 July 2016 entered into force, but was quickly suspended for 2016 and 2017 due to an EC investigation into the Polish tax on the retail sector (*see below*).

Based on the Retail Tax Act, retailers are to be taxed on the revenues achieved on retail sales, which should be understood as sales of goods to consumers for remuneration, in case an agreement is concluded on the business premises or away from business premises of the given taxpayer. Thus, e-commerce sales should not be subject to this tax. In this context, the services associated with retail sales should also be subject to taxation, unless they are recorded separately than the sale of goods.

Retail tax rates

The retail tax should be imposed on the excess of revenues over the amount of PLN 17 million, calculated, in principal, based on the turnover registered by the cash registers. The Act introduces two tax rates: 0.8% of the tax base for the given month, in the part not exceeding the amount of PLN 170 million, and 1.4% of the excess of the tax base, in the part exceeding the amount of PLN 170 million.

The retailers shall be obligated to submit tax returns and calculate and pay retail tax in the monthly settlement periods. However, no tax return must be submitted in case the revenues in the given month do not exceed the value of PLN 17 million.

Retail tax exemptions

The Retail Tax Act includes certain exemptions from taxation, among others, in respect of:

- energy, water, natural gas, and heat supply to consumers made by network utilities
- supply of some fuels designated for heating fuel purposes, and
- supply of medicines, special purpose nutrition, and reimbursed or partially-refunded medical products.

Retail tax suspended in 2016 and 2017

On 19 September 2016, the EC opened an in-depth investigation into the Polish tax on the retail sector. The EC has concerns that the progressive rates based on turnover give companies with a low turnover a selective advantage over their competitors in breach of EU state aid rules. The EC has also issued an injunction, requiring Poland to suspend the application of the tax until the EC has concluded its assessment. At this stage, the EC has concerns that the application of progressive rates based on turnover confers a selective advantage on companies with low turnover and therefore involves state aid within the meaning of the EU rules. This progressive rate structure has the effect that companies with low turnover either pay no retail tax or pay substantially lower average rates than companies with high turnover.

As a result, the new retail tax was postponed until 1 January 2018. This means retailers are not obligated to pay tax in 2016 and 2017.

Branch income

Foreign businesses are allowed, under certain conditions, to establish their branch offices (exclusively within the scope of their 'foreign' business activity) and representative offices (exclusively with regard to promotion and advertising) in Poland.

A branch office almost always has PE status in Poland. Once a branch is established, the foreign company pays CIT at the standard rate of 19%, based on the income attributable to the operations of the Polish branch. For this purpose, as well as for accounting purposes, a branch is obligated to keep accounting books that include all the data necessary to establish the taxable base. In this respect, general income determination rules relevant to Polish companies apply to branches as well. In the few cases in which a branch can demonstrate, based on a DTT, that its business presence in Poland does not constitute a PE, its profits are not subject to Polish CIT.

Income determination

The tax base for CIT purposes is the overall income, which is the difference between aggregated taxable revenue and aggregated tax-deductible costs. A tax-deductible cost is defined as a cost incurred for the purposes of deriving revenues, as well as for the purpose of securing or preserving a source of revenue.

Subject to numerous exemptions, the tax base includes all sources of income. Consequently, there is no special treatment for income such as capital gains or interest.

In practice, taxable income is calculated by adjusting the profit reported for accounting purposes. The relevant adjustments are necessary due to differences between tax and accounting treatment of numerous revenue and cost items. As a result, the taxable base is usually higher than the accounting profit.

Inventory valuation

Generally, the value of inventory shortages may be included as a tax-deductible cost. Other write-offs in the value of inventory are not recognised for tax purposes until the inventory in question is sold.

When inventory is lost or sold, a tax deduction is allowed for the costs incurred when the inventory was purchased. The methods acceptable for inventory valuation for tax (and accounting) purposes are standard cost, average (weighted) cost, first in first out (FIFO), and last in first out (LIFO).

Capital gains

There is no separate capital gains tax. Capital gains or losses are aggregated with an entity's other taxable income or losses. Capital losses are tax-deductible.

Dividend income

Domestic dividend income

Dividends received from Polish residents (domestic dividends) are excluded from overall income. Instead, such dividends are subject to a 19% withholding tax (WHT), which is withheld and remitted to the tax office by the payer of dividends. Based on a participation exemption, however, domestic dividends are not subject to the 19% WHT

Poland

if the Polish beneficiary holds at least a 10% share in the paying company for at least two years.

The revenue arising from voluntary redemption of shares is not treated as a dividend for tax purposes and does not enjoy the benefits of the participation exemption (i.e. the method of redemption, whether voluntary or automatic, will matter).

Dividend income from abroad

Generally, dividends received by a Polish corporate tax resident from a non-resident are treated as regular income and taxed at the standard CIT rate. CIT on such dividends paid in other countries may be credited proportionately against Polish CIT.

Additionally, dividends received from entities seated in the European Union (including Poland), EEA member states, or Switzerland can benefit from CIT exemption if the Polish company owns, respectively, at least 10% (in respect to companies seated in the EU/EEA member states) or 25% (in respect to companies seated in Switzerland) in the share capital of the payer for two consecutive years (and certain other conditions are met).

Dividends received from non-EU/non-EEA member states may benefit from underlying tax credit. If a Polish company or a PE of a company from an EU/EEA member state located in Poland receives a dividend from a company seated in a non-EU/non-EEA country, it may deduct the tax paid by the payer on profits out of which the dividend was paid. The deduction is only possible if the Polish company/company from EU/EEA, which PE is located in Poland, holds (for two consecutive works) at least 75% of shares of the dividend payer. The tax may be deducted in an appropriate proportion. Furthermore, the deduction is possible if there is a DTT. Based on the provisions of the relevant DTT or other agreement concluded by Poland, the Polish tax authority may exchange tax information with its counterparty.

Anti-avoidance regulations

The participation exemption on dividends and other profit-sharing payments does not apply to the legal transaction or series of legal transactions that, having been put into place for the main purpose or one of the main purposes of obtaining a tax advantage, are not genuine, having regard to all relevant facts and circumstances.

Based on the introduced provisions, a 'not genuine' legal transaction is such transaction that is undertaken in order to benefit from the tax exemption but does not reflect economic reality (i.e. it is not conducted for valid commercial reasons and its result is, in particular, transfer of shares' ownership of the company paying the dividend or achieving, by this company, income [revenue] paid in the form of dividend).

Interest income

Interest income is aggregated with an entity's other taxable income.

Royalty income

A 20% WHT is imposed on royalties paid to non-residents. Royalties paid to resident companies are taxed as ordinary income at the level of the beneficiaries of the royalties. There is no WHT on royalties if the conditions for the application of the EU Interests & Royalties Directive are met.

As of 1 January 2017, amendments to the CIT Act entered into force that introduced the definition of ‘beneficial owner’. Now only a beneficial owner is able to apply exemption from WHT on royalties.

Foreign income

Resident corporations are taxed on their worldwide income unless there is an applicable DTT in place between Poland and the relevant country that provides that the foreign income shall be exempt from taxation in Poland (*see Foreign tax credit in the Tax credits and incentives section*).

Controlled foreign company (CFC) rules entered into force as of 1 January 2015 (*see Controlled foreign companies (CFCs) in the Group taxation section for more information*).

Deductions

Generally, a tax-deductible cost is defined as a cost incurred for the purposes of deriving revenues, as well as for the purpose of securing or preserving a source of revenue. The last element of the definition of a tax-deductible cost was added to reduce uncertainties surrounding the deductibility of business expenses that do not directly generate revenue.

The CIT law provides a list of items that are not deductible for tax purposes, even if the items meet the general conditions described above. This list contains over 60 items including, among others, the following:

- Written-off, lapsed accounts receivable.
- Entertainment costs.
- Accrued but unpaid interest.
- Accounting and comparable provisions.
- Tax penalties and penalty interest.
- A portion of the insurance premium paid on a passenger car (i.e. the portion calculated on the excess of the car value over EUR 20,000).
- A portion of the depreciation write-offs made on a passenger car (i.e. the portion calculated on the excess of the car value over EUR 20,000).

Furthermore, expenses incurred in connection with the acquisition of fixed and intangible assets (e.g. licences, trademarks, know-how) are not directly deductible. Instead, the acquired assets are subject to depreciation. If such assets are sold, a business is entitled to deduct the net value (cost of acquisition reduced by the overall value of the tax depreciation allowances made). Similar treatment relates to the acquisition of shares or land, except that these particular assets are not depreciable. Therefore, the full cost of an acquisition of shares or land may be deducted when such assets are sold.

Depreciation

Depreciation write-offs are treated as a tax-deductible cost. Generally, depreciation allowances are calculated based on the straight-line method and the maximum annual rates provided in the CIT law. If this is the case, a taxpayer deducts equal annual write-offs, calculated by multiplying the maximum rate of depreciation by the asset’s initial value until the total value of write-offs equals the initial value (typically, the initial value equals the purchase price).

Poland

For certain categories of machinery and vehicles (but not passenger cars), the reducing-balance depreciation method may be applied. Under this method, the tax depreciation may be accelerated during the initial period of the asset's use by multiplying the statutory maximum rate by two. The rate is then applied to the net value of fixed assets (i.e. initial value reduced by earlier annual write-offs). The reducing-balance method is applied until the annual depreciation write-off equals the hypothetical write-off that would be made under the straight-line method. From this point, the depreciation allowance is taken based on the straight-line method for its remaining useful life.

The main categories of assets and the related statutory annual tax depreciation rate are as follows:

Assets	Depreciation rate (%)
Various buildings and constructions	1.5 to 10
Machinery and equipment (general)	7 to 20
Machinery for road building and construction	18 to 20
Machinery for paper industry	14
Office equipment	20
Computers	30

Apart from the above, the Polish CIT law includes provisions for accelerated depreciation (within specified limits) for assets used in deteriorated conditions and for second-hand assets.

Goodwill

Under the provisions of CIT law, goodwill is subject to tax amortisation if it is created as a result of acquisition of an enterprise, or its organised part, made in one of the following ways: (i) purchase; (ii) payable use, provided that the user of such enterprise/organised part of an enterprise makes the depreciation write-offs; or (iii) contribution to a company based on commercialisation and privatisation regulations. The goodwill is amortised for tax purposes for a minimum period of five years.

Start-up expenses

There are no specific provisions in the Polish CIT law relating to start-up expenses; the general rules of tax deductibility described above apply.

Interest expenses

Accrued interest on loans and credit that were paid or capitalised are deductible for CIT purposes. Polish CIT law provides some exceptions, such as instances where costs are not associated with earning revenue.

In Poland, there are also some limitations of interest tax deductibility connected with thin capitalisation regulations. *See Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section for more information.*

Bad debt

As a general rule, debts written off as uncollectable cannot be considered as tax deductible. However, in certain situations, the provisions of Polish CIT law provide some exceptions. According to these provisions, only strictly defined uncollectable debts (which based on the CIT law were booked as taxable revenues) may be considered by the taxpayer as a tax-deductible cost, provided that their uncollectability

was properly documented (e.g. by a court decision). In some cases, uncollectability may be considered probable (e.g. debtor's death).

Charitable contributions

Companies are entitled to deduct donations for the purposes of public benefit and to volunteer activity organisations up to a total amount not exceeding 10% of income; however, deductions may not be made for donations to:

- natural persons or
- legal persons or organisational units having no legal personality who carry on economic activity consisting in the production of electronic goods; fuel; tobacco; spirits, wines, beers, and other alcohol beverages containing over 1.5% alcohol; products made of noble metals or containing such metals; or incomes received from trading in such goods.

Donations for religious practice purposes can be deducted up to a total amount not exceeding 10% of income.

Additionally, the donations of food products made for the purposes of so-called public benefit constitute tax deductible costs in the amount of production costs or purchase price.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties can be recognised as tax deductible items if they meet the general conditions. However, the Polish CIT law provides some exceptions, which include contractual penalties and indemnities for defects in supplied goods, works, and services performed; delayed supply of non-defective goods; and delay in the elimination of defects in goods, works, and services performed.

Taxes

Income tax, certain industry-specific taxes (e.g. banking tax), and, in most cases, VAT incurred on purchases are not deductible. However, as a rule, VAT is deductible for CIT purposes if it cannot be offset against the company's output VAT. Other taxes, if paid in the course of business activities, are generally deductible in full.

Net operating losses

A tax loss reported in a tax year may be carried forward over the next five consecutive tax years; however, in any particular tax year, the taxpayer may not deduct more than 50% of the loss incurred in the year for which it was reported. For example, a taxpayer that incurred PLN 100 annual loss in 2017 may carry it forward to 2018 through 2022. However, the maximum loss deduction in any of these years may not exceed PLN 50 (assuming that there are no other losses available for deduction).

Currently, there is no possibility to carry back tax losses in Poland.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Deductions may be claimed for royalties, management services, and interest charges paid to foreign affiliates. However, note that interest expenses are subject to the thin capitalisation restrictions (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section for more information*). Furthermore, note that transactions with related companies should be made according to the market conditions. Where a company shifts income to another entity (especially a foreign entity), the tax authorities may adjust the taxable base upward (*see Transfer pricing in the Group taxation section for more information*).

Poland

As of 1 January 2017, the Polish CIT Law includes a so-called ‘beneficial owner’ clause with respect to interests and royalties. In line with the relevant provisions, similarly as in many DTTs, only the beneficial owner (i.e. not an agent, representative, trustee, etc.) can benefit from WHT exemptions under the Polish CIT Law.

Cash payments

The Polish CIT Law provides for a cash expense value limit, in line with which transactions having value over PLN 15,000 can only be recognised as tax deductible costs if settled using a bank transfer.

Group taxation

The CIT law includes provisions on group taxation (i.e. in theory, a group of companies). If a group of companies meets certain conditions, it can be treated as a single taxpayer. However, the required conditions are extremely demanding and very few taxpayers of this type exist.

Transfer pricing

Transactions between related parties should be conducted in accordance with the arm’s-length principle. The tax authorities may increase the taxable base if the pricing method applied between related parties differs from what would have been applied between unrelated parties in a similar business transaction and the difference results in income being understated by a Polish taxpayer. The regulations apply to domestic transactions as well as cross-border ones. Similar rules also apply to transactions between Polish residents and the residents of tax havens. These transactions may be subject to the transfer pricing principles even if the parties thereto are not related. The CIT law also contains detailed requirements for transfer pricing documentation.

Transfer pricing regulations are currently undergoing major changes resulting from implementation of the Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (BEPS) Action 13 in Poland.

As of 2016, the biggest Polish capital groups (with consolidated revenues exceeding EUR 750 million) are obligated to provide, in Poland, information on their taxable income, tax paid, and their place of business unless the consolidating entity is a subsidiary of a foreign party. In this case, the obligation is shifted abroad.

As of 1 January 2017, taxpayers are obligated to prepare transfer pricing documentation in an extended format (compared to 2016) covering not only the description of a transaction but also ‘other events included in the accounting books’ if they were agreed to by related parties and influence the taxpayer’s taxable income or loss. If the taxpayer’s revenue or expenses exceed EUR 10 million in the preceding financial year, the requirements increase. The taxpayer is obligated to provide a benchmarking study verifying the arm’s-length character of related-party transactions. Furthermore, taxpayers whose annual revenues or expenses exceed EUR 20 million in the preceding financial year are also obligated to provide group transfer pricing documentation (master file) presenting the character of settlements from the group perspective. Finally, taxpayers whose revenue exceeds EUR 10 million are obligated to attach to their tax return a summary of their related-party transactions using a special form.

The taxpayers are obligated to submit a statement alongside their CIT return, confirming that complete local transfer pricing documentation and benchmarking studies, as required by the transfer pricing regulations, have been prepared.

Although the regulations are generally in line with the OECD recommendations, the transfer pricing documentation and benchmarking studies required by the Polish transfer pricing regulations must meet certain specific Polish requirements as well.

Taxpayers can mitigate the transfer pricing risk by applying for an advance pricing arrangement (APA). The tax authorities may not challenge the methodology agreed upon, but may verify whether the methodology is followed in practice.

Thin capitalisation

As of 1 January 2015, new thin capitalisation rules became effective. The Polish thin capitalisation rules are now considerably stricter than the previous ones, in particular:

- Interest exceeding the debt-to-net equity ratio of 1:1 is non-deductible (the previous allowable ratio was three times share capital).
- A qualified lender is:
 - a direct or indirect shareholder owning at least 25% of the shares in the borrower's share capital, or
 - a sister company, provided that the same entity directly or indirectly holds at least 25% of the shares in the borrower's share capital and 25% in the sister company's share capital (acting as a lender).
- Taxpayers are able to choose an alternative method that would limit interest deductibility (including loans from unrelated entities) to:
 - the amount not exceeding the tax value of assets multiplied by a specific interest rate (i.e. the reference rate of the National Bank of Poland increased by the index of 1.25%), or
 - 50% of operational profit (the maximum limit).
- Grandfathering rules apply to loans granted and cash physically transferred before 2015.
- Applicability of the grandfathering rules to loans with capitalised interest remains unclear.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

An additional income tax is imposed on direct and indirect shareholders (Polish tax residents) of a company/PE from the EU/EEA (or other country that concluded a DTT with Poland) if the following conditions are jointly met:

- Polish company has 25% direct or indirect participation in foreign company's income, voting rights, or capital for at least 30 consecutive days.
- Foreign company derives its income mainly (i.e. at least 50%) from so-called 'passive' sources (e.g. dividends [with an exception for dividends exempt under the Parent-Subsidiary Directive], interest, royalties, capital gains).
- Foreign company's/PE's income is subject to taxation at nominal rates lower than 14.25% (calculated as 75% of the 19% CIT rate applicable in Poland) or is not subject to taxation at all or is exempt from taxation.

The tax regime also affects taxpayers that are owners of foreign companies located in countries recognised as applying harmful tax competition or countries not participating in exchange of tax information with the European Union or Poland under a certain treaty.

Poland

Under the regime, income earned by the CFCs is subject to 19% CIT rate. As a general rule, taxpayers are allowed to decrease the tax due in Poland by the amount of tax already paid abroad by the CFCs. The tax base is to cover the whole amount of income earned by the CFCs (including the passive income and the income earned on the actual business) that can be allocated to the Polish shareholders. The tax base is calculated proportionally to the period in which particular taxpayers were foreign entity's shareholders. If the CFCs are located in tax havens, the shareholders are to pay the tax on the whole amount of income earned by the CFCs (independently of their actual share in the income).

In certain cases, tax on income from the CFCs will not be levied if the CFC performs actual economic activity, defined as below, *inter alia*:

- Incorporation must correspond with an actual establishment intended to carry on genuine economic activities. In particular, the CFC should physically exist in terms of premises, staff, and equipment.
- The CFC does not create an artificial arrangement without a link with the economic reality.
- There is proportionality between the actual economic activities carried out by the CFC and the extent to which the CFC exists in terms of premises, staff, and equipment.
- Agreements concluded by the CFC have business justification and are in line with its economic interest.

Furthermore, certain administrative and reporting obligations have been introduced with CFC rules (e.g. obligation to maintain a register of the CFCs, filing separate tax returns presenting the amount of income generated through the CFC).

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Resident corporations are taxed on their worldwide income unless there is an applicable DTT in place between Poland and the relevant country that provides that the foreign income shall be exempt from taxation in Poland. In all other cases (in particular, when the income is not covered by any treaty), Poland uses the ordinary credit method to avoid double taxation. Therefore, a Polish resident is liable for income tax imposed on its worldwide income, but the tax is proportionately reduced by the income tax paid abroad.

Special Economic Zones (SEZs)

Polish legislation provides investment incentives related to business activities carried out in 14 zones defined as SEZs. A business entity can benefit from tax incentives, provided that the entity obtains a permit from the Ministry of Economic Development to conduct business activities there and meets other legal requirements. Note that a CIT credit applies only to income earned on activity conducted within the territory of SEZs and covered by permit.

In general, the amount of the tax incentive depends on project location and size of the enterprise. For large enterprises, it can be 15% to 50% of eligible expenditures (i.e. investment expenditures or two-year labour costs). In other words, the CIT credit allows the investor to avoid paying income tax up to the limit calculated on the basis of eligible expenditures and state aid intensity (percentage as above). In case

of investment valued PLN 20 million and intensity aid of 40%, the investor would be entitled not to pay tax due up to PLN 8 million. If the available limit of the tax credit exceeds the annual tax due generated on SEZ activity, the excess may be utilised in the following tax years. Consequently, in the case of significant investments, it is possible for businesses that run activities in the SEZs to enjoy exemption from income tax for a considerable period. According to current regulations, the deadline for utilising the available tax credit is the end of 2026 (previously 2020).

Note that in the case of small enterprises, the limit of the tax credit may be increased by 20%. In the case of medium-sized enterprises, the limit of the tax credit may be increased by 10%.

Tax relief for research and development (R&D)

Since 1 January 2017, entrepreneurs have gained the possibility of a tax deduction from 130% to 150% of costs incurred for R&D. The value of the deduction varies depending on the size of the company and type of eligible costs.

Eligible costs include the following six categories of R&D expenditures:

- Employees' wages and social contributions.
- Purchase of commodities and raw materials.
- Expertise, research, and opinions bought from scientific units.
- Payments for use of research equipment.
- Amortisation of intangible assets and fixed assets, excluding passenger cars, buildings, and constructions.
- Costs of obtaining intellectual property (IP) protection.

To benefit from the tax relief, each entity needs to perform R&D works and prepare a record of the eligible costs incurred in relation to R&D works in a given year. It is not important whether the R&D works end with success or the level of innovativeness of future effects of those works. Tax relief is also allowed for qualifying projects in progress (e.g. projects launched in previous years).

According to current governmental plans (January 2017), the level of tax relief in 2018 should be increased to 200% of costs incurred.

Withholding taxes

Domestic provisions: General rules

The general domestic WHT rate for dividends is 19%. Dividends also encompass income from liquidation of a company and the income from the redemption of shares (with the exception of gain from voluntary redemption, which is treated as a capital gain subject to the 19% CIT rate in Poland if the gain is realised by a taxpayer from a non-treaty country or the treaty includes a so-called 'real estate clause').

The general WHT rate on interest and royalties paid to non-residents is 20% (10% regarding services of sea or air transportation). These WHT rates may be reduced by DTTs.

There is also a 20% WHT on payments made to non-residents for intangible services (such as consulting services). However, if a payment is made to a country that has a DTT with Poland, this tax may be avoided with the completion of certain minimal

Poland

administrative formalities. Few treaties treat payments for technical services as royalties (e.g. India).

As of 1 January 2017, the definition of 'beneficial owner' was introduced in the glossary of terms of the CIT Act. The 'beneficial owner' definition determines that entities receiving royalties and interests must constitute the beneficial owner in order to apply the exemption from WHT tax on interest and royalties.

Special treatment: EU Directives

The CIT law provisions and certain EU Directives provide special treatment for dividends, interest, and royalties paid to numerous European countries.

In general, the transitional rules on interest and royalty payments paid by Polish corporate residents to associated EU or EEA companies, as well as the full exemption after 1 July 2013, only apply to interest and royalty payments between associated companies (parent-subsidiary relationships or sister-sister relationships) in which capital involvements are significant, i.e. the paying company owns or is owned at least 25% by the company receiving interest or the company that pays interest and the company that receives interest are owned at least 25% by the same parent company. Shareholding should be kept for a minimum of two consecutive years.

Dividends paid to corporate residents of EU and EEA countries are exempt from WHT, subject to certain conditions specified in the CIT law. The basic requirement is that the foreign beneficiary holds at least 10% of the shares in the Polish company for a minimum of two consecutive years.

In relation to all given payments (i.e. dividends, interest, royalties), the condition regarding holding shares is also fulfilled if two years pass after the day of the dividend/interest/royalty payment. If the period is interrupted afterwards, the company is obligated to pay the tax at the standard rate with interest.

Note that several additional conditions have to be met for the reduced rate/exemption from the WHT based on the Directive to be applied (e.g. the company receiving the dividend/interest/royalty cannot be exempt from tax on all its income, regardless of its source; the recipient has to have ownership title to the shares in the Polish company).

Additionally, the CIT law states that in order to enjoy the exemption from WHT on dividends and decreased WHT rate on interest and royalties, based on the Directives' provisions, the relevant DTT or other agreement concluded by Poland should allow exchange of tax information between the tax authorities of Poland and the country of the payment recipient.

Given the fact that Poland did not conclude a DTT with Liechtenstein, payments made to tax residents of Liechtenstein should not benefit from the Directive.

Treaty rates

If EU special rules do not apply, the domestic WHT rates can be decreased by a DTT concluded between Poland and the payment recipient's country of residence if certain administrative conditions are met (i.e. the payer obtains a valid certificate of a fiscal residence of the payment recipient/beneficial owner).

The following table lists the WHT rates as provided in the treaties concluded by Poland. Notably, the following table shows only rates that result from general treaty provisions;

the treaties themselves occasionally include special provisions (applicable in special circumstances or to special entities) that provide lower WHT rates than the ones listed.

Furthermore, if a treaty rate is higher than a domestic one, the latter should apply.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Non-Treaty	19	20	20
Treaty:			
Albania	5 (1)/10	10	5
Armenia	10	5	10
Australia	15	10	10
Austria	5 (3)/15	0 (4)/5	5
Azerbaijan	10	0 (2)/10	10
Bangladesh	10 (5)/15	0 (6)/10	10
Belarus	10 (7)/15	10	0
Belgium	5 (8)/15	0 (9)/5	5
Bosnia & Herzegovina (Yugoslavian Treaty)	5 (1)/15	10	10
Bulgaria	10	0 (10)/10	5
Canada	0/15	0 (11)/15	0 (12)/10
Chile	5 (13)/15	5/15 (85)	5 (14)/10/15 (86)
China, People's Republic of	10	0 (15)/10	10 (16)/10 of 70 (14)
Croatia	5 (1)/15	0 (15)/10	10
Cyprus	0 (17)/5	0 (79)/5	5 (87)
Czech Republic	5	0 (80)/5	10 (81)
Denmark	0 (19)/5 (20)/15	0 (21)/5	5
Egypt	12	0 (22)/12	12
Estonia	5 (23)/15	0 (24)/10	10
Finland	5 (23)/15	5	5
France	5 (3)/15	0	0 (25)/10
Georgia	10	0 (26)/8	8
Germany	5 (3)/15	0 (27)/5	5
Greece	19 (73)	10	10
Hungary	10	0 (10)/10	10
Iceland	5 (23)/15	0 (10)/10 (74)	10
India	15	0 (28)/15	22.5
Indonesia	10 (13)/15	0 (10)/10	15
Iran	7	0 (29)/10	10
Ireland, Republic of	0 (30)/15	0 (31)/10	0 (82)/10
Israel	5 (32)/10	5	5 (14)/10
Italy	10	0 (33)/10	10
Japan	10	0 (34)/10	0 (35)/10
Jordan	10	0 (10)/10	10
Kazakhstan	10 (36)/15	0 (37)/10	10
Korea, Republic of	5 (3)/10	0 (38)/10	5 (39)
Kyrgyzstan	10	0 (40)/10	10
Kuwait	0 (41)/5	0 (42)/5	15
Latvia	5 (23)/15	0 (43)/10	10
Lebanon	5	0 (37)/5	5
Lithuania	5 (23)/15	0 (10)/10	10
Luxembourg	0 (88)/15	0 (44)/5	5
Macedonia	5 (23)/15	0 (10)/10	10

Poland

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Malaysia	0 (45)	0 (46)/15	0 (47)/15
Malta	0 (77)/10 (76)	0 (2)/5	5 (78)
Mexico	5 (23)/15	0 (48)/5 (49)/15	10
Moldova	5 (23)/15	0 (37)/10	10
Mongolia	10	0 (10)/10	5
Montenegro (Yugoslavian Treaty)	5 (23)/15	10	10
Morocco	7 (18)/15	10	10
Netherlands	5 (3)/15	0 (75)/5	5
New Zealand	15	10	10
Norway	0 (50)/15	0 (4)/5	5
Pakistan	15	0 (51)/20	15 (52)/20 (53)
Philippines	10 (23)/15	0 (54)/10	15
Portugal	10 (55)/15	0 (56)/10	10
Qatar	5	0 (84)/5	5
Romania	5 (23)/15	0 (43)/10	10
Russia	10	0 (57)/10	10
Saudi Arabia	5	0 (83)/5	10
Serbia (Yugoslavian treaty)	5 (23)/15	10	10
Singapore	5 (58)/10	5	2 (14)/5
Slovak Republic	5 (18)/10	0 (43)/10	5
Slovenia	5 (23)/15	0 (60)/10	10
South Africa	5 (23)/15	0 (10)/10	10
Spain	5 (1)/15	0	0 (35)/10
Sri Lanka	15	0 (61)/10	0 (62)/10
Sweden	5 (23)/15	0	5
Switzerland	0 (20, 50)/15	5	5
Syria	10	0 (63)/10	18
Taiwan	10	10	3 (89)/10
Tajikistan	15	0 (40)/10	10
Thailand	20	0 (59)/10	0 (64)/5 (65)/15
Tunisia	5 (1)/10	12	12
Turkey	10 (23)/15	0 (10)/10	10
Ukraine	5 (23)/15	0 (37)/10	10
United Arab Emirates	0 (66)/5	0 (10)/5	5
United Kingdom	0 (67)/10	0 (68)/5	5
United States	5 (69)/15	0	10
Uzbekistan	5 (70)/15	0 (71)/10	10
Vietnam	10 (23)/15	10	10 (72)/15
Zimbabwe	10 (23)/15	10	10

Notes

1. When the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
2. When interest is paid to the government, the central bank of the state, including local authorities or other government bodies.
3. When the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
4. When interest is paid to the government, a political subdivision, or a local authority in connection with:
 - a loan granted, insured, or guaranteed by a governmental institution for the purposes of promoting exports
 - a sale on credit of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or
 - any loan granted by a bank.

5. When the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
6. When the interest is paid:
 - to the Central Bank of Poland
 - to the Central Bank of Bangladesh
 - to the government of the Republic of Poland or the government of the Republic of Bangladesh, or
 - in respect of a loan made or guaranteed or insured by the government of the other state, or any agency including a financial institution owned or controlled by the government.
7. When the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 30% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
8. When the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership):
 - that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends or
 - that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends, and the value of investments in the company is at least EUR 500,000 or is equal to the amount in the other currency.
9. When interest is paid:
 - on a loan granted, guaranteed, or insured, or a credit granted, guaranteed, or insured, by a general system organised by the state, including political subdivisions or local authorities for purposes of promoting exports
 - on a loan of whatever kind, except in the form of bearer securities, granted by a banking company, or
 - to other states, including political subdivisions and local authorities.
10. When interest is paid to the government, including local authorities, to the central bank or any financial institution controlled by that government, or on loans guaranteed by that government.
11. When interest is paid in respect of a loan made, guaranteed, or insured by the state or agreed public body.
12. Copyright royalties and other similar payments in respect of the production or reproduction of any literary, dramatic, musical, or artistic work (not including royalties in respect of motion picture films and works on film or videotape for use in connection with television).
13. When the beneficial owner is a company that directly controls 20% of the voting stock of the company paying the dividends.
14. For the use of, or the right to use, any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
15. When interest is paid:
 - to the government, a local authority, and the central bank or any financial institution wholly owned by that government or
 - to the other resident of the other state with respect to debt-claims indirectly financed by the government of the other state, a local authority, and the central bank or any financial institution wholly owned by the government.
16. For the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematograph films, and films or tapes for radio or television broadcasting, or any patent, know-how, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula, or process.
17. The Protocol of 22 March 2012 has entered into force. The Protocol introduces a maximum 5% rate of WHT on dividends and exempts dividends paid to an immediate parent company (other than partnership) that owns at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividend.
18. When the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 20% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
19. When the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends, where such holding is being possessed for an uninterrupted period of no less than one year and the dividends are declared within that period.
20. When the beneficial owner is a pension fund or other similar institution providing pension schemes in which individuals may participate in order to secure retirement benefits, when such pension fund or other similar institution is established, recognised for tax purposes and controlled in accordance with the laws of the other state.
21. When interest is paid:
 - on a loan of whatever kind granted, insured, or guaranteed by a financial institution owned or controlled by the state
 - in connection with the sale on credit of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment
 - in respect of a bond, debenture, or other similar obligations of the government of the state, or of a political subdivision or local authority, or
 - to the other state, or to a political subdivision or local authority.
22. When interest is paid to the government of the other state, including local authorities and the central bank.
23. When the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
24. When interest is paid to the government of the other state, including political subdivisions and local authorities, the central bank, or any financial institution owned by the government or on loans guaranteed by the government.
25. From copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work.
26. When the beneficial owner is the government of the other state or central bank.
27. When the interest, subject to certain exceptions related to silent shareholders, is paid:
 - to the government of Poland or Germany on a loan of whatever kind granted, insured, or guaranteed by a public institution for purposes of promoting exports
 - in connection with the sale on credit of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment

Poland

- in connection with the sale on credit goods between companies, or
 - on any loan of whatever kind granted by a bank.
28. If the following conditions are met:
- Interests paid to:
 - the government, a political sub-division, or a local authority of the other contracting state or
 - the central bank of other contracting state.
 - When the beneficial owner is a resident of the other contracting state and is derived in connection with a loan or credit extended or endorsed by:
 - Bank Handlowy (in scope of financing export and import) - for Poland
 - the Export-Import Bank of India (in scope of financing export and import) - for India
 - any institution in the other contracting state in charge of public financing of external trade, or
 - any other person, provided that the loan or credit is approved by the government of the first mentioned contracting state.
29. When the beneficial owner is the government, ministry, other governmental institution, municipality, central bank, or any other bank wholly owned by the government of the other contracting state.
30. When the beneficial owner is a resident of the other contracting state and directly holds at least 25% of the voting power of the company paying the dividends.
31. Interest paid in connection with:
- the sale on credit of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment
 - the sale on credit of any merchandise by one enterprise to another, or
 - on any loan of whatever kind granted by the bank.
32. When the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 15% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
33. If the following conditions are met:
- When the payer of interests is the government or contracting state or a local authority of thereof.
 - Interest is paid to the government of other contracting state or local authority thereof (including financing institutions) wholly owned by other contracting state or local authority thereof.
 - Interest is paid to any other entity, including financial institutions, in relation to loans made in application of an agreement concluded between governments of contracting states.
34. When beneficial owner is the government of other contracting state, including local authorities thereof, the central bank, any financial institutions controlled by that government or any resident of the other contracting state with respect to debt-claims, guaranteed or indirectly financed by institutions mentioned above.
35. For payments connected with copyrights, literary, artistic, and scientific activity, including payments connected with films for cinemas and films and tapes for TV.
36. When the beneficial owner is a company that directly or indirectly holds, at least 20% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
37. When interest is paid to the government or local authorities.
38. Interest arising in a contracting state in respect of loans or credits made, insured, or guaranteed:
- in the case of Korea, by the Export-Import Bank of Korea, Korea Development Bank, Korea Finance Corporation (KoFC), Korea Trade Insurance Corporation (K-sure), Korea Investment Corporation, and any other financial institution, performing similar functions of a governmental nature, established and owned by the government of Korea, and
 - in the case of Poland, by the *Korporacja Ubezpieczeń Kredytów Eksportowych S.A (KUKE S.A.)*, Bank *Gospodarstwa Krajowego (BGK)*, and any other financial institution, performing similar functions of a governmental nature, established and owned by the government of Poland, and
 - paid to a resident of the other contracting state shall be taxable only in that other state.
39. If the recipient is the beneficial owner.
40. Interest paid to government or central bank.
41. When the beneficial owner is:
- the government of the other contracting state, entity, or any governmental institution or
 - a company that is a resident of the other contracting state and at least 25% of its capital is directly or indirectly owned by the entities mentioned above.
42. If the following conditions are met:
- When the beneficial owner is:
 - the government of the other contracting state, entity, or governmental institution or
 - a company that is a resident of the other contracting state and at least 25% of its capital is owned directly or indirectly by the entities mentioned above.
 - When interest is paid in connection with loans guaranteed by the entities mentioned above.
43. When interest is paid:
- to the government, including the local authorities, to the central bank or any financial institution controlled by that government, or on loans guaranteed by that government or
 - to the resident in the other contracting state.
44. If the following conditions are met:
- When the beneficial owner is other contracting state.
 - When interest is paid in connection with loans and credits granted by bank.
45. Dividends paid by:
- a resident of Poland to a resident of Malaysia who is subject to Malaysian tax in respect thereof or
 - a resident of Malaysia to a resident of Poland who is subject to Polish tax in respect thereof.
46. Interest paid to resident of Poland on an approved loan or a long-term loan.
47. Royalties paid to resident of Poland by resident of Malaysia and approved by the competent authority of Malaysia.

48. If the following conditions are met:
 - When the beneficial owner is:
 - a contracting state, a political subdivision, or a local authority, or The National Bank of Poland or Banco de Mexico or
 - a recognised pension or retirement fund provided that its income is generally exempt from tax in this state.
 - When interest:
 - is paid by any of entities mentioned above
 - arises in Poland and is paid in respect of a loan for a period not less than three years granted, guaranteed, or insured by Banco de Comercio Exterior, S.N.C., Nacional Financiera, S.N.C. or Banco Nacional de Obras y Servicios Publicos S.N.C., or
 - arises in Mexico and is paid in respect of a loan for a period not less than three years granted, guaranteed, or insured by PKO S.A., Corporation of Credit Insurance, and Bank Handlowy in Warsaw.
49. If the following conditions are met:
 - When the beneficial owner is a bank or insurance company.
 - When interest is derived from bonds and securities that are regularly and substantially traded on a recognised securities market.
50. When dividends are paid to the company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital paying the dividends on the day they are paid and has done (or will do) so for an interrupted 24-month period from which that date falls.
51. When interest is paid:
 - by a resident of Pakistan to a Polish company or enterprise on loans approved by the Ministry of Finance of the government of Pakistan
 - to the State Bank of Pakistan from sources in Poland, or
 - to Bank Handlowy in Poland from the sources in Pakistan.
52. For payments of any kind received in consideration for the use of, or the right to use:
 - any copyright, patent, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula, or process
 - an industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or
 - motion picture films, and works on films and videotapes for use in connection with television.
53. For payments received in consideration of technical know-how concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.
54. Interests paid in respect of:
 - a bond, debenture, or other similar obligations of the government, state, political subdivision, or local authority thereof or
 - a loan or credit extended, guaranteed, insured, or refinanced by:
 - Central Bank of Philippines - for Philippines
 - Central Bank of Poland - for Poland, or
 - other lending institutions as specified and agreed in letters of exchange between competent authorities of the contracting states.
55. When dividends are paid to the company that directly holds at least 25% of the capital stock of the company paying the dividends for an uninterrupted 24-month period prior to the payment.
56. If the following conditions are met:
 - When the debtor of such interests is the government, a political subdivision, or local authority.
 - When the interest is paid to the government of other contracting state, a political subdivision, or local authority thereof, or an institution or body in connection with any financing granted by them under an agreement between the governments of the contracting states.
 - Loans or credit made on central banks of contracting states and any other financial institution controlled by the state and financing external business that may be agreed upon between the competent authorities of the contracting states.
57. Interests paid to government, administrative, territorial, or the central bank.
58. Dividends paid by:
 - the company that is a resident of Singapore to a resident of Poland (as long as Singapore does not impose a tax on dividends in addition to the tax chargeable on the profits or income of a company) or
 - to government of either contracting state with respect to shares in joint stock companies of that other state.
59. Interest paid to government.
60. Interests paid to government, local authorities, or the central bank.
61. Interests:
 - received by any banking institution that is a resident of contracting state
 - derived from contracting state of the other contracting state either directly or through any agency, or
 - accruing to any company, partnership, or other body of persons resident in the contracting state for any loans in money, goods, and services or in any other form, granted by them to the government of the other contracting state, or to a state corporation, or to any state institution, or to any other institution, to the capital of which, the other contracting state has made any contribution, or to a credit agency, or an undertaking in that other contracting state with the approval of the government of the same state.
62. For payment in consideration, for the use of, or the right to use, any copyrights or cinematograph films.
63. If the following conditions are met:

- When recipient is a contracting state, or one of its local authorities, or the statutory body of either, including the central bank; or when interests are paid by a contracting state, or one of its local authorities, or the statutory body of either.
 - Such interest is paid in respect of any debt-claim or loan guaranteed, insured, or supported by a contracting state or another person acting on state's behalf.
64. Payments payable to contracting state or a state owned company in respect of tape or films.
 65. Royalties made as consideration, for the alienation, or the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, excluding cinematographic films or tapes for television or broadcasting.
 66. When the beneficial owner is the government or a government institution.
 67. When dividends are paid to a company that is the resident of the other contracting state and that directly holds at least 10% of the capital, paying the dividends on the day they are paid and has done (or will do so) for an uninterrupted 24-month period from which that date falls.
 68. When interests are paid to the government, a political subdivision, or a local authority in connection with:
 - a loan granted, insured, or guaranteed by a governmental institution for the purposes of promoting exports
 - the sale on credit of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or
 - any loan granted by a bank.
 69. When the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 10% of the outstanding shares of the voting stock of the company paying the dividends.
 70. When the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 20% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
 71. When the beneficial owner is:
 - the government or a local authority or
 - the National Bank of Poland or the Central Bank of Uzbekistan Republic.
 72. For payment of any kind, received in consideration, for the use of, or the right to use:
 - any patent, design or model, plan, secret formula, or process or
 - any information concerning industrial or scientific experience.
 73. Treaty allows application of the domestic tax rate.
 74. As long as Iceland does not levy tax at source of income, interest is taxable only in the contracting state of which the beneficial owner of the interest is a resident.
 75. When interest is paid to the government, a political subdivision, or a local authority in connection with:
 - a loan granted, insured, or guaranteed by a governmental institution for the purposes of promoting exports
 - a sale on credit of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment
 - any loan granted by a bank
 - in respect of a bond, debenture, or other similar obligations of the government of a contracting state, or of a political subdivision or local authority thereof, or
 - to the other contracting state, or to a political subdivision or local authority thereof.
 76. When the tax is charged by Poland.
 77. When the dividends are paid by a company resident of Poland to a resident of Malta that directly holds at least 10% of the capital company paying the dividends on the date they are paid and has done so or will have done so for an uninterrupted 24-month period in which that date falls.
 78. When the recipient is the beneficial owner.
 79. According to the Protocol of 22 March 2012, which has entered into force, the maximum WHT rate on interest paid is 5%. However, when interest is paid to the government, including political sub-divisions and local authorities, the central bank, or any statutory body of the state with respect to loans or credits made or guaranteed by the government of the other state, including political sub-divisions and local authorities, the central bank, or any statutory body of the other state, it shall be exempt from tax in the first mentioned contracting state.
 80. There is a WHT exemption on interest payable: (i) on any loan or credit granted by a bank; (ii) to the government of the other contracting state, including any political subdivision or local authority thereof, the central bank, or any financial institution owned or controlled by that government; or (iii) to a resident of the other state in connection with any loan or credit guaranteed by the government of the other state, including any political subdivision or local authority thereof, the central bank, or any financial institution owned or controlled by that government. The maximum rate of WHT on interest is 5%.
 81. The maximum WHT rate on royalties is 10%.
 82. The lower rate applies to fees for technical services.
 83. When interest is paid: (i) by the government of a contracting state, administrative subdivision, or local authority thereof; (ii) to the government of the other contracting state, administrative subdivision, or a local authority thereof; or (iii) to the central bank of the other contracting state or a corporate body (including financial institution) controlled or owned by that state, a political or administrative subdivision, or local authority thereof.
 84. If the recipient of the interest is the beneficial owner and interest is paid: (i) to the Republic of Poland or the State of Qatar; (ii) on a loan of whatever kind granted, insured, or guaranteed by a public institution for purposes of promoting exports; (iii) in connection with the sale on credit of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment; or (iv) on any loan of whatever kind granted by a bank.
 85. The treaty rate is 15% for all types of interest. However, by virtue of a most-favoured-nation clause of the protocol (and since the Chile-Spain treaty provides a reduced rate), the rate is reduced to 5% in respect of interest (i) paid to a bank or insurance company or (ii) derived from bonds or securities that are regularly and substantially traded on a recognised securities market.

86. The general treaty rate is 15%. However, by virtue of a most-favoured-nation clause of the protocol (and since the Chile-Spain treaty provides a reduced rate), the rate is reduced to 10%.
87. The Protocol of 22 March 2012 has not changed the WHT rate in relation to royalties; however, the beneficial owner clause was introduced. Additionally, the new DTT amends the definition of 'royalties'.
88. When the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends, where such holding is being possessed for an uninterrupted period of no less than two years and the dividends are declared within that period.
89. When royalties are paid for the use of, or right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxable period is the calendar year (between 1 January and 31 December). Companies are entitled to choose another (than calendar) fiscal year (e.g. between 1 April and 31 March).

Tax returns

The annual CIT return should be submitted to the tax office within three months following the end of the tax year.

Payment of tax

The same deadline as the CIT return applies to the settlement of the annual CIT liability. In financial terms, the final settlement is not significant since most of the annual liability is paid by CIT advances throughout the tax year.

The CIT advances should be paid for each month by the 20th day of the following month. Entities that started business activities (except for companies organised as a result of certain transformations) and entities whose gross sales revenue (including VAT) in the prior tax year did not exceed EUR 1.2 million are entitled to opt to make advance settlements on a quarterly basis (instead of a monthly basis).

Tax audit process

The tax authorities generally shall notify its intention to initiate a tax audit. The inspection shall be initiated not earlier than after seven days and not later than 30 days from the receipt of the notice.

The duration of all audits in one calendar year may not exceed the following:

- For micro entrepreneurs: 12 working days.
- For small entrepreneurs: 18 working days.
- For medium entrepreneurs: 24 working days.
- For large entrepreneurs: 48 working days.

The rules mentioned above do not apply to the inspection commenced by the customs and revenue office. This kind of tax inspection is initiated without issuing a notification and in practice there is a possibility to prolong the inspection without any specific time limits.

Statute of limitations

Tax liability expires five years after the end of the calendar year in which the tax payment deadline passed. There are also situations when the statute of limitations can be suspended or interrupted (e.g. litigation).

Poland

Topics of focus for tax authorities

According to recent statements from the Ministry of Finance, the focus of the tax audit authorities is on transactions between related parties (transfer pricing issues), VAT frauds, and tax restructuring. Moreover, traditionally, tax audits usually cover:

- Validity of the VAT refund.
- Possibility to correct excise duty resulting from post-transaction rebate.
- Correctness of settlements concerning the use of a trademark.

General anti-abuse rule (GAAR)

On 15 July 2016, the bill amending the Tax Ordinance Act and certain other acts, including the anti-avoidance rule, came into force.

According to the bill, legal transactions with the main purpose of obtaining a tax advantage contrary to the tax regulations shall not result in tax benefit. Tax consequences of such transactions will be assessed as if an alternative 'appropriate' transaction had taken place. Furthermore, if transactions carried out by a taxpayer do not have any real economic or business rationale other than tax avoidance, tax authorities may completely disregard them.

The GAAR will be applied to the tax benefits received after the new law is introduced. It means that the sole fact that the transaction was carried out before the new law came into force may not exclude application of the new regulations in case the taxpayer obtains a tax benefit after the GAAR is introduced.

Other issues

United States Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (US FATCA)

On 2 April 2014, the US Treasury announced that an intergovernmental agreement (IGA) was 'in effect' and, on 7 October 2014, the US Treasury and Poland signed and released the IGA. As of 4 May 2015, the President has signed the bill, which confirmed IGA ratification.

National Fiscal Administration introduced

As of 1 March 2017, the National Fiscal Administration (*Krajowa Administracja Skarbowa* or KAS) was introduced. The KAS is a specialised government administration engaged primarily with tasks related to obtaining revenues from taxes, duties, fees, and non-tax budget receivables.

The following new offices were created as part of the KAS:

- The Head of the National Fiscal Administration (*Szef Krajowej Administracji Skarbowej*).
- Director of the National Fiscal Information (*Dyrektor Krajowej Informacji Skarbowej*).
- Directors of chambers of fiscal administration (*dyrektorzy izb administracji skarbowej*).
- The heads of customs and revenue offices (*naczelnicy urzędów celno-skarbowych*).
- The heads of tax offices (*naczelnicy urzędów skarbowych*).

Portugal

PwC contact

Jaime Esteves
PricewaterhouseCoopers & Associados - SROC, Lda.
Palácio Sottomayor
Rua Sousa Martins 1 - 4º
1069-316 Lisboa
Portugal
Tel: +351 213 599 601
Email: jaime.esteves@pt.pwc.com



Significant developments

March-May 2017: Developments regarding anti-money laundering, transparency, and exchange of information

In March 2017, law proposals were approved by the Council of Ministers regarding:

- Transposition of the provisions of Directive (EU) 2015/849 regarding record retention and reporting obligations by the competent authority within the context of information requests.
- Mandatory automatic exchange of information in case of cross-border binding rulings and advance tax and transfer pricing agreements, by transposing Directive (EU) 2015/2376 of 8 December and Directive (EU) 2016/881 of 25 May, both regarding mandatory automatic exchange of information in the field of taxation.

In April 2017, the government submitted to the Parliament a proposal of law regarding the creation of a central register of beneficial ownership, regarding corporate and other legal entities incorporated in Portugal, including details of the beneficial interests held in those entities. The regime results from the transposition of Chapter III of Directive (EU) 2015/849 of the European Parliament and of the Council, of 20 May 2015, on the prevention of the use of the financial system for the purposes of money laundering or terrorist financing.

In May 2017, the following legislation was published:

- The Portuguese tax authorities are required to publish on their website, on an annual basis, all transfers, respective amount and reason, made to offshores, as well as statistics about such transfers, and among other matters the outcome and number of tax audits, as well as corrections to the taxable income and additional assessments of tax raised.
- The issuance of bearer securities is no longer allowed; existing bearer securities must be converted into nominative by November 2017.

March 2017: Tax treaty with Montenegro approved

The tax treaty between Portugal and Montenegro has been approved by the Parliament and ratified by the President, as per publication in the Official Gazette dated 21 March 2017. This tax treaty limits the tax withheld at source to 10% on dividends (5% if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 5% of the capital of the company paying the dividends), 10% on interest, and 5% on royalty payments derived from any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work or 10% on royalty payments derived from any patent, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula or process, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience. The

Portugal

entrance into force of this tax treaty is pending on the completion of all formalities required by both states.

February 2017: Agreements with Belize, Turks and Caicos Islands, and the Principality of Andorra

Following the publication in the Official Gazette of 14 February 2017, the following agreements have been concluded by Portugal:

- Agreements for the exchange of information on tax matters with Belize and with Turks and Caicos Islands was approved by the Parliament and ratified by the President. The entrance into force of the agreements is pending on the completion of all formalities as required by the contracting states. Both Belize and Turks and Caicos Islands are black-listed under Portuguese tax law and should remain as such despite the conclusion and subsequent entry into force of the agreements.
- The tax treaty between Portugal and the Principality of Andorra for the avoidance of double taxation was approved by the Parliament and ratified by the President. The tax treaty limits the tax withheld at source to 15% on dividends (5% if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends for 12 months prior to the date in which entitlement to the dividends was determined), 10% on interest, and 5% on royalty payments. The entrance into force of this tax treaty is pending on the completion of all formalities required by both contracting states. Andorra is black-listed under Portuguese tax law and should remain as such despite the conclusion and subsequent entry into force of the tax treaty.

January 2017: Jersey, Isle of Man, and Uruguay removed from the Portuguese black-list

Following the publication of Decree 354-A/2016, of 30 December, Jersey, the Isle of Man, and Uruguay have been removed from the Portuguese black-list, as all jurisdictions are members of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development's (OECD's) Global Forum on Tax Transparency and Exchange of Information. Jersey and Uruguay have been considered largely compliant, and the Isle of Man has been considered as compliant. The Decree is effective 1 January 2017.

December 2016: 2017 State Budget Law published

The 2017 State Budget Law, published on 28 December 2016 in the Official Gazette (Law 42/2016), introduced several amendments to the tax law, generally applicable as of 1 January 2017, of which we highlight the following:

Corporate income tax (CIT)

- Tax losses carryforward: Following the reduction of the carryforward period for tax losses from 12 to 5 years, the first in first out (FIFO) method was eliminated as the mandatory rule to use for the carryforward of tax losses.
- Conventional remuneration of share capital/notional interest deduction:
 - The deduction to the taxable profit from the conventional remuneration of share capital/notional interest deduction is increased to 7% (instead of the previous 5%), up to 2 million euros (EUR), applicable to cash contributions and conversion of shareholder loans for share capital increases.
 - The deduction to the taxable profit is made in the tax period where the entries are made, as well as in the following five tax periods (previously three).

- The regime is applicable to all entities (previously only for micro, small, and medium-sized enterprises) and should not be capped by the European Union (EU) *de minimis* rule.
- The deduction of net financing expenses should be limited by the higher value between EUR 1 million and 25% of the earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation, and amortisation (EBITDA) when benefiting from this tax incentive (it is 30% for the entities that are not benefiting from this regime).
- CIT rate for small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs) located in inland regions: SMEs located in the inland regions now benefit from a CIT rate of 12.5% on the first EUR 15,000 of the taxable amount (17% for non-inland SMEs).
- Regarding the tax regime for investment promotion (RFAI), the threshold for the amount of eligible investment subject to a rate of 25% increases from EUR 5 million to EUR 10 million.

Value-added tax (VAT)

- In 2018, taxpayers may opt to self-assess VAT due on imports of goods instead of paying it on the moment of the goods' customs clearance in Portugal. For this purpose, the taxpayer must not have restrictions on the right to deduct VAT and should be covered by the monthly VAT regime.

Property tax

- An addition to the real estate property tax (IMI) applies to corporate entities that are the owners, usufructuaries, or have the right of surface of urban property for residential purposes and land for construction located in Portugal. The tax is due at the rate of 0.4% on the sum of the tax-registered value of the relevant property (with reference to 1 January each year). The rate is 7.5% in case of entities resident in black-listed jurisdictions. The tax paid can be deducted against the fraction of CIT corresponding to the income generated by the relevant properties (leasing or lodging), in which case the tax is disallowed as a tax deductible expense.

Tax justice

- The Portuguese tax authorities now have a 75 day limit to reply to an urgent binding ruling request (previously 90 days).

July-September 2016: Portugal increases its network of tax treaties

Between July and September 2016, Portugal increased its network of tax treaties as the Parliament approved and ratified several tax treaties in which administrative cooperation is agreed regarding tax matters in order to increase the fight against tax fraud and tax evasion.

The following tax treaties have been approved and ratified (*see the Withholding taxes section for more information*):

- The treaty between Portugal and the Ivory Coast foresees the limitation of withholding tax (WHT) rates on dividend and interest payments to 10%, while royalty payments will be subject to a WHT rate that may not exceed 5%.
- The treaty between Portugal and São Tomé e Príncipe foresees the limitation of the tax withheld at source to 15% in the case of dividends (10% if conditions are met), 10% on interest, and 10% regarding royalty payments.

Portugal

- The treaty between Portugal and the Sultanate of Oman foresees the limitation of WHT rates as follows: 15% in the case of dividends (10% or 5% if conditions are met), 10% regarding interest payments, and 8% on royalty payments.
- The treaty between Portugal and the Socialist Republic of Vietnam foresees the limitation of WHT rates on dividends to 15% (10% or 5% under certain conditions), while the WHT rate on interest is limited to 10%. Regarding royalty payments, the WHT rate is limited to 10%, or 7.5% when the payment is related to technical service fees.
- The treaty between Portugal and the Kingdom of Bahrain foresees the limitation of WHT rates on dividends to 15% (10% if conditions are met), 10% on interest, and 5% regarding royalty payments.

The above treaties will enter into force once both Portugal and the other country communicate that the respective formalities required were met.

The treaty between Portugal and the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia is in force as of 1 September 2016, and it generally applies to taxable events taking place on or after 1 January 2017. It foresees the limitation of WHT rates on dividends and royalties at 10% (5% if conditions are met) and 8%, respectively; regarding income from debt claims, the WHT rate at source is limited to 10%.

August 2016: New patent box regime and approval of the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

Amendment to the patent box regime

On 22 August 2016, Decree-Law no. 47/2016 was published in the Official Gazette, introducing a new patent box regime in line with the authorisation foreseen in the 2016 State Budget Law and following the latest international agreements within the EU and the OECD. The regime is applicable to intellectual property (IP) registered starting on 1 July 2016.

The new regime foresees a 50% deduction of the total income derived from assets with IP protection with the ratio given by the eligible expenses and the total expenses incurred in the development of those assets.

The tax benefit will be capped at a proportion of the expenses incurred with the development of those assets; however, an additional deduction of 30% of the cap will be available under certain conditions.

The amendment also clarifies that the costs or expenses not directly connected with the activities of research and development (R&D), such as interest, as well as those related to the acquisition, construction, or depreciation of real estate, should be excluded from the assessment of the deduction.

Moreover, the previous regime will still be applicable to IP registered between 1 January 2014 and 30 June 2016 and will remain in force until 30 June 2021.

FATCA - Agreement between Portugal and the United States (US)

The agreement between the Portuguese Republic and the United States of America, signed on 6 August 2015 to improve international tax compliance and to implement the FATCA, was approved by Parliament Resolution no. 183/2016 and published in the Official Gazette on 5 August 2016.

This agreement reinforces the shared goal of preventing and combating tax fraud and evasion on a reciprocal basis by introducing the rules and mechanisms for the mutual cooperation and assistance and for the automatic exchange of foreign financial account information between the United States and Portugal.

The entrance into force will take place once Portugal informs the United States that all the formal requirements are met, the moment from which the local financial institutions should be required to annually disclose the relevant account and balances information.

June 2016: Investment Tax Code of the Autonomous Region of Madeira

Regional Legislative Decree no. 24/2016/M, published in the Official Gazette of 28 June 2016, adapts to the Autonomous Region of Madeira the tax benefits and incentives foreseen for the mainland. This adaptation introduces specificities to the benefits included in the Investment Tax Code regarding contractual benefits, the RFAI, the R&D tax incentives (SIFIDE), and the deduction for the reinvestment of profits and reserves (DLRR).

The changes introduced to these tax benefits specifically applicable to Madeira include, among others, increases in the percentages of the CIT deductions, the reduction of minimum investment thresholds to broaden the scope of projects eligible, the increase in the maximum amounts of eligible investments or that serve as the basis for the deductions, and the reduction of certain thresholds for financial ratios (such as equity in respect of total assets).

It is also foreseen that projects in the 'Brava Valley' region will benefit from an additional deduction of up to 10% in all the tax benefits and incentives available.

Taxes on corporate income

Resident companies in Portugal are taxed on their worldwide income.

There is an optional regime to exclude from taxation the profits and losses allocated to a foreign permanent establishment (PE) of a Portuguese company. The regime applies provided that (i) the profit allocated to that PE is subject to and not exempt from a tax foreseen in Article 2 of the EU Parent/Subsidiary Directive (Council Directive 2011/96/EU), or a tax similar to the Portuguese CIT where the legal rate is not lower than 60% of the standard CIT rate, and (ii) the PE is not located in a black-listed jurisdiction. The regime is not applicable to the profit allocated to the foreign PE up to the amount of the losses allocated to that PE that have been taken into account by the Portuguese taxpayer when computing the respective taxable income of the previous 12 tax years in case of losses generated in tax years starting on or after 1 January 2016. In case of tax years starting on or after 1 January 2017, the period to consider shall be five tax years (12 tax years in case of SMEs). This is an optional regime that must cover, at least, all the PEs located in the same jurisdiction, and is mandatory for a minimum three-year period.

CIT is also applicable to Portugal-source income attributable to a PE of a non-resident company in Portugal. Special WHT rates apply to income generated in Portugal that is attributable to non-residents without a PE in Portugal (*see the Withholding taxes section for more information*).

Portugal

A flat CIT rate of 21% applies on the global amount of taxable income realised by companies resident for tax purposes in Portugal mainland or in the Autonomous Region of Madeira (also applicable to Portuguese PEs of foreign entities).

A reduced CIT rate of 17% applies to SMEs on the first EUR 15,000 of taxable income (the standard CIT rate shall apply on the excess). Additionally, SMEs that are located in Portuguese inland regions benefit from a rate of 12.5% on the first EUR 15,000 of the taxable amount, also being subject to the standard CIT rate on the excess. In both cases, reference is made to the concept of micro, small, and medium-sized companies as foreseen in the EU Commission Recommendation 2003/361, concerning the definition of micro, small, and medium-sized enterprises.

Entities that do not carry out a commercial, industrial, or agricultural activity as their main activity are subject to a 21% CIT rate on the global amount of their taxable income.

A lower CIT rate of 16.8% applies to companies that are tax resident in the Autonomous Region of Azores, including PEs of foreign entities registered therein.

Surtaxes

The following surtaxes may also apply:

- A local surtax (*Derrama*) of up to 1.5% of taxable income, prior to the deduction of any available carryforward tax losses, is levied in certain municipalities. The local surtax is assessed and paid when filing the CIT return.
- A state surtax (*Derrama Estadual*) applies (prior to the deduction of any available carryforward tax losses) at the following rates:
 - 3% applicable to the taxable profit exceeding EUR 1.5 million and up to EUR 7.5 million.
 - 5% applicable to the taxable profit exceeding EUR 7.5 million and up to EUR 35 million.
 - 7% applicable to the taxable profit exceeding EUR 35 million.

The state surtax is levied on resident taxpayers carrying on commercial, industrial, or agricultural activity and by non-residents with a PE in Portugal. The state surtax is paid in three instalments.

A regional surtax (*Derrama Regional*) applies in the Autonomous Region of Madeira on the same terms as the state surtax.

Autonomous taxation

Autonomous taxation applies at different rates on certain expenses incurred by entities subject to CIT. It is self-assessed in addition to CIT (even if no CIT is due) at the following rates:

- Representation and entertainment expenses: 10%.
- Mileage allowance: 5%.
- *Per diem* allowance: 5%.
- Non-documented expenses: 50% (70% for partially or fully exempted taxpayers).
- Company car expenses (including depreciation, rentals, leasing, insurance, maintenance, repairs, fuel, and taxes), except fully electric cars, vehicles allocated to public transport, or vehicles that are taxed as income in kind for personal income

tax (PIT) purposes, depending on the acquisition cost and regardless of the year of acquisition:

- Acquisition cost lower than EUR 25,000: 10%.
- Acquisition cost between EUR 25,000 and EUR 35,000: 27.5%.
- Acquisition cost of EUR 35,000 or more: 35%.
- Dividends distributed to wholly or partially exempt taxpayers regarding participations held for less than one year: 23%.
- The total amount of the expenses incurred with any compensation paid as a result of the termination of functions of managers or board members if not related to the productivity targets previously established under the existing labour relation; or the amount that exceeds the remuneration that would be received by the manager or the board member until the term of the labour agreement, in case of redundancy prior to that term; or, in all cases, if the liability for the payment is shifted to another entity: 35%.
- The total amount of the expenses incurred with bonuses paid to managers or board members if the respective amount corresponds to more than 25% of the annual salary and exceeds EUR 27,500: 35%.
- Payments made to open accounts of financial institutions in a jurisdiction with a clearly more favourable tax regime, unless proof is made that the operations effectively took place and do not have abnormal conditions or exaggerated amounts: 35%.

All of the above-mentioned rates of autonomous taxation are increased by 10% if the taxpayer has tax losses in the tax year in which the expenses are incurred.

Corporate residence

A resident company is one whose head office or effective management is located in Portugal.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Under Portuguese tax law, any fixed place of business in Portugal through which the business of an enterprise is wholly or partly carried on is deemed to constitute a PE in Portugal.

A fixed place of business comprises, among others, a place of management, a branch, an office, a factory, a workshop, a mine, an oil or gas well, a quarry, or any other place of extraction of natural resources, and also a building site or a construction or installation project if it lasts more than six months (time period may differ considering the applicable tax treaty).

A PE may also be deemed to exist in case of a person (a dependent agent), which is not an independent agent, acting, in the Portuguese territory on behalf of a company, with powers to intermediate and conclude binding contracts for that company, within the scope of its business activity.

No PE should exist where a fixed place of business in Portugal is used solely for carrying out ancillary or preparatory activities, or, in the case of a company, carries out its activities in Portugal through a broker, general commission agent, or other agent of an independent status, acting in the normal course of its business, bearing all related business risks.

Portugal

Additionally, the term PE shall be deemed not to include the following actions:

- Use of facilities solely for the purpose of storage, display, or delivery of goods or merchandise belonging to the enterprise.
- Maintenance of a stock of goods or merchandise belonging to the enterprise solely for the purpose of storage, display, or delivery.
- Maintenance of a stock of goods or merchandise belonging to the enterprise solely for the purpose of processing by another enterprise.
- Maintenance of a fixed place of business solely for the purpose of purchasing goods or merchandise, or of collecting information, for the enterprise.
- Maintenance of a fixed place of business solely for the purpose of carrying on, for the enterprise, any other activity of a preparatory or auxiliary character.
- Maintenance of a fixed place of business solely for any combination of activities mentioned above, provided that the overall activity of the fixed place of business resulting from this combination is of a preparatory or auxiliary character.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT rates

There are three VAT rates: the standard rate of 23% (22% in the Autonomous Region of Madeira; 18% in the Autonomous Region of the Azores), the intermediate rate of 13% (12% in Madeira; 9% in the Azores), and the reduced rate of 6% (5% in Madeira; 4% in the Azores).

The intermediate rate applies to supplies of some foodstuffs and to admissions to concerts, shows, theatre, cinemas, circus, and bullfighting. The intermediate rate is also applicable to pre-cooked meals, in ready-to-eat and take away or home delivery regimes, and to food and beverage services rendered, excluding alcoholic beverages, soft drinks, juices, nectars, and carbonated water, or added carbon dioxide or other substances.

The reduced rate applies to the supplies of some basic foodstuffs, periodical publications, books, pharmaceutical products, hotel accommodation, agricultural goods, and passenger transport.

Exports and intra-EU supplies of goods are zero-rated.

Supplies of goods

Supplies of goods are subject to VAT in Portugal if the goods are located in Portugal at the moment their transport or dispatch to the customer begins. If the goods are located in Portugal and there is no transport or dispatch, then supplies of the goods are subject to VAT at the moment they are put at the disposal of the customer.

Supplies of services

Supplies of services are subject to VAT in Portugal whenever: (i) acquired by taxable persons that have their business, a fixed establishment, domicile, or residence in Portugal to which the services are provided (B2B rule) or (ii) supplied to non-taxable persons if the provider has established its business, a fixed establishment, domicile, or residence in Portugal from where these services are provided (B2C rule).

Regardless of the place where the service provider and the acquirer are established, and of the acquirer being a taxable person, the supply of the following services is subject to VAT in Portugal if physically carried out in Portugal:

- Services connected with immovable property in Portugal.
- Passenger transport for the distances covered in Portugal.
- Admission to cultural, artistic, scientific, sporting, educational, entertainment, or similar events in Portugal.
- Restaurant and catering services in Portugal.
- Short-term hiring of a means of transport (up to 30 days, for boats up to 90 days) if the means of transport are put at the disposal of the customer in Portugal.

The supply of the following services is subject to VAT in Portugal if physically carried out in Portugal and if the acquirer is a non-taxable person:

- Transport of goods, other than intra-Community transport of goods, for the distances covered in Portugal.
- Intra-Community transport of goods, if the place of departure is Portugal.
- Valuations of and work on movable property.
- Services and ancillary services relating to cultural, artistic, sporting, scientific, educational, entertainment, or similar activities, such as fairs and exhibitions, including the supply of services of the organisers; and hiring of a means of transport, other than short-term hiring, when the acquirer is established, has one's permanent address, or usually resides in Portugal.

Telecommunications, broadcasting, television, and electronic services supplied to non-taxable persons are taxed in Portugal when the customer, a non-taxable person, is established, has one's permanent address, or usually resides herein.

Customs duties

Customs duties are regulated by the Community Customs Code. Therefore, the rules foreseen for the import and export of goods in Portugal are similar to the rules applicable in other EU member states.

The customs duties' rates applied in Portugal vary according to the origin of the goods. There are several origin agreements that exempt from customs duties the importation of goods from certain countries or that determine reduced rates.

Excise duties

There are different types of excise duties, such as petroleum and energy products tax, alcohol and alcoholic beverages tax, tobacco tax, and vehicle tax.

The tax applicable to petroleum and energetic products depends on the goods supplied, and it varies for leaded petrol between EUR 359 and EUR 650 per 1,000 kg and is EUR 2.87/gJ for natural gas used as fuel.

Due to the Green Tax Reform, there is an adding factor to excise duties on petroleum and energetic products, which, in 2017, is 2.271654 for gasoline and 2.474862 for diesel. The adding factor is extensive to petroleum, coal, natural gas, coke, liquefied petroleum gas (LPG), and fuel oil.

The excise duty applies on the supply of natural gas to final consumers at the rate of EUR 0.303/gJ.

Portugal

The tax applicable to alcohol and alcoholic beverages also depends on the type of good supplied, varying between EUR 8.22 per hectolitre for a certain type of beer and EUR 1,367.87 per hectolitre for spirits.

Non-alcoholic beverages with added sugar are also liable to excise duties of EUR 16.46 or EUR 8.22 per 1,000 litres, depending on whether the added sugar amounts exceed the 80g/litre amount or not.

The tax applicable to tobacco (*ad valorem*) also varies in accordance with the type of product supplied, namely it varies between 16% of the sale price for cigarettes, 16% for fine-cut tobacco for the rolling, 25% for cigars and cigarillos, and 50% of the sale price for tobacco used in a water pipe.

The tax applicable to vehicles varies in accordance with the type of vehicle, the fuel used, and the cylinder of the vehicle. The higher taxation is applicable for cars used for the transport of passengers using petrol as fuel and the lower taxation is applicable for motorcycles.

An excise duty on consumption of electricity is due by producers, traders, self-producers, and consumers that buy electricity in organised markets. The tax applicable to electricity varies between EUR 1/kw to EUR 1.1/kw.

Property tax (*Imposto Municipal sobre Imóveis* or *IMI*)

IMI is a municipal property tax computed on the tax registration value (TRV) of urban and rural properties located in Portuguese territory. For urban properties, the TRV is determined by means of a valuation, based on the type of property, calculated by reference to a formula based on objective criteria, such as the construction cost per square metre, area, age, construction quality, and comfort indexes. IMI is due by the real estate owner, the usufructuary, or the holder of the surface right of a real estate unit with reference to 31 December of the year that it concerns.

IMI is levied at the following rates, in addition to corporate or individual tax assessed on actual income generated by real estate:

Real estate type	IMI (%)
Urban real estate	0.3 to 0.45
Rural real estate	0.8
Real estate owned by residents in a black-listed jurisdiction (except individuals)	7.5

The list of countries, territories, and regions that provide a more favourable tax regime ('black-listed jurisdictions') is presented below:

- American Samoa
- Andorra (1)
- Anguilla (1)
- Antigua and Barbuda (1)
- Aruba
- Ascension Island
- Bahamas
- Bahrain
- Barbados
- Belize (1)
- Bermuda (1)
- Bolivia
- British Virgin Islands (1)
- Brunei
- Cayman Islands (1)
- Channel Islands (1, 2)
- Christmas Island
- Cocos (Keeling)
- Cook Islands
- Costa Rica
- Djibouti
- Dominica (1)
- Falkland Islands or Malvinas
- Fiji Islands
- French Polynesia
- Gambia
- Gibraltar (1)
- Grenada
- Guam
- Guyana
- Honduras
- Hong Kong
- Jamaica
- Jordan

- Kingdom of Tonga
- Kiribati
- Kuwait
- Labuan
- Lebanon
- Liberia (1)
- Liechtenstein
- Marianas
- Marshall Islands
- Mauritius
- Monaco
- Montserrat
- Nauru
- Netherlands Antilles
- Niue Island
- Norfolk Island
- Pacific Islands
- Palau Islands
- Panama
- Pitcairn Island
- Puerto Rico
- Qatar
- Queshm Island
- Saint Helena
- Saint Kitts and Nevis (1)
- Saint Lucia (1)
- Saint Pierre and Miquelon
- Saint Vincent and the Grenadines
- San Marino
- Seychelles
- Solomon Islands
- Sultanate of Oman
- Svalbard
- Swaziland
- The Maldives
- Tokelau
- Trinidad and Tobago
- Tristan da Cunha
- Turks and Caicos (1)
- Tuvalu
- United Arab Emirates
- United States Virgin Islands
- Vanuatu
- Western Samoa
- Yemen Arab Republic

Notes

1. The Portuguese authorities have signed tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs) with these jurisdictions (in case of the Channel Islands, only with Guernsey and Jersey). The following TIEAs are in force: Andorra, Bermuda, Cayman Islands, Gibraltar, Isle of Man, Jersey, and Saint Lucia.
2. Alderney, Brechou, Great Sark, Guernsey, Herm, Jethou, Lihou, and Little Sark (Jersey has been excluded after being considered as largely compliant under OECD's Global Forum on Tax Transparency and Exchange of Information, while the Isle of Man has been considered as compliant).

IMI rates are annually increased three times when urban real estate is vacant or in ruins for a period of over one year.

IMI exemptions and reductions

Urban real estate subject to urban rehabilitation

IMI exemption applies to urban real estate subject to urban rehabilitation for a period of three or five years, counted from the date of (i) issuance of the municipality's license or (ii) completion of the rehabilitation works.

Real estate part of a tourism complex granted with tourism utility

Real estate that is part of a tourism complex granted with tourism utility benefits from IMI exemption for a period of seven years.

Urban real estate intended for the production of energy from renewable sources

Urban real estate exclusively intended for the production of energy from renewable sources benefits from a 50% reduction of the IMI rate.

Other benefits of environmental nature attributed to real estate

By resolution of the municipal assembly, municipalities may determine a reduction of up to 25% of the IMI rate, applicable to urban real estate with energy efficiency.

Tax incentives for forestry activity

IMI exemption is applicable to rural real estate corresponding to forest areas covered by a forest intervention zone and to rural real estate intended for forestry exploitation under a forest management plan.

Tax regime for investment promotion (RFAI)

Companies with investments that qualify for the RFAI can benefit from an exemption or reduction from IMI for a period of up to ten years regarding real estate acquired and regarded as an eligible investment.

Portugal

Additional to the IMI (AIMI)

AIMI is due by individuals and corporations, as well as by structures or collective bodies without autonomous legal personality and undivided inheritances, that are owners, usufructuaries, or have the surface right of urban properties located in Portugal.

Urban properties classified as 'trade, industry, or services' and 'others' are excluded from AIMI.

The taxable basis corresponds to the sum of the TRV of all the urban properties held by each taxpayer, reported as of 1 January of each year.

Properties that benefited from IMI exemption in the previous year are excluded from the taxable basis.

The applicable rates are 0.4% for corporations and 7.5% for urban properties owned by entities in tax havens.

AIMI is assessed by the Portuguese Tax Authority (PTA) in June of each year, with the respective payment made in September.

CIT credit

Taxpayers have the option of deduct the AIMI paid, limited to the fraction of the tax corresponding to the income generated by properties subject to AIMI, in the scope of lease or accommodation activities. This deduction option (deduction to the CIT fraction) jeopardises the deduction of AIMI in the determination of CITable income.

Property transfer tax (*Imposto Municipal sobre as Transmissões Onerosas de Imóveis* or IMT)

IMT is a municipal tax levied on the transfer for consideration of real estate located in the Portuguese territory. The tax is due by the acquirer at the rates shown below, and the taxable basis is the same as for IMI or the price agreed upon by the contracting parties, whichever is higher. Note that the acquisition of more than 75% of the share capital of a company incorporated as a limited liability company (*Sociedade por quotas*), which owns real estate located in Portugal, is also subject to IMT.

Real estate type	IMT (%)
Rural real estate	5.0
Urban real estate (for residential purposes)	up to 6.0
Other urban real estate and other acquisitions for consideration	6.5
The acquirer is a tax resident in a black-listed jurisdiction (except individuals)	10.0

IMT exemptions

- Acquisition of properties for resale by real estate trading companies.
- Acquisition of properties intended for urban rehabilitation.
- Acquisition of property or autonomous fraction of urban property intended to install a tourism complex to which has been attributed tourism utility.
- Acquisition of real estate by Real Estate Investment Funds for Residential Letting (REIFRLs).
- Restructuring operations or cooperation arrangements.
- Acquisition of buildings individually classified as of national/public/municipal interest.

- Exemption or reduction of the IMT rate, regarding the acquisition of property that constitutes eligible investment under the RFAI.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty is payable on a wide variety of transactions and documents, at rates that may be set in specific amounts or on a percentage basis. Important examples include the following:

Item	Stamp duty (%)
Loans (on the principal) (1):	
With determined term, over one year	0.5 to 0.6
Current account/overdraft/credit with undetermined term or determined term under one year	0.04 per month or fraction
Guarantees:	
Undetermined/five or more years	0.6
Over one year	0.5
Under one year or with undetermined term	0.04 per month or fraction
Operations of financial institutions:	
Interest and commissions charged	4
Commission on banking guarantees	3
Commission for insurance brokers	2
Insurance premiums	3 to 9
Real estate transfer for consideration or donation	0.8
Letting or sub-letting (applied on the amount of a month of rent)	10
Donations and inheritances	10
Sale of business as a going concern	5
State's social gambling, included in the bet price	4.5
State's social gambling exceeding EUR 5,000	20
Ownership, usufruct, or surface right of urban housing buildings whose tax registration value is equal to or higher than EUR 1 million	1
Collective Investment Vehicles (CIVs) investing in money market instruments and deposits (quarterly, on net asset value)	0.0025
Other CIVs (quarterly, on net asset value)	0.0125
Repos	0.5

Notes

1. In case of loans to consumers, tax rates are increased by approximately 75%.

Stamp duty exemptions

Some acts are exempt from stamp duty, such as the ones mentioned below (the exemption may depend on certain requirements):

- Guarantees on stock exchange dealings regarding securities and derivatives.
- Transactions between financial institutions, when directly related to lending/security operations.
- Short-term treasury needs (less than one year) granted by venture capital companies to companies in which they hold a participation, as well as granted by any company to companies dominated by them or with a shareholding with voting rights of at least 10% or with a purchase price of at least EUR 5 million, as well as to financing between companies in a dominant or group relationship.

Portugal

- Short-term shareholders' loans (less than one year) in case of direct shareholding of 10% or more, held for one year or more.
- Shareholders' loans, including the respective interest, not reimbursed before one year, when provided by shareholders, of at least 10%, of the share capital and as long as the shareholding is maintained for a consecutive period of one year, or since the incorporation of the subsidiary, provided that, in this case, the participation has been maintained during that period.
- Interest on loans for permanent housing.
- Free transfer of property to spouse, or *de facto* spouse, descendants, and ascendants.
- Mergers or cooperation operations.
- Warranties provided in favour of the state in the management of its direct public debt, and in favour of the Institute for the Management of Social Security Capitalization Funds, in its own name or on behalf of the funds under its management, for the exclusive purpose of covering its exposure to credit risk.
- Warranties provided in favour of the state or social security institutions upon the payment of debt by instalments under enforcement procedures or relating to the recovery of tax and social security credits.
- Under the RFAI, companies are exempt from stamp duty on the acquisition of real estate property that constitutes relevant investment, according to the terms of this regime.
- Securities repos or similar rights exchanged in stock markets, as well as repo and fiduciary sales in guarantee, performed by financial institutions and intermediated by central counterparts, are also exempt from stamp duty.
- Report agreements traded in an exchange stock.

Payroll taxes

Social security contributions

Employers are required to make monthly social security contributions at the standard rate of 23.75% on the monthly gross remuneration of their employees.

Social security contributions are deductible for CIT purposes.

Financial sector contribution

Portuguese headquartered credit institutions, Portuguese subsidiaries of foreign credit institutions, as well as branches in Portugal of foreign credit institutions, including EU residents, are subject to a financial sector contribution, applicable on a taxable base composed as follows:

- Base I: Liabilities less the amount of the deposits covered by deposit guarantee schemes, such as the Deposit Guarantee Fund, the Mutual Agricultural Credit Guarantee Fund, or other officially recognised deposit guarantee scheme under the EU Directives. For this purpose, liabilities are defined as the set of elements accounted for in the balance sheet representing liabilities towards third parties, irrespective of their form or nature (excluding, amongst others, items accounted for as equity, liabilities for defined benefit retirement plans; provisions, liabilities concerning the revaluation of financial derivatives).
- Base II: The notional amount of off-balance sheet financial derivatives, excluding hedging derivatives and back-to-back derivatives.

The financial sector contribution is applicable at a maximum of 0.11% on Base I and at 0.00030% on Base II.

Branch income

The profits of a Portuguese branch are taxed on the same basis as corporate profits. Income remitted by a Portuguese branch to the foreign head office is not subject to taxation in Portugal.

Income determination

Taxable profit is based on accounting income adjusted according to specific provisions of the tax legislation, when applicable.

Inventory valuation

Inventories are valued at the lower of the following values: cost or net realisable value. The FIFO and average-cost methods of valuation are accepted. The last in first out (LIFO) method is not allowed.

Inventory adjustments are deductible for tax purposes on the amount accounted for in the tax year, capped at the difference between the acquisition or production value and, if lower, the net realisable value (duly documented) with reference to the balance sheet.

Capital gains

Under the participation exemption regime, capital gains and capital losses realised on the transfer of shares can be exempt from taxation. This rule applies to all types of Portuguese companies (holdings and operational companies) and includes capital gains on the transfer of shares derived from a non-tax neutral merger, division, transfer of assets, or exchange of shares, and also in case of a transfer of supplementary capital entries. The regime applies provided that, at the date of the transaction, the following requirements are met:

- The shares are held for a consecutive period of at least one year.
- The taxpayer directly, or directly and indirectly, holds at least 10% of the share capital or voting rights in the entity from which the shares are transferred.
- The taxpayer is not covered by the tax transparency regime (i.e. imputation of profits to individual or corporate shareholders, regardless of effective distribution).
- The entity from which shares are transferred is not resident in a black-listed jurisdiction.
- The assets of the entity from which shares are transferred are not directly or indirectly comprised of more than 50% of real estate located in Portugal and acquired on or after 1 January 2014 (except real estate allocated to an agricultural, industrial, or commercial activity that does not consist of buying and selling real estate).

This regime also applies to capital gains and capital losses realised by a Portuguese PE of:

- An EU resident entity, which complies with the requirements foreseen in Article 2 of the EU Parent/Subsidiary Directive.
- A European Economic Area (EEA) resident entity, subject to tax cooperation obligations similar to the ones established within the European Union, provided that the entity complies with requirements that are comparable to those foreseen in Article 2 of the EU Parent/Subsidiary Directive.

Portugal

- An entity resident in a state with which Portugal has concluded a double tax treaty (DTT) (except if resident in a black-listed jurisdiction) that foresees exchange of information and is subject and not exempt in its state of residence from an income tax similar to the Portuguese CIT, which legal rate is not lower than 60% of the standard Portuguese CIT rate (meaning 12.6%).

Where the participation exemption regime on the transfer of shares does not apply, the positive net difference between capital gains and capital losses arising from the transfer of shares is taxed as part of normal income. The same applies on the disposal of tangible fixed assets, intangibles, biological assets, and investment properties. In certain circumstances, only 50% of the net gains on disposal of tangible fixed assets, intangibles, and biological assets (investment properties are not covered) is taxed as part of normal income, provided the sales proceeds are reinvested.

The regime also applies to capital gains and capital losses realised and related with shares held by a company with head office or place of effective management in Portugal that transfers its tax residence to another EU member state or to an EEA member state.

Capital gains and capital losses are determined by the difference between the sales proceeds, net of related costs, and the acquisition value, net of impairment losses and tax deductible depreciation or amortisation, adjusted by the inflation index (in the case of at least two years of ownership).

Dividend income

Under the participation exemption regime, profits distributed to a Portuguese parent company are exempt from taxation, provided that the following requirements are met:

- The taxpayer directly, or directly and indirectly, holds at least 10% of the share capital or voting rights in the subsidiary.
- The shares are held for a consecutive period of at least one year (or maintained for that period).
- The taxpayer is not covered by the tax transparency regime.
- The subsidiary is subject to and not exempt from CIT, an income tax mentioned in Article 2 of the EU Parent/Subsidiary Directive (Council Directive 2011/96/EU), or a tax similar to CIT with a legal rate that is not lower than 60% of the standard CIT rate.
- The subsidiary is not resident in a black-listed jurisdiction.

This regime also applies to profits distributed to a Portuguese PE of:

- An EU resident entity, which complies with the requirements foreseen in Article 2 of the EU Parent/Subsidiary Directive.
- An EEA resident entity, subject to tax cooperation obligations similar to the ones established within the European Union, provided that the entity complies with requirements that are comparable to those foreseen in Article 2 of the EU Parent/Subsidiary Directive.
- An entity resident in a state with which Portugal has concluded a DTT (except if resident in a black-listed jurisdiction) that foresees exchange of information and is subject and not exempt in its state of residence from an income tax similar to the Portuguese CIT.

Law 5/2016, dated 29 February 2016, amended the CIT Code in order to deny the participation exemption regime on profits in case of an arrangement or series of

arrangements which main purpose or purposes is to obtain a tax advantage that defeats the object and purpose of eliminating double taxation on profits, in case such arrangement or series of arrangements is not regarded as genuine, all facts and circumstances considered. For completeness, an arrangement or series of arrangements is not regarded as genuine if it is not based on valid economic reasons and has no economic reality.

Interest income

Interest income obtained by Portuguese taxpayers is taxed as part of normal income and taxed at the standard CIT rate. Any WHT incurred in interest income received is treated as a payment on account of the final CIT liability, refundable even if no CIT is due, in case of domestic interest income.

Royalty income

Royalty income obtained by Portuguese taxpayers is taxed as part of normal income and taxed at the standard CIT rate. Any WHT incurred in royalty income received is treated as a payment on account of the final CIT liability, refundable even if no CIT is due, in case of domestic royalty income.

Certain royalty income may benefit from the patent box regime (*see the Tax credits and incentives section*).

Foreign income

A Portuguese company is taxed on all its foreign income; however, there is an optional regime to exclude from taxation the profits and losses allocated to a foreign PE (*see the Taxes on corporate income section for more information*).

Taxes paid abroad can be offset against corresponding Portuguese tax (*see Foreign tax credit in the Tax credits and incentives section for more information*).

There are no provisions concerning tax deferral of income earned abroad.

Deductions

Depreciation and amortisation

The qualifying cost of an asset for tax purposes is the acquisition or production cost.

Depreciation must be computed by using the straight-line method or the declining-balance method. The latter cannot be applied to buildings, passenger vehicles, furniture, social welfare equipment, or second-hand assets.

Straight-line rates of depreciation are normally consistent with rates privately used by business and industry and are increased, for the purposes of applying the declining-balance method, by coefficients of:

- 1.5 if assets have a useful life of less than five years.
- 2 if useful life is five or six years.
- 2.5 for useful lives in excess of six years.

Different depreciation methods may be applied without previous approval from the PTA (annual depreciation cannot, however, exceed the depreciation resulting from using either the straight-line or declining-balance methods).

Portugal

Some examples relating to the maximum straight-line depreciation rate are as follows:

Type of asset	Depreciation rate (%)
Office building	2
Industrial building	5
Electronic equipment	20
Computers	33.33
Ordinary tool and paintings	25
Engines and machine tools	12.5
Office equipment	20
Furniture	12.5
Software	33.33
Passenger vehicles	25

Rates can be reduced by 50% in any one year at the taxpayer's option. If the reduction is more than 50%, the difference is not allowed for tax purposes at a future date. A total of 60% of additional depreciation on revaluation of fixed assets, as permitted by law from time to time, is allowed for tax purposes.

Depreciation rates of tangible assets may be increased by 25% in the case of companies with a schedule of two shifts (for three shifts, 50%), given the faster deterioration of those assets.

Assets with an acquisition value lower than EUR 1,000 can be depreciated in the acquisition year, unless the assets are part of a set of elements that should be depreciated as a whole.

Depreciation of yachts and airplanes that are not essential for business activities is not allowed as a cost for tax purposes.

Depreciation of passenger cars and certain other vehicles on the part of their cost of acquisition that exceeds certain amounts (as defined by law), with reference to their acquisition value, is also disallowed as a cost for tax purposes. The following caps apply (i.e. disallowed cost above the values below):

- EUR 29,927.87 of acquisition cost, in the case of vehicles acquired until 31 December 2009.
- EUR 40,000 of acquisition cost, in the case of vehicles acquired between 1 January 2010 and 31 December 2010.
- EUR 30,000 of acquisition cost, in the case of vehicles acquired between 1 January 2011 and 31 December 2011 (EUR 45,000 in the case of electric vehicles).
- EUR 25,000 of acquisition cost, in the case of vehicles acquired between 1 January 2012 and 31 December 2014 (EUR 50,000 in the case of electric vehicles).
- EUR 25,000 of acquisition cost, in the case of vehicles acquired from 1 January 2015 onwards (EUR 62,500 in the case of fully electric vehicles; EUR 50,000 in the case of hybrid plug-in vehicles; EUR 37,500 in the case of vehicles that use LPG or compressed natural gas).

Development expenses, patents, trademarks, licences, and similar rights may be amortised for tax purposes if acquired for a limited period of time.

The cost of acquisition of certain intangibles with unlimited life (i.e. trademarks, permits, production processes, models, and other industrial property rights) can be amortised for tax purposes over a period of 20 years.

Depreciation of non-consumable biological assets is tax deductible.

Expenses relating to assets generated internally are deductible for tax purposes in the tax year in which the cost is incurred.

Goodwill

Goodwill acquired as a result of a taxable corporate restructure or business combination can be amortised for tax purposes over a 20-year period, except if related with shareholdings.

Start-up expenses

Start-up and research expenses are deductible for tax purposes in the respective tax year.

Limitation on the deductibility of financing expenses

Companies may only deduct net financing expenses up to the higher of the following limits:

- EUR 1 million or
- 30% of the earnings before depreciations, amortisation, taxes, and net financing expenses, adjusted for tax purposes.

In the cases where the taxable year is less than a calendar year, the EUR 1 million limit is reduced proportionally to the duration of the taxable year.

Besides Portuguese tax resident entities, PEs of non-resident entities are also covered by the scope of this rule. Entities subject to the supervision of the Portuguese Central Bank (*Banco de Portugal*) and the Portuguese Insurance and Pension Fund Supervisory Authority (*Autoridade de Supervisão de Seguros e Fundos de Pensões*), as well as Portuguese branches of financial entities or insurance companies resident for tax purposes in the European Union, are excluded from this rule.

No distinction is made between bank and intra-group financing, domestic or foreign financing (EU or non-EU).

Financing expenses considered as excessive (not deductible) in a certain fiscal year may be deductible in the following five fiscal years, provided that, together with the net financing expenses of that year, the above-mentioned limits are not exceeded.

Additionally, where financing expenses do not exceed 30% (or the applicable percentage) of the earnings before depreciations, net financing expenses, and taxes, the unused difference is added to the maximum deductible amount in the following five tax years, until its total deduction.

For the purposes of the regime, net financing expenses consist of, among others, any amounts due in connection to the remuneration of financing, including interest on overdraft facilities, short-term loans, bonds, financial expenses related to financial leases, or exchange losses, deducted from the profits or gains of the same nature.

Portugal

Where the special regime of group taxation applies, there is the option to make the calculation considering the net financial expenses of the group and the sum of all the respective EBITDA.

Interest on shareholder loans

If the rate applicable to interest and other compensation regarding loans provided by the shareholders to the company is higher than the Euro Interbank Offered Rate (EURIBOR) 12-month rate rounded up with a spread of 2% (at the date the loan was granted), the amount paid in excess is not tax deductible. This rule does not apply when the shareholder is a resident of a tax treaty country or when the interest rate is at arm's length under the transfer pricing provisions.

In the case of SMEs, shareholders' loans with an interest rate of the EURIBOR 12-month rate plus a spread up to 6% are tax deductible.

Bad debt

Impairment losses on doubtful debts are deductible for tax purposes when an insolvency or recovery has been requested or the credits have been claimed in court.

The annual amount of accumulated impairment losses on doubtful debts due for more than six months, with evidence that measures towards its perception were taken, is capped at the following percentages of the debts:

- More than 6 and less than 12 months: 25%.
- More than 12 and less than 18 months: 50%.
- More than 18 and less than 24 months: 75%.
- More than 24 months: 100%.

Amounts guaranteed by insurance or mortgage, or due or secured by the state, autonomous regions, or municipalities, or due by related parties (e.g. 10% shareholding) are not considered as doubtful debts, and the respective impairment loss is disallowed for tax purposes.

The ageing of bills of exchange is calculated from the date when the respective payment is due.

Uncollectable debts are allowed as tax deductible costs if supported under insolvency, recovery enforcement, or in an out-of-court conciliation procedure for the viability of insolvent companies or companies in a difficult economic situation (mediated by the Institute for the Support of Small and Medium-Sized Enterprises or IAPMEI). This rule applies to the amount of the uncollectable debts that were not deducted for tax purposes as impairment losses (or for which the amount was insufficient).

Charitable contributions

Donations to authorised charitable institutions are allowable at up to 0.8% of turnover, with the possibility of the cost being raised up to 150%. Donations to authorised educational, sport, and environmental institutions are allowable at up to 0.6% of turnover, with the possibility of the cost being raised up to 140%.

Donations to the state, municipalities, and foundations where the state or municipalities participate in the initial capital are fully deductible, with the possibility of the cost being raised up to 140%. Special application may be made by certain entities in order to be included under the referred regime.

Donations of computers, software equipment, training, and consultancy in the area of computers granted to the state, municipalities, foundations, museums as well as to authorised charitable and cultural institutions are allowable at up to 0.8% of turnover, with the possibility of the cost being raised up to 140%.

Vacation accrual

Vacation allowance is tax deductible in the year in which the benefit accrues, regardless of the year in which payment is made.

Pension expenses

Pension, invalidity, and health schemes are tax deductible up to a rate of 15% of annual staff expenses, provided that, among other conditions, they are available to all employees and the management and disposition of the benefits are outside the control of the taxpayer, such as under an insured scheme with vested benefits.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties for infractions that do not have a contractual nature, including late assessment interest, are disallowed for CIT purposes.

Taxes

All taxes other than CIT, autonomous taxation, state surtax (*Derrama Estadual*), and local surtax (*Derrama*) constitute a normal business expense.

Other significant items

The costs borne from the acquisition of social passes are regarded as tax-deductible costs to the extent the employer attributes them on a general basis.

Uninsured losses, including indemnities to third parties, are disallowed unless the risk could not be insured.

Non-documented expenses are not tax deductible and are subject to a 50% autonomous taxation for fully taxable entities.

Net operating losses

Tax losses generated in tax years starting on or after 1 January 2017 can be carried forward for five years. Tax losses generated in tax years starting on or after 1 January 2016 can be carried forward for 12 years. As of 1 January 2017, there is no obligation to use the FIFO method when using carried forward tax losses, meaning taxpayers may opt to use first the losses with the smaller carryforward period. The deduction of carried forward tax losses is capped at 70% of the taxable income.

Carryback of losses is not allowed.

The tax losses carried forward are lost in case of a change in direct ownership of the company of at least 50% shareholding or voting rights (not applicable in case of changes within the same group of companies, under certain conditions).

In special cases of economical merits, the Ministry of Finance may authorise the use of tax losses upon a request filed by the taxpayer before those changes occur.

Payments to foreign affiliates

A Portuguese corporation is allowed to deduct royalties, interest, and other costs paid to foreign affiliates, provided the amounts are at arm's length. Service fees paid are

Portugal

allowed if there is adequate proof that the service was effectively rendered (an invoice is required in cases where the supplier of the goods or services is obligated to issue such document; otherwise, other supporting documents are required) and has economic substance, as well as if the amount is at arm's length.

Payments to non-residents in a black-listed jurisdiction

Payments made or due, indirectly, to non-resident entities in a black-listed jurisdiction, when the taxable person has or should have had knowledge of the final purpose given to such payments, will be non-deductible for tax purposes, except if the taxpayer demonstrates that such charges relate to genuine transactions and are not of an abnormal or exaggerated amount. Such knowledge is presumed whenever there are special relations between the taxpayer and the entities in a black-listed jurisdiction or between the taxpayer and the legal representative, fiduciary, or intermediary.

Group taxation

Special regime for group taxation

Taxation under the special tax regime for groups of companies is available, upon the filing of a special form with the PTA, to companies with head office and effective management in Portugal.

The group taxation regime may apply, provided one of the companies directly or indirectly holds 75% or more of the statutory capital of the others and more than 50% of the voting rights.

Tax grouping generally enables the group companies to offset losses incurred by one company against profits of another company.

Tax losses obtained prior to the beginning of the tax grouping can be carried forward and offset only up to the particular company's taxable income (*for the carryforward of tax losses regime, see Net operating losses in the Deductions section*).

To be taxed under this regime, the group companies must meet the following conditions:

- Must be tax resident in Portugal (even if held through an EU or EEA group company).
- Must be subject to the normal regime of taxation at the highest corporate tax rate.
- Must maintain a minimum holding participation of 75%.
- All companies must be held by the parent company for more than one year (excluding newly incorporated companies).
- Cannot be dormant for more than one year.
- Cannot be dissolved or insolvent.
- Cannot have tax losses in the three years prior to the regime application, unless the companies have been held by the parent company for more than two years.
- Cannot have a tax period different from that of the parent company.

Additionally, the parent company:

- should not be controlled by any other Portuguese-resident company that fulfils the requirements to be the parent company and

- should not have renounced to the application of this regime in the three previous years.

When the regime comes to an end or when one company ceases to qualify for this regime, the tax losses obtained during the regime cannot be carried forward and deducted against future individual taxable income of the companies. The parent company is responsible for demonstrating that the requirements for the application of the group taxation regime are met.

It is possible to apply the group taxation regime if the dominant company has its registered head office or place of effective management in an EU or EEA country (in the later case, provided there is administrative cooperation on tax matters similar to the one in place with the European Union). In addition, among others, the following requirements must be met:

- The dominant company owns the dominated companies for more than one year with reference to the date at which the regime starts to apply.
- The dominant company is not directly or indirectly 75% held by a Portuguese dominant company.
- The dominant company is subject and not exempt from a tax as per Article 2 of Council Directive 2011/96.
- The dominant company is incorporated as a limited liability company.

Transfer pricing

The PTA is entitled to adjust taxable income if the taxpayer and another individual or entity, due to their special relationship, have established particular conditions that diverge from the conditions normally agreed upon between independent entities and distort the results that would arise if those relations were at arm's length. Portugal's transfer pricing legislation broadly follows the OECD guidelines.

Companies with sales and other profits higher than EUR 3 million are required to prepare transfer pricing documentation, which should be filed with the PTA if requested. Penalties arise from non-compliance with this obligation.

An advance pricing agreement (APA) mechanism allows taxpayers and the PTA to establish agreements on a taxpayer's future transfer pricing policy. This aims to guarantee compliance with the arm's-length principle. This regime applies to transactions carried out with related parties and between a PE and the respective head office.

The conclusion of an APA implies the payment of a charge calculated with reference to the taxpayer's turnover, capped at EUR 35,000. This charge is reduced by 50% in the case of a renewal or revision of an existing APA.

The assessment of an APA procedure takes 180 days for unilateral APAs, and 360 days for bilateral or multilateral APAs. This period is reduced to 100 business days for APAs concluded in connection with a relevant investment project in Portugal, as foreseen in the Tax Investment Code (*Código Fiscal do Investimento*).

For the PTA to confirm compliance of the transfer pricing method(s) with the terms and conditions set out in the APA, the taxpayer must prepare an annual report. The report must be made available to the PTA before the last business day of May in

Portugal

the year following that in which the transactions took place (i.e. when the tax year corresponds to the calendar year). Failure to comply invalidates the APA.

Since 2016, taxpayers are required to submit the country-by-country (CbC) report, which applies to entities belonging to an economic group with an annual consolidated revenue in the preceding tax year of at least EUR 750 million. The report should be filed by the end of the 12th month following the end of the tax year to which it relates (starting in 2016). However, with respect to 2016, taxpayers only had until 31 May 2017 to file.

Thin capitalisation

Thin capitalisation rules have been revoked following the adoption of rules for the limitation on the deductibility of financing expenses. *See Limitation on the deductibility of financing expenses in the Deductions section for more information.*

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Profits or income derived by an entity resident in a black-listed jurisdiction, or in a jurisdiction where it is subject to an effective tax rate equal to or lower than 60% of the Portuguese standard CIT rate, are imputed to the Portuguese taxpayer, provided it holds, directly or indirectly, at least 25% of the share capital (10% if more than 50% of the capital is held by Portuguese taxpayers), voting rights, or rights on income or assets of that entity. Upon distribution of the profits, a deduction is available for previously imputed income.

CFC rules also apply if the controlled entity (*as defined above*) is held by a Portuguese entity through a legal representative, fiduciary, or intermediary.

CFC rules do not apply if the CFC is resident in another EU country or in an EEA member state (bound to administrative cooperation on tax matters), provided that there are valid economic reasons underlying the incorporation and running of such company and it carries out agricultural, commercial, industrial, or services activities.

Upon a dividend distribution by the CFC, the tax credit of the tax paid abroad, which is not used, cannot be carried forward to subsequent tax years.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

International juridical double taxation

Taxes paid abroad can be offset against corresponding Portuguese tax, capped at the lower of (i) the tax liability corresponding to the foreign income, net of costs directly or indirectly incurred, or (ii) the foreign tax paid. In both cases, it is limited to the foreign tax as foreseen in the applicable DTT. This foreign tax credit can be carried forward for five years. The computation of the amount of the tax credit is determined per jurisdiction, considering the total amount of the respective income, except in relation to income obtained by foreign PEs (the deduction in this case is assessed individually).

International economic double taxation

Taxpayers may opt to apply a tax credit (underlying tax credit) for international economic double taxation regarding profits or reserves received, to which the participation exemption regime on profits does not apply, and provided that the

taxpayer holds, (or becomes the holder of) at least 10% of the share capital of the subsidiary for a period of one year.

When choosing the abovementioned option, the taxpayer shall add to the taxable income the amount of the income tax related to the distributed profits or reserves that has been effectively paid abroad by the subsidiary.

General tax benefits and incentives

Contractual tax incentives

Relevant investment projects up to 2020 (minimum investment of EUR 3 million) that qualify for strategic economic interest and promote the creation of jobs are eligible for tax incentives, as foreseen in the Tax Benefits Code and the Investment Tax Code. These are granted on a case-by-case basis under a government contract for a period not exceeding ten years and include a tax credit of 10% to 20% of the investment and exemptions or reductions from property transfer tax, property tax, and stamp duty.

Patent box regime

Industrial property rights registered on or after 1 July 2016

The new patent box regime foresees a 50% deduction of the total income derived from the sale or granting of the temporary use of industrial property rights (i.e. patents and industrial drawings and models), limited by the ratio between the eligible expenses and the total expenses incurred in developing or using the IP-protected assets. The new regime also foresees a 30% mark-up of the eligible expenses incurred with the development of the assets with IP protection, capped at the amount of the total expenses incurred with the development of those assets. The regime continues to be applied to income derived from industrial property rights derived from R&D developed internally or contracted from third parties. Transactions with associated enterprises, including entities resident in black-listed jurisdictions, are excluded.

Costs/expenses not directly connected with the activities of R&D are excluded from the computation, such as interest or real estate depreciation.

The applicability of this regime will require a clear distinction in the accounting records in respect of profits associated with the IP in order to be able to distinguish them from other source profits.

This new regime applies only to patents and other industrial models or drawings registered on or after 1 July 2016 and will be in force until 30 June 2021.

Industrial property rights registered on or after 1 January 2014 and up to 30 June 2016

Income derived from the sale or granting of the temporary use of industrial property rights (i.e. patents and industrial drawings and models) is 50% exempt. The regime applies to income derived from industrial property rights derived from R&D developed internally or contracted from third parties. Transactions with associated enterprises, including entities resident in black-listed jurisdictions, are excluded. The regime applies to the above-mentioned industrial property rights registered on or after 1 January 2014 and until 30 June 2016, and is in force until 30 June 2021.

Portugal

Collective Investment Vehicles (CIVs)

CIT

The taxable profit of a CIV corresponds to the net income of the period, computed in accordance with the applicable accounting standards, while disregarding the following:

- Investment income, rental income, and capital gains (unless if derived from 'offshore' entities).
- Expenses related to the income referred to above.
- Non-deductible expenses under article 23-A of the CIT Code.
- Income and expenses related to management fees and other commissions reverting to the CIV.

Tax losses generated by the CIV follow the regime foreseen in the CIT Code, with the necessary amendments.

The taxable profit assessed by a CIV is subject to the standard CIT rate. CIVs are exempt from municipal and state surtax; however, they are subject to autonomous taxation rates as foreseen in the CIT Code.

CIT due by a CIV is assessed in the periodical CIT return. Respective payment should be made until the last day of the time limit foreseen for the submission of the form.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty is also levied on the net asset value of the CIV, as follows:

- For CIVs investing exclusively in money market instruments and deposits, at a rate of 0.0025%.
- For other CIVs, at a rate of 0.0125%.

The tax is assessed quarterly, in March, June, September and December of each year, and is due by the CIV before the end of the month following the taxable event.

Taxation of a CIV's investors

Regarding the taxation of income obtained by holders of participation units/ shareholdings in the CIV, the taxation 'at exit' rule is applicable.

Income obtained by resident investors is subject to taxation at the PIT level (generally, at the rate of 28%) and CIT level (being considered in the taxable profit of the investors).

Income obtained by non-resident investors without PE benefit from a favourable tax regime:

- Taxation at the rate of 10% in case of income arising from Real Estate Investment Funds (REIFs) and Real Estate Investment Companies.
- Exemption in case of income arising from Securities Investment Funds and Securities Investment Companies.

This regime does not apply, being instead applicable the PIT and CIT regime foreseen for resident investors, whenever the investors are tax residents in 'offshore' jurisdictions or, as a general rule, are held more than 25% by tax residents in Portugal.

Pension funds

Pension funds are exempt from CIT and IMT.

The CIT exemption is applicable to pension funds incorporated under the Portuguese law as well as to pension funds established in another EU country or in an EEA member state (bound to administrative cooperation on tax matters) that cumulatively fulfil the following requirements:

- Exclusively assure the payment of retirement pensions granted from elderly, handicapped, surviving, pre-retired, health, and post-employment benefits, as well as death benefits when complementary and ancillary to the previously mentioned.
- Are managed by pension funds professional institutions to which Directive 2003/41/EC, of the European Parliament and Council, applies.
- Are the effective beneficiaries of the income.
- In the case of dividend distributions, the related shareholding should have been held for a consecutive one-year period.

Contractors for North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) infrastructures

Contractors for NATO infrastructures are exempt from CIT.

Net young employment creation

150% of the costs related to net increase job creation, under labour contracts without term, for employees up to 35 years (including) of age and for long-term unemployed individuals may be deducted from taxable income. For this purpose, the fixed remunerations paid and the contributions made by the employer to social security should be considered. The maximum amount of annual increase on deductible costs for each eligible employee is 14 times the national minimum retribution (EUR 557 in 2017).

The increase in 50% of the expenses incurred with the same employer is applicable to more than one employee, provided that there are no special relations.

This tax benefit is not cumulative with any tax benefits or other incentives (e.g. social security) concerning the same employee.

This deduction applies for a period of five years for each employee.

Research and development (R&D) (Sistema de Incentivos Fiscais em Investigação e Desenvolvimento Empresarial or SIFIDE II)

Portuguese tax resident companies carrying out commercial, industrial, or agricultural activities, and non-resident companies with a PE in the Portuguese territory, are allowed to deduct from the CIT due, up to the respective amount, the value of eligible expenses incurred with R&D, in a double percentage as follows:

- Base rate: 32.5% of the R&D expenses incurred; this rate is increased by 15% in case of SMEs that do not benefit from the incremental rate of 50% (applicable to entities that had completed two years of activity).
- Incremental rate: 50% of the difference between the R&D expenses made in the tax year and the average amount of the R&D expenses made in the previous two years, up to the limit of EUR 1.5 million.

Expenses that, due to insufficient tax due, cannot be deducted in the tax year they were incurred can be carried forward for eight years.

Portugal

Eligible expenses related to allowances paid to personnel directly involved with R&D tasks are capped at 55% of the operational expenses incurred.

Expenses incurred in connection with projects that include, exclusively, third parties, including contracts and R&D services, are not considered.

Expenses relating to staff with a minimum academic qualification of level 8 of the National Qualifications Framework are considered at 120% of their amount.

Expenses related to the making of eco-design products will be increased by 10%. This increase will depend on the submission and approval of the project to the Portuguese Environment Agency.

Expenses related to demonstrations are eligible for the SIFIDE II regime, provided they are notified up front.

Expenses incurred with the acquisition, registration, and maintenance of patents, essential for the performance of R&D activities and audits, are accepted only for micro, small, or medium-sized companies.

The deduction of R&D expenses requires that the entity develops agricultural, industrial, or commercial activities or services as its main business activity.

The applications should be submitted by the end of July of the year following the year in which the investment was made, and applications referring to years previous to that fiscal year will not be accepted.

The regime applies until 2020.

Incentives for the acquisition of companies in a difficult economic situation

The regime of incentives applicable to the acquisition of companies in a difficult economic situation may also apply to cases approved by IAPMEI within the scope of the Incentive System for the Revitalization and Modernization of Companies (SIRME). Under this regime, the acquiring company may deduct tax losses assessed but not yet used by the acquired company for a period of five years in proportion of its participation in the share capital of the acquired company, capped at 60% of the taxable income.

Tax regime for investment promotion (Regime Fiscal de Apoio Ao Investimento or RFAI)

RFAI establishes several tax incentives to investment realised within specific business sectors.

Among other incentives, companies that invest in certain regions can benefit from a deduction against CIT otherwise payable (capped at 50% of the CIT due) of 25% (for qualified investments lower than EUR 10 million) or 10% (for the part of qualified investments exceeding that limit) of the qualified investment. Companies are also able to carry forward any unused credit for ten years and may benefit from exemptions or reductions from property transfer tax (IMT), property tax (IMI), and stamp duty on the acquisition of real estate for investment purposes. IMT exemptions are subject to the approval of the municipality where the real estate is located and where the investment is made.

Loan interest and lease rentals on imported equipment

When paid by the state, regional authorities, and public services, loan interest and lease rentals on imported equipment can qualify for partial or full exemption from tax upon an appropriate application.

Real Estate Investment Fund for Residential Lease (REIFRL)

A regime is applicable to REIFRL and to Real Estate Investment Companies for Residential Lease (REICRL) incorporated in accordance with the Portuguese law until 31 December 2014.

The following benefits are established for this tax regime:

- CIT exemption on income obtained by REIFRLs.
- CIT exemption for the income obtained by participation unit holders, except for the capital gains arising from the sale of such participation units.

The above-referred tax regime and respective exemptions are not applicable to entities resident in a black-listed jurisdiction.

Incentives to urban rehabilitation

Incentives are applicable to real estate property covered by rehabilitation projects undertaken until 2020.

REIFs that have been incorporated between 2008 and 31 December 2013 may benefit from:

- CIT: The income obtained by REIFs is tax exempt when the funds are incorporated in accordance with the Portuguese law, and respective assets are comprised of at least 75% real estate subject to rehabilitation projects in qualifying areas.
- Property transfer tax: Urban property (buildings or autonomous units) destined for permanent residence and located in a rehabilitation area may benefit from an IMT exemption on the first transfer of such urban property upon undertaking of rehabilitation works. The granting of this exemption depends on a decision in this respect of the municipality of the area of the real estate property.
- Property tax: The IMI exemption granted in respect of urban properties subject to rehabilitation works is extended from eight to ten years (it is granted for a five years term and renewable for an additional five-year period). Again, the granting of this exemption depends on a decision in this respect of the municipality of the area of the real estate property.

Conventional remuneration of share capital/notional interest deduction

This regime foresees a deduction of 7% of cash contributions and conversion of shareholder loans, up to EUR 2 million, upon the incorporation of an entity or on capital increases. The deduction is made in the tax period where the entries are made and in the following five tax periods.

This benefit is applicable to all entities and is not limited to the *de minimis* rule.

This tax benefit will not be applicable when it is or has been applied, in the same tax period or in the previous five tax periods, to entities that hold, directly or indirectly, a shareholding in the beneficiary entity, or are held, directly or indirectly, by the same entity, to the extent of the amount of the capital contributions of the entities that have benefited from this regime.

Portugal

For the taxpayers that use this benefit, the limitation of the net financing expenses will be the higher value between EUR 1 million and 25% of the income before depreciations, amortisations, net financing expenses, and taxes (instead of the standard 30%).

Tax benefits and incentives for non-resident corporate entities

Capital gains

Capital gains on the sale of shares and quotas held in a Portuguese company by a non-resident company may be tax exempt. However, there are some important exceptions, such as:

- Where the non-resident shareholder (without a PE in Portugal) is owned more than 25%, directly or indirectly, by a Portuguese resident company, except when the following cumulative conditions are met in respect of the non-resident shareholder:
 - Is resident in an EU member state, an EEA member state (bounded by an agreement for administrative cooperation in tax matters similar to the EU's), or a state that has a tax treaty in force foreseeing exchange of information.
 - Is subject and not exempt from corporation tax as foreseen in EU Council Directive (Directive 2011/96/EU, dated 30 November) or a tax similar to the Portuguese CIT (in the latter case, provided that the legal rate is not lower than 60% of the standard Portuguese CIT rate that now stands at 21%).
 - Directly, or directly and indirectly, holds at least 10% of the share capital or of the voting rights of the Portuguese resident entity being sold for a minimum holding period of one consecutive year.
 - Is not part of an artificial scheme which purpose or main purpose does not aim at obtaining a tax advantage.
- Where the non-resident shareholder is located in a black-listed jurisdiction.
- Where the assets of the company sold consist mainly of immovable property located in Portugal.

Government and corporate bonds

Interest and capital gains on government and corporate bonds are tax exempt (where held by entities not located in black-listed jurisdictions) under certain conditions.

Interest paid by resident credit institutions

Interest paid by resident credit institutions to non-resident financial companies deriving from loans as well as gains arising from swap transactions are tax exempt.

Tax regime applicable to external loans

Interest derived from *Schuldscheindarlehen* loan agreements signed by the Public Treasury Institute (IGCP), on behalf of the Portuguese Republic, is tax exempt, provided the creditor is not resident in Portugal and has no PE herein to which the loan can be allocated to.

Special tax regime applicable to debt securities issued by non-resident entities

Income from debt securities representing public and non-public debt issued by non-resident entities is tax exempt, provided that the income is considered to be obtained in Portugal, under Portuguese tax rules, and paid by the Portuguese state as a guarantor of the obligations undertaken by the entities in which it owns a participation, together with other EU member states.

Repo operations

Gains obtained by non-resident financial institutions on securities' repo operations undertaken with resident credit institution are exempt from CIT, provided that such gains are not attributable to Portuguese PEs of non-resident financial institutions.

Securities repos or similar rights exchanged in stock markets, as well as the repo and fiduciary sales in guarantee, performed by financial institutions intermediated by central counterparties, are also exempt from stamp duty.

Madeira International Business Centre (MIBC)

Entities licensed to operate in the MIBC until 31 December 2020 benefit from a special tax regime, which is applicable until 31 December 2027.

The MIBC special tax regime provides a reduced CIT rate of 5% on qualifying foreign-source income, based on thresholds of taxable income and job creation requirements. MIBC-licensed entities also benefit from an 80% exemption from stamp duty, property taxes, and municipal and regional surtaxes.

Non-resident shareholders (except if domiciled in black-listed jurisdictions) of MIBC-licensed entities benefit from an exemption from WHT on dividend distributions, regardless of the percentage of ownership or holding period, and shareholders' loans.

Other non-resident entities, regardless of their tax residence, that carry out business with MIBC-licensed entities benefit from an exemption from WHT on interest, royalties, technical assistance, and service income received, regardless of their tax domicile, provided that the income received is related with the activity of the MIBC-licensed entity.

MIBC-licensed companies generally benefit from Portugal's network of DTTs. EU laws and regulations apply to Madeira.

The MIBC special tax regime is not available to entities pursuing intra-group services (head office activities and business and management consulting), financing, and insurance activities. Certain productive activities are also excluded.

Tax benefits and incentives to investment in the Autonomous Region of Madeira

The Investment Tax Code applicable to the Autonomous Region of Madeira adapts the tax benefits and incentives foreseen for the mainland to the Autonomous Region of Madeira.

The main adjustments are made in the following tax benefits and incentives:

- Contractual tax benefits regime: Investment projects in Madeira Island amounting to EUR 1.5 million and EUR 500,000 in Porto Santo Island in the sectors foreseen under the EU guidelines for regional aid are considered as eligible. The CIT credit is available at up to 35% of the relevant investment, provided some conditions are met. Exemptions or reductions from property taxes and exemptions from stamp duty are also available.
- Tax regime for investment support: Investments in specific business sectors are eligible for a CIT credit of up to 35% of the relevant investments until EUR 1.5 million of investment and up to 15% for the relevant investments above that

Portugal

amount. The unused credit can be carried forward for a ten-year period. Exemptions or reductions from property taxes and exemptions from stamp duty are available.

- Reinvestment of retained earnings: Micro, small, and medium-sized companies in Madeira that reinvest up to 15% of their retained earnings, capped at EUR 1.5 million, are eligible for a CIT credit of up to 25% of the tax due.
- R&D incentives: 32.5% of R&D expenses, including acquisition of assets, costs with qualified staff and board members involved in the R&D activities, among others, might be deductible to the taxable amount in the period they are incurred or in the following eight years. An additional 50% deduction might be available for increases in the average R&D expenses in comparison with the two previous years, limited to EUR 1.5 million.

Investment projects developed in 'Brava Valley' will benefit from an additional deduction of 10% in all the tax benefits and incentives available. The above incentives are subject to the *de minimis* rule within the context of European Union Commission's (EC) Regulation 651/2014 of 16 June.

Withholding taxes

General WHT rates

Recipient	Residents (%) (1)	Non-residents (%) (1)
Dividends	25 (2)	25 (3, 4)
Interest	25	0 (5)/25 (4)
Royalties	25	0 (5)/25
Banks deposits	25 (6)	25 (4, 6)
Property income	25	25
Service charges	0	25 (7)
Remuneration of board members	21.5	21.5
Other	25	25

Notes

1. For residents, tax withheld constitutes a payment on account of final corporate or individual income tax due. For non-residents, tax withheld is the final tax, except for property income, in which case it is a payment on account.
2. Not subject to WHT in the case of holdings of at least 10% owned for at least one year.
3. Not subject to WHT if the non-resident entity meets the following requirements (the rule also applies to a PE in another EU or EEA member state of an entity that meets the following requirements):
 - Directly, or directly and indirectly, holds at least 10% of the share capital or of voting rights in the Portuguese subsidiary (25% in the case of a parent company resident for tax purposes in Switzerland), for a minimum period of one year (two years in the case of a parent company resident for tax purposes in Switzerland).
 - Is resident in an EU member state, an EEA member state (bounded to administrative cooperation in tax matters similar to the EU's), or a state with which Portugal has concluded a tax treaty that foresees exchange of information.
 - Is subject to and not exempt from an income tax mentioned in Article 2 of Council Directive 2011/96/EU, dated 30 November, or a tax similar to CIT, and in case of a resident in a tax treaty state, the applicable legal rate is not lower than 60% of the standard CIT rate.
4. WHT rate is increased to 35% when the income is paid or due to entities resident in black-listed jurisdictions.
5. Not subject to WHT if the EU Interest & Royalty Directive 2003/49 applies.
6. WHT rate is increased to 35% when the income is paid in bank accounts open in the name of one or more account holders but on behalf of non-identified third parties.
7. Not subject to WHT if a tax treaty is applicable.

Tax treaty rates

Tax treaties reduce the above-mentioned rates as follows:

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Algeria (3)	10/15	15	10
Austria (1, 2)	15	10	5/10
Bahrain, Kingdom of (3, 12)	10/15	10	5
Barbados (3, 12)	5/15	10	5
Belgium (2)	15	15	10
Brazil (3)	10/15	15	15
Bulgaria (3)	10/15	10	10
Cabo Verde	10	10	10
Canada (3)	10/15	10	10
Chile (3, 9, 10)	10/15	5/10/15	5/10
China, People's Republic of	10	10	10
Colombia	10	10	10
Croatia (13)	5/10	10	10
Cuba (3)	5/10	10	5
Cyprus	10	10	10
Czech Republic (3)	10/15	10	10
Denmark (2)	10	10	10
East Timor (3, 12)	5/10	10	10
Estonia	10	10	10
Ethiopia (3)	5/10	10	5
Finland (2, 3)	10/15	15	10
France (2, 4, 5)	15	10/12	5
Georgia (3)	5/10	10	5
Germany (2, 6)	15	10/15	10
Greece (2)	15	15	10
Guinea Bissau	10	10	10
Hong Kong (13)	5/10	10	5
Hungary (3)	10/15	10	10
Iceland (3)	10/15	10	10
India (3)	10/15	10	10
Indonesia	10	10	10
Ireland, Republic of (2)	15	15	10
Israel (11)	5/10/15	10	10
Italy (2)	15	15	12
Ivory Coast (12, 17)	10	0/10	5
Japan (6, 13)	5/10	5/10	5
Korea, Republic of (3)	10/15	15	10
Kuwait (13)	5/10	10	10
Latvia	10	10	10
Lithuania	10	10	10
Luxembourg (2, 6)	15	10/15	10
Macao	10	10	10
Malta (3)	10/15	10	10
Mexico	10	10	10
Moldova (3)	5/10	10	8
Morocco (3)	10/15	12	10
Mozambique	10	10	10
Netherlands (2)	10	10	10

Portugal

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Norway (14)	5/15	10	10
Oman, Sultanate of (12, 17, 19)	5/10/15	0/10	8
Pakistan	10/15	10	10
Panama (13)	10/15	10	10
Peru (16, 17, 18)	10/15	10/15	10/15
Poland (3)	10/15	10	10
Qatar (13)	5/10	10	10
Romania (3)	10/15	10	10
Russia (3)	10/15	10	10
San Marino (3, 12)	10/15	10	10
São Tomé e Príncipe, Republic of (3, 12, 17)	10/15	0/10	10
Saudi Arabia (13, 17)	5/10	0/10	8
Senegal (3)	5/10	10	10
Singapore	10	10	10
Slovakia (3)	10/15	10	10
Slovenia (3)	5/15	10	5
South Africa (3)	10/15	10	10
Spain (2, 3)	10/15	15	5
Sweden	10	10	10
Switzerland (3, 15)	5/15	10	5
Tunisia	15	15	10
Turkey (3, 8)	5/15	10/15	10
Ukraine (3)	10/15	10	10
United Arab Emirates (13)	5/15	10	5
United Kingdom (2, 3)	10/15	10	5
United States (3)	5/15	10	10
Uruguay (3)	5/10	10	10
Venezuela (7)	10	10	10/12
Vietnam (7, 12, 17, 20)	5/10/15	0/10	7.5/10

Notes

1. The lower of the listed rates applies to royalties when the beneficiary holds 50% or less of the paying company's share capital.
2. There is no WHT on dividends if the EU Parent/Subsidiary Directive applies.
3. The lower of the listed rates applies to dividends when the beneficiary directly holds 25% or more of share capital. Depending on each DTT, a two year holding period may be required.
4. The higher rate applies to interest on debentures raised in France after 1 January 1965 or on significant loans or debentures raised in Portugal or abroad under major development projects listed in the treaty annex.
5. The lower of the listed rates applies to bank loans, but if interest is payable from Portugal, the bank loans must qualify as being of economic or social interest or fall under an approved development plan.
6. The lower of the listed rates applies to interest received by financial institutions.
7. The lower of the listed rates applies to technical assistance.
8. The lower of the listed rates applies on interest related to loans with a minimum maturity of two years.
9. The rate of 5% regarding interest applies to bonds interest or other securities transacted in the stock market. The rate of 10% applies to loans from banks or insurance companies or credit selling of equipment.
10. The rate of 5% regarding royalties applies to equipment lease.
11. The rate of 10% applies if the company that is paying the dividends is a resident of Israel and the dividends derive from profits that are subject to tax in Israel at a rate that is lower than the normal rate of Israel company tax. The rate of 5% applies if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
12. The treaty is signed but not yet in force.
13. The lower of the listed rates on dividends applies if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.

Depending on each DTT, a one year holding period may be required. In the case of Saudi Arabia, the 10% minimum holding requirement is waived in case the beneficial owner is the state or a public entity.

14. The rate of 5% on dividends applies if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that for an uninterrupted period of at least 12 months prior to the payment of the dividends or if the company paying the dividends has existed for less than 12 months, during the lifetime of the company, directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends, or if the beneficial owner of the dividends is: (i) in the case of Portugal, the state, a political or administrative subdivision, or a local authority thereof, or the Bank of Portugal; and, (ii) in the case of Norway, the government of Norway, a political or administrative subdivision, or a local authority thereof, or the Central Bank of Norway.
15. A WHT rate of 5% on dividends applies in case of shareholdings of at least 25% on the company distributing the dividends, as well as for an exemption on dividends, in case of shareholdings of at least 25% held for at least two years. An exemption from WHT is also foreseen regarding interest and royalties, when paid between associated companies (shareholdings of at least 25% held for at least two years), in line with the Agreement between the European Community and the Swiss Confederation.
16. The lower of the listed rates applies to dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that (i) directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the Portuguese company paying the dividends or (ii) directly controls at least 10% of the voting rights of the Peruvian company paying the dividends.
17. The lower of the listed rates applies to interest related to credits of any nature granted by a financial institution or, in the case of the Ivory Coast, Saudi Arabia, the Sultanate of Oman, Vietnam, and São Tomé and Príncipe, when the beneficial owner or the entity paying the interest is the state or other public body (including the central bank) of the contracting states.
18. The lower of the listed rates applies to royalties paid for technical assistance provided in connection with the use of, or the right to use of author's rights, or information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.
19. The rate of 5% on dividends applies if the beneficial owner is: (i) in the case of Portugal, the state, a political or administrative subdivision, or a local authority thereof, or the Bank of Portugal; (ii) in the case of the Sultanate of Oman, its government, the Central Bank of Oman, the state's general reserve fund, or the Omani Investment Fund. The rate of 10% applies if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
20. The rate of 5% on dividends applies if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 70% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. The rate of 10% on dividends applies if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year is, as a general rule, the calendar year. A different tax year is allowed in the case of companies obligated to accounting consolidation and of PEs of non-resident entities, which can adopt the tax period of the non-resident company. The different tax year should, however, coincide with the period to which the financial statements concern. If the option of a tax year different from the calendar year is taken, the new tax period must be maintained for a minimum of five years. The five year minimum period is not applicable if the taxpayer is transferred to a group of companies that are subject to consolidation of financial statements and the holding company has a fiscal year different from the one that was being adopted by the taxpayer.

Tax returns

The annual CIT return must be submitted by electronic data transmission by the last day of May of the year following the year of income. Whenever the tax year ends on a date other than 31 December, the annual CIT return shall be submitted by electronic data transmission by the last day of the fifth month following the year end. The system is one of self-assessment.

Payment of tax

Tax is paid in instalments. Three payments on account due in July, September, and up to 15 December of the year in which taxable income arises corresponding to 95% of the previous year's corporate tax assessment (for taxpayers with a turnover above

Portugal

EUR 500,000; 80% if below this amount). Payments on account are not required if the previous year's corporate tax assessment is less than EUR 200. The third payment may be suspended upon declaring that no further tax is due in respect of the current year. However, interest is assessed at a rate of 4% if this results in postponing more than 20% of the tax that would otherwise have been paid.

A last instalment is paid (or received) through self-assessment upon filing the annual tax return in May of the following year. If the tax year ends on a date other than 31 December, interim payments take place in the seventh, ninth, and up to the 15th of the 12th month of the tax year.

Filing of the annual tax return together with the final payment is in the fifth month following the close of the tax year.

Three additional payments on account of *Derrama Estadual* are due on the same dates as the interim payments mentioned above. The additional payments on account correspond to 2.5% of the taxable profit above EUR 1.5 million and up to EUR 7.5 million, 4.5% of the taxable profit above EUR 7.5 million and up to EUR 35 million, and 6.5% of the taxable profit above EUR 35 million, assessed in the previous year.

In particular situations, a special payment on account is due of a minimum of EUR 850 up to EUR 70,000, paid in March, or in March and October (the third or the third and tenth month of the tax year if it ends on a date other than 31 December).

Interest and penalties

Late assessment interest is due in case of delay on the assessment of taxes due. Late assessment interest is computed on a daily basis. The current rate of late assessment interest is 4% (year).

Late penalty interest is due in case of delay in the payment of the tax assessed. The current rate is 4.966%. Late penalty interest is computed on a daily basis. Tax penalties for companies are capped at EUR 165,000 in the case of intention and EUR 45,000 in the case of negligence. In general, in case of failure or late payment of CIT, companies are liable to a penalty varying between 30% and 100% of the tax due, capped at EUR 45,000 (in case of negligence).

Specific tax penalties apply regarding transfer pricing documentation and the CFC regime (between EUR 1,000 and EUR 10,000 for companies) and regarding omissions or inaccuracies regarding ruling requests (between EUR 750 and EUR 22,500 for companies in the case of urgent rulings or 25% of the previous amounts in the case of non-urgent rulings).

There is the possibility of applying for penalty reduction, provided certain requirements are met (e.g. regularisation of the tax situation/payment of the tax due; situation where there was no damage to the Revenue).

Tax audit process

Taxpayers are audited by the PTA based on several criteria, as detailed in a specific document prepared by the PTA.

The PTA must notify the taxpayers of the preliminary conclusions reached in cases where these may lead to tax assessment acts unfavourable to the taxpayers, further to which taxpayers may present their argumentation.

The PTA must then prepare a final report of the tax audit performed, identifying the facts detected.

Tax audits may be initiated within the statute of limitation (*see below*).

Tax audits must be concluded within six months. A prorogation of the deadline to one year may apply under certain conditions (e.g. complexity of the facts involved, necessity to make use of mechanisms of mutual assistance on tax matters).

The PTA releases, on a periodical basis, a list of taxpayers that, due to the nature of their activities, their turnover, or other criteria, are subject to regular monitorisation. There is also a specific department for major taxpayers.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitation period is four years, but can be extended in case of tax losses. Regarding facts involving black-listed jurisdictions, the statute of limitation for the right to assess taxes is extended to 12 years while the time period allowed to collect taxes is extended to 15 years. The statute of limitation period is also increased from four to 12 years in case of facts related to deposit and securities accounts in financial institutions outside the European Union.

When a tax inspection is legally suspended, the statute of limitations period is also suspended.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Currently, the PTA has been exhibiting a more aggressive approach, especially with regards to the fight against tax fraud and evasion, mainly by aggravating taxation in fields where tax avoidance is significant and by introducing additional compliance and reporting obligations.

Increased focus has also been verified on transfer pricing matters, mainly on the transfer pricing policies in transactions with non-resident entities and especially in case of payments made to entities that are resident in black-listed jurisdictions. In this regard, cooperation on transfer pricing matters with other tax administrations has been strengthened.

Situations of recognition of PEs in Portugal, usually triggered by inspections to VAT registers, are recurrent.

Anti-avoidance

A general anti-avoidance provision is in force, pursuant to which contracts and other acts are ineffective whenever it is demonstrated that they were tax driven to reduce taxation that would be due under contracts bearing a similar economic effect, in which case taxation would be based on the latter.

The anti-avoidance procedure is initiated within the general term foreseen (statute of limitation) and is flexible in terms of proof by the PTA.

Anti-avoidance rules are not applicable in cases where a request for obtaining binding information is not answered by the PTA within 150 days.

Binding rulings

Binding rulings can be:

Portugal

- Urgent: A decision should be taken in 75 days; these are subject to the payment of a fee ranging between EUR 2,550 and EUR 25,500, depending on the complexity of the matter; if no decision is taken within the deadline established, there is a tacit approval of the taxpayer's understanding of the tax matter.
- Non-urgent: A decision should be taken in 150 days; no fees are charged; a decision is required (no tacit approval, as in case of an urgent ruling).

Fight against tax fraud and evasion

It is mandatory that payments above EUR 1,000 are made by a means that allows the identification of the recipient of the income (e.g. bank transfer, nominative cheque, or direct debit).

Council Directive 2011/16/EU, on the matter of administrative cooperation in the field of taxation, has been transposed to the Portuguese legislation, reviewing the exchange information mechanisms between tax authorities and aiming at a more effective action against tax evasion and fraud at an international level.

Other issues

Portuguese base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS) inspired measures

The Portuguese tax legislation includes the following provisions that are in line with BEPS:

- Anti-hybrid rules, very much in line with BEPS Action 2.
- CFC rules, very much in line with BEPS Action 3.
- Interest deduction limitation rules, very much in line with BEPS Action 4.
- Exchange of information, with the conclusion of agreements with blacklisted jurisdictions, transposition of Council Directive 2011/16/EU, introduction of exchange of information clause in existing tax treaties and in the new tax treaties signed, amendment of patent box regime, very much in line with BEPS Action 5.
- Anti-treaty shopping and limitation on benefits clauses in tax treaties, very much in line with BEPS Action 6.
- Mandatory disclosure of aggressive tax planning schemes, very much in line with BEPS Action 12.
- Mandatory CbC reporting, in line with BEPS Action 13.

Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) - Agreement between Portugal and the United States

The agreement between the Portuguese Republic and the United States of America, signed on 6 August 2015 to improve international tax compliance and to implement the FATCA, was approved by Parliament Resolution no. 183/2016 and published in the Official Gazette on 5 August 2016.

This agreement reinforces the shared goal of preventing and combating tax fraud and evasion on a reciprocal basis by introducing the rules and mechanisms for the mutual cooperation and assistance and for the automatic exchange of foreign financial account information between the United States and Portugal.

The entrance into force will take place once Portugal informs the United States that all the formal requirements are met, the moment from which the local financial institutions should be required to annually disclose the relevant account and balances information.

Puerto Rico

PwC contact

Victor Rodríguez
PricewaterhouseCoopers
254 Munoz Rivera Avenue
BBVA Building
Suite 900
San Juan, Puerto Rico 00918
Puerto Rico
Tel: +1 787 772 7958
Email: victor.rodriguez@us.pwc.com



Significant developments

Act 25 of 29 April 2017 (Act 25) was enacted to establish new sales and use tax requirements for companies without physical presence in Puerto Rico and dedicated in their ordinary course of business to the sales of personal property by internet and mail. Act 25 provides new reporting requirements to non-resident merchants engaged in internet retail sales.

On 7 March 2017, the Puerto Rico Fiscal Agency and Financial Advisory Authority (PRFAFAA) issued Administrative Order AO-2017-01. The PRFAFAA ordered the creation of a committee to evaluate and approve new tax credits. A suspension of the issuance of new tax credits is ordered, and the use of tax credits that have been granted is limited to four years. There should be more guidance in the near future.

As a result of AO-2017-01, the Secretary of the Treasury issued Circular Letter 17-07 to establish a process of reporting tax credits in order to make an inventory of all tax credits granted and available as of April 2017. Holders of tax credits were required to file an Informative Return of Tax Credits (Form 480.71) on or before 15 May 2017. Any credit not reported in the informative return would be lost by the taxpayer.

On 28 March 2016, US District Judge Jose Antonio Fusté ('the Judge') of the United States (US) District Court of Puerto Rico ('the Court') declared invalid, under both federal and statutory laws, the provisions of Sections 1022.03(b)(2) and (d) of the Puerto Rico Internal Revenue Code of 2011 ('the Code'), which impose the alternative minimum tax (AMT) on inter-company/branch charges and on inter-company purchases.

The court order ('the Order') stated that the injunction shall go into effect immediately, and that the Secretary and all of his subordinates must stop all levying, collection, and enforcement of the AMT on inter-company/branch charges and inter-company purchases, including estimated payments pursuant to the applicable section of the Code. The order was sustained by the First Circuit of the United States Court of Appeals on 24 August 2016.

Pursuant to the Order, the Puerto Rico Treasury Department (PRTD) issued Administrative Determination Number 16-11 (AD 16-11) in an effort to clarify the applicability of the AMT for the taxable year 2016 and to establish a procedure to claim credits for AMT paid in excess, if any, for tax year 2015 in those cases where taxpayers were subject to income tax on the second component of AMT.

Taxes on corporate income

A domestic corporation is taxable in Puerto Rico on its worldwide income. A foreign corporation engaged in trade or business in Puerto Rico is taxed at the regular corporate tax rates on income from Puerto Rico sources that is effectively connected income and at a 29% withholding tax (WHT) rate on its Puerto Rico-source gross income not effectively connected with that business.

The current corporate income tax (CIT) rate is comprised of a 20% normal tax and a graduated surtax (computed on the 'surtax net income').

The 'surtax net income' is basically the net taxable income subject to regular tax less a surtax deduction in the amount of 25,000 United States dollars (USD). The graduated surtax rates are as follows:

- 5% for surtax net income up to USD 75,000.
- USD 3,750 plus 15% of surtax net income from USD 75,001 to USD 125,000.
- USD 11,250 plus 16% of surtax net income from USD 125,001 to USD 175,000.
- USD 19,250 plus 17% of surtax net income from USD 175,001 to USD 225,000.
- USD 27,750 plus 18% of surtax net income from USD 225,001 to USD 275,000.
- USD 36,750 plus 19% of surtax net income in excess of USD 275,000 for a maximum nominal tax rate of nearly 39%.

The determination of the applicable surtax rate is made on a consolidated basis for controlled groups and related companies, so the net taxable income of all the entities subject to tax in Puerto Rico within said groups has to be combined for the determination of the applicable surtax rate.

Alternative minimum tax (AMT)

The AMT includes various AMT adjustments in order to calculate the tentative minimum tax. Such minimum tax is subject to a 30% flat rate.

For AMT purposes, expenses paid or incurred for services performed by a related party outside Puerto Rico are considered a permanent adjustment in the determination of the alternative minimum net income (i.e. non-deductible for AMT purposes).

In determining the alternative minimum net income, the net operating loss (NOL) is limited to 70% of the alternative minimum net income. Also, the amount of the tax credit available with respect to the AMT paid in prior years that may be claimed against the current year regular tax is limited to 25% of the current net regular tax over the AMT for such taxable year. The AMT credit can be carried forward indefinitely.

Tax on deemed dividends

A 10% tax is imposed on certain corporation on the deemed dividend amount attributable to a foreign owner. A foreign owner is defined as any non-resident person (or entity not engaged in a trade or business in Puerto Rico) who directly owns 50% or more of the corporation's stocks. The deemed dividend amount is computed using the lesser of the average value of the total foreign assets or the accumulated earnings and profits of the corporation.

Tax on improper accumulation of income

A surtax of 50% is imposed on corporations that improperly accumulate earnings to prevent the imposition of tax on shareholders or partners rather than paying the

earnings out as dividends. The tax is not imposed on accumulated earnings and profits but is imposed on the net income for the year computed without taking capital loss carryover or NOL carryover deductions, and reduced by the following items: Puerto Rico income taxes paid or accrued, disallowed net capital losses, and charitable contributions in excess of the deductible amount. The net income does not include industrial income exempted from income taxes under Industrial Incentives Acts. However, an exempt business can be subject to the penalty tax on non-exempt income.

Corporate residence

A corporation organised or created under the laws of Puerto Rico is a domestic corporation. A domestic corporation is a resident corporation even if it does not conduct business operations in Puerto Rico. A corporation created elsewhere is considered a foreign corporation.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The Puerto Rico Tax Code does not provide specific guidance on PE. Facts and circumstances need to be analysed in order to determine if a corporation has created a PE in Puerto Rico or not. However, having an office or fixed place of business in Puerto Rico may deem the corporation to be engaged in a trade or business in Puerto Rico (i.e. having a PE).

Sourcing rules pursuant to Act No. 154

Act No. 154's source rules are segregated into two parts. The first part treats a non-Puerto Rico resident manufacturing entity as having an office or fixed place of business in Puerto Rico merely as a result of engaging in transactions above a certain threshold with a related Puerto Rico entity. The second part treats a portion of the income earned by a non-Puerto Rico resident entity as Puerto Rico-source income.

Act No. 154's source rule applies where a non-Puerto Rico resident purchases goods and services from a related company that manufactures personal property or performs services in Puerto Rico that account for 10% or more of the total gross receipts of the seller from sales of such property or services in Puerto Rico, or at least 10% of the purchase cost of personal property and services acquired by the purchaser, for the taxable year or any of the three prior taxable years.

Where Act No. 154's source rule applies, a portion of the income of the non-Puerto Rico resident purchaser from the sale outside of Puerto Rico of personal property manufactured or produced in whole or part in Puerto Rico by the related Puerto Rico seller will be treated as Puerto Rico-source income that is effectively connected with the conduct of a Puerto Rico trade or business. The portion of the non-Puerto Rico resident's income that is treated as Puerto Rico source is determined under an equally weighted, four-factor (i.e. purchases, sales, property, and payroll) formulary apportionment method. Where the purchaser fails to provide adequate documentation regarding the formulary apportionment factors, 50% of the income of the non-Puerto Rico resident purchaser from the sale outside of Puerto Rico of personal property manufactured or produced in whole or part in Puerto Rico by the related Puerto Rico seller will be treated as sourced where the property is manufactured or produced (i.e. Puerto Rico). The source rule also will apply to agency and commissionaire arrangements, in addition to buy-sell transactions involving related parties. In addition, the source rule contains an anti-abuse provision that disregards a transaction, for

Puerto Rico

purposes of the source rule, where one of the principal purposes of the transaction is avoidance of the source rule.

Other taxes

Sales and use tax (SUT)

As a general rule, the SUT shall be applied, collected, and paid on all transactions of taxable items in Puerto Rico. Taxable items consist of tangible personal property, taxable services, admissions, and what is known as bundled transactions. Excluded from this definition are professional associations and certain membership fees; stamps issued by professional associations, the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico, or the federal government; human blood, tissue, and organs; maintenance fees paid to resident associations; air and maritime tickets; real property; and bingos, raffles, and lottery. Other transactions that are exempt from SUT include export transactions; duty-free stores located at airport or maritime ports; prescription medicines; insulin; taxable items acquired for certain manufacturing operations (e.g. raw materials); and food and ingredients for food (except for prepared food, diet supplements, sweets, and carbonated beverages).

The SUT rate is imposed at 10.5% at the state level and an additional 1% at the municipal level, for an aggregate 11.5%. Designated professional services and business-to-business (B2B) services are taxed at a 4% SUT rate.

Taxable services that are excluded from SUT include, among others, the following:

- Services rendered by merchants with annual volume of business of less than USD 50,000.
- Services rendered by a non-resident to a related party that is engaged in a Puerto Rico trade or business and holds a tax grant pursuant to Act No. 73-2008, Act No. 83-2010, Act No. 20-2012, or any similar act.
- Intangible rights.
- Advertising and promotion services.
- Construction subcontracted services and subcontracted telecommunication services.
- Toll manufacturing services or contract manufacturing services.
- Repair, maintenance, and conditioning of aircraft provided by a merchant that holds a tax grant pursuant to Act No. 73-2008 or any other similar act.

SUT should be remitted to the Puerto Rico government as 10.5% or 4% to the PRTD and the remaining 1% to the corresponding municipality.

Tangible personal property introduced into Puerto Rico is subject to use tax upon importation, holding the release on the ports until the use tax is satisfied, unless the taxpayer is a bonded merchant or an eligible reseller. The use tax paid upon importation of the merchandise can be claimed as a credit on the SUT return.

Every natural or juridical person who does or wishes to do business of any kind in Puerto Rico shall request registration in the Merchant's Registry of the PRTD at least 30 days before starting operations. Once the registration application is filled out and approved, the Secretary of the Treasury will grant a Merchant's Registration Certificate. This certificate constitutes the merchant's authorisation to do business in Puerto Rico and confirms the merchant's obligation as a withholding agent. The Merchant's Registration Certificate shall be displayed, at all times, in a visible place for

the general public in the commercial establishment for which it was issued. Please note that if a merchant is doing business in one or more of the 78 municipalities in Puerto Rico, the merchant only needs to register with the PRTD.

Unless specifically exempted, all persons selling taxable items are required to file a monthly SUT return. This return shall be filed electronically with the PRTD no later than the 20th day of the calendar month following the month during which the sales occurred. Also, all persons that import tangible property to Puerto Rico must file a use tax on imports return no later than the tenth day of the calendar month following the import.

There is a credit for purchases of products manufactured in Puerto Rico for purposes of SUT. In general, the credit will be 10% of the excess of the purchases of eligible products over the average of the purchases of eligible products for three out of ten prior taxable years. This credit can be carried forward until exhausted. It is important to note that the credit used will be considered taxable income for income tax purposes of the year the credit is taken.

Customs duties and import tariffs

Puerto Rico does not have customs duty and import tariff provisions. Since Puerto Rico is a Commonwealth of the United States, it follows the United States' customs duties and import tariffs.

Excise taxes

There are certain articles subject to a special excise tax, such as cigarettes, fuels, crude oils, vehicles, alcoholic beverages, cement, sugar, and plastic products, among others.

Act No. 154's excise tax

Companies with manufacturing operations in Puerto Rico may be subject to an excise tax on goods or services provided to offshore-related entities under Act No. 154 of 2010, as amended. This Act created an excise tax that works in tandem with Act No. 154's source rules. Where the excise tax applies, it is in lieu of the tax that otherwise would arise from the application of Act No. 154's source rules. Under this excise tax rule, offshore purchasers that acquire goods from Puerto Rico sellers with gross receipts in excess of USD 75 million for any of the three preceding taxable years and that otherwise meet the source-of-income rule thresholds (set forth above) are subject to this excise tax equal to the 'applicable percentage of the value' of such personal property or services, which is essentially a scaled-back percentage. The excise tax rate phases out as follows:

- 3.75% between 1 January 2012 and 31 December 2012.
- 2.75% between 1 January 2013 and 30 June 2013.
- 4.00% between 1 July 2013 and 31 December 2017.

Various tax credits are provided to offset the excise tax mentioned above.

The excise tax is collected by the Puerto Rico seller on receipts from the sale of personal property or services rendered to a related offshore purchaser. The tax has to be deposited with the Secretary of the Treasury on or before the 13th day of the month following the sale. Each person required to collect the excise tax must file a quarterly excise tax return on 30 April, 31 July, 31 October, and 1 January and pay any remaining tax liability not deposited on a monthly basis, as outlined above.

Puerto Rico

Act No. 154 sets forth the process for which a credit may be claimed for (i) taxes paid to any of the states of the United States on the acquisition of personal property and services and (ii) taxes paid to Puerto Rico by another member of the taxpayer's controlled group on a series of purchases.

Personal property taxes

Every corporation engaged in a trade or business in Puerto Rico that on 1 January of each year owns personal property used in its trade or business within Puerto Rico, whether it is leased to another entity or not, is subject to tax on such property. The tax is self-assessed by the corporation, and it is paid together with the filing of an annual return. The tax ranges between 5.80% and 9.83%, depending on the municipality.

The tax return must be filed electronically through the Municipal Revenue Collection Center (MRCC) website (www.crimpr.net). In order to file the return, every taxpayer with over USD 3 million in volume of business and specialist who had prepared more than five returns for the prior taxable year need to register using this website. The signature and certification of the return will be satisfied by virtue of the electronic filing. Also, all returns filed electronically should be accompanied by the corresponding payment due on or before 15 May.

Every corporation must substantially satisfy its personal property tax liability, if any, through estimated tax payments. The amount of estimated taxes should be paid in equal instalments on the 15th day of August, November, February, and May of the taxable year of the corporation. The estimated payments should equal or exceed 90% of the actual personal property tax for the year or 100% of the personal property tax as reflected in the personal property tax return for the preceding taxable year, whichever is less. Any tax not covered by the estimated tax payments should be paid along with the personal property tax return. Failure to pay the tax by the due dates indicated above may result in a penalty of 5% of the instalment due.

A 5% statutory discount is available if 100% of the personal property tax, as reflected in the personal property tax return for the preceding taxable year, is made by the first instalment date (15 August).

In general, all personal property not specifically exempted, including cash, finished goods inventory, supplies, and depreciable property, is subject to the tax. The personal property tax is generally based on the book value of the asset as of 1 January. Finished goods inventory, however, is assessed on the average of the monthly balances for the 12-month period preceding 1 January of each year.

The valuation of the personal property subject to tax is determined by multiplying the book value of such property by the applicable tax rate determined by the municipality in which the property is located. If the book value of depreciable property is below its estimated residual value, the property should be assessed at its estimated residual value.

Real property taxes

The property tax system is administered by the MRCC. The tax on real property is directly assessed by the MRCC and may be paid in two instalments. The tax, (which varies from a minimum of 8.03% to a maximum of 11.83%, depending on the municipality) is applied to an amount based on the hypothetical fair market value (FMV) of the relevant property in the year 1957. In general terms, this hypothetical FMV normally ranges between 40% and 50% of the cost of the property.

Transfer taxes

Puerto Rico does not have transfer tax provisions.

Stamp taxes

Puerto Rico does not have stamp tax provisions. However, recordation fees are imposed at the time of officially recording a real estate transaction with the Puerto Rico Property Registry.

Payroll taxes

Withholding taxes on salaries and wages

All employers are required to withhold Puerto Rico income tax from all wages paid to its employees.

Federal Social Security and Medicare (FICA)

The Federal Social Security and Medicare Law applies in full in Puerto Rico. The tax rate is imposed on both the employer and the employee. For 2017, the tax rate is 7.65%, which consists of 6.2% of Social Security and 1.45% of Medicare Tax. The Social Security Tax is calculated on the first USD 127,200 (year 2017) of wages received, and the Medicare Tax is calculated on the total wages, without ceiling.

In addition, an employer must withhold a 0.9% Additional Medicare Tax from wages paid to an employee in excess of USD 200,000 in a calendar year. The employer is required to begin withholding Additional Medicare Tax in the pay period in which wages are paid in excess of USD 200,000 to an employee and continue to withhold it each pay period until the end of the calendar year. Additional Medicare Tax is only imposed on the employee. There is no employer share of Additional Medicare Tax. All wages that are subject to Medicare tax are subject to Additional Medicare Tax withholding if paid in excess of the USD 200,000 withholding threshold.

State (PR) Unemployment Tax (SUTA)

The unemployment tax is paid only by the employer and is paid on the first USD 7,000 of total wages paid to each employee during the calendar year, based on an experience rating system. In addition, the employer must also pay a special tax equal to 1% of the wages subject to unemployment tax. However, the special tax together with the experience-based tax cannot exceed 5.4%.

Federal Unemployment Tax (FUTA)

Similar to the FICA, FUTA also applies in Puerto Rico. All persons who employ at least one individual during any 20-week period or pay USD 1,500 or more in salaries during any trimester of the calendar year are subject to the FUTA tax.

The employer is solely responsible for payment of the tax. The rate is 6.0% on the first USD 7,000 of total wages paid during the calendar year to each employee. However, a credit of 5.4% is granted for the PR unemployment tax paid. Therefore, the effective tax rate is 0.6% (6.0% less 5.4%).

Disability insurance

The Puerto Rico Department of Labor and Human Resources Bureau of Employment Security also administers the disability insurance program. This program is funded principally through the imposition of a tax, in equal amounts, on the employer and employee.

Puerto Rico

A contributory tax of 0.6% is imposed on the first USD 9,000 of the total wages paid in the year. From the total tax, half (0.3%) is paid by the employer and the other half by the employee.

Employers may establish private insurance plans if approved by the Puerto Rico Department of Labor and Human Resources.

Workmen's Accident Compensation Insurance

The Workmen's Accident Compensation Insurance Act (WACA) establishes a compulsory insurance program that covers employees who suffer injury, become disabled, or lose their lives due to a job related accident. The insurance premium is based on total wages paid during the government's fiscal year, which runs from 1 July to 30 June. The actual rates vary among industry types. The employer is solely responsible for payment of the assessed premium.

Chauffeurs' Social Security

Every employer having one or more drivers is subject to Chauffeurs' Social Security tax. It also applies to an employer whose employees are usually or regularly required or allowed to operate a motor vehicle as an inherent part of their work.

The tax is imposed on both the employer and the employee as follows:

- Every employer must pay USD 0.30 per week or fraction thereof for each covered employee.
- Every employee must pay USD 0.50 per week or fraction thereof.

Municipal license tax

Every corporation is required to file an annual volume-of-business declaration with each of the municipalities in which it establishes or conducts business operations during the year. The declaration must indicate the actual volume of business (i.e. net sales, gross income from any service rendered, and other gross receipts) attributable to each municipality. When a business operates in more than one municipality but does not receive income in all of them, the license tax shall be computed based on a distribution of sales apportioned to each municipality by square feet of the building used in each municipality.

For a non-financial business, the license tax payment varies from a minimum of 0.20% to a maximum of 0.50%, depending on each municipality. The payment must be made in two equal instalments on or before 15 July and 15 January on the basis of the volume of business generated by the entity during its accounting year ended within the immediately preceding calendar year before the due date of the declaration. A 5% discount is available when the tax is fully paid on the declaration due date (on or before five working days after 15 April of each year).

For the first six months after a new business is established, the new company is generally exempt from the municipal license tax, provided that the business informs the municipality that it has established a new business in the municipality within the first 30 days of operations and requests the provisional license tax as established in each municipality. A copy of the municipal licence is generally requested as a prerequisite for obtaining other licences and permits in Puerto Rico.

Branch income

Corporations operating in Puerto Rico as a branch may be subject to a 10% tax on the dividend equivalent amount (commonly known as the branch profit tax or BPT). The BPT should be determined and paid along with the CIT return. There will not be an income tax withholding at source at the time cash transfers are made by the Puerto Rico branch to its home office outside of Puerto Rico.

Income determination

The gross income of a corporation generally includes business income, profits from the sale of property, interest, dividends, and income derived from any source, unless specifically exempted by law.

A corporation's net income is generally calculated in accordance with the method used for financial statement purposes, except for various items of income and expenses, which are treated differently. For example, the cash method of accounting may not be used by a corporation with inventory or with an average annual gross income in excess of USD 1 million. Long-term contract methods and the instalment method can be used for regular tax calculations.

Inventory valuation

In general, inventory is valued at the lower of cost or market. Retail merchants can use the retail method of accounting.

Capital gains

Tax-advantaged treatment is provided for net long-term gains (holding period of more than one year) from the sale of capital assets. For corporations, net long-term capital gains, reduced by any short-term capital losses, are subject to an alternative (preferential) tax of 20% in lieu of the regular CIT rates.

Dividend income

Dividends from a corporation that derives 20% or more of its profits from sources within Puerto Rico are taxable in Puerto Rico. However, a dividends-received deduction may apply.

Dividends-received deduction

All corporations engaged in trade or business in Puerto Rico are entitled to an 85% deduction on dividends received from a domestic corporation but not in excess of 85% of the net income of the corporation. A 100% dividends-received deduction applies for dividends received from taxable controlled domestic corporations (if ownership in a corporation is 80% or more).

Interest income

Interest income is generally taxable, except interest from obligations of the federal government or any state, or territory, or political subdivisions; the District of Columbia; and the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico or any of its instrumentalities or political subdivisions.

Royalty income

Royalties from property located in Puerto Rico or from any interest in such property are included in gross income.

Puerto Rico

Partnership income

The income (loss) of a partnership passes through to its partners so that the partnership itself is not subject to tax. Thus, each partner generally accounts for their distributive share of the partnership's taxable income (loss).

Other income

Service fees are generally taxable as ordinary income.

Foreign income

Generally, a Puerto Rico domestic corporation is taxed on its worldwide income, including foreign income earned and foreign dividends when received. Double taxation is avoided by means of foreign tax credit or deduction. In the case of resident foreign corporations, these are only taxed on their Puerto Rico-source income and on their effectively connected Puerto Rico income (i.e. foreign income won't be taxable for Puerto Rico purposes).

Deductions

All ordinary and necessary expenses paid or incurred during the taxable year in carrying on any trade or business are deductible by corporations operating in Puerto Rico.

Depreciation

A reasonable depreciation allowance is deductible for the exhaustion, wear and tear, and obsolescence of property used in business. The most common depreciation method used by corporations is the straight-line method. Nevertheless, any other consistent method may be used in lieu of the straight-line method as long as it is in accordance with the recognised trade practice. In addition, a corporation (other than one that is exempt under an Industrial Incentives Act) can elect an accelerated depreciation method for new or used tangible property acquired by purchase in taxable years commencing after 30 June 1995.

For property acquired after 31 December 2009, when using the straight-line depreciation method, the useful life has to be determined based on the same rules of accelerated depreciation.

Assets	Useful life (years)
3 year property (e.g. computers, electronic equipment)	3
5 year property (e.g. automobiles, transportation equipment)	5
7 year property (e.g. certain furniture and fixtures, air transportation equipment)	7
10 year property (e.g. furniture and fixtures, printing equipment, other machinery and equipment)	10
15 year property (e.g. certain air transportation equipment, natural gas plants)	15
20 year property (e.g. vessels, land improvements)	20
Real property leased for residential purposes	30
Other real property	35

For intangibles (other than goodwill) acquired or created after 1 September 2010, the deduction is calculated using the straight-line method over the lower of a useful life of 15 years or the intangible's useful life.

Goodwill

The cost of goodwill is generally capitalised and amortised ratably over 15 years.

Start-up expenses

Generally, start-up expenditures may be deducted in the tax year in which the trade or business begins or they may be ratably amortised over five years.

Interest expenses

In general, interest expense is deductible without limitation. However, interest expenses related to exempt income are not deductible. If interest is paid to a non-Puerto Rico resident related party, a 29% withholding at source applies. If the 29% withholding is not withheld, no deduction is available.

Bad debt

Bad debt resulting from a trade or business may be deducted in the year the debt becomes worthless (i.e. uncollectible). The reserve method is not admissible for Puerto Rico purposes.

Charitable contributions

Deductions for allowed charitable contributions are limited to 10% of net income, computed regardless of the contributions.

Rent expense

Corporations are entitled to a rent expense deduction if the rented property is used in the business.

Employee remuneration

Corporations may deduct payments of reasonable salaries or other compensation for services actually rendered.

Insurance premiums

Insurance premiums paid or accrued on risks related to a trade or business are deductible, as well as premiums on group life policies covering employees where the beneficiary is not the corporation. No deduction is allowed for premiums paid to an insurance company not authorised to provide insurance in Puerto Rico or through an agent or broker not authorised to operate in Puerto Rico.

Meals and entertainment

Meals and entertainment expenses are deductible, subject to a 50% limitation. Travelling expenses are fully deductible if the trip is for business purposes.

Automobiles expenses

A corporation is allowed to depreciate non-cargo automobiles used in a trade or business over a five year useful life (three years in the case of sales persons) up to a maximum base of USD 30,000 for a maximum annual depreciation of USD 6,000.

On the other hand, for non-cargo automobile maintenance expenses (e.g. gas, repairs, insurance), a deduction based on USD 0.60 per mile is allowed.

Fines and penalties

Penalty payments, such as with respect to Commonwealth taxes, whether on account of negligence, delinquency, or fraud, are not deductible from gross income.

Puerto Rico

Taxes

A corporation is allowed a deduction for taxes paid (except for Puerto Rico CIT), including income tax paid to the United States, its other possessions, and any foreign country. The deduction is in lieu of claiming a foreign tax credit.

Other significant items

The cost of incidental repairs (not adding value to the property) is deductible as a business expense.

Subject to certain limitations, savings and retirement plans for the benefit of employees are deductible if qualified by the Secretary of the Treasury.

Net operating losses (NOLs)

All corporations are generally entitled to the NOL deduction in computing their tax. NOLs created from taxable years beginning prior to 31 December 2012 (and after 31 December 2004) may be carried forward for 12 taxable years (there are no carryback provisions). For taxable years beginning after 31 December 2012, the NOL carryforward period is ten years. The use of the NOL deduction is limited to 80% of the taxable income for the year. The NOL to be carried forward should exclude the deductible portion of the expenses or payments to foreign affiliates.

Also, losses from sales or exchanges of capital assets are allowed only to the extent of gains from such sales or exchanges. The carryforward period in this instance, however, is seven years. The use of capital losses is limited to 80% of the capital gains for the taxable year.

Payments to foreign affiliates

51% of expenses attributable to payments made to a related party that is not engaged in a trade or business in Puerto Rico or to the home office located outside of Puerto Rico (i.e. foreign affiliate) will not be deductible for purposes of computing the net taxable income, as long as these payments are not subject to income taxes in Puerto Rico.

The Secretary of the Treasury has the authority to grant a 100% deduction for the expenses paid or incurred with related parties not engaged in a trade or business in Puerto Rico via the waiver mechanism. However, the deduction is limited to 60% of the expenses that qualify for the waiver.

Expenses paid or incurred with related parties not engaged in a trade or business in Puerto Rico for which a waiver from the Secretary of the Treasury is not obtained do not generate NOL carryforward (i.e. the expenses are added back to the NOL). In other words, the non-disallowed portion of the payments to foreign affiliates/branches will not be allowed if this particular portion causes a NOL.

Group taxation

Puerto Rico does not have group taxation rules. In other words, corporations cannot file a consolidated return for Puerto Rico CIT purposes.

Transfer pricing

There are no specific transfer pricing rules in Puerto Rico.

Thin capitalisation

There are no specific thin capitalisation rules in Puerto Rico.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no specific CFC rules in Puerto Rico.

Tax credits and incentives

A corporation engaged in specific eligible activities may apply for a reduced CIT rate, among other incentives, through the request of a Tax Exemption Grant to the Puerto Rico Office of Industrial Tax Exemption (OITE) under Act No. 73 of 28 May 2008 (Act No. 73).

A corporation engaged in eligible activities related to the exportation of services may apply for a reduced CIT rate, among other incentives, through the request of a Tax Exemption Grant to OITE under Act No. 20 of 17 January 2012 (Act No. 20), instead of through Act No. 73.

Tax rate incentives

Under Act No. 73

Exempt entities may elect one of the following two scenarios:

- General scenario: 4% CIT rate with a WHT rate on royalty payments of 12%. Under this scenario, the amount of WHT on the royalty payments is creditable against the 4% CIT.
- Alternate scenario: 8% CIT rate with a WHT rate on royalty payments of 2%. Under this scenario, the WHT on royalty payments is creditable against the 8% CIT.

Companies may elect one of these scenarios at the time of applying for the benefits under the Act. However, there are other possibilities:

- 4% fixed income tax rate on Incentive Development Income (IDI), excluding income from certain investments provided by Section 2(j).
- Pioneer industries are eligible for a 1% CIT rate.
- Activities for the development in Puerto Rico of intangible property are eligible for a 0% CIT rate.
- Any exempt business having operations at a municipality located in a 'low or intermediate development zone' may reduce its CIT rate by an additional 5%.
- Any exempt business having operations in Vieques and Culebra may be totally exempt from income taxes during the first ten years of operations as established in the Act. The remaining years covered by its tax decree may qualify for a 2% CIT rate.

Under Act No. 20

- 4% CIT on export services income or
- 3% CIT when more than 90% of the eligible business's gross income is derived from export services and such services are considered strategic services, according to the criteria established in Act No. 20.

Special deductions

Special deductions under Act No. 73 are available for capital investment in buildings, structure, machinery and equipment, and the NOL carryforwards.

Puerto Rico

There are no special deductions allowed under Act No. 20.

Credits

The following credits are only available under Act No. 73. Please note that no credits are allowed under Act No. 20.

Credit for purchases of Puerto Rico manufactured product

Subject to certain limitations, the credit for purchases of products manufactured in Puerto Rico is 25% (35% in the case of recycled products).

Job creation credit

There is a credit for every incremental job applicable to exempt business starting operations after 1 July 2008. The amount of the credit (maximum of USD 5,000 per each employment) depends upon the location of the industrial development zone.

Research and development (R&D) investment credit

A 50% credit is granted for the eligible investment in R&D activities, including operational expenditures, clinical trials, infrastructure, renewable energy, or intellectual property (IP).

The 'Electricity, Water and Sewer Services Subsidies and Overdue Payments Reform Act' (Act No. 22) amends the 'Economic Incentives Act for the Development of Puerto Rico' (Act No. 73) in order to provide that existing businesses that hold a tax grant under Act No. 73 will not be allowed to claim R&D credits against an electric energy, water, and/or sewer services bill unless the PRTD certifies the availability of the credit.

Energy investment credit

A 50% credit is granted for the eligible investment in the acquisition of machinery and equipment for the creation of energy.

Energy cost credit

There is also a 3% credit (which could be increased up to 10% if certain employment requirements are met) for payments made to the Puerto Rico Power Authority during the corresponding taxable year. This credit is available for a ten-year period starting as of 1 July 2008. Additional credits (for the purpose of reducing the cost of energy) may be available to industrial units, subject to certain limitations. Act No. 22 of 2016 eliminates the energy credits to new applicants for tax grants under Act No. 73.

Technology transfer credit

A 12% credit (2% in the case of exempt businesses that opted for the alternate tax) is available for payments made to resident entities for the use or privilege of using intangible property in Puerto Rico.

Strategic projects investment credit

There is a 50% credit for eligible investment in strategic projects, including activities for the design, development, and construction of dams.

Industrial investment credit

There is a 50% credit, up to a maximum of USD 8 million, for cash invested in the purchase of 50% or more of the stock or operating assets of an exempt business that is in the process of shutting down operations, amounts used to start-up a small or medium-exempt business, or amounts used for a substantial expansion of an exempt business.

Property tax incentives

Similar to the previous incentives laws, Act No. 73 allows for a 90% property tax exemption on personal and real property. However, Act No. 73 introduced a methodology for the classification and assessment of real property owned by the exempt businesses. Under the provisions of Act No. 73, a taxpayer can self-assess one's real property tax responsibility (similar to the current personal property tax system) and remit the related tax liability due along with a real property tax return (to be issued by the MRCC) by 15 May of each year. The self-appraisal method is only applicable to real property that has not been appraised by the MRCC and is mainly limited to machinery and equipment classified as real property. Note that this method is not available for assets such as land, buildings, and building equipment.

For purposes of Act No. 20, there is a 100% exemption from property taxes during the first five years of operations in the case of eligible services as call centres, management services, and shared services. After said five-year period, a 90% exemption will apply during the term remaining under the Tax Exemption Grant.

Municipal license tax and other municipal tax incentives

Under Act No. 73, the municipal license tax exemption continues at 60% for exempted businesses. Exempt businesses operating in Vieques or Culebra are 90% exempt; small or medium-exempt businesses are 75% exempt; and central or regional corporate headquarters providing managerial services to affiliated companies are 100% exempt during the first five years after becoming eligible for the exemption.

There are no municipal tax exemptions under Act No. 20.

Foreign tax credit

Generally, in any year, a taxpayer can choose whether to take as a credit (subject to limitation) or as a deduction the foreign income and excess profit taxes paid or accrued during the taxable year to any foreign country. A foreign tax credit reduces the Puerto Rico income tax liability dollar for dollar, while a deduction reduces the Puerto Rico income tax liability at the marginal rate of the taxpayer. There are no carryforward provisions for foreign tax credit purposes.

Withholding taxes

Corporations not engaged in a trade or business in Puerto Rico are subject to a 29% WHT at source on certain gross income items (considered fixed or determinable, annual or periodical [FDAP]) from Puerto Rico sources.

FDAP income may include interest received from a related person, rents, royalties, salaries, annuities, compensation, remuneration, and net capital gains. However, if the payment received is from dividends, a 10% WHT should apply.

The payer, as a withholding agent, is responsible for the withholding and remittance of the 29% (10% in the case of dividends) to the PRTD. Such tax is due on or before the 15th day of the month following the receipt of the income by the non-resident corporation. An annual informative return is also required to be filed no later than 15 April of the following year.

Tax treaties

There are no tax treaties between foreign countries and Puerto Rico.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The annual accounting period may be on the basis of the calendar year, a fiscal year ending on the last day of a month, or a 52/53 week year.

Tax returns

The Puerto Rico tax system is based on the principle of self-assessment. A corporate taxpayer is required to file an annual income tax return by the 15th day of the fourth month following the close of its tax year. In general terms, a taxpayer can obtain an automatic extension of three months to file its income tax return. Failure to timely file can result in penalties.

A corporate taxpayer may also be subject to file a personal property tax return by 15 May and/or a volume of business declaration by the fifth business day after 15 April.

Payment of tax

A corporation must substantially satisfy its annual income tax liability, if any, through estimated income tax payments. The amount of estimated income taxes should be paid on equal instalments on the 15th day of the fourth, sixth, ninth, and 12th month of the taxable year of the corporation. The estimated payments should equal or exceed 90% of the actual tax for the year (including AMT) or, in cases where a CIT return was filed by the corporation in the preceding year, 100% of such tax liability. Any tax not covered by the estimated tax payments should be paid along with the CIT return. Failure to pay the tax by the due dates indicated above may result in a penalty of 10% of the instalment due.

Annual report

Every corporation is required to file an annual corporation report with the Puerto Rico Department of State. This annual report must be filed by the 15th day of April along with a USD 150 annual fee and a balance sheet as of the close of operations of the prior year. The report should be filed through the Puerto Rico Department of State's website. In the case of for-profit corporations, if the volume of business exceeds USD 3 million, the annual report must be accompanied by a balance sheet certified by a certified public accountant (CPA) licensed in Puerto Rico. In the event that the volume of business does not exceed USD 3 million, a balance sheet prepared under Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) by a person with a general knowledge in accounting has to be submitted along with the corporate annual report. An extension of 60 days (an additional 30-day period may be requested) for filing the annual report can be obtained if timely requested. The Secretary of State is authorised to impose a penalty for failure to timely or accurately file the annual corporate report that would be between USD 75 and USD 2,000 if a non-profit corporation, and between USD 750 and USD 2,000 if a for-profit corporation.

Audited financial statements

Accounting records must be prepared in accordance with the GAAP followed in the United States. Domestic (i.e. incorporated in Puerto Rico) or foreign corporations with volume of business of more than USD 3 million must include, with their CIT return, audited financial statements of the Puerto Rico operations for the accounting year ended on or before the preceding 31 December. The financial statements should be submitted with an audit report issued by a CPA licensed in Puerto Rico.

Also, qualified and disclaimer opinions are now allowed to the extent that the qualification or disclaimer does not result from a restriction in scope. However, no adverse opinions are allowed. All groups of related entities engaged in a trade or business in Puerto Rico are required to file consolidated or combined financial statements (CFS), which should contain a consolidating schedule and general information of the related parties. The determination of the gross income threshold for purposes of the audited financial statement requirement should be made taking into consideration the volume of business of all the entities within a controlled group. In the case of foreign entities, these will be able to submit audited financial statements with their Puerto Rico operations on a stand-alone basis; in other words, the CFS will not be required. The requirement for audited financial statements will not apply to non-profit organisations.

With respect to the municipal license and personal property tax filings, the threshold amount for the audited financial statements requirement is gross revenues of more than USD 3 million, regardless of the corporate residency (i.e. foreign or domestic).

Supplemental information is also required to be included as part of the audited financial statements to be filed with the income tax return, volume of business declaration, and personal property tax return. The due date for the supplemental information is the last day of the month following the CIT due date, including extensions (i.e. 31 August 2017). The supplemental information must be submitted electronically and separately from the audited financial statements.

Tax audit process

Many taxpayers are under audit by the PRTD. The audits may include income, payroll, withholding, and sales and use taxes.

Statute of limitations

The PRTD generally has four years after an original return is filed to assess income, payroll, and sales and use taxes. A return will be deemed to have been filed on the later of (i) its due date or (ii) the date the return was actually filed.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Currently, the PRTD is focused on SUT, intercompany loans, withholding at source, and payments to foreign affiliates, among others.

Qatar

PwC contact

Neil O'Brien
PricewaterhouseCoopers
41st Floor Tornado Tower
West Bay
Doha, Qatar
Tel: +974 4419 2812
Email: neil.obrien@qa.pwc.com



Significant developments

Implementation of a value-added tax (VAT) by 2018/19

Currently, there is no VAT or sales tax in Qatar or other Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) countries. However, the GCC has signed a VAT common framework, which will now form the legal basis for the introduction of a VAT system in each of the GCC member states (Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, and the United Arab Emirates [UAE]). Saudi Arabia has recently released its draft VAT law for public consultation, and the other GCC member states are expected to issue their own VAT legislation shortly. The Cabinet of Qatar has recently approved a draft law on VAT and its Executive Regulations as put forth by the Qatar Ministry of Finance. Certain GCC member states (including Kuwait, Oman, Saudi Arabia, and the UAE) have announced that VAT will be implemented by 1 January 2018. It is expected that other member states, including Qatar, will make similar announcements shortly. The anticipated VAT rate across the GCC is 5%.

Taxes on corporate income

An entity that is wholly or partially foreign owned and that derives income from sources in Qatar is taxable in Qatar. In the case of a joint venture, the tax liability of the joint venture is dependent upon the foreign partners' share of the joint venture's profit. Currently, no corporate income tax (CIT) is levied on a corporate entity that is wholly owned by Qatari nationals and GCC nationals.

Unless specifically exempt from tax, an entity will be taxable in Qatar if it has generated Qatar-source income, regardless of the place of its incorporation.

Taxable income generally is subject to a flat (CIT) rate of 10%, with certain exceptions available.

The following tax rates apply in the specific circumstances noted:

- If a special agreement was reached with the government of Qatar prior to 1 January 2010, the rate specified in the agreement continues to apply. If no rate is specified in the agreement, a rate of 35% will be used.
- The rate applied with respect to oil operations, as defined in Law No. 3 of 2007, may not be less than 35%.
- Payments made to non-residents with respect to certain service activities not connected with a permanent establishment (PE) in Qatar are subject to WHTs (*see the Withholding taxes section*).

Qatar

The amount of tax payable is reduced for companies that are partly foreign owned, depending on the extent of local ownership.

Local income taxes

There are no local, state, or provincial government taxes on income in Qatar.

Corporate residence

It is important to recognise that residence is not the basis used to determine whether an entity is taxable for CIT purposes in Qatar. Accordingly, a CIT exposure in Qatar may arise even if a company is not resident in Qatar. However, residence is relevant when considering whether withholding tax (WHT) will apply on payments received rather than CIT.

A company is resident in Qatar if it is incorporated in accordance with Qatari laws, its head office is situated in Qatar, or its place of effective management and control is in Qatar.

Permanent establishment (PE)

A PE is defined as a fixed place of business through which the business of a taxpayer is wholly or partly carried on. A PE is deemed to include a branch, office, factory, workshop, mine, oil or gas well, quarry, a building site, an assembly project, or a place of exploration, extraction, or exploitation of natural resources. A PE also includes activity carried on by the taxpayer through a person acting on behalf of the taxpayer or in the taxpayer's interest, other than an agent of an independent status.

To date, the Qatar tax department has permitted a PE to register for tax purposes and file an annual tax return. However, if a PE is not registered in the commercial register, it is in contravention of the Foreign Investment Law. Following introduction of the tax administration system (TAS), the risk may increase of the Qatar tax department querying why the PE has not registered in the commercial register as the commercial registration number is ordinarily required as part of the online filing process.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Currently, Qatar imposes no VAT or sales tax on operations in Qatar. However, the introduction of VAT in the GCC under a common framework is expected by 2018/19. The anticipated tax rate is 5%.

Customs duties

Customs duties are applied to goods with an origin outside the GCC countries, normally at a rate of 5%. Higher rates sometimes apply for specific types of goods, such as tobacco products. Temporary import exemptions are sometimes available.

Excise taxes

There are no excise taxes in Qatar.

Property taxes

There are no property taxes in Qatar. However, fees may be payable to the government by the owner on the registration of property and by the landlord on the registration of leases.

Transfer taxes

There are no transfer taxes in Qatar; however, share transfers of state entities require formal confirmation of 'No Objection' from the tax authorities prior to the transfer being updated in the commercial register.

Stamp taxes

There are no stamp taxes in Qatar.

Payroll taxes**Social security contributions**

Employers have to pay social insurance in respect of Qatari employees but have no obligations for employees of other nationalities.

Branch income

The profits of a branch owned by a foreign parent entity are subject to the same tax rules as apply to other forms of taxable entities.

Income determination

CIT is levied on a company's Qatar-source income. Some examples of Qatar-source income include:

- Income derived from an activity carried on in Qatar.
- Income derived from contracts wholly or partially performed in Qatar.
- Income from real estate situated in Qatar, including income from the sale of shares of companies with assets consisting of mainly real estate situated in Qatar.
- Income from shares in companies resident in Qatar.

Inventory valuation

Inventory must be valued in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS).

Capital gains

Any chargeable gains on the sale of capital assets are taxed as ordinary income. Specific rules exist in respect of gains realised on the disposal of real estate. Capital gains generated by a non-resident on the sale of shares in a Qatar company are an area of focus for the tax authorities.

Dividend income

Dividends are not taxable in Qatar if received from profits that have been subject to Qatar tax or from companies that are exempt from Qatar tax.

Interest income

Interest arising in Qatar and bank interest realised outside Qatar, if it results from the taxpayer's activity in Qatar, are taxed as ordinary income.

Royalty income

Royalty income derived from Qatar is taxed as ordinary income.

Foreign income

Non-Qatar-sourced income is not subject to tax in Qatar.

Deductions

Taxable income is determined after deducting all expenditures, costs, and losses incurred to generate gross income. A deduction is usually available for expenses that are not considered to be 'capital' in nature and are incurred in generating Qatar-source revenue.

Depreciation

Depreciation should be calculated in accordance with rates specified by the Qatar tax law and the related regulations. In practice, however, the deduction for depreciation is restricted to the amount of the accounting depreciation.

For certain assets, depreciation is calculated on the cost on a straight-line basis. The rates of depreciation are as follows:

Assets	Depreciation rate (% per annum)
Buildings and constructions, including roads, bridges, pipelines, storage tanks, and port ducts inside the establishment and excluding ready-made light constructions	5
Ships and boats	10
Airplanes and helicopters	20
Drilling instruments	15
Intangible assets:	
Pre-establishment expenses	50
Trademarks, patents, and the like	Amortised over the expected lifetime of the asset, provided that the amortisation allowance shall not exceed 15% per annum.

Other assets will be divided into groups and depreciated on a reducing-balance basis. The rates of depreciation are as follows:

Group	Asset	Depreciation rate (% per annum)
I	Computer hardware and software accessories	33.33
II	Machinery, plant, equipment, electrical devices, means of transportation of goods and persons, including cars, vehicles, trucks, and cranes	20
III	Furniture, fixtures and fittings, and other fixed assets	15

Goodwill

There are no specific provisions dealing with the taxation of goodwill. Accordingly, the accounting tax treatment should be followed from a tax perspective.

Interest expenses

Interest on loans used for the purpose of the taxpayer's activity is tax deductible, except where the loan is between a Qatar branch and its head office or a party related to the head office.

Bad debt

Bad debts approved by the tax authorities in accordance with the criteria set out in the tax law are deductible.

Charitable contributions

Donations, gift aid, and subscriptions to charitable, humanitarian, scientific, cultural, or sporting activities paid in Qatar to government authorities or public bodies are deductible, provided the value does not exceed 5% of net profit in the year in which the deduction is claimed.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not deductible for Qatar tax purposes.

Taxes

Taxes and duties, other than the income tax, provided for in the law are deductible.

Other significant items

Other deductible expenditures include the following:

- Employee costs (including salaries, wages, gratuities, and other end of service benefits).
- Losses resulting from the sale of assets.
- Rents.
- Insurance premiums.

Net operating losses

Losses may be deducted from net income during the year. Losses can be carried forward for three years after the year in which they were incurred. Losses cannot be carried back.

Allocations of overhead costs to branches

The branch's share of head office expenses (i.e. indirect or allocated overhead) generally is deductible only up to a certain limit. The deduction is capped at 3% (1% for banks) of the total revenue less certain other costs.

Group taxation

There is no definition of a 'group' for Qatar tax purposes; consequently, there is no concept of group taxation.

Transfer pricing

The executive regulations, which supplement Qatar's tax law, have made it clear that the anti-avoidance provision will be applied to related-party transactions. In determining the arm's-length value, the unrelated comparable price method should be used (i.e. the price of services or goods that would have been applied should the transaction be between unrelated parties). It is possible to make an application to

Qatar

the Qatar tax authorities to use another method approved by the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD).

Thin capitalisation

There are no specific thin capitalisation rules in Qatar, although consideration should be given to the anti-avoidance provision noted above.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC provisions in Qatar.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

The executive regulations of Qatar's tax law provide that income tax paid outside Qatar is deductible as an expense for the purposes of determining taxable income, provided such income is taxable in Qatar.

Qatar Science and Technology Park (QSTP)

Qatar has established the QSTP, which is aimed at entities with research and development (R&D) activities. QSTP entities can be fully exempt from Qatar tax; however, tax exempt entities are required to file tax returns.

Other tax exemptions

An application for a tax exemption may be made for certain projects that are considered to be strategically significant to the Qatar economy. The exemptions are generally granted for a period of three or six years. Applications for an exemption are assessed based on certain criteria set out in the Qatar tax law.

Notwithstanding the fact that an exemption is granted, an entity that is exempt is still required to file a tax return under the Qatar tax law.

Withholding taxes

WHT is levied on certain payments made to non-residents in relation to royalties and technical services (the applicable rate is 5%) and on interest, commissions, brokerage fees, directors' fees, attendance fees, and any other payments for services carried out wholly or partly in Qatar (the applicable rate is 7%). The executive regulations have excluded certain payments from the scope of WHT. Dividends are not subject to WHT.

The company that makes the payment to its foreign supplier is required to withhold the tax and remit to the tax department the funds that were withheld by the 16th day of the following month. In the event that the company does not make a payment to the tax department, the company will be liable for a penalty equal to the amount of unpaid tax due, in addition to the WHT.

Retention system

Pursuant to circulars issued by the tax department, a retention system is in place whereby certain final contract amounts are required to be retained from payments made to Qatari resident entities and non-resident entities with a PE in Qatar in connection with services performed in Qatar. All ministries; government departments; public, semi-public, and private establishments; and Qatar taxpayers are required to

retain. Companies resident in Qatar and permanent branches can secure a release of the final payment by presenting a tax card. A retention equivalent to the higher of 3% of the contract value (less the value of supply and work carried out abroad) or the final contractual payment will apply to temporary branches registered for activities of at least one year until they produce a no objection letter from the Qatar tax authorities. All other non-residents are expected to be subject to WHT in respect of payments that fall within the scope of WHT.

Tax treaties

Qatar has a growing double taxation treaty (DTT) network with over 60 DTTs currently in force. The WHT rates under these treaties in respect of dividends, interest, and royalties are as follows:

Recipient	WHT (%)			Effective date
	Dividends *	Interest	Royalties	
Algeria	0	0	0/5 (12)	1 Jan 2012
Armenia	5/10 (1)	5	5	1 Jan 2008
Austria	0	0	5	1 Jan 2012
Azerbaijan	7	7	5	1 Jan 2009
Belarus	0/5/10 (2)	5	5	1 Jan 2008
Bulgaria (11)				1 Jan 2011
China (People's Republic of)	10	10	10	1 Jan 2009
Croatia	0	0	10	1 Jan 2010
Cuba	5/10 (3)	10	5	1 Jan 2009
Cyprus	0	0	5	1 Jan 2010
France	0	0	0	1 Jan 2007
Georgia	0	0	0	1 Jan 2012
Greece	5	5	5	1 Jan 2011
Guernsey	0	0	5	1 Jan 2014
Hong Kong	0	0	5	1 Jan 2014
Hungary	0/5 (13)	0	5	1 Jan 2013
India	5/10 (4)	10	10	1 Jan 2001
Indonesia	10	10	5	1 Jan 2008
Iran	5/7.5 (15)	10	5	1 Jan 2011
Ireland	0	0	5	1 Jan 2014
Isle of Man	0	0	5	1 Jan 2013
Italy	5/10 (3)	5	5	1 Jan 2010
Japan	5/10 (21)	0/10 (22)	5	1 Jan 2016
Jersey	0	0	5	1 Jan 2013
Jordan	10	5	10	1 Jan 2009
Korea, Republic of	10	0/10 (10)	5	1 Jan 2010
Kyrgyzstan	5	0	5	1 Jan 2017
Latvia	0/5	0/5	5	1 Jan 2017
Lebanon	0	0	0	1 Jan 2010
Luxembourg	0/5/10 (2)	0	5	1 Jan 2011
Macedonia	0	0	5	1 Jan 2009
Malaysia	5/10 (4)	5	8	1 Jan 2010
Malta	0	0	5	1 Jan 2010
Mauritius	0	0	5	1 Jan 2010
Mexico	0	5/10 (14)	10	1 Jan 2014
Monaco	0	0	5	1 Jan 2011

Recipient	WHT (%)			Effective date
	Dividends *	Interest	Royalties	
Morocco	5/10 (4)	0/10 (16)	10	1 Jan 2010
Nepal	10	10	15	1 Jan 2010
Netherlands	0/10 (5)	0	5	1 Jan 2010
Norway	5/15 (6)	0	5	1 Jan 2010
Pakistan	5/10 (4)	10	10	1 Jan 2001
Panama	5	5	5	1 Jan 2012
Philippines	10/15 (23)	0/10 (16)	15	1 Jan 2016
Poland	5	0/5 (9)	5	1 Jan 2010
Portugal	5/10 (19)	10	10	1 Jan 2015
Romania	3	3	5	1 Jan 2004
Russia	5	5	0	1 Jan 2001
Senegal (11)				1 Jan 2001
Serbia	5/10 (4)	10	10	1 Jan 2011
Seychelles	0	0	5	1 Jan 2008
Singapore	0	5	10	1 Jan 2008
Slovenia	5	5	5	1 Jan 2011
South Africa	0/5/10 (24)	0/10 (20)	5	1 Jan 2016
Sri Lanka	10	10	10	1 Jan 2008
Sudan (11)				1 Jan 2004
Switzerland	5/10/15 (7)	0	0	1 Jan 2011
Syria (11)				1 Jan 2007
Tunisia (11)				1 Jan 1999
Turkey	10/15 (8)	10	10	1 Jan 2009
United Kingdom	0	0	5	1 Jan 2011
Venezuela	5/10 (4)	5	5	1 Jan 2008
Vietnam	5/12.5 (17)	0	5/10 (18)	1 Jan 2012
Yemen (11)				1 Jan 2004

* Dividends are not subject to WHT according to domestic tax law of Qatar.

Notes

- 5% if capital exceeds 100,000 United States dollars (USD), and 10% in all other cases.
- 0% if the beneficial owner is a company that owns at least 10%, 5% if 10% direct participation is held by an individual who has resided in the relevant state for a period of at least 48 months, and 10% in all other cases.
- 5% if the beneficial owner is a company that has owned, directly or indirectly, at least 25%, and 10% if participation is less than 25%.
- 5% if the beneficial owner is a company that owns at least 10%, and 10% in all other cases (i.e. less than 10% shareholding).
- 0% if the beneficial owner is a company that owns at least 7.5%, and 10% in all other cases (i.e. less than 7.5% shareholding).
- 5% if the beneficial owner is a company that owns at least 10%, and 15% in all other cases (i.e. less than 10% shareholding).
- 5% if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 10%, 10% if the beneficial owner is an individual that directly holds at least 10%, and 15% in all other cases.
- 10% if the beneficial owner is a company that has owned at least 25%, and 15% in all other cases (i.e. less than 25% shareholding).
- 0% where the beneficial owner of the interest carries on business in the other contracting state where the interest arises (i.e. through a PE therein), and 5% if the contracting company does not have a PE.
- 0% if interest arising in contracting state is derived from government debt, and 10% if the contracting company does not have a PE.
- It should be noted that there is limited information available in respect of the treaty with this country, and the date provided above may be the date on which the treaty was signed or entered into force rather than its effective date.
- Reduced to zero if the beneficial owner has a PE in the contracting state.
- 0% if the beneficial owner is a company, and 5% in all other cases.

14. 5% if the beneficial owner is a bank, and 10% in all other cases.
15. 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 20% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. 7.5% in all other cases.
16. 0% if the interest derived from a contracting state and paid for the government or the central bank in the other state. 10% in all other cases.
17. 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company that holds, directly or indirectly, at least 50% of the capital of the company paying the dividends or has invested more than USD 10 million in the capital of the company paying the dividends. 12.5% in all other cases.
18. 5% of the gross amount of the royalties in respect of payments of any kind received as a consideration for the use of, or the right to use, any patent, design or model, plan, secret formula or process, or for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience. 10% in all other cases.
19. 5% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
20. 0% if the interest is derived from government debt or arises in respect of any debt instrument listed on a recognised stock exchange. 10% in all other cases.
21. 5% if the beneficial owner is a company that has owned, directly or indirectly, for the period of six months ending on the date on which entitlement to the dividends is determined, at least 10% of the voting power or of the total issued shares of the company paying the dividends, and if the company paying the dividends is not entitled to a tax deduction of dividends. 10% in all other cases.
22. 0% if interest is derived from government debt or if the beneficial owner is either: (i) a bank, (ii) an insurance company, (iii) a securities dealer, or (iv) any other enterprise, provided that, in the three taxable years preceding the taxable year in which the interest is paid, the enterprise derives more than 50% of its liabilities from the issuance of bonds in the financial markets or from taking deposits at interest and more than 50% of the assets of the enterprise consist of debt-claims against persons that are not associated with the enterprise. 10% in all other cases.
23. 10% if the beneficial owner is a company (excluding partnerships) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the paying company. 15% in all other cases.
24. 0% if dividends are paid to the other contracting state. 5% if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. 10% in all other cases.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year is generally the same as the calendar year, although advance approval may be sought from the Qatar tax authorities to use a company's accounting year-end.

Tax returns

The tax return is due within four months from the end of a company's accounting period.

Payment of tax

The tax payable is based on the tax declaration and should be paid on the same day that the tax return is due.

Late filing penalties

The Qatar tax law contains a penalty regime, which imposes a penalty for the late filing of a tax return. In addition, a penalty applies where there is a late payment of tax.

Objection and appeals process

It is possible for a taxpayer to initially object directly to the tax department regarding a decision related to a tax position. If the objection is unsuccessful with respect to altering the tax department's decision, an appeal may be made by the taxpayer to the Tax Appeals Committee. Based on the Tax Appeals Committee's decision with respect to the appeal, a final appeal may be made by either the tax department or the taxpayer to the administrative chamber of the court. The law prescribes time limits for each stage of the appeal process.

Accounting and audit requirements

A company's CIT return is required to be accompanied by audited financial statements if the company's capital or profit exceeds 100,000 Qatari riyal (QAR) or the head office is situated outside Qatar. The audit report must be signed by a Qatar registered auditor.

Qatar tax law requires accounts to be prepared in accordance with IFRS.

Accounting record retention

All accounting books, registers, and documents relating to activity in Qatar are required to be retained in Qatar for a ten-year period.

Anti-avoidance provision

The Qatar tax law contains an anti-avoidance provision that gives the Qatar tax authorities wide powers to counteract transactions that have been carried out with a tax avoidance purpose. These powers include substituting an arm's-length value or re-characterising transactions.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The following areas appear to be the focus of the Qatar tax authorities from a tax compliance perspective:

- Representative offices of non-residents are being required to file tax returns, notwithstanding the fact that they may only be promoting their business.
- The Qatar tax authorities are closely examining the taxpayer's activities to establish whether or not a PE exists. This is a particular area of focus where a taxpayer submits a claim for a refund of WHT on the basis of application of the provisions of a DTT. If a taxpayer has a PE, the Foreign Investment Law requires that PE to be formally registered as a company or a temporary branch.
- Related-party transactions and large and unusual items of expenditure are being scrutinised by the Qatar tax authorities. *See the Group taxation section for comments on the anti-avoidance provision and transfer pricing.*
- The allocation of head office general and administrative expenses to a Qatar branch of a foreign company.
- Capital gains generated on the sale of shares by a non-resident in a Qatari company.

Other issues

The Qatar Financial Centre (QFC)

The QFC was established in 2005 to attract companies in the financial services sector. The QFC has its own tax regulations and rules, and the State of Qatar tax laws do not apply to the licensed activities of entities established in the QFC.

The QFC is an onshore regime that operates within its own legal, tax, and regulatory framework, which is independent of, but runs parallel to, the existing framework in the State of Qatar. The QFC has its own Civil and Commercial Courts, as well as an independent Regulatory Tribunal. The legal framework is modelled closely after the English common law and existing major financial centres.

QFC-established entities can access the local market, be 100% foreign owned, are subject to no currency restrictions, and can repatriate 100% of their profit. Whilst entities can currently be based at any of the QFC's designated premises in Qatar (which are not confined to a specific zone), the QFC has recently announced an initiative

to move all existing and future QFC entities to Msheireb Downtown Doha, a special designated area, by 2018.

Regulated activities

Regulated activities include activities such as financial, banking, and investment business; insurance and reinsurance business; funds administration; fund advisory; fiduciary business; and other financial related business.

Non-regulated activities

Permitted non-regulated activities were originally limited to professional services in support of financial firms (e.g. services generally provided by accounting, audit, and legal firms). The QFC subsequently expanded the scope of permitted non-regulated activities to include services such as intellectual property (IP) management and treasury for all sectors and consultancy services in relation to information technology (IT), real estate, recruitment, and sports and event management. The above mentioned services are not exhaustive, and the QFC authority continues to consider novel types of professional 'business-to-business (B2B) services' on a case-by-case basis, to the extent that the envisaged business is a strategic fit for the QFC. The opportunity now exists for a non-regulated business to incorporate a 100% foreign owned entity within the QFC. The QFC is also available to Qatari investors, and they can enjoy benefits similar to those awarded under the State Tax Law (i.e. exemption from CIT), provided the business is 90% Qatari owned.

The QFC also offers the possibility for investors to set up special purpose companies for the purpose of a transaction or a series of transactions. There is a streamlined and quicker process for setting up such vehicles, which are also not subject to the same corporate compliance obligations as the other QFC entities.

In addition, single-family offices can be incorporated in the QFC for the sole purpose of providing services to and carrying on activities in relation to a 'single family' (i.e. investment and financial activities or services, arranging or providing custodian of fiduciary services). The single family must have a minimum investable or liquid assets of USD 5 million and must be under the management of a single family.

Tax environment

The key features of the QFC tax environment are as follows:

- Unregulated QFC LLCs with a minimum 90% Qatari ownership benefit from a 0% concessionary CIT rate.
- Low general CIT rate of 10% on locally sourced profits.
- Extensive tax exemptions for qualifying activities, dividends, and capital gains.
- No WHT on payments from Qatar.
- Access to Qatar's DTT network with over 60 jurisdictions.
- VAT may be introduced in the future, but is currently not applicable.
- No personal income tax (PIT) for expatriate employees.
- Online tax administration system.
- Advance ruling services providing QFC entities with a high degree of certainty.
- Statutory protection for investors, whereby QFC tax authority must review tax returns within 12 months of filing.
- Group loss relief available.
- No tax exemption for profits of Qatari partners in joint ventures where the Qatari ownership is less than 90%.

Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

To implement FATCA in Qatar, Qatar and the US government concluded a Model 1B Inter-governmental Agreement (IGA) in 2015.

Financial institutions based in Qatar should not be subject to a 30% WHT on their US-source income, provided they meet the requirements established by the Agreement.

Qatar Central Bank (QCB) Regulated Financial Institutions are required to provide the information to the QCB FATCA Unit. The information should be further transferred to the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS) through the Ministry of Finance.

Romania

PwC contact

Mihaela Mitroi
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Lakeview Office
301-311 Barbu Vacarescu Street
RO-020276, Bucharest
Romania
Tel: +40 21 225 3717
Email: mihaela.mitroi@ro.pwc.com



Significant developments

Corporate taxation

As of 1 January 2017, the construction tax is eliminated.

Taxpayers that exclusively perform innovation and research and development (R&D) activities on scientific research and technological development and related activities are exempted from profit tax for the first ten years of activity.

The condition regarding the maximum revenues of a company for being considered a micro-enterprise has been changed, increasing the threshold to 500,000 euros (EUR). A new rule has been introduced regarding the classification of a company as a micro-enterprise for fiscal purposes. The tax rates used as of 2017 for micro-enterprise income tax have been changed as well.

Over 100 tariffs and non-tax charges have been eliminated.

As of January 2017, taxpayers requesting either a return to the calendar year or a change in the period of the amended fiscal year must take into account the following:

- If the amended fiscal year becomes the calendar fiscal year, the last fiscal year modified also includes the period between the day following the last day of the amended fiscal year and 31 December of the respective calendar year.
- If the period of the amended fiscal year changes, the first amended fiscal year also includes the period between the day following the last day of the amended fiscal year and the day preceding the first day of the new amended fiscal year.

Additionally, the applicability of the tax exemption incentive for reinvested profits and the right to use computer software has also been extended, together with the unlimited temporal application of this tax incentive.

At the same time, the list of deductible expenses for determining the fiscal result was completed, with the expenses for the organisation and carrying out of vocational and technical education, according to the legal regulations in the field of national education.

Value-added tax (VAT)

Starting 1 January 2017, the standard VAT rate has been reduced to 19%.

Taxes on corporate income

The standard profit tax rate is 16% for Romanian companies and foreign companies operating through a permanent establishment (PE) in Romania. Resident companies are taxed on their worldwide income, unless a double tax treaty (DTT) stipulates otherwise. Non-resident companies are taxed on all income derived from Romanian taxpayers, regardless of whether the services are rendered in Romania or abroad.

The profit tax due for nightclubs and gambling operations is either 5% of the revenue obtained from such activities or 16% of the taxable profit, whichever is higher.

Micro-enterprise tax regime

Micro-enterprises are subject to a mandatory revenue tax rate (*see details below*) in lieu of the standard profit tax.

The condition regarding the maximum revenues of a company for being considered a micro-enterprise has been changed as of 1 January 2017, increasing the threshold to EUR 500,000.

A new rule has been introduced regarding the classification of a company as a micro-enterprise for fiscal purposes. Thus, for 2017, Romanian companies that are profit taxpayers and as at 31 December 2016 fulfil the conditions for being a micro-enterprise as defined by Law 227/2015 become subject to tax for micro-enterprise revenues as of 1 February 2017. They also have the following obligations:

- To submit the statement for changing the taxation system no later than 25 February 2017.
- To submit the tax return for profit tax for taxable profit obtained during the period 1 January 2017 to 31 January 2017 no later than 25 February 2017.

The tax rates used as of 2017 for micro-enterprise income tax are:

- 1% for micro-enterprises with one or more employees.
- 3% for micro-enterprises with no employees.

The capital limit for which start-up companies can opt for paying profit tax, to the detriment of the income tax on micro-enterprises, was amended starting 1 January 2017. More precisely, the minimum ceiling of EUR 25,000 euros, from which the profit tax can be opted, was reduced to EUR 10,000, so only entities with a social capital lower than the latter must now apply the income tax of the micro-enterprise. The measure also applies to already established taxpayers who will increase their share capital to at least 45,000 Romanian leu (RON) (or will lower it to the same amount).

Payment of the tax and filing of the returns is made quarterly, by the 25th day of the month following the end of the quarter for which the tax is calculated.

Newly established companies are required to follow the micro-enterprise tax regime starting with the first fiscal year. Newly incorporated Romanian legal entities that, upon registration with the Trade Registry, are due to perform banking, insurance and reinsurance, consultancy and management, or gambling activities are excepted from this rule. Companies that, at the moment of incorporation, have a share capital of at least EUR 25,000 may opt to apply the profit tax rules during the first fiscal year.

Note that if revenues derived from management and consultancy activities exceed 20% of its total revenues, or a micro-enterprise registers turnover above EUR 500,000, it becomes a profit taxpayer.

Local income taxes

There are no county or local taxes on corporate income.

Corporate residence

A company is considered tax resident in Romania if it was set-up under Romanian law or has its 'place of effective management' (POEM) in Romania. POEM represents the place where strategic economic decisions necessary to ensure the management of the foreign company are taken and/or the place where the most senior person or group of persons who manage and control the activity of the foreign entity operate.

Permanent establishment (PE)

A PE is generally defined as being the place through which the activity of a non-resident company is conducted, fully or partially, directly or through a dependent agent.

Once a PE is created, Romania has the right to tax the profits of the non-resident parent company derived from the activities performed through the PE.

In defining the PE concept, reference can be made to Article 5 - 'Permanent establishment' of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Tax Convention, which has been transferred from the Methodological Norms to the Fiscal Code.

The Romanian legislation explicitly states the conditions that trigger a PE:

- Fixed base PE is created through a place of business with a certain degree of permanency through which business is conducted in Romania (with some exceptions).
- Agency PE is created through agents with a dependent status that operate in Romania on behalf of the foreign company.

The registration, reporting, and tax payment requirements for a PE are similar to those for a Romanian company.

Consolidation of PE revenues and expenses belonging to the same foreign legal entity is possible. *For further information, please see the Group taxation section.*

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

As of 1 January 2017, the standard VAT rate is 19% (previously 20%). The standard VAT rate is applied to all supplies of goods and services (including imports) that neither qualify for an exemption (with or without credit) nor for a reduced VAT rate.

The reduced VAT rate of 9% is levied on supply of medicines for human and veterinarian use; accommodation in hotels or in areas with a similar function, regardless of the type of accommodation (accommodation with/without breakfast, half-board/full-board/all-inclusive accommodation); supply of prostheses and

Romania

orthopaedic products; restaurants and catering services, except for alcoholic beverages, other than beer classified under CN 22 03 00 10; supply of food, including non-alcoholic drinks, for human and animal consumption; supply of drinking water; and irrigation water used in agriculture.

The supply of school manuals, books, newspapers, and some magazines, as well as the provisions of services consisting of the allowance of access to castles, museums, cinemas, and others, is subject to the reduced VAT rate of 5%. Additionally, sports events are also included in the category of operations subject to the reduced VAT rate of 5%.

VAT exemption without credit applies to a range of activities, including the supply of services in relation to banking, finance, and insurance. However, some financial services are subject to the standard VAT rate of 19% (e.g. factoring, debt collection, managing and safekeeping certain equity papers). The VAT exemption without credit also applies to medical, welfare, and educational activities if performed by licensed entities.

There are also operations exempt with credit (i.e. deduction right for the related input VAT), such as the following:

- Supply of goods shipped or transported outside the European Union (EU), and related services.
- Intra-Community supply of goods.
- International transport of passengers.
- Goods placed into free trade zones and free warehouses.
- Supply of goods to a bonded warehouse, a VAT warehouse, and related services.
- Supply of goods that are placed under suspensive customs regimes.
- Supply of services in connection with goods placed under suspensive customs regimes or goods placed into free trade zones.
- Supply of goods and services to diplomatic missions, international organisations, and North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) forces.

VAT on imported goods will continue to be paid at customs, except for taxable persons registered for VAT purposes that obtain an import VAT deferment certificate from the customs authorities. For these taxpayers, the VAT is not paid in customs but shown in the VAT return as both input and output VAT. The import VAT deferment certificate is available only to companies for which the value of imports (excluding imports of goods subject to harmonised excise) performed in the previous year/previous 12 consecutive months has exceeded the threshold of RON 100 million, to companies with Approved Economic Operators (AEO) status, and to those companies registered for VAT purposes in Romania authorised to perform in-house customs clearance formalities.

VAT consolidation

Companies established in Romania that are legally independent but are closely related in terms of financial, economic, and organisational purposes may choose to form a tax group, as long as they apply the same fiscal period. However, transactions between the members of the group fall within the scope of VAT.

Place of VAT taxation

The rules for establishing the place of VAT taxation for supply of goods and services are determined based on the same rules as those presented in the EU 2006/112/EC and EU 2008/8/EC Directives. Services provided by non-resident entities to Romanian

companies with deemed place of supply in Romania are subject to Romanian VAT under the reverse-charge mechanism, provided that no VAT exemption is applicable.

Reverse-charge mechanism

Under the VAT reverse-charge mechanism, VAT is not actually paid, but only shown in the VAT return as both input and output tax, provided that both the beneficiary and the supplier are registered for VAT purposes.

As a general rule, the reverse-charge mechanism applies either for intra-Community acquisitions of goods performed in Romania or for services performed by non-resident entities that are not established, nor have a fixed establishment, in Romania. Under the general rule, the place of supply of services is where the beneficiary is established or has a fixed establishment (e.g. consultancy, marketing services).

Domestic supplies of cereals and industrial plants performed between companies registered for VAT purposes will be subject to the reverse-charge mechanism. The measure applies until 31 December 2018.

The application of the reverse-charge mechanism has been extended to the supply of buildings, parts of buildings, and plots of land, and, until 31 December 2018, to the supply of mobile phones, PC tablets, laptops, gaming consoles, and devices with integrated circuits (provided that the value of such goods, excluding VAT, mentioned on an invoice is equal to/higher than RON 22,500).

Limited VAT deduction right

The VAT deduction right related to the acquisition of road vehicles used for the transport of passengers and vehicles that meet certain characteristics, as well as the acquisition of fuel and all related services used for the respective vehicles, is limited to 50%, except for some specific exceptions (e.g. vehicles used by sales agents, taxi, transport services).

VAT compliance

The annual turnover threshold for VAT registration in Romania is the Romanian leu equivalent of EUR 65,000, computed based on the exchange rate from the date of EU accession (i.e. RON 220,000). Companies surpassing this VAT registration threshold will be liable to charge VAT for the advance payments received before registering for VAT purposes, related to goods delivered/services performed after the registration date.

As a general rule, the fiscal period is the calendar month. For taxable persons registered for VAT purposes whose previous year-end turnover (from taxable operations, VAT exempt, and outside the Romanian VAT scope operations with deduction right) did not exceed EUR 100,000, the fiscal period is the calendar quarter.

Taxable persons must keep complete and detailed records for calculation of VAT liabilities.

VAT returns should be submitted to the tax authorities by the 25th day of the month following the end of the fiscal period; the VAT payment is due by the same date. The VAT return can be submitted by electronic means.

Taxable persons not registered for VAT purposes in Romania and not required to register are liable to pay VAT and to submit a special VAT return in connection to

Romania

services rendered by/provided to non-residents. These obligations must be fulfilled by the 25th day of the month following that when the services are supplied.

Taxable persons are required to file VAT statements related to acquisitions/supplies of goods/services performed on Romanian territory on a monthly/quarterly basis, based on invoices issued/received to/from taxable persons registered for VAT purposes in Romania. These obligations should be fulfilled within 30 days.

A taxable person registered for VAT purposes who does not exceed the exemption threshold of RON 220,000 during the course of a calendar year may request deregistration from the VAT registered persons record between the first and tenth day of each month following the fiscal period used (month or quarter).

The cash accounting VAT scheme (CAVS)

The CAVS is optional for taxpayers with a turnover lower than RON 2,250,000 registered in the previous year and for newly founded companies. The right to deduct the input VAT for the acquisitions of goods/services from companies applying the CAVS is deferred until the date the payment is performed.

Customs and international trade

Customs duties

The customs duties are those specified in the EU Common Customs Tariff and are expressed as a percentage applied to the customs value (i.e. *ad valorem* taxes), as a fixed amount applied to a specific quantity (i.e. specific taxes), or as a combination of the above.

Agricultural products (i.e. products from chapters 1 to 24 of the EU Common Customs Tariff) are subject to specific taxation.

In certain cases (e.g. meat), the customs duty rate is established with regard to the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) or the entry price of the products. In other cases, the customs duty rate is established by adding additional duties, such as agricultural components, to the *ad valorem* tax.

Customs value

The customs value is determined and declared by importers in accordance with the provisions of the Union Customs Code and its Delegated and Implementing Regulations, which took over the rules set up by the World Trade Organization (WTO) Customs Valuation Agreement (i.e. the Agreement pertaining to the implementation of Article VII of the General Agreement on Trade and Tariffs [GATT]).

Authorised Economic Operator (AEO) status

Operators that obtain AEO status benefit from simplifications regarding customs inspection, obtaining customs authorisations, and performing customs formalities.

Moreover, through the AEO authorisation, the holder is recognised by the customs authorities as a reliable person, giving comfort as regards observance of the safety and security standards, and can benefit from easier admittance to certain customs simplifications.

In addition, companies certified as AEOs may apply for a certificate granting the benefit to defer the payment of the VAT in customs upon importation. Moreover, in case of

imports followed by VAT-exempt intra-Community supplies, companies registered for VAT purposes in Romania and certified as AEOs are not required to lodge a guarantee.

Operators authorised as AEOs will be checked at least once every three years for assessing whether they comply with the certification criteria.

Binding Tariff Information (BTI)/Binding Origin Information (BOI)

Companies can obtain rulings (BTI) from the Romanian customs authorities on the tariff classification of imported goods that are binding for the customs authorities for a three-year period, whenever goods identical to those described in the BTI are imported.

A similar type of ruling can also be obtained regarding the origin of goods (BOI). They are also valid for a period of three years from the data of issue.

The BTI and BOI shall be binding for the holder of the decisions.

Trade measures

For some agricultural products, the European Union generally imposes specific measures (e.g. values or quantitative allowances) on imports from other countries. It is mandatory to obtain an import licence before importing such products.

Moreover, import/export licences from relevant authorities are also required for commodities regarded as potentially hazardous to human health or to the environment (e.g. some chemical products, certain types of waste and scrap), for commodities the end-use of which is controlled (e.g. explosives), or for dual use (i.e. both civil and military) products.

Excise duties

Harmonised excise goods

The following products are subject to harmonised excise duties: alcohol and alcoholic beverages, manufactured tobacco products, energy products (e.g. unleaded gasoline, diesel, gas, coal), and electricity.

Excise duties are due when excise goods are released for consumption (e.g. imported into Romania, taken out of an excise duty suspension arrangement).

Ethyl alcohol and other alcoholic products are exempt from the payment of excise duties if they are denatured and used in the pharmaceuticals or cosmetics industry.

Some energy products subject to movement control are excepted from excise duty, provided that an end-user authorisation is obtained and the payment of excise duties is secured.

Manufactured tobacco is also exempt from excise duties when exclusively intended for scientific and quality testing.

In some cases, traders can claim a refund of the excise duties paid (e.g. excise duty paid for goods released for consumption in Romania, but intended for consumption in other EU member states; excise duties paid for goods released for consumption and then returned to the production tax warehouse for recycling, reprocessing, or destruction; excise duties paid for goods released for consumption in Romania and then exported).

Romania

For cigarettes, the excise duty due is equal to the sum of the specific excise duty and the *ad valorem* excise duty. The specific excise duty expressed in RON/1,000 cigarettes is annually determined based on the weighted average retail price, the legal percentage related to the *ad valorem* excise duty, and the total excise duty. The specific excise duty for cigarettes has been set at RON 329.222/1,000 cigarettes for the period 1 April 2017 to 31 March 2018, inclusively.

The excise duty rate for ethyl alcohol is RON 3,306.98/hectolitre of pure alcohol.

The excise duty level for fermented sparkling beverages, other than beer and wines, is set at RON 47.38/hectolitre of product, while the excise duty level for apple and pear cider and mead is nil.

The excise duty level for intermediary products is set at RON 396.84/hectolitre of product, and the level for beer is set at RON 3.30/hectolitre/1 Plato degree.

The current levels of excise duties are RON 1,948.23/1,000 litres for leaded gasoline, 1,656.36/1,000 litres for unleaded gasoline, and RON 1,518.04/1,000 litres for diesel, respectively.

Companies selling fuel in gas stations have to register with the tax authorities. The same obligation applies for companies that market wholesale fuel, alcoholic drinks, or tobacco products.

Other excise goods

Other excise goods are:

- Heated tobacco products, which by heating generate an aerosol that can be inhaled without the combustion of tobacco mixture (falling under CN 2403 99 90).
- Liquids containing nicotine (falling under CN 3824 90 96) for inhaling using an electronic device (i.e. electronic cigarette).

Excise duties should be paid no later than the 25th day inclusive of the month following the one (i) in which they were sold on the national market for domestic products or (ii) when the actual receipt takes place for products received from EU countries, except for the excisable goods imported, for which the excise duty is to be paid when the goods are released for free circulation.

Economic operators performing directly intra-Community acquisitions/imports of such goods are entitled to request a refund of the excise duties paid if the products are exported, supplied to another EU member state, or returned to the supplier. For the production/intra-Community acquisitions/imports of such products, prior authorisation is requested.

Property taxes

Building tax

The building tax calculation method differentiates between buildings depending on their destination usage:

- Residential buildings: Tax rate between 0.08% and 0.2% (applicable to the taxable value as per the specific table provided by the law for individuals and the value resulted from the evaluation report for legal entities).

- Non-residential buildings: Tax rate between 0.2% and 1.3%. In the case of a building used for agricultural purposes, the applicable tax rate is 0.4%.

Local authorities have been granted the authority to increase local tax allowances by 50%.

The increased tax rate for building tax due by legal entities is 5% (if no revaluation was performed during the last three years).

If a building was acquired during a fiscal year, the building tax for the entire year is due by the seller. The buyer is liable to pay the tax starting with the next year.

Building tax is paid annually, in two equal instalments, by 31 March and 30 September. For the payment of the entire annual tax by 31 March, a reduction of up to 10% is granted by the Local Council.

Land tax

Owners of land are subject to land tax established at a fixed amount per square metre, depending on the rank of the area where the land is located and the area or category of land use, in accordance with the classification made by the Local Council.

Similar to building tax, land tax is paid annually, in two equal instalments, by 31 March and 30 September. A 10% reduction is granted for full advance payment of this tax by 31 March.

Construction tax

As of 1 January 2017, the construction tax is eliminated.

Transfer taxes

There are no transfer taxes for companies for the transfer of property. The income derived from such a transfer will be included into the taxable profits of the company and subject to the flat tax rate.

Stamp duty

For judicial claims, issue of licences and certificates, and documentary transactions that require authentication, stamp duty (in the form of notary fee) has to be paid.

Payroll taxes

Employers must contribute mandatory employer's social security contributions and withhold, on a monthly basis, the mandatory employee's social security contributions and the income tax (16%) from the employee's gross salary and wire the amounts to the Romanian tax authorities.

Social security contributions

In Romania, all employers and employees, as well as other categories of taxpayers, have to contribute to the state social security system.

The social security contribution rates due by employers and employees are levied on certain calculation bases that may be capped as stipulated by the Romanian Fiscal Code. As of February 2017, the contribution rates are as follows:

Romania

	Employer contribution	Employee contribution
Social security (pension) contribution	15.8%, 20.8%, or 25.8%, depending on working conditions	10.5%
Unemployment insurance fund	0.5%	0.5%
Health insurance fund	5.2%	5.5%
Medical leave and health insurance benefits	0.85% *	N/A
Guarantee fund to cover salary liabilities	0.25%	N/A
Work accidents and occupational disease fund	0.15% to 0.85%, depending on the risk classification	N/A

* Computation base is capped at 12 minimum gross salaries multiplied by the number of insured employees (minimum gross salary starting February 2017 is RON 1,450).

Environmental taxes

For certain activities (e.g. selling ferrous and non-ferrous waste, dangerous hazardous substances, activities that generate polluting emissions, releasing/introducing packaging materials and packed products/tyres on the national market), companies have the obligation to declare and to pay (as the case may be) related contributions and taxes to the Environmental Fund.

In certain cases (e.g. for the contribution related to packaging materials introduced on the national market and the management of the related packaging waste), the contribution to the Environmental Fund depends on the degree to which companies achieve the annual packaging waste recovery/recycling targets stipulated by the relevant legislation on packaging waste management. Thus, for packaging waste, the contribution to the Environmental Fund is currently RON 2/kg of packaging introduced onto the market and is owed for the difference between the annual packaging waste recovery target stipulated by law and the percentage packaging waste recovery/recycling target actually achieved by companies.

A tax amounting of RON 0.3/kg is levied (one time only) on industrial oils and lubricants placed on the market; the tax must be distinctly stipulated on the purchase documents.

Companies conducting activities that result in the discharge of air-pollutant emissions from fixed sources (e.g. nitrogen oxides, sulphur oxides, persistent organic pollutants, heavy metal emissions, such as lead, cadmium, mercury) have to pay contributions to the Environmental Fund. For air pollutants, the computation is based on the air-emissions methodologies approved by environmental authorities, and the tax is applied based on the nature of the air pollutants.

The contribution for plastic bags placed on the national market amounts to RON 0.1/ piece, which is due for bags and shopping bags that have an integrated or applied handle and that are manufactured from non-renewable resources.

All producers/importers/exporters of electric and electronic equipment (EEE) and of batteries and accumulators are required, starting from 2017, to declare to the Environmental Fund the quantities of EEEs and batteries and accumulators introduced on the national market (in 2017) and also the quantities of EEEs actually collected for the purpose of being recycled (starting from 2018). A penalty will have to be paid to the

Environmental Fund authority if this requirements will not be fulfilled by producers of EEEs and batteries.

In order to improve the regulatory system with respect to the Environmental Fund contributions, new modifications and completions of the current regulations are likely to occur in the near future.

Specific tax for certain activities

Law no. 170/2016 on specific tax for certain activities has entered into force.

Specifically, the specific tax, which is calculated on the basis of several variables, such as the surface, the rank of the locality, or the seasonality, is due by all companies that have included in the constitutive act as main or secondary activities one or more activities from eight NACE codes in tourism, hotel, restaurants, bars, and public food.

Starting from 2017, economic operators in the tourism, hotel, restaurants, bars, and catering sector will pay a specific tax, regardless of the size of the turnover and the level of profits. The tax will be calculated according to the area of the business, the place where other variables take place.

Thus, whether or not profitable, the restaurants, bars, or cafés will apply this new tax system, which will negatively affect small businesses, especially.

The declaration and payment of the specific tax will be made half-yearly until the 25th day of the month following the semester for which the tax is due. Thus, the payment amount will be half the annual tax.

Branch income

Branch

A foreign company can set up a branch in Romania, as long as the branch only operates in the same field of activity as the parent company. A branch is considered to have the same legal personality as the parent company and is not a separate legal entity (no own share capital, no separate name, etc.).

Profits derived by the branch are taxed at the standard profit tax rate of 16%.

Representative offices

Representative offices are often established as a first step to operating in Romania. A representative office can undertake only auxiliary or preparatory activities, cannot trade in its own name, and cannot engage in any commercial activities. A representative office can perform only a limited range of activities without being considered a PE for profit tax purposes.

Representative offices are subject to a flat annual tax of EUR 4,000 (payable in local currency, i.e. Romanian leu). The tax is paid in two equal instalments, by 25 June and 25 December. If a representative office is set up or closed down during a year, the tax due for that year is pro-rated for the months that the representative office was operational in that fiscal year.

Income determination

The taxable profit of a company is calculated as the difference between the revenue derived from any source and the expenses incurred in obtaining the taxable revenue throughout the tax year, adjusted for fiscal purposes by deducting non-taxable revenue and adding non-deductible expenses. Other elements similar to revenue and expenses are also to be taken into account when calculating the taxable profit.

For taxpayers that apply International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) (i.e. financial institutions and listed companies), there are specific rules in relation to the fiscal value assessment, profit tax computation, adjustments for step-down in value, amortisation, and fiscal treatment of deferred profit tax.

Inventory valuation

The methods permitted for inventory valuation under Romanian law are standard cost, detailed sale price, average (weighted) cost, first in first out (FIFO), and last in first out (LIFO). The accounting method is also recognised for tax purposes.

Assets are generally valued at their acquisition cost, production cost, or market value. Fixed assets may be re-valued at certain points in time for various purposes.

Capital gains

Capital gains earned by a Romanian resident company are included in their ordinary profits and are taxed at 16%. Capital gains obtained by non-residents from real estate property located in Romania or from the sale of shares held in a Romanian company are also taxable in Romania. However, the income may be subject to treaty protection.

Participation exemption applies for capital gains derived by a Romanian legal entity from participations of at least 10%, held for a minimum period of one year, in a subsidiary established in a state with which Romania has a DTT.

Dividend income

Dividends distributed by a company resident in another EU member state to a Romanian company are tax exempt if the Romanian company has held, prior to the time of distribution, a minimum of 10% of the shares in the respective non-resident company for an uninterrupted period of at least one year.

The Romanian Fiscal Code incorporates the amendments to the European Directive no. 2011/96/EU, relating to the application of a common system of taxation in the case of parent companies and subsidiaries of different member states. The legislation introduces the anti-abuse rule for preventing unlawful tax practices used to obtain tax benefits contrary to the Directive's principles. Also, dividends received by a Romanian legal entity from a foreign legal entity under certain conditions mentioned above will not be taxed as long as those dividends are not treated as deductible expenses by the paying subsidiary.

Participation exemption applies for dividends derived by a Romanian legal entity from participation of at least 10%, held for a minimum period of one year, in a subsidiary established in a state with which Romania has a DTT.

The tax rate on dividends is 5% for both dividends paid to Romanian companies and to non-resident companies. Non-residents may be eligible for a reduced rate under DTTs.

Interest and royalty income

Interest and royalty payments made by Romanian companies to other Romanian companies are taxable income in the hands of the beneficiary.

Romanian-sourced interest and royalty payments of an affiliated company, resident in an EU member state, are exempt from withholding tax (WHT), provided that certain conditions are met, e.g.:

- 25% minimum direct holding of the share capital (i.e. one company has a direct minimum holding of 25% in the share capital of the other company or a third company has a direct minimum holding of 25% in the share capital of both companies involved in the payment of the interest and royalties).
- The holding period must be maintained for an uninterrupted period of at least two years prior to the payment of the interest and royalties.
- The company receiving the interest or royalty payments must be the beneficial owner of these payments.

Fiduciary contracts

If the settlor of a fiduciary contract is also the beneficiary, then:

- the transfer of the patrimony from the settlor to the fiduciary is not considered a taxable transfer, and
- the fiduciary will keep separate bookkeeping entry for the fiduciary patrimony and will communicate to the settlor, on a quarterly basis, the income and expenses resulting from the administration of the patrimony.

If the beneficiary is the fiduciary or a third party, the expenses recorded from the transfer of the patrimony from the settlor to the fiduciary is considered non-deductible.

Other significant items

The other most relevant types of non-taxable revenue stipulated by the Romanian Fiscal Code are:

- Favourable fluctuations in the price of shares and long-term bonds registered by the company in which the shares and long-term bonds are held, as a result of capitalisation of reserves, benefits, or share premiums.
- Revenue from reversal or cancellation of provisions/expenses that were previously non-deductible, recovery of expenses that were previously non-deductible, and revenue from reversal or cancellation of interest and late payment penalties that were previously non-deductible.
- Revenue from the annulment of a reserve registered as a result of a participation in nature to the capital of other legal entities.
- Revenue from deferred income tax.
- Revenue resulting from the change in the fair value of real estate investments/biological assets owned by the taxpayers applying IFRS.
- Non-taxable revenue expressly provided for under agreements and memoranda enforced by regulatory documents.

Foreign income

Resident companies are taxed on their worldwide income unless a DTT provides otherwise. However, in case of foreign subsidiaries of Romanian companies, income is not taxed in Romania until remitted back. Otherwise, there is no specific tax deferral regime in place.

Deductions

Expenses fall into three categories: deductible expenses, limited deductibility expenses, and non-deductible expenses.

Deductible expenses

As a general rule, expenses are deductible only if incurred for business purposes.

Some of the deductible expenses specifically mentioned by the Romanian Fiscal Code include:

- Marketing and advertising expenses.
- R&D expenses that are not recognised as intangible assets for accounting purposes.
- Expenses incurred for environmental protection and resource conservation.
- Expenses incurred for management improvement; updating information technology (IT) systems; introducing, maintaining, and developing quality management systems; and obtaining quality compliance confirmation.
- Losses incurred when writing off client receivables in any of the following cases:
 - The bankruptcy procedure of the debtor was closed due to a court ruling.
 - The debtor is deceased and the receivable cannot be recovered from the heirs.
 - The debtor is dissolved or liquidated.
 - The debtor has major financial difficulties affecting its entire patrimony.
- Expenses related to losses from the valuation of shares and long-term bonds.
- Travel and accommodation expenses related to business; this also includes transportation of personnel to and from the workplace.
- Daily allowances for expenses incurred by employees in connection to travels in Romania and abroad.
- Expenses incurred from professional training and development of employees.
- Expenses related to benefits granted to employees as equity instruments settled with cash, at the moment of the effective granting, if the benefits are subject to personal income tax (PIT).
- Expenses incurred in connection to work safety, prevention of work accidents and occupational diseases, the related insurance contributions, and professional risk insurance premiums.
- Expenses incurred in connection to the acquisition of packaging materials, during the useful life set by the taxpayer.
- Fines, interest, penalties, and other increased payments due under commercial contracts.

Note that credit institutions apply IFRS rules, and certain deductibility rules are provided for this category of taxpayers.

Limited deductibility expenses

The deductibility of the following expenses is limited:

Interest expenses and foreign exchange losses under thin capitalisation rules (*see the Group taxation section for more information*).

- Provision and reserve expenses (*see details below*).
- Depreciation and reduction in value of fixed assets under fiscal depreciation rules (*see details below*).
- Perishable goods and losses resulted from transport/storage, according to law.

- Protocol expenses are deductible at up to 2% of the accounting profit, adjusted with protocol and profit tax expenses. Output VAT related to gifts of at least RON 100 offered by taxpayers fall under the protocol expenses category.
- Social expenses are deductible at up to 5% of salary expenses and include, among other items, maternity allowances, expenses for nursery tickets, funeral benefits, and allowances for serious or incurable diseases and prostheses, as well as expenses for the proper operation of certain activities or units under taxpayers' administration (i.e. kindergartens, nurseries, health services supplied for occupational diseases and work accidents prior to admission to health establishments, canteens, sports clubs, clubs, etc.), gifts represented by money of in kind, including gift tickets given to employees and their children, and medical services granted in case of professional diseases and labour accidents until transfer to a hospital. Expenses incurred for benefits granted under a collective labour agreement are also deductible within the same limits.
- Expenses incurred with lunch vouchers and holiday vouchers given by employers, according to law.
- Technological losses within the internal consumption norm required for the production of a good or provision of a service.
- Expenses incurred for functioning, maintenance, and repairs corresponding to an establishment represented by an individual's personal property, used as well for individual purposes, deductible in the limit of the surfaces at the disposal of the company based on the contractual agreements.
- Expenses incurred with electricity at the level of the technological internal consumption norm or, in case it is missing, at the level of the norm approved by the National Authority for Energy, including the commercial consumption for the taxpayers in the electricity distribution business.
- Taxes and fees paid to non-government organisations or professional associations related to the taxpayer's activity are deductible up to the limit of EUR 4,000 per year.
- All direct expenses attributable to vehicles with up to nine seats that are not used exclusively for business purposes are 50% deductible for profit tax purposes, under certain conditions provided by law. These expenses are fully deductible for vehicles used for the following activities:
 - Emergency, safety and security, courier services, cars used by sales and acquisitions agents.
 - Paid transportation services and taxi activities.
 - Rental.
 - Driving schools.
 - Vehicles used as commodities.
- For vehicles with up to nine seats, tax depreciation is limited to a maximum of RON 1,500 per month for each vehicle starting from 1 February 2013.

Non-deductible expenses

Expenses deemed non-deductible include, among other items, the following:

- Domestic profit tax, including differences from previous years or from the current year, and profit tax paid in foreign countries, deferred tax registered according to accounting standards.
- Expenses with tax not withheld at source in the name of non-resident individuals and legal entities.
- Expenses related to non-taxable revenues.

Romania

- Interest, fines, and penalties due to Romanian or foreign authorities, according to legal provisions, with the exception of the ones pertaining to agreements concluded with these authorities.
- Expenses incurred for management, consultancy, assistance, or other supply of services performed by a non-resident located in a state that has no exchange of information agreement concluded with Romania. These provisions are applicable if the expenses are incurred in respect of transactions deemed as artificial.
- Sponsorship and patronage expenses and expenses for private scholarships. Taxpayers are, however, granted a fiscal credit of up to 0.5% of turnover and 20% of the profit tax due, whichever is lower. Taxpayers that do not benefit from fiscal credit in the year when they grant sponsorship according to the law may carry forward the fiscal credit for the next seven consecutive years.
- Losses incurred when writing off client receivables, for the amount not covered by a provision, in any cases other than the following: a reorganisation plan was applied through a court decision in accordance to Law no. 85/2014; the bankruptcy procedure of the debtor was closed due to a court ruling; the debtor is deceased and the receivable cannot be recovered from the heirs; the debtor is dissolved or liquidated; or the debtor has major financial difficulties affecting its entire patrimony.
- Expenses resulting from the adjustment of acquired receivables, provided insurance contracts have been put in place.
- Expenses resulted from benefits granted to employees as equity instruments settled with shares/cash, unless subjected to PIT.
- Expenses in favour of shareholders, other than those related to goods or services provided by the shareholders at market value.
- Expenses incurred with insurance premiums unrelated to the risks and assets of the taxpayer's business, with the exception of those that relate to goods representing a banking guarantee for the loans used for business purposes.
- Expenses registered in the accounting records based on documents issued by an inactive taxpayer, according to the provisions of the Fiscal Procedure Code, with the exception of those representing acquisitions of goods performed during foreclosure procedures or from legal entities in bankruptcy procedure according to Law no. 85/2014.
- Expenses relating to missing or damaged non-imputable inventories or tangible assets, as well as related VAT, if the case. These expenses are deductible in case any of the following conditions are applicable to the inventory/assets:
 - They were destroyed following natural disasters or major force situations in the conditions provided by the methodical norms.
 - Insurance contracts have been set up in respect of these.
 - They were degraded from a qualitative perspective, and the proof of destruction is available.
 - They have a validity/expiry term that has passed, according to law.
- Expenses reflected in accounting records, irrespective of their nature, that later prove to be related to acts of corruption as defined under the law.

Note that credit institutions apply IFRS rules, and certain non-deductibility rules are provided for this category of taxpayers.

Depreciation

Romanian law makes an explicit distinction between fiscal and accounting depreciation. Fiscal depreciation is treated as an expense deductible from the tax base, while accounting depreciation is treated as a non-deductible expense. Companies

should maintain a separate record to reflect the separate computation of the fiscal and accounting depreciation. Any accounting revaluations of fixed assets are not taken into account in computing the tax depreciation.

Assets are generally depreciated using the straight-line method. However, accelerated or degressive depreciation methods may be used to determine fiscal depreciation, while the accounting depreciation method may be different.

The useful lives to be used for tax purposes are the ones stated in the Official Fixed Assets Catalogue, published under government decision. Ranges are provided for classes of fixed assets, from which the taxpayers can choose the useful life (e.g. office and housing buildings: 40 to 60 years, commercial buildings: 32 to 48 years, commercial furnishings: 9 to 15 years, automobiles: 4 to 6 years).

For vehicles with up to nine seats, the fiscal depreciation is limited to a maximum of RON 1,500 per month for each vehicle. Certain categories of vehicles are exempt from this monthly deduction limitation (e.g. used exclusively for emergency, security, or delivery service; used for paid passenger transport; or used for paid supply of services).

Land cannot be depreciated.

Accelerated depreciation

Under the Romanian Fiscal Code, machinery and technical equipment, computers and their peripherals, as well as patents, may be depreciated by using the accelerated method, under which a maximum of 50% of the asset's fiscal value may be deducted during the first year of usage, while the rest of the asset's value can be depreciated using the straight-line method over the remaining useful life.

Goodwill

As a rule, goodwill is deemed non-depreciable from a Romanian fiscal perspective.

Start-up expenses

According to accounting rules, start-up expenses may be capitalised and depreciated over a maximum period of five years. However, according to the fiscal rules, start-up expenses should not be depreciated for tax purposes.

Provisions and reserves

As a general rule, provisions and reserves are non-deductible for profit tax purposes. However, there are certain provisions and reserves that are deductible, such as:

- Setting up or increasing the legal reserve fund up to 5% of the accounting profit, adjusted with profit tax expense, and until it reaches 20% of the share capital.
- Provisions related to guarantees for proper execution granted to the clients.
- Provisions for depreciation of receivables are deductible at up to 30% if the related receivables meet the following conditions simultaneously:
 - Not collected for a period exceeding 270 days from the due date.
 - Not guaranteed by another person.
 - Due by a person not affiliated with the taxpayer.
- Bad debt provisions are fully deductible if all the following conditions are met:
 - The debtor is a company declared bankrupt by a court ruling or an individual for whom insolvency procedure has been declared based on:
 - Reimbursement plan.

Romania

- Asset liquidation.
- Simplified procedure.
- Receivables are not guaranteed by another person.
- The debtor is not a related party.
- Specific provisions established by non-banking financial institutions and other legal persons according to their incorporation law.
- Adjustments for impairment set up by credit institutions that apply IFRS and prudential filters set up according to regulations issued by the National Bank of Romania.
- Technical reserves set up by insurance and reinsurance companies, in accordance with their regulatory legal framework, except for the equalisation reserve.
- Risk provisions for transactions carried out on financial markets, in accordance with the rules issued by the Romanian National Securities Commission.
- Provisions and adjustments for impairment of receivables that were acquired by legal persons from credit institutions in order to be collected, for the difference between the receivables value and the amount due to the assignee, provided several conditions are met.
- Reserves from revaluation of fixed assets and land made after 1 January 2004, which are deductible through depreciation or through expenses triggered by assets sold or written off, are taxable at the same time and for the same amount as the tax depreciation deduction (i.e. when the assets are sold or written off).
- In case the level of the subscribed share capital was reduced, the part of the legal reserve corresponding to the reduction that was previously deducted represents an element similar to revenues.

The reduction or cancellation of any provision or reserve deducted from the taxable profit, due to changing the destination of the provision or reserve, distribution towards shareholders in any form, liquidation, spin-off, merger, or any other reason, is included in the taxable revenue and taxed accordingly.

Note that special rules are applicable to credit institutions that are required to apply IFRS rules.

Fiscal losses

Companies are allowed to carry forward fiscal losses declared in the annual profit tax returns for a period of up to five years (for losses incurred prior to 2009) or seven years (for losses incurred after 2009), based on the FIFO method. No related adjustment for inflation is allowed.

Any loss incurred by a PE of a Romanian company located in a non-EU/European Free Trade Association (EFTA) member state or in a country that has a DTT in place with Romania is only deductible for tax purposes from the revenue derived by that PE, and losses can be carried forward only for a period of five years.

For foreign legal persons, carryforward of losses applies only to revenue and expenses attributable to their PE in Romania.

Losses incurred by a company can be transferred within a merger/spin-off operation and can be recovered by the successors, in proportion to the assets and liabilities transferred. The successors of these restructuring operations are able to use such losses during the remaining period.

Carryback of losses is not available in Romania.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Transactions with Romanian-affiliated companies and with non-resident related parties fall within the scope of the investigations regarding compliance with transfer pricing legislation (*see Transfer pricing in the Group taxation section*).

Group taxation

There is no tax consolidation or group taxation in Romania, except for PE consolidation. Members of a group must file separate returns and are taxed separately. Losses incurred by group members cannot be offset against profits made by other members of the group.

Consolidation of PEs

Foreign legal entities that perform economic activities in Romania through several PEs must register one of them as their PE designated to fulfil the fiscal obligations for all the PEs owned.

The revenues and expenses of all the PEs belonging to the same foreign legal entity will be cumulated at the level of the designated PE.

Transfer pricing

Transfer pricing requirements are applicable to transactions between Romanian related parties as well as foreign related parties.

Transactions between related parties should observe the arm's-length principle. If transfer prices are not set at arm's length, the Romanian tax authorities have the right to adjust the taxpayer's revenue or expenses so as to reflect the market value.

Traditional transfer pricing methods (i.e. comparable uncontrolled prices, cost plus, and resale price methods), as well as any other methods that are in line with the OECD Transfer Pricing Guidelines (i.e. transactional net margin and profit split methods), may be used for setting transfer prices.

Transfer pricing documentation

Taxpayers engaged in related party transactions have to prepare and make their transfer pricing documentation file available, irrespective of whether the transfer pricing documentation file has been requested by the Romanian tax authorities.

Transfer pricing audit activity has significantly increased during the past few years, and requests for presenting the transfer pricing documentation file have started to become common practice. We are aware of recent cases where the Romanian tax authorities adjusted the taxable result of local taxpayers in accordance with the applicable regulations.

The content of the transfer pricing documentation file has been approved by order of the president of the National Agency for Tax Administration. The Order is supplemented by the Transfer Pricing Guidelines issued by the OECD and the Code of Conduct on transfer pricing documentation for associated enterprises in the European Union Transfer Pricing Document (EUTPD).

Romania

The deadline for presenting the transfer pricing documentation file will not exceed three calendar months, with the possibility of a single extension equal to the period initially established.

Failure to present the transfer pricing documentation file or presenting an incomplete file following two consecutive requests may trigger estimation of transfer prices by the tax authorities on the basis of generally available information.

Advance pricing agreement (APA)

Taxpayers engaged in transactions with related parties have the possibility to apply for an APA. These taxpayers can also schedule a pre-filing meeting to discuss the feasibility of the APA.

The request for an APA is filed together with the relevant documentation and payment evidence of the fee (ranging between EUR 10,000 and EUR 20,000). The required documentation is based on the EUTPD and suggests, up front, the content of the APA.

The term provided by the Fiscal Procedural Code for issuance of an APA is 12 months for unilateral APAs and 18 months for bilateral and multilateral APAs. The APA is issued for a period of up to five years. In exceptional cases, such as long-term agreements, it may be issued for a longer period.

APAs are opposable and binding on the tax authorities as long as there are no material changes in the critical assumptions. In this view, the beneficiaries are obligated to submit an annual report on compliance with the terms and conditions of the agreement.

If taxpayers do not agree with the content of the APA, they can notify the National Agency for Tax Administration within 15 days. In this case, the agreement does not produce any legal effects.

Thin capitalisation

If the company's equity is negative or the debt-to-equity ratio is higher than 3:1, expenses incurred from interest charges and net losses related to foreign exchange differences on long-term loans are fully non-deductible. However, these expenses may be carried forward to the following fiscal years and become fully tax deductible in the year the debt-to-equity ratio becomes lower than or equal to 3:1.

Debt included in the calculation of the debt-to-equity ratio is represented by all such (non-financial institution) loans with a maturity period of over one year.

The equity includes share capital, share/merger premiums, reserves, retained earnings, current year earnings, and other equity elements. Both debt and equity are calculated as the average of values existing at the beginning and at the end of the period for which profit tax is calculated.

Loans with a reimbursement term of longer than one year for which no interest is due according to the contract are also taken into consideration.

The deductibility of interest expenses and net foreign exchange losses related to long-term loans (with a maturity period of over one year) is further subject to the safe harbour rule. The safe harbour rule limits the deductibility of interest on such loans to a maximum of 4% for loans denominated in foreign currency and to the National Bank

of Romania's reference interest rate for Romanian leu loans (currently set at 1.75%). Interest expenses recorded over this limit are tax non-deductible and cannot be carried forward in future periods.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Under Romanian legislation, there are no CFCs rules.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credits

- Tax credits for taxes paid to a foreign state may be obtained in Romania only if the DTT concluded between Romania and the foreign state applies and only if proper documentation confirming the tax was paid is available.
- A Romanian PE of a legal entity resident in the European Union or the European Economic Area (EEA) that obtains revenues from another EU or EEA member state, taxed both in Romania and in that member state, may claim a tax credit in Romania under the applicable tax law provisions.

Tax exemption for reinvested profits

The profit invested in technological equipment, electronic computers and peripheral equipment, cash registers and machinery, control and invoicing machinery and devices, as well as in software, produced and/or acquired, including on the basis of the financial leasing contracts, and commissioned/used for the purpose of pursuing the economic activity, is tax exempt under the Romanian Fiscal Code. The equipment subject to this incentive cannot be depreciated by using the accelerated method.

Research and development (R&D) incentives

Companies can benefit from an additional deduction of 50% of the eligible expenses for their R&D activities. Moreover, accelerated depreciation may be applied for devices and equipment used in the R&D activity.

In order to benefit from this supplementary deduction, the eligible R&D activities must be applicative research and/or technological development relevant to the taxpayer's activity and must be performed in Romania or in the EU/EEA member states.

The additional deduction for R&D activities is not available if the R&D project's objectives are not met.

Exemption from profit tax for taxpayers engaged exclusively in innovation and R&D activities

Taxpayers that exclusively perform innovation and R&D activities on scientific research and technological development and related activities are exempt from profit tax for the first ten years of activity.

Tax incentives related to professional and technical education

When determining the taxable profit, expenses for organising and developing professional and technical studies as per specific education legislation are considered deductible.

Romania

Local tax exemptions for business located in industrial parks

No property tax is due for buildings and constructions located in an industrial park. Also, land within industrial parks is exempt from land tax.

The incentives granted for the set up and development of industrial parks include:

- Local tax exemptions/reductions for immovable assets and land related to the industrial park.
- Other incentives that may be granted by the local tax authorities.
- Development programmes for infrastructure, investments, and equipment endowments granted by local and central public administration, companies, and foreign financial assistance.
- Concessions and structural funds for development.

The companies operating within the industrial park benefit from:

- Various services offered by the park administrator free of charge or with reduced fees.
- Advantageous conditions with regard to location, use of the infrastructure, and communications of the park, with payment in instalments.

Local councils may grant land tax exemptions for owners of land situated in degraded or polluted areas, but not included in the area of improvement, at taxpayer's request and with the approval of the Ministry of Agriculture and Rural Development and the Ministry of Environment.

Land tax exemptions apply from the first day of the month following approval being obtained.

Employment incentives for special categories

For employment of recent graduates, employers can apply for a monthly grant of 1 to 1.5 (depending on the level of educational background) multiplied by the reference social indicator (currently set at RON 500) for each new graduate of a recognised institution for a period of 12 months. Employers benefiting from this incentive are obligated to keep this employment relationship for a time period of at least three years.

Moreover, employers may also be exempt for these 12 months from paying the unemployment contribution due for these graduates. In addition, grants amounting to the social security contributions for two years for recent graduates are available if they are still employed by the company for two additional years after the first three years pass.

The same incentives apply for the employment of recent graduates with disabilities, except that the period for which the exemption from contributions to the unemployment fund and the monthly grants apply is extended to 18 months.

Employers can also apply for exemption from unemployment fund contributions and for a monthly grant equal to the reference social indicator for each unemployed person with an age exceeding 45 years, or for each such person who is the sole family supporter. This monthly grant is available for a period of 12 months. Employers benefiting from this incentive have the obligation to keep this employment relationship for at least two years.

Employers running professional training programmes for their employees may apply for a refund of 50% of their expenses for up to 20% of their workforce, subject to certain conditions and limitations.

Other incentives granted to taxpayers

For justified claims of the taxpayers, the tax authorities may grant incentives for the payment of taxes, such as the rescheduling of tax payments due.

Rescheduling of tax payment obligations may be granted by the tax authorities to individuals and legal entities upon request. The time-frame for the rescheduling is a maximum of five years for taxpayers with tax liabilities below or equal to RON 300 million and up to seven years for taxpayers with liabilities higher than RON 300 million. The time-frame is set after taking into consideration the taxpayer's financial situation and the total tax burden.

In order to benefit from the rescheduling of tax payment obligations, taxpayers must meet certain conditions and also provide a guarantee that covers the rescheduled liabilities, interest, and also a supplementary percentage of the rescheduled liabilities, depending on the duration of the rescheduling time-frame.

Withholding taxes

Domestic dividend tax

The dividend tax rate for the dividend distribution between Romanian legal entities is 5%. The tax is eliminated if there is a shareholding percentage of a minimum of 10% for an uninterrupted period of at least one year.

WHT for non-residents

The provisions of the Parent-Subsidiary Directive (2011/96) and of the Interest and Royalties Directive (2003/49) as transposed into the domestic fiscal legislation apply only to EU member states, with the member states of the European Free Trade Association (Iceland, Norway, and Lichtenstein) being excluded.

All income obtained by non-residents from Romanian taxpayers for the provision of services rendered in Romania or abroad is subject to 16% WHT rate in Romania.

Non-resident companies not operating through a PE are subject to a 16% WHT on revenue sourced in Romania, such as interest, royalties, revenue from services, commissions, and revenue derived from liquidation of a Romanian legal entity.

The tax rate for dividend revenues derived by non-residents from Romania is 5%.

Certain specific provisions and exceptions apply to non-resident WHT, as follows:

- A 50% WHT applies to payments made by Romanian residents (e.g. dividends, interest, royalties, commissions, services) to non-residents in countries that do not have an exchange of information agreement concluded with Romania, regardless of whether the beneficiary of the income is resident of a state with which Romania has concluded a DTT or not. However, this WHT is applicable only to the extent such payments result from artificial transactions.
- As Romania is an EU member state, the provisions of the Parent-Subsidiary Directive apply. Consequently, dividends paid by Romanian companies to companies

Romania

resident in one of the EU/EEA member states are exempt from WHT if the dividend beneficiary has held, at the time of distribution, a minimum of 10% of the shares of the Romanian company for an uninterrupted period of at least one year.

- Dividend and interest income obtained from Romania by EEA registered pension funds is exempt from WHT.
- Romania has implemented the Interest and Royalties Directive. Payments of interest and royalties made by a Romanian company to another company resident in an EU member state are tax exempt from WHT if the non-resident company held, for an uninterrupted period of at least two years, at least 25% of the share capital of the Romanian company prior to the time of payment.

In order to apply EU legislation, non-resident recipients of the income are required to present a certificate of tax residence and a declaration attesting to compliance with the necessary requirements provided by the European Directives.

The Romanian Fiscal Code incorporates the recent amendments to the European Parent-Subsidiary Directive no. 2011/96/EU. The legislation introduces the anti-abuse rule for preventing unlawful tax practices used to obtain tax benefits contrary to the Directive's principles. Also, dividends received by a Romanian legal entity from a foreign legal entity under certain conditions will not be taxed as long as those dividends are not treated as deductible expenses by the paying subsidiary.

The following categories of income derived by non-residents from Romania are exempt from WHT:

- Interest income and income derived from the sale of debt instruments issued by the Romanian authorities (e.g. government bonds).
- Revenue from international transportation and accessory services.
- Prizes obtained by individual non-residents from artistic, cultural, or sport festivals/competitions paid from public funds.
- Income obtained from a partnership constituted in Romania by a non-resident company (the related profits are subject to corporate profit tax).

Measures are in place for the purpose of eliminating the discriminatory treatment applied to non-residents deriving interest revenues and/or revenues from freelancing activities in Romania that are subject to WHT applied to the gross value of the income.

Legal entities/individuals resident in member states of the European Union or the Economic European Area deriving interest revenues and/or revenues from freelancing activities in Romania may opt for the regularisation of the WHT by way of declaring and paying in Romania the corporate income tax/income tax related to the revenues obtained.

The tax withheld and paid is deemed as an advance payment in connection with the corporate income tax/income tax.

The possibility for regularisation of the WHT is only applied in the case of revenues derived from Romania by residents of member states of the European Union or the European Economic Area, provided that a Convention for the Avoidance of Double Taxation or a legal instrument for the exchange of information is concluded between Romania and those states.

WHT rates for companies, and rates under some DTTs

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends	Interest	Royalties	Commissions
Non-treaty	5	16	16	16
EU - Parent-Subsidiary Directive	0 (53)	N/A	N/A	N/A
EU - Interest and Royalties Directive	N/A	0 (53)	0 (53)	N/A
Treaty:				
Albania	10/15 (1)	10	15	15
Algeria	15	15	15	N/A
Armenia	5/10 (1)	10	10	15
Australia	5/15 (2)	10	10	N/A
Austria	0/5 (1)	0/3 (3)	3	N/A
Azerbaijan	5/10 (1)	8	10	N/A
Bangladesh	10/15 (4)	10	10	N/A
Belarus	10	10	15	N/A
Belgium	5/15 (1)	10	5	5
Bosnia and Herzegovina (5)	5	7.5	10	10
Bulgaria	5	5	5	N/A
Canada	5/15 (4)	0/10 (6)	5/10 (7)	N/A
China, People's Republic of	10	10	7	N/A
Croatia	5	10	10	N/A
Cyprus	10	10	5	5
Czech Republic	10	7	10	N/A
Denmark	10/15 (1)	10	10	4
Ecuador	15	10	10	10
Egypt	10	15	15	15 (8)
Estonia	10	10	10	2
Ethiopia	10	15	15	N/A
Finland	5	5	2.5/5 (9)	N/A
France	10	10	10	N/A
Georgia	8	10	5	5
Germany	5/15 (4)	0/3 (10)	3	N/A
Greece	20	10	5/7 (11)	5
Hong Kong	0/5 (55)	0/3 (56)	3	N/A
Hungary	5/15 (12)	15	10	5
Iceland	5/10 (13)	3	5	N/A
India	10	10	10	N/A
Indonesia	12.5/15 (14)	12.5	12.5/15 (15)	10
Iran	10	8	10	N/A
Ireland	3	0/3 (16)	0/3 (17)	N/A
Israel	15	5/10 (18)	10	N/A
Italy	10	0/10 (19)	10	5
Japan	10	10	10/15 (20)	N/A
Jordan	15	12.5	15	15
Kazakhstan	10	10	10	10
Korea, Democratic People's Republic	10	10	10	N/A
Korea, Republic of	7/10 (13)	0/10 (21)	7/10 (22)	10
Kuwait	0/1 (23)	0/1 (24)	20	N/A
Latvia	10	10	10	2
Lebanon	5	5	5	N/A

Romania

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends	Interest	Royalties	Commissions
Lithuania	10	10	10	2
Luxembourg	5/15 (13)	0/10 (25)	10	5
Macedonia	5	10	10	N/A
Malaysia	10	0/15 (26)	12	N/A
Malta	5	5	5	10
Mexico	10	15	15	N/A
Moldova	10	10	10/15 (27)	N/A
Montenegro (37)	10	10	10	10
Morocco	10	10	10	10
Namibia	15	15	15	N/A
Netherlands	0/5/15 (28)	0/3 (29)	0/3 (30)	N/A
Nigeria	12.5	12.5	12.5	N/A
Norway	5/10 (4)	5	5	4
Pakistan	10	10	12.5	10
Philippines	10/15 (31)	10/15 (32)	10/15/25 (33)	N/A
Poland	5/15 (1)	10	10	0/10 (34)
Portugal	10/15 (35)	0/10 (19)	10	N/A
Qatar	3	3	5	3
Russia	15	15	10	N/A
San Marino	0/5/10 (36)	3	3	N/A
Saudi Arabia	5	5	10	N/A
Serbia (37)	10	10	10	10
Singapore	5	5	5	N/A
Slovakia	10	10	10/15 (38)	N/A
Slovenia	5	5	5	N/A
South Africa	15	15	15	N/A
Spain	10/15 (39)	10	10	5
Sri Lanka	15	15	15	N/A
Sudan	5/10 (1)	5	5	N/A
Sweden	10	10	10	10
Switzerland	0/15 (40)	0/5 (41)	0/10 (42)	N/A
Syria	5/15 (39)	10	12	N/A
Tajikistan	5/10 (39)	10	10	N/A
Thailand	15/20 (43)	10/20/25 (44)	15	10
Tunisia	12	10	12	4
Turkey	15	0/10 (45)	10	N/A
Turkmenistan	10	10	15	N/A
Ukraine	10/15 (13)	0/10 (46)	10/15 (47)	N/A
United Arab Emirates	0/3 (48)	0/3 (49)	0/3 (50)	3
United Kingdom	10/15 (51)	10	10/15 (52)	12.5
United States	10	10	10/15 (20)	N/A
Uruguay	5/10 (54)	10	10	N/A
Uzbekistan	10	10	10	N/A
Vietnam	15	10	15	N/A
Zambia	10	10	15	N/A

Notes

1. The lower rate applies to a participation of at least 25%.

2. The lower rate applies to a participation of at least 10% where the dividends are paid out of profits that have been subject to a normal rate of company tax.
3. The lower interest rate applies if one of the following requirements is fulfilled:
 - The payer or the recipient of the interest is the government of a contracting state itself, a local authority or an administrative-territorial unit thereof, or the Central Bank of a contracting state.
 - The interest is paid in respect of a loan granted, approved, guaranteed, or insured by the government of a contracting state, the Central Bank of a contracting state, or any financial institution owned or controlled by the government of a contracting state.
 - The interest is paid in respect of a loan granted by a bank or any other financial institution (including an insurance company).
 - The interest is paid on a loan made for a period of more than two years.
 - The interest is paid in connection with the sale on credit of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
4. The lower rate applies to a participation of at least 10%.
5. The treaty concluded with the former Socialist Republic of Yugoslavia (Socialist republic) signed in 1986.
6. The zero rate applies to interest paid by public bodies.
7. The lower rate applies to copyright royalties (excluding films), computer software, patents, and know-how.
8. The 15% withheld at source in Romania on the commission paid to an Egyptian resident shall be given as a credit to be deducted from the income tax charged in Egypt.
9. The lower rate applies to royalties for computer software and industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
10. The lower rate applies if and as long as Germany, under its domestic law, does not levy WHT on interest paid to a resident of Romania.
11. The higher rate applies to industrial royalties.
12. The lower rate applies to a participation of at least 40%.
13. The lower rate applies if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
14. The lower rate applies if the recipient is a company that directly owns at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
15. The lower rate applies for royalties that consist of payments of any kind received as a consideration for the use of, or the right to use, any patent, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula or process, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience, or for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, cinematograph films, or tapes for television or broadcasting. The higher rate applies if the royalties consist of payments of any kind received as a consideration for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work.
16. The lower rate applies if such recipient is the beneficial owner and if such interest is paid:
 - in connection with the sale on credit of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment
 - on any loan of whatever kind granted by a bank or other financial institution (including an insurance company)
 - on any loan of whatever kind made for a period of more than two years, or
 - on any debt-claim of whatever kind guaranteed, insured, or directly or indirectly financed by or on behalf of the government of either contracting state.
17. The lower interest rate applies if the royalties are beneficially owned by a resident of a contracting state and refer to the right to use any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including motion pictures or films, recordings on tape or other media used for radio or television broadcasting, or other means of reproduction or transmission.
18. The lower rate applies to interest paid in connection with the sale on credit of any industrial or scientific equipment, of any merchandise by one enterprise to another enterprise, or on a loan granted by banks.
19. The lower rate applies to interest paid by public bodies.
20. The lower rate applies for cultural royalties; the higher rate applies for industrial royalties.
21. The lower rate applies for interest arising in a contracting state and derived by the government of the other contracting state, including local authorities thereof and administrative-territorial units thereof, the Central Bank of that other contracting state or any financial institution performing functions of a governmental nature, or by any resident of the other Contracting State with respect to debt claims guaranteed or indirectly financed by the government of that other contracting state, including local authorities thereof and administrative-territorial units thereof, the Central Bank of that other contracting state or any financial institution performing functions of a governmental nature.
22. The lower rate applies for royalties related to the right to use any patent, trademark, design or model plan, secret formula or process, or for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.
23. The lower rate applies if the beneficial owner of the dividends is the government of Kuwait or a company in whose capital the government directly or indirectly owns at least 51% and the remaining capital of such company is owned by residents of Kuwait.
24. The lower rate applies if the beneficial owner of the interest is a company, including a bank or a financial institution, that is a resident of Kuwait and in whose capital the government directly or indirectly owns at least 25% and the remaining capital of such company is owned by residents of Kuwait.
25. Interest shall not be taxed in the state where it arises if the indebtedness on which such interest is paid, guaranteed, insured, or financed by the other state or by a financial institution that is a resident of that other state.

Romania

26. The lower rate applies for interest to which a resident of Romania is beneficially entitled if the loan or other indebtedness in respect of which the interest is paid is an approved loan or a long-term loan.
27. The lower rate applies for royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula or process, or for the use of, or the right to use, information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.
28. 0% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 15% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
29. The lower rate applies if, and as long as, the Netherlands does not levy a WHT on interest/royalties paid to a resident of Romania. Interest paid to a bank or financial institution (including an insurance company) and interest paid on a loan made for a period of more than two years are exempt.
30. The lower rate applies if, and as long as, the Netherlands does not levy a WHT on interest/royalties paid to a resident of Romania.
31. The lower rate applies if the recipient is a company (excluding partnership) and during the part of the paying corporation's taxable year that precedes the date of payment of the dividends and during the whole of its prior taxable year (if any) at least 25% of the outstanding shares of the voting stock of the paying corporation was owned by the recipient corporation.
32. The lower rate applies if such interest is paid:
 - in connection with the sale on credit of any industrial, commercial, or scientific machine or equipment, or similar installation
 - on any loan of whatever kind granted by a bank, or
 - in respect of public issues of bonds, debentures, or similar obligations.
33. 10% of the gross amount of the royalties, where the royalties are paid by an enterprise registered with the Romanian Agency for Development, in the case of Romania and with the Board of Investments, in the case of the Philippines and engaged in preferred pioneer areas of activities; 15% of the gross amount of the royalties, in respect of cinematographic films and tapes for television or broadcasting; 25% of the gross amount of the royalties, in all other cases.
34. As long as Poland does not introduce in its domestic legislation the WHT of commissions paid to non-residents, the provisions of paragraph 2 of Article 13 are not applying and the commissions are taxable only in the residence country of the beneficial owner of the commission.
35. The lower rate applies if the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company that, for an uninterrupted period of two years prior to the payment of the dividends, directly owns at least 25% of the capital stock (capital social) of the company paying the dividends.
36. The lower rate applies to participations of at least 50%; the 5% rate applies to participations of at least 10%.
37. According to the treaty concluded between Romania and the former Yugoslavia (Federal Republic of). This is applicable in Serbia and Montenegro.
38. The lower rate applies to royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any patent, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula or process, or industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or for information concerning, industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.
39. The lower rate applies if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
40. The lower rate applies if the dividends are beneficially owned by a resident of the other contracting state that is:
 - a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends
 - a pension fund or other similar institution providing pension schemes, or
 - the government of that other state, a political subdivision, local authority, or administrative-territorial unit thereof, or the Central Bank of that other state.
41. The lower rate applies to the extent that such interest is paid:
 - in respect of a loan, debt-claim, or credit that is owed to, or made, provided, guaranteed, or insured by that state or a political subdivision, local authority, administrative-territorial unit, or export financing institution thereof, or
 - by a company to a company of the other contracting state where such company is affiliated with the company paying the interest by a direct minimum holding of 25% in the capital or where both companies are held by a third company that has directly a minimum holding of 25%, both in the capital of the first company and in the capital of the second company.
42. The lower rate applies as long as the Swiss Confederation, in accordance with its domestic legislation, does not levy a WHT on royalties paid to non-residents.
43. The lower rate applies if the company paying the dividends engages in an industrial undertaking and the recipient company, excluding partnership, directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the former company.
44. 10% of the gross amount of the interest if it is received by any financial institution (including an insurance company); 20% of the gross amount of the interest in the case of interest on credit sale; 25% of the gross amount of the interest in other cases.
45. Interest arising in Romania and paid to government of Turkey or to the Central Bank of Turkey shall be exempt from Romanian tax.
46. Interest arising in a contracting state shall be exempt from tax in that state if it is derived and beneficially owned by the government of the other contracting state, a local authority or an administrative-territorial unit thereof, or any agency or bank unit or institution of that government,

a local authority or an administrative-territorial unit, or if the debt-claims of a resident of the other contracting state are warranted, insured, or directly or indirectly financed by a financial institution wholly owned by the government of the other contracting state.

47. The lower rate applies for use or lease of any patent, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula or process, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
48. 0% if the beneficial owner of the dividends is (i) the government of any contracting state or any governmental institutions or entity thereof or (ii) a company that is a resident of either contracting state and the capital of which is directly or indirectly owned (at least 25%) by the government or governmental institutions of either contracting states.
49. Interest arising in Romania and paid to the government of the United Arab Emirates or its financial institutions shall be exempted from Romanian taxes.
50. The lower rate applies for approved industrial royalties.
51. The lower rate applies if the beneficial owner is a company that directly or indirectly controls at least 25% of the voting power in the company paying the dividends.
52. The lower rate applies in the case of royalties received as consideration for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, dramatic, musical, artistic, or scientific work (including cinematograph films and films or tapes for radio or television broadcasting).
53. If certain conditions are met.
54. 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 10% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
55. The lower rate applies to a participation of at least 15%.
56. If and as long as the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region levies no WHT on interest, the percentage shall be reduced to zero. The competent authority of the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region shall inform the competent authority of Romania of any changes made in the internal legislation of the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region regarding the imposition of a WHT on interest.

In order to apply the provisions of the relevant DTT, the non-resident recipient of the income should provide to the Romanian paying company a tax residency certificate attesting its tax residency for the purpose of the DTT.

If the tax rates prescribed by domestic legislation differ from those prescribed by the DTT, then the most favourable rate will apply. The tax rate applicable to income obtained by a resident of an EU member state in Romania is the most favourable rate provided under either domestic legislation, the EU Directives transposed into domestic legislation, or the DTT.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The fiscal year is the calendar year or the period during which the entity existed if it was set up or ceased to exist during that calendar year.

Taxpayers with a financial year different from the calendar year have the option to align the tax year to the financial year. The first amended tax year will start on 1 January and will end on the last day of the amended tax year.

The period in which a taxpayer has to communicate to the territorial tax bodies the intention of changing the fiscal year period is within 15 days as of the beginning of the new fiscal year.

Tax returns

Taxpayers (except for non-profit organisations and taxpayers deriving most of their income from agriculture) must submit the profit tax returns by the 25th day of the first month following the first, second, and third quarters. The annual profit tax return is due by 25 March of the following year.

Romania

Non-profit organisations and taxpayers that obtain income mainly from agricultural activities have to declare and pay annual profit tax by 25 February of the year following the reporting period.

Taxpayers (except those specifically mentioned by law) may opt to declare and pay the annual profit tax by making quarterly advance payments (*see Payment of tax below*). The decision to take this option has to be communicated by 31 January of the fiscal year in which the taxpayer wants to apply the option and it has to be maintained for at least two consecutive years.

Large and medium-sized taxpayers have the obligation to submit fiscal forms online, using the www.e-guvernare.ro portal. The electronic signature of the tax returns can only be made using a qualified certificate issued by a legally accredited certification services provider. Other categories of taxpayers may file their tax return electronically as an alternative way of compliance.

Taxpayers required to withhold tax, with the exception of salary payers, are required to submit a statement to the tax authorities regarding the tax withheld for each beneficiary of income. This statement must be submitted for the previous year by the last day of February of the current fiscal year and refers to the tax withheld and paid by Romanian residents on income obtained in Romania by non-resident beneficiaries.

If taxpayers have failed to submit their tax returns, the tax authorities will assess, by way of default, all the tax obligations found in the taxpayer's fiscal liability records for each fiscal period in which tax returns were not submitted.

Payment of tax

Taxpayers (except for banks, non-profit organisations, taxpayers deriving most of their income from agriculture) must pay the quarterly profit tax by the 25th day of the first month following the first, second, and third quarters. The annual profit tax has to be paid by 25 March of the following year.

Banks and branches of foreign banks in Romania are required to apply the system of advance quarterly profit tax payments. Other taxpayers, with some exceptions mentioned by law, may use this system as an alternative reporting and payment procedure.

The anticipated quarterly payments are calculated as a quarter of the previous year's profit tax increased by the consumer price index (CPI) inflation rate, with the payments due by the 25th day of the month following the end of the quarter. The CPI inflation rate is published by Order of the Ministry of Finance by 15 April of the year for which the advance payments are made. For 2017, the CPI inflation rate is 101.4%. If taxpayers incur fiscal losses in the first year of the application of the option, the advance profit tax payments are calculated by applying the profit tax rate to the accounting profit for the period in which tax payments are made in advance.

Non-profit organisations and taxpayers that obtain income mainly from crop production have to pay annual profit tax by 25 February of the following year.

Newly established banks and branches of foreign banks in Romania (i.e. without a previous year history) or those that incurred fiscal losses in the previous year make quarterly advance payments at the level of the amount resulted from applying the profit tax rate on the accounting profit for the period for which the advance payment is made.

The deadline for declaring and paying the profit tax due for the last quarter of the fiscal year by taxpayers applying the advance payments system, whereby quarterly payments are determined as one-fourth of the profit tax due for the preceding year, has been amended. For the last quarter of the fiscal year, the deadline for the obligation to declare and make advance payment will be the 25th day of the last month of that fiscal year.

Late-payment penalty

The late-payment interest rate is 0.02% for each day of delay. Subsequent late-payment penalties also apply.

The penalty is set at 0.01% per day of delay. This penalty does not apply to main tax obligations not declared by the taxpayer and is established by a tax inspection authority decision.

A non-declaration penalty is applicable, at 0.08% per day, starting from the day following the due date until the date of payment. This penalty applies to the main tax obligations declared incorrectly or not declared by the taxpayer and is established by a tax inspection authority decision.

Non-resident companies

Non-resident companies deriving income from the sale of real estate located in Romania or from the sale of shares held in a Romanian company (except if participation exemption applies) are subject to a 16% profit tax in Romania and are liable to declare and pay such tax. Non-residents may appoint a tax agent/representative to fulfil this requirement. However, if the buyer is a Romanian company or a Romanian PE of a non-resident company, the obligation to declare and pay the annual profit tax rests with the buyer.

In case of income from sale/transfer of shares held by a non-resident in a Romanian entity, the obligation of the buyer to withhold the tax (in case the buyer is a Romanian entity) has been eliminated.

For capital gains tax declaration and payment, the Romanian legislation requires the following tax returns to be submitted:

- Quarterly statements, starting the 25th day of the month following the quarter in which the non-resident first earned capital gains taxable in Romania.
- An annual profit tax return.

The quarterly statements and annual return must be submitted during the entire period in which the non-resident is registered with the Romanian tax authorities, even if, throughout that period, it no longer carries out transactions generating taxable revenue in Romania.

Tax audit process

Tax inspections can be carried out in respect of all legal persons, irrespective of their organisational structure, that are bound to determine, withhold, and pay taxes, duties, contributions, and other amounts owed to the general consolidated budget.

The tax authorities may not inspect the same taxes for a period previously inspected unless additional data is obtained of which the tax inspectors were unaware when carrying out the first inspection or calculation errors were made.

Romania

Prior to the tax inspection commencing, the tax authorities must notify the taxpayer in writing, by sending a tax inspection notice, except in the cases explicitly laid down in the Fiscal Procedural Code.

Tax inspections are generally carried out at the taxpayer's business premises and may not exceed a six-month period in the case of large taxpayers or three months for other taxpayers. For taxpayers that have secondary offices, the tax inspections may not exceed six months. The tax authorities may suspend the tax inspection if they deem it necessary for the clarification of the taxpayer's tax status.

Before finalisation of the tax inspection, the tax authorities are required to inform the taxpayer of their findings and the tax consequences and allow the taxpayer to express its point of view, within three days from the ending of the tax inspection. Upon completion of the tax inspection, the authorities conclude a tax inspection report, based on which the tax assessment is made, which in turn is to be communicated to the taxpayer within 30 days from the ending of the tax inspection.

Statute of limitations

As a general rule, the statute of limitation is five years and it begins to run on 1 July of the year following that for which the tax obligation is for, if the law does not dispose otherwise. However, the statute can be suspended for the duration of a tax inspection but will recommence after the inspection has been completed.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Areas of focus during tax audits include:

- VAT reimbursable positions.
- Deductibility of service expenses.
- Transfer pricing.
- Transactions with tax havens.

Other issues

Mergers and acquisitions

Mergers, spin-offs, transfers of assets, and exchanges of shares between two Romanian companies should not trigger capital gains tax.

In the case of a relocation of the registered office of a European Company (SE) and a European Cooperative Society (SCE) from Romania to another EU member state, no tax will apply on the difference between the market value of the transferred assets and liabilities and their fiscal value, if certain conditions are met. There will also be no tax on such movements at the shareholder level. Therefore, a tax basis step-up may be achieved in the case of Romanian shareholders.

If a Romanian company has a PE in another EU member state, and the Romanian company is dissolved as a result of a cross-border reorganisation, the Romanian tax authorities will not have the right to tax the PE.

There are provisions for the recovery of fiscal losses in the case of restructuring operations carried out by Romanian legal entities and those involving Romanian legal entities and residents of other EU member states. Herewith, the right to recover fiscal losses by legal entities that are successors of merger or spin-off operations is regulated.

The recovery is correlated with the assets and liabilities transferred according to the merger/spin-off project. Also, some amendments are provided to the Romanian Company Law simplifying and, in some cases, reducing the time-frame for performing the legal steps that have to be followed in case of mergers and spin-offs.

For taxpayers going through a restructuring process, the right to carry forward non-deductible interest expenses and net foreign exchange losses is split between the beneficiary and the assignor in proportion to the assets and liabilities transferred.

The amendments applicable to domestic mergers, total or partial spin-offs, transfer of assets, and exchange of shares have been harmonised with those applicable to similar cross-border transactions. The neutrality of in-kind contributions to a company's equity has been eliminated, except for cases involving a transfer of a going concern. Transfers carried out during a partial spin-off will not be subject to profit tax only if a transfer of a going concern takes place and the transferor maintains at least one line of activity.

EU State Aid investigation

There are no investigations launched by European Commission on whether Romania granted selective tax advantages to certain companies in the form of state aid.

Measures taken by Romania in respect to base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS)

Anti-hybrid and general anti-avoidance rules (GAAR) related to BEPS Action 2 and Action 6

The Romanian Fiscal Code incorporates the anti-hybrid provisions and the GAAR of the European Directive no. 2011/96/EU, on the common system of taxation applicable in the case of parent companies and subsidiaries of different member states, with its amendments.

The anti-hybrid rule states that income received by a Romanian entity from its qualifying subsidiary will not be tax exempt if such dividend was treated as a deductible expense by the subsidiary.

The GAAR states that member states shall not grant the benefits of the Directive to an arrangement or a series of arrangements that, having been put into place for the main purpose of obtaining a tax advantage that defeats the object or purpose of the Directive, are not genuine having regard to all relevant facts and circumstances.

Tightened restrictions on interest deductibility related to BEPS Action 4

The restrictions on the deductibility of interest expenses and foreign exchange losses for non-bank loans have been tightened:

- The deductible rate of loan interest has been reduced from 6% to 4%.
- For purposes of calculating the debt-to-equity ratio, loans with a repayment term of longer than one year for which no interest is due under the loan instrument now will be taken into consideration.

Substance over form requirements related to BEPS Action 5 and Action 6

A definition of a cross-border artificial transaction was introduced since 2016 in the Romanian Fiscal Code as well as the possibility of a cross-border transaction or a group of cross-border transactions being reclassified by the tax authorities so as to reflect their true nature. The Romanian anti-abuse rules in the Romanian Fiscal Code define

Romania

‘artificial cross-border transaction’ as a transaction or series of transactions without economic substance that normally would not be used as part of normal business practices and is intended to avoid tax or obtain tax benefits that otherwise could not be achieved. The anti-abuse rules provide that for such transactions advantage of DTTs cannot be taken.

Also, a 50% WHT rate can apply for income paid in a state with which Romania does not have a legal instrument in place for the exchange of information. Specifically, the 50% rate will apply only in situations where the income is paid as part of a transaction deemed artificial.

Transfer pricing related to BEPS Action 13

Taxpayers engaged in related-party transactions have to prepare and make their transfer pricing documentation file available based on certain materiality thresholds.

Large taxpayers that carry out inter-company transactions equal to or above certain thresholds are required to prepare transfer pricing documentation on an annual basis.

The rest of large taxpayers, and also the small and medium-sized taxpayers that carry out inter-company transactions equal to or above certain limits, have an obligation to prepare transfer pricing documentation where a written request is made by the tax inspector during a tax audit. The deadline for presenting the transfer pricing documentation is between 30 and 60 calendar days. A one-off extension of no more than 30 calendar days is allowed.

The content of the transfer pricing documentation file includes the elements referred to in the latest version of ‘Chapter V: Documentation of the OECD Transfer Pricing Guidelines’.

Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs)

A Model 1 IGA is treated as ‘in effect’ by the United States (US) Treasury as of 2 April 2014.

The Model 1 IGA between the US and Romanian governments was signed on 28 May 2015 in order to improve international tax compliance and to implement the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA). The agreement will enhance transparency between the two countries in the field of taxation, promote growing cooperation in combating tax evasion practises, simplify implementation of financial information transmission, and increase legal certainty for financial institutions in Romania.

The agreement between Romania and the United States to improve international tax compliance and implementation of FATCA was ratified by the Romanian Parliament and published in the Official Gazette on 30 October 2015.

Common Reporting Standard (CRS)

The status regarding the implementation of the CRS, as developed by the OECD, is the following:

- On 29 October 2014, the Romanian Minister of Finance signed the Declaration to comply with the provisions of the Multilateral Competent Authority Agreement (MCAA) on Automatic Exchange of Financial Account Information.
- On 1 November 2014, the Convention on Mutual Administrative Assistance in Tax Matters was enforced in Romania.

- In April 2016, the Romania government ratified the MCAA.

These two official documents are part of the process of implementing the CRS issued in February 2014 by the OECD. Further on, Romania will sign bilateral agreements with other states with which the exchange of financial account information will be performed. At this stage, no such agreements have been signed.

Based on the Multilateral Competent Authority Agreement on Automatic Exchange of Financial Account Information, Romania is expected to implement the first automatic information exchange by September 2017.

In addition, Romania transposed the provisions of Directive 2011/16/EU as amended and supplemented by Directive 2014/107/EU regarding the mandatory automatic exchange of information in the field of taxation. As such, Romania introduced in the national legislation a requirement for financial institutions to implement reporting and due diligence rules, which are fully consistent with the CRS developed by the OECD.

Russian Federation

PwC contact

Ekaterina Lazorina
PricewaterhouseCoopers
White Square Office Center
10 Butyrsky Val
Moscow, Russia 125047
Tel: +7 495 967 60 00
Email: ekaterina.lazorina@ru.pwc.com



Significant developments

Recent significant changes in tax legislation

Carryforward of losses

A number of amendments to the Russian Tax Code (RTC) were enacted on 30 November 2016. In accordance with these changes, starting from 1 January 2017, the amount of recognised loss of prior periods cannot exceed 50% of the current year tax base for corporate income tax (CIT). This limitation will apply from 2017 through 2020. Starting from 2021, recognition of the entire amount of losses will be possible again.

At the same time, the limitation on carryforward of losses for a ten-year period has been abolished in principle (which means that losses incurred since 2007 may be carried forward until fully recognised).

Taxes on corporate income

Corporate income tax (CIT)

Russian legal entities pay tax on their worldwide income (credit relief is available for foreign tax paid, up to the amount of the Russian tax liability that would have been due on the same amount under Russian rules).

The maximum CIT rate for all taxpayers in the Russian Federation has been set at 20%. In the period 2017 through 2020, a new allocation proportion applies: 3% of CIT revenues is allocated to the federal budget, whereas 17% is allocated to the budgets of the relevant constituent regions (in 2016 the allocation proportion was 2% and 18%, respectively). Individual Russian constituent regions may bring their CIT rates down to 12.5%; thus, the total minimum tax rate may be reduced to 15.5%.

Foreign legal entities (FLEs) pay tax on Russia-source income derived through a permanent establishment (PE) at 20% and are also subject to withholding tax (WHT) on income from Russian sources not related to a PE (at rates varying from 10% to 20%, depending on the type of income and the method used to calculate it).

Local income taxes

There are no local taxes on income in the Russian Federation.

Russian Federation

Corporate residence

FLEs managed from Russia can be recognised as Russian tax residents. Russian tax residency means that the worldwide income of such entities is taxable in Russia.

The tax residency rules set basic and additional criteria for determining the place of management. Moreover, the rules specify those situations that do not affect residency status (e.g. preparation of consolidated financial statements in Russia). Nevertheless, when assessing the risk of a company being deemed a Russian tax resident, it is advisable to evaluate all relevant facts and circumstances, even if the company's activities carried out in Russia would technically qualify for such exemptions.

The rules also specify four situations when a company may be deemed a Russian tax resident only on a willing basis. These situations are when a company is:

- a party to a production sharing agreement (PSA)
- an 'active' foreign holding or sub-holding company (subject to compliance with certain conditions)
- an operator of a new subsea field (or a direct shareholder of such an operator), or
- engaged as its core activity in offering for lease or sublease marine or mixed river-ocean vessels and/or the international transportation of goods, passengers, and their baggage, and providing related services.

Permanent establishment (PE)

A 'permanent establishment' is broadly defined in the RTC as 'a branch, division, office, bureau, agency, or any other place through which a foreign legal entity regularly carries out its business activities in Russia'.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is a federal tax in Russia, which is payable to the federal budget.

There is no separate VAT registration in Russia (with the exception of electronic services). The established general tax registration requirements are applicable to all taxes, including VAT.

Taxpayers follow a 'classical' input-output VAT system, whereby a VAT payer generally accounts for VAT on a full sales price of the transaction and is entitled to recover input VAT incurred on inventory costs and other related business expenses. Although not originally based on the European Union (EU) model, the Russian VAT system has, nonetheless, converged more with it. Currently, however, it still differs from the EU VAT system in various ways.

Output VAT

VAT usually applies to the value of goods, work, services, or property rights supplied in Russia. The standard VAT rate is 18% in Russia (with a lower rate of 10% applicable to certain basic foodstuffs, children's clothing, medicines and medical products, printed publications, etc.). The same VAT rates (as for domestic supplies) apply to imports of goods into Russia.

Exports of goods, international transportation and other services related to the export of goods from Russia, international passenger transportation, and certain other supplies are zero-rated with the right of input VAT recovery. The application of the 0% VAT rate and recovery of relevant input VAT amounts are confirmed by submitting a number of documents to the tax authorities within certain time limits. Since 1 July 2016, recovery of input VAT related to the export of goods (except for exports of mining products) has been performed according to general recovery rules (i.e. prior to submission of confirmation documents to the tax authorities). Special rules are in place for the documentary confirmation of the right to tax export supplies to Customs Union member countries at the 0% VAT rate.

The list of VAT-exempt goods and services includes basic banking and insurance services, services provided by financial companies (depositories, brokers, and some others), educational services provided by certified establishments, sales of certain essential medical equipment, passenger transportation, and certain other socially important services. Most accredited offices of FLEs (as well as their accredited employees) may be exempt from VAT on property rental payments. The provision of VAT-exempt supplies does not entail the right to recovery of attributable input VAT. Instead, costs associated with non-recoverable input VAT are, in most cases, deductible for CIT purposes.

Effective 1 January 2017, a list of services rendered through the Internet or other similar electronic networks by foreign suppliers to Russian individuals will be subject to Russian VAT. Depending on the particular type of service, either the 18% VAT rate or a VAT exemption may apply. If a foreign supplier is directly involved in settlements for electronic services provided, it would be required to register for tax purposes in Russia and fulfil its Russian VAT obligations (including payment of Russian VAT and filing VAT returns with the tax authorities).

Withholding VAT

The Russian VAT law provides rules for determining where services are supplied in terms of VAT. These rules divide all services into different categories in order to determine where they are deemed to have been supplied for VAT purposes. For example, certain services are deemed to have been supplied where they are performed, whereas some are deemed to have been supplied where the 'buyer' of the services carries out its activity, some where the relevant movable or immovable property is located, and still others where the 'seller' has its place of activity, etc.

Under the reverse-charge mechanism, a Russian buyer must account for VAT on any payment it makes to a non-tax registered foreign company if the payment is connected to the supply of goods or services considered to have been supplied in Russia, based on the VAT place of supply rules, and that do not fall under any VAT exemptions based on domestic VAT law. In such circumstances under the law, the Russian buyer shall act as a tax agent for Russian VAT purposes by withholding Russian VAT at the rate of 18/118 from payments to the foreign supplier and remit such VAT withheld to the Russian budget. The VAT withheld may be recovered by Russian payers in accordance with the standard input VAT recovery rules as provided by law.

Input VAT recovery

Taxpayers are usually eligible to recover input VAT associated with the purchase of goods, work, services, or property rights, provided that they adhere to the set of rules established by VAT legislation. Input VAT can potentially be recovered by the taxpayer in the following cases:

Russian Federation

- VAT related to goods, services, or work acquired for the purpose of conducting VATable transactions.
- VAT related to the purchase of goods, work, or services used in non-VATable transactions if the portion of expenses related to non-VATable operations does not exceed 5% of the total amount of expenses.
- Input VAT related to advance payments remitted to Russian suppliers of goods (work, services) provided that such acquired goods (work, services) are for use in VATable activities. Please note that taxpayers are entitled (rather than obligated) to apply this rule, and they may choose whether or not to exercise this right.

VAT compliance requirements

Each taxpayer performing VATable supplies of goods, work, services, or property rights must issue VAT invoices and provide them to customers. A taxpayer supplying VATable goods, work, or services to a customer that is not a VAT payer may opt not to issue a VAT invoice if agreed in writing with the customer. VAT invoices must be issued within five days after the supply has occurred. The VAT invoice is a standard form that is established by the government. Compliance with invoicing requirements is crucial for the buyer's ability to recover input VAT.

Incoming and outgoing VAT invoices should usually be registered by taxpayers in special purchases and sales VAT ledgers.

VAT returns must be submitted electronically to the tax authorities on a quarterly basis. VAT must be paid after the end of each quarter in three instalments, no later than the 25th day of each of the three consecutive months following the quarter, except for remittal of VAT withheld by Russian buyers under the reverse-charge mechanism, which is to be remitted on the date of the external payment.

Import VAT

Import VAT is payable to customs upon importation of goods. The tax base for import VAT is generally the customs value of the imported goods, including excise duties. Either the 18% or 10% VAT rate may apply upon import of goods in Russia, depending on the specifics of the goods. Import VAT may generally be claimed for the recovery by the importer, provided that the established requirements for such recovery are met.

A limited scope of goods is eligible for exemption from import VAT. The list of such goods includes, for example, certain medical products and goods designated for diplomatic corps. Relief from import VAT is available on certain technological equipment (including their components and spare parts), analogues of which are not produced in Russia. The list of such equipment has been established by the Russian government.

Import duties

Import VAT is payable to the customs authorities upon the importation of goods. The tax base for import VAT is generally the customs value of the imported goods, including excise duties. Either the 18% or 10% VAT rate may apply upon the import of goods into Russia, depending on the specific nature of the goods. Import VAT may generally be claimed for recovery by the importer, provided that it meets the established recovery requirements.

A limited scope of goods is eligible for exemption from import VAT. The list of such goods includes, for example, certain medical products and goods designated for the diplomatic corps. Relief from import VAT is available on certain technological

equipment (including their components and spare parts), analogues of which are not produced in Russia. The Russian government has issued a list of such equipment.

Customs processing fee

Goods transported across the Russian Federation's customs border are subject to a customs processing fee with a flat rate. The fee depends on the customs value of transported goods. The fee is usually insignificant.

Excise duty

Excise taxes are generally paid by producers of excisable products on their domestic supplies. Excise taxes are also charged on imports of excisable goods. Exports of excisable products are generally exempt from excise taxes. Excisable goods include cars, tobacco, alcohol, and certain oil products. Special excise rates for each type of excisable goods are established in the RTC. The rates vary widely and are based on various factors.

Property tax

The maximum property tax rate is 2.2%, and regional legislative bodies have the right to reduce it. Property tax is charged on fixed assets only (including leased out property). Intangible assets, inventories, work-in-progress, and financial assets are not subject to property tax in Russia.

Property tax is not charged on:

- fixed assets included in the first or second depreciation groups (equipment used for up to three years), or
- movable property entered into a company's books as of 1 January 2013 as fixed assets, except for property obtained as a result of:
 - reorganisation or liquidation of legal entities, or
 - transfer or acquisition from related parties.

Starting from 2018, the exemption of movable property will be available only in those Russian constituent regions where local legislation allows it. Currently, this is a federal tax incentive that may be applied by all taxpayers.

From 2015 through 2034, a zero rate applies to trunk gas pipelines and structures constituting integral parts of such pipelines, as well as gas production project sites and helium production and storage facilities, subject to certain conditions (e.g. initial commissioning after 1 January 2015).

At the same time, the property of natural monopolies, which was previously exempted, is now taxed. The tax rates applicable under the laws of Russia's constituent regions to public railroads, trunk pipelines, power lines, and facilities constituting an integral technical component of the above objects cannot exceed 1.3% in 2016, 1.6% in 2017, and 1.9% in 2018.

In most cases, the average book value of fixed assets is taxed.

Certain real estate properties are taxed based on their cadastral value (which is close to their market value), namely:

- Administrative and business centres.
- Shopping centres and premises therein.

Russian Federation

- Offices, retail outlets, public eateries, and consumer facilities.
- Immovable property of foreign entities with no PE in Russia or not related to their operations through a PE in Russia.

The tax rate for such properties may not exceed 2% in 2016 and subsequent periods.

Actual tax rates and special rules for determining the taxable base for certain properties are currently set by individual constituent regions. According to the law of the City of Moscow 'On Property Tax', the tax rates are 1.3% in 2016, 1.4% in 2017, and 1.5% in 2018.

Transfer taxes

There are no transfer taxes in Russia.

Transport tax

Transport tax is imposed on certain types of land, water, and air transport registered in Russia. Fixed rates apply (per unit of horsepower, gross tonnage, or unit of transport), which may differ based on engine capacity, gross tonnage, and type of transport. The actual rates in Russia's regions may be subject to a maximum ten-fold increase/reduction by the legislative bodies of individual Russian constituent regions. Reporting and payment rules have been established by regional legislative authorities.

A multiplier (up to three) depends on the age and cost of a car. For example, in the City of Moscow, the tax may be as high as 200,000 Russian rubles (RUB) per year for the most high-end class of vehicle.

Payroll taxes

There are no payroll taxes in addition to social contributions that an employer is responsible for.

Social contributions

The annual salaries of all employees are taxed under the following rules (effective in 2017):

- Contributions to the Social Insurance Fund: Only the first RUB 755,000 of salary is taxed (at a rate of 2.9%).
- Contributions to the Pension Fund: The first RUB 876,000 is taxed at 22%, and the excess is taxed at 10%.
- Contributions to the Medical Insurance Fund: A 5.1% rate applies to the total salary.

Remuneration of foreign nationals temporarily staying in Russia are covered by (i) pension insurance contributions at a rate of 22% within the threshold of RUB 800,000 and a 10% top-up charge on remuneration paid in excess of the threshold and (ii) social insurance contributions at a rate of 1.8% within the threshold of RUB 723,000. The only exception made is for highly qualified specialists who hold a relevant work permit.

Mineral Resources Extraction Tax (MRET)

The MRET calculation depends on the type of mineral resource.

The MRET for coal, oil, gas, and gas condensate is calculated using the extracted volume of the relevant resource. The tax rate is established as a fixed rate multiplied by various coefficients linked to world prices and field characteristics. A zero MRET rate applies to oil extracted from greenfields in certain regions of Russia (e.g. Eastern

Siberia, internal and territorial waters in the northern polar zone, the Azov and Caspian Seas, and the Nenets and Yamal regions) during their initial production stage.

The MRET on other natural resources depends on the value of the resources extracted. The tax rate varies from 3.8% to 8%. For instance, 3.8% for potassium salt, 4.8% for ferrous metals, 6% for products containing gold, and 8% for non-ferrous metals and diamonds.

Reduced MRET rates apply to investors in Russia's Far East (*see Regional incentives in the Tax credits and incentives section for more details*).

Environmental levy

An environmental fee must be paid by manufacturers and importers of goods to be disposed of after they are no longer fit for use or consumption because of wear and tear, broken down by certain groups of goods. These include paper and paper products, rubber and plastic products, textile and leather, metals, and electronics.

It should be noted that the fee is not technically a tax, and is established by a special law that is not part of the RTC. It is levied on entities operating in specific industries whose products are determined to have an environmental impact that warrants compensation.

The fee is calculated by multiplying three values: (mass/quantity of goods subject to utilisation [or mass of packaging]) * (levy rate) * (utilisation standard in relative units).

The following groups of goods are subject to the highest environmental fee amounts in 2017: rechargeable batteries, computer hardware, consumer electronics, and some types of industrial equipment.

Trade levy

Regional authorities may introduce a trade levy in their respective municipalities (or federal cities). It is to be applied towards assets used in retail and wholesale trade.

To date, the levy has only been enacted by Moscow.

Branch income

FLEs pay tax on profits attributable to a PE. The profits of an FLE's PE are calculated primarily on the same basis as Russian legal entities, including the composition of tax-deductible expenses. Although the RTC does not specifically mention the deductibility of expenses incurred outside of Russia by a foreign corporate head office with respect to its PE in Russia (including a reasonable allocation of administration costs), most double taxation treaties (DTTs) provide for such an option.

Russian tax law has recently been amended to include a special provision on the taxable income of PEs. When determining the taxable income of a PE in Russia, its functions, assets, and economic and commercial risks should be taken into account. This provision does not contain any guidance on specific transfer pricing methods that taxpayers should follow. In addition, court practice regarding this approach has not yet been developed.

Russian Federation

If an FLE conducts free-of-charge preparatory and/or auxiliary services for the benefit of third parties, then a PE would be considered to have been formed, and the tax base of such a PE would be calculated as 20% of its expenses related to such activities.

FLEs operating in Russia through a PE must follow the filing and payment schedules established for Russian legal entities. Although they do not make monthly advance payments, they should pay CIT on a quarterly and annual basis only.

Income determination

The accounting period in Russia is the calendar year. Different periods are not permitted. The taxable base is calculated on an accrual basis (only small-scale taxpayers are still allowed to use a cash basis).

Taxable income is to be calculated following the rules and principles established in the RTC. Taxpayers must maintain tax accounting registers. Statutory accounts may be used for computing tax items for which accounting methods are the same. In practice, most taxpayers use statutory accounts as a basis and apply adjustments so as to arrive at their taxable income.

Inventory valuation

Inventory can be valued using one of the following methods: first in first out (FIFO), average cost, and individual unit cost.

Capital gains

Capital gains are subject to the same 20% CIT rate and are added to ordinary income in order to arrive at the taxable income.

There are two tax baskets for taxpayers performing operations with securities and derivatives: (i) general and (ii) results from operations with non-listed securities and non-listed derivatives. A loss on the second basket cannot be offset with profits on the first basket (however, the opposite offset is possible). It is worth noting that, starting from 2016, prices charged in transactions with securities and derivatives should be compared with the market price only if a transaction is controlled under transfer pricing rules.

Gains from the sale of fixed assets and other property are equal to the difference between the sale price and their net book value for tax purposes. Losses resulting from the sale of fixed assets should be deducted in equal monthly instalments during the period, defined as the difference between their normative useful life and the actual time of use.

A significant exemption is available for capital gains from the sale or other disposal (including redemption) of shares in Russian entities (interests in Russian entities' charter capital), provided that, as of the date of sale, they have been continuously held by the taxpayer on the basis of right of ownership or another proprietary right for more than five years. One of the following conditions must be met in order to apply the 0% tax rate:

- The shares have been non-listed securities over the entire period of the taxpayer's ownership.

- The shares are listed securities, and the company issuing shares has been active in the high-tech/innovation sector of the economy over the entire period of the taxpayer's ownership.
- As of the date of acquisition by the taxpayer, the shares qualified as non-listed securities and, as of the date of their sale by this taxpayer or of another disposal (including redemption) by this taxpayer, they are listed securities in the high-tech/innovative sector of the economy.
- Real estate in Russia accounts for less than 50% (directly or indirectly) of the total assets of the company issuing shares.

Beneficial tax treatment will only apply to shares and interests in charter capital acquired by taxpayers after 1 January 2011.

Dividend income

Dividends earned by Russian legal entities from Russian legal entities or FLEs are taxed in Russia at a 13% flat rate.

Dividends earned from 'strategic investments' are exempt from Russian income tax. An investment is considered strategic when:

- the owner (recipient of dividends) owns at least 50% of the capital of the payer of dividends or owns depository receipts entitling it to receive at least 50% of the total amount of dividends paid out, and
- the shares or depository receipts have been owned for at least 365 calendar days on the date the dividends are declared.

Dividends from companies domiciled in offshore zones with preferential tax regimes are not eligible for this tax exemption. The Ministry of Finance maintains a list of offshore zones.

Tax on dividends from abroad withheld in the source country may be credited against Russian tax.

The standard 15% tax rate is applicable to dividends paid by Russian legal entities to FLEs. The tax should be withheld by the Russian legal entity paying dividends. The tax may be reduced based on a relevant DTT, usually to 10% or 5% (*see the Withholding taxes section for more details*).

Interest income

Interest income is taxed on an accrual basis. A standard tax rate of 20% is applied to interest income, except for interest on government and municipal securities, which are taxed at 0%, 9%, or 15%, depending on the type of security. The rate may be reduced (typically to zero) according to the relevant tax treaty.

The level of interest income recognised for tax purposes may be subject to control (*see Interest expense in the Deductions section for more details*).

Royalty income

There is no separate tax on royalty income. A standard CIT rate of 20% applies.

Exchange gains and losses

Since 2015, foreign exchange gains and losses are recognised for tax purposes on an accrual basis only.

Russian Federation

Under the previous rules, gains and losses from settlements in a local currency of amounts denominated in (tied to) a foreign currency were taxable (deductible) upon payment. For contracts concluded before 1 January 2015, the previous rules still apply.

Foreign income

Russian legal entities pay tax on their worldwide income. Credit relief is available for foreign taxes paid up to the amount of the Russian tax liability that would have been due on the same amount under Russian rules.

Current tax legislation does not contain provisions that allow tax deferral with respect to foreign income.

Deductions

Expenses are deducted on an accrual basis. The main criteria for deductibility of expenses is that the expense is properly documented, aimed at generating income, and not specified in the RTC as non-deductible for tax purposes.

Depreciation and amortisation

Two methods of depreciation are allowed: the straight-line method and the declining-balance method. The useful lifespans of assets for tax purposes are established in the Classification of Fixed Assets, which was approved by the Russian government, for example:

Fixed asset	Useful life (years)
Personal computer	2 to 3
Automobile	3 to 5
Truck (capacity above five tonnes)	7 to 10
Aircraft	10 to 15
Blast furnace	20 to 25

Accelerated depreciation is permitted in respect to some types of property (a special ratio of up to three may be applied). It is prohibited to apply several special coefficients to a normal rate of depreciation.

An upfront premium is allowed, which means that a taxpayer has the right to deduct 10% (or 30% for certain categories of fixed assets) of the cost of fixed assets purchased (or built) in the month when the depreciation started. The balance is depreciated over the useful life of the asset. A premium must be recaptured if a relevant asset is sold within five years of its acquisition (the requirement to recapture has not applied to sales to unrelated parties since 2013).

Intangible assets are amortised over their useful life, or over ten years (two years for certain types of intangible assets) if their useful life cannot be determined.

Goodwill

Under Russian tax law, a mark-up (the difference between the acquisition value and net assets of the business [property complex] purchased) should be recognised as goodwill for tax purposes and may be amortised by a buyer over five years. However, this tax regime often does not apply since a business (subject of a deal) needs to be registered

as a property complex with the government authorities. However, sellers almost never do this.

Start-up expenses

Russian tax law does not contain specific provisions on the deductibility of start-up expenses. In some cases, they may not be deducted by either a parent company or a subsidiary for tax purposes.

Interest expenses

The tax authorities can audit interest income and expenses only for transactions that are deemed as controlled under Russian transfer pricing rules (this means transactions with related parties in most cases) and only in accordance with these rules.

The following table shows how the market corridors (safe harbours) are applied to interest accrued since 2016:

Debt currency	Type of loan	Safe harbour rates
Russian rubles (RUB)	Ruble-denominated loans between Russian entities	75% to 125% of the Central Bank of Russia (CBR) key rate
	Other ruble-denominated loans	75% to 125% of the CBR key rate
Euros (EUR)	Foreign currency-denominated loans	EURIBOR +4% to EURIBOR +7%
Chinese renminbi (CNY)		SHIBOR +4% to SHIBOR +7%
British pounds (GBP)		LIBOR in GBP +4% to LIBOR in GBP +7%
Swiss francs (CHF) or Japanese yen (JPY)		LIBOR in relevant currency +2% to LIBOR in relevant currency +5%
Other		LIBOR in USD +4% to LIBOR in USD +7%

The CBR's key rate has been 10% since September 2016.

Starting from 2017, free-of-charge loans between Russian related parties are not controlled under transfer pricing rules.

Bad debt

Losses in the form of bad debts written off are usually deductible. Companies may create a bad debt provision. The method of accrual for the provision for tax purposes may differ from that in financial accounting, as it is based only on the overdue payment period (i.e. if the delay exceeds 90 days, the full amount of the account receivable is included in the reserve).

A tax deductible bad debt provision can be created only to the extent of the excess of amounts receivable over amounts payable (if any) to the same counterparty.

Charitable contributions

Russian tax law does not provide any benefits with respect to charitable contributions. Such expenses are not deductible for tax purposes.

Research and development (R&D) expenses

R&D expenses (including R&D with a negative result) are deductible within one year after completion. Certain R&D expenses may be deducted using a coefficient of 1.5.

Russian Federation

The list of R&D categories is determined by the Russian government. A provision for future R&D expenses may be accrued for tax purposes.

Insurance premiums

Expenses related to all types of obligatory insurance are deductible and subject to government tariff limitations, wherever established. Voluntary insurance expenses are deductible to the extent that they relate to the insurance of damage and losses related to certain classes of assets, and the insurance of construction activity risks. Contract liability insurance expenses are deductible to the extent that such insurance is required by an international treaty to which Russia is a party or a generally accepted international trade custom.

Long-term life and pension insurance is deductible within a limit of 12% of the payroll fund. Voluntary medical insurance is deductible within a limit of 6% of the payroll fund.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties paid to contractors for violating contractual terms may be deducted for tax purposes.

Fines and penalties paid to a government budget are not deductible.

Taxes

Taxes paid by a taxpayer, as well as social contributions of employers, are deductible for tax purposes. Trade levies are credited against CIT.

Net operating and capital losses

Starting from 1 January 2017, the amount of a recognised loss of prior periods cannot exceed 50% of the current year tax base for CIT purposes. This limitation will apply from 2017 through 2020. Starting from 2021, recognition of the entire amount of losses will be possible again.

At the same time, the limitation on carryforward of losses for a ten-year period has been abolished in principle (which means that losses incurred since 2007 may be carried forward until fully recognised).

Carryback of losses is not allowed.

Losses from the sale of fixed assets are recognised evenly during the remaining useful life.

Losses and income from different tax baskets are determined separately (*see Capital gains in the Income determination section for more details*).

Payments to foreign affiliates

There are no special tax provisions with respect to the deductibility of payments to foreign affiliates for services provided. They may be deducted in full if general deductibility criteria are met. Charges with respect to administrative support provided by foreign affiliates may be deductible. However, due care should be taken with regard to the documents used to support the nature and actual receipt of service.

Group taxation

Consolidated taxpayer regime

The consolidated taxpayer regime is available for large Russian corporate groups. A group can comprise two or more Russian entities in which the direct or indirect equity interest of one member in the charter/share capital of the other members equals at least 90%. In order to establish and apply this regime, all group members should meet the following requirements:

- At least RUB 10 billion in total CIT, VAT, excise tax, and MRET paid during the year preceding the year of tax registration of a new consolidated group.
- At least RUB 100 billion in sales proceeds and other income.
- Total value of assets of at least RUB 300 billion.

The advantages of applying this regime are as follows. First, transactions among group member entities are not controllable under Russian transfer pricing legislation (with one exception: transactions with mineral resources subject to MRET with a percentage rate are still subject to control). Second, for the purposes of calculating CIT, it is possible to consolidate group member entities' profits and losses.

Starting from 2017, a limitation on recognition of losses incurred by loss-making members of a consolidated group has been introduced. The limit is set as 50% of the given consolidated group's tax base for the current (tax) period.

A three-year moratorium was imposed on the creation of consolidated groups in 2015; no new agreements for creating consolidated groups may be registered in 2016/17.

Transfer pricing

Russian transfer pricing legislation is essentially based on Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) principles, with certain important deviations. This legislation establishes criteria for related parties and controlled transactions, transfer pricing methods for determining arm's-length prices/profitability, a list of permitted information sources, and compliance requirements.

The Russian Ministry of Finance has published a bill that, if enacted, would introduce three-level transfer pricing documentation for multinational corporations (similar to the documentation recommended by the OECD). The obligation to file country-by-country (CbC) reports would probably apply to financial years starting after 1 January 2017. Voluntary filing for the periods that started on or after 1 January 2016 may be permitted. The bill is currently under public discussion and has not been transferred to the Russian Parliament for consideration.

Advanced pricing agreements (APAs) are available to Russian companies registered as 'largest' taxpayers. Bilateral APAs are not presently available because relevant regulations have not yet been adopted. In March 2017, the Russian Ministry of Finance published a bill that regulates a procedure for entering into APAs involving the competent authorities of foreign governments. Currently, it is under public discussion.

Thin capitalisation

Under the RTC, interest on loans received from foreign shareholders (as well as their Russian affiliates, or loans guaranteed by foreign shareholders or their Russian affiliates) owning more than 20% of capital is deductible, provided that the loans do not exceed the amount of equity by three times (12.5 times for banks and leasing

Russian Federation

companies). If loans exceed this limit, excess interest on the loans will be reclassified for taxation purposes as dividends paid to foreign shareholders. Such dividends are not deductible for CIT purposes and are subject to WHT at the rate of 15% (treaty benefits may apply to reduce the rate).

Since 2016, interest on loans from independent banks have been exempted from the thin capitalisation rules (provided the debt [both principal and interest] was not repaid by a foreign shareholder or its affiliates as a result of execution of a guarantee to the bank).

Starting from 1 January 2017, a new version of the rules applies. It is aligned with transfer pricing rules including, among other things, a transition from 20% to 25% participation criteria. The major change involves expanding the scope of thin capitalisation rules to include loans from foreign related companies that do not hold a direct or indirect interest in a Russian borrower (foreign 'sister' companies). This position corresponds to current Russian judicial practice; however, no criteria for the substance of a foreign 'sister' company is provided to shield a loan from the scope of the rules.

Among other adopted changes:

- Loans provided exclusively within Russia will not be controlled (provided certain requirements are met).
- All listed liabilities of a taxpayer should be considered in aggregate (so the split of loans will not allow for avoiding the rules).
- A debt arising upon the issue of Eurobonds is not subject to the rules.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Under the Russian CFC rules, the retained earnings of a CFC that is controlled by a Russian tax resident are taxable in Russia on an annual basis (at the 20% CIT rate if the controlling person is a legal entity Russian tax resident, or at the 13% tax rate if the controlling person is an individual Russian tax resident).

Definition of a CFC

An entity is deemed to be a CFC (or other structure) if it meets the following criteria:

- it is not considered to be a Russian resident for tax purposes, but
- it is controlled by a Russian tax resident (control is determined based on ownership share and other metrics as outlined below).

A controlling person of a foreign company is defined as:

- a person whose direct and/or indirect participating interest in a foreign company (for individuals, jointly with their spouse and minor children) is more than 25%, or
- a person who directly or indirectly owns more than 10% of a foreign company if Russian tax residents (for individuals, jointly with their spouses and minor children) hold a direct or indirect interest(s) in the foreign company in excess of 50%.

The definition of 'control' is rather broad and thus could be construed to mean that control exists even when the percentage of a shareholding (interest) is less than the thresholds noted above. For example, the CFC Law stipulates that control may exist based on a management agreement or other means of control. Control may be

established directly or indirectly. The existence of control should be determined on a case-by-case basis.

Available CFC exemptions

The CFC Law provides that profits earned by the following types of companies (or other structures) are exempt from CFC taxation in Russia:

- Non-profit organisations that do not distribute profits.
- Companies incorporated in the Eurasian Economic Union (EEU).
- Companies resident in jurisdictions that have a tax treaty with Russia and share tax-related information with Russia, and that pay tax at an effective rate equal to at least 75% of the Russian blended CIT rate.
- Companies that qualify as 'active companies' as defined by the CFC Law (i.e. companies deriving less than 20% of their total income from passive sources, such as dividends, royalties, interest, rental/lease income, capital gains, consulting fees, and certain other types of income).
- Active foreign holding companies or active foreign sub-holding companies (a share of direct participation of at least 75% during a period of at least 365 calendar days, where passive income [except active dividend income] does not exceed 5% of total income).
- Banks and insurance companies if they operate in a jurisdiction that has a tax treaty with Russia and shares tax-related information with Russia.
- Issuers of certain types of listed bonds or an organisation authorised to earn interest income payable on listed bonds, or an organisation that is the assignee of the rights and obligations related to listed bonds issued by another foreign company, subject to certain conditions (e.g. if the interest income earned should equal at least 90% of the company's total income for the period and these issuers operate in a jurisdiction that has a tax treaty with Russia and shares tax-related information with Russia).
- Companies participating in a PSA, concession agreement, or similar contract signed with the government of the relevant country, provided that the relevant income amounts to at least 90% of the company's total income for the period.
- Operators of new subsea fields (or direct shareholders of such operators).

In addition, *de minimis* exemptions from the CFC rules are available for profits below the following thresholds: RUB 50 million for 2015, RUB 30 million for 2016, and RUB 10 million for subsequent years.

These exemptions may be applied by Russian controlling parties when calculating their taxable base in Russia. If such an exemption is applicable, then a CFC's profits should not be included in the taxable base of its controlling party in Russia.

Calculating taxable profits

The taxable profits of a CFC are calculated using one of the following two methods:

- If the CFC is incorporated in a jurisdiction that has a tax treaty with Russia and shares tax-related information with Russia, then its profits are calculated based on its financial statements prepared in accordance with the laws of its home jurisdiction (provided that the financial statements are subject to audit).
- Profits are calculated in accordance with the requirements of the RTC. This method is more burdensome and likely to result in a higher Russian tax bill in most cases, as the RTC imposes a number of strict conditions on the tax deductibility of expenses.

Russian Federation

A CFC's taxable profits may be reduced by the amount of dividends paid out of such profits during the tax year in which they were generated (interim dividends) and the subsequent 12 months.

Losses incurred by a CFC may be carried forward without any time limitations (subject to certain restrictions). Losses incurred by a CFC before 1 January 2015 may be carried forward up to the amount of losses for the three financial years preceding 1 January 2015 and may be deducted from the CFC's tax base.

Relief from foreign taxes

Foreign taxes paid on the profits of a CFC, either under Russian law or the laws of a foreign jurisdiction, may be offset against the Russian tax liabilities charged on the CFC's attributed profits.

Implications for affected entities

If none of the available exemptions may be applied, the CFC's chargeable profits must be apportioned among the relevant Russian controlling persons in proportion to their interest(s) in the CFC, and such persons should be taxed on their portion(s) at the applicable rate. However, the Russian CFC rules have no implications for the CFC itself.

Tax credits and incentives

At present, there are several types of incentives in Russia:

- Regional incentives granted by regional or local authorities with respect to taxes paid to their budgets.
- Special tax regimes in special economic zones (SEZs).
- Regional investment projects and special investment contracts.
- Advanced Development Zones (ADZs).
- The free port of Vladivostok.
- Incentives related to certain activities (e.g. R&D and information technology [IT] related activities).
- Incentives related to specific projects (e.g. Skolkovo, 2018 FIFA World Cup).

The incentives are briefly described below.

Also note that Russian tax law provides for special tax regimes to support small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs). These include unified and simplified tax regimes, as well as a unified agricultural tax.

Regional incentives

Many industrial regions of Russia offer numerous tax and non-tax incentives and benefits to investors.

Regional incentives in the form of reduced tax rates (primarily the given region's portion of CIT, property tax, and transport tax) are granted to certain classes of taxpayers, typically large investors or entities operating in specific industries. Local land tax incentives are frequently available for such investors as well. The size of an entry investment is usually in the range of around RUB 50 million to RUB 150 million. Some regions require a lesser amount, and some do not require any minimal amount at all (it is subject to negotiation).

There are also several notable non-tax incentives, including the allocation of budget subsidies, partial compensation of capital expenditures, provision of guarantees to banks, simplified access to infrastructure facilities, lower rental charges, and administrative and legal support, among others.

Special economic zones (SEZs)

The following types of SEZs have been established in Russia:

- Industrial zones.
- Technical research and implementation zones for scientific projects.
- Tourism and recreation zones for the development and effective use of Russia's wealth of tourist attractions.
- Port zones.

The minimum amount of investment to be eligible for such incentives are:

- RUB 120 million within the first three years from the date of obtaining resident status for residents of industrial zones.
- RUB 400 million within three years from the date of obtaining resident status in a port zone in cases of port facilities construction (RUB 120 million in case of reconstruction).

Moreover, most regions provide their own incentives with respect to CIT and transport tax.

In addition, reduced social contribution rates are available for residents of industrial zones if they are engaged in R&D.

Residents of SEZs may also enjoy free customs zones.

Advanced Development Zones (ADZs)

ADZs have been established in the Russian Far East. ADZs offer special terms for companies operating in various industries (e.g. agriculture, textiles, chemicals, pharmaceuticals, furniture, telecommunications, education, science and technology, etc.), including CIT and property tax incentives, free customs zones, project financing, and simplified rules for hiring foreign employees.

Free port Vladivostok

Residents of the port enjoy the following tax incentives:

- Zero rate on the federal portion of CIT for a five-year period.
- Reduced regional portion of CIT (5% at most during the first five years of profitable sales and at least 10% during the subsequent five years). Specific rates are established by regional law.
- Reduced social contributions (7.6% instead of the standard 30%) during a ten-year period.

Activities incentives

The following 'activities' incentives are available to taxpayers in Russia:

- Reduced CIT rate for IT companies in several regions.
- Certain R&D services are exempt from VAT.

Russian Federation

- Certain R&D service-related expenses, as listed by the government, are deductible using a coefficient of 1.5.
- Fixed assets used in science and technology may be depreciated with an accelerated coefficient of up to 3.
- Reduced rates for contribution payments to social funds are established for IT companies.

Special project incentives

Participants in the Skolkovo Innovation Centre enjoy a number of benefits, the main ones of which are: exemption from CIT and property tax, as well as from VAT liability, and reduced rates for mandatory social fund contributions.

The same approach is applicable to the *Fédération Internationale de Football Association* (FIFA), and FIFA branch organisations and contractors, as well as to the confederations and national football associations cited in the Russian Federal Law 'On Preparing for and Hosting the FIFA World Football Championship and the 2017 Cup of FIFA Confederations in the Russian Federation, and on Amending Certain Legislative Acts of the Russian Federation' (except for benefits related to social fund contributions).

Regional investment projects and special investment contracts

Incentives related to specific projects are not limited to Skolkovo and the 2018 FIFA World Cup. In addition to these projects, there are two types of contracts that may be concluded directly with the Russian Federation: a special investment contract and a regional investment project. Investors who have concluded such contracts may enjoy a reduced CIT rate and a number of non-tax incentives, including privileges regarding rental payment for land plots, 'grandfather' clauses, etc.

Foreign tax credit

Credit relief is available for foreign taxes paid up to the amount of the Russian tax liability that would have been due on the same amount under Russian rules.

Withholding taxes

Under the general provisions of the RTC, income earned by an FLE and not attributed to a PE in Russia is subject to WHT in Russia (to be withheld at source). WHT rates are as follows:

- 15% on dividends and income from participation in Russian enterprises with foreign investments.
- 10% on freight income.
- 20% on certain other income from Russian sources, including royalties and interest.
- 20% of revenue or 20% of the margin on capital gains (from the sale of immovable property in Russia or non-listed shares in Russian subsidiaries where the immovable property in Russia accounts for more than 50% of assets).

Taxation of margins (rather than gross income received from the types of sales listed above) may be applied only if expenses are properly documented.

Income of foreign organisations (not performing activities in Russia through a PE) from the sale of certain listed securities of Russian entities (and their derivatives) is not regarded as income derived from sources in Russia subject to WHT.

The list of exempt income (not subject to WHT) also includes: (i) interest payments on Russian government securities; (ii) interest payments on tradable bonds, issued in accordance with the laws of foreign countries; and (iii) payments made by Russian companies to finance coupons on Eurobonds issued by special purpose vehicles (SPVs) incorporated outside of Russia.

Tax should be withheld by the tax agent and paid to the Russian budget. WHT rates may be reduced under a relevant DTT, provisions of which may be applied based on confirmation of tax residency, which is to be provided by a foreign company to the Russian tax agent prior to the payment date (no advance permission from the Russian tax authorities is required) and also as long as general conditions are fulfilled (proof of beneficial ownership, etc.).

The Russian tax authorities recognise the terms of treaties concluded by the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics (USSR) until they are renegotiated by the Russian government. Furthermore, the list of effective tax treaties is continuously updated.

Concept of 'beneficial ownership'

The concept of the actual owner of income (i.e. the 'beneficial owner') was introduced into Russian tax legislation by the so-called "Deoffshorisation" Law. It determines the ability to apply lower tax rates under a DTT.

There is no test on beneficial ownership in the Russian tax legislation, which means that Russian tax agents cannot be entirely comfortable applying reduced tax rates on income paid abroad. In making any payments, they need to consider the risk of additional tax and penalties to be paid at their own expense.

According to the law, a tax agent has to request confirmation that a foreign organisation is the beneficial owner of income. If the tax agent becomes aware of who is the beneficial owner of income, the law allows for using a corresponding treaty with the country where this beneficial owner resides (for dividends, indirect interest is treated as direct interest).

If the beneficial owner is a Russian tax resident, the income paid is taxed under the RTC rules (note that a zero tax rate on dividends is applied under additional conditions). In such cases, the tax authorities must be notified about the payments made.

Treaty rates

The list below indicates the WHT rates mentioned in treaties.

Recipient	WHT (%)			Construction site duration before creation of PE (months)
	Dividends	Interest (1)	Royalties	
Albania/Russia	10	10	10	12
Algeria/Russia	5 (2)/15	0/15	15	6 months and an aggregated period of more than 3 months in any 12-month period for furnishing services
Argentina/Russia	10 (2)/15	0/15	15	6
Armenia/Russia	5 (3)/10	0	0	12
Australia/Russia	5 (4)/15	10	10	12
Austria/Russia	5 (5)/15	0	0	12

Russian Federation

Recipient	WHT (%)			Construction site duration before creation of PE (months)
	Dividends	Interest (1)	Royalties	
Azerbaijan/Russia	10	0/10	10	12
Belarus/Russia	15	0/10	10	No special provisions in the relevant DTT; local tax legislation provisions should apply
Belgium/Russia	10	0/10	0	12
Botswana/Russia	5 (2)/10	0/10	10	6
Bulgaria/Russia	15	0/15	15	12
Canada/Russia	10 (6)/15	0/10	0 (7)/10	12
Chile/Russia	5 (2)/10	15	5 (8)/10	6
China/Russia (9)	5 (10)/10	0	6	18
Croatia/Russia	5 (11)/10	10	10	12
Cuba/Russia	5 (12)/15	0/10	5	12
Cyprus/Russia	5 (13)/10	0	0	12
Czech Republic/Russia	10	0	10	12 months and an aggregated period of more than 6 months in any 12-month period for furnishing services
Denmark/Russia	10	0	0	12 months and an aggregated period of more than 365 days in any 18-month period for a drilling rig
Egypt/Russia	10	0/15	15	6 months and an aggregated period of more than 6 months in any 12-month period for furnishing services
Finland/Russia	5 (14)/12	0	0	12 months and an 18-month period for particular types of construction work
France/Russia	5 (15)/10 (16)/15	0	0	12
Germany/Russia	5 (17)/15	0	0	12
Greece/Russia	5 (12)/10	7	7	9
Hong Kong/Russia	0 (18)/5 (19)/10	0	3	12
Hungary/Russia	10	0	0	12
Iceland/Russia	5 (20)/15	0	0	12
India/Russia	10	0/10	10	12 (may be extended on agreement with the competent authorities)
Indonesia/Russia	15	0/15	15	3
Iran/Russia	5 (12)/10	0 or 7.5	5	12
Ireland/Russia	10	0	0	12
Israel/Russia	10	0/10	10	12
Italy/Russia	5 (21)/10	10	0	12
Japan/USSR	15	0/10	0 (22)/10	12
Kazakhstan/Russia	10	0/10	10	12

Russian Federation

Recipient	WHT (%)			Construction site duration before creation of PE (months)
	Dividends	Interest (1)	Royalties	
North Korea/Russia	10	0	0	12 months and an aggregated period of more than 6 months in any 12-month period for furnishing services
South Korea/Russia	5 (23)/10	0	5	12 (may be extended up to 24 months upon agreement with the competent authorities)
Kuwait/Russia	0 (18)/5	0	10	6 months and an aggregated period of more than 3 months in any 12-month period for furnishing services
Kyrgyzstan/Russia	10	0/10	10	12
Latvia/Russia	5 (24)/10	0/5 (25)/10	5	9
Lebanon/Russia	10	0/5	5	12
Lithuania/Russia	5 (20)/10	0/10	5 (10)/10	9
Luxembourg/Russia	5 (26)/15	0	0	12
Macedonia/Russia	10	10	10	12
Malaysia/USSR	0/15 (27)	0/15	10 (28)/15 (29)	12 months and more than a 6-month period for installation or assembly projects
Mali/Russia	10 (30)/15	0/15	0	No special provisions in the relevant DTT; local tax legislation provisions should apply
Malta/Russia	5 (31)/10	5	5	12
Mexico/Russia	10	0/10	10	6
Moldova/Russia	10	0	10	12
Mongolia/Russia	10	0/10	rates in accordance with local legislation	24
Montenegro/Russia	5 (20)/15	10	10	18
Morocco/Russia	5 (32)/10	0/10	10	8
Namibia/Russia	5 (33)/10	0/10	5	9 months and more than a 6-month period for furnishing services and installation projects
Netherlands/Russia	5 (34)/15	0	0	12
New Zealand/Russia	15	10	10	12
Norway/Russia	10	0/10	0	12
Philippines/Russia	15	0/15	15	183 days and an aggregate period of more than 183 days in any 12-month period for furnishing services
Poland/Russia	10	0/10	10	12 (may be extended up to 24 months upon agreement with the competent authorities)
Portugal/Russia	10 (35)/15	0/10	10	12
Qatar/Russia	5	0/5	0	6
Romania/Russia	15	0/15	10	12

Russian Federation

Recipient	WHT (%)			Construction site duration before creation of PE (months)
	Dividends	Interest (1)	Royalties	
Saudi Arabia/Russia	0 (18)/5	0/5	10	6 months and an aggregated period of more than 6 months in any 12-month period for furnishing services
Serbia/Russia	5 (20)/15	10	10	18
Singapore/Russia	0/5 (36)/10	0	5	12
Slovakia/Russia	10	0	10	12
Slovenia/Russia	10	10	10	12
South Africa/Russia	10 (37)/15	0/10	0	12
Spain/Russia	5 (38)/10 (39)/15	0/5	5	12
Sri Lanka/Russia	10 (12)/15	0/10	10	6 months and an aggregated period of more than 183 days in any 12-month period for furnishing services
Sweden/Russia	5 (40)/15	0	0	12
Switzerland/Russia	5 (41)/15	0	0	12
Syria/Russia	15	0/10	4.5 (42)/13.5 (43)/18 (44)	6
Tajikistan/Russia	5 (2)/10	0/10	0	24 (may be extended on agreement with the competent authorities)
Thailand/Russia	15	0/10	15	6 months and an aggregated period of more than 3 months in any 12-month period for furnishing services
Turkey/Russia	10	0/10	10	18
Turkmenistan/Russia	10	5	5	12
Ukraine/Russia	5 (45)/15	0/10	10	12
United Kingdom/Russia	10	0	0	12
United States/Russia	5 (6)/10	0	0	18
Uzbekistan/Russia	10	0/10	0	12
Venezuela/Russia	10 (5)/15	0/5 (46)/10	10 (47)/15	9
Vietnam/Russia	10 (48)/15	10	15	6 months and more than a 12-month period for furnishing services

Information is provided for reference purposes. Please review the relevant DTT for full information.

Notes

1. In most cases, a 0% tax rate applies to interest payments to the governments of contracting states and to payments guaranteed by the government.
2. If the beneficial owner of the dividends directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
3. If the resident of the other contracting state contributed at least 40,000 United States dollars (USD) (or an equivalent amount in the domestic currency of either of the contracting states) to the authorised capital of the enterprise paying the dividends.
4. If the following conditions are met:

- Dividends are paid to a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
 - The resident of the other contracting state has invested a minimum of 700,000 Australian dollars (AUD), or an equivalent amount in Russian rubles, in the capital of that company.
 - If the dividends are paid by a company that is resident in Russia, the dividends are exempt from Australian tax.
5. If the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends and the participation exceeds USD 100,000 or an equivalent amount in any other currency.
 6. If the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company that owns at least 10% of the voting stock (or in the case of Russia, if there is no voting stock, at least 10% of the statutory capital) of the company paying the dividends.
 7. 0% WHT is applied to the following types of Royalties:
 - Royalties for the production or reproduction of any literary, dramatic, musical, or other artistic work (but not including royalties for motion picture films or works on film or videotape or other means of reproduction for use in connection with television broadcasting).
 - Royalties for the use of, or the right to use, computer software.
 - Royalties paid to an unrelated party for the use of, or the right to use, any patent or any information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.
 8. For the use of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
 9. The new treaty was ratified in January 2016. It will take effect from 2017, replacing the treaty of 27 May 1994.
 10. If the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends and this holding amounts to at least EUR 80,000 or its equivalent in any other currency.
 11. If the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends (this share should be at least USD 100,000 or its equivalent in another currency).
 12. If the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company (excluding partnerships) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
 13. If the beneficial owner of the dividends has directly invested in the capital of the company not less than EUR 100,000 or its equivalent in another currency.
 14. If the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 30% of the capital of the company paying the dividends, and the foreign capital invested exceeds USD 100,000 or its equivalent in the national currencies of the contracting states at the moment when the dividends become due and payable.
 15. If the following conditions are met:
 - a. Where the beneficial owner of the dividends has invested in the company paying the dividends, irrespective of the form or the nature of such investments, a total value of at least 500,000 French francs (FF) or the equivalent in another currency; as the value of each investment is appreciated as of the date it is made.
 - b. Where that beneficial owner is a company that is liable to tax on profits under the general tax laws of the contracting state of which it is a resident and which is exempt from such tax in respect of such dividends.
 16. If only one of the conditions of 15 (a) or 15 (b) are met.
 17. If the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company that directly holds at least 10% of the basic or common stock of the company paying the dividends and such capital share amounts to at least EUR 80,000 or the equivalent value in rubles.
 18. The 0% rate applies to dividends paid to governmental agencies or financial institutions.
 19. If the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 15% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
 20. If the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends and the foreign capital invested exceeds USD 100,000 or its equivalent in the national currency of the contracting state.
 21. If the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends (this share should be at least USD 100,000 or its equivalent in another currency).
 22. Literary, artistic, or scientific work including cinematograph films and films or tapes for radio or television broadcasting.
 23. If the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 30% of the capital of the company paying the dividends and invests not less than USD 100,000 or the equivalent in local currencies to the company paying the dividends.
 24. If the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of a company paying dividends and the capital invested exceeds USD 75,000.
 25. Applicable to interbank loans only.
 26. If the beneficial owner of the dividends directly holds at least 10% of the capital in the company paying the dividends and the investment exceeds EUR 80,000 or its equivalent in rubles.
 27. The 15% rate applies to profits received from a joint venture by a resident of Malaysia.
 28. Any patent, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula or process, or any copyright of scientific work, or for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.

Russian Federation

29. Cinematograph films or tapes for radio or television broadcasting, any copyright of literary or artistic work.
30. If the invested amount equals or exceeds FF 1 million.
31. 5% where the participation interest is at least 20% (if the owner is not a partnership) and the investment exceeds EUR 100,000; 10% in all other cases.
32. If the beneficial owner of the dividends has invested in the capital of the company paying dividends of more than USD 500,000.
33. If the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the share capital of the company paying the dividends and has directly invested in the equity share capital of that company not less than the equivalent of USD 100,000.
34. If the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends and has invested in it at least 75,000 European Currency Units (ECU) or its equivalent in the national currencies of the contracting states.
35. If the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company that, for an uninterrupted period of two years prior to the payment of the dividends, directly owned at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
36. If the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company that directly holds at least 15% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
37. If residents of the other contracting state hold at least 30% of the capital of the company paying the dividends and have directly invested in the equity share capital (authorised fund) of that company an amount of not less than USD 100,000 or its equivalent in the currency of the first state.
38. If the following conditions are met:
 - a. The beneficial owner of the dividends is a company (other than a partnership) that has invested at least ECU 100,000 or its equivalent in any other currency in the capital of the company paying the dividends.
 - b. Those dividends are exempt from tax in the other contracting state.
39. If only one of the conditions of 38 (a) or 38 (b) are met.
40. If the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds 100% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; or, in the case of a joint venture, not less than 30% of the capital of the joint venture; and, in either case, the foreign capital invested exceeds USD 100,000 or its equivalent in the national currencies of the contracting states at the moment of the actual distribution of the dividends.
41. If the beneficial owner of the dividends is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 20% of the capital of the company paying the dividends and the foreign capital invested exceeds 200,000 Swiss francs (CHF) or its equivalent in any other currency at the moment when the dividends become due.
42. Cinematography films, programmes, and recordings for radio or television broadcasting.
43. Any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work.
44. Any patent, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula or process, any computer software programme, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.
45. If a resident of the other contracting state has invested in its joint-stock capital (registered fund) at least USD 50,000 or its equivalent in the national currencies of the contracting states.
46. In the case of banks.
47. In the case of fees for technical assistance.
48. If the residents of the other contracting state have directly invested in the equity share capital of that company not less than USD 10 million.

Tax administration

All taxpayers are required to obtain tax registration and be assigned a taxpayer identification number, irrespective of whether their activities are subject to Russian taxation.

Taxable period

The taxable period runs from 1 January to 31 December.

Tax returns

An annual CIT return must be filed by 28 March of the year following the end of the reporting year.

Payment of tax

Companies pay advance CIT payments on a monthly or quarterly basis. The final payment for the year is due by 28 March of the following year.

Tax audit process

Tax dispute resolution at the pre-trial (administrative) stage

Tax disputes happen quite frequently in Russia. Most corporate taxpayers have to go through the tax litigation process at least once while doing business in the country.

At present, if taxpayers seek to challenge decisions and other documents/actions (or failure to act) of the tax authorities in court, before going to court, they must first contest such decisions/actions with the relevant higher tax office.

In recent times, tax disputes have been increasingly resolved at the pre-trial (administrative, superior tax office) stage. However, taxpayers cannot formally negotiate tax audit results or enter into formal settlement agreements with the tax authorities at the pre-trial stage. So, in many cases, they still must litigate in order to uphold their rights.

Tax dispute resolution in court

Taxpayers can file claims against the tax authorities through *arbitrazh* courts (i.e. courts that review and resolve economic disputes mainly among legal entities/entrepreneurs or between legal entities/entrepreneurs and state authorities, including the tax authorities). Claims may be filed with a court within three months after a contested decision takes effect or within three months after a taxpayer discovers that its rights have been violated (provided that the taxpayer has already sought redress through the mandatory pre-trial stage mentioned above).

Courts of the first instance (first level) initially review disputes and issue decisions. Decisions of a first instance court can be appealed to appellate courts (second instance or level) and *cassational* courts (third instance or level). If litigation goes through all three instances (levels), the process usually takes up to a year.

Resolutions/decisions of courts at these three levels may be appealed to the Russian Federation Supreme Court (as a supervisory authority). However, in practice, very few such disputes are actually heard by the Supreme Court.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations is established for three years. For example, tax authorities may examine 2016, 2015, and 2014 CIT returns by conducting a site tax audit in 2017.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The recent court practice demonstrates that tax authorities concentrate on (i) tax evasion schemes and relationships with one-day contractors, (ii) financing structures and thin capitalisation rules, and (iii) royalties paid abroad.

Rwanda

PwC contact

Bernice Kimacia
PricewaterhouseCoopers Rwanda Limited
5th Floor, Blue Star House, Kacyiru
PO Box 1495
Kigali
Rwanda
Tel: +250 252 5882 03/04/05/06
Email: bernice.w.kimacia@rw.pwc.com



Significant developments

There have been no significant corporate tax developments in Rwanda during the past year.

Taxes on corporate income

Rwanda operates both a source and residence-based taxation system. This means that any income that is deemed to be from sources within Rwanda will be liable to tax in Rwanda. In addition, resident entities are taxed on their worldwide income. However, where such income is taxed in another country, a tax credit is allowed, which does not exceed the tax that would have been payable on the same income in Rwanda.

Non-resident entities are taxed on income sourced in Rwanda through a permanent establishment (PE).

The standard corporate income tax (CIT) rate is 30%; however, small businesses and individuals (whose business has a turnover of less than 20 million Rwanda francs [RWF] in a tax period) pay profit tax at the rate of 4% of turnover.

Special CIT regimes

There are special CIT rates for certain industries or sectors of the economy.

Newly listed companies on capital markets are taxed as follows for a period of five years:

- If a company sells at least 20% of their shares to the public, the CIT rate is 28%.
- If a company sells at least 30% of their shares to the public, the CIT rate is 25%.
- If a company sells at least 40% of their shares to the public, the CIT rate is 20%.

Venture capital companies registered with the Capital Markets Authority in Rwanda enjoy a CIT rate of 0% for a period of five years. This is also the same rate applicable to companies that carry out micro-finance activities.

Registered investors in priority sectors can enjoy reduced CIT rates and tax holidays where certain conditions and thresholds are fulfilled. *See the Tax credits and incentives section for more information.*

Local income taxes

Rwandan legislation does not provide for any provincial or local taxes on income.

Corporate residence

Rwanda incorporated companies or associations are treated as Rwanda resident entities. In addition, companies incorporated overseas are also treated as Rwandan resident companies if they have a place of effective management in Rwanda at any time during the tax period. The term 'effective management' is not defined in the tax law.

Rwandan government companies are also considered to be residents in Rwanda.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The definition of a PE for Rwanda is largely based on the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Tax Convention definition. According to Rwandan tax law, a PE means a fixed place of business through which the business of a person is wholly or partially carried on.

For non-resident companies, CIT liability will arise if they have a PE in Rwanda through which a trade is carried on. The profits attributable to the PE will be taxed in Rwanda. However, there are no rules or guidance on how the PE's profit should be evaluated for Rwanda tax purposes. The general understanding is that entities are required to use transfer pricing methods to determine the level of profits that should be attributable to the PE based on the functions it performs.

In particular, the existence of the following triggers a PE: an administrative branch; a factory; a workshop; a mine, quarry, or any other place for the exploitation of natural resources; a building site; or a place where construction or assembly works are carried out.

There are a number of specific exceptions from the definition of a PE. A person is deemed not to have a PE if that person:

- a. uses facilities solely for the purpose of storage or display of goods or merchandise
- b. maintains a stock of goods or merchandise solely for the purpose of storage or display
- c. maintains a stock of goods or merchandise solely for the purpose of processing by another person
- d. has a place of operation aimed purposely at purchasing goods or merchandise or at collecting information related to one's business, or
- e. has a place of operation solely for the purpose of carrying on preparations of one's activities and performing any other activities that make them more effective.

Where an agent, except an independent person concerned with (e) above, acts on behalf of a company (or person) and the agent has capacity to conclude contracts in the name of that company, the company is considered as having a PE in respect of activities one's agent undertakes except if such activities of the agent are limited to those mentioned in (b) above.

However, a person is not considered as having a PE if it carries out activities through a broker, general commission agent, or any other private agent in accordance with procedures of the ordinary course of the activities of such an agent.

A company that controls or is controlled by another company does not, of itself, constitute either company to be a PE of the other.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is levied on the supply of taxable goods and services in Rwanda as well as on the importation of taxable goods and services into Rwanda.

The threshold for VAT registration is taxable turnover of RWF 20 million in any relevant year or RWF 5 million in a calendar quarter.

The standard VAT rate is 18% and applies to goods and services that are neither exempt from VAT nor zero-rated.

Export of goods and services are subject to VAT at 0%. Supplies to privileged persons, such as goods imported for official purposes of diplomatic missions, supplies made under special arrangements between the government of Rwanda and donors, and supplies or importation made under special technical aid agreements, are subject to VAT at 0%. Persons entitled to zero rating of goods or supplies received by them are required to pay VAT at the time of receiving the supply and then apply for a refund of the VAT paid.

Some supplies are exempt from VAT, the main categories being supply of water service, goods and services for health purposes, educational materials and services, transport services, books and newspapers, financial and insurance services, lending or leasing interests in land or building for residential purposes, funeral services, energy supplies, all unprocessed agricultural and livestock products, mobile handsets, and equipment for information, communication, and technology.

Suppliers who provide zero-rated services or goods are entitled to recover input VAT incurred in making the supply. This is unlike exempt supplies, where input VAT recovery is not allowed. Therefore, zero rating is preferable to exemption.

The VAT returns and relevant payment are due to the Rwanda Revenue Authority (RRA) on a monthly basis by the 15th day of the following month. However, taxpayers with annual turnover of RWF 200 million or below may elect to file VAT returns or make payments on a quarterly or monthly basis.

Customs duties

Rwanda is a member of the East African Community, which uses the East African Community Customs Act (EACMA) for levying import duty. The EACMA prescribes Common External Tariffs (CET) for goods originating outside the Customs Union. Goods are generally subject to import duty of 0% for raw materials and capital goods, 10% for intermediate goods, and 25% for finished goods.

Goods will only enjoy the preferential community tariffs if they meet the East African Community (EAC) Customs Union Rules of Origin.

Certain industries and items are also entitled to exemptions under the customs law (e.g. assemblers of bicycles and motor cycle kits, importers of gas cylinders, certain hotel equipment, solar equipment, and energy saving bulbs).

Enterprises established in Free Trade Zones are exempt from customs duty on machinery and inputs for exported products. There also exists an import duty remission scheme, where import duty may be remitted for raw materials used to manufacture

Rwanda

goods for export. This is subject to a requirement for proof of export and execution of the bond.

Additionally, all imported goods, except those listed as exempt, are subject to a levy of 1.5%. The levy is required to be computed on the customs value of imported goods.

Excise taxes

Excise tax is imposed on the manufacturer or importation of certain commodities, mainly soft drinks, bottled water, cigarettes, alcohol, fuels, and lubricants.

The following rates apply in respect of products and services for which excise duty is applied:

- Juice from fruits: 5%.
- Soda and lemonade: 39%.
- Mineral water: 10%.
- Beer: 60%.
- Wine, brandies, liquors, and whisky: 70%.
- Cigarettes: 36% of retail price of a pack (of 20 rods) and RWF 30 per pack.
- Telephone communication: 10%.
- Premium (excluding benzene) fuel and gas oil: RWF 183/litre on premium fuel and RWF 150/litre on gas oil.
- Lubricants: 37%.
- Powdered milk: 10%.
- Vehicles with an engine capacity of above 2500cc: 15%.
- Vehicles with an engine capacity of between 1500cc and 2500cc: 10%.
- Vehicles with an engine capacity of less than 1500cc: 5%.

Property taxes/fixed asset tax

Local government levies fixed asset tax on:

- the market value of parcels of land
- the market value of buildings and all improvements thereto registered with the land registration centre and for which the owner has obtained a title deed from the time the building is inhabited or used for other activities
- the value of land exploited for quarry purposes, and
- the market value of usufruct with a title deed.

The tax rate is fixed at a thousandth (1/1000) of the taxable value per year. The tax payment must be paid not later than 31 March of the year.

Transfer taxes

There is a fixed fee of RWF 20,000 on transfer of property. However, no transfer of ownership of a fixed asset can be effected without a tax clearance certificate issued by the concerned decentralised entity.

Stamp taxes

There are no stamp duties in Rwanda.

Payroll taxes

Employers are required to withhold tax on payments to employees in respect of employment services that they have rendered. The tax is withheld through the pay-as-

you-earn (PAYE) system. The tax deducted should be remitted to the RRA by the 15th day of the following month.

Social security contributions

All people working in Rwanda, both nationals and foreigners, are required to contribute to a national social security contribution fund managed by the Rwanda Social Security Board (RSSB). The employer is required to contribute 5% of the employee's gross salary to the scheme, while the employee's contribution is 3%.

Gross salary means total remuneration received by the employee, including allowances, bonuses, commissions, and all other cash benefits, as well as any fringe benefits, but excludes reimbursement of business expenses and transport allowances.

The social security contributions computed are required to be remitted to the RRA by the 15th day of the following month.

Maternity leave benefits scheme

The government introduced a new law to govern maternity leave benefits (Law no. 003/2016 of 30 March 2016), which became operational with effect from November 2016. The law requires all employers and employees to contribute towards a maternity fund, which is administered by the RSSB.

The new law now grants employed women full monthly salary for the entire 12 weeks duration of maternity leave. This was not the case previously, as they were only entitled to 20% of their salary during the last six weeks of the maternity leave. The move will now allow mothers more time with their new born babies at full pay. The main requirements affecting employers are summarised below:

- The employer is responsible for collecting and remitting the contributions to the RSSB.
- The total contribution for maternity leave benefits is 0.6% of the contribution base. The employer and the employee are each required to contribute 0.3%.
- The contribution base is the gross pay to the employee, including benefits in kind, but excluding termination benefits, retirement benefits, dismissal compensation, and any other allowances that have a compensatory character.
- The employer is required to declare and remit the collected contribution to the RSSB by 15th day of the month following the month to which the contribution relates.

Trading licence fee

Districts charge a trading licence fee, which is paid by any person who commences a profit-oriented activity in Rwanda. The tax year starts on 1 January, and the trading licence fee must be paid for a whole year. If such activity starts after January, the taxpayer must pay a trading licence fee equivalent to the remaining months, including the one in which the activities started.

The tax declaration is done not later than 31 March of the tax year. The trading licence fee is calculated on the basis of turnover, and the amount of the fee varies between RWF 60,000 (for turnover of RWF 40 million) and RWF 250,000 (for turnover of over RWF 150 million).

The turnover applied is as per the amount approved in the previous year by the RRA. Every year, not later than 31 January, the RRA submits the necessary data to the concerned decentralised entity.

Rwanda

There are also different rates for the trading licence fee for other small traders, such as small-scale technicians, transport activities by boat, traders, and technicians.

Branch income

The tax law does not prescribe special provisions for taxation of branches; consequently, tax rates on the profits of PEs are the same as for domestic corporations. PEs are subject to tax at a rate of 30% and treated as domestic companies.

A branch is considered a PE for the parent company; consequently, it is taxed on the income that is sourced from Rwanda only.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Trading stock is valued at a lower of cost price or market price on the last day of the tax period. Work in progress is valued at cost.

Capital gains

There is a general capital gains tax law in Rwanda that provides that capital gains arising from the sale of commercial immovable property are subject to tax at the rate of 30%. However, capital gains arising from secondary market transactions on listed securities are exempt from taxation.

In addition, capital gains and losses arising on reorganisation are exempt from tax in respect of the transferring company. Reorganisation is defined to include the following:

- a merger of two or more resident companies
- the acquisition or a takeover of 50% or more of shares or voting rights by number or value in a resident company in exchange for shares of the purchasing company
- the acquisition of 50% or more of the assets and liabilities of a resident company by another resident company solely in exchange of shares in the purchasing company, or
- splitting of a resident company into two or more resident companies.

Dividend income

Dividend income includes income from shares and similar income distributed by companies, cooperative societies, public business enterprise, and partnerships. Dividend income is subject to withholding tax (WHT) at the flat rate of 15%. Where there is a DTA between the recipient country and Rwanda, a lower rate as per the DTA will apply.

If dividend distribution has been subjected to WHT, this becomes the final tax.

In determination of taxable business profit of a resident company or partnership, dividends and other profit-shares received from a resident entity are therefore excluded.

Interest income

Interest income includes income from loans, deposits, guarantees, and current accounts. It also includes income from government securities and bonds, as well as from negotiable securities issued by public and private companies.

Interest income is subject to WHT at the flat rate of 15%. Where there is a DTA between the recipient country and Rwanda, a lower rate as per the DTA will apply.

Royalty income

The term 'royalty income' includes all payments of any kind received as a prize for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, craftsmanship, or scientific work, including cinematograph films, films, or tapes used for radio or television broadcasting. The term also includes any payment received from using a trademark, design or model, computer application, and plan, secret formula, or process. It also includes the price of using, or of the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience. Royalty income includes natural resource payments as well.

Royalty income is subject to WHT at flat rate of 15%. Where there is a DTA between the recipient country and Rwanda, a lower rate as per the DTA will apply.

Foreign income

Resident companies and enterprises are taxed on their worldwide income. However, a foreign tax credit is granted in respect of taxes paid on the foreign income, subject to the limit of the tax that would have been paid in Rwanda on the same income.

There are no provisions in Rwanda for tax deferral of income earned abroad.

Deductions

A trading company is generally permitted to deduct expenses that are incurred wholly and exclusively for purposes of the company's trade, provided these costs are not capital in nature and are charged to the profit and loss account.

The Rwandan tax law stipulates that deductible expenses should fulfil the following conditions:

- Used for direct purpose of and in normal course of business.
- Actual expenses substantiated by proper documents.
- Result in a decrease in net assets.
- Used for activities related to the tax period in which they are incurred.

Depreciation and amortisation

Accounting depreciation of fixed assets is not allowable as a deduction for tax purposes. The same applies in the case of amortisation of assets. However, businesses are allowed specified deductions, referred to as tax depreciation in respect of specified classes of assets. This is deducted in arriving at taxable income.

Tax depreciation allowance is granted to persons who own depreciable assets at the end of the tax period and use such assets in the production of income.

Rwanda

Land, fine arts, antiquities, jewellery, and any other assets that are not subject to wear and tear or obsolescence are not granted tax depreciation. Cost of refining or reconstruction of building, equipment, and heavy machinery fixed to the walls attract tax depreciation at the rate of 5%.

Intangible assets, including goodwill that is purchased from a third party, enjoy tax depreciation at the rate of 10%, while computers and accessories, information and communication systems, software products, and data equipment are granted tax depreciation at 50%.

Tax depreciation allowance is also available on all other classes at the rate of 25%.

Goodwill

As mentioned above, purchased goodwill will attract tax depreciation at the rate of 10%, which is an allowable deduction. However, amortisation of goodwill is not tax deductible.

Start-up expenses

There is no clear guidance on the tax treatment of start-up expenses. However, in practice, start-up expenses of a capital nature are not deductible for tax purposes. Where they relate to purchase of assets, respective tax depreciation is claimed. Start-up expenses of a revenue nature are tax deductible.

Interest expenses

Interest on borrowed money used for earning business profit or interest in respect of an amount payable for property acquired to earn income is deductible, provided the interest paid is pursuant to a legal obligation and is reasonable under the circumstances.

Thin capitalisation rules can limit interest deductions when debt owed to related entities exceeds four times the amount of the corporation's equity (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Bad debt

A bad debt provision will be deductible for tax purposes if it fulfils the following conditions:

- The amount was previously included in the income of the taxpayer.
- Debt is written off in the books of accounts.
- All possible steps have been pursued by the taxpayer, and there is concrete proof that the debtor is insolvent.

It is the last condition that makes the criteria difficult to satisfy, and local taxpayers rarely obtain bad debt relief in practice.

However, licensed commercial banks and leasing entities duly licensed as such are allowed to deduct, in determining business profit, any increase of the mandatory reserve for non-performing loans as required by the directives related to management of bank loans and similar institutions of the National Bank of Rwanda. Similarly, the business profit is increased by the entire amount recovered from bad debts deducted from such reserves.

Charitable contributions

Donations and gifts to charitable organisations and other non-profit making organisations are tax deductible where the amounts are less than 1% of turnover. However, donations to profit making organisations are not allowed for tax, irrespective of the amount.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties imposed for breaking the law or for statutory offences, such as payment of taxes late, are not tax deductible.

The law does not specify which type of non-statutory fines or penalties are not allowed for tax. For example, there is no guidance on whether fines or penalties paid for breach of contract are deductible or not.

Taxes

Income tax paid on business profit and recoverable VAT are not deductible for tax purposes. This includes any back taxes paid by the business.

Net operating losses

Tax losses can be carried forward for the next five tax periods, earlier losses being deducted before later losses.

If the direct or indirect ownership of the share capital or the voting rights of an unlisted company changes more than 25% by value or by number during a tax period, such a company is restricted from carrying forward losses incurred during the tax period and previous tax periods.

There are no provisions for carryback of tax losses.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Royalties, management fees, and similar payments to affiliated non-residents are deductible expenses to the extent that they are incurred to earn income of the Rwandan company and the payments adhere to the arm's-length principle and comply with transfer pricing requirements.

Group taxation

There is no provision for group taxation in Rwanda. Each individual corporate group member is required to submit their own tax return on a stand-alone basis.

Transfer pricing

Rwandan transfer pricing legislation and the prescribed transfer pricing methods are generally consistent with OECD guidelines. The law requires that transactions between related parties be carried out under the arm's-length principle.

The tax law empowers the Commissioner General to adjust profits earned between related parties if the Commissioner General considers that the trading arrangements between related parties do not adhere to the arm's-length principle. The arm's-length principle requires that transfer prices charged between related parties are equivalent to those that would be charged between independent parties in the same circumstances.

Rwanda

Rwanda operates a self-assessment system; consequently, taxpayers are obligated to self-assess their compliance to the tax legislation, which includes transfer pricing policy. However, there are no specific transfer pricing documentation requirements currently in place.

Rwanda's transfer pricing legislation provides an opportunity for advance pricing agreements (APAs) with the RRA, a progressive development giving businesses operating in Rwanda a greater degree of certainty. Taxpayers can discuss and negotiate their transfer pricing arrangements with the RRA and obtain an advance ruling confirming that their transfer pricing arrangement is appropriate. This is intended to minimise the potential for future disputes.

Thin capitalisation

The interest paid on loans and advances from related entities is not tax deductible to the extent that the total amount of loans/advances exceeds four times the amount of equity during the tax period. For purposes of determining the above, equity excludes provisions and reserves. This provision does not apply to commercial banks and insurance companies.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no provisions in Rwanda for CFCs.

Tax credits and incentives

There are tax incentives in the form of lower CIT rates (*see Special CIT regimes in the Taxes on corporate income section*) for registered investors.

The investment code also provides the following incentives to a registered investor:

- A seven-year tax holiday for investments in the following specific sectors: manufacturing, tourism, health, exports, energy projects producing at least 25 MW (excluding investors having an engineering procurement contract [EPC] executed on behalf of the government of Rwanda, and information and communications technology (ICT) with an investment involving manufacturing, assembly, and service. The investment should be of at least 50 million United States dollars (USD) and the investor should contribute at least 30% of this investment in the form of equity in these sectors.
- A preferential CIT rate of 0% for international companies with their regional offices in Rwanda and that fulfil certain requirements.
- A preferential CIT rate of 15% for registered investors undertaking; (i) exportation (ii) energy generation, transmission, and distribution, (iii) transport of goods and related activities, (iv) mass transportation of passengers and goods, (v) ICT, (vi) financial services, including global business activities, private equity funds, fund management, wealth management, mutual funds, collective investment schemes, captive insurance schemes, venture capital, and asset backed securities, (vii) building of low-cost housing, and (viii) any another priority economic sector as may be determined by an Order of the Minister of Finance.
- Exemption from capital gains tax.
- Five-year tax holiday for micro-finance institutions.
- Customs exemption on products used in Export Processing Zones (EPZs).
- Prompt settlement of VAT refunds.

There are, however, certain conditions that have to be fulfilled to obtain the incentives above.

Note that a variety of tax incentives were given in the form of enhanced tax depreciation allowances (known as capital allowances) under the old investment code. The incentives were granted based on the type of assets purchased and used for business and the amount of investment made (*see Depreciation and amortisation in the Deductions section*).

Foreign tax credit

Rwanda allows a foreign tax credit on income generated from business activities performed abroad by a tax resident. The income tax payable is offset by the foreign tax paid on that income. However, the foreign credit is limited to the amount of tax that would have been applicable on that income in Rwanda.

The credit is allowed where it is supported by appropriate evidence, such as a tax declaration, a WHT certificate, or any other similar acceptable document.

Withholding taxes

A resident individual or resident entity is required to deduct a WHT of 15% when making the following payments:

- Dividends.
- Interest.
- Royalties.
- Service fees, including management and technical service fees, with the exclusion of international transport.
- Performance payments made to an artist, musician, or sports person.
- Lottery and other gambling proceeds.
- Goods supplied by companies or physical persons not registered with the tax administration.

There is also a WHT of 5% that is applicable on goods imported for commercial use. Public institutions are required to retain 3% on payments to winners of public tenders. However, businesses that possess a tax clearance certificate are exempted from deduction of the above WHT.

The WHT deducted should be remitted to the RRA within 15 days following the month of deduction.

Tax treaties

Rwanda has double tax treaties (DTTs) with Belgium, Jersey, Mauritius, Singapore, and South Africa. The WHT rates are as follows:

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends	Interest	Royalty	Management or professional fees
Belgium	0	10	10	10
Jersey	10	10	10	12
Mauritius	10	10	10	12
Singapore	7.5	10	10	10

Rwanda

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividends	Interest	Royalty	Management or professional fees
South Africa	10	10	10	10

The DTT agreements contain conditions to be complied with for the preferential rates to apply; consequently, it is recommended that professional advice is sought before application.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The normal taxable period is between January and December. However, a different tax period can be allowed on approval by the Minister of Finance.

Tax returns

Companies are assessed with reference to accounting periods. This refers to the period for which a company prepares its accounts. However, an accounting period for CIT purposes cannot exceed 12 months, so companies preparing statutory accounts for longer than 12 months need to prepare more than one CIT return.

Rwanda operates a self-assessment regime. Quarterly tax returns are due on 30 June, 30 September, and 31 December (or by the sixth, ninth, and 12th month of the tax period). The annual tax return/declaration must be filed within three months after the tax period. The tax declaration must include audited financial statements as well as any other documents that may be requested by the tax administration.

Payment of tax

Advance CIT is payable in three instalments. Tax payments are due on 30 June, 30 September, and 31 December (or by the sixth, ninth, and 12th month of the tax period). Each instalment is 25% of the tax liability as calculated in the tax return/declaration of the previous tax period. This amount can be reduced by WHT paid during the tax period. The final payment of CIT for taxpayers with a December year-end is 31 March of the following year. In the case of other accounting year-ends, the final CIT payment is due on the last day of the third month following the accounting year-end.

Tax audit process

Large taxpayers are selected for audit by the RRA on a regular basis. The RRA tends to audit two tax periods, but this can be extended on request by the taxpayer. Most audits are carried out onsite. The RRA may conduct a desk audit of the taxpayer's tax affairs where they note discrepancies on tax returns filed by the taxpayer, anomalies with turnover, or any other situations that justify an audit.

Under normal in-depth audits, the RRA is required to issue a taxpayer with a draft notice of assessment following the completion of the field audit. The draft assessment is referred to as a rectification note. The taxpayer is granted 30 days within which to respond. In case the tax issues are not resolved, a final notice of assessment is issued. The taxpayer is allowed 30 days within which to appeal. Once an appeal is submitted to the Commissioner General, the RRA has 30 days within which to respond to the objection. This can be extended by another 30 days but not beyond this period. At

this stage, the appeal is handled by the appeal committee, and the taxpayer and the taxpayer's agent are invited for a meeting to provide explanations.

Once the final assessment is issued, the tax due is payable, although the Commissioner General has powers to suspend the payment pending the determination of the appeal.

There is a provision for resolving the dispute through an amicable settlement process. Taxpayers can opt for this approach while at the same time exploring the next stage of the appeal process.

A taxpayer that disagrees with the response on the final assessment can appeal to the high court within 30 days.

Statute of limitations

The RRA has powers to audit a taxpayer for a period going back five years, although this can be extended to ten years in case of fraud. Taxpayers are required to keep their records for a period of ten years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Topics of interest for the RRA include:

- Deduction of WHT on payments to non-resident persons and reverse VAT.
- Treatment of capital gains on disposal of assets.
- Recovery of reverse VAT on services that are regarded as being available in the local market.
- Reconciliation of turnover per financial statements to receipts as per taxpayer bank statements.

Saint Kitts and Nevis

PwC contact

Gloria Eduardo
PricewaterhouseCoopers SRL
The Financial Services Centre
Bishop's Court Hill
PO Box 111
St. Michael, BB14004
Barbados, West Indies
Tel: +1 246 626 6753
Email: gloria.eduardo@bb.pwc.com



Significant developments

The rate of withholding tax (WHT) on payments made to non-residents has increased from 10% to 15% as described in the *Withholding taxes* section. In addition, the restriction on compensation expense increased from 75,000 East Caribbean dollars (XCD) to XCD 90,000 from 1 June 2016.

Taxes on corporate income

Companies incorporated in Saint Kitts and Nevis (St. Kitts-Nevis) pay corporate income tax (CIT) on their worldwide income with relief available under existing double taxation agreements (DTAs). Non-resident companies deriving income from St. Kitts-Nevis are liable for CIT and should be registered if they have a physical presence in St. Kitts-Nevis.

St. Kitts-Nevis imposes CIT at a flat rate of 33%.

Taxable income or assessable income is ascertained by deducting from income all expenses that are wholly and exclusively incurred during the year in the production of the income. Assessable income is normally arrived at by adjusting the net profit per the financial statements for non-taxable income, non-deductible expenses, and prior-period losses of up to 50% of chargeable income.

Where a person resident in St. Kitts-Nevis makes a payment to another person not resident in St. Kitts-Nevis, as noted in the *Withholding taxes* section, then WHT at a rate of 15% must be deducted and remitted to the Inland Revenue within 15 days.

A company that carries on business exclusively with persons who are not resident in St. Kitts-Nevis is exempt from all income, capital gains, and WHTs.

Companies registered under the Condominium Act are governed by that Act and are not required to pay CIT.

Corporate residence

A corporation is deemed to be resident if it is incorporated in St. Kitts-Nevis or if it is registered as an external company doing business in St. Kitts-Nevis under the Companies Act.

Saint Kitts and Nevis

Permanent establishment (PE)

A PE is not defined in the Income Tax Act; however, any company that would meet the general definition of a PE must be registered.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The standard VAT rate is 17%, while hotel accommodation, tour operators, and restaurants carry a reduced rate of 10%.

Most foods (excluding prepared food or meals from a restaurant, snackette, cafeteria, etc.; live animals; and plants), medicines, and funeral expenses by a licenced funeral home are exempt from VAT.

Persons who have made or are likely to make taxable supplies in excess of XCD 96,000 for certain professional services and XCD 150,000 for other business activities in a continuous period of 12 calendar months are required to register for VAT.

Customs duties

All imports are subject to import duties, VAT, and customs service tax (CST). In all instances, certain exemptions will apply.

Customs duty is levied on a wide range of imported goods at rates from 0% to 70% as specified in the Custom Duties Act. VAT is applied at a rate of 17%, and CST at a rate of 6%. Customs duty is levied on goods based on the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) values and rates determined by the Caribbean Community (CARICOM) Common External Tariff.

Excise tax

The excise tax applies to a small range of goods, such as alcoholic beverages, tobacco products, petroleum products, motor cycles, aerated beverages, and firearms. The excise tax rate ranges between 5% and 25%.

Property tax

Saint Kitts

Property tax in Saint Kitts is levied at varied rates on the basis of the market value of the real property (including land and building as assessed by the Chief Valuation Officer) and its class.

Property classes and rates of tax are as follows:

- Residential use property: 0.2%.
- Commercial use property: 0.3%.

Annual allowances and tax rebates are available as follows:

- Residential use property and condominium allowance of XCD 80,000 from the taxable value.
- No property tax is assessed on any buildings, condominiums, etc. that are under construction.
- New residential use properties and condominiums are exempt from tax for one year from the date certified by the valuation officer.

Note that residential use properties located in the South East Peninsula are assigned values based on fixed rates for land (XCD 20 per square foot) and buildings (XCD 300 per square foot). Property tax is then applied at a rate of 0.2%.

Where property situated in the South East Peninsula area is not developed within five years, a surcharge can be assessed at the rate of 1% of the assessed market value *per annum*, and increased annually at the rate of 1% thereafter until it reaches a maximum rate of 5% of the assessed market value while the property remains undeveloped. If property is less than one acre, undeveloped, and owned by a resident for the purpose of erecting a house, such property is exempt from the surcharge upon application in writing to the Comptroller of Inland Revenue.

Property tax is payable on or before 30 June of each year and is deemed to be in default if not paid within 30 days of becoming due. Interest is charged at a rate of 12% *per annum* on the unpaid taxes.

Nevis

Property tax in Nevis is levied at varied rates on the basis of the market value of the real property (including land and buildings as assessed by the Chief Valuation Officer) and its class.

Property class and rates are as follows:

Property class	Building tax rate (%)	Land tax rate (%)
Residential	0.156	0.075
Commercial	0.3	0.2
Accommodation	0.3	0.2
Certified farming	0	0.01
Institutional	0.2	0.15

Commercial use property is defined as property that does not include accommodation use property or property used for certified farming operations.

Accommodation use property is defined as property for short-term accommodation and includes a guest house.

Annual allowances and tax rebates are available as follows:

- Residential use property and condominium allowance of XCD 80,000 from the taxable value.
- No property tax is assessed on any buildings, condominiums, etc. that are under construction.

Property tax is payable on or before 30 June of each year and is deemed to be in default if not paid within 30 days of becoming due. Interest is charged at a rate of 12% *per annum* on the unpaid taxes.

Alien land holding licences

To hold land as an owner, a non-citizen must first obtain an alien land holding licence and pay 10% of the market value of property or XCD 750, whichever is greater.

Saint Kitts and Nevis

A non-citizen is required to obtain a licence to hold shares in a company that owns land, to vote at shareholders meetings of the company, and to be a director of the company. Each licence costs XCD 250.

If a non-citizen purchases land in the Frigate Bay area, then there is no requirement to obtain a licence and only a minimal fee of XCD 50 is payable.

If a non-citizen wishes to purchase land in the South East Peninsula, the non-citizen is required to obtain a licence prior to purchasing the property; however, the payment of the 10% licence fee will be waived.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty applies to a very wide range of transactions (e.g. bill of sale, lease, mortgage, contract, bill of lading). Stamp duty on transfer of real property, transfer of shares, mortgages, and bank loans to aliens is specifically covered below.

Transfer of real property

Stamp duty is levied on the consideration for the sale or the value of property as assessed by the Property Valuation Officer, whichever is higher.

The vendor is responsible for the payment of all stamp duty on property transfers on the following basis:

Type of property transfer	Rate
a. Transfer of property for consideration in money or value in kind of not less than the value of the property	12%
b. Transfer of property for consideration in money or value in kind of less than the value of the property	12%
c. Transfer of property without consideration in money or value in kind	6%
d. Transfer of property in any Special Development Area other than the South East Peninsula	14%
e. Transfer of property situated in the South East Peninsula	18.50%
f. Transfer of property other than stock or debenture stock or funded debt or land	2%
g. Transfer of property between husband and wife and between parents and children and vice versa	XCD 100
h. Transfer of land by will or by similar instrument	XCD 100
i. Transfer of registered condominium units	5%

Where a developer has obtained concessions in connection with a house or building constructed on the land being transferred, the developer is required to pay stamp duty on the same basis as noted in a, b, and c above.

Where a developer has obtained concessions in connection with a house or building to be constructed on the land being transferred, then the developer will be required to pay stamp duty initially on the land on the same basis as noted in a, b, and c above. However, when the house or building is subsequently constructed on the land with the aid of the concession, the owner of the building shall pay stamp duty on the house or building as provided in a, b, and c above as if the concessions or any part thereof had not been utilised.

Where a developer has not obtained concessions in connection with a house or building constructed on the land being transferred, the developer will be required to pay stamp duty on the same basis as noted in a, b, and c in respect of the land only.

Transfer of shares

Stamp duty is levied on the value of the consideration for the sale of shares or debentures issued by or on behalf of a company or at the value assessed by the Property Valuation Officer, whichever is higher. The stamp duty is levied at a rate of 2%. If the company owns property and its value exceeds 50% of the value of the company's assets, then the stamp duty is calculated using the applicable rate on the transfer of real property (*see above*).

Mortgages

Stamp duty is levied on the total amount secured and is applicable to both the registration and discharge of the mortgage. The standard rate is 1%. For amounts secured in relation to a Special Development Area, the rate is 2%.

Bank loans to aliens

Stamp duty is levied on the total amount of a bank loan to aliens. The standard rate is 2.5%. For loans to finance development in a Special Development Area, the rate is 5%.

Life insurance premium tax

A premium tax of 5% is levied on the premium income of all life insurance companies, whether resident or non-resident. In addition, a registration fee of XCD 2 per XCD 1,000 of income or XCD 30, whichever is less, must be paid to the Comptroller of Inland Revenue.

General insurance premium tax

A premium tax of 5% is levied on the premium income (net of agent's commission) of all general insurance companies, whether resident or non-resident.

Statutory payroll deductions

Social Security

The employer's portion of Social Security is 5% of chargeable income (on income of up to XCD 6,500 per month).

Housing and Social Development Levy (Social Services Levy)

The employer's portion of the Social Services Levy is 3% of chargeable income.

Employment Injury Benefit

The employer's portion of Employment Injury Benefit is 1% of chargeable income (on income of up to XCD 6,500 per month).

Severance Payment Fund

The employer's portion of the contribution to the Severance Payment Fund is 1% of chargeable income.

Branch income

Branch income is taxed on the same basis and at the same rate as the income of a corporation. A resident branch of a foreign company shall be regarded as a separate company and shall be taxed on the same basis as that of a locally registered corporation.

Saint Kitts and Nevis

Recharges of expenses from head office to the branch will be subject to WHT at a rate of 10%; however, the recharges have to be justified and cannot be based on a percentage allocation.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventories are generally stated at the lower of cost or net realisable value. The first in first out (FIFO) and average cost methods of valuation are generally used for book and tax purposes. However, the Comptroller of Inland Revenue will normally accept a method of valuation that conforms to standard accounting practice in the trade concerned. The last in first out (LIFO) method is not permitted for tax or book purposes.

Capital gains

Capital gains tax will be imposed if an asset is sold within one year of the date of acquisition. The maximum rate of tax will be 16.5% (one half the 33% CIT rate). Assets sold after one year will not attract capital gains tax.

Dividend income

Dividends received by a company resident in St. Kitts-Nevis from another company resident in St. Kitts-Nevis are taxed at source at the CIT rate of 33%. Credit is given to the recipient for the tax on the dividend in computing the tax liability.

Interest income

Interest income received by a company registered in St. Kitts-Nevis is taxed at the CIT rate of 33%. Interest earned on local and other CARICOM government securities are normally exempt from the payment of CIT.

Royalty income

Royalties received by a corporation are taxable as income from a business or property. Royalties earned from CARICOM sources are normally exempt from the payment of CIT.

Foreign income

A St. Kitts-Nevis corporation is taxed on foreign branch income when earned and on foreign dividends when received. Double taxation is avoided by means of foreign tax credits where tax treaties exist and through deduction of foreign income taxes in other cases (the United Kingdom [UK] and CARICOM). There is also relief from British Commonwealth taxes. *See Foreign tax credit in the Tax credits and incentives section for more information.*

Deductions

Depreciation

Depreciation allowed for tax purposes is computed by the diminishing-balance method at prescribed rates. An initial allowance of 20% is granted on industrial buildings or structures and in respect of capital expenditure incurred on plant and machinery by a person carrying on a trade or undertaking, as defined. In addition, an annual allowance of between 2% and 5% is allowed on all buildings constructed after 1 March 1994. Concrete buildings are depreciated at a rate of 2%, while the rate varies for other

buildings depending on the type of material used in construction. Conformity between book and tax depreciation is not required.

Any gain on the sale of depreciated assets is taxable as ordinary income up to the amount of tax depreciation recaptured.

Initial allowances and annual allowances cannot reduce the tax that would have been otherwise payable by more than 50%. Any initial allowance or annual allowance not utilised may be carried forward indefinitely.

Goodwill

Goodwill and trademarks are not depreciating assets, and amortisation is not allowed.

Start-up expenses

There are no specific provisions in relation to deductions for start-up expenses. However, the policy is that certain start-up expenses, such as costs of incorporation and other initial start-up costs, may qualify for a three to five year straight-line write-off, depending on the total dollar value.

Interest expenses

No specific restrictions will apply to interest paid on loans owing to shareholders, directors, their spouses, children or relatives, or to any related parties. Interest is only deductible to the extent that it was incurred in producing chargeable income.

Restriction on bad debts

Specific bad or doubtful debts in excess of 5% of total trade receivables will not be allowed as a deduction.

Charitable donations

Charitable donations are not deductible for tax purposes.

Contributions to a pension fund

Contributions made by an employer to a pension fund (approved by the Comptroller) on behalf of its employees are deductible, up to a maximum of 5% of annual earnings of the employee or XCD 2,000 *per annum*. Application should be made to the Ministry of Finance or to the Pension Fund Committee.

Restriction on compensation expenses

Salaries, wages, leave pay, fees, commissions, bonuses, gratuities, or any other perquisites or such other payments that an employee of a company receives in the course of their employment or the value of any benefit to such employee or to any member of an employee's family in excess of XCD 90,000 *per annum* will not be allowed as a deduction from chargeable profit.

Where an employee or shareholder receives remuneration in a tax year from two or more associated companies, the amount deductible in relation to the employee or shareholder in the tax year by all of the associated companies shall not exceed XCD 90,000. If the remuneration received by the employee or shareholder exceeds XCD 90,000, the amount deductible by each associated company will be equal to the allowable deduction of XCD 90,000 times the remuneration received from the associated company divided by the total remuneration paid to the employee or shareholder by all of the associated companies.

Saint Kitts and Nevis

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties imposed under tax laws of St. Kitts-Nevis are not deductible expenses.

Taxes

There are no provisions in the Income Tax Act in relation to the deductibility of taxes paid by a company. However, in general, VAT, VAT input tax, and adjustments under the VAT Act are disregarded for income tax purposes. Other taxes, including property tax, transfer taxes, payroll taxes, and insurance premium taxes, except income tax and share transfer tax, are deductible to the extent they are incurred in producing chargeable income.

Net operating losses

Income tax losses may be carried forward for five years following the year in which the loss was incurred. However, the chargeable income of a company after deducting initial and annual capital allowances in any one income year may not be reduced by more than 50% by losses brought forward. No carryback of losses is permitted.

Payments to foreign affiliates

A company incorporated in St. Kitts-Nevis may claim a deduction for royalties, management fees, and interest charges paid to foreign affiliates, provided the payments are equal to or less than what the corporation would pay to an unrelated entity. The deductibility of any payments to a foreign affiliate will be subject to an arm's-length test, and WHT will be payable at a rate of 10%.

Restriction on related-party expenses

Amounts paid or payable to related or associated persons for administration fees, management fees or expenses, head office charges and allocations, technical services, shared costs, and other similar charges are restricted to 5% of the taxpayer's gross sales or revenues.

Group taxation

Group taxation is not permitted in St. Kitts-Nevis.

Transfer pricing

There are no provisions for transfer pricing in the tax laws of St. Kitts-Nevis.

Thin capitalisation

There are no provisions for thin capitalisation in the tax laws of St. Kitts-Nevis.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no specific rules relating to a controlled foreign entity in the tax laws of St. Kitts-Nevis.

Tax credits and incentives

Tax incentives are currently available under the following legislation.

Income Tax Act and Subsidiary Legislation, Cap 20.22

The Income Tax Act provides that if a company is licensed under the Hotel Aids Ordinance and constructs a hotel with more than 30 rooms, the hotel will receive an exemption from CIT for a period of ten years beginning on the day it is first open for business. If the hotel has less than 30 rooms, then it will be entitled to a five-year tax holiday. During the tax holiday period, no initial deductions or annual capital allowance deductions shall be allowed. Thereafter, only the annual allowance will be allowed and will be computed on the total capital expenditure incurred during the holiday period less any assets sold. The net losses arising during the tax holiday period (i.e. the excess of accumulated tax losses over total profits) may be carried forward and set-off against profits following the expiration of the tax holiday in accordance with the normal rules for set-off of losses.

The Income Tax Act also provides that if a licence is granted to a pioneer manufacturer under the Pioneer Industries Act, the manufacturer is entitled to a five-year tax holiday (or up to ten years, at the discretion of the government) as provided in the licence.

Hotel Aids Act

The Hotel Aids Act provides that a licence may be granted to any person who desires to construct or extend an existing hotel to import building material and equipment free from import duties, as specified in the licence, for use in the construction of the hotel and to furnish and equip the hotel. The holder of a licence may not dispose of any hotel equipment within three years of being imported free of duties and taxes. Permission must be received from the Comptroller of Customs to dispose of any building material and hotel equipment within the three-year period.

Fiscal Incentives Act

The Fiscal Incentives Act provides that if a company is declared to be an approved enterprise to manufacture certain 'approved products', then the manufacturer is entitled to a tax holiday period of between ten and 15 years depending on the classification of the approved enterprise. The net losses arising during the tax holiday period (i.e. excess of all losses over all profits) may be carried forward and set-off against profits of the approved enterprise for the five-year period following the tax holiday period.

Small Business Development Act, 2009

The Small Business Development Act provides the framework for the promotion of investment opportunities in St. Kitts-Nevis by introducing a system of registration of small businesses and a range of incentives that are available to locals. The incentives and concessions available to any small business that would be entitled for consideration are as follows:

- Concession on consumption tax applicable to professionals (e.g. engineers, doctors).
- Reduction in CIT for a minimum of three years to a maximum of five years.
- Relief from CIT by way of an allowable deduction on any monies borrowed from any financial institution, including any bank, non-bank, or credit union.
- Export incentives.
- Rebate of CIT.
- Exemption from or reduction in customs duty on inputs imported for use in the small business.
- Exemption from or reduction in customs duty on any plant, machinery, equipment, or motor vehicle imported for use in the small business.
- Reduction of property tax by up to 75%.

Saint Kitts and Nevis

A small business to which this Act applies must meet all of the following criteria:

- No more than 25 employees.
- Net assets or paid up capital not exceeding XCD 1 million.
- Annual sales not exceeding XCD 2 million.
- Owned by citizens of St. Kitts-Nevis.
- Not more than 25% owned or controlled by a company whose annual turnover or net assets exceed the limits noted above or by a subsidiary of a larger company.
- The composition of the board of directors is not controlled by a company whose annual turnover exceeds the criteria above.
- Has no agreement for managerial or other services to persons who are not citizens of St. Kitts-Nevis or other CARICOM territories.

The registration fee for an approved small business is XCD 100. Each approved small business must, within six months after the end of its financial year, submit to the Registrar (person designated by the Minister to perform the functions of Registrar of Small Businesses) financial statements audited by an auditor in accordance with generally accepted international auditing standards.

Other incentives

Approved manufacturing, agricultural, and tourist ventures are permitted to import building material and equipment free of customs duties.

A Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) between the government and small hotel operators provides for certain conditions under which small hotel operators will be eligible for duty-free concessions on the refurbishment of their facilities every seven years, and on food and wine for their restaurant facilities where applicable. For purposes of this incentive package, a small hotel is defined as a hotel consisting of at least ten rooms and not exceeding 99 rooms.

Foreign tax credit

Double taxation is avoided by means of foreign tax credits where tax treaties exist and through deduction of foreign income taxes in other cases (the United Kingdom and CARICOM). A foreign tax credit is also available to persons in St. Kitts-Nevis who have paid or are liable to pay income tax in a country that is a member of the British Commonwealth (other than the United Kingdom).

Commonwealth relief: Residents

The relief available for a person resident in St. Kitts-Nevis from tax payable in St. Kitts-Nevis is the income tax rate in the British Commonwealth country if that rate does not exceed one half of the tax rate in St. Kitts-Nevis. If the income tax rate in the British Commonwealth country exceeds the St. Kitts-Nevis tax rate, then the relief will be limited to one half the tax rate in St. Kitts-Nevis.

Commonwealth relief: Non-residents

The relief available in St. Kitts-Nevis for a person not resident in St. Kitts-Nevis from tax payable in St. Kitts-Nevis is one half of the income tax rate in the British Commonwealth country if that rate does not exceed the tax rate in St. Kitts-Nevis. In any other case, the relief will be limited to the amount by which the St. Kitts-Nevis tax rate exceeded one half of the rate of income tax in the British Commonwealth country.

Withholding taxes

WHT at the rate of 15% should be withheld from payments made to non-residents in respect of the following:

- Dividends.
- Interest, annuities, premiums, and discounts.
- Rent, leases, contracts, and royalty payments.
- Natural resources.
- Commissions, remuneration, fees, and licences.
- Charges for the provision of personal services, commercial advice, and managerial skills.
- Administration, management, or head office expenses.
- Profits.
- Technical, professional, vocational, and any other service fees.
- Accounting, actuarial, legal, and audit expenses.
- Non-life insurance premiums.
- Any other annual or periodic payments or distributions.

Tax treaties

Recipient	WHT (%)				Entry into force
	Dividends	Interest	Royalties	Management fees	
Non-residents:					
Non-treaty	15	15	15	15	
Treaty:					
CARICOM	0	15	15	15	7 July 1995
Monaco	0/5 (1)	0 (2)	0 (2)	N/A	1 December 2011
San Marino	5/7.5/15 (3, 4)	0 (5)	0 (2)	N/A	12 February 2014
United Kingdom	0 (5)	0 (5)	0 (5)	N/A	28 January 1948

Notes

1. The rate is 5% if the beneficial owner is a company; 0% if the beneficial owner is an individual and resident of either contracting state or a partnership held by individuals and beneficial owners who are resident of either contracting state.
2. Taxable only in the state in which the beneficial owner is resident.
3. The rate of tax is 5% if the beneficial owner is a company that has directly held at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends for an uninterrupted period of at least 12 months prior to the decision to distribute the dividends.
4. The rate is 7.5% if the beneficial owner is a company that has directly held at least 10% but less than 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends for an uninterrupted period of at least 12 months prior to the decision to distribute the dividends.
5. Taxable only in the source state.

Tax administration

Taxable period

Taxes are assessed on a fiscal-year basis.

Tax returns

The taxpayer must file an information return on Form CIT-01 by the 15th day of the fourth month after the fiscal year-end along with the financial statements. The authorities either accept the self-assessment or issue a revised assessment. If a

Saint Kitts and Nevis

return is not filed on a timely basis, the authorities have the power to issue estimated assessments. There is a 5% penalty for late filing.

The taxpayer can object to assessments raised within one month and ask the Comptroller of Inland Revenue to review and revise. In the event that the objection is unsuccessful, the taxpayer may appeal to the Commissioners of Income Tax. Assessments may be reviewed and revised by the Comptroller within the year of assessment or within six years of the expiration of the assessment year.

Payment of tax

Advance tax is payable in quarterly instalments on 15 March, 15 June, 15 September, and 15 December of each year and is ordinarily based on the tax chargeable and assessed in the previous fiscal year. The standard amount of each instalment is determined as one quarter of the tax chargeable in the previous fiscal year. If the assessment for the prior year has not been finalised, the Comptroller of Inland Revenue can raise an assessment based on best judgement.

The balance of tax due after the final assessment is issued, as notified in the assessment, is payable on or before the 15th day of the fourth month after the fiscal year-end. If the Comptroller of Inland Revenue revises the assessment, then payment of the balance of taxes due is due one month after the date of issue of the revised assessment.

Tax is deemed to be in default if not paid by the 15th day of the fourth month after the fiscal year-end or within one month of the date of the notice of assessment, whichever is later. Interest of 1% per month or 12% *per annum* is charged on unpaid taxes in default.

Anti-avoidance provisions

The Comptroller of Inland Revenue can, by notice in writing:

- distribute, apportion, or allocate amounts to be deducted in calculating income tax paid between related persons as is necessary to reflect the chargeable income or tax payable as if the arrangement had been done at arm's length
- re-characterise the source and type of income, loss, or payments made under an arrangement, the form of which does not reflect its substance or is classified as an avoidance arrangement, and
- disregard an arrangement, transaction, or part of an arrangement or transaction that does not have substantial economic effect or is classified as an avoidance arrangement.

Tax audit process

The St. Kitts-Nevis tax system for companies is based on self-assessment; however, the Inland Revenue Department (IRD) undertakes ongoing compliance activities to ensure that corporations are meeting their tax obligations. There is no specific approach used by the IRD in relation to compliance and audit activities. Compliance activities generally take the form of reviews of specific issues and audits.

Statute of limitations

Assessments may be reviewed and revised by the Comptroller of Inland Revenue within the year of assessment or within six years of the expiration of the assessment year.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The IRD does not have any specific compliance program; however, when an audit is done, the focus is mainly on the detection of basic non-compliance, such as omission of income, inclusion of non-deductible expenses, and classification of items between expenses and capital items. In recent years, the IRD has been paying special attention to the application of WHT on payments made to non-resident persons and VAT on services imported into St. Kitts-Nevis, mainly between related parties.

Other issues

Tax Information Exchange Agreements (TIEAs)

TIEAs provide for the exchange of information on tax matters. TIEAs with Aruba, Australia, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Guernsey, Liechtenstein, Netherlands, Netherlands Antilles, and Norway are in force. TIEAs have also been signed with the Faroes, Germany, Greenland, Iceland, New Zealand, Portugal, South Africa, and Sweden.

United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

On 31 August 2015, the Agreement between the Government of the United States of America and the Government of the Federation of Saint Kitts and Nevis to improve international tax compliance and to implement FATCA was made available.

Saint Lucia

PwC contact

Gloria Eduardo
PricewaterhouseCoopers SRL
The Financial Services Centre
Bishop's Court Hill
PO Box 111
St. Michael, BB14004
Barbados, West Indies
Tel: +1 246 626 6756
Email: gloria.eduardo@bb.pwc.com



Significant developments

There have been no significant corporate tax developments in Saint Lucia during the past year.

Taxes on corporate income

Resident companies are taxed on gains or profits accrued directly or indirectly from all sources, whether in or out of Saint Lucia, and are subject to tax at a flat rate of 30%. The 30% tax rate is only applicable to companies that, prior to income year 2003, have no tax arrears and have complied with the requirements of any enactment administered by the Inland Revenue Department (IRD). The tax rate of 33.33% will still apply to those companies that have tax arrears and have not complied with the requirement.

Non-resident companies are taxed on Saint Lucia-source income. The gross amount of such income is liable to 25% withholding tax (WHT), while WHT of 15% applies to interest.

Associations of underwriters are taxed at 30% on 10% of the gross premium arising in Saint Lucia, and life insurance companies are taxed at 30% on 10% of the gross investment income arising in Saint Lucia.

Corporate residence

Companies are regarded as resident if they are incorporated in Saint Lucia or managed and controlled through a permanent establishment (PE) in Saint Lucia.

Permanent establishment (PE)

A PE is defined in Saint Lucia as a fixed place or premises through which the business is wholly or partly carried on.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The standard VAT rate is 15%. There is also a 0% rate charged on certain goods and services. In respect of the hotel sector and related services, a reduced rate of 10% is applicable.

Saint Lucia

The threshold for registered taxpayers is currently set at 400,000 East Caribbean dollars (XCD) *per annum*. This means that it is not mandatory for businesses earning less than the threshold to register for VAT. The threshold is based on the annual sales turnover of the taxpayer.

The VAT rate of 0% has been legislated on certain supplies, which include, but are not limited to, the following:

- Goods to be exported.
- Goods for sale at duty-free shops.
- Fuel.
- Water.
- Electricity.

The following goods and services are exempted from payment of VAT, but this list is not exhaustive:

- Domestic residential rental.
- Educational services.
- Financial services.
- Insurance services.
- Medical services.
- Local transportation services.
- Certain food items (e.g. chicken, rice, milk, flour, bread).

The government secured the Caribbean Community and Common Market's (CARICOM's) approval to remove the import duty on medical supplies for a period of four years from 1 May 2012 to 30 April 2016. Although this was meant to be a temporary measure, the instrument instituting the exemption had no end date and there have been no official pronouncements terminating the exemption. Prescription drugs are currently exempt from VAT.

The government has also agreed to the establishment of a special VAT Refund Account in accordance with the provisions of the Financial Administration Act. This is to facilitate the timely processing and payment of refunds to taxpayers.

Customs duties

Customs duties are charged on a wide range of imported goods. Exemptions are granted for raw materials and plant and machinery used in manufacturing and for certain items imported by hotels under construction, extension, or refurbishing projects.

Excise taxes

Excise taxes are imposed on home-produced goods, mainly liquor, beer, and cigarettes. XCD 1.44 per litre of liquid applies to beer in glass bottles and XCD 3.50 per liquid gallon applies to beers in metal cans.

There is also an excise tax on fuel when fuel is imported by a wholesaler. Tax is included on the price of fuel paid at the gas pump. The tax rate formula is based on the current price provided by the supplier and regulated price at the gas pump.

Commercial property tax

Commercial property tax is assessed annually at 0.4% of the open market value of the property. The owner is required to obtain a commercial valuation assessing the open market value of the property. All new commercial properties completed after 1 April 2001 can benefit from a three-year tax exemption from commercial property tax.

Residential property tax

The property tax rate for residential property is 0.25% of the open market value.

Stamp tax

Stamp tax is charged on any document that evidences a legal or contractual relationship between two or more parties. Additionally, many types of commercial and legal documents must be stamped as evidence of the payment of taxes. Stamp tax may be charged either at a fixed rate or at an *ad valorem* rate, depending, for example, on the value of the property being transferred.

Instrument	Stamp duty rate
Conveyance or sale of immovable property (resident or non-resident purchaser)	2%
Conveyance or sale of immovable property:	
Non-resident vendor	10%
Resident vendor:	
XCD 50,000 to XCD 75,000	2.5%
XCD 75,0001 to XCD 150,000	3.5%
XCD 150,001 and over	5%
Conveyance or sale of debenture, stock, debt, or shares where less than 75% of assets comprise immovable property	Greater of 0.5% of net assets of company or XCD 10
Conveyance or sale of debenture, stock, debt, or shares where more than 75% of assets comprise immovable property:	
Non-resident vendor	10%
Resident vendor:	
XCD 50,000 to XCD 75,000	2.5%
XCD 75,001 to XCD 150,000	3.5%
XCD 150,001 and over	5%

Payroll taxes

Other than employers' portion of the statutory National Insurance Corporate (NIC) contributions (*see below*), there are no other payroll taxes, where the burden falls on the employer. Employers are, however, responsible for deducting the employees' income tax liability at source, through the pay-as-you-earn (PAYE) system.

Social security contributions

The employee's share of NIC contributions (for retirement, sickness, and disability benefits) is 5% of gross salary, up to a maximum contribution of XCD 250 per month (i.e. on a monthly salary of XCD 3,000). The employer matches the contribution and files monthly returns.

Branch income

The tax rate on branch income is the same as that on income earned by resident companies. No additional tax is withheld on transfers of profits to the head office.

Saint Lucia

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory is generally valued at the lower of cost or market value. The Saint Lucia IRD will generally accept a valuation method that is in line with the common accounting practice of the particular trade or industry. First in first out (FIFO) or average costing are normally used for both book and tax purposes.

Obsolescence is permitted where it occurs, but there are no provisions to account for monetary inflation on inventory valuation.

Capital gains

There is no tax on capital gains except in instances where such gains comprise a portion of the income-earning activities of the business. In such instances, the corporate tax rate applies.

Dividend income

Dividends are tax exempt in Saint Lucia.

Inter-company dividends

Inter-company dividends are not subject to tax in Saint Lucia.

Interest income

The corporate tax rate applies to interest income. However, income earned on securities issued by member governments of the Eastern Caribbean Central Bank and income accruing from trading in securities under the Securities Act to any citizen or resident of any member state of the Organisation of Eastern Caribbean States or to any company incorporated in and registered in any member state of the Organisation of Eastern Caribbean States is tax exempt.

Any expenditure incurred for the purpose of producing exempt income is not deductible.

Royalty and rental income

The corporate tax rate applies to royalty and rental income. However, rental income from a residential accommodation shall be exempt from tax if certain requirements, as defined by regulations, are met.

Foreign exchange gains/losses

Foreign exchange gains or losses arising from foreign exchange transactions on trading items are assessable or deductible as realised gains or losses if settled within normal credit terms. Gains or losses on other instruments, including inter-company loans, are recognised only when actually realised.

Unrealised exchange gains/losses are not taxable/deductible.

Bribes, kickbacks, illegal payments

Bribes, kickbacks, and illegal payments received by a company are includible in taxable income.

Foreign income

Resident companies are taxed in Saint Lucia on income earned outside Saint Lucia. Reciprocal understandings exist with some countries for the avoidance of double

taxation, and foreign tax is allowed as a credit against tax charged in Saint Lucia. Saint Lucia has no tax treaties with other countries, except for the member states that make up CARICOM. There is an agreement among the governments of CARICOM for the avoidance of double taxation. Where no agreement exists, the foreign tax offset is the lesser of the foreign tax paid or the tax payable on that income in Saint Lucia.

Tax deferral is not permitted in Saint Lucia.

Deductions

Accrued expenses are deductible as long as they are business related. Contingent liabilities are deductible expenses once they are recognised in the book of accounts.

Depreciation

The following capital allowances are available in Saint Lucia:

- An initial allowance of 20% is granted on the acquisition of industrial, agricultural, and commercial buildings (except for hotels and rental properties); on plant and machinery, including motor vehicles and furniture; and on fixtures and equipment.
- Thereafter, annual allowances for wear and tear, ranging from 10% to 33.33%, are granted on the reducing-balance method, except for industrial and agricultural buildings, which are allowed an annual rate of 5%, and commercial buildings (except for hotels and rental properties), which are allowed an annual rate of 2.5%.

The Comptroller of the IRD may also grant, on application, a higher rate for annual allowance for assets that have higher or abnormal wear and tear.

Gains on disposal are taxable as ordinary income to the extent of depreciation recovered, and any proceeds in excess of the cost of the asset are treated as a capital gain, which is not subject to tax. Where the proceeds on disposal are lower than the tax written-down value of the asset, a balancing allowance is granted for the shortfall.

Goodwill

Neither the amortisation of impaired goodwill nor the related write-off of it is an allowable deduction.

Organisational and start-up expenses

All expenditures incurred in connection with incorporation costs for the establishment of a new small business enterprise are allowable deductions. A small business enterprise is an enterprise incorporated during the year of income that:

- is wholly owned by citizens of Saint Lucia who have not been owners of previously incorporated businesses in Saint Lucia
- employs not more than 50 persons
- has gross income that does not exceed XCD 1 million
- engages in an activity on the listing of preferred business activities as approved by the Minister of Finance, and
- satisfies the provision of any law in force with respect to micro or small-scale business.

Saint Lucia

Interest expenses

Interest on any loan, including interest payable on debentures, is an allowable deduction to the extent that the amount of such loan was used for the purpose of producing assessable income.

Bad debt

Bad debt expense is deductible, provided it has been brought to account in generating the company's assessable income for any income year and that the company has taken all reasonable steps to establish that the collection of such debt is unlikely.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions are an allowable deduction when the contributions are made under a deed of covenant for a period of not less than three years to any religious, charitable, medical, or educational institution; sporting body; or fund of a public character, approved by Cabinet, if such contributions are made to the Saint Lucia National Trust. However, the deduction with respect to such contributions shall not exceed 25% of the assessable income of the company for that income year.

Pension expenses

Current annual contributions to an approved pension fund are deductible expenses. However, where a special payment is made to an approved pension fund, in relation to a period of service by an employee prior to the setting up of the approved pension fund, or to meet any actuarially ascertained insufficiency in the resources of the approved pension fund to meet its obligations to its employees, such amount shall be deductible as follows:

- i. Where the special payment does not exceed the current annual contribution, such amount is wholly deductible.
- ii. Where the special payment exceeds the current annual contribution, the special payment is an allowable deduction in such years of income, not exceeding five in number, as in the opinion of the Comptroller is reasonable under the circumstances.
- iii. Where under (ii) above, annual deductions are allowable over a number of years of income, the first such deduction is allowable for the income year for which the special payment is made.

Taxes

VAT paid on goods imported or purchased, and sold in the ordinary course of business, are deductible for tax purposes. Property taxes are deductible where the property is used in producing assessable income. Income taxes, penalties, and interest on tax in arrears are not deductible.

Other significant items

Meals and entertainment, officer's compensation/life insurance, and payment to directors are deductible expenses, provided they are wholly and exclusively incurred by a company during that year of income for the purpose of producing its assessable income.

Net operating losses

Net operating losses may be carried forward for up to six years if the losses have not been fully absorbed earlier. In carrying losses forward, the amount that can be claimed in any subsequent year is restricted to one-half of the assessable income of that year. Losses may not be carried back.

Payments to foreign affiliates

There are no restrictions on the deductibility of interest paid to foreign affiliates if the transaction is carried out at arm's length and at commercial rates. However, deductions for management charges, allocations of head office expenses, royalties, and other charges that are subject to 25% WHT are restricted to the lesser of the aggregate of those charges or 10% of all allowable business deductions, excluding cost of sales and capital allowances.

Group taxation

Group tax filing is not allowed in Saint Lucia; however, group tax relief is available under certain circumstances to allow the trading losses, excluding the current loss, of a resident company within a group to offset the profits of another resident company within the same group. A claim for group relief requires the consent of the Comptroller of the IRD and is only available to resident companies.

Transfer pricing

Related-party transactions are accepted if they are made on an arm's-length basis. The IRD has the power under the Income Tax Act to make any adjustment deemed necessary to place such transactions at arm's length.

Thin capitalisation

No provision exists for thin capitalisation in Saint Lucia.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no provisions relevant to CFCs in Saint Lucia.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Where income has accrued to a resident and has been taxed in a foreign country with which there is no double tax agreement (DTA) or is income to which a DTA, if there is one, does not relate, credit for tax on such income is allowed for the lesser of the tax payable in the foreign country or the tax charged under Saint Lucia tax law.

Tax holidays

Tax holidays are available for manufacturing companies. The incentives are aimed at increasing the manufacturing base of Saint Lucia, the level of exports, and the use of local materials and labour in production. An approved manufacturing enterprise will be granted a tax holiday, up to a maximum of 15 years. In determining the length of the tax holiday, the extent of the local value added to approved products is taken into account.

Investment incentives

Income tax incentives and other fiscal concessions are provided under the Fiscal Incentives Act, the Tourism Incentives Act, the Special Development Areas Act, and other concessions granted by the Cabinet of Ministers. The extent of the incentives and concessions granted are specific to the legislation or Cabinet conclusions and depend on the impact that the investment would have on local employment, exports, and the generation of foreign exchange earnings. The incentives granted include the following:

Saint Lucia

- Duty-free importation of raw materials, machinery, components, and spare parts and other inputs used in manufacturing, and the duty-free importation of construction materials, equipment, and other inputs used in the construction and operation of hotels and other hospitality products.
- Income tax waivers of up to 100% of the taxable income of companies engaged in manufacturing, tourism, and agriculture and other employment-generating activities, for periods of up to 15 years.
- Whole or partial waivers of property tax, stamp duties, Alien Landholding Licence fees, WHT, and VAT with respect to investments in specific areas, or in specific industries and activities.
- Guaranteed repatriation of capital and dividends. Remittance of profits and dividends are tax-free, as they are not subject to WHT.
- Export allowances for goods manufactured in Saint Lucia and exported. Companies that engage in such activity are given tax exemption on the export of such goods, up to a maximum of ten to 15 years.

Employment incentives

Employment incentives are available in the Income Tax Act for the following:

- Hiring university graduates. An additional deduction of 25% of salaries is provided for a maximum period of three years.
- Hiring persons in the offshore financial services industry with skills not available in Saint Lucia. A special tax concession is given to such persons that allows a prescribed percentage of an employee's or contractor's salary or fees to be exempt from income tax.

International Business Companies (IBCs) Act

IBCs are prohibited from conducting business in Saint Lucia and may elect to be exempted from income tax. Alternatively, IBCs may elect to be liable to income tax on their profits and gains at a rate of 1%. Freedom from exchange controls is granted to IBCs, as well as from stamp duty on the transfers of any property, assets, shares, debt obligation, or other securities. No WHT is levied on remittances of dividends and distributions, royalties, interest, management fees, or fees or other income paid by IBCs to persons outside Saint Lucia. Supplies to an IBC are also deemed to be an export, and VAT is applied at the rate of 0%.

Other incentives

Complete or partial waivers of income tax are available on the taxable profits of companies engaged in providing services to the offshore financial services industry.

Special tax concessions are also available for capital construction in the hotel industry. Capital expenditures on the construction of a hotel may offset profits for up to 15 years.

Withholding taxes

Resident corporations and persons that make certain payments of an income nature to residents or non-residents are required to withhold tax on these payments as follows:

Recipient	WHT (%)
Resident corporations:	
Payments to contractors	10
Equipment hire	10

Recipient	WHT (%)
Non-resident corporations:	
Interest	15/15 CARICOM
Royalties	25/15 CARICOM
Management fees	25/15 CARICOM
Commissions or fees (not by way of employment)	25
Income of a trust	25
Premiums, including insurance premiums	25
Any other payment of an income nature	25

Saint Lucia has only one DTA. This treaty, between the Caribbean territories, is referred to as the CARICOM Double Taxation Agreement. CARICOM is comprised of the following states:

- Antigua and Barbuda
- The Bahamas
- Barbados
- Belize
- Dominica
- Grenada
- Guyana
- Haiti
- Jamaica
- Montserrat
- St. Kitts and Nevis
- St. Vincent and the Grenadines
- Suriname
- Trinidad and Tobago

Tax administration

Taxable period

Returns must cover a 12-month period, which may be changed only with the Comptroller's permission.

Tax returns

Tax returns must be filed within three months of the company's fiscal year-end. An extension of the filing date may be obtained.

Financial statements must be submitted with the returns, together with a schedule reconciling taxable income with book income and various other schedules of additional information.

The system is one of self-assessment. Upon receipt of the returns, the IRD examines the information provided and issues a notice of assessment at any time, subject to the statute of limitations. The Revenue Department may also issue assessments in the absence of returns.

Saint Lucia

Payment of tax

Tax is payable in instalments on 25 March, 25 June, and 25 September in each year of income, based on the preceding year's income. Any remainder is payable within three months of the end of the fiscal year.

Penalties and interest

The following civil penalties and interest, which are non-deductible, are imposed:

- For late filing or for failure to file: 5% of the tax charge at filing date.
- For late payment: 10% of the unpaid tax at the due date.
- On tax and penalties unpaid: Monthly interest at a rate of 1.04%.
- Tax knowingly evaded or sought to be evaded: 100% of the tax.

Appeals

Within 30 days after the date of service of a notice of assessment or reassessment, the taxpayer may submit a written objection to the Revenue Department on any matters in such assessment or reassessment. If the Revenue Department confirms its assessment, the taxpayer may file an appeal with the Appeal Commission, which comprises seven persons appointed by the Minister of Finance. A decision by that body may be further appealed to the Saint Lucia High Court within 30 days. An appeal against an order from this Court may be made to the Court of Appeal.

Tax audit process

The IRD carries out audits of a selection of tax returns, usually at the taxpayer's place of business. Audits may be carried out at any time prior to the expiration of the statute of limitations, whether or not notices of assessment have been issued. The Revenue Department has wide powers in determining the information it requires for these audits.

Statute of limitations

Assessments are not final until six years after the end of the income year, within which period assessments may be made at any time. In cases of misrepresentation or failure to disclose any material fact, a reassessment can be made at any time.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax authorities in Saint Lucia often focus on the deductibility of related-party expenses during the completion of tax audits and WHTs on head office or management charges.

Other issues

Tax Information Exchange Agreements (TIEAs)

TIEAs provide for the exchange of information on tax matters. TIEAs with Aruba, Australia, Belgium, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Iceland, Ireland, the Netherlands, Netherlands Antilles, Norway, Portugal, Sweden, the United Kingdom, and the United States are in force.

United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

On 19 November 2015, the government of the United States and the government of Saint Lucia signed an intergovernmental agreement (IGA) entitled, 'Agreement between the Government of the United States of America and the Government of St. Lucia to Improve International Tax Compliance and to Implement FATCA'. The IGA

requires, in particular, the exchange of certain information with respect to US and Saint Lucia reportable accounts on an automatic basis, pursuant to the provisions of Article 4 of the Agreement between both Governments for the Exchange of Information with Respect to Taxes, done at Washington on January 1987 (the 'TIEA').

Saudi Arabia

PwC contact

Mohammed Yaghmour
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Jameel Square, Al Tahliah Street
PO Box 16415
Jeddah 21464
Kingdom of Saudi Arabia
Tel: +966 12 610 4400 ext. 2195
Email: mohammed.yaghmour@sa.pwc.com



Significant developments

Value-added tax (VAT) and excise tax

On 30 January 2017, the Cabinet reportedly ratified the Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) Unified VAT and Excise Tax Agreement. The General Authority for Zakat and Tax (GAZT) has announced on their website that the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia will implement VAT on 1 January 2018, simultaneously with other GCC member states. The draft VAT law has already been published on the GAZT website for public consultation. Furthermore, the Cabinet has approved the excise tax law and has released the law under the Royal Decree M/86 on 23 May 2017. The excise tax law has been published in the Official Gazette by way of Circular Number 4672 dated 26 May 2017. The law will become effective after the elapse of 15 days from the date of publication in the Official Gazette (i.e. on 10 June 2017). See *Value-added tax and excise tax in the Other taxes section for more information.*

Annual fees on ‘unexploited’ land in the Kingdom of Saudi Arabia

On 23 November 2015, the Cabinet passed, upon recommendation of the Shura Council, an annual fee of 2.5% on the value of the undeveloped urban land’s owned by one or more persons (natural or legal).

The new tax law on ‘idle lands’ was issued by the Ministry of Housing (MoH), who subsequently published its intention to implement the new tax law in four phases, as follows:

- Phase 1: Undeveloped lands equal to 10,000 square metres and more, within a specific area determined by the Ministry.
- Phase 2: Developed lands owned by one person in one district with a total size equal to more than 10,000 square metres.
- Phase 3: Developed lands owned by one person in one district with a total size equal to more than 5,000 square metres.
- Phase 4: Developed lands owned by one person in one city with a total size equal to more than 10,000 square metres.

Under phase 1, the MoH appointed specific areas in Riyadh, Jeddah, Dammam, and, more recently, added Makkah. Owners (individuals and companies) of idle lands who qualified under phase 1 have to assess any idle lands that fall within the targeted area and register within the deadline.

The MoH will use the fee income to spend on housing and infrastructure projects, which supports the supply in the housing sector and provides solutions and products.

Saudi Arabia

Reduction of tax rate for oil and gas producers

A Royal Decree No. A/135 dated 28-06-1438H (22 March 2017) was issued to revise income tax rate on producers of oil and hydrocarbons (oil and gas) in Saudi Arabia. The revised tax rates are effective retroactively from 1 January 2017.

The tax will be as follows:

- 50% to be imposed on producers whose total invested capital in Saudi Arabia exceeds 375 billion Saudi riyals (SAR).
- 65% to be imposed on producers whose total invested capital in Saudi Arabia exceeds SAR 300 billion and reaches the maximum of SAR 375 billion.
- 75% to be imposed on producers whose total invested capital in Saudi Arabia exceeds SAR 225 billion and reaches the maximum of SAR 300 billion.
- 85% to be imposed on producers whose total invested capital in Saudi Arabia does not exceed SAR 225 billion.

Customs duty

The Saudi Arabia government has decided to raise the customs duty rates applied to 193 products, from 5% up to 25%. The decision has been implemented by lifting the subsidies on a wide range of products as part of efforts to increase non-oil revenue and reach fiscal balance by 2020. The products impacted by the increased customs duty rates include poultry, meat, dairy products, certain consumer products, fertilizers and chemicals, electrical hardware and cables, and building materials. Based on our informal discussions with Saudi Customs and our understanding of the current practice at the borders, the new customs duty rates are already being enforced, and importers are requested to pay the increased customs duty to clear the goods into Saudi Arabia. Businesses are urged to review their portfolio of products and evaluate the impact of the new rates on their supply chain.

Potential reassessment using actual accounts

In a recent internal circular from the GAZT to all its branches and departments, it is indicated that all taxpayers that were previously granted approval to file their tax returns on an estimated/deemed profit basis are required to file the tax returns on an actual account basis. This will be applied retrospectively from the financial year 2013 or the equivalent Hijra year.

Non-Saudi/non-GCC shareholders in a Saudi-listed company

Shares of a non-Saudi/non-GCC in a joint stock company traded through the Saudi Stock Exchange are not considered as non-Saudi/non-GCC shares for the purposes of the Saudi tax law. In other words, share of profits of non-Saudi/non-GCC shareholders in a Saudi-listed company are considered as Saudi/GCC shares subject to *Zakat*.

Taxes on corporate income

Only non-Saudi investors are liable for income tax in Saudi Arabia. In most cases, Saudi citizen investors (and citizens of the GCC countries, who are considered to be Saudi citizens for Saudi tax purposes) are liable for *Zakat*, an Islamic assessment. Where a company is owned by both Saudi and non-Saudi interests, the portion of taxable income attributable to the non-Saudi interest is subject to income tax, and the Saudi share goes into the basis on which *Zakat* is assessed.

According to the income tax law, the following persons are subject to income tax:

- A resident capital company to the extent of its non-Saudi shareholding.
- A resident non-Saudi natural person who carries on activities in Saudi Arabia.
- A non-resident person who carries out activities in Saudi Arabia through a permanent establishment (PE).
- A non-resident person who has other income subject to tax from sources within Saudi Arabia.
- A person engaged in natural gas investment fields.
- A person engaged in oil and other hydrocarbon production.

The rate of income tax is 20% of the net adjusted profits. Withholding tax (WHT) rates are between 5% and 20%. *Zakat* is charged on the company's *Zakat* base at 2.5%. *Zakat* base represents the net worth of the entity as calculated for *Zakat* purposes.

It should be noted that although the income tax rate is 20%, income from the following two activities is subject to different rates:

- Natural Gas Investment Tax (NGIT) shall be determined on the basis of the internal rate of return (IRR) on the cumulative annual cash flows of the taxpayer derived from natural gas investment activities. The rate applicable will be 30% if the IRR is 8% or less. The rate increases progressively up to 85% if the IRR equals or exceeds 20%.
- Income from oil and hydrocarbon production is subject to tax at a rate ranging from 50% to 85% effective from 1 January 2017.

Local income taxes

There are no local, state, or provincial government taxes on income other than the regular income tax or *Zakat* as mentioned above.

Corporate residence

A company is considered a resident company if it is formed under the Saudi Arabian Regulations for Companies or if its central management is located in Saudi Arabia.

Permanent establishment (PE)

According to the Saudi tax regulations, the following are the requirements for considering a non-resident party to have a PE:

- A PE of a non-resident in Saudi Arabia, unless otherwise provided below, consists of the permanent place of activity of the non-resident through which one carries out business, in full or in part, including business carried out through an agent.
- The following are considered a PE:
 - Construction sites, assembly facilities, and the exercise of its related supervisory activities.
 - Installations or sites used for surveying for natural resources, drilling equipment, or ships used for surveying for natural resources, and the exercise of its related supervisory activities.
 - A fixed location where a non-resident natural person carries out business.
 - A branch of a non-resident company that is licensed to carry out business in Saudi Arabia.
- A place is not considered a PE of a non-resident in Saudi Arabia if it is used in Saudi Arabia only to do the following:
 - Store, display, or deliver goods or products belonging to the non-resident.

Saudi Arabia

- Keep an inventory of goods or products belonging to the non-resident only for the purposes of processing by another person.
- Purchase of goods or products only for the collection of information for the non-resident.
- Perform any other activities that are preparatory or auxiliary in nature for the interests of the non-resident.
- Prepare contracts relating to loans, supply of products, or perform technical services for signature.
- Executing any group of the activities mentioned above.
- A non-resident partner in a resident personal company is considered an owner to a PE in Saudi Arabia in the form of a share in a personal company.

Furthermore, the agent mentioned in the above article is identified as a dependent agent who has any of the following authorities:

- Negotiate on behalf of a non-resident.
- Conclude contracts on behalf of a non-resident.
- Has a stock of goods, owned by a non-resident, on hand in Saudi Arabia to supply the clients' demands regularly on behalf of the non-resident.

A place from which a non-resident carries out insurance and/or reinsurance activity in Saudi Arabia through an agent is considered a PE of the non-resident even though the agent is not authorised to negotiate and conclude contracts on behalf of the non-resident.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT) and excise tax

There is currently no VAT system in Saudi Arabia.

The GCC Unified Agreement for VAT and Excise Tax is the framework through which GCC member states will implement their own VAT and excise tax national legislation and implementing regulations. Member state ratifications, such as the one reported for Saudi Arabia on 30 January 2017, represent one of the final steps required before the application of the taxes in each member state.

The GAZT has indicated that VAT will be introduced in Saudi Arabia on 1 January 2018, imposed at a rate of 5% for most goods and services, with certain exceptions applicable.

The publication of the VAT draft law is an important step for Saudi Arabia towards the implementation of the new tax. In line with its efforts to improve communication with taxpayers and create public awareness, the GAZT conducted a public consultation and sought feedback on the draft VAT law by 29 June 2017. The draft VAT law is based on the VAT principles agreed in the Unified GCC Agreement for Value Added Tax (VAT) published in the official gazette on 21 April 2017. Most of the details of application of VAT, including specific VAT requirements, are left to the implementing regulations, which are expected to be issued shortly.

The excise tax law will be effective on 10 June 2017 in Saudi Arabia, with only tobacco products (at 100%), soft drinks (at 50%), and energy drinks (at 100%) selected as goods subject to the excise tax in Saudi Arabia.

In order to comply with the Saudi Arabian excise tax law, manufacturers and importers of excisable goods are required to register with the GAZT. Businesses that qualify to be under the scope of the excise tax law that fail to register and comply with the guidance issued by GAZT will be considered as tax evaders and will be imposed penalties.

The GAZT has initiated the registration process for companies on its electronic filing system (ERAD). Only those companies that are involved in 'production' or 'importing' of excisable products are required to register on the ERAD system.

Customs duties

Customs duties are imposed on imports according to tariff rates that are effective on the payment date in accordance with the Saudi Customs regulations. Customs duties are imposed on the price of the imported goods. This price is assessed based on the actual cost paid or on the agreed upon cost denominated in the currency of the exporting country. The price consists of the price of the imported goods as packed for shipping from the port of export plus freight and insurance cost to the Saudi port, which is converted to Saudi riyals at the exchange rates published by Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency (SAMA) on the date of the declaration. In case this procedure is not achievable, the imported goods will be priced based on the most proximate comparable value that could be ascertained. Imported goods that are subject to customs duties based on weight are assessed based on the gross weight or the net weight as shown in the tariff schedules. The gross weight of the goods includes the goods weight including all internal and external packing materials. Net weight of the goods excludes all internal and external packing materials, including the items used for separating and arranging the goods.

To encourage joint ventures in manufacturing, the government grants tariff protection from competing imports to locally produced, quality goods. Rates can be as high as 20%.

Penalties on smuggling goods vary from confiscation to collections of customs duties and penalties to imprisonment.

Payroll taxes

Since there is no individual income tax regime in Saudi Arabia, earnings from employment are not subject to income tax. Only the social insurance tax (*see below*) is applied on the payroll.

Social insurance tax

Social insurance tax is paid monthly based on (i) basic wage, (ii) cash or in-kind housing allowance, and (iii) commissions, with an upper limit of SAR 45,000, is computed at 2% for non-Saudi employees, and is paid by the employer. For Saudi employees, the rate is 22% and is paid by both the employee (10%) and the employer (12%).

Based on Saudisation requirements, companies having a workforce of less than 50% of Saudi nationals have to pay SAR 200 monthly to the Labour Office for each expatriate employee.

Saudi Arabia

Other taxes

There is no form of stamp duty, transfer, sales, turnover, production, real estate, or property taxation except in so far as they may fall within the scope of *Zakat*, which is applicable only to Saudi nationals.

Branch income

Taxable income from a branch of a non-Saudi based corporation is taxed at 20%. Certain charges incurred by the headquarters are not deductible on the branch tax return.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

The weighted average-cost method is used for valuing inventory under Saudi tax law.

Capital gains

Capital gains are subject to income tax or *Zakat*, as appropriate, at the normal income tax or *Zakat* rate. However, capital gains realised from the disposal of shares in Saudi stock companies listed in the Saudi market are tax exempt, subject to certain conditions.

Dividend income

Dividend income that is received by a resident party is subject to income tax at the normal income tax rate. However, dividends paid to a non-resident party are subject to WHT at 5%.

Interest income

Interest income is subject to income tax at the normal income tax rate. However, interest paid to a non-resident party is subject to WHT at 5%.

Royalty income

Royalty income is subject to tax at the normal income tax rate. However, royalties paid to a non-resident party are subject to WHT at 15%.

Royalty is defined as per article one of the Saudi income tax law as follows:

“Payments received for use of or the right to use intellectual rights, including, but not limited to, copyright, patents, designs, industrial secrets, trademarks and trade names, know-how, trade secrets, business, goodwill, and payments received against the use of information related to industrial, commercial, or scientific expertise, or against granting the right to exploit natural and mineral resources.”

Imports and supply contracts

Saudi tax law provides that no profit will be considered to arise from a contract for the supply of goods to Saudi Arabia, provided delivery of the goods is either free on board (FOB) or cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) to a Saudi port. However, should the contract provide for the delivery and/or installation of materials at a point inside Saudi Arabia, the supplier may be considered to be carrying on business within Saudi Arabia, and, as a consequence, the contract may be subject to Saudi income taxation as follows:

- If the material cost was identified in the supply contract separately from the cost of work performed in Saudi Arabia, then, in the absence of a PE, a WHT on the work that will be performed in Saudi Arabia may be assessed, based on the type of services. However, if the contract qualifies the supplier to have a PE in Saudi Arabia, then income tax will be applied according to the Saudi tax regulations as for a normal taxpayer.
- If the supply contract indicates a total cost without segregation in the value of supply and the value of the other activities in Saudi Arabia, then the work performed in Saudi Arabia will be assigned a value equal to 10% of the contract value for each type of activity.

Foreign income

The gross income derived by a capital company resident in Saudi Arabia from its operations and of its branches inside and outside Saudi Arabia is subject to tax in Saudi Arabia. However, in order to avoid double taxation on the same income, the following exceptions and clarifications are to be considered:

- With respect to the income realised from investments in other resident capital companies and in order to avoid double taxation, such income is to be excluded from being subject to tax under the following conditions:
 - That such income was subjected to tax in Saudi Arabia.
 - The percentage of ownership in the company invested in is not less than 10%.
 - The period of ownership of shares is not less than one year.
- With respect to the income realised from investments and operations outside Saudi Arabia, it will be subject to tax in Saudi Arabia unless an effective double tax treaty (DTT) between Saudi Arabia and the country invested in stipulates different provisions.

There are no restrictions on repatriation of profits, fees, capital, salaries, or other monies.

Deductions

All expenses that are necessary and normal to the business, paid or accrued, are allowable deductions, provided the expense meets the following conditions:

- It is an actual expense, supported by a verifiable document or other qualifying evidence.
- It is related to the generation of taxable income.
- It is related to the subject tax year.
- It is of a non-capital nature.

Depreciation

A depreciation deduction is allowed under the following limitations as stipulated by the law:

- The asset is not intended for resale and is to be used, in full or in part, for the entity's purposes.
- The asset is of a depreciable nature that loses value because of use or because of wear and tear and obsolescence and has a value extending beyond the end of the taxable year.

Saudi Arabia

- The asset is owned by the business, as per the ownership document for buildings and contracts and invoices for other assets.
- The asset depreciation is allowed even if the asset becomes inactive during the tax year.

Depreciation for tax purposes is calculated as follows, based on the following five categories of depreciable tangible or intangible assets, other than land:

Asset category	Depreciation rate (%)
Fixed buildings	5
Industrial and agricultural movable buildings	10
Factories, machines and equipment, computer application programs, passenger cars, and cargo vehicles	25
Expenditures for geological surveying, drilling, exploration, and other preliminary work to exploit and develop natural resources and their fields	20
All other tangible or intangible assets not included in previous categories, such as furniture, planes, ships and trains, and goodwill	10

The declining-balance method of depreciation, according to the above rates, should be followed for tax purposes. However, straight-line depreciation is allowed for *Zakat* payers as of 7 April 2013.

There are also rules for depreciation relating to assets either acquired or disposed of. Essentially, 50% of the allowable acquisition price or disposal proceeds is added to or subtracted from the asset pool in the first year, and the remaining 50% in the following year.

Assets under build, own, and transfer (BOT) and build, own, operate, and transfer (BOOT) are allowed to be depreciated over the contract period. This presumes, although it is not clear, that assets under the BOT and BOOT schemes actually will have a separate grouping in addition to the above prescribed groups.

Start-up expenses

Tax treatment of start-up expenses depend on how they were treated under Saudi generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP). Generally, they can be fully expensed at the first financial year or can be amortised.

Loan charges (interest expenses)

An interest deduction is limited to the lower of the loan charge incurred during the tax year, if related to income that is subject to tax, or the result of the following formula, whichever is less.

The taxpayer's total income from loan charges, plus 50% of (A minus B) as below:

A = income subject to tax other than income from loan charges.

B = expenses allowed under the law other than loan charge expenses.

Note that banks are not subject to this formula.

Bad debt

Bad debts are deductible, provided they meet all of the following conditions:

- The bad debt was previously declared in the appropriate year's income.
- The debt resulted from sale of goods or services.
- The company holds a certificate from the taxpayer's certified public accountant (CPA) certifying that the debt has been written off in the taxpayer's books and records, based on a decision by the taxpayer at the appropriate management level.
- Serious efforts have been exerted by the taxpayer to collect the debt with no success and the inability of the debtor to pay has been proved based on a judicial ruling or bankruptcy.
- The debt is not from a related party.
- There is a commitment by the taxpayer to reinstate, as income, any written-off debt whenever collected.

Charitable contributions

In determining the tax base of each taxpayer, a deduction is allowed for donations paid during the taxable year to public agencies or philanthropic societies licensed in Saudi Arabia, which are non-profit organisations and are allowed to receive donations.

Allocations and reserves

Allocations and reserves formed during the year are deductible as follows:

- Bank allocations to a reserve fund for doubtful debts are allowable deductions. However, a bank must submit a certificate from the SAMA stating the amount of doubtful debts and the amount of doubtful debts collected during the year that should be reinstated in the tax base of the year of collection.
- Insurance/reinsurance companies may deduct, based on industry standards, a reserve for unearned premiums and for unexpired risks, provided that it is reported in the tax base of the following year.

A reserve for unearned premiums means a part of premium amounts collected or stated in books that covers risks related to the future tax year(s). A reserve for unexpired risks mean the amount of compensation claimed or reported, but for which the payment process falls short of completion during the tax year.

- A taxpayer may reduce its book profit by the amount of reserves used during the year that had been readjusted when made to increase income or decrease expenses in the year of formation. Examples of such reserves are end-of-service awards, doubtful debt, and drops in prices. Such amounts are deductible, provided the following conditions are met:
 - The used amount was paid or accrued during the year, and it is supported by documentation.
 - The reserve had been adjusted in the year of formation to increase the tax base.

School fees

School fees paid by taxpayers for their employees' children are deductible expenses, provided they meet the following conditions:

- They are paid to a local licensed school.
- This benefit is stated in the employment contract.

Pension fund

Employers' contributions to employees' pension funds or savings funds established under Saudi Arabia's rules and regulations are deductible, provided that such contribution, one payment or in aggregate, is not in excess of 25% of the employee's

Saudi Arabia

income before the employer's contributions and that the fund meets the following criteria:

- The fund is established according to special provisions that clearly stipulate conditions of subscription and rights of subscribers.
- Such obligation is stated in the employment contract or in the Articles of Association of the establishment.
- The fund has a character independent of the establishment and has separate accounts audited by an independent CPA.

Research and development (R&D)

A deduction is allowed for R&D expenditure incurred during the tax year in connection with the generation of income that is subject to tax. Such expenditure relates to technical, scientific, and engineering experiments; computer systems; or similar research. This provision does not apply to the acquisition of land and facilities, or to equipment used for research. Such facilities and equipment are subject to depreciation under the law.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties related to income tax, paid or payable in Saudi Arabia or to other countries, are not deductible.

Financial fines or penalties paid or payable to any party in Saudi Arabia, such as traffic fines or fines for causing damage to public utilities, are also not deductible.

Fines or penalties paid for breach of contractual obligations, such as fines on delayed or defaulted completion of contracts, are deductible, provided they are documented by the contracting party and the income from such penalties is reported in the year of recovery.

Taxes

Income taxes are not deductible.

Non-deductible expenses

The following expenses are non-deductible:

- Wages, salaries, and whatever is so deemed, in cash or in kind, paid to an owner, partner, or shareholder, or to a member of their families, being a parent, spouse, sons/daughters, and siblings (this provision does not apply to stockholders in a stock company).
- Compensation in cash or in kind paid to a partner, shareholder, or to a family member, including a parent, spouse, sons/daughters, and siblings, for a property or service to the extent that the compensation is higher than the fair market value of such property or service at time of transaction.
- Entertainment expenses incurred for events such as parties, sports competitions, entertainment trips and activities, etc.
- Expenses of a natural person for personal consumption, such as personal withdrawals, dependants' cost of living, or education.
- Any bribe or similar payment, which is considered an illegal practice in Saudi Arabia, even if paid abroad.
- Insurance commission in excess of 3% of total premiums collected in Saudi Arabia through an agent or others and regardless of whether or not the agent is a partner.

Net operating losses

A taxpayer may carry forward operational losses, as adjusted, to the years following the loss year until the cumulative loss is fully offset. The maximum profit percentage of any year that could be used to offset cumulative losses should not exceed 25% of the year's profit as reported in the taxpayer's return. Carryback of losses is not allowed.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments made to headquarter offices located abroad by wholly owned local subsidiaries or branches are not deductible. Such payments include:

- royalties or commissions
- loan charges (interest expense) or any other financial fees (except loan charges paid by branches of foreign banks in Saudi Arabia to their non-resident head offices, which are considered as tax deductible expenses), and
- indirect administrative and general expenses allocated on an estimated basis.

The value of goods or services delivered to the taxpayer by related parties is not deductible to the extent that it is in excess of an arm's-length value.

Group taxation

Double taxation on the income of foreign investors realised from their investments in other resident companies is eliminated under the following conditions:

- Such income was subjected to tax in Saudi Arabia.
- The percentage of ownership in the company invested in is not less than 10%.
- The period of ownership of shares is not less than one year.

With respect to the income realised by a resident capital company from its investments and operations outside Saudi Arabia, it will be subject to tax in Saudi Arabia (unless an effective DTT between Saudi Arabia and the country invested in stipulates different provisions).

However, for *Zakat* purposes, the concept of consolidation is acceptable and relief may be obtained for wholly owned subsidiaries by Saudi/GCC companies that are subject to *Zakat*.

Note that an entity operating in Saudi Arabia that has undertaken more than one project under the same commercial registration is required to consolidate the results of such projects into the financial statements of that entity and subject them to taxation as a single operation.

Transfer pricing

There are no specific transfer pricing rules in Saudi Arabia that impose or deem a charge to arise where the GAZT has reason to believe that a transaction has taken place at a value other than on an arm's-length basis. However, there is a generic provision that allows the GAZT to re-characterise or re-allocate income or expenses arising from a transaction if it is undertaken for the purposes of avoiding or reducing a tax liability in Saudi Arabia.

In addition to the above and based on the Ministerial Resolution (No. 1776) dated 19 March 2014, the GAZT is to issue guidelines/regulations on transfer pricing of

Saudi Arabia

transactions between related parties in accordance with the internationally accepted standards.

Thin capitalisation

There is no special legislation governing thin capitalisation for tax purposes. A Saudi company may deduct interest payments to affiliates, but not the head office, provided that the amount of debt and rate of interest are at arm's length and that the interest deductibility formula is met. A Saudi company may be financed with minimum capital, and there is no limit to the amount of debt that may be used.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no special rules for CFCs in Saudi Arabia. However, *as mentioned above*, the gross income derived by a capital company resident in Saudi Arabia from its operations and of its branches outside Saudi Arabia is subject to tax in Saudi Arabia.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Income tax and related fines and penalties paid or payable to Saudi Arabia or to other countries are non-deductible expenses.

Incentives for investment in less-developed regions

The government of Saudi Arabia has granted tax concessions to the following six less-developed regions in Saudi Arabia, with the intention of attracting more investment:

- Ha'il.
- Jazan.
- Najran.
- Al-Baha.
- Al-Jouf.
- Northern territory.

These tax privileges are granted for a period of ten years from the start of any project.

The qualifying investing company's annual tax bill may be reduced by:

- Half the annual training expenditure on Saudis.
- Half the annual salaries paid to Saudis.
- 15% of the non-Saudi capital share, subject to certain conditions.

More deductions are granted if investment capital for any project exceeds SAR 1 million and if more than five employees of Saudi nationality have jobs of a technical or administrative nature with contracts of at least one year.

Customs incentives

An exemption from customs duties is available on machinery and raw materials that are required for approved projects, provided that they are not available in the local market. Such exemptions should be applied for prior to their importation and are subject to certain terms.

Withholding taxes

Payments made from a resident party or a PE to a non-resident party for services performed are subject to WHT. The rates vary between 5%, 15%, and 20% based on the type of service and whether the beneficiary is a related party.

The WHT should be paid within the first ten days of the month following the month during which the payment was made.

The domestic rate for WHT is 5% on dividends, 5% on interest, and 15% on royalties.

Tax treaties

Saudi Arabia has entered into tax treaties with several countries. Treaties currently or about to be in force are listed below. A number of other treaties are at various stages of negotiation.

DTTs have not yet been effectively tested in Saudi Arabia. However, they generally follow the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Treaty and may provide certain relief, including WHT on dividends, interest, and royalties.

The following are the treaty WHT rates for payments made from Saudi Arabia to treaty country recipients. Each tax treaty should be studied carefully because there could be exceptions to the general rules:

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Non-treaty	5	5	15
Treaty:			
Algeria	0	0	7
Austria	5	5	10
Azerbaijan	5/7 (18)	0/7 (19)	10
Bangladesh	10	7.5	10
Belarus	5	5	10
China, People's Republic of	5	10	10
Czech Republic	5	0	10
Egypt	5/10 (23)	0/10 (24)	0/10 (24)
Ethiopia	5	0/5 (22)	7.5
France	0	0	0 (17)
Greece	5	5	10
Hungary	5	0	5/8 (11)
India	5	10	10
Ireland	0/5 (13)	0	5/8 (11)
Italy	5/10 (1)	5	10
Japan	5/10 (9)	10	5/10 (10)
Kazakhstan	0/5 (22)	0/10 (22)	0/10 (22)
Kyrgyzstan	0	0	7.5
Luxembourg	5	0	5/7 (14)
Macedonia	5	0/5 (22)	10
Malaysia	5	5	8
Malta	5	0	5/7 (14)
Netherlands	5/10 (2)	5	7
Pakistan	5/10 (3)	10	10

Saudi Arabia

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Poland	5	5	10
Portugal	5/10 (20)	0/10 (21)	8
Romania	5	5	10
Russia	5	5	10
Singapore	5	5	8
South Africa	5/10 (2)	5	10
South Korea (Republic of Korea)	5/10 (4)	5	5/10 (10)
Spain	0/5 (5)	5	8
Sweden	5/10 (2)	0	5/7 (14)
Syria	0	7.5	15
Tajikistan	5/10 (4)	8	8
Tunisia	5	2.5/5 (16)	5
Turkey	5/10 (6)	10	10
Ukraine	5/15 (15)	10	10
United Kingdom	5/15 (7)	0	5/8 (11)
Uzbekistan	7	7	10
Venezuela	5	0/5 (22)	8
Vietnam	5/12.5 (8)	10	7.5/10 (12)

Notes

- Shall not exceed:
 - 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that has owned, directly or indirectly, at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends for a period of at least 12 months preceding the date the dividends were declared.
 - 10% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
- Shall not exceed:
 - 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
 - 10% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
- Shall not exceed:
 - 5% of the gross amount of dividends if the beneficial owner is (i) a company or (ii) an entity wholly owned by the government.
 - 10% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
- Shall not exceed:
 - 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
 - 10% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
- Shall not exceed:
 - 5% of the gross amount of the dividends.
 - The contracting state of which the company paying the dividends is a resident shall exempt from tax the dividends paid by that company to a company (other than a partnership) that is a resident of the other contracting state, as long as it directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
- Shall not exceed:
 - 5% of the gross amount of the dividends:
 - if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 20% of the capital of the company paying the dividends or
 - if the beneficial owner is central bank or an entity that is wholly owned by the government.
 - 10% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
- Shall not exceed:
 - 15% of the gross amount of the dividends where qualifying dividends are paid by a property investment vehicle.
 - 5% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
- Shall not exceed:
 - 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 50% of the capital of the company paying the dividends, or has invested 20 million United States dollars (USD) or more, or any equivalent currency, in the capital of the company paying the dividends.
 - 12.5% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.

9. Shall not exceed:
 - 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company that holds, directly or indirectly, during the period of 183 days ending on the date on which entitlement to the dividends is determined, at least 10% of the voting shares or of the total issued shares of the company paying the dividends.
 - 10% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
10. Shall not exceed:
 - 5% of the gross amount of the royalties that are paid for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
 - 10% of the gross amount of the royalties in all other cases.
11. Shall not exceed:
 - 5% of the gross amount of the royalties that are paid for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
 - 8% of the gross amount of the royalties in all other cases.
12. Shall not exceed:
 - 7.5% of the gross amount of such royalties that are paid for rendering of any services or assistance of a technical or managerial nature.
 - 10% of the gross amount of such royalties in all other cases.
13. Shall not exceed:
 - 5% of the gross amount of the dividends.
 - The contracting state of which the company paying the dividends is a resident shall exempt from tax the dividends paid by that company to a company (other than a partnership) that is a resident of the other contracting state, as long as it directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends or when paid to the government, the central bank, or any institution, agency, or fund wholly owned by the government of Ireland.
14. Shall not exceed:
 - 5% of the gross amount of the royalties that are paid for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
 - 7% of the gross amount of the royalties in all other cases.
15. Shall not exceed:
 - 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner directly holds at least 20% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
 - 15% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
16. Shall not exceed:
 - 2.5% of the gross amount of income from debt-claims for banking institutions.
 - 5% of the gross amount of income from debt-claims in all other cases.
17. The GAZT informed a taxpayer in a case where a royalty was paid by a Saudi company to an unrelated, third party that it was also taxable in Saudi Arabia, and requested settlement of 15% WHT, indicating that Saudi Arabia has the taxing right.
18. Shall not exceed:
 - 5% of the gross amount of dividends if the beneficial owner is the government of the other contracting state, the central bank of that other contracting state, or any entity wholly owned by the government of that other contracting state.
 - 5% of the gross amount of dividends if the beneficial owner of dividends has invested to the capital of the company paying the dividends at least USD 300,000 or its equivalent in any other currency.
 - 7% of the gross amount of dividends in all other cases.
19. Shall not exceed:
 - 0% if income from debt-claims arising in a contracting state and paid to the government or the central bank of the other contracting state or any entity wholly owned by the government of that other contracting state or under a loan agreement approved by the government shall be exempt from tax in the first-mentioned contracting state.
 - 7% of the gross amount of income from debt-claims in all other cases.
20. Shall not exceed:
 - 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends or if beneficial owner is:
 - in the case of Saudi Arabia, the state, a political or administrative subdivision, or a local authority thereof (including The Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency) and wholly owned state entities and
 - in the case of Portugal, the state, a political or administrative subdivision, or a local authority thereof, or the Central Bank of Portugal.
 - 10% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
21. Shall be taxed only in the contracting state of which recipient is a resident if such income is paid to and beneficially owned by:
 - in the case of Saudi Arabia, the state, a political or administrative subdivision, or a local authority thereof (including The Saudi Arabian Monetary Agency) and wholly owned state entities and
 - in the case of Portugal, the state, a political or administrative subdivision, or a local authority thereof, or the Central Bank of Portugal.
22. Income from debt-claim arising in a contracting state shall be exempted from tax in that contracting state if the payer/beneficial owner of such income is the government of the other contracting state, an administrative subdivision or a local authority, or the Central Bank or any other financial institution wholly owned by the government of that other state.

Saudi Arabia

23. Shall not exceed:
- 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 20% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
 - 10% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
24. Income from debt-claim arising in a contracting state shall be exempted from tax in that contracting state if the payer/beneficial owner of such income is the government of the other contracting state.

The GAZT offers a choice of automatic application of relevant tax treaty without going through the refund procedure. The choice is given to Saudi Arabia residents or PEs of non-residents that make payments subject to WHT in Saudi Arabia.

They can apply reduced rates or full relief upon making the payment. The following conditions are imposed on taxpayers that choose to apply DTT automatically:

- Report, via monthly WHT returns, the full details of each payment made to non-resident parties (beneficiaries).
- Still file a request form for application of DTT together with tax residence certificate of the beneficiary.
- Undertake full responsibility for any understatement of tax, including penalties.

As mentioned above, the GAZT provides a choice; taxpayers can still withhold tax and comply with the refund procedure.

The GAZT's view on virtual PE

Usually, a treaty's articles do not address technical services (except Vietnam/Malaysia, where it is part of royalties), so the source country should not have a taxing right unless a PE is created by the non-resident in Saudi Arabia. Also, the treaty with Spain does not have a 'service PE' article. Effectively, the provision of technical services provided totally outside Saudi Arabia or other services not defined should be taxable only in the country of residence.

However, an internal circular issued by the GAZT should be taken into consideration when applying WHT refund claims by non-residents. The circular relates to the interoperation of services PE (article 5(3)(b), not OECD but the United Nations [UN] model).

Tax administration

Taxable period

Tax filings are based on the company's fiscal year.

Tax returns

Returns are due to be filed with the GAZT within 120 days after the taxpayer's year-end. The system is one of self-assessment.

According to the tax authority, companies that are owned by Saudis only, or by Saudis and non-Saudis, must file audited financial statements along with the tax return.

Payment of tax

Final tax due must be paid within 120 days after the taxpayer's year-end.

Three equal advance tax payments are required to be made on the last day of the sixth, ninth, and 12th months for a current tax year, provided that the taxpayer has earned income during the year. Each advance payment is equal to 25% of the amount

resulting from the taxpayer's tax liability based on the previous year return minus the withheld tax on reported income, if any. The taxpayer is not required to make advance tax payments if the result of the said formula is less than SAR 500,000. Late payment of an advance payment is subject to a delay penalty of 1% of the amount due for every 30 days of delay.

Tax audit process

There is no specific audit process followed by the GAZT; however, the most common ways for the GAZT to select companies for tax audits are the size of the company, the companies' shareholders nationality (totally owned by foreigners and branches of foreign companies), and certain risk assessment measures.

Statute of limitations

The GAZT may, with a reasoned notification, make or amend a tax assessment within five years from the end of the deadline specified for filing the tax declaration for the taxable year, or, at any time, upon a written consent of the taxpayer.

The GAZT may make or amend an assessment within ten years of the deadline specified for filing the tax declaration for the taxable year if a taxpayer does not file its tax declaration or it is found that the declaration is incomplete or incorrect with the intent of tax evasion.

A taxpayer may request a refund of overpaid amounts at any time within five years from the end of the overpaid taxable year.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The GAZT emphasises the submission of a certificate from the General Organisation for Social Insurance (GOSI) along with a reconciliation statement between salaries and wages subject to GOSI and salaries and wages charged to the taxpayer's accounts duly certified by a Saudi licensed CPA.

The GAZT focuses on the payments made to non-resident parties to verify compliance with the WHT regulations by requesting a reconciliation statement for such payments with the annual WHT form.

The GAZT has also been requesting import value lists from the Customs Authority in order to confirm the value of goods imported and declared by taxpayers in their annual declarations during the financial period.

Other issues

United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

Saudi Arabia signed a Model 1 Intergovernmental Agreement (IGA) in light of the FATCA dated 24 June 2014. The draft regulations were issued in February 2012 and the final regulations were released on 17 January 2013 with an amendment to some of the deadlines issued through a notice on 12 July 2013.

On 6 February 2017, the Saudi Arabian Cabinet formally approved the IGA between Saudi Arabia and the United States to improve international tax compliance and implement the FATCA. The IGA and related implementing regulations will reduce the burden for financial institutions and remove some of the implementation issues faced

Saudi Arabia

by Saudi Arabia financial institutions, including the legal impediments related to data protection and reporting restrictions.

Under the IGA, Saudi-based financial institutions will be treated as compliant with the FATCA and should not be subject to a 30% WHT on US-source income and gross proceeds, unless a financial institution fails to meet the requirements set out in the IGA and Saudi implementing regulations.

The IGA, signed on 15 November 2016, requires financial institutions to report US reportable accounts to the local competent authority, which is the GAZT. In case of non-compliance with IGA requirements, the GAZT may subject the relevant financial institutions to penalties.

Senegal

PwC contact

Matthias Hubert
PricewaterhouseCoopers Tax & Legal
3 Place de l'Indépendance - BP 6454
Immeuble SDIH
Dakar
Senegal
Tel: +221 33 849 05 00
Email: matthias.hubert@sn.pwc.com



Significant developments

As of 1 January 2017, the following significant taxes were introduced in Senegal by the 2017 financial law:

- Establishment of an export charge on exports of groundnuts (15 *Communauté financière d'Afrique* [Financial Community of Africa or CFA] francs [XOF]/kg for groundnuts in shell and XOF 40/kg for peeled peanuts).
- Establishment of a special tax on cement produced or imported in Senegal (XOF 3/kg).

Taxes on corporate income

Branches and companies are liable for corporate income tax (CIT) at the rate of 30%.

Residents are taxed upon their worldwide income. Non-residents are generally taxed via the existence of a permanent establishment (PE) on Senegal-source income.

Withholding taxes (WHTs) may also apply to non-residents, as per the services delivered to Senegalese taxpayers, subject to the application of a double tax treaty (DTT).

Minimum CIT

A minimum CIT is due, in case of lack of profits, at the rate of 0.5% applied on the annual turnover. The minimum amount cannot be less than XOF 500,000 and the maximum amount cannot be more than XOF 5 million.

Local income taxes

See the *Other taxes* section for a description of local taxes based on turnover and property.

Corporate residence

Companies are considered as Senegalese residents if they have a registered fixed establishment. Nonetheless, foreign companies that are not registered locally may be deemed to have a PE in Senegal in relation to their local activity and will then be subject to tax liabilities.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The criteria for a PE were derived from the former General Tax Code (GTC) and are close to the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD)

Senegal

standards. The current GTC does not include a PE provision, but the former one should be applicable. DTTs can be applicable and can provide specific definitions. These DTTs are based on the OECD model in most cases. *See the Withholding taxes section for a list of countries with which Senegal has concluded DTTs.*

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Subject to certain exclusions, most commercial operations are subject to an 18% VAT.

VAT on tourism activities is 10%.

A 17% special tax on financial activities (mainly banking, money transfers, and change operations) is applicable instead of VAT.

VAT returns must be filed monthly.

Customs duties/Import tariffs

In the case of import of goods, the following tariffs apply:

- Customs duties: 0%, 5%, 10%, or 20%, depending on the nature of the goods.
- Statistical import charge: 1%.
- Community solidarity levy: 1%.
- Economic Community of West African States (ECOWAS) levy: 0.5% (only applicable among ECOWAS countries).
- Senegalese Shippers Council (COSEC) royalty: 0.4% (only applicable on importation by sea).

Excise taxes

The products on which the Senegalese authorities levy excise tax, and the relevant excise tax rates, are as follows:

- Beverages: 40% for beverages containing alcohol, plus an additional tax ranging from XOF 1,500 to XOF 5,000 per litre; 3% for sparkling beverages.
- Tobacco: 45%.
- Coffee: 5%.
- Tea: 5%.
- Fat: Rate varies from 5% to 12%.
- Private cars with a horsepower (tax engine rating) superior to 13CV: 10%.
- Cosmetic products: 10% (increased to 15% for depigmentation products).
- Oil products (rates per nature and per hectolitre): XOF 21,665 for super-petrol, XOF 19,847 for conventional petrol, XOF 3,856 for petrol for the use of pirogues, XOF 10,395 for diesel.

Tax on built real estate

The tax on built real estate applies annually to owners of buildings, factories, industrial premises, or equipment fixed on the land. The tax rate is 5% for common buildings and 7.5% for factories and industrial premises. It is applied on the basis of the rental value of the lands, buildings, etc.

Tax on non-built real estate

The tax on non-built real estate applies annually to owners of land without buildings, factories, industrial premises, or equipment fixed on the land. The tax rate is fixed at 5%. It is applied on the basis of the rental value of the land.

Stamp/registration duties

There are many stamp and/or registration duties, depending on the operations, such as the following:

Operation	Stamp and/or registration duty
Commercial, house, or equipment lease	2% applicable on the basis of the annual rent
Transfer of real estate	5% on the sales price
Transfer of debt	1% on the debt value
Pledge	1% on the guarantee value
Increase of the capital in cash	1% of the increase where the share capital is greater than XOF 100 million
Transfer of business	5% on the sales price
Transfer of shares	1% on the sales price (or the market value if higher)

Payroll taxes**Pay-as-you-earn (PAYE)**

All compensation (including salary, cash allowances, and benefits in kind) paid to employees is generally taxable. For the calculation of the personal income tax (PIT) to be withheld by the employer, the tax administration provides a tax table determined on a monthly basis so that no calculation is necessary.

Employer tax

Employers are subject to a 3% tax based on the total gross salaries paid to employees.

Social Security contributions

Social Security contributions are borne exclusively by the employer.

The rate for the industrial accident/occupational disease branch has to be confirmed by the authority when registering the entity with the Social Security Office (applicable rate to be stated within the related certificate).

Sector	Rate of contributions (only payable by employers) (%)	Maximum monthly basis of calculation (XOF)
Family	7	63,000
Industrial accident / Occupational disease	1/3/5	63,000

Retirement contributions

Retirement contributions are payable both by the employer and the employees:

Regime	Rates of contributions (%)		Maximum monthly basis of calculation (XOF)
	Payable by employers	Payable by employees (withheld on the salary)	
General	8.4	5.6	360,000
Executive	3.6	2.4	1,080,000

Senegal

Employment medical coverage

The employer shall subscribe for all employees a medical coverage. The level of coverage depends on the type of agreement concluded with the dedicated organism. Usually, the employee is reimbursed for 80% of medical expenses, even though the law provides a range between 50% and 80%.

The monthly rate is 6%, to be levied on a contribution rate between XOF 60,000 and XOF 250,000, for both the employee and the employer.

Business licence tax

Business licence tax is an annual duty consisting of a fixed annual payment (fixed duty) and a proportional duty, calculated in most cases on the basis of the rental value of the premises used. The amounts and rates of these taxes are fixed according to the type and size of the activity carried out.

There is a table that includes several categories of business. For each category, a fixed tax is provided as well as the percentage that is applied on the assets at their fair value.

As an example, when the fixed tax depends on the level of the annual turnover, the following scale is applicable:

Level of turnover (XOF)		Fixed amount of tax (XOF)
Over	Not over	
0	50 million	75,000
50 million	150 million	125,000
150 million	250 million	175,000
250 million	500 million	300,000
500 million		800,000

In this case, the proportional tax is determined by applying the rate of 19% on the annual rental value of the offices, warehouses, sites, and other premises and installations considered as constructions, real estate, and assets in general that are used for the activities.

In the absence of a determined rent, the rental value is calculated by applying the following rates to the purchase price:

- Land: 3%.
- Buildings and installations: 4.8%.
- Fixed and movable tools: 5%.

Tax on telecommunication

The tax rate is 5% on telecommunication use and access. To offset the tax, the purchase of mobile telephones (and other types of telephones) remains exempt from VAT and customs duty.

There are also two specific taxes payable by companies in the telecommunications sector. These taxes represent 3% (for the tax called 'CODETE') and 1% (for the tax called 'PST') of the annual turnover less the payments made to other operators for networking services.

Tax on vehicles

An owner of a motor vehicle (car, truck, or motorbike) must pay an annual tax fixed at XOF 1,000 per hectolitre, except for the pirogue gasoline.

Company tax on vehicles

In addition to the tax on vehicles, companies owning or renting vehicles (more than 15 days a year) must pay a specific annual tax on them. Rates range from XOF 50,000 to XOF 200,000, depending on the type and horsepower of the vehicle.

Branch income

In general, the tax on branch income is similar to that of corporate income. Nonetheless, a 10% duty is automatically applied to profits generated after CIT. It corresponds to an automatic application of the 10% tax on payment on dividends applicable to a company.

Headquarter expenses, which are a proration of the worldwide office expenses, may be allocated to the Senegal branch. This proration is based upon a ratio of the local turnover of the branch and the worldwide turnover of the parent company. It applies to the total amount of headquarters' expenses incurred by the company. In addition, the deductibility of headquarters expenses is limited to 20% of the accounting profits before the deduction. This limitation does not apply to other types of services provided by headquarters, such as technical assistance.

Income determination**Inventory valuation**

Inventory is generally stated at the lower of cost or market value. Last in first out (LIFO) and first in first out (FIFO) are permitted. Book and tax conformity is required.

Capital gains

Capital gains derived from the transfer of assets are subject to the 30% CIT. There is no basket system. Sales of stocks by a non-resident are liable to the 30% CIT, subject to the application of a DTT.

Dividend income

If a parent company domiciled in Senegal owns 10% of the subsidiary (main condition for the application of the parent-subsidiary corporation special taxation status), a 95% reduction on the dividends received is applicable for CIT purposes.

If these conditions are not met, dividends received by a company are subject to CIT as follows:

- 40% of the dividends are added back to the taxable profit.
- The company benefits from a tax credit upon the CIT equal to 40% of the tax on distributions withheld (at the general WHT rate of 10%).

Stock dividends

Stock dividends are unusual in Senegal. However, this kind of distribution would be taxable at the general WHT rate of 10% on the basis of its real value.

Senegal

Interest income

Article 105 of the General Tax Code provides a list of interests that are not subject to CIT. For instance, the following are not subject to CIT:

- Interest on sovereign debt.
- Interest on deposit accounts opened at the Housing Bank of Senegal (*Banque de l'Habitat du Senegal*).
- Interest on loans granted by the Central Bank.

Royalty income

There are no specific provisions for royalty income. In general and in case of foreign payment, they are subjected to 20% WHT (subject to a DTT that can limit or exempt the WHT), and in any case to 18% reverse VAT.

Foreign income

In general, profits generated in Senegal are taxed under Senegal's income tax law. Profits generated outside Senegal and constituting a PE in the relevant country are not taxed in Senegal. A DTT can provide different rules.

Deductions

Depreciation and depletion

The rates of depreciation are not provided by the law. The rate is determined on the normal and predictable duration of use of the asset by taking into account normal wear and tear. In practice, there are standard rates for common assets. Accelerated depreciation can be applicable, subject to conditions.

Goodwill

There are no provisions in Senegal for goodwill.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are deductible if justified and approved by the shareholders.

Interest expenses

Interests on current account advances or loans from a shareholder (directly or indirectly) are subject to restrictions as to their deduction from taxable income:

- The share capital of the company receiving the loan or advance shall be, beforehand, fully paid.
- The amount of the loan or advance shall not exceed the share capital of the company receiving it. It is not an individual but an overall ceiling on the total amount of loans and advances of all shareholders and seniors.
- The rate of interest shall not exceed the rate of advance of the Institute of Emissions plus 3 points. The rate published by the Ministry of Economy and Finance for 2017 is 3.5437%.

Bad debt

There are no provisions in Senegal for bad debt.

Charitable contributions

Only payments made to specific chartered organisations are deductible, at a rate of up to 0.5/100 of turnover. On the contrary, payments made to non-chartered organisations are not deductible.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not deductible for CIT purposes.

Taxes

CIT and the company tax on vehicles are not deductible.

Other significant items

Provisions are deductible if they correspond to a risk or a probable cost that is more than possible and leads to a decrease in the assets. Provisions for paid holidays and retirement compensation are not deductible.

Net operating losses

Tax losses may be carried forward to the next three years. Losses corresponding to the depreciation of assets can be carried forward indefinitely. The carryback of losses is not allowed.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Reasonable royalties, interest, and management service fees paid to foreign parent companies are deductible. Supporting documents (e.g. invoices, contracts) will be necessary to prove that these expenses are justified.

Group taxation

Group taxation is not permitted in Senegal.

Transfer pricing

The transfer pricing regulations globally correspond to the OECD requirements standards (i.e. identifying related-party transactions, choosing the suitable transfer pricing method, and preparing documentation to support the selection of such method).

Thin capitalisation

There are no specific rules regarding thin capitalisation in Senegal. Nonetheless, the following tax and legal rules should be known:

- From a legal point of view (corporate law), the net assets must be equal to at least half of the share capital of the company. In case the net assets are lower than this threshold, the situation should be regularised by any lawful means within a period of two years following the financial year it appears. Otherwise, any third party can request the closing of the entity before the courts.
- The deductibility of interest paid to a shareholder upon a loan or an advance in general is limited to a maximum rate calculated on the Central Bank legal interest rate (currently fixed at 3.5%) plus 3 points, calculated on the amount of the share capital (*see Interest expenses in the Deductions section for more information*). Portions exceeding this limit are not deductible for CIT purpose.

Senegal

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no provisions in Senegal for CFCs.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Usually, DTTs may provide some tax credit on the basis of the relationship between Senegalese entities and their partners located abroad. For each DTT, the specific process to enforce those tax credits either in Senegal or abroad (depending on the payments directions) are stipulated within that DTT. Nonetheless, as far Senegal is concerned, the practice consisting of enforcing foreign tax credits locally is very rare.

The Investment Code

The Investment Code applies to investments over XOF 100 million (mainly production, processing, industrial, tourism, agricultural, and complex trade). The benefits of the Investment Code include exemption from customs duties, suspension of VAT payment for three years, CIT limitation, etc. The tax benefits are directly integrated in the GTC and do not require administrative authorisation (i.e. as long the requirements are met, the taxpayers may benefit from those tax benefits).

Free export company status

Agriculture, industry, and telecommunications companies that have an exporting potential amounting to at least 80% of their turnover may qualify for the free export company status. There are several advantages for companies that qualify, including a CIT rate of 15%, exemption from dividend WHT, exemption from business licence tax, exemption from taxes on real estate, and exemption from registration duty for incorporation or bylaws change purposes.

Miscellaneous incentives

There are a wide range of investment laws (i.e. negotiations with the government to set up a specific tax regime different from common rules) for investments greater than XOF 250 billion, including the mining code and the petroleum code, among others. All of these tax benefits are directly included in the GTC.

Withholding taxes

Senegal has various WHTs. The primary ones are as follows:

- 20% WHT on remuneration paid for services (including royalties) rendered by a foreign individual or foreign company.
- 5% WHT on remuneration paid for services rendered by a resident individual (liable for tax under lump sum taxation, among others) or resident company that are not subject to CIT.
- 10% WHT on dividends distributed.
- 13% WHT on bond interest.
- 8% WHT on deposits or guaranteed interest on accounts with a bank.
- 16% WHT on other revenues, notably interest on loans.

These WHTs may be limited by DTTs.

Double tax treaties (DTTs)

The DTTs concluded by Senegal are based on the OECD model in most cases. Senegal has concluded such treaties with the countries listed in the table below.

Treaty WHT rates are as follows:

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Belgium	10	15	10
Canada	10	16	15
France	10	15	15
Italy	10	15	15
Lebanon	10	10	10
Mauritania	10	16	N/A
Mauritius	N/A	N/A	N/A
Morocco	10	10	10
Norway	10	16	16
Portugal	5/10	10	10
Qatar	N/A	N/A	N/A
Spain	10	10	10
Tunisia	10	16	N/A
United Kingdom	5/8/10/15	10	10
WAEMU *	10	15	15

* West African Economic and Monetary Union (member states are Benin, Burkina-Faso, Côte d'Ivoire, Guinea-Bissau, Mali, Niger, and Togo).

Tax administration**Taxable period**

The tax year in Senegal is the calendar year.

Tax returns

Companies must file CIT returns by 30 April of the year following the tax year.

Also, in addition to the miscellaneous annual returns (business licence tax, company car tax, etc.) and other monthly tax returns (VAT, payroll taxes, WHT, etc.), taxpayers must file by 31 January for the prior financial year:

- An annual recapitulative payroll tax return.
- An annual recapitulative return on payment for services.

Payment of tax

CIT must be paid in two instalments (each equal to one-third of the previous year's tax) by 15 February and 30 April. The outstanding balance payment amount of the tax due must be paid by 15 June.

For the first financial year of a newly incorporated company, no instalment is due; the new company pays the whole CIT before 15 June of the following year.

Penalties

In case of late payment, a 5% interest of delay on the amount due plus an additional 0.5% duty per month of delay or portion of month of delay are applicable. This late payment is due when the taxpayer's regularisation is spontaneous.

On the other hand, if such payment is triggered by a tax audit from the authority itself after the deadline is crossed, the following penalties apply:

- 50% for any WHT and VAT.
- 25% for other taxes (CIT, business licence tax, taxes on real estate, registration duties, company car tax).

Also, the late filling of tax returns triggers an XOF 200,000 penalty per return.

Tax audit process

The tax authorities may request information, clarifications, or justification to the taxpayers. The taxpayers have 20 days to answer to those requests.

The tax authorities may also implement an inspection of the accounting documents at the premises of the taxpayer or at any place the taxpayer would consider more appropriate for material reasons upon a specific request. In such cases, a notice is sent to the taxpayer at least five days before the beginning of the inspection.

The tax authorities are not allowed to process a new tax inspection on a period already inspected by their services unless a new element or document is revealed after the first inspection was processed.

Where the tax authorities estimate that the taxpayer has not fulfilled all of one's tax obligation, a tax reassessment shall be transmitted to the taxpayer, who has 30 days in order to answer or comment on the findings.

After the tax authorities have received those comments, they can confirm partially or totally the reassessment within a statutory delay of 60 days.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations is, generally speaking, four years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

With regards to corporate tax compliance, the tax authorities are generally focusing on certain expenses with forbidden or limited deductibility, such as depreciation of assets, provisions, interest, royalties/services fees, insurance premiums, head office costs, etc., but they usually define their approach according to the business sector of the company.

Serbia

PwC contact

Branka Rajičić
PricewaterhouseCoopers Consulting d.o.o.
Omladinskih brigada 88a 11070 Belgrade
Republic of Serbia
Tel: +381 11 3302 100
Email: branka.rajicic@rs.pwc.com



Significant developments

The latest amendments to the tax laws were enacted in January 2017 and relate to the value-added tax (VAT).

Most significant changes to the VAT Law relate to the rules for the place of supply of services and the VAT registration of foreign entities. New place of supply rules are, to a great extent, harmonised with the rules applicable in the European Union (EU), and these rules start to apply as of 1 April 2017.

Taxes on corporate income

Residents are taxed on their income generated in Serbia, as well as on their worldwide income. Non-residents are taxed only on their income sourced through a permanent establishment (PE) in Serbian territory.

The corporate income tax (CIT) rate is 15%.

Local income taxes

There are no municipal or local taxes on income in Serbia.

Corporate residence

A legal entity is considered to be a resident of Serbia if it is established or has its place of effective management and control in Serbia.

Permanent establishment (PE)

A PE is any permanent place of business through which a non-resident conducts its business.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The VAT was introduced on 1 January 2005 and generally follows the EU's Sixth Directive.

The standard VAT rate is 20% for most taxable supplies. A reduced VAT rate of 10% applies for basic food stuffs, daily newspapers, medicines, publications, public transportation services, utilities, etc.

Serbia

In addition to these tax rates, there is a 0% tax rate with the right of deduction of the input VAT that applies to the export of goods, transport and other services directly related to exports, international air transport, etc.

A 0% tax rate without the right of deduction of the input VAT applies to trading in shares and other securities, insurance and reinsurance, and the lease of apartments, business premises, etc.

A taxpayer for VAT purposes is a person who independently, and in the course of its business activities, undertakes the supply of goods and services or import of goods. Business activity is defined as the permanent activity of a manufacturer, salesperson, or service provider for the purpose of gaining income. A branch or other operating unit can be a taxpayer.

A non-resident that carries out taxable supply of goods and services in Serbia is obligated to appoint a fiscal representative and to register for VAT in Serbia, irrespective of the amount of the turnover realised in the previous 12 months. A foreign entity that performs a taxable supply of goods and services exclusively to VAT payers or entities referred to the governmental institutions or performs passengers transportation service by buses (in special case envisaged by the Law) has no obligation to appoint a fiscal representative in Serbia and to register for VAT. A foreign taxpayer that fails to register for VAT in Serbia may be subject to penalties for non-compliance.

The usual taxable period is a calendar month, but if a taxpayer's total annual turnover is less than 50 million Serbian dinars (RSD), or is estimated (for the next 12 months) to be so, the taxable period is a calendar quarter. For newly established businesses, the VAT period is the calendar month for the current and next calendar year. Taxpayers are required to submit returns within 15 days of the end of each taxable period. Tax debtors who are not taxpayers are required to submit returns within ten days of the end of the taxable period.

Customs duties

Goods imported into Serbia are subject to customs duty rates provided in the Law on Customs Tariff. These rates are *ad valorem* (the only exception is related to the importation of other cigarettes containing tobacco, where a combined *ad valorem* and specific customs duty rate is prescribed) and apply to goods originating in countries that have a most favoured nation (MFN) status in trading with Serbia. Goods originating in other countries are subject to MFN duty rates increased by 70%.

At the moment, the only trading partner with Serbia that does not have MFN status is Taiwan.

Customs duty rates in Serbia range from 0% to 57.6%, with most being under 30%. At the moment, the 57.6% rate only applies to cigarettes containing tobacco.

Excise duties

Excise duties are levied on producers and importers of the following goods:

- Oil derivatives.
- Tobacco products.
- Alcoholic beverages.
- Coffee (green, roasted, ground, and coffee extracts).
- Bio liquids and biofuels.

- Fuels for filling electronic cigarettes.
- Electricity for final consumption.

Excise duty in Serbia is specific (for oil derivatives, alcoholic beverages, cigars, cigarillos, and coffee), *ad valorem* (for pipe tobacco), and combined (specific + *ad valorem* on retail price for cigarettes).

Excise duties stated in Serbian currency are adjusted on a half-year basis according to variations of the consumer price index (CPI) declared by relevant government bodies in charge of statistics. For oil derivatives, the government can modify the specific excise duty amounts during the year according to changes in prices of crude oil on the market.

Property tax

Property tax is payable annually in Serbia by all legal entities and individuals who own or have rights over real estate located in Serbia, such as:

- Ownership rights.
- Right of occupancy.
- Tenancy rights over an apartment or a building for a period longer than one year or for an indefinite period.
- Urban land usage right (municipal, public, and other state-owned land) larger than ten acres in area.

Where the taxpayer keeps books, the property tax on real estate is levied at a flat rate that cannot exceed 0.40%.

Transfer tax

Transfer tax is levied on the transfer for a consideration of rights over real estate when VAT is not payable on such a transfer; intellectual property rights; ownership over used vehicles, vessels, and aircraft (unless owned by the state); right to use urban and/or public building land; as well as rights relating to expropriated real estate.

The contract price is used as a tax base; however, the tax authorities have the right to adjust the tax base in case they estimate that the price agreed to in the contract is lower than under market conditions. The tax is payable at a 2.5% rate.

Stamp taxes

There are no stamp taxes in Serbia.

Capital gains tax of non-residents

Capital gains realised by non-residents from both residents or other non-residents are subject to 20% capital gain tax. Non-residents should appoint a fiscal representative in Serbia who should submit a tax return within 30 days from the realisation of capital gain. Based on the tax return, tax authorities will issue a decision assessing tax liability (if any).

In order to benefit from application of a relevant double tax treaty (DTT), the same rules are applicable as for withholding tax (WHT). Non-residents (i.e. the income recipient) must provide a tax residency certificate (on the form prescribed by the Serbian Ministry of Finance stamped by the relevant body from the non-resident's country of residence or official translation of certificate issued by foreign tax authorities), and the income recipient must be the beneficial owner of the income.

Serbia

Payroll taxes

The employer is liable to withhold personal income tax (PIT) and social security contributions on payment of salaries to employees, at the following rates:

- 10% PIT.
- 19.9% social security contributions payable by the employee.
- 17.9% social security contributions payable by the employer.

The tax and contributions base is gross salary. The social security contributions base is limited to five average monthly salaries in Serbia.

Branch income

Non-residents carrying on business in Serbia through a branch are taxed on their Serbian-sourced income at the CIT rate of 15%. A branch is considered to be a PE.

Income determination

Taxable profit is determined by adjusting the accounting profit as stated in the profit and loss statement (determined in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards [IFRS] and local accounting and audit legislation) and in accordance with the provisions of the CIT Law.

For taxpayers who, according to local legislation, are not obligated to apply IFRS, taxable profit is determined according to the special guidelines prescribed by the Ministry of Finance.

Inventory valuation

Cost of materials and the purchase value of merchandise are tax-deductible up to an amount calculated by applying the average weighted cost method or the first in first out (FIFO) method. If another method is used, an adjustment for tax purposes should be made.

Capital gains

Capital gains are generated by the sale or other transfer of real estate, rights related to industrial property, as well as shares, stocks, securities, certain bonds, and investment units. A capital gain is determined as the difference between the sale and purchase price of the asset concerned, determined in accordance with the provisions of the Law. If the amount is negative, a capital loss is realised.

Capital gains and operational profit are disclosed in the same tax return, but they are taxed separately. Consequently, capital gains/losses cannot be used to offset business losses/gains.

However, capital gains can be offset with capital losses occurring in the same period. A capital loss can be carried forward for five years.

The capital gains tax rate is 15%.

However, the rate applicable for capital gains incurred by non-residents is 20%, unless envisaged otherwise by a relevant DTT (*see the Other taxes section for more information*).

Dividend income

Dividends received by a Serbian company from another Serbian company are not subject to CIT.

Dividends received from a non-resident will be treated as taxable income of a Serbian company and subject to 15% CIT. However, a Serbian entity will have the right to decrease its tax liability by taking a tax credit for the WHT and underlying CIT paid in a subsidiary's country, provided that the taxpayer holds at least 10% of the shares in the subsidiary. If the taxpayer holds less than 10% of the shares in the subsidiary, the tax credit should not exceed the amount of tax that would be paid in Serbia on that income, where the tax basis represents 40% of the received gross income (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for more information*).

Interest income

Interest income will be included in accounting profit determined in accordance with IFRS and will be taxable at the CIT rate of 15%. A Serbian resident has the right to decrease its CIT liability for WHT on interest paid abroad. The amount of the tax credit should not exceed the amount of CIT that would be paid in Serbia on that income, where the tax basis represents 40% of the received gross income.

Royalty income

Royalty income will be treated as business income and subject to the general CIT rate.

A resident taxpayer also has the right to decrease its CIT liability for WHT on royalties paid abroad. The amount of the tax credit should not exceed the amount of CIT that would be paid in Serbia on that income, where the tax basis represents 40% of the received gross income.

Unrealised currency exchange gains

Unrealised currency exchange gains will be included in accounting profits under IFRS rules. Serbian legislation does not provide any exception of taxation of this income.

Foreign income

Companies resident in Serbia are taxed on their worldwide income.

When profit generated in another country is taxed in the foreign country, a company has the right to decrease its tax liability by claiming a tax credit from the tax authorities in Serbia (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for more information*).

There are no provisions that provide for the possibility that taxation of income earned abroad may be deferred.

Deductions

Depreciation and amortisation

Fixed and intangible assets are divided into five groups, with depreciation and amortisation rates prescribed for each (Group I: 2.5%; II: 10%; III: 15%; IV: 20%; and V: 30%). A straight-line depreciation method is prescribed for the first group, which

Serbia

includes real estate, while a declining-balance method is applicable for assets in the other groups.

Assets subject to tax depreciation and amortisation are all tangible and intangible (except goodwill and renewable resources) assets with a useful life longer than one year that are recognised as non-current assets under IFRS.

Goodwill

Goodwill is not subject to tax amortisation.

Start-up expenses

Generally, start-up expenses are tax deductible for CIT purposes.

Interest expenses

Interest on related-party loans exceeding thin capitalisation and transfer pricing thresholds are not deductible (*see the Group taxation section*).

Bad debts

Bad debt provisions are generally tax deductible if they are at least 60 days overdue. Provisions have to be made individually for each receivable.

Write-off of individual debts, except for those from debtors who are at the same time creditors, is recognised as an expense under the following conditions:

- They were written off as uncollectable.
- The taxpayer has initiated a court procedure to collect debt or duly reported the receivables in case of liquidation or bankruptcy procedure over the debtor.

Taxable income should be increased for receivables that are written-off and do not meet the above requirements and for which tax deductible provisions were previously made.

Charitable contributions

Expenses for health care, scientific, educational, humanitarian, religious, ecological, cultural, and sport related purposes, as well as humanitarian aid given to the Republic of Serbia, its autonomous provinces, and the local government for sanitation of consequences that emerged during emergency situations, are deductible, at up to 5% of total revenues.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties (both commercial and those charged by the authorities) are not deductible.

Taxes

All taxes, duties, and contributions that do not depend on the profitability of the company are deductible in the tax period that the liability in this respect was settled.

Other significant items

The following other expenses are not recognised for CIT purposes:

- Non-documented expenses.
- Provisions for receivables from entities that are creditors at the same time, up to the amount of the liability due to that entity.

- Presents provided to political organisations.
- Presents provided to related parties.
- Penalty interest for late payment of taxes, contributions, and other charges.
- Expenses related to forced collection of taxes and other liabilities.
- Non-business related expense.
- Share in the profit paid to employees or other individuals.
- Calculated but unpaid redundancy payments (deductible when paid).
- Expenses related to employment costs, apart from salaries (deductible when paid).
- Impairment of assets (deductible in tax period in which asset is disposed of or used).
- Direct write-off of receivables (under certain conditions).
- Long-term provisions (deductible when paid).

The following other expenses are recognised for CIT purposes only up to a certain limit:

- Advertising and promotional expenses, up to 10% of total revenues.
- Business entertainment expenses, up to 0.5% of total revenues.
- Membership fees paid to chambers of commerce and other associations (except political parties), up to 0.1% of gross revenue.

Net operating losses

The taxpayer has the right to carry forward and utilise tax losses incurred over the following five years.

Carryback rules do not exist in Serbia.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Generally, there are no restrictions on the deductibility of royalties and service fees paid to foreign affiliates, provided they are at arm's length, appropriately documented (by agreements, contracts, calculation sheets, etc.), and incurred for business purposes only.

Payment of interest to foreign affiliates is restricted and regulated by thin capitalisation rules and transfer pricing rules (*see the Group taxation section*).

Group taxation

Tax grouping/consolidation is allowed to a group of companies where all members are Serbian residents and one company directly or indirectly controls at least 75% of the shares in another company. Each company files its own tax balance sheet, and the parent company files a consolidated tax balance sheet for the whole group.

In the consolidated tax balance sheet, losses of one or more companies are offset by the profits of other related companies. Each company is liable for the portion of tax attributable to its share of the group's taxable profit.

Once approved by the Ministry of Finance, tax grouping/consolidation applies for at least five years.

Transfer pricing

A transfer price is the price of transactions between related parties. Related parties exist if there is a possibility of control or influence over business decisions between them. Ownership of 25% or more, or a majority of shares, is considered as potential

Serbia

control. Influence over business decisions exists when an associated party holds 25% or more, or individually holds the greatest portion, of votes in the taxpayer's management bodies. If the same persons participate in management or control of both companies, a connection between them will be deemed to exist.

Close family members are also regarded as related parties. Non-resident entities from tax havens are considered as related parties of resident entities. The Serbian Ministry of Finance prescribed the list of countries that are to be considered as tax havens for the application of relevant CIT Law provisions.

A company should disclose transactions with related parties separately at transfer prices and at arm's-length prices in its CIT calculation. Positive difference between these prices (adjustments of expenses) and negative difference (adjustments of revenues) is included in taxable profit.

Serbian CIT Law recognises the following methods for determining arm's-length prices:

- Comparable uncontrolled price (CUP).
- Cost plus.
- Resale minus.
- Transactional net margin (TNMM).
- Profit split.
- Any other method that allows determination of arm's-length prices if none of the above methods can be applied.

It is mandatory to prepare and submit transfer pricing documentation together with the CIT return.

Transfer pricing rules for intra-group loans

Any interest incurred on related-party loans exceeding the arm's-length interest rate is not tax deductible. Arm's-length interest is deemed to be the:

- weighted average key policy rate for the tax period, for loans denominated in dinars, and
- weighted average interest rate at which domestic banks borrowed from foreign lenders in related tax period, for foreign currency loans.

These indicators are determined by the National Bank of Serbia and published by the Ministry of Finance. However, taxpayers are entitled to determine market interest rates by using all general methods for determining arm's-length interest rates. In case the taxpayer decides to determine interest rates by applying general methods, it will be obligated to apply such interest rates for assessment of all related-party loans.

Transfer pricing rules in this respect are applied up to the amount of tax deductible interest determined in accordance with the thin capitalisation threshold.

Thin capitalisation

The interest and related costs will be fully deductible if the loans from related parties do not exceed four times the taxpayer's net equity (ten times for banks and leasing companies). The amount of a taxpayer's net equity for this purpose is calculated as the average of the total assets less total liabilities at the beginning and the end of the year, while the amount of loans from related parties is calculated as a daily average for the year.

In cases where the loans from related parties exceed the prescribed threshold, the amount of non-deductible interest will be calculated as proportional to the amount of loans exceeding the 4:1 (10:1) threshold.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC rules in Serbia.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

A Serbian entity is entitled to a tax credit for the WHT paid on foreign-sourced dividends and underlying CIT paid abroad (by its non-resident subsidiary), provided that the taxpayer holds at least 10% of the shares in the subsidiary for at least one year before filing a return. If the taxpayer holds less than 10% of the shares in the subsidiary, the tax credit should not exceed the amount of tax that would be paid in Serbia on that income, where the tax basis represents 40% of the received gross income. Non-utilised tax credit can be carried forward by the parent company for five years.

A resident taxpayer also has the right to decrease its tax liability for WHT paid abroad on interest and authorship fees. The tax credit should not exceed the amount of tax that would be paid in Serbia on that income, where the tax basis represents 40% of the received gross income. Carryforward of unused tax credits is not allowed.

Tax holiday

A ten-year tax holiday is available for companies with a minimum investment in property, plant, and equipment (PPE) of RSD 1 billion. To qualify for the credit, a taxpayer must employ at least 100 new workers for an indefinite period. The tax holiday is available for the ten-year period in proportion to the investment made. The number of employees employed in the tax period in which the taxpayer qualified for the tax holiday must be retained throughout the whole tax holiday period.

Withholding taxes

WHT is calculated and paid at the rate of 20% on payments such as dividends/share in profit, royalties (including neighbouring authorship rights, intellectual property rights, and related rights), interest income, fees for services provided or used in Serbia, income from distributed surplus of a company in bankruptcy, revenues derived from the liquidation surplus of a company in liquidation, and lease payments for real estate and other assets made to a non-resident, unless a DTT applies to provide a reduced rate or exemption.

WHT is also payable on a non-resident's income realised on the basis of performing entertaining, artistic, sports, and similar programs in Serbia, which is not taxed as income of an individual (performer, musician, sportsman etc.).

In order to benefit from application of a relevant DTT, non-residents (i.e. the income recipient) must provide a tax residency certificate on the form prescribed by the Serbian Ministry of Finance stamped by the relevant body from the non-resident's country of residence.

Serbia

Special WHT rules apply in case of non-resident entities from tax havens. WHT is payable at the rate of 25% on royalties, interest, income from lease of immovable property and other assets, and service fees paid to non-resident entities from tax havens. Dividend payments to non-residents from tax havens are subject to WHT at 20%. The Serbian Ministry of Finance publishes a list of jurisdictions that are regarded as tax havens (<http://www.poreskauprava.gov.rs/pravna-lica/pregled-propisa/pravilnici/312/pravilnik-o-listi-jurisdikcija-sa-preferencijalnim-poreskim-sistemom.html>).

WHT rates envisaged by applicable DTTs are provided in the following table.

Recipient	WHT (%)			Applicable from
	Dividends (1)	Interest	Royalties (3)	
Albania	5/15	10	10	2006
Armenia	8	8	8	2017
Austria	5/15	0/10 (5)	5/10	2011
Azerbaijan	10	0/10 (5)	10	2011
Belgium	10/15	15	10	1982
Belorussia	5/15	8	10	1999
Bosnia and Herzegovina	5/10	0/10 (5)	10	2006
Bulgaria	5/15	10	10	2001
Canada	5/15	0/10 (5)	10	2014
China	5	0/10 (5)	10	1998
Croatia	5/10	10	10	2005
Cyprus	10	10	10	1987
Czech Republic	10	0/10 (5)	5/10	2006
Denmark	5/15	0/10 (5)	10	2010
Egypt	5/15	15	15	2007
Estonia	5/10	0/10 (5)	5/10	2011
Finland	5/15	0	10	1988
France	5/15	0	0	1976
Georgia	5/10	0/10 (5)	10	2014
Germany	15	0	10	1989
Ghana (2)	5/15	10	10	N/A
Greece	5/15	10	10	2011
Hungary	5/15	10	10	2003
India	5/15	0/10 (5)	10	2009
Indonesia (2)	15	0/10 (5)	15	N/A
Iran (2)	10	0/10 (5)	10	2012
Ireland	5/10	0/10 (5)	5/10	2011
Italy	10	10	10	1986
Kazakhstan	10/15	0/10 (5)	10	2017
Kuwait	5/10	0/10 (5)	10	2004
Latvia	5/10	0/10 (5)	5/10	2007
Libya	5/10	0/10 (5)	10	2011
Lithuania	5/10	0/10 (5)	10	2010
Luxembourg	5/10	0/10 (5)	5/10	2017
Macedonia	5/15	10	10	1998
Malaysia	0 (4)	10	10	1991
Malta	5/10 (6)	10	5/10	2011
Moldova	5/15	10	10	2007
Montenegro	10	0/10 (5)	5/10	2012

Recipient	WHT (%)			Applicable from
	Dividends (1)	Interest	Royalties (3)	
Morocco (2)	10	0/10 (5)	10	N/A
Netherlands	5/15	0	10	1983
North Korea	10	0/10 (5)	10	2002
Norway	0 (7)/5/15	0/10 (5)	5/10	2016
Pakistan	10	0/10 (5)	10	2011
Palestine (2)	10	0/10 (5)	10	N/A
Poland	5/15	10	10	1999
Qatar	5/10	0/10 (5)	10	2011
Romania	10	0/10 (5)	10	1998
Russia	5/15	10	10	1998
Slovak Republic	5/15	10	10	2002
Slovenia	5/10	0/10 (5)	5/10	2004
South Korea	5/10	0/10 (5)	5/10	2017
Spain	5/10	0/10 (5)	5/10	2011
Sri Lanka	12.5	10	10	1987
Sweden	5/15	0	0	1982
Switzerland	5/15	10	10	2007
Tunisia	10	10	10	2014
Turkey	5/15	0/10 (5)	10	2008
Ukraine	5/10	0/10 (5)	10	2002
United Arab Emirates	0 (7)/5/10	0/10 (5)	10	2014
United Kingdom	5/15	10	10	1983
Vietnam	10/15	10	10	2014
Zimbabwe (2)	5/15	10	10	N/A

Notes

1. If the recipient company owns/controls at least 25% (5% depending on the relevant DTT) of the equity of the paying company, the lower of the two rates applies.
2. The treaty has not been ratified by one of the parties.
3. A tax rate of 5% will be applicable to literary, scientific, and work of art; films and works created like films; or other source of reproduction tone or picture. A tax rate of 10% will be applicable to patents, petty patents, brands, models and samples, technical innovations, secret formulas, or technical procedures.
4. Only in cases when dividends are to be paid to Serbian residents. If paid to Malaysian residents, they are taxable at 20% in Serbia.
5. A 0% rate is applicable in cases when the income recipient is the government or government owned banks. In all other cases, a higher rate envisaged by the DTT should apply.
6. WHT rate refers solely to dividends distributed from Serbia. In Malta, WHT cannot be higher than CIT on profit before dividend distribution.
7. A 0% rate is applicable in cases when the dividend income recipient is the government of the contracting state.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax period in Serbia is the calendar year. However, entities have a possibility to opt for a different tax period other than the calendar year (subject to the approval of the Ministry of Finance), but still 12-months long. Once approved, such tax period must be applied for at least five years.

Serbia

Tax returns

CIT returns, together with all supporting documents (e.g. tax depreciation and tax credit forms), must be filed with the tax authorities not later than 180 days after expiration of the tax year (e.g. 30 June).

A newly established company needs to register with the tax authorities within 15 days of registration with the Serbian Business Registry.

Payment of tax

CIT is payable monthly in advance instalments by the 15th day of the following month for the prior calendar month. The amount of payable advances is determined on the basis of a company's CIT calculation for the previous year.

The due date for final settlement of CIT liability is the date of filing the annual tax return.

Tax audit process

The tax authorities may undertake an unlimited number of tax audits in respect of the same taxes within a reviewed period. In principle, re-performing of an audit of the same tax within a reviewed period is based on existence of new facts that were previously unavailable to the tax authorities.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations period for assessment of tax liabilities is five years from the year in which tax should have been assessed. The statute of limitations for collection of tax liabilities is five years from the year in which tax was due for payment. This is with the exception of pension insurance contributions, which do not become statute barred.

The statute of limitations commences from 1 January of the year following the year in which the tax return/liability was due.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Historically, audits by the tax authority have been focused primarily on VAT, PIT, and social security contributions assessment.

Other issues

Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs)

United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

FATCA is a set of regulations of the United States adopted in order to combat tax evasion. It requires that foreign financial institutions or other financial intermediaries participate in preventing tax evasion by reporting (i.e. providing) information concerning US 'account holders', which include bank account holders, investors, and shareholders, to the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS).

The Model 1 IGA has not yet been signed by the United States and Serbia. However, the IGA is treated as 'in effect' by the US Treasury as of 30 June 2014. Serbia has consented to disclose this status since the United States and Serbia have reached an agreement in substance. In accordance with this status, the text of such IGA has not been released and financial institutions in Serbia are allowed to register on the FATCA registration

website consistent with the treatment of having an IGA in effect, provided that the jurisdiction continues to demonstrate firm resolve to sign the IGA as soon as possible.

Singapore

PwC contact

Chris Woo
PricewaterhouseCoopers Singapore Pte. Ltd.
8 Cross Street, #17-00
PWC Building
Singapore 048424
Tel: +65 6236 3688
Email: chris.woo@sg.pwc.com



Significant developments

The 2017 Budget was announced on 20 February 2017. Corporate tax changes include the following:

- Increase in the corporate tax rebate cap for year of assessment 2017 (income year 2016) from 20,000 Singapore dollars (SGD) to SGD 25,000. The rebate rate of 50% of tax payable remains unchanged. The rebate is also extended to year of assessment 2018 (income year 2017), at a reduced rate of 20% of tax payable, subject to a cap of SGD 10,000.
- Introduction of a new Intellectual Property (IP) Development Incentive scheme.
- Extension of the Global Trader Programme (GTP) to include onshore transactions.
- Liberalisation of the tax deduction for payments made under research and development (R&D) cost sharing agreements.
- Extension and enhancement of the Aircraft Leasing Scheme.

Other Budget changes include the following:

- Introduction of a personal income tax (PIT) rebate of 20% of tax payable, capped at SGD 500 for year of assessment 2017 (income year 2016).
- Introduction of new carbon tax (in 2019) and the restructuring of the tax and fees on water and diesel use.
- The government has also announced that it is studying the application of goods and services tax (GST) to online transactions.

For details of the 2017 Budget proposals, refer to our 2017 Budget Commentary at www.pwc.com/sg/en/budget-commentary.html

In addition, significant non-Budget developments include:

- Revisions to the Financial Sector Incentive (FSI) scheme, including removal of currency, counterparty, and investment instrument restrictions.
- Revisions to the Insurance Business Development (IBD) scheme, pursuant to which both onshore and offshore businesses will come within the scope of the incentive (except that certain classes of business will be excluded).
- Introduction of additional conveyancing duty for certain transactions in equity interest in property holding entities.
- Amendment of the Companies Act to introduce an inward re-domiciliation regime. Details of the related tax treatment have not yet been announced.
- Proposal to introduce a new legal entity/structure for investment funds, the Singapore Variable Capital Company (S-VACC) framework.

Singapore

Taxes on corporate income

Companies (resident and non-resident) that carry on a business in Singapore are taxed on their Singapore-sourced income when it arises and on foreign-sourced income when it is remitted or deemed remitted to Singapore. Non-residents are subject to withholding tax (WHT) on certain types of income (e.g. interest, royalties, technical service fees, rental of movable property) where these are deemed to arise in Singapore (*for details, see the Withholding taxes section*).

Tax on corporate income is imposed at a flat rate of 17%. There is an exemption of up to SGD 152,500 out of the first SGD 300,000 of taxable income.

A three-year tax exemption on the first SGD 100,000 and a partial exemption of up to SGD 100,000 on the next SGD 200,000 of taxable income are available for qualifying start-up companies. This exemption is not available to property development and investment holding companies incorporated on or after 26 February 2013.

In addition, for the year of assessment 2017 (income year 2016), there is a 50% corporate tax rebate. This rebate is capped at SGD 25,000. For the year of assessment 2018 (income year 2017), there is also a corporate tax rebate, but at a lower rate of 20%. This rebate is capped at SGD 10,000.

Singapore adopts a one-tier taxation system, under which all Singapore dividends are tax-exempt in the shareholder's hands.

Corporate residence

In Singapore, the tax residence of a corporation is determined by the place where the central management and control of its business is exercised. This is taken generally to mean the place where the directors meet to exercise *de facto* control, although the Inland Revenue Authority of Singapore (IRAS) has set out further guidance.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The presence of a PE is largely irrelevant, except for treaty purposes, as Singapore taxes with reference to the source of income rather than the presence of a PE.

However, a PE is a clear indication of source.

The definition of a PE in Singapore's double taxation agreements (DTAs) is largely based on the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Tax Convention definition.

It is generally taken to be a fixed place through which the business of an enterprise is wholly or partly carried on, and normally includes a place of management, a branch, an office, a factory, a workshop, and a place of extraction of natural resources, etc.

In addition, and subject to the terms of the relevant agreements, a non-resident may have a PE in Singapore if one:

- has a building site or a construction, assembly, or installation project that lasts longer than a specified number of months, or supervisory activities connected with the building site or construction project

- furnishes services (including consultancy services) through employees in Singapore for more than a specified number of days or months, or
- has an agent in Singapore who has, and habitually exercises, a general authority to negotiate and conclude contracts on behalf of the enterprise.

The Singapore tax legislation defines a PE more broadly than most of the DTAs; however, as mentioned above, this is largely irrelevant where a treaty can take precedence.

Other taxes

Goods and services tax (GST)

GST is charged at 7% on the supply of goods and services made in Singapore by a taxable person in the course or furtherance of one's business.

The only exemptions from GST are prescribed financial services (including life insurance), the sale or rental of residential properties, and the import and local supply of investment precious metals (IPM). Zero-rating only applies to the export of goods and international services.

GST is also levied on imports of goods, at the time of importation. However, there are reliefs available to ease the cash-flow burden of import-export traders by suspending GST at the time of importation. GST is not currently charged on imports of services, although this may change as the matter is under consideration in line with international developments.

A taxable person is one who is, or is required to be, registered for GST. GST registration is required if one's taxable turnover exceeds SGD 1 million per year. Voluntary registration is permitted if the taxable turnover is below the registration threshold, subject to conditions.

A supply of goods is made in Singapore if the goods are in Singapore at the time of supply, and a supply of services is made in Singapore if the supplier belongs in Singapore. Generally, a person belongs in Singapore if one's business establishment (including carrying on a business through a branch or agency) or fixed establishment is in Singapore.

A taxable person is allowed to credit the input GST paid on taxable purchases against the output GST chargeable on taxable supplies made. However, certain purchases are specifically denied an input GST deduction. These include supplies of goods and services such as non-business expenses, club subscription fees, family benefits, car rental expenses, motor vehicle expenses, medical expenses, and transactions involving betting, sweepstakes, lotteries, fruit machines, or games of chance.

A non-resident is not entitled to GST refunds except by appointing a resident business that is registered for GST to act on one's behalf. The resident tax agent can then recover import GST paid on behalf of the non-resident business but will be required to account for output GST on any subsequent supply of the non-resident's goods in Singapore.

Singapore

Customs and excise duties

Singapore is essentially a free port with minimal import restrictions. Customs and excise duties are imposed on intoxicating liquors, tobacco products, motor vehicles, and petroleum products.

Property tax

Property tax is levied annually at the following rates on the annual value of houses, land, buildings, or tenements.

Property	Tax rate
Residential property (excluding residential land)	Graduated rates from 10% to 20%
Owner-occupied residential property (excluding residential land)	Graduated rates from 0% to 16%
Land and non-residential properties	10%

Stamp duties

Stamp duties are levied on written documents relating to immovable properties, leases, and stocks and shares.

Immovable properties

Stamp duties are typically payable by the buyer (i.e. buyer's stamp duty or BSD); however, seller's stamp duty (SSD) and additional buyer's stamp duty (ABSD) have been introduced as measures to cool the residential property market.

For conveyance of immovable property, there is BSD of up to 3% on the purchase price or market value, whichever is the higher. There is an ABSD of up to 15% and an SSD of up to 16% on the price or market value of the property, whichever is the higher, depending on the type of property (residential or industrial), the residency status of the buyer, the holding period of the property, and the number of properties owned.

Foreigners of certain nationalities who fall within the scope of the respective free trade agreements will be accorded the same treatment as Singaporeans.

With effect from 11 March 2017, certain transfers of equity interest in property holding entities (PHEs) whose primary tangible assets (owned directly or indirectly) comprise Singapore residential properties could attract additional conveyance duty (ACD) for buyers and sellers who are significant owners (as defined) of PHEs, as well as for a buyer who would become a significant owner after acquiring an equity interest in the PHEs.

Leases

Leases attract duty at 0.4% of the total rent (for leases of up to four years) or 0.4% of four times the average annual rent for the period of the lease (for leases longer than four years), but leases with average annual rents not exceeding SGD 1,000 are exempt from stamp duty.

Stocks and shares

Agreements for sale of or instruments effecting the transfer of stocks and shares are subject to stamp duty of 0.2% on the purchase price or market value of the shares transferred, whichever is higher.

Foreign Worker Levy (FWL)

The FWL is a monthly levy of up to SGD 950 that employers are liable to pay for each foreign employee (Work Permit or S Pass holders) hired. The levy rate depends on the employee's qualifications, the employer's industry, and the ratio of foreigners to Singaporeans and permanent residents employed in the company. The government has announced that levy increases for Work Permit holders in the marine and process sectors that were originally proposed for 1 July 2016 will be deferred for yet another year till 1 July 2018.

Payroll taxes

Singapore does not have payroll withholding. When a non-Singapore citizen employee ceases employment in Singapore, leaves Singapore for an overseas posting, or leaves Singapore for a period exceeding three months, the employer needs to notify the Singapore tax authorities once the fact of cessation/departure is known to the employer, unless the employer is bearing full Singapore taxes for the employee, and withhold all monies due until tax clearance is issued. The notification must be made no later than one month prior to the date of cessation/departure, or two months from the date of cessation/departure where the employer is bearing full Singapore taxes for the employee. Non-Singapore citizen employees are also subject to tax on unexercised/unvested stock options/awards on a deemed gain basis when they cease employment or leave Singapore.

Social security contributions

Central Provident Fund (CPF)

The CPF is Singapore's national pension scheme. Contributions are payable by Singapore citizens and permanent residents only. Generally, employers and employees contribute 17% and 20%, respectively, of ordinary monthly wages up to an income ceiling of SGD 6,000. Their respective maximum contributions are therefore SGD 1,020 and SGD 1,200. The rates are applicable to employees aged 55 years and below.

These rates also apply to additional wages (e.g. year-end bonus), up to a maximum contribution of:

- the actual additional wages if the annual ordinary wages are not more than the ordinary wage ceiling of SGD 72,000 and the total wages are not more than the maximum contribution of SGD 102,000
- the difference between the maximum contribution of SGD 102,000 and annual ordinary wages if the total wages exceed the maximum contribution of SGD 102,000 but the annual ordinary wages are not more than the ordinary wage ceiling of SGD 72,000, or
- the lower of the difference between the maximum contribution and the ordinary wage ceiling (SGD 102,000 less SGD 72,000) or the actual additional wages if annual ordinary wages exceed the ordinary wage ceiling of SGD 72,000.

Reduced rates apply for employees who are earning less than SGD 750 per month and those above 55, although these rates are being gradually increased.

Foreign nationals and their employers are precluded from making CPF contributions. Foreign employees who become Singapore permanent residents, and their employers, may contribute at reduced rates for the first two years.

Singapore

Supplementary Retirement Scheme (SRS)

The SRS is a voluntary scheme to encourage employees and the self-employed to save for retirement over and above their CPF savings. The maximum amount to be contributed is subject to an income cap of SGD 102,000. Employers are allowed to contribute to their employees' SRS accounts. This is subject to a 15% contribution limit (capped at SGD 15,300) for Singapore citizens and permanent residents, and a 35% cap for foreigners (maximum SGD 35,700). Employees will be taxable on these employer contributions, but will be allowed corresponding tax relief. Relief is subject to a PIT relief cap of SGD 80,000 that applies to the total amount of all tax reliefs claimed, including any SRS relief made on or after 1 January 2017. There is no refund for SRS contributions already made, in the event the overall PIT relief cap is exceeded.

Branch income

Tax rates on branch profits are the same as on corporate profits. There is no branch profits remittance tax on the repatriation of profits to the head office.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

There are no special rules as to which valuation basis should be adopted for inventories (stock-in-trade) in the case of a continuing business, as long as the basis is consistent from one year to another. However, a last in first out (LIFO) basis of valuation is not permitted for tax purposes. Generally, tax reporting conforms to book reporting.

Capital gains

There is no tax on capital gains. Where there is a series of transactions or where the holding period of an asset is relatively short, the tax authorities may take the view that a business is being carried on and attempt to assess the gains as trading profits of the corporation. The United Kingdom (UK) Badges of Trade, which are used in judicial decisions to distinguish capital and revenue transactions, are generally applied in determining this issue. They include the existence of a profit-seeking motive, the number of transactions, the nature of the asset, the existence of similar trading transactions or interests, changes to the asset, the way the sale was carried out, the source of finance, the interval of time between purchase and sale, and the method of acquisition.

Gains derived by a company from the disposal of ordinary shares that take place between 1 June 2012 and 31 May 2022 will not be taxed if the company has held at least 20% of the ordinary shares in the investee company for a continuous period of at least 24 months prior to the disposal. This protection does not apply to gains derived by an insurance company or disposal of shares in certain companies that trade or hold immovable properties.

Dividend income

Singapore dividends are exempt in the hands of the recipient.

Interest income

Singapore-sourced interest income is taxable when it arises, and foreign-sourced interest is taxable when it is remitted or deemed to be remitted to Singapore. *For*

further details on foreign-sourced interest income and the availability of foreign tax credit, refer to Foreign income below.

Royalty income

Singapore-sourced royalty income is taxable when it arises, and foreign-sourced royalty income is taxable when it is remitted or deemed to be remitted to Singapore. *For further details on foreign-sourced royalty income and the availability of foreign tax credit, refer to Foreign income below.*

Foreign income

A corporation, whether resident in Singapore or not, is taxed on foreign income when it is received in Singapore. Legislative provisions govern the basis of treating foreign income as received in Singapore. There are no special rules for taxing the undistributed income of foreign subsidiaries.

Where income is earned from treaty countries, double taxation is avoided by means of foreign tax credit granted under those treaties. For non-treaty countries, unilateral tax credit is given in respect of foreign tax on all foreign-sourced income. These foreign tax credits may be pooled, subject to certain conditions.

Foreign dividends, foreign branch profits, and foreign service fee income remitted to Singapore may be exempt from tax if they fulfil certain conditions.

Deductions

Depreciation

Tax depreciation is allowable at specified rates on buildings used in qualifying industry sectors, subject to conditions. In 2010, industrial building allowances were replaced by a Land Intensification Allowance. The latter provides for faster depreciation but is subject to approval as it is allowed as a tax incentive. Transitional provisions for industrial building allowances are available for taxpayers who committed to qualifying capital expenditure on or before 22 February 2010.

Tax depreciation is available on machinery and equipment on a straight-line basis over their specified working life for all types of business. In lieu of the straight-line basis, accelerated tax depreciation allowances can be claimed by all businesses on all machinery and equipment in equal instalments over three years.

A 100% depreciation allowance is available on capital expenditure incurred on computers, robots, standby generators, pollution control and energy-efficient equipment, certain diesel-driven vehicles, and prescribed automation equipment. However, the accelerated depreciation allowance scheme for energy-efficient equipment will be withdrawn after 31 December 2017.

Writing down allowances on a straight-line basis over five years are allowable on the cost of acquisition of IP, subject to certain conditions. Taxpayers acquiring IP in the 2016 to 2019 income years may make an irrevocable election to claim the writing down allowances over 10 or 15 years instead of five.

In addition, enhanced allowances may be available for the acquisition of automation equipment and IP (*see Productivity and Innovation Credit [PIC] in the Tax credits and incentives section*).

Singapore

Gains on tax depreciable property (i.e. the excess of proceeds over tax base) are taxed as ordinary income to the extent that tax depreciation has been allowed; that is, there is a clawback of tax depreciation on the disposal of the asset.

Goodwill

Payments for the acquisition of goodwill are generally capital in nature and not deductible.

Start-up expenses

Generally, expenses incurred prior to the commencement of business are not tax deductible. However, most businesses are allowed to deduct expenses incurred in the 12 months immediately preceding the accounting year in which the business earned its first dollar of trading income. Deductible expenses are those that would have been allowed a deduction had they been incurred after the business commenced operations.

In addition, deductions and writing down allowances are available for certain types of pre-commencement expenditure (acquisition of plant and machinery, R&D, etc.) that are deemed to be incurred on the first day on which the taxpayer carries on one's business.

Interest expenses

Interest incurred on capital employed in the production of income, and prescribed borrowing costs that are incurred as a substitute for interest or to reduce interest costs, will be allowed as a tax deduction.

Research and development (R&D) expenses

Expenses incurred in respect of R&D carried out in Singapore qualify for a tax deduction of 150% of the expenses incurred. If the R&D is carried out overseas, the expenses incurred can be deductible if they meet certain conditions.

Expenditure incurred in relation to R&D cost-sharing arrangements are accorded the same tax treatment as R&D expenses. For cost-sharing payments made on or after 21 February 2017, taxpayers may opt to claim 75% of such payments in lieu of subjecting the individual items that make up the payment to the deductibility test (which could result in disallowance of certain items).

Enhanced deductions may also be available under the PIC scheme (*see Productivity and Innovation Credit [PIC] in the Tax credits and incentives section*).

Bad debts

Bad trade debts and provisions for trade debts are deductible to the extent that they are incurred in the business and previously included as trading receipts. Doubtful debts are deductible if they are properly estimated and specific. General provisions for bad debts are not deductible.

Businesses that have elected to align their tax treatment of financial instruments with the accounting treatment prescribed by SFRS 39 (Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement) will be allowed a tax deduction for impairment losses on trade debts when they are incurred (regardless of whether they are general or specific provisions). Correspondingly, any reversal will be taxed.

Charitable contributions

Donations are deductible only if they are made in cash or another prescribed form and to an approved recipient. The deduction allowed for qualifying donations is generally 250% of the value of the donation. Businesses that send employees to volunteer and provide services to approved charitable institutions from 1 July 2016 to 31 December 2018 will be allowed to deduct 250% of the wages and incidental expenses incurred, subject to certain conditions.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties imposed for violations of the law are not deductible.

Taxes

Income taxes are generally not deductible in determining corporate income. However, irrecoverable GST is deductible under certain circumstances. The FWL and property taxes are deductible to the extent they are incurred wholly and exclusively in the production of income.

Other significant items

Private automobile expenses are not deductible.

The tax deduction for medical expenses is limited to 2% of total payroll if the employer implements certain portable medical insurance or benefit schemes. Otherwise, the amount deductible will be limited to 1% of total payroll. Where the company is exempt or taxed at a reduced rate, the expenses disallowed are effectively taxed at the prevailing corporate rate.

A tax deduction for employee share-based remuneration (stock awards or stock option schemes) is allowed only if treasury shares in the company or its holding company are purchased to fulfil such obligations. A company may also claim a tax deduction when the share-based remuneration scheme is administered by a special purpose vehicle (SPV). The deduction is restricted generally to the lowest of the actual outlay incurred by the company, its holding company, or the SPV.

Net operating losses

Loss carryover, including unutilised tax depreciation allowance, is unlimited, provided shareholdings in the loss-making corporation have not changed beyond 50% of the total number of issued shares. Additionally, for tax depreciation allowances to be carried forward, the same trade needs to be continued. The tax authorities may exercise discretion to allow carryover of tax losses and unutilised tax depreciation even when there has been a change in shareholding beyond 50%, absent any tax avoidance motives. Losses and tax depreciation of up to SGD 100,000 incurred by the company in the current year can be carried back for one year. The carryback of losses and tax depreciation is subject to the continuity of shareholding test and the same trade test for carryback of tax depreciation.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to non-residents, including foreign affiliates, are deductible, provided they are fair and reasonable, are revenue in nature, and can be seen to be relevant to earning the payer's income.

Singapore

Group taxation

A company is allowed to transfer excess current year trade losses, current year tax depreciation, and current year approved donations to another company within the same group if certain conditions are satisfied.

Broadly, to qualify for group relief, companies must be incorporated in Singapore, belong to the same group of companies where, among other things, there must be at least a 75% ownership relationship between claimant and transferor, and have the same accounting year-end. In addition, a group must comply with certain prescribed offset and apportionment rules.

Transfer pricing

The Income Tax Act contains provisions that may be used in a transfer pricing context to effectively allow the IRAS to challenge and revise inter-company transactions. Additionally, specific transfer pricing provisions define the arm's-length principle and provide the IRAS with a right to make transfer pricing adjustments in cases where taxpayers do not comply with the arm's-length principle.

The IRAS has also issued transfer pricing guidelines to supplement the provisions in the Income Tax Act and the various treaties signed by Singapore. The guidelines cover the application of the arm's-length principle and the documentation requirements relating to all related-party transactions, including local related-party transactions. They provide guidance to taxpayers on how to substantiate their transfer prices with their related entities by maintaining adequate documentation to mitigate the risk of tax adjustment by the IRAS and to safeguard them from potential double taxation. The IRAS has also provided guidance on matters relating to mutual agreement procedures (MAPs) and advance pricing arrangements (APAs).

Although Singapore's income tax rates are traditionally lower than the majority of its trading partners, the IRAS is increasing its focus on transfer pricing issues, and now requires taxpayers to maintain contemporaneous transfer pricing documentation.

Thin capitalisation

There are no formal thin capitalisation rules in Singapore. However, general anti-avoidance and transfer pricing provisions may operate in cases of abuse.

Controlled foreign companies

There are no CFC rules in Singapore.

Tax credits and incentives

There are various tax incentives available to taxpayers involved in specified activities or industries identified as being beneficial to Singapore's economic development.

Tax incentive applications are typically subject to an approval process during which the administering agency evaluates the applicant's business plans in detail. Successful applicants are required to satisfy rigorous requirements and are expected to make significant economic commitments in Singapore.

Generally, applicants are expected to carry out substantive, high value activities in Singapore, and will be required to commit to certain levels of local business spending

and skilled employment. Some factors that will be considered include the use of Singapore as a base from which to implement regional growth strategies; introduction and anchoring of leading-edge skills, technology, and activities in Singapore; contributions to the growth of R&D and innovation capabilities; and potential spin-off to the rest of the economy.

Pioneer tax incentive

Corporations manufacturing approved products with high technological content or providing qualifying services may apply for tax exemption for five to 15 years for each qualifying project or activity under the pioneer tax incentive. Corporations may apply for their post-pioneer profits to be taxed at a reduced rate under the Development and Expansion Incentive, *as discussed below*.

Development and Expansion Incentive

Under the Development and Expansion Incentive, corporations engaging in new high-value-added projects, expanding or upgrading their operations, or undertaking incremental activities after their pioneer period may apply for their profits to be taxed at a reduced rate of not less than 5% for an initial period of up to ten years. The total tax relief period for each qualifying project or activity is subject to a maximum of 40 years (inclusive of the post-pioneer relief period previously granted, if applicable).

Investment allowance

Under the investment allowance, a tax exemption is granted on an amount of profits based on a specified percentage (of up to 100%) of the capital expenditure incurred for qualifying projects or activities within a period of up to five years (up to eight years for assets acquired on hire-purchase). Capital expenditure incurred for productive equipment placed overseas on approved projects may likewise be granted integrated investment allowances. Investment allowances of 100% of capital expenditure (net of grants) may be granted to businesses seeking to make substantial investment in automation, subject to a cap of SGD 10 million per project.

Incentives for internationalisation

The International Growth scheme provides for a 10% concessionary tax rate on incremental income from qualifying activities for up to five years. This incentive is intended for larger Singapore companies that anchor key functions in Singapore as they venture overseas.

In addition, the double tax deduction scheme for internationalisation allows companies expanding overseas to claim a double deduction for eligible expenses for specified market expansion and investment development activities. This includes manpower expenses incurred when Singaporeans are deployed to overseas entities.

Intellectual Property Development Incentive (IDI)

The IDI is a new incentive scheme that was introduced to encourage the exploitation of IP arising from R&D activities of the taxpayer. Income from the commercialisation of certain IP will be taxed at a concessionary rate. This incentive scheme is expected to be modelled after the modified nexus approach set out in the Action 5 report of the OECD base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS) project.

This incentive will be available from 1 July 2017. Details of the scheme have yet to be released.

Singapore

Productivity and Innovation Credit (PIC)

The PIC scheme provides for an enhanced 400% deduction for qualifying expenditure incurred in respect of six qualifying activities during the accounting periods that end between 2010 and 2017 (i.e. years of assessment 2011 to 2018). The six qualifying activities are:

- The acquisition or leasing of prescribed IT and automation equipment.
- Staff training.
- The acquisition of IP.
- The registration of IP rights.
- R&D.
- Design.

The enhanced deduction is available only on the first SGD 400,000 of qualifying expenditure incurred each year on each of the qualifying activities, although, for the years of assessment 2015 to 2018, qualifying small and medium enterprises may claim PIC benefits for up to SGD 600,000 of such expenditure for each qualifying activity a year. The cap may be combined for certain years of assessment. Certain activities are subject to approval or minimum ownership requirements.

For the years of assessment 2013 to 2018, the acquisition of IP rights includes licensing of those rights, other than trademarks and any rights to the use of software.

Mergers and acquisitions allowance

The mergers and acquisitions allowance allows a write-off, over five years, of 25% of the value of qualifying mergers or acquisitions deals executed between 1 April 2015 and 31 March 2020, subject to a cap of SGD 5 million (SGD 10 million for deals executed from 1 April 2016 to 31 March 2020) per year of assessment. This incentive is available only to companies that are incorporated, tax resident, and carrying on a business in Singapore. A 200% tax allowance is also granted on transaction costs (capped at SGD 100,000 per year of assessment) incurred on qualifying deals.

Financial services incentives

Financial Sector Incentive (FSI) scheme

The FSI scheme covers a broad range of financial institutions, including bond intermediaries, Asian currency units, derivative traders, fund managers, equity capital market intermediaries, operational headquarters, providers of high-value-added processing services supporting financial activities, providers of trustee and custodian services, and trust management or administration services. Financial institutions that plan to expand their Singapore operations and are prepared to meet various strict qualifying conditions may apply for this incentive.

Under the FSI scheme, income from certain high growth, high-value-added activities, such as services and transactions relating to the bond market, derivatives market, equity market, and credit facilities syndication, may be taxed at 5%, while a broader range of financial activities will qualify for a 12% tax rate. This rate has been increased to 13.5% for awards granted or renewed from 1 June 2017, and the scope of qualifying income has been expanded (broadly speaking, certain currency, counterparty, and investment instrument restrictions have been removed). The tax incentive period may last for five, seven, or ten years, subject to certain conditions being met.

Finance and treasury centre (FTC)

Income derived by an FTC from approved FTC activities is taxed at a reduced rate of 8%. Approved activities include international treasury and fund management activities, corporate finance and advisory services, economic and investment research and analysis, and credit control and administration.

Interest payments to overseas banks and approved network companies are also exempt from WHT where the funds borrowed are used for approved activities.

Debt securities incentives

A package of tax concessions is available to various players in the Singapore bond market, including those involved in certain Islamic financing arrangements.

Insurance Business Development (IBD) scheme

The IBD scheme is an umbrella incentive for the insurance sector. Incentives offered under this scheme include a 10% concessionary tax rate for qualifying income of life, general, and composite insurers from carrying on insurance businesses from Singapore. This includes income from marine hull and liability insurance and captive insurance businesses. The concessionary tax rate is further reduced for qualifying income derived by insurers and brokers in respect of qualifying specialised insurance businesses.

Real Estate Investment Trusts (REITs)

Distributions made to foreign non-individual investors by a listed REIT out of rental income from Singapore real estate are subject to a reduced tax rate of 10%, subject to certain conditions being met. Listed REITs investing in foreign properties can apply for tax exemption for certain foreign income received in Singapore. Distributions out of this income similarly are exempt. A GST remission is granted to listed REITs to allow them to claim GST on their business expenses regardless of whether the underlying assets are held directly or indirectly through SPVs or sub-trusts.

Islamic financing arrangements

The income tax, stamp duty, and GST treatment of prescribed Islamic financing arrangements and Islamic debt securities (*Sukuk*) are aligned with that of the conventional financing contracts to which they are economically equivalent, subject to certain conditions.

Infrastructure project finance incentives

Tax exemption is available for interest income earned from qualifying investments in qualifying infrastructure projects/assets. FSI companies that provide project finance advisory services related to qualifying projects/assets may enjoy certain tax concessions for their qualifying income, and companies that provide management services to qualifying business trusts and funds pay tax at 10% on their qualifying income.

Sovereign wealth funds

Tax exemption is available for income derived by a sovereign fund entity and an approved foreign government-owned entity from funds managed in Singapore.

Headquarters (HQ) schemes

Approved regional headquarters in Singapore are taxed at a concessionary rate of tax of 15% on qualifying overseas income. Depending on their level of economic commitments to Singapore, international headquarters can apply for various tax incentives, including tax exemption or concessionary tax rates on qualifying income.

Singapore

Maritime Sector Incentive (MSI) scheme

The MSI scheme is the umbrella incentive for the maritime sector. Incentives offered include tax exemption for shipping companies and a 10% concessionary tax rate for international freight and logistics operators. Approved ship investment managers are also taxed at 10% on qualifying management-related income. The scheme also includes approved ship investment vehicles, which are tax exempt on their qualifying vessel lease income; approved container investment enterprises, which are taxed at 5% or 10% on qualifying income from container-leasing; and approved container investment management companies, which are taxed at 10% on qualifying management fees.

Qualifying ship operators and lessors under the MSI scheme also enjoy automatic tax exemption on gains from the disposal of vessels, vessels under construction, and new building contracts.

Global Trader Programme (GTP)

International traders are taxed at concessionary rates of 5% or 10% on qualifying income from physical trading, brokering of physical trades, and derivative trading income. This incentive was enhanced from 21 February 2017 to include income from trading activities in Singapore.

Other incentives

Incentives for not-for-profit organisations and the provision of international legal services include tax exemptions or concessionary tax rates of 10% for qualifying income. There is also a concessionary tax rate of 8% for approved aircraft lessors.

Foreign tax credit

See Foreign income in the Income determination section for a description of the foreign tax credit regime.

Withholding taxes

Domestic corporations paying certain types of income to non-residents are required to withhold tax.

Unless a lower treaty rate applies, interest on loans and rentals from movable property are subject to WHT at the rate of 15%. Royalty payments are subject to WHT at the rate of 10%. The tax withheld represents a final tax and applies only to non-residents who are not carrying on any business in Singapore and who have no PE in Singapore. Technical assistance and management fees for services rendered in Singapore are taxed at the prevailing corporate rate. However, this is not a final tax. Royalties, interest, rental of movable property, technical assistance, and management fees can be exempt from WHT in certain situations or subject to a reduction in tax rates, usually under fiscal incentives or DTAs.

Payments made to public entertainers and non-resident professionals who perform services in Singapore are also subject to a final tax of 15% on their gross income. For public entertainers, this appears to be a final tax unless they qualify to be taxed as Singapore tax residents. However, non-resident professionals may elect to be taxed at the prevailing tax rate for non-resident individuals of 22% on net income if this results in a lower tax cost. The WHT rate on payments to non-resident entertainers was reduced to 10% from 22 February 2010 to 31 March 2020.

Ship charter fee payments are not subject to WHT.

The WHT rates are shown in the following table.

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%) (2)
Resident individuals	0	0	0
Resident corporations	0	0	0
Non-resident corporations and individuals:			
Non-treaty	0	15	10
Treaty:			
Albania	0	5 (3b)	5
Australia	0	10	10 (4a)
Austria	0	5 (3b, d)	5
Bahrain	0	5 (3b)	5
Bangladesh	0	10	10 (4a)
Barbados	0	12 (3b)	8
Belarus	0	5 (3b)	5
Belgium	0	5 (3b, d)	3/5 (4b)
Bermuda (5a)	0	15	10
Brazil (5c)	0	15	10
Brunei	0	5/10 (3a, b)	10
Bulgaria	0	5 (3b)	5
Canada	0	15 (3e)	10
Chile (5b)	0	15	10
China, People's Republic of	0	7/10 (3a, b)	6/10 (4b)
Cyprus	0	7/10 (3a, b)	10
Czech Republic	0	0	0/5/10 (4b, 4c)
Denmark	0	10 (3b)	10
Ecuador	0	10 (3a, b)	10
Egypt	0	15 (3b)	10
Estonia	0	10 (3b)	7.5
Fiji Islands, Republic of	0	10 (3b)	10
Finland	0	5 (3b)	5
France	0	0/10 (3b, k)	0 (4a)
Georgia	0	0	0
Germany	0	8 (3b)	8
Guernsey	0	12 (3b)	8
Hong Kong (5c)	0	15	10
Hungary	0	5 (3b, d)	5
India	0	10/15 (3a)	10
Indonesia	0	10 (3b, e)	10
Ireland	0	5 (3b)	5
Isle of Man	0	12 (3b)	8
Israel	0	7 (3b)	5
Italy	0	12.5 (3b)	10
Japan	0	10 (3b)	10
Jersey	0	12 (3b)	8
Kazakhstan	0	10 (3b)	10
Korea, Republic of	0	10 (3b)	10
Kuwait	0	7 (3b)	10

Singapore

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%) (2)
Lao People's Democratic Republic	0	5 (3b)	5
Latvia	0	10 (3b)	7.5
Libya	0	5 (3b)	5
Liechtenstein	0	12 (3b)	8
Lithuania	0	10 (3b)	7.5
Luxembourg	0	0	7
Malaysia	0	10 (3b, f)	8
Malta	0	7/10 (3a, b)	10
Mauritius	0	0	0
Mexico	0	5/15 (3a, b)	10
Mongolia	0	5/10 (3a, b)	5
Morocco	0	10 (3b)	10
Myanmar	0	8/10 (3a, b)	10
Netherlands	0	10 (3b)	0 (4a)
New Zealand	0	10 (3b)	5
Norway	0	7 (3b)	7
Oman	0	7 (3b)	8
Pakistan	0	12.5 (3b)	10 (4a)
Panama	0	5 (3b, d)	5
Papua New Guinea	0	10	10
Philippines	0	15 (3e)	10
Poland	0	5 (3b)	2/5 (4b)
Portugal	0	10 (3b, f)	10
Qatar	0	5 (3b)	10
Romania	0	5 (3b)	5
Russian Federation	0	0	5
Rwanda	0	10 (3a)	10
San Marino	0	12 (3b)	8
Saudi Arabia	0	5	8
Seychelles	0	12 (3b)	8
Slovak Republic	0	0	10
Slovenia	0	5 (3b)	5
South Africa	0	7.5 (3b, j, l)	5
Spain	0	5 (3b, d, f, g)	5
Sri Lanka	0	10 (3a, b)	10 (4a)
Sweden	0	10/15 (3b, c)	0 (4a)
Switzerland	0	5 (3b, d)	5
Taiwan	0	15	10
Thailand	0	10/15 (3a, b, h)	5/8/10 (4d)
Turkey	0	7.5/10 (3a, b)	10
Ukraine	0	10 (3b)	7.5
United Arab Emirates	0	0	5
United Kingdom	0	5 (3a, b, i)	8
United States (5c)	0	15	10
Uruguay (5d)	0	10 (3b, d, j, k)	5/10 (4e)
Uzbekistan	0	5	8
Vietnam	0	10 (3b)	5/10 (4f)

Notes

1. Singapore has no WHT on dividends over and above the tax on the profits out of which the dividends are declared. However, some treaties provide for a maximum WHT on dividends should Singapore impose such a WHT in the future.
2. The non-treaty rates (a final tax) apply only to non-residents who do not carry on business in Singapore and who do not have a PE in Singapore. This rate may be further reduced by tax incentives.
3. Interest:
 - a. Lower rate or exemption if received by a financial institution.
 - b. Exempt if paid to the government.
 - c. Lower rate or exemption if paid by an approved industrial undertaking.
 - d. Exempt if paid by a bank and received by a bank.
 - e. Exempt if paid to a bank but linked to a government loan agreement or paid to specific financial institutions/banks.
 - f. Exempt if paid in respect of an approved loan or indebtedness.
 - g. Exempt if paid to an approved pension fund.
 - h. Lower rate if paid to a financial institution or insurance company or paid with respect to indebtedness arising from a sale on credit of any equipment, merchandise, or services.
 - i. Exempt if paid by a financial institution.
 - j. Exempt if paid by the government.
 - k. Exempt if paid in respect of a loan, debt-claim, or credit that is guaranteed or insured by the government.
 - l. Exempt if paid in respect of any debt instrument listed on a recognised stock exchange.
4. Royalties:
 - a. Royalties on literary or artistic copyrights, including film royalties, are taxed at the non-treaty rate.
 - b. Lower rate for payments in connection with industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
 - c. Royalties on literary, artistic, or scientific work, except computer software, but including film royalties, are exempt.
 - d. Lower rate of 5% for royalties on copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematograph films, or films or tapes used for radio or television broadcasting, and 8% for royalties in connection with patents, trademarks, designs or model, plan, secret formula, or process, or industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
 - e. Lower rate on copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematograph films, or films or tapes used for radio or television broadcasting.
 - f. Lower rate for payments in connection with patents, designs, secret formulas/processes, or industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment/experience.
5. Treaties:
 - a. Treaty with Bermuda covers only the exchange of information.
 - b. Treaty with Chile covers only international ship operations.
 - c. Treaties with Brazil, Hong Kong, and the United States cover only shipping and air transport activities.
 - d. Treaty or lower rate applies from 1 January 2018.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax basis period is the calendar year; however, for business profits, the accounting period will generally be adopted.

Tax returns

Tax is computed for each tax year based on the income earned in the preceding year (the tax basis period). The corporation files an estimate of its income within three months of the end of the accounting period followed by a return of income by 30 November of the tax year, and the tax is assessed by the Comptroller of Income Tax. Mandatory electronic filing of tax returns will be introduced gradually. Certain companies will be required to file electronically from year of assessment 2018 (income year 2017). By year of assessment 2020 (income year 2019), all companies are expected to have adopted electronic filing. There is no fixed date for the issue of assessments.

Payment of tax

Assessed tax is payable within one month after the service of the notice of assessment, whether or not a notice of objection to the assessment has been lodged with the tax authorities. Application may be made to the Comptroller to pay estimated tax liabilities

Singapore

on a monthly basis. However, the Comptroller is under no obligation to grant such an application.

Late payment of tax will attract penalties, up to a maximum of 17% of the outstanding tax.

Tax audit process

The IRAS adopts a risk-based approach to identifying compliance risk, with a focus on improving the behaviour of taxpayers who pose a higher risk of non-compliance. It also prioritises and tailors specific compliance programmes that aim to identify taxpayers who have made mistakes in their tax returns, create an audit presence in the community to deter non-compliance by other taxpayers, educate taxpayers on their tax obligations and how to comply with these, and identify areas of tax law, policies, and processes where the tax system can be simplified.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations is four years from the year of assessment, but does not apply where there has been fraud or wilful default by the taxpayer.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

In the past, the IRAS has focussed its compliance efforts on:

- the timely filing of corporate tax returns
- PIC claims
- the classification of income and expenses for income taxable at concessionary and prevailing corporate tax rates
- group relief claims
- tax exemption for foreign-sourced dividends, and
- the recognition of income from construction contracts and provisions claimed by construction companies.

The IRAS has announced that, in addition to the above, it will be focussing on:

- wholesale of chemicals and chemical products, and
- travel agencies and ticketing agents.

Other issues

Exchange of information (EOI)

The Singapore government introduced several key measures to strengthen Singapore's EOI framework after endorsing the internationally agreed standard for exchange of information for tax purposes (the Standard) in 2009.

Singapore has amended its laws such that it is now able to extend EOI assistance to all existing tax treaty partner jurisdictions without having to update the terms of those treaties.

Singapore is also a signatory to the Convention on Mutual Administrative Assistance in Tax Matters (CMAA), which became operative on 1 May 2016. It should, however, be noted that Singapore has made various reservations in implementation in accordance with local laws, including not providing assistance in the recovery of foreign taxes.

Legislative changes to allow Singapore to implement its international commitment to commence automatic exchange of financial account information (AEOI) in 2018 came into effect on 1 January 2017. AEOI will be carried out on a bilateral basis with jurisdictions with which Singapore has signed Competent Authority Agreements.

Singapore also has a Model 1 Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) intergovernmental agreement (IGA) with the United States in place to help ease the compliance burden of Singapore-based financial institutions.

For income years beginning on or after 1 January 2017, Singapore-headquartered multinational enterprises with global revenues exceeding SGD 1,125 million have to submit to the IRAS an annual country-by-country (CbC) report containing the income, taxes paid, and other indicators of level of economic activities in every tax jurisdiction where they operate. The IRAS will exchange CbC reports with jurisdictions with which Singapore has entered into bilateral agreements for the exchange of CbC reports.

Adoption of International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS)

Companies incorporated in Singapore and Singapore branches of foreign companies are required by the Companies Act to prepare and present financial statements that comply with the Singapore Financial Reporting Standards (SFRS). In Singapore, the Accounting Standards Council (ASC) has the statutory authority to issue SFRS for adoption.

The SFRS is principally based on and substantially similar to IFRS that are issued by the International Accounting Standards Board (IASB). Full convergence of the SFRS with IFRS for Singapore-listed companies was the strategic direction of the ASC set in 2009, and, on 29 May 2014, the ASC and Singapore Exchange jointly announced that Singapore-listed companies will have to apply a new financial reporting framework identical to the IFRS for annual periods beginning on or after 1 January 2018. Non-listed companies may voluntarily apply the new framework.

Companies are required to submit financial statements as part of their tax return filing. The IRAS generally accepts financial statements prepared for statutory filing, although companies that have been allowed to prepare their financial statements using standards other than SFRS, such as IFRS or the Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) adopted by the United States, may be required to explain and/or account for any differences and make the necessary tax adjustments, if any.

In relation to financial instruments, the Income Tax Act was amended to align the tax treatment with the accounting treatment prescribed by SFRS 39 (Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement). As a concession, the IRAS allows taxpayers to elect to align their tax reporting of lease income to the accounting treatment prescribed by SFRS 17 (Leases), which requires operating lease income to be recognised using the 'effective rent method'.

Sample corporate tax calculation

Accounting period ended 31 December 2016 (year of assessment 2017).

	SGD	SGD
Net profit before tax per accounts		5,857,500
Less:		

Singapore

	SGD	SGD
Singapore dividend (exempt)	1,500	
Foreign-sourced dividend (exempt)	2,200	
Foreign-sourced interest (unremitted)	1,600	
Profit on sale of fixed assets	34,000	
Capital exchange gain	6,750	(46,050)
		5,811,450
Add:		
Depreciation	650,485	
Foreign pension contribution	100,000	
Medical expenses (non-deductible)	500	
Legal fees (capital in nature)	15,500	
Automobile expenses	33,500	
Donations	9,000	
Penalties and fines	2,000	810,985
Adjusted profit before capital allowances		6,622,435
Less:		
Unutilised capital allowances brought forward	1,152,000	
Capital allowances (current year)	3,000,000	
Balancing charge	(7,700)	(4,144,300)
Adjusted profit after capital allowances		2,478,135
Less: Unutilised losses brought forward		(67,500)
Adjusted profit after capital allowances and unutilised losses brought forward		2,410,635
Less: Approved donations (250% deduction)		(22,500)
Chargeable income before partial exemption		2,388,135
Less: Partial exemption		
75% of first SGD 10,000	7,500	
50% of the next SGD 290,000	145,000	(152,500)
Chargeable income after partial exemption		2,235,635
Tax thereon at 17%		380,057.95
Corporate tax rebate (capped at SGD 25,000)		(25,000.00)
Tax payable after tax rebate		355,057.95

Sint Maarten

PwC contact

Steve Vanenburg
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Julianaplein 38
Willemstad, Curaçao
Tel: +599 9 4300 000
Email: steve.r.vanenburg@an.pwc.com



Significant developments

Transitional legislation

While the offshore tax regime was abolished in 2001, qualifying offshore companies incorporated before 1 January 2002 may continue to apply the old regime until 2019, provided that certain conditions are met under transitional legislation.

Taxes on corporate income

Resident corporations are taxed on worldwide income. Non-resident companies are taxed on the following Sint Maarten (St. Maarten)-source income:

- Income attributable to a permanent establishment (PE).
- Income from real property situated in St. Maarten.
- Interest on loans secured by a mortgage on property situated in St. Maarten.

Capital gains are not differentiated from operating income and are subject to the same applicable rates. Corporations are taxed on their income as reflected in their profit and loss account, less certain deductible items.

Companies are generally taxed at a flat rate of 34.5%.

Minimum rates

Special minimum rates apply to the taxable income of certain companies:

Type of company	Minimum rate (%)
New industries and hotels	2
Land development companies	2

Shipping business

Shipping companies are subject to the general profit tax rate of 34.5% but may apply for the tonnage regime. If applicable, their profit is calculated based on the rates in the table below. If a shipping company applies the tonnage regime, the actual profits or losses are not taken into account, regardless of whether they are regular profits or capital gains.

The calculated profit based on the table below is subject to the general tax rate of 34.5%.

Over (tons)	Not over (tons)	Profit per net ton (ANG*)
0	10,000	2.00

Sint Maarten

Over (tons)	Not over (tons)	Profit per net ton (ANG*)
10,000	25,000	1.35
25,000		0.60

* Antilles guilders

Exempt companies

Please see the Tax credits and incentives section for more information on tax exempt companies.

Companies under transitional offshore rules

Transitional rules distinguish three types of offshore companies.

- Offshore companies that, on the last day of the financial year that ended before 1 January 2002, had all (or almost all) investments in or revenues from portfolio investments, royalties, holding companies, finance companies, or technical support subject to tax rates of 2.4% to 3% (while capital gains and losses were not taken into account) will be grandfathered through the last day of the financial year of the company that starts before 1 July 2019.
- Offshore companies that, on the last day of the financial year that ended before 1 January 2002, had all (or almost all) their profit subject to tax rates of 4.8% to 6% or, under certain circumstances, 2.4% to 3% and that had a valid ruling with the tax inspector (e.g. trading companies, banks, captives commissions, and fee-earning companies) on the aforementioned date or for which a request for (extension of) such a ruling had been filed on that date will be grandfathered through the last day of the financial year of the company that starts before 1 July 2019.
- Offshore companies that, on the last day of the financial year that ended before 1 January 2002, had invested all (or almost all) investments in or revenues from real estate property or rights connected thereto, located outside the Netherlands Antilles. These revenues were, under the old offshore regime, exempt from tax. For profit tax purposes, these companies will be grandfathered through the last day of the financial year of the company that starts before 1 July 2019.

Specific rules are applicable to companies that were incorporated after 30 June 1999 but before 31 December 2001. These companies may also qualify for the aforementioned transitional rules, provided that these companies have been active in a meaningful way. In principle, a company will not be considered to have been active in a meaningful way if the assets of the companies consist predominantly of deposits or receivables on shareholders or affiliated parties.

The grandfathering period continues until 2019.

Corporate residence

Corporate residence is, in principle, determined by the place of incorporation. However, other factors may also determine residence. For example, a foreign company with effective management in St. Maarten is considered to be a resident. A company that has been established in St. Maarten will always be considered a resident of St. Maarten.

Offshore entities in St. Maarten must have a local managing director. This function is easily provided by one of the many trust companies established in St. Maarten.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The definition of a PE in St. Maarten is generally in line with the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) model.

Transfer of legal seat

Legislation has been enacted under which a St. Maarten company is allowed to transfer its legal seat to another jurisdiction (if permitted under the laws of the outside jurisdiction) and a foreign company is allowed to migrate to St. Maarten.

Other taxes

Turnover tax

A 5% turnover/sales tax is levied on the revenue derived from services and deliveries rendered by an entrepreneur or company in St. Maarten. Note that non-resident service providers are also subject to this tax.

A limited number of services and deliveries are exempt, such as:

- Exports.
- Certain basic food and other products.
- Electricity and water.
- Medical services.
- Services at the airport or in the harbour regarding imported or exported goods or goods in transit.
- Advisory and management services provided to or by offshore companies and offshore banks.

An entrepreneur liable to turnover/sales tax must file a declaration with the Tax Inspectorate, before the 16th day of the month following the month concerned, at the Tax Collector's office.

Import tariffs

In general, there are no customs duties or import tariffs in St. Maarten, except for a special import tariff on gasoline. The rate is ANG 29 per hectolitre.

Excise duties

There are no excise duties in St. Maarten.

Property taxes

There is no property tax in St. Maarten.

Transfer tax

The transfer of immovable property located in St. Maarten is subject to a 4% transfer duty.

Stamp taxes

A stamp tax is levied in two ways, in the form of stamps and as stamped paper.

Stamp tax applies to documents such as government licences, leases, agreements, and court documents. The rate depends on the type of document. As an example, the stamp tax for bank checks is ANG 0.25. The general rate for each page of a legal document is ANG 5.

Sint Maarten

Payroll taxes

Employers must not only withhold wage tax but also the employee part of social security premiums from their employees and pay the amount withheld, together with the amount payable by the employer, to the tax collector.

Social security contributions

Health and accident insurance

Employees with an income of ANG 67,816.32 or less are insured against health care costs and loss of income in case of illness. The premium is 8.3% to be paid by the employer and 4.2% by the employee.

Employees are also insured against loss of income as a result of an accident that occurs at work. The premium varies from 0.5% to 5%, depending on the class of risk, to be paid fully by the employer. Maximum premium income is ANG 67,816.32.

Old age insurance (AOV) and widows and orphans insurance (AWW)

The collective premium for AOV and AWW amounts to 14% up to an income of ANG 100,000, of which 7.5% is to be paid by the employer.

Branch income

Tax rates on the profits of PEs are the same as for resident corporations.

There are specific rules for the PE of an insurance company. In that case, the company may elect to declare profit based on a percentage of premiums received by the PE, as well as premiums the company has received from insured residents and from insured risks in St. Maarten. The insurance company may also elect to declare a profit that is in the same proportion to total profit of the company as the aforementioned premiums to total premiums.

No tax is withheld on transfers of profits to the head office.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Both the last in first out (LIFO) and first in first out (FIFO) methods of inventory valuation are permitted, provided the chosen method conforms to sound commercial practice. Conformity of book and tax reporting is not required. However, occasions or situations for differences are very rare.

Capital gains

Capital gains or losses are, in principle, considered ordinary income and subject to standard corporate rates. An exemption from profit tax is granted for advantages (dividends and capital gains) from a qualifying participation (*see Dividend income below*).

The gain on disposal of depreciable assets may be carried over to a special tax deferral reinvestment reserve but must then be deducted from the acquisition cost of the later acquired asset. The reserve may be maintained for a maximum of four years. If the reserve has not been fully applied, the remainder will be liable to taxation in the fourth year.

Under the transitional regime for offshore companies (investment, holding, finance, and patent holding companies), capital gains and losses are tax exempt.

Dividend income

In general, a full participation exemption applies to all local, as well as foreign, participations for dividends as well as for capital gains. However, it is required that dividends be derived from an active participation (non-portfolio investment) or a participation that is subject to tax.

Expenses incurred in connection with a qualifying participation (including capital losses) are not deductible unless it can be demonstrated that these are indirectly incurred to realise profits that are subject to tax in St. Maarten.

Non-portfolio investment clause

A participation is deemed to be active if the gross income of that participation consists of not more than 50% of dividends, interest, or royalties received other than from an enterprise of that participation.

Subject-to-tax clause

A participation is deemed to be subject to tax if it is subject to a tax rate of at least 10%.

If at least one of these clauses has been met, the 100% participation exemption will apply. If none of these clauses are met, the participation exemption is limited to 70% of dividends. Consequently, the dividends would be subject to an effective tax rate of 10.35% (30% x 34.5% regular tax rate).

The 100% exemption also applies to income other than dividends, such as capital gains derived from qualifying participations.

Immovable property

The aforementioned clauses do not apply to dividends from a participation that (almost) exclusively (directly or indirectly) holds immovable property. The 100% participation exemption applies to these dividends.

Definition of dividend

A dividend is defined as a distribution of profits on shares or profit-sharing notes, paid from statutory profits or profit reserves. Dividends shall not be considered payments for the purchase of own shares or profit-sharing notes, distributions on shares upon liquidation, repayment of paid-up capital, or the distribution of bonus shares.

Minimum cost-price threshold for participations

The minimum cost-price threshold for shareholdings, profit-sharing notes, or voting rights of less than 5% is ANG 890,000.

Interest income

There is no specific regime for interest received. Interest income is therefore taxed at the same rate as other income.

Royalty income

There is no specific regime for royalty income. Royalty income is therefore taxed at the same rate as other income. However, in case of investment and financing activities or the licensing of intellectual and industrial property rights, it is possible to use an exempt company, in which case the income will be tax exempt.

Sint Maarten

Foreign income

A St. Maarten corporation is taxed on foreign interest and other income as earned, and on foreign dividends when received. Undistributed income of foreign subsidiaries is not taxable.

St. Maarten has adopted a definition of a branch (permanent establishment/permanent representatives) that is in line with the definition in the OECD Model Double Taxation Convention on Income and Capital.

The profits of a PE on Aruba, Curaçao, or the Netherlands, including the Caribbean Netherlands, are tax exempt in St. Maarten based on the tax arrangement with the Kingdom of the Netherlands. In the case of a PE outside the Kingdom of the Netherlands (i.e. the Netherlands, Aruba, Curaçao, and St. Maarten), the income realised through the PE, after deduction of foreign taxes, is tax exempt. In the case of a foreign loss, this is not deductible.

Foreign real estate is always deemed to be part of a PE and, as such, is fully tax exempt.

Deductions

Depreciation and amortisation

Depreciation of tangible fixed assets, excluding land, is taken over the estimated useful life of the asset. The depreciable base includes purchase price, customs duties, shipping costs, and installation costs, less residual value, if any. The straight-line method is customary, but the declining-balance method is also acceptable. In addition, an accelerated deduction of one-third of the assets' depreciable basis may be taken. The assets' remaining cost basis (two-thirds) is depreciated using one of the acceptable methods.

The cost basis of certain intangible assets, such as patents, trademarks, and copyrights, can be amortised over their expected useful lives. Goodwill and other intangibles resulting from the excess of purchase price over the cost basis of assets purchased are amortised over three to five years.

The tax department has issued the following estimated depreciation table:

Asset	Rate (%)	Residual value (%)
Buildings	2/2.5	10
Renovation	10	0
Inventory	10/20	10
Computer:		
Hardware	33/50	0
Mainframe	10/12.5	0
Machinery and installations	10	10
Transportation:		
Cars	20	10
Rental cars	33	15
Trucks and buses	10	15
Start-up costs	20	0
Goodwill	20	0

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses should be capitalised and may be depreciated, comparable to goodwill, over five years.

Anti-abuse rules regarding interest and loans

Due to existing anti-abuse rules, the deduction for interest paid on intra-group debts relating to certain transactions is disallowed. However, if the taxpayer provides credible evidence of overriding commercial reasons for the transaction, or in case the interest in the hands of the recipient is taxed at an effective tax rate that is considered adequate by St. Maarten standards, the interest may be deductible.

In case of intra-group financing, the amount of interest paid or received for profit tax purposes should be based on arm's-length principles.

In case of profit participating loans, the interest will be qualified as a dividend and will not be deductible. Interest received on such loans may meet the definitions of the participation exemption if the creditor also holds a qualifying participation in the debtor.

A write-down of an intra-group loan may be denied in case of a profit-participating loan or if, at the time of issuance, it was foreseeable that the loan would never be fully repaid.

Provision for bad debt

It is possible to make a provision for future expenses with a cause existing on the balance sheet of the tax year in question. Therefore, a provision may be made for bad debts.

Charitable donations

Charitable donations to qualifying entities within the Kingdom of the Netherlands may be deducted to the extent that they exceed 1% of net income and ANG 100 after utilisation of tax loss carryforwards. The maximum deduction is 3% of net income.

Bribes, kickbacks, and illegal payments

Expenses that are connected to a criminal offence for which a taxpayer has been convicted are not deductible. Bribes paid to public servants and politicians are not deductible.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not deductible in cases where they have been imposed by a criminal court in St. Maarten, or have been paid to avoid prosecution, and in cases of administrative fines imposed by a government agency in St. Maarten.

Taxes

The turnover tax paid by the entrepreneur is deductible for profit tax purposes, up to 90%. Other taxes, other than the profit tax itself, incurred in the course of doing business are deductible.

Other significant items

Deduction of certain expenses (e.g. costs for food, drink, and entertainment) are only allowed in part. These costs are often referred to as mixed costs. The non-deductible portion is 10% of the total of these expenses.

Net operating losses

Losses may be carried forward for a period of ten years. Start-up losses during the first four years for companies having tax holidays may be carried forward indefinitely. Carrybacks are not permitted.

Payments to foreign affiliates

The Corporate Tax Act provides for specific limitations for deduction of interest in certain cases of restructuring and refinancing involving the creation of artificial flows of interest payments to persons who are tax exempt or subject to lower taxes in their jurisdiction.

Group taxation

Fiscal unity

The Corporate Tax Act provides for fiscal unity treatment for corporate profit tax purposes. Resident companies with wholly owned resident subsidiaries can qualify for this regime. The parent company is entitled to submit one consolidated income tax return on behalf of the entire fiscal unity group. As a result, only the parent company is assessed.

Within certain limitations, losses of one company can be offset against the profits made by another company in the fiscal unity group. No profits need to be recognised on inter-company transactions, as these are disregarded for tax purposes. The fiscal unity applies for profit tax purposes only; the participating entities remain separate and identifiable under civil law.

Fiscal unity relief is confined to companies organised under the laws of St. Maarten, the Netherlands, Aruba, or Curaçao. The companies that invoke this relief must have their place of management in St. Maarten.

On the basis of the non-discrimination provision of a relevant tax treaty, entities established under the laws of a tax treaty party may also be admitted to the fiscal unity regime, provided that they are resident in St. Maarten.

Transfer pricing

There are no specific regulations with regard to transfer pricing. However, based on case law, businesses can be required to show that in case of intra-company transactions, these transactions have been made at arm's length.

Thin capitalisation

In cases where a company receives a loan from an associated exempt private limited liability company (*Besloten Vennootschap* or BV), and the amount of the loan is more than three times the net equity of the company, the interest on the loan is not deductible for the part that is more than three times the net equity.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC provisions in St. Maarten.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

A tax credit applies to income from abroad that has been subject to tax at source or to another tax on income. The tax credit is allowed for the income tax levied abroad, but shall not exceed the St. Maarten profit tax that is attributable to that foreign income.

Inward investment and capital investment

There are tax incentives or holidays for the establishment of new economic enterprises and hotels with a predetermined minimum employment and capital investment.

Special provisions relate to the taxation of shipping and insurance companies.

Investment allowance

For a minimum investment of ANG 5,000, an 8% investment allowance on acquisitions and improvements (12% for new buildings) is permitted as a deduction from taxable profit in the year of investment and in the subsequent year for businesses operating in St. Maarten.

Accelerated depreciation and tax rollover reserve

An accelerated deduction of one-third of the assets' depreciable basis may be taken. If a profit results at the time of sale of capital assets with the intention to replace that asset, the profit may be placed in a tax rollover account.

Tax exempt company

It is possible to elect tax-exempt status for a BV. To qualify for the exemption, a number of conditions must be met, including (but not limited to) the disclosure of beneficiaries, management, financials, and the activities (only investment and financing activities) of the company. Recently, the licensing of intellectual and industrial property rights, and other comparable property and usage rights, have been added to the list of allowed activities.

Another condition has been added that requires that no more than 5% of the revenues of the exempt company consist of dividends from subsidiaries that are not subject to a tax regime comparable to that of St. Maarten. A profit tax regime is comparable to that of St. Maarten if the foreign tax regime provides for a profit tax rate of at least 15% (50% of the old Netherlands Antillean rate, excluding island surcharges).

The subject-to-tax requirement is also met if the foreign tax regime appears on a list of comparable tax regimes. The list that has been issued includes all European Union (EU) and OECD member states and all jurisdictions with which St. Maarten has a tax treaty. According to the list, the subject-to-tax requirement is also met in the case of a jurisdiction that is included in the white list issued by the OECD, provided that no special tax regime is applicable.

Independent expert

An independent expert is required to certify that the exempt company meets the requirements for exempt status. If more than 5% of the revenues of the exempt company consist of dividends from subsidiaries that are not subject to a tax comparable to that of St. Maarten, the independent expert must inform the Inspectorate of Taxes. The inspector notifies the company that it no longer meets the requirements for exempt status. The exempt status is then terminated starting the first day of the year following the year in which the notification becomes final.

Sint Maarten

Ocean shipping companies

Ocean shipping companies are taxed on a fixed profit per net ton of ANG 0.60 up to ANG 2.00 (or per 10 net ton in case of management and control). International aviation companies may apply a reduced tax rate against 80% of their profit, as their profits are deemed to be gained outside of St. Maarten. As a result, the overall effective tax rate is 9.66%.

New industries and hotels

New industries and hotels are granted partial exemption from profit tax and a minimum 2% tax rate for a period of five to 11 years. A minimum investment is required. Losses incurred during the first four years of operations may be used to offset taxable income for an indefinite period of time.

Land development companies

Land development companies are granted a tax holiday. They are exempt from tax on profits realised on the sale of the developed land. A minimum investment of ANG 1 million is required. Activities should be expected to enhance the economic development of St. Maarten.

Private foundations

Private foundations are exempt from St. Maarten profit tax, and their distributions are exempt from St. Maarten gift tax, as are contributions of assets to the foundation by a non-resident. Gift tax in the contributor's country may be applicable.

The 'private' foundation is a variant of the long-existing 'common' foundation. The most important difference is that the purposes of a common foundation may not include making distributions (other than distributions of an idealistic or social nature). This restriction does not apply to private foundations, whose purpose may include making distributions to the founders and others. A private foundation may not run a business or enterprise for profit. Acting as a holding company or investment company is not considered running a business. The private foundation is intended to be an alternative to the Anglo-Saxon trust, especially in civil law jurisdictions.

Withholding taxes

Although a dividend withholding tax (WHT) was approved in 1999, it has been decided that for the foreseeable future this tax will not enter into force. If it is decided that the tax will enter into force, there is a mandatory transitional period during which the tax will not be applicable to legal entities resident at that time in St. Maarten.

Tax treaties

St. Maarten currently has tax treaties in effect with the Netherlands, Aruba, Curaçao, and Norway. A double tax agreement (DTA) has been negotiated with Jamaica, but this has not entered into force yet. *See the Other issues section for a description of tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs).*

Tax arrangement for the Kingdom of the Netherlands (TAK)

As part of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, St. Maarten is party to a federal tax agreement with Aruba and Curaçao (TAK). Subject to this treaty, dividends, interest, and royalties paid out to a St. Maarten company may qualify for reduced rates of WHT in the subject countries.

The TAK will remain in force with regard to Aruba and Curaçao until a separate agreement has been signed with each of these countries. However, between the Netherlands and St. Maarten, the TAK has been replaced by the Tax Agreement Netherlands Sint Maarten (TANS). This agreement also applies between St. Maarten and the Caribbean Netherlands.

Dutch dividend WHT is 15% if the St. Maarten company owns less than 25% of the Dutch company. The Dutch WHT is now 0% for the following entities:

- Government of St. Maarten.
- Pension fund.
- Company listed at a stock exchange or whose shares are held for more than 50% by companies listed at a stock exchange.
- Head office or a group financing company.
- Entity with at least three qualified employees.
- Entity with real business activities.
- Entity whose shares are held by one or more residents of St. Maarten or the Netherlands.

With the exception of government entities and pension funds, a participation of at least 10% in the dividend paying entity is required.

A transitional regime applies until 2019 to the old St. Maarten offshore companies, which reduces the WHT to 5% (8.3% under the TAK).

Tax administration

Taxable period

Profit tax is levied by way of a self-assessment system. Returns are to be filed on a calendar-year basis. Non-resident corporations may file their returns based on a calendar-year basis or on a different book year. On request, this may also apply, for example, when a resident company is the subsidiary of a foreign parent company (i.e. only a local company must request for a different tax year-end).

Tax returns

A provisional return must be filed within three months after the end of the book year. A final return must be filed within six months after the end of the book year.

For the provisional return, no extensions are granted. For the final return, an extension may be requested. In general, no extensions will be granted for more than 12 months after the book year.

Payment of tax

Payment is to be made at the time of filing and in a lump sum on the basis of the self-assessment. This means that if the book year equals the calendar year, the provisional return is due before 1 April of the following year, and the final return before 1 July of the following year.

In general, at the time of filing the provisional return, an amount equal to the profit tax of the previous year must be paid; the remaining balance due for the year for which the return is filed must be paid at the time of filing the final return.

Sint Maarten

For example, if the tax due for the year 2016 was 100, then at the time of filing the provisional return for 2017, which is due before 1 April 2018, that same amount must be declared and paid. If there is reason to believe that the amount for the year 2017 will be lower than for 2016, the estimated lower amount may be paid at the time of filing the provisional return, upon request.

At the time of filing the final return for the year 2017, which is due before 1 July 2018, the balance due must be paid; or if the total amount is less than the amount already paid up, a repayment will follow.

Tax audit process

As the profit tax is levied based on self-assessment, the tax department does not issue a final tax assessment. There is no specific cycle for audits. Depending on a desk review of the tax returns of the last couple of years, an audit may follow.

Statute of limitations

A reassessment can be imposed until five years after the tax year. In cases where the taxpayer is considered to be in bad faith, a reassessment can be imposed until ten years after the tax year.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

There are no specific topics of focus for the tax authorities. In case an audit is started, each aspect may be investigated. Often the audit will not only focus on the profit tax, but also the other tax obligations, such as sales tax, wage tax, and social security premiums.

Other issues

Exchange controls

In general, exchange control regulations are very liberal for offshore companies. Offshore companies established in St. Maarten can obtain non-resident status for exchange control purposes, which basically provides for total exemption from exchange controls. Onshore companies are subject to slightly stricter rules. These companies are subject to a licence fee of 1%.

Business combinations

The Corporate Tax Act provides for a tax facility for business mergers. In a business merger, a company acquires all or a substantial part of the trade or business of another company with a view towards combining the business operations of the two companies into a permanent financial and economic organisation. If the business is transferred as part of a business merger, the gains realised by the transferor are not subject to profit tax if certain conditions are met.

Although there is no specific provision in the Corporate Tax Act with regard to legal mergers, legal split-ups, and re-incorporations, the Tax Inspectorate has announced that when certain conditions are met, a tax facility also applies in these cases.

Tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs)

TIEAs have been signed with several countries, including Australia, Canada, Denmark, Mexico, New Zealand, Spain, Sweden, and the United States. As a result, St. Maarten, as part of the former Netherlands Antilles, has been moved to the white list of the OECD Global Forum.

St. Maarten has not signed an intergovernmental agreement (IGA) with the United States.

Slovak Republic

PwC contact

Christiana Serugová
PricewaterhouseCoopers Tax, k.s.
Twin City Business Centre
Karadžičova 2
815 32 Bratislava
Slovak Republic
Tel: +421 9 03 261 010
Email: christiana.serugova@sk.pwc.com



Significant developments

A recent amendment to the tax legislation in the Slovak Republic (Slovakia) includes, *inter alia*, the following measures applicable from 1 January 2017:

- Decrease of the corporate income tax (CIT) rate to 21%.
- Taxation of certain dividend payments.
- Cancellation of 'tax licence' / minimum CIT payments (effective as of 1 January 2018).
- Clarification with respect to transfer pricing documentation and advance pricing agreements (APAs).

Note that the legislation is expected to continue to be subject to frequent amendments and new official interpretations; consequently, it is advisable to contact PwC Bratislava for up-to-date information.

Taxes on corporate income

As a member state of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD), the Slovak Republic's system of corporate taxation generally follows OECD guidelines and principles.

The CIT applies to the profits generated by all companies, including branches of foreign companies.

Slovak tax residents are taxed on their worldwide income. Slovak tax residents may utilise a method of elimination of double taxation if their income is taxed abroad. The exemption or credit method can be used to eliminate the double taxation, depending on the relevant double tax treaty (DTT) and the type of income.

Slovak tax non-residents are taxable in Slovakia on their Slovak-source income only. Slovak-source income is defined by local tax law and includes, *inter alia*, the business income of permanent establishments (PEs) and passive types of income, such as royalties, interest, and income from disposal of assets.

With effect from 1 January 2017, Slovakia has a flat CIT rate of 21% (previously 22%).

Withholding tax (WHT) of 7% may apply to certain taxable dividend payments to individuals.

Slovak Republic

Further, some income, such as interest or royalties, may be subject to a 19% WHT rate. A specific 35% WHT rate applies for payments to taxpayers from non-treaty jurisdictions (i.e. where no DTT or tax information exchange agreement [TIEA] exists), including payments of taxable dividends.

Tax licence (minimum tax)

A tax licence is applicable to companies and represents a minimum lump sum tax after deduction of tax relief and credit of taxes paid abroad. The respective amounts range from 480 euros (EUR) to EUR 2,880, depending on the entity's turnover and whether the entity is a value-added tax (VAT) payer. The tax licence should be paid regardless of the value of the reported tax base or the tax loss incurred; however, it should be possible to deduct it from future tax liability in the subsequent three years. An entity may not be liable to pay the tax licence only in exceptional cases (e.g. in the first year of its existence, during its liquidation, during bankruptcy, if it operates a subsidised workshop).

Tax licences will be abolished with effect from 1 January 2018.

Local income taxes

Slovakia does not have local, state, or provincial CIT.

Corporate residence

A company is a tax resident in the Slovak Republic if it has its registered seat or effective place of management in the Slovak Republic.

Permanent establishment (PE)

A foreign company may create a PE if (i) its employees (or persons working for it) are present and providing services in the Slovak Republic on behalf of the foreign company where this activity is carried out through a permanent place of business, (ii) the employees conclude and negotiate agreements on the foreign entity's behalf, or (iii) the foreign entity establishes a building site within the territory of the Slovak Republic.

An activity performed in the Slovak Republic in the form of providing services for more than six months may also be considered a PE, irrespective of the existence of the fixed place.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

A basic VAT rate of 20% applies to all taxable supplies, with certain exceptions. Certain medical products, printed materials, and 'basic goods' (e.g. milk, butter, meat) have a VAT rate of 10%.

Exempt supplies without credit entitlement include postal services, financial and insurance services, education, public radio and TV broadcasting services, health and social services, the transfer and leasing of real estate (with exceptions), and lottery services. There are also other VAT-exempt transactions without credit entitlement, as well as exempt taxable supplies with credit entitlement.

A special regime for the payment of VAT by a supplier based on the receipt of a payment for supplied goods or services ('cash accounting') is also available. This regime will postpone the obligation to pay VAT until the customer pays the supplier for the supply. This cash accounting scheme can only be used by Slovak-established entities (i.e. with a seat, place of business, or fixed establishment in Slovakia) and if they meet certain conditions.

Reverse-charge mechanism applies for local supplies of any type of goods by foreign persons to a Slovak-established entrepreneur. Foreign companies that only carry out local supplies in Slovakia subject to the local reverse-charge mechanism will not be obligated to register for Slovak VAT. If they are already registered for Slovak VAT, they will not be entitled to deduct input VAT via a Slovak VAT return if this input VAT relates only to the supplies where the reverse-charge mechanism applies. Foreign companies will be able to claim Slovak input VAT using the VAT refund procedure, provided they meet the stipulated conditions.

There is an obligation for the VAT refund's requestors from another European Union (EU) member state and from third-party countries who need to notify the Slovak Tax Office in the case when they receive a credit note for a decrease in the price from their supplier after the VAT has already been paid to the applicant and they have to repay the relevant amount of VAT to the Tax Office. The foreign companies from non-EU countries are able to apply for a VAT refund on a three-month basis under the same conditions as foreign companies from EU countries.

Local reverse-charge applies for the supplies of construction work, supply of building or parts of buildings under construction, and supply of goods with assembly and installation where assembly and installation can be considered as construction work. For such supplies, the supplier will not charge VAT on the issued invoice and the recipient (VAT payer) must apply a reverse-charge.

VAT grouping is possible if certain conditions are met.

Customs duties

Goods imported from non-EU countries are subject to import customs clearance. Goods exported from the EU customs territory have to be declared for export customs clearance.

To communicate with the customs offices, each person must have an Economic Operator Registration and Identification Number (EORI), which is registered by the customs authorities on request. EORI registration is mandatory for customs clearance.

The European customs rate, customs nomenclature, and customs tariffs are set by EU legislation.

Excise taxes

Excise tax is charged on the release to tax-free circulation or import of tobacco products, wine, spirits, beer, mineral oil, electric energy, coal, and natural gas.

Immovable property tax

Immovable property tax, which is divided into land tax, building tax, and tax on apartments, is governed by the Act on Local Taxes. Immovable property tax is calculated based on the area of the real estate, its location, and its type, as well as the tax rate of each self-governing region.

Slovak Republic

The immovable property tax rate may vary significantly. Please find below the spread of the tax charges per square metre.

Property	Immovable property tax per square metre (EUR)
Four floor office building in centre of city of Bratislava	8.30 *
One floor hall rural area	0.57 to 6.40

* For each additional floor, add an additional tax of EUR 0.33.

Further, starting from 1 November 2016, municipalities may opt to impose a local development levy that applies to real estate developments. If a municipality decides to impose the levy, its rate may be between EUR 10 and EUR 35 per square metre.

Transfer taxes

There are no transfer taxes in the Slovak Republic.

Stamp taxes

There are no stamp duties or similar taxes on share or other property transfers in the Slovak Republic, although small administrative fees are payable to register such transactions.

Turnover taxes

There are no turnover taxes in the Slovak Republic.

Payroll taxes

Taxable remuneration from employment includes all remuneration, whether monetary or non-monetary, including in-kind benefits provided to an employee. Statutory health insurance and social security contributions paid by the employee reduce taxable income. Obligatory employer's health insurance and social security contributions paid by the employer are not part of the employee's taxable income.

Employers must keep Slovak payroll records for employees and members of their statutory bodies.

The tax base up to EUR 35,022.31 is taxed at 19%. The exceeding part of the tax base is taxed at 25%.

A tax rate of 7% or 35% applies to taxable dividend income (e.g. dividends from profits generated from 1 January 2017) of individuals starting from 1 January 2017. The higher tax rate applies in case of dividends received from non-treaty jurisdictions.

Income of constitutional authorities from dependent activity is, in addition to the tax calculated as listed above, subject to a special tax rate of 5%.

Social security contributions

Employer's health insurance and social security contributions total 34.4% of employee remuneration. From 1 January 2017, the maximum assessment base for all types of social insurance was increased to EUR 6,181 monthly. Employers also pay injury insurance contributions of 0.8% of employees' total salary costs per month, which are not capped. The maximum assessment base for the purposes of health insurance is cancelled for all types of income, except dividend income. Dividend income paid out from the profit generated after 1 January 2017 are no longer subject to health

insurance contributions. The rate of health insurance contributions for individuals who receive dividend income paid out from the profit generated before 31 December 2016 (except for dividends from listed shares) is 14% of the assessment base. In general, the payer of the dividend needs to withhold the health insurance contribution on the payment of the dividend. The common maximum health insurance assessment base for 2016 is EUR 51,480.

Special tax on regulated industries

There is a special tax from activities of entities in regulated industries (e.g. energy, insurance and re-insurance, public healthcare insurance, electronic communications, pharmaceuticals, postal services, railway transport, public water distribution and sewerage, air transport). The tax is calculated as a multiple of the tax base, coefficient, and the tax rate. The liability to pay this special tax arises in case the accounting profit exceeds EUR 3 million.

The coefficient (maximum of 1) depends on the amount of income from the regulated activity. The monthly tax rate is 0.00726 with effect from 1 January 2017. Hence, the annual rate of the special tax can be up to 8.712%.

The tax rate will decrease to 0.00545 per month (i.e. maximum 6.54% *per annum*) in 2019 and 2020 and to 0.00363 per month (i.e. maximum 4.356% *per annum*) in 2021.

Special tax on banks

A special tax on banks is charged at a rate of up to 0.4% to the extent that the cumulative amount of special tax collected from all banks by the Tax Office does not reach the EUR 750 million threshold. The tax rate of 0.2% applies in 2017.

The special tax on banks is calculated from the bank's liabilities recognised on the balance sheet net of deductions (e.g. the amount of the bank's equity, provided that its value is positive), the amount of the subordinated debt under a special regulation, and the amount of funds provided to the branch of a foreign bank.

Insurance premium tax (IPT)

IPT of 8% applies to non-life insurance premiums in Slovakia and is payable by insurance companies.

Motor vehicle tax

Vehicle tax applies to vehicles that are registered in the Slovak Republic and used for business purposes. The taxpayer is the entity that uses the vehicle for business purposes. The tax rate depends on engine capacity, vehicle size, etc. The motor vehicle tax is administrated by the Tax Office.

Branch income

A foreign company may trade through a Slovak branch, which must be registered in the Slovak Commercial Register. The taxable income of the branch must not be lower than that which an independent entity (e.g. a Slovak company) would achieve from carrying out similar activities under similar conditions. If the branch's taxable income cannot be assessed based on its income less costs, as adjusted for tax purposes, certain other methods may be used. A taxpayer may ask the tax authorities in writing to approve such a method.

Income determination

The tax base is generally the accounting result as determined under Slovak statutory accounting rules, adjusted for tax purposes.

Inventory valuation

Stock (i.e. inventory) is valued at cost. Slovak legislation specifically provides for the use of the arithmetical average cost and first in first out (FIFO) methods to value stock. Last in first out (LIFO) may not be used. The tax treatment follows the accounting treatment.

Capital gains

Capital gains from the disposal of assets are included in the CIT base. The tax treatment of capital losses depends on the type of asset on which they arose.

Capital gains on the alienation of shares and participation interest in Slovak companies may be taxed in Slovakia, predominately if sold to a buyer who is a Slovak tax resident or has a PE to which the purchase is attributable.

The income from the sale of shares or participation interest of a company where the value of immovable property is more than 50% of the equity has its source in Slovakia.

Dividend income

As of 1 January 2017, dividends generated from profits arising until 31 December 2003 and from the profit arising in the period started since 1 January 2017 will be subject to taxation.

The tax regime for these dividends is as follows:

- Dividends from profits generated until 31 December 2003 and paid out from a Slovak tax resident company to a Slovak non-resident company will be subject to WHT of 19% (no taxation if subject to EU Parent/Subsidiary Directive exemption). If such dividends are paid to individuals (either Slovak tax residents or tax non-residents), the WHT of 7% will apply.
- Dividends from profits generated until 31 December 2003 and received by a Slovak company from foreign sources will be subject to taxation in Slovakia (no taxation if subject to EU Parent/Subsidiary Directive exemption).
- Dividends from profits generated after 1 January 2017 and received by a Slovak tax resident company from a non-contracting state company will be subject to tax of 35%.
- Dividends from profits generated after 1 January 2017 paid out from a Slovak tax resident company to a non-contracting state company will be subject to WHT of 35%.

However, dividends paid out of profits earned on or after 1 January 2004 and until 31 December 2016, and liquidation surpluses and settlement amounts to which shareholders became entitled on or after 1 January 2004, are not subject to tax.

Moreover, based on the anti-avoidance provisions, any dividends may be taxable in Slovakia if they are received through artificial structures with no genuine business reason and contrary to economic reality.

Interest and royalty income

Slovak-source interest income earned by taxpayers with limited, as well as unlimited, tax liability is subject to withholding at a flat tax rate of 19% (for states without a DTT, *please refer to the Withholding taxes section*), except where the recipient of the deposit interest or the yield is a Slovak investment fund, Slovak supplementary pension fund, Slovak bank or the branch of a foreign bank, or the Slovak Export-Import Bank.

Slovak-source royalty income of tax non-residents is subject to the 19% corporate flat tax rate (for states without a DTT, *please refer to the Withholding taxes section*).

Interest and royalty income is exempt if it is paid by a Slovak payer to a recipient who is a tax resident in the European Union and is a beneficial owner of this income, provided that for 24 months before the payment:

- the payer owns at least a 25% direct shareholding of the recipient of the income
- the recipient owns at least a 25% direct shareholding of the payer of the income, or
- a third entity resident in the European Union owns at least a 25% direct shareholding in both the payer and the recipient of the income.

Unrealised foreign exchange gains/losses

The taxpayer may decide whether to include unrealised foreign exchange differences relating to unsettled payables and receivables in the tax base in the tax period when they are accounted for or in the tax period when they are realised. However, the decision to include/stop including these differences when they are realised must be made on the CIT return.

Foreign income

Companies resident in the Slovak Republic are taxed on their worldwide income, including income of its foreign branches. A Slovak tax resident entity is able to deduct from its tax base a tax loss made by its taxable PE (e.g. branch) outside the Slovak Republic, adjusted for Slovak tax purposes.

Credit relief is available for foreign tax paid under most of Slovakia's DTTs. Alternatively, exemption of foreign income taxed abroad from taxation in Slovakia may apply.

Slovakia does not have provisions related to deferral.

Deductions**Depreciation and amortisation**

Tangible fixed assets (acquisition value over EUR 1,700) are classified into six tax depreciation groups to which different depreciation periods apply. The possibility to use accelerated tax depreciation methods is limited to assets belonging to the tax depreciation groups 2 and 3.

Depreciation group	Assets	Depreciation (years)
1	Motor vehicles, office machines and computers, tools and implements	4
2	Combustion engines, outboard engines, most production line equipment, furniture	6

Slovak Republic

Depreciation group	Assets	Depreciation (years)
3	Electric motors, turbines, air-conditioning systems	8
4	Buildings made of metal, ships, railway locomotives	12
5	Buildings not involved in depreciation group no. 6 and engineer's sites not included in other depreciation groups	20
6	Administrative and residential buildings, hotels and buildings for culture, education, health, and public entertainment	40

Taxpayers do not have to depreciate an asset every year. Tax depreciation may be interrupted in any year and continued in a later year without a loss of the total tax depreciation available.

A lessee can depreciate a tangible fixed asset held under a financial lease. The tax depreciation base equals the acquisition value of the leased asset without VAT and financing costs plus expenses related to acquisition of the leased asset that the lessee incurred before the asset was put into use. The assets acquired under finance lease shall be amortised proportionally or using an accelerated method.

The value to be used as the basis for tax depreciation depends on how the asset is acquired and is usually based on one of the following:

- Acquisition costs (i.e. the price for which the asset was acquired).
- The taxpayer's own costs incurred, if the asset is acquired or produced internally.
- Intangibles (acquisition value of EUR 2,400 or more) and low value assets (acquisition value of EUR 1,700 or less) are amortised for tax purposes in line with their accounting amortisation (i.e. over the useful life of the asset).

Goodwill

Amortisation of purchased goodwill, including the goodwill on purchase of a business as a going concern, if it represents an identifiable intangible asset, is tax deductible over up to seven consecutive tax years.

For goodwill created at the contribution of business as a going concern or goodwill created at a merger, the tax deductibility of the goodwill depends on the method of tax treatment of this reorganisation. If the reorganisation is performed for tax purposes at fair market values, the goodwill created will be tax deductible. On the other hand, if the reorganisation is made at original values (carry-over basis), the goodwill created is not tax deductible.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are tax deductible in the period when incurred.

Interest expenses

In general, interest expenses incurred in order to generate taxable income can be treated as tax deductible, subject to thin capitalisation rules (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Bad debt provisions

Provisions for unsecured receivables from loans created by banks, and bad debts of regular commercial companies, are fully tax deductible (subject to certain conditions) once the debt has been overdue for more than 1,080 days (20% of the bad debt is tax deductible when it has been overdue for more than 360 days, and 50% after 720 days),

provided certain conditions are met. Provisions for bad debts in other circumstances can also be tax deductible if specific conditions are met (e.g. bad debts registered in bankruptcy proceedings).

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions are treated as gifts, which are not tax deductible.

Pension expenses

Contributions to supplementary pension savings made by the Slovak employer on behalf of the employee, up to 6% of the gross salary of the employee participating in these plans, are tax deductible.

Fines and penalties

Penalties and fines are not tax deductible.

Allowance for students

Subject to specific conditions, taxpayers may deduct from their tax base a special allowance with respect to practical education provided to students of up to EUR 3,200 per student per year.

Taxes

Road tax, real estate tax, and most other such taxes are tax deductible. Social security contributions paid by an employer with respect to employees are also tax deductible. VAT charged to profit and loss is tax deductible only if certain conditions are met.

Other non-deductible expenses

Expenses are generally tax deductible if incurred to generate, secure, and maintain the entity's taxable income. However, certain other costs are specifically not tax deductible. These include entertainment costs, various provisions (e.g. provisions to tangible and intangible assets, certain bad debt provisions), and various expenses in excess of statutory limits (e.g. employee travel expenses and meal allowances).

Net operating losses

A company or branch may currently carry forward and utilise a tax loss equally over a period of four years following the year in which the loss arose.

For issues related to the interim provision regarding tax losses carried forward from years 2010 to 2013, please contact the local PwC Tax office.

Carryback of losses is not available in the Slovak Republic.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Generally, deductions may be claimed for royalties, management service fees, and interest charges paid to foreign affiliates, provided such amounts are at arm's length and subject to other limitations by the law (e.g. thin capitalisation rules).

Group taxation

There is no concept of group CIT in the Slovak Republic. Each company in a group is taxed individually.

Slovak Republic

Transfer pricing

Under the transfer pricing rules, prices in transactions between a Slovak company and its related parties should be at arm's length, which means the prices should be at rates similar to those that would be charged between unrelated parties for the same or similar transactions under comparable conditions. Although the OECD Transfer Pricing Guidelines were not formally implemented, these are usually followed for determination of arm's-length prices.

The transfer pricing documentation requirements also apply to domestic-related parties in addition to the rules for foreign-related parties. This means that the prices used between two Slovak related parties need to be set at an arm's-length basis for tax purposes. All provisions of the law on methods of determining such prices for the purpose of adjusting the tax base and the obligation to keep associated transfer pricing documentation also apply to domestic-related parties.

If transactions between the related parties are not made at arm's length, and this results in a reduction in the Slovak entity's corporate tax base, then the tax authorities can adjust the corporate tax base to that which it would have been if arm's-length prices had been used.

Based on the amendment of the Income Tax Act as of 1 January 2017, Slovak tax residents can request approval of an APA by the tax authorities. The amendment also sets fees for such APA approval in an amount of EUR 10,000 for unilateral APA, and EUR 30,000 for multilateral APA approval (approval based on application of DTT).

In some cases, doubled penalties can be imposed for transfer pricing adjustments made by the Slovak tax authorities as a result of a tax audit initiated after 1 January 2017.

Transfer pricing documentation

All Slovak taxpayers must keep sufficient transfer pricing documentation to justify prices charged by or to their foreign-related parties. The Slovak Ministry of Finance has issued a guideline setting out detailed requirements for transfer pricing documentation (the Guideline).

The EU code of conduct was not formally implemented. However, the Guideline requires maintaining transfer pricing documentation in a form generally in line with the EU standards.

Slovak tax inspectors may require transfer pricing documentation. The deadline to provide transfer pricing documentation for taxpayers is 15 days, and the tax authority may request transfer pricing documentation without the formal opening of a tax audit. Without such documentation, transfer pricing adjustments (increased tax base) are much more likely to be imposed.

Country-by-country (CbC) reporting

A newly proposed amendment to the Act on International Cooperation in Tax Administration introduced the CbC reporting based on the Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (BEPS) plan with an aim to introduce automatic exchange of tax information between countries.

If consolidated revenues for a multinational group of entities are higher than EUR 750 million for the immediately preceding financial year, the group is required to file CbC reporting.

The amendment defines parent entity, substitute parent entity, and principal entity. In most cases, the parent entity is obligated to file CbC reporting in the country in which it is the tax resident.

If a Slovak tax resident is not considered to be a parent entity, a substitute entity, or a principal entity (i.e. the entity that is required to file CbC reporting), it must announce to the Financial Directorate of the Slovak Republic the business name, address, identification number, country of tax residence of the reporting entity, by the filing due date of its income tax return. This notification requirement should already apply to the 2016 tax period.

Thin capitalisation

The limit for the maximum amount of tax deductible interest and related fees on credits and loans between related parties is established as 25% of the adjusted earnings before interest, tax, depreciation, and amortisation (EBITDA), i.e. the sum of:

- accounting profit before tax
- depreciation and amortisation, and
- interest expenses included in the accounting profit before tax.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There is no CFC regime in place in the Slovak Republic.

Treatment of inter-company items

Dividends are not treated as taxable (subject to anti-avoidance provisions) if they are paid out of the profit after tax earned in the years 2004 to 2016. *For tax treatment of dividends paid out from profits realised before 2004 and from 2017 onwards, please see Dividend income in the Income determination section.*

In general, royalties, commissions, and other payments paid to foreign-related parties are tax deductible, provided they are incurred for genuine business reasons and the charges are in line with transfer pricing rules.

Tax credits and incentives

There are several types of investment incentives potentially available, including corporate tax credits, discounts on the price of publicly owned real estate, and financial support for creating jobs or for the acquisition of long-term assets. All of these are treated as state aid.

Various conditions must be met in order for a company to qualify for state aid. These include a minimum amount of investment in fixed assets, where the amount depends mainly on the type of project and where it is located, or a minimum number of newly created jobs.

Investment incentives

Investment incentives (including tax credits) are potentially available for projects in the following areas:

- Industry.
- Technology centres.
- Shared services centres.
- Tourism.

Slovak Republic

The granting of a tax relief is subject to approval of the Slovak authorities. If certain conditions are met, a taxpayer may apply tax relief in the ten subsequent years following the tax period in which the relief was granted.

Research and development (R&D) super deduction

Taxpayers involved in R&D are entitled to an R&D super deduction of at least 25% of actual qualifying costs incurred.

Foreign tax credit

Foreign tax credits are available if allotted under an applicable DTT.

Withholding taxes

Mainly, the following payments are subject to WHT when made by Slovak companies to foreign parties. According to the amendment of the Income Tax Act, effective from 1 January 2017, dividends will also be subject to WHT. However, a DTT may reduce or eliminate the rate.

Payments	WHT (%)
Fees for services	19/35
Royalties *	19/35
Interest on loans and deposits *	19/35
Dividends **	7/19/35

* Royalties and interest paid to related EU-resident companies are not subject to WHT if certain conditions are met.

** Dividends paid out of profits arising from 2004 to 2016 are not subject to Slovak WHT (subject to anti-avoidance provisions). Please see *Dividend income in the Income determination section*.

A 35% WHT rate applies on payments to taxpayers from non-contracting states (i.e. states that did not conclude either a DTT or TIEA with the Slovak Republic).

Service fees may be subject to tax in Slovakia only if the service is provided in the territory of Slovakia.

WHT should be paid to the Tax Office no later than 15 days from the end of the calendar month following that in which the payment was made. The withholding obligation lies with the Slovak resident taxpayer. The taxpayer must also notify the tax administrator of the tax withheld and transferred. If the tax is not properly withheld, the unpaid tax becomes the Slovak tax resident's tax liability, and a penalty may be assessed.

This table highlights countries with which Slovakia has entered into a DTT.

Recipient	WHT (%)		
	Dividends (24)	Interest	Royalties
Armenia	5/10	10	5
Australia	15	10	10
Austria	10	0	5
Belarus	10/15	10	5/10 (1)
Belgium	5/15	10	5

Recipient	WHT (%)		
	Dividends (24)	Interest	Royalties
Bosnia and Herzegovina	5/15	0	10
Brazil	15	10/15 (2)	15/25 (3)
Bulgaria	10	10	10
Canada	5/15	10	10 (4)
China, People's Republic of	10	10	10
Croatia	5/10	10	10
Cyprus	10	10	5
Czech Republic	5/15	0	10
Denmark	15	0	5
Estonia	10	10	10
Finland	5/15	0	0/1/5/10 (5)
France	10	0	0/5 (6)
Georgia	0	5	5
Germany	5/15	0	5
Greece	Domestic (7)	10	10
Hungary	5/15	0	10
Iceland	5/10	0	10
India	15/25	15	30
Indonesia	10	10	10/15 (8)
Ireland	0/10	0	10
Israel	5/10	2/5/10 (9)	5
Italy	15	0	0/5 (10)
Japan	10/15	10	0/10 (11)
Kazakhstan	10/15	10	10
Korea, Republic of	5/10	10	10
Kuwait	0	10	10
Latvia	10	10	10
Libya	0	10	5
Lithuania	10	10	10
Luxembourg	5/15	0	0
Macedonia	5	10	10
Malaysia	0/5	10	10
Malta	5 (12)	0	5
Mexico	0	10	10
Moldova	5/15	10	10
Montenegro	5/15	10	10
Netherlands	0/10	0	5
Nigeria	12.5/15	15	15
Norway	5/15	0	0/5 (13)
Poland	0/5	5	5
Portugal	10/15	10	10
Romania	10	10	10/15 (14)
Russia	10	0	10
Serbia	5/15	10	10
Singapore	5/10	0	10
Slovenia	5/15	10	10
South Africa	5/15	0	10
Spain	5/15	0	5
Sri Lanka	15	0/10 (15)	0/10 (16)

Slovak Republic

Recipient	WHT (%)		
	Dividends (24)	Interest	Royalties
Sweden	10	0	5
Switzerland	0/15	0/5 (17)	0/10 (18)
Syria	5	10	12
Taiwan	10	10	5/10 (19)
Tunisia	10/15	12	5/15 (20)
Turkey	5/10	10	10
Turkmenistan	10	10	10
Ukraine	10	10	10
United Arab Emirates	0	10	10
United Kingdom	5/15	0	0/10 (21)
United States	5/15	0	0/10 (22)
Uzbekistan	10	10	10
Vietnam	5/10	10	5/10/15 (23)

Notes

1. The 5% rate applies to literary, artistic, and scientific work copyright royalties. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
2. The 10% rate applies to industrial and public works equipment loans granted by a bank for a period of at least 10 years. The 15% rate applies in other cases.
3. The 25% rate applies to trademark royalties. The 15% rate applies in other cases.
4. The reduced WHT rate applies to artistic copyright royalties.
5. The 0% rate applies to literary, artistic, and scientific work copyright royalties. The 1% rate applies to finance leases of equipment. The 5% rate applies to operating leases of equipment, film, and broadcasting royalties, and to computer software royalties. The 10% rate applies to patent and trademark royalties and to information concerning industrial, commercial, and scientific experience.
6. The 0% rate applies to literary, artistic, and scientific work copyright royalties. The 5% rate applies in other cases.
7. The source state may tax the income at its domestic rate.
8. The 10% rate applies to film and broadcasting royalties. The 15% rate applies to copyright, patent, software, and trademark royalties, and to industrial, commercial, and scientific equipment and information royalties.
9. The 2% rate applies to government debt or government-assisted debt, the 5% rate applies when the recipient is a financial institution, and the 10% rate applies in other cases.
10. The 0% rate applies to copyright royalties. The 5% rate applies in other cases.
11. The 0% rate applies to cultural royalties and the 10% rate applies to industrial royalties.
12. See the treaty for applicability of rates.
13. The 5% rate applies to patent and trademark royalties and to industrial, commercial, and scientific equipment royalties.
14. The 10% rate applies to patent and trademark royalties, and to information concerning industrial, commercial, and scientific experience. The 15% rate applies in other cases.
15. The 0% rate applies to interest received by a bank.
16. The 0% rate applies to copyright royalties and the 10% rate applies in other cases.
17. The 0% rate applies to the credit sale of equipment, merchandise, or services; a loan granted by a financial institution; a pension fund; or to interest paid by a company to a company of the other state that is affiliated with the company paying the interest by a direct minimum holding of 25% in the capital for at least two years prior to the payment of the interest or where both companies are held by a third company that has a direct minimum holding of 25% for at least two years prior to the payment of the interest, both in the capital of the first company and in the capital of the second company. In other cases, the 5% rate applies.
18. The 0% rate applies to copyright royalties for literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematograph films or films or tapes. The 10% rate applies to patent and trademark royalties and to industrial, commercial, and scientific information royalties. However, patent and trademark royalties and industrial, commercial, and scientific information royalties are taxable at 0% if paid by a company resident in a state to a resident of the other state where the beneficial owner is a company that is affiliated with the company paying the royalties by a direct minimum holding of 25% in the capital for at least two years prior to the payment of the royalties or where both companies are held by a third company that has a direct minimum holding of 25% for at least two years prior to the payment of the royalties, both in the capital of the first company and in the capital of the second company.
19. The 5% rate applies to industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment royalties. The 10% rate applies in other cases.

20. The 5% rate applies to literary, artistic, and scientific works copyright royalties. The 15% rate applies in other cases.
21. The 0% rate applies to literary, artistic, and scientific work copyright royalties. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
22. The 0% rate applies to copyright royalties. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
23. The 5% rate applies to patent and secret formula royalties; industrial and scientific information royalties; and industrial, commercial, and scientific equipment royalties. The 10% rate applies to trademark royalties and commercial information royalties. The 15% rate applies in other cases.
24. The lower rate applies if the recipient is a company that directly owns at least a certain amount of the capital or a certain amount of the voting shares of the company paying the dividend.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The standard fiscal year is a calendar year, but a Slovak entity may opt to change this to a different 12-month period.

Tax returns

A corporate tax return must be filed together with the entity's financial statements within three months following the fiscal year-end. The taxpayer may extend the filing deadline by up to three months or six months (in case foreign income is included in the tax return). To extend the filing deadline, the taxpayer must notify the Tax Office before the normal filing deadline. After notification, the deadline is automatically extended.

Payment of tax

The balance of tax due for a fiscal year is payable by the filing deadline.

Advance payments of corporate tax must be paid monthly or quarterly during the current tax period. Instalments are usually based on the last known tax liability of the entity. It is not necessary to pay tax advances if the last tax liability did not exceed EUR 2,500.

Penalties

The penalties levied by the Tax Office will depend on the time elapsed from the deadline for filing the regular tax return to the date of filing the amended tax return or the start of the tax audit. The penalties are:

- 3% a year for self-assessment via an amended tax return.
- 7% a year for self-assessment within 15 days after notification that a tax audit has been opened ('self-disclosure').
- 10% a year for an assessment made by the Tax Office during a tax audit.

The penalties will be levied at a minimum of 1% of the assessed amount and a maximum of 100% of the assessed amount.

An 'aggregated penalty' applies for cases of more than one administrative offence.

Tax audit process

Generally, the tax authority selects the taxpayers subject to tax audit based on certain criteria that are not communicated to the public.

The taxpayers that utilise state aid in the form of tax relief are subject to specific tax audit in the year of utilisation of the tax relief.

Slovak Republic

The tax audit has to be finalised within one year.

Statute of limitations

A tax may not normally be assessed or additionally assessed more than five years (ten years when DTT treaty was applied, including transactions with foreign-related parties) after the end of the year during which the obligation to file a tax return arose, or during which the taxpayer was obligated to pay the tax. If a tax inspection is undertaken within this five-year period, another five-year period commences from the end of the year in which the taxpayer was notified of this action.

If a taxpayer utilises a tax loss, a tax or additional tax cannot be assessed more than seven years after the end of the year in which the obligation to file a tax return in which a taxpayer reported the tax loss arose.

However, tax may be assessed, or additionally assessed, no later than ten years after the end of the year during which the obligation to file a tax return arose, or during which the taxpayer was obligated to pay the tax.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax authorities, within a tax inspection, generally focus on transfer pricing, VAT, limited tax deductibility of special types of costs (e.g. entertainment, promotion costs), and tax incentives.

Other issues

Business combinations

Two alternative tax treatments may be used for business combinations, including in-kind contributions to a company's share capital, mergers, and demergers.

Under the first alternative, the taxpayer should value assets for tax purposes using their current market values, and the revaluation difference must be reflected in the appropriate company's tax returns within seven years of the transaction.

Under the second alternative, the taxpayer should continue to use the original tax book values of the assets (carry-over basis), and revaluation difference is not taxable/tax deductible.

When selling a business, the purchaser must include goodwill or negative goodwill, acquired as part of the purchase, in its tax base within seven tax periods.

Adoption of International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS)

Slovakia has adopted most of the principles of IFRS in its accounting law. However, there are still some differences between IFRS and Slovak accounting standards.

Obligation to prepare statutory financial statements according to IFRS

Financial institutions (banks, insurance companies, etc.) must prepare their statutory financial statements according to IFRS. In addition, a company that fulfils two or more of the following conditions, in two consecutive accounting periods, must prepare its statutory financial statements according to IFRS:

- The total value of assets is more than EUR 170 million.
- Net turnover exceeds EUR 170 million.

- The average number of employees in the individual accounting period exceeds 2,000.

An entity may decide to prepare its financial statements under IFRS if certain conditions are met.

If the Slovak taxpayer is obligated to prepare its financial statements under IFRS, the tax base is derived from either:

- the profit before tax under IFRS, adjusted for tax purposes using the 'IFRS Tax Bridge' issued by the Slovak Ministry of Finance, or
- the profit before tax under Slovak statutory accounting standards.

Tax information exchange agreements (TIEAs)

This table highlights countries with which Slovakia has entered into a TIEA.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| • Albania | • Costa Rica | • Niue |
| • Andorra | • Curacao | • Samoa |
| • Anguilla | • Faroe Islands | • San Marino |
| • Argentina | • Ghana | • Saudi Arabia |
| • Aruba | • Gibraltar | • Senegal |
| • Azerbaijan | • Greenland | • Seychelles |
| • Barbados | • Guernsey | • St. Kitts and Nevis |
| • Belize | • Isle of Man | • St. Maarten |
| • Bermuda | • Jersey | • St. Vincent and the Grenadines |
| • British Virgin Islands | • Liechtenstein | • Turks and Cacaos Island |
| • Cameroon | • Mauritius | • Uganda |
| • Cayman Islands | • Montserrat | • Uruguay |
| • Chile | • Nauru | |
| • Colombia | • New Zealand | |

International agreements

The Slovak/United States (US) Intergovernmental Agreement (IGA) entered into force during 2015. However, financial institutions in the Slovak Republic were allowed to register on the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) registration website consistent with the treatment of having an IGA in effect even earlier.

FATCA was implemented into Slovak legislation with effect from 1 January 2016, with a first reporting deadline of 30 June 2016.

The Common Reporting Standard (CRS) was also implemented into Slovak legislation with effect from 1 January 2016, and the first reporting deadline to the Slovak tax authorities is 30 June 2017.

Slovenia

PwC contact

Miroslav Marchev
PwC SVETOVANJE d.o.o.
Cesta v Kleče 15
SI-1000 Ljubljana, Slovenia
Tel: +386 1 583 6058
Email: miroslav.marchev@si.pwc.com



Significant developments

Corporate income tax (CIT)

The Tax Procedure Act has been amended to introduce the possibility for taxable entities to conclude an Advanced Pricing Agreement (APA) with the competent authority on the transfer prices set between related entities. Additionally, the possibility is foreseen that an APA is concluded cross border with the competent tax authority in a foreign state. The amendments came into force as of 1 January 2017.

With the amendments of the Tax Procedure Act, which were published in the Official Gazette on 5 October 2016, a country-by-country (CbC) reporting obligation has now been implemented into the Slovene legislation and is in use as of January 2017 onwards. The first submission of CbC reporting is thus required for the financial year 2016, whereas the deadline for the submission of CbC reporting is within 12 months after the end of financial year (i.e. 31 December 2017).

Furthermore, the Slovene CIT Act and Personal Income Tax (PIT) Act have been amended, with the new regulations effective as of 1 January 2017 onwards. As part of the amendments to the CIT Act, the CIT rate has been increased from 17% to 19% from 1 January 2017 onwards. In addition, the special zero tax rate for venture capital companies is abolished, and recognition of expenses from depreciation of goodwill is no longer allowed.

Taxes on corporate income

Slovenian tax residents are liable to pay CIT on their worldwide income. Slovenian tax non-residents are taxed only on income from sources in Slovenia, including income earned through permanent establishments (PEs) in Slovenia.

The CIT rate has been increased from 17% to 19% from 1 January 2017 onwards.

Non-profit taxpayers and charitable organisations, associations, foundations, etc. are exempt from CIT on their non-profit-making activities.

Investment funds, as well as pension funds and pension insurance companies, may be taxed at a rate of 0% if certain conditions are met.

Tonnage tax

A company may request to be subject to tonnage tax instead of CIT if it meets certain conditions (i.e. it operates in maritime transport in international shipping) and notifies the tax authorities in advance.

Slovenia

The tax base for tonnage tax is the sum of the tax bases for each of an entity's ships that are included in the tonnage tax regime. The tax base for a particular ship is calculated by multiplying the number of ship operating days by the daily tax base shown in the following table:

Net tonnage (NT)	EUR*/day for 100 net tonnes
For the first 1,000 tonnes	0.90
For the next 1,001 to 10,000 tonnes	0.67
For the next 10,001 to 25,000 tonnes	0.40
Above 25,001 tonnes	0.20

* euros

Local income taxes

There are no municipal or local taxes on income in Slovenia.

Corporate residence

A legal entity is considered to be a Slovenian tax resident if the entity has its statutory (registered) seat or place of effective management located in Slovenia. These conditions, however, do not exclude a society or any association of persons, including an association under civil or foreign law that does not have legal identity, from also being considered to be a Slovene tax resident.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The Slovene definition of a PE is generally in line with the definition set out in the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) model tax treaty. Thus, it is a place of business in Slovenia in or through which the non-resident's activities are conducted in whole or in part. The following, in particular, are considered to constitute a PE:

- An office, branch, factory, workshop, mine, quarry, or other place where natural resources are obtained or exploited.
- A building site; construction, assembly, or installation site; or the supervision thereof if the duration of the activities concerned exceeds 12 months.

A place of business is not considered a non-resident's PE if the non-resident:

- only uses the premises in question for storage, display, or delivery of goods belonging to oneself
- only maintains inventories of goods belonging to oneself for the purpose of storage, display, or delivery
- only maintains inventories of goods belonging to oneself for the purpose of processing by third parties
- only maintains the place of business in question for the purpose of purchasing goods or collecting information for oneself
- only maintains the place of business for the purpose of engaging in any other preparatory or auxiliary activity for oneself, or
- only maintains the place of business in question for the purpose of any combination of activities referred to above, provided that the overall activity of the fixed place of business resulting from this combination is of a preparatory or auxiliary character.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

A basic VAT rate of 22% applies to all taxable supplies.

A lower VAT rate of 9.5% generally applies to foodstuffs, live animals, seeds, plants, water supplies, medicines, medical equipment, transport of passengers, books, admission fees, royalties for writers and performers, certain works of art, certain residential properties, hotel accommodation, use of sport facilities, burial and cremation services, public hygiene services, minor repairs of bicycles, shoes and clothing, domestic care services, and hairdressing services.

Exempt supplies without credit entitlement include financial and insurance/reinsurance services, rent and lease of immovable goods (with exceptions), tax and court stamps, lottery services, trade of land, health and social services, etc. There are also other VAT-exempt transactions without a credit entitlement as well as exempt taxable supplies with a credit entitlement.

VAT grouping is not possible within Slovenia.

The threshold for VAT registration is EUR 50,000.

Customs duties

Goods imported from non-European Union (EU) countries are subject to import customs clearance, and goods being exported from the EU customs territory must be declared for export customs clearance. The person responsible for paying the customs debt is the declarant. The declarant is the person making the customs declaration in its own name or the person in whose name the customs declaration is made. The customs declaration should be made in the prescribed form and manner (in writing or by another action specified by law). Import or export duties are customs duties and other charges payable on the import or export of goods (excise duties, environmental tax, and motor vehicle tax).

For purposes of communication with the customs offices, each person has to be identified by an Economic Operator Registration and Identification (EORI) Number, which is registered by the customs authorities on request. EORI registration is mandatory for customs clearance.

Import VAT is charged based on customs declaration at the time of the import. However, if certain conditions are met, taxpayers are able to pay the import VAT through the VAT return at the end of the month. Accordingly, the importers are not forced to finance their import VAT, as they are able to account for it and deduct it in the same VAT return.

Excise tax

Excise tax is charged on the release into free tax circulation or import of tobacco products, alcohol and alcoholic drinks, fuel and mineral oils, and electricity. The table below presents the valid rates of excise tax.

Slovenia

Product	Excise tax rate
Cigarettes	From EUR 68.8238 per 1,000 pieces. In case the retail price of a pack of 20 cigarettes amounts to less than EUR 3.51, the excise tax is a minimum of EUR 106 per 1,000 pieces
Beer	EUR 12.10 per 1 volume % alcohol in 1 hl
Alcohol drinks (except wine)	EUR 132 per 1 hl
Ethyl alcohol	EUR 1,320 per 100 volume % alcohol in 1 hl
Unleaded petrol	EUR 507.80 per 1,000 l
Natural gas	EUR 0.0184 per m3 for heating purposes and EUR 0.092 per m3 for propelling purposes
Heating oil	EUR 15.02 per 1,000 kg
Electricity	EUR 3.05 per 1 MWh

Property tax

Currently, there is no specific tax levied on immovable property in Slovenia. However, charge for the use of building land is levied on vacant and constructed building land in possession of legal persons and individuals. Charge is set by local communities for vacant building land based on the area of the building land planned for building, and for constructed building land based on the useful area of the residential house or business premises thereon.

Real estate transfer tax

Real estate transfer tax of 2% is charged on real estate transfers and financial leases of real estate, unless VAT has been charged on the transaction.

Stamp tax

There is no stamp duty in Slovenia.

Payroll taxes

There are no payroll taxes other than social security contributions and withholding of personal income tax in Slovenia. *The tax tables applicable to individuals are provided in the Taxes on personal income section of Slovenia's Individual tax summary at www.pwc.com/taxsummaries.*

Social security contributions

Both employer and employee must make social security contributions. Contributions are withheld by the Slovene employer at the payment of income. The basis for calculation of the social security contributions is the gross amount of income. The types of contributions are as follows:

Type of contribution	Employee (%)	Employer (%)
Pension insurance	15.50	8.85
Health insurance	6.36	6.56
Unemployment	0.14	0.06
Injury at work	0	0.53
Maternity leave	0.10	0.10
Totals	22.10	16.10

Financial services tax

Slovenia levies tax on financial services provided by banks and other financial institutions. The tax rate is 8.5% and is applied to the fee of the financial service.

Insurance premium tax

Insurance premium tax is levied on insurance premiums at the rate of 8.5% and paid by insurance companies, unless the insurance lasts for at least ten years.

Environmental tax

Environmental tax is charged on carbon dioxide (CO₂) emissions, waste disposal, lubricating oils and fluids, used tyres, and used motor vehicles.

Motor vehicle tax

Motor vehicle tax applies to all vehicles that are registered for the first time in Slovenia. The taxpayer is the entity that imports the vehicle from EU or non-EU countries. The tax rate depends on fuel range, engine power, and emission of CO₂ and ranges from 0.5% to 31%.

In addition to the motor vehicle tax described above, the government imposes an additional tax on motor vehicles with engine displacement above 2,500 ccm that ranges from 0% to 16%, depending on the engine size.

Water vessel tax

The existing water vessel tax is imposed on:

- vessels exceeding five metres in length that are entered in vessel registers, with the exception of vessels under construction
- vessels exceeding five metres in length whose owners are residents of the Republic of Slovenia and that comply with the technical conditions required for entry into the vessel registers referred to in the first bullet but have not yet been entered into these registers, and
- vessels exceeding five metres in length whose owners are residents of the Republic of Slovenia and that comply with the technical conditions required for entry into the vessel registers referred to in the first bullet but have not been entered into these registers because they are registered abroad.

In addition to the water vessel tax described above, the government levies an additional tax on water vessels, depending on the length of the vessel:

Class of vessel length (in metres)		General part of tax liability (in EUR)	The liability per metre of length (in EUR)	The liability per kilowatt propulsion power (in EUR)
Above	To			
5	8	2.00	0.50	0.10
8	12	10.00	2.00	1.00
12		20.00	3.50	2.00

The tax liability decreases by 5% per each year of age of the vessel. The tax cannot, however, be lower than 50% of the tax liability calculated for a new vessel.

Branch income

If a branch meets the conditions, as set out in the tax legislation and relevant double tax treaty (DTT), to be treated as a PE, then it will be liable to pay tax in Slovenia on profits that are attributable to the PE.

Slovenia

The profit that is attributed to a PE is determined broadly in line with OECD principles. Generally, the attributable profit is the profit that would be expected to be earned by the PE if it were an independent taxpayer performing the same or similar activities and/or businesses.

A branch whose activities do not create a PE is not subject to CIT in Slovenia.

Income determination

Taxable profits are assessed in accordance with Slovenian Accounting Standards 2006 or International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) and modified for certain revenues and certain expenses, which are partly or wholly tax non-deductible.

Inventory valuation

Slovenian law allows the application of all the most commonly used inventory valuation methods, including the first in first out (FIFO), weighted average cost, and floating average prices methods.

Capital gains

Under certain circumstances, the gains made by a Slovenian taxpayer on the disposal of an equity shareholding are effectively 47.5% exempt from taxation. Similarly, 50% of a loss arising on the disposal of such a shareholding would not be deductible for CIT. This treatment applies to the disposal of shareholdings of at least 8% that have been held for at least six months and where the taxpayer disposing of the holding employed at least one person during the six-month holding period.

The above treatment is not available for the disposal of a shareholding of a company that is resident in a country that:

- is outside the European Union
- has a corporate tax rate less than 12.5%, and
- is included in a list published by the Ministry of Finance.

Dividend income

Dividends and similar income received by a Slovenian taxpayer are generally 95% exempt from taxation as long as the distributor was subject to Slovenian CIT or to a comparable profits tax. The exceptions to this are where dividends represent untaxed reserves of the distributor or where the distributor is tax resident in a country that:

- is outside the European Union
- has a corporate tax rate less than 12.5%, and
- is included in a list published by the Ministry of Finance.

Interest income

Interest and similar income received by a Slovenian taxpayer is included in the taxable base and can, in principle, reduce tax liability in the amount of withholding tax (WHT) paid abroad. Interest between related parties needs to be calculated in accordance with the arm's-length principle.

Royalty income

Royalties and similar income received by a Slovenian taxpayer are included in the taxable base and can, in principle, reduce tax liability in the amount of WHT paid abroad.

Foreign income

Foreign income, except dividends, received by a Slovenian entity from foreign sources is included in taxable income for CIT purposes in the same tax year as it arises unless the applicable DTT provides for an exemption.

Deductions

In general, business expenses that are necessary to generate taxable revenues are fully tax deductible.

Depreciation and amortisation

Depreciation of tangible fixed assets, amortisation of intangible assets, and depreciation of investment property are recognised as expenditures in line with the accounting treatment, up to a maximum of the amount calculated using the straight-line depreciation method and the maximum tax depreciation rates listed below. Any accounting depreciation in excess of these rates is not tax deductible in the period concerned, but may be deductible in subsequent tax periods until the asset is fully depreciated or disposed of.

The maximum annual depreciation rates are as follows:

Depreciation category	Types of assets	Annual depreciation rate (%)
1	Buildings, including investment property	3
2	Parts of buildings, including investment property	6
3	Equipment, vehicles, and machinery	20
4	Parts of equipment, and equipment for research activities	33.3
5	Computer equipment, hardware, and software	50
6	Crops lasting several years	10
7	Breeding animals	20
8	Other fixed assets	10

Goodwill

In general, if goodwill is impaired for accounting purposes, then the impairment cost may be treated as tax deductible. The amount that may be treated as tax deductible in any one tax period is limited to 20% of the initial value of the goodwill.

However, based on the amendments of the CIT Act, recognition of expenses from the amortisation of goodwill are, as of 1 January 2017 onwards, considered as non-deductible expenses.

Start-up expenses

In accordance with Slovene legislation, costs that occur prior to the entry of a legal entity into the court register may not be treated as tax deductible. Such a principle arises from a common legal principle whereby an entity may be subject to rights and

Slovenia

obligations only after its establishment date. The date of entry into the court register is deemed to be the date of the establishment.

Related-party interest

Companies may deduct interest expense on loans from their owners or other associated parties up to a maximum of the amount calculated by using the prescribed interest rate published by the Ministry of Finance. Taxpayers must increase taxable profits by the amount of any excess interest expense unless they can prove that they could have received the loan on comparable terms from an unrelated party.

Provisions

Certain provisions are only 50% tax deductible when accrued, with the remaining 50% being treated as tax deductible when the provision is utilised. The provisions that are subject to this treatment are provisions for warranties granted when selling products or providing services, reorganisations/redundancies, anticipated losses from onerous contracts, pensions, long-service bonuses, and severance payments on retirement.

Bad debt

Bad debt provisions are only tax deductible if the amount does not exceed the lower of:

- the arithmetic mean of the bad debts written-off in the past three tax periods, under certain conditions specified in the tax law, and
- the amount corresponding to 1% of taxable revenues of the tax period.

In order to take advantage of this deduction, a company must be able to calculate amounts for both tests and then take the lower of the two amounts so calculated. If the company is not able to determine the amount for either, the cost of the bad debt provision is not tax deductible until the provision is utilised.

Costs of bad debts are tax deductible when the debt is finally written-off, provided there is a finalised court procedure, the creditor can demonstrate that it would cost more to pursue the debtor than the debt is worth, or the creditor can demonstrate that it has done everything required by good business practice to try to recover the debt.

Charitable contributions

A taxpayer may claim a reduction of its taxable profits for donations made for humanitarian, disabled, charitable, scientific, educational, medical, sports, cultural, ecological, and religious purposes to residents of Slovenia or of EU or European Economic Area (EEA) member states, up to 0.3% of the taxable person's taxable revenues. An additional allowance of 0.2% of the taxpayers' taxable revenues is available for payments made for cultural purposes and to voluntary organisations that work for the public interest to protect the public from natural and other disasters.

Tax relief for donations to political parties has been abolished with the amendments of the CIT Act in November 2016.

Compensation

Salaries and other payments relating to employment (e.g. wage compensation, holiday allowances, employer's social security contributions, long-service awards, severance benefits paid upon retirement, solidarity assistance, reimbursement of business related expenses) are generally fully tax deductible.

The costs of benefits in kind are also tax deductible if such benefits are taxed for the individual under the Personal Income Tax Act.

Pension allowances

Under certain conditions, a tax-deductible allowance for voluntary supplementary pension insurance may apply, of up to 24% of compulsory contributions for pension and disability insurance for insured employees, but may not exceed EUR 2,390 annually per employee.

Fines and penalties

Costs relating to compulsory collection of taxes and other levies are, in accordance with Slovene legislation, not tax deductible.

Taxes

Taxes paid by a shareholder as a natural person and VAT that was not deducted as an input VAT, even though there was a right to deduct, are not tax deductible. In addition, interests on late payment of taxes are not tax deductible.

Other significant items

The following expenses are considered unnecessary for the generation of taxable revenues and are not deductible for tax purposes:

- Expenses that are not directly necessary for performing business activities or are not incurred as a consequence of a business activity.
- Expenses of a private character.
- Expenses that do not correspond to standard business practice.

Some of the most common non-deductible expenses include:

- Penalties and the cost of bribes.
- Input VAT that could have been reclaimed in accordance with the VAT Act.
- Entertainment costs, which are only 50% tax deductible.
- Costs relating to the supervisory board, which are only 50% tax deductible.
- Legal and other costs of incorporation, which may be deductible for the parent company but not for the entity being incorporated.

Net operating losses

The use of retained tax losses is limited to a maximum of 50% of the actual tax base. Despite this limitation, tax losses may still be carried forward to subsequent years without a limitation, but loss carrybacks are not permitted. Loss relief may not exceed the amount of current taxable income. Generally, losses that are generated in multiple tax years are absorbed chronologically. The right to carry losses forward may be forfeited if the ownership of the capital or voting power of the taxpayer claiming the loss carryforward changes by more than 50% within the tax period and the taxpayer either has not performed business activities for two years prior to the change of ownership or substantially changes its business activity two years prior to or after the change in ownership.

Treatment of tax losses mentioned in the preceding paragraph does not apply for those losses that are generated in the year of the change of ownership or prior tax periods.

Slovenia

Payment to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates are normally subject to WHT if there is no right to apply exemptions in accordance with Slovenian legislation or DTT. Payments similar to dividends, including disguised distribution of profit, are not tax deductible. Any other payments to foreign affiliates are tax deductible if they are made in accordance with the arm's-length principle.

Group taxation

Group tax returns were abolished with the introduction of the CIT Act on 1 January 2007.

Transfer pricing

Prices between a Slovenian entity and its related parties must be set, for tax purposes, at fair market value using the arm's-length principle. Broadly speaking, taxpayers are related by direct, indirect, or common shareholdings of over 25%; through a participation in management; or by control through other means, including through contractual terms.

For transactions between two related Slovenian tax residents, provided neither is in an 'advantaged' position (advantaged usually means having unutilised tax losses), there is no actual requirement for the companies to adjust their tax returns to reflect an arm's-length price.

Taxable persons must prepare transfer pricing documentation. The Slovenian rules regarding such documentation follow the EU Code of Conduct on transfer pricing documentation for associated enterprises in the EU (EU TPD).

Country-by-country (CbC) reporting

From January 2017 onwards, provisions of the Slovene Tax Procedure Act are in force imposing a CbC reporting obligation on the multinational enterprises with annual consolidated group revenue equal to or exceeding EUR 750 million. The first submission of CbC reporting is thus required for the financial year 2016, whereas the deadline for the submission of CbC reporting is within 12 months after the end of financial year (i.e. 31 December 2017). The CbC report will be first communicated to other member states in the year 2018 for the 2016 fiscal year.

Thin capitalisation

Interest payments on loans granted, or guaranteed, by a related party (a party that directly or indirectly owns at least 25% of the shares or voting rights in the taxpayer) are not tax deductible to the extent that the loan amount exceeds the thin capitalisation threshold specified in law. This does not apply to loan recipients who are banks or insurance companies.

Sister entities (i.e. entities with the same owner) also fall under the definition of the above-described rules.

Generally speaking, the thin capitalisation threshold is exceeded if the debt-to-equity ratio exceeds 4:1.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no specific provisions in Slovenia regarding CFCs; however, there are general anti-abuse provisions in place.

Tax credits and incentives**Foreign tax credit**

Tax paid abroad can be credited against tax liability in Slovenia. The amount of tax that can be credited is the amount of final and actually paid tax. If there is a DTT made between countries in question, the amount of tax that can be credited is the amount calculated at the rate determined in the DTT. A taxpayer needs to provide proof of the amount of foreign tax, the basis for calculation of the tax, and the amount of the tax paid.

Investment allowances

A tax allowance for investment in equipment and intangible assets is available for investments made after 1 January 2008. The tax allowance is limited to 40% of the value of the assets (also intangibles) invested into.

Research and development (R&D) allowances

A 100% investment allowance is granted for investments in R&D within the tax period, regardless of the location of establishment of the company within Slovenia. Such an investment tax allowance may be obtained for expenditures on:

- internal R&D activities within the company and
- the purchase of R&D equipment from related or unrelated parties or from a private research institution.

Allowances for employing certain individuals

A taxpayer that employs trainees or students to undertake practical work may reduce its taxable profits by an additional 20% of the average monthly payment paid to such persons for every month the person carries out the work.

A taxpayer that employs disabled persons may decrease its taxable profits by an additional 50% of the salary paid to such persons (in addition to the deduction for their actual salary cost). A taxpayer that employs a severely disabled person or a person with a combination of total hearing loss and speech impairment may reduce its taxable base by an additional 70% of the salary paid to such a person (in addition to the deduction for their actual salary cost).

Tax relief for investments in the Pomurje region

Entities based in the Pomurje region of Slovenia may claim additional employment incentives and additional tax relief for investments. These extra benefits are available from 2010 to 2017. As a result, provided certain conditions are met, entities with their seat in Pomurje are entitled to a 70% tax allowance for investments in equipment and intangible assets as well as to certain employment allowances.

Tax relief for employment of hard-to-place workers

A taxpayer who employs a hard-to-place worker may be able to benefit from a tax allowance for both CIT and tax on activity. A hard-to-place worker is a person younger than 26 or older than 55 who has been registered as unemployed for at least six months and who has not been employed by the taxpayer or a related party in the past 24

Slovenia

months. The tax allowance equates to 45% of the salary paid to the person during the first 24 months of their employment, up to the amount of the tax base.

As of the beginning of 2016 and until the end of 2017, an additional tax relief is available for taxpayers employing a person older than 55 who has been registered as unemployed for at least six months prior to employment. A taxpayer will be exempt from paying all compulsory social security contributions (16.10%) for the first two years after employing such a person in case the employment contract is concluded during the above-mentioned period.

Withholding taxes

In Slovenia, tax must be calculated and withheld on the payments made by residents and non-residents on Slovenian-sourced income to recipients outside Slovenia.

Payments to which the WHT rules apply include payments for dividends, interest, copyrights, patents, licences, leases on real estate situated in Slovenia, services of performing artists, and services charged from low-tax jurisdictions.

The WHT rate is 15%.

If a DTT exists, the WHT rate may be reduced in line with the provisions of the treaty. Similarly for payments of interest, royalties, and dividends within Europe, the Interest and Royalties Directive and the Parent Subsidiary Directive, respectively, may also reduce this WHT rate to zero.

Furthermore, WHT is not deducted on dividends paid to a parent company in another EU member state if those dividends are subject to an exemption from tax in the hands of the recipient, provided certain conditions are met.

Subject to certain conditions, tax is not required to be withheld on interest on non-exchangeable debt securities issued outside Slovenia by a Slovenian tax resident corporation through a public placement on an international clearing system (i.e. Euroclear).

WHT is applicable only for explicitly determined types of services (i.e. consulting, marketing, staffing, administration, information, and legal services), provided they were made to countries with an average CIT rate not exceeding 12.5%, where such a country was also stated on a separate list published by the Ministry of Finance.

Treaties in force

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%)
Albania	5/10	7	7
Armenia	5/10	10	5
Austria	5/15	5	5
Azerbaijan	8	8	5/10 (8)
Belarus	5	5	5
Belgium	5/15	10	5
Bosnia and Herzegovina	5/10	7	5
Bulgaria	5/10	5	5/10 (5)
Canada	5/15	10	10

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%)
China, People's Republic of	5	10	10
Croatia	5	5	5
Cyprus	10	10	10
Czech Republic	5/15	5	10
Denmark	5/15	5	5
Estonia	5/15	10	10
Finland	5/15	5	5
France	0/15	5	5
Georgia	5	5	5
Germany	5/15	5	5
Greece	10	10	10
Hungary	5/15	5	5
Iceland	5	5	5
India	5/15	10	10
Iran	7	5	5
Ireland	5/15	5	5
Israel	5/10/15 (4)	5	5
Italy	5/15	10	5
Kazakhstan	5/15	10	10
Korea	5/15	5	5
Kosovo	5/10	5	5
Kuwait	5	5	10
Latvia	5/15	10	10
Lithuania	5/15	10	10
Luxembourg	5/15	5	5
Macedonia	5/15	10	10
Malta	5/15	5	5
Moldova	5/10	5	5
Netherlands	5/15	5	5
Norway	0/15	5	5
Poland	5/15	10	10
Portugal	5/15	10	5
Qatar	5	5	5
Romania	5	5	5
Russian Federation	10	10	10
Serbia/Montenegro	5/10	10	5/10 (6)
Singapore	5	5	5
Slovakia	5/15	10	10
Spain	5/15	5	5
Sweden	5/15	0	0
Switzerland	0/15	5	5
Thailand	10	10/15 (9)	10/15 (7)
Turkey	10	10	10
Ukraine	5/15	5	5/10 (6)
United Arab Emirates	5	5	5
United Kingdom and Northern Ireland	0/15	5	5
United States	5/15	5	5
Uzbekistan	8	8	10

Treaties not yet in force (4)

Recipient	Dividends (%) (1)	Interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%)
Egypt	8/13	13	15
Morocco	7/10	10	10

Notes

- Under certain treaties, the WHT rate depends on whether, and to what extent, the recipient participates in the capital of the distributor. Generally, if the recipient holds a participation of more than 25% in the distributing company, the dividends are subject to a lower 5% WHT rate. The higher WHT rate is, however, normally due when the participation is less than 25%.
- Some DTTs include specific provisions whereby interest payments are subject to a 0% WHT rate if certain conditions are met.
- Ratified international treaties that are not yet in force and are not used in Slovenia.
- 5% rate if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividend; 10% rate if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends and the dividends are paid out of profits which by virtue of the law of the state in which the payer is a resident are exempt from company tax or subject to company tax at a rate that is lower than the normal rate in that state; 15% rate applicable in all other cases.
- 5% rate applicable to the gross amount of: (i) royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work (but not including cinematograph films) and (ii) royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, 10% rate applicable in all other cases.
- 5% rate applicable to royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematograph films or films or tapes used for radio or television broadcasting; 10% rate applicable to royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any patent, trade mark, design or model, plan, secret formula or process, or for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.
- 10% rate applicable to royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary or artistic work including motion pictures, live broadcasting, film, tape, or other means of the use or reproduction in connection with radio and television broadcasting, and for the use of, or the right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment; 15% rate applicable to royalties in all other cases.
- 5% rate applicable to copyright, as defined by the Copyright and Related Rights Act; 10% rate applicable to other property rights.
- 10% rate applicable to the gross amount of interest if received by a financial institution (including an insurance company); 15% rate applicable to the gross amount of interest in all other situations.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax period should be the calendar year. However, a tax period may differ from the calendar year but may not exceed a period of 12 months. In this case, the tax authorities must be informed about the chosen tax period, and the taxable entity will not be allowed to change its tax period for the following three years.

Tax returns

A tax return must be submitted to the tax authorities by the end of the third month following the end of the tax year.

Payment of tax

CIT is paid in advance in monthly instalments (if the amount of prepayment exceeds EUR 400 per month) or in quarterly instalments (if the amount of prepayment is less than EUR 400 per month) determined on the basis of the previous year's assessment.

The final CIT payment must be made within 30 days of the tax return submission.

Tax audit process

Slovene legislation does not define an audit cycle. However, we understand that the Slovene tax administration has its own criteria for how to determine audit targets, which is in accordance with their annual tax plan.

Statute of limitations

Under Slovene legislation, a tax inspection may be initiated within five years from the date when a tax return was due for submission to the tax authorities. However, the five-year period runs following each interrupting act (generally, certain actions by the Tax Office or the taxpayer within the tax period may be considered as interrupting acts), but may not surpass a maximum of ten years counting from the date when the tax return is due. A concluded tax inspection will foreclose any further tax authorities' inspection only for the period and the items that were subject of the concluded tax inspection. Any issue not examined remains open for a future tax inspection. The right of the tax authorities to assess and collect tax permanently expires after ten years counted from the date when the tax return is due.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Recently, we have noticed that tax authorities focus on appropriateness of transfer pricing for multinational companies.

Fiscal verification of invoices

According to the Act on Fiscal Verification of Invoices, all legal and natural persons that perform cash transactions and are obligated to keep books and records must use certified tax registers. No exceptions are envisaged, so electronic confirmation of invoices applies to anyone that is obligated to use receipts in accordance with the VAT Act. Certified cash registers are connected to the central information system of the financial authority via the Internet, so processed invoices are verified and saved in real time.

Other issues**State aid**

Slovene law does not regulate state aid specifically, but as the EU Treaty, relevant EU Regulations and Directives, and EU Court case law are of direct application in Slovenia, Slovene courts follow the same policy as reflected in the noted documents and case law. Thus, state aid in Slovenia is defined as an advantage in any form whatsoever conferred on a selective basis to undertakings by national public authorities and causing distortion of the competition.

Base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS)

The transfer pricing landscape of Slovenia remains relatively unchanged, but is nonetheless dependent on the updated or added guidance published by the OECD as a result of the BEPS action plan. It can be anticipated that the changes due to the BEPS project will also have an appropriate impact on the transfer pricing environment, legislation, and practices in Slovenia.

United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

On 2 June 2014, the Republic of Slovenia concluded an Agreement to Improve International Tax Compliance and to implement FATCA (the Agreement) with the United States that entered into force on 1 July 2014, which further defines the obligations of Slovenian financial institutions and the Financial Administration of the

Slovenia

Republic of Slovenia related to FATCA implementation. The Agreement supplements the existing rules on cooperation between the Republic of Slovenia and the United States in the field of avoidance of double taxation and exchange of information and will contribute to the reduction of administrative burden to Slovenian financial institutions.

The conclusion of the Agreement, which is based on the Model 1 Intergovernmental Agreement (IGA), ensures the implementation of FATCA provisions on the basis of reporting and exchange of information in accordance with the convention for the avoidance of double taxation and the prevention of fiscal evasion with respect to taxes on income and capital. According to the Agreement, Slovenian financial institutions are required to report information as determined in the Agreement to the Financial Administration of the Republic of Slovenia, which reports the information to the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS). Reciprocally, Slovenia is receiving information from the US IRS about the funds of Slovenian taxpayers in the United States.

South Africa

PwC contact

Jabu Masondo
PricewaterhouseCoopers Inc
2 Eglin Road
Sunninghill 2157
South Africa
Tel: +27 11 797 0836
Email: jabu.masondo@za.pwc.com



Significant developments

After the switch from the source-based taxation to the worldwide taxation of South African (SA) residents in 2000, and the introduction of capital gains tax in 2001, the SA tax system has not undergone fundamental changes. Smaller reforms, however, are on-going.

The most significant recent development was the increase in the rate of dividends tax from 15% to 20%. In the case of local dividends (i.e. dividends declared and paid by SA-resident companies and by non-resident companies in respect of shares listed on the Johannesburg Securities Exchange [JSE]), the increased rate applies in respect of dividends paid on or after 22 February 2017, with the increased rate applying to foreign dividends (i.e. dividends paid to SA residents by non-SA-resident companies that are not listed on the JSE) from 1 March 2017.

Taxes on corporate income

An SA-resident company is subject to corporate income tax (CIT) on its worldwide income, irrespective of source. Non-residents are taxable on SA-source income.

In South Africa, the CIT rate applicable for corporate income of both resident and non-resident companies for tax years ending between 1 April 2017 and 31 March 2018 is a flat 28%.

Close corporations, which are essentially a simplified form of company, are taxed at the same rate as companies and are subject to the same taxation rules.

Small business corporations (i.e. companies with only natural persons as members/owners and with gross income of not more than 20 million South African rand [ZAR]) are taxed at the following rates:

- 0% on the first ZAR 75,750 of taxable income.
- 7% on taxable income above ZAR 75,750 but not exceeding ZAR 365,000.
- 21% on taxable income above ZAR 365,000 but not exceeding ZAR 550,000.
- 28% on taxable income exceeding ZAR 550,000.

Special CIT rates apply in certain industries, such as mining and long-term insurance (*see below*).

South Africa

Alternative turnover-based tax for very small companies

To reduce the compliance costs for very small companies, a turnover-based presumptive tax is available. Companies with a turnover of less than ZAR 1 million per year can elect to pay this tax instead of normal CIT, at a rate ranging from 0% to 3%, depending on the turnover.

Dividends tax

Dividends tax is imposed at 20% on dividends declared and paid by resident companies and by non-resident companies in respect of shares listed on the JSE paid to SA residents.

Dividends are tax exempt if the beneficial owner of the dividend is an SA resident company, SA retirement fund, or other prescribed exempt person.

The tax is to be withheld by companies paying the taxable dividends or by regulated intermediaries in the case of dividends paid through a regulated intermediary. In the case of *in specie* dividends, the company declaring the *in specie* dividend is liable for the dividends tax and not the beneficial owner of the dividends.

Exemptions from dividends tax and treaty-imposed reduced rates only apply if the beneficial owner of the dividend has made the required declaration to the paying company or regulated intermediary.

CIT for mining companies

Special rates of normal tax, based on a standard formula, are laid down for companies mining for gold. Companies mining for other minerals are subjected to the same 28% rate of normal tax applying to ordinary companies.

CIT for long-term insurance companies

Life insurance companies are obligated to follow the 'five-funds approach', with policies divided into five funds, depending on the nature of the beneficiary. Each fund is then allocated assets according to the risk carried by the fund. Funds are treated as separate taxpayers and taxed at different rates. These rates are 30% for individual policyholder funds, 0% for untaxed policyholder funds, and 28% for company policyholder funds, risk policy funds, and corporate funds (a corporate fund being the company itself).

Local income taxes

No local government taxes on income apply to either SA-resident or non-resident companies.

Corporate residence

A company is resident in South Africa if it is incorporated, established, or formed in South Africa or has its place of effective management in South Africa. However, a company that is deemed to be exclusively resident in another country in terms of a double taxation agreement (DTA) is excluded from SA residency.

In terms of an Interpretation Note issued by the South African Revenue Service (SARS), the place of effective management is regarded as the place where key management and commercial decisions that are necessary for the conduct of its business as a whole are, in substance, made. This approach is consistent with internationally accepted principles.

Permanent establishment (PE)

South Africa does not, as a general rule, tax non-residents on the basis of having a PE in South Africa. Rather, non-residents are subject to income tax in South Africa on income derived from a South African source. The primary exception to this rule is in relation to capital gains, where non-residents are subject to tax on assets attributable to a PE in South Africa. A PE is defined with reference to the definition thereof in the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Tax Convention.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is an indirect tax that is largely directed at the domestic consumption of goods and services and at goods imported into South Africa. The tax is designed to be paid mainly by the ultimate consumer or purchaser in South Africa. It is levied at two rates, namely a standard 14% rate and a zero rate (0%).

Very few business transactions carried out in South Africa are not subject to VAT. The tax is collected by businesses that are registered as vendors with the SARS on all taxable supplies throughout the production and distribution chain. Sales or supplies by non-vendors are not subject to VAT.

VAT registration and administration

All suppliers of goods and services having an annual turnover exceeding ZAR 1 million are obligated to register as VAT vendors and to charge output VAT. Other vendors may elect to register as VAT vendors, provided their annual turnover exceeds ZAR 50,000. Two exceptions apply. Firstly, non-resident suppliers of electronic services are obligated to register after aggregate supplies of ZAR 50,000 have been made. Secondly, persons likely to make taxable supplies only after a period of time may register if the activities are of a nature set out in regulations. If they do not register, they are prohibited from charging VAT on goods or services they supply and claiming an input tax (rebate of VAT paid) on goods and services that they acquire.

Under the VAT system, vendors normally pay VAT on expenses (input tax) and charge VAT on supplies made (output tax). This mechanism, therefore, ensures that only the so-called 'added-value' is taxed. Due to VAT being a self-assessment system, the output tax collected may be reduced by input tax paid. Thereafter, the net amount is payable to, or refundable by, the SARS. The self-assessment returns are due regularly within prescribed periods (tax periods).

Taxable supplies

Standard rated and zero-rated supplies are known as taxable supplies. Other supplies are known as exempt and non-supplies.

Goods and services

For a liability for VAT to exist, there must be a supply or importation of goods or services. Goods are corporeal movable things, fixed property, and real rights in such things and property. The meaning of 'services' is very broad and includes the granting, assignment, cession, or surrender of any right or the making available of any facility or advantage.

South Africa

Electronic services

Non-resident suppliers of electronic services are compelled to register for VAT on the payments basis and account for VAT on supplies of electronic services to SA residents.

Imports

Services imported by a vendor and utilised or consumed by the vendor for the making of taxable supplies are not subject to VAT. In addition, the VAT Act has a schedule that lists goods that are exempt from VAT on importation, whether by a vendor or an unregistered person.

Zero-rated supplies

The VAT Act contains a list of the supplies of goods or services that are taxed at the zero rate. Most of the items refer to exports and international transport, but other specified goods utilised for farming purposes, the sale of an enterprise as a going concern, certain basic foodstuffs, fuel subject to the fuel levy, and deemed supplies by welfare organisations are also zero-rated.

A zero-rated supply made by a vendor is subject to VAT but at a rate of 0%. Under a zero-rated supply, a vendor does not charge VAT on the consideration for the supply and obtains a refund or credit for the VAT paid on taxable supplies utilised in the making of the zero-rated supplies.

Exempt supplies

In addition to zero-rated supplies, the VAT Act contains a list of the supplies of goods or services that are exempt from VAT. While all fee-based financial services are subject to VAT, the charging of interest is exempt. Other exempt supplies include residential rentals, non-international passenger transport by road or rail, and educational services.

Under exempt supplies by vendors, the vendors do not charge VAT on the supply, and they are not entitled to a deduction or credit for the VAT paid by them on goods and services supplied to them for the making of the exempt supply. Accordingly, vendors treat the VAT paid by them, and for which they do not obtain a deduction or credit, as another cost and recover it in the consideration they charge for the making of the exempt supply.

Customs duties

Customs duties are charged on importation of goods into South Africa at rates ranging between 3% and 45%. The import duties may also include anti-dumping and countervailing duties of up to 150%. No customs duties are charged on trade between South Africa and Botswana, Lesotho, Namibia, and Swaziland, as these five countries constitute the Southern African Customs Union.

Excise duties

Excise duty is levied on certain locally manufactured goods as well as their imported equivalents. A specific duty at a pre-determined amount is levied on tobacco and liquor, and an *ad valorem* duty (calculated as a percentage of price) on certain luxury goods and automobiles. Relief from excise duty is available for exported products and for certain products produced in the course of specified farming, forestry, and (limited) manufacturing activities.

Property taxes

Local municipalities levy rates on land. These rates are based on a percentage of the municipal valuation of land and improvements and vary from municipality to municipality. Generally, a higher rate is levied on properties zoned for business use.

Transfer duty

Transfer duty levied on the sale of immovable property is payable by the person acquiring the property within six months from the date of acquisition at the following rates:

Purchase price (ZAR)	Transfer duty rate
Not exceeding 900,000	0%
900,001 to 1,250,000	3% on value above 900,000
1,250,001 to 1,750,000	10,500 plus 6% on value above 1,250,000
1,750,001 to 2,250,000	40,500 plus 8% on value above 1,750,000
2,250,001 to 10,000,000	80,500 plus 11% on value above 2,250,000
Exceeding 10,000,000	933,000 plus 13% on value above 10,000,000

Transfers of immovable property subject to VAT are exempt from transfer duty.

Securities transfer tax (STT)

STT is levied at a rate of 0.25% of the taxable amount in respect of the transfer of a security. The taxable amount is usually the consideration for which the security is purchased or the market value of the security if the consideration declared is less than the market value or if no consideration was paid. STT is payable by the company that issued the securities in question. However, the company can recover the tax from the person acquiring the shares. Slightly different rules apply in the case of listed securities.

Payroll taxes

Employers are liable to withhold pay-as-you-earn (PAYE) on behalf of their employees. PAYE is payable to SARS on a monthly basis, calculated on the remuneration paid to an employee. The rates vary depending on the employee's remuneration.

Skills Development Levy (SDL)

SDL is a compulsory levy to fund education and training. It is payable by an employer and cannot be deducted from the remuneration payable to an employee. Small employers with an annual payroll of less than ZAR 500,000 are exempt from the levy. SDL is levied at the rate of 1% of payroll. It is payable monthly, together with income tax that the employer has withheld on its employees' salaries.

Unemployment Insurance Fund (UIF) contributions

Employers are required to contribute on behalf of their employees on a personalised basis to the UIF. The rate of contributions is 1% of gross remuneration payable to an employee; however, the monthly cap of ZAR 148.72 applies. Another 1%, subject to the same cap, is payable by the employee and withheld by the employer.

Compensation for Occupational Injuries and Diseases Act (COIDA) fund

Employers are liable for making annual contributions to the COIDA fund. COIDA contributions are a payroll cost that cannot be deducted from the employee's salary, with a maximum salary cap of ZAR 355,752 *per annum*. The rates vary depending on the employer's industry.

South Africa

Donations tax

Disposals of assets below an adequate consideration are a deemed donation and subject to donations tax. Donations tax is payable by resident companies at a flat rate of 20% on donations made. An annual exemption of ZAR 10,000 is available.

Public companies, comprised of mostly listed companies, are exempt from donations tax. An exemption is also available for donations made to certain charities and other non-profit organisations.

Vehicle emissions tax

An environmental levy is levied on new passenger motor vehicles based on grams per kilometre of CO₂ emissions of the vehicle over a stated level. The levy is between ZAR 100 and ZAR 140 (depending on the nature of the vehicle) per gram per kilometre over the CO₂ threshold level (which threshold level also depends on the nature of the vehicle).

Fuel levy

A fuel levy is included in the price of petroleum fuel sold. The general fuel levy for 2017/18 is 315 cents per litre of petrol and 300 cents per litre of diesel. A refund of the diesel fuel levy may be claimed in certain industries, such as agriculture, fishing, and mining.

Electricity levy

To support energy efficiency, the government has implemented a levy on electricity generated from non-renewable sources at 3.5 cents/kWh. The levy is paid at source by the electricity producer and recovered in the price to the consumer.

Tyre levy

A tyre levy is applicable at a rate of ZAR 2.30/kg, effective 1 October 2016. The levy replaced the fee arrangements for tyres, as regulated by the Department of Environmental Affairs.

Sugar tax

A tax on sugar-sweetened beverages, in the form of the Health Promotion Levy on Sugary Beverages, is proposed to be introduced during the 2017 calendar year. The base on which the tax will be applied will be the sugar content of the beverage. The proposed tax rate will be 2.1c/gram for sugar content in excess of 4g/100ml. Of the proposed rate, 50% will apply to concentrated beverages.

Air passenger tax

Passengers departing on international flights must pay air passenger tax at the rate of ZAR 100 on flights to Botswana, Lesotho, Namibia, and Swaziland, and ZAR 190 on other flights. The tax is added to the price of the ticket.

Branch income

SA branches of foreign companies are not considered to be separate legal entities for tax purposes, and no tax is withheld on transfers of profits to the head office. Branches of foreign companies are taxed at a rate of 28% and are not liable for dividends tax or any branch profits repatriation tax.

Note that a branch must register as a taxpayer and submit tax returns. Separate financial statements must be drawn up for the SA branch. For all practical purposes, the SARS will treat the branch as a separate entity. For example, inter-branch cost recoveries levied by the head office incurred in the production of SA income normally will be allowed as a deduction by the branch, although this treatment is not extended to interest on inter-branch loans.

In terms of DTAs, the taxation of branches is limited to cases where the branch constitutes a PE.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventories generally are stated at the lower of cost or net realisable value. Write-downs of inventory for slow-moving and obsolete items must be justified, and a general policy on a percentage basis is not permitted. Last in first out (LIFO) is not accepted for tax purposes.

Capital gains

Although the capital gains tax forms part of income tax, the two taxes are not fully integrated. While gains realised by companies are taxed at the normal CIT rate, only 80% of gains are included in taxable income, making the effective capital gain tax rate for companies 22.4%.

Dividend income

Dividends are generally taxed in the hands of the beneficial owner at a rate of 20% (*see Dividends tax in the Taxes on corporate income section*). Dividends tax is withheld by the company declaring the dividend on behalf of the shareholder receiving it. *In specie* dividends are subject to tax in the hands of the company and not the beneficial owner.

Foreign dividends received by or accrued to an SA-resident taxpayer are included in income based on a formula and taxed at the normal CIT rate, which results in an effective tax rate of 20%. Qualifying foreign dividends are also generally not subject to tax where they are received by resident shareholders holding in excess of 10% of the equity shares and voting rights of the company declaring the dividend. Dividends received by residents holding less than 10% of such shares will generally be taxable in South Africa, subject to a tax credit for foreign taxes payable by the recipient shareholder.

Stock dividends

Stock dividends (capitalisation issues of shares) are not subject to CIT or dividends tax.

Interest income

Interest income of resident companies is taxed at the normal CIT rate.

Interest received by a non-resident company is only subject to CIT if the debt claim in respect of which it is paid is effectively connected with a PE of that non-resident company in South Africa during the tax year, and where that non-resident company is registered as a taxpayer in South Africa.

A 15% withholding tax (WHT) applies to interest paid on certain debt instruments to non-resident companies and where the interest is not subject to CIT.

South Africa

Royalty income

Royalty income of resident companies is taxed at the normal CIT rate.

Royalty income received by a non-resident company is only subject to CIT if the property in respect of which the royalty income is paid is effectively connected with a PE of that non-resident company in South Africa during the tax year, and where that non-resident company is registered as a taxpayer in South Africa.

A 15% WHT applies to royalties paid to non-resident companies where the royalties are from a South African source and where the interest is not subject to CIT.

Foreign income

Foreign income of an SA-resident company is subject to tax in South Africa on the earlier of receipt or accrual. However, income that may not be remitted to South Africa in terms of the laws of the country where the amount arose is deferred until the income can be remitted. Double taxation may be avoided under certain DTAs or by way of unilateral credit or deduction for foreign tax payable on foreign income (*see Foreign tax credit in the Tax credits and incentives section*).

Deductions

Depreciation and depletion

A depreciation (wear and tear) allowance may be deducted on movable assets used for the purpose of trade. There are no statutory provisions relating to rates of wear and tear, but the SARS has published a table of periods over which the assets may be written off. The rates of wear and tear, based on the cash cost, are calculated either according to the straight-line or diminishing-balance method.

New and unused machinery used in a process of manufacture or in a similar process is depreciable at the rate of 40% in the first year of use and 20% in the three following years. If the machinery is not new and unused, an allowance of 20% per year over five years is available.

An accelerated depreciation allowance (50% in the first year of use, 30% in the second, and 20% in the third year) applies to the machinery and articles used in farming, production of biodiesel or bioethanol, and production of energy from certain renewable sources.

Specific allowances are also provided for pipelines, transmission lines, railway lines, rolling stock, airport property, ports, ships, mining operations, and other qualifying industrial assets.

Buildings and other permanent structures may not be depreciated, apart from an annual allowance for each of the following:

- Buildings used in a process of manufacture or a process similar to a process of manufacture: For buildings erected before 1 January 1989, a 2% rate applies per year. For buildings erected after 1 January 1989, a 5% rate applies.
- Hotel buildings: For buildings built prior to 4 June 1988, a 2% rate applies per year. For hotel buildings erected after 4 June 1988, a 5% rate applies. Improvements within the existing building framework that commenced on or after 17 March 1993 are depreciated at the rate of 20%.

- **Agricultural cooperative storage buildings:** For buildings built prior to 1 January 1989, a 2% rate applies per year. For buildings erected on or after 1 January 1989, a 5% rate applies.
- **Housing projects of not less than five units:** Housing projects of not less than five units of residential accommodation, which consist of more than one room and the erection of which commenced on or after 1 April 1982 and before 21 October 2008, are subject to a 2% rate of depreciation. After 21 October 2008, an allowance of 5% is available on this type of property. The 5% depreciation rate is available to the taxpayer provided that the unit is used by the taxpayer solely for trade purposes, the unit is situated in South Africa, and the taxpayer owns at least five units in South Africa used for the purposes of trade. An additional allowance is available for a low-cost residential unit. Additionally, from 21 October 2008, taxpayers are granted relief for the transfer of ownership on a contract for deed basis of employer provided low-cost residential units to employees.
- **Buildings in urban development zones:** Improvements to an existing building in an urban development zone, where the existing structural or exterior framework is preserved and brought into before 31 March 2014, qualify for an accelerated allowance of 20% per year. Buildings that are erected, extended, or added to in an urban development zone on or after 21 October 2008 and which are not covered by the first mentioned allowance qualify for a 20% allowance in the first year and an 8% allowance in the following ten years. As of 21 October 2008, new and unused low-income residential units located in urban development zone demarcations are subject to an additional annual depreciation allowance. The rate is 25% in the first year, 13% in the succeeding five years, and 10% in the year following the last year. Improvements are subject to a depreciation allowance of 25% over a period of four years.
- **Commercial buildings:** The cost to the taxpayer of any new and unused building owned by the taxpayer, or any new and unused improvement to any building owned by the taxpayer, if that building or improvement wholly or mainly is used by the taxpayer for trade purposes, other than the provision of residential accommodation, is subject to a 5% rate of depreciation. This allowance is applicable to any building or improvement contracted for on or after 1 April 2007 and the construction of which commenced on or after 1 April 2007.

An allowance for assets disposed of or scrapped during a year of assessment is determined by reference to the cost less allowances already granted and the proceeds on disposal (if any). Recoupments of allowances granted are taxable where disposal proceeds exceed the tax basis at the time of sale. Such recoupments cannot exceed the cost of the asset. Proceeds above cost will be taxed as a capital gain.

Book depreciation does not need to be consistent with tax depreciation.

No cost or percentage depletion is available for natural resources.

Goodwill

The sale and purchase of goodwill is generally a transaction on capital account, and the person paying for the goodwill will usually be unable to claim a deduction. No capital allowances are available for goodwill.

Start-up expenses

Special relief is provided for start-up (or pre-trade) expenditure to allow for a deduction in the year that trade commences. The expenses are only deductible if they would have been deductible had they been incurred after the commencement of trade.

South Africa

These expenses and any loss they create are ring-fenced and may only be deducted against income from the trade to which the start-up costs relate.

Interest expenses

Generally, interest expenditure incurred in the production of non-exempt income and for the purposes of trade is deductible. However, interest that is incurred to produce income that is exempt from tax will not be allowed as a tax deduction. A special dispensation applies to the deduction of interest on debt used to acquire shares in a company, provided certain requirements are met.

Special rules apply to determine the amount of interest and timing of any deductions taking into account all payments and receipts in respect of debt instruments with interest being determined on the basis of an internal rate of return.

Certain debt instruments that are convertible to shares or may be settled in shares or where repayment is subject to solvency or related to connected-party debt with a maturity of 30 years or more are treated as hybrid debt instruments and no interest deduction is allowed in respect thereof. Certain hybrid interest is also treated as a dividend.

In addition, the interest deduction for interest paid between related parties is limited where such interest is not subject to income tax or WHT on interest. In terms of these rules, interest deductions are limited to an amount determined with reference to a percentage of taxable income before interest and depreciation. The percentage is determined with reference to the repo rate with a ceiling of 60% of adjusted taxable income. Any excess interest may be carried forward to the following year for deduction. The transfer pricing and thin capitalisation rules continue to apply to such interest.

Further interest deduction limitations also apply to interest paid on debt used to fund acquisitions of shares or businesses under certain of the corporate rollover relief provisions (*see the Group taxation section*). In terms of these rules, with some amendments thereto only applying for years of assessment commencing on or after 1 January 2015, interest deductions on such transactions are limited to an amount determined with reference to a percentage of taxable income before interest and depreciation. The percentage is determined with reference to the repo rate with a ceiling of 60% of adjusted taxable income.

The deduction of cross-border interest paid to connected persons is subject to limitation under transfer pricing rules (*see Transfer pricing and thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Bad debt

Bad debts are tax deductible if the debt relates to an amount that has been included in the taxpayer's taxable income in any tax year if it is due at the end of the year of assessment. A tax allowance is also provided for in respect of specifically identified doubtful debts.

Any bad debts arising on loaned money is deductible if it was lent in the course of a money-lending business.

Charitable contributions

Donations to certain charitable organisations approved as public benefit organisations are tax deductible, up to a maximum of 10% of taxable income.

Cost of inventory

The cost of inventory is, in principle, deductible as soon as the inventory is acquired. However, at the end of each year, the cost of the inventory still on hand has to be added to the company's income. Then in the next year, it can be deducted again. This has the effect of timing the deduction of the cost of inventory to match the time of its realisation.

Assets acquired for shares issued

When assets are acquired by a company in return for shares issued to the seller, the purchaser of the assets is deemed to have incurred expenditure equal to the market value of the shares immediately after acquisition. Special rules apply in the case of a mismatch in the value of the shares and assets.

Fines and penalties

Any fine or penalty imposed in respect of an unlawful activity carried out in South Africa, or in any other country where it would be unlawful in South Africa, is not deductible for tax purposes.

Taxes

Most taxes (other than income taxes, donations tax, WHT on interest, and dividends tax) are deductible from taxable income for the corporation, provided they qualify for deduction under general rules.

Net operating losses

Losses may be carried forward indefinitely, provided an active trade or business of a similar nature is carried on without interruption. Loss carrybacks are not provided for in South Africa.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Deductions may be claimed for royalties, managerial service fees, and interest charges paid to foreign affiliates, provided such amounts approximate those that would be paid to an unrelated party in an arm's-length transaction.

Interest deductions may be limited in certain circumstances (*see Interest expenses above and Transfer pricing and thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Group taxation

Group taxation is generally not permitted in South Africa. However, relief is given for transactions between group companies to allow for reorganisations, provided certain requirements are met.

In general, the relief will only apply to transactions between companies within the same group. A group of companies is defined as a controlling company and one or more controlled companies in relation to that controlling company. A controlling company means a company holding, directly or indirectly, at least 70% of the equity shares of any other company. Foreign-incorporated companies do not form part of a group of companies for the purposes of this relief unless effectively managed in South Africa, although relief is extended to controlled foreign companies (CFCs) in certain circumstances.

South Africa

Corporate rollover relief is available for asset-for-share transactions, amalgamation transactions, intra-group transactions, unbundling transactions, and transactions relating to liquidation, winding-up, and deregistration.

The relief may cover the capital gains tax arising from the disposal of capital assets, income tax arising from the disposal of a depreciable asset, income tax arising from the disposal of trading stock, donations tax arising from the disposal of an asset, dividends tax, VAT, securities transfer tax, and transfer duty.

Transfer pricing and thin capitalisation

South Africa has transfer pricing legislation applying to cross-border transactions involving connected persons. The transfer pricing legislation applies the arm's-length standard.

The transfer pricing legislation does not separately address transfer pricing and thin capitalisation. Rather, thin capitalisation is treated as simply a breach of the general arm's-length standard.

Where a transfer pricing adjustment is required to be made, that adjustment is subject to a secondary adjustment where it is deemed to be either a dividend or a donation.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

If one or more residents together, directly or indirectly, hold more than 50% of the voting or participation rights in a foreign company, then it is a CFC in relation to those residents. The income of a CFC is imputed to the residents in proportion to their holdings, subject to certain exclusions and tax credits, where applicable. The most notable exclusions are for high-tax CFCs and income attributable to foreign business establishments.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

The South African Income Tax Act makes provision for a rebate against CIT in respect of foreign taxes paid on foreign-sourced income or a deduction against income of foreign taxes paid on SA-sourced income. In both instances, the taxpayer must be an SA resident, the income must be included in taxable income, and that income must have been subject to a foreign tax that is not recoverable. The rebate is limited to the total normal tax payable calculated by applying the ratio of the total taxable income attributable to the foreign tax to the total taxable income. The deduction, however, may not exceed the income on which the foreign tax was levied.

Research and development (R&D)

The current costs related to certain R&D activities carried on in South Africa are 150% deductible, subject to pre-approval by a government-appointed approval committee. The cost of machinery and other capital assets acquired for the purposes of R&D may be depreciated 40% in the first year of use, 20% in the second, 20% in the third year, and 20% in the fourth year. Buildings used in the process of R&D may be written-off over a 20-year period.

Headquarter company regime

A 'headquarter company' regime encourages the use of South Africa as a location for intermediate holding companies.

The main benefits offered to a headquarter company are:

- Exemption from South Africa's CFC rules.
- Exemptions on the headquarter company's dividend distributions.
- Exemption from the WHT on interest in certain circumstances.
- Exemption from South Africa's transfer pricing rules on back-to-back loans, outbound loans, back-to-back intellectual property (IP) licensing arrangements, and outbound IP licensing arrangements.
- Capital gains tax exemption upon the disposal of shares by the headquarter company.

The requirements for a headquarter company are as follows:

- The headquarter company must be SA resident.
- Each shareholder in the headquarter company must hold at least 10% of the headquarter company's equity shares and voting rights. This means that a headquarter company can never have more than ten shareholders.
- At least 80% of the headquarter company's assets (measured on a 'cost' basis and excluding cash and certain bank deposits) must be comprised of certain assets related to the foreign companies in which the headquarter company holds at least 10% of the equity shares and voting rights. Specifically, these assets must be:
 - the equity shares in those companies
 - loans to those companies, and
 - IP licensed to those companies.
- At least 50% of the headquarter company's gross income must be comprised of dividends, interest, royalties, rentals, service fees, or proceeds from the sale of equity shares or IP from its 10%-plus holdings, where the gross income exceeds ZAR 5 million.

Industrial policy projects

In 2008, a ZAR 20 billion incentive package for investors in energy efficient projects was announced. The incentive is available for industrial projects participating in the manufacturing sector (other than alcohol or alcohol-related products, tobacco or tobacco-related products, arms and ammunition, and biofuels, which have a negative impact on food security). Companies are divided into those with a qualifying status and those with a preferred status. The status is determined in terms of a point system.

The proposed project must either be a 'brownfield project' (expansion or upgrade of an existing industrial project) or a 'greenfield project' (a wholly new industrial project, which uses new and unused manufacturing assets). Approved projects may be granted a tax allowance known as an additional investment allowance equal to 55% (100% if located in an industrial development zone) of the cost of any manufacturing asset used in an industrial policy project with preferred status or 35% (75% if located in an industrial development zone) of the cost of any manufacturing asset used in any other approved industrial policy project.

The additional investment allowance may not exceed ZAR 900 million in the case of any greenfield project with a preferred status, ZAR 550 million in the case of any other greenfield project, ZAR 550 million in the case of any brownfield project with a preferred status, or ZAR 350 million in the case of any other brownfield project.

In addition to the above, a company may also claim a deduction known as an additional training allowance.

South Africa

Special Economic Zones (SEZs)

An SEZ incentive has been introduced for companies carrying on business in an SEZ comprising of a reduced corporate tax rate of 15% as well as a 10% allowance in respect of the cost of new and unused buildings owned by a qualifying company or any new or unused improvements to any building owned by a qualifying company.

In addition, employment incentives have also been introduced for employers carrying on a trade in an SEZ that will allow for an employees' tax reduction for the employer in respect of qualifying employees, up to a prescribed monthly amount.

Energy efficiency savings

The energy efficiency savings incentive provides an income tax deduction to qualifying taxpayers. The deduction equates to ZAR 0.95 for each kilowatt hour (or equivalent) saved by the taxpayer during the relevant year of assessment against a baseline from the beginning of the year.

International shipping incentive

Income from international shipping of a resident company that holds a share in a South African flagged ship is exempt from income tax. Qualifying shipping companies can also use a currency other than the rand as their functional currency.

Venture capital companies

In order to assist small and medium-sized businesses to raise capital to finance businesses, a tax incentive for investors in small and medium-sized enterprises through venture capital companies was introduced.

A deduction is allowed from the income of a taxpayer in respect of expenditures actually incurred by that person in respect of shares issued to that person by a venture capital company.

Withholding taxes

Payments to residents

The only payments to residents that are subject to WHT are in respect of dividends, although resident companies are exempt from the dividend WHT.

Royalties payable to non-residents

Royalties and know-how payments made to non-residents for the use of or right to use IP rights in South Africa are deemed to be from an SA source. The payer of the royalty or know-how payment is obligated to deduct a WHT of 15% of this payment, which is a final tax payable by the recipient of such income.

Dividends payable to non-residents

A dividend WHT of 20% applies to any dividend paid by a resident company or dividend paid to SA residents by a non-resident company in respect of shares listed on an SA exchange. The tax is imposed on the beneficial owner of the dividend and not on the company, with the exception of *in specie* dividends. The payer of the dividend or regulated intermediary is obligated to deduct the 20% WHT from the payment. The treaty rate is the maximum allowable rate to be charged by the treaty countries; where this rate is higher than the domestic tax rate, the latter will apply.

Interest payable to non-residents

A 15% WHT on interest applies to interest payable from an SA source to non-residents on certain debt instruments. The resident payer of the interest is obligated to deduct the 15% WHT from the payment.

Treaty rates for dividends, interest, and royalties

The WHT may be reduced by the terms of the relevant tax treaty, as follows:

Recipient	WHT (%)		
	Dividends	Interest	Royalties
Non-treaty	20	15	15
Treaty:			
Algeria (1, 11)	10/15	10	10
Australia (1, 2, 12D)	5/15	10	10
Austria (11D)	5/15	0	0
Belarus (1, 2, 6, 11D, 27)	5/15	5/10	5/10
Belgium (1, 11)	5/15	10	0
Botswana (1, 2, 11)	10/15	10	10
Brazil (1, 2, 7, 11)	10/15	15	10/15
Bulgaria (1, 2, 6, 8, 11D)	5/15	5	5/7/10
Canada (1, 4, 12D, 33)	5/15	10	6/10
China, People's Republic of (1, 5, 35, 38, 39, 40)	5	10	7/10
Croatia (11, 26)	5/10	0	5
Cyprus (1, 12, 26)	5/10	0	0
Czech Republic (1, 11D, 26)	5/15	0	10
Democratic Republic of Congo (1, 11, 35)	5/15	10	10
Denmark (1, 11, 26)	5/15	0	0
Egypt (1)	15	12	15
Ethiopia (1, 2)	10	8	20
Finland (1, 12, 26)	5/15	0	0
France (1, 2, 12D, 28)	5/15	0	0
Germany (2, 13D)	7.5/15	10	0
Ghana (1, 2, 12, 32)	5/10	5/10	10
Greece (1, 2, 9, 11D)	5/15	8	5/7
Grenada (29, 36, 37)	15	15	15
Hong Kong (12, 42)	5/10	0/10	5
Hungary (1, 11D, 26)	5/15	0	0
India (1)	10	10	10
Indonesia (1, 12)	10/15	10	10
Iran (1)	10	5	10
Ireland (1, 12D, 26)	5/10	0	0
Israel (2, 3)	25	25	0/15
Italy (1, 14)	5/15	10	6
Japan (1, 15)	5/15	10	10
Kenya	10	10	10
Korea, Republic of (1, 11D)	5/15	10	10
Kuwait (1, 2, 10, 26)	0	0	10
Lesotho (1)	15	10	10
Luxembourg (1, 11D, 26)	5/15	0	0
Malawi (2, 22, 29)	15	10	0
Malaysia (1, 2, 11)	5/10	10	5

South Africa

Recipient	WHT (%)		
	Dividends	Interest	Royalties
Malta (1, 12, 16, 35)	5/10	10	10
Mauritius (1, 12, 41)	5/10	0/10	5
Mexico (1, 2, 12)	5/10	10	10
Mozambique (1, 2, 11)	8/15	8	5
Namibia (1, 11)	5/15	10	10
The Netherlands (1, 2, 12, 25, 26)	5/10	0	0
New Zealand (1, 11, 34)	5/15	10	10
Nigeria (1, 2, 12)	7.5/10	7.5	7.5
Norway (1, 2, 11D, 26)	5/15	0	0
Oman (1, 10, 12, 26)	5/10	0	8
Pakistan (1, 12)	10/15	10	10
Poland (1, 11D)	5/15	10	10
Portugal (1, 2, 17D)	10/15	10	10
Qatar (12, 38, 41)	5/10	10	5
Romania (1)	15	15	15
Russia (2, 18)	10/15	10	0
Rwanda (1, 11)	10/20	10	10
Saudi Arabia (1, 2, 12D)	5/10	5	10
Seychelles (1, 2, 12, 26)	5/10	0	0
Sierra Leone (29, 36, 37)	15	15	15
Singapore (1, 12, 26)	5/15	0	5
Slovak Republic (1, 11D, 26)	5/15	0	10
Spain (1, 2, 11D)	5/15	5	5
Swaziland (1, 11)	10/15	10	10
Sweden (1, 2, 19, 28)	5/15	0	0
Switzerland (1, 2, 20D)	5/15	5	0
Taiwan (1, 12D)	5/15	10	10
Tanzania (1, 21)	10/20	10	10
Thailand (1, 11, 30)	10/15	10/15	15
Tunisia (1, 31)	10	5/12	10
Turkey (1, 11D)	10/15	10	10
Uganda (1, 11)	10/15	10	10
Ukraine (1, 20)	5/15	10	10
United Kingdom (2, 22, 26)	5/10/15	0	0
United States (1, 2, 23)	5/15	0	0
Zambia (2, 24, 26)	15	0	0
Zimbabwe (2, 24, 29)	15	15	0

Notes

'D' refers to direct capital holding.

1. Recipient is the beneficial owner of the royalty.
2. Royalty is subject to tax in recipient country.
3. 15% is levied on royalties for cinematographic or television films.
4. The maximum rate for copyright royalties, royalties for use of computer software, and patents concerning industrial, commercial, and scientific experience is 6% of the royalties paid; otherwise, 10%.
5. Maximum rate of 10% on royalty of the adjusted amount (being 70% of the gross royalties) for use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
6. The 5% rate applies to royalties for the use of a copyright. A 7% rate applies to royalties for the use of patents, trademarks, designs, models, etc.

7. In respect of right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment and transport vehicles, a 10% rate applies.
8. The lower rate of 5% applies to any cultural, dramatic, musical, or other artistic work (but not including royalties in respect of motion picture films) as well as industrial, commercial, or scientific works. The rate of 10% applies in all other cases.
9. The 5% lower rate applies to use of literary, artistic, and scientific works. The 7% lower rate applies to right of use of patents, trademarks, designs, and models.
10. No right to tax dividends in payor state if the beneficial owner of the dividend is resident in the payee state.
11. Lower rate applies to a beneficial owner that is a company and has a minimum holding of 25% of capital, and the higher rate applies in other cases.
12. Lower rate applies to a beneficial owner that is a company and has a minimum holding of 10% of capital, and the higher rate applies in other cases.
13. Lower rate applies to a beneficial owner that is a company and has a minimum holding of 25% of voting shares, and the higher rate applies in other cases.
14. Lower rate applies to a beneficial owner that is a company and has a minimum holding of 25% of capital and a minimum 12-month holding period prior to the end of the accounting period prior to the dividend payment, and the higher rate applies in other cases.
15. Lower rate applies to a beneficial owner that is a company and has a minimum holding of 25% of voting shares and a minimum six-month holding period prior to the end of the accounting period prior to the dividend payment, and the higher rate applies in other cases.
16. SA resident payor to Maltese resident beneficial owner (Maltese resident payor to SA resident beneficial owner is limited to tax on profits).
17. Lower rate applies to a beneficial owner that is a company and has a minimum holding of 25% of capital and a minimum two-year uninterrupted holding period prior to the dividend payment, and the higher rate applies in other cases.
18. Lower rate applies to a beneficial owner who has a minimum holding of 30% of capital and a minimum direct investment of 100,000 United States dollars (USD) in the company declaring the dividend, and the higher rate applies in other cases.
19. Lower rate applies to a beneficial owner that is a company and has a minimum holding of 10% of capital, and the higher rate applies in other cases. However, a 'most favoured nations' clause applies, which will limit the above rates to the lowest treaty rate in terms of any other treaty.
20. Lower rate applies to a beneficial owner that is a company and has a minimum holding of 20% of capital, and the higher rate applies in other cases.
21. Lower rate applies to a beneficial owner that is a company and has a minimum holding of 15% of capital, and the higher rate applies in other cases.
22. Lower rate of 5% applies to a beneficial owner that is a company and has a minimum holding of 10% of capital. Lower rate of 10% applies in all other cases. 15% rate applies to all dividends from property investment companies.
23. Lower rate applies to a beneficial owner that is a company and has a minimum holding of 10% of voting power (directly), and the higher rate applies in other cases.
24. The treaty contains no provisions regarding dividends WHT, thus the domestic rate will apply.
25. The Netherlands Protocol has a 'most favoured nations' provision whereby the rate most favourable in any other treaty will apply over the default treaty rate. This, however, only applies to treaties concluded after this treaty.
26. No right to tax interest in payor state if the beneficial owner of the interest is resident in the payee state.
27. The 5% rate applies to interest derived by a bank or any other financial institution, and the 10% rate applies in other cases.
28. No right to tax interest in payor state if the beneficial owner of the interest is resident in the payee state and provided interest is taxable in that other state.
29. No specific provision is made for interest in the DTA.
30. The 10% rate applies to interest received by a financial institution (including an insurance company), and the 15% rate applies in other cases.
31. The 5% rate applies to interest on loans made by banks, and the 12% rate applies in other cases.
32. The 5% rate applies if the interest is paid to a bank; the 10% rate applies in other cases.
33. In Canada, a beneficial owner that is a company controls a minimum of 10% of the voting power (directly/indirectly), but excludes non-resident owned investment corporation resident in Canada.
34. In New Zealand, dividends are taxed at a flat rate of 15%.
35. No right to tax interest in payor state if the beneficial owner is the government of the other state or a government entity.
36. No specific provision is made for royalties in the DTA.
37. No right to tax interest on stocks and securities issued by any government other than South Africa, even if business is carried on in South Africa, if taxed in residence state.
38. Lower rates for royalties do not apply if attributable to a PE in the payor state or the right or property on which royalty is paid is attributable to PE in payor state.
39. The 10% rate applies if the beneficial owner is resident in the payee state.
40. Lower rate of 5% applies to the dividend if beneficial owner is resident in payee state.
41. The interest exemption in the source country is only retained for interest paid or received by a government or central bank, or for interest on debt instruments listed on a recognised stock exchange.
42. The interest exemption applies if the beneficial owner of the interest is the Hong Kong Special Administrative Region (HKSAR) Government, the Hong Kong Monetary Authority, the SA Government, the SA Reserve Bank, or institutions wholly or mainly owned by them.

South Africa

Non-resident entertainers and sportspersons

A WHT at the rate of 15% applies to all payments made to non-resident entertainers and sports persons in respect of their activities exercised in South Africa.

Disposal of immovable property by non-residents

Any person who pays an amount to a non-resident in respect of the sale of immovable property in South Africa must withhold from the amount payable an amount equal to:

- 5% if the non-resident seller is an individual
- 7.5% if the non-resident seller is a company, or
- 10% if the non-resident seller is a trust.

The amount so withheld is not a final tax for the non-resident seller. Instead, this amount is regarded as an advance payment of the non-resident seller's normal tax liability for the year of assessment during which the property is disposed of. The non-resident seller is still obligated to submit an income tax return for that year.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The corporate tax year is the same as the company's financial year. It may be changed upon application showing reasonable cause.

Tax returns

Annual income tax returns must be submitted within one year from the end of the company's tax year. The annual tax return includes a supplementary reconciling return where requested. Furthermore, schedules apply for CFCs, short-term insurers, mining companies, headquarter companies, and learnership allowances.

'Signed off' financial statements are required to be submitted with the annual tax return.

Payment of tax

Payments are made with provisional returns filed at six-month intervals from the tax year-end based on an estimate of taxable income for the year. Interest is charged on any underpayment outstanding for more than six months after the tax year-end, except in the case of February year-ends, in which case it is seven months. Any balance (together with interest) is then paid following assessment.

Tax audit process

There is no prescribed audit process, and an audit can be initiated by any factor as determined by the SARS. The audit or inspection will commence with a request from the SARS for the taxpayer to make available any such records or information as may be required.

Statute of limitations

Tax debts to the state prescribe after a period of 15 years. Tax returns submitted that have been assessed may not be reopened after a period of three years from date of assessment by the SARS or five years if it is a self-assessment by the taxpayer, unless there has been fraud, misrepresentation, or non-disclosure by the taxpayer.

The prescription period may be extended by three years in the case of an assessment by the SARS or by two years in the case of self-assessment in respect of certain complex matters, such as transfer pricing and general anti-avoidance cases.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The SARS, in their 2015/16 to 2019/20 Strategic Plan, stated that they will focus on the following areas:

- Large business and transfer pricing.
- The construction industry.
- Illicit cigarettes.
- Undervaluation of imports in the clothing and textile industry.
- Small business and cost of compliance.
- Collaboration with other jurisdictions on tax base erosion.

Other issues

Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs)

South Africa entered into an agreement with the United States to improve international tax compliance and to implement the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA). The date of entry into force is 28 October 2014.

South Africa is also a party to the Multilateral Convention on Mutual Administrative Assistance on Tax Matters as well as a number of bilateral tax information exchange agreements.

Spain

PwC contact

Joaquín Latorre
PwC Tax & Legal services
Torre PwC, Pº de la Castellana, 259 B
28046 Madrid
Spain
Tel: +34 915 684 400
Email: joaquin.latorre@es.pwc.com



Significant developments

Over the past year, the following significant amendments have been made to Spanish law on the taxation of companies:

- On 6 December 2016, Royal Decree 596/2016, of 2 December 2016, for the modernisation and improvement of the use of electronic means, was published in the Official State Gazette.

As of 1 July 2017, this regulation introduces a new online information system wherein certain companies are obligated to notify the tax administration of their billing records in real time.

Specifically, this new system, which represents a substantial change in value-added tax (VAT) management, is compulsory for those taxpayers obligated to submit their VAT returns (i.e. Form 303) on a monthly basis because: (i) they are large companies, (ii) they are included in the VAT Monthly Refund Register ('REDEME'), or (iii) they apply the VAT group regime.

- On 3 December 2016, Royal Decree-Law 3/2016, of 2 December 2016, adopting tax-related measures aimed at consolidating public finances and other urgent measures on social matters, was published in the Official State Gazette. The main measures contained in this law that affect company taxation are the following:
 - Limit on the offsetting of tax losses: For tax years commencing on or after 1 January 2016, the offsetting of prior-year tax losses will be subject to the following limits for large companies:
 - Companies with a net turnover of at least 60 million euros (EUR): 25% of their tax base.
 - Companies with a net turnover of at least EUR 20 million but less than EUR 60 million: 50% of their tax base.
 - Limit on the application of deductions for double taxation: For companies with a net turnover of at least EUR 20 million, a new limit of 50% of gross tax payable is established for the application of deductions for international or internal double taxation (generated or pending application). The limit will also be applicable in tax years commencing on or after 1 January 2016.
 - Reversal of impairment on shareholdings: For tax years commencing on or after 1 January 2016, impairment on shareholdings that was tax deductible in tax periods prior to 2013 should be reversed over a maximum of five years on a straight-line basis.
 - Non-deductibility of losses arising from the transfer of shareholdings in entities: With effect for years commencing on or after 1 January 2017, capital losses

Spain

associated with the sale of shareholdings cease to have a tax effect when the dividends or positive income deriving from the transfer of such shareholdings have benefited from the exemption for double taxation or if they relate to entities located in tax havens or territories that do not reach a level of taxation of 10%.

- With respect to excise duty, there is a 5% increase in the tax levied on the consumption of intermediary products and alcohol and derived beverages in both the Peninsula and Canary Islands. Likewise, the weight of the specific component in the tax on manufactured tobacco is increased with respect to the *ad valorem* component, and the minimum level of taxation increases both for cigarettes and fine-cut tobacco.
- The deferral or payment in instalments of the following tax debts is eliminated as of 1 January 2017:
 - Debts resulting from the enforcement of non-appealable rulings disallowing, totally or in part, an appeal or economic-administrative claim, which were suspended during the processing of such appeals or claims.
 - Debts deriving from taxes that should be charged in accordance with applicable law, unless it may be duly evidenced that such taxes have not actually been paid.
 - Debts relating to tax obligations that must be met by the party required to make payments in instalments of corporate income tax (CIT).

The above changes entered into force on 1 January 2017.

Likewise, the exception envisaged in the General Tax Law in relation to the impossibility of deferring or paying in instalments tax debts relating to tax obligations that must be fulfilled by the withholder or party required to make interim payments is eliminated with effect from 1 January 2017.

A transitional arrangement is established for all the above cases, under which deferrals or payments in instalments in respect of which proceedings were instigated before 1 January 2017 will be regulated by legislation in effect prior to such date until their completion.

- With effect from 1 January 2017, payments in kind will not be allowed in respect of tax debts that have non-deferrable status in accordance with the provisions of Article 65.2 of the General Tax Law. In such cases, requests for payments in kind will be disallowed.
- Cadastral values are updated through this Royal Decree-Law so that the increase takes effect as regards property tax, a tax that accrues on 1 January. According to the Land Registry Law, the values should have been updated by the Budget Law. However, because of the delay in forming a government, it was impossible for the Bill to pass through Parliament before the end of the year.

Taxes on corporate income

The general CIT rate in Spain is 25%. Other tax rates may apply, depending on the type of company that is taxed and the type of business carried out.

Resident companies are taxed on their worldwide income.

For permanent establishments (PEs) in Spain of foreign companies, non-resident income tax (NRIT) is chargeable on income that may be allocated to the PE at a 25% tax rate.

NRIT is also chargeable on non-established foreign companies/individuals that obtain income in Spain (*see the Withholding taxes section*).

Small companies

Companies with a turnover under EUR 10 million in the preceding tax year (considering, in the case of a group of companies, the group companies' total turnover) are considered small companies for CIT purposes and are taxed at a 25% tax rate.

Newly created companies

Newly created companies are taxed at a 15% tax rate for tax periods starting on or after 1 January 2015, provided that they have been set up after that date, for both the first tax period in which they obtain a profit and the following tax period. This tax rate is not applicable to companies that, by law, are considered equity companies. Newly created companies that are set up in tax periods starting prior to that date will continue to be taxed at a 15% tax rate on their tax base up to EUR 300,000 and a 20% tax on any excess in these two periods.

Business and professional activities tax

The business and professional activities tax is a local direct tax levied annually on the performance in Spain of business, professional, or artistic activities, regardless of whether or not they are carried out in a particular premises. The tax payable depends on different factors, such as the type of activity carried out and the location and size of the premises where the activity is carried out. As regards limits, it may not exceed 15% of the presumed average profits of the professional/economic activity.

CIT payers and non-resident companies carrying on an activity in Spain through a PE are exempt from this tax if their net turnover for the tax year of the last CIT/NRIT return filed prior to the date of accrual of the local tax (1 January) was less than EUR 1 million.

Corporate residence

A company is resident in Spain and subject to CIT on its worldwide income when:

- it has been incorporated in accordance with Spanish law
- its registered office is in Spain, and/or
- its 'effective' head office is in Spain.

Under Spanish law, a company's 'effective' head office is in Spain when its business activities are managed and controlled from Spain.

Companies established in a country or territory where no tax is levied or that is a tax haven are deemed to be tax resident in Spain in the following cases:

- When the company's main assets consist, directly or indirectly, of property located or rights fulfilled or exercised in Spain.
- When the company's core business activity is carried on in Spain.

Spain

This presumption may be refuted by the company if it can prove that it is effectively administered and managed in the country or territory in which it is established and that it was incorporated and operates for valid economic and business reasons and not merely for the purpose of managing securities or other assets.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Taxpayers operating in Spain through a PE are subject to NRIT.

Most Spanish tax treaties for the avoidance of double taxation contain a definition of PE in line with Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) criteria.

In the absence of a tax treaty, internal law states that an individual or company is considered to operate through a PE when, by any legal means, one has continuous or habitual work facilities in Spain or a place to do any kind of work where one performs all or part of one's activity, or when one acts in Spain through an agent with powers to enter into an agreement in the name and on behalf of the non-resident individual or company, provided said powers are exercised on a regular basis.

In particular, management offices, branches, offices, factories, workshops, warehouses, shops or other establishments; mines, oil or gas wells, quarries, farms, forestry facilities, livestock farms, or any other site where natural resources are collected; and construction, installation, or assembly sites whose duration lasts more than six months will be considered PEs.

It should be noted that the Spanish High Court has issued several judgements and is adopting a functional approach to the subject of the existence of a PE. In this regard, it has afforded a flexible interpretation of what has to be considered a PE, and specifically, of the concepts of dependent agent and fixed place of business.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Spanish VAT is payable on supplies of goods and services carried out in Spanish VAT territory and on imports/intra-European Union (EU) acquisitions of goods and services. There are three rates for the different types of goods and services, which are as follows:

- Ordinary rate of 21%, applied on regular supplies of goods and services.
- Reduced rate of 10%, applied on basic necessities (e.g. food and agricultural products not included in the 'super reduced' 4% rate, dwellings, other qualifying services).
- Super reduced rate of 4%, applied on basic necessities other than those classified under the reduced rate (e.g. bread, milk, books, medicine).

In the Canary Islands, a specific tax is applied instead of VAT, called the Canary Island General Indirect Tax (IGIC). The ordinary IGIC rate is 7%, and the other IGIC rates are 0%, 3%, 9.5%, and 13.5% (20% for tobacco). IGIC is similar to VAT, but it has some significant differences, such as the exemption established for telecommunications services. Imports of tangible goods into the Canary Islands are subject to this tax.

In Ceuta and Melilla, sales tax is applied instead of VAT.

Customs duties

Many goods imported into Spain from outside the European Union are subject to customs duties. The rates of duty are provided by the EU's Common Customs Tariff and vary widely.

Excise duties

Excise duties are chargeable on most hydrocarbon oil products, alcoholic drinks, and tobacco products imported into or produced in Spain. Purely as examples, most road fuels carry a duty of about EUR 0.33 per litre, cigarettes carry a duty of about EUR 24.7 per thousand plus 51% of the maximum retail sale price (with a minimum tax of EUR 131.5 per 1,000 cigarettes, to be increased up to EUR 141 if the retail price is less than EUR 196 per 1,000 cigarettes), tobacco of about EUR 23.5 per kg plus 41.5% of the maximum retail sale price (with a minimum tax of EUR 98.75 per kg, to be increased up to EUR 102.75 if the retail price is less than EUR 165 per kg), most wines of EUR 0 per litre, and spirits of about EUR 9.59 per litre of pure alcohol included.

Tax on tax-haven-resident companies owning real estate in Spain

Companies resident in a tax haven for tax purposes that own real estate or hold real property rights in Spain are subject to a special levy accrued on 31 December and declared and paid in January of the following year in the place and manner established by law. The tax is equal to 3% of the assessed value of the real estate.

Transfer tax

A transfer tax, which is usually 5% to 10%, depending upon the region, is generally levied on *inter vivos* transfers, including real estate transfers and real estate leases that are exempt from VAT.

Second and subsequent transfers of buildings are exempt from VAT; consequently, they are, in principle, subject to transfer tax.

Residential leases are exempt from VAT and therefore subject to transfer tax.

Transfers of quoted or unquoted (listed or unlisted) securities are, in principle, exempt from both transfer tax and VAT. This exemption will not apply for transfers of unlisted securities of a company in the secondary market that tries to evade the tax that is payable on a direct transfer of real estate that it owns. For this purpose, Spanish law establishes certain cases where it is understood that there is an intention to evade tax.

This exception will not apply to transfers of securities received as a result of the incorporation by banks of asset management companies and to transfers of securities of banks affected by the integration plans regulated by Royal Decree-Law 9/2009, which will therefore be exempt from transfer tax. In addition, acquisitions of assets in the Canary Islands may be exempt from transfer tax (and from IGIC) when certain requirements are complied with.

Restructuring transactions are also exempt from transfer tax. For these purposes, mergers, spin-offs, exchanges of shares, and certain in-kind contributions are considered to be restructuring transactions.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty is mostly levied on notarial instruments and records documenting transactions that have an economic value and need to be registered in public registries (e.g. company, land, and industrial property registries). Stamp duty is incompatible

Spain

with transfer tax and capital duty, but compatible with VAT. The general rate is between 0.75% and 1.5%, depending on the region of Spain and the taxable event.

Stamp duty is also levied on certain commercial (e.g. bills of exchange, promissory notes), court, and administrative documents.

Capital duty

1% capital duty is levied on capital reductions and company dissolution, and is payable by the shareholders.

Capital duty is incompatible with transfer tax and stamp duty in certain cases, but it is compatible with VAT.

Payroll taxes

Employers are required to withhold a percentage of their employees' salaries and benefits as a payment on account of their personal income tax (PIT). The rate of withholding is a progressive rate of between 19% and 45%, depending on the employee's personal circumstances and income.

Social security contributions

Employers are required to pay social security contributions. The rate of the contributions under the general social security contribution regime is the fixed rate of 29.9% plus a variable rate for occupational accidents (e.g. 1% for office work).

Employees are also required to pay social security contributions. Under the general social security contribution regime, the rate of social security contributions is 6.35%. Employers should deduct this amount from the amounts that they pay to employees.

The rates of social security contributions stated above should be applied on the employee's total monthly gross employment income, whether in cash or in kind, with a minimum monthly contribution base of between EUR 825.55 and EUR 1,152.79, depending on the employee's professional category, and a maximum monthly contribution base of EUR 3,751.26.

Both parts of the social security contributions (employer and employee) should be paid by the employer to the Social Security Treasury.

Other local taxes

In addition to the taxes stated above, the following other local taxes may be charged on companies:

- Real estate tax, levied annually by local authorities on the ownership of real estate.
- Local tax levied on the increase in the value of urban land, chargeable when urban real estate is sold.
- Motor vehicle tax, charged on the ownership of vehicles.
- Tax on constructions, installations, and building works, charged on the cost of certain works that require town planning licences.
- Waste collection fees.

Branch income

Income obtained by a branch in Spain of a non-resident company is taxed at the standard CIT rate of 25%.

When calculating the tax base for taxpayers resident in other EU member states that do not have a PE, a distinction is made between individuals and companies, and tax deductible expenses are established in accordance with PIT and CIT legislation, respectively.

Payments made by a branch to its head office or a PE of its head office for royalties, interest, commissions, or technical assistance fees are not tax deductible. Management and general administrative expenses incurred by the foreign head office that can be allocated to the branch are tax deductible if the payments for these expenses are made following a criteria of continuity and rationality and provided that certain documentary requirements and other formalities are fulfilled.

Under Spanish law, income obtained by a branch that is repatriated to its head office is taxed at source at the general withholding tax (WHT) rate of 19%. This tax is not chargeable in the case of a PE of a company resident in the European Union (unless the company is resident in a tax haven). Most tax treaties signed by Spain do not establish any provisions on this matter, and, in such cases, no tax is chargeable on income repatriated by branches. Some tax treaties, such as the treaties with Canada, Indonesia, and the United States (US), expressly establish a tax on income repatriated by branches. For example, US head offices are taxed at a 10% rate on the repatriated profits of a Spanish branch under the US/Spanish tax treaty.

Income determination

The general rule for determining income for CIT purposes is that accounting rules must be followed unless tax law establishes otherwise. In order to maintain this consistency, CIT/PE NRIT returns include pages in which the company's accounting/commercial balance sheet and profit and loss account figures must be entered.

In Spain, the tax authorities are authorised to modify accounting results exclusively for the purpose of determining tax results if they observe that a company's accounting results have not been calculated in accordance with Spanish Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP).

Inventory valuation

Inventory is valued at acquisition price or production cost under the average and first in first out (FIFO) valuation methods (the replacement and base stock valuation methods may only be used in exceptional cases). Again, since there are no specific tax rules for determining taxable income, accounting rules are also applicable for calculating valuation and obsolescence provisions for inventory.

Capital gains and losses

Capital gains are taxable in the tax year in which they arise. They are treated as normal income and taxed at the standard CIT rate of 25%.

Spain

For operations where payment is deferred or paid in instalments, the income is obtained proportionally as the corresponding payments are made, unless the taxpayer opts to be taxed in accordance with the accrual criteria.

Capital losses arising from the transfer of shares will only be tax deductible if they relate to shareholdings of less than 5% (with a cost of less than EUR 20 million) and, in the case of holdings in the capital or equity of non-resident entities, the investee entity has not been subject to and is not exempt from a foreign tax identical or analogous in nature to CIT at a nominal rate of, at least, 10% and is not resident in a country with which Spain has concluded a double tax treaty (DTT), and it contains an exchange of information clause.

Negative income generated in the event of the extinguishment of the investee entity will, in any event, qualify for deduction for tax purposes unless such extinguishment results from a restructuring operation.

In such cases, the negative income will be reduced by the amount of the dividends received in the ten years prior to the date of extinguishment, unless such dividends have reduced the acquisition value, and provided that they qualified for the application of an exemption or deduction regime for the elimination of double taxation for the same amount.

Tax losses generated on transfers of assets to another company in the same corporate group are not tax deductible when the transfer takes place. Their tax deductibility is deferred to the moment when the assets are written off the acquirer's balance sheet transferred out of the group or when the transferor or acquirer cease to form part of the group. In the case of depreciable/amortisable assets, however, the undeducted amount should be included in line with its depreciation/amortisation by the acquirer.

Dividend income

Dividends received from companies resident in Spain in which at least a 5% interest has been held for at least one year, including ownership by other group companies, (or with an acquisition value of over EUR 20 million) are exempt from tax. Dividends received from companies resident in Spain in which an interest of less than 5% is held (and with an acquisition value of less than EUR 20 million) are taxable in their entirety for the recipient.

As a general rule (there are certain exceptions), capital gains arising on the transfer of companies resident in Spain in which at least a 5% interest has been held for at least one year (or with an acquisition value of over EUR 20 million) are exempt from tax. The period during which the interest is held by another group company is also taken into consideration for this rule.

Special rules apply to, amongst others, the following:

- Dividends received from companies that obtain dividends or capital gains generated from transfers of interests in other companies, provided that such dividends and capital gains exceed 70% of the company's gross income.
- Capital gains arising from transfers of interests in companies that receive dividends or capital gains generated from transfers of interests when such dividends and capital gains exceed 70% of the company's gross income.

Please see Foreign income below for a description of the taxation of dividends received from foreign companies.

Stock dividends

CIT is not levied on bonus shares (i.e. shares partially or totally given to shareholders in a capital increase charged against distributable reserves), although they must be taken into account when calculating the average cost of shares held for the levying of tax when the shares are sold.

Interest income

Interest income is treated as normal income and taxed at the standard CIT rate of 25%.

Royalty income

Royalty income is included in the taxable base jointly with the other kinds of income.

However, a 60% reduction may be applied on the net income obtained from licensing certain intangible assets if certain requirements are met (the effective tax on this net income would generally be 10%).

Effective as of 1 July 2016, the rules to calculate the patent box tax incentive have been modified to bring this tax incentive in line with the EU and OECD Agreement. With this reform, income generated from assigning the use of certain intangible assets may be eligible for a reduction in the taxable base of the percentage resulting from multiplying by 60% a coefficient that may not be greater than one (i.e. the maximum reduction will be 60%).

Other significant items

The following items, amongst others, are excluded or deferred from taxable income:

- Distributed dividends corresponding to profits obtained by companies in tax periods in which the flow-through tax regime (internal and international) has been applied.
- Assets written up in accordance with revaluation laws and tax-protected restructuring transactions involving accounting capital gains.

Foreign income

Tax relief on foreign income

Resident companies are taxed on their worldwide income. For foreign-source income, total or partial tax relief in the form of tax credits or exemptions is given if tax is levied on the income in both Spain and the foreign country where the income has been generated.

This tax relief may be available for the following:

- Economic double taxation, which is when the same income is taxed in the hands of two different taxpayers. For example, another government taxes a foreign company on the income earned in that country and a Spanish resident shareholder is taxed on the dividends that it receives from the foreign company or the capital gains from transfers of its shares.
- Juridical double taxation, which is when the same income is taxed in two countries in the hands of the same taxpayer. For example, the income is taxed (via a WHT) in the country where the income is generated and again in the other country where the recipient is resident.

Spain

The main characteristics of double tax relief are discussed below.

Dividends or profit-sharing income received by a Spanish company from a foreign company are tax exempt, subject to compliance with the following requirements:

- The Spanish company has at least a 5% interest in the foreign company, which has been held for at least one year. This one-year holding period is deemed to be complied with if it is completed after the dividend is distributed. The period in which the interest is held by another group company is also taken into consideration for this rule.
- The investee has been taxed by a tax that is identical or similar to Spanish CIT at, at least, a 10% nominal tax rate in the tax year in which the distributed profits were obtained. This requirement is complied with when the investee is resident in a country with which Spain has signed a tax treaty containing an exchange-of-information provision.

Capital gains arising from the sale of shares in foreign companies also qualify for a tax exemption if the requirements stated above are complied with during the holding period.

Both the dividends and capital gains exemptions are not applicable when the investee company is resident in a tax haven, unless it is an EU member state and the company can prove that it has been incorporated and operates for valid business reasons and that it carries on business activities.

Tax exemption is limited in certain cases.

Special rules apply to, amongst others, the following:

- Dividends received from companies that obtain dividends or capital gains generated from transfers of interests in other companies, provided that such dividends and capital gains exceed 70% of the company's gross income.
- Capital gains arising from transfers of interests in companies that receive dividends or capital gains generated from transfers of interests when such dividends and capital gains exceed 70% of the company's gross income.

As an alternative to this 'tax exemption' regime and applicable to dividend distributions only, a tax credit based on imputation is established. This tax credit allows the crediting of the foreign tax paid abroad on the income from which the dividends are paid and the foreign WHT paid on the profit distribution, up to the limit of the tax that would have been paid on the gross amount in Spain. The only requirement for the application of this 'tax imputation' regime is that the Spanish company has at least a 5% interest in the foreign company during the 12 months prior to the date on which the dividend is due and payable. This one-year holding period is deemed to be complied with if it is completed after the dividend is distributed. The tax credit can be carried forward for an unlimited number of years.

Spanish legislation provides for CIT relief on 'juridical' double taxation by applying the 'tax imputation' regime. Under this regime, gross foreign income (including foreign WHT paid) is included for Spanish tax calculation purposes, and a tax credit for the foreign WHT paid is applicable up to the amount of the CIT that the company would have paid if such gross income had been obtained in Spain. The part of the tax paid abroad with respect to which the taxpayer is not entitled to this tax credit may

be considered tax deductible, provided that it corresponds to the foreign company's business activities carried out abroad. The tax credit can be carried forward for an unlimited number of years.

Under Spanish tax treaties and implemented EU tax directives, several methods have been established to avoid double taxation. The main one is the traditional deduction of a tax credit from tax effectively paid. However, some treaties establish a tax exemption or the exclusive right to tax. Also, a tax-sparing clause is included in some treaties, which allows for the deduction of not only the tax actually paid but a higher amount of tax.

Deductions

Depreciation, amortisation, and depletion

All assets, except land, are depreciable/amortisable for tax purposes. Guideline tables of tax depreciation/amortisation rates are established that state maximum *per annum* rates and maximum years of useful life for each asset type, classified by business sector.

Please see the table below as an example of the maximum *per annum* rates and maximum years of useful life established in the tables for some assets that are typically depreciated/amortised:

Asset	Maximum <i>per annum</i> depreciation/ amortisation rate (%)	Maximum useful life (years)
Industrial buildings	3	68
Warehouses	7	30
Administrative and commercial buildings	2	100
Internal transport elements	10	20
External transport elements	16	14
Furniture	10	20
Computers	25	8
Software	33	6
Tools	25	8

The straight-line depreciation/amortisation method is normally used, calculated over the asset's useful life and applied on the asset's cost or written-up value (if such a write-up is acceptable for tax purposes). Off-book adjustments must be included in tax assessments if accounting depreciation/amortisation exceeds tax depreciation/amortisation.

Qualifying assets with a useful life of more than one year can also be depreciated/amortised using declining-balance methods. Buildings, furniture, and fittings cannot be depreciated using the declining-balance methods.

For tax periods starting in 2013 and 2014, the tax deduction of recorded depreciation of tangible fixed assets and investment property was limited to 70% of the maximum depreciation permitted by the regulations implemented under Spanish CIT law. This limitation did not apply to small or medium-sized companies. Recorded depreciation that was not deducted as a result of this limitation could be carried forward and is deductible either on a straight-line basis over ten years or, alternatively, over the asset's useful life, from the first tax period starting in 2015. For tax periods starting in or after

Spain

2015, a deduction may be applied on gross tax payable. The deduction is 5% of the amounts included in the tax base resulting from depreciation charges not deducted in tax periods starting in 2013 and 2014. This deduction compensates the reduction of CIT rates and ensures that the 70% tax depreciation limit only has a financial effect.

Mining assets and assets used for research and development (R&D), amongst others, but not including buildings, can be freely depreciated/amortised for tax purposes.

Free depreciation

Unrestricted depreciation of investments in new tangible fixed assets and investment property was regulated for investments made by taxpayers in tax periods starting in 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, and 2015. This tax relief was also available for tax periods starting in 2009 and 2010, but it could only be availed of if the requirement that the taxpayer's staff levels were maintained or increased was met.

Due to the tax reform carried out by Royal Decree Law (RDL) 12/2012, this tax incentive was repealed effective 31 March 2012.

A transitional regime is provided for investments made prior to that date. Under this transitional regime, unrestricted depreciation tax relief may be applied to these investments, although with certain limits.

Amortisation of intangibles

For tax years starting in or after 2016, goodwill is amortised under Spanish GAAP during its useful life, which is estimated to be ten years unless otherwise proven. However, it can be amortised for tax purposes at a maximum annual rate of 5%, irrespective of whether or not the assets in question were acquired from a company of the same corporate group. Goodwill acquired from another group company in tax periods starting prior to 1 January 2015 does not qualify for a deduction.

Intangible assets may be amortised during their useful life. When the useful life may not be reliably estimated, the assets will be amortised over ten years, unless otherwise established by law or the regulations implemented under law. This amortisation is tax deductible irrespective of whether or not the assets in question have been acquired from a group company. When the useful life of intangible assets cannot be reliably estimated, the amortisation is tax deductible up to the limit of 5%.

The amortisation of intangible assets acquired from another group company in tax periods starting prior to 1 January 2015 is not tax deductible.

For tax periods starting in or after 2015, taxpayers to whom the 70% limit for tax deductible amortisation applied in 2013 and 2014 are entitled to a deduction against their gross tax payable of the amounts included in their tax base resulting from amortisation not deducted in tax periods starting in 2013 and 2014. The deduction is 5% for tax periods starting in or after 2016. This deduction compensates the reduction of CIT rates and, consequently, ensures that the 70% tax deductible amortisation limit only has a financial effect.

Depletion

Depletion is allowed for mining companies and companies involved in exploring/investigating natural oil resources as established in applicable legislation.

Financial goodwill

To promote the internationalisation of Spanish companies, in 2002 a rule was introduced that financial goodwill arising from the acquisition of an interest in a non-resident company (financial goodwill being, in this case, the excess price paid for the acquisition of the business over its net book value at the date of the acquisition that cannot be allocated to the non-resident company's assets in Spain) could be amortised up to a maximum of 5% per year.

To apply this tax relief, the following requirements had to be met:

- A minimum 5% interest had to be held in the non-resident company.
- The non-resident company had to be subject to a similar tax to Spanish CIT.
- The income obtained by the non-resident company had to be generated from business activities carried out abroad in accordance with Spanish CIT law.

Decisions of the European Commission dated 28 October 2009 (regarding interest in non-resident EU companies) and 12 January 2011 (regarding interest in non-resident non-EU companies) considered that this tax relief was unlawful state aid.

According to the Commission's decisions, only acquisitions of interests in non-resident companies carried out before 21 December 2007 (or before 21 May 2011 for majority interests in non-resident companies established in countries with explicit obstacles to cross-border business combination transactions outside the European Union) can continue applying this tax relief until the financial goodwill is wholly amortised.

The provisions related to financial goodwill tax relief laid down in the CIT Act were amended by Law 31/2011, passed on 4 October 2011, and take effect for tax periods ending on or after 21 December 2007. Under the amended regulation, the financial goodwill tax relief is not applicable for acquisitions of interests in non-resident companies carried out on or after 21 December 2007 (or on or after 21 May 2011, when there is evidence which proves that there is an explicit obstacle for cross-border business combination transactions outside the European Union).

In its decision of 17 July 2013, the Commission has asked the Spanish tax authorities to suspend their rule that allowed for the tax deduction of financial goodwill arising from second or bottom-tier non-resident companies.

On 7 November 2014, two resolutions from the EU General Court annulled the aforementioned decisions of the European Commission on the grounds that the Spanish financial goodwill tax relief did not constitute state aid that was incompatible with the internal market, amongst other reasons, because it could not identify a category of undertakings that benefited from the measure or selectivity.

However, in a decision delivered on 21 December 2016, the Court of Justice of the European Union concludes that the fact that the European Commission failed to identify a particular category of undertakings that benefitted from the financial goodwill amortisation was not an appropriate ground for annulment of the European Commission decisions. The EU General Court should have instead examined whether the European Commission had effectively analysed and established that the measure at issue was discriminatory.

The Court of Justice of the European Union has not given a final judgment in the cases that have now been sent back to the EU General Court for a second hearing.

Start-up expenses

According to Spanish GAAP, start-up expenses are considered to be expenses in the financial year in which they are incurred. As no special rule is provided for tax purposes, they are deductible for CIT purposes in the year in which they are incurred.

Financial expenses

General limits on the deduction of financial expenses

The amount of net deductible financial expenses in the tax period is generally reduced to 30% of operating profit (similar to earnings before interest, taxes, depreciations, and amortisation [EBITDA], applying certain adjustments) for the year, financial expenses of less than EUR 1 million (or the proportional part for tax periods of less than one year) being deductible regardless of the 30% limit. For such purposes, net financial expenses will be considered to be the excess of financial expenses (excluding the non-deductible expenses mentioned below) with respect to income deriving from the assignment of capital to third parties accrued in the tax period.

For companies taxed under the tax consolidation regime, the deduction limit will refer to the tax group. Nonetheless, the company's net financial expenses available for deduction at the time of its inclusion in the group will be deducted, up to the limit of 30% of its operating profit. When a company stops forming part of the group or the group is extinguished and there are net financial expenses available for deduction, the rule will be similar to that for assigning tax losses to the companies that formed part of the group.

Limits on the deduction of financial expenses will not be applicable for dissolved companies for the tax period in which they are dissolved, unless the company is dissolved as a result of a restructuring operation.

Finally, limits on the deduction of financial expenses will not apply to (i) insurance companies or to (ii) credit institutions. Financial expenses that have not been deducted due to the application of this limit can be deducted in subsequent tax periods for an unlimited period of time.

Specific limit on the deduction of financial expenses on the acquisition of interests in the capital or equity of any type of company

A specific limit is introduced for financial expenses generated from debts incurred to acquire interests in the capital or equity of any type of company. These expenses are deductible, subject to an additional limit of 30% of the acquirer's operating profits, excluding the operating profits of any company that may merge into the acquirer or that may join its tax group during the four years following the acquisition (besides this specific limit, the general limit on tax deductibility will also apply to these financial expenses).

This specific limit is not applicable when the debt associated with the acquisition of the interest reaches a maximum of 70% and is reduced, as of the time of the acquisition, by at least the proportional part corresponding to each of the following years until a level equal to 30% of the acquisition price is reached.

This specific limit does not apply to restructuring operations carried out before 20 June 2014 or to restructuring operations carried out on or after 20 June 2014 between companies that formed part of a tax consolidation group during tax periods starting before that date.

Financial expenses that have not been deducted due to the application of this limit can be deducted in subsequent tax periods for an unlimited period of time.

Specific limit on the deduction of intra-group financial expenses on acquisitions of interests in other group companies or contributions to capital or equity of other group companies

Over the past few years, a large number of tax inspections have adjusted the tax effects of acquisitions of shares from group companies with intra-group debt. Many of these operations were acquisitions of shares in non-resident companies, so that the dividends and capital gains arising from the acquisition of the shares were covered by the exemption for the avoidance of double taxation established in Article 21 of the Spanish CIT Act. In addition, the lenders of these operations were usually located in low-tax territories.

In the absence of specific limitation rules on the tax deductibility of financial expenses in previous years, the reaction of the tax authorities to these kinds of operations has been to apply general anti-abuse rules.

With this scenario, RDL 12/2012 introduced a limitation rule for the deduction of intra-group financial expenses that is applicable for tax periods starting on or after 1 January 2012. In accordance with this rule, financial expenses arising from debts with group companies generated from acquisitions of interests in other group companies or contributions to capital or equity of other group companies will not be deductible unless there is evidence that there are valid economic reasons for such expenses.

Participating loans

Interest on participating loans contracted by group companies on or after 20 June 2014 is, by law, a return on equity and is not deductible for tax purposes. In the recipient's tax returns (if the recipient is a Spanish CIT payer), they should be treated as dividends and the recipient may be eligible, when appropriate, for a tax exemption for the avoidance of double taxation of dividends.

Bad debt provisions

Provisions for covering the risk derived from possible bad debts are tax deductible when, at the time the tax accrues, any of the following circumstances exists:

- Six months have elapsed since the obligation became due.
- The debtor is declared bankrupt.
- The debtor is prosecuted for an offence of embezzlement.
- The obligations have been claimed judicially or are the subject of a legal dispute or arbitration proceedings, and collection depends on the solution thereof.

Provisions for the credits listed below are not tax deductible:

- Credits owed by public law entities, unless they are being examined in an arbitration or court proceeding brought to establish their existence or amount.
- Receivables from related persons or companies, unless they are going through bankruptcy proceedings and the court has declared the initiation of the liquidation phase.
- Credits based on overall estimates of the bad debt risk corresponding to trade and other debtors.

Special rules apply to bank entities.

Time apportionment of certain allocations or welfare system provisions

Positive adjustments arising from certain allocations to bad debt or welfare system provisions that are non-deductible under the Spanish CIT Act should be reversed in the corresponding year in accordance with this Act, up to a maximum, which depends on the company's net turnover in the 12 months prior to the start of the tax period:

- If net turnover is less than EUR 20 million, positive adjustments to these provisions may be reversed up to 70% of the tax base prior to the capitalisation reserve adjustment and to the offset of tax loss carryforwards (60% for years commencing in 2016).
- If net turnover is at least EUR 20 million but less than EUR 60 million, positive adjustments to these provisions may be reversed up to 50% of the tax base prior to the capitalisation reserve adjustment and to the offset of tax loss carryforwards.
- If net turnover is at least EUR 60 million, positive adjustments to these provisions may be reversed up to 25% of the tax base prior to the capitalisation reserve adjustment and to the offset of tax loss carryforwards.

In all cases, positive adjustments to these provisions may be reversed up to EUR 1 million. Any excess will be allocated to subsequent years, subject to the same limits and provided that a deferred tax asset has been recognised.

Equity investments in companies

Impairment allowances for share capital or equity investments in companies are generally not deductible.

As an exception, if the shareholding is less than 5% and, in the case of shareholdings in the capital of non-resident entities, if the investee entity has been subject to and not exempt from a foreign tax identical or analogous in nature to CIT at a nominal rate of at least 10% or is resident in a country with which Spain has concluded a DTT, which contains an exchange of information clause, the impairment will be deductible as a result of the transfer or disposal of the shareholdings, provided that the above requirements are met during the year prior to the transfer or disposal.

Impairment on shareholdings that was tax deductible in tax periods prior to 2013 is reversed: (i) in the case of unlisted entities, when there is an increase in equity or payment of dividends, and (ii) in the case of listed entities, when there is an increase in the book value of the shareholding.

However, the obligation concerning a minimum annual reversal of impairment losses on securities that were considered deductible for tax purposes is introduced. Thus, the net amount of the valuation adjustment that would have been tax deductible will be included, as a minimum, in equal parts in the tax base for each of the five tax periods commencing as of 1 January 2016.

Severance pay

Severance pay is tax deductible for CIT purposes when it does not exceed, for each recipient, EUR 1 million or, if it exceeds this amount, up to the amount that is exempt under Spanish PIT law.

Charitable donations

Donations are considered to be non-deductible expenses for CIT purposes.

This notwithstanding, a tax credit may be availed for donations to non-profit organisations that comply with certain requirements. The tax credit in this case is 35% of the donation. However, if during the two immediately preceding tax periods, deductible donations or contributions have been made to the same company for an amount equal to or exceeding, in each case, those made in the previous tax period, the deduction percentage applicable to the deduction base for the company is 40%.

In addition, the tax credit is not limited to 25% of the donating company's gross tax payable less the deductions for international double taxation and tax relief for income obtained in Ceuta and Melilla, for export activities, and for local public services, which is applicable for other tax credits (*see CIT relief in the Tax credits and incentives section*).

The tax credit base cannot exceed 10% of the taxable income of the financial year. Any excess may be carried forward for a period of ten years.

For donations to listed priority sponsorship activities, the tax credit may be increased by 5% and the 10% tax credit base limit can be increased to 15%.

Fines and penalties

Penalties imposed due to the failure to pay taxes and surcharges for late filing/payment or for other tax infringements are not tax deductible.

The Spanish tax authorities usually consider that late payment interest recorded as an expense is tax deductible; however, some case law in Spain questions whether this interest is a taxable expense.

Taxes

Taxes, other than CIT, that are recorded as an expense due to their nature (e.g. business and professional activities tax, but not withholdings) are tax-deductible expenses. In some cases, indirect taxes, such as non-deductible VAT or transfer tax, can be added to the value of assets for depreciation purposes.

Net operating losses

Tax losses may be carried forward for an unlimited amount of time. As a general rule, tax losses cannot be carried back. There are no tax loss 'baskets' (operating/capital). Notwithstanding, for tax periods starting in or after 2015, companies whose turnover in the previous tax period was under EUR 10 million may reduce their positive tax base by up to 10% of their amount by establishing a non-distributable reserve for the amount of the reduction (reserve for the levelling-off of tax losses). The reduction may not exceed EUR 1 million and should be reversed in line with the tax losses obtained by the company, subject to a five-year time limit.

For tax periods starting in or after 2016, the tax losses of any type of company can be offset against positive income generated in the ensuing tax periods. The amount of tax losses that may be offset will depend on the company's net turnover in the 12 months prior to the start of the tax period:

- If net turnover is less than EUR 20 million, the previous regulations will apply, i.e. tax loss carryforward may be offset up to 70% of the tax base prior to the capitalisation reserve and their offset (60% for years commencing in 2016).
- If net turnover is at least EUR 20 million but less than EUR 60 million, tax loss carryforward may be offset up to 50% of the tax base prior to the capitalisation reserve and their offset.

Spain

- If net turnover is at least EUR 60 million, tax loss carryforward may be offset up to 25% of the tax base prior to the capitalisation reserve and their offset.

In any event, tax losses for an amount of up to EUR 1 million may be offset.

The above limits do not apply: (i) in the tax period in which the company is extinguished, unless this is due to a restructuring operation carried out under the tax neutrality regime, and (ii) to any income corresponding to debt relief or deferral resulting from an agreement with creditors.

Complex rules may limit the use of tax losses of a company dissolved as a result of a restructuring operation and, in certain circumstances, when it has a change of shareholders.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Supplies of goods or services by a company not established in Spain to a Spanish group company must be valued at arm's length. If recorded expenses for such goods/services exceed the arm's-length price, the tax deductibility of the excess amounts could be challenged in a tax inspection. The tax deductibility of expense charges received from tax havens is fully disallowed unless proper evidence of an actual service valued at arm's length can be provided.

Management services received from outside Spain and recorded as distributions of costs of a group centre do not have to be documented in a written agreement entered into before the commencement of the services to ensure the tax deductibility of the expenses (as previously was the case), although it would be recommendable to have such an agreement. For any other types of services, an agreement recorded before a notary public is not obligatory under Spanish law, but it is advisable.

As regards the taxation in Spain of the foreign company that supplies services, the WHT rate to be applied on the gross income obtained by the company is 24% (19% for residents in other EU member states or European Economic Area [EEA] countries with which there is an effective exchange of tax information). Dividends, interest, and capital gains generated as a result of a transfer of assets are taxed at a 19% WHT rate. If management services, technical assistance, or the performance of studies are solely used outside Spain and are linked to business carried on abroad, then no WHT is applicable. In addition, under most tax treaties signed by Spain, 'business profits' obtained in Spain by non-residents are exempt from WHT. However, 'business profits' is a miscellaneous residual category. For instance, if the amount obtained qualifies as a royalty payment, WHT is applicable at the reduced tax treaty rates if the foreign company can obtain a document from the tax authorities of its country of residence certifying its tax residence. If no tax treaty applies, then the above 24% (19% for residents in other EU member states or EEA countries with which there is an effective exchange of tax information) WHT rate is applicable (*see the Withholding taxes section for more information*).

PEs and interests in joint ventures

Losses obtained outside Spain by means of a PE are not tax deductible. Losses generated from interests in joint ventures that carry on a business activity outside Spain are not tax deductible either.

Negative income generated from the transfer of a PE is not tax deductible.

Negative income derived from the discontinuation of the PE's activity is deductible. However, such negative income will be reduced by the amount of the net positive income obtained previously that has qualified for the exemption or deduction for double taxation.

Group taxation

Tax groupings for CIT purposes

Under Spanish tax law, companies can form a group and apply a special tax consolidation regime for CIT purposes. Companies forming a tax group must formally pass a resolution agreeing to do so before the beginning of the first tax year in which the tax consolidation regime will be applied.

To apply the tax consolidation regime, the controlling company of the tax group must hold a 75% or higher interest, either directly or indirectly, and the majority of the voting rights in the companies forming the tax group at the beginning of the first tax year in which the tax consolidation regime is applied, and this interest and voting rights must be maintained during the year unless the dependent company is dissolved. The interest requirement is 70% for companies listed on a stock exchange.

A non-resident company can also be the controlling company of a tax consolidation group, provided that it has legal personality, is taxed by Spanish CIT, and is not resident in a tax haven. When the controlling company is a non-resident company, the group is made up of all the resident controlled companies and one of the companies is required to be appointed as the representative of the group and will be responsible for complying with all of the group's obligations and formalities.

Resident companies that meet the minimum holding and voting rights requirements through non-resident companies should be included in the tax consolidation group.

These rules allow for the possibility of horizontal consolidation.

The main characteristics of the tax consolidation regime are as follows:

- The taxable income of the tax group is the sum of the taxable incomes of each of the companies forming the group.
- The tax losses of any of the companies forming the group can be offset against the tax profits of any of the other group companies.
- For the calculation of consolidated taxable income, the tax profits (losses) generated from transactions carried out between group companies are eliminated and only included in consolidated taxable income when:
 - they are carried out with third parties
 - a group company participating in the internal operation ceases to form part of the tax group, and
 - the tax consolidation regime is no longer applied by the group for whatever reason.
- Specific limitations apply regarding the offsetting of tax losses or the application of tax credits generated by the group companies before they formed part of the tax group. Tax credits may be applied by the tax group up to the limit that would have applied to the entity that generated the tax credit in the general CIT regime, taking into account the relevant eliminations and additions corresponding to such entity.

As regards tax losses generated by a group company before it entered the group, they may be offset up to the following limits:

- If net turnover in the 12 months prior to the start of the tax period is less than EUR 20 million, besides the general limits that apply at the group level, the offsetting of prior tax loss carryforwards will be subject to the limit of 70% of the individual tax base (60% in the 2016 tax period), taking into account any eliminations and additions that correspond to such entity.
- If net turnover is at least EUR 20 million but less than EUR 60 million, besides the limits on the offsetting of tax loss carryforwards that apply at the group level, the offsetting of prior tax loss carryforwards will be limited to 50% of the individual tax base, taking into account any eliminations and additions that correspond to such entity.
- If net turnover is at least EUR 60 million, besides the limits on the offsetting of tax loss carryforwards that apply at the group level, the offsetting of prior tax loss carryforwards will be limited to 25% of the individual tax base, taking into account any eliminations and additions that correspond to such entity.
- No WHT is chargeable on payments made between companies of the tax group (e.g. interest, dividends).

Tax groupings for VAT purposes

Groups of companies may also choose to be taxed under a special tax consolidation regime for VAT purposes. This special regime is optional, but once it has been opted for, it must be applied for a minimum of three years, which is extendible unless it is expressly waived by the companies.

The VAT consolidation regime may only be applied by companies resident in Spanish VAT territory that do not form part of any other VAT grouping.

The controlling company of the group must be a legal entity or PE that is not dependent on any other entity established in Spanish VAT territory, and its interest in the capital or voting rights of the subsidiary companies of the group should be over 50% for the entire calendar year. Group companies should be associated in three different ways: economic, financial, and organisational.

With the application of the VAT consolidation regime, there are two different options for taxation:

- The aggregation system, where the balances of the VAT returns of the individual companies of the group are totalled. The right to a tax deduction is exercised by the individual companies.
- The consolidation system, where an individual company can opt to reduce VATable income for inter-company operations, which is limited to the 'external' cost.

Transfer pricing

All related-party transactions must be valued at market price, following the arm's-length principle (e.g. the value that in normal market conditions would have been established between unrelated parties).

For this purpose, related persons or entities shall be:

- A company and its shareholders or members.
- A company and its board members or directors, except insofar as concerns the remunerations of the latter.

- A company and the spouses of or persons related to its shareholders or members, board members, or directors, either in a direct line or collaterally, by consanguinity or affinity up to the third degree.
- Two companies of a group.
- A company and the board members or directors of another company, when both companies form part of a group.
- A company and the spouses of or persons related to the shareholders or members of another company, either in a direct line or collaterally, by consanguinity or affinity up to the third degree, when both companies form part of a group.
- A company and another company in which the former company has at least a 25% holding, held indirectly, in its share capital or shareholders' equity.
- Two companies in which the same shareholders or members or their spouses, or persons related to them either in a direct line or collaterally, by consanguinity or affinity up to the third degree, have at least a 25% holding, whether directly or indirectly, in their share capital or shareholders' equity.
- A company resident in Spanish territory and its PEs abroad.
- A company not resident in Spanish territory and its PEs in Spanish territory.
- Two companies forming part of a group taxed under the tax regime for groups of cooperative companies.

For cases where association exists as a result of a shareholder/member-company relationship, the shareholding must be 25% or more. The reference to directors shall include *de facto* and *de jure* directors.

The determination of the market value by taxpayers must be done through the application of one of the following transfer pricing methodologies: comparable uncontrolled price (CUP) method, cost plus (CP) method, resale price method (RPM), profit split method (PSM), or transactional net margin method (TNMM). There is no longer an order of priority in the use of these valuation methods. When it is not possible to apply one of the methods established by the law, other generally accepted valuation methods and techniques based on the arm's-length principle can be used.

Documentation is also a requirement, with taxpayers required to produce group-level and taxpayer-specific documentation for each tax year. Related persons or entities must keep such documentation available for the tax authorities as of the end of the voluntary return or assessment period in question. Some exceptions are established for these documentation requirements.

Documentation is always required for transactions with entities, whether related parties or otherwise, that are resident in tax havens.

Spanish resident parent companies of a commercial group that are not controlled by another company and Spanish resident subsidiaries controlled by a non-resident company that, at the same time, is not controlled by another company or by PEs of non-resident companies must submit information annually 'country by country' whenever the group's turnover during the 12 months before the beginning of the tax period is at least EUR 750 million.

Please note that specific penalties may be imposed in the event of the absence of documentation or where data are omitted, inaccurate, or false.

Thin capitalisation

Thin capitalisation rules have been repealed.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Spanish CFC rules seek to avoid the effects produced when Spanish tax resident companies or individuals place their capital in low-taxed foreign companies to avoid including passive income generated by such capital in their taxable bases or the effects produced when a subsidiary located in a low-taxed jurisdiction provides services to its Spanish resident parent company that reduces the latter's taxes.

Under this regime, Spanish tax resident companies pay Spanish CIT on the income obtained by a non-resident subsidiary upon meeting certain requirements, including, specifically, the requirement that the Spanish parent company must own, individually or together with other related companies or individuals, over 50% of the non-resident subsidiary's share capital, equity, profits, or voting rights, and the CIT payable by the non-resident subsidiary must be under 75% of the tax that would be payable in Spain.

CFC rules are not applicable to EU resident companies if they are set up for economic reasons and carry on a business activity or to the Collective Investment Institutions regulated in EU Directive 2009/65/CE other than those established in Section 54 of the Spanish CIT Act and domiciled in an EU member state.

There are two types of CFC:

- A 'global CFC' regulation applies if the non-resident company does not have at its disposal an adequate structure of material and human resources unless it can justify that its operations are performed using material and human resources existing in a non-resident company of its same corporate group or that there are valid economic reasons for its incorporation and operations. With this regulation, all income obtained by the company not resident in Spanish territory should be included in the Spanish company's tax base. However, dividends, stakes in profits, or income arising from the transfer of an interest should not be included when the interest exceeds 5%, the minimum ownership period is one year, and the interest is held for the purpose of directing and managing the investee if the investee has an adequate structure of material and human resources and, by law, it is not an equity company.
- When the conditions for applying the international tax transparency regime are met and the requirements for the application of the 'global CFC' are not met, the following income obtained by non-resident investees should be included in the Spanish company's tax base:
 - Income generated from real estate assets not assigned to a business activity.
 - Income generated from an interest held in the equity of any type of company and from the assignment of own capital to third parties.
 - Capitalisation and insurance operations in which the beneficiary is the company itself.
 - Income generated from industrial and intellectual property, technical assistance, real estate, image rights, and the leasing or sub-leasing of businesses and mines.
 - Income generated from transfers of the aforementioned assets and rights.
 - Income generated from lending, financial, and insurance activities and the provision of services if they generate a taxable expense in the Spanish resident company. The positive income obtained in this case will not be included if over 50% of the gross income obtained by the non-resident company due to these services comes from services provided to non-related companies.
 - Income generated from derivative financial instruments.

The types of income indicated above should not be imputed when the sum of these amounts is less than 15% of the total income obtained by the non-resident company,

unless the income is generated from derivative financial instruments, which should be imputed in its entirety.

In addition, the ordinary level of CFC will not apply if the income indicated above corresponds to non-taxable expenses incurred by Spanish tax resident companies.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

See Foreign income in the Income determination section for a description of double tax relief.

CIT relief

No specific tax relief is established in Spanish law for foreign investors. Relief may be availed of by Spanish and foreign-owned companies alike. The tax relief available under CIT law in Spain is as follows.

Most of the tax credits that have been established to promote certain investments have been eliminated. However, the largest tax credits are maintained (tax exemption/deduction credit to prevent internal and international double taxation, tax credit for R&D, and tax credit for technological innovation).

Tax relief for business activity/place of business activity

- 50% tax credit on CIT levied on income obtained in Ceuta and Melilla through companies established and carrying on activities during a full business cycle in these enclaves because of their specific geographic location.
- 99% tax credit on the CIT levied on income obtained from the supply of local public services, except when the state company in question is owned, partially or wholly, by a quoted/non-quoted company or individual.

R&D and technological innovation credits

A 25% tax credit can be availed of for expenses incurred from R&D activities. If the expenses are higher than the average R&D expenses incurred by the company during the previous two years, the tax credit is 42% for the excess amount.

An additional tax credit of 17% can be availed of for staff expenses incurred for staff exclusively carrying out and qualified to carry out R&D activities.

An 8% tax credit can be availed of for investments made in tangible fixed assets (excluding buildings) and intangible assets that are exclusively assigned to R&D activities.

A 12% tax credit can be availed of for technological innovation activities.

Tax relief for R&D and technological innovation can be excluded from the limits on tax relief applied on tax liabilities (*see below for Limits on the amount of tax credit applied*), which will have a cost of 20% of the tax relief applied, meaning that, if certain requirements are met, 80% of the tax relief for R&D and technological innovation may reduce tax liability after double tax deductions and tax allowances to zero, and any excess tax relief (up to its 80%) may be refunded by the tax authorities.

Spain

The requirements for the exclusion of the R&D and technological innovation tax reliefs from the tax relief limits are as follows:

- One tax period has passed since the tax relief was generated and the tax relief has not been applied.
- An amount equal to the tax relief applied or paid has been allocated to R&D and technological innovation expenses or to investments in tangible fixed assets or intangible assets used exclusively for R&D and technological innovation activities, excluding real property, within 24 months of the end of the tax period when the tax relief was applied or paid.
- The taxpayer's average number of staff (staff in general or staff assigned to R&D and technological innovation activities) has not decreased between the end of the tax period when the tax relief was generated and the end of the reinvestment period.
- The taxpayer has a report that certifies that the activities are R&D and technological innovation activities or it has made an advance agreement with the Spanish tax authorities regarding the valuation of the expenses and investments of the project.

The following should also be taken into consideration:

- The tax relief applied or paid for technological innovation in accordance with the foregoing comments may not exceed a total of EUR 1 million per year.
- The sum of the tax relief applied or paid for technological innovation and the tax relief applied or paid for R&D innovation in accordance with the foregoing comments may not exceed a total of EUR 3 million per year.

If R&D expenses for the year exceed 10% of turnover, an additional amount of EUR 2 million per year of tax credit for R&D can be applied or paid without limitation and with a 20% discount.

Tax relief for invested profits

Tax relief for invested profits has been eliminated for tax periods starting on or after 1 January 2015.

This tax relief gave small companies a 10% reduction of their taxable profits, provided that such profits were reinvested in new tangible fixed assets or real property investments used for business activities and certain requirements were met.

Taxpayers may avail of this tax relief for profits generated in tax periods starting between 1 January 2013 and 31 December 2014 even when the investment is made and the other requirements are met in tax periods starting in or after 2015.

Reinvestment of extraordinary income

The tax credit for reinvestment of extraordinary income has been eliminated for tax periods starting on or after 1 January 2015.

Taxpayers may continue to avail of the tax credit for income obtained in tax periods starting prior to 1 January 2015 when the reinvestment is made and the other requirements are met in tax periods starting after that date.

The tax credit can also be applied for sales with instalment payments, although, in this case, the tax credit is 10% if the income is included in the tax base for tax periods starting in or after 2016.

Capitalisation reserve

The tax base can be reduced by 10% of the increase in equity made in the preceding year, provided that the equity is maintained for a period of five years (except when losses are made), subject to a limit of 10% of the positive tax base of the period prior to this reduction. If this tax base is insufficient, pending amounts may be offset in subsequent tax periods. To apply this tax relief, a reserve should be allocated for the amount of the reduction, which should be undistributable for a period of five years.

Tax credits for film productions and live performing arts and musical shows

Investments in Spanish feature-length film productions and the production of audio-visual fiction, animation, or documentary series, where physical copies can be produced prior to serialised industrial production, entitle the producer to a 20% tax credit on the first EUR 1 million of the tax credit base and an 18% tax credit for any excess tax credit base. The tax credit may not exceed EUR 3 million.

A territory requirement is introduced, and this tax relief may only be applied for productions mainly carried out in Spain.

For foreign productions, a tax credit of 15% of expenses incurred in Spain can be applied if certain requirements are met. The tax credit may not exceed EUR 2.5 million. The limit of 25% of gross tax payable does not apply in the case of this tax credit, meaning that gross tax payable may be reduced in its entirety, and if tax payable is not sufficient, the taxpayer may request the difference from the tax authorities in its CIT return.

Taxpayers are eligible for a 20% tax credit for expenses incurred for producing and performing live performing arts and musical shows. This tax credit may not exceed EUR 500,000.

Tax credit for increases in the number of disabled workers

A tax credit can be applied for increases in the number of disabled workers contracted per year on a permanent and full-time basis. The tax credit is EUR 9,000 per worker contracted whose level of disability is 33% or more, but less than 65%, and EUR 12,000 per worker contracted whose level of disability is 65% or more. This increase is calculated by taking the average number of company workers of each of these categories in the tax year in question that meet the established requirements and comparing it with the company's average number of staff in the same category in the previous tax year.

Reserve for levelling-off of tax losses

The possibility of reducing the positive tax base of small companies by up to 10% by establishing a non-distributable reserve for the amount of the reduction is introduced (reserve for the levelling-off of tax losses). The reduction may not exceed EUR 1 million and should be reversed in line with the tax losses obtained by the company, subject to a five-year time limit.

Limits on the amount of tax credit applied

The combined sum of all investment tax credits may not exceed 25% of the company's gross tax payable less deductions for international double taxation and tax relief for income obtained in Ceuta and Melilla, for export activities, and for local public services. When R&D and technological innovation tax credits for expenses and investments in the year exceed 10% of the company's gross tax payable, less tax credits and relief mentioned above, the limit will be 50%.

Spain

In addition, a limit of 50% of gross tax payable is established for the application of deductions for international or internal double taxation (generated or pending application). This limit will only apply to companies with a net turnover of at least EUR 20 million.

Time limits for the application of tax credits

Tax credits that are not applied in the tax period owing to insufficient tax payable may be applied in tax periods ending in the 15 years immediately thereafter. However, R&D and technological innovation tax credits may be applied in tax periods ending in the 18 years immediately thereafter, and tax credits for the avoidance of double taxation may be applied in the ensuing tax periods with no time limits.

Special tax regimes

Special tax regimes are applicable, among others, in the following cases:

Spanish and European Economic Interest Groupings and Temporary Consortia of Entities

- Spanish Economic Interest Groupings (SEIGs) that meet certain requirements will not be subject to Spanish CIT on the part of the taxable income that corresponds to members resident in Spain for tax purposes. Such part of the positive or negative taxable income shall be deemed to be the profits/losses of the SEIG members. The proportional part of tax credits and payments in advance will also be assigned to the Spanish tax resident members of the SEIG where they are subject to CIT or PIT. Dividends distributed to SEIG members that have been subject to imputation will not be taxed under CIT or PIT on distributions. Dividends distributed to Spanish non-resident SEIG members will be taxed in accordance with the Spanish NRIT law and Conventions for the Avoidance of Double Taxation.
- European Economic Interest Groupings (EEIGs) will be taxed under the above-mentioned regime with the following exception: EEIGs will not be subject to Spanish CIT.

If the EEIG is not resident in Spain for tax purposes, Spanish tax resident members will include the corresponding part of the profits or losses determined for the grouping, corrected by applying the rules for determining taxable income for CIT or PIT purposes, as applicable. When the activity carried out by the members through the grouping determines the existence of a PE abroad, the rules provided for in this law or in the respective treaty for the avoidance of double international taxation will be applicable.

Non-Spanish tax resident members will only be subject to Spanish NRIT when the activity they perform through the grouping determines the existence of a PE in Spanish territory.

Dividends distributed to non-Spanish tax resident members that have been subject to imputation will not be taxed in Spain on the distribution.

- Temporary Consortia of Entities (TCEs) are taxed under the SEIG regime. Members of a TCE operating abroad may apply the exemption for double taxation on income obtained by the TCE abroad through a PE or the deduction for the avoidance of international double taxation on income obtained by the TCE abroad. Losses obtained abroad by members of TCEs are not tax deductible.

Restructuring transactions

The special tax regime for restructuring transactions is a tax neutrality regime implemented under EU Directive 2009/133. As a general rule, under this regime, asset transfers carried out through such transactions do not have any tax implications (either from a direct, indirect, or other Spanish tax perspective) for the parties involved (transferor, beneficiary, and shareholder), until a subsequent transfer takes place that is not protected by this regime.

The transactions that can be taxed under this regime are mergers, global transfers, spin-offs of business units/majority interests, splits, share-to-share transactions, contributions of business units, and contributions of assets (this last transaction is not fully tax-protected). Each of them must comply with a series of requirements for the application of the regime.

Transfers of registered offices of an EU company or cooperative society between EU member states will not generate any tax for the company/cooperative society's shareholders on their income, profits, or capital gains.

The tax credit position of a company dissolved as a result of a tax-protected restructuring transaction is 'acquired' in full by the beneficiary company in the case of universal succession.

The 'acquired' tax credits only include tax credits that are obtained in relation to assets transferred in transactions where the transferor is not dissolved or the succession is not a full succession for Spanish commercial purposes.

Tax losses may be transferred not only when the transferring company is dissolved but also when a line of business is transferred (in the latter case, only tax losses related to this line of business will be transferred), subject in both cases to certain restrictions.

Financial goodwill arising in a merger transaction in which the acquirer owns an interest of at least 5% in the capital of the transferor is amortised for tax purposes at a maximum annual rate of 5% at the level of the Spanish beneficiary company of the merger, provided that such interest was acquired in a tax period that, for the transferor, commenced before 1 January 2015. Amortisation of financial goodwill does not have to be recorded in the income statement for it to be tax deductible.

When the interest has been acquired in a tax period that, for the transferor, commenced on or after 1 January 2015, this tax incentive, which aims to correct double taxation, will not be applicable, as, initially, the whole transferring company's capital gain will benefit from the tax exemption for the avoidance of double taxation, provided that the transferring company is a Spanish CIT payer.

This tax regime cannot be applied if the transaction is carried out for the purpose of tax fraud or evasion (anti-abuse clause). An additional anti-abuse clause in line with the clause established by the EU directive is established in Spanish law to ensure that the tax regime cannot be applied if the transaction is not carried out for valid economic reasons, such as the streamlining of activities or group restructuring to gain efficiency, but to obtain a tax benefit. If the tax authorities decide, as a result of its verification procedures, that the special tax regime is not applicable, either fully or partly, as there are no valid economic reasons for the transaction, the only implication will be that the effects of the tax benefit obtained will be eliminated.

Spain

The special tax neutrality regime is applicable by default to restructuring operations. When these operations are carried out, the tax authorities should be notified of the type of operation and, when the case, whether the taxpayer opts not to apply the special tax regime. Failure to notify the tax authorities of this matter is a serious tax offence and carries a fine of EUR 10,000.

For debts incurred to acquire companies, the interest should be deducted for tax purposes taking into consideration the acquirer's operating profits, excluding the operating profits of any company with which the acquirer may merge during the four years following the acquisition. These financial expenses should also be taken into account for the purpose of the general financial expenses limit applicable.

Expenses that are not tax deductible owing to the application of this special rule can be deducted, subject to the above limits, in subsequent tax periods for an unlimited period of time. The limit is not applicable when the debt associated with the acquisition of the interest in the company reaches a maximum of 70% and is reduced, as from the time of the acquisition, by at least the proportional part corresponding to each of the following years until a level equal to 30% of the acquisition price is reached.

This limit does not apply to restructuring operations carried out before 20 June 2014 or to restructuring operations carried out on or after 20 June 2014 between companies that formed part of the same tax consolidation group in tax periods starting on or after that date.

Tax transparency

Tax transparency (under international CFC rules) is not applicable for companies resident in the European Union, provided that the taxpayer can prove that the non-resident company has been set up and operates for valid economic reasons and carries out a business activity or that it is a collective investment institution regulated in EC Directive 2009/65/CE and not established in Section 54 of Spanish CIT Act that has been set up and is domiciled in an EU member state.

See CFCs in the Group taxation section for more information.

Venture capital companies and funds

Venture capital companies (VCCs) and funds (VCFs) may benefit from the following tax regime if certain requirements are met:

- Dividends from target companies may benefit from the tax exemption for the avoidance of double taxation, irrespective of the percentage of the interest or the holding period.
- Capital gains arising from the transfer of shares in target companies that do not meet the requirements for the application of the tax exemption for the avoidance of double taxation may be 99% exempted from CIT, provided that such shares have been held for a period between two and 15 years.
- Profit distributions to VCC and VCF shareholders may benefit from the tax exemption for the avoidance of double taxation, irrespective of the percentage of the interest or the holding period, if the shareholders are Spanish tax residents or have a PE in Spain. Income from profit distributions to non-Spanish tax resident shareholders without a PE in Spain is not subject to taxation in Spain unless it is obtained through a tax haven. The same regime applies to the transfer of shares in VCCs and VCFs.

Collective Investment Institutions (CIIs)

CIIs are subject to CIT at a reduced rate of 1%. They are not entitled to apply the tax exemption for the avoidance of double taxation on dividends and capital gains arising from the transfer of shares or a deduction for the avoidance of international double taxation. Dividends distributed by these institutions are subject to the general WHT regime. Shareholders are taxed on dividends received from the CII and on capital gains obtained for the transfer of the CII without being entitled to the application of the tax exemption for the avoidance of double taxation on dividends and capital gains arising from the transfer of shares or a deduction for the avoidance of international double taxation.

Lease transactions

Financial leasing contracts with a purchase option that may be exercised at the end of the lease period may benefit from a special tax regime if they meet certain requirements. According to this regime, the lessee may deduct the following expenses from its taxable income:

- The part of the lease payments that corresponds to the financial charge (interest) paid to the lessor.
- The part of the lease payments that corresponds to the recovery of the cost of the leased object. Tax deductibility for this amount may not exceed the result of applying twice the straight-line depreciation/amortisation rate applicable on the leased object in accordance with the official depreciation/amortisation tables.

Spanish holding companies of foreign companies (Entidad de Tenencia de Valores Extranjeros or ETVE) regime

Spanish resident companies whose corporate purpose includes the holding and management of foreign companies' shares and that, by law, are not equity companies (i.e. companies that do not carry on a business activity) are granted some tax benefits, subject to compliance with certain requirements.

The tax authorities must be notified of the application of this tax regime.

In addition, the distribution of profits by the holding company to non-resident companies or individual shareholders is not taxable in Spain if such profits come from income generated from non-resident companies and may benefit from the tax exemption for the avoidance of double taxation on dividends and capital gains arising from the transfer of shares or from income obtained abroad through a PE that may benefit from the exemption for the avoidance of international double taxation of income obtained through a PE unless the profits are distributed to a tax haven. Resident company shareholders are entitled to an internal tax credit on dividends under Spanish law.

Small and medium-sized companies

Small and medium-sized companies are eligible for tax relief, such as accelerated depreciation/amortisation or more favourable bad debt provision treatment. To be eligible for this relief, turnover in the previous tax year must not exceed EUR 10 million and, by law, the company must not be considered an equity company (a company that does not carry on a business activity). In the case of a group, the turnover of all the companies must be considered for this purpose. Companies that generate a turnover of EUR 10 million that have met the requirements to be considered small and medium-sized companies in the tax period in which they obtained such turnover and in the

two previous tax periods may be eligible for this tax relief during the three periods immediately after the period in which they obtain this turnover.

The applicable CIT rate is the general rate (25%).

Special tax regime for companies that lease housing

Companies whose main business activity is the lease of housing located in Spain that they have constructed, promoted, or acquired may apply a special tax regime that significantly reduces CIT liability, provided that certain requirements are met.

Real Estate Investment Trust Regime (SOCIMI)

A special tax regime is established in Spain for listed companies that make investments in the real estate market (called SOCIMIs in Spain) and meet certain requirements. SOCIMIs apply a 0% CIT rate and have strict profit distribution obligations.

Special economic and tax regime of the Canary Islands

Due to the remoteness and isolation of the Canary Islands, they have traditionally enjoyed a special economic and tax regime with specific economic and tax measures different to those established for the rest of Spain. As a result, they have one of the most profitable tax regimes in Europe.

Regarding direct taxes, the Canary Island economic and tax regime establishes the following tax benefits for companies and businesses domiciled in the Canary Islands or with a PE in the Canary Islands:

- Up to 90% of annual undistributed accounting profits can be allocated to a special investment reserve and not taxed, provided that they are invested within a four-year period (including the period during which the profits are obtained) in qualifying assets in the Canary Islands or in certain public debt securities or shares in other companies operating in the Canary Islands that invest in qualifying assets.
- Most Spanish CIT deductions are 80% higher for companies and businesses located in the Canary Islands (the tax credit is increased by at least 20%).
- A 25% tax credit can be availed of for investments in new tangible fixed assets and, subject to compliance with certain requirements, second-hand assets.
- A tax credit of 50% of the CIT liability is granted for taxable income generated from the production of tangible goods while carrying on agricultural, farming, industrial, and fishing activities.
- A tax credit of 90% of the CIT liability is granted for profits of shipping companies generated from ships registered in the Canary Islands Special Ships and Shipping Companies Register. For sailors of such ships, a 50% tax exemption can be applied to PIT levied on their employment income and a 90% reduction to the part of their Social Security contributions paid by their employers.
- A CIT credit is applicable for companies that make investments in certain countries in Africa. The tax credit is 15% of the investments made.
- Another CIT credit is applicable for advertising expenses incurred for product launches, opening and prospecting of markets abroad, and attending exhibitions and fairs. This tax credit is 15%.

Regarding indirect taxes, in addition to lower taxation through the Canary Island general indirect tax (IGIC at the general rate of 7%) compared to VAT and specific IGIC exemptions, the following should be noted:

- Companies domiciled in the Canary Islands that are CIT payers and are newly incorporated, start new activities, or improve their existing activities may benefit from the following tax relief:
 - Exemption from IGIC/transfer tax on supplies and imports of capital goods if the company has a deduction percentage that is not 100%.
 - Shipping companies qualify for an exemption from transfer tax for any contracts related to ships registered in the Canary Islands Special Ships and Shipping Companies Register.
 - Customs Free areas are available. Upon EU demand, there are restrictions on the application of certain tax relief (special investment reserve, tax credits for production, and new business indirect tax relief) for the following industrial sectors: shipbuilding, synthetic fibres, automobile, iron and steel, and coal.

Canary Islands Special Zone tax regime

In January 2000, a Canary Island Special Zone tax regime (ZEC) was approved by the European Union. The main regulations of this regime, established by the Spanish government, are as follows:

- New companies and branches may qualify for the application of this tax regime and, on the approval of the tax authorities, may be registered up to 31 December 2020 (applying the tax regime up to 31 December 2026). This may be extended by the European Union.
- To qualify for this tax regime, the company must:
 - covenant to make an investment in fixed assets of at least EUR 100,000 in Gran Canaria or Tenerife, or EUR 50,000 in Fuerteventura, Lanzarote, La Palma, El Hierro, or La Gomera, within the first two years of their business activity
 - covenant to create at least five new jobs in Gran Canaria or Tenerife, or three in the other islands
 - provide a description of the business activities to be carried out that support the company's solvency, viability, international competitiveness, and contribution to the economic and social development of the Canary Islands
 - establish its registered office and place of effective management in the Special Area
 - have at least one company director who resides in the Canary Islands or a legal representative in the case of branches, and
 - carry out one of the qualifying business activities.
- The territory where this tax regime can be applied includes all the Canary Islands.
- Companies applying the tax regime may operate outside the Canary Islands through branches if separate accounting books are kept.
- Activities for which the tax regime can be applied include a wide range of industrial and commercial activities, most services and holdings. Credit and insurance entities are excluded, and no stock exchanges are allowed.
- The tax liability on which the Canary Island Special Zone tax regime will apply is determined in accordance with the following rules: (i) companies that meet the requirement of creating a minimum number of jobs may apply the special tax regime on a tax liability of EUR 1.8 million, (ii) the tax liability on which the special tax regime will be applied is increased by EUR 500,000 for each job created over the minimum threshold, up to 50 jobs. If more than 50 jobs are created, the Canary Island Special Zone tax regime will apply to the full amount of tax liability even if another limit, which in practice is not applied so often, may apply. These thresholds are considerably high and the tax relief is not usually capped. The general CIT

Spain

regime establishes a 25% tax rate for Spanish companies, while the ZEC tax rate applicable to the valid ZEC tax base amounts to 4%.

- Under this tax regime, companies can avail themselves of large tax exemptions for IGIC, transfer tax, and stamp duty, and large reductions and simplified regulations for local taxes.
- Interest and some other returns from moveable goods paid by companies under this tax regime are exempt from Spanish NRIT, except when paid to residents in tax havens.
- Benefits established in the EU Parent-Subsidiary Directive are extended to non-EU residents. These benefits are not applicable when the income is paid to residents in tax havens.
- A fee of EUR 850 is payable to be registered as a company that applies this tax regime, and an annual fee (EUR 1,500 for companies in Tenerife and Gran Canaria and EUR 1,300 for companies on other islands) is payable to continue to be registered as qualifying for the tax regime.

Withholding taxes

Ordinarily, WHT is the mechanism by which the Spanish tax authorities collect the final tax levied on non-residents. In the case of resident beneficiaries, however, it is simply an advance payment of a tax that is then normally self-assessed by the resident taxpayer in the final annual tax return.

The advance payment system of WHT for resident beneficiaries referred to above also applies if non-resident companies/individuals not established in Spain sell their title to Spanish real estate. In this case, the acquirer of the real estate must levy a 19% WHT on the selling price on account of the tax chargeable to the seller on its capital gain. Other capital gains (for instance, from a sale by a non-resident of a substantial interest in a Spanish company where neither a tax treaty nor internal rules establish a tax exemption) are taxed in the hands of the non-resident transferor, but the mechanics of levying the tax are not those of a WHT. In this case, the non-resident's tax is paid directly, through its representative or by the depositor or manager of the assets in question, if any.

The following table states the general WHT rates on income obtained by resident/non-resident companies. The most significant peculiarities regarding the rates for each type of income are stated in footnotes to the table.

Withholding rates

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Resident corporations and individuals	19 (1a)	19 (2a)	19 (2b)
Non-resident corporations and individuals:			
Non-treaty	19 (3)	19 (4)	24 (1b, 5)
Treaty *:			
Albania	10 (6)	6 (10, 22)	0
Algeria	5 (7)	5 (8, 9, 10, 11)	7 (12)
Andorra	5 (7)	5 (8, 9)	5
Argentina	10 (106)	12 (107)	15 (108)
Armenia	10 (104)	5	10 (105)
Australia	15	10	10

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Austria	10 (3, 16)	5 (4)	5 (5)
Barbados	0 (98)	0	0
Belgium	15 (3, 15, 18)	10 (4, 18, 19)	5 (5, 18)
Bolivia	10 (13, 18)	15 (8, 9, 10, 14, 18)	15 (17, 18, 20)
Bosnia	5 (21)	7 (22)	7
Brazil	10 (13, 17)	15 (9, 24, 25)	15 (17, 26)
Bulgaria	5 (3, 27)	0 (4)	0 (5)
Canada	5 (121)	10 (122)	10 (20, 28)
Chile	5 (29)	15 (17, 30)	10 (17, 31)
China	10	10	10 (32)
Colombia	5 (33)	10 (17, 34, 123)	10 (17)
Costa Rica	12 (17, 35)	10 (17, 34, 36)	10 (17)
Croatia	0 (13, 18)	0	0
Cuba	5 (13, 18)	10 (18, 37)	5 (18, 20)
Cyprus	0 (110)	0	0
Czech Republic	5 (3, 27)	0 (4)	5 (5, 38)
Dominican Republic	10 (111)	10 (112)	10
Ecuador	15	10 (39)	10 (40)
Egypt	12 (41)	10 (42)	12
El Salvador	12 (17, 43)	10 (17, 22)	10 (17)
Estonia	5 (3, 13, 17, 18)	0 (4, 9, 10, 11, 18)	0 (5, 17, 18)
Finland	10 (3, 13)	10 (4)	5 (5)
France	15 (3, 45)	10 (4, 46)	5 (5, 47)
Georgia	0 (99)	0	0
Germany	5 (3, 7, 48)	0 (4, 48)	0 (5)
Greece	5 (3, 49)	8 (4, 50)	6 (5)
Hong Kong	10 (15)	5 (59)	5
Hungary	5 (3, 13)	0	0
Iceland	5 (13, 18)	5 (9, 18)	5 (18)
India	15	15 (9, 51, 52)	10 (17, 53)
Indonesia/Timor Oriental	10 (13)	10 (9, 54, 55)	10
Iran	5 (56)	7.5 (9, 10, 11)	5
Ireland	15 (3, 18)	10 (4, 18, 55)	10 (5, 18, 57)
Israel	10 (18)	10 (9, 18, 58)	7 (18, 40)
Italy	15 (3)	12 (4, 9)	8 (5, 60)
Jamaica	5 (17, 49, 61)	10 (17, 22, 61)	10 (17, 61)
Japan	10 (23)	10	10
Kazakhstan	5 (90)	10 (8, 9, 97)	10
Kuwait	5 (84)	0	5
Latvia	5 (3, 18, 49)	10 (4, 9, 10, 17, 18, 124)	10 (5, 17, 31)
Lithuania	5 (3, 13, 18)	10 (4, 9, 10, 17, 18)	10 (5, 17, 18, 31)
Luxembourg	10 (3, 62)	10 (4, 9, 63)	10 (5, 64)
Macedonia	5 (7)	5 (65)	5
Malaysia	5 (18, 66)	10 (8, 9, 17, 18)	7 (18, 67)
Malta	5 (3, 68)	0	0
Mexico	5 (13)	15 (8, 9, 17, 69, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130)	10 (17, 20, 38)
Moldova	0 (70)	5 (22)	8

Spain

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Morocco	10 (13)	10	10 (40)
Netherlands	15 (3, 71, 131)	10 (4)	6 (5, 72)
New Zealand	15 (17)	10 (17)	10 (17)
Nigeria	10 (17, 114, 117)	7.5 (17, 115, 117)	3.75 (17, 116, 117)
Norway	10 (13)	10 (9, 10, 55, 132)	5 (64, 73a)
Oman	0 (119, 120)	5 (9) (119)	8 (119)
Panama	5 (100, 101)	5 (10, 44)	5
Pakistan	10 (73b)	10 (8, 9, 97)	7.5
Philippines	10 (74)	15 (75)	15 (76, 133)
Poland	5 (3, 13)	0 (4)	10 (5, 20)
Portugal	10 (3, 13, 18)	15 (4, 18)	5 (5, 18)
Romania	10 (3, 13)	10 (4, 77)	10 (5)
Russian Federation	15 (18, 78)	5 (8, 9, 18, 79)	5 (18)
Saudi Arabia	5 (68)	5 (8, 9)	8
Senegal	10	10 (113)	10
Serbia	5 (17, 134)	10 (9, 17)	10 (17, 80)
Singapore	0 (102)	5 (103)	5
Slovakia	5 (3, 27)	0 (4)	5 (5, 38)
Slovenia	5 (3, 13, 18)	5 (4, 8, 9, 18)	5 (5, 18)
South Africa	5 (13, 18)	5 (18, 81)	5 (18)
South Korea	10 (13)	10 (9, 82)	10
States of the former USSR (except Russia)	18	0	5
Sweden	10 (3, 16)	15 (4)	10 (5)
Switzerland	15 (83)	0	5 (85)
Thailand	10 (17)	15 (86a)	15 (86b)
Trinidad and Tobago	0 (70, 87a)	8 (8, 9, 63, 82, 87a)	5 (87a)
Tunisia	5 (87b)	10 (88)	10
Turkey	5 (13)	15 (89)	10
United Arab Emirates	5 (9, 90)	0	0
United Kingdom	10 (3, 109)	0	0
United States	10 (13)	10 (8, 9, 65)	10 (57, 91a)
Uruguay	5 (91b)	10 (8, 9, 92)	10 (93)
Uzbekistan	5 (23)	5 (118)	5
Venezuela	0 (49)	0 (17, 94, 95)	5
Vietnam	7 (17, 18, 96)	10 (9, 17, 18, 63)	10 (17, 18, 31, 135)

Notes

The general rates in the table above are for guidance only and should not be treated as tax advice.

The rates above are for income obtained by non-residents that is not related to any PEs that they may have in Spain.

* Aside from these tax treaties, the following tax treaties are not yet in force, as they are currently being negotiated or are not yet approved or published: Azerbaijan, Bahrain, Belarus, Cabo Verde, Montenegro, Namibia, Peru, Qatar, and Syria.

1.
 - a. If a corporate taxpayer, as a shareholder, is entitled to a tax exemption for the avoidance of double taxation on the dividends received, no WHT is levied. As a general rule, corporate shareholders with at least a 5% interest held for at least one year may apply this tax exemption on the dividends received.

- b. For residents of other EU member states or EEA countries with which there is an effective exchange of tax information, the rate is 19%.
2.
 - a. The 19% WHT rate does not apply if, amongst other cases, the recipient is a resident bank or savings or other financial institution subject to CIT, provided that this income is not portfolio income. In addition, no WHT is levied on interest arising between companies taxed under the tax consolidation regime.
 - b. A 19% WHT rate is levied on income generated under royalty and technical assistance agreements, from leases or from the granting of rights when ownership is not transferred. A 24% rate is levied on fees received by a company for the transfer of rights to an image or consent or authorisation to its use.
3. Implementation of the EU Parent-Subsidiary Directive in Spanish law gives EU shareholders a WHT exemption on dividends from Spanish companies, subject to compliance with certain requirements. Luxembourg recipients of income that are companies under paragraph 1 of the Protocol to the Tax Treaty with Spain (holding companies) are not allowed this exemption.
4. The EU Interest and Royalties Directive WHT exemption for interest obtained by EU lenders is applicable when appropriate.
5. Taxable income from supplies of services, technical assistance, or assembly/installation work under engineering contracts provided or carried out by non-resident companies with no PE in Spain does not follow the general rule for gross income. In such cases, total income can be reduced by related staff costs, certain supplies (water, electricity, telephone), and materials used for the services/work, provided that, in the case of staff costs, evidence can be furnished that they were actually taxed in Spain. According to the EU Interest and Royalties Directive, royalties paid to other EU member state associate companies are exempt from WHT.
6. A 5% WHT is levied if the recipient is a company that holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; no WHT is levied if the recipient company holds at least 75% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
7. Levied if the recipient is a company holding at least a 10% interest in the paying company; otherwise, a 15% rate is levied.
8. Interest paid by certain public institutions is tax exempt.
9. Interest paid to certain public institutions is tax exempt.
10. Interest arising from the acquisition of commercial, industrial, or scientific equipment is tax exempt.
11. Interest paid on loans granted by a bank or other financial institution is tax exempt.
12. For royalties for any copyright of artistic, scientific, or literary work (including cinematograph films and films or tapes for radio or television broadcasting), the rate levied is 14%.
13. Levied if the recipient is a company holding at least a 25% interest in the paying company; otherwise, a 15% rate is levied.
14. No WHT is levied on interest when both contracting states agree this and the loan is for no less than five years.
15. No WHT is levied on dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
16. Levied if the recipient is a company holding a direct interest of at least 50% in the paying company for at least one year; otherwise, a 15% rate is levied.
17. A 'most-favoured nation' clause is included in the Convention or Agreement for the Avoidance of Double Taxation between this country and Spain.
18. Reduced WHT rates or exemptions are not levied/applied if the income is paid to a company resident in a contracting state more than 50% of whose shares are directly or indirectly held by non-residents. This clause will not apply if the company can prove that it carries out important industrial or commercial activities and does not merely manage or hold shares.
19. A tax exemption can be applied to interest on commercial loans, loans guaranteed by public bodies for the promotion of exports, and on current accounts in banks or nominative advances between banks of both contracting states.
20. Royalties for any copyright of literary, theatrical, musical, or artistic work (with some exceptions, such as films and TV programs) are exempt from WHT.
21. 5% WHT is levied if the recipient (beneficial owner) is the shareholder of the paying company with at least a 20% interest; otherwise, 10% WHT is levied.
22. No WHT is levied on interest if: (i) the recipient is the other contracting state, its central bank, or its political divisions; (ii) the payer is a contracting state or its political divisions; (iii) the interest arises from a loan or credit granted or guaranteed by a contracting state or its political divisions; (iv) the recipient is a financial institution; or (v) the recipient is a pension fund qualifying for tax purposes in a contracting state and the income from such fund is tax exempt in the contracting state paying the dividend.
23. Levied if the recipient is a company that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the paying company; otherwise, a 10% rate is levied. However, if, under the provisions of Spanish CIT legislation and any future amendments, a company resident in Spain is not taxed by Spanish CIT on the dividends that it receives from a company resident in Uzbekistan, the 5% WHT rate shall be reduced to 0%.
24. The maximum WHT is 10% for interest paid to financial institutions for loans and credits granted for a minimum term of ten years for the purchase of capital equipment.
25. Interest arising from securities issued by a contracting state is exempt from WHT.
26. A 10% WHT rate is levied on royalties for copyrights of any literary, scientific, or artistic work (including films and TV programs).
27. Levied if the beneficial owner is a company (excluding partnerships) with at least a 25% interest in the paying company held directly or indirectly; otherwise, a 15% rate is levied.

28. A reduced WHT rate is only levied if the income is taxed in Canada; otherwise, the general rate is levied.
29. Levied if the recipient is a company with at least a 20% interest in the paying company held directly or indirectly; otherwise, a 10% rate is levied.
30. Interest arising from bank or insurance company loans, bonds, some securities that are regularly negotiated on stock markets, and credit sales of industrial equipment are taxed at a 5% tax rate.
31. A 5% WHT rate is levied on royalties for the use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
32. A 6% WHT is levied on gross royalties for the use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
33. A 0% WHT rate is levied if the recipient is a company with at least a 20% interest in the paying company held directly or indirectly.
34. No WHT is levied if: (i) the beneficiary is a contracting state, one of its political subdivisions or one of its local entities; (ii) interest is paid in connection with the sale on credit of merchandise or equipment to a company of a contracting state; or (iii) interest is paid on a loan granted by a bank or financial institution resident in a contracting state.
35. A 5% WHT is levied if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 20% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
36. 5% WHT is levied if the interest is paid on a long-term loan (more than five years).
37. No WHT is levied if: (i) the beneficiary is a contracting state, one of its political subdivisions or one of its local entities; (ii) interest is paid in connection with the sale on credit of merchandise or equipment to a company of a contracting state; or (iii) interest is paid on a long-term loan (five or more years) granted by a bank or financial institution resident in a contracting state.
38. Royalties for copyrights of any literary, theatrical, musical, or artistic work, excluding films and TV programs, are tax exempt if the recipient is resident in the other contracting state and taxed on such income in such state.
39. A 5% WHT rate is levied on interest arising from the sale of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, the sale of merchandise from one business to another business, or the financing of construction, installation or assembly works. No WHT is levied if the interest is paid on a long term loan (more than five years) or if the interest is paid to the other contracting state or one of its political subdivisions or a financial institution totally owned by the other contracting state or one of its political subdivisions.
40. A 5% WHT rate is levied on royalties for copyrights of any literary, theatrical, musical, or artistic work (excluding films and TV programs).
41. A 9% WHT rate is levied on the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficiary owner is a company (other than a partnership) that has at least a 25% direct interest in the company paying the dividends.
42. WHT is not levied on interest if the recipient is a contracting state, one of its political subdivisions, or one of its public bodies or local authorities, or if the interest is paid to the Central Bank of the other contracting state.
43. No WHT is levied if the recipient is a company with at least a 50% direct interest in the company paying the dividends, provided that the dividends are distributed from profits taxed in Spain.
44. No WHT is levied on interest if: (i) the recipient is the other contracting state, its central bank, or its political divisions; (ii) the payer is a contracting state or its political divisions, (iii) the interest arises from a loan or credit granted by a contracting state or its political divisions, (iv) the recipient is a qualifying financial institution; or (v) the recipient is a pension fund qualifying for tax purposes in a contracting state and the income from such fund is tax exempt in the contracting state paying the dividend.
45. No WHT is levied if the French company has at least a 10% direct interest in the company distributing the dividend.
46. No WHT is levied if the French company receives interest (i) from the other contracting state or any of its political divisions; (ii) from a resident in the other contracting state from an underlying commercial or industrial activity; (iii) in connection with a credit sale of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment; or (iv) for a loan granted by a financial institution.
47. No WHT is levied on royalties on copyright of any literary or artistic work (excluding films and TV programs) if the recipient is the beneficiary owner or royalties paid for the use or licensing of containers and bare hull vessels or aircraft used in international trade.
48. Dividends and interest may be taxed at source under domestic law when (i) they are generated from any right (including credits) that allows for shares in profits (such as shares, bonds, or participating loans) and (ii) they are tax deductible for the debtor. Notwithstanding, WHT may not exceed 15% when the beneficial owner is tax resident in the other contracting state.
49. Levied if the recipient is a company with at least a 25% direct interest in the paying company; otherwise, a 10% rate is levied.
50. No WHT is levied on interest if: (i) the interest is paid by a contracting state, one of its political subdivisions, or one of its local entities; (ii) the interest is paid to the other contracting state, one of its political subdivisions, or one of its local entities or to a body (including financial institutions) of such contracting state; or (iii) the interest is paid to another body (including financial institutions) in relation to loans granted by virtue of an agreement between both contracting states.
51. No WHT is levied on interest paid to the Central Bank of the other contracting state.
52. No WHT is levied on interest paid to companies in the other contracting state if the operation that generates the debt has been authorised by the government of the state where the company paying the interest is resident.
53. The 10% WHT rate will be applicable to all royalties due to the most favoured nation clause.
54. No WHT is levied on interest if the recipient is a contracting state, one of its political subdivisions, or one of its local entities or if the interest is paid to the Central Bank or a financial institution controlled by the other contracting state, its political subdivisions, or its local entities.

55. No WHT is levied on interest arising from the credit sale of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
56. Levied if the recipient is a company with at least a 20% interest in the paying company; otherwise, a 10% rate is levied.
57. Royalties for copyright on literary, theatrical, musical, or artistic work are taxed at a 5% WHT rate. Royalties on films or other means of audio or video transmission, for the use or right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or on scientific works or under agreements between both states are taxed at an 8% rate.
58. A 5% WHT rate is levied on interest arising from the sale of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, the sale of merchandise from one business to another business, or loans granted by a financial institution.
59. No WHT is levied on interest if the beneficial owner of the interest is a resident of the other contracting state and: (i) the beneficial owner of the interest is that contracting state, its central bank, a political subdivision, or a local authority; (ii) the interest is paid by the contracting state in which the interest arises or by a political subdivision, a local authority, or non-profit-making statutory body thereof; (iii) the interest is paid in respect of a loan, debt-claim, or credit that is owed to, or made, provided, guaranteed, or insured by that contracting state or a political subdivision, a local authority, or an export facilitating agency thereof; (iv) the beneficial owner of the interest is a financial institution; or (v) the beneficial owner of the interest is a qualifying pension fund and the income of that fund is generally exempt from tax in that other contracting state.
60. A 4% WHT rate is levied on royalties for copyright on literary, theatrical, musical, or artistic work (excluding films and TV programs).
61. Reduced WHT rates are not levied when more than 75% of the shares of the recipient company resident in a contracting state are owned, directly or indirectly, by non-residents and the income generated by the paying company is not taxed in its country of residence.
62. Levied if the recipient is a company with at least a 25% interest in the paying company; otherwise, a 15% rate is levied.
63. No WHT is levied on interest arising from a loan guaranteed by a contracting state.
64. Consideration received for waiving, either totally or partially, the use or right to use goods or rights is considered to be a royalty.
65. No WHT is levied on interest paid in connection with the sale on credit of merchandise or equipment to a company of a contracting state or on interest paid on a long-term loan (five or more years) granted by a bank or credit institution resident in a contracting state.
66. No WHT is levied if the recipient is a company with at least a 5% direct interest in the paying company.
67. A 5% WHT rate is levied on royalties for technical services.
68. No WHT is levied on dividends paid to a shareholder resident in the other contracting state of the company distributing the dividend with at least a 25% interest.
69. Due to the application of the most favoured nation clause, a 5% WHT rate is levied on certain interest, such as that received by a bank (beneficial owner).
70. Levied if the recipient is a company with at least a 50% direct interest in the paying company. A 5% WHT rate is levied if the recipient is a shareholder with at least a 25% direct interest; otherwise, a 10% rate is levied. WHT is reduced to 5% if the recipient company is not taxed in the Netherlands for this dividend.
71. WHT is reduced to 10% if the recipient is a Dutch company with at least a 50% direct interest in the paying company or if the recipient holds 25% of its capital and another Dutch company holds at least the other 25%.
72. No WHT is levied on capital gains from sales of assets/rights when they are considered to be a royalty.
73.
 - a. No WHT is levied on fees paid for the use or licensing of containers and bare hull vessels or aircraft used in international trade.
 - b. A 5% WHT is levied if the beneficial owner is a company that has owned directly, during a period of six months, at least 50% of voting shares of the company paying the dividends; a 7.5% WHT is levied if the beneficial owner is a company that has owned directly, during a period of six months, at least 25% of voting shares of the company paying the dividends.
74. Levied if the recipient is a shareholder of the paying company holding voting rights with at least a 10% direct interest; otherwise, a 15% rate is levied.
75. A 10% WHT rate is levied on interest paid for bonds or similar securities generally offered to investors and related to transfers of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment. No WHT is levied on interest from bonds or similar securities issued by the state or a local entity or from loans given or guaranteed by either of the two contracting states, Central Banks, or financial institutions as agreed between the contracting states.
76. A 20% WHT rate is levied on royalties for films or audio or TV tapes.
77. No WHT is levied on interest from loans granted or guaranteed by a contracting state.
78. If the recipient has invested more than EUR 100,000 in the company that pays the dividend or the dividend is tax exempt in its country of residence, the WHT rate levied is 10%. If both of these requirements are fulfilled, the rate applicable is 5%.
79. Interest on loans with a maturity period of over seven years is tax exempt.
80. A 10% WHT rate is levied on any patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes and computer software, or for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experiences. A 5% WHT rate is levied on any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, excluding computer software and including cinematographic films or tapes used for radio or television broadcasting.

81. No WHT is levied on interest paid to a contracting state, one of its political subdivisions, or one of its local entities or interest paid in connection with the sale on credit of merchandise or equipment to a company of a contracting state or interest paid on any long-term loan (seven years minimum) granted by a bank resident in a contracting state.
82. No WHT is levied on interest arising from the credit sale of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment or merchandise.
83. No WHT is levied on dividends when they are paid to a shareholder with at least a 10% interest held for at least one year, provided that the company distributing the dividends is effectively taxed.
84. No WHT is levied on dividends when they are paid to a shareholder with at least 10% direct interest.
85. No WHT is levied if the royalties are paid between associated companies, affiliated by at least a 25% direct interest held for at least two years or both held by a third company with at least a 25% interest in both companies held for at least two years, and CIT is levied on all of the companies.
86.
 - a. A 10% WHT rate is levied on interest received by financial and insurance entities. No WHT is levied on interest from loans granted by the government, Central Bank, or certain institutions.
 - b. A 5% WHT rate is levied on royalties for any copyright of literary, artistic, theatrical, musical, or scientific work (excluding cinematograph films and films or tapes for radio or television broadcasting); an 8% WHT is levied on financial leasing related with the use or the right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
87.
 - a. Reduced WHT rates or exemptions are not levied/applied if the income is paid to a company resident in a contracting state more than 75% of whose shares are directly or indirectly held by non-residents and such income is not subject to taxation in such contracting state.
 - b. Levied if the recipient is a shareholder of the paying company with at least a 50% interest; otherwise, a 15% rate is levied.
88. A 5% WHT rate is levied for long-term loans (more than seven years).
89. The WHT rate is 10% if the interest arises from a loan granted by a bank or is related to a credit acquisition of merchandise or equipment.
90. Levied if the recipient is a shareholder of the paying company with at least a 10% interest; otherwise, a 15% rate is levied.
91.
 - a. No WHT is levied on royalties paid for the use or licensing of containers used in international trade.
 - b. No WHT is levied on dividends when they are paid to a company holding at least a 75% direct interest in the paying company.
92. No WHT is levied if the interest is paid on a long-term loan (more than three years) to finance investment projects if the interest is paid to a pension fund that meets certain requirements or if the interest is paid in relation to a credit acquisition of merchandise, equipment, or services.
93. A 5% WHT is levied on royalties for any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work.
94. No WHT will be applicable on any interest due to the application of the most favoured nation clause.
95. No WHT is levied on interest if: (i) the recipient is the other contracting state, its central bank, or its political divisions; (ii) the interest is paid by one contracting state or its political divisions, (iii) the interest arises from a loan or credit granted or guaranteed by a contracting state to promote exports and development, (iv) the recipient is a pension fund qualifying for tax purposes in a contracting state and the income generated from the fund is tax exempt in the contracting state paying the dividend, or (v) the interest is paid in relation to the credit acquisition of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
96. Levied if the recipient is a shareholder of the paying company with at least a 50% interest. A 5% WHT is levied if the recipient is a company with at least a 70% interest. A 10% WHT rate is levied if the recipient is a company with at least a 25% direct interest; otherwise, a 15% rate is levied.
97. No WHT is levied on interest arising from loans granted or guaranteed by qualifying public institution or interest paid to public financial institutions.
98. No WHT is levied if the recipient is a company (other than a partnership) with at least a 25% direct interest in the paying company; otherwise, a 5% rate is levied.
99. No WHT is levied if the recipient is a company with at least a 10% direct interest in the paying company; otherwise, a 10% rate is levied.
100. 5% WHT rate is levied if the recipient (excluding partnerships) is a shareholder with at least a 40% direct interest in the paying company; otherwise, a 10% rate is levied. No WHT is levied if the recipient is a shareholder with at least an 80% direct interest in the paying company, and (i) its shares are listed on a stock exchange, (ii) the recipient is at least 50% owned by residents from either of the two countries, (iii) the recipient is owned by shareholders resident for tax purposes in third countries by a proportion of less than 25%, and (iv) the recipient is owned (an interest of more than 25%) by residents in third countries, provided that a tax treaty for the avoidance of double taxation has been signed with the country of the company paying the dividends and that this tax treaty establishes the same or more favourable conditions. No WHT is levied for dividends paid to pension funds.
101. Reduced rates/exemptions are not applicable when a Panama tax-resident company pays dividends, interest, or royalties to a Spanish tax resident and such income has been obtained either in Spain or in a country that has not signed a tax treaty for the avoidance of double taxation with Spain.
102. Levied if the recipient is a company (excluding partnerships) with at least a 10% direct interest in the paying company; otherwise, a 5% rate is levied. In the case of distributions made out of a real estate investment trust, 5% is levied if the beneficial owner holds, directly or indirectly, less than 10% of the value of the capital in such trust.
103. No WHT is levied on interest if: (i) the recipient is a contracting state of the treaty, its central bank, or its political divisions; (ii) the payer is a contracting state or its political divisions; (iii) the payer is a financial

- institution of a contracting state and interest is paid to a financial institution of the other contracting state; (iv) the recipient is a pension fund qualifying for tax purposes in a contracting state and the income from such fund is tax exempt in the contracting state paying the dividend; (v) the interest is paid in respect of a loan, debt-claim, or credit that is owed to, made, provided, guaranteed, or insured by an export financing agency of a contracting state or political division, or guaranteed or insured by that state or political division; (vi) the recipient is an institution wholly or mainly owned by a contracting state as may be agreed from time to time between the competent authorities; or (vii) the recipient is the government of Singapore Investment Corporation Pte Ltd.
104. No WHT is levied on dividends if the beneficial owner is a company resident in the other contracting state whose capital is wholly or partly divided into shares and it has held at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends for at least two years before the date of such payment and such dividends are not subject to profit tax in the other contracting state.
 105. 5% WHT rate is levied on royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films or films and tapes used for radio or television broadcasting.
 106. Levied if the recipient is a company with at least a 25% direct interest in the paying company; otherwise, a 15% rate is levied.
 107. No WHT is levied on interest if: (i) the interest is paid by a contracting state, one of its political subdivisions, or one of its local collectivities; (ii) the interest is paid to the government of the other contracting state or one of its local collectivities or to a body (including financial institutions) fully owned by such contracting state or its local collectivities; (iii) the interest is paid to another body (including financial institutions) in relation to loans granted under an agreement signed between both contracting states for a term of at least five years; or (iv) the interest is paid in relation to the acquisition of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
 108. (i) 3% WHT is levied on royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, news; (ii) 5% WHT is levied on royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, copyright on literary, theatrical, musical, or artistic works; and (iii) 10% WHT is levied on royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, patents, designs, models, plans, secret formulae, processes or computer software, or for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experiences or technical assistance services.
 109. 15% WHT is levied if the dividends are paid out of income generated, either directly or indirectly, from immovable property through an investment vehicle that distributes most of its income annually and whose income is tax exempt. In addition, no WHT is levied if the recipient is a company that directly or indirectly holds at least a 10% interest in the paying company or if the recipient is a pension plan of the other contracting state.
 110. Levied if the recipient is a company with at least a 10% direct interest in the paying company; otherwise, a 5% rate is levied.
 111. No WHT is levied on dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (excluding unlimited liability companies) that directly holds at least 75% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
 112. No WHT is levied on interest if: (i) the recipient is the other contracting state, its central bank, or its political divisions; (ii) the payer is a contracting state or its political divisions; (iii) the interest arises from a loan or credit granted or guaranteed by a contracting state, its political divisions, or an export credit agency; (iv) the interest is paid in relation to the acquisition of any equipment, goods, or services; or (v) the recipient is a pension fund qualifying for tax purposes in a contracting state and the income from such fund is tax exempt in the contracting state paying the dividend.
 113. No WHT is levied on interest if: (i) the interest is paid by a contracting state or one of its political divisions or (ii) the interest is paid to the government of the other contracting state or one of its political divisions or to a body (including financial institutions) fully owned by such contracting state or its political divisions.
 114. 7.5% WHT rate is levied if the recipient is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividend.
 115. No WHT is levied on interest if the recipient is the beneficial owner and it is the government of the other contracting state, one of its political subdivisions, one of its local entities, the Central Bank, or a financial institution controlled by the other contracting state.
 116. 7.5% WHT is levied on royalties if the recipient is a company.
 117. If under any agreement or arrangement between Nigeria and a member state of the OECD Nigeria declared exempt from taxation the dividends, interest, or royalties from a Nigerian source, or limited the tax charged in Nigeria on such dividends, interest, and royalties at rates below those established in the DTT with Spain, such exemption or lower rate shall automatically apply to dividends, interest, or royalties from the Nigerian source beneficially owned by a Spanish resident.
 118. No WHT is levied on interest if: (i) the recipient is the other contracting state, its central bank, or its political divisions; (ii) the payer is a contracting state or its political divisions; or (iii) the interest arises from a loan or credit granted by a contracting state or its political divisions.
 119. The provision in this article shall not apply if: (i) a company of a contracting state paying dividends, interest, or royalties to a company resident in the other state has generated its income from a jurisdiction that does not have a double taxation agreement with that other contracting state; and (ii) that income is exempt from or not subject to tax in the first contracting state.
 120. No WHT is levied if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 20% of the capital in the paying company; otherwise, a 10% rate is levied.
 121. 5% rate is applicable if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital in the paying company; otherwise, a 15% rate is levied.

Spain

122. Notwithstanding:

- a. Interest arising in a contracting state and paid to a resident of the other contracting state shall not be taxable in the first-mentioned contracting state if the beneficial owner of the interest is a resident of the other contracting state and is dealing at arm's length with the payer. This shall not apply where all or any portion of the interest is paid or payable on an obligation that is contingent or dependent on the use of or production from property or is computed by reference to revenue, profit, cash flow, commodity price, or any other similar criterion or by reference to dividends paid or payable to shareholders of any class of shares of the capital stock of a company.
- b. Interest arising in Spain and paid to a resident of Canada shall be taxable only in Canada if it is paid in respect of a loan made, guaranteed, or insured, or a credit extended, guaranteed, or insured by Export Development Canada.
- c. Interest arising in Canada and paid to a resident of Spain shall be taxable only in Spain if it is paid in respect of a loan, debt-claim, or credit that is owed to or made, provided, guaranteed, or insured by Spain or a political subdivision, local authority, or export financing agency thereof, provided the loan, debt claim, or credit is in respect of exports.

123. 5% WHT is levied on interest received by assurance institutions.

124. 5% WHT is levied on interest received by banks or paid to banks.

125. Interest paid on loans granted (three years) by public institutions are tax exempt.

126. Interest paid by Pension Funds is tax exempt.

127. 5% WHT is levied on interest received by an assurance institution (beneficial owner).

128. 5% WHT is levied on bond interest.

129. 10% WHT is levied on interest paid by a bank.

130. 10% is levied on interest paid in connection with the sale on credit of merchandise or equipment.

131. WHT is reduced to 5% if the recipient is a Spanish company with at least a 50% direct interest in the paying company or if the recipient holds 25% of its capital and another Spanish company holds at least the other 25%.

132. No WHT is levied if the interest is paid on a long-term loan (more than five years).

133. A 10% WHT rate if royalties are paid by a company registered with the Philippine Board of Investments.

134. Levied if the recipient is a company holding at least a 25% interest in the paying company; otherwise, a 10% rate is levied.

135. 5% WHT is levied on royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, patents, designs, models, plans, secret formulae, processes, and industrial or scientific experiences (not commercial).

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year for CIT purposes is the company's accounting year. The tax year cannot exceed 12 months. Incorporation, change of accounting year, or dissolution of a company can give rise to a period of less than one year.

Tax returns

The tax system in Spain is a self-assessment system, and tax returns may be inspected by the tax authorities.

Annual CIT returns must be filed within 25 calendar days following the six months subsequent to the end of the tax year (i.e. if the tax year coincides with the calendar year, the return must be filed between 1 July and 25 July of the following calendar year).

Payment of tax

For CIT, three advance payments of the annual tax payment must be made during the first 20 calendar days of April, October, and December. The final CIT payment must be made with the annual CIT return.

For companies whose turnover, in accordance with Spanish VAT law, for the 12 months prior to the beginning of a tax period exceeds EUR 6,010,121.04, the advance payments are calculated by applying 17% to the taxable income (reduced by any applicable tax-loss carryforwards) for each advance-payment period, i.e. at 31 March, 30 September, and 30 November (percentage applicable to companies that are taxed at the general CIT rate).

Small and medium-sized companies can opt to calculate their advance payments in the same way as large companies (applying a percentage of 17%) or to apply a rate (currently 18%) on the tax liability of their last advance CIT return filed on 1 April, 1 October, or 1 December.

Variable capital investment companies, financial investment funds, real estate investment companies, real estate investment funds, mortgage market regulation funds, and pension funds that meet certain requirements and are taxed at a 1%, or even a 0%, tax rate should not make advance payments and are not required to file the corresponding tax return.

EUR 2,500 limit on cash payments

Payments in cash over EUR 2,500 are not allowed for transactions in which at least one of the parties is a person carrying on a business or professional activity, and fines of up to 25% of the amount of the transaction can be imposed on both the payer and the recipient of these cash payments.

Tax inspections

The Spanish tax authorities have a tax inspection department that is responsible, amongst other things, for verifying that taxpayers' obligations are correctly complied with and, if necessary, for making adjustments to their tax affairs by issuing one or more tax assessments.

As part of its responsibilities, the tax inspection department may investigate a taxpayer's tax affairs to ensure that they are correct and verify the accuracy of filed tax returns.

Taxpayers' tax returns to be examined by the tax inspection department are chosen on the basis of different criteria, such as: (i) by random sample, (ii) if debt push down restructuring transactions have been carried out that involve Spanish companies with material debt levels, (iii) if companies have recurring tax-loss carryforwards, or (iv) if companies are related to a family group and lack a production or commercial structure and where their personal and business assets are not clear.

If taxpayers disagree with a tax assessment issued by the tax inspection department as a result of a tax inspection, they may file an appeal firstly with the Spanish economic-administrative tribunal for tax appeals and then, if the appeal is not upheld by the tribunal, with the ordinary courts.

If taxpayers have paid incorrect amounts of tax to the tax authorities, they may claim a refund of any excess tax paid from the authorities within the statute of limitation period (four years) by means of a special procedure that commences with the filing of a request with the tax authorities.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations for taxes in Spain is generally (with some exceptions) four years starting from the day following the date of termination of the voluntary tax filing period.

This four-year period may re-start for a tax if the tax authorities carry out any actions or procedures, with the formal acknowledgement of the taxpayer, to acknowledge, adjust, review, inspect, guarantee, or collect all, or any part of, a tax obligation, or due to actions by the taxpayer, such as the filing of a new or late tax return, that alters

Spain

or rectifies a previous tax return or the filing of an appeal or claim by the taxpayers regarding the tax.

The tax authorities' entitlement to verify or investigate tax-loss carryforwards, tax relief availed of for carrying on certain activities, and deductions for the avoidance of double taxation is time barred after ten years.

At the end of the ten-year period, evidence of the origin and amount of tax losses must be given by presenting the relevant tax assessment or self-assessment and accounting records and, in addition, giving evidence that such assessments and records were filed and deposited with the Companies Registry during this period.

This amendment will apply to verification and investigation proceedings ending after 1 January 2015, provided that no tax assessment has been formally proposed for such proceedings before that date.

Topics of focus for the tax authorities

Every year, the Spanish tax authorities issue general guidelines on the authorities' annual tax and customs control plan. These guidelines identify areas where the tax authorities intend to adopt a greater role of verification, inspection, and monitoring during a certain tax year.

Obligation to disclose assets located overseas

Assets, such as accounts, shares, or real estate, that are located overseas must be disclosed. Severe fines are imposed (a minimum of EUR 10,000) for breaching this obligation.

In addition, assets regarding which the information disclosure obligation is not complied with by the established time limits are treated as unreported income for CIT payers and allocated to the earliest tax period of those that are not statute barred. Breaches of the obligation to declare this income are a very serious infringement, and fines of 150% of the gross tax liability are imposed.

Other issues

Automatic and standardised exchange of tax information agreements

The US Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) was enacted in 2010 to detect and prevent offshore tax evasion. Although, due to its name, it may seem that FATCA is for financial institutions, many global companies outside the financial services industry may be affected by FATCA if companies of their worldwide network fall under the purview of FATCA or have operational areas that make or receive payments subject to FATCA.

Multinational companies that are withholding agents are already required to report, withhold on payments, and record payees, but FATCA requires that changes be made to these activities. FATCA has established that multinational businesses should assess company payees differently, engage in withholding on certain gross proceeds transactions (a change from historic processes), and report other information to the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS).

The withholding provisions of FATCA came into effect on 1 July 2014. Compliance with FATCA may require changes to existing systems and processes across business units and

regions, the renewal of policies and day-to-day practices, as well as other new tasks, such as registering with the IRS.

Spain and the United States have signed an intergovernmental agreement (IGA) aimed at improving compliance of international tax laws and enforcing FATCA. Under this agreement, published in the Spanish Official State Gazette on 1 July 2014, financial institutions in Spain and the United States are required to provide their tax authorities with information on taxpayers from the other signatory country. This information will then be automatically exchanged between those tax authorities through a standardised procedure.

Special tax regime applicable in the Basque Country

The three provinces that make up the region of the Basque Country (Álava, Guipúzcoa, and Vizcaya) have an 'economic agreement' with Spain's central government (laid down in and regulated by Law 12 of 23 May 2002) in accordance with which these provinces are entitled to establish their own tax regimes.

There are certain provisions in Law 12 of 23 May 2002 regarding CIT that make this region of Spain more attractive for companies, and three CIT Acts have come into effect for each of the three provinces for tax periods beginning on or after 1 January 2014.

General tax rate

The general tax rate is 28%.

Lower tax rates and other tax benefits

Small companies

A reduced rate of 24% is levied on small companies. A small company is considered to be a company that meets the following requirements in the year prior to the application of the special tax regime:

- It carries on a business activity.
- Its net turnover or assets is under EUR 10 million.
- Its average number of staff is under 50.
- An interest of 25% or more in the company is not held, directly or indirectly, by a company that does not meet the above requirements.

Other benefits are as follows:

- Free depreciation for new tangible fixed assets (except buildings).
- General bad debt provision of up to 1% of credit sales and services.

Micro companies

A reduced rate of 24% is levied on micro companies. A micro company is considered to be a company that meets the following requirements in the year prior to the application of the special tax regime:

- It carries on a business activity.
- Its net turnover or assets is under EUR 2 million.
- Its average number of staff is under 10.
- An interest of 25% or more in the company is not held, directly or indirectly, by a company that does not meet the above requirements.

Spain

Other benefits are as follows:

- General bad debt provision of up to 1% of receivables.
- Total depreciation/amortisation charges of up to 25% of net tax value or free depreciation for new tangible fixed assets (except buildings).
- General tax relief of 20% of prior positive taxable income given as a 'tax compensation' for the difficulties faced by companies of this size.

Holding companies

For holding companies, including, amongst others, real estate companies, the tax rates are as follows:

Taxable income (EUR)	Tax rate (%)
0.00 to 2,500.00	20
2,500.01 to 10,000.00	21
10,000.01 to 15,000.00	22
15,000.01 to 30,000.00	23
30,000.01 and over	25

The requirements to be taxed under these rates are as follows:

- The company's shareholders representing at least 75% of its capital are persons, holding companies, or other companies associated with such persons or companies. This requirement should be met throughout the tax period.
- For at least 90 days of the tax period, over half of the company's assets are made up of securities or are not used to carry on business activities. Leased real estate is not considered to be used to carry on a business activity when the company does not have at least five employees on average in a year who work exclusively for the company on a full-time basis.
- Companies where at least 80% of their income is generated from assignments of use of real estate that is not considered to be a real estate leasing business activity (*see previous paragraph*) or is generated from transfers of own capital to third parties or from provisions of services to associated parties and that do not have sufficient personal and material resources may also be taxed under this tax regime.

This tax regime establishes the following rules, which are applicable to these types of companies:

- All expenses, excluding those stated below, cannot be considered tax deductible.
- An amount equal to 20% of gross income generated from leases of housing and their financial expenses may be considered tax deductible.
- An amount equal to 30% of gross income generated from leases of other real estate and their financial expenses may be considered tax deductible.
- Net income for each leased property cannot be negative.

Tax-loss carryforwards

Tax losses may be carried forward for the following 15 years. Tax-loss carryforwards pending offset in the first tax period beginning as of 1 January 2014 may be carried forward for the following 15 years as of such tax period.

Tax deductibility of amortisation of goodwill and intangible assets

According to a recent amendment of the Audit Law, intangible assets should be considered to have a definite useful life.

Amortisation recorded for intangible assets is considered tax deductible over the assets' useful lives. However, if the useful life cannot be determined, amortisation would be tax deductible up to a maximum annual limit of 10% if the following requirements are met:

- The assets have been acquired for consideration.
- The acquiring and transferring companies are not associated companies.

Furthermore, due to the above-mentioned amendment of the Audit Law, goodwill is amortisable assuming a useful life of ten years. However, this accounting amortisation would not be tax deductible, and the corresponding book-to-tax adjustment should be made.

From a tax perspective, goodwill amortisation is tax deductible up to a maximum annual limit of 12.5% if the following requirements are met:

- The goodwill has been acquired for consideration.
- The acquiring and transferring companies are not associated companies.

It is not required to recognise an unavailable reserve for this purpose.

However, if an impairment loss is recognised or if the goodwill is transferred, the tax amortisation should be reversed.

Financial goodwill

Financial goodwill is tax deductible up to a maximum annual limit of 12.5% when at least a 5% interest is acquired in a company and the shares are not quoted on a stock exchange or at least a 3% interest if the shares are quoted on a stock exchange.

If the company from which the shares have been acquired has an interest in another company, the equity, assets, and rights recorded in the group's consolidated annual accounts must be taken into consideration when calculating the financial goodwill. The part of the financial goodwill for income obtained by previous owners that have availed of a double tax exemption for income obtained from transfers of shares will not be tax deductible. Amounts deducted for this concept will increase taxable income if there are impairment losses (*see Impairment losses below*).

The requirements for the shares are as follows:

- A 5% interest (or 3% in the case of quoted companies) should be held for one year.
- The subsidiary should be subject to and not exempt from CIT or a similar tax.
- At least 85% of the subsidiary's income should be generated from business activities.

If the shares are not acquired on a stock market, the company that acquires the shares must not be in any of the situations provided for in Article 42 of the Spanish Commercial Code in relation to the transferring company.

Depreciation/amortisation periods

Depreciation/amortisation periods for assets are shorter than those established by state CIT law.

Reinvestment of extraordinary income

Income obtained from the sale of tangible fixed assets or intangible assets can be deducted from taxable income if the following requirements are met:

- The amount obtained from the sale is reinvested in similar types of assets or in the acquisition of shares that comply with certain requirements within a four-year period (as of one year prior to the sale up to three years after the sale).
- The asset in which the reinvestment is made is held for five years (three in the case of movable assets) or, if less, the asset's useful life.

Income generated from intellectual or industrial property

From 1 July 2016, companies may deduct 70% of income (revenue less amortisation and expenses) obtained from transfers of intellectual or industrial property rights from taxable income upon complying with certain requirements only if the company has created the intellectual or industrial property itself.

If the intellectual or industrial property has been partially acquired or developed by related companies, this 70% reduction can only be applied if the ratio of expenses incurred with related parties does not exceed 30% of the expenses incurred in the development carried out by third parties or by the company on its own. However, if this ratio exceeds 30%, the reduction will be reduced proportionally.

The following features regarding this reduction have also been introduced:

- The income to be reduced will be determined as the difference between the revenues obtained and the amortisation and expenses directly related to the intellectual or industrial property that is transferred.
- This reduction is no longer applicable to the income obtained as a consequence of the transfer of trademarks.
- Certain limitations are applicable if a company applies this reduction and obtains negative income in previous or future years.
- A transitional regime is envisaged for the transfers of intellectual or industrial property rights carried out before 1 July 2016. This transitional regime is applicable until 30 June 2021 and its application is optional.

In addition, in Bizkaia and Alava, companies may reduce taxable income by 5% of the acquisition price or production cost of intellectual or industry property assets used to carry on their own business activities if they fully own such assets. This reduction cannot exceed 0.5% of income obtained from the business activity in which these assets are used.

The additional reduction envisaged in the last paragraph is not applicable in Gipuzkoa.

Limit for tax relief for financial expenses (thin capitalisation rules)

A general thin capitalisation tax system is established to restrict the tax deductibility of financial expenses, which establishes a 3:1 debt-to-equity ratio for tax purposes.

This limit applies to borrowings with any associated companies, whether they are resident in Spain, the European Union, or any other countries. The limit does not apply

when a company's net borrowing with associated companies does not exceed EUR 10 million at any time during the tax period.

Companies may ask the tax authorities to propose a different ratio that they can apply.

Limit for tax relief for expenses incurred for representation, gifts, and certain transportation

Expenses incurred for representation, gifts, and certain transportation are tax deductible, with certain limits.

In addition to these limits, the allocation rule is maintained for 50% of vehicles used for both business activities and private purposes. In addition, for passenger and other similar cars, the maximum amount of what is understood to be a reasonable acquisition price (EUR 25,000) is maintained, and only expenses for vehicles that do not exceed this acquisition price will be tax deductible.

Impairment losses

Losses for impairment of shares in companies are tax deductible in accordance with the following regulations:

- If an interest of less than 5% is held in unquoted companies or, otherwise, in quoted companies that are group companies, jointly-controlled companies, or associates, then the difference between shareholder's equity at the beginning and the end of the year in proportion to the interest held is tax deductible, taking into account any capital contributions or reimbursements made.
- If an interest of 5% or more is held in unquoted companies or 3% in quoted companies, then the difference between the acquisition price and shareholder's equity is deductible in proportion to the interest held, adjusted for tacit capital gains at the valuation date.

Shareholder's equity shall be the shareholder's equity recorded in the consolidated annual accounts (*see Financial goodwill above*).

Elimination of double taxation for dividends and income obtained from transfers of shares in resident and non-resident companies in Spain (exemption mechanism)

Dividends or shares in profits

To apply the tax exemption for interests in companies resident in Spain, the following requirements established for interests in non-resident companies should be met:

- A 5% interest (or 3% in the case of quoted companies) should be held for one year.
- The subsidiary should be subject to and not exempt from CIT or a similar tax.
- At least 85% of the subsidiary's income should be generated from business activities.

Notwithstanding, for dividends generated from resident subsidiaries that do not comply with these requirements, 50% of the amount of the dividends may be deducted from taxable income. This rule therefore applies to:

- Interests below 5% (or 3% in the case of quoted companies) in companies resident in Spain.
- Interests in companies resident in Spain that do not comply with the requirement that 85% of their income is generated from business activities.

For companies taxed at a tax rate lower than 10%, except for residents in a country that has an international DTT, the tax exemption for double taxation does not apply.

Income obtained from transfers of shares

Capital gains obtained from disposals of interests in resident and non-resident companies are not included in taxable income. The requirements to be met to not include them are the same as the requirements for the application of dividend exemption, which should be met for all financial years when the interest is held, except for the requirement regarding the percentage of the interest (5%, or 3% in the case of quoted companies), which should be met on the day when the transfer is made.

If any of the requirements are not met, the part of the income corresponding to a net increase of undistributed profits will not be included in taxable income in proportion to the profits generated in financial years when the requirements are met, and the part that does not correspond to such net increase will be presumed to be generated linearly during the time when the interest is held. In the case of resident subsidiaries that do not comply with the requirements of being subject to CIT or a similar tax and of carrying on business activities, an amount equal to the net increase of undistributed profits that may be allocated to the interest in the subsidiary generated during the time when the interest is held (excluding the part that would not have been included in taxable income with the offsetting of tax-loss carryforwards) will not be included in taxable income (up to the limit of calculated income).

Participating loans to carry out new business activities or projects

Income generated from variable interest on participating loans is not included in taxable income if it is related to the borrower's profits. The exemption does not apply to remuneration generated from fixed interest.

The following requirements should be met in this case:

- The lender should have a 25% direct or indirect interest in the borrower (15% for quoted subsidiaries, and this participation should be held for one year).
- The loan should be used to finance new business activities or projects.
- The exempt income not included in taxable income should be used to grant new participating loans, with the same requirements, or be set aside to the special reserve to foster business capitalisation or the special reserve to boost entrepreneurship and production activities (*see below*).
- The variable interest may not exceed the following limits:
 - 20% of profits (before interest on the participating loan) of the borrower for the percentage of the lender's interest.
 - 1.5 times the late payment interest on the average balance of the loan during the tax period.

The withholdings made on interest not included in taxable income are not deductible (general 19% tax rate).

Measures to foster companies' capitalisation

Some measures were introduced to improve the tax treatment of structures based on an increase in shareholder's equity and a reduction of the need to resort to borrowing. These measures are:

Reserve to foster business capitalisation

Companies may reduce their taxable income by an amount equal to 10% of the amount by which shareholder's equity is increased for tax purposes compared to the shareholder's equity of the previous year, and this amount should be set aside to a non-distributable reserve for at least five years. During this five-year period, the company's shareholder's equity should remain the same or be increased unless it is decreased due to accounting losses.

The application of this deduction may not give rise to a negative taxable income or an increase in negative taxable income although amounts not deducted due to insufficient taxable income may be deducted in the following tax periods.

Special reserve for levelling-off of profits

Companies may reduce taxable income by the amount of accounting results set aside to the special reserve for 'levelling-off of profits' up to a maximum amount of 10% of the part of these results that may be freely distributed under company law and up to the limit of 15% of taxable income for the financial year. In addition, the balance of the special reserve may not exceed 20% of shareholder's equity for tax purposes at all times.

This reserve will be allocated to offset tax-loss carryforwards, in which case such tax-loss carryforwards cannot be offset in future years. Consequently, this is a way to offset tax-loss carryforwards earlier. If, within a period of five years, the company does not generate tax-loss carryforwards, the reserve will be treated as taxable income. In this case, the effect will be a temporary deferral of tax.

Special reserve to boost entrepreneurship and production activities

Companies may reduce taxable income by 60% of the accounting profit of the year, which should be set aside to the special reserve to boost entrepreneurship and production activities, up to a maximum amount of 45% of their taxable income. In addition, the balance of this reserve may not exceed 50% of shareholder's equity for tax purposes at all times.

This reserve is not freely distributable and should be used within a period of three years for, amongst others, new non-current assets, assets that give rise to a tax credit for environmental investments, or for investments in companies under development.

Investments in new tangible fixed assets

A 10% tax credit can be applied for investments in new tangible fixed assets upon complying with certain requirements. The minimum depreciation period for the assets, excluding computer equipment, is five years. The tax credit is 5% for investments in non-current assets that are considered to be improvements or investments in leased assets carried out by lessees.

The investment should exceed 10% of the carrying amount (less depreciation/amortisation) of the company's tangible fixed assets, buildings, and software recorded for the previous year.

Research and development (R&D)

A 30% tax credit can be availed of for expenses incurred from R&D activities. If the expenses are higher than the average expenses incurred by the company during the previous two years, the tax credit is 50% on the excess amount.

Spain

An additional tax credit of 20% can be availed of for the following expenses:

- Staff expenses incurred for staff exclusively carrying out and qualified to carry out R&D activities.
- Expenses incurred for projects contracted from certain universities and public organisations.

A 10% tax credit can be availed of for investments made in tangible fixed assets (excluding buildings) and intangible assets that are exclusively assigned to R&D activities.

Technological innovation

A 20% or 15% tax credit can be availed of for certain expenses incurred for technological innovation.

Expenses incurred for environmental conservation and improvement and for conservation of energy

Companies are eligible for a 30% tax credit for investments made in the equipment listed in the Basque List of Environmental Technologies upon complying with certain requirements.

Companies may also qualify for a 15% tax credit for investments made and expenses incurred in respect of tangible fixed assets upon complying with certain requirements.

Job creation

The following tax credits can be availed of for job creation upon complying with the requirements stated:

- EUR 4,900 for each job created, provided that a permanent employment contract is signed with the employee.
- EUR 9,800 for each job created, provided that a permanent employment contract is signed with the employee and a person who has special difficulties in finding employment is contracted.

The company's average number of staff with permanent employment contracts must be increased by at least the same number of contracts that generated the tax credit, and this increase must be maintained by the company for two years.

Time limits for the application of tax credits

Tax credits can be carried forward for a period of 15 years as of the date on which the company qualifies for them. For tax credits generated before 1 January 2014, the 15-year period starts as of this date.

Limits on the amount of tax credit applied

For a tax year, the combined sum of all investment tax credits, excluding tax credits for R&D and technological innovation, may not exceed 45% of a company's CIT liability.

Effective tax rate and minimum tax

The CIT reform establishes a minimum tax to determine a company's effective CIT liability. Tax credits applied in the tax period cannot reduce effective CIT liability below this minimum although this limit does not apply for R&D and technological innovation tax credits.

The application of tax credits to determine the effective tax liability of a company that obtains positive taxable income (except for R&D and technological innovation tax credits) cannot give rise to an effective CIT liability that is lower than the following rates:

	General tax rate (%)	Minimum tax rate (%)	Minimum reduced tax rate (%)
General companies	28	13	11
Small and micro companies	24	11	9

The minimum reduced tax rate applies to companies that maintain or increase their average number of staff of the previous year indefinitely.

Advance CIT payments

There is no obligation to make advance CIT payments.

Tax groups

The economic agreement establishes that the same rules should apply to the Common Territory and Basque companies regarding the composition of tax groups, the definition of controlling and subsidiaries, and the tax treatment of internal operations carried out in tax groups.

Therefore, the recent tax reform for the Spanish Common Territory would apply to Basque tax groups. On this matter:

- A non-resident company or company resident in the Spanish Common Territory may be the controlling company of a Basque tax group (horizontal consolidation).
- The incorporation in a Basque tax group of companies indirectly owned by companies that do not form part of the group (non-resident or resident in the Spanish Common Territory) is permitted.

As established in the Spanish Common Territory regulations, when the controlling company is a non-resident company, one of the companies that makes up the group is appointed as their representative and is responsible for complying with the group's statutory requirements and formalities. Under Basque regulations, the representative company of a Basque tax group should be:

- The controlling company if this company is resident in the Spanish territory, or
- The Basque company of the tax group with the highest turnover in the previous tax year (if no other company resident in the Spanish territory complies with the requirements established in the tax regulations to be considered the controlling company).

However, the non-resident controlling company may appoint any other company of the Basque tax group of companies as the group's representative as long as the appointed company is subject to the tax regulations applicable to the company of the tax group with the highest turnover in the previous tax year.

Obligation to disclose assets located overseas

The obligation to disclose assets located overseas, such as accounts, shares, real estate, or vehicles, is also established in the three Basque territories. Taxpayers in these territories should file a tax return (Form 720) annually between 1 January and 31

Spain

March to disclose these assets. Severe fines are imposed (a minimum of EUR 10,000) if CIT payers fail to comply with this obligation.

In addition, assets regarding which the information disclosure obligation is not complied with by the established time limit will be treated as unreported income for CIT payers and allocated to the earliest tax period of those that are not statute barred. Failure to comply with the obligation to declare this income is a very serious infringement and fines of 150% of the gross tax liability are imposed.

Sri Lanka

PwC contact

Sujeewa Mudalige
PricewaterhouseCoopers
100 Braybrooke Place
Colombo 2
Sri Lanka
Tel: +94 11 7 719700 ext. 5001
Email: sujeewa.mudalige@lk.pwc.com



Significant developments

Note that the following proposals have been made but are yet to be enacted into law by Parliament.

Effective 1 April 2017, the corporate income tax (CIT) rates will be revised to a three tier structure consisting of a lower rate of 14%, standard rate of 28%, and a higher rate of 40%.

The lower rate of 14% will be applicable on the profits and income of small and medium enterprises (SMEs) where the turnover does not exceed 500 million Sri Lankan rupees (LKR), export of goods or services, agriculture, and education.

The higher rate of 40% will be applicable on the profits and income of betting and gaming, liquor, and tobacco.

The standard rate of 28% will be applicable on the profits and income of all the other sectors.

The rates of capital allowances will be revised as follows:

- 20% for plant, machinery, or equipment for a period of five years.
- 5% for qualified building for a period of 20 years.

Withholding tax (WHT) on specified fees will be reintroduced. Where such fees exceed LKR 50,000 per month, WHT will be deductible at 5%.

WHT on dividends distributed by resident companies will be increased from 10% to 14%, effective from 1 April 2017.

Taxes on corporate income

Resident companies and public corporations are liable for CIT on their worldwide taxable income. Non-resident companies are liable for CIT of their Sri Lanka-source taxable income.

CIT rates are based on the nature of the income and the institution earning the income, as follows:

Sri Lanka

Income/Institution	CIT rate (%)	
	2016/17	2017/18 (proposed)
Undertaking for manufacture of any product for export or for supply to an exporter for export, being a product having domestic value addition over 65% and a Sri Lanka brand name with patent rights received in Sri Lanka	10	14
Undertaking for operation and maintenance of facilities for storage, local development of software, or supply of labour	10	28
Agricultural undertakings referred to in Section 16 of the Act	10	14
Educational services	10	14
Undertaking (not being a holding company, subsidiary company, or any associate company of a group of companies) with an annual turnover not exceeding LKR 750 million, other than buying and selling activities	12	-
Undertaking (not being a holding company, subsidiary company, or any associate company of a group of companies) with an annual turnover not exceeding LKR 500 million, other than buying and selling activities	-	14
Unit trusts and mutual funds *	10	14
Unit trust management companies	10	14
Profits on poultry farming	10	-
Shipping agents approved by the Director of Merchant Shipping in respect of profits attributable to agency fees connected to transshipment activity and received in foreign currency	12	28
Companies engaged in non-traditional export (other than exempt), including deemed exporters and suppliers of specified services to garment exporters; performance of any service of ship repair, ship breaking, and refurbishment of marine cargo containers; and provision of computer software, programmes, systems, or recording of computer data paid for in foreign currency	12	14
Undertakings engaged in agriculture, manufacture of animal feed, promotion of tourism, or construction work carried on by a resident person	12	28
Venture capital companies	12	28
Petroleum exploration	12	28
Local manufacture of handloom products	12	28
Healthcare services	12	28
Joint venture between a grower cum manufacturer or a manufacturer of tea with a tea exporter for exporting Sri Lanka tea in value added form, on the manufacturing income attributable to the quantum of tea purchased	12	28
Profits from operating any mini hydropower project or other alternative energy source	12	28
Profits on supply of goods manufactured in Sri Lanka or provision of services to foreign ships for payment in foreign currency	12	28
Profits on sale of any product manufactured in Sri Lanka for payment in foreign currency through a foreign exchange earning account	12	28
Profits on export of organic tea in bulk	12	28
Undertaking for the manufacture of sugar	12	28
Sale of goods manufactured in Sri Lanka by an export-oriented Board of Investment (BOI) enterprise, up to the quantity approved by the BOI, to:	12	28
<ul style="list-style-type: none"> any BOI enterprise enjoying tax holiday under Section 16C, 16D, or 17A of the Inland Revenue Act or the Strategic Development Projects Act that is permitted to import project-related goods or raw materials on a duty-free basis during the project implementation period, or any person eligible to import specific goods on a duty-free basis under any government authority. 		
(Treated as deemed export of the manufacturer.)		

Income/Institution	CIT rate (%)	
	2016/17	2017/18
Profits and income of any company listing its shares on or after 1 April 2013 and issuing more than 20% of its shares to the general public for the tax year in which such shares are listed and for two years of assessment immediately succeeding that year of assessment	50% of the applicable rate	28
Research and development (R&D) activities	20	28
Branch of commercial bank dedicated to development banking	24	28
Banking and financial services, insurance industries, trading activities (including any primary preparation for the adapting for sale of any article)	28	28
Manufacture and sale, or import and sale, of liquor or tobacco products	40	40
Business of lottery, betting, or gaming activity	40	40
Profit and income from business, other than stated above	28	28
Other sources (e.g. dividends, interest income, royalties)	28	28

* Unit trusts and mutual funds are treated like resident companies for CIT purposes. Units of investment are treated like company shares, and returns to investors are treated like company dividends.

Dividend tax

A dividend tax, which is currently at 10%, will be payable at 14% as per budget proposals on the gross dividends distributed by a resident company, other than such dividends distributed out of any dividend received from another resident company (and few other exceptions).

Deemed dividend tax

A deemed dividend tax of 15% is payable by any resident company in any tax year if the said company has, in the preceding tax year, distributed dividends of less than 10% of the distributable profits (duly defined) for that preceding tax year.

The tax base for the 15% deemed dividend tax is the book profits of the company reduced by the aggregate of the CIT payable by that company for that tax year, the cost incurred by the company in that tax year in the acquisition of any land or any capital asset, and any notional profit computed on the basis of a revaluation of any capital asset included in such book profit and increased by the aggregate of the allowance for depreciation deducted in respect of any capital asset acquired in that tax year and any notional loss computed on the basis of a revaluation of any capital asset included in such book profit.

Special tax on public corporations

In the case of a public corporation, where not less than 75% of the capital is provided by the government (other than via a loan), a tax of 25% of the balance profits, after deducting CIT payable, will be charged. However, where the total gross dividends distributed are not less than 25% of such balance, no special tax will be charged in the relevant years. Where the total gross dividends distributed are less than 25% of such balance, the tax chargeable will be the difference between such balance and the dividends distributed.

Remittance tax

Where profits of a non-resident company are remitted in a tax year, a remittance tax of 10% of the remittances is payable.

Sri Lanka

Local income taxes

There is no local or provincial income tax in Sri Lanka.

Corporate residence

A company is treated as resident for tax purposes in Sri Lanka if its registered or principal office is in Sri Lanka or if the control and management of its business is exercised in Sri Lanka.

Permanent establishment (PE)

PE is only a treaty concept in Sri Lanka. If a non-resident company creates a PE in Sri Lanka in terms of a double tax treaty (DTT), then such company is liable to Sri Lanka CIT. In the absence of a DTT, the domestic tax laws will apply.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is payable on imported goods and on the supply of goods (including wholesale and retail trade where the turnover liable supplies per quarter is not less than LKR 3 million) and services in Sri Lanka. Provisions are made for filing returns monthly or quarterly, based on specified criteria. Even where returns can be filed quarterly, the tax payments are required to be made on a monthly basis by manufacturers and on a half-monthly basis by others. Certain specified imports and domestically supplied goods and/or services are exempt.

VAT is payable on the prescribed valuations of imports and domestic supplies at a standard rate of 15%. Exports and certain specified international services are zero-rated.

Registration for VAT arises only if the quarterly value of taxable supplies exceeds LKR 3 million or the annual value of taxable supplies exceeds LKR 12 million.

The input tax paid on the imports and supplies of goods (including capital goods) and services in a month, and used in the business of making taxable supplies in that month, can be deducted from the tax payable (output tax) on such supplies, subject to a limitation of the lesser of 100% of output tax or the actual input tax paid.

Refunds of excess VAT paid are available to zero-rated supplies and to new businesses registered under Section 22 (7) of the VAT Act. A simplified VAT scheme is in place to relieve zero-rated suppliers and other qualified suppliers from the burden of paying input VAT, thereby obviating the need for the issue of refunds. It is proposed that this scheme will be withdrawn once the legislation is enacted by Parliament.

Customs duties

Customs duty is levied on the value for customs duty (i.e. transaction value). World Trade Organization (WTO) rules on customs valuations are implemented. Sri Lanka has a simplified three-tier tariff structure. The rates are published in the government gazettes. The current rates are 15%, 30%, and 0% (applies to few goods).

Special Commodity Levy

Special Commodity Levy is imposed on certain commodity items at the rate specified by the Minister by order published in the gazette at the point of importation of such commodities. The collection of Special Commodity Levy is undertaken by the Director General of Customs.

Special Commodity Levy is a composite levy, and no other tax, duty, levy, cess, or other charge is imposed in terms of any other laws specified as applicable in respect of the commodities specified in any such order.

Excise duties

Excise duties and special excise levies are charged on tobacco, cigarettes, liquor, motor vehicles, selected petroleum products, paints, air conditioners, dishwashers, household washing machines, and other products at various rates and at unit rates.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty is payable on specified instruments and documents at rates prescribed in the Gazette.

Payroll taxes**Employees Provident Fund (EPF)**

Employers and employees are required to contribute specified percentages (employer 12%, employee 8%) of each employee's monthly emoluments/salary to the EPF established by the government. Alternatively, employers and employees can contribute to certain private provident funds approved by the labour authority.

Employees Trust Fund

Employers are also required to contribute a specified percentage (currently 3%) of each employee's monthly emoluments/salary to the Employees Trust Fund established by the government.

Share transaction levy

Share transaction levy at the rate of 0.3% is chargeable from both the buyer and the seller on the sale value of listed shares transacted through the Colombo Stock Exchange (CSE).

Economic Service Charge (ESC)

ESC is payable quarterly by all businesses at 0.5% of the aggregate turnover of the trade, business, profession, or vocation if the total turnover exceeds LKR 12.5 million for that quarter. ESC so paid is deductible from the CIT payable for that tax year. ESC is not refundable but can be carried forward for two immediately succeeding tax years to be set off against CIT payable.

Nation Building Tax (NBT)

NBT is chargeable at 2% from every person (a person includes a company) who imports any article on the 'liable turnover' from such importation, who carries on the business of manufacture of any article, who provides a service of any description, or on the wholesale or retail sale of any article (other than such sale by the manufacturer of that article) on the liable turnover of the relevant quarter. Certain specified articles or services are exempt from NBT.

The threshold for NBT is LKR 3 million per quarter, or LKR 12 million *per annum*.

Sri Lanka

Liable turnover means:

- In the case of importers, the value of any article ascertained under Section 6 of the VAT Act for the purpose of importation.
- In the case of manufacturers, the proceeds receivable, whether received or not, from the manufacture and sale of goods in Sri Lanka.
- In the case of service providers, the proceeds receivable, whether received or not.
- In the case of wholesale or retail traders, the proceeds receivable, whether received or not, other than pharmaceuticals, gems and jewellery sold for payment in foreign currency, and any article subject to the Special Commodity Levy sold by an importer.

In case of wholesale and retail traders, 50% of the liable turnover will be taxed at a zero rate and the remaining 50% will be taxed at 2%. In the case of a distributor as defined in the ESC Act, 75% of the liable turnover will be taxed at a zero rate and the remaining 25% will be taxed at 2%.

Bad debts, VAT, excise duty (other than such excise duty paid on importation) rebate under export development, or services in relation to an international event should not be included in the liable turnover.

Tourism development levy

Tourism development levy is payable by tourist hotels and institutions licensed under the Tourist Development Act on the turnover of such institutions at the rate of 1%.

Local taxes

Taxes (more usually called rates) are currently assessed and collected annually from the owners of land and premises by the local authorities of the areas in which the properties are located. These authorities also charge and collect annual licence fees from certain businesses.

Branch income

Foreign companies are permitted to register a place of business as an 'overseas company' in Sri Lanka under local company law, where the business carried on conforms to the stipulations made under the Exchange Control Law.

An overseas company registered under the Companies Act may also carry on in Sri Lanka any non-commercial, non-trading, or non-industrial activities, such as the activities undertaken or carried on by a liaison office, representative office, regional office, or other similar office, provided such activities do not directly or indirectly provide any income to the company.

In addition to paying the standard CIT, a trading branch is also subject to the 10% remittance tax on remittance of its after tax profits to its foreign head office.

The Sri Lanka-source income of foreign companies from a local 'place of business' is taxed at the CIT rate. However, under most DTTs that Sri Lanka has entered into, the income of a project carried out will not be liable for CIT if its duration is less than the period specified in the treaty concerned.

Where branch or project income is liable for CIT but the income is not readily ascertainable, the tax authority may prescribe that the income be computed on a fair percentage (not less than 6%) of the branch or project turnover in Sri Lanka.

Income determination

Business accounting for CIT purposes should, unless otherwise specified by the tax statute, conform to Sri Lanka Accounting Standards.

Inventory valuation

Inventories should be measured at the lower of cost and net realisable value.

Capital gains

Capital gains are not taxed currently; however, as per the 2017 budget proposals, which have not yet been enacted into law by Parliament, capital gains from transfer of immovable properties will be chargeable to CIT at a flat rate of 10%.

Dividend income

Resident company dividends paid on shares held by resident or non-resident persons are not assessable to the recipients if income tax is withheld on such dividends (*see the Withholding taxes section*), the dividends are exempt from income tax, or the dividends are paid out of dividends received from resident companies.

Stock dividends

Stock dividends (bonus shares) are not taxable in the hands of a shareholder at the time of issue; however, where such shares are capitalised out of company profits and there is a return of this capital to the shareholder within six years from the date of issue, the amount of capital returned to the extent of the paid-up value of the bonus shares is treated, by definition, as a dividend and is taxable in the hands of the shareholder. However, if the shareholder is a company, this dividend may not be assessable, as explained above.

Interest income

Interest income forms part of the total statutory income, provided it is not exempt under the tax statute.

The interest income exempt from taxes includes interest accruing on money lying in a foreign currency account in any commercial bank; interest accruing to any person or partnership outside Sri Lanka in respect of any loan granted in a foreign currency by that person or partnership to the government of Sri Lanka, any public corporation, any government institution, any commercial bank, or any other undertaking if the loan is granted on or after 1 April 2012; or interest accruing to any person on moneys invested in government bonds denominated in a foreign currency.

Royalty income

Royalty income is a separate source of income that forms part of the total statutory income, which is liable to income tax at the standard rate of 28%.

Foreign income

Foreign income of a resident person forms part of the total statutory income, provided it is not exempt under the tax statute.

Deductions

In ascertaining the total income liable to CIT from the financial accounts filed by a company, deductions from revenue are permitted for outgoings and matching expenses incurred in producing the income, including special deductions.

Depreciation

An annual allowance for depreciation for wear and tear is calculated at:

- 100% for software developed in Sri Lanka.
- 25% of the cost of any information technology for a period of four years.
- 20% for plant, machinery, or equipment for a period of five years.
- 20% of the cost of acquisition of any motor vehicle or furniture for a period of five years.
- 5% of the cost of any qualified building for a period of 20 years.

The cost of renewal of any capital asset, if no allowance is available, is deductible for the purpose of ascertaining profits and income.

Goodwill

Amortisation is not allowed on the acquisition of goodwill.

Formation or liquidation expenses of a company

In the case of a company, expenses incurred in the formation or liquidation of that company are allowed in computing the taxable income.

Interest expenses

Interest paid or payable on borrowings for purposes of business are deductible, subject to the thin capitalisation rules (*see the Group taxation section*).

Bad debts and doubtful debts

A sum equal to the bad debts incurred in any trade, business, profession, or vocation that have become bad debts during the period for which the profits are being ascertained is allowed for tax purposes.

In the case of a bank or financial institution, deductibility of a specific bad debt provision is restricted to the lesser of the actual amount of the provision or 1% of the aggregate debts as of the end of the period for which profits are ascertained.

Charitable contributions

Relief is available as a deduction from assessable income for contributions in money to an approved charity, provided the charity is established for the provision of institutionalised care for sick or the needy, and contributions in money or in kind to the government of Sri Lanka. The deduction for the former is subject to a ceiling of one-fifth of the assessable income of the company. In the case of the latter, there is no limit to the deduction, and any un-recouped excess of such contributions over the assessable income can be carried forward and deducted from the following year's assessable income and so on.

Termination gratuities

Termination gratuities paid to employees on cessation of business and annual payments made to an approved fund, held for payment under compulsory legislation of gratuities to employees upon termination of their services, are deductible.

Royalties and ground rents

Any royalty or ground rent payable is deductible.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties, paid or payable, are not deductible for tax purposes.

Taxes

Sri Lanka income tax payable or any income tax or other similar tax payable in any country with which Sri Lanka has a DTT is not deductible, other than the excess of the foreign-country tax over the maximum amount of the credit allowed for the Sri Lanka income tax on that income.

Taxes paid in a foreign country that does not have a tax treaty with Sri Lanka may be deducted.

NBT paid/payable is fully deductible.

Input VAT is not deductible from CIT if it is creditable against output VAT.

Any other prescribed tax or levy is not deductible.

Non-deductible expenses

Deductions not permitted for certain expenses or allowances, in the determination of total income, are itemised below:

- Business entertainment expenses incurred or entertainment allowances paid to executive officers.
- Any expenditure of a capital nature or any loss of capital, including book depreciation of capital assets.
- Depreciation allowances, rentals, annual payments, or renewals in respect of vehicles used for purposes of business travel, or capital assets provided for the use of employees at their places of residence, other than motorcycles or bicycles used by non-executive staff and motor coaches used to transport employees to and from their places of work.
- The excess of management fees paid over LKR 2 million or 1% of turnover, whichever is lower, or such amount as may be determined by the tax authorities. This restriction does not apply to a venture capital company, unit trust, or mutual fund.

Other significant items

Expenses incurred solely in connection with the promotion of the export trade or the provision of any services for payment in foreign currency or in carrying out an approved programme for the promotion of tourism are fully allowed.

Any foreign travel or foreign training expense incurred in the production of income of any trade, business profession, or vocation is also deductible, subject to a maximum limit of 2% of the previous year's statutory income from the respective trade, business, profession, or vocation.

Deductions from the total income from all sources of a company are allowed in respect of any interest payable on loans used for the construction or purchase of any building or the purchase of any site for construction of a building; for any annuity payable; or for a business loss.

Net operating losses

No deduction from total income is allowed in a tax year for a business loss if, at any time in that year, more than one-third of the issued share capital of the loss-making company is held by persons who did not hold such share capital at any time in the year in which the loss was incurred. In such circumstances, the loss is deferred for deduction only from profits of the particular business in which the loss was incurred.

Any loss incurred in any business of life insurance can be deducted to the extent of any profits from such business included in such total statutory income. Similarly, any loss incurred in any business of finance leasing can be deducted to the extent of any profits from such leasing business included in such total statutory income.

Losses incurred in the conduct of a trade or business, including any such loss brought forward, may be deducted only up to 35% of statutory income of a given tax year. The loss balance may be carried forward indefinitely.

Carryback of losses is not permitted.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Any payment made to an affiliate is allowed for tax purposes, provided such payment is in the nature of revenue and is incurred in the production of income.

Group taxation

There are no special provisions for taxation of companies in a group in Sri Lanka. Each company is taxed independently of others in the group.

Transfer pricing

Any profits and income arising, derived, or accruing from, or any loss incurred in, any transaction entered into between two associated undertakings shall be ascertained with regard to the arm's-length price.

Thin capitalisation

Deductible interest payments made between members of a group of companies, including holding companies, are restricted to the debt-to-equity ratio of 3:1 for manufacturing companies and 4:1 for other companies.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no provisions in the tax statute regarding CFCs.

Tax credits and incentives

Pursuant to the Strategic Development Project Act, projects that are identified and receive strategic development project status qualify for exemption in part or full from the applicability of the following taxes: CIT, VAT, ESC, customs duty, NBT, and PAL. These projects are large-scale projects, mainly infrastructure projects. The tax concessions include exemption from income tax (to be negotiated) for a period not exceeding 25 years.

The other tax incentives are discussed below.

Tax holidays

Exemptions for new enterprises in which the sum invested in the acquisition of fixed assets occurred prior to 1 April 2015

Qualifying enterprises	Qualifying criteria		Tax holiday (years)
	Specified activities	Investment criteria	
Small scale enterprises	Agriculture and/or agro processing, animal husbandry and/or processing, fisheries and/or fish processing, and creative work, including art work	Minimum investment of LKR 25 million, but less than LKR 50 million	4
		LKR 50 million to LKR 100 million	4
Medium scale enterprises	Any specified activity	LKR 100 million to LKR 200 million	5
		More than LKR 200 million	6
		LKR 300 million to LKR 500 million	6
		LKR 500 million to LKR 700 million	7
Large scale enterprises	Agriculture or forestry, animal husbandry, specified manufacture, specified services, processing and solid waste management, and any other activity approved by the Minister of Finance	LKR 700 million to LKR 1,000 million	8
		LKR 1,000 million to LKR 1,500 million	9
		LKR 1,500 million to LKR 2,500 million	10
		More than LKR 2,500 million	12
		LKR 6,500 million	
New enterprises in specified activities	Cement	LKR 6,500 million	5 and a 12% concessionary tax rate thereafter
	Pharmaceuticals	LKR 1,300 million	
	Fabric	LKR 650 million	
	Milk powder	LKR 3,900 million	

Large-scale investors must have invested in the acquisition of fixed assets prior to 1 April 2016 and commenced commercial operation prior to 1 April 2017 to qualify for the tax exemptions.

- A five-year tax holiday is available to a new venture capital company satisfying specified criteria.
- A five-year tax holiday is granted for the profits from the new undertaking of a company that is engaged solely in R&D in the field of science or technology with the objective of using the results thereof for the production or improvement of products with a minimum investment of LKR 2 million prior to 1 April 2014.
- Tax holidays outside the purview of the tax statute are also available in specified areas of investment to companies that enter into agreements with the BOI and to any strategic development projects identified in accordance with the provisions of the Strategic Development Projects Act No 14 of 2008. The specified areas include non-traditional export-oriented manufacturing and thrust industries, export-oriented services, and large-scale projects of which the project cost exceeds LKR 500 million. Generous waivers of import duties on specified imports and other concessions are also available for these companies.
- Profits and income derived from the sectors of fishing, cultivation, and primary processing of agricultural seeds or planting materials were exempt from CIT for

Sri Lanka

a period of five years reckoned from the tax year commencing from 1 April 2006. From 1 April 2011, but prior to 1 April 2016, a concessionary rate of 10% was applicable. From 1 April 2016, the applicable rate is 17.5%.

- A ten-year tax exemption is granted on profits and income of an undertaking from cultivation of renewable energy crops in agricultural land.
- Profits and income from all transactions connected with manufacturing, distribution, and marketing of organic fertilisers and pesticides are exempt from CIT.

Inbound investment incentives

- Exemption from CIT is granted on the profits and income earned in foreign currency prior to 1 April 2017 by any resident company in Sri Lanka from any services, excluding commissions, discounts, or similar type of receipt, rendered in or outside Sri Lanka, provided such profits and income (less such amounts expended outside Sri Lanka as are considered by the Commissioner General to be reasonable expenses) were remitted to Sri Lanka through a bank.
- Exemption from CIT is granted in respect of dividends, interest, or royalties received on investments made outside Sri Lanka, provided that dividends, interest, and royalties are remitted to Sri Lanka through a bank.

Other incentives

- New or existing companies that export non-traditional goods were entitled to be taxed on the profits from these exports at a concessionary rate of 12%. However, from the tax year commencing from 1 April 2017, the applicable rate is 14%.
- Exemption from CIT is granted on the profits arising from trading in shares, rights to any share, bonus, or share warrants in respect of which the share transaction levy has been charged.
- Exemption from CIT is granted on an amount equal to the interest or the discount paid or allowed to any non-resident person or to any licensed commercial bank in Sri Lanka by the issuer of any sovereign bond denominated in foreign currency, issued on or after 21 October 2008, by or on behalf of the government of Sri Lanka and on the profits and income from the sale of such sovereign bond.
- Exemption from CIT is granted on an amount equal to the interest or the discount paid or allowed to any person on or after 1 April 2009, on any Sri Lanka Development Bond denominated in United States dollars, issued by the Central Bank of Sri Lanka and on the profits and income from the sale of such Sri Lanka Development Bond.
- Exemption from CIT is granted on the profits and income derived by or accruing to any person or partnership from investment in Economic Resurgence Certificates, utilising money lying to credit of any account opened in any commercial bank or in any specialised bank with the approval of the Central Bank of Sri Lanka from and out of monies deposited in such account on or after 1 February 2009.

Foreign tax credit

Where any DTT is entered into between the government of Sri Lanka and the government of any other territory outside Sri Lanka, a credit is to be granted in respect of any tax paid or payable outside Sri Lanka in respect of profits or income arising outside Sri Lanka. Such credit should not exceed the amount of the Sri Lanka tax payable in respect of such profits or income.

Where any non-resident person or any partnership registered outside Sri Lanka providing certain services is liable to pay income tax in Sri Lanka and income tax in any

other country, then such person or partnership shall be entitled to relief from income tax payable in Sri Lanka of an amount equal to the excess, if any, of the income tax in respect of such income payable in Sri Lanka over the income tax in respect of such income payable in such other country.

Withholding taxes

As proposed, resident companies are entitled to withhold income tax at 14% of gross dividends payable to any shareholder that is chargeable with CIT, excluding any dividend received from another resident company and any dividend that is exempt from CIT.

Fees for technical services paid to persons overseas directly or indirectly by a person in Sri Lanka are deemed to be profits and income arising in, or derived from, Sri Lanka, and WHT at 20% is deductible at source.

Any person in Sri Lanka who pays or credits to a person or partnership outside Sri Lanka any sum due as interest, rent, ground rent, royalty, or annuity is required to withhold income tax at a rate of 20% of the sum, but the requirement to withhold income tax does not apply to (i) interest not sourced in Sri Lanka, (ii) interest on any loan or advance made by a banker, (iii) interest paid in foreign currency held in an account with a foreign currency banking unit, or (iv) any interest that is exempt from income tax under any provisions of the Inland Revenue Act.

In particular instances, the tax authority may prescribe that CIT be withheld at a rate other than 20%, or the rate may be reduced for sums falling due as interest or royalties in respect of persons resident in countries with which Sri Lanka has DTTs in force. Sri Lanka-source income from loan interest or royalties accruing to a non-resident company is taxed at a flat 15% in the absence of a lower rate in the tax treaty with the home country of the non-resident.

However, interest accruing to any overseas lender from a loan granted by that overseas lender to the Sri Lanka government or institution, public corporation, any commercial bank, or to any other undertaking, if such loan is granted on or after 1 April 2012, is exempt from income tax.

Every bank and financial institution is required to withhold income tax at 10% on the amount of any interest paid to a company on any sum of money deposited with it. The depositor is entitled to receive a certificate setting out the gross amount of interest, the amount of tax withheld, and the net amount of interest paid. With respect to Treasury bills and Treasury bonds issued by the Central Bank, the WHT rate of 14% is deductible at the time of the sale of the Treasury bills and Treasury bonds by the Central Bank in the primary market.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Non-resident	14	20	20
Treaty:			
Australia	15	10	10
Bangladesh	15	15	15
Belarus	7.5/10	10	10
Belgium	15	10	10
Canada	15	15	10

Sri Lanka

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
China	10	10	10
Denmark	15	10	10
Finland	15	10	10
France	15	10	0/10 (1)
Germany	15	10	10
Hong Kong (4)	-	-	-
India	7.5	10	10
Indonesia	15	15	15
Iran	10	10	8
Italy	15	10	10
Japan	10	15 (2)	0/7.5 (1, 3)
Korea, Republic of	10/15 (5)	10	10
Kuwait (4)	-	-	-
Luxembourg	7.5/10 (7)	10	10
Malaysia	15	10	10
Mauritius	10/15 (6)	10/15	10
Nepal	15	10/15	15
Netherlands	10/15 (5)	10/15	10
Norway	15	10	0/10 (1)
Oman (4)	-	-	-
Pakistan	15	10	20
Palestine	10	10	10
Philippines	10	10	10
Poland	15	10	10
Qatar	10	10	10
Romania	12.5	10	10
Russia	10/15 (5)	10	10
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-
Seychelles	7.5/10	10	10
Singapore	15	10	15
Sweden	15	10	10
Switzerland	10/15 (5)	10	10
Thailand	15	10	15
United Arab Emirates	10	10	10
United Kingdom	15	10	10
United States	15	10	10
Vietnam	10	10	15

Notes

- 0% for copyright royalties.
- 0% in certain circumstances.
- 50% of normal tax, which is 7.5%.
- These treaties are limited to the avoidance of double taxation of income from international transport by air.
- 10% applies if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. In all other cases, the rate is 15%.
- 10% applies if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. In all other cases, the rate is 15%.
- 7.5% applies if the owner is a company.

Tax administration

Taxable period

A tax year is any period of 12 consecutive months reckoned from 1 April in any calendar year to 31 March of the following year.

Tax returns

CIT returns are due on 30 November, immediately following the end of the tax year.

Statement of accounts

Where any trade, business, profession, or vocation is being carried on or exercised by any quoted public company, any company that is a member of a group of companies of which at least one company is a quoted public company, or any other company having a turnover of not less than LKR 250 million or net profit of not less than LKR 100 million, such quoted company, member of the group, or such other company should furnish a statement of accounts in support of a return of income. Such statement of accounts is to be prepared by an approved accountant on the basis of an audit carried out by such approved accountant.

Payment of tax

Sri Lanka has a pay-and-file system under which the CIT payable for each tax year is required to be paid in four instalments, on or before 15 August, 15 November, and 15 February of the tax year and 15 May immediately following the end of the tax year. If each instalment is not less than one-quarter of the CIT payable for the tax year immediately preceding, the balance of any CIT payable may be paid on or before 30 September immediately following the end of the tax year without incurring penalties.

Tax audit process

The tax authority may select tax files for an audit on a random basis or if there is any specific information relating to a taxpayer that warrants investigation.

Statute of limitations

No assessment of the income tax payable by any person:

- a. who has made a return of one's income on or before the 30th day of November of the tax year immediately succeeding that tax year shall be made after the expiry of a period of:
 - 18 months in respect of any tax year commencing on or after 1 April 2013 and prior to 1 April 2017, and
 - nine months in respect of any tax year commencing on or after 1 April 2017 from the 30th day of November of the immediately succeeding tax year, or
- b. who has failed to make a return on or before such date as referred to in paragraph (a) shall be made after the expiry of a period of four years from the 30th day of November of the immediately succeeding tax year.

However, such limitation shall not apply where any fraud, evasion, or wilful default has been committed.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Tax authorities, in their audit, primarily focus on whether disallowable expenses have been added back to taxable profits and on profit margins reported. With the requirement to obtain tax clearance for remittance of fees and other payments abroad,

Sri Lanka

increasing attention is paid to remittance of royalties, fees, and other payments to non-resident persons.

Swaziland

PwC contact

Theo Mason
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Rhus Office Park
Old Tavern Hotel Site
Karl Grant Street
Mbabane
Swaziland
Tel: +268 2 404 3143
Email: theo.mason@sz.pwc.com



Significant developments

There have been no significant corporate tax developments in Swaziland during the past year.

Taxes on corporate income

Income tax is levied on all income derived from sources generated within or deemed to be generated within the country, irrespective of whether the recipient of the income is actually resident in Swaziland.

All companies generating income within Swaziland are taxed on that income at a flat rate of 27.5%.

Corporate residence

Permanent establishment (PE)

PE in Swaziland is determined according to physical presence.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is charged at the standard rate of 14%.

Customs duties

Swaziland has a provision for customs duties for various goods imported into the country. Details are available in the Harmonized Tariff Schedule (HTS).

Excise duties

Swaziland has an excise duty provision for various goods manufactured in the country.

Goods	Excise duty rate (%)
Cigarettes	6.34
Cigarette tobacco	8.00
Cigars	6.19
Other tobacco products	16.10
Spirits	8.90

Swaziland

Goods	Excise duty rate (%)
Beer	8.20
Alcoholic fruit beverage	8.30
Wine	8.10

Property taxes

There are no property taxes in Swaziland.

Transfer taxes

Transfer taxes are applied on a variable rate basis to property transfers based on the fair market value of the property being transferred.

Stamp taxes

Swaziland has a provision for stamp taxes on various documents. The tax is determined either by way of a set fee or on a sliding scale percentage basis.

Payroll taxes

Pay-as-you-earn (PAYE) is to be deducted from employees on a monthly basis and according to the tax tables applicable to individuals, *which are provided in the Taxes on personal income section of Swaziland's Individual tax summary at www.pwc.com/taxsummaries.*

Social security contributions

There are no social security contributions in Swaziland.

Branch income

Income tax on registered branch profits is calculated as for a resident company, and a branch profits tax of 15% is assessed for deemed repatriated income. In practice, however, branches are rare since most foreign companies incorporate local subsidiary companies.

	SZL*
Net profit before tax	100.00
Tax @ 27.5%	(27.50)
Repatriated income	72.50

* Swaziland lilangeni

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory valuation is not specific but is effectively at the lower of cost (i.e. first in first out [FIFO] or average cost) and net realisable value.

Capital gains

Capital gains are not subject to income tax, provided it can be demonstrated that the gains are of a capital and not an income nature (i.e. not recurring transactions).

Dividend income

Dividend income is taxable via withholding tax (WHT) for non-residents (*see the Withholding taxes section*). No tax is due if received from another local company.

Inter-company dividends

Inter-company dividends are not subject to income tax.

Stock dividends

Stock dividends are paid out of taxed profits. Such dividends are not subject to income tax when received by a local company, but they are subject to taxation in the hands of local individual taxpayers at the rate of 10%.

Interest income

Interest income sourced in Swaziland is taxable.

Foreign income

Foreign income is not subject to income tax unless it is deemed to be from a Swaziland source.

Deductions**Depreciation**

Depreciation (wear-and-tear) allowances calculated by the net-reducing-balance method are available as follows:

Asset	Depreciation rate (%)
Aircraft	25
Casino equipment	15
Construction equipment	25
Computer hardware	33.33
Computer software	33.33
Furniture and fittings	10
Hotel soft furnishings, including carpets	10
Legal and professional libraries	5
Lifts and elevators	25
Motor vehicles:	
Buses	33.33
Cars	20
Light delivery vehicles	25
Lorries	33.33
Office equipment	10
Plant and machinery	10
Sound and projection equipment	20
Television sets	20
Tractors	25
Trailers	20
Video recorders	33.33
Videotapes	25

Swaziland

For the first year after the addition of an asset, the wear-and-tear allowance is calculated on a monthly basis. With respect to leased assets, the lessor's claim for wear-and-tear allowance is usually spread over the lease period.

An initial allowance of 50% is granted for plant and machinery used in a manufacturing process, including hotel equipment. An initial allowance of 50% is granted for industrial buildings used for manufacturing purposes and hotels, together with a 4% annual allowance.

Goodwill

The write-off of any goodwill is not allowed for tax purposes.

Start-up expenses

It is departmental practice to not allow the deduction of any start-up expenses.

Interest expenses

Interest is deductible as long as it is incurred in the production of income.

Bad debt

Swaziland does allow a deduction for bad debts, subject to the Commissioner's approval and provided that the debts were included in the taxpayer's income in the year of assessment or in years past.

Charitable contributions

Subject to the Commissioner's approval in regard to the amount allowable as a deduction in the year of grant and subsequent years, Swaziland allows a deduction for, among other things, grants made to the government for the building of schools and hospitals.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties resulting from late payment of any tax or levied as payable under any Act administered by the Commissioner will be a non-deductible expense.

Taxes

Taxes are not deductible.

Net operating losses

Losses may not be carried back but may be carried forward for as long as trading continues (i.e. indefinitely). If any break in trading occurs, however, the losses are forfeited.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Deductions may be claimed for payments of management service fees, interest, and royalties to foreign affiliates, provided the payments are made under a written agreement, are reasonable, and receive exchange control approval for transfers outside the rand monetary area. Note that this approval is routinely given without any significant delay for *bona fide* transactions.

Group taxation

Swaziland does not have group taxation legislation. All companies are assessed on their individual profits and losses.

Transfer pricing

Swaziland does not have transfer pricing legislation; however, under the anti-avoidance provision, the Revenue Authority will look for arm's-length transactions.

Thin capitalisation

Swaziland does not have thin capitalisation rules.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Swaziland does not have any legislation regarding CFCs.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Swaziland does not have a foreign tax credit regime.

Development Approval Order

The Minister of Finance, along set guidelines and with prior consent of the Cabinet, may nominate a business as a developmental enterprise (i.e. a business the Minister deems to be beneficial to the development of the economy) for a grant of a Development Approval Order. If approved, the business generally will be granted tax concessions, such as a lower corporate tax rate.

Withholding taxes

Non-resident WHTs are levied as follows.

Dividends

WHT for dividends is payable at the rate of 15% (12.5% for companies registered in Botswana, Lesotho, and the Republic of South Africa). The rate drops to 10% under the double taxation agreement (DTA) with South Africa where the holding company owns more than 25% of the shares. Non-resident shareholders' WHT is payable within 30 days of the date on which the dividend is payable.

Interest

WHT for interest is payable at the rate of 10%. Non-resident WHT on interest is payable within 14 days of the date of the accrual of the interest.

Royalties and management fees

WHT for royalties and management fees is payable at the rate of 15%. Upon application, 5% may be refunded if there is a DTA in place.

Entertainers and sportsmen

WHT is payable at the rate of 15% on income earned in Swaziland by entertainers and sportsmen. This tax relates only to public entertainers and sportsmen not ordinarily resident in Swaziland. The payer is required to deduct the tax and pay it within 15 days.

Contractors or professionals

WHT is payable at the rate of 15% on services provided by contractors or professionals in Swaziland (materials are not taxed to the extent that materials are incidental to the overall charge). The Commissioner of Taxes must be notified of any agreement relating to construction operations or professional services under which payments are made to

Swaziland

non-resident persons within 30 days after entering into the agreement. It is required that the tax be paid within 15 days from the date of payment.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year runs from 1 July to 30 June. Companies are required to have a 30 June year-end unless another year-end date is approved by the Commissioner of Taxes; such approval is routinely given.

Tax returns

Income tax returns should be submitted within 120 days of 30 June, unless an extension of time for submission is granted, which also is routinely given if all tax requirements for the prior year are up to date and the provisional tax has been paid in accordance with the law. The extension of time is usually granted for a further 60 days, which effectively gives the taxpayer six months to submit their income tax return.

Payment of tax

Notice of the date of payment is usually given on the tax assessment.

Provisional tax payments

With respect to companies, provisional tax is payable in two instalments: one payment is due within six months of the company's financial year-end, and the other payment is due no later than the last day of the company's financial year.

The estimate of taxable income for provisional tax purposes should not be less than the taxable income assessed for the latest preceding year of assessment for which an assessment has been issued that is not less than 21 days before the date the estimate is made. This rule does not apply if the taxpayer can convince the Commissioner of Taxes that the taxable income for the current year will be less than the taxable income for the preceding year.

A provisional taxpayer becomes liable to pay a penalty if the estimate for taxable income for the second payment of provisional tax is found to be both less than 90% of the taxable income as finally determined and less than the taxable income as assessed for the immediately preceding tax year.

Tax audit process

All assessments are subject to a tax audit. Current departmental practice is to perform tax audits going back four years.

Statute of limitations

There is no statute of limitations in Swaziland.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Currently, the tax authorities are conducting full tax audits.

Sweden

PwC contact

Mikael Carlén
PwC Sweden, Tax Services
Torsgatan 21
SE-113 97 Stockholm
Sweden
Tel: +46 10 212 52 12
Email: mikael.carlen@pwc.com



Significant developments

Interest deductibility matters

In June 2014, a governmental committee presented a first proposal on further strengthened interest deductibility restrictions. The new proposal has suffered heavy criticism. New rules limiting interest deductibility can be expected to be introduced by 2017 at the very earliest, perhaps with applicability only in 2018, but more likely in 2019. If this timing expectation is true, the international business community would have to continue to rely on the vague applicability status of the current, 2013, interest deductibility regime, which is litigated heavily in the tax courts and, furthermore, is subject to European Union (EU) infringement procedures.

Country-by-country (CbC) reporting

In line with base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS) action points, new CbC reporting legislation entered into force on 1 April 2017. A multinational group with a Swedish parent company, with annual group consolidated revenue exceeding 7 billion Swedish kronor (SEK) shall, within 12 months after the closing of the financial year, submit certain financial data about their business for each tax jurisdiction in which the group operates, on an annual basis. A CbC report shall, for the first time, be provided for the financial year beginning after 31 December 2015. All Swedish entities and foreign permanent establishments (PEs) within a multinational group shall notify the Swedish Tax Agency which entity within the group is submitting the CbC report.

For the first financial year covered by the CbC legislation, the Swedish Parliament has extended the notification period to 30 April 2017, for financial years ending before the legislation becomes effective.

Taxes on corporate income

State (national) income tax

Resident legal entities are liable for tax on their worldwide income unless tax treaties or special exemptions apply. Non-resident entities are taxed on income that is deemed to have its source within Sweden.

Taxable income is subject to corporate tax at a flat rate of 22%. All income of corporate entities is treated as business income.

Local income taxes

No municipal or local income taxes apply to Swedish corporations.

Corporate residence

A company is considered to be a tax resident in Sweden if it is incorporated in Sweden.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The term 'permanent establishment' is defined in Sweden as a fixed place of business through which the business is carried on from a specific establishment, such as a place of management, branch, office, factory, or workshop. Places where construction work is carried on are also regarded as PEs, as well as if an agent who is dependent upon the foreign company habitually exercises authority in Sweden.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The Swedish VAT system is harmonised with the EU rules. The general VAT rate of 25% is chargeable on most goods and services. Reduced rates apply to a few goods and services, such as hotel accommodation, foodstuffs (excluding alcoholic beverages), restaurant meals, and low or non-alcoholic drinks (12%), as well as newspapers, magazines, books, passenger transport, maps, musical notes, some cultural services, transport in ski lifts, etc. (6%). Certain financial and insurance services are exempted from VAT.

VAT returns are filed and tax is paid monthly or quarterly. VAT returns must be filed monthly if the VATable turnover is estimated at more than SEK 40 million (estimated yearly sales excluding any reverse charge or import acquisitions). Companies with VATable turnover below SEK 40 million report VAT quarterly or may choose to report VAT on a monthly basis. For companies with a turnover of less than SEK 1 million, VAT is reported on a yearly basis in the VAT return, and these companies may also choose to report VAT quarterly or on a monthly basis.

New definition of 'property'

A new definition of the term 'property' was implemented in the Swedish VAT Act and entered into force on 1 January 2017. The new definition is based on an EU regulation (no. 1042/2013) and will affect the VAT liability regarding letting and transfer of properties, reverse-charge mechanism in the building sector, as well as the provisions regarding adjustment of investment made on properties.

In connection hereto, the provisions stating that electricity, gas, water, and heat supplied as part of a letting of property are exempted from VAT have been removed.

New amounts for deductions regarding business entertainment with food and beverage

In case of external and internal business entertainment, the new provisions allow reasonable VAT deductions; however, not on a tax base exceeding SEK 300 per person.

Customs duties

As a member of the European Union, Sweden is also part of the Customs union enforcing the Community Customs code. Most EU Customs duties are calculated as a percentage of the value of the goods being imported. All imported goods must be classified according to the EU Customs tariff (TARIC), and the duty rates applied depend on the economic sensitivity of the goods. The actual duty rate to be applied

also depends on other factors, such as the country of origin of the product and any free trade agreements that may be applicable.

Excise duties

The three main Swedish excise duties are harmonised with EU rules. These are the alcohol tax, the tobacco tax, and the tax on fuels and electricity. There are, however, still differences in local legislation between the member states, and the taxation of fuels is partly EU harmonised, partly national. Fuels are subject to energy tax, carbon dioxide tax, and sulphur tax. Depending on the use of fuels, taxes may be partly or fully reduced. For bio-fuels, certain exemptions may also apply.

Real estate tax

The annual real estate tax rate on business premises is 1% of the tax assessed value. For industrial property, the tax rate is 0.5%. Other rates exist for special property.

Stamp tax

Stamp tax at 4.25% is payable on a direct transfer of real estate. The tax base consists of the highest of the purchase consideration or the tax assessed value of the real estate. Stamp tax on an intra-group transfer of real estate may be deferred as long as the real estate remains within the group.

Payroll taxes

Social fees

Mandatory social security charges payable by employers on remuneration to employees (or by the self-employed) are levied at approximately 31%. A reduced rate is applicable for very old people. Social security charges are deductible for corporate tax purposes.

Pension benefits beyond the mandatory system are customary amongst most Swedish employers. A special salary tax is levied at approximately 24% on these additional pension premiums/commitments and is deductible for corporate tax purposes.

Branch income

Branch income (i.e. PE income) is taxed at the corporate tax rate of 22%, and general corporate tax rules apply for branch offices in Sweden. No withholding tax (WHT) is levied on the outbound repatriation of taxed profits.

The receipt of Swedish-source royalties or fees for use of tangible or intangible assets by a foreign resident is also (subject to treaty restrictions) regarded as a special form of PE income.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventories (stock-in-trade) are valued at acquisition cost or market value, whichever is lower. As an alternative, inventories may be valued at 97% of the total acquisition cost, which is determined on a first in first out (FIFO) basis. The last in first out (LIFO) method is not permitted. Generally, inventories should be stated at the same amount for tax and accounting purposes.

Sweden

Capital gains

There is a capital gains tax exemption for Swedish corporate entities on gains related to the disposal of shares held for business reasons.

Shares in Swedish corporations can qualify as shares held for business reasons. Unquoted/unlisted shares will always be considered as held for business reasons. Quoted/listed shares are considered held for business reasons if the company has a holding corresponding to at least 10% of the voting rights or the shares are held in the course of the business. An additional condition regarding quoted/listed shares is that the shares must be held for a period of at least one year. Under certain conditions, tax exemption also applies to shares in foreign companies.

Note that non-tax-exempt capital gains are included in business income and taxed at the corporate tax rate of 22%.

Shares in partnerships (tax transparent entities) and indirect holdings via partnerships are also included in the participation exemption regime.

An exception from the capital gains tax exemption applies for the sale of shares in a 'shell company', which is a company or partnership where the market value of cash, shares and other marketable instruments (other than shares held for business reasons), and similar assets exceeds 50% of the consideration paid for the shares. The sale of a shell company results in harsh taxation of the gross consideration. Provided certain formalities are fulfilled, however, it is possible to avoid such taxation.

A consequence of the participation exemption is that capital losses on shares or participations held for business reasons are not deductible.

Capital losses on portfolio holdings of shares, share options, convertible debentures, and similar financial instruments are allowed only as an offset to capital gains on the same group of financial instruments.

Certain special rules apply to computation of capital gains and losses on real estate.

Dividend income

A participation exemption applies for dividends received on shares held for business reasons (*see above*) and on qualifying holdings via partnerships. A tax deductible dividend paid by a foreign company (i.e. not only EU/European Economic Area [EEA] companies) under a hybrid arrangement is though subject to Swedish corporate tax for the recipient Swedish company.

Interest income

Interest received by a corporation is included in the corporate tax basis.

Royalty income

Royalty received by a corporation is included in the corporate tax basis.

Foreign income

Companies resident in Sweden are taxed on their worldwide income. Non-resident entities are taxed on income that is deemed to have its source within Sweden.

A Swedish corporation is taxed on foreign branch income. Double taxation normally is avoided by means of either a deduction of foreign tax, or a foreign tax credit.

Dividends and capital gains from foreign subsidiaries are generally exempt from taxation according to the participation exemption provisions applicable to shares held for business reasons (*see above*).

Deductions

Depreciation, amortisation, and depletion

Depreciation on fixed assets

Land improvements may be depreciated at the rate of 5% per year of the acquisition cost. The maximum allowance is 100% of the tax basis of the improvement.

Buildings may be depreciated at rates between 2% and 5% per year of the taxable basis, depending on type and usage of the building. The maximum allowance is 100% of the tax basis of the building.

For machinery and equipment, the depreciation for tax purposes should correspond to the depreciation charged in the books and accounts, as long as the total net value of the assets is not less than the 70% of net value in previous accounts plus additions less proceeds of sales (i.e. 30% declining-balance depreciation) or cost less 20% per year (i.e. 20% straight-line depreciation on remaining assets). An alternative 25% declining-balance method without correspondence to the books also exists.

Immediate deduction of certain assets

The cost of assets having an expected life of no more than three years and the cost of assets not exceeding certain limits, depending on size of operations, may be deducted immediately. Certain costs for repairs, maintenance, and modifications of buildings may also be deducted immediately.

Amortisation of intangibles and goodwill

The amortisation of patents, leaseholds, and acquired goodwill follows the same rules as depreciation for machinery and equipment, provided these assets have been acquired from another party (*see above*).

Depletion of mines and quarries

The entire cost of mines and quarries may be depleted over their expected exploitation period. These depletion amounts may be deducted annually but are limited to 100% of the acquisition cost of the mine or quarry.

Start-up expenses

General start-up expenses for generating and maintaining business income are, as a rule, deductible for Swedish tax purposes.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses on external loans are fully deductible, whereas interest paid to affiliated companies are deductible only if an exception applies under the Swedish interest stripping restrictions and to the extent that the arm's-length principle is complied with. Under the interest stripping restrictions, and in brief, a deduction is not allowed for interest accruing on an intra-group loan unless the true creditor within the affiliated group (i.e. the person entitled to the interest) is taxed on the interest income at a rate of at least 10% or it is shown that the debt is based on commercial reasons.

Sweden

Regardless, a deduction may be refused if the debt structure has been put in place mainly for the group to achieve a substantial tax benefit.

Bad debt

Business bad debts are deductible if they are proven wholly or partially worthless.

Charitable contributions

Purely charitable contributions are generally non-deductible.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are non-deductible for Swedish tax purposes.

Taxes

Generally, Swedish taxes are not deductible for tax purposes. However, specific taxes, fees, and foreign taxes may be deductible. Recoverable VAT is not treated as an expense or cost.

Net operating losses

Tax losses may be carried forward indefinitely but may become subject to restrictions and/or forfeiture upon ownership changes, mergers and demergers, dispositions with creditors, and certain other reorganisations. No carryback of losses is possible.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Transactions with affiliates not liable to tax in Sweden must be at arm's length. Formal transfer pricing documentation requirements apply.

Group taxation

Swedish companies are not taxed on a consolidated basis. However, it is possible for qualifying groups (i.e. a holding greater than 90% of the capital, which must have been upheld during the whole fiscal year) to effectively offset operating losses of one Swedish company against operating profits of another Swedish company by way of group contributions, which are tax deductible for the contributor and taxable for the recipient. EEA companies are regarded as Swedish companies for these purposes if the recipient is taxable in Sweden.

A similar Swedish deduction is, under certain circumstances, also available for cross-border group relief at the Swedish parent's level within the EEA for final foreign subsidiary losses.

Transfer pricing

The Swedish transfer pricing regime is generally an Organisation of Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) type of regime. Sweden has formal transfer pricing documentation requirements in place.

Thin capitalisation

There are no thin capitalisation rules for tax purposes in Sweden; however, interest stripping restrictions exist (*see Interest expenses in the Deductions section*).

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Sweden's CFC provisions aim at taxing a Swedish resident shareholder for shareholdings in low-taxed foreign entities. A Swedish resident shareholder with a

holding in a CFC entity will annually be taxed for its ownership portion of the CFC's income, according to provisions applicable to a Swedish corporation. For a corporation, the portion will be taxed at the Swedish corporate tax rate. Only holdings, direct or indirect through other foreign entities, corresponding to at least 25% (capital or voting rights) in the foreign entity could lead to CFC taxation. A foreign company is considered low taxed if the income in the company, calculated in accordance with Swedish provisions, is taxed at a rate below 12.1%. However, if the foreign entity is resident in an 'approved country', CFC taxation should not arise. Approved countries appear in an official 'black/white' list. Active EEA entities are, under certain circumstances, not considered low taxed.

Tax credits and incentives

There are no specific tax incentives in Sweden for corporations. However, some generally applicable regimes exist.

For example, Sweden has an accruals reserve regime. The accruals reserve regime allows for a tax-deductible appropriation for corporations of 25% of the taxable profit before appropriation to a reserve. Each year's appropriation forms a separate reserve that must be reversed to income no later than the sixth year following the appropriation. However, a standardised interest income is imposed on former years' appropriations at 72% of the interest rate on governmental debt notes.

Foreign tax credit

A foreign tax credit is generally available, provided certain conditions are fulfilled, and the tax credit allowed is limited to an amount corresponding to the Swedish tax on the foreign income. Unutilised foreign taxes may be carried forward for five years. Tax treaty implications may exist.

Withholding taxes

There are no Swedish taxes on interest and service fees paid to non-resident corporations or individuals. Such payments to resident corporations and individuals are taxed as ordinary income.

WHT on dividends, royalties, and certain rentals vary according to domestic law and tax treaties, as shown below.

Pursuant to the amendment of the Parent Subsidiary Directive (EU general anti-avoidance rule [GAAR]), a minor change in the Swedish WHT Act (for outbound dividends) has been made, targeting structures put in place to obtain WHT exemption through the use of decoy arrangements. This anti-avoidance provision has long existed under current Swedish law, but an explicit clarification is made as of 1 January 2016 that the provision can also be applicable in cases covered by the Parent Subsidiary Directive.

Apart from the highlighted treaties, Sweden has concluded agreements on exchange of information in tax matters and partial tax treaties. Since 1 April 2017, when the tax information exchange agreement (TIEA) with the United Arab Emirates entered into force, Sweden has information exchange agreements with all the world's tax jurisdictions. It could also be noted that amendments to the EU Directive on

Sweden

administrative cooperation in the field of taxation have been implemented in Swedish legislation with effect as of 1 January 2017.

Recipient	Cash dividends (%) (1, 2)	Royalties, certain rentals (%) (3)
Resident corporations	0 (4)	0 (5)
Resident individuals	30 (4)	0 (5)
Non-resident corporations and individuals:		
Non-treaty	30	22 (5)
Treaty:	(6)	
Albania	5/15	5
Argentina	10/15 (7)	3/5/10/15 (7)
Armenia (28)	0/5/15	5
Australia	15	10
Austria	5/10 (6)	0/10 (8)
Azerbaijan (29)	5/15	5/10 (34)
Bangladesh	10/15	10
Barbados	5/15	0/5 (9)
Belarus	0/5/10	3/5/10 (10)
Belgium	5/15 (6)	0
Bolivia	0/15	15
Botswana	15	15
Brazil	15/25	15/25 (27)
Bulgaria	10 (6)	5
Canada	5/10/15	0/10 (11)
Chile (12)	5/10	5/10 (31)
China, People's Republic of (13)	5/10	10
Cyprus	5/15 (6)	0
Czech Republic (14)	0/10 (6)	0/5 (9)
Denmark (15, 16)	0/15 (6, 16)	0 (16)
Egypt	5/20	14
Estonia	5/15 (6)	5/10 (17)
Faroe Islands (15, 16)	0/15 (16)	0 (16)
Finland (15, 16)	0/15 (6)	0
France	0/15 (6)	0
Gambia	0/5/15	5/12.5 (18)
Georgia	0/10	0
Germany	0/15 (6)	0
Greece	0 (6)	5
Hungary	5/15 (6)	0
Iceland (15, 16)	0/15 (16)	0 (16)
India	10	10
Indonesia	10/15	10/15 (19)
Ireland, Republic of	5/15 (6)	0
Israel	5/15	0
Italy	10/15 (6)	5
Jamaica	10/22.5	10
Japan	0/10	0
Kazakhstan	5/15	10
Kenya	15/25	20
Korea, Republic of	10/15	10/15 (20)

Recipient	Cash dividends (%) (1, 2)	Royalties, certain rentals (%) (3)
Latvia	5/15 (6)	5/10 (17)
Lithuania	5/15 (6)	5/10 (17)
Luxembourg	0/15 (6)	0
Macedonia	0/15	0
Malaysia (12)	0/15	8
Malta	0/15 (6)	0
Mauritius	0/15	0
Mexico	5/15	10
Namibia	0/5/15	5/15 (21)
Netherlands	0/15 (6)	0
New Zealand	15	10
Nigeria	7.5/10	7.5
Norway (15, 16)	0/15 (16)	0 (16)
Pakistan	15/30	10
Philippines	10/15	15
Poland (12)	5/15 (6)	5
Portugal	0/10 (6)	10
Romania	10 (6)	10
Russia	5/15	0
Saudi Arabia	5/10	5/7 (32)
Singapore	10/15	0
Slovak Republic (14)	0/10 (6)	0/5 (9)
South Africa	0/5/15	0
Spain	10/15 (6)	10
Sri Lanka	15	10
Switzerland	0/15	0
Taiwan	10	10
Tanzania	15/25	20
Thailand	15/20/30	15
Trinidad and Tobago	10/20	0/20 (22)
Tunisia	15/20	5/15 (23)
Turkey	15/20	10
Ukraine	0/5/10	0/10 (33)
United Kingdom	0/5/15 (6, 30)	0
United States	0/5/15	0
Venezuela	5/10	7/10 (24)
Vietnam	5/10/15	5/15 (25)
Yugoslavia (former) (26)	5/15	0
Zambia	5/15	10
Zimbabwe	15/20	10

Notes

- According to domestic law, there is no WHT on dividends to a foreign company on shares held for business reasons (*for the definition of shares held for business reasons, see Capital gains in the Income determination section*), provided that the foreign company is similar to a Swedish limited liability company (and some other legal entities) and is subject to income tax at a level similar to that imposed on a Swedish company. Further, there is no tax liability for a legal entity of a member state of the European Union if the entity owns 10% or more of the share capital in the distributing company and fulfils the conditions of the Directive (90/435) regarding a parent company and subsidiaries.
- The reduced rate shown before a stroke (/) refers to payments to corporations having requisite control. Where appropriate, the particular treaty should be consulted to see whether the reduced rate is applicable.

Sweden

3. Swedish-source royalties and certain rental fees are treated as a special form of PE, taxable at the corporate tax rate, subject to treaty reduction or waiver. Royalties paid from Sweden to a company within the European Union should not be taxed in Sweden if one of the companies holds at least 25% (capital) of the other or, where there are two companies concerned, at least 25% are held by another company within the European Union. Indirect participation does not benefit from the legislation. Both the payer and the recipient must be legal entities under the EU directive.
4. Payments to resident corporations and individuals are taxed as ordinary income. Only resident banks and similar entities are required to withhold tax on payments of cash dividends to resident individuals.
5. Royalties and certain rentals paid by Swedish licensees are treated as business income taxable in Sweden and do not incur WHT (see Note 3).
6. Note also the domestic provision stating a 0% WHT on dividends distributed to qualifying entities based on EU Directive (90/435) and/or where the shares are held for business purposes (see Note 1).
7. Dividends: 10% of the gross amount if the company receiving the dividends owns at least 25% of the foreign company's capital.

Royalties: of the gross amount paid for the use of, or the right to use:

- News: 3%.
 - Copyright of literary, dramatic, musical, or other artistic work: 5%.
 - Any patent, trademark, design or model, plan, or secret formula or process; industrial or scientific equipment or information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; payments for the rendering of technical assistance: 10%.
 - All other cases: 15%.
8. Royalties are normally taxable only in the recipient's home country. However, where the royalty is paid by a Swedish legal entity that is more than 50% owned by one Austrian recipient, entity or individual, the tax in Sweden is a maximum of 10%.
 9. Literary, artistic, or scientific royalties: 0%; other royalties: 5%.
 10. Royalties for use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment: 5%; with respect to patents, secret formulas or processes, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience: 3%; other royalties: 10%.
 11. Royalties for use of copyright and literary, dramatic, musical, and artistic royalties: 0%. Other royalties: 10% (treaty should be consulted).
 12. The treaty has effect on income derived on or after 1 January 2006.
 13. The double taxation treaty does not include Hong Kong.
 14. The same treaty is applicable to the Czech Republic and the Slovak Republic.
 15. According to the Nordic multilateral tax treaty.
 16. Dividends are exempt from tax if the recipient of the dividends is a company directly owning at least 10% of the capital of the company paying out the dividends. Certain rentals are subject to tax if there is a PE in a country other than the home country and the claim is connected with the business carried on from the PE. Concerning Iceland, dividends are normally exempt from tax for companies, but the tax rate is 15% if the dividends have been deducted from the income of the distributing company.
 17. Royalties for the use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment: 5%; other royalties: 10%.
 18. Royalties with respect to patents, secret formulas or processes, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience: 5%; other royalties: 12.5%.
 19. Royalties for the use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience: 10%; other royalties: 15% (treaty should be consulted).
 20. Literary, artistic, or scientific royalties including films: 15%; other royalties: 10% (treaty should be consulted).
 21. Royalties with respect to patents, secret formulas or processes, or for information concerning industrial or scientific experience: 5%; other royalties: 15%.
 22. Commercial royalties, including films: 20%; copyright, literary, dramatic, musical, or artistic royalties: 0%.
 23. Commercial royalties, including films: 15%; literary, dramatic, musical, or artistic royalties: 5%.
 24. Literary, artistic, scientific, or film royalties: 10%; other royalties: 7%.
 25. Royalties with respect to patents, designs or models, secret formulas or processes, or for information concerning industrial or scientific experience or for the use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment involving a transfer of know-how: 5%; other royalties: 15%.
 26. Former Yugoslavia refers to the countries of Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia, Macedonia, Montenegro, Serbia, Slovenia, and the autonomous province of Kosovo. The treaty is applicable to all republics and autonomous provinces of the former Yugoslavia with the exception of Macedonia, with which Sweden has concluded a bilateral treaty.
 27. Royalties arising from the use or the right to use trademarks: 25%; other royalties: 15%.
 28. The first tax treaty between Sweden and Armenia was signed on 9 February 2016 and has been approved by the Swedish Parliament as per 12 October 2016. The Swedish legislation implementing the treaty will enter into force as per the date the Swedish government will decide.
 29. The first tax treaty between Sweden and Azerbaijan entered into force on 31 December 2016.
 30. Dividends are exempt from tax if the beneficial owner is a company that controls at least 10% of the voting power of the paying company. For other cases, dividends are taxable at a maximum rate of 5%. A maximum rate of 15% applies to dividends paid out of income (including gains) from immovable property by an investment vehicle that distributes most of the income annually and whose income from the immovable property is tax exempt.

31. Royalties for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment: 5%; other royalties: 10%.
32. Royalties for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment: 5%; other royalties: 7%.
33. Royalties for patents relating to industrial know-how of manufacturing methods and royalties attributable to agriculture, pharmaceuticals, computers, computer software and construction, secret formula or processes, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific nature: 0%. Other royalties: 10%.
34. Royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, patent, trademark, design or model, plan, or secret formula or process, or information concerning experience of industrial, commercial, or scientific nature: 5%. Other royalties: 10%.

Tax administration

Taxable period

If the income is derived from business, the basis for tax assessment is the financial year. The year-end for a company may be fixed at any calendar month ending, provided it comprises 12 calendar months and ends on the last day of a month. Swedish subsidiaries of foreign parents may generally be permitted to adopt the same year-end as the parent company.

Tax returns

Every corporate entity or registered branch must file an annual corporate tax return. The applicable due date for tax return submissions depends on the month in which the financial year ends: tax returns for financial years ending in January through April are due on 1 November in the same year; tax returns for financial years ending in May or June are due on 15 December in the same year; tax returns for financial years ending in July or August are due on 1 March in the following year; and tax returns for financial years ending in September through December are due on 1 July in the following year. The financial year of most Swedish companies follow the calendar year; consequently, most tax returns are subject to the 1 July due date.

The annual assessments are made by the Swedish Tax Agency during the calendar year following the income year and should be completed about a year after the expiry of the financial year.

Payment of tax

Income taxes are collected during the year in which the income is earned, under a preliminary tax system. A corporate entity's preliminary tax liability is determined by a preliminary tax assessment based either on the latest available final tax assessment or on a preliminary tax return filed by the company. The preliminary taxes are payable in monthly instalments. Interest surcharges on underpayment of preliminary taxes, however, generally apply after two months from the end of the fiscal year (the end of a fiscal year is one of 30 April, 30 June, 31 August, or 31 December).

Once a tax assessment decision has been made by the Swedish Tax Agency, any balance owed by the taxpayer is payable in 90 days. Any balance owed to the taxpayer is automatically refunded within a year from the end of the fiscal year.

Tax penalty

A taxpayer that submits incorrect or insufficient information in a tax return is charged a penalty of up to 40% of the tax that, if the incorrect information had been accepted, would have been imposed or credited. The penalty and the rate may vary depending on the type of the shortcoming. Late filing fees also apply.

Sweden

Appeals

Taxes are assessed by the Swedish Tax Agency. Depending on the circumstances, reassessments and/or appeals generally can be initiated within two and/or six years after the expiry of the calendar year during which the financial year ended. The extended six-year period can generally be applied by the Swedish Tax Agency to the disadvantage of the taxpayer in cases of erroneous or misleading information having been provided by the taxpayer or the taxpayer's omission of information. Appeals can be made to the Administrative Court, onwards to the Administrative Court of Appeal and, in case granted trial dispensation, onwards to the Supreme Administrative Court.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The Swedish Tax Agency has, for quite some time, focused on challenging interest deductions on inter-company loans made under the view that the interest rate deviates from the arm's-length rule. This particular focus has resulted in a number of court cases. The Swedish Tax Agency is currently also focusing on interest deduction restrictions under current limitation rules.

Another focus of the Swedish Tax Agency has been to challenge individual owners of private equity companies on the taxation of carried interest.

Other issues

United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

On 8 August 2014, Sweden signed a Model 1A FATCA agreement with the United States. The intergovernmental agreement (IGA) has been implemented through legislative means that entered into force as of 1 April 2015.

EU state aid

There is no Swedish-specific legislation regarding EU state aid.

Base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS)

Amendments to the Swedish tax legislation, due to the BEPS action points, are currently being prepared by the Swedish government. However, there is no official information on how the new rules may be designed available yet.

Switzerland

PwC contact

Dieter Wirth
PricewaterhouseCoopers AG
Birchstrasse 160
8050 Zurich
Switzerland
Tel: +41 58 792 4488
Email: dieter.wirth@ch.pwc.com



Significant developments

Base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS)

Based on the results of the BEPS project, Switzerland has launched several actions in order to implement BEPS measures into the Swiss tax law, in particular:

- **Country-by-country (CbC) reporting:** In April 2016, the Federal Council launched the consultation process with respect to the multilateral agreement and the respective Swiss act in order to implement the exchange of CbC reports. On 23 November 2016, the Federal Council approved the corresponding dispatch, including a draft of the federal law, both subject to parliamentary discussions. It is expected that multinationals, which are required to prepare a CbC report, will have to draw up a first CbC report in the year 2019 for the year 2018. The automatic exchange of these reports between the partner states shall start in 2020.
- **Spontaneous exchange of information:** In April 2016, the Federal Council launched the consultation with respect to the implementation of the legal framework and the procedures required for the spontaneous exchange of information. The new rules shall be based on the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD)/Council of Europe Convention on Mutual Administrative Assistance in Tax Matters and the revised Swiss Tax Administrative Assistance Act. The new law entered into force as of 1 January 2017. The spontaneous exchange of information will start as of 1 January 2018.

The implementation of further BEPS actions into the Swiss tax law and double tax treaties (DTTs) is an ongoing process. Switzerland is further expected to sign the Multilateral Instrument (MLI).

Corporate tax reform III / Tax proposal 17

After having implemented two favourable corporate tax reforms, the Swiss people, on 12 February 2017, voted on the so-called 'corporate tax reform III', and 59.1% rejected this initial reform package.

The need for a reform remains, however, undisputed by all political parties. Consequently, right after the poll, the Federal Department of Finance decided to draft a new corporate taxation proposal, called 'tax proposal 17' (TP17) with the aim to align Switzerland's tax laws to the latest intentional developments and to strengthen Switzerland's fiscal competitiveness as a business location with a focus on innovation and value creation.

The federal government has already announced that the Federal Council will determine the cornerstones of TP17 in June 2017. The new cornerstones will be fully aligned with the latest international tax standards and will ensure replacement of

Switzerland

the current tax privileges (*see Privileged cantonal tax regimes in the Tax credits and incentives section*) with new state of the art measures, including, for example, a patent box at the cantonal and communal level as well as the possibility for cantons to apply super deductions for research and development (R&D) expenditures.

Value-added tax (VAT) law changes

A partial revision of the Swiss VAT act is currently subject to parliamentary debates. The draft law contains, amongst others, the following suggested changes:

- Foreign companies generating a total taxable turnover of at least 100,000 Swiss francs (CHF) per year in Switzerland and abroad shall be subject to Swiss VAT. This will, however, allow them to recover related Swiss input VAT.
- Foreign online retailers generating a turnover of more than CHF 100,000 per year with tax exempt deliveries to Switzerland due to the low value of the goods (i.e. less CHF 200 per shipment) shall be subject to Swiss VAT.

The suggested changes are likely to enter into force no earlier than 2018.

Taxes on corporate income

Resident companies are subject to Swiss corporate income tax (CIT) on their taxable profits generated in Switzerland. CIT is levied at the federal, cantonal, and communal level. Foreign-source income attributable to foreign permanent establishments (PEs) or real estate property located abroad is excluded from the Swiss tax base and only taken into account for rate progression purposes in the cantons that apply progressive tax rates.

Non-resident companies may be subject to Swiss CIT if they are (alternatively) partners of a Swiss business, have a PE in Switzerland, own real estate property in Switzerland, have loan receivables secured by a mortgage on Swiss real estate property, or deal with or act as a broker of Swiss real estate property. Non-resident companies are taxed on their income generated in Switzerland only (*see the Branch income section*).

Federal level

Switzerland levies a direct federal CIT at a flat rate of 8.5% on profit after tax. Accordingly, CIT is deductible for tax purposes and reduces the applicable tax base (i.e. taxable income), resulting in a direct federal CIT rate on profit before tax of approximately 7.83%. At the federal level, no corporate capital tax is levied.

Cantonal/communal level

In addition to the direct federal CIT, each canton has its own tax law and levies cantonal and communal income and capital taxes at different rates. Therefore, the tax burden of income (and capital) varies from canton to canton. Some cantonal and communal taxes are imposed at progressive rates.

Overall tax rates

As a general rule, the overall approximate range of the maximum CIT rate on profit before tax for federal, cantonal, and communal taxes is between 11.5% and 24.2%, depending on the company's location of corporate residence in Switzerland.

Corporate residence

A company is considered resident in Switzerland if its domicile is in Switzerland. Residency is also linked to the place of effective management, which may be the centre from which day-to-day activities are directed or the place from which managerial decisions are taken.

Permanent establishment (PE)

For Swiss tax law purposes, the term 'permanent establishment' means a fixed place of business through which the business activity of an enterprise is wholly or partly carried on. In particular, PEs are branches, factories, workshops, sales agencies, permanent representations, mines and other places of extraction of natural resources, as well as building or construction sites that last at least 12 months. This definition is generally in line with the criteria according to the current Article 5 paragraph 2 of the OECD Model Tax Convention on Income and Capital.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

As a matter of principle, proceeds of sales and services conducted in Switzerland are subject to VAT at the standard rate of 8%. Goods for basic needs are subject to VAT at the rate of 2.5%. These rates include a temporary increase that went into effect on 1 January 2011 and will at least remain applicable until 31 December 2017. Furthermore, services in connection with the provision of lodging are subject to VAT at the rate of 3.8% (also technically limited until 31 December 2017). All above rates are expected to remain unchanged going forward.

Any person, regardless of legal form, objects, and intention to make a profit, is liable to VAT if that person carries on a business and is not exempt from the tax liability. A person carries on a business if one independently performs a professional or commercial activity with the aim of sustainably earning income from supplies and acts externally under one's own name. Persons who are taxable must register with the Swiss Federal Tax Administration of their own accord in writing within certain deadlines. Anyone who in Switzerland generates less than CHF 100,000 in turnover within a year from taxable supplies is exempt from the aforementioned liability. A registered taxpayer generally is entitled to offset the amount of VAT charged by suppliers or paid on imports against the VAT payable.

The VAT rates are dependent on the goods sold or the services provided. Some supplies are exempt from the tax without credit (e.g. hospital treatment, cultural services, insurance and reinsurance turnovers, specific turnovers in the field of money and capital transactions) and some supplies are fully exempt from the tax (e.g. supply of goods that are transported or dispatched directly abroad). The difference relates to the fact that the input VAT related to supplies exempt from the tax without credit cannot be deducted, whereas supplies exempt from the tax are fully eligible for input VAT deduction.

Customs duties

All goods arriving in Switzerland from abroad are generally subject to customs duty and import VAT. The customs duty is calculated on the gross weight of imported goods, where category-specific weight rates apply. Products like alcoholic drinks, tobacco products, food, and textiles are typical categories of higher duty rates. Furthermore,

Switzerland

imported goods are subject to import VAT of generally 8%. A reduced rate of 2.5% applies on certain goods (e.g. food, non-alcoholic beverages, books, magazines, pharmaceutical products).

Excise taxes

In Switzerland, various excise taxes are levied. To name a few, the following excise taxes are levied at the federal level:

- VAT (*see above*).
- Petroleum tax.
- Performance-related Heavy Vehicle Fee.
- National road tax (motorway tax sticker).
- Beer excise tax/Tax on alcohol.
- Tobacco excise tax.

Property taxes

With regard to the ownership and the transfer of real estate property in Switzerland, property taxes may apply. Depending on the location of the real estate property, ownership related property taxes are levied at the cantonal and/or communal level or do not exist at all.

In case of the sale of real estate property, real estate transfer tax and taxes on the capital gain may apply.

At the federal level, capital gain realised on the sale of real estate property is subject to ordinary CIT. At the cantonal and communal level, depending on the canton concerned, capital gain realised is either subject to the ordinary CIT (dualistic method) or subject to a special real estate capital gain tax (monistic method).

It is at the discretion of the authority of the cantons to decide how real estate capital gains shall be taxed within their territory.

Securities transfer tax

Swiss securities transfer tax (often known as 'securities turnover tax' or 'transfer stamp tax') is levied on the transfer of Swiss or foreign securities, in which Swiss security dealers participate as contracting parties or as intermediaries. The ordinary tax rate of Swiss securities transfer tax is 0.15% for securities issued by a tax resident of Switzerland and 0.3% for securities issued by a tax resident of a foreign country.

Swiss security dealers are defined as any person professionally engaged in the buying or selling of securities for one's own account or for another person, including Swiss banks and other Swiss bank-like institutions. The definition also includes companies holding taxable securities whose book value exceeds CHF 10 million and remote members of a Swiss stock exchange.

Taxable securities include, but are not limited to, shares and bonds. Options and many other derivative instruments are not subject to Swiss securities transfer tax. However, the exercise of such financial instruments or derivatives may result in a taxable transfer of a security.

Various transactions are exempt from the Swiss securities transfer tax. Generally, no Swiss securities transfer tax is levied in the case of a merger or a reorganisation in which a Swiss security dealer is involved and taxable securities (including

participations) are transferred. Furthermore, the like-kind exchange of a participation by a Swiss security dealer is also exempt from the Swiss securities transfer tax. This is particularly important for holding companies, which may qualify as Swiss security dealers.

Issuance stamp tax

Issuance stamp tax (often known as ‘capital duty’) on the issuance and the increase of the equity of Swiss corporations is levied at the rate of 1% on the fair market value of the assets contributed, with an exemption on the first CHF 1 million of capital paid in, whether it is made in an initial or subsequent contribution.

A multitude of transactions qualify for an issuance stamp tax exemption. In particular, special tax provisions allow for most reorganisations to take place on a tax neutral basis. In addition, an existing non-resident company may generally transfer assets to Switzerland without incurring Swiss issuance stamp tax. However, if the company was formed abroad and re-domiciled to Switzerland exclusively or mainly in order to avoid Swiss stamp taxes, issuance stamp tax may apply.

The issuance of Swiss bonds and money market instruments is not subject to Swiss issuance stamp tax.

In addition, the conversion of certain contingent convertible bonds (CoCos) into equity will also not trigger Swiss issuance stamp tax on the newly created equity. In more detail, this relief applies to CoCos according to the Swiss banking law only; other convertible bonds will still trigger Swiss issuance stamp tax if converted into equity.

Capital tax

Corporate capital tax is only levied at the cantonal and the communal level (not at the federal level). It is based on a corporation’s equity (i.e. the taxable equity corresponds to the sum of nominal capital, paid in surplus, retained earnings, other equity reserves, and, according to Swiss thin capitalisation rules, potential deemed equity). The ordinary capital tax rates vary between 0.001% and 0.525%, depending on the company’s location of corporate residence in Switzerland. Reduced capital tax rates usually apply for companies subject to a special cantonal tax regime (e.g. holding companies, domicile companies, mixed trading companies).

The cantons are allowed to foresee in their tax law that CIT is creditable against a corporation’s capital tax. As of 1 June 2017, the following cantons have implemented such credit system: Argovie, Appenzell Innerrhoden, Bern, Basel-Land, Geneva, Neuchâtel, St. Gallen, Solothurn, Schwyz, Thurgau, and Vaud.

Payroll taxes

Wage tax withholding (tax at source)

Employees meeting certain criteria (e.g. Swiss tax resident foreign nationals without a permanent residence permit, non-Swiss tax resident individuals) are subject to wage tax withholdings. In such case, it’s the employer’s obligation to withhold the appropriate wage tax on the employee’s gross salary. The wage taxes cover the employee’s federal, cantonal, and communal taxes as well as church tax (if applicable) (see the *Taxes on personal income section of Switzerland’s Individual tax summary* at www.pwc.com/taxsummaries).

Switzerland

Social security contributions

Employers, in general, are required to account for social security contributions on the salaries of their employees. If the employee is subject to the Swiss social security system, the following compulsory social security contributions are concerned (*see the Other taxes section of Switzerland's Individual tax summary at www.pwc.com/taxsummaries*):

- Old age, survivors', and disability insurance (10.25%; the employee's share is one half).
- Unemployment insurance/supplementary unemployment insurance (approximately 2.2%; the employee's share is one half).
- Family compensation fund (0.1% to 4%; usually fully employer financed).
- Occupational accident insurance (approximately 0.17%; fully employer financed).
- Occupational pension scheme (2nd pillar) (contributions depend on pension plan; the employee's share is usually half of the total contribution, where the employer bears the other half).

Branch income

Foreign legal entities having a branch in Switzerland become subject to limited taxation in Switzerland. Such branches generally qualify as PEs in line with the OECD Model Tax Convention on Income and Capital. The branch's income is, in general, subject to the same CIT rules that apply for Swiss corporations. It is worth noting that there is no Swiss withholding tax (WHT) on profit transfers from the Swiss branch to its foreign head office.

Income determination

The statutory accounts of a Swiss company (or in the case of a non-resident company, the branch accounts) serve as the basis for determining taxable income. There are generally very few differences between statutory profit and taxable profit apart from the participation relief for dividend income and capital gains (*see below*), adjustments required by the tax law, and the usage of existing tax loss carryforwards (*see Net operating losses in the Deductions section*).

Inventory valuation

Swiss CIT treatment does, in principle, follow underlying Swiss statutory accounting treatment. Inventory valuation is therefore determined according to the accounting rules of the Swiss code of obligations. As the Swiss code of obligations, hence the Swiss accounting rules, favour the prudence principle, a valuation allowance is allowed to be recorded on the inventory in excess of the actual devaluation of the inventory due to a lower market value (*see Obsolete inventory provision in the Deductions section*). Such valuation allowance is accepted for tax purposes at up to a maximum of one-third of the inventory's acquisition costs or its productions costs, respectively its lower market value.

Accordingly, the maximum inventory value represents the inventory's acquisition costs or its production costs. In case these costs exceed the inventory's market value at the balance sheet date, the latter lower market value must be applied. In order to determine the inventory's acquisition or production cost, various methods exist.

It is at the corporate taxpayer's discretion to determine which method shall apply (e.g. weighted average method, first in first out [FIFO], last in first out [LIFO], highest in first out [HIFO]).

Participation relief

Participation relief is the name generally attributed to the tax relief on qualifying dividend income and capital gains from the disposal of a subsidiary. Participation relief is not an outright tax exemption, but rather a tax abatement mechanism. It is therefore also commonly referred to as 'participation deduction' or 'participation exemption'.

Participation relief is a percentage deduction from CIT that is equal to net participation income divided by taxable income. Net participation income consists of the gross participation income from qualifying dividends and (usually) qualifying capital gains less related administration and financing costs and any depreciation of the participation that is linked to the dividend distribution. In most cases, participation relief results in a full exemption of participation income from CIT, or one close thereto. Note that participation relief may be diluted in certain cases (e.g. if tax loss carryforwards are offset).

The participation relief on dividend income is mandatory at the federal CIT as well as at the cantonal/communal level. The participation relief on capital gains is voluntary for cantonal/communal tax purposes, but nonetheless implemented by all cantonal tax acts. Specific privileged cantonal/communal tax regimes may foresee more favourable rules for dividend income and capital gains than the participation relief (*see Privileged cantonal tax regimes in the Tax credits and incentives section*).

Dividend income

Dividends qualifying for participation relief are those from participations representing at least 10% of the share capital or 10% of profits and reserves of another company or those having a market value of at least CHF 1 million. Note that there is neither a minimum holding period nor a requirement that the dividend paying subsidiary is liable to income tax in its jurisdiction of residence.

Capital gains

Capital gains derived from the disposal of a qualifying participation are generally entitled to participation relief if the following conditions are cumulatively met:

- The participation sold was owned by the company for a period of at least one year.
- The participation sold constitutes at least 10% of the share capital or 10% of profits and reserves of the underlying subsidiary. If a residual participation is less than 10% due to a previously qualifying partial sale, further participation relief on a capital gain is only possible if the residual participation's market value at the beginning of the year amounted to at least CHF 1 million.

It is noteworthy that capital gains are only entitled to participation relief to the extent the sales price exceeds the original investment costs (commonly also referred to as 'acquisition costs') of the participation, whereas the so-called 'recaptured depreciation' (i.e. the amount of former depreciations) is taxable.

Interest income

Interest income earned is taxable income. It is of no relevance whether the payment of the interest was made by a related party (affiliated company or shareholder) or by a third party (*see Interest expense in the Deductions section*).

Switzerland

Royalty income

Royalty income represents taxable income. It is generally subject to ordinary CIT at the federal, cantonal, and communal level. As an exception to the rule, the canton of Nidwalden has introduced a patent box regime. This regime provides for a lower taxation of royalty income from the exploitation of intangible property at the cantonal and communal level.

Foreign exchange gains

Realised foreign exchange gains in relation to a transaction (transaction gains) are included in the tax basis of a corporation as taxable. Realised and, as a result of the prudence principle of the Swiss accounting rules, unrealised transactional foreign exchange losses are tax deductible. Based on a federal court decision in 2009, foreign gains (or losses) resulting from the translation of financial statements in a foreign (functional) currency to Swiss franc (presentation currency) are not taxable (respectively tax deductible).

Foreign income

Swiss tax resident corporations are basically taxed on their worldwide income. However, income attributable to a foreign PE (i.e. a PE outside of Switzerland) is not taxed in Switzerland. It may only be taken into account to determine the applicable tax rate, in case progressive tax rates apply. The same rule applies for income from real estate property situated abroad.

Dividends, interest, and royalties from Swiss or foreign sources are included in taxable income. However, in certain cantons, special methods of assessment may apply for dividend and other income originating outside Switzerland. For dividend income, a relief generally is available at the federal income tax level as well as at the cantonal/communal level (*see Participation relief above*). The irrecoverable portion of foreign WHT of most treaty countries can be credited against the related Swiss income taxes on the same income. Foreign WHT of non-treaty countries generally is not creditable, but is deductible for income tax purposes.

There are no controlled foreign company (CFC) rules in Switzerland. Consequently, undistributed income of foreign subsidiaries is usually not taxed in Switzerland (*see Controlled foreign companies [CFCs] in the Group taxation section*).

Deductions

The statutory accounts of a Swiss company are the basis for determining taxable income. To be tax deductible, an expense has to be booked in the statutory accounts accordingly.

Generally, all business expenses that are booked in the statutory accounts are tax deductible, assuming they are economically/commercially justified from a tax perspective. If an expense is not a justifiable business expense in the sense of the tax law, it will be added back to taxable income. Examples typically include excessive depreciation, non-justified payments to related parties (e.g. hidden profit distributions), etc.

Depreciation and amortisation

Maximum depreciation/amortisation rates allowed for tax purposes are issued by the Swiss Federal Tax Administration. Higher depreciation/amortisation is allowed for

tax purposes if the taxpayer can prove that such higher depreciation/amortisation is required (not only allowed) from a statutory accounting perspective. Some cantons follow the federal guidelines, whereas some cantons apply their own (more liberal) depreciation/amortisation rates.

The following summary of the rates specified by the Swiss Federal Tax Administration provides the general range of tax-accepted depreciation:

Assets	Declining-balance (%)	Straight-line (%)
Commercial buildings:		
Buildings alone	4	2
Buildings and land combined	3	1.5
Equipment:		
Office furniture and equipment	25	12.5
Computer hardware and software	40	20
Other assets:		
Motor vehicles	40	20
Intangible assets	40	20

Some cantons (e.g. Basel-City, Bern, Grisons, Zurich) take a more liberal approach and even permit, for tax purposes, an immediate write-down of certain assets (including fixed assets) to 20% or nil of the purchase price in the first year, provided that such write-downs do not, in the aggregate, result in a drastic decline in taxable income or even a tax loss. For tax purposes, such immediate write-downs must be booked in the statutory accounts and generally disclosed in the tax return. As the cantonal tax authorities are responsible for assessing not only cantonal/communal CIT but also federal CIT, the immediate write-down will typically be accepted for federal CIT purposes as well.

Goodwill

Only acquired goodwill (derivative goodwill) may be capitalised in the statutory accounts and be amortised. Amortisation is generally allowed straight-line over five years. Special limitations apply to acquired shares, where the purchase price for these shares partly represents inherent goodwill.

Start-up expenses

The Swiss code of obligations does not contain any specific Swiss statutory accounting provision with regard to start-up expenses. For Swiss statutory accounting purposes, start-up expenses shall be expensed as incurred. For Swiss CIT purposes, business related start-up expenses as booked in the statutory profit and loss statement are likely fully tax deductible.

Interest expense

Interest paid by a corporation to a third party is a deductible business expense. Interest paid to related parties (affiliated company or shareholder) has to reflect the fair market rate and is subject to limitations (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

With respect to related parties, the Swiss Federal Tax Administration annually issues safe harbour interest rates to be used on loans denominated in Swiss franc on the one hand and in foreign currencies on the other hand. The corporation may deviate from these safe harbour rates as long as it can prove with hard facts that the rates used are

Switzerland

at arm's length and more appropriate in the present case. The cantons usually follow these federal guidelines.

The safe harbour rules for loans denominated in Swiss franc applicable as of 1 January 2017 are as follows:

For loans to related parties	Minimum interest rate (%)
Financed from equity	0.25
Financed from debt (actual costs plus at least):	
On amount up to and including CHF 10 million	0.50
On amounts of more than CHF 10 million	0.25
But in all cases at least	0.25

For loans from related parties	Maximum interest rate (%)	
Type of loan	Home construction/agriculture	Industry and business
Real estate loans:		
A loan up to the amount generally acceptable for mortgages (i.e. $\frac{2}{3}$ of the market value of the real estate)	1.00	1.50
Rest, whereby the following maximum interest rates for debt are applicable:		
Land, villas, condominiums, vacation homes, business premises up to 70% of the market value	1.75*	2.25*
Other real estate up to 80% of the market value		
Operational loans up to CHF 1 million:		
Granted to trading and production companies	-	3.00*
Granted to holding and asset administration companies	-	2.50*
Operational loans above CHF 1 million:		
Granted to trading and production companies	-	1.00*
Granted to holding and asset administration companies	-	0.75*

* In calculating the amount of the maximum interest permissible from a tax perspective, any potentially existing hidden equity (under Swiss thin capitalisation rules) has to be considered.

Bad debt provision

Based on a longstanding practice in Switzerland, it is admissible to set up a statutory accounting provision for specific impaired receivables, which will be accepted for income tax purposes. Unlike most other countries, it is also possible to account for an additional ('lump sum') bad debt provision of 5% on all domestic and 10% on all foreign receivables (i.e. a provision in addition to the provision for specific impaired receivables), except for inter-company receivables and receivables to the public, enabling the taxpayer to defer the related tax liability until this provision has been released. Some cantons, such as Zurich, accept an even higher reserve (i.e. 10% on domestic and 20% on foreign receivables). This additional bad debt provision may have the character of a 'hidden' (i.e. undisclosed) reserve and is appropriate because the Swiss statutory accounting standards favour prudence over true and fair view accounting principles.

Obsolete inventory provision

Similarly to the bad debt provision, it is possible to account for a 'hidden' (i.e. undisclosed) reserve on a company's inventory. This provision, which must also be booked in the statutory accounts, is accepted for tax purposes (similar to the bad debt

provision). Specifically, a company may book a provision for specific obsolete inventory as well as a general provision of 33.3% of the inventory value after deduction of the obsolete inventory.

Charitable contributions

At the federal level, charitable contributions of up to 20% of the net profit (after tax) of a company are tax deductible, provided certain criteria are met. In particular, the charitable contribution has to be remitted to (i) Swiss legal entities that are exempt from taxation based on their public welfare or exclusively charitable objective or to (ii) the Swiss Federation, a Swiss canton or municipality, or their agencies (*Anstalten*). The cantons usually apply the same rules and similar thresholds.

Sponsoring contributions are only tax deductible if commercially justified (without specific thresholds).

Royalties

Royalty payments are generally deductible for tax purposes as long as the royalty rate is at arm's length.

Costs of employee share plans and stock option plans

The cost of employee share plans and stock option plans are generally deductible, assuming the employees eligible for the plan are employed by the Swiss company. The same holds true for the recharge of costs for plans covering local employees.

Costs for job-related training and continuing education of employees

As far as they are recognised as an expense in the statutory books, costs incurred for job-related training and continuing education of employees are generally tax deductible.

Fines and penalties

Under Swiss tax law, tax fines are not tax deductible. The potential tax deductibility of other fines or penalties has to be analysed with respect to the specific case.

Tax expenses

Corporate income and capital taxes paid to the federal government, as well as to the cantons and the municipalities, are tax deductible. Indirect taxes (e.g. real estate transfer tax) are tax deductible as well.

Net operating losses

Tax losses can be carried forward for a maximum of seven years and can be offset against the taxable income of the following seven years. There is no carryback of tax losses in Switzerland.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Management and services fees paid by a Swiss company to a related party are generally tax deductible as long as the fees are at arm's length.

Group taxation

Tax is levied on each corporation as a separate entity. A parent company and its Swiss subsidiaries are taxed separately, and only the dividends from the subsidiaries (but not their profits) are taxable in the parent company's hands. However, usually for

Switzerland

dividend income, participation relief is available (*see Participation relief in the Income determination section*). For corporate income and capital taxes, no rules on group taxation exist.

Transfer pricing

So far, Switzerland has not introduced specific transfer pricing regulations. There is, however, an increasing awareness of the issue and concern on the part of the Swiss tax authorities that taxpayers may transfer profits without sufficient economic justification either to countries with strict transfer pricing rules and documentation requirements in order to avoid challenges by the respective local tax authorities or to offshore locations. In this context, Swiss tax authorities take an increasing interest in a company's transfer pricing position in order to defend their own position. Some cantonal, as well as the federal, tax authorities have started to particularly focus on low risk/low profit entities located in Switzerland.

Switzerland follows the OECD Guidelines as closely as possible and recognises the arm's-length principle based on interpretation of actual legislation. To clarify transfer pricing issues, Switzerland offers an informal procedure for agreeing to pricing policies in advance. Such agreements are subject to the spontaneous exchange of information (*see Automatic information exchange in the Other issues section*).

Thin capitalisation

Swiss thin capitalisation rules are, in general, only applicable for related parties. In case of a thin capitalisation, the related party debts can be treated as taxable equity. The respective circular letter issued by the Swiss Federal Tax Administration provides for debt-to-equity ratios as safe harbour rules. As an example, the debt-to-equity ratio is generally fixed at 6:1 for finance companies (safe harbour). Interest paid on loans that exceed the relevant ratios are generally not tax deductible; further, such interest may be deemed as a hidden distribution subject to Swiss WHT. There are no limitations on the financing of Swiss corporations by independent third parties (e.g. banks).

Interest rates paid to affiliated companies are also subject to periodically fixed safe harbour interest rates (*see Interest expense in the Deductions section*). The tax deduction of interest in excess of the permitted safe harbour rate may be disallowed and treated as a hidden distribution subject to Swiss WHT.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

In Switzerland, no CFC or 'subject to tax' rules exist. Foreign companies are therefore recognised for Swiss tax purposes if they are managed and controlled offshore and are not set up purely for the reason of avoiding Swiss taxes.

Tax credits and incentives

Generally, cantons offer competitive CIT rates for cantonal and communal tax purposes. Depending on the specific cantonal and communal tax location in Switzerland, the ordinary overall (federal, cantonal, and communal) CIT rates applicable on profit before tax may vary between 11.5% and 24.2% (*see the Taxes on corporate income section*). The cantons continually try to improve their attractiveness as business locations. It is at the sole discretion of the cantons to credit CIT against the capital tax to reduce the overall tax burden (*see Capital tax in the Other taxes section*). As a further example, the canton of Nidwalden introduced a tax relief for certain licence income (so-called 'patent box'), whereupon net licence income from the use

of intangible assets is taxed separately at a reduced CIT rate of one-fifth of the regular cantonal/communal rate (*see Royalty income in the Income determination section*).

In addition, many cantons offer tax incentives for newly established companies or for expansion investments, such as tax holidays or significant tax relief for cantonal and communal tax purposes for up to ten years. In some specific economic development regions and regional centres, a tax holiday may even be granted for federal CIT purposes if certain conditions are met.

Privileged cantonal tax regimes

Many cantons offer privileged corporate tax regimes. Upon request, it is usually possible to get an up-front confirmation from the relevant cantonal tax authorities that the planned business activities of an entity are meeting the requirements as foreseen by the relevant cantonal tax laws for a specific privileged tax regime.

One can expect that 'tax proposal 17' (TP17) will abolish the privileged cantonal tax regimes, replacing them with other measures. Furthermore, transitional rules will be available (*see Corporate tax reform III / Tax proposal 17 in the Significant developments section*). The content of TP17 is still in the drafting process, and it has not yet been defined by when TP17 shall enter into force. The federal government has, however, announced that the Federal Council will determine the cornerstones of TP17 in June 2017 and decide on the next steps.

Holding company tax regime

A qualifying holding company is exempt from all cantonal/communal CIT (with the exception of income from Swiss real estate, which is subject to tax after deduction of typical mortgage expenditures on such real estate).

Consequently, a holding company is, in principle, only subject to an effective CIT rate of 7.83% (i.e. federal CIT rate) prior to participation relief for qualifying dividends and capital gains. Further, usually a reduced capital tax rate at the cantonal/communal level applies.

Companies that meet the following conditions are eligible for the holding company tax status:

- The primary purpose of the company must be to hold and to manage long-term equity investments in subsidiaries, and this purpose must be stated in the by-laws.
- The company must not be engaged in a commercial activity in Switzerland.
- The company must pass an alternative asset or income test, whereby either two-thirds of the company's assets must consist of substantial shareholdings or participations or two-thirds of total income of the company must consist of participation income (dividend income or capital gains) from such shareholdings and participations.

An advance confirmation is obtainable from the cantonal tax authorities clarifying that a specific company will qualify for the criteria of the holding company status as foreseen by the relevant cantonal tax laws prior to forming such holding company.

Domicile company tax regime

Companies that only carry out administrative functions in Switzerland but have no commercial activities are typically eligible for the domicile company tax status.

Switzerland

Insofar as a company fulfils the above-mentioned criteria, it may apply with the cantonal tax authorities for taxation based on the domicile company tax regime, which, if applicable, has the following implications at the cantonal/communal CIT level:

- A modest portion of foreign-source income (i.e. from 0% to 15%) is subject to tax in accordance with the importance of the administrative function in Switzerland.
- Income from qualifying participations (including dividends, capital gains, and re-evaluation gains) is usually tax exempt (whereas losses deriving from qualifying participations usually are not tax deductible).
- All income from Swiss sources is taxed at ordinary rates.
- Expenditures that are justified for business purposes are deductible from the income to which they have a business correlation.
- Reduced capital tax rates usually are applicable.

The conditions to qualify as a domicile company vary from canton to canton. This is particularly the case with regard to determining the percentage of income from foreign sources subject to tax in Switzerland and to the definition of exactly what type of income is considered foreign-source income.

A domicile company can be expected to be subject to an effective tax rate of 7.83% to 11% on foreign-source income.

Mixed trading company tax regime

The mixed trading company tax status, which is very similar to the domicile company tax status, was given different names by the cantons. Internationally, it is most often referred to as the 'mixed trading company' tax status.

Contrary to a company benefiting from the classical domicile company tax status, a company benefiting from the mixed trading company tax status is allowed to undertake limited commercial activities in Switzerland. As a general rule, at least 80% of the income from commercial activities of a mixed trading company must derive from non-Swiss sources (i.e. a maximum of 20% of income may be linked to Swiss sources). Many cantons additionally require that at least 80% of the costs must be related to activities undertaken abroad.

Insofar as a company will fulfil the above mentioned criteria, it may apply with the relevant cantonal tax authorities for an advance confirmation that it will be entitled to the mixed trading company tax status. Depending on the concrete Swiss activity and infrastructure, the portion subject to cantonal and communal income taxes generally varies between 5% and 25% of the foreign-source income and is normally higher than it is for domicile companies. The exact portion, based on the specific business activities of a company, needs to be clarified with the responsible cantonal tax authorities.

Foreign tax credit

Swiss tax resident corporations may suffer foreign non-recoverable WHTs on dividend, interest, and royalty income derived from foreign sources. As such foreign-source income is generally subject to corporate income taxation in Switzerland, a double taxation occurs. In case a DTT exists and in order to reduce or to eliminate double taxation, Switzerland usually applies the credit method. Specific conditions and formalities will need to be met to benefit from foreign tax credits.

Withholding taxes

This section shall provide a general overview and an indication of the residual WHT on outbound payments from Switzerland. There might be certain exceptions or further reductions available in the DTT, which, for the sake of clarity, are not reflected in the table below. Accordingly, the table below does not replace a thorough assessment of a specific case based on the applicable DTT in force.

The statutory rate of Swiss WHT is 35%. Relief, if any, is generally granted by refund. With respect to dividends between qualifying related companies, a mere notification/reporting procedure may be requested for the fraction of the Swiss WHT exceeding the residual WHT. The table further below shows the residual/remaining tax for the recipient. Credit for the unrelieved portion of Swiss WHT may be available in the country of the recipient.

In Switzerland, there is no WHT on interest deriving from regular loan agreements. Swiss WHT of 35% is only levied on interest paid by banking institutions (or paid by entities tax-wise qualified as 'banking institutions') to non-banks, interest on bonds, and interest on bond-like loans. The residual rates in the table below show the standard treaty rates and do not reflect further reliefs available in certain DTTs (e.g. on traded bonds or other traded securities).

Many of the DTTs concluded between Switzerland and other jurisdictions contain a full relief if dividends or interest is paid to governments (including political subdivisions and other governmental institutions), central banks, or pension funds.

Note that in the DTTs concluded between Switzerland and other jurisdictions, the reduced WHT for substantial holdings usually is only available if the recipient of the dividend is a corporate body (e.g. not taxed as a partnership).

Interest paid on CoCos and on write-off bonds (bonds with claim waiver) of systematically important banks is exempt from Swiss WHT. The WHT exemption is restricted to bonds issued by the respective institutions between 2013 and 2021. Additionally, interest of certain bail-in bonds issued by the respective institutions between 2017 and 2021 is not subject to WHT. These bonds must, furthermore, fulfil specific criteria in order to benefit from the WHT exemption.

Capital contribution principle

The capital contribution principle allows the repayment of qualifying shareholders' capital contributions without deduction of Swiss WHT at the level of the distributing company and without income tax implications at the level of Swiss individual shareholders (holding the shares as private wealth). In general, the capital contribution principle applies for premiums, additional paid-in capital, and contributions into the reserves of a company without increasing the nominal share capital.

Switzerland

Treaties in force (as of 1 June 2017)

Recipient	Dividends			Interest (%)	Royalties (%) (1)
	Substantial holdings				
	Portfolio (%)	(%)	Minimum shareholding (%)		
Resident corporations and individuals	0/35 (2)	0	(3)	0	0
Non-resident corporations and individuals:					
Non-treaty	35	35	-	0/35 (17)	0
Treaty:					
Albania	15	5	25	5	0
Algeria	15	5	20	10	0
Argentina	15	10	25	12	0
Armenia	15	5	25	10	0
Australia	15	5	10	10	0
Austria *	15	0	20	0	0
Azerbaijan	15	5 (4)	20 (4)	10	0
Bangladesh	15	10	20	10	0
Belarus	15	5	25	8	0
Belgium *	15	10	25	10	0
Bulgaria *	10	0 (5)	10 (5)	5	0
Canada	15	5	10	10	0
Chile	15	N/A	N/A	15	0
China	10	5	25	10	0
Colombia	15	0	20	10	0
Croatia *	15	5	25	5	0
Cyprus *	15	0 (5)	10 (5)	0	0
Czech Republic *	15	0 (5)	10 (5)	0	0
Denmark *	15	0	10	0	0
Ecuador	15	N/A	N/A	10	0
Egypt	15	5	25	15	0
Estonia *	10	0 (5)	10 (5)	0	0
Finland *	10	0	10	0	0
France *	15	0/15 (6)	10	0	0
Georgia	10	0	10	0	0
Germany *	15	0 (5)	10 (5)	0	0
Ghana	15	5	10	10	0
Greece *	15	5	25	7	0
Hong Kong	10	0	10	0	0
Hungary *	15	0	10	0	0
Iceland	15	0 (5)	10 (5)	0	0
India	10	N/A	N/A	10	0
Indonesia	15	10	25	10	0
Iran	15	5	15	10	0
Ireland *	15	0	10	0	0
Israel	15	5	10	10	0
Italy *	15	N/A	N/A	12.5	0
Ivory Coast	15	N/A	N/A	15	0
Jamaica	15	10	10	10	0
Japan	10	0/5 (7)	10/50 (7)	10	0

Recipient	Dividends				Interest (%)	Royalties (%) (1)
	Substantial holdings					
	Portfolio (%)	(%)	Minimum shareholding (%)			
Kazakhstan	15	5	10	10	0	
Korea (South)	15	5	10	10	0	
Kuwait	15	N/A	N/A	10	0	
Kyrgyzstan	15	5	25	5	0	
Latvia *	15	5	20	10	0	
Liechtenstein (15)	15	0	10 (5)	0	0	
Lithuania *	15	5	20	10	0	
Luxembourg *	15	0/5 (8)	10	10	0	
Macedonia	15	5	25	10	0	
Malaysia	15	5	25	10	0	
Malta *	15	0 (5)	10 (5)	10	0	
Mexico	15	0	10	10	0	
Moldova	15	5	25	10	0	
Mongolia	15	5	25	10	0	
Montenegro	15	5	20	10	0	
Morocco	15	7	25	10	0	
Netherlands *	15	0	10	0	0	
New Zealand	15	N/A	N/A	10	0	
Norway	15	0	10	0	0	
Oman (16)	15	5	10	0/5 (14)	8	
Pakistan	20	10	20	10	0	
Peru	15	10	10	15	0	
Philippines	15	10	10	10	0	
Poland *	15	0 (9)	10 (9)	0/5 (13)	0	
Portugal *	15	0 (9)	25 (9)	10	0	
Qatar	15	5/10 (10)	10	0	0	
Romania *	15	0	25	0/5 (14)	0	
Russia	15	5 (11)	20 (11)	0	0	
Serbia	15	5	20	10	0	
Singapore	15	5	10	5	0	
Slovakia *	15	0	10	0/5 (14)	0	
Slovenia *	15	0	25	0/5 (14)	0	
South Africa	15	5	20	5	0	
Spain *	15	0 (5)	10 (5)	0	0	
Sri Lanka	15	10	25	10	0	
Sweden *	15	0	10	0	0	
Taiwan (Chinese Taipei)	15	10	20	10	0	
Tajikistan	15	5	20	10	0	
Thailand	15	10	10	15	0	
Trinidad and Tobago	20	10	10	10	0	
Tunisia	10	N/A	N/A	10	0	
Turkey	15	5	20	10	0	
Turkmenistan	15	5	25	10	0	
Ukraine	15	5	20	10	0	
United Arab Emirates	15	5	10	0	0	
United Kingdom *	15	0	10	0	0	

Switzerland

Recipient	Dividends				
	Substantial holdings				Royalties (%) (1)
	Portfolio (%)	(%)	Minimum shareholding		
			(%)	Interest (%)	
United States	15	5	10	0	0
Uruguay	15	5	25	10	0
Uzbekistan	15	5	20	5	0
Venezuela	10	0	25	5	0
Vietnam	15	7/10 (12)	20/50 (12)	10	0

* Switzerland and the European Union (EU) signed an Agreement regarding the Introduction of the Global Automatic Exchange of Information Standard on 27 May 2015, applicable as of 1 January 2017. The Agreement signed is a protocol of amendment that replaces the Savings Agreement between Switzerland and the European Union, which has applied since 1 July 2005. Article 9 of the Automatic Exchange of Information Agreement provides the same benefits as the former Savings Agreement, as follows:

Upon request, Swiss WHT on dividends paid by a Swiss subsidiary company to its EU parent company may be reduced to 0% (reduction at source) and is only subject to a notification/reporting procedure, provided the following key conditions are cumulatively met:

- Direct minimum holding of 25% of the subsidiary's capital for at least two years.
- Both companies are subject to CIT.

Upon request, WHT on interest and royalty payments made between associated companies or their PE resident, respectively situated in Switzerland and the European Union, may be reduced to 0% (reduction at source) in the source state, provided the following key conditions are cumulatively met:

- Direct minimum holding of 25% for at least two years (parent/subsidiary) or direct holding by a third company of minimum 25% in the capital of both companies for at least two years (sister companies).
- Both companies are subject to CIT.

The application of the Bilateral Agreement is subject to foreign and Swiss misuse conditions.

DTTs between Switzerland and EU countries with more favourable tax treatment of dividend, interest, and royalty payments remain unaffected.

Notes

1. There is no Swiss WHT on royalties, licences, and similar fees payable by Swiss individuals or corporations (provided that the dealing at arm's-length principle is met).
2. The statutory Swiss WHT rate of 35% is levied but refunded, provided that the respective earnings are declared as income for tax purposes.
3. Between Swiss group companies, Swiss WHT of 35% is usually fully refundable. Furthermore, in many cases, the tax liability can be met by the notification/reporting procedure. For this purpose, a direct investment of at least 20% in the share capital of the payer of the dividend is required.
4. 20% minimal shareholding plus foreign investment of at least 200,000 United States dollars (USD).
5. Only applicable if holding period is at least 12 months.
6. 15% residual tax for companies with more than 10% shareholding if the company receiving the dividend is directly or indirectly controlled by a shareholder not resident in the European Union or Switzerland and cannot prove that the company is not set up only to benefit from the 0% WHT on dividends.
7. 0% WHT if minimum shareholding is at least 50% for at least six months. 5% WHT if minimum shareholding is at least 10% for at least six months.
8. 5% WHT if the shareholding of 10% was held less than two years; 0% WHT if the shareholding of 10% was held longer than two years.
9. Only applicable if holding period is at least 24 months.
10. 5% WHT if dividend recipient is a corporate body; 10% WHT if dividend recipient is an individual.
11. 20% minimal shareholding plus foreign investment of at least CHF 200,000.
12. 10% WHT for shareholdings between 20% and 50%; 7% WHT for shareholdings of more than 50%.
13. Full relief if paid to a related entity in the form of a corporation.
14. 0% WHT if certain criteria are met.
15. New DTT between Switzerland and Liechtenstein, in force since 22 December 2016 and applicable as of 1 January 2017.

16. New DTT between Switzerland and Oman, in force since 13 October 2016 and applicable as of 1 January 2017.
17. Switzerland levies a WHT on interest paid on bonds issued in Switzerland and on bank accounts with Swiss banks. Generally, no WHT is levied on interest paid on loans. However, from a Swiss WHT perspective, a loan may be requalified as a bond under certain circumstances.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year is the business year. Thus, the basis for corporate taxation is the applicable accounting period, which may end at any date within a calendar year.

Tax returns

The tax system for corporate income and capital taxes is based on taxpayers' declarations, with subsequent assessments being issued by the tax authorities on the basis of the tax returns filed. The tax return has to be filed annually (an exemption exists in the first business year in case an extended business year shall apply). The filing deadlines vary from canton to canton (usually between six and nine months after the close of the business year). Companies are initially assessed on a provisional basis, with the final assessments being issued after the tax base was either subject of a tax audit or declared final by the authorities.

Payment of tax

Unless instalment payments are specifically requested, federal, cantonal, and communal taxes on income and capital are, in most cantons and for federal tax purposes, payable only upon receipt of a demand based on a provisional or final assessment.

Note that cantonal exceptions apply. As an example, based on the date of maturity of the respective tax year (30 September), the canton of Zurich levies late payment interest to the extent that the full (final) tax amount had not been paid in time (independent from any earlier provisional tax invoices). About one month before the due date, a (provisional) tax bill based on the latest tax return filed or the assessment of the preceding period is sent to the taxpayer. Payment is usually made in two or three instalments. If the entire amount is paid up front, a discount may be granted.

The provisional federal CIT is usually due by 31 March of the year following the tax period at question. The due date of the final federal CIT and the provisional or final cantonal CIT varies.

Tax audit process

Swiss CIT law does not outline specifics of the tax audit process. At first, the tax authorities review the tax return and its enclosures as filed by the taxpayer. Such review is usually desk-related work. The competent tax authorities are obligated and entitled to clarify all relevant information necessary to assess taxpayers on a true and complete base. The tax authorities may request further information/documentation or may inspect the taxpayer's premises.

Statute of limitations

As a general rule, the right to assess a taxpayer in relation to corporate income and capital taxes expires five years after the end of the corresponding tax period (relative statute of limitations). Under certain conditions (e.g. where the relative statute of limitations is interrupted), the absolute statute of limitations of 15 years applies.

Switzerland

In case of tax fraud ('*Steuerbetrug*') or tax evasion ('*Steuerhinterziehung*'; e.g. where specific information was not available to the tax inspector at the time of the assessment), finally assessed tax periods can be reopened. The statute of limitations to reopen finally assessed tax periods is ten years after the end of the corresponding tax period.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The Swiss tax authorities do not communicate specific topics of focus. The tax authorities do normally start their assessment with reviewing the tax return and its enclosures as filed by the taxpayer (*see Tax audit process above*).

Other issues

Reorganisations

Most corporate reorganisations (e.g. mergers, de-mergers, transfer of business assets within a group of companies, vertical and horizontal spin-off of business or part of business, share-for-share transactions and cross-border reorganisations where the Swiss tax residence is maintained, and like-kind exchange of participations) are typically possible without triggering adverse Swiss tax consequences (tax neutrality). In addition, special rules provide for a legal framework to tax neutrally substitute assets and qualifying shareholdings. For reorganisations, it is best practice to apply for advance tax rulings with the competent tax authorities.

Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

In 2013, Switzerland and the United States (US) signed a bilateral FATCA agreement. The FATCA agreement will help Swiss financial institutions by means of simplifications in the implementation of the US FATCA legislation. The FATCA agreement and the implementing Swiss act entered into force on 2 June 2014 and 30 June 2014, respectively.

The FATCA agreement shall ensure that accounts held by US persons with Swiss financial institutions are disclosed to the US tax authorities either with the consent of the account holder or through ordinary administrative assistance channels (no automatic information exchange).

Automatic information exchange

In view of the OECD's developments on a new standard for the automatic exchange of information, Switzerland will switch to an automatic exchange of information between the competent authorities on a reciprocal basis.

Switzerland has agreed on the automatic exchange of information in respective agreements with numerous partner states (e.g. the EU member states, many offshore countries, as well as most of the OECD member states).

The first automatic exchange of information between Switzerland and its partner states shall occur in 2018.

WHT agreements

Switzerland has concluded WHT agreements with the United Kingdom and Austria that define a WHT procedure for the future and a tax-related regularisation of the past related to investment income of foreign bank clients. On 1 January 2017, these two WHT agreements were repealed. This repeal is a result of the agreement with the

European Union on the automatic exchange of information, which entered into force on 1 January 2017.

Taiwan

PwC contact

Li-Li Chou
PricewaterhouseCoopers
International Trade Building,
27F, 333 Keelung Road, Section 1
Taipei 110
Taiwan
Tel: +886 2 2729 6566
Email: li-li.chou@tw.pwc.com



Significant developments

New value-added tax (VAT) regime on cross-border sales of business-to-consumer (B2C) electronic services

Starting 1 May 2017, foreign corporate sellers without a fixed place of business in Taiwan that sell electronic services to Taiwan individual consumers will need to perform tax registration, file VAT returns, and pay corresponding VAT payable if their annual sales exceed the promulgated threshold of 480,000 new Taiwan dollars (TWD).

Anti-tax avoidance rules

The Income Tax Act was amended in July 2016 to include anti-tax avoidance rules in Article 43-3 (Controlled Foreign Company [CFC]) and Article 43-4 (Place of Effective Management [PEM]) of the Income Tax Act.

In general, profits retained at the CFC level, which is located in a low tax rate jurisdiction and without commercial substance, will be taxed in advance at the Taiwan parent company level. In the past, taxation of foreign investment income is deferred until the Taiwan parent company receives dividend income. Going forward, qualified investment income will be deemed distributed and taxable in Taiwan in advance. As of 31 May 2017, the Ministry of Finance has announced draft 'Regulations Governing Controlled Foreign Companies', but the final version has yet to be promulgated.

For PEM rules, under this new tax regime, if a foreign company meets all three criteria triggering the PEM definition, including (i) decision making location, (ii) record keeping and maintenance location, and (iii) actual operating location are all in Taiwan, the foreign enterprise will be deemed as having its head office in Taiwan and will be subject to tax assessment in accordance with the Taiwan Income Tax Act and other tax regulations. The 'Regulations Governing Places of Effective Management' was announced by the Ministry of Finance in May 2017.

The CFC and PEM taxation mechanisms have yet to take effect, and it is currently anticipated that the new mechanisms will not take effect until at least 2018.

Tax treaties

Within the past year, Taiwan's tax treaty network has increased to include treaties with Canada, Japan, and Poland, all of which entered into effect starting 1 January 2017. Taiwan has also signed a treaty with China; however, this tax treaty has not yet come into effect.

Taiwan

Taxes on corporate income

The corporate income tax (CIT) rate in Taiwan is 17%.

Resident companies in Taiwan are taxed on their worldwide income as follows:

Taxable income (TWD)	Tax thereon
Up to 120,000	Exempt
120,001 and over	17% of total taxable income

A non-resident company is taxed on income derived from Taiwan sources. A non-resident company with a fixed place of business (FPOB) or business agent in Taiwan is taxed similarly to a resident company (i.e. subject to filing of an annual CIT return based on the same CIT rate provided above). A non-resident company having no FPOB or business agent in Taiwan is subject to withholding tax (WHT) at source on its Taiwan-sourced income. WHT rates on dividends, interest, and royalties may be reduced if the recipient is a tax resident of a tax treaty country and the relevant treaty provides for a reduced rate. *See the Withholding taxes section for more information.*

Tonnage tax system

A qualifying enterprise having its head office in Taiwan engaged in maritime transportation may elect to be taxed under the tonnage tax system, where a lump sum tax is calculated on the net tonnage of their fleet. Once the application is approved, the enterprise must remain under the tonnage tax system and cannot switch to the regular tax system at its discretion for ten consecutive years. Furthermore, loss carryforwards and tax incentives are not eligible under the tonnage tax system.

Profit retention tax

An additional 10% profit retention tax is imposed on any current earnings of a corporation that remain undistributed by the end of the following year. Taiwan branches of foreign companies are not subject to profit retention tax.

Imputation tax system

Taiwan operates an imputation tax system to eliminate double taxation on earnings of a corporation. The 17% CIT and 10% profit retention tax already paid by the corporation can be distributed to the resident individual shareholders as tax credits to offset against their individual income tax. However, the tax credits distributable to shareholders are subject to certain limitations. Currently, the imputation tax credit is reduced by one-half.

Non-resident shareholders may credit the 10% profit retention tax previously paid by the investee company against the dividend WHT where the dividends are distributed from retained earnings that have already been subject to the 10% profit retention tax. Please note that credit for profit retention tax from dividend WHT is calculated based on a prescribed formula and subject to a ceiling. The ceiling is one-half of the original amount. That is, the ceiling of 10% profit retention tax creditable against dividend WHT is computed as 'dividends distributed from retained earnings where 10% profit retention tax has already been levied' x 10% x 50%.

Income basic tax (IBT)

All Taiwan resident companies, as well as non-resident companies with an FPOB or business agent in Taiwan, should calculate IBT if they earn certain income that is tax-

exempt. The basic income of a company is the amount calculated in accordance with a formulae stipulated by the government, with a deduction of TWD 500,000. The IBT rate is 12%. If the IBT amount is greater than the regular CIT amount, taxpayers must pay income tax based on the regular CIT amount plus the difference between the IBT amount and the regular CIT amount. On the other hand, if the regular CIT amount is greater than the IBT amount, no special action is required.

Corporate residence

A company is a resident of Taiwan for CIT purposes if it is incorporated in Taiwan. A non-resident company that has an FPOB or business agent in Taiwan is obligated to file a CIT return in Taiwan on its Taiwan-sourced income.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The term 'permanent establishment' only exists in the underlying double tax agreements (DTAs) signed with Taiwan. Taiwan domestic tax regulations only refer to an FPOB and business agent, which generally follows the definitions of an FPOB and agency PE in the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Tax Convention.

Other taxes

Business tax

All sales of goods and services in Taiwan, as well as the importation of goods into Taiwan, are subject to business tax. There are two types of business tax systems: value-added tax (VAT) and gross business receipts tax (GBRT).

Sellers and service providers are generally obligated to pay business tax for the sales of goods or services within Taiwan unless the law provides otherwise. For importation of goods, the business tax will be paid by the goods receivers or buyers via customs. For importation of services sold by foreign companies to Taiwanese buyers, business tax shall be paid by the service buyers. However, the service buyer (corporate entity) will not be required to pay business tax if it is exclusively engaged in taxable transactions subject to either 5% or 0% VAT.

Despite the above, Taiwan has formally implemented a new VAT mechanism starting 1 May 2017 for cross-border sales of B2C services. Under the new mechanism, sales of cross-border services by corporate sellers to individual buyers require the foreign companies to register for VAT purposes in Taiwan and pay VAT.

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is applicable to general industries, and the VAT rate is 5%. Under the VAT system, each seller collects output VAT from the buyer at the time of sale, deducts input VAT paid on purchases from output VAT, and remits the balance to the tax authority.

Gross business receipts tax (GBRT)

GBRT is applicable to specified industries (e.g. financial institutions, small businesses). For investment trust companies, securities and futures firms, short-term commercial paper enterprises, and pawnshops, the rate is 2%. The GBRT rate on revenues derived from the core business operations of banks and insurance enterprises is 5%. For re-insurance enterprises, the rate is 1%.

Taiwan

Customs duties

Taiwan uses the Customs Cooperation Council Nomenclature (CCCN) to classify goods and set duty rates. The customs duty is payable by the consignee or the holder of the bill of lading for imported goods, and is based on the dutiable value or the volume of goods imported.

Commodity tax

Commodity tax (excise duty) is levied on certain commodities, as specified in the Commodity Tax Act (including rubber tyres, beverages, cement, plate glass, oil and gas, electrical appliances, and vehicles), at the time when such goods are dispatched from a factory or when imported. Tax rates vary from 8% to 30% and are applicable to different types of commodities based on the value of the goods or its volume in specific circumstances.

Type of commodity	Tax rate
Rubber tyres	10% or 15%
Beverages	8% or 15%
Cement	TWD 280 to TWD 600 per ton
Plate glass	10%
Oil and gas	TWD 110 to TWD 6,830 per kilolitre or TWD 690 per ton
Electrical appliances	10% to 20%
Vehicles	15% to 30%

Property tax

Land and buildings are annually assessed for tax based on their officially assessed values as determined by the government authorities at the applicable rate. The land value tax rate ranges from 1% to 5.5% of the assessed land value. The building tax rate for commercial properties is 3% to 5% of the assessed value, and the rate for non-commercial properties is 1.2% to 3.6% of the assessed value.

Land value increment tax (LVIT)

The sale of land is currently subject to LVIT and payable by the seller. The tax is levied on the increase in the government-assessed value of the land during the ownership period, adjusted for inflation, at regular progressive rates ranging from 20% to 40%, or a special rate of 10%.

Real property transfer tax

The new real property transfer tax regime is applicable to all properties acquired on or after 1 January 2016, as well as those bought on or after 2 January 2014 if held for less than two years. The taxable base is the market value of the properties reduced by related costs, expenses, and the increase in government-assessed land value for LVIT purposes. A rate of 17% will apply on Taiwanese corporate taxpayers; whereas, a tax rate of 35% or 45% will apply on profit-seeking enterprises with foreign head offices located outside of Taiwan (i.e. Taiwan branch), depending on whether the property is held for more than or less than one year.

LVIT will remain unchanged by the implementation of the new real property transfer tax regime on property transactions. The total amount of land value increment is deducted from real estate transaction income to avoid double taxation. The old property tax regime still applies to properties purchased prior to 2 January 2014, or those bought on or after 2 January 2014 if held for more than two years, where only gain from sale of buildings is subject to CIT assessment, while gain from sale of land is

exempt from CIT assessment, and LVIT applies to increment in government-assessed value of land instead.

Deed tax

Currently, transactions of immovable property involving sale, creation of *Dien*, exchange, bestowal, partition, or acquisition of ownership by virtue of possession are subject to deed tax. The deed tax rates range from 2% to 6%, depending on the types of transactions involved.

Stamp tax

Stamp taxes are imposed on each copy of the following documents executed within the territory of Taiwan (with the following respective tax rates):

- Monetary receipts must have a revenue stamp of 0.4% of the amount received per piece. However, a receipt for the money deposited by the bidder requires a revenue stamp of 0.1% of the amount received per piece.
- Contract or deed for the sale or purchase of movable property must have a revenue stamp of TWD 12 per piece.
- Contractual agreement under which one party agrees to complete a specific piece of work for the other party for consideration must have a revenue stamp of 0.1% of the contract price.
- Contract for the sale, transfer, and partition of real estate must have a revenue stamp of 0.1% of the contract price.

Securities transaction tax

Tax is levied on securities transactions at the rate of 0.3% on gross proceeds from the sale of domestic shares. Trading in corporate bonds and financial bonds issued by Taiwan companies is temporarily exempt from securities transaction tax assessment.

Luxury tax

A 10% luxury tax applies to the sale of passenger cars, private jets, and helicopters valued at TWD 3 million or more, as well as to the sale of yachts that are at least 30.48 metres (100 feet) long. Preserved wildlife products (including turtle shells, hawksbill, coral, ivory, furs, and their products), high-end furniture, and non-refundable memberships worth TWD 500,000 or more are also taxed at 10%.

As of 1 January 2016, luxury tax is no longer levied on sales of real estate properties.

Payroll taxes

There are no payroll taxes other than those for social security contributions outlined below.

Social security contributions

There are compulsory social security programs that require contributions from employers and employees based on monthly insured salary, which is capped at various amounts for labour insurance, health insurance, and pensions. Taiwan social security programs include the following:

- Labour Insurance Program: Where a company hires five or more employees, it is obligated to insure all employees (including domestic and foreign employees) under the labour insurance program run by the government. Companies with less than five employees may also apply for labour insurance coverage for their employees. The premium rate for ordinary insurance is 9.5% on the employee's monthly

Taiwan

insured salary up to TWD 45,800, with an additional 1% levied for unemployment insurance. The employer is required to contribute 70% of this premium.

- **National Health Insurance (NHI) Program:** The premium rate for each insured person is set at 4.69% of a domestic/foreign employee's monthly insured salary up to TWD 182,000. The employer is required to contribute 60% of this premium. Further, the employer bears the cost of both the employee itself and that of the average dependant, which amounts to 1.61 headcount per employee. Further, when the 'monthly taxable salaries actually paid by the employer' exceeds the 'monthly insured salaries' (e.g. due to bonus paid), a 2% supplementary NHI premium will also be imposed on the excess amount and borne by the employer.
- **Labour Pension Program:** An employer needs to make monthly contributions to a domestic employee's individual pension account set up with the Labour Insurance Bureau. The monthly contribution rate borne by the employer should be at least 6% of the employee's monthly insured salary up to TWD 150,000.

Branch income

A non-resident company whose head office is located outside of Taiwan must keep separate books for its branch in Taiwan. A head office or regional headquarters' general and administrative expenses may be allocated to the branch under certain conditions. CIT is assessed only on the branch's profits. A Taiwan branch should complete an annual CIT return.

A Taiwan branch of a foreign company may remit after-tax profits to its foreign head office without further tax due.

Motion picture leasing

A foreign motion picture's branch in Taiwan can deem 45% of its revenue from leasing of motion pictures as cost. However, if a foreign enterprise with no branch office in Taiwan leases motion pictures through agents, 50% of the revenues can be deemed as taxable income.

Deemed profit method

A non-resident company that is engaged in international transportation, construction contracting, provision of technical services, or machinery and equipment leasing within Taiwan, and where the cost and expenses are proven to be difficult to calculate, may apply for advance approval from the National Tax Administration (NTA) to adopt the deemed profit method to determine the taxable income as 10% or 15% of the gross revenues. This will effectively reduce the WHT rate to 2% or 3% on gross revenues once the approval is obtained from the NTA.

Income determination

A Taiwan resident company is taxed on its net income, which is defined as gross annual income after deduction of costs, expenses, losses, and taxes. Except for certain exempt items, income from all sources, including offshore and onshore, is subject to CIT.

A non-resident company is only taxed on its Taiwan-sourced income. Article 8 of the Income Tax Act and the related Guideline defines the types of income that should be regarded as sourced from Taiwan. For example, fees received by a non-resident

company for service performed entirely outside of Taiwan are exempt from income tax assessment, subject to supporting evidentiary documents.

Inventory valuation

Inventory must be valued at cost. If cost exceeds the net realisable value, the latter may be used as the valuation basis. Cost may be determined by the first in first out (FIFO), moving average, weighted average, specific identification, or any other method approved by the tax authorities. Conformity between financial and tax reporting is not required.

Capital gains

Gains on the disposal of fixed assets are taxable as current-year income of the company, with the exception of gains on the sales of land under the old real estate taxation regime. Capital gains on disposal of Taiwanese marketable securities and futures by resident companies and non-resident companies with an FPOB or business agent in Taiwan are exempt from CIT assessment, but are liable for IBT of 12%, with an exemption amount of TWD 500,000. Capital losses may be deducted against capital gains and carried forward for five years. 50% of capital gains can be tax exempt should the securities be held for more than three years. In addition, securities transaction tax is levied on the sales proceeds (*see the Other taxes section*).

Dividend income

Dividends received from resident investee companies by a resident corporate shareholder are not included in taxable income. In addition, the imputation tax credit derived from the dividend income of the investee corporation can be distributed to domestic corporate shareholders, but this tax credit cannot be used to offset the domestic corporation's income tax liability; rather, the tax credits must be recorded in a separate book until they are further distributed to the resident individual shareholders of the domestic corporation.

Dividends received from foreign subsidiaries are taxable, but credits are given for the WHT paid offshore, limited to the incremental tax liability that would result if the dividends were added to the Taiwan corporate shareholder's taxable income and taxed at the Taiwan CIT rate.

Interest income

Interest received on commercial paper and certain other interest-bearing financial instruments is subject to WHT of 10% and 15%/20% for resident and non-resident taxpayers, respectively (*see the Withholding taxes section*). This income should be reported as current-year income, and the WHT paid can be deducted against the income tax payable.

Royalties and technical service fees

Non-resident companies who receive royalties for licensing patents both registered in Taiwan and overseas, trademarks registered in Taiwan, and computer software copyright licensed to Taiwan companies, or who receive technical service fees in relation to construction of factories/plant/power plants to Taiwan companies incorporated as companies limited by shares, can apply for income tax exemption by obtaining advance approval from both the Industrial Development Bureau and the tax authorities. For licensing of patents and technical service fees, the Taiwan licensee company needs to be engaged in designated industries. The amendments to the relevant regulation governing the applicable criteria are effective retroactively for contracts concluded after 1 January 2011.

Taiwan

Foreign income

Taiwan adopts a worldwide tax system to tax its resident companies (including the Taiwan subsidiaries of foreign companies). In theory, taxation on foreign investment income of a Taiwanese company is deferred until cash is repatriated to Taiwan. However, given Taiwan also taxes undistributed profits based on net income shown on the income statement (*see Profit retention tax in the Taxes on corporate income section*), foreign investment income may still be taxed in Taiwan before cash is repatriated back to Taiwan.

Deductions

Depreciation

Depreciation on all fixed assets other than land, including premises, plants (buildings), and equipment, which are used to generate income, is allowed as a deduction. The straight-line, fixed percentage on diminishing book value, sum-of-years-digit, unit-of-production, and working-hour methods are acceptable depreciation methods to the tax office. The useful lives of typical assets are shown below:

Asset category	Useful life (years)
Computer equipment	3
Furniture and fixtures	5
Automobile	5
Building	50

With the approval of the tax authority, a company may revalue its fixed assets each time the government's wholesale price index increases by 25% over the base period. A company's base period is established at the time of purchase of fixed assets or at such time when a company revalues its fixed assets. Any increase in fixed assets may then be depreciated for tax purposes.

Goodwill

Goodwill is commonly realised from merger and acquisition, which should follow the purchase method as defined under Taiwan Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) or International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS). Goodwill should be amortised for 15 years if a valuation report is issued by a creditable professional valuation firm and the net identifiable assets are valued separately. However, in practice, the amortisation of goodwill is frequently challenged by the Taiwan tax authority.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses during the start-up period can be deducted in the year incurred. The start-up period is from the preparatory stage to the date the business starts to generate significant revenue from its primary business operation.

Interest expenses

Interests on loans that are used for business purposes are deductible in the year incurred. However, for a loan from a non-financial institution, the interest rate shall not exceed 15.6% *per annum*. As for interest on inter-company loans, the deductible amount is subject to the thin capitalisation rule and transfer pricing regulations (*see the Group taxation section*).

Bad debt

Actual losses on bad debts are allowed for deduction when certain legal proceedings or time requirements have been satisfied. The loss should first be charged against the bad debt provision, which should not exceed either 1% of accounts receivable and notes receivable outstanding, or the actual average bad debt ratio for the past three years.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions to support national defence, troop morale, contribution to government of any level, and donation made with special approval of the Ministry of Finance (MOF) are not subject to any tax limit. Donations to other parties are subject to prescribed limits under the relevant regulations.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties arising from violation of various tax laws are generally not deductible.

Taxes

All taxes, other than income tax, are generally deductible, unless where such taxes are related to tax-exempt income. The tax associated with the acquisition of real estate should be included in the cost of the land or building.

Net operating losses

A company's net operating losses can be carried forward for ten years. Losses cannot be carried back.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Royalties, interest, and service fees paid to a foreign affiliate are subject to WHT. Royalties or service fees paid to a foreign entity may be tax-exempt if certain requirements are met and prior approval is obtained.

Group taxation

Group enterprises meeting certain criteria under the Financial Holding Company Act and Business Mergers & Acquisitions Act may file consolidated tax returns for the Taiwan parent and its first tier Taiwan subsidiaries. For other enterprises, group taxation is not permitted. The Taiwan parent is eligible to file consolidated tax returns if it continuously holds over 90% of the shares of the subsidiaries for 12 months in a tax year.

Transfer pricing

Transfer pricing regulations were established to constrain multinational corporations from leaving their profits in countries with lower tax rates. For applicable companies, the disclosure of related-party transactions in the CIT return and the preparation of a transfer pricing report is required. Upon request, the transfer pricing report will have to be submitted to the Taiwan tax authority within one-month of notice. The transfer pricing report must demonstrate the company's good faith effort to comply with the assessment rules. Without proper reason, failure to comply with such rules will result in additional tax payable and financial penalties. The types of transactions governed by these regulations include the following: transfer of tangible assets, use of tangible assets, transfer of intangible assets, use of intangible assets, rendering of services, use of funds, business restructuring, and other types of transactions prescribed by the MOF.

Taiwan

If related-party transaction amounts exceed certain thresholds laid out below, an advance pricing agreement (APA) with the tax authority may be obtained to eliminate risk of inter-company prices being challenged. The criteria for applying for an APA are as follows:

- The total amount of the controlled transaction covered under the APA is at least TWD 500 million or the annual amount of such controlled transaction is at least TWD 200 million.
- There has been no significant act of tax evasion in the past three years.
- The required documentation for the APA application has been well prepared, including the transfer pricing report.
- Other criteria specified by the MOF are satisfied.

Thin capitalisation

Deductible interest expense on inter-company loans is capped at a prescribed debt-to-equity ratio of 3:1. The thin capitalisation rule generally applies to profit-seeking enterprises, except banks, credit cooperatives, financial holding companies, bills finance companies, insurance companies, and securities companies.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Currently, profits of overseas subsidiaries held by Taiwan companies are not subject to 17% CIT in Taiwan until such profits are repatriated to Taiwan as dividend income. However, under the new CFC mechanism expected to take effect in the future, qualified investment income will be deemed distributed and taxable in Taiwan in advance, even if profits have not actually been distributed.

Place of effective management (PEM)

Under the new tax regime, if a foreign company meets all three criteria triggering PEM definition, including (i) decision making location, (ii) record keeping and maintenance location, and (iii) actual operating location are all in Taiwan, the foreign enterprise will be deemed as having its head office in Taiwan and will be subject to tax assessment in accordance with Taiwan Income Tax Act and other tax regulations. A foreign enterprise may voluntarily apply to be subject to the PEM taxation mechanism, or the tax authorities may determine whether the PEM taxation mechanism should apply after conducting appropriate audits.

Tax credits and incentives

Certain tax incentives are provided to investors if they are located in prescribed areas, such as science parks, economic processing zones, free-trade-zones, etc. Other tax credits are granted to qualifying companies that invest in specific businesses or industries promoted by the government, such as biotech.

Research and development (R&D) tax incentives

Under the Statute for Industrial Innovation (SII), R&D credits are available for up to 15% of qualified R&D expenses incurred, with the maximum amount of tax credit capped at 30% of the tax payable for the year in which the expenses were incurred, including the 10% profit retention tax.

Effective from 1 January 2016 to 31 December 2019, amendments to the SII provide another alternative for companies to claim an R&D credit of 10% of qualifying R&D expenses against income tax payable within a period of three years, starting from the

current year. In addition, to facilitate the circulation and application of innovative R&D results, and to promote industrialisation of innovative technologies, where individuals/companies derive income from transfer or license of their self-developed intellectual property (IP), the amendments also allow the individuals/companies to either deduct qualifying R&D expenses of up to 200% (capped at corresponding income received) within the current year or claim R&D tax credits against income tax payable.

Moreover, according to the Statute for Development of Small and Medium Enterprises (SMEs), enterprises qualifying as SMEs may elect one of the following methods to calculate R&D credits, subject to the 30% cap mentioned above:

- 15% of qualified R&D expenses for the current year, with credits limited to the same year, or
- 10% of qualified R&D expenses for the current year, which can be carried forward for two ensuing years if the 30% cap mentioned above is exceeded.

According to Regulation Governing R&D Investment Tax Credit (ITC) Available to Profit-seeking Enterprises, a single annual application for R&D ITC should be made with the central competent authorities within four months prior to the CIT return filing due date. Information relating to R&D ITC should be provided with the CIT return.

Tax concessions on merger

A number of tax incentives are available under the Mergers and Acquisitions (M&A) Act to encourage M&A activities in Taiwan. Certain taxes, including business tax, deed tax, LVIT, securities transaction tax, and stamp tax, may be exempted or deferred in case of acquisitions, mergers, or corporate divisions (including spin-offs) that meet certain conditions.

After the merger, spin-off, or acquisition, any tax concession previously enjoyed by the merged entities will continue to be applicable to the surviving or newly-created company. However, it is required to manufacture the same products or provide the same services that were originally approved for tax concessions by the merged entities in order to continue the concessions obtained previously.

The unexpired and unutilised net operating losses of the participating entities prior to the merger or spin-off may be carried over to the surviving or newly-created entity according to the percentage of shareholding in the surviving or newly-created company held by all shareholders of the participating entities.

Income tax exemption is available if the shares acquired by a company as a result of transfer of its entire or substantial portion of business or assets to another company, or due to spin-off, is greater than 80% of the consideration of the entire transaction, and all the shares so acquired have been transferred to the shareholders of the transferor.

Free-trade-zones

According to the Statute for the Establishment and Management of Free-trade-zones, foreign companies or their branch offices in Taiwan that apply for establishment in the free-trade-zone or delegate companies already established in the free-trade-zone to store and/or perform simple processing in the free-trade-zone and sell goods to customers within and outside of Taiwan shall be exempted from CIT. However, in the event that the annual domestic sales exceed 10% of the total annual domestic and foreign sales, the portion in excess shall not be exempted from CIT.

Taiwan

Foreign tax credit

Taiwan uses the credit method to avoid double taxation of income. Foreign taxes paid on foreign-sourced income may be credited against a company's total Taiwan income tax liability. However, the credit is limited to the incremental taxes derived from the foreign-sourced income.

Withholding taxes

Resident corporations paying certain types of income are required to withhold tax as follows:

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Resident corporations and individuals	N/A	10	10
Non-treaty	20	15/20 (1)	0/20 (2)
Treaty:			
Australia	10/15 (3)	10	12.5
Austria	10	10	10
Belgium	10	10	10
Canada	10/15 (15)	0/10 (16)	10
Denmark	10	10	10
France	10	10	10
Gambia	10	10	10
Germany	10	0/10/15 (10)	10
Hungary	10	10	10
India	12.5	10	10
Indonesia	10	10	10
Israel	10	7/10 (4)	10
Italy	10	10	10
Japan	10	0/10 (14)	10
Kiribati	10	10	10
Luxembourg	10/15 (13)	10/15 (13)	10
Macedonia	10	10	10
Malaysia (5)	12.5	10	10
Netherlands	10	10	10
New Zealand	15	10	10
Paraguay	5	10	10
Poland	10	0/10 (17)	3/10 (18)
Senegal	10	15	12.5
Singapore	(6)	Not prescribed	15
Slovakia	10	10	5/10 (8)
South Africa	5/15 (7)	10	10
Swaziland	10	10	10
Sweden	10	10	10
Switzerland	10/15 (9)	10	10
Thailand	5/10 (11)	0/10/15 (12)	10
United Kingdom	10	10	10
Vietnam	15	10	15

Notes

1. For non-resident enterprises, a 15% WHT applies to interest income derived from short-term bills, securitised certificates, corporate bonds, government bonds, or financial debentures, as well as interest derived from repurchase transactions involving these bonds or certificates. The rate in all other cases is 20%, unless reduced under a tax treaty.
2. Royalties received by foreign enterprises that are specially approved in advance by the government are exempt from income tax.
3. A rate of 10% applies for shareholders that are companies (other than partnerships) with at least a 25% shareholding.
4. 7% of the gross amount of the interest arising in a territory and paid on any loan of whatever kind granted by a bank of the other territory.
5. The WHT rate on technical service fees is reduced to 7.5%.
6. The total tax burden of CIT and dividends tax is not to exceed 40% of the total profits of the company.
7. A rate of 5% applies for shareholders with at least a 10% shareholding.
8. A rate of 5% applies for the use of (or the right to use) industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
9. A rate of 10% applies for shareholders with at least a 20% shareholding.
10. A rate of 10% applies to all types of interests, except a rate of 15% applies for interest derived from real estate investment trusts and real estate asset trusts in Taiwan. Tax exemption applies to interests paid to public institutions of the other territory as mutually agreed between the competent authorities of both territories.
11. A rate of 5% applies for shareholders with at least a 25% shareholding.
12. A rate of 15% applies to all types of interests, except a rate of 10% applies for interest received by any financial institution (including an insurance company). Tax exemption applies to interests paid to the authority of the other territory as mutually agreed between the competent authorities of both territories.
13. A rate of 15% applies for shareholders/creditors that are a collective investment vehicle and treated as a body corporate for tax purposes.
14. A rate of 10% applies to all types of interests; however, tax exemption applies to certain interests paid to public institutions of the other territory or paid with respect to debt-claims guaranteed, insured, or indirectly financed by government institutions.
15. A rate of 10% applies for shareholders that are companies with at least a 20% shareholding percentage.
16. A rate of 10% applies to all types of interests; however, tax exemption applies to certain interests paid to public institutions of the other territory or paid in respect of a loan made, guaranteed, or insured by certain institutions.
17. A rate of 10% applies to all types of interests; however, tax exemption applies to certain interests paid to public institutions of the other territory or paid in respect of a loan granted, guaranteed, or insured by certain institutions.
18. A rate of 3% applies to royalties paid as a consideration for the use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.

Tax treaties

Tax treaties entered into with Australia, Austria, Belgium, Canada, Denmark, France, Gambia, Germany, Hungary, India, Indonesia, Israel, Italy, Japan, Kiribati, Luxembourg, Macedonia, Malaysia, Netherlands, New Zealand, Paraguay, Poland, Senegal, Singapore, Slovakia, South Africa, Swaziland, Sweden, Switzerland, Thailand, the United Kingdom, and Vietnam relate to corporate and individual income tax.

Treaties with Canada, the European Union, Germany, Israel, Japan, Korea, Luxembourg, Macau, Netherlands, Norway, Sweden, Thailand, and the United States (US) relate to certain earnings from the operation of ships and/or aircraft.

Tax administration***Taxable period***

The tax year in Taiwan runs from 1 January to 31 December. Businesses may request approval from the local collection authority to file CIT returns using a fiscal year-end other than 31 December.

Tax returns

Tax returns are filed on a self-assessment basis. CIT returns are due no later than five months after the end of the tax year.

Taiwan

Payment of tax

Tax is paid on a self-assessment basis in two instalments. The first payment is based on 50% of the tax liability of the prior year's tax return and is made in the ninth month of the enterprise's fiscal year. However, if the taxpayer meets certain requirements, it may self-assess the provisional tax based on the taxable income of the first half of the current fiscal year and deduct income taxes paid overseas against the provisional income tax payable if corresponding income is consolidated in the provisional tax return. The second payment is made at the time of filing the annual tax return. The returns are subsequently reviewed by the tax authorities, and a final assessment is issued.

Any overpaid tax as a result of the tax collection authority's mistake shall be refunded to the taxpayer within two years of the tax authority's acknowledgement of such mistake, and shall not be subject to the original five-year period for applying for refund where the taxpayer is responsible for the mistake.

Tax audit process

Taiwan does not have a fixed audit cycle. Tax audit can be carried out any time prior to the expiration of the statute of limitations. Companies may be selected for audit if certain criteria are met.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations in Taiwan is five years from the tax return filing date if the return is filed on time. Where a taxpayer fails to file an annual tax return within the statutory deadline or evades tax by fraud or any other unrighteous means, the statute of limitations is extended to seven years.

Tax ruling system

Corporate taxpayers may file an advance tax ruling application with the tax authorities, together with the relevant supporting documents, to clarify their tax position before initiating the specific transaction. The tax authorities are obligated to issue a response within six months after submitting the application.

Recent focus of Taiwan tax authorities

The tax authorities have developed sophisticated and comprehensive tax audit techniques and approaches over the years. The following sets out some of the common items frequently challenged or audited by the tax authorities:

- Management fees allocated from the foreign parent company or affiliates: The tax authorities frequently question the economic substance of the services rendered, the allocation method, and the availability of sufficient documents to support the tax deduction claim.
- Amortisation of goodwill: The tax authorities frequently challenge the valuation report supporting the calculation of goodwill and whether the transaction itself should give rise to goodwill.
- Amortisation of business rights: The tax authorities have taken a more conservative view, which limits 'business rights' to those explicitly authorised by laws (e.g. those regulated under certain public utilities act).
- Eligibility for R&D tax credits.
- WHT compliance.
- Transfer pricing compliance.
- Business tax audit.

Other issues

US Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

A Model 2 Intergovernmental Agreement (IGA) was signed in December 2016. As such, financial institutions are to make relevant registration with and disclosure to the US tax authority.

Tajikistan

PwC contact

Elena Kaeva
PricewaterhouseCoopers Tax & Advisory LLP
34 Al-Farabi Avenue
Building A, 4th Floor
050059 Almaty, Kazakhstan
Tel: +7 727 330 32 00
Email: elena.kaeva@kz.pwc.com



Significant developments

Starting from 1 January 2017, withholding tax (WHT) exemption on dividends paid by a resident to another resident is eliminated. WHT exemption can only be applied to dividends paid as part of net income distribution to the government budget.

Application of 1.1 coefficient to the base for corporate income tax (CIT) advance payments was eliminated effective from 1 January 2017.

The value-added tax (VAT) registration threshold has been increased from 500,000 Tajikistan somoni (TJS) to TJS 1 million. The new limit is also applicable for the obligatory shift from the simplified to general tax regime.

Sales tax on raw cotton was eliminated starting from 1 January 2017.

The new vehicle tax rates for light motor vehicles were introduced, varying from 7.5% to 15%, depending on horse power of the vehicle's engine.

Road tax cancellation is postponed until 2018. Previously, road tax was planned to be eliminated starting from 1 January 2017.

The tax authorities may apply market price for tax purposes in case the price of goods (services, works) differs from the market price for identical (homogeneous) goods (services, works) by more than 15% (previously, the deviation limit was equal to 30%).

The Tax Code introduced the requirements for maintaining accounting documentation in the Tajik language.

Taxes on corporate income

All Tajik legal entities are subject to CIT in Tajikistan. Tajik residents are taxed on their worldwide income. Non-residents are subject to CIT in Tajikistan only on Tajikistan-source income. Non-residents operating through a permanent establishment (PE) are generally subject to the same CIT provisions.

As part of the gradual decrease of the CIT rate, starting from 1 January 2017, CIT is computed by applying the statutory 23% rate to taxable income (13% for enterprises producing goods), which is calculated based on gross income decreased by allowed deductions and losses carried forward from previous periods. CIT liability may not be less than 1% of aggregate income.

Tajikistan

Simplified tax system

The simplified tax system for small business entities (hereinafter ‘tax under the simplified system’) is a special tax regime under which income tax for small business legal entities or income tax for individual entrepreneurs shall be paid under a simplified procedure. The simplified tax regime is applied by small businesses with aggregate annual income that does not exceed TJS 1 million.

Taxpayers who pay the tax under the simplified system are not liable for:

- Income tax, except for WHT.
- Road tax.
- Income tax from revenues of the individual entrepreneur, functioning according to the certificate, except for WHT.
- VAT, except for the import VAT and reverse-charge VAT.

The tax base for applying tax under the simplified system is the aggregate income. For activities related to production of goods, the tax rate is 5%; for other activities, the tax rate is 6%.

Local income taxes

There are no provincial or local income taxes in Tajikistan.

Corporate residence

Legal entities formed under Tajik law, as well as legal entities whose effective control (management) is in Tajikistan, are recognised as residents for CIT purposes.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Under general provisions of the Tax Code, any activity carried out through a fixed place on the territory of Tajikistan, including activity performed through a dependent agent, regardless of duration of such activities, will create a PE of a non-resident.

Further, a non-resident legal entity having business activities in Tajikistan may also create a PE in the following cases:

- ‘Services PE’: A non-resident enterprise renders services in Tajikistan through employees or other personnel engaged by the non-resident for such purposes, provided that these activities continue for more than 90 calendar days within any consecutive 12-month period.
- ‘Construction PE’: A construction site, assembly facility, performance of supervisory activities (connected with such objects), or project works/design works.
- ‘Agency PE’: A non-resident will be considered as having a PE in cases where a resident or non-resident has the contractual authority to represent the non-resident’s interests in Tajikistan (i.e. act and/or sign contracts on behalf of the non-resident).

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is generally assessed on taxable turnover, which includes goods and services. The VAT rate is 18%. Individuals and businesses are required to register as VAT payers if

the taxpayer's taxable turnover exceeds a threshold of TJS 1 million for the preceding 12-month period.

Generally, the Tax Code exempts the following from VAT: goods and services that are not provided in Tajikistan under the place of supply rules; sale, transfer, or rent of real property; financial services; certain medical services; and certain other goods and services.

Additionally, professional participants who carry out activity on the Tajikistan stock exchange are exempt from VAT.

For goods, the place of supply is determined as the initial point of transportation. Services are generally considered to be provided at the place of business of the service provider or the actual place where services are rendered. However, certain types of services are considered to be provided at the location of the buyer. Such services include legal, marketing, consulting, accounting, etc.

A VAT refund is generally available for qualified exporters if input VAT exceeds assessed VAT.

VAT returns, together with issued and received invoices, are filed monthly, not later than the 15th day of the month following the reporting month. Payments are due by the same date.

Customs duties

The tariff rates established by the government, ranging from 0% to 15%, are applied on an *ad valorem* basis, at a specific rate, or via a combination of the two. The tax rate of 0% is granted to certain types of goods (e.g. some types of printed publication, unwrought wool, gaseous hydrocarbons, electricity).

Note that Tajikistan is signatory to several free trade agreements, primarily among the following Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) countries: Russia, Belarus, Kazakhstan, and Kyrgyzstan.

Customs fees

Customs clearance can't be performed without certification of goods, for which the importer should pay a fee based on the time spent by a certification specialist. Fees for customs clearance range from approximately 10 United States dollars (USD) to USD 450, depending on customs value.

Excise taxes

Excise tax is assessed on beverages, tobacco products, fuel, tyres, passenger automobiles, jewellery, and mobile communications. Excise tax rates are established by the government.

Property taxes

Property tax is divided into two taxes, which are paid based on the taxable base.

Land tax

A tax on land plots is paid annually based on the rates established by the Tajikistan government applied to the area of the land plot, which vary depending on the location of the land plot.

Tajikistan

Real estate tax

Tax on real estate is paid annually and applies to immovable real property, such as buildings, houses, and flats. The real estate tax rate varies from 3% to 12% and also depends on territory coefficients.

Transfer taxes

There are no transfer taxes in Tajikistan.

Stamp taxes

There are no stamp taxes in Tajikistan.

Payroll taxes

There are no payroll taxes borne by an employer other than social tax (*see below*).

Social tax

An employer is obligated to make social tax payments at the rate of 25% of salary. In addition to an employer's portion, 1% social tax is withheld from employee's income.

Road tax

The formula for calculating road tax is total deductions of the reporting year multiplied by the 1% tax rate (0.25% for trade companies). If actual deductions do not exceed 70% of gross income, the tax base for road tax is 70% of gross income. It is contemplated that the tax will be eliminated in 2018.

Vehicle tax

Vehicle tax is computed as a percentage of the calculation index applied for horsepower of the vehicle engine. The percentage ranges from 2.5% to 15%.

Branch income

In addition to CIT, PEs are subject to branch profit tax at the rate of 15% of net profit after CIT, unless a lower rate is prescribed by an applicable double tax treaty (DTT).

Income determination

Income tax is assessed on taxable income, which is the difference between gross income and allowed exemptions and deductions.

Professional participants who carry out activity on the Tajikistan stock exchange are exempt from income tax.

Inventory valuation

Inventory accounting for tax purposes follows inventory accounting for financial reporting purposes. Public companies are required to apply International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS). Other legal entities may apply IFRS or National Accounting Standards.

For tax purposes, the following inventory methods are permitted: last in first out (LIFO), first in first out (FIFO), and weighted average. For public companies, there can be a mismatch between the tax method and the book method, as LIFO is not permitted

under IFRS. For other legal entities, the tax method will match the book method if the tax accounting follows National Accounting Standards.

Capital gains

In general, capital gains on securities are taxed as business profits.

Exemption is available for capital gains on the sale of securities on the Tajikistan stock exchange.

Dividend income

In general, dividends are subject to 12% income tax withheld at source. WHT exemption can only be applied to dividends paid as part of net income distribution to the government budget. Dividends withheld at source are not included in aggregate annual income.

In case dividends were not taxed at source, then such dividends should be included in annual aggregate income of a person receiving the dividends and taxed at the standard CIT rate.

Dividends received by residents and non-residents (investors) from securities listed on the Tajikistan stock exchange are exempt from taxation.

Interest income

The Tax Code defines interest income as income received from any fees associated with a debt obligation, including tax liability, payments for any loans, and contributions on deposit (accounts). Interest income is subject to CIT in Tajikistan and should be included in annual aggregate income.

Royalty income

Royalty income received by a resident entity should be included in the aggregate annual income and taxed at the standard CIT rate.

Royalty income received by a non-resident from a Tajikistan source is subject to WHT at the rate of 15%.

Foreign income

Tajik residents are taxed on their worldwide income. Non-residents are subject to CIT in Tajikistan only on Tajikistan-source income. There are no provisions in the Tax Code for tax deferral.

For information about Controlled foreign company (CFC) provisions, see the Group taxation section.

Deductions

In general, all business expenses (e.g. materials, payroll) are allowed as a deduction if the expenses are connected with the earning of income, not of a capital nature, and supported by proper documentation.

Depreciation

The deduction for costs related to fixed assets generally is made through depreciation at rates ranging from 7% to 20% using the declining-balance method.

Tajikistan

Goodwill

There are no special provisions for goodwill deduction in the Tax Code; however, goodwill is not deductible in accordance with the general rules on intangible assets amortisation.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are not deductible. However, in case of registration of a branch, the head office can deduct expenses related to the creation of such branch.

Interest expenses

Interest deductibility is generally limited to three times the refinancing rate of the National Bank of Tajikistan (currently 8%). For certain entities, additional limitations may apply.

Bad debt

A taxpayer is allowed a bad debt deduction in cases where the income associated with such bad debt is already recognised for CIT purposes. Bad debts are deductible when they are written-off in the accounting books. Special provisions apply for banks and other financial institutions.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions are limited to 10% of taxable income.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties paid to the budget of Tajikistan and other states are not deductible.

Taxes

Taxes paid to the budget of Tajikistan and other states are deductible, except for CIT and individual income tax.

Other significant items

Among other deductions specifically mentioned in the Tax Code are research and development (R&D), repair expenses, and geological and geophysical expenses.

Non-deductible expenses

Non-deductible expenses specifically mentioned by the Tax Code include meals and entertainment, personal expenses, passenger vehicles, and non-business expenses.

Net operating losses

Net operating losses may be carried forward for three years but may not be carried back.

Payments to foreign affiliates

No special provisions for deduction of payments to foreign affiliates exist in the Tax Code; consequently, general rules for deductibility of expenses should apply.

Group taxation

There are no rules permitting grouping for tax purposes in Tajikistan.

Transfer pricing

Under Tajikistan market pricing (transfer pricing) provisions, tax authorities have the right to adjust prices. The following transactions are subject to control and further feasible (potential) adjustment:

- Transactions between related parties.
- Barter transactions.
- Foreign trade agreements (contracts) where one of the parties is resident of a tax haven.
- Transactions where one of the participants receives tax benefits or tax incentives.
- Where the price of goods (services, works) deviates by more than 15% from the market price for identical (homogeneous) goods (services, works).

Thin capitalisation

There are no thin capitalisation rules in Tajikistan; however, interest deductibility is limited *as described in the Deductions section*.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

The Tax Code contains CFC provisions, according to which, income received by the resident's subsidiary (more than 10% ownership) registered in countries with privileged taxation should be included in the income of the resident.

Tax credits and incentives**Foreign tax credit**

Taxes paid outside Tajikistan may be credited against the same types of taxes in Tajikistan if appropriate supporting documents are provided. The amount of credit may not exceed the amount of tax assessed in respect of such income at the rates applicable in Tajikistan.

Free Economic Zones (FEZs)

Four FEZs were established by the government of Tajikistan to offer reduced taxes and customs fees to both foreign and domestic businesses located in these zones. Tax incentives include FEZs of Sogd, Panj, Ishkoshim, and Dangara. The legislation for the FEZs has been modified several times since the start of the process, but current law requires a minimum investment of USD 500,000 for manufacturing companies, USD 50,000 for trading companies, and USD 10,000 for consulting and service companies, before being eligible for the preferential tax treatment.

CIT exemptions

An exemption from CIT is available for taxpayers that have made a certain amount of investments into chartered capital of a production company, as follows:

- Two-year exemption if volume of investments is from USD 200,000 up to USD 500,000.
- Three-year exemption if volume of investment is from USD 500,000 up to USD 2 million.
- Four-year exemption if volume of investment is from USD 2 million up to USD 5 million.
- Five-year exemption if volume of investment exceeds USD 5 million.

Tajikistan

Professional participants who carry out activity on the Tajikistan stock exchange are exempt from CIT for five years.

Tax benefits for specified taxpayers

Tax benefits for poultry farms and combined feed producers

Tax benefits are available for poultry farms and producers of combined feed for birds and animals if such producers will attract foreign investments of not less than USD 16 million. Tax benefits include a 12-year exemption from:

- Income taxes.
- VAT.
- Road tax.
- Property tax.
- Import VAT and customs duties.

The statute of limitation period is extended for the period of use of tax benefits.

Tax benefits for construction of a hydroelectric power plant

Under certain conditions, the construction project owner and the general contractor of a hydroelectric power plant can enjoy tax exemptions from the following taxes:

- VAT.
- Road tax.
- Income taxes.
- Vehicle tax.
- Property tax.
- Social tax with respect to foreign citizens involved in construction.
- Import VAT and customs duties.

Tax benefits for enterprises operating in full-cycle processing of raw cotton

Newly established enterprises operating in full-cycle processing of raw cotton can obtain tax exemptions from the following taxes if certain conditions are met:

- VAT.
- Income taxes.
- Property tax.

Tax benefits under production sharing agreements

An investors that satisfies the conditions of a production sharing agreement concluded with the government of Tajikistan Republic can enjoy the following tax benefits during the period when such production sharing agreement is effective:

- VAT (under certain conditions).
- Excise tax.
- Income taxes.

Withholding taxes

New requirements on tax residency certificates have been introduced and are effective from 1 January 2016. Thus, the tax residency certificates should be apostilled and legalised for the purpose of application of the DTTs.

Tajikistan-source income of non-residents is subject to WHT at its source at the rates shown in the following table:

Types of income at source of payment	Tax rate (%)
Dividends and interest	12
Insurance and reinsurance premiums	6
International transport and telecommunications	5 to 6
Royalties, rent, lease income, management fees, and other income	15

In accordance with the DTTs, the rate of WHT may be reduced as follows:

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Non-treaty	12	12	15
Treaty:			
Armenia	10	10	10
Austria	5/10 (1)	8	8
Azerbaijan	10	10	10
Bahrain	8	8	8
China	5/10 (2)	8	8
Czech Republic	5	7	10
Finland	5/15 (3)	10	5
Germany	5/15 (4)	0	5
India	10	10	10
Iran	10	10	8
Kazakhstan	10/15 (5)	10	10
Kyrgyzstan	5/15 (6)	10	10
Latvia	0/5/10 (7)	7	5/10 (8)
Luxembourg	15	12	10
Moldova	5/10 (9)	5	10
Pakistan	5/10 (9)	10	10
Poland	5/15 (3)	10	10
Romania	5/10 (10)	10	10
Russia	5/10 (11)	10	15
Saudi Arabia	5/10 (9)	8	8
South Korea	5/10 (9)	0/8 (12)	10
Switzerland	5/15 (13)	10	5
Turkey	10	0/10 (14)	10
Turkmenistan	10	10	10
Ukraine	10	10	10
United Kingdom	5/10 (15)	0/10 (16)	7

Notes

1. A rate of 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 15% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 10% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
2. A rate of 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the recipient is an enterprise (except a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 10% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
3. A rate of 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the share capital of the company paying the dividends; 15% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.

Tajikistan

4. A rate of 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 15% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
5. A rate of 10% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a legal entity and directly holds no less than a 30% stake in the company paying the dividends; 15% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
6. A rate of 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company that holds at least 50% of the share capital of the company paying the dividends; 15% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
7. A rate of 0% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 75% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 10% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
8. A rate of 5% of the gross amount of the royalties paid for the use of or the right to use software, or industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment; 10% of the gross amount of the royalties in all other cases.
9. A rate of 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the share capital of the company paying the dividends; 10% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
10. A rate of 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 25% of the share capital of the company paying the dividends; 10% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
11. A rate of 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a person who directly holds at least 25% of the share capital of the company paying the dividends; 10% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
12. Interest received by the government of the Republic of Korea, including political or administrative-territorial subdivisions or local authorities, as well as the Central Bank of the Republic of Korea or any financial institution performing functions of a government nature, shall be exempt from tax. Interest paid in connection with the sale on credit of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or paid in connection with the sale on credit of any merchandise by one enterprise to another enterprise shall be taxable only in the contracting state of which the recipient is a resident if such recipient is the beneficial owner of the interest.
13. A rate of 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 20% of the capital of the company paying the dividends; 15% of the gross amount of the dividends in all other cases.
14. Interest arising in Tajikistan and paid to the government of Turkey or to the Central Bank of Turkey shall be exempt from Tajikistan tax; interest arising in Turkey and paid to the government of Tajikistan or to the National Bank of Tajikistan shall be exempt from Turkish tax.
15. Different rates apply depending on the beneficial owner.
16. Interest can be exempt if the beneficial owner of the interest is a bank or pension scheme, subject to certain conditions.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The Tax Code prescribes a calendar year as the tax year.

Tax returns

Annual CIT declarations are due by 1 April in the year following the tax year-end.

Taxpayers are required to submit their estimated calculation of monthly advance payments of CIT.

Payment of tax

With respect to CIT, advance payments are due every 15th day of the month. Payment of any outstanding CIT liabilities is required not later than 10 April following the reporting tax period.

The settlement of minimum income tax should be made by 10 April following the reporting tax period in cases where it exceeds CIT liability.

Fines and interest penalties

The fine for failure to file a tax return ranges from a minimum amount of 1 calculation index (CI), which is currently TJS 40, to a maximum fine of 100 CI, or TJS 4,000. The amount of the fine depends on the taxpayer's category and should be assessed based on each ten days of delay. In the absence of tax returns, the tax authorities are entitled to assess taxes based on any information available.

Fines may be assessed in the amount of 10% to 20% of the understated tax liabilities. In severe cases, a violation may be considered a criminal offence.

A fine for failure to withhold and remit tax may be assessed in the amount of 3 to 200 CI (approximately TJS 120 to TJS 8,000) of the tax not withheld.

Interest penalties may apply to late tax payments in the amount of 0.08% of the underpaid tax amount for each day of tax underpayment.

Tax audit process

Tajikistan tax authorities have the right to conduct regular tax audits (once per year for planned tax audits). Generally, there are two types of audits:

- **Planned tax audits.** Planned tax audits are conducted according to the list of entities that fall under tax audit, published by the competent authority.
- **Unplanned tax audits.** Reorganisation or liquidation of a legal entity, the expiration of the contract on subsoil use, validation of the VAT amount that is charged for a return, etc., may trigger an unplanned tax audit.

Documentary tax audits may be further subdivided into comprehensive (i.e. covering all taxes), thematic (covering only specific type of taxes), or cross-check (covering only transactions with a particular counterparty). Comprehensive and thematic audits may be conducted once a year.

The first planned documentary tax audit of a small business, implementing the simplified tax system, can be carried out only after 24 full calendar months from the date of its registration.

The tax authority sends or presents a notice of a tax audit to a taxpayer no later than ten working days before the start of the documentary tax audit unless otherwise provided in the Tax Code.

The period of tax audits, specified in issued orders, shall not exceed 30 working days from the date of receipt of the order, unless otherwise provided in the Tax Code.

Statute of limitations

Taxpayers are allowed to make changes to prior period tax returns within the statute of limitations (three years). No fines should apply to corrections in this case.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax authorities are currently paying particular attention to deals involving sale of shares and participation interests.

Other issues

Adoption of IFRS

In accordance with the governmental Resolution of the Republic of Tajikistan concerning International Standards of Financial Statements, the Ministry of Finance of the Republic of Tajikistan shall adopt IFRS through a step-by-step approach. Starting from 2011, juridical legal entities should apply IFRS; however, National Accounting Standards may still be applicable by companies, except for public companies.

Accounting policies and practices are being revised in light of the legal requirement that companies adopt IFRS and International Accounting Standards. Such revised accounting policies should be adopted by companies' boards of directors and disseminated to all the accounting units with clear instructions on how to introduce and follow the new policies and procedures.

Tanzania

PwC contact

David Tarimo
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Pemba House
369 Toure Drive, Oyster Bay
Dar es Salaam, Tanzania
Tel: +255 22 219 2600
Email: david.tarimo@tz.pwc.com



Significant developments

The change in control rule has been changed back to three years from two years by the Finance Act 2016. The Finance Act 2015 had reduced the reference period from three years to two years.

Taxes on corporate income

A Tanzanian resident is taxed on worldwide income, irrespective of source. Non-residents are taxable on income with a source in Tanzania.

Income tax is charged at a rate of 30% on income of a resident corporation and of a permanent establishment (PE) of a non-resident corporation or 5% of turnover for technical and management service providers to mining, oil, and gas entities (deducted by way of withholding tax [WHT]). Certain payments to non-residents are subject to tax at the relevant non-resident WHT rates (*see the Withholding taxes section for the relevant rates*).

Gain from the disposal of investments in Tanzania is subject to income tax where such investments fall within the source rules, and, in such a case, the gain will be taxed at a rate of 30%.

Reduced rate for newly listed companies

A reduced corporate tax rate of 25% applies for three consecutive years for companies newly listed on the Dar es Salaam Stock Exchange (DSE). To qualify, at least 30% of the company's shares must be issued to the public.

Alternative minimum tax

Alternative minimum tax applies at a rate of 0.3% to the turnover of companies with perpetual unrelieved tax losses for the current and preceding two income years. Exemption applies to (i) agricultural companies and (ii) companies engaged in provision of health or education.

Local income taxes

There are no local income taxes levied by local authorities. *Please see Local taxes in the Other taxes section for a description of the local service levy based on turnover.*

Corporate residence

A company is tax resident if it is incorporated or formed under the laws of Tanzania or if the management and control of its affairs is exercised in Tanzania.

Tanzania

Permanent establishment (PE)

A non-resident entity has a PE in Tanzania if it carries on business in Tanzania. This includes a place where a person (i) is carrying on business through a dependent agent; (ii) has used or installed, or is using or installing, substantial equipment or machinery; and (iii) is engaged in a construction, assembly, or installation project for six months or more, including a place where a person is conducting supervisory activities in relation to such a project.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is chargeable on all taxable goods and services supplied in, or imported into, mainland Tanzania. The standard rate of VAT is 18%, but the export of goods and certain services is eligible for zero rating. Businesses with an annual taxable turnover of more than 100 million Tanzanian shillings (TZS) must register for VAT.

There is also mandatory registration for professional services providers (e.g. lawyers and accountants) and government entities/institutions carrying on economic activity. A non-resident who carries on economic activity in mainland Tanzania without a fixed place and makes taxable supplies in excess of the VAT registration threshold is required to appoint a VAT representative.

For imported goods, VAT is payable at the time of importation together with any customs and excise duties. VAT payable with respect to capital goods (as defined), which are imported or purchased in Tanzania, may be deferred, subject to certain procedures being followed. The Commissioner for VAT has the discretion to register (as intending traders) investors whose projects have not commenced production but who wish to be VAT-registered in order to reclaim the tax they incur on start-up costs.

For imported services, VAT is accounted for by registered businesses through a 'reverse-charge' mechanism, such accounting is only relevant where a taxpayer has exempt supplies of 10% or more of total supplies.

Depending on the industry, there are a number of exempt supplies. These include (this list is not exhaustive):

- Agricultural implements, agricultural inputs, livestock, basic agricultural products and foods for human consumption; implements for fisheries and bee-keeping; dairy equipment, maize flour, and wheat flour.
- Food, clothing, and shoes donated to non-profit organisations for free distribution to orphanages or schools for children with special needs in mainland Tanzania.
- Goods imported by non-profit organisations for the provision of emergency and disaster relief (conditional).
- Goods imported by religious organisations for the provision of health, education, water, and religious services (conditional).
- Educational services provided by a relevant approved educational institution; education materials.
- Laboratory equipment and reagents imported by a registered educational institution and to be used solely for educational purposes.
- Goods eligible for relief under the East African Customs Management Act (where imported by a registered and licensed explorer or prospector for exclusive use in oil, gas, or mineral exploration or prospecting activities).

- Various goods imported by a natural gas distributor (including compressed natural gas [CNG] plants equipment, natural gas pipes, transportation and distribution pipes, CNG storage cascades, CNG special transportation vehicles, natural gas metering equipment, CNG refuelling of filling, gas receiving units, flare gas system, condensate tanks and leading facility, system piping and pipe rack, and condensate stabiliser).
- Healthcare, medicine, or pharmaceuticals products, not including food supplements or vitamins; articles designed for people with special needs; funeral services.
- Firefighting vehicles imported by the government and firefighting equipment.
- Sale of vacant land.
- Lease, license, hire, or other form of supply, to the extent that it is a supply of the right to occupy and reside in residential premises.
- Water (except bottled or canned water or similarly presented water).
- Solar equipment (in particular, solar panels, modules, solar charger controllers, solar inverters, solar lights, vacuum tube solar collectors, and solar batteries). Wind generators and liquid elevators are no longer included in the list of exemptions (unlike the 1997 Act).
- All unprocessed vegetables and unprocessed edible animal products, including live fish, fruits and nuts, cereals, and seeds, as well as raw soya beans.
- Vitamins and food supplements (micronutrient compound) that have been approved by the Minister for Health, Community Development, Gender, Elderly, and Children.
- Water treatment chemicals, as approved by the Minister responsible for health.
- Aviation insurance.
- Bitumen.
- Dam liner.
- Insurance for workers compensation.
- Pasteurised goat and cow milk, excluding milk with additives and long-life milk.

A business that only makes exempt supplies is unable to register for VAT and, consequently, unable to recover the VAT incurred on inputs.

Export of goods and certain services is zero-rated (i.e. taxable at a rate of 0%).

Registered businesses must submit VAT returns, and pay any tax due, on a monthly basis.

The new VAT Act has broadened restrictions on claiming input tax. For example, one cannot claim VAT paid on entertainment, sporting, social, or recreational clubs or associations, nor on spare parts and repair or maintenance costs in respect of passenger vehicles.

The input tax claim time limit is six months. However, this time limit starts to run not only by reference to the date of the tax invoice/fiscal receipt but also by reference to the date of the time of supply.

Input tax incurred in the six months prior to VAT registration can be claimed no later than in the third VAT return submitted following registration.

A company with taxable supplies of more than 90% of total supplies is entitled to full input tax credit.

A company with taxable supplies less than 10% of total supplies is not entitled to claim any input tax incurred.

Tanzania

A company with taxable supplies between 10% and 90% of total supplies is entitled to partial input tax recovery. Only one apportionment method, namely the average method can be used. Imported services are not taken into account as supplies when determining the allowance of input tax for partial exemption purposes.

Businesses entitled to VAT refunds can claim any remaining credit six months after a refund first became due, subject to all intervening returns being rendered. Any claim for a VAT refund must be supported by an auditor's certificate. Businesses in a consistent refund position (e.g. exporters) can apply for approval to lodge their refund claims on a monthly basis.

Zanzibar has its own VAT Act, but it is similar to the Mainland Tanzania Act.

Customs duties

Tanzania is a member of the East African Community, which became a Customs Union on 1 January 2005 on the implementation of the East African Customs Union Protocol. This protocol provides for a common external tariff (CET), elimination of internal tariffs, rules of origin, anti-dumping measures, a common customs law, and common export promotion schemes.

The import duty rates applicable under the CET are as follows:

Category	Rate (%)
Raw materials, capital goods, agricultural inputs, pure-bred animals, medicines	0
Semi-finished goods	10
Finished final consumer goods	25
Machinery and spare parts imported by licensed mining companies and used in mining activities	0
Machinery, spares, and inputs imported by licensed company for direct use in oil, gas, and geothermal exploration	0

Tanzania is also a member of the Southern African Development Community (SADC). Where goods are subject to a lower rate of duty from another trade bloc, such as the SADC, the lower duty rate applies until such a time as the trading arrangements between the trading blocs are harmonised.

Excise duties

Excise duty rates apply as follows:

Item	Rate for FY 2016/17 (TZS)
Sugared mineral water, sugared carbonated drinks, and sugared aerated water	58 per litre
Other not containing sugar, including club soda	58 per litre
Malt beer	694 per litre
Clear beer (with 100% local unmalted barley)	429 per litre
Wine with more than 25% imported grapes	2,236 per litre
Wine with domestic grapes content exceeding 75%	202 per litre
Spirits, vodka, and whiskies	3,315 per litre
Cigarettes without filter containing more than 75% domestic tobacco	11,854 per mil
Cigarettes with filter containing more than 75% domestic tobacco	28,024 per mil
Other cigarettes not mentioned above	50,200 per mil
Cut rag/filler	25,608 per kg

Item	Rate for FY 2016/17 (TZS)
Motor spirit (gasoline) premium	339 per litre
Motor spirit (gasoline) regular	339 per litre
Gas oil (diesel)	215 per litre
Jet fuel	0 per litre
Illuminated kerosene	425 per litre
Other medium oil and preparation	9.32 per litre
Industrial diesel oil	392 per litre
Heavy furnace oil	0 per litre
Lubrication oil	669 per m ³
Lubrication greases	0.79 per kg
Music and film products	44 per unit

Item	Rate for FY 2016/17 (%)
Satellite and cable television broadcasting	5
Electronic communication services	17
Charges or fees by a telecommunication service provider for money transfer service	10
Charges or fees by a financial institution for services provided by such institution	10
Disposable plastic bags	50
Liquefied petroleum gas (LPG)	0
Motor car with cylinder capacity exceeding 1,500cc but not exceeding 2,000cc	5
Motor vehicle with engine size greater than 2,000cc but not exceeding 3,000cc	5
Old passenger motor vehicles (more than five years)	10
Old motor vehicles (eight years but not more than ten years)	15
Old motor vehicles (more than ten years)	30
Imported used spare parts (for vehicles, motorcycles, domestic and electrical appliances)	25
Imported furniture (per unit)	20
Aircraft (including helicopters, aeroplanes) but excluding commercial aircraft, yachts, and other vessels for pleasure or sport	20

Fuel levy

Fuel levy is charged on petroleum and diesel at a rate of TZS 313 per litre.

Petroleum levy

Petroleum levy is charged on petrol and diesel at TZS 100 per litre and on kerosene at TZS 150 per litre.

Stamp duty

Examples of instruments giving rise to stamp duty obligations include conveyances, leases, share transfers, and issue and transfer of debentures. For most of these instruments, the applicable stamp duty rate is 1% of the consideration.

Infrastructure levy

The 'infrastructure levy' applies at the rate of 1.5% of the value of imported goods (cost, insurance, and freight [CIF]). The levy is not applicable to imported goods that have relief or exemption under the East African Community Customs Management Act 2004 (EACCMA 2004) and goods in transit.

Tanzania

Payroll taxes and social security contribution

Apart from individual income tax (deducted at source by the employer), payroll taxes include:

- Skills and development levy at 4.5% of payroll cash costs.
- 20% social security contribution, which is normally split equally between employer and employee (i.e. 10% each).
- Workers compensation fund tariff charged at 1% or 0.5% of cash sums paid to employees. The tariff is payable on a monthly basis (1% for private sector and 0.5% for public sector).

Gaming tax

Under the recently introduced gaming tax, gaming prize winners are taxed at 18% of the prize offered.

Local taxes

Property taxes

The local government levies a property tax based on the value of a premises. The rates vary depending on the value and location of the property.

Service levy

The local government is entitled to charge a 0.3% service levy based on turnover generated in the relevant district.

Cess levy

For agricultural produce and livestock, there is a cess levy, currently capped at 5% of the producer price.

Branch income

The income tax liability of a person with a PE in Tanzania is calculated as if the person and the PE are independent but as if the PE is resident in Tanzania. The income of the PE is taxed at the normal income tax rate for entities, namely 30% on net income or 5% of turnover for technical and management service providers to mining, oil, and gas entities.

The PE is also subject to a tax on 'repatriated income', which applies at a rate of 10% (the same rate as a company would withhold on dividends).

In certain circumstances, business activities of the head office may be attributed to the branch. Arrangements between a PE and head office generally are not recognised, other than the transfer of an asset or liability between the two. Amounts derived (or payments received) and expenditures incurred (or payments made) that relate to assets held by, or liabilities owed by, the business of the PE are attributed to the PE.

Income determination

Subject to any provision to the contrary in the Income Tax Act, income is to be calculated in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP). Local GAAP is in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS). Corporations must apply an accrual basis of accounting.

Inventory valuation

Trading stock is valued at the end of the year at the lower of cost and market value. No explicit method is stated for determining inventory cost, and, so far, for tax purposes, such cost will match the cost determined in accordance with GAAP. Special rules apply for the valuation of long-term work in progress.

Capital gains

There is no separate capital gains tax in Tanzania. Instead, income tax is charged on the taxable profit arising on a gain arising from the realisation of an 'investment asset' (a term that [subject to certain exceptions] includes shares, interests in land and buildings, and a beneficial interest in a non-resident trust). The gain is determined as the difference between costs incurred and sale proceeds.

Dividend income

Dividend payments are taxed by way of WHT, and this is a final tax. The normal rate of WHT on dividends is 10%.

Where a dividend is paid by a resident corporation to another resident corporation holding 25% or more of shares and voting rights in the corporation paying the dividend, the WHT rate is 5%.

Dividends paid by a company listed on the DSE are subject to 5% WHT (regardless of whether they are paid to a resident or non-resident).

Interest income

Interest income is treated as income from investment. The term 'interest' is defined as payment for the use of money and includes payment made or accrued under a debt obligation that is not a repayment of capital, as well as any gain realised by way of a discount, premium, swap payment, or similar payment.

Interest income is taxed by way of WHT at 10%.

Royalty income

Royalty income is treated as income from investment and is taxed by way of WHT at 15% (regardless of whether it is paid to a resident or non-resident). WHT on royalty payments to a non-resident is final tax.

The term 'royalty' means any payment made by the lessee under a lease of an intangible asset and includes payments for:

- i. the use of, or the right to use, a copyright, patent, design, model, plan, secret formula or process, or trademark
- ii. the supply of know-how, including information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment or experience
- iii. the use of, or right to use, a cinematography film, videotape, sound recording, or any other like medium
- iv. the use of, or right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment
- v. the supply of assistance ancillary to a matter referred to in paragraphs (i) to (iv), or
- vi. a total or partial forbearance with respect to a matter referred to in paragraphs (i) to (v), but excludes a natural resource payment.

Tanzania

Foreign income

A resident person's foreign-source income or loss (from employment, business, and investment) is calculated as that person's worldwide income or loss less any income sourced in Tanzania and plus any loss sourced in Tanzania.

A resident person may claim a foreign tax credit on any foreign tax paid by the person on foreign income. However, such credit should not exceed the Tanzanian tax rate applicable to that income. Any unrelieved amount of foreign tax credit may be carried forward (subject to 'change in control' provisions *as detailed in the Group taxation section*). An election may be made to relinquish foreign tax credit and claim a deduction for the amount of foreign income tax.

There are no provisions for the deferral of the taxation of foreign income.

Deductions

In calculating taxable profit, deductions are allowed for revenue expenditures incurred wholly and exclusively in the production of income, with some statutory exceptions. For capital expenditures, there are specific tax depreciation allowances.

There are special rules with regard to the valuation of trading stock and long-term contracts and in relation to the treatment of instalment sales and finance leases.

There is ring-fencing of mining or petroleum operations by reference to the relevant mining or petroleum licence area.

Depreciation

The categories of depreciable assets and their tax depreciation rates are set out in the table below.

Expenditures on plant and machinery are generally written off on a reducing-balance basis at rates of 37.5%, 25%, or 12.5%, depending on the category of the asset. Certain plant and machinery for manufacturing, fish farming, and tourist hotels benefit from a 50% allowance in the first year, with the normal rates applying to the remaining balance in subsequent years. There is an immediate write-off of expenditures on plant and machinery used in agriculture.

Expenditures on buildings qualify for a depreciation allowance of 5% per year on a straight-line basis. For intangible assets, the write-off is over the useful life of the asset.

Apart from the immediate write-off of plant and machinery, agricultural businesses also benefit from the immediate write-off of agricultural improvement expenditures (including the costs of clearing land, excavating irrigation channels, and planting perennial crops or tree bearing crops). Buildings, structures, dams, water reservoirs, fences, and similar works of a permanent nature used in agriculture, livestock, or fish farming are written off on a straight-line basis over five years.

A 100% capital deduction applies to capital expenditure (i) by mining companies on prospecting, exploration, and development and (ii) on petroleum prospecting and exploration.

Depreciation allowances rates

Class	Depreciable assets	Rate (%)
1	Computers and data handling equipment, together with peripheral devices; automobiles, buses, and minibuses with a seating capacity of less than 30 passengers; goods vehicles with a load capacity of less than seven tonnes; construction and earth-moving equipment.	37.5
2	Buses with a seating capacity of 30 or more passengers, heavy general purpose or specialised trucks, trailers, and trailer-mounted containers; railroad cars, locomotives, and equipment; vessels, barges, tugs, and similar water transportation equipment; aircraft, other self-propelling vehicles; plant and machinery (including windmills, electric generators, and distribution equipment) used in manufacturing or mining operations; specialised public utility plant and equipment; and machinery or other irrigation installations and equipment.	25
3	Office furniture, fixtures, and equipment; any asset not included in another class.	12.5
4	Natural resource exploration and production rights and assets in respect of natural resource prospecting, exploration, and development expenditure. (However, note that the Income Tax Act 2004 does provide for predecessor capital deduction provisions in the Income Tax Act 1973 to continue for the holders of mining rights.)	20
5	Buildings, structures, dams, water reservoirs, fences, and similar works of a permanent nature used in agriculture, livestock farming, or fishing farming.	20
6	Buildings, structures, and similar works of permanent nature other than those mentioned in Class 5.	5
7	Intangible assets other than those in Class 4.	1 divided by the useful life of the asset in the pool and rounded down to the nearest half year
8	Plant and machinery (including windmills, electric generators, and distribution equipment) used in agriculture; electronic field devices purchased by a non-VAT-registered trader; equipment for prospecting and exploration of minerals or petroleum.	100

Interest in land

Interest in land does not qualify for depreciation allowance as it is excluded from the definition of 'depreciable asset'.

Goodwill

Goodwill does not qualify for depreciation allowance as it is excluded from the definition of 'depreciable asset'.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are deductible to the extent that they meet the general deduction criteria (i.e. they are revenue in nature and were incurred wholly and exclusively in the production of income). The definition of 'business' includes a prospective business.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are deductible on an accrual basis, subject to thin capitalisation rules as detailed in the Group taxation section.

Tanzania

Bad debt

In order to claim relief for a bad debt, it is necessary to demonstrate that all reasonable steps have been taken to pursue payment and that there is a reasonable belief that the debt claim will not be satisfied.

Charitable contributions

The Income Tax Act allows deduction for contributions made:

- i. to charitable institutions (approved by the Commissioner to operate as such) and social development projects
- ii. under Section 12 of the Education Fund Act 2001, or
- iii. to local government authorities under statutory obligations to support community developments projects.

The deduction available under item (i) above is restricted to 2% of the company's taxable income before such deduction.

Fines and penalties

Fines and similar penalties payable to a government or a political subdivision of any country for the breach of any law or subsidiary legislation are not deductible.

Taxes

Taxes payable under the Income Tax Act 2004 are not deductible.

Net operating losses

There is no limit on the carryforward period for tax losses. However, there is ring-fencing of tax losses as follows:

- Losses from agricultural business can only be offset against profits derived from agricultural business.
- Losses from one mining licence area can only be offset against profits from the same mining licence area.
- Losses from one petroleum licence area can only be offset against profits from the same petroleum licence area.
- Foreign-source losses can only be offset against foreign-source profits.
- Losses on investments can only be offset against investment income.
- Foreign-source losses on investments can only be offset against foreign-source investment income.

In addition, based on the Finance Act 2016, the deductibility of the losses carried forward is restricted (for holders of a petroleum exploration licence, mineral licence, and licence in respect of midstream and downstream activities) such that only 70% of the taxable profits of the company can be sheltered by losses brought forward (with any excess losses carried forward to future years).

In certain circumstances, tax losses may be forfeited on a change in the underlying control of an entity.

Tax losses can be carried back only in long-term contracts in a case where a contract is completed and a person has unrelieved losses for that period or a previous period that is attributable to the long-term contract. These losses can then be carried back to a previous year of income and treated as unrelieved loss for that year.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates are deductible to the extent they are wholly and exclusively incurred in the production of the company's income. The deduction is subject to transfer pricing provisions *as detailed in the Group taxation section*.

Group taxation

There are no provisions for tax consolidation or group relief in Tanzania.

Transfer pricing

With respect to transactions between related parties, there is an obligation to 'quantify, apportion, and allocate amounts' for income tax purposes on an arm's-length basis. The Transfer Pricing Regulations and Guidelines require a taxpayer with related-party transactions to have transfer pricing documentation in place at the time of filing the tax return and provide this within 30 days from the date of request by the Tanzania Revenue Authority (TRA).

Thin capitalisation

There is a thin capitalisation restriction on the amount of deductible interest for what are termed 'exempt-controlled resident entities', where the debt-to-equity ratio exceeds 7:3. There are specific definitions of 'debt' and 'equity' for the purposes of thin capitalisation.

Controlled foreign trusts and corporations

There are provisions that relate to the treatment of unallocated income of controlled foreign trusts and corporations.

Change in control provisions

The change in control provisions are triggered at the moment the underlying ownership of an entity changes by more than 50% as compared to any time during the previous three years. Where there is such a change, the consequences are that:

- the accounting period of the entity is split at the point of such a change, so that the parts of the year of income before and after the change are treated as separate years of income, and
- there is deemed realisation of assets and liabilities at market values.

In certain cases, such a change can also result in the forfeiture of unutilised tax losses and tax credits.

The Commissioner has to be notified immediately before and after the change in control has occurred.

Other anti-avoidance provisions

Other anti-avoidance provisions exist to address the following:

- Income or dividend stripping arrangements.
- Income splitting.

Tanzania

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

See Foreign income in the Income determination section for a description of the foreign tax credit regime.

Agriculture, manufacturing, mining, and tourism incentives

Tax incentives by way of generous capital deduction provisions are given for specific sectors, namely agriculture, manufacturing, mining, petroleum, and tourism. See the Deductions section for more information.

Export processing zones (EPZs) and special economic zones (SEZs)

There are special benefits for EPZs and SEZs. Included in the benefits available to a person licensed to carry on business in an EPZ, as well as to SEZ investors selling in export markets, are a ten-year income tax holiday and WHT holiday, subject to a requirement to export at least 80% of production.

Withholding taxes

WHT rates

Payment	Resident (%)	Non-resident (%)
Dividend:		
To a company controlling 25% or more of the voting power and holding 25% or more of the shares	5	10
From a DSE listed company	5	5
Otherwise	10	10
Interest	10	10
Rent:		
Land and buildings	10	10
Aircraft lease	10	10
Other assets	0	10
Royalty	15	15
Natural resource payment	15	15
Service fees	5	15
Director fees (other than full time service)	15	15
Insurance premium	0	5
Money transfer commission paid to money transfer agent	10	N/A
Payments for goods by government institutions	2	N/A

Double tax treaty (DTT) rates

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividend	Interest	Royalties	Management / technical fees
Domestic rate (1)	10	10	15	15
Treaty:				
Canada	20/25 (2)	15	20	20
Denmark	15	12.5	20	20
Finland	20	15	20	20
India	5/10 (3)	10	10	0
Italy	10	15	15	15 (6)

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Dividend	Interest	Royalties	Management / technical fees
Norway	20	15	20	20
South Africa	10/20 (2)	10	10	0
Sweden	15/25 (4)	15	20	20
Zambia	0 (5)	0 (5)	0 (5)	0

Notes

1. The domestic WHT rate applies unless the DTT rate is lower, in which case the lower DTT rate applies.
2. The lower rate applies if the beneficial owner is a company that controls, directly or indirectly, at least 15% of the voting power in the company paying the dividends; otherwise, the higher rate applies.
3. The lower rate applies if the recipient is a company that owns at least 25% of the shares of the company paying the dividends; otherwise, the higher rate applies.
4. The lower rate applies if the recipient is a company that owns at least 25% of the shares of the company paying the dividends during the six month period immediately preceding the date of payment of the dividends; otherwise, the higher rate applies.
5. The domestic rate applies if income is exempt from tax in Zambia.
6. The domestic rate applies in the absence of a rate specified in the DTT.

Tax administration

Taxable period

While the year of income for tax purposes is the calendar year, an entity may apply to use its own accounting period rather than the calendar year.

Tax returns

A statement of estimated tax payable, which contains an estimate of the chargeable income and the tax payable thereon, is due for submission within three months from the beginning of the accounting period. A final tax return must be furnished within six months from the end of the accounting period.

WHT returns must be submitted every half year. The due date for filing the WHT return is 30 days after each six-month calendar period (e.g. the January to June return is due by 30 July).

A late filing penalty applies monthly at an amount equal to the higher of (i) TZS 225,000 or (ii) 2.5% applied to unpaid tax. If estimated tax is significantly underestimated, a penalty may also apply.

Payment of tax

Instalment tax is payable in four equal instalments not later than three months, six months, nine months, and 12 months from the beginning of the accounting period. Final tax is payable on the date on which the final return is due for submission, namely six months after the end of the accounting period.

WHT is due seven days after the month of deduction.

Interest on late payment is charged at the Bank of Tanzania discount rate.

Tax audit process

The normal practice is for the TRA to carry out a review every two or three years.

Tanzania

Statute of limitations

There is a five-year time limit for the TRA to adjust an income tax return filed by a taxpayer. The five years runs from the due date of filing the final tax return.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Currently, the topics of particular focus for the TRA include transfer pricing, VAT compliance, WHT on payments to both residents and non-residents, and compliance on payroll taxes.

Functional currency

Taxable income and deductible expenditure is quantified in Tanzanian shillings. Upon request by the taxpayer, the Commissioner has the power, by notice in writing, to permit quantification in a foreign currency convertible to Tanzanian shillings.

Thailand

PwC contact

Somboon Weerawutiwong
PricewaterhouseCoopers Legal & Tax Consultants Ltd.
15th Floor, Bangkok City Tower
179/74-80 South Sathorn Road
Bangkok 10120
Thailand
Tel: +66 2844 1247
Email: somboon.weerawutiwong@th.pwc.com



Significant developments

The Thai government has recently announced the promotion of new investments in targeted core technology and enabling services as well as strategic investment projects, which include biotechnology, advanced materials technology, digital technology in automation, research and development (R&D), electronic design, calibration services, etc. The main incentives include a maximum of 15 years' corporate income tax (CIT) exemption and a 10 billion Thai baht (THB) subsidy without any conditions for qualified activities.

In addition, the Thai Cabinet has approved the Eastern Economic Corridor (EEC) project, an area-based development, which will become a major project helping to accelerate the future growth of the country. It aims to promote new technology and innovation in targeted industries in new economic cities. Industries in the EEC will receive a higher incentive promotion package beyond the current tax incentives.

Taxes on corporate income

Thailand-incorporated companies are taxed on worldwide income. A foreign-incorporated company is taxed on its profits arising from or in consequence of the business carried on in Thailand.

The CIT rate is 20%.

A foreign company not carrying on business in Thailand is subject to a final withholding tax (WHT) on certain types of assessable income (e.g. interest, dividends, royalties, rentals, and service fees) paid from or in Thailand. The rate of tax is generally 15%, except for dividends, which is 10%, while other rates may apply under the provisions of a double tax treaty (DTT).

Rates for companies with low paid-in capital and income

For accounting periods beginning on or after 1 January 2017, companies and juristic partnerships with paid-in capital not exceeding THB 5 million at the end of any accounting period and income from the sale of goods and/or the provision of services not exceeding THB 30 million will be subject to tax at the following rates:

Net profit (THB)	Tax rate (%)
0 to 300,000	0
300,001 to 3 million	15
Over 3 million	20

Thailand

Reduced rates for certain banking transactions

Banks are subject to tax at the rate of 10% on their profits derived from lending to non-Thai residents from foreign currency funds obtained from non-Thai sources (so-called 'out-out' business).

Petroleum income tax

Taxation on income from petroleum operations is imposed on petroleum concessionaire companies by the Petroleum Income Tax Acts (PITA). Companies taxed under the PITA are exempt from taxes and duties on income imposed under the Revenue Code and under any other laws. The exemption applies so long as the company pays taxes and duties on income subject to the PITA or on dividends paid out of income subject to the PITA.

Petroleum companies are taxed at the rate of 50% of their annual net profit from petroleum operations, including profit from the transfer of their concession interests and other activities incidental to the petroleum operations. Deductions are allowed for 'ordinary and necessary' business expenses, as well as depreciation of capital expenditure, petroleum royalties, and other charges. Certain types of expenses are specifically disallowed for deduction, including interest.

Recently, the Petroleum Act and the PITA have been amended and approved by the National Legislative Assembly (NLA), and they are now in the process of becoming law.

The amendment of the Petroleum Act introduced two new structures for oil and gas development. In the past, international oil companies could engage in exploration and production activities in Thailand only by way of a concession. While the amendment will retain the concession option, it would also allow for exploration and production activities to be carried out through a production sharing contract (PSC) or a service contract.

The PITA has also been amended to tax the net profit shared under a PSC. Petroleum companies under a PSC will be taxed at the rate of 20% of their annual net profit from petroleum operations, including profits from the transfer of their interests and other activities incidental to their petroleum operations.

On the other hand, petroleum companies under a service contract will not be taxed under the PITA but under the Revenue Code.

Local income taxes

There are no local government taxes on income in Thailand.

Corporate residence

Corporate residence is determined by the place of incorporation. A company incorporated under the laws of Thailand is a resident company.

A company incorporated abroad is subject to CIT in Thailand if it is considered to be carrying on business in Thailand. The term 'carrying on business in Thailand' is broad and, subject to the provisions of a DTT, includes the presence of an employee, representative, or go-between that results in the foreign company deriving income or gains in Thailand.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The standard rate of VAT is 10%, but the rate is currently reduced to 7% until 30 September 2017 (unless further extended by the government). VAT is levied on the sale of goods and the provision of services. Exports are zero-rated, while a number of goods and services are exempt (e.g. basic groceries, education, healthcare, interest, leasing of immovable property, sale of real estate).

Customs duties

Basis of taxation

Customs duties are imposed under the Customs Act and the Customs Tariff Decree. Customs duties are collected on both imports and a limited number of exports. Classification of imports is based on the Harmonized Commodity Description and Coding System (the so-called 'Harmonized System'). Thailand has adopted the Association of Southeast Asian Nations (ASEAN) Harmonized Tariff Nomenclature ('AHTN') 2017, which is based on the Harmonized System 2017, as its import tariff nomenclature.

Duties are levied on a specific or an *ad valorem* basis, whichever is higher, and the applied *ad valorem* duties range between 0% and 80%. Exemptions from import duties are available on particular items of goods as prescribed in the Customs Tariff Decree. Preferential duty rates are available on imported goods from countries that have a preferential free trade agreement (FTA) with Thailand.

Currently, Thailand has FTAs with the following countries:

- ASEAN member states (Singapore, Vietnam, Malaysia, Indonesia, Philippines, Cambodia, Laos, Myanmar, and Brunei)
- Australia
- Chile
- India
- Japan
- New Zealand
- Peru

Also, as a member of ASEAN, Thailand has preferential trade agreements with the following countries:

- Australia and New Zealand
- China
- India
- Japan
- Korea

Generally, the value of imports is based on their cost, insurance, and freight (CIF), whereas exported goods are based on their free on board (FOB) amount.

Thailand has implemented the World Trade Organization (WTO) Valuation Agreement. The primary basis for the customs value is the transaction value, which is the price actually paid or payable for the goods when sold for export, subject to adjustments for certain elements that are considered to form a part of the value for customs

Thailand

purposes or that can be deducted from the value of the imported goods (e.g. the cost of transportation after the importation, duties and taxes associated with the import).

Elements that may need to be added include royalties and licence fees that are related to the goods and paid as a condition of sale, proceeds from subsequent resale in the importing country, and the value of goods or services supplied by the buyer, such as design or development fees related to the imported goods. If the declared price is evidently low or is unlikely to be the true value of such goods, Thai Customs will likely dispute the declared price.

Customs controls and procedures

Customs procedures for goods arriving in Thailand in any manner are similar to those existing in most other countries. An importer is required to file an entry form together with other requisite documents, including a bill of lading, invoice, and packing list via the e-Customs system.

Customs duties are due upon the arrival of the vessel carrying the imported goods, and goods may be stored in a Customs bonded warehouse for up to 45 days with no submission of import entry and 60 days in the case of submission of import entry. Landing and storage charges must be paid before the goods are released.

Customs incentives schemes

Various customs incentives schemes, each with its own specific conditions and duty privileges, are available, including the following:

- Duty and tax compensation ('tax coupons').
- Duty drawback for imported raw materials used in export production.
- Duty drawback for re-export in the same state.
- Free zones (Customs or Industrial Estate Authority of Thailand Free Zones).
- Manufacturing bonded warehouses.
- General bonded warehouses.
- Board of Investment (BOI) promotion.
- Preferential import duties under FTAs.

Offences and penalties

Although, technically, an offence against the customs law is a criminal offence, in practice, legal procedures are usually concerned with the recovery of tax arrears and fines. Offences include non-compliance with customs procedures, false declarations, and the most serious offence of smuggling and evasion of customs duties. Statutory penalties are as prescribed by the relevant provisions of the Customs Act. Where Customs and the offender agree to settle the case at the Customs level (i.e. waiver of prosecution), the penalties would be in accordance with the settlement criteria as prescribed by the Director-General of the Customs Department. Currently, this is typically two times the duty and one times the VAT shortfall. For import licensing errors and offences related to smuggling, the penalties are based on a multiple of the value of the goods.

A new Customs Act was promulgated on 17 May 2017 and is scheduled to enter into force on 13 November 2017.

Some of the key amendments are:

- Revision of the current bribes and rewards regime (e.g. introducing caps per case).

- Introduction of 'wilful intent' or 'negligence' to be considered for duty evasion offences.
- Limiting the period for Customs to carry out post-clearance audits to five years from the date of import or export (to be aligned with the record retention requirements).
- Introduction of a timeline (180 days) for Customs' Board of Appeal to consider appeal cases.
- Capping of the monthly duty surcharges at the amount of the duty shortfall.
- The duty refund period will be extended from two to three years.
- Reduction of statutory penalties and fines for duty evasion offence to be in the range of between 0.5 to four times the duty shortfall and imprisonment not exceeding ten years, or both.
- Changes to licensing requirements for goods consigned into free zone areas as specified in the relevant Ministerial Regulations.

In addition, the settlement criteria for customs cases are also expected to be revised following the implementation of the new Customs Act.

Excise tax

Basis of taxation

Excise tax is a form of consumption tax that is imposed on the sale of a selected range of services and goods (whether manufactured locally or imported) that are considered 'luxuries'. The tax liability arises on locally manufactured goods when leaving the factory and at the time of importation for imported goods.

Below is an outline of the formula for the *ad valorem* rate on commodities subject to excise tax in Thailand. However, specific rates apply on some commodities. Tax rates are based on *ad valorem* or a specific rate, whichever is higher.

Excise tax payable for imported goods = $(CIF + ID) \times ((ETR) / (1 - (1.1 \times ETR)))$

Excise tax payable for locally produced goods = $EXP \times ((ETR) / (1 - (1.1 \times ETR)))$

Where:

- CIF: Landed CIF price.
- EXP: Ex-factory price.
- ID: Amount of import duty.
- ETR: Excise tax rate % (in schedule).

Note that the above formula does not apply to alcoholic beverages, for which a different specific calculation will apply.

The excise tax computation method will be changed as a result of the latest announcement under the new Excise Tax Act, dated 20 March 2017. Once it becomes effective (scheduled to be on 16 September 2017), the excise tax computation for all goods (including imported goods) will be based on the suggested retail price (SRP). The formula will then be:

Excise tax payable = $SRP \times ETR$

Thailand

Taxable goods and services

Commodities	Ad valorem rate (%)	Specific rate
Petroleum and petroleum products	50	THB 20 per litre or kilogram
Certain non-alcoholic beverages	30	THB 20 to THB 100 per litre
Certain electrical appliances	30	-
Batteries	30	-
Crystal glassware	30	-
Motor vehicles	40 to 80	-
Motorcycles	30	-
Boats	30 to 50	-
Perfume products and cosmetics	20	-
Woollen carpets	30	-
Marble and Granite	30	-
Ozone depleting substances/CFCs	30	-
Alcoholic beverages	30	THB 1,000 to THB 3,000 per litre of pure alcohol
Cigarettes containing tobacco	90	THB 5 per piece or gram
Playing cards	60	THB 500 per 100 cards
Entertainment services	30	THB 3,000 per square metre or round
Race courses and lotto	30	-
Golf courses	30 to 50	-
Telecommunications business	30	-

Note that the above excise tax rates are the statutory rates under the new Excise Tax Act. The rates will be subject to further announcements by the Excise Department after the new Act has come into force.

In addition to the excise tax, an interior tax is also levied by the Excise Department at the rate of 10% of the excise tax payable. Other taxes, such as the health tax and Thai Public Broadcasting Service (TPBS tax or TV tax), may apply to certain specified products in the categories of cigarettes and alcoholic beverages.

The manufacturer of the products must file a return and remit the tax due prior to taking the goods from the factory or bonded warehouse. If a VAT liability arises before the goods are taken out of such locations, the manufacturer must file a return and remit the excise tax to the Excise Department within 15 days from the end of the month.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty is levied on 28 different types of documents and instruments, including contracts for hire of work, loans, share transfers, leases of land or buildings, and insurance policies. The rate of stamp duty varies depending on the type of agreement, but ranges from THB 1 per THB 1,000 of value on most contracts and agreements to a fixed amount per instrument on most commercial and other documents.

Stamp duty is generally paid by way of affixing stamps on the instrument and crossing them out. However, certain instruments now require the stamp duty to be paid in cash to the Revenue Department instead, such as agreements for the lease of land and buildings, other construction or floating rafts with a rental of THB 1 million or more, and hire of work agreements with a remuneration of THB 1 million or more.

Unstamped documents are not admissible as evidence in a civil lawsuit, and the surcharge can be as high as 600% of the duty for failure to pay the stamp duty on a timely basis.

Specific business tax

Specific business tax is collected at fixed rates on the gross revenue of certain businesses not subject to VAT, such as commercial banking, similar financial businesses, and the sale of immovable property, which are taxed at 3%, and life insurance, which is taxed at 2.5%.

The rate of specific business tax has been reduced to 0.01% for certain revenue derived by commercial banks and finance, securities, and credit foncier businesses, as well as businesses that have regular transactions similar to commercial banking.

An additional 10% of the tax is levied as municipality tax.

Capital taxes

There are no capital taxes in Thailand.

Payroll taxes

An employer is responsible for withholding personal income tax (PIT) from all salaries and benefits paid to or on behalf of an employee and remitting such tax to the Revenue Department within seven days from the end of the month in which the salaries and benefits were paid.

Social security contributions

Contributions are levied at the rate of 5% of the monthly salary of each employee, subject to a maximum levy per employee of THB 750 per month. These contributions are payable by both the employer and employee.

Local taxes

There are currently three major local taxes. However, it should be noted that the house and land tax and the local development tax below are planned to be revoked and replaced by a new land and building tax. A draft of the new law was approved by the Thai Cabinet on 21 March 2017 and is currently under the consideration of the NLA. The taxes currently in effect are as follows:

House and land tax

House and land tax is levied annually at the rate of 12.5% of the assessed economic rental income.

Local development tax

Local development tax is levied annually at rates ranging between 0.25% and 0.95% of the value of land assessed by local authorities. This tax does not apply if the property is subject to the house and land tax.

Signboard tax

Signboard tax is levied annually on certain commercial signs or billboards at varying rates according to size and language used. The rates per 500 square centimetres are THB 3 if all words are in Thai, THB 20 if both Thai and foreign words are used, and THB 40 if only foreign words are used or if the Thai words are below the foreign words.

Thailand

Branch income

Branches of foreign corporations are subject to CIT on locally earned profits only. Branch profits remitted to the foreign head office are subject to an additional tax at the rate of 10%. However, this is a tax on the disposition of profits abroad and is not limited to remittances. For example, a credit of profit to the head office account in the books is held to be a disposition of profit abroad even though no remittance of funds takes place.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory is valued at the lower of cost or market price. Any recognised method of ascertaining the cost price may be used, but a change in the method may only be made with the prior approval of the Director-General of the Revenue Department.

Capital gains

There is no specific legislation governing capital gains. All capital gains earned by a Thai company are treated as ordinary revenue for tax purposes. Capital gains on the sale of investments derived from or in Thailand by a foreign company not carrying on business in Thailand are subject to a tax of 15%, withheld at source by the purchaser, unless otherwise exempt under a DTT.

The following income earned by a foreign company not carrying on business in Thailand is subject to 15% WHT:

- Interest on bonds/debentures issued by state enterprises.
- Difference between the redemption price and the initial sale price of bonds issued by the government, state enterprises, and specified institutions.
- Gains on the transfer of bonds issued by the government, state enterprises, and specified institutions.

Dividend income

Dividends received from a Thai company by a company listed on the Stock Exchange of Thailand are exempt from tax. Dividends received by a non-listed company from other Thai companies are also exempt from tax, provided that the company receiving the dividends holds at least 25% of the total voting shares without any cross-shareholding in the company paying the dividend and that the shares have been held for at least three months before and three months after the dividends were received.

In other cases, where one Thai company receives dividends from another Thai company, one-half thereof is exempt from tax also on the condition that the shares have been held for at least three months before and three months after the dividends were received.

Dividends received from a company incorporated abroad are exempt from tax if the Thai company receiving the dividends holds at least 25% of the shares with voting rights of the company paying the dividends for a period of not less than six months before the date on which the dividends are received and the dividends are derived from the net profit in the foreign country taxed at a rate of not less than 15%. In the event that a 'special law' in a particular foreign country provides a reduced tax rate or

exemption for the net profit, the limited company that receives the dividends is still eligible for the tax exemption.

The share of profits received by a Thai company or a foreign company carrying on business in Thailand from an unincorporated joint venture carrying on business in Thailand is exempt from tax.

Stock dividends

Stock dividends are taxable to the recipient as ordinary income.

Interest income

Interest is taxable as income on the accrual basis.

Royalty income

Royalties are taxable as income on the accrual basis.

Foreign income

Thailand-incorporated companies are taxed on worldwide income. The foreign income received by a Thailand-incorporated company is taxable on the accrual basis. Double taxation is relieved by way of a credit against the tax chargeable in Thailand (see *Foreign tax credit in the Tax credits and incentives section*).

Deductions

Depreciation, amortisation, and depletion

Deductions for depreciation are allowed as a percentage of cost. If the rate of deduction adopted by a company under its own accounting method is lower than the maximum percentage of cost permitted, a deduction will be allowed only at the rate adopted by the company. The straight-line basis is the method most commonly used by companies, but any generally accepted basis, such as sum-of-the-years-digits or double-declining method, is permitted. The maximum permitted rates are shown below:

Asset	Maximum permitted rate (%)
Buildings:	
Durable buildings	5
Temporary buildings	100
Cost of acquisition of depletable natural resources	5
Cost of acquisition of lease rights:	
If there is no written lease agreement or if there is a written lease agreement containing a renewal clause whereby continual renewals are permitted	10
If there is a written lease agreement containing no renewal clause or containing a renewal clause but restricting renewable periods to a definitely limited duration	Percentage rate equals 100 divided by the sum of years of the original and renewable lease periods
Cost of acquisition of the right in a process, formula, goodwill, trademark, business licence, patent, copyright, or any other right:	
If the period of use is unlimited	10
If the period of use is limited	Percentage rate equals 100 divided by the number of years of use
Other assets not mentioned above, excluding land and inventory	20

Thailand

Special depreciation methods for certain assets

- Machinery and equipment for R&D may initially be depreciated at 40% of cost, with the remaining balance being depreciated at the above maximum rate of 20% *per annum*.
- Computer hardware and software may be depreciated within three accounting periods.

Special depreciation method for small companies

Companies and juristic partnerships with fixed assets, excluding land, with a value of no more than THB 200 million and with no more than 200 employees are entitled to use the following special depreciation methods:

- Machinery and equipment may initially be depreciated at 40% of cost, and the remaining balance will then be depreciated at the maximum rate of 20%.
- Computer hardware and software may initially be depreciated at 40% of cost, and the remaining balance can then be depreciated within three accounting periods.
- Factory buildings may initially be depreciated at 25% of cost, and the remaining balance will then be depreciated at the maximum rate of 5%.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses, such as incorporation expenses and registration fees, are deductible when incurred.

Interest expenses

Interest on money borrowed for the purpose of acquiring profit or for the purpose of the business is deductible. Interest incurred in respect of the construction or installation of fixed assets that require a period of time before they are ready for their intended use is considered to be capital expenditure and deductible in the form of depreciation.

Bad debts

Bad debts written off are deductible, provided that they are consistent with the rules, procedures, and conditions prescribed by the Ministerial Regulations.

Charitable contributions

Donations to specified charities or for public benefit are deductible in the amount actually paid but not exceeding 2% of net profit. Donations for education or sport are also deductible in the amount actually paid but not exceeding 2% of net profit.

Donations to support certain educational or recreational programmes are allowed a double deduction for tax. Donations made to educational institutions and to sports entities from 1 January 2016 to 31 December 2018 are also allowed a double deduction for tax.

Fines and penalties

Fines, penalties, and surcharges imposed under all tax laws are not deductible.

Taxes

In general, all taxes are deductible except CIT and VAT (in certain cases).

Other significant items

Non-deductible expenses include, but are not limited to, the following:

- Expenses in the nature of provisions.
- Contributions to any fund (except for registered provident funds).

Net operating losses

Losses may be carried forward to offset against the profits of the following five accounting periods. The carryback of losses is not permitted. A change in control of a loss-making company does not impact its loss carryforward status.

Payments to foreign affiliates

A Thailand-incorporated company may claim a deduction for royalties, management service fees, and interest charges, provided they are expended exclusively for the purpose of generating profit or for the purpose of the business in Thailand and are determined on an arm's-length basis.

Group taxation

Group taxation is not permitted in Thailand.

Transfer pricing

Thailand is planning to introduce specific transfer pricing provisions into the income tax law. One of the expected provisions is to make transfer pricing disclosure mandatory at the time of tax filing.

At present, related-party transactions are governed under the general provisions of the tax law, which require companies to transact on an arm's-length basis, as well as the transfer pricing guidelines.

The transfer pricing guidelines are in the form of a Departmental Instruction (no. Paw 113/2545) and do not have the status of legislation. This instruction provides internal directives to Revenue officials to adhere to when conducting transfer pricing audits, reviews, or investigations. It also provides guidelines to taxpayers on setting arm's-length prices for their transactions with related parties.

The instruction authorises the use of both traditional transaction methods (i.e. comparable uncontrolled price, resale price, and cost plus methods), as well as transactional profit methods, in order to determine the market price of a transaction. Although taxpayers are technically expected to consider using traditional transaction methods before resorting to using a transactional profit method, no one method is preferred in practice.

The instruction also defines the term 'market price', describes the transfer pricing documentation requirements, and allows taxpayers to apply for advance pricing agreements (APAs) in respect of any related-party transaction.

To address the APA process, the Revenue Department has issued separate APA guidelines. At present, Thailand accepts only bilateral APAs and limits the period covered to three to five accounting periods. Only a company or partnership incorporated in Thailand, which enters into intra-group transactions with affiliates who are residents of Thailand's treaty partners, may apply for an APA.

Thailand

Once the specific transfer pricing provisions are enacted, it is expected that there will be additional subordinate regulations to provide further details of the transfer pricing requirements in Thailand.

Thin capitalisation

There are no thin capitalisation rules. However, for certain businesses or as part of the conditions for granting tax incentives, a certain debt-to-equity ratio may be required.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no tax provisions in respect of CFCs.

Tax credits and incentives

Board of Investment (BOI) tax incentives

The BOI, by virtue of the Investment Promotion Act (including its amendment no. 4 [2017]) and the Competitive Enhancement Act (2017), provides tax incentives to certain activities within the following categories:

- Agriculture and agricultural products.
- Mining, ceramics, and basic metals.
- Light industry.
- Metal products, machinery, and transportation equipment.
- Electronic industry and electrical appliances.
- Chemicals, paper, and plastics.
- Services and public utilities.

The tax incentives available include the following:

- Exemption from import duties on imported machinery.
- Exemption from import duties on raw and essential materials imported for manufacturing for export.
- Exemption from CIT equal to or more than the amount of the investment, excluding the cost of land and working capital, for up to 15 years, depending on the promoted activity.
- Exclusion of dividends received from promoted enterprises from taxable income during the period of exemption from CIT and within six months from the date of expiry of any tax holiday period.
- THB 10 billion subsidy under the Competitiveness Enhancement Fund, without any conditions.

Incentives by category

Under the 2017 BOI promotion scheme, focus is placed on the activities and the importance of the activities. Tax incentives are categorised under four categories (A1 to A4) and non-tax incentives under two categories (B1 and B2), as below:

Group	CIT exemption	Import duty exemption on machinery	Import duty exemption on raw materials for export	Non-tax incentives
A1	8 years (without cap) + merit	Yes	Yes	Yes
A2	8 years + merit	Yes	Yes	Yes
A3	5 years + merit	Yes	Yes	Yes
A4	3 years + merit	Yes	Yes	Yes

Group	CIT exemption	Import duty exemption on machinery	Import duty exemption on raw materials for export	Non-tax incentives
B1	Merit (some activities)	Yes	Yes	Yes
B2	Merit (some activities)	No	Yes	Yes

The following tax incentives are granted for certain eligible activities categorised as B1 or B2:

- 50% CIT reduction for a maximum of ten years.
- Deduction from net profit for ten years of up to 70% of the investment amount in addition to the normal depreciation deductions.

In addition, tax incentives are granted to the following new categories of activities:

Targeted core technologies and enabling services

CIT exemption	Import duty exemption on machinery	Import duty exemption on raw materials for export	Non-tax incentives
10 years (without cap) + merit	Yes	Yes	Yes

Strategic based activities

CIT exemption	Import duty exemption on machinery	Import duty exemption on raw materials for export	Non-tax incentives
15 years	Yes	Yes	Yes

Additional incentives based on the value of a project (merit-based incentives) have been launched in order to motivate investors to invest or spend on activities that will benefit the country or the industry as a whole.

Merit on research and development (R&D)

R&D merit-based incentives will depend on the investment made or expenses incurred by investors in R&D for their business, the provision of advance training to employees, or the development of local suppliers. The investment or expenses permitted are as follows:

Investment in	Additional investment cap (% of investment or expenses incurred)
R&D, whether in-house, outsourced in the country, or in cooperation with educational or research institutions abroad	300
Donations to the Technology and Human Resources Development Fund as approved by the BOI	100
Licence fees paid for technology developed in the country	200
Training in advance technology	200
Development of local suppliers with not less than 51% Thai shareholding in advance technology training or technical assistance	200
Product or packaging design, whether in-house or outsourced in the country as approved by the BOI	200

Thailand

Additional years of tax exemption will be added to the standard tax incentives received as follows:

Investment/expenditure based on the sales revenue in the first 3 years	Additional period of tax exemption with cap based on amount of investment (in total, maximum period is 8 years)
1% or ≥ THB 200 million	1 year
2% or ≥ THB 400 million	2 years
3% or ≥ THB 600 million	3 years

Merit on decentralisation

As the previous zoning scheme has been abolished, investment promotion zones have been included as a decentralisation merit to businesses that have operations in any of the following 20 provinces with low average income:

Kalasin, Chaiyaphum, Nakhon Phanom, Nan, Bung Karn, Buriram, Phrae, Maha Sarakham, Mukdahan, Mae Hong Son, Yasothon, Roi Et, Sisaket, Sakhon Nakhon, Sa Kaew, Sukhothai, Surin, Nong Bua Lamphu, Ubon Ratchatani, and Amnatcharoen.

Additional incentives for enterprises located in these 20 provinces include the following:

- Three additional years of CIT exemption. However, a reduction of 50% of CIT for five years after the end of the tax holiday will be granted to projects with activities in Groups A1 and A2.
- Double deduction from taxable income of the cost of transportation, electricity, and water supply for ten years from the date on which revenue was first derived from the promoted activity.
- Deduction from net profit of 25% of the project's infrastructure installation or construction costs in addition to normal depreciation; such deduction can be made from the net profit of one or several years within ten years from the date on which revenue was first derived from the promoted activity.

Merit on industrial area development

One additional year of CIT exemption will be granted to projects located within an industrial estate or promoted industrial zone. However, the total period of CIT exemption will not exceed eight years.

Research and development (R&D) incentives

Tax incentives given to R&D contractors

R&D is a promoted activity under the Investment Promotion Act, which prescribes the criteria and conditions to be followed by an R&D contractor.

Tax incentives given are as follows:

- CIT exemption on income derived from the provision of R&D services as stated in the investment promotion certificate (qualified R&D services) for eight years with no cap.
- Exemption from import duty on imported machinery and raw materials for manufacturing for export.
- Exclusion of dividends derived from promoted enterprises from taxable income during the period of CIT exemption.

The R&D services must be of a description that is:

- Basic research: Activities that are conducted to explore new knowledge from basic natural phenomena and factual observation.
- Applied research: The application of basic knowledge to solve or develop a concept for commercial purposes.
- Pilot development: Activities performed to magnify a production scale from basic research and applied research.
- Demonstration development: To verify a technology and production process and to demonstrate the level of integrity of such process and viability on a commercial scale production in both quality control and cost estimation.

Tax benefits under the Revenue Code

The Revenue Code provides for an additional 100% deduction for tax in respect of expenditure incurred in Thailand on R&D for technology and innovation (including product and process innovation) when hiring government agencies or the private sector, as approved by the Director-General of the Revenue Department.

In addition to the above, a further 100% tax deduction is granted for R&D expenses paid from 1 January 2015 to 31 December 2019 with threshold amounts depending on the revenue of the company.

Eastern Economic Corridor (EEC)

Currently, the draft EEC law is under consideration by the relevant government authority.

The EEC project will consist of the three Eastern provinces of Rayong, Chonburi, and Chachoengsao, and investment will be promoted in targeted industries, such as smart electronics, automotive, automation and robots, aviation, digital, etc., with incentive promotion packages.

Regional operating headquarters (ROH)

ROH means a company organised under the Thai law providing administrative, technical assistance, or supporting services to its domestic or overseas affiliated enterprises or branches in at least three countries other than Thailand.

Tax incentives available to ROH are under two packages. However, the privileges under the second package are no longer available to new applicants.

The criteria for ROH are:

- Company formed under Thai law with a minimum paid-up capital of THB 10 million.
- Provision of qualified services to qualified affiliates (companies with at least 25% common group ownership) in at least three countries other than Thailand.
- Income from services provided to, or royalties received from, overseas affiliates must be at least 50% of the total income of the ROH company (reduced to one-third for the first three years).

The following tax incentives are still available to existing and new applicants under the first package, provided all of the criteria are met:

- 10% income tax on net profit from ROH services provided to foreign and domestic affiliates.

Thailand

- 10% income tax on net profit from qualified royalties and interest income from lending borrowed funds to domestic and foreign affiliates.
- Corporate and domestic WHT exemptions on dividends received from affiliates.
- Exemption from WHT on dividends paid to foreign corporate shareholders on net profit arising from ROH qualified income.
- Expatriates employed by the ROH can choose to be taxed at a flat rate of 15% for four consecutive years.

International headquarters (IHQ)

An IHQ is defined as a company incorporated under the law of Thailand for the purpose of providing managerial, technical, or supporting services or financial management to its associated enterprises or branches situated in Thailand or abroad. This includes carrying on a business as an international trade centre (*see International trade centre below*), which has been approved as an IHQ.

The criteria for an IHQ are:

- A company formed under Thai law with the minimum paid-up capital of THB 10 million.
- Managerial, technical, or supporting services (and financial management in the case of treasury centres, *as stated below*) must be provided to foreign affiliates (companies with at least 25% common group ownership, directly or indirectly).
- Operating expenses related to IHQ activities of at least THB 15 million per year.

The tax concessions are:

- 10% CIT on the net profit from qualified services provided to domestic affiliates and royalties derived from domestic affiliates.
- Full CIT exemption on the net profit from qualified services provided to foreign affiliates, royalties and dividends derived from foreign affiliates, and capital gains from the transfer of shares in foreign affiliates (under conditions).
- WHT exemption on dividends paid to foreign corporate shareholders from the net profit derived from the income exempt from tax.
- Expatriates employed by the IHQ can choose to be taxed at a flat rate of 15% from the date on which the IHQ becomes qualified until the date on which the IHQ is no longer qualified or the employment is terminated.

Please note the following:

- A qualified IHQ will be granted tax privileges for 15 accounting periods.
- The total income subject to tax at the 10% rate must not exceed the total income from qualified services and royalties that are both exempt from tax.
- If an IHQ lacks any of the qualifications in any accounting period, the right to the tax privileges will be suspended only for that accounting period.

Treasury centre (TC)

An IHQ that has obtained a TC licence from the Bank of Thailand can request approval from the Revenue Department for the tax concessions available when carrying on the business of financial management for its associated enterprises or branches situated in Thailand or abroad.

Financial management includes:

1. Financial management of a TC permitted under the exchange control law.
2. Borrowing and lending of Thai currency ('Baht') in the following cases:
 - a. Funds borrowed from Thai financial institutions or affiliates in Thailand.
 - b. Lending of funds obtained from operations under 1 or 2 (a) in Thai currency to affiliates in Thailand.

The tax concessions are:

- WHT exemption on interest paid to foreign companies not carrying on business in Thailand on loans borrowed for re-lending to affiliates.
- Exemption from specific business tax on all remuneration received from financial management services provided to affiliates.
- Other tax concessions available for the TC activities are the same as for IHQ noted above.

A qualified IHQ will be granted tax privileges for 15 accounting periods.

The criteria are the same as noted above for an IHQ.

If a TC lacks any of the qualifications in any accounting period, the right to the tax privileges will be suspended only for that accounting period.

International trade centre (ITC)

An ITC is defined as a company established under the law of Thailand and engaged in the business of buying and selling goods, raw materials, and parts, including providing services relating to international trade to foreign juristic entities. Services relating to international trade include procuring goods, maintaining goods awaiting delivery, packaging, transporting goods, providing insurance for goods, providing advice, including technical services and training relating to goods, and providing other services as prescribed by the Director-General of the Revenue Department.

An IHQ is entitled to obtain approval to carry on a business as an ITC and enjoy the same tax concessions.

The criteria for ITC are:

- Company formed under Thai law with a minimum paid-up capital of THB 10 million.
- Operating expenses related to ITC activities of at least THB 15 million per year.

The tax concessions are:

- Exemption from CIT on income from buying and selling goods abroad without importing such goods into Thailand (out-out), including income from services relating to international trade provided to foreign juristic entities and received in or from a foreign country.
- WHT exemption on dividends paid to foreign corporate shareholders from the net profit derived from the income exempt from tax.
- Expatriates employed by the ITC can choose to be taxed at a flat rate of 15% from the date on which the ITC becomes qualified until the date on which the ITC is no longer qualified or the employment is terminated.

Thailand

A qualified ITC will be granted tax privileges for 15 accounting periods.

If an ITC lacks any of the qualifications in any accounting period, the right to the tax privileges will be suspended only for that accounting period.

Foreign tax credit

A Thai company can use foreign tax paid on business income or dividends as a credit against its CIT liability. However, the credit cannot exceed the amount of Thai tax on the income.

Withholding taxes

WHT rate schedule

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Resident corporations	0/10 (1)	0/1 (2)	3
Resident individuals	10	15	Progressive rates (3)
Non-resident corporations and individuals:			
Non-treaty	10	15	15
Treaty:			
Armenia	10	10/15 (4)	15
Australia	10	10/15 (4)	15
Austria	10	10/15 (4)	15
Bahrain	10	10/15 (4)	15
Bangladesh	10	10/15 (4)	15
Belarus	10	10/15 (5)	15
Belgium	10	10/15 (4)	5/15 (6)
Bulgaria	10	10/15 (4)	5/15 (7)
Canada	10	10/15 (4)	5/15 (8)
Chile	10	10/15 (4)	10/15 (9)
China	10	10/15 (4)	15
Cyprus	10	10/15 (10)	5/10/15 (11)
Czech Republic	10	10/15 (4)	5/10/15 (12)
Denmark	10	10/15 (4)	5/15 (6)
Estonia	10	10	8/10 (13)
Finland	10	10/15 (4)	15
France	10	3/10/15 (14)	0/5/15 (15)
Germany	10	0/10/15 (16)	5/15 (6)
Hong Kong	10	10/15 (17)	5/10/15 (18)
Hungary	10	10/15 (4)	15
India	10	10	10
Indonesia	10	10/15 (4)	15
Ireland	10	10/15 (17)	5/10/15 (19)
Israel	10	10/15 (4)	5/15 (20)
Italy	10	0/10/15 (21)	5/15 (6)
Japan	10	0/10/15 (22)	15
Korea, Republic of	10	10/15 (17)	5/10/15 (23)
Kuwait	10	10/15 (4)	15
Laos	10	10/15 (4)	15

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Luxembourg	10	10/15 (4)	15
Malaysia	10	10/15 (4)	15
Mauritius	10	10/15 (4)	5/15 (7)
Myanmar	10	10	5/10/15 (24)
Nepal	10	10/15 (4)	15
Netherlands	10	10/15 (4)	5/15 (6)
New Zealand	10	10/15 (17)	10/15 (25)
Norway	10	10/15 (4)	5/10/15 (26)
Oman	10	10/15 (27)	15
Pakistan	10	10/15 (4)	0/10/15 (28)
Philippines	10	10/15 (29)	15
Poland	10	10/15 (4)	0/5/15 (30)
Romania	10	10/15 (4)	15
Russia	10	10/15 (31)	15
Seychelles	10	10/15 (4)	15
Singapore	10	10/15 (17)	5/8/10 (32)
Slovenia	10	10/15 (4)	10/15 (33)
South Africa	10	10/15 (4)	15
Spain	10	10/15 (4)	5/8/15 (34)
Sri Lanka	10	10/15 (4)	15
Sweden	10	10/15 (4)	15
Switzerland	10	10/15 (4)	5/10/15 (35)
Taiwan	5/10 (36)	10/15 (4)	10
Tajikistan	10	10	5/10 (37)
Turkey	10	10/15 (4)	15
Ukraine	10	0/10/15 (38)	15
United Arab Emirates	10	10/15 (4)	15
United Kingdom	10	10/15 (4)	5/15 (6)
United States	10	10/15 (17)	5/8/15 (39)
Uzbekistan	10	10/15 (4)	15
Vietnam	10	10/15 (4)	15

Notes

1. The zero rate applies to a recipient company listed on the Stock Exchange of Thailand and any other limited company that holds at least 25% of the total shares with voting rights in the company paying the dividend without any cross shareholding.
2. The 1% rate applies to interest paid to all resident corporations other than banks or finance companies, except where interest arises from bonds or debentures.
3. The progressive rates refer to the PIT rates.
4. The 10% rate applies to interest paid to a recipient that is a bank or financial institution (including an insurance company).
5. The 10% rate applies to interest paid (i) to a recipient that is a bank or financial institution (including an insurance company) or (ii) with respect to indebtedness arising as a consequence of a sale on credit of any equipment, merchandise, or services.
6. The 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work.
7. The 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, excluding cinematograph films and films, tapes, or discs for radio or television broadcasting.
8. The 5% rate applies to copyright royalties and other like payments in respect of the production or reproduction of any literary, dramatic, musical, or artistic work, excluding royalties with respect to motion picture films and works on film or videotape for use in connection with television.
9. The 10% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, or for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.

Thailand

10. The 10% rate applies to interest paid (i) to a recipient that is a bank or financial institution (including an insurance company); (ii) in connection with the sale on credit of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment; or (iii) in connection with the sale on credit of any merchandise by one enterprise to another enterprise.
11. The 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of or the right to use any copyright of literary, dramatic, musical, artistic, or scientific work, including software, cinematograph films or films, or tapes used for radio or television broadcasting; and the 10% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of or the right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.
12. The 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the alienation or the use of or the right to use any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, excluding cinematograph films or films or tapes used for radio or television broadcasting, and the 10% rate for the alienation of any patent, trademark, design, or model, plan, secret formula, or process.
13. The 8% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment. The 10% rate applies to royalties paid in all other cases.
14. The 3% rate applies to interest paid on loans or credits granted for four years or more with the participation of a financing public institution to a statutory body or to an enterprise in relation to the sale of any equipment or to the survey, the installation, or the supply of industrial, commercial, or scientific premises and of public works. The 10% rate applies to interest paid to any financial institution.
15. The zero rate applies to royalties paid to a contracting state or state-owned company with respect to films or tapes, and the 5% rate to royalties for the alienation or the use of or the right to use any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work.
16. The zero rate applies to interest paid to any financial institution wholly owned by the other contracting state, a 'land', a political subdivision, a local authority, or a local administration thereof, and in particular, in the case of the Federal Republic, by the Deutsche Bundesbank or the Kreditanstalt für Wiederaufbau, and in the case of Thailand, by the Bank of Thailand. The 10% rate applies to interest paid to a recipient that is a bank or financial institution (including an insurance company).
17. The 10% rate applies to (i) interest paid to any financial institution (including an insurance company) and (ii) interest paid with respect to indebtedness arising as a consequence of a sale on credit of any equipment, merchandise, or services, except where the sale was between persons not dealing with each other at arm's length.
18. The 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the use or the right to use any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work and the 10% rate for the use or the right to use any patent, trademark, design, or model, plan, secret formula, or process.
19. The 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of or the right to use any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including software, and motion pictures and works on film, tape, or other means of reproduction for use in connection with radio or television broadcasting, and the 10% rate for the use of or the right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment or any patent.
20. The 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of or the right to use any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, excluding cinematograph films or films or tapes used for radio or television broadcasting.
21. The zero rate applies to interest paid to any financial institution wholly owned by the other contracting state, an administrative subdivision, or a local authority thereof. The 10% rate applies to interest paid to a recipient that is a bank or financial institution (including an insurance company).
22. The zero rate applies to interest paid to any financial institution wholly owned by the government. The 10% rate applies to interest paid to a recipient that is a bank or financial institution (including an insurance company).
23. The 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of or the right to use any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including software and motion pictures and works on film, tape, or other means of reproduction for use in connection with radio or television broadcasting, and the 10% rate for the use of or the right to use any patent, trademark, design, or model, plan, secret formula, or process.
24. The 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, any copyrights of literary, artistic, or scientific work, while the 10% rate applies to royalties for the consideration for any services of a managerial or consultancy nature, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.
25. The 10% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of or the right to use any copyright; or the use of, or the right to use, any industrial, scientific, or commercial equipment; or the use of, or the right to use, any motion picture film, or film or videotape or any other recording for use in connection with television, or tape or any other recording for use in connection with radio broadcasting; or the reception of, or the right to receive, visual images or sounds, or both, transmitted to the public by satellite or, cable, optic fibre, or similar technology; or the use in connection with television or radio broadcasting, or the right to use in connection with television or radio broadcasting, visual images or sounds, or both, transmitted by satellite or cable, optic fibre, or similar technology.
26. The 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, and the 10% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of or the right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
27. The 10% rate applies to (i) interest paid to a bank or financial institution (including an insurance company) and (ii) interest from a loan or debt claim that is guaranteed by the government.
28. The zero rate applies to royalties paid to a contracting state or a state-owned company with respect to films or tapes, and the 10% rate applies to royalties paid for the alienation or the use of or the right to use any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work.

29. In case of interest arising in Thailand, the 10% rate applies to interest paid to a Philippines financial institution (including an insurance company). In the case of interest arising in the Philippines, the 10% rate applies in respect of public issues of bonds, debentures, or similar obligations.
30. The zero rate applies to royalties paid to a contracting state or a state owned company with respect to films or tapes. The 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the alienation or the use of or the right to use any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, excluding cinematograph films or tapes used for television or broadcasting.
31. The 10% rate applies to interest paid to the following recipients (i) in the case of a resident of Russia, any institution having a licence to carry on banking operations; and (ii) in the case of a resident of Thailand, any financial institution (including an insurance company).
32. The 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematograph films, or films or tapes used for radio or television broadcasting. The 8% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, any patent, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula or process, or for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
33. The 10% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary or artistic work, including motion pictures, live broadcasting, film, tape, or other means of the use or reproduction in connection with radio and television broadcasting, and for the use of, or the right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
34. The 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, dramatic, musical, artistic, or scientific work, excluding cinematograph films or films or tapes used for radio or television broadcasting. The 8% rate applies to royalties in consideration of financial leasing for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
35. The 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the alienation or the use of, or the right to use, any copyright, artistic, or scientific work, excluding cinematograph films or films or tapes used for radio or television broadcasting, and the 10% rate for the alienation of any patent, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula, or process.
36. The 5% rate applies if the recipient holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividend.
37. The 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work.
38. The zero rate applies to interest paid to any other financial institution established and owned by the government to promote trade and investment. The 10% rate applies to interest paid to a recipient that is a bank or financial institution (including an insurance company).
39. The 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including software, motion pictures, and works on film, tape, or other means of reproduction for use in connection with radio or television broadcasting. The 8% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year for a company is its accounting period, which must be of 12 months' duration. However, it may be less than 12 months in the case of the first accounting period after incorporation, the accounting period of dissolution, or after approval for a change in the accounting period has been received from the Revenue Department and the Business Development Department.

Tax returns

The tax system is one of self-assessment. A company prepares and files its tax returns by the due dates and at the same time pays the taxes calculated to be due. The annual CIT return is due 150 days from the closing date of the accounting period.

Payment of tax

CIT is paid twice in each year. A half-year return must be filed within two months after the end of the first six months of an accounting period. The tax to be paid is computed on one-half of the estimated profit for the full accounting period, except for listed companies, banks, certain other financial institutions, and other companies under prescribed conditions where the tax is based on the actual net profit for the first six months. The balance of the tax due is payable within 150 days from the closing date of the accounting period, together with the annual tax return. Credit is given for the amount of tax paid at the half-year.

Thailand

Tax audit process

If, within a period of two years from the date of filing a tax return, the assessment officer has reason to believe that false or inadequate information has been declared in a return, the assessment officer has the power to issue a summons requesting the presence of the person responsible, or a witness, for examination, and to order either of them to produce accounts or other relevant evidence, provided that advance notice of seven days is given. The subsequent examination of the books and records is normally carried out at the company's offices if it is inconvenient to transfer all the documents to the tax office. After completion of the examination, the assessment officer has the power to adjust the amounts previously assessed or included in a return on the basis of the evidence, and issue a further assessment for tax together with penalties and surcharges, or adjust the amount of losses available for carryforward.

Tax audits may cover the previous five accounting periods from the date of filing a tax return with the approval of the Director-General if the assessment officer has evidence of an intention to evade tax or in the case of a claim for a refund of tax. However, under the Civil and Commercial Code, the Revenue Department can assess tax for up to ten years.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations for tax is ten years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Topics of focus for tax authorities currently include the following:

- Deductibility of management service fees or expenses allocated to Thailand by foreign affiliates.
- International inter-company transactions and transfer pricing.

Other issues

United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

The intergovernmental agreement (IGA) between the United States and Thailand regarding the US FATCA was signed on 4 March 2016. The agreement will enter into force on the date of Thailand's written notification to the United States that Thailand has completed its necessary internal procedures for entry into force.

The US Treasury has previously treated the IGA to be 'in effect' since 30 June 2014 when the United States and Thailand reached an agreement in substance and Thailand consented to disclose this status. In accordance with this status, financial institutions in Thailand were allowed to register on the FATCA registration website consistent with the treatment of having an IGA in effect.

Timor-Leste

PwC contact

Tim Watson
PT Prima Wahana Caraka - PricewaterhouseCoopers
Plaza 89, Jl.H.R. Rasuna Said Kav. X-7 No. 6
Jakarta 12940 - Indonesia
Tel: +62 21 5212901
Email: tim.robert.watson@id.pwc.com



Significant developments

In November 2016, Timor-Leste introduced a Social Security scheme for employees (and their families) working in Timor-Leste, including funding obligations for both employers and employees. Implementing regulations remain outstanding.

On 9 January 2017, the Timor-Leste government unitarily terminated the 2006 Treaty on Certain Maritime Agreements on the Timor Sea (CMATS) with Australia, with termination effective on 10 April 2017. CMATS was relevant to the fiscal and other arrangements impacting oil and gas activity in disputed waters outside of the Joint Petroleum Development Area (JPDA) (and predominantly the large but undeveloped Greater Sunrise gas field). This termination leaves a considerable regulatory/fiscal vacuum around developing hydrocarbon resources in this area.

In April 2017, Timor-Leste signed its first onshore Production Sharing Contracts (PSCs) (x2) with an Australian investor.

In March and April 2017, Timor-Leste passed a new Commercial Companies Law and an amended Private Investment Law.

Taxes on corporate income

Timor-Leste residents are subject to income tax on worldwide taxable income, where taxable income is essentially the difference between gross income and allowable deductions. Non-residents are generally subject to income tax on Timor-Leste-source income attributed to a permanent establishment (PE) (*see the Branch income section for more information*). Non-residents without a PE may be subject to a 10% withholding tax (WHT) (*see the Withholding taxes section for more information*).

The income of companies is generally subject to corporate income tax (CIT) at a flat rate of 10%.

Industry-specific CIT rates

The rate of CIT for oil and gas contractors is 30%, while sub-contractors are subject to CIT at the flat rate of (generally) 6%.

Supplemental Petroleum Tax (SPT) also applies for oil and gas contractors and is imposed on 'accumulated net receipts' using a specific formula. SPT is deductible for CIT calculation purposes.

Separate tax arrangements apply for petroleum activities in the JPDA (*see the Other issues section*).

Timor-Leste

Local income taxes

There are no local taxes on income in Timor-Leste.

Corporate residence

The definition of a corporate resident (resident legal person) covers a wide range of entities, such as companies, partnerships, trusts, governmental institutions, and unincorporated associations incorporated, formed, organised, or established in Timor-Leste.

Permanent establishment (PE)

A PE is defined as a fixed place of business through which the business of a person is wholly or partly carried on, including:

- A place of management.
- A branch.
- A representative office.
- An office.
- A factory.
- A workshop.
- A mine, an oil or gas well, a quarry, or any other place of extraction of natural resources, including any place of drilling for mineral exploration.
- A fishery, place where animal husbandry is conducted, farm, plantation, or forest.
- A construction, installation, or assembly project.
- The furnishing of a service through employees or other personnel if conducted for more than 60 days in any 12-month period.
- A natural or legal person acting as a dependent agent.
- An agent or employee of a non-resident insurance company if the agent or employee collects premiums or insures risks in Timor-Leste.

Other taxes

Sales tax

Sales tax is imposed on the sales tax value of:

- taxable goods imported into Timor-Leste and
- taxable goods sold or taxable services provided in Timor-Leste on or after the date specified by Parliament.

Taxpayers liable for sales tax include the following:

- A taxpayer who imports taxable goods into Timor-Leste.
- A taxpayer who sells taxable goods in Timor-Leste.
- A taxpayer who provides taxable services in Timor-Leste.

The rates of sales tax are 2.5% for taxable goods imported into Timor-Leste and 0% for the sale of taxable goods and provision of taxable services in Timor-Leste.

Services tax

Services tax is imposed at 5% on any gross consideration of more than 500 United States dollars (USD) received by a taxpayer for the provision of hotel, restaurant and bar, or telecommunication services.

Import duties

Import duty applies to imported goods (except for specifically exempted goods) at 2.5% of the 'customs value' of the goods. Customs value is the fair market value, including cost, insurance, and freight (CIF), as stated in the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) rules.

The following goods are exempted from import duty:

- Goods accompany a person arriving in Timor-Leste from another territory (limitations apply).
- Imports of the type exempted under specific international conventions.
- Goods re-imported in the same condition as when they were exported.
- Goods, other than alcohol or tobacco, imported by registered charitable organisations, registered under any law of Timor-Leste, provided the goods are to be used for charitable purposes of humanitarian assistance and relief, education, or health care.
- Other goods for temporary admission if the importer has provided security for the import duty in the prescribed manner.
- Goods for consumption by international staff of the United Nations Integrated Mission in East Timor or members of peace keeping forces from contingent countries, provided the goods are sold in conformity with prescribed rules of sale.
- Certain infant and female hygiene products.
- Other goods imported into Timor-Leste as personal goods accompanying a traveller and where the import duty that would be imposed on the import would be USD 10 or less.

Excise tax

Excise tax is imposed on excisable goods where removed from a warehouse by a registered manufacturer for consumption in Timor-Leste or imported into Timor-Leste.

Below is the list of excisable goods and the respective rates of excise tax:

Goods	Excise tax rate
Beer	USD 1.90/litre
Wine, vermouth, fermented beverages (such as cider)	USD 2.50/litre
Ethyl alcohol (other than denatured) and other alcoholic beverages	USD 8.90/litre
Gasoline, diesel fuel products, and other petroleum products	USD 0.06/litre
Tobacco and tobacco products	USD 19.00/kg
Cigarette lighters	12% of the excise value
Smoking pipes	12% of the excise value
Arms and ammunition	200% of the excise value
Motor cars and small passenger vehicles (with an excise value exceeding USD 70,000)	35% of the excise value
Private boats and aircraft	20% of the excise value

Note that the excise value of excisable goods imported into Timor-Leste is the total of the customs value and any import duty imposed. The excise value of excisable goods

Timor-Leste

manufactured in Timor-Leste is their fair market value at the time of removal from the manufacturer's warehouse.

Goods on the above list are excisable goods, other than:

- goods imported into Timor-Leste that are exempt from import duty, or
- goods exported from Timor-Leste within 28 days after their production or import, as long as the taxpayer liable to excise tax submits to the Banking and Payments Authority documentary proof of the export of goods.

Property taxes

There are no taxes on property in Timor-Leste.

Transfer taxes

There are no transfer taxes in Timor-Leste.

Stamp duties

There is no stamp duty in Timor-Leste.

Payroll taxes

An employer paying taxable wages shall withhold Wage Income Tax (WIT) at a rate of 10% from those wages and remit the WIT on a monthly basis.

An annual WIT return is due by the last day of the March following the end of the relevant tax year. Information on WIT withheld must also be provided to each employee on an annual basis or on termination of employment.

Social security contributions

A Social Security scheme was introduced in November 2016, with both employers and employees required to make contributions. The scheme provides cover for loss of income/benefits due to work-related accidents, maternity, old age, and death. It would appear that Social Security contributions should be deductible to employers. Implementing regulations for this scheme are still outstanding.

Branch income

The taxable income of a non-resident carrying out business activities through a PE is calculated by reference to:

- the income attributable to the PE
- any sales of goods or merchandise of the same or similar kind as those sold through the PE, and
- any other business activities carried on in Timor-Leste of the same or similar kind as those effected through the PE.

Other principles for determining the taxable income of a PE in Timor-Leste include the following:

- Profit is calculated as if the PE was a Timor-Leste entity engaged in the same or similar activities under the same or similar conditions and dealt with wholly independently from the non-resident person of which it is a PE.

- Subject to this, deductions may be claimed for expenses incurred for the purposes of the business activities of the PE, including head office expenditures, whether incurred in Timor-Leste or elsewhere.
- No deductions may be claimed for amounts paid or payable by the PE to its head office or to another PE of the non-resident person, other than towards the reimbursement of actual expenses incurred by the non-resident person to third parties, by way of:
 - royalties, fees, or other similar payments
 - compensation for any services (including management services) provided to the PE, and
 - interest on money lent to the PE (except for banking businesses).

Income determination

Taxable business profits are determined on the basis of net profit for financial accounting purposes in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS), subject to certain modifications in the Tax and Duties Act (TDA). In general, income is assessable when 'receivable', while expenses are deductible when 'payable'. A taxpayer with turnover of less than USD 100,000 may, however, elect to pay tax on a cash basis.

Gross income is defined widely to mean "any realised increase in economic capacity in whatever name or form which can be used for consumption or to increase the wealth of the taxpayer other than wages that are subject to Wages Income Tax (WIT)".

The gross income for a tax year is the total amount earned by the taxpayer, including, but not limited to, business income, property income, lottery prizes or awards, and refunds of tax payments previously deducted as an expense.

Inventory valuation

There are no specific provisions dealing with inventory valuation in Timor-Leste. This is because a deduction is allowed for the cost of inventory incurred during the tax year even if the inventory is on hand at the end of the year.

Capital gains

Gains and losses arising from the alienation of assets are generally assessable and deductible as ordinary income and subject to tax at the standard CIT rate.

Dividend income

Dividends are tax exempt in the hands of Timor-Leste residents.

Interest income

Interest income is generally assessable as ordinary income and subject to tax at the standard CIT rate.

Royalty income

Royalty income is subject to a 10% WHT.

If the royalty payment is to a resident non-individual, the WHT is creditable for income tax purposes.

If the royalty payment is to an individual, the 10% WHT constitutes a final income tax.

Timor-Leste

Exempted income

The following income is tax exempt:

- Any aid or donations, provided that the donor and recipient do not have any business or control relationship.
- Gifts received by a religious, educational, or charitable organisation, provided that the donor and recipient do not have any business or control relationship.
- Assets (including cash) received by a resident in exchange for shares or a capital contribution.
- Any amount paid by an insurance company to a resident in connection with accident or life.

Foreign income

Under the worldwide income principle, a resident taxpayer is required to calculate income that is not only Timor-Leste sourced but also foreign sourced. In the case that the foreign-sourced income is taxed at source, Timor-Leste allows a foreign tax credit for the particular tax year (*see Foreign tax credit in the Tax credits and incentives section*).

With regard to profits retained in controlled foreign companies (CFCs), Timor-Leste does not currently have any arrangements to otherwise deem the repatriation of the profit.

Deductions

The taxable income of residents and non-residents who have a PE in Timor-Leste shall be determined on the basis of gross income reduced by:

- expenditure and losses incurred from the alienation of assets or the discharge of debt in the conduct of a taxable business activity
- expenditure incurred in deriving any other amounts included in gross income
- any loss on disposal of an asset other than assets held on personal account
- contributions to an approved pension fund, and
- bad and doubtful debts (subject to various tests - *see Bad debt below*).

Depreciation and amortisation

'Depreciable assets' include any tangible movable property with a useful life exceeding one year that is wholly or partly used for taxable business activities. 'Intangible assets' include property, other than tangible movable property or immovable property, with a useful life exceeding one year that is used for taxable business activities.

There are provisions for election of either straight-line or double-declining methods, the pooling of assets, and *de minimis* exceptions. However, the rate of tax depreciation/amortisation (for non-petroleum operations) is set at 100%, meaning that taxpayers are, in effect, entitled to a full and up-front deduction. In circumstances where the asset is only partly used for the conduct of taxable business activities, the deduction is reduced by the proportion of its non-taxable business use.

Goodwill

There are no specific provisions dealing with the treatment of goodwill. We expect that the treatment should follow that under IFRS.

Start-up expenses

There are no specific provisions dealing with the treatment of start-up expenses. However, assuming that the start-up expense is incurred to derive income, we expect that start-up expense should be deductible.

Interest expenses

Interest expenditure is not deductible unless incurred by a financial institution.

Bad debts

Bad debts are not deductible without passing all of the following tests:

- The debt was previously included in taxable income.
- The debt was written off in the accounts during the relevant tax year.
- There are reasonable grounds for believing that the debt will not be recovered.

The above tests do not apply to banks, which are entitled to deduct provisions for doubtful debt where determined in accordance with the prudential requirements prescribed by instruction of the Banking and Payments Authority.

Charitable contributions

Donations are not deductible if the donations are exempt from income tax in the hands of the recipient.

Fines and penalties

Penalties for violation of law and regulation are not deductible.

Taxes

Timor-Leste or foreign income tax is not deductible.

Deductions not allowed or conditional deductions

The following expenses are also not deductible to a resident or non-resident with a PE in Timor-Leste:

- The distribution of profits in whatever name or form.
- Expenses incurred for the personal benefit of a taxpayer, a taxpayer's dependents, shareholders, partners, or members.
- Reserves, other than as provided for under the TDA.
- Excessive compensation paid by a legal person to a member of the legal person, or paid between associates.
- Salaries paid to a partner in a partnership.
- A bribe, or any similar payment.
- Expenditure or losses incurred to the extent recoverable under an insurance policy or a contract of indemnities.

Net operating losses

Losses from previous years may be carried forward indefinitely. However, the carried forward loss from the disposal of assets may only be utilised against gains arising from the disposal of assets. Foreign-sourced losses may only be offset against foreign-sourced income of that particular country.

The carryback of losses is not allowed.

Timor-Leste

Payments to foreign affiliates

Excessive payments or compensation to 'members of a legal person' or payments between associates for work performed should not be deductible. The TDA, however, does not elaborate on the meaning of 'excessive'.

Group taxation

Companies, etc. are taxable on a stand-alone basis (i.e. there is no grouping or ability to transfer tax losses).

Transfer pricing

Excessive payments or compensation to 'members of a legal person' or payments between associates for work performed should not be deductible. The TDA, however, does not provide specific guidance on how to determine arm's-length pricing on related-party transactions or any other general transfer pricing principles.

Thin capitalisation

Currently, there are no 'thin capitalisation' or similar rules in Timor-Leste (noting that interest is not deductible, except for financial institutions).

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Timor-Leste does not have any CFC regulations.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credits

A resident taxpayer is entitled to a credit for any foreign income tax paid in respect of foreign-source income. The foreign tax credit is calculated separately for each foreign country from which income is derived by a taxpayer. The value of such tax credits is limited to the value of the Timor-Leste income tax payable on that income. There is no deduction or carryforward of any excess foreign tax credit.

Withholding taxes

WHT is imposed on the following payments by residents to a resident:

Type of payment	WHT rate (%)	Final/non-final tax
Dividends	0	Final
Interest	0	Not final
Royalties	10	Not final, except where paid to an individual
Rent (land and building)	10	Not final, except where paid to an individual
Prize and winnings	10	Final
Construction/building activities	2	Final *
Construction consulting services	4	Final *
Air and sea transportation	2.64	Final *
Mining and mining support services	4.5	Final *

* The default position is that such amounts will be a final tax. The income recipient can elect to have these payments for services not subjected to final tax by submitting a notification letter to the Timor-Leste Revenue Service.

Payments of Timor-Leste-source income made by a resident to a non-resident are subject to WHT at 10%. Timor-Leste has entered into a double taxation treaty (DTT) with Portugal (although elements of DTT relief are also embedded in the Timor Sea Treaty (TST), *see Taxation of petroleum operations in the Other issues section*).

Where WHT is applied as a final tax, the taxed income is not included in the recipients' taxable income for income tax purposes. Accordingly, expenses incurred in deriving income that is subject to final tax are not deductible for income tax purposes.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The standard tax year is the calendar year, although different accounting year-ends can be granted upon application.

Tax returns

CIT returns are to be filed annually by the 15th day of the third month following the year end.

Service tax, excise tax, sales tax, and WHT are to be filed monthly by the 15th day of the following month.

Payment of tax

CIT due shall be settled to the Banking and Payments Authority or another entity nominated by the Timor-Leste Revenue Service by the date of filing (*see above*).

Service tax, excise tax, sales tax, and WHT should be settled to the Banking and Payments Authority or another entity nominated by the Timor-Leste Revenue Service by the 15th day after the end of the following month.

Penalties

If a taxpayer fails to deliver the tax form on time, it shall be liable to an additional tax of USD 100. If a taxpayer fails to deliver all or part of any tax due by the due date, that taxpayer shall be liable to an additional tax of 5% of the amount due plus an additional 1% of the tax due on the 15th day of each month following the due date and:

- if the failure was due to gross carelessness on the part of the person, further additional tax of 25% of the tax that remains unpaid, or
- if the failure was due to a deliberate attempt to avoid payment of tax, further additional tax of 100% of the tax that remains unpaid.

If a taxpayer has understated the tax due in the tax form, that taxpayer shall be liable to an additional tax of 15% and:

- if the understatement was due to gross carelessness on the part of the taxpayer, further additional tax of 25% of the tax understated, or
- if the understatement was due to a deliberate attempt to avoid payment of tax, further additional tax of 100% of the tax understated.

Timor-Leste

Tax audit process

Assessments may occur upon the following:

- The delivery of a tax return form and payment.
- After receipt of a return where the Commissioner believes a return is incorrect.
- Where a taxpayer fails to file a return.

Assessments may be amended according to the following events:

- By the taxpayer upon delivery to the Commissioner of an amended assessment.
- Via a taxpayer request to the Commissioner.
- Via specific amendment by the Commissioner.

Statute of limitations

The Timor-Leste Revenue Service may issue an assessment notice or amend an assessment notice only within five years from the date of filing of the return. In the event of a deliberate tax evasion or fraud, there is no time limit for the issuance of an assessment notice.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Based on our experience, the Timor-Leste tax authorities are focussing on the timely remittance of the tax obligations. From an industry perspective, the oil and gas sector continues to be a focus. Finally, there have been numerous challenges of tax concessions granted on a contractual basis, including by government agencies.

Other issues

Taxation of petroleum operations

The taxation of petroleum operations in Timor-Leste is partly covered by the TDA. However, the TDA operates only to modify the taxation of petroleum activities pursuant to a number of legacy tax regimes. These modifications apply to contractors, sub-contractors, and any other parties receiving income from the supply of goods or services to a contractor or sub-contractor.

A contractor is defined as a person with whom the responsible Ministry or Designated Authority, as the case may be, has made a petroleum agreement. A sub-contractor includes any person supplying goods or services directly or indirectly to a contractor in respect of petroleum operations.

Specific provisions for the taxation of petroleum operations include:

- A CIT rate for contractors of 30% on taxable income, while sub-contractors will generally be taxed on a final WHT basis at a rate of 6% (*although see JPDA below*).
- No tax on branch profit remittances (*although see JPDA below*).
- Where 'net receipts' exceed specified levels, an SPT can apply.
- The 'ring fencing' of income and expenditure within the contract area.
- Modified deductibility rules, including around the deductibility of interest for contractors and a modified depreciation regime.
- A specific WHT regime.
- A specific transfer pricing and associated anti-avoidance provision.

Special tax regime for the Joint Petroleum Development Area (JPDA)

The JPDA is a geographical area in the Timor Sea known to be rich in hydrocarbon deposits. The JPDA covers the 'Annex F' Production Sharing Contracts (PSCs) (*see below*) known as *Bayu-Undan* (including the Elang Kakatua and Kakatua North fields) PSCs, and Greater Sunrise. The JPDA also covers a number of non-Annex F PSCs.

Pursuant to the Timor Sea Treaty (TST), the JPDA is technically within the taxation jurisdiction of both Timor-Leste and Australia and therefore falls under the joint control and management of Timor-Leste and Australia. 'Annex F' of the TST refers to the PSCs with commercial discoveries at the time of the TST signing and so imbeds a number of historical tax principles.

Control of the JPDA is exercised by a 'Joint Authority' containing representation from Australia and Timor-Leste. The petroleum activities covering the exploration, development, processing, transportation, and marketing of hydrocarbons are carried out pursuant to PSCs entered into between the designated authority and the oil company in question.

Under the TST, revenue from the JPDA PSCs is split 90% for Timor-Leste and 10% for Australia. Accordingly, for tax calculation purposes, business profits or losses of an entity carrying on business in the JPDA are reduced by the 'reduction percentage' of 90% for Timor-Leste and 10% for Australia. This effectively means that the tax rates applied by Timor-Leste and Australia are at 90% and 10% of their respective national level.

For Timor-Leste, these income tax rates are effectively 27% (i.e. 30% x 90%) for all participants with PEs with an effective 18% (i.e. 20% x 90%) final WHT applying on most payments for services or passive income to non-residents (according to the PSC). A 10% value-added tax (VAT) also applies to first tier sub-contractors.

The tax regime *as outlined under 'Taxation of petroleum operations' above* also applies in the JPDA (except for 'Annex F' PSCs). This is, however, with a number of important modifications, including the exclusion of the service tax, excise tax, sales tax, import duty, and WIT.

Trinidad and Tobago

PwC contact

Keith Robinson
PricewaterhouseCoopers
11 – 13 Victoria Avenue, Port of Spain,
Trinidad & Tobago
Tel: +1 868 299 0700
Email: keith.g.robinson@tt.pwc.com



Significant developments

Finance Act No. 7 of 2016 introduced an amnesty that waived interest and penalties due on the late payment of income tax, corporation tax, value-added tax (VAT), business levy, green fund levy, withholding tax (WHT), and petroleum profits tax for periods up to and including income year 2015 where such taxes were paid by 16 September 2016. It also waived the penalty on late filing of income tax returns, corporation tax returns, petroleum tax returns, VAT returns, annual returns, and other filings due under the Companies Act.

The Act also contains the following measures:

- Extended the income tax exemption to the year 31 December 2025 for profits earned on the sale of residential house sites and premiums/rents and gains/profits from the letting and sale of newly constructed commercial buildings or multi-storey car parks.
- An income tax exemption until 31 December 2025 on premiums/rents and gains/profits from letting and sale of a multi-family dwelling constructed on or after 1 July 2016 (certification from the Minister must be obtained to claim exemption).
- A 25% wear and tear allowance on sensor and measurement equipment, diagnostic equipment, venting equipment, gas detectors, handheld gas detectors, and machine shop equipment.
- VAT zero-rating of new and used (not older than four years) compressed natural gas (CNG), electric, and hybrid motor vehicles (expires on 31 December 2020).
- Import duty exemption on new and used (not older than four years) electric and hybrid vehicles (expires on 31 December 2020).
- Import duty exemption on CNG injectors, air/fuel mixer, ECU of CNG kit, coalescing filter, CNG refuelling receptacle, high pressure piping, and CNG cylinder.
- Motor vehicle tax exemption for the period 1 January 2016 to 31 December 2020 on new and used (not older than four years) CNG, electric, and hybrid motor vehicles.

Taxes on corporate income

A Trinidad and Tobago resident corporation is taxed on worldwide income. A non-resident company engaged in business in Trinidad and Tobago is taxed only on income directly or indirectly accruing in or derived from Trinidad and Tobago.

The standard corporation tax rate is 25%, but this varies in the case of certain classes of companies. The current corporation tax rates are as follows:

Type of company	Corporation tax rate (%)
Ordinary companies	25
Petrochemical companies	35

Trinidad and Tobago

Type of company	Corporation tax rate (%)
Life insurance companies	15
Petroleum production companies (petroleum profits tax)	50
Petroleum production companies (deep sea)	35

Business levy

Corporations are subject to a business levy at the rate of 0.6% of gross revenue or receipts where the levy exceeds the corporation tax liability. Exemption is available for certain companies, including petroleum companies and companies whose annual turnover is less than 360,000 Trinidad and Tobago dollars (TTD). The levy is a non-deductible expense for corporation tax purposes.

Green fund levy

A green fund levy of 0.3% on gross income is applicable to companies and partnerships doing business in Trinidad and Tobago. This levy is payable quarterly and is neither a deduction in computing chargeable income nor a credit against corporation tax due.

Unemployment levy

Only petroleum companies remain liable to the unemployment levy, at the rate of 5% of taxable profits. No set-off for prior-year losses is permitted in computing the liability.

Supplementary petroleum tax (SPT)

SPT is chargeable on the gross income (derived from the sale of crude oil) less royalties and overriding royalties paid on the crude oil sold. The tax is computed separately in respect of land and marine operations and is a quarterly tax based on the actual gross income for each quarter.

The SPT is deductible in arriving at profits subject to petroleum profits tax.

Corporate residence

Corporate residence is determined by reference to the location of the central management and control of the business of a company.

Permanent establishment (PE)

A non-resident company is subject to corporation tax on its income derived from trading within Trinidad and Tobago. A company is deemed to be engaged in or carrying on trade or business in Trinidad and Tobago if it has an office or place of business or has a branch or agency within Trinidad and Tobago. The local legislation does not make any reference to the term 'permanent establishment'; however, this term is used generally in the treaty context. Subject to the terms of specific double taxation treaties (DTTs), a non-resident company will have a PE in Trinidad and Tobago where:

- it has a fixed place of business in Trinidad and Tobago through which the business of the company is wholly or partly carried on, or
- it has an agent acting on behalf of the company and that agent has the authority to bind the company.

The term 'fixed place of business' has been generally defined to include a place of management, a branch, office, factory, a workshop, an installation or structure for the exploration of natural resources, or a building, construction, or installation project.

Most treaties outline circumstances under which a company will not be deemed to have a PE, and these include where the activities of the company are merely of a preparatory or auxiliary nature.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is applicable to a wide range of goods and services. The standard rate applicable to commercial supplies is 12.5%.

Basic food items and agricultural supplies are zero-rated, as are crude oil, natural gas, and exported goods and services. Hotel accommodation and yachting services to non-residents are zero-rated.

A number of services, including financial services, real estate brokerage, residential rentals, and educational services, are exempt. However, certain financial services are subject to a transaction tax at a rate of 15%. Imported inputs of highly capital-intensive manufacturers are exempt from VAT.

The VAT registration threshold for companies making commercial supplies is TTD 500,000 for a 12-month period.

Customs duties

Customs duties are imposed at varying rates on imports and manufactured goods according to classification in Schedules to the Customs Act. The basis is the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) value of the goods at the time of import. However, there is a provision for exemptions in relation to specific goods.

Excise taxes

Excise taxes are imposed at varying rates on certain manufactured goods, including tobacco, alcohol, and petroleum products.

Property taxes

The Property Taxes Act, which was amended by Finance Act 2 of 2015 to place a moratorium on the payment of the tax from 1 January 2010 to 31 December 2015, became fully operational on 1 January 2016. The Minister of Finance has indicated that the current land and property valuation assessment rolls are incomplete. The government is currently in the process of updating the assessment rolls, which should be completed by 2017; consequently, the Property Taxes Act will be fully implemented in that year.

In the interim, the Minister has advised that property taxes payable for income year 2016 will be at the old rates and values under the Land & Building Taxes Act (prior to 2010). Therefore, all 2016 property tax liabilities will be the same as in 2009.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty is levied on instruments of all types (e.g. deeds of conveyance, mortgages, debentures, trust deeds, leases, insurance policies, annuity policies, agreements, share transfers). The rate of stamp duty varies from TTD 25 on a trust deed to up to 10% on property conveyances.

Trinidad and Tobago

Payroll taxes

Under the pay-as-you-earn (PAYE) system, an employer is required to deduct income tax on emoluments paid to employees. 'Emoluments' is widely defined to include all salary, wages, overtime, bonus, remuneration, perquisites, lodging, stipend, commission or other amounts for services, directors' fees, retiring allowance, and pensions.

Social security contributions

There is a social security tax, referred to as National Insurance, that is deducted at source at varying rates. The maximum rate is TTD 414.30 per week for monthly income over TTD 13,600, which is payable TTD 276.20 by the employer and TTD 138.10 by the employee.

There is also a health surcharge that is deducted at source. The maximum liability is TTD 8.25 for every week worked.

Hotel accommodation tax

Hotels are subject to a hotel accommodation tax at a rate of 10% of the value of the accommodation.

Insurance premium tax

A tax at the rate of 6% has been imposed on insurance premiums in respect of general insurance contracts. Life insurance and reinsurance premiums are exempt.

Branch income

A branch is subject to Trinidad and Tobago taxation on all income directly or indirectly accruing in or derived from Trinidad and Tobago. The tax rates applicable on branch profits are the same as on corporate profits. In addition, branch profits, after deduction of corporation tax and reinvestments, are subject to WHT at the rate of 5%. This may be varied by the provisions of any applicable DTTs.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventories are generally stated at the lower of cost or market value. Cost may be determined by the first in first out (FIFO) or the average cost method. The last in first out (LIFO) and base stock methods are not generally accepted for tax purposes.

Capital gains

Gains on the disposal of chargeable assets within 12 months of acquisition are subject to tax at standard corporation tax rates. Capital gains are not otherwise taxable, except for the application of the balancing allowance on depreciable assets. *See Depreciation in the Deductions section for capital gains information on the sale of tax-depreciable assets.*

Dividend income

Dividends received by a Trinidad and Tobago company from both domestic subsidiaries and other domestic corporations are exempt from corporation tax and business levy but are subject to green fund levy.

Stock dividends

A Trinidad and Tobago corporation can distribute a dividend of common stock (bonus issue) proportionately to all resident common stockholders on a tax-free basis.

Interest income

Interest income received by a Trinidad and Tobago company is generally taxable.

Foreign income

A company resident in Trinidad and Tobago is subject to tax on its worldwide income. There is no deferral regime in Trinidad and Tobago.

Deductions

Depreciation

Tax depreciation rates (wear-and-tear allowances) have been standardised by statute. Fixed assets are to be classified into one of four classes:

Asset class	Depreciation rate (%)
Class A: Buildings and improvements	10
Class B: Motor vehicles, furniture and fittings, plant and machinery	25
Class C: Heavy equipment, motor lorries, trucks, and computer equipment	33.3
Class D: Extra heavy equipment, airplanes	40

The allowance is calculated at the rate applying to aggregate expenditure incurred on assets within the class on a declining-balance basis.

Accelerated tax depreciation is allowed to manufacturers in the form of an initial allowance at the rate of 90% on capital expenditure on plant and machinery. The allowance is to be claimed in the year that the asset is first brought into use. For those companies engaged in the production of sugar, petroleum, or petrochemicals, or enjoying concessions under the Fiscal Incentives Act, the rate is 20%.

Gains on the sale of tax-depreciable assets are taxable as ordinary income (i.e. a balancing charge) but only when the written-down value of the assets of a class goes into credit. Prior to this, the proceeds of sale are credited to the particular class, thereby reducing the written down value of the class. Tax depreciation is not required to conform to book depreciation.

Petroleum operations

A company engaged in the petroleum production business is entitled to capital allowances on tangible costs and intangible drilling and development costs as follows:

- Tangible and intangible capital exploration expenditure incurred during 1 January 2014 to 31 December 2017 may be deducted in full (100%) in the year incurred.
- Tangible and intangible exploration and development expenditure is granted an initial allowance at 50%, a year-two allowance at 30%, and a year-three allowance at 20% computed on the expenditure incurred.
- A company engaged in exploration activities in a deepwater block is granted an uplift of 140% of capital expenditure incurred on drilling of exploration wells, on which capital allowances can be computed.

Trinidad and Tobago

There is no timing in respect of claiming of allowances (e.g. on achievement of commercial production). A claim for capital allowances cannot be deferred.

Goodwill

Goodwill expense is generally not allowable in arriving at chargeable income.

Start-up expenses

No specific rules exist in respect of start-up expenses, but, generally, these expenses are not deductible.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses incurred by a company in the production of its income are generally allowed as deductions. However, in the case of interest payable or paid by the company, there are certain restrictions that exist in the taxing Acts, as well as in practice by the tax authority, that could restrict a company's ability to deduct interest paid or payable in its computation of tax for a particular year of income. The criteria laid down by the legislation for the deductibility of interest are:

- The sums borrowed are wholly and exclusively incurred in the production of income.
- The interest is revenue in nature.
- The interest income earned is either chargeable to tax or exempt under the Trinidad and Tobago legislation.
- Where the interest payment is being made to a non-resident, the payer has accounted for and paid over WHT to the Board of Inland Revenue (BIR).

Bad debt

A specific provision for bad debt will be deductible for tax purposes where:

- it is in respect of a revenue expenditure
- it is made in accordance with acceptable accounting principles
- it is specific, and
- it becomes bad in the year in which the claim is made.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions under deeds of covenant to approved charities are deductible, up to a maximum of 15% of total income.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not generally deductible.

Taxes

Other than SPT, taxes or levies are not generally deductible in arriving at taxable profit.

Other significant items

Contributions by local insurance companies to 'catastrophe reserve funds' are deductible for tax purposes, up to the value of 20% of net premium income from property insurance business.

Net operating losses

A trading loss may be carried forward indefinitely to be set-off against future profits. Loss carrybacks are not permitted.

A limited form of group loss relief exists, whereby current year losses may be surrendered to a claimant company within a group, except that the claimant's tax liability cannot be reduced by more than 25%. Such companies must be resident in Trinidad and Tobago.

Payments to foreign affiliates

A corporation engaged in business in Trinidad and Tobago may claim a deduction for royalties, interest, and service charges paid to foreign affiliates, provided the appropriate WHT is deducted and properly accounted for. For interest to be deductible for tax purposes, the funds borrowed must have been utilised in the production of income and the recipient must be subject to tax in Trinidad and Tobago or otherwise specifically exempt from local tax.

Deduction for management charges (as this term is defined) paid to a non-resident is restricted to the lower of the management charges or 2% of deductible outgoings and expenses, exclusive of the charges. Tax depreciation allowances may not be treated as an expense for this purpose. WHT may also be applicable to management charges paid to non-resident persons.

Group taxation

There is no provision for group taxation in Trinidad and Tobago; however, a limited form of group loss relief is available (*see Net operating losses in the Deductions section*).

Transfer pricing

There are no specific transfer pricing rules in Trinidad and Tobago. However, the legislation empowers the tax authority to disregard any transactions that it views as artificial or fictitious. This general power has been utilised by the tax authority in dealing with related parties and large multinational companies to evaluate whether transactions are at arm's length.

Thin capitalisation

There are no thin capitalisation rules in Trinidad and Tobago.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC rules in Trinidad and Tobago.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Double taxation is avoided or mitigated by means of foreign tax credits.

Tax holidays

Fiscal Incentives Act, 1979

An approved enterprise, which must be a locally incorporated resident corporation, may be granted an exemption from corporation tax for a period of up to ten years, depending on the category under which it is approved. Exemption may be total or partial. Subject to approval, profits may be distributed tax free to shareholders, except in the case of certain non-resident shareholders, where the relief is restricted to the amount of tax that exceeds their liability in their country of residence. Net losses during the tax holiday period (i.e. the excess of total losses over total profits) may

Trinidad and Tobago

be carried forward for set-off without limitation for five years from the end of the tax holiday period, after which the normal set-off provisions for losses apply. As of 1 January 2007, the tax holiday in respect of corporation tax is no longer granted.

Approved tourism projects

Under the Tourism Development Act 2000, approved tourism development projects, including hotels, are granted a tax holiday for periods of up to seven years. In addition, a carryover from a tax exemption period is permitted of any loss arising out of the operation or renting of an approved tourism project to be written off against profits in accordance with normal income tax loss provisions, subsequent to the tax holiday period. An approved tourism project means a project declared to be so by the government.

Approved mortgage and other companies

The profits of an approved company are exempt from corporation tax. The exempt profits, when distributed to shareholders, are exempt from corporation tax and income tax. Expenses incurred in the course of the approved mortgage business remain fully deductible.

Free Zone

The profits of an approved company operating in a designated Free Zone are free from corporation tax. In addition, payments to non-residents are free of WHT. Approved activities include manufacturing.

Other allowances/incentives

Promotional expenses

Promotional expenses incurred by local firms to promote the expansion of existing markets and/or the creation of new ones for the export of specified services or locally produced goods are tax deductible as an expense at 150% of the actual outlay. Tax-deductible promotional expenses are defined as those expenses incurred in respect of specified services or goods produced in Trinidad and Tobago. This includes such items as advertising in foreign markets and participation in trade fairs and missions.

Scholarship allowance

Companies can deduct the actual expenses incurred in granting scholarships to nationals who are not employees, directors, or associates of directors of the company for tertiary education.

Production company allowance

An allowance equal to 150% of actual expenses incurred in respect of the company's own audio, visual, or video productions for educational or local entertainment, or local culture, is available.

Allowances are granted in respect of each of the following activities, based on the actual expenditure incurred but not exceeding TTD 2 million in aggregate:

- Art and culture allowance.
- Sportsman/sporting activity allowance.
- Audio, visual, or video production allowance.
- Promoting the fashion industry.

Child care/Home work facility

A deduction is allowed for the actual cost incurred in setting up a facility for dependents of employees who are minors, up to a maximum of TTD 500,000 for each facility, subject to an aggregate sum of TTD 3 million in any year.

Wear and tear allowances

A 130% wear and tear allowance is available for expenditure incurred in CNG-related initiatives.

A 150% wear and tear allowance is available on the expense incurred in relation to solar heaters, wind turbines, and photovoltaic systems.

Training allowance

A company is allowed to claim as a deduction 150% of expenses incurred in the training and retraining of the employees of the company.

Allowance for engagement of energy service companies

Where a company incurs expenditure in engaging another company certified as an energy service company for the purpose of carrying out an energy audit for the design of energy saving systems and the installation of the energy saving systems, the company shall be entitled to an allowance equal to 150% of the expenditure actually incurred.

Where the certified energy service company has acquired plant and machinery for the purpose of conducting energy audits, they shall be allowed an allowance of 75% of the cost incurred in the year of acquisition.

Withholding taxes

WHT is imposed at varying rates up to 15%, depending on the nature of the payment, the status of the payee, and the applicability of DTTs. The tax treaty rate in some instances is now higher than the statutory rate. In such cases, the lower statutory rate applies. The rates below have been adjusted to reflect these reductions:

Recipient	Dividends (%)			Interest (%)
	Portfolio	Substantial holdings		
Resident corporations and individuals	0	0		0
Non-resident corporations and individuals:				
Non-treaty	(1) 10	10		15
	(2) 5/10	5/10		15
Treaty:				
Brazil	(1) 10	10		15
	(2) 5/10	5/10		15
Canada (3)	(1) 10	10		10
	(2) 10	5		15
Caribbean Community (CARICOM) countries	(1) 0	0		15
	(2) 0	0		15

Trinidad and Tobago

	Dividends (%)			
Recipient		Portfolio	Substantial holdings	Interest (%)
China	(1)	10	10	10
	(2)	10	5	10
Denmark	(1)	10	10	15
	(2)	10	5	15
France	(1)	10	10	10
	(2)	10	5	0/10 (4)
Germany	(1)	10	10	0/10/15 (5)
	(2)	10	5	0/10/15 (5)
India	(1)	10	10	10
	(2)	10	5	10
Italy	(1)	10	10	10
	(2)	10	5	10
Luxembourg	(1)	10	10	10
	(2)	10	5	7.5/10
Norway	(1)	10	10	15
	(2)	10	5	15
Spain	(1)	10	10	8
	(2)	10	0/5/10	8
Sweden	(1)	10	10	15
	(2)	10	5	0/10/15 (6)
Switzerland	(1)	10	10	10
	(2)	10	10	10
United Kingdom	(1)	10	10	10
	(2)	10	5	10
United States	(1)	10	10	15
	(2)	10	5	0/15/20 (7)
Venezuela	(1)	10	10	15
	(2)	10	5	15

Recipient	Royalties (%)		
	(8)	(9)	(10)
Resident corporations, individuals	0	0	0
Non-resident corporations, individuals:			
Non-treaty	15	15	15
Treaty:			
Brazil	15	15	15
Canada	10	0	15
CARICOM countries	15	15	15
China	10	10	15
Denmark	15	0	15
France	10	0	15
Germany	10	0	15
India	10	10	15
Italy	5	0	15
Luxembourg	10	10	15
Norway	15	0	15
Spain	5	5	15

Recipient	Royalties (%)		
	(8)	(9)	(10)
Sweden	15	0	15
Switzerland	10	0	15
United Kingdom	10	0	15
United States	15	0	15
Venezuela	10	10	15

Notes

1. Individuals.
2. Corporations. The lesser rate applies to parent companies.
3. The lesser rate applies to companies, other than investment companies, that control at least 10% of the voting power.
4. The rate is 10% of the gross amount if interest is paid to a resident of France; it is 0% if the interest is paid to the French government or to any agency or instrumentality of the French government.
5. The rate is 10% of the gross amount if the interest is paid to a bank that is a resident of Germany, 0% where interest is paid to certain stated governmental institutions, and 15% of the gross amount in all other cases.
6. The rate is 10% of the gross amount if the interest is paid to a bank that is a resident of Sweden, 0% where interest is paid to certain specified governmental institutions, and 15% of the gross amount in all other cases.
7. The rate is 15% of the gross amount if the interest is paid to a bank or financial institution in the United States (US) that does not have a PE in Trinidad and Tobago, 0% where the interest is paid to the US government or to any agency or instrumentality wholly owned by the US government, and 20% of the gross amount in all other cases.
8. The rate applies to patent royalties.
9. The rate applies to copyright royalties and similar payments.
10. The rate applies to royalties paid in respect of the operations of mines or quarries or of the extraction or removal of natural resources.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year is the calendar year. Companies are assessed by reference to their accounting period, which for tax purposes cannot exceed 12 months other than in the year of cessation of the business.

Tax returns

The taxpayer is required to file a tax return with the BIR by 30 April following the end of the fiscal period. An automatic six-month grace period is allowed, following which a penalty is imposed of TTD 1,000 for every six months or part thereof that the return remains unfiled.

Payment of tax

Corporation tax, business levy, and green fund levy are payable quarterly in advance on 31 March, 30 June, 30 September, and 31 December. Any balance of tax due is payable on or before 30 April of the following year. Instalments of corporation tax are based on an estimate of the current year's liability or on the actual chargeable profits for the previous year, whichever is greater. If the current year's estimate is lower, the company may apply to the BIR to reduce its quarterly instalment. The levy liabilities are based on the actual receipts for the quarter.

Tax audit process

Tax audits are conducted by the BIR. There is no specific timeframe to conduct an audit, but, generally, companies are selected for varying reasons, including where large refunds are claimed. The BIR usually notifies the company of the intended audit and

Trinidad and Tobago

requests that the books and records be made available for inspection. An assessment is generally raised after the audit.

Statute of limitations

A company carrying on business in Trinidad and Tobago is required to keep proper accounts and records and is required to retain these accounts for a period of at least six years after the completion of the transactions, acts, or operations to which they relate or three years after the filing of its return (whichever is later).

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The following issues are currently the focus of the tax authorities:

- Transfer pricing.
- CARICOM tax planning structures.
- Management and other fees paid to non-resident persons.

Other issues

US Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

Trinidad and Tobago is a signatory to FATCA and is due to commence compliance in 2016.

Tunisia

PwC contact

Mabrouk Maalaoui
Immeuble PricewaterhouseCoopers
Rue du Lac d'Annecy,
Les Berges du Lac,
Tunis
1053 Tunisia
Tel: +216 71 160 105
Email: mabrouk.maalaoui@tn.pwc.com



Significant developments

A new law ruling investments in Tunisia was promulgated at the end of 2016 (Investment Law n° 2016-71 of 30 September 2016), which replaced the major part of the Tax Incentives Code.

A new law was promulgated in 2017 (applicable starting from 1 April 2017) ruling tax incentives (Law n° 2017-8 of 14 February 2017).

The main developments under these laws are included in the Tax credits and incentives section.

Taxes on corporate income

Tunisian-resident companies are subject to corporate tax in Tunisia on the basis of profits generated from permanent establishments (PEs) located in Tunisia and those attributable to Tunisia by virtue of a double tax treaty (DTT). Non-Tunisian-resident companies are subject to corporate tax on the basis of their Tunisian-sourced income.

PEs of non-Tunisian-resident companies are subject to corporate tax in the same way and under the same conditions as Tunisian-resident companies. However, certain particularities, related mainly to deductions, exist (*see the Branch income section*).

Corporate tax is also due by non-resident, non-PE companies on Tunisian-sourced income through withholding taxes (WHTs).

Corporate tax is broadly levied on the total net income resulting from the statutory financial statements of the company, duly adjusted according to the specific tax rules.

Positive/negative items of income are taxed/deducted based on the accrual basis. Income items accruing in a tax period where the above principle is not met are not allowed for tax deduction nor taxed in that tax period. Tax deduction/taxation is correspondingly deferred to the future tax periods where the principle will be met.

Income items have to be certain in their occurrence and objectively determined or determinable in their amount.

Corporate tax rates

The general corporate tax rate is 25%. However, specific rates are foreseen for specific sectors of activity. Indeed, corporate tax is due at the rate of:

Tunisia

- 10% for:
 - companies carrying out craft activities, agricultural and fishing activities, and fitting out fishing boats
 - trading groups of retail businesses organised as service cooperatives, governed by the general cooperation legislation
 - service cooperatives formed between producers for the wholesale of their production
 - consumer cooperatives governed by the general cooperation legislation, and
 - benefits derived from exports for revenues realised starting from 1 January 2014 (except wholly exporting companies where the ten year tax holiday period has not expired).
- 35% for:
 - certain domestic financial institutions
 - offshore financial institutions governed by the code related to financial services destined to non-residents, and this only for the benefits derived from services provided to non-resident persons
 - investment companies
 - insurance and reinsurance companies
 - debt collection companies
 - telecommunication companies
 - companies rendering services to companies operating in the oil and gas field
 - companies operating in the production and the transport of hydrocarbons and governed by particular conventions, as well as companies operating in the transfer of hydrocarbons via pipeline, and
 - companies operating in the oil refining sector and the wholesale of hydrocarbon products.

Minimum corporate tax

A minimum corporate tax is due at the rate of 0.2% of the local turnover, including value-added tax (VAT), in case:

- the company realises losses or
- the corporate tax due at the rate of 25% or 35% is less than the minimum corporate tax of 0.2% of the local turnover, including VAT.

However, the minimum corporate tax is reduced to 0.1% of the turnover of companies subject to corporate tax at the rate of 10% (e.g. exporting companies after expiry of the ten-year tax holiday period) and companies selling products subject to the government homologation of prices with a gross margin not exceeding 6%.

The minimum corporate tax is not due by companies benefiting from the whole exemption of profits deriving from operations (e.g. companies established in the regional development zones, companies operating in the agricultural sector) during the period of tax holidays. These latter are fixed by decree.

Local income taxes

For a description of local taxes, see Vocational training tax, Local authority tax (LAT), and Hotels tax in the Other taxes section.

Corporate residence

A company is tax resident in Tunisia if it is registered or has its effective place of management therein.

Permanent establishment (PE)

No definition of PE is given by the Tunisian domestic law. In practice, the Tunisian tax authorities refer to the definitions given by DTTs.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT scope and rates

VAT is levied under the Tunisian VAT Code and is due on all transactions taking place in Tunisia.

The sale of goods is considered as taking place in Tunisia, and subject to VAT, if the goods sold are delivered in Tunisia. The sale of services is considered as taking place in Tunisia, and subject to VAT, if the services sold are exploited or used in Tunisia.

The standard rate of VAT is 18%. Lower rates of 6% and 12% apply to specifically designated operations.

Some operations, products, or services are out of the scope of VAT in Tunisia, and some others are expressly exempt from VAT.

Some goods and services may be acquired VAT free, based on a certificate delivered for the purpose by the relevant tax authorities. This exemption is granted mainly to wholly exporting companies, oil and gas companies, their contracts, and their subcontractors.

Registration for VAT purposes may be either obligatory or optional.

Voluntary registration is allowed where persons:

- carry out activities that are outside the scope of the Tunisian VAT, in which case the option has to be a full option, which means that all the activities carried out by these persons will be subject to VAT, or
- carry out operations that are exempt from VAT and that are destined for export, or supply products and services that are exempt from VAT to persons liable to VAT, in which case the option may be a partial or a full option.

Output VAT

Output VAT is calculated on the basis of the amount of the invoice excluding VAT.

Input VAT

Individuals and companies that are subject to VAT may deduct the input VAT incurred on the purchase of goods and services necessary to carry out activities subject to VAT.

VAT declaration

VAT is declared and paid on a monthly basis.

Refunds

If the input VAT exceeds the output VAT, the VAT credit resulting from the difference between the input VAT and the output VAT may be reimbursed on the basis of a written request made to the tax authorities.

The VAT credit is refundable if it arises from:

- exportation operations of goods and services, sales made to clients allowed to acquire goods and services VAT-free, and WHT made on the remunerations paid to companies that are neither resident nor established in Tunisia (such VAT credit is refundable if it is shown on one monthly tax return)
- investments destined for the carrying out of new projects under the conditions set out by the new Investment Law (such VAT credit is refundable if it is shown on at least three successive monthly tax returns), or
- other operations (such VAT credit is refundable if it is shown on at least six successive monthly tax returns).

In order to benefit from the refund of VAT credits, the taxpayer has to file supporting documents, such as declarations relating to exportation of goods, documents proving that the service rendered by the Tunisian taxpayer was used or consumed outside Tunisia, authorisations to sell VAT-free, and WHT certificates.

To benefit from the refund of VAT credits, the taxpayer must already have submitted all tax returns and paid all taxes due at the time of submission of the request for the refund.

An advance payment of 15% of the VAT credit is to be paid to the taxpayer as soon as the taxpayer presents the request for refund if the VAT credit arises from operations other than export, suspension of activity, and operations of companies that are neither resident nor established in Tunisia. This rate is to be increased to 50% if the taxpayer is a company of which the financial statements are subject to legal audit, and to 100% if the VAT credit is originated from exports.

Time limits

The taxpayer may claim the VAT credit within three years starting from the date from which the VAT credit becomes refundable.

Customs duties/Import tariffs

Import VAT

Importation of goods and services are subject to import VAT unless:

- the imported good is expressly exempt, such as for:
 - fresh milk, uncondensed and unsweetened, whether skimmed or full-fat
 - milk flour
 - devices intended for use by physically disabled persons
 - pure-bred breeding animals
 - equipment with nothing similar manufactured locally, expressly designated, or
 - boats destined to maritime navigation and fishing, and other pleasure boats, or
- the importer benefits from the acquisition of goods necessary to its activity VAT-free (e.g. oil and gas companies).

Customs duties

Customs duties are due on importations other than those made from the European Union (EU).

Some equipment expressly designated by the Tunisian domestic law is exempt from customs duties, whether imported from EU countries or not.

Customs duties are not due in cases where the importer is expressly exempt, even if the goods are imported from outside the European Union.

For temporary importation of equipment, the customs duties due are to be calculated in proportion to the period spent in Tunisia. 1/60 of the total customs duties are due per month spent in Tunisia.

Excise taxes

There are no provisions for excise taxes in Tunisia.

Property taxes

A real estate tax (RET) is calculated by the relevant municipalities and is notified annually to the taxpayers at the beginning of the civil year.

For companies subject to the payment of the local authority tax (LAT) (*see below*) and in case the LAT paid over the year is less than the RET notified by the municipalities, then the differential is due and is payable as complementary LAT. In other words, the RET constitutes a minimum of due LAT per year.

Transfer taxes

The registration of some operations is compulsory. In these cases, the registration fees are expressly determined by the Registration and Stamp Fees Code.

Registration remains optional for certain operations. In case of optional registration, the registration fees due to be paid are equal to 20 Tunisian dinars (TND) per page and per copy.

In case of compulsory registration, the fees due depend on the nature of the transaction and the goods involved.

Some transactions are subject to proportional registration fees, for example:

- 5% on the transfer of immovable properties. However, this rate is reduced to 3% for the acquisition of social housing from real estate developers for the portion exceeding TND 200,000. An additional registration fee is due at the rate of 2% for the transfer of immovable properties (other than immovable properties used for business purposes and subject to a favourable tax regime) which value ranges between TND 500,000 TND and TND 1 million and 4% for immovable properties which value exceeds TND 1 million.
- 2.5% for the transfer of goodwill (*fonds de commerce*).

Transactions that are not subject to proportional registration fees, as well as transactions for which registration is optional, are subject to insignificant fixed registration fees (TND 20 per page).

Tunisia

Stamp duties

Stamp duties are due, in general, on certain contracts expressly designated, as well as invoices, unless the customer is expressly exempt.

In general, stamp duties are TND 0.5 for invoices, subject to exemptions provided for by the law, including invoices related to export operations.

Certain documents are expressly exempt from stamp duties, mainly judgments, checks, etc.

Payroll taxes

There are no payroll taxes applicable in Tunisia other than those mentioned *below*.

Social security contributions

The Tunisian social security system is financed by contributions from both employers (16.57%, reduced to 0.5% for wholly exporting companies) and employees (9.18%) based on salaries. Employers collect and pay the social security contributions from each wage-earner.

Contributions for Accident and Professional Insurance are collected in the same manner.

Social logging tax

Employers established in Tunisia, regardless of being liable or not to income tax, are subject to a social logging tax, calculated at 1% of the gross amount of salaries paid to its employees, including benefits in kind.

The social logging tax is filed on the monthly tax return through which VAT and other direct taxes, except corporate tax, are filed.

This tax is payable monthly before the 28th day of the following month.

Vocational training tax

Entities subject to corporate tax are subject to vocational training tax, calculated at 2% of the gross amount of salaries paid to its employees, including benefits in kind. The rate of this tax is 1% for manufacturing industrial companies.

This tax is payable monthly before the 28th day of the following month.

Local authority tax (LAT)

LAT is payable by entities subject to corporate tax, except entities operating in the tourism sector. The tourism sector is defined as accommodation, entertainment, tourist transportation, thermals, congressional tourism, companies managing hotels and entertainment centres, and travel agencies.

If a company is engaged in several activities, some of which are subject to LAT and the remaining are not subject to LAT, the taxable base to be considered is constituted only by the turnover of the activities that are subject to LAT.

The LAT is paid to the local authority at the rate of:

- 0.2% of the total turnover of the entity, with a minimum calculated on the basis of the number of square metres of construction used by the entity.

- 0.1% of the turnover deriving from exportation as defined by the legislation in force.

LAT is payable monthly before the 28th day of each month.

Hotels tax

The hotels tax is due by entities that work with tourists; provide accommodation, food, and beverages; or organise leisure activities for clients. The tax is calculated at 2% of the gross turnover generated from the tourism and relating activities.

This tax is payable monthly before the 28th day of the following month.

Tourism Sector Development Fund (FDCST) tax

The FDCST tax is a tax that is paid by entities operating in the tourism sector. The tax is calculated at 1% of the turnover, excluding VAT, generated from tourism and relating activities.

Branch income

The income attributable to a PE corresponds to:

- the revenues generated directly by the PE further to the exercise of its activity
- the revenues corresponding to works carried out by it, even if invoiced by the head office, and
- the revenues that would have been realised by an independent company carrying out the same business, in case the activity of the PE is provided for free.

The following charges are deductible for the purpose of the determination of the taxable results of a PE:

- All the charges incurred directly by this PE and necessary for its proper functioning. These charges have to be supported by proper documentation.
- Direct charges incurred by the head office exclusively for the PE and supported by proper documentation.
- A proportion of the indirect charges (real central administration costs) incurred by the head office. The proportion admitted for deduction is most often calculated on the basis of the turnover of the Tunisian branch against the global turnover of the head office. The deduction is limited to 10% of the Tunisian turnover in case the head office is resident of a state that did not conclude a DTT with Tunisia.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory is valued at cost.

Capital gains

According to the provisions of article 11 of the Income and Corporate Tax Code, “the net income of a company is determined as the result of all the operations undertaken by the company, including mainly the transfer of assets...” Consequently, capital gains, if any, arising from the transfer of assets will be considered as taxable income and will be subject to corporate tax.

Tunisia

Capital gains are calculated as the difference between the sale price, which is supposed to be equal to the fair market value, and the net book value.

In the particular case of goodwill (*fonds de commerce*) generated internally, capital gains will be equal to the total sale price, as goodwill, other than derived from acquisitions, has no value on the books of the company.

All tangible and intangible transaction assets have to be valued at their fair market value.

The goodwill (*fonds de commerce*) generated internally, even if not booked as an asset of the company, also has to be valued at fair market value.

Particular case of capital gains resulting from mergers

Capital gains arising from the transfer of assets, other than inventories, on the occasion of a merger operation are deductible from the taxable income of the merged company and are to be added back to the taxable income of the absorbing company at up to 50% of their amount, spread out over five years.

Dividend income

Dividends distributed by Tunisian-resident companies to non-resident, non-establishment companies, to non-resident individuals, and to resident individuals are subject to corporate tax paid through a discharging WHT at the rate of 5% of its total amount.

Dividends distributed by non-resident companies are subject to tax in Tunisia, unless otherwise provided for by the DTTs concluded by Tunisia.

Interest income

Interest income arising from Tunisia or outside is part of the taxable results of the company, unless expressly exempt by the law (e.g. interests on deposits in foreign currencies).

Royalty income

Royalty income, except that derived from exports, is part of the taxable results of the company.

Foreign income

Foreign income derived from services that are realised outside Tunisia are part of the taxable income (*see the Tax credits and incentives section*).

Deductions

Depreciation

Depreciation expenses of fixed assets that are owned by the company and within the limit of the depreciation expense calculated according to the straight-line method are deductible for the purpose of determination of taxable income at a maximum depreciation rate fixed by decree.

Buildings may be depreciated according to the accounting legislation. However, the tax deductible depreciation expense must not exceed the depreciation expense calculated

at a maximum depreciation rate of 5%, according to the straight-line method. Extra depreciation expenses are to be added back to the taxable base subject to corporate tax.

Equipment and machinery may be depreciated according to the accounting legislation. However, the tax deductible depreciation expense must not exceed the depreciation expense calculated at a maximum depreciation rate of 15%, according to the straight-line method. Extra depreciation expenses are to be added back to the taxable base subject to corporate tax.

The equipment and machinery depreciation rate may be increased by 50% if the equipment is used at least 16 hours a day, or doubled if used 24 hours a day, but the tax deductible depreciation expense must not exceed the depreciation expense calculated at a maximum depreciation rate of 15%, according to the straight-line method, multiplied by 1.5 or by 2, depending on whether the equipment will be used 16 or 24 hours a day.

Depreciation expenses of assets exploited under leasing contracts are also deductible for the purpose of determination of taxable income. In fact, even if assets exploited under leasing contracts are not owned by the company, they are booked as assets in the balance sheet and depreciated accordingly over a minimum period fixed by decree, as follows:

Asset exploited under leasing contracts	Minimum period (years)
Constructions	7
Machinery and equipment	4
Transportation equipment	3

Goodwill

Goodwill (*fonds de commerce*) amortisation expenses are not tax deductible for the purpose of the determination of taxable income.

Start-up expenses

The maximum amortisation expense allowed for deduction is equal to 100% of the start-up expenses.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses (commissions, bank charges, interest loans, etc.) relating to loans contracted by the company and necessary for its proper functioning are tax deductible.

Interest expenses on shareholders current account are tax deductible within the limit of the maximum rate of 8%, provided that the capital is fully paid and the amount to be remunerated shall not exceed 50% of the capital; the rate of 8% is not applied to banks.

Bad debt

Provisions for bad debts are tax deductible within the limit of 50% of the taxable result (after deduction of non-taxable revenues and add-back of non-deductible charges).

The deduction of bad debts is subject to the presentation of a detailed statement of the concerned creditors while filing the annual corporate tax return, as well as court cases against the creditors in order to claim payment.

Tunisia

Provisions for bad debts that are initially constituted tax-free and become groundless during an exercise (e.g. by the covering of the debt totally or partially) are taxable.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions are either deductible:

- totally, in cases where they are granted notably to the state, local authorities and state-owned companies, and to organisation dedicated to disability promotion, or
- within 0.2% of the revenue, in other cases.

The deduction of charitable contributions is subject to the presentation of a detailed statement of the beneficiaries while filing the annual corporate tax return of the year during which these charitable contributions were granted.

Fines and penalties

Transactions, fines, and any other penalties for violating legal provisions are not tax deductible. However, contractual penalties (for late payment for example) remain tax deductible.

Taxes

All taxes due by the company are considered as tax-deductible charges, except corporate tax.

Note that when the tax due by non-resident, non-PEs on royalties is borne by a Tunisian-established company (the debtor), then the correspondent charge is not tax deductible.

Net operating losses

Under the Tunisian tax legislation, tax losses are divided into two categories: operating losses and deferred depreciation.

Operating losses are to be carried forward for five years, starting from the year following the one during which they were booked.

Deferred depreciation is to be carried forward indefinitely, starting from the year following the one during which they were booked.

With regard to the Tunisian tax legislation, operating losses cannot be carried back.

Payments to foreign affiliates

See Transfer pricing in the Group taxation section.

Group taxation

Transfer pricing

According to the Tunisian tax legislation, where there is evidence for the tax authorities of the existence of commercial or financial business transactions between a company and other dependent companies, which, for the determination of their value, are based on rules that differ from those governing relations between independent companies and which result in the reduction of taxable benefits, the tax department is allowed to add back to the taxable result of the invoicing company the differential between

the benefits that would have been realised if the practiced prices were in line with the arm's-length principle and those actually accounted for by the company.

The burden of proof is on the tax department.

Thin capitalisation

Projects may be financed by shareholders' equity, shareholders' loans, or external debts.

Interest due on shareholders' loans is tax deductible within the limit of an interest rate of 8%, provided that the following conditions are met:

- The capital is fully paid-up.
- The amount of the sums put at the disposal of the company must not exceed 50% of the capital.

In case shareholders' loans exceed 50% of the share capital, then interests due in the part exceeding 50% are not tax deductible.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There is no provision in Tunisia for CFCs.

Tax credits and incentives

Two new laws have been promulgated in order to promote investment in Tunisia, the Investment Law and the Tax Incentives Law.

Investment Law n° 2016-71 of 30 September 2016

Objectives of the new Investment Law

The purpose of the new Investment Law is to promote investment and to encourage the creation of enterprises, notably through:

- Increasing the added value, competitiveness, and export capacity of the national economy, and technological development at the regional and international levels.
- Job creation and promotion of human resources competence.
- Achieving an integrated and balanced regional development.
- Achieving sustainable development.

Main features of the Investment Law

The Investment Law defines the legal regime for investment promoted by persons, resident or non-resident, in all sectors of economic activities, fixed by decree.

Under the new Investment Law, investors benefit from the below incentives:

- Right to acquire, lease, or operate non-agricultural immovable property.
- Possibility of recruiting executives of foreign nationality for up to 30% of the total number of managers; this rate is reduced to 10% as from the fourth year. In all cases, the company can recruit four executives of foreign nationality (even if the limit of 30% or 10% is less than four).
- Free transfer of the profit, dividends, and capital abroad in foreign currency, in accordance with the applicable foreign exchange legislation. Indeed, the Investment Law specifies that the investor is free to transfer one's capital and profits abroad in foreign currency (in compliance with the applicable foreign exchange legislation). In

Tunisia

case the transfer requires authorisation from the Tunisian Central Bank, any refusal must be in writing. The failure to reply within the time limit to be set by decree is considered as an acceptance (except for activities excepted to be defined by decree).

- Investment subsidies for direct investment operations, as follows:
 - Subsidies for the increase in value added and competitiveness.
 - Subsidies for the development of employability capacity.
 - Subsidies for regional development.
 - Subsidies for sustainable development.

Conditions and modalities to benefit from subsidies are defined by decree.

- Possibility to benefit from arbitration in case of dispute with the Tunisian State. The Investment Law provides rules for settlement of disputes between the Tunisian State and foreign investors. These shall be settled by conciliation and otherwise the dispute may be submitted to arbitration under a specific agreement between the two parties. In case the dispute is not settled through conciliation and in the absence of an arbitration agreement, the dispute falls within the jurisdiction of Tunisian courts.

Also, as per the Investment Law, foreign investors have the same rights and obligations provided for by the Investment Law as Tunisian investors, in comparable situations.

The Investment Law provided for the need to comply with response deadlines for each authorisation requested by the investor and the obligation to justify each refusal in writing. Failure to reply within the time limit constitutes acceptance under article 4 of the Law (except for activities excepted to be defined by decree).

Investors' properties and intellectual property (IP) rights are protected in accordance with the legislation in force. Investor's property may not be expropriated except for public interest reasons, without discrimination between Tunisian and Foreign investors, subject to fair and equitable compensation.

Tax Incentives Law n° 2017-8 of 14 February 2017

The major tax incentives provided for by the new law are mainly relating to:

- Export operations.
- Investments in regional development zones.
- Agricultural development.
- Support and depollution activities.
- Newly created companies.

Wholly exporting activities

The following are considered as wholly exporting companies:

- Companies with products manufactured in Tunisia, totally destined to be sold outside Tunisia.
- Companies providing services totally used/exploited outside Tunisia.
- Companies operating in agriculture and fisheries, manufacturing, and craft industries that sell all their products to wholly exporting companies, as well as companies established in business parks, provided that such products and goods constitute components of the final product to be exported, and to international trade wholly exporting enterprises.
- Companies that carry out all their services for the benefit of wholly exporting companies, companies established in the economic activity parks, and international trade totally exporting companies, in the subcontracting operations, within the

same sector or within the framework of services directly linked to production (set by decree).

Note that wholly exporting companies may commercialise locally, during a given year, up to 30% of the turnover of the previous year without losing the status of a wholly exporting company.

Tax incentives at the exploitation phase

Profits derived from the exportation activity are subject to corporate tax at the rate of 10%, and all other revenues will be subject to corporate tax at the rate of 25%.

The rate of 10% is also applicable to the below auxiliary and exceptional profits related to operations:

- Investment allowances granted under the legislation of investment incentives, allowances of upgrading granted under an approved upgrade program, and allowances granted to enterprises in the framework of the National Employment Fund.
- Capital gains derived from the sale outside Tunisia or to other wholly exporting companies of tangible assets used to carry out the exportation activity, excluding constructions, lands, and goodwill (*fonds de commerce*).
- Realised exchange profits in connection with the exportation activity.
- Remission of debt for the benefit of the wholly exporting companies.

The wholly exporting company whose total deduction period (ten years) has not expired on 31 March 2017 will continue to benefit from the said deduction until the expiry of that period.

Tax incentives at the creation and capital increase phases

Profits/revenues invested in the subscription to initial capital or to capital increases of totally exporting companies are deductible from taxable profits/revenues at up to 100% of the taxable result, subject to the minimum tax of 15% of the taxable result before the said deduction for companies subject to CIT at the rate of 25% (20% for companies subject to CIT at the rate of 35%) and 45% for individuals. However, the deduction is subject to the conditions listed below:

- The deposit of an investment declaration to the concerned authorities.
- The annual tax return must be accompanied by a certificate issued by the competent authorities certifying the effective start of activity.
- The status of the company must be compliant with regard to the National Social Security Funds.
- The implementation of an investment financing scheme investment with a minimum rate of equity capital.

Other incentives

Wholly exporting companies also benefit from:

- VAT exemption on the import operations and local acquisitions of goods, products, equipment, and services necessary for its operations.
- Exemption from other indirect taxes, including customs duties.
- Exemption from professional training tax, registration fees and stamp duties, and social logging tax.

Also, foreign employees recruited by totally exporting companies may benefit from the payment of personal income tax (PIT) at the reduced rate of 20% of gross revenues.

Regional development zones activities

The new tax incentives law provides that investments in certain activities (except for some sectors listed by decree) carried out by entities established in regional development zones (fixed by decree) benefit from a number of tax incentives, detailed as follows:

Tax incentives at the exploitation phase

Income tax

Revenues derived from direct investments in regional development zones are totally deductible from the taxable income until the expiry of the period of five years (Group 1 zones listed by decree) or ten years (Group 2 zones listed by decree).

After the expiry of the exemption period, 2/3 of revenues derived from direct investment in development zones are deductible from the taxable income.

CIT

Profits derived from direct investments in regional development zones are totally deductible from the taxable income until the expiry of the period of five years (Group 1 zones listed by decree) or ten years (Group 2 zones listed by decree).

After the expiry of the exemption period, benefits derived from direct investment in development zones will be subject to CIT at the rate of 10%.

Tax of exceptional or auxiliary revenues/profits

Enterprises that invested in development zones may also benefit from the deduction and the taxation at the reduced rate (after the expiry of total deduction period) for other profits in connection, with the same limits and conditions. The profits in question are detailed as follows:

- Investment allowances granted under the legislation of investment incentives, allowances of upgrading granted under an approved upgrade program, and the allowances granted to enterprises in the framework of the National Employment Fund.
- The capital gain derived from the sale of fixed assets allocated to the main activity of enterprises, with the exception of buildings, unbuilt buildings, and goodwill.
- Realised exchange profits in connection with the principal activity.
- Remission of debt for the benefit of the companies.

Tax incentives at the creation and capital increase phases

Profits/revenues invested in the subscription to initial capital or to capital increases of companies located in development areas are deductible from taxable profits/revenues at up to 100% of the taxable result. However, the deduction is subject to the conditions listed below:

- The deposit of an investment declaration to the concerned authorities.
- The annual tax return must be accompanied by a certificate issued by the competent authorities certifying the effective start of activity.
- The status of the company must be compliant with regard to the National Social Security Funds.

- The implementation of an investment financing scheme investment with a minimum rate of equity capital.

Other incentives

Enterprises that invested in development zones may also benefit from the exemption from social logging tax and vocational training tax.

Agricultural activities

The new Tax Incentives Law provides that investments in the agricultural sector benefit from a number of tax incentives, detailed as follows:

Tax incentives at the exploitation phase

Income tax

Revenues derived from direct investments in the agricultural sector are totally deductible from the taxable income during a period of ten years.

After the expiry of the exemption period, 2/3 of revenues derived from direct investment in the agricultural sector are deductible from the taxable income.

CIT

Profits derived from direct investments in the agricultural sector are totally deductible from the taxable income during a period of ten years.

After the expiry of the ten-year exemption period, benefits derived from direct investment in the agricultural sector will be subject to CIT at the rate of 10%.

Taxation of exceptional or auxiliary revenues/profits

Enterprises that invest in the agricultural industry may also benefit from the deduction and the taxation at the reduced rate (after the expiry of total deduction period) for other profits in connection, with the same limits and conditions. The profits in question are detailed as follows:

- Investment allowances granted under the legislation of investment incentives, allowances of upgrading granted under an approved upgrade program, and the allowances granted to enterprises in the framework of the National Employment Fund.
- The capital gain derived from the sale of fixed assets allocated to the main activity of enterprises, with the exception of buildings, unbuilt buildings, and goodwill.
- Realised exchange profits in connection with the principal activity.
- Remission of debt for the benefit of the companies.

Conditions for the benefit of the tax incentives:

- The deposit of an investment declaration to the concerned authorities.
- The annual tax return must be accompanied by a certificate issued by the competent authorities certifying the effective start of activity.
- The status of the company must be compliant with regard to the National Social Security Funds.
- The implementation of an investment financing scheme investment with a minimum rate of equity capital.

Tax incentives at the creation and capital increase phases

Profits/revenues invested in the subscription to initial capital or to capital increases of agricultural companies are deductible from taxable profits/revenues at up to 100% of the taxable result. However, the deduction is subject to the conditions for the benefit of the tax incentives listed above.

Other incentives

The direct investments in Agricultural activities give entitlement to the following tax incentives (conditions and equipment listed by decree):

- Exemption from customs duties and taxes with a similar effect for imported equipment necessary for the investment.
- Suspension of VAT and consumption duty for imported equipment and equipment acquired locally that are necessary for the investment.

Also, registration duties paid on the transfer of agricultural land used for direct investment in the agricultural industry could be refunded on request (to be submitted within a three-year period).

Support and depollution activities

The supporting investments activities are defined as being the following:

- Child and elder care institutions.
- Education, teaching, scientific research, and professional training institutions.
- Cultural production and cultural industry establishments.
- Youth entertainment and leisure facilities.
- Health and hospital facilities.
- Private accommodation projects for students.

The list of activities is set by decree.

The depollution activities are defined as being the collection, transformation, recovery, recycling, or treatment of waste and residues.

Tax incentives at the exploitation phase

Income tax

2/3 of the income derived from direct investment in support and depollution activities are deductible from the taxable income (subject to the below conditions).

CIT

Profits derived from direct investments in support and depollution activities are subject to CIT at the rate of 10% (subject to the below conditions).

Conditions for the benefit of the tax incentives:

- The deposit of an investment declaration to the concerned authorities.
- The annual tax return must be accompanied by a certificate issued by the competent authorities certifying the effective start of activity.
- The status of the company must be compliant with regard to the National Social Security Funds.
- The implementation of an investment financing scheme investment with a minimum rate of equity capital.

Other incentives

The direct investments in support and depollution activities give entitlement to the following tax incentives (conditions and equipment listed by decree):

- Exemption from customs duties and taxes with a similar effect for imported equipment necessary for the investment.
- Suspension of VAT and consumption duty for imported equipment and equipment acquired locally that are necessary for the investment.

Newly created companies

Tax incentives at the exploitation phase

Companies/enterprises newly created (except for those incorporated in the on-site consumption, trade, financial, energy other than renewable energy, and mining industries, telecommunication operators, and real estate developers) may benefit from the deduction of a portion of their taxable profits/revenues up the fourth year of activity as follows (subject to the below conditions):

- 100% for the first year.
- 75% for the 2nd year.
- 50% for the 3rd year.
- 25% for the 4th year.

Conditions for the benefit of the tax incentives:

- The deposit of an investment declaration to the concerned authorities.
- The annual tax return must be accompanied by a certificate issued by the competent authorities certifying the effective start of activity.
- The status of the company must be compliant with regard to the National Social Security Funds.
- The implementation of an investment financing scheme investment with a minimum rate of equity capital.

Tax incentives at the extension

Companies/enterprises newly created (except for those incorporated in the on-site consumption, trade, financial, energy other than renewable energy, and mining industries, telecommunication operators, and real estate developers) may benefit from the deduction from their taxable income of 30% as depreciation of machinery and equipment (excluding cars other than those constituting the main object of the company) acquired or manufactured in the context of extension operations for the first year from the acquisition, manufacturing, or use starting date.

Foreign tax credit

In the absence of DTTs, corporate tax (or any WHT in connection with) paid outside Tunisia is not deductible from the tax due in Tunisia.

However, in the presence of DTTs, in cases where profits derived from outside Tunisia were subject to corporate tax in Tunisia, the foreign tax, if any, is deductible, but only up to the corresponding Tunisian tax on these profits.

Withholding taxes

The payments of certain remunerations are subject to corporate WHT in Tunisia.

The WHT is an advance payment of corporate tax and is thus deductible from the corporate tax due by the invoicing entity. To this end, the paying entity shall withhold the tax at the appropriate rate. It shall then issue a WHT certificate to the invoicing company to enable the latter to use the certificate as proof of the payment at the moment of filing its corporate tax return. The paying entity subsequently pays the withheld amount to the tax authorities.

The withheld tax is to be declared and repaid by the paying entity each month before the 28th day of the following month.

The rates of the WHT differ according to the nature of the goods/services and the rates applicable within the framework of the DTTs.

Applicable WHT rates in Tunisia are as follows:

- 15% of the gross amount of the invoices related to fees, commissions, brokerage fees, rentals, payment of non-commercial activities (non-commercial activities include especially independent scientific, literary, artistic, educational, or teaching activities, such as independent activities of physicians, dentists, lawyers, consultants, architects, engineers, accountants, etc.).

This rate is reduced to 5% for fees (including those paid for non-commercial activities) and hotel rentals when these amounts are paid to entities subject to corporate tax and individuals who keep proper accounts in accordance with the Tunisian accounting principles.

This rate is reduced to 2.5% for fees, commissions, rentals, and non-commercial remunerations deriving from exportation, in accordance with the legislation in force.

- 15% on performance bonus paid to distributors of goods.
- 20% on interest and director's attendance allowance. This does not include interest on deposits and bonds in foreign currency or convertible dinars.
- 5% on bank loans extended by non-Tunisian resident banks.
- 2.5% on the sales price indicated in a real estate sale, in case the seller is an individual.
- 1.5% on payments exceeding TND 1,000 (including VAT) made for the acquisition of goods and services necessary to the activity and that are not subject to a specific WHT rate.

This rate is reduced to 0.5% in case the remunerations are derived from exportation, in accordance with the legislation in force, or payment is made to companies subject to corporate tax at the rate of 10%.

- 15% on other payments made to non-Tunisian tax resident persons.
- Dividends distributed by Tunisian-resident companies to non-resident, non-establishment companies, to non-resident individuals, and to resident individuals are subject to corporate tax paid through a discharging WHT at the rate of 5% of its total amount.
- 25% on payments made to persons resident in tax havens.
- 25% on lottery and gambling gain.

DTT rates

Note that the following interest WHT rates are applicable to interest payable to non-resident, non-PE companies and financial institutions according to DTTs concluded by Tunisia.

The DTT rate is applicable in case it is lower than the domestic law, provided that the beneficiary of the payment provides the corresponding tax residency certificate. In case of failure, the domestic law will be applied.

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Interest			Royalties
	Dividends (62, 67)	Banks (45)	Other companies	
Austria	10/20 (63)	10	10	10/15 (1)
Belgium	5/15 (64)	5/10 (46)	10	11 (2)
Cameroon	12	15	15	15 (3)
Canada	15	15	15	15 (4)
China	8	0/10 (47)	10	5/10 (5)
Czech Republic	10/15 (63)	12	12	5/15 (6)
Denmark	15	12	12	15 (7)
Egypt	10	10	10	15 (8)
Ethiopia	5	0/11 (48)	11	5 (9)
France	5	12	12	5/15 (10)
Germany	10/15 (63)	0/10 (49)	10	10/15 (11)
Greece	10	15	15	10 (12)
Hungary	10/12 (63)	12	12	12 (13)
Indonesia	12	12	12	15 (14)
Iran	10	0/10 (50)	10	8 (15)
Italy	15	0/12 (51)	12	5/12 (16)
Jordan	5	5	20	(17)
Kuwait	10	0/2.5 (52)	10	5 (18)
Lebanon	5	0/5 (53)	0/5 (54)	5 (19)
Luxemburg	10	7.5/10 (55)	10	12 (20)
Mali	0/5 (63)	5	5	(21)
Malta	10	12	12	12 (22)
Mauritius Islands	0	2.5	2.5	2.5 (23)
Netherlands	0/20 (64)	7.5/10 (56)	7.5/10 (56)	7.5/11 (24)
Norway	20	12	12	5/15 (25)
Pakistan	10	13	13	10 (26)
Poland	5/10 (63)	12	12	12 (27)
Portugal	15	15	15	10 (28)
Qatar	0	5	20	5 (29)
Romania	12	10	10	12 (22)
Saudi Arabia	5	2.5	5	5 (61)
Senegal	5	5	20	(30)
South Africa	10	5	12	10/12 (31)
South Korea	15	0/12 (57)	12	15 (32)
Spain	5/15 (65)	5/10 (58)	5/10 (58)	10 (33)
Sudan	0/5 (63)	10	10	5 (34)
Sultanate of Oman	0	10	10	5 (35)
Sweden	15/20 (63)	12	12	5/15 (36)
Switzerland	10	10	10	10 (37)

Recipient	WHT (%)			
	Interest			
	Dividends (62, 67)	Banks (45)	Other companies	Royalties
Syria	0	10	10	15 (38)
Turkey	12/15 (63)	10	10	10 (39)
United Arab Emirates	0	5 (59)	10	7.5 (40)
United Kingdom	12/20 (63)	10	12	15 (41)
United Maghreb Arab	5	5	20	(42)
United States of America	14/20 (66)	0/15 (60)	15	10/15 (43)
Yemen	0	10	10	7.5 (44)

Notes

- 10% of the gross amount of the royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work. 15% of the gross amount of the royalties for cinematographic films and TV films, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; technical and economical studies; information concerning industrial, agricultural, commercial, or scientific experience; and the use of or the right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
- 11% of the gross amount of the royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films for TV broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, scientific equipment, or port facilities; and economical and technical studies, and technical assistance realised in the state of source.
- 15% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment; and technical assistance and studies in all fields.
- 20% of the gross amount of the royalties for the use of, or the right to use, licences, trademarks, cinematographic films, and films and discs for radio or television broadcasting and the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, scientific equipment, or port facilities; however, since the 20% treaty rate is higher than the 15% common law rate, the latter will be applied. 15% of the gross amount of the royalties for all the other cases, mainly technical and economical studies; the use of, or the right to use copyrights, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; and information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience. However, royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, copyrights of literary, dramatic, musical, or artistic work, except royalties in respect of cinematographic films and films and discs for TV broadcasting, are taxable in the state of residency and thus cannot be subject to tax nor to any WHT in connection with the state in which they arise.
- 10% of the gross amount of the royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films, tapes, or discs for radio or television broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes, and information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience. 5% of the gross amount of the royalties for technical and economical studies and technical assistance.
- 5% of the amount of the royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic and films for TV and radio broadcasting. 15% of the amount of the royalties for the use of, or the right to use, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; the use of or the right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment; and technical and economical studies and technical assistance rendered in the state in which they arise.
- 15% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films, tapes, or discs for radio or television broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; the use of or the right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment; and technical and economical studies.
- 15% of the gross amount of royalties for the right to publish any literary, artistic or scientific work, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial or scientific experience; the use of or the right to use industrial, commercial or scientific equipment; and cartoons, films, and videos for TV broadcasting.
- 5% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films, tapes, or discs for radio or television broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; and the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.

10. 5% of the gross amount of the royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work. 15% of the gross amount of the royalties for the use of, or the right to use, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; and economical and technical studies. 20% of the gross amount of the royalties for the use of, or the right to use, agricultural, industrial, commercial, scientific equipment, or port facilities and licences, trademarks, cinematographic films, and films for TV broadcasting. However, payments made to public entities for the use of cinematographic films or the broadcasting on radio and TV are exempt from WHT; however, since the 20% treaty rate is higher than the 15% common law rate, the latter will be applied.
11. 10% of the gross amount of the royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work; information concerning agricultural, industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; and technical and economical studies. 15% of the gross amount of the royalties for patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes, and cinematographic films or films for television.
12. 10% of the gross amount of the royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films, tapes, or discs for radio or television broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; the use of, or the right to use, industrial, agricultural, commercial, scientific equipment, or port facilities, except remunerations for chartering of vessels and aircraft; and technical and economical studies.
13. Royalties may be subject to tax in the contracting state in which they arise in cases where the legislation of that state allows such taxation, at a maximum rate of 12%.
14. 15% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films, tapes, or discs for radio or television broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment; and technical services, such as technical and economical studies and technical assistance.
15. 8% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films, tapes, or discs for radio or television broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; and the use of, or the right to use, agricultural, industrial, commercial, scientific equipment, or port facilities, except remunerations for the chartering of vessels and aircraft used for international transport.
16. 5% of the gross amount of the royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work. 12% of the gross amount of the royalties for the use of, or the right to use, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; and economical and technical studies. 16% of the gross amount of the royalties for the use of, or the right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, and licences, trademarks, cinematographic films, and films for TV broadcasting; however, since the 16% treaty rate is higher than the 15% common law rate, the latter will be applied.
17. Royalties may be subject to tax in the contracting state in which they arise in case the legislation of that state allows such taxation and according to the legislation of that state for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; and the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
18. 5% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films, tapes, or discs for radio or television broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes, and information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.
19. 5% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to publish, any literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films, tapes, or discs for radio or television broadcasting, a transmission by satellite or optical fibre transmission or similar means of transmission, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; and the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
20. 12% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience, except remuneration for vessels and aircraft chartering in respect of international transport; the use of, or the right to use, industrial, agricultural, commercial, or scientific equipment; and technical services, such as technical and economical studies and technical assistance, carried out in the state of source.
21. Royalties may be subject to tax in the contracting state in which they arise in cases where the legislation of that state allows such taxation and according to its legislation for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films recording for radio or television broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; and the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
22. 12% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films, tapes, or discs for radio or television broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; the use of, or the right to use,

- industrial, agricultural, commercial, or scientific equipment; and technical and economical studies and technical assistance.
23. 2.5% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; and the use of, or the right to use, industrial, agricultural, commercial, or scientific equipment, except remunerations for the chartering of vessels and aircraft used for international transport.
 24. Royalties may be subject to tax in the contracting state in which they arise in case the legislation of that state allows such taxation; but if the recipient is the beneficial owner of the royalties, the tax so charged shall not exceed 11% of their amount. However, this rate is reduced to 7.5% in case royalties received by a resident of Tunisia are not subject to WHT in the Netherlands and as long as the Netherlands does not proceed to the modification of its tax legislation. Remunerations paid for the following are considered royalties: the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films, tapes, or discs for radio or television broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, except remunerations paid for the exploitation of vessels and aircraft in respect of international transport; and technical and economical studies and technical assistance rendered in the state from which royalties are paid.
 25. 5% of the gross amount of the royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, except cinematographic films and films for TV broadcasting. 15% of the gross amount of the royalties for the use of, or the right to use, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; and economical and technical studies. 20% of the gross amount of the royalties for the use of, or the right to use, agricultural, industrial, commercial, scientific equipment, or port facilities, and the use of, or the right to use, trademarks and cinematographic films and films for TV broadcasting; however, since the 20% treaty rate is higher than the 15% common law rate, the latter will be applied.
 26. 10% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; the use of, or the right to use, industrial, agricultural, commercial, scientific equipment, or port facilities, except remuneration for vessels and aircraft chartering in respect of international transport; and technical and economical studies and technical assistance.
 27. 12% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; the use of, or the right to use, industrial, agricultural, commercial, scientific equipment, or port facilities; and technical and economical studies and technical assistance.
 28. 10% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films, tapes, or discs for radio or television broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment; and technical and economical studies and technical assistance in respect of the use of, or the right to use, the equipments, rights, and information mentioned above.
 29. 5% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; and the use of or the right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
 30. Royalties are subject to tax in the state of residency of the beneficiary. However, the non-exclusive taxation right attributable to the state of residency does not prohibit the taxation of such royalties in the state in which they arise in cases where the legislation of that state allows such taxation and according to its legislation. Remunerations paid for the following are considered royalties and thus are subject to tax in the state in which they arise: the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; and the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment that is not considered as an asset in the meaning of Article 6 of the present treaty.
 31. 10% of the gross amount of the royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films, tapes, or discs for radio or television broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes, and information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience. 12% of the gross amount of the royalties for technical services, such as technical and economical studies and technical assistance.
 32. 15% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films, tapes, or discs for radio or television broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; the use of, or the right to use, industrial, agricultural, commercial, or scientific equipment; and economical and technical studies and technical assistance.
 33. 10% of the gross amount of royalties for copyrights, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; studies and information in respect of industrial, commercial, or

- scientific experience; the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment; and cinematographic films and video tapes for TV broadcasting.
34. 5% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films, tapes, or discs for radio or television broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; and the use of or the right to use industrial, agricultural, commercial, or scientific equipment, except chartering of ships and aircraft used for the international transport.
 35. 5% of the gross amount of royalties for remunerations paid for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films, tapes, or discs for radio or television broadcasting, patents, trademarks, software, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes.
 36. 5% of the amount of the royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, excluding cinematographic and films for TV and radio broadcasting. 15% of the amount of the royalties for the use of, or the right to use, cinematographic films, films for TV and radio broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; and the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, and technical and economical studies.
 37. 10% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience, and technical and economical studies and technical assistance related to these information; and the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
 38. 18% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; and the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment; however, since the 18% treaty rate is higher than the 15% common law rate, the latter will be applied.
 39. 10% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films, tapes, or discs for radio or television broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; and the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
 40. 7.5% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films, tapes, or discs for radio or television broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; and the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
 41. 15% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films, tapes, or discs for radio or television broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; the use of, or the right to use, industrial, agricultural, commercial, or scientific equipment; and technical and economical studies.
 42. Royalties are only taxable in the contracting state in which they arise in cases where the legislation of that state allows such taxation and according to its legislation for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films for TV broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, scientific equipment or port facilities; and economical and technical studies and economical assistance.
 43. 15% of the gross amount of the royalties for copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films, tapes or discs for radio or television broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; and profits from any ownership, depending from the productivity, the use, or the alienation of that ownership. 10% of the gross amount of the royalties for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment other than vessels and aircraft used for international transport, and technical studies paid from public funds or political subdivisions or local authorities or technical assistance for the use of the ownership of the rights above mentioned, in case the technical assistance is realised in the state of source.
 44. 7.5% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematographic films and films, tapes, or discs for radio or television broadcasting, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes, and the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment and port facilities, except remunerations paid for vessels and aircraft used in international transport.
 45. These rates are applicable, in certain cases, to the loans extended by the Central Bank.
 46. 5% for loans extended by banks and not represented by bonds or other debt securities.
 47. 0% for loans granted by financial institutions, the capital of which is held up to 100% by the Chinese state.
 48. 0% for loans granted by financial institutions, the capital of which is held at least up to 50% by the Ethiopian state, its political subdivisions, or local authorities.
 49. 0% for loans granted by the Deutsche Bundesbank, Kreditanstalt für Wiederaufbau, and the Deutsche Gesellschaft für wirtschaftliche zusammenarbeit GmbH. (*Entwicklungsgesells*).

Tunisia

50. 0% for loans granted by financial institutions, the capital of which is held up to 100% by the state of Iran.
51. 0% for loans granted by financial institutions, the capital of which is totally held by the Italian state or its local authorities.
52. 0% for loans granted by financial institutions, the capital of which is held up to 100% by the state of Kuwait.
53. 0% for loans granted by financial institutions, the capital of which is totally held by the state of Lebanon, its political subdivisions, or local authorities.
54. 0% for loans granted by companies, the capital of which is totally held by the state of Lebanon, its political subdivisions, or local authorities.
55. 7.5% for loans guaranteed or granted by financial institutions and the reimbursement period of which exceeds five years.
56. 7.5% as long as the tax legislation of the Netherlands provides that interest paid by a company resident in the Netherlands to a company resident in Tunisia is exempt from any WHT.
57. 0% for loans, the reimbursement period of which exceeds seven years.
58. 5% for loans, the reimbursement period of which exceeds seven years, and 10% in the other cases.
59. 5% for bank loans since the Tunisian domestic tax legislation provides that interest on bank loans extended by non-established banks is subject to a 5% WHT rate.
60. 0% for loans granted by financial institutions, provided that the reimbursement period exceeds seven years.
61. 5% of the gross amount of royalties for the use of, or the right to use, any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including cinematography and films for TV and radio broadcasting; the use of, or the right to use, patents, trademarks, designs or models, plans, secret formulae, or processes; information in respect of industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; and the use of, or the right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
62. According to the DTTs concluded by Tunisia, dividends are subject to the listed WHT tax rates, knowing that the rate provided by the domestic law is fixed at 5%.
63. The lower rate applies in cases where the beneficiary has equity participation of 25%.
64. The lower rate applies in cases where the beneficiary has equity participation of 10%.
65. The lower rate applies in cases where the beneficiary has equity participation of 50%.
66. The lower rate applies in cases where the beneficiary has equity participation of 25%, except for investment companies and real estate investment companies.
67. Certain DTTs foresee that in case companies resident of a contracting state have a PE in the other contracting state (state of source), the latter may levy WHT on profits made by the PE as a taxation on dividend.

Tax administration

Taxable period

Under Tunisian law, both the accounting year and tax year follow the calendar year. However, derogation is possible if prior authorisation is obtained from the Ministry of Finance.

Tax returns

Tunisian-established companies have the obligation to file monthly tax returns, an annual corporate tax return, and an annual Employer's Declaration.

Monthly tax returns include WHTs, VAT, LAT, social logging tax, and professional training tax, and must be filed each month before the 28th day of the following month. Filing and payment take place simultaneously.

The annual tax return is the corporate tax return, which must be filed before 25 March of the following year. The deadline for filing the corporate tax return is moved to 25 June for public liability companies and private liability companies subject to statutory audit. Filing and payment take place simultaneously.

The Employer's Declaration has to be filed each year before 30 April of the following year. This declaration must list all fees and salaries paid or incurred, even if not yet

paid, to service suppliers and employees during the concerned year. No payment is due in connection with this filing, but fees not listed on this declaration are not recognised as deductible costs.

Payment of tax

Corporate tax is paid through:

- WHTs applied on certain payments and operated by the debtor on behalf of the taxpaying entity.
- Beginning from the second year of activity, three provisional instalments, each calculated at 30% of the total corporate tax due for the previous year. The instalments fall due on 28 June, 28 September, and 28 December.
- An annual tax return.

Both WHTs and provisional payments of income tax are creditable against the annual/final tax due.

Filing and payment take place simultaneously.

The most common process is the filing in person at the tax office. In this case, payment is made in cash or by check.

However, companies with turnover exceeding TND 1 million are constrained to file their tax returns electronically. Electronic filing remains optional for other companies. In this case, payment is made through bank transfer.

Tax audit process

Tax controllers may proceed either with a preliminary tax audit or an in-depth tax audit.

Preliminary tax audit

In case of a preliminary tax audit, the taxpayer under control is not notified prior to starting the audit. However, the tax authority has the obligation to send an information request concerning the tax findings. The taxpayer has to reply within 20 days.

The tax audit is conducted in the offices of the tax administration and deals with the documents made available to them (tax returns, registered contracts, etc.). However, preliminary tax audits can never deal with the taxpayer's accounts.

The results of the tax control are notified in writing to the taxpayer within a tax audit report, whereby the outcome of the audit activity must be detailed and the findings, if any, must be illustrated and motivated. The tax report is to be notified to the taxpayer within 90 days from the expiry date to reply to the information request (*see above*).

Indeed, the taxpayer has the possibility to answer to the tax audit report within 45 days starting from the day following the date of receipt of the report. Failing that, the taxpayer will receive a tax assessment notice that brings forth requests for payment of taxes and penalties to the taxpayer. In cases where the taxpayer answers to the notification of the results of the tax audit and brings additional explanations, clarifications, and documents to the tax auditors, they will be constrained to examine the evidence provided by the taxpayer and answer to the taxpayer's opposition within six months from the day following the notification date.

Tunisia

Once the taxpayer receives the answer of the tax authorities to the taxpayer's opposition, the taxpayer will have the possibility to file a second opposition within 15 days from the day after the notification day in cases where the taxpayer still disagrees with some or all the points raised by the tax controllers.

Once the second answer is filed by the taxpayer, there will be no other written correspondences with the tax auditors.

In cases where the tax administration agrees to the clarifications, explanations, arguments, and documents provided by the taxpayer, then the tax audit will be closed. However, in cases where the tax administration still disagrees with some or all the evidence provided by the taxpayer, then the taxpayer will receive a tax assessment notice and will have to pay the notified taxes. The tax assessment notice has to take into consideration the taxpayer's observations enclosed in the first and the second opposition filed by the taxpayer.

Further to the receipt of the tax assessment notice, the taxpayer may make an appeal to the relevant court.

A preliminary tax audit does not prevent an in-depth tax audit of the same period and the same taxes.

In-depth tax audit

In case of an in-depth tax audit, the taxpayer under control is notified 15 days prior to starting the audit. This period may be extended to a maximum period of 60 days.

In-depth tax audits deal with the accounts of the taxpayer under control (in cases where the taxpayer has the obligation to maintain accounts according to the accounting legislation into force) as well as any other evidence (presumptions, registered contracts, etc.).

In-depth tax audits take place, as a general rule, on the business premises of the taxpayer. However, and upon the request of the taxpayer or the tax controllers, the tax audit can be conducted in the tax authorities' office. In this case, books, records, and any other documentation deemed necessary to the tax auditors to complete the audit have to be moved to the tax auditors' office.

In-depth tax audits last for:

- six months, in case the taxpayer under control is constrained by the law to maintain accounts, and
- one year, in the other cases.

At the end of this period, the tax audit must come to an end and the tax auditors must draw up a tax audit report to be sent to the taxpayer, whereby the outcome of the audit activity must be detailed and the findings, if any, must be illustrated and motivated.

Once the tax audit report is sent to the taxpayer, the procedure of response and deadlines are the same as for preliminary tax audits.

Statute of limitations

The period open for tax audit, unless it was subject to a previous in-depth tax audit, is:

- Four years in case of partial omission; an omission is considered as partial in cases where the tax return is filed but the taxable base is not determined properly or in cases where the WHT rates applied to payments made to third parties are lower than the rates provided by the law.
- Ten years in case of total omission; an omission is considered as total in cases where the tax return is not filed at the date when the company becomes under tax control.

The four-year period and the ten-year period begin to run from 1 January (in cases where the fiscal year coincides with the calendar year) of the year following the completion of sales, earnings, receipt, or disbursement of any sum to be taxed.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax authorities primarily focus on extraordinary transactions (e.g. mergers, restructuring, suspension of business). After introducing a transfer pricing provision as a part of the 2009 law, the tax authorities are increasing their attention towards transactions concluded between affiliated companies.

Turkey

PwC contact

Zeki Gündüz
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Suleyman Seba Cad. No:48
BJK Plaza B Blok K.9
Istanbul, Besiktas 34357
Turkey
Tel: +90 212 326 6080
Email: zeki.gunduz@tr.pwc.com



Significant developments

New Action Plan

There was an Action Plan that was published by the Turkish government in 2016, and the following changes were expected to be made by the end of 2016:

- The New Income Tax Law, which combines the Corporate Income Tax Law and the Income Tax Law, will become effective.
- The Tax Procedure Law will be revised.
- New tax incentives related to energy efficiency will be implemented.
- The Value-added Tax (VAT) Law will be revised. However, it is expected that the changes will not be as major as the Tax Procedure Law.

However, due to the unexpected political situations, the above Action Plan is now expected to be executed by the end of 2017.

Taxes on corporate income

Corporations are liable for corporate income tax (CIT) at a rate of 20% on net profits generated, as adjusted for exemptions and deductions and including prior-year losses carried forward, to a limited extent.

According to Turkish tax legislation, income taxation differs significantly based on the taxpayer's place of residence. Resident entities are subject to tax on their worldwide income, whereas non-resident entities are taxed solely on the income derived from activities in Turkey.

Local income taxes

There are no provincial or municipal taxes on corporate income in Turkey.

Corporate residence

If both the legal and the business headquarters of a company are located outside Turkey, the company is regarded as a non-resident entity for Turkish tax purposes. If one of these headquarters is located within Turkey, the company is regarded as a resident entity for Turkish tax purposes.

Note that there is no distinction between CIT and VAT registration in Turkey. Therefore, corporations or permanent establishments (PEs) are liable for all taxes (e.g. CIT, VAT, withholding tax [WHT], stamp tax) once they are registered for tax purposes in Turkey.

Turkey

Permanent establishment (PE)

Unlike the provisions of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Tax Convention on Income and on Capital, there is no minimum period of presence in Turkey before a presence is regarded under the Turkish tax legislation as a PE. In this regard, we believe that the PE evaluation should be made for each case depending on the merit of the cases, both from a local legislation perspective and from a treaty (if applicable) perspective.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Deliveries of goods and services are subject to VAT at rates varying from 1% to 18%. The general rate is 18%.

VAT payable on local purchases and on imports is regarded as 'input VAT', and VAT calculated and collected on sales is considered 'output VAT'. Input VAT is offset against output VAT in the VAT return filed at the related tax office. If output VAT is in excess of input VAT, the excess amount is paid to the related tax office. Conversely, if input VAT exceeds output VAT, the balance is carried forward to the following months to be offset against future output VAT. With the exception of a few situations, such as exportation and sales to an investment incentive holder, there is no cash refund to recover excess input VAT.

Turkish VAT principles contain a 'reverse-charge VAT mechanism', which requires the calculation of VAT by resident entities on payments to persons in foreign countries. Under this mechanism, VAT is calculated and paid to the related tax office by the resident entity. The resident entity treats this VAT as input VAT and offsets it in the same month. This VAT does not create a tax burden for the resident or non-resident entity, except for its cash flow effect on the former if there is insufficient output VAT to offset the input VAT.

VAT is also collected at the point of import. The VAT rate is the same rate as the one that is applied for transactions in the country of origin. The base for VAT is the value of the goods for customs tax purposes plus any kind of tax payable at the point of import and all the expenses incurred until the single administrative document is registered.

Reduced rates

For the deliveries and services mentioned in List No. I (e.g. agricultural products such as raw cotton, dried hazelnuts, supply and leasing of goods within the scope of the Finance Leasing Law), the reduced rate is 1%.

For the deliveries and services mentioned in List No. II (e.g. basic food stuffs, textiles, books and similar publications), the reduced rate is 8%.

Foreign trade: imports and exports

Importation of goods and services is a taxable transaction, whether or not the importation is made for business purposes. Export transactions are exempt from VAT, and credit and refund is available for input VAT for the export goods.

Importation of goods and services

For VAT purposes, any importation of goods or services into Turkey is a taxable transaction, regardless of the status of the importer or the nature of the transaction.

To equalise the tax burden on importation and domestic supply of goods and services, VAT is levied only on the importation of goods and services that are liable to tax within Turkey. Accordingly, any transaction exempt in Turkey may also be exempt on import. The VAT on importation is imposed at the same rates applicable to the domestic supply of goods and services. In the case of importation, the taxable event occurs at the time of actual importation. Importation of machinery and equipment under an investment incentive certificate (IIC) is exempt from VAT.

Banking and insurance transactions tax (BITT)

The transactions being performed by licensed banks and insurance companies are generally exempt from VAT but are subject to BITT at a rate of 5% in general (although some transactions are subject to 1% or 0% BITT), which is due on the gains of such corporations from their transactions.

The purchase of goods and services by banks and insurance companies are subject to VAT, but this is considered an expense or cost item. Therefore, it is not recoverable (i.e. for VAT purposes by offsetting against the output VAT) in the hands of these corporations.

Special consumption tax

There are four main product groups that are subject to special consumption tax at different tax rates, depending on the GTIP numbers (tariff numbers):

- Petroleum products, natural gas, lubricating oil, solvents, and derivatives of solvents.
- Automobiles and other vehicles, motorcycles, planes, helicopters, yachts.
- Tobacco and tobacco products, alcoholic beverages.
- Luxury products.

Unlike VAT, which is applied on each delivery, special consumption tax is charged only once (except for some activities, such as production).

Customs and foreign trade

Following the changes in Turkish economic policy in the 1980s, there has been rapid growth in the foreign trade volume of Turkey.

Turkey is a member of the World Trade Organization (WTO) and World Customs Organization (WCO). Turkey signed a 'Customs Union Agreement' with the European Union (EU) on 1 January 1996 and has amended its customs code and legislation in line with those of the EU customs code.

According to the Customs Union Agreement, with the exception of certain goods (e.g. agricultural products), no customs tax is incurred on trade between Turkey and the European Union as long as the goods are imported to Turkey with an A.TR movement certificate proving that the goods are in free circulation in the European Union.

In order to harmonise its foreign trade, Turkey has also signed several Free Trade Agreements (FTAs) with the trade partners of the European Union.

The Turkish Customs Code is very similar to that of the EU, and its aim is to harmonise the customs practices of Turkey with EU customs practices.

Turkey

The Turkish Customs Code defines the ‘Turkish Customs Territory’ as the territory of the Republic of Turkey including the territorial waters, the inland maritime zone, and the airspace of Turkey.

The Turkish Customs Code has also brought into force the customs regimes with economic impact that have been in use in the EU countries for a long time. The import taxes, VAT, other taxes, and funds are collected at the time of importation. The main tax collected at customs is the import tax. The import tax differs according to the classification of the commodity and to the country of origin.

VAT is also collected at the point of import. The VAT rate is the same rate as the one that is applied for the transactions in the country of origin. The base for VAT is the value of the goods for customs tax purposes plus any kind of tax payable at the point of import and all the expenses incurred until the single administrative document is registered.

The VAT rates are 1%, 8%, and 18%, varying according to the type of goods imported.

In addition, if the import transaction is not conducted in cash, there is a special Resource Utilisation Support Fund (RUSF), which should be also paid during importation. RUSF is a special kind of fund applied to importations on a credit basis. According to the RUSF legislation, any importation conducted on credit (if the payment related to the importation is not paid before the actual importation) is subject to a special payment of 6% of the value of the goods to be imported. The important criteria are payment term and whether it is a cash payment or payment on credit.

Dumping and anti-dumping duties are collected at the point of import.

In certain cases, such as temporary importation or inward processing, the customs administration shall require a kind of guarantee letter to secure the taxes. The amount of this guarantee shall cover all the taxes payable in the case of an importation.

There is no customs tax on trade between the EU and Turkey except for certain products (e.g. agricultural products). However, it is crucial that the imported goods are imported together with an A.TR Movement Certificate proving that the goods are in free circulation.

In the case of FTAs, the goods must be imported with a EUR.1 certificate, giving proof of their country of origin in order to benefit from the FTA.

Turkey applies the Common Customs Tariff of the EU to third countries, except for agricultural products.

Property taxes

Buildings and land owned in Turkey are subject to an annual real estate tax at different rates.

Stamp tax

Stamp tax applies to a wide range of documents, including, but not limited to, agreements, financial statements, and payrolls. Stamp tax is levied as a percentage of the value stated on the agreements at rates varying between 0.189% and 0.948%.

Salary payments are subject to stamp tax at a rate of 0.759% over the gross amounts, whereas a lump-sum stamp tax is calculated for certain types of documents, such as the printed copies of the financial statements.

Resource Utilisation Support Fund (RUSF)

According to the RUSF legislation, any importation conducted on credit (if the payment related to the importation is not made before the actual importation) is subject to a special payment of 6% of the value of the goods to be imported.

Additionally, foreign loans obtained by Turkish resident individuals or legal entities (except for banks or financial institutions) are subject to RUSF, depending on the currency denomination and the maturity. RUSF is applicable at the following rates:

- 3% over the interest amount for the Turkish lira (TRY) denominated loan, regardless of the maturity of the loan.
- Varies between 0% and 3% over the principal amount of the foreign currency denominated loan and gold-based loans, depending on the maturity.
- 0% in the case of locally obtained loans.

Note that special exemptions may apply in cases where one is investing in certain industries.

Payroll taxes

In accordance with the Turkish tax regulations, all employees working under a resident employer are included into the local payroll. The employer withholds taxes and other duties on income at source, and the employees receive the net amount after the deductions. The income tax and the stamp tax should be declared by the employers filing the withholding tax return. *The tax tables applicable to individuals are provided in the Taxes on personal income section of Turkey's Individual tax summary at www.pwc.com/taxsummaries.*

The social security premium and the unemployment premiums should be declared by the employers filing the social security premium declaration on a monthly basis.

Income tax, stamp tax, social security contribution, and unemployment premiums are the legal deductions from the salary.

Social security contributions

Social security contributions for both the employer and the employee total 34.5% of an employee's salary; 14% for the employee and 20.5% for the employer. In addition to social security payments, unemployment contribution is 3% of the salary, 1% for the employee and 2% for the employer.

The social security ceiling is determined as TRY 13,331.40 for the period 1 January 2017 through 31 December 2017.

Branch income

Branches are taxed solely on the income derived from activities in Turkey since they are regarded as non-resident entities for Turkish tax purposes. Branch profits are subject to Turkish CIT at the rate of 20%.

Turkey

The branch profit transferred to headquarters (i.e. upstream income repatriation) is subject to dividend WHT at a rate of 15%, which might be reduced if there is a bilateral tax treaty between Turkey and the country of which the principal is a resident for income tax purposes. *See the Withholding taxes section for a list of countries with which Turkey has an applicable tax treaty.*

Income determination

Inventory valuation

The weighted average and first in first out (FIFO) methods are allowed for calculating the value of year-end stock or goods sold. Last in first out (LIFO) is not permitted. Stock-count deficits are recorded as disallowable expenses, whereas stock-count surpluses are treated as income at year-end for CIT purposes. Necessary VAT adjustments should also be made accordingly.

Capital gains

No separate rules exist with respect to capital gains taxation in Turkey. Capital gains and losses are included in the determination of taxable corporate income.

See Capital gains exemption in the Tax credits and incentives section for information about an incentive that can reduce the effective CIT rate on capital gains in certain instances.

Dividend income

In dividend distribution's between Turkish resident companies, the dividend payer is exempt from WHT and the recipient is exempt from CIT.

Interest income

In principle, all interest income is subject to tax. Interest income on bank deposits denominated in both Turkish lira and foreign currency is subject to WHT. Interest income is recorded at gross, and any WHT incurred on this income is offset against CIT calculated.

Royalty income

In principle, royalty income (e.g. on patents, copyrights, licence) derived by non-resident individuals or corporations not constituting a PE in Turkey is subject to WHT at the rate of 20%. However, the bilateral tax treaty between Turkey and the country of residence of the foreign company may reduce the local tax rate.

Foreign income

In principle, foreign-sourced income is taxable in Turkey. However, foreign-sourced dividend income may also be subject to a participation exemption if certain conditions are fulfilled. A participation exemption for capital gains generated from a foreign subsidiary may also be available in Turkey, under certain conditions.

Other foreign-sourced income, such as royalties and interest, is fully taxable in Turkey. Partial relief from taxation is granted insofar as the foreign tax paid does not exceed the rate of tax payable for the same income in Turkey.

Although undistributed income of foreign subsidiaries should not be taxable in Turkey, controlled foreign company (CFC) rules should also be taken into consideration in this respect. *See Controlled foreign companies (CFCs) in the Group taxation section for more information.*

Deductions

Turkish CIT legislation allows a deduction for all the “ordinary and necessary expenses paid or incurred for the generation and sustenance of income during the taxable year in carrying on any trade or business”.

The general principle for tax deductibility is that the payment should be a necessary business expense and it should be properly documented in accordance with the relevant provisions of the Turkish transfer pricing regulations and those in the local tax procedural law.

Depreciation and amortisation

Fixed assets are subject to depreciation at rates determined by the Turkish Ministry of Finance (MoF), based on their useful life.

Intangible assets (i.e. licence, franchise, copyright, etc.) and goodwill are depreciated over 15 years and five years, respectively. Additionally, leasehold improvement is depreciated based on lease period.

Depreciation can be calculated by applying either the straight-line or declining-balance method (limited to 50%), at the taxpayer’s discretion. The taxpayer may also change the option from declining-balance to straight-line (but not vice versa) at any time during the life of the asset. The applicable rate for the declining-balance method is twice the rate of the straight-line method, subject to certain limitations. Furthermore, in special cases, the tax authorities may determine higher depreciation rates.

Intangible assets are amortised by the straight-line method over their estimated useful lives, if objectively determinable.

Profits or losses on disposal of fixed assets (i.e. the difference between the proceeds and the written-down values) are included in taxable income in the year of disposal. If the renewal of disposed-of assets is considered necessary by the owners of the business concern, the profit accrued may be retained for a certain amount of time. After the purchase of new fixed assets, the profits may be offset against the depreciation of the new assets.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses are considered as deductible expenses as incurred. Also, the taxpayer has the option to capitalise such expenses and to depreciate them over five years at equal amounts.

Interest expenses

According to the amendments to the Corporate Tax Law (CTL), it is envisaged to make some changes regarding the deductibility of the finance expenses of companies.

A portion, yet to be determined by the Council of Ministers, of interest and similar expenses incurred on foreign resources will not qualify for deduction for CIT purposes. According to the arrangement:

- credit institutions, financial institutions, financial leasing, factoring, and financing companies shall not be subject to finance cost restrictions
- cost restrictions shall apply exclusively to the portion of liabilities that exceed a company’s shareholder’s equity

Turkey

- restrictions shall not exceed 10% and the rate may be amended per industry by the Council of Ministers, and
- restrictions shall not apply to interest rates and similar payments added to investment costs.

Deemed-interest deduction on cash injection as capital

The Law No: 6637, which has been published in the Official Gazette dated 7 April 2015, introduced a concept of tax incentives where Turkish resident companies are allowed a deemed-interest deduction on cash injection as capital from the corporate tax base of the relevant year.

Turkish resident companies, except for those that operate in banking, finance, and insurance sectors, will be able to benefit from such incentive.

According to the incentive, the deductible interest amount is calculated as follows:

- The latest 'annual weighted average interest rate applied to loans provided by banks' that is announced by the Central Bank of Turkey (13.57% for 2016) will be applied to the capital increases paid in cash and cash part of initial capital for newly established entities.
- Only 50% of the calculated amount can be deducted from the CIT base.

In order to benefit from this deduction, the company should have taxable profit (i.e. the companies that have carryforward tax losses or current year tax losses are not able to benefit from this deduction).

The following capital increase alternatives are not included on the calculation or determination of the deduction amount:

- Capital increase made from capital in kind items (e.g. via real estate).
- Capital increase made during mergers, acquisitions, or spin-offs.
- Capital increase made from internal sources (e.g. legal reserves) that are booked under shareholders' equity.
- Capital increase made via borrowing from shareholders.

By the Decree of Council of Ministers (no: 2015/7910), the Council of Ministers has re-determined the deemed interest deduction rate for the following cases:

- a. Publicly traded companies (listed in Borsa Istanbul [BIST]): For the companies that are publicly traded in BIST at the last day of the year in which the 50% interest deduction is benefited, the rate would be increased by:
 - 25 points if the publicly traded rate of nominal/value or the amount of registered shares of the company is 50% or less (totally 75%).
 - 50 points if more than 50% of the nominal/registered shares of the company is traded in BIST (totally 100%).
- b. Capital increase for investments with investment incentives: In case the capital increase made in cash has been used for investments on manufacturing or industrial plants, purchase of machines or equipment required for such plants, or lands or states for building of such plants, the 50% rate has been increased by 25 points.
- c. Other companies: Any company that is not subject to 0% or falls under category (a) and (b) will benefit from a 50 points deduction.

The Decree reduced the rate to 0% for the capital increases made for the following cases:

- The income of company consists at least 25% of passive income (e.g. interest, dividends, rental income, license fees, capital gains obtained from sales of marketable securities).
- At least 50% of the total assets of the company consists of affiliate marketable securities, shares, and subsidiary companies.
- Invest capital or provide a loan to another company, which are limited only with the corresponding capital increase made in cash amount.
- Investment in real estate companies (limited only with the corresponding investment amount).

Bad debt

Bad and doubtful accounts receivable are deductible under certain conditions. Amounts of the receivables collected afterwards are added to the profits of the year in which they are collected.

Charitable contributions

Donations to listed charities and for construction of schools, hospitals, and scientific research organisations are deductible at up to 5% of the company's gross profit.

Pensions and employee termination benefits

Payments for pensions and employee termination benefits are deductible for CIT purposes under certain conditions.

Fines and penalties

In principle, fines and penalties incurred due to the wrong-doings of the taxpayer or its employees are not tax deductible.

Taxes

Essentially, the CIT itself and VAT are, subject to certain exceptions, not deductible for CIT purposes.

Fees and duties paid in relation to assets of the company are, in principle, deductible in determining taxable corporate income.

Net operating losses

Corporate losses may be carried forward for five years. Losses cannot be carried back.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Charges for royalties and interest by foreign affiliates may be deductible for CIT purposes, provided that transfer pricing and thin capitalisation rules are followed (see *the Group taxation section for more information*).

Group taxation

Consolidation of the accounts of group companies for tax purposes is not allowed in Turkey since each company is regarded as a separate taxpayer.

Turkey

Transfer pricing

The CTL includes transfer pricing regulations, using the OECD's guidelines as a basis. If a taxpayer enters into transactions regarding the sale or purchase of goods and services with related parties in which prices are not set in accordance with the arm's-length principle, the related profits are considered to have been distributed in a disguised manner through transfer pricing. Such disguised profit distribution through transfer pricing is not accepted as deductible for CIT purposes. The methods prescribed in the law are the traditional transaction methods described in the OECD's transfer pricing guidelines.

Thin capitalisation

According to local thin capitalisation regulation, if the ratio of the borrowings from shareholders or from persons related to the shareholders exceeds triple the shareholders' equity of the borrower company at any time within the relevant year, the exceeding portion of the borrowing will be considered thin capital and the corresponding interest will not be deductible. Accordingly, the ratio of loans received from related parties to shareholders' equity must be no more than 3:1 in order to eliminate Turkish thin capitalisation issues.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

A CFC is a company established abroad with at least 50% of the organisation controlled directly or indirectly by tax-resident companies and real persons by means of separate or joint participation in the capital, dividends, or voting rights. A CFC also must meet certain conditions (e.g. 25% or more of its gross revenue must be comprised of passive income, it must be subject to an effective income tax rate lower than 10% for its commercial profit in its home country, gross revenue of the subsidiary established abroad must be more than the foreign currency equivalent of TRY 100,000 for the related fiscal year).

The CFC's profit is included in the CIT base of the controlling resident corporation at the rate of the shares controlled, irrespective of whether it is distributed.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

A partial relief from income taxation is granted for the foreign tax paid that does not exceed the rate of tax payable for the same income in Turkey.

Participation exemption for dividends

There is an unconditional CIT and dividend WHT exemption for dividend income between Turkish companies. If a Turkish company has a shareholding in a foreign company, this dividend income is exempt from CIT, under certain conditions.

Exemption for income from foreign construction and repair activities

The profit from construction and repair activities carried out by Turkish corporations in foreign countries may be exempt from CIT in Turkey under the Turkish CTL. It should be noted that if loss occurs from these activities, it is not possible to deduct this loss amount from the income generated through domestic activities since deduction of a loss relating to foreign activities that are exempt from CIT in Turkey is not allowed for deduction.

Capital gains exemption

For capital gains generated from the sale of shares in a company, a 75% CIT exemption is applicable under certain conditions. This partial exemption may also be applicable for the capital gains derived from the alienation of real estate investments under certain conditions.

In the event a foreign subsidiary is sold by a Turkish company, a CIT exemption at the rate of 100% is applicable under certain conditions.

Investment incentives

The investment incentive system comprises the following elements.

Priority Investment Projects

Based on the investment incentive system, certain investment projects (e.g. testing centres; research and development (R&D) projects; pharmaceutical, tourism, cultural, education, and railway investments) are deemed as 'Priority Investment Projects'.

General incentive practices

Excluding the subjects of investments that do not meet the requirements, all investments above the minimum fixed investment amount will benefit from incentive elements, regardless of regional location.

Regional incentive practices

The industries categorised by region in the relevant Decree will benefit from incentive elements under the conditions determined for each relevant region.

Large-scale investments

Incentives are granted to all large-scale investments, although incentive size will vary depending on the investment's regional location.

Strategic investments

The related legislation defines strategic investments as well as different incentive ratios and periods for strategic investments. A new committee to be established will decide which investments are strategic within the scope of the defined criteria.

Based on the related legislation, investments in production of products that are highly dependent on imports and meet all the following criteria will be regarded as strategic investments:

- Minimum fixed investment amount should be more than TRY 50 million.
- Total domestic production capacity for a given product that is the matter of investment should be below the import amount.
- Added value to be generated with the investment should be at least 40%.
- The total import amount realised related to the invested product within the prior year should be more than 50 million United States dollars (USD).

There are six main components of the investment regulation:

- Reduced CIT rate.
- VAT exemption.
- Exemption for social security premium (employer's portion).
- Customs duty exemption.
- Interest support.

Turkey

- Allocation of land for investments.

A new investment incentive model supports investments on a project basis. The supportable investments and incentive items will be decided by the Council of Ministers.

Minimum investment amount should be USD 100 million.

The incentive items are as follows:

- Reduction of CIT rate up to 100%.
- Investment contribution rates up to 200%.
- Employee income tax withholding incentive.
- Customs tax exemption.
- Social Security Institution employer share support for ten years.
- Provision of free treasury land for 49 years.
- During the operating period, 50% of the energy consumption expenditure for the investment should be met up to ten years.
- Up to ten years interest support for investment loans.
- For qualified personnel of special importance, minimum wage support up to 20 times wage support for five years.
- Capital support up to 49%.
- Guarantee of purchase for the goods produced through the investment supported.

Free trade zones

Free trade zones are special sites that lie geographically within the country but are deemed to be outside the customs territory. In these regions, the normal regulations related to foreign trade and other financial and economic areas are either inapplicable, partly applicable, or superseded by new regulations.

In general, activities such as manufacturing, storage, packing, general trading, banking, insurance, and trade may be performed in Turkish free trade zones. Goods moving between Turkey and the zones are treated, for all purposes, as exports or imports. However, operations within the zones are subject to the supervision of the zone management (and customs authorities), to whom regular activity reports must be submitted. Consequently, there is a requirement for zone users to maintain full accounting records (in Turkish) with respect to their activities. These accounting requirements extend to inventory records. Customs duty is levied on any unexplained inventory losses as though the goods had been imported into the country.

The right to operate in a free trade zone is conferred by an operating licence obtained from the Undersecretariat for Foreign Trade, which reviews the application for conformity with the objectives and types of activity specified by the Economic Affairs Coordination Council.

Portfolio investment income

Under the WHT regime introduced on 1 January 2006, certain portfolio investment income (e.g. capital gains derived from listed equities acquired after 1 January 2006 or capital gains or interest from Turkish local government bonds issued after 1 January 2006) derived by eligible entities are subject to 0% WHT. However, the WHT rate is 10% for other resident and non-resident entities. In the case of repo income, 15% WHT should be applied for all non-resident investors (the provisions of double tax treaties [DTTs] are reserved).

Furthermore, 0% WHT is applicable for all type of investors with respect to capital gains derived from listed equities on the Istanbul Stock Exchange (ISE) purchased after 1 January 2006 (excluding securities investment trust shares), income derived from transactions on equity index futures carried out under Turkdex, warrants with underlying of equities traded on ISE, and participation shares of investment funds that intensively invest in listed shares (equity intensive funds).

Under the *Communiqué* No: 277 of Income Tax Law, the following qualify for the eligibility criteria for 0% WHT:

- Turkish resident capital corporations (limited liability companies, joint stock companies, and commandite companies whose capital is divided into shares).
- Non-resident corporations that have the same characteristics as Turkish capital corporations.
- Turkish investment funds (regulated in accordance with the Capital Markets Board).
- Non-resident investment funds similar to Turkish investment funds.
- Those non-residents similar to Turkish investment funds and trusts that engage in investment in securities and other capital markets instruments as their only business in Turkey to derive income and capital gains from these instruments and to exert the rights attached to these instruments.

Under the aforementioned *Communiqué*, the investor should be an institutional portfolio investor. However, what is meant by ‘institutional’ is not crystal clear. It seems to us that the intention of the MoF is to treat all non-resident portfolio investors (other than the individuals) as institutional portfolio investors. The *Communiqué* does not have a principle based approach; rather, it enlists a number of ‘institutional investor’ examples, such as limited liability partnerships (LLPs), sovereign funds, investment funds, investment institutions, and investment companies.

In terms of interest income from deposits, the WHT rates on interest income from bank deposits (excluding interbank deposits and money market operations of intermediaries) differ depending on the currency (Turkish lira or the foreign exchange) and maturity, which are as follows:

- Interest income derived from foreign exchange deposit:
 - In current call accounts and deposit accounts with maturity of less than six months (including six months): 18%.
 - In deposit accounts with maturity of less than one year (including one year): 15%.
 - In accounts with maturity of more than one year: 13%.
- Interest income derived from a Turkish lira deposit:
 - In current call accounts and deposit accounts with maturity of less than six months (including six months): 15%.
 - In deposit accounts with maturity of less than one year (including one year): 12%.
 - In accounts with maturity of more than one year: 10%.

The withholding will be applied by local intermediary banks, brokerage houses, or local custodian banks, instead of the conventional self-declaration mechanism, and this withholding will be the final taxation in Turkey for both non-residents and Turkish individuals.

Turkey

On the other hand, certain portfolio investment income (e.g. capital gains from unlisted shares) is taxed under permanent tax rules. In some cases, a non-resident fund may need to file a tax return within 15 days following the sale of securities and subject to a 32% effective tax rate. However, DTTs may provide relief except in special cases. Certain income, such as interest and dividends, are usually taxed via the WHT regime, so no filing is required for a non-resident investor.

Moreover, Turkish corporate bonds that are issued after 1 January 2006 and sold outside of Turkey are not taxed under the WHT regime, and rather taxed as per permanent tax rules. The WHT rates on interest income from such corporate bonds issued by all type of resident corporations (including Turkish banks and corporations) vary depending on the maturities of the bonds and are regressive. The WHT rates are as follows (please note that DTT provisions are reserved):

- 10%, if maturity is under one year.
- 7%, if the maturity is between one and three years (including one year).
- 3%, if the maturity is between three and five years (including three years).
- 0%, if the maturity is five or more than five years (including five years).

The interest income derived from bonds that are issued by the Turkish Treasury outside of Turkey (i.e. Eurobonds) is subject to a 0% WHT. Capital gains derived by non-residents from Turkish Eurobonds issued by the Treasury are exempt from capital gains taxation.

The responsibility to apply this WHT belongs only to the issuer of the corporate bond, regardless of the fact that a payment agent exists or not, and the WHT liability of the issuer is not disregarded even if the payment agents make any withholding.

Research and development (R&D) activities

In the last decade, the Turkish Parliament has enacted several regulations to provide incentives for R&D activities in Turkey. Tax incentives and support mechanisms that are provided to companies carrying out R&D and innovation activities in Turkey are as follows:

- R&D legislation:
 - Law No. 5746 on Support of R&D Activities.
 - Law No. 4691 on Technology Development Zones.
- Institutions providing cash supports on project basis:
 - Scientific and Technological Research Council of Turkey (TÜBİTAK).
 - Turkish Technology Development Foundation (TTGV).
 - Ministry of Science, Industry, and Technology.
 - Small and Medium Industry Development Organization (KOSGEB).
 - Development Agency.
 - European Commission.

Law No. 5746 on Support of R&D Activities

R&D deduction (100%)

All eligible innovation and R&D or design expenditures made in technology centres, R&D centres (which must employ at least 15* full-time equivalent R&D personnel), design centres (which must employ at least 10 full-time equivalent design personnel), R&D and innovation or design projects supported by governmental institutions,

foundations established by law, or international funds can be deducted from the CIT base at a rate of 100%.

* With the Council of Ministers' decision, the minimum number of full-time equivalent R&D personnel that should be employed in R&D centres is reduced to 15 according to Law No. 5746 on Supporting Research, Development and Design Activities. However, the aforementioned number will continue to be considered as 30 for sectors (all classes under 29 and 30.30, 30.40, 30.91, 30.99 under the C – Manufacturing section) according to the Statistical Classification on Economic Activities for European Community (NACE Rev. 2).

Income tax exemption (80%-90%-95%)

The salaries of R&D, design, and support personnel, at a rate of 95% for the personnel with a PhD degree or master's degree on basic sciences, 90% for the personnel with a master's degree or undergraduate degree on basic sciences, and 80% for others, is exempt from income tax.

Social security premium support (50%)

Half of the employer portion of social security premiums for R&D, design, and support personnel (maximum of 10% of the number of full-time R&D and design personnel) will be funded by the MoF for each R&D and support personnel.

Stamp tax exemption

The documents prepared for the R&D and design activities, including the payrolls of R&D, design, and support personnel, are exempt from stamp tax.

Customs duty exemption

Goods imported for the usage of studies in R&D, innovation, and design projects are exempt from customs duties. Additionally, any funds, held papers, and applied transactions are exempt from stamp tax and fees.

Additional support for personnel graduated from basic sciences

The minimum gross wage portion of monthly salaries of each R&D personnel that have at least a bachelor's degree in basic sciences (mathematics, physics, chemistry, or biology) employed in R&D centres will be financed from the budget of the Ministry of Science, Industry, and Technology for two years, under the specific circumstances stated in the R&D legislation.

Law No. 4691 on Technology Development Zones

CIT exemption

The profits derived from the software activities or products developed as a result of the R&D activities in technoparks are exempt from CIT.

Income tax exemption (100%)

The salaries of R&D and support personnel carrying out R&D and software development activities in technoparks are exempt from income tax until 31 December 2023. The salary for the activities other than software development and R&D activities cannot benefit from income tax exemption.

Turkey

Social security premium support (50%)

Half of the employer portion of social security premiums for R&D and support personnel (maximum of 10% of the number of full-time R&D personnel) will be funded by the MoF for each R&D and support personnel.

Stamp tax exemption (only on payrolls)

The payrolls prepared for the R&D activities are exempt from stamp duty.

VAT exemption

Deliveries of software and services (system management, data management, business applications, Internet, mobile and sector applications, military command control applications) arising from software development activities by the companies operating in the technoparks are exempt from VAT until 12 December 2023.

Customs duty exemption

Goods imported for the usage of studies in R&D, innovation, and design projects are exempt from customs duties. Additionally, any funds, held papers, and applied transactions are exempt from stamp tax and fees.

Withholding taxes

There is no WHT on payments to resident corporations by other resident corporations, except for a 3% WHT on progress payments to contractors, both domestic and foreign, within the scope of construction work spanning more than one calendar year.

The local WHT rates are as follows:

Income derived by non-resident individuals or corporations not constituting a PE in Turkey		WHT (%)
Rental from immovable assets		20
Leasing of goods (within the scope of the conditions regulated under Turkish Financial Leasing Law No. 3226)		1
Royalties (e.g. on patents, copyrights, licence)		20
Professional services		20
Petroleum services		5
Wages & salaries (progressive rates are applied for employees' income taxes)		15 to 35
Interest on loan arrangements:		
Interest payments made to foreign banks and corporations that are authorised in their own jurisdictions and customarily lend not only to related parties but also to third parties		0
Interest payments made in relation to securitisation loans and subordinated loans		1
Other loans		10
Interest on time deposits ***		10 to 18
Reverse-repo income derived from bonds		15
Income derived by resident eligible entities *		WHT (%)
Capital gains on Treasury bills and domestic government bonds issued after 1 January 2006		0
Interest income on Treasury bills and domestic government bonds issued after 1 January 2006		0
Capital gains from listed equities purchased after 1 January 2006		0

Income derived by other entities and individuals	WHT (%)
Capital gains on Treasury bills and domestic government bonds issued after 1 January 2006	10
Interest income on Treasury bills and domestic government bonds issued after 1 January 2006	10
Income derived by non-resident individuals or corporations not constituting a PE in Turkey	WHT (%)
Capital gains from listed equities purchased after 1 January 2006 (excluding capital gains from securities investment trust shares)	0
Capital gains from equities of securities investment trusts purchased after 1 January 2006	10
Participation shares of Turkish investment funds	WHT (%)
Eligible entities * (both residents and non-residents)	0
Other entities and individuals ** (both residents and non-residents)	10

* See *Portfolio investment income in the Tax credits and incentives section*.

** Income derived from the redemption of participation certificates that continuously invest at least 51% of their assets in equities that are registered on the ISE are not subject to WHT if they are held for at least one year.

Income derived from participation shares of investment funds that intensively invest in listed shares (equity intensive funds) are subject to 0% WHT.

*** WHT on interest income derived from time deposits depends on the currency (i.e. Turkish lira or foreign currency deposits) and the maturity (see *Portfolio investment income in the Tax credits and incentives section*).

Please refer to the following tables for local WHT on dividends, interest, and royalties, respectively.

Turkish WHT on dividends

Dividend distributions to individuals and to non-resident persons who are shareholders are subject to WHT at a local rate of 15%. This rate might be reduced for non-resident shareholders in the presence of a tax treaty. Please note that dividend distributions to resident entities and branches of non-resident entities are not subject to WHT.

Recipient	Shareholding interest	WHT rate (%)
Non-treaty		15
Treaty:		
Albania	If greater than or equal to 25%	5
	In all other cases	15
Algeria		12
Austria	If greater than or equal to 25%	5 (2, 6)
	In all other cases	15 (2, 6)
Australia		5/10 (12)
	In all other cases	15
Azerbaijan		12
Bahrain	If greater than or equal to 25%	10
	In all other cases	15
Bangladesh		10
Belarus	If greater than or equal to 25%	10
	In all other cases	15
Belgium	If greater than or equal to 10%	15 (2)
	In all other cases	20 (1, 2)

Turkey

Recipient	Shareholding interest	WHT rate (%)
Bosnia Herzegovina	If greater than or equal to 25%	5
	In all other cases	15
Brazil	If greater than or equal to 25%	10
	In all other cases	15
Bulgaria	If greater than or equal to 25%	10
	In all other cases	15
Canada	If greater than or equal to 10%	15
	In all other cases	20 (1)
China (People's Republic of)		10
Croatia		10
Czech Republic		10
Denmark	If greater than or equal to 25%	15
	In all other cases	20 (1)
Egypt	If greater than or equal to 25%	5
	In all other cases	15
Estonia		10
Ethiopia		10
Finland	If greater than or equal to 25%	5
	In all other cases	15 (1)
France	If greater than or equal to 10%	15
	In all other cases	20 (1)
Georgia		10
Germany	If greater than or equal to 25%	5
	In all other cases	15
Greece		15
Hungary	If greater than or equal to 25%	10
	In all other cases	15
India		15
Indonesia	If greater than or equal to 25%	10
	In all other cases	15
Iran	If greater than or equal to 25%	15
	In all other cases	20 (1)
Ireland	If greater than or equal to 25%	5/10 (2, 8)
	In all other cases	15 (2)
Israel		10
Italy		15
Japan	If greater than or equal to 25%	10 (4)
	In all other cases	15
Jordan	If greater than or equal to 25%	10
	In all other cases	15
Kazakhstan		10
Korea, Republic of	If greater than or equal to 25%	15
	In all other cases	20 (1)
Kosovo	If greater than or equal to 25%	5
	In all other cases	15
Kuwait		10
Kyrgyzstan		10
Latvia		10
Lebanon	If greater than or equal to 15%	10
	In all other cases	15

Recipient	Shareholding interest	WHT rate (%)
Lithuania		10
Luxembourg	If greater than or equal to 25%	10
	In all other cases	20 (1)
Macedonia	If greater than or equal to 25%	5
	In all other cases	10
Malaysia	If greater than or equal to 25%	10
	In all other cases	15
Malta	If greater than or equal to 25%	10 (13)
	In all other cases	15
Mexico	If greater than or equal to 25%	5
	In all other cases	15
Moldova	If greater than or equal to 25%	10
	In all other cases	15
Mongolia		10
Morocco	If greater than or equal to 25%	7
	In all other cases	10
Netherlands, The	If greater than or equal to 25%	15 (2)
	In all other cases	20 (1, 2)
New Zealand	If greater than or equal to 25%	5 (10)
	In all other cases	15
Northern Cyprus, Turkish Republic of	If greater than or equal to 25%	15
	In all other cases	20 (1)
Norway	If greater than or equal to 20%	5
	In all other cases	15 (9)
Oman	If greater than or equal to 15%	10
	In all other cases	15
Pakistan	If greater than or equal to 25%	10
	In all other cases	15
Philippines	If greater than or equal to 25%	10
	In all other cases	15
Poland	If greater than or equal to 25%	10
	In all other cases	15
Portugal	If greater than or equal to 25%	5
	In all other cases	15
Qatar	If greater than or equal to 25%	10
	In all other cases	15
Romania		15
Russia		10
Saudi Arabia	If greater than or equal to 20%	5 (7)
	In all other cases	10
Serbia-Montenegro	If greater than or equal to 25%	5
	In all other cases	15
Singapore	If greater than or equal to 25%	10
	In all other cases	15
Slovakia	If greater than or equal to 25%	5
	In all other cases	10
Slovenia		10
South Africa	If greater than or equal to 25%	10
	In all other cases	15

Turkey

Recipient	Shareholding interest	WHT rate (%)
Spain	If greater than or equal to 25%	5 (5)
	In all other cases	15
Sudan		10
Sweden	If greater than or equal to 25%	15
	In all other cases	20 (1)
Switzerland	If greater than or equal to 20%	5
	In all other cases	15 (11)
Syria		10
Tajikistan		10
Thailand	If greater than or equal to 25%	10
	In all other cases	15
Tunisia	If greater than or equal to 25%	12
	In all other cases	15
Turkmenistan		10
Ukraine	If greater than or equal to 25%	10
	In all other cases	15
United Arab Emirates	If greater than or equal to 25%	10 (3)
	In all other cases	12
United Kingdom	If greater than or equal to 25%	15
	In all other cases	20 (1)
United States	If greater than or equal to 10%	15
	In all other cases	20 (1)
Uzbekistan		10
Yemen		10

Notes

- The local rate is 15% for dividends. Unless a lower rate is stated in the Agreement, the local rate is applied.
- As per the provisions of the protocol amending the agreement, the rate may be (partially or wholly) reduced;
 - For the Netherlands: to 10%, as long as, under the provisions of the Netherlands Company Tax Act and to the future amendments thereto, a company that is a resident of the Netherlands is not charged tax with respect to dividends the company receives from a company that is a resident of Turkey.
 - For Belgium: to 10%, as long as, under the provisions of the Belgian laws and of the future amendments thereto, a company that is a resident of Belgium is not charged tax with respect to dividends the company receives from a company that is a resident of Turkey.
 - For Austria: to 5%, if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends, provided that such dividends are exempt from tax in Austria.
 - For Ireland: to 5%, where the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the voting power of the company paying the dividends. 15% in all other cases.
- Subject to 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the recipient is the government, or a public institution that is wholly owned by the government or its political subdivisions, or local authorities of the United Arab Emirates.
- The tax rate shall be 15% where the amount of the Turkish tax imposed on the income of the company paying dividends is less than 40% of such income derived in the accounting period ending immediately before the date when such dividends become payable.
- The income should be subject to full corporate taxation in the hands of the Turkish tax-resident subsidiary.
- The provisions for WHT at source are effective for amounts paid or credited on or after 1 January 2010.
- If the beneficial owner of the dividends is a resident of Saudi Arabia, the tax so charged shall not exceed 5% of the gross amount of the dividends provided: (i) the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 20% of the capital of the Turkish company paying the dividends or (ii) the beneficial owner is a central bank or an entity that is wholly owned by the government.

8. In case of Turkey, the tax rate shall not exceed 5%, to the extent that they are paid out of profits that have been subject to full rate of CIT in Turkey (i.e. without benefiting from tax exemption).
9. The rate of the income tax shall not exceed 5% if it is derived by the Government Pension Fund (*Statens Pensjonsfond*) or by the Government Social Security Fund (*Sosyal Guvenlik Fonu*), provided that such dividends are exempt from tax in the contracting state where the beneficial owner is a resident.
10. The treaty-reduced rate of 5% shall apply if such dividends are exempt from tax in the contracting state of which the beneficial owner is a resident.
11. As per the provisions of the agreement, the rate may be reduced to 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 20% of the capital of the company paying the dividends, provided that a relief from Swiss tax is granted for such dividends by way of an abatement of the profits tax in proportion corresponding to the ratio between the earnings from participations and the total profits or by way of an equivalent relief.
12. As per the provisions of the agreement, the rate may be reduced to (i) 5% of the gross amount of the dividends if the Turkish company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the Australian company receives the dividends or (ii) 5% of the gross amount of dividends that are subject to Turkish Corporate Income Tax at the full rate if the Australian company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the Turkish company receives the dividends. Regardless of these, if the dividends are taxed in Australia, Turkey could tax the dividends at a rate not exceeding 15%.
13. As per the provisions of the agreement, the dividends paid by a company that is a resident of Malta to the Turkish resident beneficial owner shall be exempt from any tax in Malta that is chargeable on dividends in addition to the tax chargeable in respect of the profits of the company. Furthermore, Malta tax chargeable with respect to distributed profits of the company shall not exceed 15% of the gross amount if the distributed profits consist of gains or profits earned in any year in respect of which that company is in receipt of any benefit under the provisions regulating aids to industries in Malta, provided that the receiving company submits returns and accounts to the taxation authorities of Malta in respect of its income liable to Malta tax for the relative year of assessment.

Turkish WHT on interest and royalties

Recipient	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Non-treaty	10 to 18	20
Treaty:		
Albania	10	10
Algeria	10	10
Austria	5/10/15 (1, 2, 14)	10 (2)
Australia	10	10
Azerbaijan	10	10
Bahrain	10	10
Bangladesh	10	10
Belarus	10	10
Belgium	15 (1)	10
Bosnia Herzegovina	10	10
Brazil	15 (1)	10/15 (22)
Bulgaria	10	10
Canada	15 (1, 18)	10
China (People's Republic of)	10	10
Croatia	10	10
Czech Republic	10	10
Denmark	15 (1)	10
Egypt	10	10
Estonia	10	5/10 (12)
Ethiopia	10	10
Finland	5/10/15 (23)	10
France	15 (1)	10
Georgia	10	10
Germany	10 (1)	10
Greece	12 (1)	10

Turkey

Recipient	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Hungary	10	10
India	10/15 (1, 6)	15
Indonesia	10	10
Iran	10	10
Ireland	10/15 (1, 16)	10
Israel	10	10
Italy	15 (1)	10
Japan	10/15 (1, 5)	10
Jordan	10	12
Kazakhstan	10	10
Korea, Republic of	10/15 (1, 3)	10
Kosovo	10 (25)	10
Kuwait	10	10
Kyrgyzstan	10	10
Latvia	10	5/10 (12)
Lebanon	10	10
Lithuania	10	5/10 (12)
Luxembourg	10/15 (1, 4)	10
Macedonia	10	10
Malaysia	15 (1)	10
Malta	10	10
Mexico	15 (24)	10
Moldova	10	10
Mongolia	10	10
Morocco	10	10
Netherlands, The	10/15 (1, 4)	10
New Zealand	10/15 (1, 20)	10
Northern Cyprus, Turkish Republic of	10	10
Norway	5/10/15 (1, 19)	10
Oman	10 (17)	10
Pakistan	10	10
Philippines	10	10/15 (26)
Poland	10	10
Portugal	10/15 (1, 4)	10
Qatar	10	10
Romania	10	10
Russia	10	10
Saudi Arabia	10 (15)	10
Serbia-Montenegro	10	10
Singapore	7.5/10 (8)	10
Slovakia	10	10
Slovenia	10	10
South Africa	10	10
Spain	10/15 (1, 9)	10
Sudan	10	10
Sweden	15 (1)	10
Switzerland	5/10 (21)	10
Syria	10	10/15 (13)
Tajikistan	10	10
Thailand	10/15 (1, 10)	15

Recipient	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Tunisia	10	10
Turkmenistan	10	10
Ukraine	10	10
United Arab Emirates	10	10
United Kingdom	15 (1)	10
United States	10/15 (1, 7)	5/10 (11)
Uzbekistan	10	10
Yemen	10 (17)	10

Notes

- The local rate of 10% will be applied in the event a higher rate is stipulated in the agreement.
- Provisions for WHT at source are effective for amounts paid or credited on or after 1 January 2010.
- A rate of 10% if the loan or other debt claim is for a period exceeding two years; 15% in all other cases.
- A rate of 10% if the loan is taken for a period exceeding two years; 15% in all other cases.
- A rate of 10% if the loan/credit is taken from a financial institution; 15% in all other cases.
- A rate of 10% if the loan is taken from a bank or a financial institution; 15% in all other cases.
- A rate of 10% if the credit/loan is taken from a bank, financial or savings institution, insurance company; 15% in all other cases.
- A rate of 7.5% if the loan is taken from a financial institution; 10% in all other cases.
- A rate of 10% if the interest is the result of a loan provided/given by a bank or if the interest is paid in return for an article of merchandise, or equipment given to the contracting state on credit; 15% in all other cases.
- A rate of 10% if the loan is taken from a financial institution, including insurance companies; 15% in all other cases.
- A rate of 10% for the use of, the right to use, or the sale (contingent on the productivity, use, or disposition) of any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work, including royalties in respect of motion pictures and works on film, tape, or other means of reproduction for use in connection with radio or television broadcasting, any patent, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula, or process, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; 5% for the use of or the right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
- A rate of 5% for the use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment; 10% in all other cases.
- A rate of 15% for patent, trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula or process, or for information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience; 10% for the use of or the right to use any copyright of literary, artistic, or scientific work including cinematographic films and recordings for radio and television.
- A rate of 5% in respect of a loan or credit made, guaranteed, or insured for the purposes of promoting export by the *Oesterreichische Kontrollbank AG* or a similar Turkish public entity the objective of which is to promote the export; 10% if the interest is derived by a bank; 15% in all other cases.
- If the beneficial owner of the 'income from debt claims' is a resident of Saudi Arabia, the tax so charged shall not exceed 10% of the gross amount of income.
- A rate of 10% in respect of a loan or other debt claim for a period exceeding two years or if the interest is received by a financial institution; 15% in all other cases.
- Interest arising in one of the contracting states and paid to the government of Turkey or the Central Bank of Turkey shall be exempt from income taxes in the contracting state. Similarly, interest arising in the Republic of Turkey and paid to the government or the Central Bank of the other contracting state shall be exempt from income taxes in Turkey.
- Interest arising in Turkey and paid to the government of Canada or to the Bank of Canada shall be exempt from Turkish tax. Similarly, interest arising in Canada and paid to the government of Turkey or to the Central Bank of Turkey (*Türkiye Cumhuriyet Merkez Bankası*) shall be exempt from Canadian Tax.
- The rate of the income tax shall not exceed (i) 10% if the interest is paid to a bank (also note that in the case of Turkey, a lower rate of 0% may apply for eligible financial institutions' and banks' loans under the domestic regulation) or (ii) 5% if the interest is paid to the Norwegian Government Pension Fund (*Statens Pensjonsfond*), the Norwegian Guarantee Institute for Export Credits (*Garantiinstituttet for Eksportkreditt*), the Turkish Social Security Fund (*Sosyal Güvenlik Fonu*) and the Eximbank of Turkey (*Türkiye İhracat Kredi Bankası*); 15% in all other cases.
- The rate of the income tax shall not exceed 10% if the interest is paid to a bank (also note that in the case of Turkey, under the domestic regulation, a lower rate of 0% may apply for the loans provided by eligible financial institutions and banks); 15% in all other cases. The interest shall be exempt from income taxes in the contracting state where it arises, if the payment is made to the government of Turkey, to the Central Bank of Turkey (*Türkiye Cumhuriyeti Merkez Bankası*), to the government of New Zealand, or to the Reserve Bank of New Zealand.
- A rate of 5% of the gross amount of the interest paid in respect of a loan or credit made, guaranteed, or insured for the purposes of promoting export by an Eximbank or similar institution, the objective of which is to promote the export; 10% if the interest is derived by a bank; 10% in all other cases.

Turkey

22. A rate of 15% from the use of, or the right to use, trademarks; 10% in all other cases.
23. A rate of 5% in respect of loans or credits that are guaranteed, insured, and provided for the purposes of promoting export by the Finnish Export Credit or FINNVERA and the Turkish public institutions the objective of which is to promote exports; 10% if the interest is derived by a bank; 15% in all other cases.
24. A rate of 10% if the payment is made to a bank; no taxation arises if the payment is made to the Central Bank of Mexico; no taxation arises if the payment is made to Banco Nacional de Comercio Exterior, S.N.C., Nacional Financiera, S.N.C., or Banco Nacional de Obras y Servicios Publicos S.N.C where the maturity of loan is more than three years; 15% in all other cases.
25. For the interest income derived by governments or central banks of the contracting states, no WHT applies.
26. The 15% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of, or the right to use, cinematographic films and films or tapes for radio or television broadcasting.

Anti-tax haven provisions

According to the law, all sorts of payments made to corporations (including branches of resident corporations) that are established or operational in countries that are regarded by the Turkish Council of Ministers to undermine fair tax competition (through taxation or other practices) may be subject to taxation in Turkey through withholding at a rate of 30%.

In the meantime, the Turkish Council of Ministers has not yet determined which countries receiving payments are considered 'tax havens'.

Tax administration

All Turkish taxes are imposed under laws drafted by or with the involvement of the Turkish MoF and are promulgated by the Turkish Parliament. The central government, acting through the MoF, imposes most of them, although local authorities have certain rights over some minor transaction charges. Tax procedures are governed by the Turkish tax procedural law.

Taxable period

The taxable period is the calendar year. Note that a different fiscal year is also allowed.

Tax returns

A self-assessment system is used in Turkey.

In principle, residents and non-resident entities having a PE in Turkey are obligated to be registered for all taxes in Turkey (e.g. CIT, VAT, WHT, stamp tax) and file annual CIT returns.

The last date of submission of the CIT return is the 25th day of the fourth month following the fiscal year-end. This date will be 25 April if CIT returns are filed on a calendar-year basis.

Payment of tax

Taxable income is declared on a quarterly-basis as advance tax on the 14th day of the second month following each quarter, and corresponding tax is payable on the 17th day of the same period. Advance CIT paid is offset against the final (i.e. fiscal year-end) CIT calculated in the annual CIT return.

The last date of payment of CIT is the 30th day of the fourth month following the fiscal year-end.

Tax audit process

The tax authorities in Turkey do not have a regular audit cycle for every taxpayer. Tax audits are usually performed based on selection through risk assessment software, where they can conduct either sector-specific or issue-specific audits.

Statute of limitations

The Turkish tax system is based on self-assessment, and there is no procedure to agree the filed tax returns with the tax authorities that can prevent further inspections. Tax returns filed by companies remain open to tax inspection until the end of the five-year statute of limitations according to the provisions of Turkish Tax Procedural Law.

Topics of focus for tax authority

The tax authority has recently inspected companies for the following topics:

- Transfer pricing.
- Capital decrease.
- Loss compensation fund.
- Partial spin-off.
- Thin capitalisation.

Corporate income tax certification

In Turkey, a special kind of tax control mechanism is established called ‘corporate income tax certification’. Under this mechanism, the tax authority accepts accounts and tax returns of taxpayers whose accounts are audited and certified by Sworn Fiscal Advisors (SFAs) to be true and correct unless proved to be incorrect. On the other hand, the MoF has announced that those companies that do not have their tax returns certified as such will be on the priority list for tax inspection. The Ministry sets standards of work to be done for any taxpayer wanting to use an SFA. At the end of each year, SFAs have to prepare a comprehensive report to be submitted to the MoF and to certify the accuracy of the CIT return.

The work is carried out over the statutory financials that are subject to tax calculations. Note that this service is not of a ‘statutory audit’ nature, technically it is ‘non-audit assurance’ work.

The tax certification process helps to identify and take corrective measures against erroneous applications that may otherwise be detected only upon a tax investigation by the Turkish MoF.

Other issues***Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs)***

Following the negotiations between Turkey and the United States, Turkey has been included on the list of jurisdictions that have reached agreement in substance as of 3 June 2014, and Turkey was regarded among the countries that will sign the Model 1 IGA. On and after 3 June 2014, Turkey and the United States had further negotiations and infrastructure tests, which were finalised by the beginning of July 2015, and the agreement was signed on 29 June 2015.

The IGA entered into force by the Council of Ministers Decision No. 9229 and dated 19 September 2016, which is published in the Official Gazette dated 5 October 2016 and numbered 29848.

Turkey

Tax authorities are currently working on finalising the Draft Secondary Legislation. Turkish financial institutions are waiting for the secondary legislation to be finalised and come into force to be fully Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) compliant. It is expected that the Draft Secondary Legislation will be published by July 2017 at the latest, by which the Turkish financial institutions would be able to make the reporting for FY14, FY15, and FY16 to the tax authorities. Following that, the tax authorities will make the reporting to the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS) by 30 September 2017 at the latest.

Turkey, as a member of G-20 and OECD, has officially stated that it will be in compliance with the OECD's Common Reporting Standards (CRS). As of 20 May 2017, the agreement has been published in the Official Gazette and has entered into force. Simultaneously, the tax authorities shared a draft version of the CRS Secondary Legislation with Turkish banks to request their comments. As per the draft Secondary Legislation, the CRS will become effective by 1 July 2017, and the first reporting would be made by 30 September 2018, but only for the period between 1 July 2017 and 31 December 2017.

For up-to-date information

For up-to-date information on the most recent and significant developments in Turkish tax regulations, please refer to the tax bulletins added to our tax portal, *Vergi Portali*, which can be accessed at Vergiportali.com.

Turkmenistan

PwC contact

Jamshid Juraev
PricewaterhouseCoopers CEE Firm Services s.r.o.
Turkmenistan Branch
Berkarar Business Center (Floor 5,E4b) 82,
1972 (Ataturk) Street
744000, Ashgabat, Turkmenistan
Tel: +993 12 46 83 06
Email: jamshid.juraev@uz.pwc.com



Significant developments

Starting from 1 January 2017, non-resident entities that enjoy double tax treaty (DTT) benefits in Turkmenistan are obligated to provide renewed tax residency certificates by 1 March on an annual basis in order to continue using DTT benefits. Tax agents are required to facilitate the timely submission of the tax residency certificates of its non-resident suppliers; otherwise, they should apply withholding taxes (WHTs) on Turkmenistan-sourced income of non-residents as per the domestic regulations. Non-residents are allowed to resume utilising the DTT benefits once they submit the renewed tax residency certificates to the tax authorities.

Taxes on corporate income

Residents of Turkmenistan are subject to corporate income tax (CIT) on worldwide income; non-residents are subject to CIT only in respect of their Turkmenistan-sourced income. The CIT base is determined as gross income less allowable deductions.

Branches of foreign legal entities are subject to a 20% CIT, whereas Turkmen legal entities are subject to an 8% CIT (or 2% CIT in cases where the company qualifies as a small or medium enterprise).

Companies involved in oil and gas operations are subject to a 20% CIT, irrespective of the legal status/ownership structure.

Entities where the government holds more than 50% of shares are subject to CIT at the rate of 20%.

Special purpose duty for improvement of urban and rural territories

A special duty aimed at improving urban and rural territories is imposed on registered entities (e.g. legal entities and branches). The duty applies at 1% of the taxable base for CIT purposes. Generally, contractors and subcontractors operating under the umbrella of the petroleum law may be exempt from this duty.

Contributions to Agriculture Development and Ashgabat City Development Funds

The contributions to the Agriculture Development Fund and Ashgabat City Development Fund are outside of the general tax legislation (Tax Code) and are provided for by specific decrees. Permanent establishments (PEs)/branches of foreign legal entities are subject to these contributions on the same terms as local legal entities.

Turkmenistan

Contribution to the Ashgabat City Development Fund only applies to entities located in Ashgabat City.

The base for the contributions is comprised of the accounting income. The contribution rate for the Agriculture Development Fund is 3%, and the contribution rate for the Ashgabat City Development Fund is 0.5%.

Generally, contractors and subcontractors operating under the umbrella of the petroleum law may be exempt from these contributions.

Corporate residence

Legal entities are treated as residents for CIT purposes if they are established in accordance with Turkmenistan law or their place of effective management is located in Turkmenistan.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The general definition of a PE under domestic legislation is similar to the one per the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Tax Convention. A PE is a permanent place of the foreign legal entity in Turkmenistan through which it, fully or partially, conducts entrepreneurial (commercial) activity, including that through an authorised person.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is generally payable at the rate of 15%. A zero-rate applies to exports of goods (except for oil and gas) and international transport services. Generally, contractors operating under the umbrella of the petroleum law may be exempt from this tax.

The tax base is sales turnover including excise tax. If a sale is made by state-fixed prices, then the tax base is the respective sales turnover including VAT and excise tax. The amount of input VAT incurred may be offset against the amount of output VAT. The amount of input VAT related to capital expenditures should be capitalised.

Customs duties

The import of goods into Turkmenistan is generally subject to 2% customs duty. The taxable base is determined as the customs value of imported goods. There is a list of certain items that are subject to specific customs duty (i.e. around 50 items), and the rates of specific customs duties may vary from 5% (e.g. products from cement) to 100% (e.g. carbonic acid) depending on the type of imported goods. In most cases, the customs duty is set on an *ad valorem* basis. There is also a customs clearance fee of 0.2% from the customs value of imported goods.

Excise taxes

Excise tax is paid on goods or products that are considered in the list of excised goods or products. Normally, excised goods consist of alcoholic beverages, tobacco products, and automobiles. Excise rates vary based on the type of goods as well as by domestic production or import.

Property tax

Property tax in Turkmenistan generally applies at the rate of 1% on the average annual net book value of fixed assets and average annual value of tangible assets used for business purposes and located in Turkmenistan. Generally, contractors and subcontractors operating under the umbrella of the petroleum law may be exempt from this tax.

Transfer taxes

There are no transfer taxes in Turkmenistan.

Stamp taxes

Although state duties of various amounts set forth by the government may apply to certain actions (e.g. branch registration), there is no unified stamp tax/duty mechanism as normally practiced in other countries.

Payroll taxes

Employers are obligated to withhold 10% personal income tax (PIT) as well as 2 manats (TMT) special purpose duty for improvement of urban and rural territories from employees' salaries and compensations and pay it to the State Budget on monthly basis.

Pension insurance payments

Pension insurance is payable by employers at 20% of the total remuneration provided to local employees. Additional 3.5% obligatory professional pension insurance is levied on employers with respect to employees who work under hazardous conditions. Employees may participate in a voluntary pension insurance, the minimum rate for which is established at 2% of total remuneration. Income paid to expatriate employees should not be subject to the pension insurance payments.

Subsurface-use tax

Subsurface-use taxpayers are legal entities and individual entrepreneurs extracting natural resources and using land or subsoil waters for the extraction of chemical products. This tax does not normally apply to contractors and subcontractors operating under the umbrella of the petroleum law.

Taxable operations include the sale of natural resources extracted by taxpayers and utilisation of natural resources for consumption. Tax rates vary depending on the goods being extracted. Natural or associated gas extraction is taxed at 22%, and crude oil extraction is taxed at 10%. Tax rates for other mineral resources vary depending on profitability (internal rate of return) from 0% to 50%.

Advertising levy

An advertising levy is imposed on the amount of expenses on commercial advertising and is to be paid quarterly at the rate of 3% to 5%, depending on the location of the payer within Turkmenistan. Generally, contractors operating under the umbrella of the petroleum law may be exempt from this levy.

Branch income

Branches pay CIT at the rate of 20%.

Turkmenistan

Branches are taxed on profits received from activities in Turkmenistan. The gross income is reduced for expenses incurred (both inside and outside of Turkmenistan) in relation to the activities in Turkmenistan. The procedure for determining the taxable base for branches is generally similar to the one for Turkmen legal entities.

Branches subject to the standard tax regime also pay and file returns with respect to the other taxes described in this summary.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventory is valued at cost, including costs relating to its acquisition. The law permits the use of the weighted average or first in first out (FIFO) methods for tax purposes.

Capital gains

Capital gains are taxable as normal business income in Turkmenistan.

Dividend income

Generally, dividend income received by residents and non-residents from Turkmen taxpayers is subject to taxation at the source of payment at the rate of 15%.

Dividend income received by residents from non-Turkmen taxpayers is subject to CIT.

Inter-company dividends

The Tax Code provides for relief from economic double taxation of inter-company dividends.

The WHT rate on dividends payable by Turkmen legal entities to their foreign shareholders may be reduced under applicable DTTs.

Technically, Turkmen branches of foreign legal entities may also be subject to 15% WHT on repatriation of income to their head offices. However, if the head office collects the income from its clients directly to its bank account abroad, the mechanism of collecting the dividend tax is unclear.

Interest income

Turkmenistan-sourced interest income received by non-residents that do not have PEs in Turkmenistan is subject to WHT of 15%. The above rate may be reduced under the applicable DTTs.

Interest income received by residents is subject to CIT.

Royalty income

Turkmenistan-sourced royalty income received by non-residents that do not have PEs in Turkmenistan is subject to WHT of 15%. The above rate may be reduced under the applicable DTTs.

Royalty income received by residents is included in the taxable income and is generally subject to 10% CIT rate.

Foreign income

A resident company is subject to tax on its worldwide income (including capital gains). There are no provisions for tax deferrals in Turkmenistan tax legislation.

Deductions

In general, taxpayers may deduct expenses paid or accrued during the year in connection with their business and aimed at income generation. All expenses must be substantiated by documentary proof.

The deduction of certain expenses is subject to specific ceilings. Such expenses include representation expenses, which are deductible at up to 1% of gross income. Furthermore, deductible norms for business travel expenses are established periodically by the government.

Depreciation

Tax depreciation is based on accounting depreciation. Depreciation is accrued based on the straight-line method. Accelerated depreciation is also allowed based on specific consent of the Ministry of Finance. A Presidential Decree establishes the maximum depreciation rates, ranging from 5% to 25%, for five different groups of assets.

Generally, for the purposes of CIT, depreciation accrued is deductible. Fixed assets acquired free of charge, as well as assets of non-commercial legal entities, budget organisations, and public associations, should be excluded from depreciable assets for CIT purposes, even if they are used for generating income.

Fixed assets provided under operational lease shall be depreciated by the lessor. Fixed assets provided under financial lease shall be depreciated by the lessee.

Goodwill

There are no provisions for goodwill in Turkmenistan tax legislation.

Start-up expenses

Pre-incorporation costs are generally non-deductible.

Interest expenses

Interest expense occurring from debt instruments of any kind should be deductible for CIT purposes, provided that the purpose of the underlying debt relates to the entrepreneurial activity of the taxpayer.

Interest expense incurred by a foreign legal entity abroad and recharged to its branch in Turkmenistan is generally not deductible unless specifically addressed by applicable DTTs.

Bad debts

The Tax Code permits a taxpayer to include provisions for uncollectable debts as well as losses incurred as a result of expiration of the collection period for accounts receivable.

Charitable contributions

There are no specific restrictions on deductibility of charitable contributions. However, they may be disallowed under the general restriction of non-business-related deductions.

Repair and maintenance expenses

Deductible expenditures for the repair of fixed assets shall be comprised of the cost of spare parts and consumable materials used for repair, remuneration of employees

Turkmenistan

carrying out the repairs, and other expenditures associated with such repairs, including payments to third parties for the purpose of such repairs.

Research and development (R&D) expenses

R&D costs (including those that produced no positive result) shall be subject to deduction from gross revenue, except for costs associated with the purchase of fixed assets, their installation, and other costs of a capital nature.

Fines and penalties

Fines, penalties, and other financial sanctions (except for tax-related ones) are deductible for CIT purposes.

Taxes

For CIT purposes, the following taxes are deductible: property tax; subsurface-use tax; levies established by the Tax Code (except the special-purpose duty for the improvement of urban and rural territories); accrued amounts of VAT in selling goods, performing work, and rendering of services; and amounts of excise tax included in the price of sold excisable goods by manufacturers of such goods.

Net operating losses

Loss is defined as excess of allowable deductions over gross revenue. Losses shall be carried forward and deducted in subsequent tax (reporting) periods, but not for more than three years. Losses cannot be carried back.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Administrative and management expenses incurred by the head office of a branch in Turkmenistan are not deductible at the branch level.

Group taxation

There is no group taxation in Turkmenistan.

Transfer pricing

The Turkmenistan Tax Code contains provisions concerning state supervision of transfer pricing. According to these rules, the tax authorities monitor and control transfer pricing of certain types of transactions, including transactions between related parties, foreign trade operations, and transactions where the tax authorities during tax audits perceive considerable deviation from the market price (i.e. more than 20%).

Thin capitalisation

There are no provisions for thin capitalisation in Turkmenistan tax legislation.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Turkmenistan tax legislation does not have provisions covering CFC rules.

Tax credits and incentives

Tax and investment incentives may be negotiated on a case-by-case basis. The President has often issued special decrees granting taxation exemptions and other privileges to specific investors. However, since adopting a new edition of the Tax Code in 2004, such practice has been significantly reduced.

Foreign tax credit

Foreign tax credits are available to tax residents of Turkmenistan based on the provisions of the respective tax treaties. The tax credited shall not exceed the tax liability computed in accordance with Turkmenistan regulations.

Withholding taxes

Turkmenistan-source income generated by a foreign legal entity that has no PE in Turkmenistan generally is subject to WHT at the source of payment at 15% (6% for income from the lease of sea vessels and aircraft).

Relief may be available for WHT if a foreign entity is a resident of a country that has a valid DTT with Turkmenistan and if the foreign entity complies with certain administrative procedures.

Currently, Turkmenistan has only a few DTTs in force. Turkmenistan is a successor to a number of DTTs concluded by the USSR, while some treaties were concluded and ratified by the government of Turkmenistan. The countries listed below are considered to have valid tax treaties with Turkmenistan:

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Armenia	5/15 (1)	10	10
Austria	15	10	10
Bahrain	10	0/10 (6)	10
Belarus	15	10	15
Belgium *	15	0/15 (2)	0
China	5/10 (3)	0/10 (4)	10
Croatia	10	0/10 (6)	10
Estonia	10	10	10
France *	15	0/10 (5)	0
Georgia	10	0/10 (6)	10
Germany *	15	0/5 (6, 7)	0
Great Britain	5/15 (3)	10	10
Hungary	5/15 (3)	10	10
India	10	0/10 (6, 8)	10
Iran	10	0/10 (9)	5
Japan *	10	0/15 (9)	10
Kazakhstan	10	0/10 (6)	10
Latvia	5/10 (3)	10	10
Lithuania	5/10 (3)	10	10
Malaysia	10	0/10 (6)	10
Moldova	10	10	10
Pakistan	10	10	10
Romania	10	10	15
Russia	10	5	5
Slovakia	10	0/10 (6)	10
South Korea	10	10	10
Switzerland	5/15 (3)	10	10
Tajikistan	10	0/10 (6)	10
Turkey	10	0/10 (6)	10
Ukraine	10	0/10 (6)	10

Turkmenistan

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
United Arab Emirates	0	0	10
United States *	0	15	0
Uzbekistan	10	0/10 (10)	10

* USSR treaties honoured by Turkmenistan.

Notes

- 5% where the beneficial owner holds at least 25% of the authorised capital of the company paying the dividends.
- 0% where one of the following conditions is met: (i) interest paid to the government of the other contracting state or interest paid in respect of a loan guaranteed by that other state or by an institution authorised by that state; (ii) interest from commercial debt-claims relating to instalment payments for supplying merchandise, goods, or services; (iii) interest on loans, not represented by bearer instruments, from banks; or (iv) interest on cash deposits, not represented by bearer instruments, with banks, including public credit institutions.
- 5% where the beneficial owner is a company (other than a partnership) that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
- Interest arising in a contracting state and paid to, or on loans guaranteed or insured by, the government or a local authority thereof, the Central Bank, or any financial institution wholly owned by the government of the other contracting state, shall be exempt from tax in the first-mentioned state.
- Interest on bank credits and loans and interest on commercial credits arising from sources located in one of the states and received by a resident of the other state shall not be taxable in the first state.
- 0% where interest is paid by the government, Central Bank, or National Bank of the contracting states.
- 0% where the loan has been guaranteed by the state or by an organisation authorised by it for that purpose.
- 0% where interest is paid by the government, a political sub-division, or a local authority of the other contracting state.
- Interest paid by the government, ministries, other governmental institutions, municipalities, Central Bank, and other banks wholly owned by the government of the other contracting state shall be exempt from tax.
- 0% where the recipients of the interest are governments of contracting states or any governmental body, as well as the Central Banks ('the bank of banks' of a contracting state), a state export or import credit underwriting organisation, or another similar organisation to which, in accordance with the law of a contracting state, the relevant rights were delegated.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxable period comprises a calendar year (i.e. 1 January to 31 December).

Tax returns

Reports are generally filed quarterly within the month following the reporting quarter. Annual income tax declaration and financial statements of branches of foreign legal entities are due by 20 March of the year following the reporting one.

Tax agents must file WHT reports not later than the 20th day of the month following the one when the respective tax liability occurred.

Payment of tax

Advance CIT payments under the standard tax regime are made before the 13th and 28th days of each month (unless agreed otherwise with tax authorities). Final payments upon results of the first quarter, first half-year, nine months, and tax year are made within five days from the reporting deadlines.

Under the petroleum law tax regime, CIT is reported and paid once annually based on dates indicated in the respective Product Share Agreement (PSA).

Tax audit process

Tax audits may be of two types: ‘cameral’ (preliminary) and ‘documentary’.

Cameral tax audits are performed at the location of tax authorities within 30 days after submission of tax returns and financial statements with the aim of monitoring their accuracy and completeness. The tax authorities may request the taxpayer to amend the tax return(s) if they have revealed mistakes or inconsistencies therein.

Documentary tax audits are conducted based on a tax authorities’ order aimed at verification of the tax returns submitted by the taxpayer. During such audits, the tax authorities review the accounting records, copies of tax returns, and source documents as required. The tax authorities are to notify the taxpayer about the upcoming tax audits at least five days prior to the start of the audit. However, in cases when there is sufficient evidence of tax evasion, the tax authorities may initiate the tax audit without prior notice.

Scheduled documentary tax audits are usually carried out once in three years. There can also be un-scheduled tax audits (e.g. in case of liquidation of the enterprise) and counter tax audits (to review transactions with the enterprise’s supplier/customer, which is under the scheduled tax audit).

In cases when tax violations are revealed during tax audits, taxpayers should make necessary corrections to address those and pay respective taxes/obligatory payments and late payment interest within five days after the tax authorities’ decision is released. If accomplished within the deadline, the tax authorities’ decision on applying penalty may be cancelled. If not accomplished, the unpaid taxes/obligatory payments and late payment interest are to be withdrawn from the (i) taxpayer’s bank accounts (by issuing a tax liability claim without acceptance), (ii) taxpayer’s debtors (by issuing a tax liability claim on the debts payable to taxpayer), or (iii) taxpayer’s property (by issuing a tax liability claim upon decision of the court).

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations for tax purposes is five years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The tax administration environment in Turkmenistan is form-driven; consequently, the quality of documentation supporting the deductions should be of particular importance.

Cross-border transactions are normally scrutinised by tax authorities during statutory tax audits in view of WHT and reverse-charge VAT implications.

Another area of focus for tax authorities is the deductions taken by Turkmenistan branches of foreign legal entities in respect of expenses incurred by their head offices abroad.

Other issues

United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

An intergovernmental agreement (IGA) with the United States is treated as ‘in effect’ by the US Treasury as of 3 June 2014. The United States and Turkmenistan have reached an agreement in substance, and Turkmenistan has consented to disclose this status. In

Turkmenistan

accordance with this status, the text of such IGA has not been released, and financial institutions in Turkmenistan are allowed to register on the FATCA registration website consistent with the treatment of having an IGA in effect, provided that Turkmenistan continues to demonstrate firm resolve to sign the IGA as soon as possible.

Uganda

PwC contact

Francis Kamulegeya
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Communications House
10th Floor
1 Colville Street
Kampala
Uganda
Tel: +256 414 236 018
Email: francis.kamulegeya@ug.pwc.com



Significant developments

Effective 1 July 2016, the following amendments were made to the Income Tax Act (ITA), Value-added Tax (VAT) Act, Excise Duty Act, Finance Act, and Stamp Duty Act.

Income tax

The Act introduces an amendment to Section 38 of the ITA to clarify that the ability to carry forward tax losses is subject to change in control provisions. Generally, tax losses can be carried forward indefinitely. However, for a company, this is restricted where there has been a change in control (i.e. a 50% or greater change in the underlying ownership) unless for a period of two years thereafter the company continues to carry on the same business and does not engage in a new business or investment with the primary purpose of utilising the losses against the resultant income. The amendment to Section 38 clarifies that the change in control restriction takes precedence over the general loss carryforward provisions. This has generally been the approach applied in practice, so the amendment represents a confirmation rather than a significant change.

Rent derived by a non-resident from a source in Uganda was previously included on the list of payments that are subject to withholding tax (WHT), but the Act omitted to impose a specific tax rate under Section 83 of the ITA. The amendment of Section 83 now remedies this omission by including rent amongst the payments to non-residents that are subject to the tax rate of 15%. This means that, for example, a tenant paying rent to a non-resident landlord in respect of land and buildings in Uganda is now required to deduct WHT on the gross payments at a rate of 15%.

The Act amends the previous Section 88(5) of the ITA to introduce the principle of beneficial ownership and economic substance. Previously, the limitation of benefit was based on the concept of underlying ownership. Following the amendment, the benefit of the exemption or reduction of tax shall not be available to any person who:

- receives the income in a capacity that is other than that of a beneficial owner, within the meaning accorded to that term by the relevant international agreement, and who does not have full and unrestricted ability to enjoy that income and to determine its future uses, and
- does not possess economic substance in the country of residence.

This does not apply to public listed companies.

Uganda

A specific WHT requirement is introduced in relation to payments to non-residents who derive income from sources in Uganda from international carriage and telecommunications services. The ITA imposes tax at the rate of 2% on every non-resident person carrying on the business of ship operator, charterer, or air transport operator who derives income from the carriage of passengers or cargo that is embarked in Uganda, and on road transport operators who derive income from the carriage of cargo or mail embarked in Uganda. However, this does not apply to payments for international air transport because the income of air transport operators is exempt from tax. Where the tax of 2% was already a requirement, the mode of collection is now confirmed to be in the form of withholding.

The Act also imposes a specific withholding obligation in respect of tax at the rate of 5% on a non-resident person who carries on the business of transmitting messages by cable, radio, optical fibre, or satellite in respect of income from the transmission of messages by an apparatus located in Uganda or the provision of direct-to-home pay television or Internet connectivity services to Ugandan subscribers. In each case, the tax is applied on the gross income and is a final tax.

The International Centre for Research in Agroforestry (ICRAF) and the International Potato Centre have been included as listed institutions in the First Schedule to the ITA. This means that the income of these entities is exempt from income tax.

The Act removes clinics as a separate category of business subject to specific rates of presumptive tax on turnover below 50 million Ugandan shillings (UGX). Presumably, the purpose of the amendment is to ensure consistency with Section 4(7), which prevents the use of the presumptive tax system by persons in the business of providing medical or dental services. There is also a small adjustment to the presumptive tax amount payable by drug shops with a turnover between UGX 10 million and 20 million.

Furthermore, the Act makes the following changes to Part IXA of the ITA in relation to mining and petroleum operations.

Meaning of licensee

The definition of 'licensee' for the purposes of petroleum and mining operations is re-worded to cover persons undertaking upstream and midstream petroleum activities by reference to the correct respective piece of legislation.

Allowable deductions for petroleum exploration

For petroleum exploration licences issued after 31 December 2015, a new provision now limits the deduction of expenditure against petroleum operations to the extent such limitation is specified in the petroleum sharing agreement (PSA). This enables the government to agree and enforce special deduction terms in each individual PSA.

Surplus from decommissioning fund returned to a licensee

The Act repeals Section 89GD(4)(b), which provided that a surplus in a decommissioning fund that is returned to the licensee upon completion of decommissioning is included in the licensee's gross income. This provision is redundant as such returns are already captured as income under sub paragraph (a).

Petroleum exploration information

The definition of 'petroleum exploration information' is repealed. This definition is redundant as it is not applied anywhere else in Part IXA of the Act.

Value-added tax (VAT)

Persons undertaking midstream operations in the petroleum sector (such as refining, conversion, transmission, and storage) are entitled to apply for voluntary VAT registration regardless of whether they are making taxable supplies or not.

LED lamps and bulbs, which are exempt from import duty in accordance with the Fifth Schedule of the EAC Customs Management Act, have been specifically excluded from the normal parallel exemption for import VAT. This means that the import of LED lamps and bulbs is subject to VAT at the standard rate of 18%.

The Act introduces a special treatment for VAT on taxable supplies made by a supplier to a contractor executing an aid-funded project, whereby:

- The VAT on supply is deemed to have been paid by the contractor to the supplier.
- The supplier and contractor do not account for the deemed VAT payment as output tax and input tax, respectively.

The term ‘aid-funded project’ is not defined, but the same term is used in determining exemption from import duty under the East African Community (EAC) Customs Management Act. To qualify for the special VAT treatment, the supply must be used by the contractor solely and exclusively for the aid-funded project.

A person providing business process outsourcing (BPO) services is now entitled to claim input tax credit for VAT incurred on imported services. The Act does not define the term BPO, but it is generally taken to mean the contracting out of a specific business process to a third party.

The Act extended the current exemption from VAT on unprocessed agricultural products to unprocessed wheat grain. Since 2013, the supply of unprocessed wheat grain was subject to VAT at 18%, as the VAT exemption did not apply to unprocessed wheat grain.

The Act removed the supply of solar power from the list of exempt supplies in the Second Schedule to the VAT Act. This means that the supply of solar-generated power is now subject to VAT at the standard rate of 18%, in the same way as other sources of electricity (such as hydro and thermal). This will enable suppliers of solar power to register for VAT purposes and claim the input VAT on their purchases.

The Act extended the current VAT exemption for supplies to the contractors and subcontractors of hydro power projects to also encompass solar power, geothermal power, and biogas and wind energy projects. This means that VAT does not apply to the supply of construction and other pre-operation goods and services procured by such projects up to the point that they commence commercial production. Given that the VAT Act currently does not permit such projects to be VAT registered until the start of production, this will prevent the pre-operation VAT from becoming an additional cost.

In addition, the Act added hullers, oil presses, grain dryers, manure spreaders, fertiliser distributors, transplanters, juice presses and crushers, seed and grain shellers, silage chopper machines, colour sorters for coffee, and coffee roasters to the list of agricultural items exempt from VAT.

Uganda

Excise duty

Effective 1 July 2016, a manufacturer can claim a refund of excise duty that was previously paid on excisable goods that are converted into approved healthcare or medical products.

Approved healthcare or medical products are products that have been approved by the Minister responsible for finance in consultation with the Minister responsible for health, in accordance with specific regulations. This may include items such as un-denatured spirits converted for medical use or furniture converted for specialised use in a hospital.

Further, the table below shows goods where excise duty was amended:

Goods	Excise duty
Soft cap cigarettes	UGX 50,000 per 1,000 sticks
Hinge lid cigarettes	UGX 80,000 per 1,000 sticks
Cigars, cheroots, and cigarillos containing tobacco	200%
Smoking tobacco, whether or not containing tobacco constituents in any portion	200%
Homogenised or reconstituted tobacco	200%
Other cigarettes	200%
Other spirits	80%
Motor spirit (gasoline)	UGX 1,100 per litre
Gas oil	UGX 780 per litre
Motor vehicle lubricants	10%
Cane or beet sugar and chemically pure sucrose in solid form	UGX 100 per kg
Sugar confectioneries (chewing gum, sweets, and chocolates)	20%
Creams used by persons with albinism in the treatment of their skin	0%
Specialised hospital furniture	0%
Other furniture	10%

Stamp duty

The Stamps Amendment Act has increased the fixed rate of stamp duty to UGX 10,000 for all instruments that were previously chargeable with stamp duty of UGX 5,000. This means that all transaction costs on instruments that were subject to stamp duty of UGX 5,000 have now been adjusted upwards to UGX 10,000 effective 1 July 2016.

Stamp duty that is applicable on an exchange of property has been increased from 1% to 2% of the total value. This provision applies to exchange of property such as land, buildings, shares, etc.

Similarly, stamp duty on a transfer of property increased from 1% to 1.5% of the total value of the property. This means that any property transfers concluded on 1 July 2016 and after will be subject to the stamp duty of 1.5% on the value of the property that is being transferred. This marks a significant increase from 1%, which has been in place for many years.

Finance (Amendment) Act

The Finance (Amendment) Act imposes import duty on lubricants, un-denatured alcohol, steel, steel products, electronics (including fridges, washing machines, radios, DVD players, and television sets), paper, and paper products diapers.

The Finance (Amendment) Act also waived all tax arrears owed by savings and credit co-operative organisations (SACCOs) as of 31 December 2015. SACCOs that engage in investment of membership funds derive investment income that is subject to income tax, and they also have obligations in respect of other taxes, such as withholding and employment taxes. However, in practice, the level of tax compliance by SACCOs has varied and some have accrued significant tax arrears. This waiver offers an opportunity for SACCOs to begin complying with their tax obligations from 1 July 2016 on a clean slate.

There are over 200 registered SACCOs in Uganda, and their compliance is expected to make a positive contribution to government revenue.

Further, the Finance (Amendment) Act repealed the fees under the Mining Act 2003 to the extent prescribed under the Finance Acts of 2013 and 2014. In line with this amendment, the Ministry of Justice and Constitutional Affairs issued the Mining (Amendment) Regulations, 2016 to give effect to the amendment to the Finance Act and to introduce new fees under the Mining Act.

The Tax Procedures Code Act

The Tax Procedures Code Act, which was published on 19 October 2014, became effective on 1 July 2016. The Act regulates the procedures for the administration of specified tax laws in Uganda. The main purpose of the Act is to:

- harmonise and consolidate the tax procedure under existing tax laws, and
- provide for related matters.

Amendment Bills for the Financial Year 2017/18

The Tax Amendment Bills for the Financial Year 2017/18 were presented by the Minister of Finance to Parliament. Some of the proposed changes in the tax laws are summarised below. These changes, if passed into law, will be effective 1 July 2017.

Income tax

The Income Tax Act (Amendment) Bill 2017 proposes to:

- Include a body established by law for the purpose of regulating the conduct of professionals on the list of exempt organisations and therefore exempt their income from income tax. This includes bodies like Uganda Law Society, Institute of Certified Public Accountants, etc.
- Give power to the Minister of Finance to prescribe estimates of rent based on the rating of the rental property in a specific location. The proposed amendment is to be applied to persons who fail to file a return of rental income or whose return is misleading on the face of it and has been contested by the Commissioner.
- Exempt the income of Bujagali Hydro Power Project from tax up to 30 June 2033.
- Re-introduce initial allowance deduction at 50% of the cost base of plant and machinery wholly used in the production of income included in gross income. The initial allowance deduction is applicable to plant and property placed into service for the first time during a year of income outside a radius of 50 kilometres from Kampala.
- Re-introduce initial allowance on industrial buildings at 20% of the cost base of a new industrial building or extension of an industrial building on which construction was commenced on or after 1 July 2000 and placed into service for the first time during the year of income. Previously, the initial allowance provisions were repealed in July 2014.

Uganda

- Re-introduce the WHT at 15% on gross payments for winnings of sports betting or pool betting, which had been repealed with effect from 1 July 2016.
- Require for providers of passenger transport service or freight transport service where the vehicle used has a loading capacity of at least 2 tonnes, to pay advance tax at UGX 50,000 per tonne per year for goods vehicles and UGX 20,000 per seat per year for passenger service vehicles.
- Require financial institutions, micro-finance institutions, forex exchange bureaus, and money transferring institutions to report to the Commissioner any transaction exceeding UGX 20 million not later than 15 days after the end of the month in which the transaction was undertaken or as may be required by the Commissioner.
- Allow for waiver of interest on unpaid tax that is in excess of the aggregate of the principal tax and penal tax.
- Amend the formula for determining the value of a benefit that accrues to employees who are provided with a company motor vehicle for private use by taking into account depreciation of the vehicle.
- Limit deduction of costs by petroleum companies to cost oil rather than gross income. Cost oil is the licensee's share of the total oil production that is set aside for recovery of their costs.

VAT

The VAT (Amendment) Bill 2017 proposes to:

- Extend the special VAT treatment for aid-funded projects to include taxable supplies made to a government ministry, department, or agency by a contractor executing an aid-funded project where the supply is for use solely or exclusively for the aid-funded project. Previously, the special treatment only applied to supplies made to contractors.
- Disqualify a claim for input VAT in respect of taxable supplies amounting to UGX 100 million (excluding VAT) or more that are paid or payable in cash.
- Reinstate within the principal VAT Act the due dates for the payment of VAT as follows:
 - In the case of a taxable supply by a taxable person in respect of a tax period, on the date the return for the period is lodged.
 - In the case of an assessment, on the date specified in the notice of assessment.
 - In any other case, on the date the taxable transaction occurs.
- Reinstate provisions for the payment and recovery of tax payable or due under an assessment where an objection to or notice of appeal has been lodged against an assessment.
- Cap the interest payable on unpaid tax to a maximum of the aggregate of the principal tax and penal tax.
- Reinstate the VAT at 18% on the supply of wheat grain.
- Provide for VAT exemption of certain goods and services, including the supply of animal feeds and premixes, the supply of crop extension services, the supply of irrigation works, sprinklers, and ready to use drip lines, the supply of deep cycle batteries and lanterns, the supply of tourist arrangement services, access to tourist sites, tour guide, and game driving services, and the supply of menstrual cups.

Excise duty

The Excise Duty (Amendment) Bill 2017 proposes to:

- Increase excise duty on soft cup cigarettes from UGX 50,000 to UGX 55,000 per 1,000 sticks and on furniture imported or assembled in Uganda from foreign materials (excluding specialised hospital furniture) from 10% to 20%.

- Introduce a new specific rate regime for certain beverages where excise duty will be calculated as the higher of a specific rate (i.e. based on volume) and an *ad valorem* rate (based on value). These items are currently subject to an *ad valorem* rate. The proposed changes are as follows:
 - A specific rate of excise duty of UGX 1,860 per litre on malt beer as an alternative to the *ad valorem* rate of 60%, whichever is higher.
 - A specific rate of excise duty of UGX 700 per litre on beer whose local raw material content, excluding water, is at least 75% by weight of its constituent as an alternative to the *ad valorem* rate of 30%, whichever is higher.
 - A specific rate of excise duty of UGX 950 per litre on beer produced from barley grown and malted in Uganda as an alternative to the *ad valorem* rate of 30%, whichever is higher.
 - A specific rate of excise duty of UGX 5,000 per litre on spirits made from locally produced raw materials as an alternative to the *ad valorem* rate of 60%, whichever is higher.
 - A specific rate of excise duty on non-alcoholic beverages (excluding fruit or vegetable juices) of UGX 240 per litre as an alternative to the *ad valorem* rate of 13%, whichever is higher.
- Introduce excise duty on fruit juice and vegetable juice, except juice made from at least 30% of pulp from fruit and vegetables grown in Uganda at 13% or UGX 300 per litre, whichever is higher.
- Revise the excise duty rate on un-denatured spirits from UGX 1,000 per litre or 100%, whichever is higher, to UGX 2,500 per litre or 100%, whichever is higher.
- Revise the *ad valorem* rate and introduce an alternative specific rate of excise duty on other wines from 80% to 60% or UGX 6,000 per litre, whichever is higher.
- Reduce excise duty on sugar confectionaries (chewing gum, sweets, and chocolates) from 20% to 0% and furniture manufactured in Uganda using local materials, excluding furniture which is assembled in Uganda, from 10% to 0%.

Tax administration

The Tax Procedure Code (Amendment) Bill 2017 proposes to:

- Clarify the due dates for filing of provisional returns as follows:
 - Individuals are required to file four provisional returns on or before the last day of the third, sixth, ninth, and 12th months of the year in respect of their tax liability for the respective periods.
 - Taxpayers other than individuals are required to file two provisional returns on or before the last day of the sixth and 12th months in respect of their tax liability for the respective periods.
- Amend the due date of filing provisional returns by persons licensed under the Lotteries and Gaming Act as follows:
 - A weekly return by Wednesday of the following week.
 - A monthly return by the 15th day of the following month.
- Introduce a requirement for persons dealing in locally manufactured and imported goods to affix on the goods a tax stamp to be prescribed by the Minister of Finance with a penalty for failure to affix a tax stamp.
- Clarify the hierarchy of payment of taxes where a taxpayer is liable for penal tax and interest in relation to a tax liability and the taxpayer makes a payment less than the total amount of tax, penal tax, and interest. The amount paid will be used to first offset the principal tax, then the penal tax, and the balance is applied to the interest due.

Uganda

- Introduce a penal tax of UGX 50 million for failure to provide records requested by the Commissioner in respect of transfer pricing and UGX 20 million in respect of other information (other than transfer pricing) within 30 days after the request.

Lotteries and gaming

The Lotteries and Gaming (Amendment) Bill 2017 proposes to revise the rate of tax on operators of casinos and gaming and betting activities from 35% to 20%.

Taxes on corporate income

A resident company is taxed on its income from all geographical sources. A non-resident company is only subject to Uganda income tax on income derived from sources in Uganda.

The income tax rate applicable to the chargeable income of companies is 30%, with the exception of resident companies whose turnover does not exceed UGX 150 million, to whom presumptive tax applies (*see below*).

Chargeable income is gross income for the year less the total deductions allowed under the ITA.

Resident companies with turnover of less than UGX 150 million

A rate of 1.5% of turnover is used to determine income tax payable by a resident company whose turnover is between UGX 50 million and UGX 150 million, subject to certain thresholds.

However, on application to the Commissioner, a resident company with a turnover of less than UGX 150 million may be taxed at 30%.

This category excludes professionals, public entertainment services, public utility services, or construction services.

Local income taxes

There are no other income taxes in Uganda.

Corporate residence

A company is resident in Uganda for a year of income if it meets one of the following criteria:

- Is incorporated or formed under the laws of Uganda.
- Has its management and control exercised in Uganda at any time during the year of income.
- Undertakes the majority of its operations in Uganda during a year of income.

Permanent establishment (PE)

A PE (branch) means a place where a person carries on business, and includes:

- A place where a person is carrying on business through an agent, other than a general agent of independent status acting in the ordinary course of business as such.

- A place where a person has, is using, or is installing substantial equipment or substantial machinery.
- A place where a person is engaged in a construction, assembly, or installation project for 90 days or more, including a place where a person is conducting supervisory activities in relation to such a project.
- The furnishing of services, including consultancy services, by an enterprise of a contracting state through employees or other personnel engaged in the other contracting state, provided that such activities continue for the same or a connected project for a period or periods aggregating more than four months within any 12-month period.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is governed by the VAT Act and administered by the Uganda Revenue Authority (URA). VAT is charged at the rate of 18% on the supply of most goods and services in the course of business in Uganda. Specified goods and services, as well as exports outside of Uganda, attract a zero rate of tax.

Some supplies are exempt from VAT, the main categories being government subsidies, some unprocessed foodstuffs, financial services, health and life insurance, re-insurance services, unimproved land, leases and sale of certain residential properties, betting and gaming, education, medical and health services, social welfare services, pesticides, and petroleum products subject to excise duty.

Zero rating is preferable to exemption because the VAT on costs incurred in making a zero-rated supply can be recovered while those incurred in making an exempt supply cannot be recovered.

The zero-rated supplies include the supply of goods and services exported from Uganda; the supply of drugs and medicines; the supply of seeds, fertilisers, pesticides and hoes; the supply of leased aircraft, aircraft engines, spare engines, spare parts for aircraft, and aircraft maintenance equipment.

The annual threshold for VAT registration is UGX 150 million. Persons who make supplies that are VATable and whose turnover exceeds UGX 150 million are required to register for VAT with the URA. VAT-registered persons are required to:

- Charge VAT whenever they make supplies that are VATable.
- File monthly returns before the 15th day of the month following the reporting month.

Credit for input tax

A person making exempt, zero-rated, and standard supplies can recover all the input VAT if the exempt supplies are less than 5% of the total supplies. However, if the exempt supplies are more than 5% but less than 95%, the person is required to recover only a portion of the VAT input tax corresponding to the percentage of the taxable supplies. If the exempt supplies exceed 95%, the person cannot recover any input VAT.

Imported services

The VAT Act defines a supply of service to mean any supply that is not a supply of goods or money, including the performance of services for another person.

Uganda

There is no definition of imported services in the local legislation. However, the tax authorities generally consider an imported service to be one provided by a person normally resident outside Uganda who is not required to register for VAT in Uganda. According to Regulation 14 of the VAT Regulations 1996, any person who imports a service into the country must account for VAT on such a service. The Regulations require the person importing the service to account for the VAT at the time when performance of the service is completed, when payment for the service is made, or when the invoice is received from the foreign supplier, whichever is earliest.

The tax on such imported services is computed at the rate of 18% of the cost of the service. VAT-registered companies are no longer required to prepare self-billed tax invoices, thus they are unable to claim the VAT paid as input tax; however, a contractor or licensee in the petroleum and mining industry is able to claim an input tax credit for the reverse charge VAT paid on imported services. Also, persons provided BPO services are allowed to claim credit for input tax for VAT paid on imported services. Further, if the importer of the services is not registered for VAT, the importer is required to calculate and pay the VAT to the URA.

Failure to pay VAT on non-exempt imported services is tantamount to lack of compliance with the law, and a penalty of 2% per month, compounded, may apply.

VAT representative for non-resident persons

The Tax Procedure Code Act now provides for a role of tax representative for a non-resident person being the individual controlling the person's affairs in Uganda, including a manager of a business of that person or any representative appointed in Uganda.

The VAT Act previously provided for the appointment of a VAT representative by a non-resident person who may have been required by the Commissioner to register for VAT in Uganda but had no fixed place of business. It also provided that if the non-resident person did not appoint the VAT representative within 30 days after being required to register for VAT, the Commissioner could appoint the representative for the non-resident person.

A tax representative under the Tax Procedure Code Act is responsible for performing any duty obligation imposed by a tax law on the taxpayer, including submission of tax returns and payment of tax.

Customs duties

Many goods imported into Uganda are subject to customs duties. However, exemptions are available to various classes of plant and machinery imported into Uganda. The rates of duty are provided by the East African Community common external tariff code. Certain products imported from the East African Community and the Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (COMESA) region enjoy special custom duty rates. Imported items are classified according to the nomenclature established under the international convention on the harmonised commodity description and coding system. Duties range from 0% to 60%, depending on the item imported.

Excise duties

Excise duties are imposed on goods considered luxuriant. Examples include locally manufactured soft drinks, cigarettes, alcoholic drinks, and spirits. A schedule of some of the rates is provided below:

Goods	Excise duty
Soft cap cigarettes	UGX 50,000 per 1,000 sticks
Hinge lid cigarettes	UGX 80,000 per 1,000 sticks
Cigars, cheroots, and cigarillos containing tobacco	200%
Smoking tobacco whether or not containing tobacco substitutes in any proportion	200%
Homogenised or reconstituted tobacco or other tobacco	200%
Beer made from malt	60%
Beer made from local raw material	30%
Beer produced from barley grown and malted in Uganda	30%
Spirits produced from local raw materials	60%
Other spirits, except undenatured spirits, which are subject to duty up to 100%	80%
Wine produced from local raw materials	20%
Other wine	80%
Air time applicable to mobile cellular devices	12%
Air time applicable to landlines and public pay phones	5%
Fuel and oils	Between UGX 200 and UGX 1,000 per litre, depending on the type of fuel/oil. Nil for gas oil and thermal power generation to the national grid.
Motor spirit (gasoline)	UGX 1,100 per litre
Gas oil (automotive, light, amber for high speed engine)	UGX 780 per litre
Motor vehicle lubricants	10%
Chewing gum, sweets, and chocolates	20%
Other furniture	10%
Specialised hospital furniture	0%

Other goods and services	Excise duty
Banking fees	10% of the fees charged
Money transfers (other than transfers by banks)	10% of the fees charged
Cosmetics and perfumes (except creams used by persons with albinism in the treatment of their skin, which attract no excise duty)	10%
Incoming international calls (other than calls from the Republic of Kenya, the Republic of Rwanda, and the Republic of South Sudan)	USD* 0.09 per minute
Cement	UGX 500 per 50 kg
Cane or beet sugar and chemically pure sucrose in solid form	UGX 100 per kg

* United States dollars

Property taxes

Property taxes are administered by the local authorities annually. They are based on the value of the property as assessed by the local authorities.

Stamp duties

Stamp duty is charged on a number of transactions at varying rates. Stamp duty is charged at 1% of the total value for a number of instruments, including hire purchase agreements, composition deeds, leases, conveyance, transfers, share warrants, gifts, and agreements relating to deposit of title deeds.

Stamp duty of 0.5% is incurred on formation of a company, capital-raising activities (e.g. increase of share capital), debentures, equitable mortgages, and mortgage deeds.

Uganda

Stamp duty of 1.5% applies on all transfers, including transfer of shares and property.

Stamp duty of 2% applies on exchange of property.

No stamp duty is charged on the increase of share capital where it is in fulfilment of a condition precedent for acquiring loan funds for a development project or where it is made on becoming public through the stock exchange.

Stamp duty of UGX 10,000 is also charged in a number of various other instruments.

Environmental levies

Environmental levies are charged on every person who imports motor vehicles that are eight years old or older. Levies are also imposed on the importation of used household appliances. The levy on motor vehicles is 20% of the value of the vehicle as determined for customs duty purposes. Levies on electrical appliances range from UGX 20,000 to UGX 50,000 per item, depending on the nature of the item.

Payroll taxes

The employer is required to withhold tax on employment income from their employees and pay it to the tax authorities. The tax is normally borne by the employee. Where the employer fails to withhold tax as required, the employer becomes liable for the taxes but may recover the same from the employees.

Social security contributions

An employer is obligated to make contributions to the national social security fund for each employee, amounting to 10% of their gross pay.

Branch income

Tax is imposed on the income of a non-resident company derived from running a branch in Uganda. The chargeable income of a branch in Uganda is taxed at the corporation tax rate of 30% after deduction of allowable expenses.

In addition to corporation tax, branches are subject to extra tax at a rate of 15% on any repatriated income for a year of income. The repatriated income is calculated using the $A + (B - C) - D$ approach. Where A is the net assets at the beginning of the year, B is the net profit for the year, C is the tax charge for the year, and D is the net assets at the end of the year.

Income determination

In arriving at chargeable income (taxable income), one has to go through the process of adjusting profits by taking into account deductions allowed and deductions not allowed.

Inventory valuation

A taxpayer is allowed a deduction for the cost of trading stock disposed of during the year, which is determined by adding to the opening value of the trading stock the cost of trading stock acquired during the year and subtracting the closing value of stock. The opening value of the stock is the closing value for the previous year or, where the taxpayer commenced business during the year, the market value at the time of

commencement of the business of the trading stock acquired prior to commencement. The closing stock valuation method is the lower of cost or market value. Trading stock is allowed to be valued using either the absorption costing or prime cost method. The stock valuation method chosen may not be changed, except with written permission of the Commissioner.

Capital gains

Capital gains are included in and taxed together with the business income at a rate of 30%. There is no separate capital gains tax. Capital gains arise on disposal of non-depreciable business assets as well as sale of shares.

Dividend income

The general rule is that dividend income is taxable as part of business income at a rate of 30%. Dividend income is also subject to WHT at the rate of 15%. The WHT paid in respect of the dividend income is creditable where the income is subject to the corporation tax rate of 30%. The WHT rate for dividend payments to resident persons is 15%. For dividends paid out by companies listed on the stock exchange to individuals, the rate is 10%.

Dividend income is exempt from tax if the recipient company directly or indirectly controls the paying company through ownership of 25% or more of the voting power of the paying company.

Interest income

The general rule is that interest income is taxable as part of business income at a rate of 30%. Interest income is also subject to WHT at the rate of 15%. The WHT paid in respect of the interest income is creditable where the income is subject to the corporation tax rate of 30%. Also, interest income earned with respect to government securities is subject to tax at 20% as a final tax.

Royalty income

The general rule is that royalty income is taxable as part of business income at a rate of 30%. Royalty income is also subject to WHT at the rate of 15%. The WHT paid in respect of the royalty income is creditable where the income is subject to the corporation tax rate of 30%.

Rental income

Companies are required to disclose their rental income separately from other business income. Taxable rental income is the net income after allowing for any expenditures and losses in respect of the rental income derived. The rate of tax applicable is 30%.

Foreign income

Foreign income is taxable on resident recipients, and tax suffered in the country where it is sourced (if any) is creditable, subject to the provisions of any double taxation agreements (DTAs). This credit is limited to the amount of Ugandan tax payable on that income.

There are no provisions for deferring tax on income earned abroad by tax residents.

Deductions

The ITA sets out the following conditions for deductibility of an expense:

- There must be an expenditure or loss.
- The expenditure or loss must be incurred by a person during the year of income.
- The expenditure must be incurred in the production of income included in gross income.

A taxpayer who is accounting for tax purposes on an accrual basis derives income when it is receivable by the taxpayer and incurs expenditure when it is payable by the taxpayer.

An amount is treated as payable by the taxpayer when all the events that determine liability have occurred and the amount of the liability can be determined with reasonable accuracy, but not before economic performance with respect to the amount occurs. Economic performance occurs:

- with respect to the acquisition of services or property, at the time the services or property are provided
- with respect to the use of property, at the time the property is used, or
- in any other case, at the time the taxpayer makes payment in full satisfaction of the liability.

Contingent liabilities are not tax-deductible in Uganda.

Depreciation

A deduction is allowed for the depreciation of the person's depreciable assets, other than minor assets, in accordance with the appropriate applicable rates. The ITA allows a taxpayer a deduction for the depreciation of their depreciable assets on a reducing-balance basis. Depreciable assets are classified in four classes as follows:

Class	Assets included	Rate of tax depreciation (%)
1	Computers and data handling equipment.	40
2	Automobiles, buses, and mini-buses with a seating capacity of less than 30 passengers; goods vehicles with a load capacity of less than 7 tonnes; construction and earth moving equipment (cost of motor vehicle sealed at approximately UGX 60 million for non-commercial vehicles).	35
3	Buses with a seating capacity of 30 or more passengers; goods vehicles designed to carry or pull loads of 7 tonnes or more; specialised trucks, tractors; trailer-mounted containers; plant and machinery used in farming, manufacturing, or mining operations.	30
4	Rail cars, locomotives, and equipment; vessels, barges, tugs, and similar water transportation equipment; aircraft; specialised public utility plant, equipment, and machinery; office furniture, fixtures, and equipment; and any depreciable asset not included in another class.	20

Industrial building allowance

A company is eligible for an industrial building allowance on its industrial and commercial buildings at a tax rate of 5% *per annum* on a straight-line basis. The industrial building allowance will be granted on the actual cost incurred in constructing the buildings.

An industrial building is defined to mean any building that is wholly or partly used, or held ready for use, by a person in manufacturing operations, research and development into improved or new methods of manufacture, mining operations, an approved hotel business, an approved hospital, or approved commercial buildings.

Goodwill

An intangible asset is amortisable over its useful life. To the extent that the useful life of the underlying asset that gives rise to goodwill can be determined, then the goodwill maybe deductible over the useful life of the asset.

Start-up expenses

A company setting up business for the first time or engaged in the initial public offer at the stock market will be entitled to a tax deduction for all its start-up costs that are of capital nature that would otherwise not be tax-deductible under the ordinary tax rules. The start-up costs will be allowed as tax-deductible costs over a period of four years on a straight-line basis at the rate of 25% *per annum*.

Interest expenses

Interest is deductible if the interest is incurred in respect of a debt obligation by the company in the production of income included in the company's gross income. Interest arising from non-trade-related debt obligation is not deductible. Deferred interest is deductible when paid.

Interest charged before capital investment is put to use has to be capitalised. Interest incurred after capital investment is put to use is allowed as a deduction.

If the company is foreign controlled, then the interest arising from the loan in excess of one and a half times the company's equity will not be allowed (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section for more information*).

Bad debt

A deduction is allowed for bad debt only if:

- the amount was included in the person's income in the year of income
- it is in respect of money that was lent in the ordinary course of business by a financial institution in the production of income, or
- the amount of the debt claim was in respect of a loan granted to any person by a financial institution for the purpose of farming, forestry, fish farming, beekeeping, animal and poultry husbandry, or similar operations.

For the bad debt to be deductible, the taxpayer must demonstrate to the URA that reasonable steps to collect the debt were taken and that the taxpayer failed to recover the debt. In relation to a financial institution, it should be a debt in respect of which a loss reserve held against presently identified losses or potential losses, and which is therefore not available to meet losses that subsequently materialise, has been made.

Charitable contributions

Charitable donations are deductible if made to amateur sporting associations; religious, charitable, or educational institutions of public character; trade unions; and other similar associations that have been issued with a written ruling by the Commissioner currently in force stating that it is an exempt organisation. The donations should not exceed 5% of the person's chargeable income.

Uganda

Meals, refreshments, and entertainment

Expenses for meals, refreshments, and entertainment are deductible only where the value is included in the employment income of the employees or is excluded from employment income owing to the fact that it is provided on equal terms to all workers.

Pension expenses

Employers are allowed a deduction for the contributions made to pension schemes on behalf of their employees. Employees, on the other hand, do not get a deduction for the contributions they make to pension funds.

Payment for directors

Directors are treated as employees, so expenses incurred in respect of directors are deductible expenses.

Bribes, kickbacks, illegal payments

Non-business expenses are not tax-deductible, including those of a private nature.

Fines and penalties

No deduction is allowed for any fine or similar penalty paid to a government or its subdivision for breach of any law.

Taxes

No deduction is allowed for income tax payable in Uganda or in a foreign country.

Other significant items

No deduction is allowed for the following other expenditures:

- Any expenditure or loss of a domestic or private nature.
- Any expenditure or loss of a capital nature.
- Any expenditure or loss recoverable under insurance contract or indemnity.
- Any contribution or similar payment made to a retirement fund by the employee or for the benefit of any other person (e.g. National Social Security Fund [NSSF] contributions).
- Any premium or similar payment made in respect of a life insurance policy for the life of the person paying the premium or on the life of some other person.
- Any income appropriated to a reserve fund or capitalised in any way.
- The amount of pension paid to any person.

Net operating losses

A deduction is allowed for any assessed tax losses carried forward from previous years of income. Such tax losses are carried forward and deducted against future taxable profit of the business in the subsequent years of income. The losses can be carried forward indefinitely. There is no ring-fencing of losses except in the following circumstances:

- Where, during a year of income, there has been a change of 50% or more in the underlying ownership of a company, as compared with its ownership one year previously, the company is not permitted to deduct an assessed loss in the year of income or in subsequent years, unless the company, for a period of two years after the change or until the assessed loss has been exhausted if that occurs within two years after the change,:
 - continues to carry on the same business after the change as it carried on before the change and

- does not engage in any new business or investment after the change where the primary purpose of the company or the beneficial owners of the company is to utilise the assessed loss so as to reduce the tax payable on the income arising from the new business or investment.
- In cases where losses relate to farming, the assessed farming loss can only be deducted from farming income of the taxpayer in the following year and not from any other income.

There is no provision for carryback of losses in Uganda.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Payments to foreign affiliates are deductible as long as they are charged at an arm's length and incurred in the production of income.

Group taxation

There are no specific provisions in the law covering groups, so companies in a group do not get any special treatment for tax purposes in Uganda.

Transfer pricing

The transfer pricing regulations apply to controlled transactions if a person who is a party to the transactions is located in and is subject to tax in Uganda and the other person who is a party to the transaction is located in or outside Uganda.

The URA Practice Note issued on 14 May 2012 gives details on the transfer pricing documentation to be maintained by the taxpayer. These include company details and transaction details, including agreements and the pricing methodology used in determining the arm's-length price.

In addition, the anti-avoidance provisions contained in Sections 90 and 91 of the ITA require transactions between associates to be at an arm's-length. These are the provisions that are often applied by the URA in instances where they are of the view that a non-resident person may be transferring profits from Uganda.

Thin capitalisation

Where a company intends to finance some of its Uganda operations by use of foreign debt, the ITA provides for thin capitalisation rules in Uganda, and the safe harbour debt-to-equity ratio is 1.5:1.

The thin capitalisation rules are provided for in Section 89(1) of the ITA. According to this Section, where a foreign-controlled resident company, other than a financial institution, has a debt-to-equity ratio in excess of 1.5:1 at any time during the year of income, a deduction is disallowed for the interest paid by the company during that year on that part of the debt that exceeds the 1.5:1 ratio for the period the ratio was exceeded.

These provisions do not apply if, at all times during the year, the amount of the debt does not exceed the arm's-length debt amount. Arm's-length debt amount is defined as the amount of debt that a financial institution that is not related to the company would be prepared to lend to the company having regard to all the circumstances of the company.

Uganda

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Uganda does not have a CFC regime.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

A resident taxpayer is entitled to a foreign tax credit for any foreign income tax paid by the taxpayer in respect of foreign-source income included in the gross income of the taxpayer. The foreign tax credit allowed is subject to the income tax rate (i.e. 30%) in Uganda.

Tax holidays for exporters

A tax holiday of ten years is available to exporters who export at least 80% of their produce of finished goods, subject to certain conditions.

Scientific research expenditure, training expenditure, and mineral exploration expenditure

A 100% allowance is available for scientific research expenditure, training expenditure, and mineral exploration expenditure in the year of expenditure.

Incentives for the importation of plant and machinery

Plant and machinery is exempt from customs duty on importation. Additionally, a VAT deferral facility is available where VAT is deferred on importation of plant and machinery and subsequently waived upon approval by the relevant authorities.

Employment incentives

A deduction of 2% of income tax payable is granted to any employer who can prove to the URA that at least 5% of their employees on a full-time basis are people with disabilities.

Other incentives

Income derived from agro processing is exempt from income tax, subject to certain conditions.

Withholding taxes

Payments to non-resident persons

According to Section 83(1) of the ITA, a tax is imposed on every non-resident person who derives any dividend, interest, royalty, rent, natural resource payment, or management charge from sources in Uganda. WHT at a rate 15% therefore applies on gross dividend payments, interest, management fees, and royalty payments in respect of non-treaty countries.

Rent for this purpose means a payment for the use of land and buildings. This means that a tenant paying rent to a non-resident landlord in respect of land and buildings in Uganda is now required to deduct WHT on the gross payments at a rate of 15%.

However, Section 83(5) exempts interest paid by a resident company in respect of debentures that:

- were issued by the company outside Uganda for the purpose of raising a loan outside Uganda
- were widely issued for the purpose of raising funds for use by the company in a business carried on in Uganda or the interest is paid to a bank or a financial institution of a public character, and
- the interest is paid outside Uganda.

A 'debenture' is defined in the ITA as any form of debt, including debenture stock, mortgage stock, loan, loan stock, or any similar instrument acknowledging indebtedness, whether secured or unsecured. The term 'widely issued' is also specifically defined.

Also, the rate of WHT on interest derived by a non-resident person from government securities is 20%.

Payment of re-insurance premiums to non-resident persons is subject to WHT at a rate of 10%. The requirement to withhold tax does not apply to the African Reinsurance Corporation and PTA Reinsurance Company.

Non-resident air transport, shipping, and some telecommunications services

Non-resident ship operators, charterers, and air transport operators who derive income from carriage of passengers who embark, or cargo or mail that is embarked, in Uganda, as well as road transport operators who derive income from carriage of cargo or mail that is embarked in Uganda, are taxed at the rate of 2%.

A non-resident person who carries on the business of transmitting messages by cable, radio, optical fibre, or satellite communication and derives income through transmission of such messages by apparatus established in Uganda, whether or not such messages originated from Uganda, is taxed on one's gross income at a rate of 5%. Similarly, a non-resident person who derives income from providing direct-to-home pay television services to subscribers in Uganda is taxed on one's gross income at a rate of 5%.

Payments to resident persons

The rate of 15% also generally applies to payments of dividends and interest to resident persons, except in the following circumstances, where different rates apply:

- Dividends paid to a company controlling 25% or more of the voting powers: 0%.
- Dividends paid by companies listed on the Ugandan Securities Exchange to individuals: 10%.
- Interest on government securities: 20%.
- Interest paid by a natural person, paid to a financial institution (other than from government securities), paid by a company to an associated company, and interest that is exempt in the hands of the recipient: 0%.

There is no WHT on royalty payments to resident persons unless the payments are made by a government institution, local authority, company controlled by the government, or a 'designated payer'.

Double taxation agreements (DTAs)

A taxpayer may benefit from the provisions of a DTA that Uganda has with another country.

Uganda

According to Section 88(2) of the ITA, the terms of the international agreement to which Uganda is a party prevails over the provisions of the ITA in case the terms of the international agreement are inconsistent with the provisions of the Act.

According to Section 88(5) of the ITA, where an international agreement provides that income derived from sources in Uganda is exempt from Ugandan tax or the application if the treaty results in a reduction in Uganda tax, the benefit of that exemption or reduction shall not be available to any person who:

- receives the income in a capacity that is other than that of a beneficial owner, within the meaning accorded to that term by the relevant international agreement, and who does not have full and unrestricted ability to enjoy that income and to determine its future uses, and
- does not possess economic substance in the country of residence.

Please find below a table showing the countries with which Uganda has DTAs and the applicable WHT rates on various categories of income.

Recipient	WHT (%)					
	Dividends	Interest	Royalties	Management fees	Taxation of branch profits	Repatriation of branch profits
Denmark	10/15 (1)	10	10	10	30	15
India	10	10	10	10	30	15
Italy	15	15	10	10	30	30
Mauritius	10	10	10	10	30	15
Netherlands	0/5/15 (2)	10	10	NA	30	15
Norway	10/15 (3)	10	10	10	30	15
South Africa	10/15 (4)	10	10	10	30	15
United Kingdom	15	15	15	15	30	15

Note

1. With respect to the Uganda/Denmark DTA, the rates applicable on dividends are:
 - 10% if the beneficiary holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
 - 15% in all other cases.
2. With respect to the Uganda/Netherlands DTA, the rate applicable on dividends is 15%, except where the investment is new or is an expansion of the current investment made after the DTA entered into (10 September 2006).

For new investments and expansions of current investment, the rates are:

- 0% if the beneficiary holds at least 50% of the shares in the company paying the dividends.
 - 5% if the beneficiary holds less than 50% of the shares in the company making the payment.
3. With respect to the Uganda/Norway DTA, the rates applicable on dividends are:
 - 10% if the beneficiary is a company that directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividend.
 - 15% in all other cases.
 4. With respect to the Uganda/South Africa DTA, the rates applicable on dividends are:
 - 10% if the beneficiary holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
 - 15% in all other cases.

Tax administration

Taxable period

A normal period of 12 months is known as a year of income. This spans from 1 July to 30 June. On application, a taxpayer may be allowed to use a substituted year of income, which is a 12-month period other than the normal year of income.

Tax returns

The ITA provides for two provisional returns within a 12-month period (financial year). The first provisional return is due within the first six months of the accounting year while the second is due by the end of the 12th month of the accounting year.

The Self-Assessment Return (SAR) is due by the end of the sixth month after the end of the accounting year.

Electronic filing has been introduced for all tax returns.

Payment of tax

For all companies, a system of provisional payments on account, based on estimated profits, is in place. The first payment of 50% is due by the end of the sixth month of the accounting period and the second payment is due by the end of the 12th month. The balance is expected to be paid together with the SAR.

Tax audit process

In most cases, audits are initiated by the URA, which notifies the taxpayer of the records they need to prepare before commencement of the audit. The URA then reviews the records. This is normally done at the premises of the taxpayer, where the URA can obtain the necessary clarifications from the bookkeepers.

The audit findings are then communicated to the taxpayer subsequent to whom an assessment is raised. If the taxpayer does not agree with the objection decision, they may appeal to the Tax Appeals Tribunal or to the high court.

Statute of limitations

The Tax Procedures Code Act provides for a five year check of records.

The individual provisions in the ITA and VAT Act were repealed and updated accordingly.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The focus of the URA keeps shifting but is generally based on the risk analysis of the information availed to them. Currently, the focus is on transfer pricing and the application of reduced tax rates in respect to DTAs.

Ukraine

PwC contact

Slava Vlasov
PricewaterhouseCoopers
75 Zhylyanska Street
Kyiv 01032
Ukraine
Tel: +380 44 354 04 04
Email: slava.vlasov@ua.pwc.com



Significant developments

New tax rules

In December 2016, the Parliament of Ukraine passed laws on improvement of tax legislation. As a result, a number of changes to the corporate income tax (CIT), value-added tax (VAT), and tax administration became effective starting from 1 January 2017. Some changes and new regulations were enforced later in 2017. The most important developments are listed below.

Taxes on corporate income

- A number of new tax differences for CIT base calculation purposes are introduced.
- A special 5% withholding tax (WHT) rate on qualifying Eurobond yield is introduced.
- Real estate tax paid by legal entities is no longer available as a credit against CIT liabilities.
- Until 2021 'tax holidays' are introduced for taxpayers with annual income less than 3 million Ukrainian hryvnias (UAH), provided they meet certain requirements.

Transfer pricing

- Changes in respect of determination of transfer pricing methods took place.
- Specific rules for application of certain transfer pricing methods for particular transactions as well as rules for benchmarking study performance are introduced.
- The list of controlled transactions for transfer pricing purposes and thresholds for recognition of transactions as controlled are changed.
- Deadline for submission of a report on controlled transactions is shifted from 1 May to 1 October of the year following the reporting year.
- Penalties for late submission of the transfer pricing report and/or transfer pricing documentation are introduced.

VAT and excise tax

- VAT refund procedure was improved.
- Mechanism for temporary suspension of VAT invoice registration by the tax authorities is introduced (it becomes fully operational from 1 July 2017).
- Special VAT regime for agricultural producers is cancelled.

Tax administration

- A unified database of individual tax consultations is established.
- An electronic taxpayer's cabinet is to replace the 'single window for filing electronic reporting' within the first half of 2017.

Ukraine

- Procedure of conduction of tax audits was changed (e. g. the State Fiscal Services will be required to release a schedule of planned audits for the following year on its official website; the grounds for conducting an unscheduled documentary audit were expanded).

Other changes

- The mandatory contribution to the Pension Fund on purchase of foreign currency is abolished.
- The National Bank of Ukraine continues removing certain currency control restrictions.

Professional advice is recommended before deciding on the actual impact of any of the tax provisions.

Taxes on corporate income

CIT applies to taxable profits earned by resident entities in Ukraine and abroad and non-residents with a permanent establishment (PE) in Ukraine. Resident entities are taxed on their worldwide income. Non-resident entities are taxed on their Ukrainian-source income.

Ukraine's standard CIT rate is 18%.

WHT, at a rate of 15%, applies to the majority of income payments for non-residents, unless an exemption is given under a double taxation treaty (DTT). Ukraine has 72 effective DTTs in place. *See the Withholding taxes section for more information.*

Special CIT rates for insurance and gambling activities

Insurance activities

In addition to general CIT at the 18% rate, insurance companies also pay special CIT of 0% and 3% on their income. Long-term life insurance premiums, insurance premiums under voluntary pension programmes, and voluntary medical insurance premiums are subject to the 0% rate; the 3% rate applies to all other insurance premiums (excluding reinsurance contributions, premiums, and payments) received by the company. Such amounts of CIT due at 0% or 3% paid from insurance premiums reduce taxable profit of an insurance company, which is subject to the standard 18% rate.

Gambling activities

Organisation of lotteries and operating of gambling machines are subject to a 10% rate; an 18% rate applies to bookmaker and other gambling activities (including casinos). Contrary to CIT for insurance companies, amounts of CIT of 10% or 18% paid from gambling income do not reduce taxable profit of a company engaged in gambling activities (standard 18% rate is applied to the full amount of the taxable profit).

Local income taxes

No CIT is levied at the regional or local level, except simplified (unified) tax (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for a description of simplified [unified] tax*).

Corporate residence

Corporate residence is determined by the place of incorporation.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The Ukrainian definition of a PE generally follows the PE definition from the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) Model Tax Convention, but with stronger agency tests.

In particular, a non-resident's PE is defined as a fixed place of business through which the business activity of a non-resident entity is wholly or partly carried out in Ukraine. A PE includes, among other things, a place of management, affiliate, office, server, etc.

The Tax Code contains the concept of a service PE whereby the provision of services (apart from the provision of personnel), including consultancy services, by a non-resident through its employees or other personnel in Ukraine, shall constitute a Ukrainian PE of this non-resident, provided such activities (within the framework of one project) last more than six months in any 12-month period.

A construction site in Ukraine may also give rise to a taxable presence of a non-resident in Ukraine in the form of a PE if the length of the construction activities exceeds six months.

The Tax Code also provides for the concept of a non-dependent agent, which means, specifically, a Ukrainian agent acting on behalf of more than one non-resident in the ordinary course of its business should not constitute a PE in Ukraine.

Still, there is a list of exclusions from the PE definition. In particular, according to the Tax Code, auxiliary and preparatory services of a non-resident should not result in the creation of a PE. However, in practise, the Ukrainian tax authorities usually interpret the term 'business activity' in a very broad sense, and, without the DTT protection, may consider any type of activity as giving rise to a taxable presence (i.e. a PE) of a foreign entity in Ukraine.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

There are three VAT rates: 20%, 7%, and 0%.

The rate of 20% applies to almost all transactions subject to VAT except specific transactions subject to 7% and 0% VAT.

The reduced rate of 7% applies to supply and import of registered medicines and specific medical goods, as well as medicines, medical goods, and medical equipment allowed to be used in clinical trials.

The 0% VAT rate applies to the export of goods. The 0% rate also applies to the supply of international transport services (confirmed by a single international shipping document), toll manufacturing services (if the finished goods are then exported from Ukraine), and certain other services.

Ukraine

Provision of services to a non-resident is not considered to be zero-rated. Such services are subject to 20% VAT or considered to be outside the scope of VAT (effectively exempt with no input VAT recovery), depending on the place of supply as determined by the legislation.

Transactions that are subject to VAT include the following:

- The supply of goods and services when the place of supply is in Ukraine, including when the supply is made free of charge without consideration.
- Transfer of the object of a financial lease to the lessee.
- The importation of goods into Ukraine.
- Exportation of goods.
- International transportation services.

Transactions that are not subject to VAT include the following (among others):

- The issue, sale, and exchange of securities.
- Assignment of claims, transfer of debt.
- The transfer of property from a lessor to a lessee under an operating lease and the return of property upon expiration of the operating lease (other than in the course of import operations).
- Transfer of property right of finance leasing object from one lessor to another.
- Interest/commission element of lease payments under financial lease agreements.
- Provision of financial loans and bank guarantees.
- Insurance and reinsurance services supplied by licensed insurers and services of insurance/reinsurance agents and brokers.
- Payment of royalties.
- Reorganisation of a legal entity (merge, spin-off, accession, division, and change of legal form).
- Transit of cargo and passengers through the Ukrainian territory and services related to such transit.
- Supply and import of goods and services within international technical assistance projects or import of humanitarian aid.

VAT registration

Tax registration as a VAT payer is compulsory if the volume of an entity's taxable transactions exceeds the compulsory registration threshold. The current registration threshold is UAH 1 million for the past 12 consecutive months. An entity qualifying as a taxable entity should register with the tax authorities at the place of its location and obtain a VAT registration number.

Voluntary VAT registration is available prior to achievement of the mentioned threshold. The application for VAT registration may be submitted simultaneously with the application for the state registration of the business entity.

There is no mechanism for a non-resident to register for VAT purposes without a PE in Ukraine. Accordingly, any Ukrainian VAT incurred by a non-resident is non-recoverable.

Electronic VAT administration

A special electronic administration system, which includes VAT accounts for all VAT payers in the State Treasury, is used for settlement of VAT to the budget. Both VAT output and VAT input should be reflected in this system. For these purposes, VAT

accounting documents (VAT invoices) are issued electronically and are subject to mandatory registration by tax authorities.

The aim of this system is to make VAT input of the customers (i.e. VAT payers) guaranteed by payment of VAT liabilities by the suppliers. VAT input on domestic purchases can be recognised by the taxpayer only if the supplier issued a duly registered VAT invoice. In order to register a VAT invoice, the supplier should have sufficient balance in the electronic VAT administration system (e.g. sufficient amount of input VAT). Otherwise, it may be required to transfer cash to the VAT account (i.e. to prepay its VAT liabilities).

Starting from 1 July 2017, a special procedure for temporary suspension of VAT invoice registration by the tax authorities enters into force. This procedure allows the tax authorities to suspend registering VAT invoices that match certain risk criteria. Also starting from this date, registration of VAT invoice is a sufficient condition to recognise input VAT.

VAT recovery and refunds

Generally, VAT incurred by a registered entity on the purchase and/or importation of goods and services used for the purpose of its own business (except for VAT incurred in relation to exempt supply) may be recovered by way of a credit against output VAT. If the VAT credit exceeds VAT output, a VAT refund is available in the form of a cash payment.

VAT refunds should be performed in a chronological order based on sequence of claims reflected in a registry maintained by the tax authorities and published on their official website. Such registry contains claims submitted starting from 1 February 2016.

Older claims (i.e. submitted before 1 February 2016) are included into a separate Temporary Registry of VAT refund claims.

A VAT refund should be provided within 36 calendar days following the deadline for submission of the VAT return unless a documental tax audit has been assigned. In this case, the term for provision of VAT refund is extended for at least 30 days.

VAT returns

VAT returns must be filed by the taxpayer on a monthly basis in electronic form. Monthly tax returns are due within 20 calendar days following the end of the reporting month. The amount of tax payable is assessed on the basis of tax returns and is due within ten calendar days following the deadline for filing the relevant tax returns.

VAT liabilities are paid to the budget through a special VAT account based on the registers submitted to the State Treasury by the tax authorities.

Customs duty

Customs duty is payable by the importer upon import of the goods into Ukraine. Customs duty rates are established by the Customs Tariff. Currently, there are two duty rates: relieved and full rates. Relieved rates of duty apply to goods originating from World Trade Organization (WTO) countries and countries that have granted Ukraine 'most favoured nation' trade status. Full rates of duty apply to the goods originating from all other countries or where the country of origin cannot be determined (is unknown).

Ukraine

Ukraine has concluded free-trade agreements (FTAs) with all countries/members of the European Union (EU), Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS), European Free Trade Association (EFTA) countries, and such countries as Georgia, Macedonia, and Montenegro. These agreements allow many goods to be imported into Ukraine duty-free (or with reduced rates of duty), subject to compliance with preferential rules of origin.

Due to political issues, Russia and Ukraine currently suspended the FTA between each other and introduced an embargo on import of selected goods (mostly on agrarian products and foods).

Russia also introduced some transit restrictions on goods coming from Ukraine.

Ukraine has no export duties except on natural gas, scrap metal, livestock, rawhide, barley, and certain oil seeds.

Excise taxes

Excise tax applies to certain goods imported to or produced in Ukraine. Excisable goods include ethyl alcohol, alcoholic beverages, beer, tobacco and tobacco products, cars, car bodies, motorbikes, electricity, liquefied gas, petrol, diesel fuel, other fuel material, and electric power.

The rates of excise tax can be *ad valorem* (a percentage of the value of the goods), specific (in monetary units per unit of goods), or combined. A significant increase of rates on a majority of excisable goods was introduced in 2017. A special local 5% excise tax applies to retail sales of alcoholic drinks, beer, and tobacco products.

Ukraine has a special electronic administration system for excise tax on fuel. This system is aimed to control income and outcome flows of fuel in the market. The system requires entities to issue and register excise accounting documents (excise invoices) electronically on each operation of fuel sale, its usage for the company's needs, and for manufacturing non-excisable goods.

Tax on real estate other than land plots (real estate tax)

Owners of residential and non-residential property in Ukraine (both individuals and legal entities, including non-residents) are subject to local real estate tax (RET). The tax base is determined based on the size of the living space of a real estate asset.

Some types of property are exempt from RET, for example:

- Industrial buildings (i.e. production buildings, workshops, storehouses of industrial entities).
- Buildings and facilities of agricultural producers, which are intended for use in agricultural activity.
- Non-residential premises that are used by small and medium-sized businesses, conducting their activities at 'small architectural structures' (e.g. kiosks, stalls, pavilions) and markets.
- Property owned by government agencies and the non-profit organisations established by them, etc.

The RET rates are set by the local government but cannot exceed 1.5% of the minimal salary as of 1 January of the reporting year per square metre (for 2017, the maximum is UAH 48 per square metre).

RET paid by legal entities is not available as a credit against CIT liabilities starting with the 2017 reporting year.

Land tax

Land tax is a local tax and assessed annually for the following year, paid monthly in equal instalments by the owners or users of the land. The rate of land tax depends on the category, location, and the existence of a state valuation for each particular land plot.

Transport tax

Starting from 1 January 2017, a local transport tax shall be charged on owners of passenger cars with an average market value exceeding 375 minimal salaries as of 1 January of the reporting year (i.e. UAH 1.2 million) and not older than five years.

The Ministry of Economic Development and Trade of Ukraine is obligated to publish (on an annual basis, before 1 February of the reporting year) on its web-site a list of vehicles that are subject to the transportation tax (including brand, model, year of production, engine displacement, fuel type).

A tax of UAH 25,000 for each car per year shall be paid by the car owner.

Stamp duty

Stamp duty is imposed on certain actions, including the notarisation of contracts and filing of documents with courts. In most cases, the amounts involved are nominal.

Operations carried out at commodity exchanges and real estate sales incur a stamp duty of 1%.

Payroll taxes

Employers and other business entities that pay income to individuals are defined as tax agents and are responsible for withholding personal income tax (PIT), military tax, and mandatory unified social contribution (USC) and remitting them to the state.

Unified social contributions (USCs)

Employers (including representative offices of foreign companies in Ukraine) are required to pay USC in respect of their employees. USC applies to all salaries paid through the payroll of a Ukrainian entity or a Ukrainian representative office of a foreign entity, as well as remuneration paid to individuals under civil agreements.

Starting from 2017, the general USC rate (payable by the employer) is 22% (except for special decreased rates for contributions regarding disabled people, etc.), which applies to gross remuneration. The USC accrued by the employer is deductible for CIT purposes.

The taxable base for contributions is capped. For 2017, the cap is set at 25 times the subsistence minimum set for able-bodied individuals: from 1 January till 30 April 2017, the cap is UAH 40,000 per month; from 1 May till 30 November 2017, the cap is UAH 42,100 per month; from 1 December till 31 December 2017, the cap is UAH 44,050 per month.

Employees are relieved from paying USC.

Ukraine

Special Pension Fund charges

The following special charges are payable to the State Pension Fund:

- 3%, 4%, or 5% charge on the value of a new car, which is first subject to registration with the government agency (state traffic inspectorate), depending on the said value (for the year 2017, the following criteria is applicable: up to UAH 264,000, 3%; above UAH 264,000, but not more than UAH 464,000, 4%; above UAH 464,000, 5%).
- 1% charge on the acquisition of real estate payable by individuals and legal entities that purchase real estate.
- 7.5% charge on mobile communication services.
- 10% charge based on the value of precious metal contained in jewellery during its marking on the public enterprises of assay control.

The mandatory contribution to the Pension Fund on purchase of foreign currency was cancelled starting from 1 January 2017.

Charges on environmental pollution

Environmental pollution charges (ecological taxes) are imposed on any legal entity that discharges contaminants into the environment (air or water) or disposes of waste. The actual rate depends on the type and toxicity of each contaminant.

Charges on environmental pollution are deductible for CIT purposes.

Charge for subsoil usage (rent)

Companies engaged in extracting mineral resources in Ukraine, regardless of the form of their ownership, are liable for a charge for use of subsoil.

Rent payment for subsoil use is calculated as follows:

= Value of extracted mineral resource * Cost of respective unit of extracted mineral resource * Tax rate (%) * Adjustment coefficient

The value of extracted mineral resources is determined as the greater of the following two calculation methods:

- The actual taxpayer's selling prices.
- The taxpayer's costs increased by the established profitability coefficient.

Specific rules apply in determining the selling prices for extraction of oil, condensate, natural gas, and iron ore.

Adjustment coefficients may apply to the rent payment for subsoil use rates depending on the type of minerals and conditions of extraction. For example, coefficient 0.25 will be applied to the tax rate for iron ore extracted by underground mining methods with a depth of over 300 metres for the enrichment of magnetite iron content of less than 35%.

In 2017, tax rates for oil/condensate are 29%/45% (if extracted from a depth of less than 5,000 metres) and 14%/21% (if extracted from a depth of more than 5,000 metres), for natural gas are 29% (if extracted from a depth of less than 5,000 metres) and 14% (if extracted from a depth of more than 5,000 metres), and for iron ore are 8%.

Charges for the use of subsoil are deductible for CIT purposes.

Other local taxes

According to the Tax Code, there are other local taxes that may be levied at the discretion of the local authorities (i.e. vehicle parking place duties, tourism duty).

Branch income

Domestic branches or other separate units are not treated as separate taxpayers for CIT purposes.

In Ukraine, it is not currently possible to register a branch of a foreign legal entity. A foreign company may set up a representative office in Ukraine, which is similar to an unincorporated branch. A non-resident company conducting business activities via a representative office is deemed to carry out business in Ukraine through a PE and may be subject to CIT at the standard rate unless protected by a DTT.

When a foreign company conducts business in Ukraine through a PE, the taxable income should be determined on the same basis as for domestic entities.

The Tax Code provides for three methods for computing taxable profits for a representative office engaged in commercial activities (i.e. a PE of a non-resident in Ukraine): the direct method, the notional margin method, and the shared-balance method.

PEs using the direct method should calculate their taxable profits in the ordinary way as net profits before tax (NPBT) as per accounting records and adjusted for 'tax differences' (*see the Income determination section*).

The notional margin method for calculation of CIT liability of the PE involves applying a notional margin of 30% to *income* derived in respect of activities in Ukraine without taking into account any expenses the PE might incur in the course of its activities. This method is applied by the tax authorities if the PE has no separate accounts from its parent company.

The shared-balance method for the calculation of CIT liability of the PE is based on data provided by the parent company about the PE's share of worldwide expenses, number of employees, and fixed assets. It is applicable to non-resident entities that operate both in Ukraine and other countries, which do not determine profits from activities carried through a PE in Ukraine. The Tax Code requires for the shared-balance to be prepared by the non-resident and agreed with the Ukrainian tax authorities.

Distributions made by a PE (from after-tax income) to its head office should not trigger any further taxation in Ukraine, provided that the head office is in a jurisdiction that has an effective DTT with Ukraine.

Income determination

The Tax Code determines taxable profits as net profits before tax (NPBT) as per accounting records, either Ukrainian statutory or International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS), and adjusted for 'tax differences'.

Ukraine

Taxpayers with prior year annual income equal to or less than UAH 20 million (net of indirect taxes) may opt out of making the adjustments. Note that they do remain eligible for loss carryforward allowances (*see the Deductions section*).

Inventory valuation

A taxpayer is entitled to adopt any of the methods of inventory valuation prescribed by financial accounting rules, namely: the first in first out (FIFO) method, weighted average methods, identified cost of unit of goods, normative cost, or sale price. The last in first out (LIFO) method does not apply in Ukraine.

Capital gains on the sale of property

Income from the sale of property (including buildings and land plots) should be recognised according to financial accounting rules.

Income from securities

Profit from trading in securities is taxable at the standard CIT rate. Incurred losses are non-deductible, but may be carried forward to offset future profits from trading in securities without any limitations.

Dividend income

Dividends received by a Ukrainian entity from another Ukrainian entity (CIT payer or person operating within group 4 of the simplified [unified] tax regime) are exempt from CIT. Dividends received by Ukrainian companies from foreign companies are not exempt from CIT.

Companies paying dividends are required to pay advance CIT on payment of dividends (ATD) at the standard CIT rate, unless the dividends are paid to individuals or out of received dividends (with some other exceptions). ATD applies only to the portion of dividends that exceeds profits of the respective dividend year for which CIT is already paid.

If the amount of the paid ATD exceeds the amount of the accrued CIT of the taxpayer-issuer of corporate rights, the excess amount will be applied to reduce the taxpayer's CIT obligations in the following periods. In case the taxpayer is in a loss-making position, the said amount will be applied to reduce the CIT obligations in the following periods until it is fully utilised. Collective investment vehicles are released from ATD.

Interest income

Interest received by taxpayers is included in their taxable income on a general basis according to financial accounting rules.

Rent/royalties income

Income from rent/royalties received by taxpayers is included in their taxable income on a general basis according to financial accounting rules.

Foreign exchange gains/losses

Realised and non-realised foreign exchange gains/losses are generally treated as taxable income/deductible expenses, similar to financial accounting rules.

Other significant items

Ukrainian tax legislation does not provide special tax treatment for bribes, kickbacks, or illegal payments.

Income received as payment for goods (works, services) shipped (provided) while the taxpayer used the simplified tax system will increase the NPBT.

Foreign income

Foreign income is taxed under the general rules, and there are no special rules regarding anti-deferral or unremitted earnings.

Deductions

Depreciation and amortisation

Assets whose values are more than UAH 6,000 that have a useful life exceeding one year are required to be depreciated for tax purposes. Depreciation is determined on a monthly basis and computed using the following methods:

- Straight-line.
- Reducing balance.
- Method of accelerated reduction of a residual value.
- Cumulative.

The production-based method of amortisation is not allowed for tax purposes.

Fixed assets are divided into 16 groups according to their statutory minimal useful life. The useful life of fixed assets may be extended by a taxpayer.

The application of a reduced statutory minimum useful life to machines and equipment purchased during the period between 1 January 2017 and 31 December 2018 is allowed, on the condition that the taxpayer employs such assets in its business activity and applies the straight-line method of depreciation thereto.

There are no special rules prescribed for tax accounting of repair costs in respect of production fixed assets and intangible assets. Ukrainian accounting principles or IFRS rules should apply. Expenses on repairs and reconstruction of non-production fixed assets and intangible assets are not deductible.

The following intangible assets may be amortised using one of the above-mentioned methods over the period of an asset's lifetime as defined in the documents certifying the rights to the intangibles and considering the minimum period set by the law:

- Rights to use natural resources.
- Rights to use property.
- Rights on intangible assets.
- Technology, know how (not less than five years).
- Copyrights (not less than two years).
- Other intangible assets.

Taxpayers are entitled to set the amortisation period of the intangible assets on their own, but it must not be less than two years and not more than ten years of continuous operation (this only applies when the documents establishing the right to use do not specify a term for the use). Starting from 2017, NPBT is adjusted by the amount(s) of residual value of written-off non-production equipment and intangible assets as per accounting data.

Ukraine

Goodwill

Amortisation of goodwill is not permitted (i.e. not deductible) for tax purposes.

Organisational and start-up expenses

There is no limitation for deduction of organisational and start-up expenses incurred prior to the entity's registration (accounting rules should apply).

Research and development (R&D) expenses

R&D expenses are deductible according to financial accounting rules.

Interest expenses

Interest paid is generally deductible for CIT purposes, but the deduction of interest expense in favour of non-resident related parties is limited according to the thin capitalisation rules (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Bad debt

NPBT can be reduced by the amount of written-off debts that qualify as bad debts under the Tax Code (including the write-off, performed within the amount of bad debts provision). The Tax Code contains the detailed list of criteria for debts to be qualified as bad ones.

Loan loss provisions (LLPs) for banks and other financial institutions

Banks and other financial institutions create LLPs according to IFRS.

The deductibility of the LLPs is restricted to 20% (25% through 31 December 2018) of the total value of assets subject to provisioning under the IFRS.

Only debts that qualify as bad debts under the Tax Code can be written-off at the expense of the LLPs for tax purposes.

In particular, loans (in part or in whole) overdue for more than 360 calendar days may be treated as bad and, as such, written-off for tax purposes. Exceptions are debts of related parties or those of current and/or former employees of the creditor. The amount of the LLPs used for the write-off of non-qualifying debts should be added back to increase the taxable profits (decrease the loss).

The Tax Code also prescribes the transitional provisions for the LLPs (for banks only). The positive (negative) difference between the LLPs calculated according to the edition of the Tax Code as of the end of 2014 and under the rules effective as of 1 January 2015 can be carried forward over three years in equal parts.

Other reserves (provisions)

Provisions for vacation and salary payments are allowed. Other provisions for future costs (i.e. warranty, contingent liabilities, etc.) are disallowed. Respective expenses covered by these provisions (except vacation and salary payments) are deductible when actually incurred.

Charitable contributions

Only 70% of payments for goods or services to non-profit organisations (except budgetary ones) is tax deductible.

The deductibility of the costs of goods or services supplied for free to non-profit organisations is limited by 4% of the previous year's net profit.

Pension expenses

The obligatory Ukrainian social security insurance contributions, including state pension contributions charged on payroll expenses, are deductible for employers.

There are no limitations prescribed for the deduction of the employer's payment to non-state pension organisations (financial accounting rules should apply).

Payment for directors

Payments (including bonuses) relating to business are normally deductible payments.

Fines and penalties

Starting from the 2017 year and onwards, fines, penalties, and forfeits, which were accrued in accordance with civil legislation for the benefit of entities that are not CIT payers (except for private individuals) or that are taxed at a 0% CIT rate, are not tax deductible.

Taxes

CIT, PIT, WHT/remittance taxes, and VAT incurred on purchases are not deductible. VAT is deductible if it cannot be recovered. Other taxes are generally deductible in full.

Other significant items

There is no requirement to prove the connection of costs to the company's 'business activities'. The exception is the need to differentiate between business and non-business fixed assets.

General requirements for the documentation of the transactions for accounting needs (i.e. contracts, acts of acceptance, etc.) will also apply for the substantiation of expenses for tax purposes.

Non-repayable financial aid (goods, services), which was provided free of charge for the benefit of its recipients (other than duly registered non-profit organisations) that are not CIT payers or that are taxed at a 0% CIT rate, are not be deductible starting from 1 January 2017.

Net operating losses

Losses can be carried forward without limitations. Ukrainian tax legislation does not provide for refunds for losses carried back.

Payments to foreign affiliates

The following rules need to be followed with regard to payments to foreign affiliates:

- Only 70% of payments for goods or services to residents of low tax jurisdictions is tax deductible.
- Deduction of royalties paid to a non-resident is limited to royalty income plus 4% of net income of the previous year.
- Royalties paid to (i) non-beneficial owners, (ii) low tax jurisdictions, (iii) non-residents that are exempt from tax on royalties in the country of their residence, and (iv) non-residents for trademarks originated from Ukraine are not tax deductible.

The first and the second of the above limitations can be waived if a taxpayer confirms the arm's length level of payments in accordance with the transfer pricing rules (even if the transactions are not controlled for transfer pricing purposes).

Ukraine

The latter one should apply at any case (even if the payments are at ‘arms length’ level) unless a beneficial owner grants the right to receive the royalties to other parties.

Group taxation

In Ukraine, each legal entity is taxed individually.

Transfer pricing

The transfer pricing rules apply for CIT purposes only. The list of controlled transactions for transfer pricing purposes includes business transactions that have an impact on taxable profits and that are:

- Business transactions with related parties that are non-residents of Ukraine.
- Cross-border business transactions on sale and/or purchase of goods and/or services through non-resident commissionaires.
- Business transactions with non-residents that are registered in or are residents of jurisdictions determined by the Cabinet of Ministers of Ukraine (CMU) that meet the following criteria:
 - States (territories) where the CIT rate is less than Ukraine’s CIT rate by 5%.
 - Countries with no DTT with Ukraine containing provisions on exchange of information.
 - States the competent authorities of which do not accomplish timely and full exchange of tax and financial information upon request of the Ukrainian tax authorities.
- Transactions with non-residents that do not pay CIT, including on revenues received outside of the state of registration of such non-residents, and/or that are not tax residents of the country where they are registered as legal entities. The list of organisational and legal forms of such non-residents in terms of states (territories) is established by the CMU.
- If within a chain of business transactions between related parties (tax resident of Ukraine with non-residents), the ownership of the subject matter of the transaction (or its result) before being transferred from one of the counterparties to another was transferred to one or more unrelated intermediaries, these cross-border transactions between the related parties are considered to be controlled if the intermediary performs no significant functions, employs no significant assets, and/or bears no significant risks in respect of the transactions.

Transactions with the same counterparty are considered to be controlled if the total annual amount of the transactions with any counterparty (calculated according to accounting rules) exceeds UAH 10 million (net of indirect taxes), provided the total annual income (calculated according to the accounting rules) of the taxpayer received as a result of any type of activity exceeds UAH 150 million (net of indirect taxes).

Some transactions are considered to be at arm’s length (i.e. transactions in which prices are subject to state regulation, transactions subject to mandatory valuation, transactions in which prices are determined by mandatory auction, transactions on forced sale of collateral) if the conditions of transactions meet the respective legislation requirements.

The Tax Code of Ukraine provides five methods for determining the arm’s-length nature of the controlled transactions:

- Comparable uncontrolled price (CUP) method.
- Resale price method.
- Cost plus method.
- Net profit method.
- Profit split method.

According to the Tax Code, the selected transfer pricing method should be the one that the taxpayer reasonably considers as being most appropriate according to the facts and circumstances of the case.

The main criteria for the most appropriate transfer pricing method selection are:

- The nature of the controlled transaction, which is determined, in particular, based on the functional analysis of the controlled transaction (including the functions performed, assets employed, and risks assumed).
- The availability of complete and accurate information, which is necessary for the application of the selected transfer pricing method(s).
- The level of comparability between the controlled and non-controlled transactions, including the reliability of comparability adjustments, if any, that can be used to eliminate differences between such transactions.

The CUP method is the primary transfer pricing method to be used over all other methods. If this method is not feasible to apply, the taxpayer can use other methods, specified by the Tax Code. However, if there is an equal reliability of the resale price method or the cost plus method as well as the net profit method or profit split method, the first two methods are given priority. In addition, the Tax Code also provides the possibility for the use of several transfer pricing methods (combination thereof) to substantiate the arm's-length nature of controlled transactions. The application of other methods that are not prescribed by the Tax Code (*see above*) is prohibited.

The CUP method should be applied for cross-border transactions (with the residents of the jurisdictions included on the list established by the CMU) with commodities quoted on the commodity exchange; otherwise, the profitability of all counterparties involved in the chain of business transactions should be disclosed.

For the purposes of application of the transfer pricing methods, the following information may be used:

- Information on comparable transactions of the taxpayer as well as its counterparty with non-related parties.
- Any publicly available sources of information that provide data on comparable transactions and parties.
- Other sources from which information was received by the taxpayer in compliance with the law, if such information was provided to the tax authorities.
- Information received by the tax authorities under the effective international agreements concluded by the Parliament of Ukraine.

All taxpayers performing controlled transaction should file a report on controlled transactions by 1 October of the year following the reporting year.

All taxpayers performing controlled transactions should prepare and maintain transfer pricing documentation for each reporting period. Transfer pricing documentation, substantiating the arm's-length nature of prices/profitability, should be submitted

Ukraine

only upon request of the tax authorities within 30 calendar days upon its receipt. The request on the provision of transfer pricing documentation can be sent to the taxpayer not earlier than on 1 May of the year following the calendar year in which the controlled transaction was performed.

Transfer pricing documentation should be prepared in Ukrainian only in any format (either a single document or a set of documents); however, the precise rules regarding the content of the documentation should be followed.

The Tax Code of Ukraine contains a detailed list of information to be included in transfer pricing documentation.

If the prices/profitability of the controlled transaction do not correspond with the arm's-length principle, the taxpayer should perform the respective transfer pricing adjustment and pay additional tax. The other party to the controlled transaction is entitled to perform a proportional transfer pricing adjustment. The proportional adjustment is also allowed in case of transfer pricing assessments by the tax authorities. The proportional adjustment should be made in accordance with the provisions of the effective DTTs.

The Tax Code also provides for a specialised transfer pricing audit as the tax authorities are not allowed to examine pricing in controlled transactions during normal full-scope tax audits. The audit duration cannot exceed 18 months, although extension is possible for another 12 months.

The tax authorities cannot conduct more than one transfer pricing audit within one calendar year, although other (non-transfer pricing) tax audits can be conducted during this period. The statutory limitation period for transfer pricing assessments is seven years.

The Tax Code defines the following penalties for non-compliance with the transfer pricing rules for non-submission of the report on controlled transaction and/or transfer pricing documentation, or omission of certain controlled transactions in the report on controlled transaction:

- 3% of the controlled transaction value for failure to file transfer pricing documentation (limited to 200 statutory subsistence minimums [UAH 320,000 as of 1 January 2017] for all controlled transactions).
- 1% of the controlled transaction value for failure to declare the controlled transaction in the report on controlled transactions (limited to 300 statutory subsistence minimums [UAH 480,000 as of 1 January 2017] for all unreported controlled transactions).
- 300 statutory subsistence minimums (UAH 480,000) for failure to file the report on controlled transactions.

In addition, there are the following penalties for late submission of the report on controlled transaction and/or transfer pricing documentation, according to the Tax Code:

- In case of non-submission of the report on controlled transaction (specifying report) and/or transfer pricing documentation within 30 calendar days following the last day of the fine (for non-submission of the report on controlled transaction/transfer

pricing documentation), five statutory subsistence minimums for each calendar day (UAH 8,000).

- Two subsistence minimums (UAH 3,200) for each calendar day, but no more than 200 subsistence minimums (UAH 320,000), in the case of late submission of transfer pricing documentation.
- One subsistence minimum (UAH 1,600) for each calendar day, but no more than 300 subsistence minimums (UAH 480,000), in case of late submission of the report on controlled operations or late declaration of the controlled transaction in such report when submitting an adjusting report.

Payment of such penalties does not exempt the taxpayer from the obligation to file the report on controlled transaction and/or transfer pricing documentation.

Large taxpayers have the right to enter into Advance Pricing Agreements (APAs) with the State Fiscal Services of Ukraine in order to agree on certain terms of controlled transactions in advance.

Thin capitalisation

The following rules apply to legal entities whose debts to non-resident related parties exceed equity by 3.5 times (10 times for financial institutions/leasing companies):

- The deduction of interest expense under transactions with non-resident related parties for these taxpayers is limited by the amount of 50% of earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation, and amortisation (EBITDA).
- The non-deductible portion of interest can be carried forward indefinitely. However, each following year the residual amount of such interest should be reduced by 5%.
- For the purposes of thin capitalisation rules, debt includes any loan, deposit, repo transactions, financial leasing, and any other indebtedness, regardless of its legal form.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no specific CFC rules in Ukraine, but significant development of local legislation in this area is expected in the coming years in implementing some initiatives from the Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (BEPS) Action Plan.

Treatment of inter-company items

Ukrainian tax legislation provides the following treatment for inter-company items:

- Dividends received by a Ukrainian entity from another Ukrainian entity (CIT payer or person operating within group 4 of the simplified [unified] tax regime) are exempt from CIT. Dividends received by Ukrainian companies from foreign companies are not exempt from CIT.
- There is no limitation for the deduction of expenses in relation to the financing of management bodies, including holding companies.
- The deduction of cost-sharing and similar intra-group payments, other than remuneration for services actually rendered, is not specifically limited for CIT purposes (accounting rules should apply).

In addition to the above:

- Certain limitations apply to deduction of royalties paid to non-residents (see *Payments to foreign affiliates in the Deductions section for more information*).

Ukraine

- Royalties paid to (i) non-beneficial owners, (ii) low tax jurisdictions, (iii) non-residents that are exempt from tax on royalties in the country of their residence, and (iv) non-residents for trademarks originated from Ukraine are not tax deductible (even if the payments satisfy the 'arm's length' criteria). This limitation does not apply when a beneficial owner grants the right to receive the royalties to other parties.
- Transactions for the receipt (provision) of financial aid between a taxpayer and its branches and other separate units without legal entity status located in Ukraine shall not affect their taxable income or deductible expenses (except for non-repayable financial aid that was provided free of charge for the benefit of its recipients that are not CIT payers or that are taxed at a 0% CIT rate).
- Interest on loans is limited (*see Thin capitalisation above*).

Tax credits and incentives

Starting from 2017, 'tax holidays' until 2021 are introduced for taxpayers with annual income less than UAH 3 million, provided they meet the requirements on (i) payroll amount (not less than two statutory minimum wages monthly per each employee), (ii) defined average number of employees in the preceding periods (for the entities established before 1 January 2017), and (iii) are compliant with limitations on types of activities (according to the specific list).

Simplified (unified) tax regime

Entities and individuals (i.e. private entrepreneurs) are entitled to use a simplified (unified) tax regime (with exemption from CIT) if certain requirements are met.

Groups 1 and 2 of the simplified (unified) tax regime are available for private entrepreneurs only, and group 3 for both private entrepreneurs and legal entities (depending on the types of activities, the level of income [only up to UAH 5 million, except agricultural producers], and the number of employees' criteria).

These regimes foresee low effective tax rates (up to 10% of the subsistence minimum set for able-bodied individuals as of 1 January of the reporting year for group 1 per month; up to 20% of the minimal salary set as of 1 January of the reporting year for group 2 per month, or up to 5% of turnover for a private entrepreneur/an entity of the third group) and easier reporting for small businesses. However, specific types of business activities are prohibited under this tax regime (*inter alia*, transactions with certain excisable products, exploration/production/sale of precious metals and stones, company management and communication services).

Taxpayers of group 1 may not use cash recorders in their activity. Taxpayers of group 2 and 3 are obligated to start using cash recorders from the quarter following the one when their turnover exceeds UAH 1 million.

The group 4 classification of the simplified (unified) tax regime is available for qualified agricultural producers.

Agricultural producers are entitled to use a very favourable tax regime (with exemption from CIT), provided certain requirements are met. The main criterion requires that income from the sale of their own agricultural products constitutes not less than 75% of their total gross revenue of the previous tax (reporting) year.

Under this regime, the amount of tax due depends on the size of the agricultural land plot owned or rented by the agricultural producers. Starting from 1 January 2017, the tax rates vary from 0.19% to 6.33%, apply to the normative monetary value of one hectare of agricultural land, and depend on the type of such land.

Foreign tax credit

Tax residents are allowed a credit for foreign taxes paid on income received abroad, provided there is a DTT between Ukraine and the relevant foreign state. The amount of foreign tax credit is limited to the amount of Ukrainian tax that would arise from the equivalent income in Ukraine. To claim a tax credit, the taxpayer requires an official confirmation of payment issued by the relevant foreign tax authority.

Withholding taxes

WHT must be remitted to the authorities no later than the date when the payment is made to the income recipient.

Passive income (dividends, interest, royalties) from Ukrainian sources that is paid to non-resident entities is generally subject to 15% WHT. Other payments, including payments for engineering services, lease payments, and agency and brokerage fees, are also subject to 15% WHT, but payments for most other services are not subject to withholding. WHT rates may be reduced under a relevant tax treaty.

The 15% WHT rate applies to income (rather than capital gain) on the sale of real estate and on profits from the sale of securities.

Capital gains from disposal of interest-free (discounted) bonds and treasury bills are taxed at an 18% rate.

Payments for freight services (including sea freight) are subject to 6% WHT.

Starting from 1 January 2017, a special 5% WHT rate on qualifying Eurobond yield applies.

The non-resident recipient of income sourced in Ukraine must also be considered the beneficial owner of such income in order to benefit from the reduced tax rates under relevant tax treaties. According to the Tax Code, agents, nominee holders, and other intermediaries in respect of received income cannot be beneficial owners of income sourced in Ukraine, and, therefore, are not entitled to favourable treaty provisions.

Payments to non-resident persons for advertising services are not subject to withholding. However, the resident payer is required to pay, from its own funds, a 20% remittance tax based on the value of such services.

A resident payer is similarly required to pay, from its own funds, a 12% remittance tax if a payment is made to a foreign insurer or reinsurer whose rating of financial reliability does not meet the requirements set by the authorised state agency. Otherwise, 0% or 4% rates apply.

As taxes on advertising and insurance are levied on a resident party, they cannot be relieved using a tax treaty.

Ukraine

Recipient (21)	Dividends (%)		Interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%) (3)
	Non-portfolio (1)	Portfolio		
Domestic rates:				
Non-resident individuals	5/18 (4)	5/18 (4)	18	18
Non-resident corporations	15	15	15	15
Treaty rates:				
Algeria	5	15	10	10
Armenia	5	15	10	0
Austria	5	10	2/5 (5)	0/5
Azerbaijan	10	10	10	10
Belarus	15	15	10	15
Belgium	5	15	2/10 (5)	0/10
Brazil	10	15	15	15
Bulgaria	5	15	10	10
Canada	5	15	10	0/10
China, People's Republic of	5	10	10	10
Croatia	5	10	10	10
Cyprus (19)	5	15	2	5/10
Czech Republic	5	15	5	10
Denmark	5	15	0/10 (7)	0/10
Egypt	12	12	12	12
Estonia	5	15	10	10
Finland	0/5 (8)	15	5/10 (7)	0/5/10
France	0/5 (9)	15	2/10 (5)	0/5/10
Georgia	5	10	10	10
Germany	5	10	2/5 (5)	0/5
Greece	5	10	10	10
Hungary	5	15	10	5
Iceland	5	15	10	10
India	10	15	10	10
Indonesia	10	15	10	10
Iran	10	10	10	10
Ireland	5	15	5/10 (20)	5/10
Israel	5/10	15	5/10 (10)	10
Italy	5	15	10	7
Japan (6)	15	15	10	0/10
Jordan	10	15	10	10
Kazakhstan	5	15	10	10
Korea, Republic of	5	15	5	5
Kuwait	5	5	0	10
Kyrgyzstan	5	15	10	10
Latvia	5	15	10	10
Lebanon	5	15	10	10
Libya	5	15	10	10
Lithuania	5	15	10	10
Macedonia	5	15	10	10
Malaysia (6)	15	15	15	10/15
Mexico	5 (17)	15	10	10
Moldova	5	15	10	10
Mongolia	10	10	10	10

Recipient (21)	Dividends (%)		Interest (%) (2)	Royalties (%) (3)
	Non-portfolio (1)	Portfolio		
Montenegro	5	10	10	10
Morocco	10	10	10	10
Netherlands	0/5 (11)	15	2/10 (5)	0/10
Norway	5	15	10	5/10
Pakistan	10 (16)	15	10	10
Poland	5	15	10	10
Portugal	10/15 (12)	15	10	10
Romania	10	15	10	10/15
Russian Federation	5 (13)	15	10	10
Saudi Arabia	5 (18)	15	10	10
Serbia and Montenegro	5	10	10	10
Singapore	5	15	10	7.5
Slovakia	10	10	10	10
Slovenia	5	15	5	5/10
South Africa	5	15	10	10
Spain (6)	15	15	0	0/5
Sweden	0/5 (14)	10	0/10 (5)	0/10
Switzerland	5	15	0/10 (5)	0/10
Syria	10	10	10	15
Tajikistan	10	10	10	10
Thailand	10	15	10/15 (10)	15
Turkey	10	15	10	10
Turkmenistan	10	10	10	10
United Arab Emirates	5	15	3	0/10
United Kingdom	5	10	0	0 (15)
United States	5	15	0	10
Uzbekistan	10	10	10	10
Vietnam	10	10	10	10

Notes

1. The ownership threshold for the non-portfolio rate is 10%, 20%, 25%, or 50%, depending on the specific provisions in the treaty.
2. Several treaties contain a rate of 0% on interest paid to or guaranteed by a government or one of its agencies.
3. If more than one rate is shown, this means that the rate will depend on the type of royalties paid.
4. The 18% rate applies to dividends from privileged shares or other fixed payments on shares, as well as to disguised employment income. Dividends received from a Ukrainian legal entity CIT payer (other than collective investment arrangement) are subject to the 5% rate.
5. The lower rate applies to interest paid on certain credit sales and on loans granted by a financial institution.
6. The treaties with Japan, Malaysia, and Spain were entered into by the USSR before it dissolved. Ukraine will continue to honour these treaties, unless they are superseded.
7. The lower rate applies to interest paid in connection with the sale on credit of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, unless the indebtedness is between associated enterprises.
8. The 0% rate applies if the investor holds at least 50% of the capital of the company paying the dividends and the capital invested is at least 1 million United States dollars (USD); the payer of dividends should not operate in the field of gambling, show business or an intermediation business, or in auctions.
9. The 0% rate will apply if a French company or companies hold, directly or indirectly, at least 50% of the capital of the Ukrainian company, and the aggregate investments exceed 5 million French francs.
10. The lower rate applies to interest paid on any loan granted by a bank.
11. The 0% rate applies if the investor directly holds at least 50% of the capital of the company paying the dividends, and the capital invested is at least USD 300,000.

Ukraine

12. The 10% rate applies if the company receiving the dividend has, for an uninterrupted period of two years before the dividend is paid, owned at least 25% of the capital stock of the company paying the dividends.
13. The 5% rate applies if the capital invested is at least USD 50,000.
14. The 0% rate applies if the Swedish company directly holds at least 25% of the voting power of the company paying the dividends and at least 50% of the Swedish company is held by Swedish residents.
15. The 0% rate applies only if the royalties are taxable in the United Kingdom.
16. The 10% rate applies if the company receiving the dividend directly owns at least 25% of the capital stock of the company paying the dividends.
17. The 5% rate applies if the investor (other than partnership) being a beneficial owner holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
18. The 5% rate applies if the investor, being a beneficial owner, holds at least 20% of the capital of the company paying the dividends.
19. The 5% rate on dividends applies if the investor holds at least 20% of the capital of the company paying the dividends or the capital invested is at least 100,000 euros (EUR). The 5% rate on royalties applies in relation to royalties on trademarks, patents, or know-how.
20. The 5% rate applies in the case of interest paid in connection with the sale on credit of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment or on any loan granted by a bank.
21. On 14 March 2017, the Ukrainian Parliament passed a law ratifying the DTT between the Government of Ukraine and the Government of the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg. Luxembourg has already ratified the DTT. For the DTT to enter into force, Ukraine and Luxembourg must exchange the ratification letters. If the DTT enters into force before 31 December 2017, taxpayers engaged in transactions with residents of Luxembourg will be able to enjoy DTT benefits starting from 1 January 2018. Specifically, the DTT introduces the following reduced WHT rates: dividends - 5% (if the 20% ownership threshold is met)/15%; interest - 5%/10%; royalties - 5%/10%.

On 13 April 2017, the Ukrainian Parliament passed a law ratifying the DTT between the Government of Ukraine and the Government of the Republic of Malta. For the DTT to enter into force, it must be also ratified by Malta. Based on available information, Malta has yet to do it. After that, Ukraine and Malta must exchange ratification letters. If the DTT enters into force before 31 December 2017, taxpayers engaged in transactions with residents of Malta will be able to enjoy DTT benefits starting from 1 January 2018. Specifically, the DTT introduces the following reduced WHT rates: dividends - 5% (if 20% ownership threshold is met)/15%; interest - 10%; royalties - 10%.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The reporting year for companies generally follows the calendar year. The exception is for qualified agricultural manufacturers (other than on simplified [unified] tax), whose reporting period starts from 1 July of the current reporting year and ends on 30 June of the next reporting year.

Tax returns

Tax returns for CIT should generally be submitted on a quarterly basis, but some taxpayers will have to submit them annually (newly established, agricultural producers, and taxpayers with prior year annual income equal to or less than UAH 20 million [net of indirect taxes]).

Monthly returns (e.g. VAT) must be filed within 20 calendar days following the end of the respective reporting month.

Quarterly returns (including fourth quarter CIT returns on a quarterly reporting period basis) are due within 40 calendar days following the last day of the reporting quarter.

Annual returns (i.e. CIT returns on an annual reporting period basis) are due within 60 calendar days following the last day of the reporting year.

Taxpayers also have to submit financial statements to the tax authorities.

Resident companies and non-resident entities with a PE in Ukraine must keep records that comply with the tax rules.

Payment of tax

Taxes payable assessed on the basis of tax returns are due within ten calendar days following the deadline for filing the relevant tax returns.

Penalties

The tax authorities will charge significant penalties for late filing, late payment, or understating tax liabilities.

Late payment of tax may result in a penalty in the amount of 10% of the underpaid amount for delays of up to 30 calendar days (20% if the delay exceeds this).

If the tax liabilities are understated, the amount of penalty depends on the frequency of violations (i.e. understatement of CIT and VAT liabilities, overstatement of VAT refunds) during a period of 1,095 consecutive calendar days. In particular: 25% for the first violation, 50% for the second violation and each subsequent violation related to the same taxes.

In addition to these penalties, late payment interest (LPI) is calculated by the application of a rate of 120% *per annum* of the prime rate of the National Bank of Ukraine, effective from the actual date of underpayment on the amount of additionally assessed tax liabilities for the whole period of underpayment.

If a taxpayer fails to withhold tax when required, a penalty of up to 75% of the deficient tax is imposed.

Potential criminal responsibility could be claimed against the taxpayer's management if the total amount of additional tax liabilities assessed by the tax authorities during the tax audit exceeds 1,000 (500 for 2017) times the subsistence minimum (UAH 1.6 million, UAH 800,000 for 2017). There are several options to close such criminal proceedings (the procedure should be properly managed from the legal perspective).

Tax audit process

The tax authorities may carry out scheduled audits once a year. Taxpayers must be notified of the audit in writing at least ten days in advance. The State Fiscal Services is required to release a schedule of planned audits for the following year on its official website by 25 December of the year preceding the year when such audits are to be conducted. In addition, the tax authorities may perform out-of-schedule audits in certain circumstances (e.g. if a taxpayer does not file tax returns on a timely basis, it is reorganised or liquidated, during the counter-check it fails to provide the tax office with all documents specified in the request).

A desk audit of a tax return or adjusted tax return may be conducted within 30 calendar days following the deadline for its submission; if such documents have been filed after such deadline, the 30-day term will be calculated starting from the date of submission.

The tax authorities have the right to audit a taxpayer's accounting, correctness, and completeness of the calculation of NPBT according to the Ukrainian statutory or IFRS rules.

Transfer pricing audits are conducted on a separate basis.

Ukraine

Statute of limitations

Under Ukrainian tax legislation, a three year statute of limitations applies (1,095 days) on any outstanding Ukrainian tax liability, starting from the date a tax return is due to be filed and/or the date the tax is due to be paid, if assessed by the tax authorities. There is no limit on the statute of limitations in which an assessment may be made if a taxpayer has deliberately evaded taxation (if proven in court) or when a taxpayer fails to file a return.

The statute of limitations for transfer pricing controlled operations is seven years (2,555 days).

Tax advice

The Ministry of Finance of Ukraine is authorised to issue summarising tax consultations in cases of inconsistency among various tax law provisions. Additionally, tax advice may be sought from the tax authorities, who are required to issue such clarifications.

Tax advice is not legally binding and may be challenged in court. A taxpayer may use the tax advice as guidance on the methodology to be applied by the taxpayer. In practise, the tax advice often does not provide solid protection against future assessment of tax, but does protect from penalties.

A unified database of individual tax consultations will be established in 2017 and administered by the Ministry of Finance of Ukraine with free unobstructed access to its records. From 1 April 2017, all individual tax consultations issued by the tax authorities are to be entered into the database.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Currently tax authorities are focusing on the following areas:

- Proper calculation of taxable profits as per accounting records (including timely documenting of expenses and their proper allocation between the periods), and correct application of tax differences, prescribed by the Tax Code.
- Compliance with beneficial ownership requirements for the purposes of CIT and WHT. The Ukrainian tax authorities started analysing the issues related to the beneficial ownership test, where prescribed by the tax legislation, with more scrutiny than before.
- Compliance with transfer pricing rules and reporting requirements.
- Analysis of taxpayer's rights for recognition of input VAT in the chain of transactions, where one of the preceding participants (e.g. a supplier of goods or services) fails to comply with requirements of VAT legislation (i.e. such transaction is considered as 'sham' according to the approach, followed by the tax authorities).

Electronic taxpayer's cabinet

An electronic taxpayer's cabinet replaced the 'single window for filing electronic reporting' during the first half of 2017. The electronic taxpayer's cabinet features the following functions:

- Access to the taxpayers' information, which was collected and accumulated by tax authorities.
- Ability to reconcile tax payments made to the state and local treasuries by obtaining the reconciliation statements.
- Ability to manage overpaid or mistakenly paid monetary obligations and penalties.

- Electronic submission of tax returns and other reporting, registration of VAT, and excise invoices.
- Access to the electronic system of VAT administration.
- Informs taxpayers on scheduled audits, ability to file administrative appeals against decisions taken by the tax authorities.
- Informs on status of counterparties using information supplied by publicly available information sources maintained by the Ministry of Finance of Ukraine, other registries and databases that are maintained according to the Tax Code of Ukraine, etc.

Other issues

Exchange controls

The key issues regarding Ukraine's current exchange control regulations are as follows:

- Trade-related settlements between residents and non-residents can be made in foreign currency and Ukrainian hryvnia.
- Payments in foreign currencies in the territory of Ukraine are subject to a National Bank of Ukraine (NBU) licence, except for payments for goods, works, services, and payment of salaries in the temporarily occupied territory of Ukraine.
- Salaries to Ukrainian staff must be paid in Ukrainian currency (but expatriate employees can be paid in hard currency). Expatriates are unable to receive hard currency (local) salaries in Ukrainian bank accounts.
- Foreign loans must be registered with the NBU before funds are remitted to Ukraine.
- The maximum allowable interest rates for foreign fixed rate loans in hard currency (inclusive of any fees and charges due under the loan agreement) are 9.8% *per annum* for loans up to one year; 10% *per annum* for loans for one to three years; and 11% *per annum* for loans over three years. For loans with floating interest rates, the maximum allowable interest rate is three months of the USD London Interbank Offered Rate (LIBOR) plus 7.5%.
- Proceeds from exports must be credited to the exporter's Ukrainian bank account in general within 180 days (within 120 days until 16 June 2017, we expect this to be extended) from the date of customs clearance (for goods) or the date of signing the act of acceptance (for services). Starting from 3 January 2017, the mentioned rule does not apply to export of services (except for transport and insurance services) and intellectual property (IP) rights. Similarly, prepaid goods must be imported and cleared through customs in general within 180 days (within 120 days until 16 June 2017, we expect this to be prolonged) of payment. Failure to do so will result in a fine of 0.3% of the amount due or paid for each day of delay, but not more than the debt itself.
- Until 16 June 2017 (with possible prolongation), Ukrainian companies are generally obligated to exchange at the local market 50% of their foreign currency proceeds received from abroad (this restriction does not apply to making foreign investments into Ukraine starting from 11 May 2016). In order to enforce this limitation, the NBU introduced a ban on offsetting receivables/payables in (i) hard currencies (e.g. US dollars, euros, Russian rubles [RUB]) regardless of the amount and (ii) other foreign currencies in the amount exceeding USD 500,000 under one agreement.
- Advance payments under import contracts exceeding USD 5 million generally may be performed only via a letter of credit, confirmed by a first-grade bank.
- Ban on purchase of hard currency at the expense of UAH loan funds (except purchase by individuals in order to repay a debt under retail hard currency loans).

Ukraine

A number of foreign currency transactions may be undertaken only if an individual licence has been obtained from the NBU. At the same time, the NBU introduced a ban on the transfer of foreign currency under most of the NBU's individual licences. This restriction will remain in force until it is cancelled by the NBU. As an exception, legal entities are still allowed to transfer funds under an NBU individual licence in the amount not exceeding USD 50,000 per month per licence.

Additionally, the following key limitations continue to apply until adoption of a new resolution by the NBU:

- The NBU introduced a ban on remittance of funds to foreign investors due to:
 - proceeds from the sale of corporate rights, decrease of the charter capital, or withdrawal from legal entities
 - the sale of Ukrainian securities (except state bonds and other bonds via a stock exchange), and
 - the payment of dividends (except for dividends for 2014 through 2016). Monthly dividend payments for 2014 through 2016 may not exceed USD 5 million.
- The NBU prohibited remittance of foreign currency by resident guarantors (except based on an NBU individual licence).
- Residents may not undertake early repayment of loans/financial aid in foreign currency under agreements with non-residents with certain exemptions (e.g. early redemption of loans in case of conversion of their principal amount into the [authorised] share capital of the debtor, if a loan was provided by a top-rated bank [rated not lower than 'A3/A-']).
- Ukrainian residents (except for individuals) cannot purchase foreign currency if they have more than USD 100,000 on their current and/or deposit accounts as well as on special balance accounts as a security under warranties/letters of credit in all banks (with certain exceptions).
- The purchase of cash foreign currency is allowed in an amount not exceeding the equivalent to UAH 150,000 per day in one bank (with certain exceptions).
- The transfer of foreign currency abroad by individuals is allowed in the amount not exceeding (with certain exceptions):
 - UAH 15,000 per day without opening a bank account.
 - UAH 150,000 per month from a bank account.
- Withdrawal of cash from bank accounts is limited to the equivalent of UAH 250,000 in foreign currency.
- Transfers from abroad may be paid in foreign currency in the amount not exceeding the equivalent to UAH 150,000 per day. If the amount of transfer exceeds this threshold, it should be credited to the bank account in foreign currency.

Choice of business entity

Generally, a limited liability company is the most widely used corporate vehicle in Ukraine for both residents and non-residents. A limited liability company has a simple registration procedure, is inexpensive, and is easy to maintain. It also provides more flexibility in terms of repatriating dividends from Ukraine.

There is no statutory fee for the state registration of newly established legal entities and individual entrepreneurs.

Business and tax treatment of intellectual property (IP)

Ukrainian laws concerning IP rights provide for a rather developed background for IP usage. Economic rights of authors and neighbouring rights owners may be assigned or licensed. Moral rights are not transferable. Tax treatment for IP transactions is subject

to separate analysis on a case-by-case basis since the Ukrainian tax legislation provides different approaches depending on the nature of the concluded agreement. For instance, the transfer of IP may be treated as a sale of non-tangible assets, the provision of services, or a royalty agreement.

For tax purposes, the term ‘royalty’ does not include payments for the use of computer programs by the end user or for purchasing electronic copies of IP for final consumption.

Mergers and acquisitions (M&A) from a business and tax perspective

There are no specific laws regulating public takeovers or mergers in Ukraine.

The Ukrainian Tax Code provides some guidance on the tax regime for corporate mergers and acquisitions. CIT consequences of such transactions will depend on their accounting in accordance with the financial accounting rules.

Legal regime of the Occupied Territory

Temporarily (for ten years), there is an established free customs zone on the territory of Crimea, which means that all goods delivered to/from Crimea will be subject to customs clearance by the Ukrainian customs authorities.

The general rules are as follows:

- Goods delivered from the mainland of Ukraine to Crimea are subject to customs clearance with payment of export duty (if any) and 0% VAT. For tax purposes, such supplies will be considered as an export.
- Goods delivered from Crimea to the mainland of Ukraine are subject to general import procedures with payment of import duty and VAT.
- Delivery of goods in both directions is subject to veterinary, phytosanitary, ecological, and other state control measures.

Legal regime of the anti-terrorism operation

Temporarily, for the period of the anti-terrorism operation, there are certain specific regulations in respect of legal entities and individuals residing and/or doing business in the territory of the anti-terrorism operation (certain areas of Donetsk and Luhansk regions). These rules include, in particular:

- Moratorium on penalties under loan obligations.
- Moratorium on audits by the state authorities.
- Release from payments for state and/or municipal property.
- Release from penalties for non-obtainment of foreign currency under export transactions within 180 (120) days (*see Exchange controls above*).

United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) rules compliance

The United States and Ukraine have reached an agreement in substance with regard to implementing the US FATCA under a Model 1 Intergovernmental Agreement (IGA), and Ukraine has consented to disclose this status. Ukraine is included into the US Internal Revenue Services (IRS) list of the countries with the IGA being treated ‘as effective’ until it is officially signed by the parties. In accordance with this status, the text of such IGA has not been released, and financial institutions in Ukraine are allowed to register on the FATCA registration website consistent with the treatment of having

Ukraine

an IGA in effect, provided that the jurisdiction continues to demonstrate firm resolve to sign the IGA as soon as possible.

These developments further follow the Resolution of the Cabinet Ministers dated 9 November 2016 approving the text of the IGA and authorising the Ministry of Finance to sign it.

Under the IGA between Ukraine and the United States, Ukrainian financial institutions are obligated to annually report to the local competent authorities information about financial accounts held in Ukraine by US taxpayers or foreign entities in which US taxpayers hold a substantial ownership interest. This information will be further transferred to the US IRS.

United Arab Emirates

PwC contact

Dean Kern
PricewaterhouseCoopers UAE
Emaar Square,
Building 4, Level 8
PO Box 11987
Dubai
United Arab Emirates
Tel: +971 4 304 3575
Email: dean.kern@ae.pwc.com



Significant developments

There is a growing trend of tax reforms in the Middle East region, and this may result in changes to the tax laws in the United Arab Emirates (UAE).

Excise taxes

The United Arab Emirates announced the introduction of excise taxes during the fourth quarter of 2017. *See Excise taxes in the Other taxes section for more information.*

Value-added tax (VAT)

The Gulf Cooperation Council (GCC) (of which the United Arab Emirates is a member state) has agreed, ratified, and released the Unified Agreement for the introduction of VAT in the GCC region. *See Value-added tax in the Other taxes section for more information.*

In this respect, in October 2016, a decree was issued by the President of the United Arab Emirates for the establishment of the Federal Tax Authority, which will be responsible for management, collection, and implementation of federal taxes and related penalties, the distribution of tax revenues, and the application of tax laws.

Taxes on corporate income

The United Arab Emirates is a federation of seven Emirates: Abu Dhabi, Dubai, Sharjah, Ajman, Umm Al-Qaiwain, Ras Al-Khaimah, and Fujairah.

Currently, the United Arab Emirates does not have a federal corporate income tax (CIT) regime; however, most of the Emirates introduced income tax decrees in the late 1960s, and taxation is therefore determined on an Emirate-by-Emirate basis.

Under the Emirate-based tax decrees, CIT may be imposed on all companies (including branches and permanent establishments [PEs]) at rates of up to 55%. However, in practice, CIT is currently only enforced in respect of corporate entities engaged in the production of oil and gas or extraction of other natural resources in the United Arab Emirates.

In addition, some of the Emirates have their own specific banking tax decrees, which impose CIT on branches of foreign banks at the rate of 20%.

United Arab Emirates

Corporate residence

Tax residence under the tax decrees of the various Emirates is based upon the French concept of territoriality. Basically, the French territoriality concept taxes profits based on territorial nexus and does not tax profits earned outside the country.

Permanent establishment (PE)

For non-resident companies, the CIT liability will depend on the existence of any kind of PE. Most of the Emirate tax decrees include a definition of a PE that generally includes a branch, management or other fixed place of business, and presence through an agent that has and habitually exercises authority to conclude contracts on behalf of such corporation. The definitions need to be considered on a case-by-case basis under the relevant and applicable tax decree.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

There is currently no VAT or similar tax system in the United Arab Emirates.

The GCC (of which the United Arab Emirates is a member state) has agreed, ratified, and released the Unified Agreement for the introduction of a VAT system in the GCC region. Each member state will issue its own national VAT legislation and regulations in due course in accordance with the common principles outlined in the Unified Agreement. These regulations will provide guidance to taxpayers in each GCC member state on the interpretation of the national VAT legislation in that member state.

The UAE VAT law is currently being finalised and is expected to be published shortly. The UAE Ministry of Finance has launched an awareness campaign to educate various stakeholders on the application of VAT and excise tax through awareness and information workshops.

The introduction of VAT across the GCC will take effect from 1 January 2018 (although we expect some of the members states to delay implementation until mid-2018 or early 2019). We expect that companies will be able to start registering for VAT in the United Arab Emirates from October 2017 onwards. The registration threshold is currently set at 375,000 dirham (AED).

The VAT regime in the GCC has all the normal characteristics of a VAT regime in terms of differentiation of goods and services, place of taxation rules, reverse-charge mechanism, periodic filing of returns, concept of a valid VAT invoice, etc.

The VAT rate is set at 5%. In the United Arab Emirates, although VAT will apply on most goods and services, there are some likely exceptions, such as petroleum products, essential medicines, the exports of goods and services, and the healthcare and education sectors, which are expected to be subject to 0% VAT. The financial services and (residential) real estate sectors are expected to be exempt from VAT (with certain exceptions).

Customs duties

Generally, a customs duty of 5% is imposed on the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) value of imports. Other rates may apply to certain goods, such as alcohol and tobacco, and certain exemptions may also be available.

Excise taxes

The United Arab Emirates has announced the introduction of excise tax to implement the GCC Unified Agreement on Excise Tax into its national legislation.

Excise tax is expected to be imposed on tobacco products, carbonated drinks, and energy drinks, and potentially on other 'special purpose' goods. The expected rate will be between 50% and 100%, depending on the product.

The UAE Ministry of Finance has informally communicated that excise tax will be introduced during the fourth quarter of 2017; the exact implementation date is yet to be confirmed.

Municipal or property tax

Most Emirates impose a municipality tax on properties, mostly by reference to the annual rental value. It is generally the tenants' obligation to pay the tax. In some cases, separate fees are payable by both tenants and property owners. For example, in the Emirate of Dubai, the municipality tax on property is currently imposed at 5% of the annual rental value for tenants or at 5% of the specified rental index for property owners.

Further, a registration fee may also be levied on transfer of ownership of land or property. For example, a land registration fee is levied in the Emirate of Dubai at a rate of 4% of the sale value of the property (a cost generally shared between the buyer and seller), payable to the Dubai Land Department. In Dubai, the registration fee may also apply on the transfer of shares in real property holding companies.

These levies are imposed and administered differently by each Emirate.

Stamp taxes

Currently, there are no separate stamp taxes levied in the United Arab Emirates.

Payroll taxes

Since there is currently no personal income tax (PIT) or payroll tax regime in the United Arab Emirates, there is no withholding obligation of PIT on the employers.

Social security contributions

There is a social security regime in the United Arab Emirates that applies to UAE and GCC national employees only. In most Emirates, and for a UAE national employee, social security contributions are calculated at a rate of 17.5% of the employee's gross remuneration as stated in the employment contract, regardless of free trade zone (FTZ) tax holidays. Out of the 17.5%, 5% is payable by the employee and the remaining 12.5% is payable by the employer. For other GCC nationals working in the United Arab Emirates, employee contributions are determined in accordance with social security regulations of their home country.

The liability to withhold is on the employer.

These levies and rates may be administered differently by each Emirate, and the Emirate government may also make additional contributions.

United Arab Emirates

Hotel tax and tourism levies

Most Emirates impose a hotel tax of 5% to 10% on the value of hotel services and entertainment. In addition, there may be tourist fees/charges of up to 10% levied for undertaking certain tourist/entertainment activities (e.g. events and shows).

These levies are imposed and administered differently by each Emirate.

A Tourism Dirham fee is levied in the Emirate of Dubai. This is a charge on hotel guests and tenants of hotel apartments ranging from AED 7 to AED 20 per room per night.

In addition to a charge of AED 15 per room per night, the Emirate of Abu Dhabi has introduced a municipality fee that is levied on hotel stays at a rate of 4% on the total value of the invoice. Hotels and similar establishments are responsible for collecting and remitting such fee to the Abu Dhabi Tourism and Culture Authority.

Branch income

As each Emirate has a different CIT decree, the decree of each Emirate must be consulted to determine the treatment of branches of foreign corporations.

In certain Emirates, branches of foreign banks are governed by special banking tax decrees, where they are taxed at 20% of their adjusted taxable income.

Income determination

The tax decrees of the various Emirates levy taxation on financial accounting profits. The tax decrees may provide for additional adjustments in specific situations. Currently, these adjustments may not be too relevant given that CIT is not imposed for most companies (except for upstream oil and gas companies and branches of foreign banks having operations in the Emirate) in the United Arab Emirates.

Deductions

Deductions are determined based on accounting principles and the tax decrees of the various Emirates. Currently, these deductions may not be too relevant given that CIT is not imposed for most companies (except for upstream oil and gas companies and branches of foreign banks having operations in the Emirate) in the United Arab Emirates.

Group taxation

The United Arab Emirates does not currently permit group taxation.

Tax credits and incentives

The United Arab Emirates has many FTZs that offer numerous incentives in the form of tax holidays/exemptions from CIT, PIT, and customs duties.

Free trade zones (FTZs)

Currently, there are over 30 FTZs (and business parks) in the United Arab Emirates, each having its own regulations. Businesses (and their employees) established in FTZs are generally eligible for guaranteed tax holidays for 15 to 50-year (generally renewable) periods. The FTZs also offer exemption from customs duties. The laws granting these holidays and exemptions are not consistent across the various FTZs. Each FTZ therefore needs to be considered separately.

Withholding taxes

There are currently no withholding taxes (WHTs) applicable in the United Arab Emirates.

Tax treaty network

UAE national individuals and UAE resident corporate taxpayers have access to an extensive and growing tax treaty network. These treaties may not be immediately relevant for obtaining relief from UAE taxation (as the UAE does not levy WHT or other forms of non-resident taxation); however, they may continue to allow for relief from tax in foreign countries. For completeness, the treaties currently in force are listed below. A number of other treaties are at various stages of negotiation and ratification.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Albania	0/5/10	0	5
Algeria	0	0	10
Armenia	0/3	0	5
Austria	0	0	0
Azerbaijan	5/10	0/7	5/10
Bangladesh	5/10	10	10
Barbados	0	0	0
Belarus	5/10	0/5	5/10
Belgium	0/5/10	0/5	0/5
Bosnia and Herzegovina	0/5/10	0	0/5
Brunei	0	0	5
Bulgaria	0/5	0/2	0/5
Canada	5/10/15	0/10	0/10
China	0/7	0/7	10
Cyprus	0	0	0
Czech Republic	0/5	0	10
Egypt	0	0/10	10
Estonia	0	0	0
Fiji	0	0	10
Finland	0	0	0
France	0	0	0
Georgia	0	0	0
Germany	5/10/15	0	10
Greece	0/5	0/5	5
Guinea	0	0	0
Hong Kong	0/5	0/5	5
Hungary	0	0	0
India	10	0/5/12.5	10
Indonesia	10	0/5	5

United Arab Emirates

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Ireland	0	0	0
Italy	5/15	0	10
Japan	5/10	0/10	10
Jordan (2)	7	0/7	10
Kazakhstan	0/5	0/10	10
Korea, Republic of	5/10	0/10	0
Kyrgyzstan	0	0	5
Latvia	0/5	0/2.5	5
Lebanon	0	0	5
Liechtenstein (2)	0	0	0
Lithuania	0/5	0	5
Luxembourg	0/5/10	0	0
Macedonia (2)	0/5	0/5	0/5
Malaysia	10	0/5	10
Malta	0	0	0
Mauritius	0	0	0
Mexico	0	0/4.9/10	10
Montenegro	0/5/10	0/10	0/5/10
Morocco	0/5/10	0/10	0/10
Mozambique	0	0	0/5
Netherlands	0/5/10	0	0
New Zealand	15	0/10	10
Pakistan	10/15	0/10	12
Panama	5	0/5	5
Philippines	0/10/15	0/10	10
Poland	0/5	0/5	5
Portugal	5/15	0/10	5
Romania	0/3	0/3	3
Russia (1)	0	0	N/A
Serbia	0/5/10	0/10	10
Seychelles	0	0	5
Singapore	0	0	0/5
Slovakia (2)	0	0/10	0/10
Slovenia	0/5	0/5	5
South Africa	5/10	10	10
Spain	0/5/15	0	0
Sri Lanka	0/10	0/10	10
Sudan	0	0	0/5
Switzerland	0/5/15	0	0
Syria	0	0/10	18
Tajikistan	0	0	10
Thailand	10	0/10/15	15
Tunisia	0	2.5/5/10	7.5
Turkey	5/10/12	0/10	10
Turkmenistan	0	0	10
Ukraine	0/5	0/3	0/10
United Kingdom	0/15	0/can be taxed	0
Uruguay	5/7	0/10	0/5/10
Uzbekistan	0/5/15	0/10	10
Venezuela	0/5/10	0/10	10

United Arab Emirates

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Vietnam	0/5/15	0/10	10
Yemen	0	0	10

Notes

1. Government institutions only.
2. Effective from 1 January 2018.

Tax administration

Most companies operating in the United Arab Emirates (except upstream oil and gas companies and branches of foreign banks) are currently not required to file tax returns in the United Arab Emirates.

United Kingdom

PwC contact

Kevin Nicholson
PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP
1 Embankment Place
London WC2N 6RH
United Kingdom
Tel: +44 150 960 4232
Email: kevin.nicholson@uk.pwc.com



Significant developments

Extensive and far reaching reforms to the United Kingdom's (UK's) corporate tax system have been made in recent years. The reforms have a stated aim of "creating a tax system that is easy to understand, simple to engage with, and hard to evade, [and] successfully supports investment in business, as well as those who work hard and save" (Financial Secretary to the Treasury, December 2015). The reforms are also intended to maintain the UK's competitive position. The main areas of reform have included:

- Reductions in the rate of corporation tax.
- Redefining the corporate tax base, including aspects of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS) project.
- Policy and practice concerning tax evasion and unacceptable tax avoidance.
- Administration and collection, including plans for increased use of digital systems.

Because the UK legislative process can lag behind the announcement of proposals, certain changes are already law, others are very likely, or practically certain, to become law, whilst others are issues announced for wider consultation and future enactment into law.

Most of the reforms to tax rules are typically announced in November/December and March each year before becoming law in the Finance Act, usually in the following July. This pattern is disrupted in years of a general election. So, a truncated Finance Act 2017 became law in April 2017 ahead of the June 2017 general election. A second, and more extensive, Finance Act is expected to become law in September/October 2017. This will likely include enactment of a range of reforms previously announced, possibly together with other measures, but possibly with amendments to the original proposals. Several of those reforms are intended to be effective from 1 April 2017. Any reforms of significance, and proposals for important reforms, included in those processes, are discussed below.

In a referendum on 23 June 2016, voters in the United Kingdom chose to leave the European Union (EU) (so-called 'Brexit'). The United Kingdom invoked Article 50 of the Treaty on the Functioning of the European Union (TFEU) in March 2017, and this triggered a two year exit procedure. The implications will depend to a substantial extent on the terms on which exit is agreed and, therefore, remain unclear at this stage. The information included below assumes, for now, the continuance of the UK's membership in the European Union. Comments on the impact of leaving the European Union would be entirely speculative.

United Kingdom

Changes that have taken effect in the past year

Reforms that took effect in the past year include:

- Reduction in the rate of corporation tax to 19% with effect from 1 April 2017.
- Introduction of the apprenticeship levy of 0.5% of total payroll costs of employers in excess of 3 million pound sterling (GBP) *per annum* with effect from 1 April 2017.
- Introduction of anti-avoidance provisions in respect of hybrid mismatches from 1 January 2017.
- Introduction of UK withholding tax (WHT) on a wider range of royalty payments, and consequential amendments to the diverted profits tax rules, for payments made on or after 28 June 2016.
- The patent box rules are amended with effect from 1 April 2017 to address cases where research and development (R&D) is developed under a cost sharing arrangement.
- The extension of the scope of corporation tax to non-UK resident companies that carry on a trade of dealing in or developing UK land with effect from 5 July 2016.
- Introduction, with effect from 1 April 2017, of a corporate criminal offence of facilitating tax evasion.
- Double taxation treaty passport (DTTP) scheme was extended from 1 April 2017 to all borrowers, and provides a simplified procedure to obtain approval for the payment of interest overseas without deduction of WHTs.

Changes enacted but not yet in force

Changes enacted but not yet in force include:

- A reduced rate of corporation tax for businesses based in Northern Ireland may be introduced. This is subject to joint approval by the Northern Ireland government and the UK Treasury. The commencement date is uncertain.
- Introduction, from April 2018, of a levy on producers of soft drinks.

Consultations and proposals - ongoing

The most significant proposals, which include announced proposals and those in draft legislation, and those subject to consultations include:

Measures focused on domestic matters

- The rate of corporation tax is proposed to reduce to 17% from April 2020.
- Revised loss utilisation rules from 1 April 2017 to allow more flexible use of losses carried forward, but with a restriction on the utilisation of carried forward losses to 50% of the relevant profits. The restriction will apply only to profits in excess of GBP 5 million. For banks, the maximum loss offset will be limited to 25%.
- Relaxation of the conditions for the substantial shareholding exemption to make it simpler, more coherent, and more internationally competitive. It was originally proposed that such changes are effective from 1 April 2017.
- Continued reform of the collection of unpaid or disputed tax liabilities.
- Additional tax incentives for the creative sectors.
- A range of specific and narrow anti-avoidance rules.
- Further reforms regarding collection of taxes, application of penalties, and related issues focused on tax evasion. This includes the introduction of a 60% automatic penalty for transactions subject to the general anti-abuse rule (GAAR).
- Plans to move all tax reporting, compliance, and payments onto a digital platform by 2020.

Measures focused on international measures

- Proposed introduction from 1 April 2017 of new interest deductibility rules (BEPS Action 4), including a fixed expense ratio of 30% of UK earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation, and amortisation (UK EBITDA), a group ratio rule for highly geared groups, and an overall cap that will limit UK net interest deductions to the worldwide group's net interest expense.
- Introduction of secondary adjustments to the UK's transfer pricing legislation. In June 2016, the European Union adopted an anti-tax-avoidance Directive (ATAD), which sets out minimum standards for rules to address key international tax and BEPS-related issues: (i) deductibility of interest, (ii) exit taxation, (iii) a GAAR, (iv) controlled foreign company (CFC) rules, and (v) a framework to tackle hybrid mismatches. Member states have until 31 December 2018 to implement these provisions to come into effect from 1 January 2019 (with one additional year for exit charges and the potential for some countries to delay the interest deduction restrictions). The United Kingdom already has a GAAR and CFC rules, and, as noted above, rules to address hybrid mismatches and interest deductibility will likely enter into effect during 2017. It remains to be seen whether the United Kingdom will introduce legislation to implement the exit tax requirements of the ATAD.
- In October 2016, the European Commission (EC) published four draft directives as part of an EU corporate tax reform package. The proposals include: a common corporate tax base (CCTB) to harmonise the corporate tax base across the European Union from 1 January 2019; a consolidation of the results of entities in a corporate group in the European Union under a single filing and apportionment of the aggregate profits to individual member states via a common consolidated corporate tax base (CCCTB) from 1 January 2021; measures to address hybrid mismatches in relation to non-EU countries from 1 January 2019; and extending existing double taxation dispute resolution mechanisms in the European Union by 31 December 2017. It remains to be seen whether these proposals will be adopted, and, if so, whether there will be amendments to the content or timetable, and how this will interact with the UK's negotiations for leaving the European Union.

Taxes on corporate income

Resident companies are taxable in the United Kingdom on their worldwide profits (subject to an opt-out for non-UK permanent establishments [PEs]), while non-resident companies are subject to UK corporate tax only on the trading profits attributable to a UK PE plus UK income tax. In practice, for many companies, the application of a wide range of tax treaties, together with the dividend exemption, makes the UK corporate tax system more like a territorial system.

General corporation tax rates

The normal rate of corporation tax is 19% for the year beginning 1 April 2017. It is proposed that this rate will fall to 17% for the year beginning 1 April 2020.

Where the taxable profits can be attributed to the exploitation of patents, a lower effective rate of tax applies. The rate is 10% from 1 April 2017. Profits can include a significant part of the trading profit from the sales of a product that includes a patent, not just income from patent royalties. This scheme was revised from June 2016 (see *Patent box in the Tax credits and incentives section for more information*).

United Kingdom

Special corporation tax regimes

Apart from the four specific exceptions noted below, there are no special regimes for particular types or sizes of business activity; in general, all companies in all sectors are subject to the same corporate tax rates and rules. However, certain treatments and reliefs do vary according to size, including transfer pricing, R&D credits, and some targeted anti-avoidance rules.

For large companies, there are some additional compliance and reporting requirements. Some elements of Her Majesty's Revenue and Customs' (HMRC's) organisational structure and approach to avoidance and compliance are arranged by size of business (e.g. Large Business Strategy).

Oil and gas company regime

Profits that arise from oil or gas extraction, or oil or gas rights, in the United Kingdom and the UK Continental Shelf ('ring-fence profits') are subject to tax in the United Kingdom in accordance with rates applicable in 2006, i.e. a full rate of 30% and a small profits rate of 19%. Such activities also attract 100% capital allowances on most capital expenditure. A supplementary tax charge of 10% applies to 'adjusted' ring fence profits in addition to normal corporation tax.

Petroleum revenue tax is now set at 0% but is retained for technical and historic reasons in relation to certain old oil fields.

Life insurance company regime

Life insurance businesses are also taxed under a special regime, which effectively includes different corporate tax rates as well as special rules for quantifying profits.

Tonnage Tax regime

Companies that are liable to corporation tax and operate qualifying ships that are strategically and commercially managed in the United Kingdom can choose to apply Tonnage Tax in the place of corporation tax. Tonnage Tax is an alternative method of calculating corporation tax profits by reference to the net tonnage of operated ships. The Tonnage Tax profit replaces the tax-adjusted profit/loss on a shipping business and certain related activities, as well as the chargeable gains/losses made on Tonnage Tax assets. Any other profits are taxable under the normal corporate tax regime.

Banking sector

A supplementary tax is applicable to companies in the banking sector at 8% on profits in excess of GBP 25 million. Also, loss utilisation is restricted for banks; it is proposed that, from 2017, carried forward trading losses can be set against only 25% (previously 50%) of profits in a period.

Income tax for non-resident companies

A non-resident company is subject to UK corporation tax only on the trading profits of a UK PE. Any other UK-source income received by a non-resident company is subject to UK income tax at the basic rate, currently 20%, without any allowances (subject to any relief offered by a double tax treaty [DTT], if applicable). This charge most commonly arises in relation to UK rental income earned by a non-resident landlord (NRL). The United Kingdom therefore operates an NRL scheme that requires the NRL's letting agent or tenants to withhold the appropriate tax at source unless they have been notified that the NRL has applied for and been given permission to receive gross rents.

Diverted Profits Tax (DPT)

DPT is separate from other corporate taxes. It is levied at 25% (or 55% in the case of UK ring fence operations, i.e. broadly oil extraction operations) on diverted profits (as defined) and may apply in two circumstances:

- where groups create a tax benefit by using transactions or entities that lack economic substance (as defined), and/or
- where foreign companies have structured their UK activities to avoid a UK PE.

Companies are required to notify HMRC if they are potentially within the scope of DPT within three months of the end of the accounting period to which it relates (extended to six months for the first year). The legislation is complex and subjective in places, and has the potential to apply more widely than might be expected.

Local income taxes

There are no local or provincial taxes on income, although legislative powers are in place to introduce a reduced rate of corporation tax in Northern Ireland. It is not clear when the reduced rate will be introduced or at what rate.

Corporate residence

UK incorporated companies are generally treated as UK resident. However, companies resident in the United Kingdom under domestic law, but treated as solely resident in a different country under that country's DTT with the United Kingdom, are not treated as UK resident for the purposes of UK domestic tax law.

Additionally, subject to the above exception, companies incorporated overseas are also treated as UK resident if their central management and control is situated in the United Kingdom. This means if the place of the highest form of control and direction over a company's affairs, as opposed to decisions on the day-to-day running of the business, is in the United Kingdom.

Permanent establishment (PE)

For non-resident companies, the liability to corporation tax depends on the existence of any kind of PE through which a trade is carried on. The meaning of PE for UK tax purposes is set out in statute; it is largely based on the OECD Model Tax Convention definition, but is not identical in all respects. Subject to the terms of the relevant DTT, a non-resident company will have a PE in the United Kingdom if it either:

- has a fixed place of business in the United Kingdom through which the business of the company is wholly or partly carried on, or
- an agent acting on behalf of the company has and habitually exercises authority to do business on behalf of the company in the United Kingdom.

A fixed place of business includes (but is not limited to) a place of management; a branch; an office; a factory; a workshop; an installation or structure for the exploration of natural resources; a mine, oil or gas well, quarry, or other place of extraction of natural resources; or a building, construction, or installation project. However, a company is not regarded as having a UK PE if the activities for which the fixed place of business is maintained or which the agent carries on are only of a preparatory or auxiliary nature (also defined in the statute).

United Kingdom

The OECD, under Action 7 of its BEPS Action Plan, has recommended a widening of the scope of the PE definition in Article 5 of the OECD Model Tax Convention. It is intended that the amended definition will be incorporated into bilateral double taxation conventions via a multilateral instrument. The United Kingdom has not yet, however, announced any changes to the domestic statutory definition of PE to reflect the OECD recommendations.

Special rules exist to explain how the PE's profits should be evaluated for UK tax purposes (*see the Branch income section for more information*).

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The standard VAT rate of 20% applies to most goods and services, apart from domestic fuel and power and certain other reduced-rate supplies, which are subject to VAT at 5%.

Certain small traders (supplies less than GBP 150,000 *per annum*) with a limited range of expenses may adopt a special flat rate scheme, which computes VAT at a sector-specific flat rate.

Most exports, most food, most public transport, books and publications, and certain other essential goods and services are zero-rated. Some supplies are exempt, the main categories being the grant of certain interests in land, insurance, financial services, betting and gaming, education, certain sports services, cultural services, and health and welfare. Zero-rating is preferable to exemption because the VAT on costs incurred in making a zero-rated supply can be recovered while that incurred in making an exempt supply cannot.

VAT is chargeable on the supply of most goods and services made in the United Kingdom by 'taxable persons' in the course of business, when their taxable turnover exceeds the registration thresholds. Taxable persons include individuals, companies, partnerships, clubs, associations, or charities.

Taxable persons who are not normally resident in the United Kingdom, do not have a business establishment in the United Kingdom, and, in the case of companies, are not incorporated in the United Kingdom, but who make taxable supplies, sales to unregistered persons in the United Kingdom, or acquisitions of goods in the United Kingdom above the relevant limits, may be required to register and account for VAT in the United Kingdom.

If the value of taxable supplies is over a specified limit, registration for VAT is compulsory unless the taxable supplies made are wholly or mainly zero-rated, in which case it is possible to apply for exemption from registration. A zero VAT registration threshold applies for businesses not established in the United Kingdom.

The rules applying to VAT and territoriality are different to those applying to direct tax in that they derive from the principles of the place of supply in EU law, as enshrined in EC VAT Directives. Having determined that a supply of goods or services has taken place, the second condition to be determined, if the transaction is to fall within the scope of UK VAT, is whether the supply takes place within the United Kingdom. The place of supply rules are different for goods and for services. A person or business

belonging outside the United Kingdom, with no place of business in the United Kingdom, may, nevertheless, be liable to UK VAT registration where the place of supply of those goods or services is in the United Kingdom.

For goods, the basic rule is that a supply of goods is taxable in the territory where those goods are physically located at the time of supply. Hence, if goods are supplied in the United Kingdom by a non-established taxable person, there will still be a liability for VAT purposes, and the person must register for VAT in the United Kingdom if the taxable supplies exceed the current UK VAT registration thresholds. A zero VAT registration threshold applies for businesses not established in the United Kingdom.

For services, the basic rule is that services are treated as made where the customer 'belongs' or is established for VAT purposes, and the customer is responsible for accounting for the VAT due via the reverse-charge procedure. However, this is subject to a number of special rules and exceptions. Determining where a business is established for VAT purposes is based on EU law criteria.

For business-to-consumer (B2C) supplies, the basic rule is that services are treated as made where the supplier 'belongs' or is established for VAT purposes. B2C supplies of telecommunications, broadcasting, and electronic services are taxed where the customer is located or is normally resident.

VAT returns and payments

VAT returns must be completed at pre-set intervals (usually every three months). Larger companies may be required to file monthly returns or make monthly payments on account. All businesses are required to file VAT returns online and make electronic payments. Smaller enterprises can apply for annual returns. VAT returns are usually required to be filed 30 days after the end of the period.

Annual accounting is available for taxable persons with annual turnover (taxable supplies, excluding VAT) not exceeding GBP 1,350,000.

Cash accounting is available for taxable persons with annual turnover (taxable supplies, excluding VAT) not exceeding GBP 1,350,000.

In addition, a flat rate scheme operates for small businesses and is intended to simplify VAT accounting procedures.

Customs and excise duties

Many goods imported into the United Kingdom from outside the European Union are subject to customs duties. The rates of duty are provided by the EU's Common Customs Tariff and vary widely.

Excise duties are chargeable on most hydrocarbon oil products, alcoholic drinks, and tobacco products imported into or produced in the United Kingdom. Examples include the following:

Products	Excise duty (GBP)
Road fuels	0.5795 per litre
Cigarettes	207.99 per thousand (plus 16.5% of the retail price) or 268.63 per thousand if greater
Tobacco (hand rolling)	209.77 per kg
Wines (5.5% to 15%)	2.89 per litre

United Kingdom

Products	Excise duty (GBP)
Spirits	28.74 per litre of pure alcohol included

Soft drinks industry levy

The government has introduced legislation in Finance Act 2017 to encourage the reformulation of drinks that are high in added sugar by levying a unit charge on UK producers and importers of such drinks. There will be an exemption for smaller producers. The levy will come into effect in April 2018.

Stamp taxes

Stamp duty is charged at 0.5% on instruments effecting sales of shares. Agreements to sell shares usually attract stamp duty reserve tax (SDRT) at 0.5%. The liability to SDRT may be cancelled by paying the stamp duty due on a stock transfer form (or other transfer instrument) executed in pursuance of the agreement. Stamp duty is not usually charged on an issue of shares. Issues or transfers of shares to clearance services or depositary receipt systems may attract SDRT at 1.5% (stamp duty at 1.5% may be payable on instruments effecting transfers of shares to such services or systems). Transfers of bearer shares also attract stamp duty at 1.5%.

Acquisitions of non-residential or mixed land and buildings in England, Wales, and Northern Ireland are charged stamp duty land tax (SDLT) at rates of up to 5%. Acquisitions of residential property by companies and similar non-natural persons and by individuals acquiring second homes are charged at rates of up to 15% (whereas acquisitions by individuals who do not own any other properties or who are replacing their main residence are capped at 12%). Grants of new commercial leases are charged SDLT at 1% of the net present value of the rents payable in excess of GBP 150,000 up to GBP 5 million and 2% of the net present value in excess of GBP 5 million. SDLT is also payable at up to 5% on any premium paid. Grants of residential leases are charged at 1% of the net present value of the rents payable in excess of GBP 125,000 plus up to 15% on any premium paid.

Land and buildings in Scotland are subject to Scottish land and building transactions tax (LBTT) in place of SDLT. Rates are graduated up to 12%, which applies to a transaction value for residential properties in excess of GBP 1 million (or up to 15% where the additional 3% for second homes or buy-to-lets applies).

Annual tax on enveloped dwellings (ATED) and related capital gains tax charge

An annual tax on enveloped dwellings is charged on the acquisition and holding of high-value residential properties (property over GBP 500,000) through a company or other 'non-natural' person. Broadly, this will be based on the 1 April 2012 value, in bands starting at GBP 500,000 and increasing to GBP 20 million. The charge on a property worth GBP 20 million or more cannot exceed GBP 220,350 *per annum*. The minimum charge is GBP 3,500 for a property valued at GBP 500,000.

In addition, a disposal of such a property or an interest in such a property by a company or other non-natural person will be subject to capital gains tax at 28% on any gains accruing after 5 April 2013. Relief will be available from ATED and the capital gains tax extension for most property used for commercial, charitable, or public use.

Payroll taxes

Other than employers' national insurance contributions (NICs) (*see below*), there are no other payroll taxes, the burden of which falls on the employer. Employers are, however, responsible for deducting the employees' income tax liability at source, through the pay-as-you-earn (PAYE) system. The employer may also be required to deduct other amounts from pay (e.g. court orders).

Employers' national insurance contributions (NICs)

Employers are obligated to pay NICs based on a percentage of each employee's earnings. For the year ending 5 April 2018, the rate is 13.8% on all earnings above GBP 157 per week. Businesses are exempt from the first GBP 3,000 *per annum* (maximum) of this liability.

Apprenticeship levy

From 1 April 2017, employers will pay 0.5% of their total payroll in excess of GBP 3 million to create a fund to support apprenticeships.

Pension protection fund levy

All defined benefit pension schemes pay a levy, based on pension fund liabilities and the financial risk of the employing company. This levy funds a compensation fund for pensioners and employees of failed schemes.

Bank levy

A bank levy takes the form of an annual tax on certain liabilities of most UK-based banks and building societies. The tax is levied at the following annualised rates (for 2017):

- 0.17% of a bank's short-term relevant liabilities.
- 0.085% of long-term equity and liabilities.

Staged reductions down to 0.105% and 0.05% by 2021 are proposed.

The levy is not charged on the first GBP 20 billion of chargeable liabilities and is not deductible for corporation tax purposes.

Bank profits are also subject to an 8% supplementary corporation tax charge on profits above GBP 25 million from 1 January 2016.

Insurance premium tax (IPT)

IPT at the standard rate of 10% (increasing to 12% from 1 July 2017) applies to premiums for most general insurance, such as for buildings and contents and motor insurance, where the insured risk is in the United Kingdom. Life assurance and other long-term insurance remain exempt, though there are anti-avoidance rules surrounding long-term medical care policies. As an anti-avoidance measure, a higher rate of 20% applies to insurance sold by suppliers of specified goods or services, e.g. mechanical breakdown insurance, travel insurance (irrespective of supplier), insurance sold with TV and car hire, and 'non-financial' guaranteed asset protection (GAP) insurance sold through suppliers of motor vehicles or persons connected with them. Further anti-avoidance rules affect administration or similar fees connected with contracts of insurance, charged under separate contracts by brokers and other intermediaries.

United Kingdom

Airport passenger duty

Individuals leaving the United Kingdom by air are obligated to pay a duty, which, in practice, is invariably included in the cost of the air ticket. Typically, such taxes are borne by employers in respect of employee's business travel. Further, significantly higher rates apply for travel in certain 'executive jets'.

Environmental taxes

There are several environmental taxes, including the following.

Landfill tax

The landfill tax is a tax on waste disposal in landfill sites. The standard rate increased to GBP 86.10 per tonne from 1 April 2017. The reduced rate for inert waste is GBP 2.70 per tonne.

Climate change levy

The climate change levy is a tax on energy used in the United Kingdom, such as electricity, gas, coal, etc., and is charged at rates that depend on the nature of the fuel used. There are reduced rates and exclusions from the charge, e.g. supplies to domestic or charitable users, renewable source energy, and energy-intensive sectors committing to specific emissions/energy-saving measures.

Aggregates levy

The aggregates levy is a tax on the extraction or importation of sand, gravel, and crushed rock for commercial exploitation in the United Kingdom. The rate of tax is GBP 2.00 per tonne.

Carbon Reduction Commitment

The Carbon Reduction Commitment is a mandatory scheme for large businesses with financial, reputational, and behavioural drivers aimed at improving energy efficiency.

Local municipal taxes

Local taxes are not based on income, but rather are levied on the occupiers of business property by reference to a deemed annual rental (or 'rateable') value for the property concerned. These taxes (known as 'business rates') are administered by regional local government authorities rather than central government. The amounts paid are deductible for corporation tax purposes, provided they meet all the usual requirements for deductibility.

Branch income

Tax rates on the profits of UK PEs of non-resident corporations are the same as for domestic corporations.

There are specific rules setting out how the PE's profits should be evaluated for UK tax purposes, which broadly seek to treat the business as if it were a standalone company. Financing arrangements between the PE and head office must be disregarded, and there are special rules for banks to stop under-performing loans being allocated to the UK PE in a way that is considered unacceptable and similar potential manipulations. However, a deduction is given for a proportion of head office costs.

Tax is not generally withheld on transfers of profits from a UK PE to the head office. However, Finance Act 2016 amends the rules for deduction of UK income tax as tax at

source on royalty payments made after 15 September 2016, which could result in tax being withheld on royalty payments made by a foreign company in connection with activities carried on through a UK PE.

Taxable income determination

A UK resident company is taxed on its worldwide total profits.

Total profits are the aggregate of (i) the company's net income from each source and (ii) the company's net chargeable gains arising from the sale of capital assets.

The main sources of income are (i) profits of a trade, (ii) profits of a property business, (iii) non-trading profits (or losses) from loan relationships, mainly interest receivable or payable, (iv) non-trading gains (or losses) on most intangible fixed assets, and (v) non-exempt dividends or other company distributions. The amount of income for sources (i) to (iv) is measured based on the company's accounts, with specific adjustments. Taxable income from non-exempt dividends and calculating chargeable gains or income from other sources is based on actual amounts.

The rules for measuring the gross income are different for each category, and there are subtle differences in the rules about tax deductions and how gains are calculated. Because of this continuing reliance on taxing companies on a 'source-by-source' basis, it is difficult to explain the rules about income determination and deductions as two wholly separate topics.

Basic rules for accounts-based sources

The main source of profits is often from trading. A company's trading profits are based on its worldwide profit before tax in its accounts. Adjustments are made for non-trading receipts (such as dividends from other companies and income from property) and non-deductible expenditure (such as capital expenditure). Depreciation for tax purposes (known as capital allowances) is calculated and substituted for the depreciation charged in the accounts. A number of other statutory adjustments are made; three important ones are that pension contributions, deferred pay, and benefits in kind are broadly deductible only when paid, that a deduction is available for the notional cost of certain share awards to employees, and that, where certain acquired intangibles (but, in particular, not goodwill and customer-related intangible assets acquired on or after 8 July 2015) are not depreciated in the accounts, a 4% flat-rate deduction can usually be claimed. There are many other adjustments.

Similar principles apply in relation to the calculation of profits of a property business.

Financial profits from a company's trading and non-trading loan relationships and related matters are usually based on the accounts, and the distinction between 'capital' and 'revenue' receipts and deductions is not relevant. Instead, all credits and debits in the accounts are aggregated in order to find the net profit or deficit. Certain statutory adjustments have to be made, which include an interest capping limitation ('debt cap').

For traders, any profit or loss on loan relationships, and/or on intangibles, is generally included within the trading profits. If the company doesn't have a trade, then loan relationships and intangibles are treated as a separate source of income or loss.

United Kingdom

Income losses

Where a loss arises in respect of a particular source of income, there are detailed rules regarding the possible offset of the loss. Carryback and sideways reliefs are often allowed within limits; carryforward is generally allowed and carried forward losses do not time expire. Losses can also be utilised by other group companies (*see the Group taxation section*).

More specifically, dealing with the main sorts of income losses,

- trading losses may be set off against any other source of profit or gains in the same year, may be carried back one year (three years on the cessation of the trade) against any other source of profit or gain, or may be carried forward without time limit against profits of the same trade only
- property losses may also be set off against any other source of profit or gains in the same year, or may be carried forward without time limit against profits of any sort; they cannot, however, be carried back, and
- non-trading deficits (i.e. interest and financing losses) can again be set off against any other source of profit or gains in the same year, may be carried back one year against non-trading credits (i.e. interest and financing profits), or may be carried forward without time limit against non-trading profits.

Non-trading companies may deduct non-capital management expenses incurred in managing their investments from their total profits. Any excess management expenses can be carried forward without limit to set against profits in future years.

While income losses can generally be offset against capital gains of the same accounting period, capital losses are never available for offset against any type of income.

There are complex anti-avoidance rules that restrict the utilisation of all types of losses where there is a change in ownership of the company. Specific rules can also deny or limit loss relief or deductions arising from brought forward losses or potential losses where certain conditions are met.

Proposals were made in March 2016 for significant reform to the treatment of losses from April 2017. Whilst these proposals are not yet law (because of delays in the legislative process), it is anticipated that these reforms are likely to be implemented, and that the effective date will be 1 April 2017. However, further changes to the provisions may be made before implementation. The reforms include:

- allowing losses to be more flexibly set off against other income, including setting carried forward loss against taxable income of other UK group companies, and
- for companies with profits over GBP 5 million, restricting the utilisation of losses brought forward to GBP 5 million plus 50% of the current year profits in excess of that amount.

Inventory valuation

In general, the book and tax methods of inventory valuation will conform. In practice, inventories are normally valued for tax purposes at the lower of cost or net realisable value. A first in first out (FIFO) basis of determining cost where items cannot be identified is acceptable, but not the base-stock or the last in first out (LIFO) method.

Capital gains

Gains on capital assets are taxed at the normal corporation tax rates. The chargeable gain (or allowable loss) arising on the disposal of a capital asset is calculated by deducting from gross proceeds the costs of acquisition and subsequent improvements, plus the incidental costs of sale and indexation allowance. Indexation allowance compensates for the increase in costs based on the percentage rise (if any) in the UK retail prices index to the date of disposal. Indexation allowance is, however, limited; it cannot create or increase a capital loss, it can only reduce or eliminate a chargeable gain. Generally, these calculations must be done in sterling, so any foreign exchange gains and losses will be taxed (or relieved) on disposal.

Special rules apply to assets held at 31 March 1982.

Most acquisitions and disposals between UK group companies are treated as made on a no gain no loss basis (i.e. at base cost plus indexation). Otherwise, acquisitions from, or disposals to, affiliates are treated as made at fair market value, as are other acquisitions or disposals not at arm's length.

Capital losses are allowed only as an offset to capital gains. An excess of capital losses over capital gains in a company's accounting period may be carried forward without limitation but may not be carried back. There is no ability to surrender capital losses to fellow group members, but gains or losses arising on a particular asset can be allocated to another group member. So, the capital losses of one company can sometimes be set against the gains of a fellow group member in the same or subsequent period.

There is a good deal of anti-avoidance legislation concerning the computation of chargeable gains, notably to stop losses being created or gains avoided where assets are depreciated by intra-group transactions, or where losses are 'bought in' from third parties.

Gains realised on certain types of assets can be deferred where all or most of the proceeds are reinvested in other assets of those types within a specified period (generally three years). The 'rolled-over' gain then crystallises as and when the latter assets are sold. At present, the main asset categories qualifying for roll-over are land and buildings used for a trade.

Most disposals by trading groups of shareholdings of 10% or more are exempt from tax. The main exceptions will be those of non-trading subsidiaries or subgroups, or of companies acquired within the previous year. Note that gains on goodwill and other intangibles acquired after March 2002 are taxed as income, not as capital gains.

Dividend income

Most foreign and UK dividends received by UK companies are exempt from corporation tax; however, one of several criteria has to be met, but these are widely drawn (one test, for example, is that the recipient controls the payer). For non-exempt, foreign-source dividends, double tax relief (DTR) will be available on a dividend-by-dividend basis. It is unusual for companies to be taxed on UK dividends because of the breadth of the exemption; however, where they are taxed, there is no concept of DTR for UK dividends.

Royalty income

Royalty income received by corporates will normally be taxed in the same way as other forms of income. To the extent it arises from a trade, it is taxed as trading profits.

United Kingdom

Royalties from intellectual property (IP) not comprising a trade will be taxed as income from intangible fixed assets.

Realised and unrealised exchange gains/losses

Unrealised exchange gains and losses tend to arise on debts and derivatives; they are then taxed or allowed, together with realised amounts, on an accounts basis in the same way as other debits and credits arising out of loan relationships. Where gains or losses arise on other payables or receivables, to a trader or property investor, they will again generally be taxed or allowed on an accounts basis. For a trader, the taxable or allowable amount will become simply part of the trading profit or loss; for other companies, it will become a separate source of taxable profit (a 'non-trading credit') or loss (a 'non-trading deficit').

Where unrealised differences arise on other capital assets, they will not generally be taxable or allowable at that stage; instead, the exchange difference becomes part of the computation and is effectively taxed or allowed when the asset is disposed of and any difference is realised.

Partnership income

In broad terms, if companies participate in UK partnerships (whether general partnerships, limited partnerships, or limited liability partnerships [LLPs]), they will be taxed on a flow through basis. This will, in very broad terms, mean that UK corporate partners will be taxed on trading, property, or financing income as it arises in the partnership accounts, and on non-exempt dividends on a receipts basis. There are specific anti-avoidance provisions in respect of LLPs with both corporate and individual partners.

When considering overseas entities, the UK authorities will not be bound by how the entity is classified in its country of origin. Case law has determined a number of matters that should be considered when establishing whether a non-UK entity should be taxed in the United Kingdom as if it were a company or a partnership. HMRC also maintains a public list of non-UK entities and the decisions it has previously made regarding their classification. However, if the parties have flexibility regarding the constitution of such entities, then their classification may be viewed differently, either by HMRC or the courts. This area is complex; consequently, specialist advice should be sought.

Foreign income

In principle, the United Kingdom taxes on a worldwide basis, although non-UK PE profits can be exempted from UK taxation by election. The election applies to all accounting periods starting after the election is made and to all the PEs of the company (so it cannot be made on a PE-by-PE basis). The election is irrevocable and has the effect of exempting all profits of the PE, including gains, subject to certain adjustments. Equally, relief for PE losses will be denied. Profits will be measured by reference to DTTs, or, in absence, OECD principles. The adjustments include:

- Gains attributable to a foreign branch of a close company are not exempt.
- Profits attributable to a foreign branch of a small company are not exempt if the PE is in a territory other than a 'full treaty territory' (broadly, a territory that has a DTT with the United Kingdom that has an exchange of information article).
- If the branch concerned has previously been in a loss making position, loss transitional rules may prevent the exemption being available immediately.

- To the extent the branch profits are considered to have been artificially diverted from the United Kingdom, the anti-diversion rule will stop them qualifying for the exemption (akin to the CFC rules that apply to profits of subsidiaries).

Where no election is made, profits from non-UK PEs are computed and taxed in the normal way for UK tax resident companies. However, UK tax will generally be reduced by credit for local direct taxes paid, either under a treaty or via the UK's unilateral relief rules (*see Foreign tax credit in the Tax credits and incentives section for more information*).

General rules for deductions

As noted above, the UK tax system requires taxable profits to be calculated by aggregating (i) the company's net income from each source and (ii) the company's net chargeable gains arising from the sale of capital assets. This approach gives rise to a particularly complicated regime so far as deductions are concerned. Expenses are usually allocated to the source of income (or occasionally by reference to income generally) or to the particular gain to which they relate. The rules governing their deductibility differ according to whether the expense relates to a capital gain or to income, and, indeed, according to the particular source of income concerned. For example, there is a considerable difference in the manner in which tax relief is given for expenses incurred by companies trading in property as compared to those that invest in property. The regime also has a large number of specific rules dealing with particular types of deductions that take priority over the more general rules for each type of income.

We have therefore set out the general rule for trading expenses, being the most common category, and, following that analysis, considered some specific common exceptions.

General rules for trading expenses

A trading company is generally permitted to deduct expenses that are incurred wholly and exclusively for the purposes of the company's trade, provided those costs are not capital in nature and are charged to the profit and loss account. There is a significant amount of case law surrounding whether expenses have been incurred wholly and exclusively for the purposes of a company's trade and whether they are capital or not.

Relief is generally given in the period the expenses are accrued in the accounts, subject to some specific exceptions. In particular, contributions to a registered pension scheme are only allowed on a 'paid' basis, with some further provisions under which some contributions may be spread over a number of years; and if bonuses and other staff costs are paid out more than nine months after the end of the accounting period in which they are accrued, they are only allowed on a paid basis.

The general rule is made subject to a range of specific statutory provisions, some of which allow deductions and others of which limit them; some of the more important of these are discussed below, but there are many others. One example is that the costs of business entertainment cannot generally be deducted.

Depreciation and amortisation

Depreciation of fixed assets (other than of goodwill and other assets within the intangible fixed asset regime, *see below*) is not allowable as a deduction from any source of income. However, traders, and most non-traders, are instead allowed specified rates of annual deduction in respect of specified classes of assets, together referred to as

United Kingdom

'capital allowances', that are deducted in calculating trading income for traders and (broadly) against income derived from the use of the fixed assets for non-traders.

Capital allowances for machinery and equipment can be disclaimed in whole or in part, thereby deferring allowances.

In the period of expenditure, capital allowances are available, generally at 18% of the cost of machinery and equipment acquired for use in a trade or property rental business; thereafter, capital allowances are taken generally at 18% *per annum* on the reducing-balance basis. With some exceptions, the rate of capital allowances for machinery and equipment with an expected useful life when new of at least 25 years is 8%. This 8% rate also applies to certain integral features in buildings and thermal insulation.

All businesses, regardless of size, can claim an annual investment allowance of 100% on the first GBP 200,000 per year of most qualifying expenditure. This is restricted to a single allowance for groups of companies or associated businesses.

Capital allowances are given on cars at rates dependent on emission levels.

Enhanced allowances, typically at a rate of 100%, are available for expenditure on certain energy saving plant and other specific categories. The products and technologies supported by this regime are reviewed and updated regularly.

No capital allowance is normally allowed on buildings, apart from certain machinery and equipment embodied in the fabric of the buildings. In some buildings (e.g. hotels, retail, offices), such deductions may be significant.

Capital allowances may also be available in respect of the cost of the acquisition of mineral assets and extraction, generally at the rates of 10% and 25%.

Excess capital allowances are generally recaptured on disposal. The recapture is calculated on a 'pool' basis for most machinery and equipment, in which case there is no recapture unless the sale proceeds exceeds the total tax written down value of the pooled assets.

Where assets are leased, capital allowances are generally available to the lessor rather than the lessee. The rate of capital allowance of most plant or machinery leased to non-residents is generally restricted to 8%, but in some cases to nil.

Intangible fixed assets

A special regime applies to intangible assets, such as patent rights, know-how, and trademarks, and (prior to 8 July 2015) goodwill. Royalties are generally deductible on an accounts basis, and, except in relation to 'grandfathered' assets owned by the group on 31 March 2002, the accounts' amortisation of intangible assets is also deductible (with an option to take a flat 4% deduction even if not amortised in the accounts). Traders will take the deductions in computing trading income; non-traders will create a 'non-trading loss on intangible fixed assets' that can be relieved as a loss against any profits of the year, carried back one year, or carried forward indefinitely.

With effect for acquisition of goodwill and customer-related intangibles on or after 8 July 2015, amortisation, impairment, and certain other charges will not be deductible

for tax. Subsequent profits and losses on disposals of such goodwill remain taxable/deductible.

Income costs relating to R&D are normally deductible in any event, but there is a special incentive connected with R&D that generally allows additional tax relief (*see the Tax credits and incentives section for more information*).

Management expenses

Holding companies and companies with investment business can deduct expenses if they are expenses of managing the company's investment business and are not capital in nature. Such costs would typically include audit fees, directors' costs, rent, local rates, and office costs. These costs can be set against any sources of profit the company may have, including gains and financing income.

If the company has inadequate income, excess expenses can be surrendered as group relief or carried forward to set against future income, with no time limit.

Many of the specific rules on the deduction of trading expenses also apply to management expenses. Many rules giving traders specific deductions for certain costs also apply, but this is not always the case.

Employee share schemes

The actual and deemed costs of an employing company for the deemed cost of providing shares or options to employees is usually deductible, depending on the nature of the share plan and the accounting. This will generally allow a deduction to a subsidiary company whose employees receive shares or options in the parent company.

Funding costs

Funding costs (primarily fees and interest) are broadly deductible on an accounts basis, even if capital in nature, but subject to thin capitalisation constraints (with no explicit safe harbours) and a worldwide interest cap based on the group's external debt levels (*but see the proposal to replace this from April 2017 below*). This extends to foreign exchange deductions relating to debts owed and receivable.

Traders will generally take the deductions in computing trading income (which is also accounts based). Deductions relating to loans not used for trading purposes will give rise to 'non-trading deficits' that, if not group relieved, can be offset against profits of that year generally, carried back one year (against that year's funding profits), or carried forward indefinitely against non-trading profits.

There are complex and specific rules dealing with financial instruments, derivatives, cross-border transactions, etc.

There is a proposal to introduce, from 1 April 2017, a fixed ratio limiting corporate tax deductions for net interest expense to 30% of UK EBITDA, and a group ratio rule for highly geared groups. This will replace the worldwide interest cap and will often operate to reduce the amount of tax deductions achieved by UK taxpayers. Whilst these proposals are not yet law (because of delays in the legislative process), it is anticipated that these reforms are likely to be implemented, and that the effective date will be 1 April 2017. However, further changes to the provisions may be made before implementation.

United Kingdom

Bad debts, provisions, and reserves

Provisions for future costs can be deducted for tax purposes if they:

- are in respect of allowable revenue expenditure
- are made in accordance with acceptable accounting practice
- do not conflict with any statutory rule governing the timing of relief (e.g. in relation to payment of staff costs), and
- are estimated with sufficient accuracy.

This rule extends to bad debts on trading account. Generally, however, bad debts are dealt with under the 'loan relationships' rules for financing costs and financing income. The rules there, however, are broadly the same; if the bad debt can be identified specifically enough to allow a bad debt provision that satisfies UK accounting standards, it should be deductible.

Charitable donations

Most donations to charities by companies are deductible.

Fines, penalties, and bribes

Any payments that constitute a criminal offence (e.g. a bribe) are not deductible for tax. Fines and penalties imposed for breaking the law are also not deductible, although a deduction is usually available for legal costs incurred in defending such an action. Usually, there is no deduction for civil penalties, interest, and similar surcharges (e.g. relating to VAT). Fines for regulatory breaches are not allowed for tax, but the costs of compensating customers, etc. are usually deductible.

Damages that are compensatory rather than punitive (e.g. damages for defamation payable by a newspaper company) are often deductible, as are payments for breach of contract. Payments to employees for wrongful dismissal, etc. are usually deductible.

Taxes

Local municipal taxes (business rates) may be deducted from taxable income.

Net operating and capital losses

See Income losses above for a description of the treatment of income losses and capital losses.

Payments to foreign affiliates

There are no special rules for payments to foreign affiliates, so their tax treatment follows the basic rules for deductions set out above. The transfer pricing rules will impose an arm's-length price.

Group taxation

Each individual corporate group member is required to submit their own tax return on a stand-alone basis, with the exception of the election available with respect to VAT (*discussed below*). However, there are a variety of ways in which one's relationship with fellow group members is recognised in the UK tax system for the purposes of corporation tax, VAT, SDLT, and stamp duty.

Corporation tax

The corporation tax system includes a number of measures that advantage UK members of qualifying groups, all of which are subject to anti-avoidance measures.

Operating taxable profits and losses arising in the same period can usually be offset between UK resident 75% affiliates within a worldwide group. This extends to offsetting the UK profits attributed to a UK PE of a non-UK resident group member. There are some restrictions, primarily where one of the two companies is not an economic 75% subsidiary of the group or is subject to arrangements under which it might leave the group.

Intra-group transfers of capital assets between UK companies, including UK PEs, are normally tax-free, though the definition of group for these purposes is slightly different than the definition of group relief for losses. This treatment is also extended to intra-group transfers of loan relationships, derivatives, and intangibles. There is generally a 'degroupping' charge if the transferee company leaves the group within six years.

There is no automatic offset of capital gains and losses where these arise in different group companies, but it is normally possible for offset to be arranged either by actual transfer of the asset prior to disposal or by election.

A UK resident group company is potentially able to claim group relief for income losses of a non-UK subsidiary that is resident in the European Economic Area (EEA) or has incurred the relevant losses in a PE within the EEA, provided that all possibilities of non-UK relief for the losses have been exhausted and future relief is unavailable.

In addition, the corporation tax system also has a number of measures that seek to prohibit groups unfairly manipulating the tax system by shifting profits between group members (either internationally or within the United Kingdom) in a way that is considered unacceptable.

A debt cap limits the aggregated UK tax deductions group members may claim for finance costs to the level of a group's external finance expense, although proposals have been made to replace this with a fixed ratio interest expense limit. *This is discussed under Funding costs in the Taxable income determination section.*

VAT

Group companies can, subject to certain requirements, elect to account for VAT as if they were one taxable person; where this is done, no VAT is charged on intra-group supplies of goods or services. The registration is made in the name of the representative member, who is responsible for completing and rendering the single return on behalf of the group. All the companies are jointly and severally liable for any VAT debts. VAT grouping is subject to detailed anti-avoidance provisions.

Stamp duty and SDLT

Transfers of shares or real estate within worldwide 75% groups are generally exempt from stamp duty or SDLT, respectively. For SDLT, the relief can be retrospectively withdrawn in certain circumstances, primarily where the transferee leaves the group within three years of the transfer.

United Kingdom

Transfer pricing and thin capitalisation

The United Kingdom has widely drafted transfer pricing rules that are intended to apply to almost any kind of transaction made or imposed between related parties that gives rise to:

- a provision that differs from one that would have been made between third parties and
- a UK tax advantage (potential or actual) to one or more of the parties.

These rules apply to UK-to-UK transactions as well as cross-border transactions.

The regime therefore applies not only to the provision of products and services but also to finance arrangements, including both the rate of return charged and the amount of loan principal (or equivalent) made available. It is therefore the mechanism by which the UK's revenue authorities address the issue of thin capitalisation. Currently, unlike many other territories, the United Kingdom does not currently operate any 'safe harbours' of any kind in relation to the amount of debt or interest (or equivalents) it considers demonstrates that a UK company or group is not thinly capitalised. However, HMRC have announced the introduction of a new UK interest deductibility rule, effective from April 2017. *This is discussed under Funding costs in the Taxable income determination section.*

Parties are considered related for the purpose of transfer pricing rules where either one controls the other or both are under common control. Control here is not confined to situations in which one party is the majority shareholder in the other. Effectively, control exists where one party has the power to ensure that the affairs of another party are conducted in accordance with the first party's wishes. The concept is also subject to two important extensions:

- The rules apply to many joint venture companies where two parties each have an interest of at least 40%.
- There are attribution rules to trace control relationships through a number of levels in determining whether parties are controlled for the purposes of the transfer pricing rules.

In addition, the regime restricts interest deductions to an arm's-length basis where a financier and persons who collectively control a company or a partnership have 'acted together' in relation to the financing arrangements of that company or partnership. The financier (usually a bank) can then be taken as controlling the company or partnership, and the loan becomes subject to transfer pricing limitations.

There are a number of exemptions that essentially exclude small or medium-sized enterprises (SMEs) and dormant companies from the regime.

The effect of the rules is to require an arm's-length provision to be substituted for the actual one, thereby increasing the party's UK tax liability and cancelling out the UK tax advantage that would otherwise have arisen.

Where both parties to the transaction are UK taxpayers, the disadvantaged party will generally be entitled to claim a compensating adjustment (except where the transaction falls within the transfer pricing regime because of the 'acting together' provisions), but only after the UK adjustment has been made. The legislation also provides that parties may make balancing payments to each other in such circumstances, of any amount up

to the transfer pricing adjustment, which will neither be taxable for the recipient nor tax deductible for the payer.

Where the disadvantaged party is outside the UK tax net, they can pursue a claim for relief under the relevant DTT if it provides a mechanism for such relief; where the adjustment in the United Kingdom is to reduce a deduction for an amount paid under deduction of UK tax, the compensating adjustment rules should allow the overseas party to reclaim any WHT paid on the disallowed amount, subject to time limits and other criteria.

UK taxpayers are required to self-assess their compliance with this arm's-length principle. Companies and partnerships must therefore identify and make transfer pricing adjustments when submitting their tax returns. This is the case even where the disadvantaged party would be entitled to claim a compensating adjustment equal to the transfer pricing adjustment. An important implication of this approach is the potential for interest and penalties if the adjustment made is subsequently held to be wrong.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Under the CFC regime, a UK resident company may be taxed on a proportion of the profits of certain UK-controlled, non-resident companies in which the resident company has an interest. The overall intention is to tax profits that have been artificially diverted from the United Kingdom.

Broadly, profits of a non-UK resident CFC will be taxed, using normal corporation tax rates and rules, on the persons controlling the CFC if (i) the profits pass through the CFC 'gateway' and (ii) are not exempt.

The 'gateways' are a series of tests that identify profits that are, broadly, artificially diverted from the United Kingdom. For example, where profits are attributable to UK significant people functions, those profits will be taxed in the United Kingdom unless one of four conditions are satisfied (the first of which is that obtaining a tax advantage is not the main purpose or one of the main purposes of the arrangement). A range of other tests may capture other profits.

Various exemptions exist for certain types of companies, those coming into the regime for the first time, CFCs with low profits or low margins, CFCs in excluded territories, or others with corporation tax rates similar or above UK rates.

There is a special exemption for intra-group financing profits that can result in an exemption of between 75% and 100% of the financing profits on qualifying loans.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

The United Kingdom has an extensive network of DTTs. Unilateral relief is generally available, in any event, to credit overseas tax paid on non-UK source profits against the UK tax on the same profits; while the relevant treaty might sometimes extend that relief, their main function for UK companies is to limit overseas WHTs that would otherwise be payable on passive income.

The United Kingdom has a complex regime allowing 'underlying' tax relief in respect of foreign dividends, so that tax suffered at lower levels can be relieved (at least in part)

United Kingdom

where dividends flow to the United Kingdom via a chain of companies. This exemption is of limited application because most foreign dividends are exempt from tax.

Enhanced capital allowances

A variety of tax incentives are given in the form of enhanced tax depreciation allowances (known as capital allowances, *see Depreciation and amortisation in the Taxable income determination section*). Some of these incentives are given by reference to the expenditure concerned and others by reference to the size of the company incurring that expenditure.

For example, a full write-off can be claimed in the year of expenditure on a range of 'green' products and technologies. The list of items supported in this way is reviewed annually. It includes designated energy saving equipment, designated environmentally beneficial plant and machinery, and cars with low emissions.

Annual investment allowance

All businesses, regardless of size, can claim an annual investment allowance of 100% on the first GBP 200,000 tranche *per annum* of capital expenditure incurred on most qualifying expenditure. This is restricted to a single allowance for groups of companies or associated businesses.

Research and development (R&D) incentives

SMEs, as defined, are entitled to a deduction equal to 230% of the qualifying expenditure on R&D in the year in which it is incurred, which can be surrendered for a cash payment (at a rate of GBP 33.35 for each GBP 100 of qualifying R&D spend) by companies that are trading at a loss or have not yet started to trade.

Large companies are granted an 'above the line' tax credit of 10% of their qualifying expenditure.

Patent box

Where the taxable profits can be attributed to the exploitation of patents, a lower effective rate of corporation tax applies. For 2017/18, the rate is 10%. Profits can include a significant part of the trading profit from the sales of a product that includes a patent, not just income from patent royalties. This scheme closed to new entrants from June 2016 (but will continue until 2021 for existing taxpayers), when a new arrangement was introduced. The new scheme retains several of the features of the earlier scheme, but will focus more on UK-based activities and meet revised OECD principles.

Other incentives

A deduction equal to 150% of the qualifying expenditure on the remediation of contaminated or derelict land is given in the year incurred, which can be surrendered for a cash payment (at a rate of GBP 24 for each GBP 100 of qualifying land remediation spend) by companies that are trading at a loss.

There are special tax reliefs available for certain expenditure on UK film production, high-end television, animation, video games, and proposals for additional deductions and tax credits for certain theatre and other creative sector activities.

There are no tax holidays and no foreign investment incentives in the United Kingdom.

Withholding taxes

Under UK domestic law, a company may have a duty to withhold tax in relation to the payment of either interest or royalties (or other sums paid for the use of a patent). The circumstances in which such a liability arises are discussed below.

There is no requirement to deduct WHT from dividends. Therefore, dividends may always be paid gross, regardless of the terms of the applicable DTT.

Please note, however, that this is not an exhaustive list of all the deductions that might be required to be made in respect of UK tax from payments made to or by companies. In particular, non-resident companies that are subject to UK income tax on UK-source rental profits (*see the Taxes on corporate income section for more information*) will find their letting agent or tenants are obligated to withhold the appropriate tax at source (currently 20% without any allowances) from their rental payments unless the recipient has first applied and been given permission to receive gross rents under the NRL scheme. Two other important examples are the UK's deduction at source regime for entertainers and sportsmen, and the scheme under which payments to unregistered subcontractors working on big building projects may need to have tax deducted at source.

Interest WHT

As a general rule, UK domestic law requires companies making payments of interest to withhold tax at 20%. However, there are a number of exceptions to this general rule. The key exclusions are:

- Payments of interest by UK resident companies if the beneficial owner of the interest is also a UK resident company, or a UK PE, provided the interest concerned will be taxed in the United Kingdom as part of the PE's trading profits.
- Payments of interest on a quoted Eurobond.
- Payments of interest that qualify for exemption under the EU Interest and Royalties Directive.
- Payments of interest paid to or by a UK bank (or a UK PE of a foreign bank).
- Payments of 'short' interest. This is, broadly speaking, interest on loans that will not be in place for more than a year. However, the definition can be contentious, and detailed advice should be taken on this if intending to utilise this exemption.
- Payments of interest that do not 'arise' in the United Kingdom. Whether a payment constitutes UK-source interest is a complex issue, and specialist advice needs to be taken if seeking to use this exception.
- Payments of interest on private placement debts (widely defined) of UK companies.

If none of these exceptions apply, a payment of interest must be made after the deduction of WHT unless (or until) HMRC has given authorisation that the payment may be made gross (or with a reduced rate of WHT) because of the applicability of treaty relief for the recipient.

Royalties WHT

UK domestic law requires companies making payments of patent, copyright, and design royalties that arise in the United Kingdom to deduct WHT at 20%. In addition, there is also the possibility that other royalties that arise in the United Kingdom may also be subject to the same rate of WHT if they constitute 'qualifying annual payments', so specialist advice will be needed to clarify this. However, certain types of royalties, such as film royalties and equipment royalties, will generally not be subject to UK WHT.

United Kingdom

Unlike the rule regarding interest, a company may make a royalty payment gross of WHT (or subject to a reduced rate of WHT under a treaty) without prior clearance having been given by HMRC if they reasonably believe at the time the payment is made that the payee is entitled to relief under the treaty. However, if that belief is later found to be incorrect, HMRC may direct that the payment must be made net of WHT, with the WHT paid to HMRC, and the payer may be subject to interest and penalties in respect of the WHT that should have been withheld (even if their belief was reasonable).

From September 2016 (and earlier for cases involving avoidance), a wider class of royalties, including trademarks and brand names, have been subject to deduction of income tax at source.

Double taxation treaties (DTTs)

The tables below set out the rates of WHT applicable to the most common payments of dividends, interest, and royalties under UK domestic law where such a liability arises and the reduced rates that may be available under an applicable DTT. Please refer to specific treaties to ensure the values are up to date.

Dividends

There is no requirement to deduct WHT from dividends. Therefore, dividends may always be paid gross, regardless of the terms of the applicable DTT.

Interest

WHT applies only to 'annual interest' (i.e. excluding interest on certain short-term loans). Banks and similar financial institutions are also normally able to pay annual interest to non-UK residents free of WHT. In addition, most of the UK treaties provide for a zero-rate of withholding on interest paid to governmental and quasi-governmental lenders. Such exemptions are not separately indicated in the tables below.

Resident recipients

Resident recipient	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Corporations	0/20 (1)	0/20 (1)
Individuals	20	20

Note

1. Payments to any UK resident company can be made free of WHT if the recipient is chargeable to tax on the interest or royalty.

Non-resident recipients

Non-resident recipient corporations and individuals	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Non-treaty territories	20	20
Treaty territories:		
Albania	6	0
Algeria	7	10
Antigua and Barbuda	20	0
Argentina	12	3/5/10/15 (1)
Armenia	5	5
Australia	0/10 (2)	5
Austria	0	0/10 (3)
Azerbaijan	10	5/10 (4)

United Kingdom

Non-resident recipient corporations and individuals	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Bahrain	0	0
Bangladesh	7.5/10 (2)	10
Barbados	0	0
Belarus	0	0
Belgium	0/10 (5)	0
Belize	20	0
Bolivia	15	15
Bosnia-Herzegovina	10	10
Botswana	10	10
British Virgin Islands	20	20
Brunei	20	0
Bulgaria	5	5
Canada	0/10 (7)	0/10 (4)
Cayman Islands	20	20
Channel Islands:		
Guernsey (includes Alderney and Hern)	20	20
Jersey	20	20
Chile	5/15 (2)	5/10 (6)
China (excludes Hong Kong)	10	6/10 (4)
Colombia (not yet in force)	10	10
Croatia	5	5
Cyprus	10	0
Czech Republic	0	0
Denmark	0	0
Egypt	15	15
Estonia	10	0
Ethiopia	5	7.5
Falkland Islands	0	0
Faroes	0	0
Fiji	10	0/15 (7)
Finland	0	0
France	0	0
Gambia	15	12.5
Georgia	0	0
Germany	0	0
Ghana	12.5	12.5
Greece	0	0
Grenada	20	0
Guyana	15	10
Hong Kong	0	3
Hungary	0	0
Iceland	0	5
India	10/15 (2)	10/15 (6)
Indonesia	10	15
Ireland, Republic of	0	0
Isle of Man	20	20
Israel	15	0
Italy	0/10 (6)	0/8 (7)
Ivory Coast (Côte d'Ivoire)	15	10
Jamaica	12.5	10

United Kingdom

Non-resident recipient corporations and individuals	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Japan	0/10 (10)	0
Jordan	10	10
Kazakhstan	10	10
Kenya	15	15
Kiribati	20	0
South Korea (Republic of Korea)	10	2/10 (8)
Kosovo	0	0
Kuwait	0	10
Latvia	0/10 (2)	0/5/10 (6, 7)
Lesotho (new treaty not yet in force; royalty rate will be 7.5%)	10	10
Libya	0	0
Liechtenstein	0	0
Lithuania	0/10 (2)	0/5/10 (6, 7)
Luxembourg	0	5
Macedonia	10	0
Malawi	0/20 (3)	0/20 (4)
Malaysia	10	8
Malta	10	10
Mauritius	20	15
Mexico	5/10/15 (7)	10
Moldova	5	5
Mongolia	7/10 (2)	5
Montenegro	10	10
Montserrat	20	0
Morocco	10 (6)	10
Myanmar	20	0
Namibia	20	0
Netherlands	0	0
New Zealand	10	10
Nigeria	12.5	12.5
Norway	0	0
Oman	0	8
Pakistan	15	12.5
Papua New Guinea	10	10
Philippines	10/15 (2)	15/25 (9)
Poland	0/5 (2)	5
Portugal	10	5
Qatar	0	5
Romania	10	10/15 (4)
Russian Federation	0	0
St. Kitts and Nevis (St. Christopher and Nevis)	20	0
Saudi Arabia	0	5/8 (6)
Senegal	10	10
Serbia	10	10
Sierra Leone	20	0
Singapore	0/5 (2)	8
Slovak Republic	0	0
Slovenia	0/5 (2)	5
Solomon Islands	20	0
South Africa	0	0

United Kingdom

Non-resident recipient corporations and individuals	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Spain	0	0
Sri Lanka	10	0/10 (9)
Sudan	15	10
Swaziland	20	0
Sweden	0	0
Switzerland	0	0
Taiwan	10	10
Tajikistan	10	7
Thailand	25	5/15 (9)
Trinidad and Tobago	10	0/10 (9)
Tunisia	10/12 (2)	15
Turkey (excludes North Cyprus)	0/15 (2)	10
Turkmenistan	10	10
Tuvalu	20	0
Uganda	15	15
Ukraine	0	0
United Arab Emirates	0	0
United States	0	0
Uruguay	10	10
Uzbekistan	5	5
Venezuela	5	7
Vietnam	10	10
Zambia	10	5
Zimbabwe	10	10

Notes

UK domestic law generally charges WHT on patent, copyright, and design royalties, although there can be definitional uncertainties. Many treaties allow reduced rates for a wider range of royalties. These are mentioned in this table, even though there may be no UK WHT applied under domestic law.

1. 3% for news; 5% for copyright; 10% industrial; 15% other royalties.
2. Lower rate for loans from banks and financial institutions.
3. Higher rate applies if recipient controls more than 50% of payer.
4. Lower rate applies to copyright royalties.
5. 0% on loans between businesses.
6. Lower rate applies to industrial, commercial royalties.
7. Specific additional conditions apply for lower rate.
8. Lower rate applies for equipment royalties.
9. Lower rate applies to films, TV, and radio.
10. Higher rate applies to certain profit related interest.

Tax administration

Taxable period

Companies are assessed by reference to accounting periods. Normally, the accounting period is the period for which the company makes up its accounts. However, an accounting period for corporation tax purposes cannot exceed 12 months, so companies preparing statutory accounts for longer than 12 months need to prepare more than one corporation tax return.

Tax returns

Companies must file their statutory accounts and tax return within one year from the end of the accounting period; the return must include a self-assessment of the

United Kingdom

tax payable, eliminating the need for assessment by HMRC (though HMRC retains assessing powers for certain cases where it is not satisfied with the return, or where the company fails to make a return).

Electronic filing requirements

Returns must be filed online, and such returns must be filed in a specified format that is machine readable by the tax authorities. The accompanying accounts must also be in iXBRL format.

Payment of tax

For smaller companies, corporation tax is payable nine months and one day after the end of the accounting period to which it relates (i.e. before the return must be filed). For larger companies and groups, a system of quarterly payments on account (based on estimated profits) is in place, with the first payment being due in the seventh month of the accounting period concerned. A company will generally be considered large for this purpose in any accounting period in which it has taxable profits in excess of GBP 1.5 million (that limit being reduced by reference to the number of companies under common control, where relevant).

It has been proposed, although the present status of the proposal is unclear, that from 2019 the largest companies with profits over GBP 20 million will have earlier quarterly payments dates, with tax due in the third, sixth, ninth, and 12th months of the period concerned.

Penalties

The UK tax system can impose numerous penalties for failing to adhere to the self-assessment system. These include penalties for late filing of returns, failing to maintain appropriate records, submitting an incorrect return, making errors in certain documents sent to HMRC, unreasonably failing to report errors in assessments by HMRC, and failing to respond to a notice of enquiry from the tax authorities within the specified time limit.

Other filing requirements

Large companies (those with turnover greater than GBP 200 million or balance sheet assets over GBP 2 billion) are required to notify HMRC of the identity of their senior accounting officer, who must certify annually that the accounting systems are adequate for the purposes of accurate tax reporting. Penalties are chargeable on the officer and the company for careless or deliberate failure to meet these obligations.

Certain tax planning and structuring transactions and arrangements must be disclosed to HMRC either before or on implementation of the transaction under the Disclosure of Tax Avoidance Schemes (DOTAS) regime. This scheme covers most taxes and is a reporting system only, with responsibility placed on taxpayers and advisors to report. HMRC are not required to respond to the reporting, and this is not an advance clearance or approval process. It is a reporting mechanism only, and, on occasions, new legislation has been introduced to block specific arrangements reported.

Tax audit process

The UK corporate tax process is one of self-assessment. Following filing of the tax return, HMRC has a period of (usually) 12 months in which to raise formal enquiries. These can range from simple information requests to detailed technical challenges over treatments adopted in the tax return.

These enquiries are often settled between the taxpayer company and HMRC by exchange of information and correspondence. Where agreement cannot be reached, arbitration or litigation may be necessary.

HMRC has certain powers to demand information and, in some circumstances, to enter premises to obtain documents, etc. These powers are rarely used, and there are no routine visits by HRMC officials to taxpayer premises.

General anti-abuse rule (GAAR)

The GAAR applies to income tax, corporation tax, capital gains tax, petroleum revenue tax, inheritance tax (IHT), SDLT, and ATED, but not VAT. It is targeted at changing behaviour of taxpayers who enter what might be considered to be abusive tax avoidance arrangements. The process includes a quasi-judicial review of the arrangements, the outcome of which must be used as evidence in any related tax litigation.

The government has stressed that the GAAR is only intended to apply to abusive tax avoidance arrangements, which are measured by reference to various indicators, some of which are subjective.

Statute of limitations

For companies that are members of medium or large groups, there is generally a period of one year after the statutory filing dates for the tax authorities to start an enquiry into any aspect of the return. For other companies, enquiries can be started up to 12 months after the date of actual filing. These periods are extended for returns submitted after the filing deadline, that are amended by the taxpayer, or where an issue is subsequently discovered that was not sufficiently disclosed within the standard period. Longer periods apply in the event of inadequate disclosure or deliberate misfiling.

Other issues

Adoption of International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS)

IFRS is mandatory for the consolidated financial statements of listed UK companies.

All companies have the choice of adopting IFRS or adopting the new UK Generally Accepted Accounting Principles (GAAP) - FRS 102 - for their non-consolidated (solus) accounts. Many groups therefore continue to apply UK GAAP in their solus accounts.

UK companies have a choice of either using full IFRS or the FRS 102 for their accounts. UK companies that are subsidiaries will also have an option to prepare accounts under either IFRS or FRS 102 methodologies with reduced disclosures. There are also additional accounting options available for small companies and micro entities. However, the options available to a company are subject to the requirements of the UK Company Law framework for consistency of GAAP within a group.

Intergovernmental agreements (IGAs) and cooperation

The United Kingdom has a wide range of international agreements, alongside DTTs, for the exchange of information about taxpayers. In addition, the United Kingdom seeks to take a participative role in the European Union and within the OECD with regard to the development of international tax principles.

United Kingdom

The United Kingdom has implemented the United States (US) Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA) arrangements with effect from June 2014. The FATCA legislation is being introduced by the US authorities to prevent tax evasion by US citizens who use offshore accounts, and UK-based financial institutions must comply with its requirements or face suffering WHTs on interest or dividends from US corporations.

UK tax legislation

Announcements of proposed new legislation generally occur at least once a year. The main announcement is made on Budget Day (previously, generally in March, but it is anticipated this will move to October from 2018), when tax rates are set for the coming year. Other announcements can be made at other times and, subject to becoming approved and adopted law, can apply from a specified date. The new legislation is then included in an annual Finance Act, which is normally finalised in July. Much of the legislation introduced in recent years has been due to challenges under the EC treaty, or as a result of the tax planning being notified under the UK's tax avoidance disclosure regulations. In the year of a general election (like 2017), there may be additional Budget Days and Finance Acts.

United States

PwC contact

Roy Weathers
PricewaterhouseCoopers LLP
300 Madison Avenue
New York, New York 10017
United States of America
Tel: +1 646 471 8384
Email: roy.weathers@us.pwc.com



Significant developments

In 2016, the Treasury Department released final and temporary regulations under Section 385, addressing whether certain instruments between related parties are treated as debt or equity, and final regulations under Section 987, providing tax accounting rules for a branch or other qualified business unit (QBU) that conducts business using a functional currency that is different from that of its owner.

President Trump signed an executive order on 21 April 2017, directing Treasury to identify significant tax regulations that “impose an undue financial burden on United States taxpayers; add undue complexity to the federal tax laws; or exceed the statutory authority of the Internal Revenue Service” issued on or after 1 January 2016. Anti-corporate-inversion regulations will be examined as part of this executive order, including final and temporary regulations issued under sections 385. At the time this summary was published, there have been no changes to the regulations.

Taxes on corporate income

In the United States, resident corporations are taxed based on worldwide income. Generally, a foreign corporation engaged in a US trade or business is taxed at regular US corporate tax rates on income from US sources that is effectively connected with that business and at 30% on US-source income not effectively connected with that business.

The US corporate income tax (CIT) rate is based on a progressive rate schedule; however, an alternative minimum tax (AMT) provides for a flat rate with fewer deductions.

2017 taxable income		CIT		
Over (USD)*	But not over (USD)	Pay (USD) +	% on excess	of the amount over (USD)
0	50,000	0	15	0
50,000	75,000	7,500	25	50,000
75,000	100,000	13,750	34	75,000
100,000	335,000	22,250	39	100,000
335,000	10,000,000	113,900	34	335,000
10,000,000	15,000,000	3,400,000	35	10,000,000
15,000,000	18,333,333	5,150,000	38	15,000,000
18,333,333			35	0

* United States dollars

United States

The 39% tax rate applies to taxable income between USD 100,000 and USD 335,000 to eliminate the benefit of the 15% and 25% rates, and the 38% tax rate applies to taxable income between USD 15,000,000 and USD 18,333,333 to eliminate the benefit of the 34% rate. Special rules apply to personal service corporations and personal holding companies.

Alternative minimum tax (AMT)

An AMT is imposed on corporations other than S corporations (*see below*) and small C corporations (generally those with no three year average annual gross receipts exceeding USD 7.5 million). The tax is 20% of alternative minimum taxable income (AMTI) in excess of a USD 40,000 exemption amount (subject to a phase out). AMTI is computed by adjusting the corporation's regular taxable income by specified adjustments and 'tax preference' items. Tax preference or adjustment items could arise, for example, if a corporation has substantial accelerated depreciation, percentage depletion, intangible drilling costs, or non-taxable income.

S corporations

Corporations with 100 or fewer shareholders, none of whom may be corporations, that meet certain other requirements may elect to be taxed under Subchapter S of the Internal Revenue Code (IRC or 'the Code') and are thus known as S corporations. S corporations are taxed in a manner similar, but not identical, to partnerships (i.e. all tax items [e.g. income, deductions] flow through to the owners of the entity). Thus, S corporations generally are not subject to US federal income tax.

Gross transportation income taxes

Foreign corporations and non-resident alien individuals are subject to a yearly 4% tax on their US-source gross transportation income (USSGTI) that is not effectively connected with a US trade or business. Transportation income is any income derived from, or in connection with, (i) the use (or hiring or leasing) of any vessel or aircraft, or (ii) the performance of services directly related to the use of any vessel or aircraft.

Local income taxes

CIT rates vary from state to state and generally range from 1% to 12% (although some states impose no income tax). The most common taxable base is federal taxable income, which is modified by state provisions and generally is allocated to a state on the basis of a three-factor formula: tangible assets and rental expense, sales and other receipts, and payroll. State and municipal taxes are deductible expenses for federal income tax purposes.

Corporate residence

A corporation organised or created in the United States under the law of the United States or of any state is a domestic corporation. A domestic corporation is a resident corporation even though it does no business or owns no property in the United States.

Permanent establishment (PE)

A PE generally is defined as a fixed place of business.

Other taxes

Sales taxes

No provisions exist for a sales tax or value-added tax (VAT) at the federal level. However, sales and use taxes constitute a major revenue source for the 45 states that impose such taxes and the District of Columbia. Sales and use tax rates vary from state to state and generally range from 2.9% to 7.25% at the state level. Most states also allow a 'local option' that permits local jurisdictions, such as cities and counties, to impose an additional percentage on top of the state-level tax and to keep the related revenues.

In general, a sales tax is a tax applied to the retail sale of tangible personal property and certain services. Although the form of the tax may vary, it is usually imposed either directly upon the retail sale of the taxable item, on the gross receipts from the sales of taxable items, or on the person engaged in the business of making retail sales of taxable items. The use tax complements the sales tax and is usually assessed on purchases made out of state and brought into the jurisdiction for use, storage, or consumption. Typically, either a sales tax or a use tax can be assessed on a transaction, but not both.

Customs duties and import tariffs

All goods imported into the United States are subject to entry and are dutiable or duty-free in accordance with their classification under the applicable items in the Harmonized Tariff Schedule of the United States. The classification also identifies eligibility for special programs and free trade agreement preferential duty rates.

When goods are dutiable, *ad valorem*, specific, or compound duty rates may be assessed. An *ad valorem* rate, which is the type of rate most often applied, is a percentage of the value of the merchandise, such as 7% *ad valorem*. A specific rate is a specified amount per unit of weight or other quantity, such as 6.8 cents per dozen. A compound rate is a combination of both an *ad valorem* rate and a specific rate, such as 0.8 cents per kilo plus 8% *ad valorem*. Customs requires that the value of the goods be properly declared regardless of the dutiable status of the merchandise.

Liability for the payment of duty becomes fixed at the time an entry is filed with US Customs and Border Protection (CBP). The obligation for payment is upon the person or firm in whose name the entry is filed, the importer of record.

Excise taxes

Excise taxes are generally imposed by the federal and state governments on a wide range of goods and activities, including gasoline and diesel fuel used for transportation, air travel, manufacturing of specified goods, and indoor tanning services.

The excise tax rates are as varied as the goods and activities upon which they are levied. For example, the excise imposed on indoor tanning services is 10% of the amount paid for the services while the excise imposed on the sale of coal mined in the United States is the lower of USD 1.10 per ton or 4.4% of the sale price.

Property taxes

Most states, and some cities, impose a variety of property taxes on both real and personal property.

United States

Stamp taxes

No provisions exist for a stamp tax at the federal level. However, state and local governments frequently impose stamp taxes at the time of officially recording a transaction based upon the value of real estate. The sales tax on real estate may be a stamp tax on the documents recording the transfer of the real estate.

Capital gain taxes

On current transactions, the long-term capital gains tax rate is the same as the tax rates applicable to ordinary income. Thus, the maximum rate is 35%, excluding the additional phase out rates. However, differences may arise where AMT is imposed.

Accumulated earnings tax

Corporations (other than S corporations, domestic and foreign personal holding companies, corporations exempt from tax under Subchapter F of the Code, and passive foreign investment companies) accumulating earnings and profits for the purpose of avoiding shareholder personal income tax (PIT) are subject to a penalty tax in addition to any other tax that may be applicable. The accumulated earnings tax is equal to 20% of 'accumulated taxable income'. Generally, accumulated taxable income is the excess of taxable income with certain adjustments, including a deduction for regular income taxes, over the dividends paid deduction and the accumulated earnings credit. Note that a corporation can justify the accumulation of income, and avoid tax, based on its reasonable business needs.

Personal holding company tax

US corporations and certain foreign corporations that receive substantial 'passive income' and are 'closely held' may be subject to personal holding company tax. The personal holding company tax is 15% of undistributed personal holding company income and is levied in addition to the regular tax.

Payroll taxes

Employers are subject to federal unemployment insurance tax (FUTA) of 6.2% on the first USD 7,000 of wages paid to employees meeting certain criteria. In addition, states impose workers' compensation insurance tax at varying rates depending on state law and the nature of employees' activities. For 2017, employers also are subject to social security contributions tax of 7.65% (including 1.45% Medicare tax) on the first USD 127,200 (up from USD 118,500 in 2016) of wages paid to employees and 1.45% of Medicare tax on any wages in excess of USD 127,200 (up from USD 118,500 in 2016).

Environmental tax

Importers, manufacturers, and sellers of petroleum or other ozone-depleting chemicals (ODC) are subject to an environmental tax calculated per weight of the ODC used in the manufacture of the product. The tax is determined under an exact or table method provided in the instructions to Form 6667. If the weight cannot be determined, the tax is 1% of the entry value of the product.

Other state and municipal taxes

Other taxes that states may impose, in lieu of or in addition to taxes based on income, include franchise taxes and taxes on the capital of a corporation. State and municipal taxes are deductible expenses for federal income tax purposes.

Branch income

Tax rates on branch profits are the same as on corporate profits. The law also imposes a 30% branch profits tax in addition to US corporate level income taxes on a foreign corporation's US branch earnings and profits for the year that are effectively connected with a US business. The taxable base for the branch profits tax is increased (decreased) by any decrease (increase) in the US net equity of the branch. The branch profits tax on profits may be reduced or eliminated entirely if a relevant treaty so provides (subject to strict 'treaty shopping' rules). The purpose of the branch profits tax is to treat US operations of foreign corporations in much the same manner as US corporations owned by foreign persons.

With certain exceptions, a 30% (or lower treaty rate) branch profits tax also will be imposed on interest payments by the US branch to foreign lenders. In addition, the tax will apply if the amount of interest deducted by the branch on its US tax return exceeds the amount of interest actually paid during the year.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventories generally are stated at the lower of cost or market on a first in first out (FIFO) basis. Last in first out (LIFO) may be elected for tax purposes on a cost basis only and generally requires book and tax conformity.

The tax law requires capitalisation for tax purposes of several costs allocable to the manufacturing process that frequently are expensed as current operating costs for financial reporting (e.g. the excess of tax depreciation over financial statement depreciation).

Capital gains

Gains or losses on the sale or exchange of capital assets held for more than 12 months are treated as long-term capital gains or losses. Gains or losses on the sale or exchange of capital assets held for 12 months or less are treated as short-term capital gains or losses. The excess of net long-term capital gain over net short-term capital loss is considered net capital gain. Capital losses are allowed only as an offset to capital gains. An excess of capital losses over capital gains in a tax year may be carried back three years and carried forward five years to be used against (offset) capital gains.

For dispositions of personal property and certain non-residential real property used in a trade or business, net gains are first taxable as ordinary income to the extent of the depreciation/cost recovery, with any remainder generally treated as capital gain. For other trade or business real property, net gains generally are taxed as ordinary income to the extent that the depreciation or cost recovery claimed exceeds the straight-line amount, with any remainder treated as capital gain.

An exception to capital gain treatment exists to the extent that losses on business assets were recognised in prior years. A net loss from the sale of business assets is treated as an ordinary loss. Future gains, however, will be treated as ordinary income to the extent of such losses recognised in the five immediately preceding years.

United States

Dividend income

A US corporation generally may deduct 70% of dividends received from other US corporations in determining taxable income. The dividends received deduction is increased from 70% to 80% if the recipient of the dividend distribution owns at least 20% but less than 80% of the distributing corporation. Generally, dividend payments between US corporations that are members of the same affiliated group (*see the Group taxation section*) are deferred or eliminated until a transaction with a third party occurs. With minor exceptions, a US corporation may not deduct dividends it receives from a foreign corporation.

Stock dividends

A US corporation can distribute a tax-free dividend of common stock proportionately to all common stock shareholders. If the right to elect cash is given, all distributions to all shareholders are taxable as dividend income whether cash or stock is taken. There are exceptions to these rules, and extreme caution must be observed before making such distributions.

Interest income

Interest income is generally includible in the determination of taxable income.

Rental income

Rental income is generally includible in the determination of taxable income.

Royalty income

Royalty income is generally includible in the determination of taxable income.

Partnership income

The income (loss) of a partnership passes through to its partners so that the partnership itself is not subject to tax. Thus, each partner generally accounts for their distributive share of the partnership's taxable income.

Foreign income (Subpart F income) of US taxpayers

Generally, a US corporation is taxed on its worldwide income, including foreign branch income earned and foreign dividends when received. Double taxation is avoided by means of foreign tax credits. Alternatively, a deduction may be claimed for actual foreign taxes that are paid. In the case of foreign subsidiaries that are more than 50% owned (by vote or value) by US shareholders (commonly known as controlled foreign companies or CFCs), certain types of undistributed income will be taxed currently to the US shareholders (Subpart F income). Generally, Subpart F income includes income that is easily transferred to a low-tax jurisdiction.

Income from certain passive foreign investment companies (where 75% or more of the income is passive or at least 50% of the assets held produce passive income) also is subject to current taxation. Current taxation occurs if the corporation elects to be a qualified electing fund (QEF) or there are actual distributions. If a QEF election is not made and the corporation makes an actual distribution, the distribution will be treated as an excess distribution to the extent it exceeds 125% of the average of the distributions made with respect to the stock over the three immediately preceding years. The excess distribution is spread over the taxpayer's holding period, and the amount allocated to each year in the holding period is subject to tax at the highest marginal tax rate in effect for that year. This deferred tax amount also is subject to an interest charge. The interest charge is designed to pay the benefit of the tax deferral that arises out of having an overseas investment that pays no US income taxes.

Deductions

Depreciation and amortisation

Depreciation deductions are allowances that may be taken for capital outlays for tangible property. For property placed in service after 1986, capital costs must be recovered by using the modified accelerated cost recovery system (MACRS) method. Depending on the type of tangible property, the general cost recovery periods are three, five, seven, ten, 15, 20, 27.5, and 39 years (31.5 years for property placed in service before 13 May 1993). The cost recovery methods and periods are the same for both new and used property. Most tangible personal property is in the three, five, or seven year class. Property placed in the three, five, seven, or ten year class is depreciated by first applying the 200% declining-balance method and then switching to the straight-line method at such a time as when use of the straight-line method maximises the depreciation deduction. Property in the 15 or 20 year class is depreciated by using the 150% declining-balance method and later switching to the straight-line method. An election may be made to use the alternative depreciation system (basically, the straight-line method over prescribed lives). Residential rental property generally is depreciated by the straight-line method over 27.5 years. Non-residential real property is depreciated by the straight-line method over 39 years (31.5 years for property placed in service before 13 May 1993).

An election to use the straight-line method over the regular recovery period or a longer recovery period also is available. Alternatively, taxpayers may elect to use the 150% declining-balance method over the regular recovery period for all property other than real property. This method is required for AMT purposes.

For most tangible personal and real property placed in service in the United States after 1980 but before 1 January 1987, capital costs were recovered using the accelerated cost recovery system (ACRS), which applied accelerated methods of cost recovery over periods specified by statute. The general ACRS recovery periods were three, five, ten, 15, 18, and 19 years.

Special rules apply to automobiles and certain other 'listed' property. Accelerated depreciation deductions can be claimed only if the automobile is used 50% or more for qualified business use as defined in related regulations. Further, for automobiles placed in service after 1986, the allowable yearly depreciation deduction cannot exceed specific dollar limitations.

Separate methods and periods of cost recovery are specified by statute for certain tangible personal and real property used outside the United States.

Rapid amortisation may be allowable for certain pollution control facilities.

Tax depreciation is not required to conform to book depreciation. Tax depreciation generally is subject to recapture on the sale or disposition of certain property, to the extent of gain, which is subject to tax as ordinary income.

The cost of most intangible assets is generally capitalised and amortisable rateably over 15 years.

United States

Section 179 deduction

Corporations can elect to expense, up to a statutory amount per year, the cost of certain eligible property used in the active conduct of a trade or business. This is commonly referred to as the Section 179 deduction.

The 2003 tax cuts temporarily increased the maximum dollar amount that may be deducted under Section 179 from USD 25,000 to USD 100,000. The 2003 tax cuts also increased the phase-out amount from USD 200,000 to USD 400,000. These amounts have been further modified and extended several times on a temporary basis, increasing up to a high of USD 500,000 and USD 2 million, respectively, for tax years beginning in 2010 and 2011, and then to USD 125,000 and USD 500,000, respectively, for tax years beginning in 2012, before reverting to the permanent amounts of USD 25,000 and USD 200,000, respectively, for tax years beginning in 2013 and thereafter. The American Taxpayer Relief Act of 2012, signed into law on 2 January 2013, increased the maximum amount and phase-out threshold in 2012 and 2013 to the levels in effect in 2010 and 2011 (USD 500,000 and USD 2 million, respectively). The Tax Increase Prevention Act of 2014, signed into law on 19 December 2014, extended the USD 500,000 and USD 2 million amounts to tax years beginning in 2014. The Consolidated Appropriations Act, 2016, signed into law on 18 December 2015, extended the USD 500,000 and USD 2 million amounts permanently, retroactive to 1 January 2015; beginning in 2016, the limitation amount is indexed for inflation.

In addition, the deduction under this election is limited to the taxable income of the business.

Bonus depreciation

A 50% special first year depreciation allowance (i.e. bonus depreciation) applies (unless an election out is made) for new MACRS property with a recovery period of 20 years or less, certain computer software, water utility property, and certain leasehold improvements acquired after 31 December 2007. The special allowance applies for regular income tax and AMT purposes. No AMT adjustment is made if the special allowance is used. The special allowance does not apply to property that must be depreciated using the alternative depreciation system or to 'listed property' not used predominantly for business. The special allowance reduces basis before regular depreciation is figured. Additionally, claiming bonus depreciation on automobiles may affect the first year depreciation limits on such automobiles.

The Tax Increase Prevention Act of 2014, signed into law on 19 December 2014, extended 50% bonus depreciation through 31 December 2014 (31 December 2015 for long-production-period property [LPPP] and certain aircraft).

The Act extended for one year, to property placed in service before 1 January 2015 (1 January 2016 in the case of certain longer-lived property and transportation property), the provision allowing a corporation to elect to accelerate AMT credits in lieu of bonus depreciation.

The Consolidated Appropriations Act, 2016, signed into law on 18 December 2015, extended bonus depreciation as follows:

- 30% for property acquired and placed in service during 2015, 2016, and 2017.
- 40% for property acquired and placed in service during 2018.
- 30% for property acquired and placed in service during 2019.

The Act also modified the AMT rules beginning in 2016 by increasing the amount of unused AMT credits that may be claimed in lieu of bonus depreciation.

Depletion

For natural resource properties other than timber and certain oil and gas properties, depletion may be computed on a cost or a percentage basis.

Cost depletion is a method of depletion applied to exhaustible natural resources, including timber, which is based on the adjusted basis of the property. Each year, the adjusted basis of the property is reduced, but not below zero, by the amount of depletion calculated for that year. The current year cost depletion deduction is based on an estimate of the number of units that make up the deposit and the number of units extracted and sold during the year.

Percentage depletion is a method of depletion applied to most minerals and geothermal deposits, and, to a more limited extent, oil and gas. Percentage depletion is deductible at rates varying from 5% to 25% of gross income, depending on the mineral and certain other conditions. Percentage depletion may be deducted even after the total depletion deductions have exceeded the cost basis. However, percentage depletion is limited to 50% (100% for oil and gas properties) of taxable income from the property (computed without allowance for depletion). Generally, percentage depletion is not available for oil or gas wells. However, exceptions exist for natural gas from geopressurised brine and for independent producers of oil and gas.

Goodwill

The cost of goodwill generally is capitalised and amortisable rateably over 15 years.

Start-up expenses

Generally, start-up expenditures must be amortised over a 15-year period; however, certain taxpayers may elect to deduct some expenses in the tax year in which the trade or business begins.

US manufacturing deduction

Over the last several decades, various tax incentive systems have been enacted in the United States to encourage exports and were later repealed, including the extraterritorial income (ETI) regime, which was repealed as a result of a World Trade Organization (WTO) ruling that the ETI regime favoured US goods and violated the national treatment provisions of the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. In response, the United States enacted the American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, which introduced a phase-out repeal of ETI and introduced the domestic production activities deduction under Section 199, seeking to compensate US manufacturers for the loss of ETI benefits.

Under Section 199, taxpayers are allowed a 9% deduction for qualified production activities (QPA) income (subject to a taxable income limitation). The deduction is available to all taxpayers actively engaged in QPA. For corporate taxpayers, the deduction generally will mean a federal income tax rate of 31.85% on QPA income. Importantly, the deduction also applies in calculating the AMT. There is a limit on the amount of the deduction equal to 50% of W-2 wages allocable to QPA (subject to a specific effective date), and the deduction is not allowed for taxpayers that incur a loss from their production activities or have an overall loss (including a carryover loss) from all activities.

United States

A taxpayer's QPA income is calculated using the following formula: domestic production gross receipts less the sum of cost of goods sold allocable to such receipts and other expenses, losses, or deduction that are properly allocable to such receipts.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses generally are deductible but may be limited by thin capitalisation rules (*see Thin capitalisation in the Group taxation section*).

Bad debt

Bad debt resulting from a trade or business may be deducted in the year the debt becomes worthless. Determining the date the debt becomes worthless may present difficulty.

Charitable contributions

Deductions for allowable charitable contributions may not exceed 10% of taxable income computed without regard to certain deductions, including charitable contributions themselves. Deductions for contributions so limited may be carried over to the five succeeding years, subject to the 10% limitation annually.

Employee benefit plans (pension plans and expenses)

Through the Code, the government provides incentives for employers to provide retirement benefits to workers, including employee benefit, qualifying profit-sharing, or stock bonus plans. Usually, the employer will be allowed a current deduction for any contributions made to the fund, and the employee's tax liability will be deferred until the benefit is paid. For-profit, non-government employers generally have two types of available plans, which generally are subject to the reporting and disclosure requirements set forth under the Employee Retirement Income Security Act of 1974 (ERISA).

The first category of employee benefit plans is the defined benefit plan, or more commonly known as a pension plan, to which an employer contributes money, on an ongoing basis, to cover the amount of retirement income owed to retired employees under the plan (which will vary based on years of service, average salary, and/or other factors). Any investment gains or losses will not affect the amount of benefits paid to participants but will affect the amount an employer needs to contribute in order to cover its obligation.

The second category of employee benefit plans is the defined contribution plan, or more commonly known in the United States as a '401(k) plan', to which an employer's contributions (if any) are allocated amongst the separate accounts of participating employees, who also may contribute to their respective accounts. Investment gains or losses and the history of contributions will affect the value of a participant's account at retirement but will not affect an employer's contributions since the employer is not obligated to ensure any specified level of benefit in the plan.

Non-profits, including churches and government entities, have similar employee benefit plans, except different requirements apply. Small employers and self-employed individuals also have similar options available but are subject to different requirements.

Fines and penalties

No deduction generally is allowed for fines or penalties paid to the government for violation of any law.

Bribes, kickbacks, and illegal payments

An amount paid, directly or indirectly, to any person that is a bribe, kickback, or other illegal payment is not deductible.

Taxes

State and municipal taxes are deductible expenses for federal income tax purposes.

Other significant items

- No deduction generally is allowed for a contingent liability until such liability is fixed and determinable.
- Costs incurred for entertainment must meet strict tests in order to be deductible. The deduction for business meal and entertainment expenses is 50% of the expenses incurred. There are also limitations on the deductibility of international and domestic business travel expenses.
- Royalty payments, circulation costs, mine exploration and development costs, and other miscellaneous costs of carrying on a business are deductible, subject to certain conditions and limits.
- Depending on the taxpayer's tax accounting method, research and experimental (R&E) expenditures may be deducted as incurred or treated as deferred expenses and amortised over a period of not less than 60 months; however, in general, the method used must be consistently applied.

Net operating losses (NOLs)

An NOL is generated when business deductions exceed gross income in a particular tax year. Depending on current tax law, an NOL may be carried back to offset past income and possibly obtain a refund or carried forward to offset future income. Generally, a loss may be carried back two years and, if not fully used, carried forward 20 years. For state tax purposes, carryback and carryforward provisions are often similar to the federal provisions, except that several states do not permit any carrybacks or carryforwards.

Special rules surrounding NOLs may apply if a taxpayer is located in a qualified disaster area.

Special rules also apply relating to specified liability losses.

Complex rules may limit the use of NOLs after a reorganisation or other change in corporate ownership. Generally, if the ownership of more than 50% in value of the stock of a loss corporation changes, a limit is placed on the amount of future income that may be offset by losses carried forward.

Payments to foreign affiliates

A US corporation generally may claim a deduction for royalties, management service fees, and interest charges paid to foreign affiliates to the extent the amounts are actually paid and are not in excess of what it would pay an unrelated entity (i.e. are at arm's length). In addition, US withholding on these payments may be required.

Group taxation

An affiliated group of US 'includible' corporations, consisting of a parent and subsidiaries directly or indirectly 80% owned, generally may offset the profits of one

United States

affiliate against the losses of another affiliate within the group by electing to file a consolidated federal income tax return. A foreign incorporated subsidiary may not be consolidated into the US group, except for certain Mexican and Canadian incorporated entities. A partnership may not be included in a consolidated return, even if it is 100% owned by members of an affiliated group, since a partnership is not a corporation. However, a member's earnings that flow through from a partnership are included as part of the consolidated group's taxable income or loss. Filing on a consolidated (combined) basis is also allowed (or may be required or prohibited) in certain states.

Sales, dividends, and other transactions between corporations that are members of the same group generally are deferred or eliminated until such time as a transaction occurs with a non-member of the group. Losses incurred on the sale of members of the group are disallowed under certain circumstances.

Transfer pricing

Transfer pricing regulations govern how related entities set internal prices for the transfers of goods, intangible assets, services, and loans in both domestic and international contexts. The regulations are designed to prevent tax avoidance among related entities and place a controlled party on par with an uncontrolled taxpayer by requiring an arm's-length standard. The arm's-length standard generally is met if the results of a controlled transaction are consistent with results that would have been realised if uncontrolled taxpayers had engaged in a similar transaction under similar circumstances. If a company is not in compliance with the arm's-length standard, the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) may raise taxable income and tax payable in the United States. After a transfer pricing adjustment, a multinational company may face double tax, paying tax twice on the same income in two countries. Multinational companies may request competent authority relief from double taxation through a tax treaty.

In order to avoid potential transfer pricing penalties, one avenue available to companies may be to obtain an advance pricing agreement (APA) with the IRS, unilaterally, or with the IRS and another tax authority, bilaterally, covering inter-company pricing.

Thin capitalisation

Thin capitalisation rules may apply to disallow interest payments related to excess debt and to re-characterise such payments as dividends. The interest expense deduction can be limited and suspended if more than 50% of the adjusted taxable income of a thinly-capitalised corporation (with similar rules for a corporate partner in a partnership) is sheltered by interest paid to a related party (or paid to a third-party but guaranteed by the related party) who is not subject to US tax on the income.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Under the Subpart F regime, a CFC is any foreign corporation with respect to which more than 50% of either the voting power of all classes of stock entitled to vote or the total value of all classes of the corporation's stock is owned by US shareholders on any day during the foreign corporation's tax year.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit (FTC)

Generally, in any year, a taxpayer can choose whether to take as a credit (subject to limitation) or as a deduction foreign income, war profits, and excess profit taxes paid or accrued during the tax year to any foreign country or US possession. An FTC reduces

US income tax liability dollar for dollar, while a deduction reduces the US income tax liability at the marginal rate of the taxpayer. For taxpayers with NOLs, the FTC is of no value in such year. However, a benefit might be received either in an earlier year (through a refund of previously paid taxes) or a later year (through a reduction of future taxes). It also should be noted that a taxpayer has an ability to switch from credit to deduction (or from deduction to credit) at any time in a ten-year period commencing when the foreign taxes were paid or accrued. Generally, an FTC may be carried back one year and, if not fully used, carried forward ten years.

In addition, the FTC goes beyond direct taxes to include foreign taxes paid 'in lieu of' a tax upon income, war profits, or excess profits, which would otherwise generally be imposed. It also includes deemed-paid (indirect) taxes paid for certain US corporate shareholders of non-portfolio foreign corporations when actual or deemed dividends are received. Furthermore, the FTC system has numerous limitations to mitigate the potential abuses of the credit by the taxpayer.

General business credit

Various business credits are available to provide special incentives for the achievement of certain economic objectives. In general, these credits are combined into one 'general business credit' for purposes of determining each credit's allowance limitation for the tax year. The general business credit that may be used for a tax year is limited to a tax-based amount. In general, the current year's credit that cannot be used in a given year because of the credit's allowance limitation may be carried back to the tax year preceding the current year and carried forward to each of the 20 years following the current year.

In general, the current year business credit is a combination of the following credits, some of which were extended, retroactively to 1 January 2015, for two years, five years, or permanently as part of the Consolidated Appropriations Act, 2016, and others of which expired at the end of 2014, but still may be renewed retroactively by Congress:

- Investment credit.
- Work opportunity credit.
- Alcohol fuels credit.
- Research credit.
- Low-income housing credit.
- Enhanced oil recovery credit.
- Disabled access credit for certain eligible small businesses.
- Renewable electricity production credit.
- Empowerment zone employment credit.
- Indian employment credit.
- Employer social security credit.
- Orphan drug credit.
- New markets tax credit.
- Small employer pension plan start-up cost credit for eligible employers.
- Employer-provided child care credit.
- Railroad track maintenance credit.
- Biodiesel fuels credit.
- Low sulphur diesel fuel production credit.
- Marginal oil and gas well production credit.
- Distilled spirits credit.
- Advanced nuclear power facility production credit.
- Non-conventional source production credit.

United States

- New energy efficient home credit.
- Energy efficient appliance credit.
- A portion of the alternative motor vehicle credit.
- A portion of the alternative fuel vehicle refuelling property credit.
- Hurricane Katrina housing credit.
- Hurricane Katrina employee retention credit.
- Hurricane Rita employee retention credit.
- Hurricane Wilma employee retention credit.
- Mine rescue team training credit.
- Agricultural chemicals security credit for eligible businesses.
- Differential wage payment credit.
- Carbon dioxide sequestration credit.
- A portion of the new qualified plug-in electric drive motor vehicle credit for vehicles that will vary based on the date of purchase.

Employment credits

A 'work opportunity tax credit' is available through 2019 for employment of certain types of workers. 'Creditable' wages generally are the first USD 6,000 of wages paid to each qualified employee for the year. The credit is 40% of creditable wages, for a maximum credit of USD 2,400.

Research credit

The research credit under Section 41 is available for companies that make qualified research expenditures (QREs) to develop new or improved products, manufacturing processes, or software in the United States. The credit was enacted in 1981 on a temporary basis to help increase R&E spending in the United States. Since then, the research credit has been extended on a temporary basis about 16 times, but was extended, retroactively to 1 January 2015, on a permanent basis as part of the Consolidated Appropriations Act, 2016.

The research credit generally is computed by calculating current-year QRE over a base. The base is calculated using either the regular research credit (RRC) method or the alternative simplified credit (ASC) method. Under the RRC method, the credit equals 20% of QREs for the tax year over a base amount established by the taxpayer in 1984 to 1988 or by another method for companies that began operations after that period.

The ASC equals 14% (for the 2009 tax year and thereafter) of QREs over 50% of the average annual QREs in the three immediately preceding tax years. If the taxpayer has no QREs in any of the three preceding tax years, the ASC may be 6% of the tax year's QREs. The taxpayer must make a timely ASC election on Form 6765 attached to an originally filed return filed by the due date for that return (including extensions), or, pursuant to final regulations published in February 2015, an amended return (subject to certain limitations).

Taxpayers using the RRC also may take a 20% credit for incremental payments made to qualified organisations for basic research. For tax years ending after 8 August 2005, taxpayers also may take the Energy Research Consortium Credit, which provides a 20% credit for expenditures on qualified energy research undertaken by an energy research consortium.

The deduction for R&E expenditures under Section 174 must be reduced by the entire amount of the credit unless an election is made to reduce the amount of the credit.

Inbound investment incentives

There generally are no specific incentives related to inbound investment at the federal level, other than certain portfolio debt and bank deposit exceptions. The portfolio debt exception enables non-residents and foreign corporations to invest in certain obligations (which must meet certain statutory requirements to qualify as 'portfolio debt') in the United States without being subject to US income (or withholding) tax on the interest income. Certain state and local benefits may also be available.

Qualified private activity bonds

Interest income received on certain qualified private activity bonds generally is exempt from federal income tax. This enables a business enterprise to issue the bonds at a lower interest rate.

Other tax incentives

State and local governments provide numerous incentives to encourage business and, thus, employment in their jurisdictions.

Withholding taxes

Under US domestic tax laws, a foreign person generally is subject to 30% US tax on its US-source income. US persons making payments ('withholding agents') to foreign persons generally must withhold 30% of the payment amount as tax withheld at source on payments, such as dividends and royalties, made to foreign persons. In other situations, withholding agents may apply reduced rates or be exempted from withholding tax (WHT) at source when there is a tax treaty between the foreign person's country of residence and the United States.

The United States has entered into various income tax treaties with countries in order to avoid double taxation of the same income and to prevent tax evasion. The table below, from the IRS website, summarises the benefits resulting from these treaties.

Recipient	Dividends paid by US corporations in general (%) (1)	Dividends qualifying for direct dividend rate (%) (1, 2)	Interest paid by US obligors in general (%)	Royalties* (%)
Non-treaty	30	30	30	30/30/30/30/30
Treaty rates:				
Australia (3)	15 (22)	5 (22, 24)	10 (5, 6, 15, 21)	NA/5/5/5/5
Austria (3)	15 (9)	5 (9)	0 (15, 19)	NA/0/0/10/0
Bangladesh (3)	15 (22)	10 (22)	10 (11, 15, 19)	NA/10/10/10/10
Barbados (3)	15 (9)	5 (9)	5	NA/5/5/5/5
Belgium (3)	15 (22, 27)	5 (22, 24, 27)	0 (15, 19)	NA/0/0/0/0
Bulgaria (3)	10 (22, 27)	5 (22, 27)	5 (15, 19, 21, 27)	NA/5/5/5/5
Canada (3)	15 (22)	5 (22)	0 (15, 19)	10/0/0/10/0
China, People's Republic of (3)	10	10	10	7/10/10/10/10
Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) (8)	30	30	0 (7)	0/0/0/0/0
Cyprus (3)	15	5	10 (21)	NA/0/0/0/0
Czech Republic (3)	15 (9)	5 (9)	0 (15)	10/10/10/0/0
Denmark (3)	15 (22, 27)	5 (22, 24, 27)	0 (15, 20)	NA/0/0/0/0

United States

Recipient	Dividends paid by US corporations in general (%) (1)	Dividends qualifying for direct dividend rate (%) (1, 2)	Interest paid by US obligors in general (%)	Royalties* (%)
Egypt	15 (4)	5 (4)	15 (4)	NA/30/15/NA/15 (3)
Estonia (3)	15 (9)	5 (9)	10 (15, 20)	5/10/10/10/10
Finland (3)	15 (22, 27)	5 (22, 24, 27)	0 (15, 20)	NA/0/0/0/0
France (3)	15 (22)	5 (22, 24)	0 (5, 15)	NA/0/0/0/0
Germany (3)	15 (22, 27)	5 (22, 24, 27)	0 (15, 19)	NA/0/0/0/0
Greece (4)	30	30	0	0/0/0/30/0
Hungary (3)	15	5	0	NA/0/0/0/0
Iceland (3)	15 (22, 27)	5 (22, 27)	0 (15, 20)	NA/5/0/5/5
India (3)	25 (9)	15 (9)	15 (12)	10/15/15/15/15
Indonesia (3)	15	10	10	10/10/10/10/10
Ireland (3)	15 (22)	5 (22)	0 (15)	NA/0/0/0/0
Israel (3)	25 (9)	12.5 (9)	17.5 (12, 17)	NA/15/15/10/10
Italy (3)	15 (22)	5 (22)	10 (15, 23)	5/8/8/8/0
Jamaica (3)	15	10	12.5	NA/10/10/10/10
Japan (3, 25)	10 (22, 25, 27)	5 (22, 24, 25, 27)	10 (15, 25, 26, 27)	NA/0/0/0/0
Kazakhstan (3)	15 (16)	5 (16)	10 (15)	10/10/10/10/10
Korea, South (3)	15	10	12	NA/15/15/10/10
Latvia (3)	15 (9)	5 (9)	10 (15, 20)	5/10/10/10/10
Lithuania (3)	15 (9)	5 (9)	10 (15, 20)	5/10/10/10/10
Luxembourg (3)	15 (9, 28)	5 (9)	0 (4, 5, 15)	NA/0/0/0/0
Malta (3)	15 (22, 27)	5 (22, 27)	10 (15, 19)	NA/10/10/10/10
Mexico (3)	10 (22, 27)	5 (22, 24, 27)	15 (15, 18, 25, 27)	10/10/10/10/10
Morocco (3)	15	10	15	NA/10/10/10/10
Netherlands (3)	15	5 (24, 29)	0 (6)	NA/0/0/0/0
New Zealand (3)	15 (22)	5 (22, 24)	10 (15, 19, 21)	NA/5/5/5/5
Norway (3)	15	15	10	NA/0/0/NA/0
Pakistan (4)	30	15	30	NA/0/0/NA/0
Philippines (3)	25	20	15	NA/15/15/15/15
Poland (3)	15	5	0	NA/10/10/10/10
Portugal (3)	15 (9)	5 (9)	10 (5, 15)	10/10/10/10/10
Romania (3)	10	10	10	NA/15/15/10/10
Russia (3)	10 (16)	5 (16)	0 (15)	NA/0/0/0/0
Slovak Republic (3)	15 (9)	5 (9)	0 (15)	10/10/10/0/0
Slovenia (3)	15 (22)	5 (22)	5 (15)	NA/5/5/5/5
South Africa (3)	15 (9)	5 (9)	0 (15, 19)	NA/0/0/0/0
Spain (3)	15 (9)	10 (9)	15	8/10/10/8/5 (10)
Sri Lanka (3)	15 (29)	15 (29)	10 (15, 19)	5/10/10/10/10
Sweden (3)	15 (22, 27)	5 (22, 24, 27)	0 (15)	NA/0/0/0/0
Switzerland (3)	15 (9)	5 (9)	0 (15, 19)	NA/0/0/NA/0
Thailand (3)	15 (9)	10 (9)	15 (12, 15)	8/15/15/5/5
Trinidad & Tobago (3)	30	30	30	NA/15/15/NA/0 (14)
Tunisia (3)	20 (9)	14 (9)	15	10 (13/15/15/15/15
Turkey (3)	20 (9)	15 (9)	15 (6, 12, 15)	5/10/10/10/10
Ukraine (3)	15 (16)	5 (16)	0	NA/10/10/10/10
United Kingdom (3)	15 (22, 25)	5 (22, 24, 25)	0 (15, 20, 25)	NA/0/0/0/0
Venezuela (3)	15 (22)	5 (22)	10 (15, 20, 21)	5/10/10/10/10

Notes

* Please note the tax rates and associated footnotes appearing in the 'Royalties' column in the table address five types of royalties, as denoted in the most recent IRS publication. These five are industrial equipment royalties, know-how/other industrial royalties, patent royalties, motion picture and television royalties, and copyright royalties. The slashes '/' between each figure and associated footnote(s) are meant to demarcate these five types of royalties, respectively. For rates indicated as 'NA', if the enterprise earns income from the leasing of equipment in the conduct of a trade or business, it is covered by the Business Profits article. For passive income from the leasing of equipment, and not in the Royalty article, it is covered by the Other Income article, if any.

1. No US tax is imposed on a dividend paid by a US corporation that received at least 80% of its gross income from an active foreign business for the three-year period before the dividend is declared.
2. The reduced rate applies to dividends paid by a subsidiary to a foreign parent corporation that has the required percentage of stock ownership. In some cases, the income of the subsidiary must meet certain requirements (e.g. a certain percentage of its total income must consist of income other than dividends and interest). For Italy, the reduced rate is 10% if the foreign corporation owns 10% to 50% of the voting stock (for a 12-month period) of the company paying the dividends. For Japan, dividends received from a more than 50% owned corporate subsidiary are exempt if certain conditions are met.
3. The exemption or reduction in rate does not apply if the recipient has a PE in the United States and the property giving rise to the income is effectively connected with this PE. Under certain treaties, the exemption or reduction in rate also does not apply if the property producing the income is effectively connected with a fixed base in the United States from which the recipient performs independent personal services. Even with the treaty, if the income is not effectively connected with a trade or business in the United States by the recipient, the recipient will be considered as not having a PE in the United States under IRC Section 894(b).
4. The exemption or reduction in rate does not apply if the recipient is engaged in a trade or business in the United States through a PE that is in the United States. However, if the income is not effectively connected with a trade or business in the United States by the recipient, the recipient will be considered as not having a PE in the United States to apply the reduced treaty rate to that item of income.
5. Interest determined with reference to the profits of the issuer or one of its associated enterprises is taxed at 15%.
6. Contingent interest that does not qualify as portfolio interest is treated as a dividend and is subject to the rates under those columns, as appropriate.
7. The exemption applies only to interest on credits, loans, and other indebtedness connected with the financing of trade between the United States and the CIS member. It does not include interest from the conduct of a general banking business.
8. The tax rates in the US treaty with the former USSR still apply to the following countries: Armenia, Azerbaijan, Belarus, Georgia, Kyrgyzstan, Moldova, Tajikistan, Turkmenistan, and Uzbekistan.
9. The rate in column 2 applies to dividends paid by a regulated investment company (RIC) or a real estate investment trust (REIT). However, that rate applies to dividends paid by a REIT only if the beneficial owner of the dividends is an individual holding less than a 10% interest (25% in the case of Portugal, Spain, and Tunisia) in the REIT.
10. The rate is 8% for copyrights of scientific work.
11. The rate is 5% for interest (i) beneficially owned by a bank or other financial institution (including an insurance company) or (ii) paid due to a sale on credit of any industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, or of any merchandise to an enterprise.
12. The rate is 10% if the interest is paid on a loan granted by a bank or similar financial institution. For Thailand, the 10% rate also applies to interest from an arm's-length sale on credit of equipment, merchandise, or services.
13. This is the rate for royalties for the use of, or the right to use, industrial, commercial, and scientific equipment. The rate for royalties for information concerning industrial, commercial, and scientific know-how is subject to the rate in column 5 ('other royalties').
14. The rate is 15% for copyrights of scientific work.
15. Exemption or reduced rate does not apply to an excess inclusion for a residual interest in a real estate mortgage investment conduit (REMIC).
16. The rate in column 2 applies to dividends paid by a RIC. Dividends paid by a REIT are subject to a 30% rate.
17. An election can be made to treat this interest income as if it were industrial and commercial profits taxable under article 8 of this treaty.
18. The rate is 4.9% for interest derived from (i) loans granted by banks and insurance companies and (ii) bonds or securities that are regularly and substantially traded on a recognised securities market. The rate is 10% for interest not described in the preceding sentence and paid (i) by banks or (ii) by the buyer of machinery and equipment to the seller due to a sale on credit.
19. The rate is 15% (10% for Bulgaria; 30% for Austria, Germany, and Switzerland) for contingent interest that does not qualify as portfolio interest.
20. The rate is 15% for interest determined with reference to (i) receipts, sales, income, profits, or other cash flow of the debtor or a related person, (ii) any change in the value of any property of the debtor or a related person, or (iii) any dividend, partnership distribution, or similar payment made by the debtor to a related person.
21. Interest received by a financial institution is tax exempt. For Venezuela, the rate is 4.95% if the interest is beneficially owned by a financial institution (including an insurance company).

United States

22. The rate in column 2 applies to dividends paid by a RIC or REIT. However, that rate applies to dividends paid by a REIT only if the beneficial owner of the dividends is (i) an individual (or pension fund, in the case of France or New Zealand) holding not more than a 10% interest in the REIT, (ii) a person holding not more than 5% of any class of the REIT's stock and the dividends are paid on stock that is publicly traded, or (iii) a person holding not more than a 10% interest in the REIT and the REIT is diversified.
23. Interest paid or accrued on the sale of goods, merchandise, or services between enterprises is exempt. Interest paid or accrued on the sale on credit of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment is exempt.
24. Dividends received from an 80%-owned corporate subsidiary are exempt if certain conditions are met.
25. Exemption does not apply to amount paid under, or as part of, a conduit arrangement.
26. Interest is exempt if (i) paid to certain financial institutions, or (ii) paid on indebtedness from the sale on credit of equipment or merchandise.
27. Amounts paid to a pension fund that are not derived from the carrying on of a business, directly or indirectly, by the fund are exempt. This includes amounts paid by a REIT only if the conditions in footnote 22 are met. For Sweden, to be entitled to the exemption, the pension fund must not sell or make a contract to sell the holding from which the dividend is derived within two months of the date the pension fund acquired the holding.
28. The exemption does not apply if the recipient of the gain is an individual who is present in the United States for more than 119 days during the year.
29. The rate applies to dividends paid by a REIT only if the beneficial owner of the dividends is (i) an individual holding less than a 10% interest in the REIT, (ii) a person holding not more than 5% of any class of the REIT's stock and the dividends are paid on stock that is publicly traded, or (iii) a person holding not more than a 10% interest in the REIT and the REIT is diversified.

Tax administration

Taxable period

US corporate taxpayers are taxed on an annual basis. Corporate taxpayers may choose a tax year that is different from the calendar year. New corporations may use a short tax year for their first tax period, and corporations may also use a short tax year when changing tax years.

Tax returns

The US tax system is based on the principle of self-assessment. A corporate taxpayer is required to file an annual tax return (generally Form 1120) by the 15th day of the fourth month following the close of its tax year. A taxpayer can obtain an additional six month extension of time to file its tax return. Failure to timely file may result in penalties.

Important tax return due dates

Form No.	Title	Purpose	Due date
W-2	Wage and Tax Statement	Employers must provide employees with statements regarding total compensation and amounts withheld during year.	Must be sent to employees on or before 31 January.
1099 series	Various	Information returns to be provided to recipients of dividends and distributions, interest income, miscellaneous income, etc.	Must be sent on or before 31 January.
1120 series, including 1120S (for S Corps)	US Corporation Income Tax Return	Income tax returns for domestic corporations or foreign corporations with US offices.	15 April for C corporations, 15 March for S corporations (Form 7004 may be filed to obtain an automatic six-month extension)

Form No.	Title	Purpose	Due date
Schedule K-1	Partner's Share of Income (Loss) from an Electing Large Partnership	Information returns to be provided to partners by large partnerships.	15 March
1065	US Return of Partnership Income	Information returns to be filed by large partnerships.	15 March (Form 7004 may be filed to obtain an automatic six-month extension)
State tax returns	Various	Income tax returns for states where corporation carries on trade/business.	Varies, often 15 April

Payment of tax

A taxpayer's tax liability generally is required to be prepaid throughout the year in four equal estimated payments and fully paid by the date the tax return is initially due for that year. However, because a corporation that expects its tax liability for the tax year to exceed the small sum of USD 500 (based on its tax liability for the preceding year), almost all corporations are required to pay their full estimated tax liability for the year in their four estimated tax payments. For calendar year corporations, the four estimated payments are due by the 15th day of April, June, September, and December. For fiscal year corporations, the four estimated payments are due by the 15th day of the fourth, sixth, ninth, and 12th month of the tax year. Generally, no extensions to pay are allowed. Failure to pay the tax by the due dates as indicated above can result in estimated tax and late payment penalties and interest charges.

The instalment payments must include estimates of regular CIT, AMT, environmental tax, and, for foreign corporations, the tax on gross transportation income. To avoid a penalty, corporations must calculate the instalment payments based on at least 25% of the lesser of (i) the tax shown on the current tax return or (ii) the prior year's tax liability, provided that the tax liability was a positive amount in the prior year and that such year consisted of 12 months. However, corporations with taxable income of at least USD 1 million (before use of NOLs or capital loss carryforwards) in any of the three preceding years are not permitted to calculate the instalment based payment on the prior year's tax liability, except in determining the first instalment payment. Instead, such corporations must calculate the instalment payments based on the tax shown on the current tax return.

Penalties

Civil and criminal penalties may be imposed for failing to follow the Code when paying US taxes. The civil penalty provisions may be divided into four categories: delinquency penalties; accuracy-related penalties; information reporting penalties; and preparer, promoter, and protester penalties. Many, but not all, have exception provisions to cover reasonable cause. In addition, many have provisions directing how the penalties interact with the other penalties.

These four main civil penalty categories may further be divided. First, the delinquency penalties may be divided into failure to file, failure to pay, and failure to make timely deposits of tax. Failure to make timely deposits of tax applies to taxpayers required to make instalment payments and WHT payments.

Second, the penalties relating to the accuracy of tax returns are divided into the negligence penalty, the substantial understatement penalty, substantial overstatement

United States

of pension liabilities, substantial estate or gift tax valuation underestimate, and the valuation penalties. These penalties are also coordinated with the fraud penalty to eliminate any stacking of the penalties. Again, like other provisions, the fraud penalty is not intended to be imposed as a stacked penalty.

The third category of penalties is the information reporting penalties. These penalties may be imposed upon those who only have a duty to report information to the IRS.

The fourth and final major categories of civil penalties are the preparer, promoter, and protester penalties. Currently, the most notable of these is the return preparer penalty for which there is a penalty for a position on a return for which the preparer did not have substantial authority. Also included in this provision is a penalty for wilful or reckless attempt to understate the tax liability of another person. Additionally, return preparer penalties may be imposed for failure to furnish a copy of a return or claim for refund to the taxpayer, sign the return or claim for refund, furnish one's identifying number, or file a correct information return.

Other promoter and protestor penalties include a penalty for promoting abusive tax shelters, aiding and abetting the understatement of tax liability, and filing frivolous income tax returns. Additionally, a court may award sanctions and costs if a person institutes or maintains a proceeding primarily for delay, takes a position that is frivolous, or unreasonably fails to pursue available administrative remedies.

In addition to these major civil penalties, international tax-related penalties for failures other than timely and accurate filing (e.g. wilful failure to report international boycott activity, failure of an agent to furnish a notice of a false affidavit relating to the WHT on dispositions of US real property interests, failure of a US person to furnish information relating to CFCs and controlled foreign partnerships, failure of a US person to report foreign bank accounts) exist. Pension and employee benefit related tax penalties exist that protect the policy reasons for the tax incentives, including, most notably, early withdrawal of pension funds. Another group of specialised penalties apply to exempt organisations.

Criminal penalties exist for situations when the failures to stay within the tax system are more egregious. Although applicable to corporate taxpayers, they are applied more frequently to individuals.

In addition to the penalty provisions, interest at statutory rates generally applies to underpayments of tax.

Tax audit process

Generally, the US tax system is based on self-assessment; however, many large and mid-size businesses are under continuous audit by the IRS and state tax authorities. The audits may include the entire list of taxes for which the business is liable. Smaller business and persons with lower incomes are generally subject to audit on a random basis.

Statute of limitations

The IRS generally has three years after an original return is filed to assess income taxes. A return will be deemed to have been filed on its due date, even if the return is actually filed on an earlier date.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Currently, the IRS is focused on abusive payments related to contribution to capital of a corporation, domestic manufacturing deduction, foreign earnings repatriation, FTC generators, repairs vs. capitalisation change in accounting method, research credit claims, transfer of intangibles/offshore cost sharing, WHTs, and employee classification.

Tax shelter

Treasury regulations require taxpayers to disclose transactions determined to be abusive or possibly abusive. Current information on these transactions, known as listed and reportable transactions, is available from the IRS website (www.irs.gov).

Accounting for income taxes

For US federal tax purposes, the two most important characteristics of a tax method of accounting are (i) timing and (ii) consistency. If the method does not affect the timing for including items of income or claiming deductions, it is not an accounting method and generally IRS approval is not needed to change it. In order to affect timing, the accounting method must determine the year in which an income or expense item is to be reported.

In general, in order to establish an accounting method, the method must be consistently applied. Once an accounting method has been adopted for federal tax purposes, any change must be requested by the taxpayer and approved by the IRS. Changes in accounting methods cannot be made through amending returns. The two most common methods of accounting are the accrual basis and cash basis methods.

Other issues

Tax accounting and internal controls

Accounting Standards Codification (ASC) 740, Income Taxes (formerly known as Financial Accounting Standards Board [FASB] Statement No. 109, Accounting for Income Taxes) addresses how companies should account for and report the effects of taxes based on income. ASC 740's principles and requirements apply to domestic and foreign entities in preparing financial statements in accordance with US generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP), including not-for-profit entities with activities that are subject to income taxes. This scope includes: (i) domestic federal (national) income taxes (US federal income taxes for US enterprises) and foreign, state, and local (including franchise) taxes based on income; and (ii) an enterprise's domestic and foreign operations that are consolidated, combined, or accounted for by the equity method.

In recent years, controls around the accounting for income taxes have been a critical source of material weaknesses in companies' internal controls over financial reporting. Accounting for income taxes also has been a primary reason for restating financial statements. Management should ensure that its judgments and estimates are reasonable (e.g. assessing the need for a valuation allowance on deferred taxes) and that the underlying internal control processes are reliable.

The adoption of International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS) in the United States is set by the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC). The timeline included in the SEC's roadmap provides for adoption of IFRS in the United States between 2014 and 2016.

United States

Corporate reorganisations

In general, a corporate reorganisation involving a merger, acquisition, or consolidation is a taxable event under the general recognition provisions of the Code. However, a corporate reorganisation that meets certain statutory and judicial requirements may qualify as a tax-free transaction, with gain or loss generally not recognised or deferred to a later date.

Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

FATCA was enacted in 2010 to prevent and detect offshore tax evasion. While the name may imply that FATCA is directed at financial institutions, many global companies outside the financial services industry may be affected if they have entities in their worldwide network falling under the purview of FATCA, or have operational areas that make or receive payments subject to FATCA.

Multinational enterprises that are withholding agents were already obligated to report, withhold on payments, and document payees, but FATCA requires changes to these activities. FATCA mandates that multinational businesses evaluate entity payees differently, engage in withholding on certain gross proceeds transactions (a change from historic processes), as well as report different information to the IRS.

The withholding provisions of FATCA began 1 July 2014. Compliance with FATCA may require changes to existing systems and processes across business units and regions, the renewal of policies and day-to-day practices, and new tasks, such as registering with the IRS.

To mitigate certain foreign legal impediments to FATCA compliance, intergovernmental agreements (IGAs) also have been negotiated (with more to come) between the US Treasury and foreign governments. Under certain IGAs, including most of the IGAs signed thus far, information will be exchanged directly between the IRS and local governments. This obligates entities in IGA jurisdictions to report information to their government that may not have been required or permitted in the past.

Assessing FATCA's impact will require identifying whether an IGA may apply to the entity or payment stream at issue. Provisions in the final FATCA regulations or, if applicable, an IGA that provides more favourable results may be utilised. This likely will increase the complexity of the process, due in part to the multiple paths to compliance (e.g. regulations or an IGA). The regulators have focused on having consistent requirements in each IGA, but there are noticeable differences in the agreements signed to date.

US possessions

Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Guam, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, and the US Virgin Islands have their own independent tax departments. Accordingly, they have their own rules. *See the Puerto Rico summary for more information about Puerto Rico taxation.*

Uruguay

PwC contact

Sergio Franco
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Cerrito 461
1st floor
Montevideo 11000
Uruguay
Tel: +598 2 916 0463
Email: sergio.franco@uy.pwc.com



Significant developments

2015 Law of Accountability

On 14 October 2016, the Uruguayan Congress passed the law for the accountability of the national budget for the year 2015. The law includes tax amendments that became effective from 1 January 2017, except in case a different enforcement is expressly provided. The most relevant tax provisions refer to the following matters:

- The net operating loss (NOL) deduction will be limited. Currently, losses can be carried forward and can be fully deducted from the annual taxable income (for a five-year period). This deduction is now limited to 50% of the net annual taxable income.
- Non-distributed earnings will be subject to 7% dividend withholding tax (WHT) after three years of being generated and not distributed. The reinvestment of the non-distributed earnings in certain types of assets and under certain conditions, as well as the increase in gross working capital, are deductible for the determination of the deemed dividend.
- Corporate income tax (CIT) inflation adjustment shall be carried out only if inflation is over 100%, accumulated in the 36 months prior to the close of the fiscal year end. This is effective for fiscal years ending 31 December 2016.
- Income obtained by entities resident, domiciled, or located in low or no-tax jurisdictions (LNTJs) will be subject to non-residents income tax at a rate of 25%.
- An additional 2% of value-added tax (VAT) reduction applies to transactions made with debit cards or electronic money instruments (transactions up to an amount of approximately 14,000 Uruguayan pesos [UYU]).

Tax Transparency Law

Late in December 2016, the Congress passed a law that includes a set of provisions aimed to enhance the achievement of international standards on tax transparency and prevention of money laundering. The law has four well-defined chapters:

- Provisions that regulate the automatic information that the financial entities must submit to the Uruguayan Tax Office.
- Provisions that seek the identification of final beneficiaries of local and foreign entities with a relevant nexus with the country.
- Tax rules aimed to discourage the use of entities of LNTJs:
 - The bill introduces a change from the 'exhaustive list' approach by which a jurisdiction is considered a tax haven towards a substantive criterion. The rules to be issued by the Ministry of Finance will determine the conditions (minimum effective CIT rate, minimum levels of cooperation and transparency) that countries, jurisdictions, or entities must meet to be considered as LNTJ.

Uruguay

- Income derived from the transfer of shares or participations in entities from LNTJs whose assets located in Uruguay exceed 50% of their total investments is deemed to be Uruguayan sourced (thus taxable) for CIT purposes. Similar provisions apply to resident individuals and to non-resident taxpayers.
- Discouraging the use of intermediary entities that reside in LNTJs, when a resident individual participates in their capital, passive income and/or capital gains received by these entities will be assigned as deemed dividend, thus taxed in the hands of the individual beneficiaries.
- In line with this through the 2015 Tax Accountability Law, rates are increased from 12% to 25% for Uruguayan-sourced income obtained by entities resident in LNTJs.
- Adjustments to the transfer pricing regime:
 - Includes the adoption of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development's (OECD's) recommendations for a country-by-country (CbC) report and the Master File concept for transfer pricing documentation. It is expected that this will be effective for fiscal years commencing after 1 January 2017.
 - Introduces the possibility that taxpayers obtain bilateral and multilateral advance pricing agreements (APAs).

Tax incentives: Decree Nbr. 329/016 and 330/016

The following tax incentives were granted through the Decree Nbr. 330/016, published on 13 October 2016:

- Extension of benefits granted for the Shared Services Center (SSC) regime. *See the Tax credits and incentives section for more information.*
- Enabling free zone (FZ) users to render a wider variety of services to non-FZ Uruguayan territory. *See the Tax credits and incentives section for more information.*

Decree Nbr. 329/016 established exemptions under the Investment Promotion Law for the construction and sale of permanent or sporadic housing corresponding to projects of great economic dimension.

Taxes on corporate income

Net income derived from business activities conducted in Uruguay, obtained by legal entities resident in Uruguay and non-residents operating through a permanent establishment (PE) in Uruguay, is taxed at a CIT rate of 25% under the source principle (i.e. the territorial system of taxation). Accordingly, Uruguay taxes only income that is derived from activities conducted within its borders, income generated from property located in Uruguayan territory, or income derived from the economic use of rights within its territory (*see Foreign income in the Income determination section for an exception to this principle*).

In order to determine the net taxable income, all accrued expenses that are necessary for the generation of Uruguayan-source income and that are duly documented are allowed as deductions. Additionally, taxpayers are able to deduct expenses from their gross income if such expenses are subject to taxation (either foreign or local taxation) in the hands of their counterpart. A compulsory proportional deduction must be calculated when the taxation in the hands of their counterpart is lower than 25% (CIT rate).

A 12% WHT is imposed on Uruguayan-sourced income obtained by non-residents, except in cases where the income is obtained through the operations of a PE in Uruguay (see the *Withholding taxes* section for more information).

Trading companies

Uruguayan corporations that sell and buy foreign goods and/or services from Uruguay (which are not physically introduced to the country, in the case of goods; or which are not economically used in Uruguay, in the case of services) may determine the net Uruguayan-source income on a notional basis of 3% of the gross margin (difference between the selling price and the purchase price). This gross margin has to be compliant with transfer pricing rules (in line with OECD guidelines). The applicable effective CIT rate is 0.75% (25% x 3%).

Local income taxes

No taxes on corporate income may be levied by municipal authorities or other local governments.

Corporate residence

Legal entities are deemed to be resident in Uruguay when they are incorporated according to the local legislation.

Permanent establishment (PE)

The concept of PE in the Uruguayan tax legislation follows, in general terms, the definition provided in the OECD Model Tax Convention, although it has some special clauses that may be found in the United Nations (UN) Model Tax Convention. From a Uruguayan law perspective, the term PE means a fixed place of business through which the business of an enterprise is wholly or partly carried on in Uruguay. The term PE especially includes: (i) places of management; (ii) branches; (iii) offices; (iv) factories; (v) workshops; (vi) mines, oil or gas wells, quarries, or any other place of extraction of natural resources; (vii) buildings, constructions, installation projects, or the management activities associated to them, when they last more than three months; and (viii) services, including consultancy services, rendered by a non-resident through employees or other hired personnel by the company for that purpose, to the extent that such activities are developed (in relation with the same or a connected project) during a period or periods exceeding, in total, six months within any 12-month period. Please note that item (viii) constitutes an exception to the OECD model and is based on the provisions of the UN model.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Uruguayan VAT is levied at a general rate of 22% on the provision of services and on the circulation of goods within the limits of the Uruguayan territory. The import of goods and value-added in regard to the construction of immovable assets are also within the scope of this tax.

The following items are either subject to a reduced 10% VAT rate or exempt from VAT entirely.

Uruguay

Items subject to the 10% VAT rate:

- Food and medicines.
- Hotel services.
- Health services.
- The first sale of immovable assets.

Items exempt from VAT:

- Milk.
- Books.
- Magazines.
- Agricultural machinery.
- Certain bank services.
- Accessories.

Exports are zero rated for VAT purposes. VAT on purchases of the exporters can be recovered in the form of credit certificates that can be (i) used to pay other taxes, (ii) used to pay social security contributions, or (iii) endorsed to suppliers who can pay their own national taxes or their own social security contributions.

According to Law N° 19,210 of financial inclusion and electronic payment means and its regulations, the VAT rate has been reduced for the disposal of goods and services made to final consumers, provided that payment is made through debit cards or electronic money instruments. The current rate reduction results in a VAT rate of 18% when the transaction does not exceed approximately UYU 14,000, and for operations above this value, a 20% rate.

VAT requires monthly payments and may require monthly or annual tax returns, depending on the qualification of the taxpayer.

Customs duties

- Consular duty: 2% (applied to customs value). Capital goods with a destination in the industrial, agricultural, and fisheries sectors are exempt.
- Customs services duty: A scale flat duty, with a limit of 50 United States dollars (USD).
- Customs extraordinary duty: A scale flat duty, with a limit of USD 600.
- Global customs duty (TGA): Depends on the origin of goods. If they come from Mercosur, the TGA is generally zero (some goods still apply the payment of the TGA). If not, it varies depending on the type of product, with a maximum rate of 20%, with exceptional levels that range from 23% to 35% (corresponding mainly to certain types of shoes, sugar, and automobiles). For goods classified as capital goods or information and telecommunication goods, there is a special regime.

All imports and exports duties are applied on the 'customs value' (in general, in imports it is considered as cost, insurance, and freight [CIF] and in exports as free on board [FOB]).

On imports, VAT is also applicable according to the following detail:

- Goods subject to the general VAT rate (22%):
 - ‘Import VAT’ at the rate of 22%.
 - ‘Advanced payment import VAT’ at a rate of 10%.
- Goods subject to the reduced VAT rate (10%):
 - ‘Import VAT’ at the rate of 10%.
 - ‘Advanced payment import VAT’ at a rate of 3%.

The tax base of VAT on imports is the customs value plus the customs duties.

Additionally, some goods are also subject to an ‘advanced payment import on account of CIT’ at a rate of 4% or 15%, depending on the type of good, which can be deducted from the amount of CIT for the fiscal year.

Export duties

Exports are not subject to any taxes, and there are almost no prohibitions regarding the type of goods to be exported. On the contrary, several instruments are offered to promote exports, such as the reimbursement of taxes. *For VAT on exports, please see VAT above.*

The exporter may also recover internal taxes that are added to the cost of the products exported. The amount to be reimbursed is a percentage of the FOB value set by the Executive Power for each product.

Additionally, temporary admission consists of the import of raw materials, pieces, motors, package material, and other industrial input without import duties or taxes. To be subject to this customs duties exemption, the company has to export the finished goods within 18 months from the introduction of the exempt goods or materials. The subsequent local sale of such finished goods is not entitled to this benefit.

Excise tax (IMESI)

In general, excise tax applies on the first transaction effected in the domestic market by manufacturers or importers of goods. Exports are not taxable.

Excise tax rates vary for each item, and they are generally fixed by the government within maximum parameters established by law.

Goods subject to the highest rates are alcoholic beverages (from 20.20% to 80%, depending on the alcohol degree), tobacco (from 28% to 70%), lubricants (from 5% to 39%), and gasoline, fuel, and other petroleum products (from 5% to 133%).

This tax requires monthly payments and/or tax returns.

Net wealth tax (NWT)

All types of legal entities and business enterprise owners are subject to an annual NWT at a rate of 1.5% on the value of net assets. This tax also follows the source principle, whereby only assets located or economically used in Uruguay are taxable. Taxpayers may deduct from the NWT the CIT of the same fiscal year; however, the deduction is currently capped at 1% of the NWT.

The deduction of liabilities from the amount of taxable assets to determine the NWT basis is limited to: (i) the average of debts with local financial institutions, (ii) debts with suppliers of goods (except imports) and services, (iii) taxes not yet due, (iv) debts with governments, international credit offices of which Uruguay is a member and with

Uruguay

foreign state financial institutions that lend funds for long-term productive projects, and (v) debts documented in debentures and obligations if their emission is done in a public offering and such papers are quoted in a stock exchange.

Property taxes

Regarding taxes of relevance for those doing business in Uruguay, *please see Net wealth tax (NWT) above*. There are additional property taxes of less significance, levied by Municipal authorities (e.g. *Contribución Inmobiliaria*) and by National authorities (e.g. Primary School Tax *Impuesto de Primaria*).

Note that the Primary School Tax levied on rural assets has been re-established.

Tax on real estate transfer (ITP)

A tax on real estate transfer applies to the transfer of immovable assets. Transfer is defined in an ample sense, as a sale, a cession of the right to use, a transfer of inheritance rights, etc.

Both parties to the transfer contract are subject to this tax at a rate of 2% on the property's tax value (according to a National Register, a value generally lower than market value). When the property is transferred without payment, the beneficiary pays tax at a rate of 4% on the property tax valuation, except in instances where the property is transferred to direct heirs or legatees, who pay this tax at a rate of 3%.

The transmissions of taxable assets that take place as a result of the replacement or removal of trustees is excluded from this tax.

Stamp taxes

Stamp taxes are not applicable in Uruguay.

Tax of control of corporations (ICOSA)

Upon the set-up of a corporation, a tax is payable at a 1.5% rate on a notional basis amount, which is determined annually by the authorities. For fiscal year 2017, the amount of this tax (lump sum) is UYU 30,434.

This tax is also due annually for corporations at the end of each fiscal year, at a rate of 0.75% on said notional amount. Even though this tax can be deducted from the NWT, the excess cannot be refunded, acting as a minimum NWT payment. For fiscal year 2017, the amount of this tax (lump sum) is UYU 15,217.

Payroll taxes

Individual income taxes applicable on employees' remunerations must be withheld by the employer.

Social security contributions

The Uruguayan Social Security regime states that hiring personnel under a dependency relationship implicates the obligation (both for employer and employee) of making contributions over the compensations that constitute the taxable basis.

Taxable basis consists of all earning that in a regular and permanent basis, in cash or kind, susceptible to pecuniary appreciation, is perceived by the dependant personnel, in concept of remuneration and product of its personal activity, in the frame of the working relationship. As a general rule, any compensation originated in activities carried out in Uruguay is subject to social security contributions.

The social security contribution rates are applicable on gross remunerations, according to the following percentages:

Contribution	Employer contributions (%)	Employee contributions (%)
Retirement contributions *	7.5	15
Health insurance	5	3/4.5/5/6/6.5/8 **
Labour restructuring fund	0.125	0.125
Total social security contributions	12.625	18.125 to 23.125

* Both employer and employee retirement contributions rates are applicable, up to the monthly amount of UYU 146,859 (until 31 December 2017); the exceeding amount will be exempt.

** May vary depending on whether the employee is married and whether they have children.

Branch income

CIT is imposed at a rate of 25% on net income derived from business activities carried out in Uruguay. A 7% WHT is imposed on profits remitted or credited to a home office. Profits paid or credited to a non-resident home office will not be subject to WHT when they are paid out of non-taxable income for CIT purposes.

Furthermore, those profits and/or losses derived from financial operations between the branch and its home office will be disregarded for Uruguayan tax purposes (i.e. not taxed in case of income or not deductible in case of costs and/or expenses).

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Replacement cost is permitted for tax purposes, as well as the first in first out (FIFO), last in first out (LIFO), or average cost methods, irrespective of the inventory valuation method used for accounting purposes.

Capital gains

Capital gains are treated as ordinary income for CIT purposes.

As a general rule, capital gains are calculated as the selling price minus the fiscal cost (usually acquisition cost updated by certain inflationary indexes) of goods being sold. In certain cases, not all the fiscal cost may be deductible, depending on the application or not of the compulsory proportional deduction *mentioned previously in the Taxes on corporate income section*.

Furthermore, for certain capital gains, there are special ways of determining the taxable income (e.g. based on notional income).

Bearer title transfer capital gains are subject to a 12% tax rate, applicable to a notional 20% of the transfer price (or 20% of market value of the titles transferred if there is no price). The same tax treatment applies to capital gains derived from the transfer of nominative titles.

Uruguay

Dividend income

Dividends received from local subsidiaries are exempt. Dividends received from foreign subsidiaries are out of the scope of this tax since they are considered foreign-sourced, thus non-taxable, income.

Interest income

Uruguayan-sourced interest income, derived by companies resident in the country, is subject to CIT under the general regime (i.e. taxed at 25%).

Royalty income

Uruguayan-sourced royalty income, obtained by companies resident in the country, is subject to CIT under the general regime (i.e. taxed at 25%).

Foreign income

Uruguayan legal entities (CIT payers) and non-residents operating through a PE in Uruguay are only subject to tax on income from Uruguayan sources under the territorial system of taxation. Hence, foreign-source income is not subject to tax.

However, there is an exception to this principle, as follows. When a CIT payer obtains income as a consequence of rendering technical services outside the limits of Uruguayan territory to another CIT payer and such technical services are used by the recipient to obtain its income subject to CIT, the income obtained by the company rendering the services will be subject to CIT, even when foreign sourced. Technical services are those rendered in the fields of management, technical administration, or advice of any kind.

The following will also be considered Uruguayan-source income:

- Advertising services rendered from outside Uruguay to CIT payers.
- Mediation, leasing, use, transfer of use, or transfer of federate rights, image rights, and similar of athletes registered in resident sports entities, regardless of the registration period or permanence in Uruguay.

Income derived from activities performed, assets located, or rights utilised outside Uruguay, regardless of the nationality, domicile, or residence of the parties participating in the transactions and the place where the transaction agreements are subscribed, is not subject to CIT.

Income adjustment for inflation

An income adjustment for inflation has been in force since 1 January 1981 and is calculated by multiplying the variation in the wholesalers' price index for the financial year by the difference between:

1. total assets at the beginning of the year (excluding fixed assets) and
2. total liabilities at the beginning of the year.

Under an inflation scenario, if (1) is higher than (2), then an inflation loss adjustment is deducted from gross income. However, if (2) is higher than (1), then an inflation gain adjustment is added.

New tax regulations disallow Uruguayan taxpayers to calculate tax inflation adjustment in their CIT return if inflation is below 100% (accumulated in the 36 months prior to the close of the fiscal year end).

Deductions

As a general rule, accrued and duly documented expenses that are necessary to obtain and preserve gross taxable income are tax deductible. On the contrary, those expenses associated with deriving or preserving income not subject to CIT are not deductible from the taxable basis. Furthermore, for CIT purposes, all costs and expenses will be subject to the compulsory proportional deduction *mentioned in the Taxes on corporate income section* (with some exceptions).

Depreciation and depletion

Straight-line depreciation over useful life is mandatory. Specific rates exist for the following cases: (i) 2% per year for urban buildings, (ii) 3% per year for rural buildings, and (iii) not less than 10% per year for new vehicles. Other rates are accepted if economically justified. No conformity between book and tax depreciation is required.

Percentages for depletion computed on the cost of natural resource properties are allowed in accordance with generally accepted criteria.

Depreciation and depletion percentages are computed on the historical cost of fixed assets revaluated at year-end, based on the variation of the wholesalers' price index. Capital gains derived from the revaluation of fixed assets are not taxable income.

Goodwill

When transferring a business or a business unit, the difference between selling price and fiscal costs of the assets being transferred constitutes 'goodwill'. This goodwill constitutes an asset for the buyer and must not be depreciated, neither for CIT nor NWT purposes.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses should be depreciated within a period of three to five years. The taxpayer may elect the number of years to depreciate those expenses within those period limits.

Interests expenses

Interests expenses, as well as other costs and expenses, are subject to the compulsory proportional deduction *mentioned in the Taxes on corporate income section*.

When companies derive both income subject to CIT and either income exempt or not included in CIT (e.g. from a foreign source), interest expenses associated to the former (i.e. deductible interest) will be determined by applying a proportion based on assets.

Bad debt

As a general rule, only those debts that are at least 18 months old will be deductible as 'bad debts'. However, national rules allow deductions under some other special situations.

Charitable contributions

Deductibility of charitable contributions will depend on the organisations receiving them.

Furthermore, there is a special regime to certain charitable contributions under which the contributor may deduct 25% of the contribution and the other 75% will

Uruguay

be recovered through credit certificates that may be used to pay taxes (with certain limitations).

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties generated from unduly paid taxes are not deductible for CIT purposes.

Taxes

CIT and NWT are not deductible.

Net operating losses

Losses may be carried forward and deducted from the net taxable income of the following five years, once adjusted for inflation. For fiscal years initiated on or after 1 January 2017, this deduction will be capped at 50% of net annual taxable income.

There is no loss carryback.

Payments to foreign affiliates

All accrued expenses that are necessary for the generation of Uruguayan-source income and that are duly documented are allowed as deductions. Additionally, a taxpayer may deduct expenses from its gross income if such expenses are subject to taxation (either via foreign or local taxation) in the hands of the other party. A compulsory proportional deduction must be calculated when the taxation in the hands of the counterpart is lower than 25% (CIT rate).

Group taxation

Group taxation is not permitted in Uruguay.

Specific dispositions regarding the existence of an ‘administrative economic unit’ are included in NWT law, but only for agricultural and/or farming investments for determining the application of NWT exemption and corresponding NWT rates (i.e. group taxation is still not permitted).

Tax Transparency Law N° 19,484 introduced a set of provisions aimed to enhance the achievement of international standards on tax transparency and prevention of money laundering. The Law introduces the following:

- Provisions that regulate the automatic information that the financial entities must submit to the Uruguayan Tax Office.
- Provisions that seek the identification of final beneficiaries of local and foreign entities with a relevant nexus with the country.
- Tax rules aimed to discourage the use of entities resident, domiciled, or located in low or no-tax jurisdictions (LNTJs):
 - The bill introduces a change from the ‘exhaustive list’ approach by which a jurisdiction is considered a tax haven towards a substantive criterion. The rules to be issued by the Ministry of Finance will determine the conditions (minimum effective CIT rate, minimum levels of cooperation and transparency) that countries, jurisdictions, or entities must meet to be considered as LNTJ.
 - Income derived from the transfer of shares or participations in entities from LNTJs whose assets located in Uruguay exceed 50% of their total investments

is deemed to be Uruguayan sourced (thus taxable) for CIT purposes. Similar provisions apply to resident individuals and to non-resident taxpayers.

- Discouraging the use of intermediary entities that reside in LNTJs, when a resident individual participates in their capital, passive income and/or capital gains received by these entities will be assigned as deemed dividend, thus taxed in the hands of the individual beneficiaries.
- In line with this through the 2015 Tax Accountability Law, rates are increased from 12% to 25% for Uruguayan-sourced income obtained by entities resident in LNTJs.
- Adjustments to the transfer pricing regime (*see below*).

Transfer pricing

As a general principle, transfer pricing rules are applicable to international transactions between related parties. However, Uruguayan legislation has extended the scope of these regulations to transactions carried out with LNTJs (either international or domestic) and to certain operations through third-party intermediaries. Domestic transactions with Uruguayan FZ users fall under this category.

The definition adopted by the law for related parties is quite broad. Such a relationship is configured when both parties are subject (directly or indirectly) to the management or control of the same individuals or legal entities, or when they have power of decision to direct or define the taxpayer's activities due either to their participation in capital interest, the level of their credit rights, or their functional or any other type of influence (whether contractual or not).

Regarding transfer pricing administration rules, the Executive Power can enter into APAs with taxpayers, which cannot cover more than three fiscal years. Furthermore, strong penalties are provided for failure of compliance with transfer pricing formal duties and with other formal documentation requirements.

As to transfer pricing, the Tax Transparency Law includes the adoption of the OECD's recommendations for a country-by-country (CbC) report and the Master File concept for transfer pricing documentation. It also introduces the possibility that taxpayers obtain bilateral and multilateral advance pricing agreements (APAs).

Thin capitalisation

There are no thin capitalisation rules in Uruguay.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

There are no CFC rules in Uruguay other than those applicable to individuals.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

There is no foreign tax credit regime in Uruguay for CIT purposes, except for that provided in the double tax treaties (DTTs) currently in force.

CIT reduction for income reinvested in fixed assets

40% of income reinvested in the purchase of (i) industrial and agricultural machinery, (ii) vehicles and installations, (iii) computers, (iv) telecommunications equipment, and (v) some assets for the tourism industry is exempt from CIT.

Uruguay

20% of income reinvested in the construction and expansion of industrial, agricultural, and tourism buildings is exempt from CIT (limited to 40% of net taxable income in the year of expenditure).

The joint amount of said investments can be deducted from the taxable basis, with a limit of 40% of the annual net profit, once the amount of other exemptions has been deducted. The excess can be deducted (with the same limitations) in the following two tax periods. It is important to mention that income exempt by these provisions cannot be distributed and must be retained as a reserve account, which ultimately can only be capitalised.

Note that the above-mentioned CIT benefit will be exclusively applicable to taxpayers whose income in the immediately preceding fiscal year to which the investment is executed does not exceed approximately UYU 30 million. This limitation is not applicable to professional cargo transport companies.

NWT exemption

Movable fixed assets directly connected to the industrial cycle and equipment for data processing are exempt from NWT.

All assets directly associated to the development of agricultural and/or farming activities will be exempt from NWT as long as the owners are individuals or companies with nominative shares also owned by individuals. As a consequence of the elimination of the Rural Real Estate Concentration Tax (ICIR), this NWT exemption has been modified. According to Law N° 19,088, this exemption will apply only in cases where the referred assets do not exceed 12 million 'index units' (approximately UYU 43,500,000 as of 31 May 2017).

Investment Law (IL) - Law N° 16,906

Uruguay has modified the IL, achieving a better framework for local and foreign investments carried out in the country. To obtain tax benefits, the IL requires that enterprises obtain a government statement in this regard. The Bureau of Investor Assistance is in charge of monitoring the correct compliance of these projects.

The IL grants two types of benefits:

Automatic benefits

This kind of benefit is only for manufacturing, extractive, or farming/ranching activities, and includes:

- Exemption from NWT for chattel property directly engaged in the production cycle and data-processing equipment.
- Exemption from VAT and CIT paid on the importation of such goods, and reimbursement of VAT in the case of locally purchased items.

Discretionary benefits

Benefits that may be obtained at the discretion of the Executive Power for any type of business activity (not cumulative with automatic benefits) include:

- VAT and CIT exemptions (among other taxes) on importation of fixed assets items.
- NWT exemptions: Permanent for chattel property items, for a period of eight years for construction work in Montevideo (capital city), and for a period of ten years in the rest of the country.

- VAT reimbursement on local purchase of goods and services for civil construction work.
- Increased deductions for CIT in respect of fees and remunerations related to technological developments.
- Exemption from CIT, depending on the nature and size of the project to be carried out. The Executive Power takes into account the following criteria to grant this benefit:
 - Addition of technology to improve competitiveness.
 - Contribution to export growth and diversification.
 - Contribution to geographic decentralisation.
 - Improvement of technological investigation, innovation, and development.
 - Generation of employment.

Transitory increase of tax benefits

Based on the IL and its regulations (by way of decree), the government decided to temporarily increase the benefits granted under such regime. This provides an excellent opportunity for tax savings for companies making investments in fixed assets.

In particular, it increased by 10% the exemption of CIT, based on the matrix of indicators for investment projects submitted between 1 December 2015 and 31 December 2016, provided that 75% of the project's committed investment is executed before 31 December 2017. In addition, 120% of the investment amount made between 1 December 2015 and 31 December 2016 may be used for the purpose of computing the exempt CIT amount.

Auto-saving 'direction' benefit

The auto-saving 'direction' benefit allows a company to deduct from the CIT basis the amount of the capital increase that occurred as a consequence of the reserves capitalisation or of the in-kind distribution of shares, for an amount equivalent to the investment carried out with the investor's own funds. The amount of the CIT deduction and the period(s) to which said exemption will apply is granted by the government through a statement issued by the Executive Power.

Free zones (FZs)

Following the approval of the FZ law in 1987, this system has become an important tool for attracting investments to Uruguay.

It has been utilised for carrying out traditional activities in the FZs (warehousing, logistics, and distribution), for the provision of services (software, finance, call centres, etc.), and for manufacturing activities such as cellulose pulp and leather production. In a clear sign of stability, none of the administrations in office over the last three decades has modified the basics of the FZ system.

The law defines FZs as privately or publicly owned isolated and fenced off areas of Uruguayan territory determined by the Executive Branch with the purpose of carrying out all types of manufacturing, commercial, and service activities within the zone, while enjoying tax exemptions and other benefits envisaged in the law.

Companies in these areas cannot carry out industrial, trading, or service activities in the non-FZ Uruguayan territory, except for services expressly authorised by the government (listed below), but are allowed to render all types of services within the FZs or to third countries.

Uruguay

FZ users are allowed to render the following services to the non-FZ Uruguayan territory:

- International call centres, except for those whose main destination is the non-FZ Uruguayan territory.
- E-mail, distance learning, electronic signature certificate issuance.
- Software production, technology consulting, and related training services. (*)
- Accounting, administration, and management services rendered to related companies, provided these services do not exceed 5% of the total income of the fiscal year, granted by Decree 330/016. (*)
- Processing of film material and data. (*)

(*) The provision of these services is subject to the general tax system, not to the tax holidays.

In order to operate in/from the FZ, certain requirements must be fulfilled from an 'economic substance' perspective (i.e. there must be an actual economic activity developed in the FZ). In this sense, some modifications were introduced to the FZ Law to determine which substantial activities can be developed outside the FZ.

FZ users are exempt from all current and future national taxes, including those taxes for which a specific legal exemption is required, in connection with the activities performed within the FZs. The Uruguayan government guarantees all the exemptions and benefits granted by the law for the term of their contracts. FZs can be located outside or inside the cities; it depends on the kind of FZ.

Social security taxes, as well as certain WHTs, are excluded from the exemption. WHT on payments of dividends made by these companies to their non-resident shareholders are exempt.

CIT exemption widened for trading activities with transit of goods through Uruguay

The CIT Act establishes a tax exemption for non-residents on income derived from activities performed in Uruguayan customs areas, port customs areas, customs deposits, and FZs, with goods of foreign origin declared in transit or stored in the referred areas. This exemption applies to the extent that such goods are in transit (not having as origin or as destination the Uruguayan customs territory). This exemption also applies on a percentage of the sales that have as final destination the Uruguayan internal market. This tax benefit has been widened and, while originally applicable only to non-residents, is now available for tax residents in Uruguay. In addition, these activities with goods deposited in the country can be performed from outside Uruguay.

Industrial park incentives

Individuals or legal entities that establish industrial parks within Uruguayan territory, as well as companies located within such industrial parks, are entitled to CIT exemption for their industrial equipment, excise tax and VAT exemption on the acquisitions of such goods, and other benefits.

Holding companies

Uruguayan legal entities holding shares in non-resident entities or investing in assets not located in Uruguay are not subject to tax (due to the application of the source principle).

Tax benefits for Shared Service Centre (SSC) activities

Activities carried out by SSCs are granted relevant tax benefits under certain conditions.

For these purposes, an SSC is defined as a subsidiary of a multinational group that provides to its related parties, on an exclusive basis, advisory and data processing services, management or administration (strategic planning, business development, advertising, management, and staff training), logistics and storage, financial management, and research and development (R&D) support used exclusively outside Uruguay.

Tax benefits granted include the exemption of CIT of 90% of the income derived from the promoted activities and exemption of NWT on the assets involved for five or ten fiscal year-ends, depending on specific compulsory requirements that must be fulfilled. To have access to the five year-end tax benefits, an SSC must comply simultaneously with the following conditions:

- Generate at least 150 new direct qualified jobs at the end of the first three year-ends, jobs that must be preserved until the end of the fifth year-end.
- Implement a training plan with a minimum budget of 10 million ‘index units’ (approximately UYU 35,037,000) for the Uruguayan citizen employees during the whole first three year-ends, which must be for new projects.

The tax exemption period will be extended to ten years when (i) the minimum number of jobs exceeds 300 at the end of the first five year-ends and remains until the end of the exemption period and (ii) the referred training expense exceeds twice the aforementioned amount in the course of the first six year-ends.

Tax benefits under the SSC regime have been extended through Decree Nbr. 330/016. Making benefits more accessible, a CIT exemption of 70% of the income derived from the promoted activities by complying with the following conditions is available:

- Generate at least 100 new direct qualified jobs at the end of the first three year-ends (fulfilling the same conditions that are required for the original benefits).
- Implement a training plan with a minimum budget of five million ‘index units’ (approximately UYU 17,518,500) for the Uruguayan citizen employees during the whole first three year-ends (fulfilling the same conditions that are required for the original benefits).

The possibility of providing services to related residents is maintained with the ceiling of 5% of the total amount of services. Although they are not included in the exoneration, they do not affect the applicability of the exemption on the promoted activities.

Regarding NWT, the exoneration of the assets affected by the activity promoted by the CIT exemption period remains unchanged.

Industry-specific incentives

Printing industry incentives

Companies that print books and educational material are exempt from the NWT and VAT.

Uruguay

Long distance services and call centres

Companies developing long distance services and call centre activities have special benefits regarding CIT (from 70% to 100% exemption).

Condo Hotels

Companies running a Condo Hotel have special benefits regarding CIT (from 70% to 100% exemption), among other taxes. There are also exemptions and other tax benefits granted on behalf of the promoting company.

Electric power industry incentives

Companies that generate electric power from non-traditional energy sources have special benefits regarding CIT (from 40% to 90% exemption).

Machinery industry incentives

Companies that build and/or assemble (under certain conditions) machinery with agricultural purposes have special benefits regarding CIT (from 50% to 90% exemption).

Shipping industry incentives

Imports of material, supplies, and equipment required for the construction, maintenance, and repair of shipyards or vessels are exempt from VAT. The shipbuilding industry has special benefits regarding CIT (from 50% to 100% exemption).

Water and air transportation incentives

The income of water and air transportation companies is tax exempt. In the case of foreign companies, the exemption is subject to reciprocal treatment. The government may exempt from CIT companies engaged in transportation by land, subject also to the conditions of reciprocal treatment.

Forestry plantation incentives

Income derived from forestry plantations made before July 2007 is tax exempted. For income derived from forestry plantations made since July 2007, stricter conditions, such as 'quality wood', are required to be exempted from CIT.

Software industry incentives

Software production and related services are exempt from CIT as long as either the final product or the related services are entirely used in a foreign country.

Electronic industry incentives

The production of electronic devices has special benefits regarding CIT (from 50% to 100% exemption).

Tourism industry incentives

Investments in the tourism industry have tax benefits related to CIT, VAT, and NWT, as follows:

- Deduction of up to 40% of CIT in investments made in the fiscal year in hotel equipment and equipment for improving entertainment and information services to tourists and deduction of up to 20% of CIT in investments made in construction and expansion of hotel buildings, with the limits mentioned in previous sections (40% of the annual net profit, once the amount of other exemptions has been deducted).
- VAT refund included in local acquisitions of goods and services for construction, improvement, or expansion of tourist complexes.

- VAT exemption on import of goods for construction, improvement, or expansion of tourist complexes.
- The list of operations included in the concept of exports of services for VAT purposes (thus zero-rated and with the possibility to recover input VAT) was broadened to include, among others, services related to accommodation that hotels, apartments, and rural tourism establishments provide to tourists, as well as for international event organisation services.
- NWT exemption for ten years on investments in infrastructure and civil work for construction, improvement, or expansion of tourist complexes.
- NWT exemption for four years on fixed assets investment for tourist complexes.
- 50% exemption of import duties on materials and goods for construction, improvement, or expansion, as well as fixed assets, of tourist complexes.

Withholding taxes

All Uruguayan-sourced income obtained by non-residents (other than those obtained through a PE in Uruguay) is taxed at flat rates of up to 12% on gross income, with some exceptions. This tax is basically collected by way of WHT.

The exceptions are as follows:

- Interest on deposits in local currency for terms exceeding one year is taxed at 7%.
- Interest on public bonds is not taxed.
- Dividends paid or credited by CIT payers are taxed at 7%, provided they are derived from taxable income (under certain circumstances, non-distributed earnings will also be subject to 7% dividend WHT after three years of being generated).
- Income obtained by entities resident, domiciled, or located in LNTJs is taxed at 25%.

Although the Uruguayan tax law follows the source principle, technical services (defined as services rendered in the fields of management, technical administration, or advice of any kind) rendered in another country by non-residents but associated with taxable income obtained by the local user in Uruguay are considered to be Uruguayan sourced for tax purposes and subject to WHT. However, when the taxable income obtained by the local user of the service does not exceed 10% of its total income, then only 5% of the service fee paid or credited abroad will be subject to non-resident WHT. Therefore, in these cases, the effective WHT rate is only 0.6% (5% x 12%). In those cases where the local taxpayer receiving the service does not obtain any taxable income, the service received will be entirely associated to foreign-source income and thus not subject to WHT.

This WHT should be declared and paid to the Tax Office on the month following the one in which the tax is withheld.

For those countries with which Uruguay has entered DTTs, the maximum WHT rates are the following (in those cases where the maximum WHT provided by the DTT is higher than the internal law WHT, the latter will be applicable):

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Under internal law	0/7	0/12	0/12
Treaty:			
Ecuador	10/15 (7)	15	10/15 (2)
Finland	5/15 (3)	0/10	5/10 (2)

Uruguay

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Germany	5/15 (4)	0/10	10
Hungary	15	15	15
India	5	0/10	10
Korea	5/15 (8)	0/10	10
Liechtenstein	5/10 (5)	0/10	10
Luxembourg	5/15 (4)	0/10	5/10 (2)
Malta	5/15 (3)	10	5/10 (2)
Mexico	5	0/10	10
Portugal	5/10 (6)	10	10
Romania	5/10 (9)	0/10	10
Singapore	5/10 (4)	0/10	5/10 (2)
Spain	0/5 (1)	0/10	5/10 (2)
Switzerland	5/15 (3)	0/10	10
United Arab Emirates	5/7 (10)	0/10	5/10 (2)
United Kingdom	5/15 (4)	0/10	10
Vietnam	5/10 (11)	10	10

Notes

1. Source country may tax at a rate not higher than 5%. However, if the beneficial owner is a company resident in the other contracting state and holds at least 75% of the capital of the company distributing dividends, then the WHT will be 0%.
2. Will depend on the kind of royalty paid.
3. Source country may tax at a rate not higher than 15%. However, if the beneficial owner is a company resident in the other contracting state and holds at least 25% of the capital of the company distributing dividends, then the WHT will be 5%.
4. Source country may tax at a rate not higher than 15%. However, if the beneficial owner is a company resident in the other contracting state and holds at least 10% of the capital of the company distributing dividends, then the WHT will be 5%.
5. Source country may tax at a rate not higher than 10%. However, if the beneficial owner is an entity, other than an individual, resident in the other contracting state and holds at least 10% of the capital of the company distributing dividends, then the WHT will be 5%.
6. Source country may tax at a rate not higher than 10%. However, if the beneficial owner is a company resident in the other contracting state and holds at least 25% of the capital of the company distributing dividends, then the WHT will be 5%.
7. Source country may tax at a rate not higher than 15%. However, if the beneficial owner is a company resident in the other contracting state and directly holds at least 25% of the capital of the company distributing dividends, then the WHT will be 10%.
8. Source country may tax at a rate not higher than 15%. However, if the beneficial owner is a company resident in the other contracting state and holds at least 20% of the capital of the company distributing dividends, then the WHT will be 5%.
9. Source country may tax at a rate not higher than 10%. However, if the beneficial owner is an entity, other than partnerships, resident in the other contracting state and holds at least 25% of the capital of the company distributing dividends, then the WHT will be 5%.
10. Source country may tax at a rate not higher than 7%. In some special cases mentioned in the DTT, the source country may tax at a rate not higher than 5%.
11. Source country may tax at a rate not higher than 10%. However, if the beneficial owner is an entity, other than partnerships, resident in the other contracting state and holds at least 70% of the capital of the company distributing dividends, then the WHT will be 5%.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxable period may be chosen by the company. However, certain sectors or industries have mandatory fiscal year closing dates.

Tax returns

CIT and NWT are self-assessed and their tax returns are filed by the end of the fourth month following the date of the year-end.

Payment of tax

Income and capital taxes are paid monthly by way of advanced payments, which are calculated on the basis of the previous year's tax. The difference between the advanced tax payments and the total annual tax calculated at fiscal year-end is paid by the end of the fourth month after the fiscal year-end.

Tax audit process

The taxpayer has the right to appeal an Administrative Act to the Tax Bureau and, simultaneously, to the Executive Branch in an administrative process. Both appeals must be filed jointly within ten days from the notification of the administrative act. If both appeals are tacitly (not expressly resolved within a period of 150 days) or expressly rejected, the taxpayer has the right to appeal to a special court through a judicial proceeding.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations in Uruguay is five years, which can be extended to ten years in the case of: (i) tax fraud, (ii) not complying with Tax Office registration, (iii) lack of communication of a taxable event, or (iv) not submitting a tax return (among other cases).

Topics of focus for tax authorities

There are several topics the tax authorities are currently focusing on.

One of the newest topics of interest for the tax authorities concerns 'transfer pricing' rules and their impact on multinational companies operating in Uruguay.

During the last few years, important investments have been made by the government to automate processes and improve assistance to taxpayers.

Other issues**Bank secrecy and identification of title holders**

The inclusion of the request of information by a treaty partner is approved as one of the hypotheses under which banking secrecy can be lifted.

The identification of holders of bearer titles representing the capital of entities domiciled or doing business in Uruguay is mandatory. In this regard, Law N° 18,930 includes the compliance of certain obligations for identification purposes. This obligation relies on the holders, who must identify themselves with the Central Bank of Uruguay, providing not only their identity but also the percentage of their participations in the entity.

Information shall be kept by the Central Bank of Uruguay and subject to secrecy, although the National Tax Office, anti-money laundering authorities, penal and family courts, and related entities may access them in certain cases.

Uruguay

The duty of identification applies to all entities domiciled in Uruguay and to companies incorporated abroad, provided that they act in Uruguay through a PE or if their management is carried out in Uruguay.

Tax treaties

A tax information exchange agreement (TIEA) with The Netherlands entered into force (as of June 2016), as well as one subscribed with Chile (as of August 2016) and with the United Kingdom (UK) (as of October 2016).

With regard to DTTs, treaties entered into force with the United Arab Emirates (UAE) (as of June 2016), Vietnam (as of July 2016), the United Kingdom (as of November 2016), Luxembourg (as of January 2017), and Singapore (as of March 2017).

Furthermore, a TIEA with Brazil is ratified by the Uruguayan government as well as a DTT with Belgium. TIEAs signed with South Africa and Guernsey are under Uruguayan Parliament discussion, similar to the status of the DTT with Chile.

These agreements will enter into force once the contracting states exchange the corresponding ratification notes.

Uzbekistan, Republic of

PwC contact

Jamshid Juraev
PricewaterhouseCoopers Audit Subsidiary
88A, Mustaqillik prospekt
Mirzo-Ulugbek District
100000, Tashkent, Uzbekistan
Tel: +998 71 120 6101
Email: jamshid.juraev@uz.pwc.com



Significant developments

The following notable changes were introduced to Uzbek legislation as of 1 January 2017.

- Imputed taxable income from receipt of interest-free loans or financial aid shall be calculated based on the refinancing rate set by the Central Bank of Uzbekistan as at the date of issue of the loan/financial aid. If the interest charged under the interest-bearing loan is below the refinancing rate, the difference shall also be imputed as taxable income of the recipient of the loan. The above requirements shall not apply to loans provided by credit institutions (e.g. banks), loans under decisions of the President or Cabinet of Ministers of Uzbekistan, as well as loans from non-residents.
- Double tax treaty (DTT) benefits (i.e. withholding tax [WHT] exemption or rate reduction) on all types of non-residents' Uzbekistan-sourced income is automatically applied, provided the tax agent is supplied with an appropriate tax residency certificate. Such exemption/rate reduction for certain types of income previously required preliminary approval by the Uzbek tax authorities.
- The list of taxes payable by taxpayers under the simplified tax regime was supplemented by VAT in respect of construction projects under competitive tenders and financed from centralised sources (i.e. state budget, designated funds, etc.).
- The criterion for qualifying as a small enterprise (i.e. annual average headcount) was amended to exclude employees of subsidiary companies in calculation of the enterprise's annual average headcount.
- Taxpayers may be subject to a scheduled tax audit due to regular non-payment of taxes and other obligatory payments during a fiscal year.
- Scheduled tax audits of private banks and other private financial institutions are to be carried out not more than once in five years.
- Unified tax and customs regime was introduced for free economic zones operating in Uzbekistan.

Revised rates of certain taxes were introduced to the tax legislation effective as of 1 January 2017:

- Land tax rates for legal entities are raised by approximately 15%.
- The monthly fee payable by mobile operators for each customer number is increased from 1,500 Uzbekistani som (UZS) in 2016 to UZS 2,000.
- Excise tax rates for production and import of alcoholic drinks and cigarettes (and certain other goods) are increased.
- Rates of compensation payments for pollution of the environment are increased by approximately two times.

Minimum monthly wage (MMW) is set as UZS 149,775 as of 1 October 2016.

Uzbekistan, Republic of

Taxes on corporate income

Resident corporations pay corporate income tax (CIT) on their worldwide income, whereas non-residents (i.e. foreign legal entities that have a permanent establishment [PE] in Uzbekistan or have income from sources in Uzbekistan not associated with a PE) pay CIT on income resulting from activities/sources in Uzbekistan.

Non-resident corporations are taxed directly at the level of their Uzbek PE, if there is one, or via WHT at the source of payment of the Uzbek-source income.

CIT is charged on taxable profit calculated as a difference between gross income and deductible expenses reduced by applicable incentives granted by the Tax Code, other laws, or presidential decrees.

The CIT rate is set annually by presidential decree. In 2017, enterprises (i.e. legal entities) are generally subject to CIT at the rate of 7.5%. Commercial banks are subject to CIT at the rate of 15%.

Companies providing mobile services are taxable on excess profits through differentiated CIT rates as follows:

- If profitability is lower than 20%, the CIT rate is 7.5%.
- If profitability is higher than 20%, 50% of the CIT rate is charged on profits exceeding the 20% level of profitability.

See the Withholding taxes section for WHT rates applicable in Uzbekistan.

Simplified tax regime

An optional simplified tax regime is available for micro-firms and small businesses, which prescribes payment of one of the following taxes: unified tax payment (UTP), unified land tax (ULT), or fixed tax for certain types of entrepreneurs. For these taxpayers, the UTP, ULT, or fixed tax replaces the CIT, value-added tax (VAT), water-use tax, IDT (*see Local income taxes below*), property tax, and other local taxes and duties.

Excise and customs duties remain applicable for this group of taxpayers (unless a specific exemption applies). However, micro-firms and small businesses producing excise-liable goods or engaged in subsurface extraction may not opt for the UTP regime.

UTP is obligatory for companies engaged in catering, retail, and wholesale, irrespective of headcount.

The general UTP rate is 5%.

ULT is payable by agriculture companies, and the rate is 0.95% of normative value of agricultural land.

Local income taxes

There is a local tax on accounting profit (less CIT), an infrastructure development tax (IDT), which is charged at a maximum rate of 8%.

IDT is reported jointly with CIT on a quarterly basis.

Corporate residence

For Uzbek tax purposes, corporations are classified as resident or non-resident. A resident corporation is a legal entity that passed state registration in Uzbekistan (i.e. Uzbek legal entity). Other legal entities are regarded as non-resident corporations for tax purposes.

Permanent establishment (PE)

PE is defined by the Tax Code as “any place through which a non-resident carries out entrepreneurial activity in the Republic of Uzbekistan, including activity carried out through an authorised person. PE is also existent where a non-resident carries on entrepreneurial activity for 183 days (or more) in any consequent 12-month period”.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Legal entities are subject to VAT, which is applied to taxable turnover and taxable imports. The rate for taxable turnover is 20%. This rate also applies to taxable imports, for which the tax base is determined as the customs value plus import duties and excise tax (on excise-liable goods). Export of goods for hard currency is generally zero-rated. Insurance and most types of financial services are exempt from VAT.

VAT is reported quarterly by micro-firms and small enterprises and monthly by other categories of taxpayers.

Customs duties

Import of certain goods to Uzbekistan is subject to customs duties. The taxable base is determined as the customs value of imported goods. Rates of customs duties vary from 5% to 70%, depending on the type of imported goods. There is also a customs clearance fee of 0.2% from the customs value of imported goods, but not less than 25 United States dollars (USD) and not exceeding USD 3,000.

Excise taxes

Legal entities producing or importing excise-able goods (e.g. cigarettes, jewellery, petrol, alcohol drinks) are subject to excise tax. Rates vary from 2% to 200%, depending on the type of goods produced/imported. The taxable base is determined as the value of produced/imported goods, excluding VAT. Excise tax is reported monthly.

Property taxes

The property tax rate is 5% for legal entities. The tax is computed annually, based on the net book value of the fixed assets, adjusted for the effect of revaluation, which should be performed annually on 1 January, and the value of overdue construction-in-progress. The rate is doubled for equipment not installed in due time.

A charge of 0.25% of the historic value of outdated equipment is collected from legal entities (except for micro-firms and small enterprises) for exploitation of fully depreciated equipment.

Newly opened enterprises are exempt from property tax for a period of two years from their date of registration, unless such enterprises have been created on the basis of production facilities or assets of existing enterprises. There is also a rate reduction

Uzbekistan, Republic of

benefit available to companies engaged in production and export of goods (work, services).

Property tax is reported annually.

Obligatory revaluation of fixed assets is to be performed by micro-firms and small enterprises once every three years (other categories of enterprises that are subject to this requirement should perform revaluation every year).

The Tax Code provides for the list of certain non-taxable property, mostly including public service facilities (e.g. waterwork facilities), gas and heat distribution lines, railways and highways, and machinery and equipment in use for more than ten years.

Land tax

Enterprises, including foreign legal entities operating in Uzbekistan via a PE, owning land plots or rights of their use are subject to land tax or land lease payment annually. Land tax is charged at fixed fees that vary depending on the quality, location, and level of water supply of each land plot. Land lease payment is charged at negotiable rates; however, the minimum amount cannot be less than the land tax rate for the respective land plot. Land tax and land lease payment are computed based on the area of the land in use.

Transfer taxes

There are no transfer taxes in Uzbekistan.

Stamp duties

According to Uzbek legislation, stamp duty (state due) is an obligatory payment charged for performance of legal actions and/or issuance of legal documents. The following actions, among others, are subject to stamp duties: filing claims, performing notary actions, civil registration, state registration of a legal entity, obtaining licences/permits to carry out certain activities, etc.

The rates of stamp duties generally vary from 0.5 to 20 times MMW, depending on the type of action executed. For instance, duty for filing a claim depends on the amount of claim. If the amount is less than 20 MMW, the duty comprises 5% of this amount; if the amount exceeds 80 MMW, the duty is 20% of this amount. Duty for notarisation of copies of documents for legal entities is 2% of the MMW per each page of the document. Duty for registration of legal entities with foreign investment comprises five times the MMW plus USD 500 if submitted in person and 50% of this (i.e. 2.5 MMW plus USD 250) if submitted through the automated online registration system.

Turnover taxes

There are three mandatory contributions that are charged on the enterprise's gross annual turnover (less VAT and excise tax):

- Road fund to be imposed at a rate of 1.4%.
- Pension fund at a rate of 1.6%.
- Educational and medical institutions fund (for reconstruction, capital repair, and equipment) at a rate of 0.5%.

The taxable base (and tax rate in exceptional cases) for these mandatory contributions may differ depending on the type of activity of a company. Turnover taxes are reported quarterly.

Micro-firms and small enterprises paying taxes under the standard tax regime (except enterprises producing excisable goods and extracting mineral products subject to subsurface use tax) are no longer subject to obligatory contributions to the above-designated funds.

Unified social payment (USP)

Employers are subject to USP assessed on total payroll cost related to local and expatriate staff. This payment is collected by the tax authorities. The rate of USP is 25% (15% for micro-firms, small enterprises, and farms).

Income of foreign personnel paid to non-resident legal entities as part of secondment fees under personnel provision agreements is subject to USP. The taxable base for calculation of USP on such income shall be the income of foreign personnel provided, but not less than 90% of the secondment fee payable under the personnel provision agreement. USP is reported monthly.

Payroll taxes

In addition to USP, employers are responsible for withholding personal income tax (PIT) and pension fund contributions from salaries and remitting them to the state budget.

Water-use tax

Enterprises (including PEs) using water in their production are subject to water-use tax. The tax rate is set by the Cabinet of Ministers and depends on the source of water consumption (i.e. surface or underground). Water-use tax is calculated based on the volume of the water consumed. Water-use tax is reported annually.

Taxes of subsurface users

In addition to standard taxes, subsurface users (i.e. legal entities and individuals exploring and extracting natural resource) are subject to subsurface users' specific taxes, as listed below:

Subsurface use tax (royalty)

Subsurface use tax is charged on volume of produced (extracted) natural resources that are ready for sale or transfer (including free of charge) and consumption for internal purposes. The taxable base is determined as the average weighted sales price.

Business activity	Tax rate examples
Extraction of natural resources	natural gas 30%, precious stones 24%, oil 20%, gold 5%, silver 8%
Utilisation of by-products received during the extraction of natural resources	30% of tax rate applicable to main natural resources extracted

Subsurface use tax is reported quarterly.

Excess profits tax

Excess profits tax is assessed on the difference between the selling price of the extracted natural resources (as per the list) and the statutory price set by the legislation. Excess profits tax is not payable by entities operating under production sharing agreements.

The list of natural resources and goods subject to excess profits tax includes copper, cement, natural gas, polyethylene granules, and clinker. Excess profits tax is paid at 50% of the taxable base.

Uzbekistan, Republic of

Signing and commercial discovery bonuses

Signing and commercial discovery bonuses are one-off payments to the state budget. The signing bonus is payable for the right to engage in exploration and extraction of natural resources and range from 100 to 10,000 times the MMW, depending on the type of minerals. The commercial discovery bonus is paid for each field where a subsurface user discovers the natural resources and comprises 0.1% from the cost of the proved reserve volume.

Branch income

The Civil Code of the Republic of Uzbekistan provides that enterprises can establish and operate branches. However, the by-laws governing procedures for establishing entities with foreign investments do not provide sufficient guidance on establishing branches of foreign legal entities, creating a practical problem with registering of branches of foreign legal entities. Instead, such entities use a PE registration to perform business activities without establishing an Uzbek company.

In addition to CIT, non-residents operating in Uzbekistan via PE pay so-called 'net profits tax' assessed at 10% on accounting profit less CIT.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Uzbek legislation permits the application of the weighted average cost method (AVECO) and the first in first out (FIFO) method for the valuation of inventory for tax purposes.

Capital gains

Capital gains arising from the disposal of tangible and intangible assets are calculated as the difference between the selling price and the net book value of an asset. The capital gain is included in taxable profits (unless specifically exempt), and the capital losses are deductible (only if the disposed asset had been used for business purposes for three or more years). This is applicable to Uzbek legal entities and PEs of foreign legal entities.

Capital gains of non-resident companies are subject to WHT at 20% as 'other' income. The obligation to withhold and pay the tax on income of a non-resident of the Republic of Uzbekistan is levied on the buyer of the property, a tax agent.

In the absence of the documents supporting the acquisition price, WHT on capital gains from the sale of property shall be assessed based on the sales price.

Dividend income

Dividends paid by a domestic subsidiary are subject to 10% WHT at the source. The net dividends received by its domestic parent company are then excluded from its CIT base. Such net dividends received by a foreign parent company are taxed in accordance with the respective country's internal legislation or DTT provisions (if Uzbekistan has a DTT with this country).

Income of non-residents subject to WHT (including income in the form of dividends, interest, and royalties) is to be paid without withholding of WHT at source or with

application of a reduced WHT rate as provided by a tax treaty, provided that there is a tax certificate confirming that non-residents are registered for tax purposes in the state with which Uzbekistan has the effective tax treaty (with certain exemptions). Such WHT exemption/rate reduction used to be granted through a preliminary approval by the Uzbek tax authorities.

See the Withholding taxes section for a list of countries with which Uzbekistan has an applicable tax treaty.

Interest income

Interest income is subject to 10% WHT at the source. The net interest income received by companies is then excluded from its CIT base. Such net interest income received by foreign companies is taxed in accordance with the respective country's internal legislation or DTT provisions (if Uzbekistan has a DTT with this country). Similar to other types of income of non-residents subject to WHT (including income in the form of dividends and royalties), interest income is to be paid without withholding of WHT at source or with application of a reduced WHT rate by automatic application of a DTT, provided that there is a relevant residence certificate.

See the Withholding taxes section for a list of countries with which Uzbekistan has an applicable tax treaty.

Royalty income

Royalty income includes payments for:

- usage and granting of the right to use works of science, literature, and art, including software programs, audio-visual production, and objects of related rights, including performances and soundtracks, and
- usage of a patent (certificate) confirming the right to an industrial property object, a brand (service mark), a trademark, design or model, plan, secret formula or process, or information (know-how) concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific expertise.

Royalty income of Uzbek legal entities and PEs of foreign legal entities is included in taxable profits.

Royalties paid to non-resident companies with no PE are subject to WHT at 20% as 'other' income. The obligation to withhold and pay the tax on income of a non-resident of the Republic of Uzbekistan is levied on the payer of royalty, a tax agent.

Foreign income

Gross foreign income of a resident corporation (e.g. income from its foreign branch) should be included in its aggregate income on an accrual basis, regardless of remittance date. Expenses incurred abroad in relation to such foreign income can be deducted, subject to provisions of the Uzbek Tax Code. Foreign income tax paid on such income should be credited against the Uzbek CIT only if this branch is registered in a country with which Uzbekistan has a DTT. There are no deferrals for foreign income to be recognised for Uzbek tax purposes.

Uzbekistan, Republic of

Deductions

The tax base for CIT purposes varies significantly from the computation of taxable profits in most Western jurisdictions. Expenditures such as entertaining, benefits in-kind, and business trip allowances exceeding the statutory norms (that are generally low) are non-deductible.

There are additional costs that cannot be deducted by PEs of foreign legal entities, such as interest on head office loans; commission fees charged by the head office; and royalty, administrative, and management expenses of the head office incurred outside Uzbekistan. However, PEs are eligible to deduct expenses incurred outside of Uzbekistan if they directly relate to their business in Uzbekistan.

Depreciation and amortisation

For tax purposes, depreciation/amortisation is calculated with application of rates defined by the Tax Code. If depreciation for accounting purposes is charged at higher rates (compared with the Tax Code rates), the difference is treated as a temporary difference for CIT purposes (i.e. deducted in future periods).

Depreciation is calculated from a month following the month when the asset was put into use until it is fully depreciated, disposed, or written off. The maximum annual depreciation rates applicable to different types of fixed assets are outlined in the table below.

Depreciable item	Rate (%)
Buildings and other structures	5
Cars, tractors, special equipment, computers and related hardware	20
Lorries, buses, special cars and trucks, industrial machinery and equipment, agricultural machinery and equipment, oil extraction and mining equipment, office furniture	15
Railway, river and air transport vehicles, thermo-technical equipment, turbines, electric and diesel drives, power supply and communication lines, pipelines	8
Depreciable assets not mentioned above	15

For statutory accounting purposes, fixed assets can be depreciated using one of the following methods:

- Straight-line method.
- Production method.
- Double-declining-balance method.
- Sum-of-the-years' (cumulative) method.

Intangible assets, including leases and other property rights, are amortised over the shorter of an asset's useful life or the period of activity of the enterprise. Where an asset's useful life cannot be determined, the asset can be amortised over five years.

Expenses related to geological exploration and developmental works necessary for the extraction of natural resources are deductible for CIT purposes through depreciation at the rate of 15% *per annum*.

Goodwill

For tax purposes, expenses incurred for acquisition of goodwill should be deductible through monthly amortisation charges at norms calculated by the taxpayers based on historical cost of goodwill and its useful life.

Start-up expenses

Current legislation does not provide specific guidance on tax treatment of start-up expenses. However, as per Uzbek accounting legislation, certain types of start-up expenses (e.g. expenses for acquisition of right for production, right for rendering services and carrying out works, right to use economic or other privileges) can be considered as expenses for procurement of intangible assets and, respectively, can be deducted through monthly depreciation charges.

Interest on short-term loans

Interest is deductible, except for interest on overdue/delayed loans (i.e. 'penalty interest') and interest capitalised in the value of fixed assets (i.e. in cases where a loan was obtained to purchase fixed assets).

Bad debt

Bad debts are deductible for tax purposes in cases where they are recognised in accordance with Uzbek accounting legislation. Otherwise, such expenses should be considered as non-deductible. According to the current Uzbek legislation, arrears are recognised as bad debts upon expiration of three-years from their due date.

Charitable contributions

Charitable contributions are generally treated as non-deductible expenses and added-back to the taxable base.

However, taxable income can be reduced for the amount of charitable contributions to ecological and charitable foundations and cultural, medical, educational, and municipal institutions, not exceeding 2% of the taxable income.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are considered as non-deductible expenses.

Taxes

Generally, taxes are deductible for CIT purposes. The exceptions are the IDT based on after-tax profits and the 'net profits tax' for PEs.

Other tax losses

In cases where goods or services are sold below cost (or given for free), the revenue should be adjusted for tax purposes to the cost or purchase price of the goods or services.

Production wastes and defects within statutory norms, and losses resulting in *force-majeure* circumstances, are generally deductible.

Losses from the disposal of fixed assets also may be deducted if the fixed asset has been used for three or more years.

Net operating losses

Tax losses may be carried forward for a period of five years, allowing a reduction of taxable income of the respective year by up to 50%. Loss carrybacks are not permitted.

Payments to foreign affiliates

There are no special tax provisions regarding deductibility of payments to foreign affiliates for services provided. They may be deducted in full if the general deductibility criteria are met (*see Transfer pricing in the Group taxation section*).

Uzbekistan, Republic of

Group taxation

There is no provision for consolidation of income or losses by related companies for tax purposes in Uzbekistan. A foreign legal entity that has several PEs in Uzbekistan may not consolidate those for tax purposes.

Transfer pricing

The transfer pricing concept in the Uzbek Tax Code is limited to a couple of paragraphs stating that tax authorities may adjust prices used by interrelated parties if these prices differ from the prices that would have been used in transactions with independent parties. There is no further guidance for application of this rule, which gives rise to different interpretation by tax authorities and taxpayers.

Thin capitalisation

Effective legislation does not provide for thin capitalisation rules, except for debt-to-equity ratios set up by the Central Bank of Uzbekistan (CBU) for commercial banks.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Uzbek tax legislation currently does not provide for any CFC rules or regulations.

Tax credits and incentives

The current tax legislation offers tax incentives for enterprises in oil and gas exploration/development projects, enterprises engaged in the production and export of goods for foreign currency (when export share exceeds 15%), and companies rendering certain services.

Before 2017, three economic zones have been operating in Uzbekistan. Namely, the Free Industrial Economic Zone in the Navoi region (established in 2009), Special Industrial Zone in Angren (established in 2012), and Special Industrial Zone in Djizzak (established in 2013).

In 2017, four new free economic zones, namely 'Urgut' in Samarkand region, 'Gijduvan' in Bukhara region, 'Kokand' in Ferghana region, and 'Khazarasp' in Khorezm region of Uzbekistan were established. Free economic zones will operate for 30 years, with possibility of prolongation.

In accordance with the unified tax and customs regime introduced in 2016 for free economic zones operating in Uzbekistan, participants of free economic zones are exempt from:

- land tax, CIT, property tax (for legal entities), IDT, UTP for micro-firms and small enterprises, as well as mandatory contributions to the road fund and educational and medical institutions fund (for reconstruction, capital repair, and equipment), and
- customs payments (except for fees for customs clearance) for equipment, raw materials, and components imported for own production needs, as well as construction materials not produced in Uzbekistan and imported for implementation of projects as per the list approved by the Cabinet of Ministers of Uzbekistan.

The duration of the above incentives differs depending on the size of investment, as described below.

- From USD 300,000 to USD 3 million: Exemption is valid for three years.
- From USD 3 million to 5 million: Exemption is valid for five years.
- From USD 5 million to USD 10 million: Exemption is valid for seven years.
- More than USD 10 million: Exemption is valid for ten years; in the following five years, the income tax and unified tax rates are set at 50% of then effective tax rates.

The following incentives are extended to participants of operating free economic zones (previously, applicable only in respect to the 'Navoi' free economic zone):

- Exemption from customs payments (except customs clearance fees) on imported raw material and components for products required for production of exported goods for the whole period of free economic zones functioning.
- Payments in foreign currency within the free economic zones.
- Payments in foreign currency to Uzbek suppliers for goods, works (services), as well as use of preferable conditions and means of payment for exported and imported goods.

Incentives for oil and gas exploration and extraction companies

Foreign companies carrying out oil and gas exploration works, as well as their foreign contractors/subcontracts engaged in such works, are exempt from payment of all forms of taxes and contributions to non-budget funds during the exploration period. Additionally, import by these companies of equipment, material, and technical resources and services necessary for the exploration and related works is exempt from customs duties.

Resident corporations supplying materials and rendering services to foreign companies carrying out oil and gas exploration are exempt from VAT.

Furthermore, if foreign companies carrying out oil and gas exploration form joint venture companies for extraction of oil and gas at respective fields, such companies are granted a seven-year CIT holiday starting from the date of commencement of extraction.

Incentives for carrying out export activities

Enterprises exporting goods (works, services) of their own production for freely convertible currency may apply reduced rates of CIT as follows:

- If export share of total sales ranges from 15% to 30%, the effective rate shall be reduced by 30%.
- If export share of total sales is 30% or more, the effective tax rate shall be reduced by 50%.

This incentive is applied likewise in regards to property tax as follows:

- If export share ranges from 15% to 30%, the property tax rate is reduced by 30%.
- If export share is 30% or more, the property tax rate is reduced by 50%.

The incentive in both cases is subject to a restriction that it does not apply to wholesale/retail sale or intermediary companies, nor to revenues from the export of specific items such as cotton fibre, oil, gas, precious metals, etc.

Uzbekistan, Republic of

Producers can also defer payment of their import VAT in respect of material and technical resources used for production of goods to be exported. The deferral is granted for up to 90 days without application of any interest.

Incentives for service companies

Micro-firms and small enterprises engaged in certain types of activity are exempt from CIT and UTP until 1 January 2020. The exemption is no longer applicable to entities providing financial and banking services, including but not limited to leasing, audit, tax consulting, accounting services, and other services, like realtor services or veterinary services.

Exemptions from customs duties

There are certain exemptions from payment of customs duties offered by the legislation for the following, without limitation:

- Vehicles used for the international transportation of goods, luggage, and passengers.
- National currency of the Republic of Uzbekistan, foreign currency (excluding those for numismatic purposes), as well as securities.
- Goods imported as humanitarian aid.
- Goods imported for charitable purposes, including technical assistance.
- Goods under transit regime.
- Goods imported by legal entities at the expense of loans granted by international and foreign governmental financial organisations under international agreements, and at the expense of grants.
- Property imported for production needs by foreign investors and enterprises with foreign investment with foreign participation of not less than 33% within two years after state registration.
- Property imported for personal needs of foreign investors, citizens, or stateless persons residing in Uzbekistan in accordance with labour contracts concluded with foreign investors.
- Goods imported into the customs territory by foreign legal entities that made direct investments in the economy of the Republic of Uzbekistan for a total amount equivalent to or more than USD 50 million, provided that the imported goods are products of their own production.
- Goods intended for works under the production sharing agreement and imported under the project documentation by a foreign investor or other persons engaged in the performance of the production sharing agreement, as well as goods exported by the investor under the production sharing agreement.
- Technological equipment imported according to the list approved in accordance with legislation, as well as components and spare parts, provided that their supply is stipulated by the terms of the contract (agreement). In case of sale or gratuitous transfer of imported technological equipment for export within three years from importation, this exemption is revoked along with restoration of obligations to pay customs duties for the entire exemption period.

Foreign tax credit

In accordance with international tax treaties of the Republic of Uzbekistan, legal entities/residents of Uzbekistan can obtain tax relief in respect of CIT paid outside of Uzbekistan. Depending on the provisions of a particular DTT, a credit or exemption may be claimed. In order to claim tax relief, legal entities should provide a copy of the tax payment order, confirmation from a competent tax authority, or any other document confirming payment of the tax outside of Uzbekistan.

Withholding taxes

WHT is to be withheld and remitted to the state budget by entities paying income to non-residents if these entities qualify under a tax agent definition (i.e. by [i] Uzbek legal entities and [ii] non-residents operating in Uzbekistan via PE).

Income of non-residents subject to WHT (including income in the form of dividends, interest, and royalties) is to be paid without withholding of WHT at source or with application of a reduced WHT rate as provided by the tax treaty (with certain exemptions), provided that there is a duly formalised tax certificate issued by a competent authority confirming that non-residents are registered for tax purposes in the state with which Uzbekistan has the effective tax treaty. Such WHT exemption/rate reduction used to be granted through a preliminary approval by the Uzbek tax authorities.

The domestic WHT rates are as follows:

Payment	WHT (%)
Dividends and interest	10
Insurance and reinsurance payments	10
Freight	6
Royalties, services (including management, consulting services), rents, other income	20

Double taxation treaty (DTT) relief

Foreign legal entities that do not carry on activities in Uzbekistan through a PE are subject to WHT on income from sources in Uzbekistan, subject to the terms of a relevant DTT. Uzbekistan has enforced DTTs with 52 countries.

DTTs in force establish WHT rates as follows:

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Austria	5 (2)/15	10	5
Azerbaijan	10	10	10
Bahrain	8	8	8
Belarus	15	10	15
Belgium	5 (2)/15	10	5
Bulgaria	10	10	10
Canada	5 (1)/15	10	5 (3, 4, 6)/10
China	10	10	10
Czech Republic	5 (8)/10	0 (9)/5	10
Estonia	5 (8)/10	5	10
Finland	5 (1)/15	5	0 (6)/5 (5)/10 (4)
France	5 (2)/10	0 (7)/5	0
Georgia	5 (8)/15	0 (9)/10	10
Germany	5 (8)/15	0 (9)/5	3 (3, 5, 10)/5 (4)
Greece	8	0 (9)/10	8
Hungary	10	0 (9)/10	10
India	10	0 (7a, 7b)/10	10
Indonesia	10	10	10
Iran	8	10	5
Ireland	5 (2)/10	5	5

Uzbekistan, Republic of

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Israel	10	10	5 (4)/10
Italy	10	0 (9)/5	5
Japan	15	0 (7)/10	0 (4)/10 (3, 5, 6, 10)
Jordan	7 (8)/10	10	20
Kazakhstan	10	0 (7)/10	10
Kuwait	5 (8)/10	0 (9)/8	20
Kyrgyzstan	5	5	15
Latvia	10	0 (7a, 7b)/10	10
Lithuania	10	0 (7a, 7b)/10	10
Luxembourg	5 (8)/15	0 (7d)/10	5
Malaysia	10	0 (9)/10	10
Moldova	5 (1)/15	0 (9)/10	15
(The) Netherlands	0 (13)/5 (8)/15	0 (14)/10	0 (14)/10
Oman	0 (9)/7	0 (9)/7	10
Pakistan	10	0 (9)/10	15
Poland	5 (11)/15	0 (7a)/10	10
Romania	10	0 (7a, 7b)/10	10
Russia	10	0 (7a, 7b, 7c)/10	0
Saudi Arabia	7	7	10
Singapore	5	5	8
Slovak Republic	10	10	10
Slovenia	8	8	10
South Korea	5 (8)/15	5	2 (10)/5
Spain	5 (8)/10	0 (7a, 7b)/5	5
Switzerland	5 (11)/15	0 (7)/5	5
Thailand	10	0 (7a, 7b)/10 (12)/15	15
Turkey	10	0 (7a)/10	10
Turkmenistan	10	0 (9)/10	10
Ukraine	10	10	10
United Arab Emirates	0 (7a)/5 (8)/15	0 (7a)/10	10
United Kingdom	5 (1)/10	5	5
Vietnam	15	0 (7a, 7b)/10	15

Notes

- Where the beneficial shareholder owns not less than 10% of the voting shares.
- Where the beneficial owner holds at least 10% of the capital of the paying entity.
- Where royalties are paid for patents, trademarks, know-how, etc.
- Where royalties are paid for copyrights on literature, cinema, musical works, etc.
- Where royalties are paid for secret formulas, processes, or know-how.
- Where royalties are paid for computer software, patents, designs, models, or plans.
- Where one of the following conditions is met:
 - recipient is a local authority or corporate body constituted under public law, including the central bank of the state, or interest is paid by the local authorities or corporate bodies
 - interest is paid in respect to debt claims or loans, guaranteed, insured, or aided by the state or on behalf of the state
 - interest is paid in respect to credit sales of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment, goods and merchandise, or provision of services by an enterprise to another enterprise, or
 - interest is paid in respect to a loan of any kind granted by a bank.
- Where the beneficial shareholder owns no less than 25% of the capital of the paying entity.
- Where the recipients of the interest are governments of contracting states or any governmental body (such interest is exempt from WHT).
- Where royalties are paid in respect to use or the right to use industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment.
- Where the beneficial shareholder owns no less than 20% of the voting shares.
- Where the interest is received by any financial institution (including insurance companies).

13. Under the provisions of the Netherlands' Company Tax Act and the future amendments thereto, a company that is a resident of the Netherlands is not charged to Netherlands company tax with respect to dividends the company receives from a company that is a resident of Uzbekistan.
14. If and as long as the Netherlands, under its national legislation, levies no WHT on interest or royalties paid to a resident of Uzbekistan, the WHT rate for interest and royalty income paid at source in Uzbekistan shall be reduced to 0%.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The taxable period for CIT is a calendar year.

Tax returns

CIT is reported quarterly before the 25th day of the month following the reporting quarter, with an annual return due by 25 March following the reporting year for enterprises with foreign investment and 15 February following the reporting year for other categories of CIT payers. PEs report on CIT once a year prior to 25 March following the reporting year.

Payment of tax

Uzbek enterprises, including enterprises with foreign investment, are required to make advance instalments of CIT in each quarter based on estimated profits in the quarter. The instalments are payable by the tenth day of each month. Final quarterly payments based on actual profit figures are payable no later than the filing deadline for the quarterly tax returns (which is the 25th day of the month following the period of assessment). In case the final quarterly payment is more than 10% higher than advance instalments made in this quarter, tax authorities have the right to recalculate the advance instalments based on the actual quarterly profit figures and charge late payment interest accordingly.

Final CIT payment should be made no later than the date set as the deadline for annual return submission.

Payment of CIT by a PE is made annually within a month after the filing deadline.

Tax audit process

Scheduled statutory tax audits are to be carried out once in three years (once in four years for micro-firms, small enterprises) by the tax authority of the district where the enterprise is registered (i.e. district tax inspectorates). However, in certain cases, the tax audit is undertaken by the State Tax Committee, which is the highest tax authority.

The tax audits are aimed at verification of the tax returns submitted by the taxpayer. Normally, the tax authorities will review the accounting records, copies of tax returns, and source documents as required.

Effective 1 January 2017, all types of unscheduled audits of business entities were abolished, except for audits due to liquidation of legal entity or short-term audits carried out exclusively by decision of the Republican Council on coordination of regulatory authorities. Also, all types of cross audits of business entities, including those under criminal investigation, were abolished.

Article 10 of the Law 'On state control of activities of business entities' was supplemented by a provision stating that scheduled tax audits of private banks and

Uzbekistan, Republic of

other private financial institutions are to be carried out not more than once in five years.

In case of tax breaches revealed during tax audits, taxpayers should remove tax violations and pay respective taxes/obligatory payments and late payment interest within 30 days after the tax authority's decision is released. If accomplished within the deadline, the tax authority's decision on applying penalty may be cancelled. If not accomplished, the unpaid taxes/obligatory payments and late payment interest are to be withdrawn from (i) the taxpayer's bank accounts (by issuing tax liability claim without acceptance), (ii) the taxpayer's debtors (by issuing tax liability claim on the debts payable to taxpayer), or (iii) the taxpayer's property (by issuing tax liability claim upon decision of the court).

Another form of monitoring accuracy and completeness of fulfilment of tax liabilities imposed by the tax authorities is 'cameral control', which is performed at the time of tax returns submission. The tax authorities may require the taxpayer to amend the tax return(s) if they have revealed mistakes or inconsistencies therein. The amended tax returns should be filed within ten days.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations for tax purposes in Uzbekistan is set to five years.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

There are no officially announced areas of focus during tax audits. In practice, the tax authorities usually focus on currency control, cash discipline, deductibility of expenses for CIT purposes, and taxes on resources (e.g. excess profits tax, subsurface use tax).

Other issues

Intergovernmental agreement (IGA) on the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act (FATCA)

On 3 April 2015, a Model 1 IGA between the Government of the United States of America and the Government of the Republic of Uzbekistan to Improve International Tax Compliance and to Implement FATCA was signed. The IGA is not yet in force and is pending completion of domestic procedures.

More than 60 countries around the world have concluded IGAs on FATCA with the United States, while, as per a statement by the US Embassy in Uzbekistan, Uzbekistan is the first country in Central Asia to sign an IGA on FATCA with the United States.

The IGA will ensure compliance with US tax laws for US citizens working in Uzbekistan. According to the FATCA regulations, foreign financial institutions (FFIs) (i.e. all financial institutions outside of the United States) are faced with disclosure requirements regarding their account holders who are US persons. This means that FFIs in Uzbekistan are obligated to periodically transmit information on financial accounts held by US persons to the US Internal Revenue Service (IRS) or face a 30% WHT on payments made from the United States. In order to fulfil this obligation, FFIs should implement procedures to ensure information collecting systems are in place and required information in respect to US investors is duly reported to the US IRS.

Venezuela

PwC contact

Elys Enrique Aray O.
Espíñeira, Pacheco y Asociados
Avenida Principal de Chuao
Edificio Del Río, Apartado 1789
Caracas 1010-A, Estado Miranda
Venezuela
Tel: +58 212 7006124
Email: elys.aray@ve.pwc.com



Significant developments

Informative worth return for special taxpayers

On 16 January 2017, Administrative Ruling SNAT/2017/0002 published in the Official Gazette N° 41,075 provided for the obligation for legal entities qualified as special taxpayers to file an informative worth return.

According to the ruling, for these purposes, the entity's worth is comprised of assets and rights of economic value. Special taxpayers are comprised of individuals and entities with specific characteristic with regard to income level or type of activity and have been designated as such by the tax authorities by notification.

The ruling entered into force at the date of publication of the Official Gazette and the informative return should have been filed within 90 days following the enactment of the ruling.

Modifications on currency exchange regime

Exchange Agreement N° 38 enacted on 19 May 2017 provides for the terms of the auctions for the sale and purchase of foreign currency under the floating supplementary market exchange rate system (DICOM as per its Spanish Acronym). The auctions will operate under a monitored floating system where approved demands of foreign currency will be settled at the value offered by the purchaser.

Two kinds of auctions are established: (i) ordinary auctions, available to individuals and legal entities of all sectors and subject to the terms indicated in the calls, and (ii) contingency auctions, when due to an excess of offer or demand of foreign currency in the ordinary auctions, demands of foreign currency are not totally assigned. In this latter case, participation will be prioritised on the basis of the activities or economic sector of the requestors.

In general terms, there are limits to the amounts of foreign currency to be assigned to individual and legal entities participating in the auctions. Entities of the public sector can only participate as offerers.

Taxes on corporate income

Corporations resident in Venezuela are subject to corporate income tax (CIT) on their Venezuelan and foreign-source income, whereas corporations resident abroad with a permanent establishment (PE) in Venezuela are levied CIT on only their Venezuelan and foreign-source income attributable to said PE. Corporations are able to claim

Venezuela

any similar taxes paid abroad on foreign-source income as a tax credit. Non-resident corporations without a PE are subject to CIT only on Venezuela-source income.

Corporate income is taxed at the following progressive rates based on tax units (TU) (*see below*) (i.e. Tariff 2):

Taxable income (TU)		Rate (%)	Subtract (TU)
Over	Not over		
0	2,000	15	0
2,000	3,000	22	140
3,000	-	34	500

Tax units (TU)

The 1994 Income Tax Law reform established the concept of a taxable unit as an element that reduces the negative effects created by inflation on the determination of the tax rates. The tax code established the initial TU at 1 *bolívar fuerte* (VEF), with annual basis adjustments according to the variation on the consumer price index (CPI) from the previous year. For 2016, TU was VEF 177. For 2017, TU is VEF 300.

Additional rates and considerations

Income for oil exploitation and certain related activities is taxed at a flat rate of 50%. Related activities are comprised of those such as refinery, transportation, and purchases for the exports of hydrocarbons and by-products for exploitation. Joint venture corporations are also subject to a 50% CIT rate.

The above indicated regime does not apply to corporations engaged in the exploration and exploitation of non-associated gas (and the processing, refining, transportation, distribution, commercialisation, and exportation of the gas and its components) or companies exclusively engaged in the refining of hydrocarbons or improvement of extra heavy oil, which are subject to Tariff 2.

Net income from banking, financial, insurance, and re-insurance activities carried out by entities domiciled in Venezuela is subject to a 40% flat rate.

Local income taxes

See Municipal business licence tax in the Other taxes section for a description of local taxes on income.

Corporate residence

According to the Venezuelan tax code, the following companies are regarded as resident:

- Companies incorporated in Venezuela and registered with the Mercantile Registry as established by commercial law.
- Foreign companies registered to be domiciled in Venezuela as branches duly registered with the Mercantile Registry.

The following companies are non-residents but subject to Venezuelan taxes:

- Foreign companies that provide technical assistance, technological services, royalty items, and professional services from abroad.

- Foreign banks granting loans to local companies.
- Foreign companies leasing goods to local companies.
- Foreign companies deriving income from economic activities carried out in Venezuela or from assets in Venezuela.

Permanent establishment (PE)

According to the Venezuelan Income Tax Law (VITL), generally, a passive party is deemed to be carrying out operations in Venezuela through a PE when:

- The passive party owns, directly or through an agent, employee, or representative in the Venezuelan territory,
 - an office, fixed place of business, or an activity centre where its activities are totally or partially carried on
 - management headquarters, branches, offices, factories, shops, facilities, warehouses, stores, construction, installations, or assembling works, when the duration thereof exceeds six months, or
 - agencies or representatives authorised (according to the VITL) to contract in the name of or on behalf of the passive party.
- The passive party performs, directly or through an agent, employee, or representative in the Venezuelan territory, professional, artistic activities.
- The passive party possesses, directly or through an agent, employee, representative, or other contracted personnel in the Venezuelan territory, other work places where the operations are wholly or partially performed.

Any agent acting independently shall be excluded from this definition, except if such representative has the power to conclude contracts in the name of the principal.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

Federal VAT (*Impuesto al Valor Agregado* or IVA) is a one-time tax payable by the ultimate consumer of all types of products and services. However, each business entity involved in the process, from the sale of raw materials to the production and distribution of finished products to the ultimate consumer, is required to include the tax on its products to customers (output tax) and to pay the tax on its purchases or imports of goods and services (input tax), crediting the amounts paid against the amounts due on its own activities. The net amount payable by each entity is considered to represent a tax on the value added.

In general, VAT does not represent an additional cost to business enterprises because even though all types of business enterprises, including government departments and agencies (with some exceptions), are required to accept charges of the tax by suppliers on their purchases of goods and services, such amounts are normally deductible from the liability of the business enterprises for the tax on their bills to customers.

There are exceptions, principally when the sales of an enterprise are exempt from VAT, in which case the enterprise is treated as the final consumer and must absorb any VAT charges on its purchases except insofar as its activities are subject to the zero rate (*see below*). However, input tax paid on goods or services used to produce items that are exempt from VAT may be deducted for CIT purposes.

Venezuela

Taxable transactions

In general, VAT is payable on all sales, rental, and importation of goods, and rendering of services executed or used in the country, although a number of significant exceptions are provided by law.

Sales of goods

The law defines a sale as any transmission of tangible goods, including those made on a conditional basis or through an irrevocable trust. The taxable amount of a sale includes the sale price as well as other amounts charged to the purchaser for other taxes, duties, interest, or surcharges of whatever nature. VAT becomes payable when the goods are invoiced or shipped to the customers or when the price is paid in full or in part.

Exempt sales include the following:

- Certain foods and other products for human consumption.
- Fertilisers as well as any natural gas used in the manufacturing thereof.
- Some products for animal consumption.
- Medicine.
- Products derived from hydrocarbons and some raw materials intended to improve the quality of gasoline.
- Wheelchairs.
- Books, magazines, newspapers, and the paper used in producing these products.
- Vehicles, aircraft, and trains for passenger transport.
- Machinery and equipment for agribusiness.
- Scientific equipment purchased by the government.

Services

Taxable services are those rendered within Venezuela by one person to another on an independent basis, transportation of passengers or goods, agency activities, technical assistance, and transfer of technology. VAT is payable to service providers at the time the invoice is issued, the service is rendered, or the fee becomes demandable, whichever comes first. The taxable amount includes not only the price of services, but also charges to the customers for other taxes, interest, etc.

Exempt services include the following:

- Domestic land and maritime transportation of passengers.
- Educational services.
- Accommodations for students and persons with disabilities.
- Healthcare and dental services, surgery, and hospitalisation.
- Theatres, sports, and cultural events.
- Food services for employees and students.
- Certain utilities (e.g. electricity, water).
- Housecleaning.
- Transport services for hydrocarbon-derived fuels.
- Services involving livestock, poultry, and other minor species, including breeding and production.

Exports

Exports are zero-rated. Consequently, VAT is not payable on exports, including exports of in-bond processing companies, technical fees to foreign residents, and sales to in-bond processing companies and companies that export their entire production. Sale of natural hydrocarbon by joint ventures regulated by the Hydrocarbon Law to

the National Oil Company (PDVSA) and affiliated companies are also taxable at 0%. Though exporters do not collect VAT on export sales, they may recover VAT charges on their purchases of goods and services by means of a refund certificate. This certificate may be used to pay other tax obligations. If such exporters carry out sales in the country, they will be entitled to recover only input VAT related to foreign sales.

Additionally, a zero rate applies to independent personal services provided by residents in Venezuela that are used solely by and for the benefit of persons abroad without a PE or fixed base in Venezuela.

Tax rates

The rate may change every year, within the range of 8% to 16.5%. Currently, the general VAT rate is 12%.

A 15% VAT applies to the sale and imports of luxury products (e.g. vehicles valued at 40,000 United States dollars [USD] or more, motorcycles valued at USD 20,000 or more, nickel or token game machines, aircraft used for recreational or sport purposes, jewellery valued at TU 2,500 or more).

An 8% VAT applies to the following transactions:

- Goats, sheep, and minor species for slaughter or breeding.
- Meats in their natural state, or refrigerated, frozen, or salted meats, or meats in brine of goats, sheep, and poultry.
- Shortening.
- Rendering of professional services to any government entity, in any level or branch of government, provided such services do not involve any commercial transactions but rather predominantly intellectual work or efforts.
- Domestic air passenger transportation.

In December 2016, a 2% VAT reduction was set for transactions paid through electronic means. Based on this, a 10% VAT applied, provided that:

- the transactions involved the sale of movable goods or supply of services to individual end consumers
- amounts involved were lower than VEF 200,000, and
- payment was carried out through electronic means.

The reduction became effective on 21 December 2016 and was in force for 90 days.

Payment and collection

Excess VAT charged or chargeable to customers over VAT paid to vendors or customs authorities (*Servicio Nacional Integrado de Administración, Aduanera y Tributaria* or SENIAT), including the correspondent payment, must be remitted to SENIAT within the first 15 days of the following month.

Customs duties

As a general rule, the importation of goods into Venezuela is subject to customs duties. These duties are generally levied on the cost, insurance, and freight (CIF) value of the product being imported, excluding VAT.

Customs duty rates generally range from 5% to 35%. The duty rates vary depending on the product involved. In general, import tariffs are 5% for capital goods, 10% to 15%

Venezuela

for raw materials and intermediate goods, and 15% to 35% for finished products. In addition, all imports are subject to customs handling charge, a duty import, and VAT.

With regard to procedural aspects, the Master Customs Law establishes two modes of customs declaration: (i) the anticipated informative declaration, only applicable to imports, and (ii) the definitive declaration for customs regime, also known as the single customs declaration. In this regard, it establishes that entities with competence for the issuance of permits and licences are to issue the corresponding documents, at least 25 business days in advance to the arrival of the merchandise, in order for importers to register the advanced informative customs declaration.

Additionally, an element has been created, named Authorised Economic Operator, who will be the company domiciled in the country, involved in the international logistic chain, which will serve as the substitute of simplified control procedures and customs clearance. With regard to the sanctioning system, pecuniary penalties applicable to transporters, porters, consolidating companies, and customs agents, as well as those applicable to infringements committed in the customs declaration of merchandise, have been increased.

Excise taxes

Tax on alcohol and alcoholic beverages

In general terms, the manufacture, commercialisation, and importation of alcohol and alcoholic beverages are subject to excise taxes. The Law of Tax on Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages provides for three main types of excise taxes:

- Tax on the national production and importation of alcohol and alcoholic beverages, which is established on the basis of TU per litre and varies depending on the type of product.
- Additional excise tax per litre for national and imported beer and for other alcoholic beverages is levied on the sale of those products to the public, which is also provided on the basis of TU per litre, depending on the type of product.
- In addition to the above, another excise tax is imposed on the importation or local sale of national and imported alcoholic beverages to the public, which is levied on the sales price and provided on the basis of a percentage on the price of sale to the public depending on the type of product, as follows: 15% for beer, 35% for natural wines, and 50% for other beverages up to 50 grade on the Gay-Lussac scale.

The Alcohol and Alcoholic Species Tax Law specifies the time of payment of the tax as follows: (i) for importers, at the moment the merchandise is nationalised and (ii) for producers, upon withdrawal of the products from the establishment.

Tax on cigarettes and manufacturing of tobacco

The importation and national production of cigarettes and tobacco, fine cuts, and other tobacco derivatives to be consumed in Venezuela is subject to an excise tax. This proportional tax is levied at a rate of 70% on the retail price of cigarettes, tobacco, and its derivatives. As per the Cigarette and Tobacco Manufacturing Tax Law, produced and imported taxable products for zones under the Territorial Customs Regime, duty free shops, and special development regions shall also be subject to tax.

The time of payment of tax on cigarettes and manufacturing of tobacco is as follows: (i) for national production, before the products are removed from the manufacturing establishments and (ii) for imports, at the time of customs declaration.

Urban Property Tax

The Urban Property Tax is a local or municipal tax payable by any person who owns property rights or any other real rights on urban real estates. The taxable basis is the value of the urban real estate. For these purposes, the fair market value of the real estate is provided as a point of reference. The applicable rate varies according to each municipality.

Public registry tax

Commercial companies are registered with the Mercantile Registry Office and are subject to a tax levied upon incorporation of a company and registration of capital increases. The tax is 1% of the amounts of subscribed or increased capital.

The sale of a going concern is also registered in the Mercantile Registry Office and is subject to a tax levied upon the total amount of the sell. The tax is 2% of the amount.

Stamp duties

The Stamp Duties Law establishes a number of stamp duties on the issuance of official documents (e.g. certificates, permits, authorisations, registrations). Stamp duties may be levied at fixed amounts (ranging from TU 0.01 to TU 10,000) or at a rate based on the value of the transaction or work in question and vary depending on the jurisdiction.

District Capital stamp tax

The District Capital stamp tax on subscribed or increased capital of companies is 2%.

Tax on Large Financial Transactions

Taxpayers for the purposes of the Tax on Large Financial Transactions comprise:

- Entities qualified as 'special taxpayers' by the tax authorities, for payments made from their accounts in banks or financial institutions and payments that do not involve financial institutions (debt offsetting, debtor or creditor substitution, and debt forgiveness).
- Entities related to those qualified as 'special taxpayers' for the above-indicated transactions.
- Individuals and entities acting on behalf of 'special taxpayers' for the above-indicated transactions.

Special taxpayers are comprised of individuals and entities with specific characteristics with regard to income level or type of activity and have been designated as such by the tax authorities by notification.

The tax applies, among others, to the following transactions:

- Debits made in bank accounts, or any other deposit instrument, held in financial entities.
- Transfer of securities as of the second endorsement.
- Acquisition of cashier's check.
- Cross-border payments
- Payments of debts obligations (even if not executed through the formal financial system).

The applicable rate is 0.75% on the total bank debit or taxable transaction.

Venezuela

Certain transactions involving state-issued securities, payments of taxes, and transfer of funds among same-holder accounts are exempted from this tax.

The tax is not deductible for Venezuelan income tax purposes.

The tax due shall be determined on a daily basis.

Gift tax

Overall, the Inheritance and Donations Tax Law, published on 1999, stipulates the taxes attributable to inheritances left by individuals. Nonetheless, this Law provides regulation about donations, which are significant to corporations. Subject to payment of the gift tax are the beneficiaries of gifts in the form of movable or real property, rights, or shares located in the country.

For tax calculation purposes, the progressive tax rate (up to 55%) set forth in the Law will be applied to the donated good. Both donors and donees are jointly liable for the tax generated from the gift.

The gift tax is applicable from the time in which the donors manifest before the National Treasury their will to donate and must be paid before the registration of any document formalising or evidencing the authenticity of the gift. Should the donation not be perfected due to express will of the donor or rejection on the part of the donee, the obligation to pay the tax will be eliminated and reimbursement may be requested of the amounts paid in this connection.

Under the transfer pricing rules contained in the VITL, the tax authorities are empowered to impute income in inter-company transactions at a price reflecting the fair market value of the property being transferred.

Before the introduction of transfer pricing rules, under the Inheritance and Donations Tax Law, the tax authorities could and still can presume in transactions involving a sale, assignment, barter, or transfer, the existence of a donation if, for instance, the price stipulated in such transaction does not reflect the real value of the property being transacted. In such a case, a gift tax may be imposed on the difference between the fair market value of the property being transacted and the consideration received in return.

Also, a cancellation of a debt gives rise to gift tax issues. In this regard, the Inheritance and Donations Tax Law provides that the total or partial forgiveness or cancellation of a loan must be viewed as a gift and, as such, is subject to gift tax.

Windfall tax on oil production

The windfall tax on oil companies is provided in the following terms:

- The contribution on extraordinary oil prices is a 20% tax on the difference in price when the internationally quoted price per barrel exceeds the budgeted price per barrel (for purposes of the Venezuelan Annual Budget Law), provided that the quoted price per barrel is equivalent or lower than USD 80 per barrel (i.e. the maximum basis is the difference between USD 80 per barrel and the current budgeted price of USD 55).
- The contribution on exorbitant oil prices is comprised of the following:
 - 80% tax on income generated by quoted oil prices between USD 80 and USD 100 per barrel (i.e. 80% on the range from USD 80 to USD 100 quoted price per barrel).

- 90% tax on the difference in the quoted oil prices between USD 100 and USD 110 per barrel.
- 95% tax on the difference over the threshold of USD 110 per barrel.

The tax is payable by oil companies exporting with sale purposes. Also, the mixed companies (*empresas mixtas*) created in accordance with the Master Hydrocarbons Law that sell oil and by-products to PDVSA, or any of its affiliates, are also obligated to pay the above described tax.

On the other hand, tax exemption is provided for the following cases:

- For mixed companies when their activities are the result of the performance of projects for new developments of reservoirs, enhanced production, or projects to remediate production, declared as such by the Ministry of the Popular Power for Petroleum and Mining, until they have recovered their total investment. Parameters to determine the volumes exempted are to be separately established by the aforesaid Ministry by Resolution.
- Exports executed in connection with cooperation or financing international agreements.

The tax is payable on a monthly basis in foreign currency. Other terms of payments are to be regulated by Resolution.

Additionally, USD 80 per barrel is the maximum price to be used as the calculation basis for the payment of royalties, extraction tax, and export registration tax provided for in the Master Hydrocarbons Law.

Hydrocarbons Organic Law

The state is entitled to 30% of the volume of hydrocarbons extracted from any deposit, by way of royalties. The National Executive can reduce this within certain limits, when it is shown that certain types of deposits are not economically exploitable.

Persons conducting activities related to hydrocarbons must pay the following taxes:

Surface tax

For the portion of the surface area granted that is not under development, the equivalent of TU 100 for each square kilometre or portion of a square kilometre for every elapsed year is due as a surface tax. This tax will increase annually by 2% during the first five years and 5% during the following years.

Tax on own consumption

10% of the value of each cubic metre of hydrocarbon by-products produced and consumed as fuel in wholly-owned operations, based on the price of the end consumer, is due as a tax. In the case that said product fails to be sold in a domestic market, the Ministry of Energy and Mines shall provide the price.

General consumption tax

For every litre of hydrocarbon by-products sold in the domestic market, a tax is due at the rate of between 30% and 50% of the price paid by the end consumer, whose aliquot should be implemented annually between the two extremes under the Budget Law. This levy to be paid by the end consumer should be withheld at the supply source, to be handed over to the National Treasury on a monthly basis.

Venezuela

The National Executive may waive, in whole or in part, by the time specified, the general consumption tax, in order to encourage certain activities of public or general interest. The National Executive can also reinstate this levy to its original level when the causes for the waiver cease to exist.

Gaseous Hydrocarbons Organic Law

The Gaseous Hydrocarbons Organic Law establishes a system of royalties, determinable by the volumes of gaseous hydrocarbons extracted from any deposit and not re-injected. The state is also entitled to a 20% share for this item.

The Law also provides that additional legislation may obligate these entities to pay taxes on hydrocarbons consumed, such as fuel. However, no additional regulations have been enacted for enforcement of this obligation.

Additional taxes are provided for in the licence agreements, which vary for each particular case.

Science, technology, and innovation contribution

The Law on Science, Technology, and Innovation (LOCTI), establishes a mandatory contribution to be paid by companies that obtained, in the previous fiscal year, over TU 100,000 in gross income.

The kind of companies that are required to pay this contribution are stock companies, limited liability companies, partnerships, communities, irregular associations, associations, foundations, and PEs or fixed bases located inside or outside the national territory with current activities in Venezuela.

Contributions established in the LOCTI are as follows:

- Contributions made from companies related to bingos and casinos activities, alcoholic drinks, or tobacco: the companies engaged in activities related to bingos and casinos, alcoholic drinks, or tobacco must contribute annually the equivalent of 2% of gross income.
- Contributions made by private companies engaged in hydrocarbon or mining activities: the companies that are engaged in hydrocarbon activities, including gaseous hydrocarbons, or mining activities, must contribute the equivalent amount of 1% of gross income.
- Contributions made by companies engaged in other economic activities: these companies must contribute annually the equivalent of 0.5% of gross income.
- The company that performs activities with two different percentages will apply the highest one.

The National Fund for Science, Technology, and Innovation (FONACIT) is the entity responsible for the administration, collection, control, verification, and qualitative and quantitative determination of the contributions.

The contribution must be paid to FONACIT during the second quarter after the end of the corresponding fiscal year.

Contribution to support Organic Law on Sports, Physical Activity, and Physical Education

The purpose of the Organic Law on Sports, Physical Activity, and Physical Education (Sports Law) is to establish the public service nature of physical education and the

promotion, organisation, and administration of sports and physical activity, as well as their organisation as an economic activity with social aims.

The provision of the Sports Law are of a public nature and are applicable to the public national, state, and municipal administration and organisations, and also to individuals and legal entities that conduct any activity related to the practice, promotion, organisation, sponsorship, administration, or any economic activity associated with sports or physical activities and education.

The Sports Law creates the National Fund for the Development of Sports, Physical Activity, and Physical Education, which will be constituted with the contributions made by companies or other public or private organisations that perform economic activities for profit in the country; by donations, gifts, or any other special contribution made by the Republic, the states, the municipalities, or any other public or private entity; and by the revenue produced by such funds.

The contribution is 1% of the annual net of accounting profit and is payable by all companies or other public or private organisations that perform economic activities within the country and obtain an annual net or accounting profit of more than TU 20,000. Up to 50% of the contribution can be for the implementation of the taxpayer's own projects, provided the respective project follows the guidelines to be issued by the National Sports Institute, which will be updated every two years.

Anti-drugs contribution

The Organic Drug Law stipulates that any company employing 50 or more employees must make an annual contribution from their operating profit equivalent to 1%. On the other hand, corporations with the specifications mentioned before but that are dedicated to the manufacture or import of alcohol beverages, tobacco, or their mixtures are required to make a contribution equivalent of 2% from their operating profit. Under the definitions established by this Law, operating profit can be understood as the result from subtracting the operating expenses from the income profit in accordance with the accepted Venezuelan general accounting principles.

This contribution will be collected by the National Anti-Drug Fund (FONA) within 60 continuous days counted from the end of the fiscal year.

Note that this contribution can be retrieved if the company performs:

- prevention programs and projects intended for the company employees and their family environment
- prevention programs for children and adolescents, or
- programs to fight drug trafficking.

Payroll taxes and other contributions

Contributions applicable to resident companies in Venezuela:

Contributions	Basis	Contribution basis (cap)	Employer contributions (%)	Employee contributions (%)	Notes
Mandatory social security regime contribution	Wages (normal or regular wages)	Up to five minimum salaries for urban workers	9/10/11	4	(1, 2, 5)

Venezuela

Contributions	Basis	Contribution basis (cap)	Employer contributions (%)	Employee contributions (%)	Notes
Employment benefit regime contribution	Wages (normal or regular wages)	Up to ten minimum salaries for urban workers	2	0.5	(1)
Housing regime contribution	Total monthly (or integral) salary	No cap (5, 6)	2	1	(5, 6)
Employee training contribution (INCES)	Total salaries paid by the employer for purposes of the employer's contribution.	No cap	2	0.5 (4)	(3, 4)
Workplace prevention, conditions, and environment contribution (LOPCYMAT)	Total salaries paid to employees	No cap is established	From 0.75 to 10	N/A	(7, 8)

Notes

- As of 1 May 2017, the minimum monthly salary amount is VEF 65,021.04.
- The employer's contribution to social security depends on the company's risk qualification (minimum risk, middle risk, or maximum risk).
- Regarding *Instituto Nacional de Capacitación y Educación Socialista* (INCES) contribution, the employer must contribute 2% of the total wages and salaries paid to employees.
- Employers are also required to withhold 0.5% of the annual profit-sharing bonus paid to employees.
- According to the *Ley Orgánica del Sistema de Seguridad Social* (LOSSS), the general rule for contribution basis for the new systems may not exceed ten minimum salaries. The transition rules establish a contribution basis of five metropolitan minimum salaries for urban workers for social security purposes. No cap is expressly established in the transition rules for the housing system and work, security, and health regime.
- The basis of calculation of the housing contributions is the 'Integral Salary'. The Integral Salary is a concept established in the Organic Labour Law, and it comprises the following payments: commissions, gratifications, profit sharing bonuses, vacation bonus as well as surcharges for holidays, overtime, night shifts, among others, all of which are made to the employee and correspond to the services rendered by the individual.
- Contributions to be made to this regime are exclusively for the employer and vary depending on the risk associated to the company. A company's risk is to be determined by the *Instituto Nacional de Prevención, Salud y Seguridad Laborales* (INPSASEL).
- Ley Orgánica de Prevención, Condiciones y Medio Ambiente de Trabajo* (LOPCYMAT) regulations do not establish a cap for the contribution. However, as mentioned, the LOSSS establishes a maximum of the minimum urban salaries. For this reason, there are several contrary interpretations on whether a cap should be applied in this case.

Other contributions (see above)	Basis	Contribution basis (cap)	Employer contributions (%)	Employee contributions (%)
Science, technology, and innovation contribution (LOCTI) (1)	Total annual income	N/A	0.50/1/2	N/A
Anti-drug contribution (LOD) (2)	Operating profit	N/A	1/2 (3)	N/A

Notes

- Ley Orgánica de Ciencia, Tecnología e Innovación* (LOCTI).
- Ley Orgánica de Drogas* (LOD).

3. 2% in the case of companies that manufacture or import alcohol beverages or tobacco. 1% for companies that employ 50 or more employees.

Municipal business licence tax

Companies and business entities, as well as individuals and unincorporated companies, are subject to municipal tax on gross income from industrial or trade activities carried on in the municipality during the fiscal year. The rates range from 0.1% to 10.0%, depending on the activity and the municipality.

Other municipal taxes

Municipalities also tax vehicles, public entertainment, legal bets, and commercial advertisements. There are also various municipal tariffs and fees.

Branch income

Branches of foreign corporations are subject to the same tax rules as Venezuelan corporations. Inter-branch income and deductions must be eliminated. The positive difference between a branch's annual book and taxable income is deemed to be remitted to the branch's head office (branch profits tax). Such remittances are subject to the 34% flat dividend tax (see *Dividend tax in the Income determination section for more information*) regardless of whether there is an actual payment unless the branch can provide proof of reinvestment of its profits for a five-year period. If such proof is established, no deemed remittance is assumed.

A Venezuelan taxpayer has to recognise, annually on an accrual basis, income generated in a company or other legal entity it controls that is located in a jurisdiction with low fiscal taxation (JLFT). Further, investments in a JLFT must be declared to the SENIAT.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

Inventories may be valued at cost or the lower of cost or market value. Any method generally accepted for accounting purposes can be accepted for tax purposes.

Capital gains

Capital gains are taxable as ordinary income, and capital losses are deductible from ordinary income. Note that capital losses resulting from the sale of stock, capital reduction, or liquidation of a company are only deductible if they meet one of the following conditions:

- The cost of the capital stock was not in excess of the price quoted on a stock exchange or an amount with a reasonable relationship to the book value of the capital stock.
- The holding period of the investment was for at least two years immediately preceding the date of the sale.
- The stockholder proves that the company selling the shares carried on economic activities for at least two years preceding the date of sale.

At present, the tax law contains two different rulings relevant to the deductibility of losses incurred through operations on the Venezuelan Stock Market, one of which has been described above. The second ruling pertains to income obtained from operations

Venezuela

on the local market. This income is subject to a final 1% tax that is withheld at the source. Losses in this kind of operation are not deductible against other income. Corporate shareholders not domiciled in Venezuela may not deduct such losses from other taxable income other than dividends arising from Venezuelan sources.

Gains upon liquidation or reduction of capital are taxable to the liquidating entity.

Dividend income

A dividend tax is levied at a flat rate of 34% on the positive difference between book income and tax income generated after 2000. Book income is understood to be that approved at a shareholders' meeting and based on the financial statements prepared pursuant to generally accepted accounting principles (GAAP). To determine the applicable difference, a last in first out (LIFO) method applies. The tax is triggered when a dividend is paid and shall be remitted via withholding. Withholding is to be made at the moment a dividend is declared or credited to the account of a recipient. The 34% (domestic) rate can be mitigated under tax treaties.

Dividends obtained from companies incorporated or resident abroad or incorporated abroad and resident in Venezuela are taxed at a flat 34% rate.

Stock dividends

Dividends of stock are subject to payment of the aforementioned dividend tax. Moreover, stock dividends are subject to an advanced payment of dividend tax equivalent to 1% of the dividend distributed. Stock dividends have no cost for tax purposes.

Interest income

Unless the debtor can prove otherwise, any sum paid by a debtor in excess of the principal is deemed to be interest. As a general rule, interest is sourced in Venezuela if it is derived from activities carried out in Venezuela or from property located in Venezuela. Specifically, interest is deemed to be derived from activities carried out in Venezuela if the loan principal is used or enjoyed in the country. Interest received by non-resident corporations is therefore subject to Venezuelan income tax if the loan is granted or invested in Venezuela.

Interest paid on loans granted by non-resident financial institutions is subject to a final withholding tax (WHT) at source at a rate of 4.95% on gross income. Interest paid to other non-resident legal entities is subject to tax at a rate of 34% applied to 95% of the gross income.

Royalty income

Royalties derived by non-residents are subject to income tax on 90% of gross receipts in the case of royalties and similar payments, other than those derived from mining activities, resulting in an effective WHT rate of 30.6%.

Foreign income

Extraterritorial income is subject to Venezuelan CIT based on the concept of worldwide income taxation, according to which:

- Resident companies must pay a tax on total income whether from national or foreign source.
- Non-resident companies with PE in Venezuela will pay tax on their income, whether of national or foreign source, attributable to the Venezuelan PE.

- Non-resident companies will pay taxes on their income originated or caused in Venezuela.
- Resident companies as well as non-resident companies with PE in Venezuela may credit the tax paid abroad for earnings of an extraterritorial source against the income tax payable in Venezuela, subject to limitations.
- In general terms, taxation of foreign-source income is ruled by domestic provisions on taxation of territorial-source income. Foreign-source dividends are taxable when dividends are received. However, in case of investments located in a JLFT, anti-deferral rules in the international fiscal transparency regime apply (*see below*).

Foreign technical assistance and services

Taxable income of foreign taxpayers providing technical assistance or technological services from abroad to individuals or entities that use them in Venezuela or assign them to third parties is presumed to be 30% of gross income for technical assistance fees and 50% of gross income for technological service fees. If the contract does not specify the proportion in which the services are rendered, the law provides that 60% of the technical assistance and technological service fees are deemed to be rendered abroad (i.e. foreign-source), with the other 40% deemed to be rendered in Venezuela. The law also provides that 75% of the entire income related to technological services and 25% of that related to technological assistance is rendered abroad if not otherwise specified in the contract. *See the Withholding taxes section for more information.*

International fiscal transparency regime

A regime of international fiscal transparency is created for the purpose of establishing special standards of fiscal control, governing capital investments in countries classified as a JLFT, or tax havens. Under certain conditions, a Venezuelan taxpayer may be required to recognise income generated in its JLFT subsidiary on an accrual basis in its tax return.

Inflation adjustment

A system for the adjustment of non-monetary assets, non-monetary liabilities, and shareholder's equity has been established. 'Non-monetary assets' include land, construction, machinery, vehicles, installations, inventories, and investments other than in securities (e.g. bonds and stocks).

There are two phases to the adjustments: (i) initial adjustments and (ii) annual adjustments. Both phases are mandatory adjustments for taxpayers engaged in commercial and industrial operations, and in the exploitation of mines and hydrocarbons. The annual adjustment is optional for taxpayers performing non-business activities.

The following taxpayers are excluded from the inflation adjustment: (i) taxpayers engaged in banking, financial, insurance, and reinsurance activities and (ii) taxpayers designated by the tax authorities as 'special taxpayers'.

For those taxpayers subject to inflation accounting for tax purposes, the inflation adjustment is based on the National Consumer Price Index (NCPI).

Initial adjustment

The initial adjustment on depreciable fixed assets requires a registration tax of 3% on the amount of the adjustment.

Venezuela

The initial adjustment must be filed at the closing date of any fiscal year ending after 1 January 1993. This adjustment is applicable to all non-monetary assets and non-monetary liabilities.

The initial adjustment is calculated by applying the variations between the NCPI prevailing in the month in which the non-monetary assets were acquired and the month corresponding to the initial adjustment. Assets acquired before 1950 are deemed to have been acquired in January 1950.

A registry tax of 3% is applied exclusively to the initial revaluation adjustment of depreciable fixed assets. For payment, taxpayers must be registered with the Asset Revaluation Registry, maintained by the tax administration. The resulting tax may be paid in three consecutive annual instalments, beginning on the date of registration.

Companies in the pre-operating stage, deemed to end with the first invoice, must determine and pay a 3% tax once the pre-operating period has ended.

Depreciation or amortisation on the revaluation adjustment is allowed, based on the original estimated life of the asset.

Annual adjustment

The annual adjustment is applied each year in determining taxable income. The adjustment factor must be applied to the following balance sheet items at the closing date of the fiscal year. The resulting adjustment will increase or decrease taxable income.

Balance sheet items	Adjustment factor	Tax effect
Non-monetary assets:		
Inventories (including inventories in transit) (2)	Annual variation of the NCPI	Increase taxable income
Fixed assets (3)	Annual variation of the NCPI	Increase taxable income
Other assets, trademarks, patents, production licences, other rights, and investments in stock not registered in the Superintendencia Nacional de Valores (SNV) and deferred charges (except interest).	Annual variation of the NCPI	Increase taxable income
Investments in shares registered in the SNV	Adjusted to the share market value at the end of the year	Increase taxable income
Non-monetary liabilities:		
Deferred credits (except interest)	Annual variation of the NCPI	Decrease taxable income
Equity:		
Tax initial equity (1)	Annual variation of the NCPI	Decrease taxable income

Notes

1. Tax initial equity is defined as the difference between assets and liabilities at the beginning of the tax year, less accounts receivable from administrators, affiliated companies, and related companies. In order to determine the initial tax equity, assets not located in the country, as well as goods, debts, and liabilities entirely applied to the production of deemed, exempt, or exonerated income, are excluded.
2. Inventories are to be valued at historical cost for purposes of applying the NCPI. The provisions of the VITL detail the procedures for applying the NCPI. The revaluation of inventories in the tax year is included as part of the initial inventories of the following year.

3. The annual revaluation adjustment of fixed assets is considered part of the cost when the assets are sold.

More recently, there has been a delay in publishing the NCPI. To date, the last NCPI published is that corresponding to December 2015.

Net losses arising from the annual adjustment that have not been offset cannot be carried forward.

Gains or losses originating from the adjustment of accounts receivable or investments, as well as debts and liabilities in foreign currency or with a re-adjustability clause, are deemed to be carried out during the fiscal year in which they become demandable, collected, or paid, whichever comes first.

Deductions

Depreciation and amortisation

Companies may deduct depreciation of tangible fixed assets and amortisation of intangible fixed assets that are used in the production of income. Depreciation is generally computed on a straight-line basis although any other generally accepted method for accounting purposes is also accepted. Depreciation is not allowed on real estate used as rental property. Depreciation on the stepped-up portion of assets revalued by any method other than the inflation adjustments (*see the Income determination section*) is not permitted. In principle, useful lives of assets shall be consistent with the parameters used in accordance with accounting principles. Although domestic standards provide that tables with depreciation and amortisation rates to be applied by taxpayers may be provided via the Income Tax Rules, such a table has not been provided to date.

Goodwill

Deduction of the amortisation of goodwill is allowed for income tax purposes. Deduction of the cost basis for purposes of calculating the capital gain on the sale is also allowed for income tax purposes.

Organisational and pre-operating expenses

Domestic income tax regulations do not provide for specific guidance as to the treatment of organisational and pre-operating expenses. The accepted practice is to follow GAAP.

Interest expenses

Interest paid on a loan, the principal of which is invested to generate income, is deductible.

Bad debt

Losses arising from bad debts are deductible, provided:

- the loan concerned was granted as part of the taxpayer's business
- the amount of the debt was previously included in the taxpayer's gross revenue (except in the case of loans granted by financial institutions or by employers to their employees), and
- either the debtor and the debtor's guarantors are insolvent or the amount of the loan does not justify collection expenses.

Venezuela

Charitable contributions

Deductions for allowable charitable contributions are limited to 10% of taxable income (before deducting contributions) when taxable income does not exceed TU 10,000. When taxable income exceeds TU 10,000, charitable contributions are limited to 8% of taxable income. For oil extraction companies, the deduction is limited to 1% of the pre-contribution tax amount.

Fines and penalties

Income tax regulations do not expressly provide for the treatment of fines and penalties; however, such expenses are not deductible as they do not meet the normality and necessity requirements.

Taxes

Municipal, state, and local taxes are deductible in determining taxable income. Corporate taxes are not deductible.

Other significant items

Payments required by the labour law, such as profit sharing (generally between 15 days and four months' salary) and severance indemnity accruals, are also deductible. In cases of unjustified dismissals, double severance indemnities must be paid. However, accruals for such additional indemnities are generally not deductible until paid.

Corporate tax deduction of employees' compensation and professional fees is subject to compliance with the taxpayer's obligations as employer as provided for in the Law, which entail, among others, withholding obligations.

Net operating losses

Losses may be carried forward for three years. During the three-year term, the amount of losses available to carry forward cannot exceed 25% of the tax period's taxable income. Carryforward losses derived from the inflation adjustment have been eliminated. Losses may not be carried back. Foreign losses may be offset only against foreign profits.

Payments to foreign affiliates

A Venezuelan corporation may claim a deduction for royalties and technical assistance and for technical service fees paid to foreign affiliates, subject to the following conditions:

- Income tax payable by the recipient is withheld at the source.
- Transfer pricing requirements are met.
- In the case of technical assistance and technological services fees, the expenses may be deducted if such services cannot be otherwise provided in Venezuela.

Foreign companies domiciled in Venezuela are allowed to deduct royalties paid to parent companies or foreign affiliates (*see the Withholding taxes section for more information*). Branches of foreign companies, however, may not deduct such payments to head offices or related parties.

Group taxation

Group taxation is not possible in Venezuela.

Transfer pricing

Taxpayers that carry out operations with related parties abroad must calculate their income, costs, and deductions by applying a defined methodology of transfer pricing. This regime is applicable to imports, exports, and interest paid to recipients abroad as well as technical assistance, technological services, and royalty fees.

Thin capitalisation

Thin capitalisation rules limit the deduction of interest from debt with related parties in excess of a 1:1 debt-to-equity ratio. Under these rules, if the average of a taxpayer's debt (with related and unrelated parties) exceeds the average amount of its equity for the respective fiscal year, the excess debt is treated as equity for income tax purposes. Consequently, the ability to deduct interest on related-party loans may be affected.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Venezuelan tax legislation does not provide for CFC rules but does provide for international fiscal transparency rules where income from investments in a JLFT must be recognised on an accrual basis (*see Foreign income in the Income determination section*).

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

Foreign income tax paid on taxable foreign income may be offset by the payable Venezuelan tax, up to the proportion of Venezuelan payable tax related to foreign-source income. Taxpayers must keep documentation of foreign tax. No carryforward rules are provided for in domestic regulations.

Other incentives

Customs duty incentives are also available, such as drawbacks on the import of materials used for exporting products. This may take the form of a tax refund certificate issued by the Ministry of Finance. The certificate is a negotiable bond and will be accepted by the Treasury Funds Office for payment of national taxes. Determination of the amount of the refund will take into account the import duties effectively paid at the time the materials used in the manufacture of the exported product were received in Venezuela.

Withholding taxes

Resident corporations making certain types of payments must withhold taxes. T2 refers to Tariff 2. These include the following:

Type of payment	Resident (%) (1)		Non-resident (%)	
	Corporation	Individual	Corporation	Individual
Commissions (2)	5	3	5	34
Dividends (5)	34	34	34	34
Royalties (3)	5	3	T2 on 90	34 on 90
Interest to foreign financial institutions	N/A	N/A	4.95	N/A
Other interest	5	3	T2 on 95	34 on 95

Venezuela

Type of payment	Resident (%) (1)		Non-resident (%)	
	Corporation	Individual	Corporation	Individual
Professional fees	5	3	T2 on 90	34 on 90
Technical assistance fees (3)	5	3	T2 on 30	34 on 30
Technological service fees (3)	5	3	T2 on 50	34 on 50
Real estate rentals	5	3	5	34
Tangible personal property rentals	5	3	5	34
Contractor and subcontractor services	2	1	T2	34
Film and television exhibition rights	5	3	T2 on 25	34 on 25
Insurance and reinsurance premiums	N/A	N/A	10 on 30	N/A
Payments to international media organisations	5	3	T2 on 15	N/A
Acquisition of Venezuela commercial funds	5	3	5	34
Payments to non-domiciled international transportation companies (4)	N/A	N/A	T2 on 5	N/A

Notes

1. WHTs constitute prepayments against final tax liabilities as determined by the income tax return when filed.
2. Includes commissions earned in instances other than through a dependent relationship (e.g. employer/employee). Commissions are subject to withholdings in the same manner as salaries and wages.
3. The rates for non-residents are similar to those rates applicable for payments to a non-domiciled corporation not resident in a treaty country and rendering services from abroad with no PE in Venezuela.
4. Excludes payments exempted under international shipping agreements.
5. Withholding applicable only on the excess on profits taxed at the corporate level (*see Dividend income in the Income determination section*).

Tax treaties

There are currently comprehensive treaties for the avoidance of double taxation with the following countries:

Recipient	WHT (%)		
	Dividends	Interest	Royalties
Non-treaty (1)	34	4.95/T2 on 95 (2)	T2 on 90
Austria	5/15 (3)	4.95/10 (4)	5
Barbados	5/10 (5)	5/15 (6)	10
Belarus	5/15 (7)	5	5/10 (8)
Belgium	5/15 (7)	10	5
Brazil	10/15 (9)	15	15
Canada	10/15 (10)	10	5/10 (11)
China	5/10 (12)	5/10 (13)	10
Cuba	10/15 (10)	10	5
Czech Republic	5/10 (14)	10	12
Denmark	5/15 (7)	5	5/10 (15)
France	0/5/15 (16)	5	5

Recipient	WHT (%)		
	Dividends	Interest	Royalties
Germany	5/15 (3)	5	5
Indonesia	10/15 (17)	10	10/20 (18)
Iran	5/10 (14)	5	5
Italy	10	10	7/10 (19)
Korea	5/10 (12)	5/10 (20)	5/10 (21)
Kuwait	5/10 (12)	5	20
Malaysia	5/10 (12)	15	10
Mexico (not in force)	5	4.95/10/15 (22)	10
Netherlands	0/10 (23)	5	5/7/10 (24)
Norway	5/10 (25)	5/15 (6)	9/12 (26)
Portugal	10	10	10/12 (27)
Qatar	5/10 (40)	5	5
Russia	10/15 (28)	5/10 (20)	10/15 (29)
Saudi Arabia	5	5	8
Spain	0/10 (30)	4.95/10 (31)	5
Sweden	5/10 (32)	10	7/10 (33)
Switzerland	0/10 (34)	5	5
Trinidad and Tobago	5/10 (32)	15	10
United Arab Emirates	5/10 (40)	10	10 (41)
United Kingdom	0/10 (35)	5	5/7 (36)
United States	5/15 (37)	4.95/10 (38)	5/10 (39)
Vietnam	5/10 (40)	10	10

Notes

- Domestic rate applicable to payments to non-resident corporations.
- The 4.95% rate applies to non-resident financial institutions, and the Tariff 2 on 90% on the gross income in all other cases of non-resident entities.
- The 5% rate applies when the beneficial owner is a company that holds at least 15% of the capital of the company paying the dividends, and the 15% rate applies in all other cases.
- The 4.95% rate applies to interest paid to banks, and the 10% rate applies in other cases.
- The 5% rate applies when the beneficial owner is a company that holds at least 5% of the capital of the company paying the dividends, and the 10% rate applies in all other cases.
- The 5% rate applies to interest paid to banks, and the 15% rate applies in other cases.
- The 5% rate applies when the beneficial owner is a company that holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends, and the 15% rate applies in all other cases.
- The 5% rate applies to payments for the use or the right to use copyrights on scientific work, software, trademarks or for the use or the right to use any type of equipment or transportation vehicles. The 10% rate applies in all other cases.
- The 10% rate applies when the beneficial owner is a company that holds at least 20% of the capital of the company paying the dividends, and the 15% rate applies in all other cases.
- The 10% rate applies when the beneficial owner is a company that holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends, and the 15% rate applies in all other cases.
- The 5% rate applies to artistic copyright, computer software, patent, and industrial, commercial, and scientific royalties. The 10% rate applies in all other cases.
- The 5% rate applies when the beneficial owner is a company that holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends, and the 10% rate applies in all other cases.
- The 5% rate applies to interest paid to banks, and the 10% rate applies in other cases.
- The 5% rate applies when the beneficial owner is a company that holds at least 15% of the capital of the company paying the dividends, and the 10% rate applies in all other cases.
- The 10% rate applies to royalties, and the 5% rate applies to technical assistance.
- No withholding applies when the beneficial owner is a company that holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. The 5% rate applies in all other cases. The 15% rate applies to a resident of Venezuela who receives from a company that is a resident of France dividends that would give the right to a tax credit (*avoir fiscal*) if they were received by a resident of France and shall have the right to a payment from the French Treasury of an amount equal to this tax credit (*avoir fiscal*), subject to deduction of the tax.
- The 10% rate applies when the beneficial owner is a company that holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends, and the 15% rate applies in all other cases.

Venezuela

18. The 20% rate applies to royalties, and the 10% rate applies to technical assistance.
19. The 7% rate applies to literary, artistic, and scientific work copyright royalties, and the 10% rate applies in other cases.
20. The 5% rate applies to interest in the case of banks, and the 10% rate in other cases.
21. The 5% rate applies to royalties paid for the use of industrial, commercial, or scientific equipment. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
22. The 4.95% rate applies to interest in the case of banks and insurance companies. The 10% rate applies to the aforesaid entities when the payment is carried out by banks. The 15% applies in other cases.
23. No withholding applies when the beneficial owner is a company whose capital is totally or partially divided into shares and controls at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
24. The 5% rate applies to patent royalties and to industrial, commercial, and scientific equipment royalties, the 7% rate applies to trademark royalties, and the 10% rate applies to literary, artistic, and scientific work copyright royalties.
25. The 5% rate applies if the beneficial owner is a company that directly controls at least 10% of the company paying the dividends.
26. The 12% rate applies in the case of royalties, and the 9% rate applies to technical assistance.
27. The 12% rate applies in the case of royalties, and the 10% rate applies to technical assistance.
28. The 10% rate applies when the beneficial owner is a company that holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends and has invested in this company not less than the equivalent to USD 100,000. The 15% rate applies in all other cases.
29. The 15% rate applies to royalties, and the 10% rate applies to technical assistance.
30. No withholding applies when the beneficial owner is a company whose capital is totally or partially divided into shares and controls at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
31. The 4.95% rate applies to interest in the case of banks. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
32. The 5% rate applies when the beneficial owner is a company that holds at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. The 10% rate applies in all other cases.
33. The 10% rate applies to literary, artistic, and scientific work copyright royalties, and the 7% rate applies in other cases.
34. No withholding applies when the beneficial owner is a company that controls at least 25% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
35. No withholding applies when the beneficial owner is a company that controls at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
36. The 5% rate applies to patent and trademark literary, artistic, or scientific work copyrights, including films, and the 7% rate applies in other cases.
37. The 5% rate applies if the beneficial owner is a company that owns at least 10% of the voting stock of the company paying the dividends. The 15% rate applies in other cases.
38. The 4.95% rate applies to interest to financial institutions (including insurance companies), and the 10% applies in other cases.
39. The 5% rate applies to industrial, commercial, and scientific equipment royalties, and the 10% rate applies in other cases.
40. The 5% rate applies if the beneficial owner is a company that controls at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends. The 10% rate applies in other cases.
41. The Article also includes technical assistance.

The treaty with Mexico has been published in the Official Gazette and signed by the contracting parties but has not entered into force since diplomatic notes have not been exchanged.

Treaties with additional countries are being negotiated.

Tax administration

Taxable period

Taxable years may not exceed 12 months, but the first year may be less than 12 months. Taxpayers engaged in commercial, industrial, or service activities may choose a taxable year that does not coincide with the calendar year. A taxpayer that makes such an election may only change it after obtaining prior authorisation from the tax authorities. All other taxpayers are required to conform their taxable year to the calendar year.

Tax returns

Final tax returns must be filed within three months following the end of the tax year or at the date indicated on the corresponding calendar for those designated as a 'special taxpayer' by the tax authorities. The system is one of self-assessment.

Payment of tax

The total amount of tax due must be paid at the time of filing the annual return. Estimated tax payments must be paid consecutively in six monthly instalments. Companies engaged in mining, hydrocarbon exploitation, and related activities must make 12 equal monthly estimated tax payments.

Penalties

Fines for omitted taxes when assessed as a result of tax audits range from 100% to 300% of the omitted tax. The tax authorities generally assess the average fine (200%) unless aggravating or mitigating circumstances apply.

Fines are reduced to 30% if assessment is accepted within a specific timeframe.

Fines are adjusted according to the value of the Tax Unit.

Late payment interest is 1.2 times the average banking lending rate considering the six major banks.

Tax audit process

According to the Master Tax Code, the tax administration is entitled to review the existence of a taxpayer's liability, whether it has been reported or not. In exercising this power, the tax administration is entitled to obtain and verify information in connection with a determined tax liability. Verifications may be carried out on the basis of available information or on a presumptive basis if concrete information is not available.

Statute of limitations

According to the Master Tax Code, the statute of limitations for tax liabilities is six years starting to run on 1 January of the year following the tax period involved. Regarding taxes that are assessed by periods (e.g. income tax and VAT), it is understood that the taxable event occurs at the end of such period. Exceptionally, the statute of limitations is extended to ten years in any of the following circumstances: (i) the taxpayer fails to declare the taxable event or submit the relevant returns; (ii) the taxpayer does not comply with its obligation to register with the tax administration; (iii) the tax administration was not able to become aware of the taxable event; (iv) the taxpayer has extracted from the country property that is subject to the payment of the tax liability or if the tax liability is related to taxable events occurring abroad; or (v) the taxpayer does not keep its accounting in accordance with the relevant standards.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Tax audits are generally focused on 'special taxpayers'. The main subjects of focus of tax audits on corporate taxpayers are related to compliance of formal obligations for direct and indirect taxes and transfer pricing.

Other issues

Sample corporate tax calculation

Taxable income (manufacturing company)	VEF	1,150,000.00
Divided by the value of the TU (VEF 300/1 TU)	VEF	300
Taxable income in TU	TU	3,833.33
Tax thereon:		
Tariff 2: 34%	TU	1,303.33
Subtract (per tax table)	TU	(500.00)
Total tax	TU	803.33
Less: Withholding taxes	TU	(100.00)
Less: Advance payments	TU	(100.00)
Net income tax payable in TU	TU	603.33
Net Income tax payable in VEF *	VEF	181,000.00

* Multiplied by the TU value, (i.e. VEF 300/1 TU)

Exchange control

In January 2003, the Venezuelan government and the Venezuelan Central Bank (VCB) restricted the free trade of foreign currency and established an Exchange Control Regime, which is currently administered by the VCB and the National Center of Foreign Commerce (CENCOEX). On 10 March 2016, a new dual foreign exchange system was enacted by Exchange Agreement N° 35, which provides the following:

- DIPRO, a protected exchange rate that is set at VEF 10 to USD 1 for, among other transactions, imports of food, medicines, basic goods for the country, and for payments of the foreign public debt.
- DICOM (also called the complementary dollar system), a floating complementary exchange rate that will fluctuate with the market. This system will apply to most other areas, such as sale foreign currency by basic industries and non-oil public entities, international institutions with which international agreements have been entered into, where the DICOM exchange rate will be reduced by 0.25%. It also applies to Venezuelan tourists and, in general, to transactions not specified in Exchange Agreement N° 35.
- A reduction of 0.25% will apply to any of the exchange rates applicable to sales of foreign currency derived from hydrocarbon exports and/or sales by the PDVSA derived from financing, financial instruments, cash capital contributions, asset sales, hydrocarbon exports and/or sales, dividends received, debt collection, service provision, and any other sources.
- Exchange Agreement N° 26, which provides for the Supplementary System for the Administration of Foreign Currency (SICAD) auction process at the awarded exchange rate carried out on a call-to-tender basis, limited to entities and sectors specified in the invitations to tender, was not abrogated; however, calls for auctions under this system have no longer taken place.

On 19 May 2017, Exchange Agreement N° 38 was published to provide for the terms of the auctions-based transactions under the DICOM system (*see the Significant developments section*).

The Law on the Currency Exchange Regime and Currency Exchange Violations is in effect, thereby establishing the actions that constitute exchange crimes and their respective penalties. Said penalties may be both criminal and pecuniary.

Vietnam

PwC contact

David Fitzgerald
PricewaterhouseCoopers (Vietnam) Limited
Saigon Tower, 8th Floor
29 Le Duan Boulevard
District 1
Ho Chi Minh City
Vietnam
Tel: +84 8 3823 0796
Email: david.fitzgerald@vn.pwc.com



Significant developments

The most significant developments relate to transfer pricing. Following the establishment of a Transfer Pricing Audit Department by the General Department of Taxes (GDT) in 2015, similar departments were established in four key provinces, being Hanoi, Binh Duong, Dong Nai, and Ho Chi Minh City.

In July 2016, the GDT announced the establishment of a Base Erosion and Profit Shifting (BEPS) Working Group, which is responsible for preparing action plans to implement the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) BEPS Initiatives and overseeing the implementation process.

More recently, on 24 February 2017, the Vietnamese government released Transfer Pricing Decree No. 20/2017/ND-CP guiding the implementation of transfer pricing (Decree 20), which entered into effect from 1 May 2017.

Decree 20 provides new transfer pricing compliance requirements, including three-tiered transfer pricing documentation, new transfer pricing declaration forms, and guidance on the deductibility of related-party expenses and interest, all of which are substantial changes to the prior rules.

Decree 20 represents the most important development with respect to Vietnam's transfer pricing regime in the last ten years. It demonstrates Vietnam's commitment to aligning with the global tax framework (BEPS) on transparency and anti-avoidance. While the new decree aims to enhance transfer pricing enforcement, it also increases the compliance burden on the taxpayer and has potential implications beyond transfer pricing. *Please refer to Transfer pricing in the Group taxation section for more details.*

A less favourable recent change is the removal of the ability to obtain value-added tax (VAT) refunds where taxpayers have accumulated input VAT outstanding for 12 months or more (except for exporters and taxpayers that have new investment projects).

Taxes on corporate income

Standard rates

All taxes are imposed at the national level. The standard corporate income tax (CIT) rate is 20%. Enterprises operating in the oil and gas industry are subject to CIT rates ranging from 32% to 50%, depending on the location and specific project conditions. Enterprises engaging in prospecting, exploration, and exploitation of mineral resources

Vietnam

(e.g. silver, gold, gemstones) are subject to CIT rates of 40% or 50%, depending on the project's location.

There is no concept of tax residency for CIT. Business organisations established under the laws of Vietnam are subject to CIT and taxed on worldwide income. 20% CIT shall be applicable to foreign income. There are no provisions for tax incentives for such income.

Foreign organisations carrying out business in Vietnam without setting up a legal entity in Vietnam and/or having Vietnam-sourced income are considered foreign contractors, irrespective of whether the services are performed inside or outside Vietnam. Payments to foreign contractors are subject to Foreign Contractor Tax (FCT), which consists of VAT and CIT elements. *See the Withholding taxes section for more information.*

Preferential rates

Preferential CIT rates of 10%, 15%, and 17% are available where certain criteria are met. *See the Tax credits and incentives section for more information.*

Calculation of taxable profits

Taxable profit is the difference between total revenue, whether domestic or foreign sourced, and deductible expenses (*see the Deductions section*), plus other assessable income.

Taxpayers are required to prepare an annual CIT return that includes a section for making adjustments between accounting profits and taxable profits.

Local income taxes

There are no local, state, or provincial income taxes in Vietnam.

Corporate residence

There is no concept of tax residency for CIT. Enterprises established under the law of Vietnam are subject to CIT in Vietnam. In addition, Vietnam has a broadly worded 'permanent establishment' definition.

Permanent establishment (PE)

In Vietnam, a PE is defined as "a fixed place of business through which a foreign enterprise carries out part or the whole of its business or production activities in Vietnam". The PE of a foreign enterprise shall include:

- A branch, an operating office, a factory, a workshop, means of transportation, a mine, an oil and gas field, or any place relating to the exploitation of natural resources in Vietnam.
- A building site; a construction, installation, or assembly project.
- An establishment providing services, including consultancy services, through its employees or other persons.
- An agent for a foreign enterprise.
- A representative in Vietnam where one has authority to sign contracts under the name of the foreign enterprise, or where one does not have authority to sign contracts under the name of the foreign enterprise but regularly delivers goods or provides services in Vietnam.

Foreign enterprises with their PEs in Vietnam shall pay tax on the taxable income earned in Vietnam (irrespective of whether it relates to the PE) and on the taxable income generated out of Vietnam and related to operations of the PEs.

Where a treaty on avoidance of double taxation to which Vietnam is a signatory contains different provisions relating to PE, such treaty shall apply (*see the Withholding taxes section for a list of countries with which such treaties exist*).

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT applies to goods and services used for production, trading, and consumption in Vietnam (including goods and services purchased from non-residents), with certain exemptions. Depending on the category of goods or services, the VAT rates are as follows:

- A 0% rate applies to exported goods/services, including goods sold to overseas/non-tariff areas and consumed outside Vietnam/in the non-tariff areas, goods processed for export or in-country export (subject to conditions), goods sold to duty free shops, certain exported services, construction and installation carried out for export processing enterprises, and aviation, marine, and international transportation services.
- A 5% rate applies generally to areas of the economy concerned with the provision of essential goods and services. This includes clean water, teaching aids, books, unprocessed foodstuffs, medicine and medical equipment, various agricultural products and services, technical/scientific services, rubber latex, sugar and its by-products, social housing, and certain cultural, artistic, and sport services/products.
- The 10% 'standard' rate applies to activities not specified as exempt or subject to the 0% or 5% rate.

Activities not subject to output VAT

A separate category includes supplies not subject to output VAT, but related input VAT can, nevertheless, be claimed. This category includes the following:

- Compensation, bonus, subsidies (except those provided in exchange for certain services).
- Transfers of emission rights and various financial revenues.
- Certain services rendered by a foreign organisation that does not have a PE in Vietnam where the services are rendered outside of Vietnam, including repairs to means of transport, machinery, or equipment, advertising, marketing, promotion of overseas investment and trade, brokerage activities for the sale of overseas goods and services, training, and certain international telecommunication services.
- Sales of assets by non-business organisations or individuals not registered for VAT.
- Transfer of investment projects.
- Sale of agricultural products that have not been processed into other products or have only been through preliminary processing.
- Capital contributions in kind.
- Certain asset transfers between a parent company and its subsidiaries or between subsidiaries of the same parent company.
- Collections of compensation/indemnities by insurance companies from third parties.
- Collections on behalf of other parties that are not related to the provision of goods/services (e.g. if company A purchases goods/services from company B but pays to

Vietnam

company C, and, subsequently, company C pays to company B, then the payment from company C to company B is not subject to VAT).

- Commissions earned by (i) agents selling services, including postal, telecommunications, lottery, airlines/bus/ship/train tickets, at prices determined by principals; and (ii) agents for international transportation, airlines, and shipping services entitled to 0% VAT; or (iii) insurance agents.
- Commissions from the selling of exempt goods/services.
- Lending or return of machinery, equipment, goods.
- Goods exported and then re-imported back to Vietnam due to sales returns by overseas customers.

Exempt goods and services

There are stipulated categories of VAT exemptions, including goods/services provided by individuals having annual revenue of 100 million Vietnamese dong (VND) or below, transfer of land use rights, various financial services, capital assignments, certain types of insurance, medical services, education, printing/publishing, public transportation, export of unprocessed natural resources, etc.

When a supply cannot be readily classified based on the tax tariff, VAT must be calculated based on the highest rate applicable for the particular range of goods that the business supplies.

Taxpayers must file VAT returns on a monthly basis by the 20th day of the subsequent month or on a quarterly basis by the 30th day of the subsequent quarter (for companies with prior year annual revenue of VND 50 billion or less).

Customs duties

Import duty rates are classified into three categories: ordinary rates, preferential rates, and special preferential rates.

Preferential rates are applicable to imported goods from countries that have most-favoured-nation (MFN, also known as normal trade relations) status with Vietnam. The MFN rates are in accordance with Vietnam's World Trade Organization (WTO) commitments and are applicable to goods imported from other member countries of the WTO.

Special preferential rates are applicable to imported goods from countries that have a special preferential trade agreement with Vietnam. Currently effective free trade agreements (FTAs) to which Vietnam is a party include FTAs between ASEAN member states, between ASEAN members and Japan, ASEAN and China, ASEAN and India, ASEAN and Korea, ASEAN and Chile, ASEAN and Australia, ASEAN and New Zealand, Vietnam and Japan, Vietnam and Chile, Vietnam and Korea, Vietnam and the Eurasian Economic Union, and Vietnam and the Customs Union of Russia, Belarus, Kazakhstan.

Import duty exemptions are provided for encouraged projects and goods imported in certain circumstances.

Export duties are charged only on a few items, basically certain natural resources. Rates range from 0% to 40%.

Special sales tax (SST)

SST is a form of excise tax that applies to selected goods and services (*see below*). For goods, SST is charged at the production or importation stage. Imported goods (except

for various types of petrol) are subject to SST at both the import and selling stages. The SST paid at importation will be creditable against SST paid at the selling stage.

The SST rates are as follows:

Products/services	SST rate (%)
Cigar/cigarette:	
From 1 January 2016 to 31 December 2018	70
From 1 January 2019	75
Spirit/wine:	
With ABV $\geq 20^\circ$	
From 1 January 2017 to 31 December 2017	60
From 1 January 2018	65
With ABV $< 20^\circ$	
From 1 January 2016 to 31 December 2017	30
From 1 January 2018	35
Beer:	
From 1 January 2017 to 31 December 2017	60
From 1 January 2018	65
Automobiles having less than 24 seats:	
Prior to 1 January 2018	10 to 70
From 1 January 2018	10 to 150
Motorcycle with cylinder capacity above 125cm ³	20
Airplanes	30
Boats	30
Petrol	7 to 10
Air-conditioners (not more than 90,000 BTU)	10
Playing cards	40
Votive paper	70
Discotheques	40
Massage, karaoke	30
Casinos, jackpot games	35
Entertainment with betting	30
Golf	20
Lottery	15

Property taxes

Foreign investors generally pay rental fees for land use rights. The range of rates is wide depending upon the location, infrastructure, and the industrial sector in which the business is operating.

In addition, owners of houses and apartments have to pay land tax under the law on non-agricultural land use. The tax is charged on the specific land area used based on the prescribed price per square metre at progressive tax rates ranging from 0.03% to 0.15%.

Stamp taxes

Certain assets, including houses, land, automobiles and motorcycles, etc., that are subject to registration of ownership are subject to stamp duty. The stamp duty rates vary depending on the asset transferred.

Vietnam

Payroll taxes

Social insurance (SI) contributions

The level of compulsory SI contribution is 26% of total salary, of which 18% is the employers' obligation and the remaining 8% is the employees' obligation. The salary subject to SI contribution is the salary stated in the labour contract, but is capped at 20 times the minimum salary (the minimum salary is currently VND 1,210,000 and is subject to change periodically).

Health insurance (HI) contributions

HI contribution rates are 4.5% of total salary, with two-thirds contributed by the employer and one-third by the employee.

Unemployment insurance (UI) contributions

The employer and employee UI contributions are 1% on gross salary each. The employee contribution is capped at 20 times the minimum regional salary (the minimum regional salary varies from VND 2,580,000 to VND 3,750,000, depending on the region; these minimum salaries are subject to change each year).

In April 2017, the Vietnamese government issued a resolution to reduce the employer UI contribution to 0.5% of gross salary. It will apply after being approved by the National Assembly until 31 December 2019.

Natural resources tax (NRT)

NRT is payable by industries exploiting Vietnam's natural resources, including petroleum, minerals, natural gas, forest products, natural seafood, natural bird's nests, and natural water. Natural water used for agriculture, forestry, fisheries, salt industries, and sea water for cooling purposes may be exempt from NRT, provided that certain conditions are satisfied. The tax rates vary depending on the natural resource being exploited, ranging from 1% to 40%, and are applied to the production output at a specified taxable value per unit. Various methods are available for the calculation of the taxable value of the resources, including cases where the commercial value of the resources cannot be determined. Crude oil, natural gas, and coal gas are taxed at progressive tax rates depending on the daily average production output.

Environment protection tax (EPT)

EPT is an indirect tax that is applicable to the production and importation of certain goods deemed detrimental to the environment, the most significant of which are petroleum and coal. The tax is calculated as an absolute amount on the quantity of the goods.

The tax rates are as follows:

Goods	Unit	Tax range (VND)
Petrol, diesel, grease, etc.	litre/kg	300 to 3,000
Coal	ton	10,000 to 20,000
HCFCs	kg	4,000
Plastic bags *	kg	40,000
Restricted use chemicals	kg	500 to 1,000

* Excludes plastic bags used for packaging or that are 'environmentally friendly'.

Branch income

Branches of foreign entities are subject to the same CIT regime as entities incorporated in Vietnam.

Income determination

Inventory valuation

At present, there are no provisions for valuing inventories or determining inventory flows. The tax treatment follows the accounting treatment.

Asset revaluation

Gains from the revaluation of assets for the purposes of capital contribution or transfer upon division, demerger, consolidation, merger, or conversion of business are subject to the standard CIT rate.

Capital gains

Gains made by a foreign investor on the transfer of an interest (as opposed to shares) in a limited liability company are subject to the standard CIT rate. The assignee is required to withhold the tax due from the payment to the assignor and account for this to the tax authorities. Where both the assignor and the assignee are foreign entities, the Vietnamese company in which the capital interest is transferred is responsible for the above administration.

Gains earned by a foreign investor from selling securities (i.e. bonds, shares of public joint-stock companies, irrespective of whether they are listed or non-listed) are subject to CIT at a deemed rate of 0.1% of the sales proceeds. The standard CIT rate will apply to any gains earned by a foreign company (not incorporated in Vietnam) upon a sale of shares in a non-public joint-stock company.

Dividend income

Dividends received from investments in other companies in Vietnam are from after tax profits and are not subject to CIT.

Interest income

Certain types of interest income are entitled to tax incentives granted to the investment project, depending on the conditions on which tax incentives are granted.

Other significant items

Tax incentives that are available for investment in encouraged sectors do not apply to other income (except for income that directly relates to the incentivised activities, such as disposal of scrap), which is broadly defined.

The following income items are subject to the standard CIT rate and are not entitled to tax incentives (including preferential tax rate and exemption/reduction):

- Income from transfer of the right to make capital contribution; income from transfer of immovable property (except for income from investment in social houses); income from transfer of investment projects, transfer of the right to take part in investment projects, and transfer of the right to exploration and exploitation of minerals.

Vietnam

- Income from activities of prospecting for, exploration of, and exploitation of oil, gas, and other rare and precious resources; income from activities of exploiting minerals.
- Income from providing services subject to SST in accordance with the provisions of the law on SST.

Foreign income

Foreign income, under the domestic tax law, is subject to the standard CIT rate with tax credits available (*see Foreign tax credit in the Tax credits and incentives section*).

Foreign income shall be taxed when earned. There are no provisions for tax deferral or preferential tax rates for foreign income.

Deductions

Depreciation and amortisation

Tax depreciation may differ from accounting depreciation. Depreciation in excess of the rates specified in the regulations on tax depreciation is not deductible. These regulations specify maximum and minimum permissible effective lives for various classes of assets, including intangibles. Current straight-line tax depreciation rates are as follows:

Assets	Rate (%)
Buildings	2 to 16.67
Office equipment	10 to 20
Automobiles	3.33 to 16.66
Machinery and equipment	5 to 33.33
Intangible assets	Not more than 5
Goodwill	33.33

The depreciation period of assets of the Build Operate Transfer (BOT) and Business Cooperation Contract (BCC) projects is the period the investors use them to recover their investment capital.

Start-up expenses

Pre-establishment expenses (i.e. expenses for setting up a company) and certain expenses (i.e. training, advertising before establishment, costs for the research stage, relocation cost) can be amortised over a period of up to three years from the commencement of operations. In order for pre-establishment and pre-operating expenses to be deductible for CIT purposes, supporting documents to substantiate the fact that these pre-operating expenses were necessarily and legitimately incurred for the establishment of the company should be available.

Interest expenses

Interest on loans corresponding to the portion of charter capital not yet contributed as scheduled is not deductible.

Interest on loans from non-economic and non-credit organisations exceeding 1.5 times the interest rate set by the State Bank of Vietnam is not deductible.

Interest on loans that has been capitalised is not deductible.

Tax deductibility of interest on loans is to be capped at 20% of earnings before interest, taxes, depreciation, and amortisation (EBITDA) (*see Transfer pricing in the Group taxation section*).

Bad debt

Provisions for bad debts are deductible if the provision is made in accordance with the guidance by the Ministry of Finance (MoF). Certain conditions must be satisfied in order to set up a provision for bad debts (e.g. the debts must be supported by original documentation, there must be confirmation from clients of the overdue amounts, the debts must be overdue under the terms of an economic contract). In the absence of satisfying the necessary conditions, the provision for bad debts will generally not be deductible until incurred and supported by invoices.

Charitable contributions

Donations are generally non-deductible, except certain donations for education, health care, natural disasters, building charitable homes for the poor, or scientific research.

Fines and penalties

Administrative penalties and fines are specifically considered non-deductible.

Taxes

Creditable input VAT, CIT, and other fees/charges are not deductible for CIT purposes.

Other significant items

The following other expenditures are specifically stated to be non-deductible:

- Employee remuneration expenses that are not actually paid or are not stated in a labour contract, collective labour agreement, or the financial regulations of the company.
- Staff welfare (including certain benefits provided to family member of staff) exceeding a cap of one month's average salary.
- Provisions for severance allowance (except for companies not subject to mandatory unemployment insurance contributions) and payments of severance allowance in excess of the prescribed amount per the Labour Code.
- Contributions to voluntary pension funds and the purchase of voluntary pension for employees exceeding VND 1 million per month per person.
- Reserves for research and development (R&D) that is not in accordance with the prevailing regulations.
- Provisions for stock devaluation, bad debts, financial investment losses, product warranties, or construction work that are not in accordance with the prevailing regulations.
- Unrealised foreign exchange gain/losses due to the revaluation of foreign currency items other than account payables at the end of a financial year.
- Management expenses allocated to PEs in Vietnam by the foreign company's head office that are not in accordance with the regulations.
- Certain expenses directly related to the issuance, purchase, or sale of shares.

For certain businesses (e.g. insurance companies, securities trading, lotteries), the MoF provides specific guidance on deductible expenses for CIT purposes.

Net operating losses

Losses may be carried forward fully and consecutively for a maximum of five years. Carryback of losses is not permitted.

Vietnam

Payments to foreign affiliates

There are no special restrictions on the deductibility of royalties, loan interest, and service fees paid to foreign affiliates (except for those paid by branches). However, the payment must be defensible on an arm's-length basis as required by transfer pricing regulations (*see Transfer pricing in the Group taxation section*). Certain contracts for the transfer of technology and foreign loans must be registered with the competent authorities.

Group taxation

There is no provision for any form of consolidated filing or group loss relief in Vietnam.

Transfer pricing

From 1 May 2017, Vietnam's transfer pricing regulations are governed by Decree 20/2017/ND-CP. While it is based loosely on the superseded Circular 66, Decree 20 extends the interpretation of existing provisions and introduces additional concepts and principles from the Transfer Pricing Guidelines of the OECD and BEPS Action Plan.

Related party definition

The ownership threshold required to be a 'related party' under Decree 20 is 25%, higher than the prior 20% under Circular 66. In addition, Decree 20 removes from the related party definition of Circular 66 two entities having transactions between them accounting for more than 50% of their sales or purchases. Vietnam's transfer pricing rules also apply to domestic related-party transactions.

Transfer pricing methodologies

The acceptable methodologies for determining arm's-length pricing are analogous to those espoused by the OECD in the Transfer Pricing Guidelines for Multinational Enterprises and Tax Administrations (i.e. comparable uncontrolled price, resale price, cost plus, profit split, and comparable profits methods).

Transfer pricing documentation

Compliance requirements include an annual declaration of related-party transactions and transfer pricing methodologies used, and a taxpayer confirmation of the arm's-length value of their transactions (or otherwise the making of voluntary adjustments), which is required to be filed together with the annual CIT return. Decree 20 requires that the transfer pricing method applied must ensure that there is no loss of tax revenue to the state budget, which could imply that no downward adjustments are allowed. Decree 20 also introduces a new transfer pricing declaration form that requires disclosure of more detailed information, including segmentation of profit and loss by related-party and third-party transactions.

Decree 20 gives the tax authorities the power to use internal databases for transfer pricing assessment purposes in cases where a taxpayer is deemed noncompliant with the requirements of the Decree.

Taxpayers engaged in related-party transactions solely with domestic related parties could be exempt from the requirement to disclose information on such transactions in the new transfer pricing declaration form, where both parties have the same tax rate and neither party enjoys tax incentives.

Companies that have related-party transactions must also prepare and maintain contemporaneous transfer pricing documentation. Decree 20 introduces a three-tiered transfer pricing documentation approach to collect more tax-related information on multinational companies' business operations, specifically a master file, a local file, and country-by-country (CbC) reporting. The three-tiered transfer pricing documentation has to be prepared before the submission date of the annual tax return, which gives taxpayers just 90 days (from the fiscal year-end date) to complete the year's transfer pricing documentation.

A taxpayer is exempt from preparing transfer pricing documentation (but not all other aspects of the Decree) if one of the following conditions is met:

- has revenue below VND 50 billion and total value of related-party transactions below VND 30 billion in a tax period
- concludes an Advance Pricing Agreement (APA) and submits annual APA report(s), or
- has revenue below VND 200 billion, performs simple functions, and achieves at least the following ratios of earnings before interest and tax to revenue on the following business: distribution (5%), manufacturing (10%), processing (15%).

As of 2017, the GDT is in negotiation with several taxpayers for the first APAs.

Thin capitalisation

There are no thin capitalisation requirements in the tax legislation. However, the level of permitted debt funding will be limited by virtue of licensing requirements. The maximum amount of debt funding is the difference between the licensed investment capital and charter capital.

Decree 20, however, provides that deductible interest on loans shall be subject to the cap of 20% of EBITDA.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Vietnam does not have any CFC legislation.

Tax credits and incentives

Foreign tax credit

In respect of Vietnamese enterprises earning income from overseas investment, CIT (or a kind of tax with a nature similar to CIT) paid in a foreign country or paid on behalf by its partner in the country receiving the investment (including tax levied on the dividend) is allowed to be creditable. The credit shall not exceed the CIT amount payable in Vietnam.

The foreign income tax that is entitled to exemption or reduction in accordance with the foreign law shall also be credited.

Inbound investment incentives

Tax incentives are granted based on regulated encouraged sectors, encouraged locations, and size of the projects.

The sectors that are encouraged by the Vietnamese government include education, health care, sport/culture, high technology, environmental protection, scientific

Vietnam

research and technology development, infrastructural development, processing of agricultural and aquatic products, software production, and renewable energy.

The encouraged locations include qualifying economic and high-tech zones, certain industrial zones, and difficult socio-economic areas. Large manufacturing projects with investment capital of more than VND 6 trillion disbursed within three years of being licensed can also qualify for CIT incentives if:

- the minimum revenue is VND 10 trillion *per annum* by the fourth year of operations at the latest, and
- the minimum headcount is 3,000 by the fourth year of operations at the latest.

The preferential incentive rate applied for large manufacturing projects can be extended for a maximum additional 15 years if the project manufactures goods having 'international competitiveness' whose revenue exceeds VND 20 trillion *per annum* within five years from the first year of revenue generation, or whose average head count is over 6,000.

Large manufacturing projects include projects with investment capital of VND 12 trillion or more, disbursed within five years of being licensed (excluding those related to the manufacture of products subject to SST or those exploiting mineral resources) and using technologies appraised in accordance with relevant laws.

Further, new investment projects engaging in manufacturing industrial products prioritised for development will be entitled to CIT incentives if the products support:

- the high technology sector, or
- the garment, textile, and footwear; information technology (IT); automobiles assembly; or mechanics sector and were not produced domestically as of 1 January 2015, or, if produced domestically, they meet the quality standards of the European Union (EU) or equivalent.

The two preferential rates of 10% and 17% for 15 years and 10 years, respectively, are available starting from the commencement of generating revenue from the incentivised activities. From 1 January 2016, enterprises entitled to the pre-2016 preferential CIT rate of 20% will enjoy the rate of 17% instead. When the preferential rate expires, the CIT rate reverts to the standard rate. The preferential rate of 15% will apply for the entire project life in certain cases. Certain socialised sectors (e.g. education, health) enjoy the 10% rate for the entire life of the project.

Business expansion projects are now entitled to CIT incentives if any of the following criteria are met:

- Additional fixed assets costing at least VND 20 billion (or VND 10 billion if the projects are in certain specified regions with difficult socio-economic conditions) are invested.
- There is at least a 20% increase in the value of fixed assets compared with the period before expansion.
- There is at least a 20% increase in the designed capacity compared with the period before expansion.

Investment projects are allowed to access more favourable tax incentives available under an amended or new law on CIT for the remaining project period, from tax year 2015. This entitlement is specifically applicable to the following cases:

- Expansion projects licensed or implemented during the period from 2009 to 2013 that were not previously entitled to any CIT incentives.
- Investment projects commencing operations in industrial zones during the period from 2009 to 2013 that were not previously entitled to any CIT incentives.
- Investment projects located in areas that were not previously designated as encouraged.

Tax holidays

Investors may be considered for tax holidays and reductions. The holidays take the form of a complete exemption from CIT for a certain period beginning immediately after the enterprise first makes profits, followed by a further period where tax is charged at 50% of the applicable rate. However, where the enterprise has not derived profits within three years of the commencement of operations, the tax holidays/tax reduction will start from the fourth year of operation. Criteria for eligibility to these holidays and reductions are set out in the CIT regulations as follows:

- Four years of tax exemption and nine subsequent years of 50% reduction shall be applied to:
 - Income earned by enterprises carrying out new investment projects entitled to 10% CIT.
 - Income earned by enterprises carrying out new investment projects in the socialised sectors and difficult socio-economic areas.
- Four years of tax exemption and 50% tax reduction for five subsequent years shall be given to income earned by enterprises carrying out new investment projects in the socialised sectors and in regions not included in the list of difficult socio-economic areas.
- Two years of tax exemption and four subsequent years of 50% reduction shall be applied to:
 - Income earned by enterprises from carrying out new investment projects in regions with difficult socio-economic conditions.
 - Income earned by enterprises from carrying out new investment projects, including production of high-grade steel, production of energy saving products, production of machinery or equipment used to serve agricultural, forestry, fishery, or salt production, production of irrigational equipment, production and refinement of foodstuff for cattle, poultry, or aquatic products, and development of traditional trades.
 - Income earned by enterprises that carry out new investment projects in industrial zones (except for industrial zones located in regions with favourable socio-economic conditions).

Employment incentives

Additional tax reductions may be available for engaging in manufacturing, construction, and transportation activities that employ several female staff and/or ethnic minorities. CIT reduction must correspond with the actual payment for those employees.

Vietnam

Research and Development (R&D) Fund

Business entities in Vietnam are allowed to set up a tax deductible R&D Fund. Enterprises can appropriate up to 10% of annual profits before tax to the fund. Various conditions apply.

Withholding taxes

Foreign Contractor Tax (FCT) is withheld on payments to foreign contractors.

Payments to foreign contractors

FCT on payments to foreign contractors applies where a Vietnamese contracting party (including a foreign-invested enterprise incorporated in Vietnam) contracts with a foreign party that does not have a licensed presence in Vietnam, irrespective of whether the services are provided in Vietnam or overseas.

This FCT generally applies to payments derived from Vietnam, except for the pure supply of goods (i.e. where the responsibility, cost, and risk relating to the goods passes at or before the border gate of Vietnam and there are no associated services performed in Vietnam), services performed and consumed outside Vietnam, and various other services performed wholly outside Vietnam (e.g. certain repairs, training, advertising, promotion).

In addition, certain distribution arrangements where foreign entities are directly or indirectly involved in the distribution of goods or provision of services in Vietnam are subject to FCT (e.g. where the foreign entity retains ownership of the goods; bears distribution, advertising, or marketing costs; is responsible for the quality of goods or services; makes pricing decisions; or authorises/hires other Vietnamese entities to carry out part of the distribution of goods/provision of services in Vietnam).

Foreign contractors can apply to be deduction-method VAT payers if they adopt the Vietnamese accounting system. If accounting records are adequate, the foreign contractor will pay CIT on actual profits, but otherwise on a deemed-profit basis.

For direct (non-deduction-method) foreign contractors, VAT and CIT will be withheld by the contracting party at deemed rates. Various rates are specified according to the nature of the contract performed. For CIT, the FCT rate varies from 0.1% to 10%. For VAT, the FCT rate can also range from 2% to 5%. The VAT withheld by the contracting party is an allowable input credit in its VAT return.

A summary of VAT and CIT FCT rates follow:

Types of payment	Deemed VAT rate (%) (3)	Deemed CIT rate (%)
Supply of goods in Vietnam or associated with services rendered in Vietnam (including in-country import-export and imports, distribution of goods in Vietnam or delivery of goods under Incoterms where the seller bears risk relating to goods in Vietnam)	Exempt (1)	1
Services	5	5
Services together with supply of machinery and equipment (2)	3	2
Restaurant, hotel, and casino management services	5	10
Construction, installation without supply of materials, machinery, or equipment	5	2

Types of payment	Deemed VAT rate (%) (3)	Deemed CIT rate (%)
Construction, installation with supply of materials, machinery, or equipment	3	2
Leasing of machinery, equipment, and drilling rigs	5	5
Leasing of aircraft and vessels	Exempt (4)	2
Transportation	3 (5)	2
Interest	Exempt	5
Royalties	Exempt/5 (6)	10
Insurance	Exempt/5 (7)	5
Re-insurance, commission for re-insurance	Exempt	0.1
Transfer of securities	Exempt	0.1
Financial derivatives	Exempt	2
Other activities	2	2

Notes

1. VAT will not be payable where goods are exempt from VAT or where import VAT is paid upon importation.
2. Where the contract does not separate the value of goods and services.
3. The supply of goods and/or services to the oil and gas industry is subject to the standard 10% VAT rate. Certain goods or services may be VAT exempt or subject to 5% VAT.
4. Where aircraft and vessels cannot be manufactured in Vietnam.
5. International transportation is subject to 0% VAT.
6. Software licences, transfer of technology, and transfer of intellectual property (IP) rights (including copyrights and industrial properties) are VAT exempt. Other royalties may attract VAT.
7. Certain types of insurance are exempt from VAT (see *Exempt goods and services under VAT in the Other taxes section*).

Interest

The FCT applied to interest payments to an overseas lender is 5%. Interest on pre-1999 loans may be exempt from FCT. Offshore loans provided by certain government or semi-governmental institutions may obtain an exemption from the interest FCT where a relevant double tax agreement (DTA) or inter-government agreement (IGA) applies.

Interest earned from bonds (except for tax-exempt bonds) and certificates of deposit are subject to 5% FCT. The sale of bonds and certificates of deposits are subject to deemed tax of 0.1% of the gross sales proceeds.

Royalties, licence fees, etc.

A 10% royalty FCT applies in the case of payments made to a foreign party for transfers of technology or software licence, unless the transfers are contributed as part of legal capital (akin to equity). Transfers of technology are defined very broadly. Certain contracts for the transfer of technology must be registered with the competent authorities.

Recently, the MoF has consistently sought to impose a 5% VAT on the payments for the right to use a trademark.

Management fees and head office charges

FCT applies on management fees and head office charges at the rates applicable to services (*see above*).

Vietnam

Cross-border leases

A Vietnam-based lessee is required to withhold tax from payments to an offshore lessor. 5% VAT and 5% CIT is applicable to the rental charge if it is an operating lease. If it is a finance lease, the interest portion will be exempt from VAT and subject to 5% CIT.

Tax treaties

The above FCT rates may be affected by a relevant DTA.

Recipient	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Algeria (1, 3)	15	15
Australia	10	10
Austria (2, 3, 4)	10	7.5/10
Azerbaijan (3)	10	10
Bangladesh (2, 3)	15	15
Belarus (2, 3)	10	15
Belgium (2, 3, 4)	10	5/10/15
Brunei Darussalam (3)	10	10
Bulgaria (2, 3)	10	15
Canada (3, 4)	10	7.5/10
China (3)	10	10
Cuba	10	10
Czech Republic (3)	10	10
Denmark (2, 3, 4)	10	5/15
Egypt (1)	15	15
Estonia	10	10
France	0	10
Finland (3)	10	10
Germany (3, 4)	10	7.5/10
Hong Kong (3, 4)	10	7/10
Hungary	10	10
Iceland (3)	10	10
India (3)	10	10
Indonesia (2, 3)	15	15
Iran (3)	10	10
Israel (2, 3, 4)	10	5/7.5/15
Italy (3, 4)	10	7.5/10
Ireland (2, 3, 4)	10	5/10/15
Japan (3)	10	10
Kazakhstan (3)	10	10
Korea (North) (3)	10	10
Korea (South) (2, 3, 4)	10	5/15
Kuwait (1, 3)	15	20
Laos	10	10
Luxembourg	10	10
Macedonia (1)	10	10
Malaysia (3)	10	10
Malta	10	5/10/15
Mongolia (3)	10	10
Morocco (3)	10	10
Mozambique	10	10
Myanmar (3)	10	10

Recipient	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Netherlands (2, 3, 4)	10	5/10/15
New Zealand	10	10
Norway (3)	10	10
Oman (3)	10	10
Pakistan (2)	15	15
Palestine (1)	10	10
Panama (5)		
Philippines (2, 3)	15	15
Poland (2, 4)	10	10/15
Portugal	10	7.5/10
Qatar (3)	10	5/10
Romania (2, 3)	10	15
Russia (2)	10	15
San Marino	10/15	10/15
Saudi Arabia (3)	10	7.5/10
Serbia (3)	10	10
Seychelles (2)	10	10
Singapore (2, 3, 4)	10	5/10
Slovakia (3, 4)	10	5/10/15
Spain (3)	10	10
Sri Lanka (2, 3)	10	15
Sweden (3, 4)	10	5/15
Switzerland	10	10
Taiwan (2)	10	15
Thailand (2, 3)	10/15	15
Tunisia (3)	10	10
Turkey (1, 3)	10	10
Ukraine (3)	10	10
United Arab Emirates (3)	10	10
United Kingdom (3)	10	10
United States (1, 2, 3)	10	5/10
Uruguay	10	10
Uzbekistan (2, 3)	10	15
Venezuela (3)	10	10

Notes

1. The treaty is not yet in force.
2. In most cases, the limits set by the DTA are higher than the present FCT rates under domestic law; consequently, the domestic rates will apply.
3. Interest derived by certain government bodies is exempt from FCT.
4. Royalty FCT rates vary for certain types of royalties.
5. The content of these new DTAs is not available.

Tax administration

Taxable period

The standard tax year is the calendar year. However, different accounting year-ends can be used if approval is obtained from the authorities.

Vietnam

Tax returns

The annual final CIT return and the audited financial statements must be filed within 90 days from the end of the financial year.

Payment of tax

Enterprises are required to make quarterly provisional CIT payments (no later than the 30th day of the next quarter) based on estimates. If the provisional quarterly CIT payments account for less than 80% of the final CIT liability, the shortfall in excess of 20% is subject to late payment interest (currently as high as 11% *per annum*), counting from the deadline for payment of the fourth quarter CIT liability.

Final payment of CIT is due with the final CIT return (i.e. the 90th day of the following financial year).

Penalties

There are detailed regulations setting out penalties for various tax offences. These range from relatively minor administrative penalties to tax penalties amounting to various multiples of the additional tax assessed.

In practice, imposition of penalties has been arbitrary and inconsistent. However, in recent periods there has been a much tougher stance adopted by the tax authorities. Hence, where tax is paid late (e.g. as a result of a tax audit investigation), there is a significant likelihood of penalties being imposed.

Tax audit process

Tax audits are carried out regularly and often cover a number of tax years. Prior to an audit, the tax authorities send the taxpayer a written notice of time and scope of the audit inspection.

Statute of limitations

The general statute of limitations for imposing tax is ten years (effective 1 July 2013) and for penalties is five years. Where the taxpayer does not register for tax or commits evasion liable to criminal prosecution, the tax authorities can collect unpaid tax and penalties at any time.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

Transfer pricing

Transfer pricing is commonly discussed in the press, and the enterprises that are attracting the attention of the tax authority are generally multinational companies that have many inter-company transactions, have reported losses for many years, and/or are expanding businesses.

CIT incentives

The regulations on the conditions to enjoy CIT incentives are complicated. The guidance to classify new investment and investment expansion (these are subject to different incentive regimes) is not entirely clear. In addition, the ability to apply tax incentives is conditional on the compliance to the strict accounting system requirements. Taxpayers are required to self-assess their eligibility to the tax incentives. The tax authorities therefore in tax audits focus on reviewing the taxpayers' fulfilment of the conditions.

Documentation of expenses

The tax authorities are strictly reviewing the documentation of expenses, including contracts, invoices, evidence of work done/benefit received, etc. Insufficient documentation is resulting in disallowance of input VAT credit/refund and CIT deductibility.

FCT on supply of goods

The customs authority has been requested to provide the tax authority with information of companies engaged in in-country import/export transactions in an effort to collect under-declared FCT arising from these transactions.

Secondment arrangements

We have seen the tax authority seek to impose FCT on reimbursements of expatriate remuneration costs by Vietnamese entities. Companies need to ensure that supporting documents are available to show amounts have been reimbursed at cost.

Other issues
Foreign investment restrictions

In several fields, foreign investment will not be licensed or will only be licensed under special conditions. The List of Conditional Investment Sectors include, amongst 243 sectors, television, production and publishing cultural products, telecommunication, transportation by all means, cigarette production, exploring and processing natural resources, real-estate business, education, and medical services and distribution.

Exchange controls

All buying, selling, lending, and transfer of foreign currency needs to be made through credit institutions and other financial institutions authorised by the State Bank of Vietnam (SBV).

Outflow of foreign currency by transfer is authorised for certain transactions, such as payments for imports and services abroad, refund of loans contracted abroad and payment of interest accrued thereon, transfer of profits and dividends, and revenues from transfer of technology.

All monetary transactions in Vietnam must be undertaken in Vietnamese dong. Exceptions are applicable to payments for exports made between principals and their agents, and payments for goods and services purchased from institutions authorised to receive foreign currency payments such as for air tickets, shipping and air freight, insurance, and international communications.

Forms of doing business

According to the Law on Enterprises, a foreign-invested enterprise may be established as either a single member limited liability or a limited liability with more than one member, a joint-stock company, or a partnership.

Intellectual property (IP)

IP rights are protected by the Civil Code (1995 and 2005), the Law on Intellectual Property (2005), and a host of subordinate legislation.

Vietnam is signatory to the Paris Convention, the Madrid Agreement on International Trademark Registration, and the Patent Cooperation Treaty, and is a member of the

Vietnam

World Intellectual Property Organisation. Vietnam has entered into an agreement on copyrights with the United States (US). According to the Vietnam-US Bilateral Trade Agreement, Vietnam is further under the obligation to adhere to the Berne Convention.

Zambia

PwC contact

Jyoti Mistry
PricewaterhouseCoopers Limited
PwC Place
Stand No. 2374, Thabo Mbeki Road
Lusaka, Zambia
Tel: +260 211 334000 ext. 4023
Email: jyoti.mistry@zm.pwc.com



Significant developments

Since the 2017 Budget, the following measures have been put in place with effect from 1 January 2017:

- Increase in the capital allowance rate from 50% to 100% for implements, plants, and machinery used in farming and agro-processing.
- Requirement for statutory bodies currently exempt from income tax to pay withholding tax (WHT) on rental income at the rate of 10%.
- Increase in the advance income tax rate from 6% to 15%.
- Increase in the period in which input value-added tax (VAT) refunds can be claimed from seven years to ten years for exploration companies.
- Input VAT claim period reduced from six months to three months.
- Appointment of taxable suppliers as Withholding VAT Agents.
- Abolishment of VAT group registration scheme.
- Suspension of customs duty on aquaculture implements for a period of three years.
- Increase in customs duty on semi-processed edible oils from 5% to 25%.
- Increase in excise duty on air time from 15% to 17.5%.
- Modification of excise duty on opaque beer to include presumptive rates.
- Introduction of a skills development levy (SDL) payable on a monthly basis by the employer at the rate of 0.5% of total gross emoluments paid by an employer to its employees.
- Increase in penalties on general offences and on failure to provide records for inspection from 8,000 penalty units to 20,000 penalty units and from 10,000 penalty units to 20,000 penalty units, respectively.
- Mandatory requirement for bank account holders to obtain taxpayer identification numbers.
- General reduction in tax compliance submission deadlines.

Taxes on corporate income

Under the Income Tax Act, Zambia has a source-based system for the taxation of income. Income deemed to be from a Zambian source is generally subject to Zambian income tax. Zambian residents are also subject to income tax on interest and dividends from a source outside Zambia.

A non-Zambian resident enterprise with a Zambian permanent establishment (PE) will be subject to corporate income tax (CIT) on its Zambian-source income. If there is no PE, Zambian-source income of the non-Zambian resident may still be subject to WHT (*see the Withholding taxes section*).

Zambia

The standard CIT rate applicable to the income of companies (and other persons other than individuals) is 35%.

The following sources of income are subject to different CIT rates:

Source of income	CIT rate (%)
Electronic communications networks or service licensees (income in excess of 250,000 Zambian kwacha [ZMW])	40
Farming	10
Agro-processing	10
Export of non-traditional products	15
Production of organic fertiliser and chemical manufacture of fertiliser	15

The rates applicable for mining operations (for both base metals and industrial minerals) are as follows:

Tax on mining operations (for both base metals* and industrial minerals**)	Rate
CIT	30%
Additional variable profits	N/A

The CIT rate of 35% is applicable on income from mineral processing***.

Notes

* Mining operations means an operation carried out under a mining right, excluding an operation carried out under a mineral processing licence only or an exploration licence.

** Industrial minerals include rocks or minerals other than gemstones, base metals, energy minerals, or precious metals used in their natural state or after physical or chemical transformation, including barites, dolomite, feldspar, fluorspar, graphite, gypsum, ironstone when used as a fluxing agent, kyanite, limestone, phyllite, magnesite, mica, nitrate, phosphate, pyrophyllite, salt, sand, clay, talc, laterite, gravel, potash, potassium minerals, granite, marble, clay, silica, diatomite, kaolin, bentonite, or quartz.

*** Mineral processing means the practice of beneficiating or liberating valuable minerals from their ores, which may combine a number of unit operations, such as crushing, grinding, sizing, screening, classification, washing, froth floatation, gravity concentration, electrostatic separation, magnetic separation, leaching, smelting, refining, calcining, and gasification or any other processes incidental thereto.

Reductions in CIT rates apply to a company operating under a priority sector declared under the Zambian Development Agency Act (ZDA Act), 2006, as amended.

Reduced CIT rates apply in some other cases, including for certain companies listed on the Lusaka Stock Exchange.

Mineral royalty tax

The mineral royalty tax regime in Zambia has undergone a number of changes since 2015. However, with effect from 1 June 2016, the following mineral royalty rates apply:

Description	Rate (%)
For a holder of a mining licence:	
Of the norm value of the base metals produced or recoverable under the licence, except when the base metal is copper.	5
Of the gross value of the energy and industrial minerals produced or recoverable under the licence.	5
Of the gross value of the gemstones produced or recoverable under the licence.	6
Of the norm value of the precious metals produced or recoverable under the licence.	6

Description	Rate (%)
Where the base metal produced or recoverable under the licence is copper:	
On the norm value when the norm price of copper is less than 4,500 United States dollars (USD) per tonne.	4
On the norm value, when the norm price of copper is USD 4,500 per tonne or greater, but less than USD 6,000 per tonne.	5
On the norm value, when the norm price of copper is USD 6,000 per tonne or greater.	6

Local income taxes

There are no income taxes imposed by the provincial or local authorities on businesses.

Corporate residence

A person other than an individual will be resident in Zambia if it is incorporated or formed under the laws of Zambia or if the central management and control is exercised in Zambia.

Permanent establishment (PE)

Broadly, a non-Zambian resident may have a Zambian PE if it has a fixed place of business in Zambia or if it has a dependent agent that has and habitually exercises the authority to conclude contracts in Zambia.

The Zambian definition of a PE is generally similar to the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) definition and contains a similar list of activities that are included and excluded from the definition of a fixed place of business.

The definition of a PE includes the furnishing of services, including consultancy services, by an enterprise through employees or other personnel present in Zambia for a period or periods exceeding, in aggregate, 90 days in any 12-month period commencing or ending in the fiscal year concerned.

Where a relevant double tax treaty (DTT) is in force, the definition of a PE in the treaty should take precedence over the Zambian domestic legislation in a case where the non-Zambian resident enterprise does not have a PE under the treaty definition.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

The VAT rate is 16% and is applicable to supplies of standard-rated goods and services.

The export of goods from Zambia is zero-rated. However, the supply of standard-rated services from a Zambian place of business is subject to VAT at 16%, whether the customer is a Zambian resident or a non-Zambian resident.

Standard-rated goods imported to Zambia are subject to import VAT at 16%.

The supply of standard-rated services to customers in Zambia by a non-Zambian supplier is subject to VAT. The non-Zambian supplier can appoint a local tax agent to account for this as output VAT; this procedure enables the Zambian customer to reclaim the corresponding input VAT. Otherwise, the Zambian VAT-registered customer would

Zambia

be required to account for the output VAT referred to as 'reverse-charge VAT on the services procured from the non-resident supplier'. In this instance, however, there is no mechanism for the Zambian customer to recover reverse-charge VAT.

Customs duties

Goods imported into Zambia are generally subject to customs duties. In 2017, a surtax of 5% was introduced on selected goods that are imported into, manufactured in, or produced in the country.

Excise taxes

Certain goods and services, such as alcoholic drinks, tobacco, and mobile communications airtime, are subject to excise duty at the following rates:

Item	2017 rate (%)	2016 rate (%)
Alcoholic drinks:		
Less than 80% by volume	60	60
80% or higher by volume	125	125
Tobacco*	0	145
Telephone airtime**	17.5	15

* For 2017, the *ad-valorem* rate of 145% has been removed and a specific excise duty of ZMW 240 per 1,000 sticks will apply.

** Airtime includes minutes of voice calls, short message services (sms), multi-media services (mms), internet band width, and other similar services that a subscriber consumes on a mobile cellular telephone or other electronic communication device.

Property taxes

Zambia does not have a property tax other than Property Transfer Tax (*see below*).

Property Transfer Tax (PTT)

PTT applies on the value of the transfer of land and buildings in Zambia and on the transfer of shares issued by a company incorporated in Zambia.

The rate of PTT is 5% and is payable on the open market value (or normal value of shares if greater). The PTT liability is payable by the vendor.

PTT applies on the transfer of a mining right at the rate of 10%.

Stamp taxes

Zambia does not have a stamp tax.

Turnover taxes

From 1 January 2017, turnover tax has been restructured to include bands and presumptive amounts with a turnover of not more than ZMW 800,000 *per annum*, as follows:

Monthly turnover category (ZMW)	Tax payable
0 to 4,200.00	3% of monthly turnover above ZMW 3,000
4,200.01 to 8,300.00	ZMW 225 per month + 3% of monthly turnover above ZMW 4,200
8,300.01 to 12,500.00	ZMW 400 per month + 3% of monthly turnover above ZMW 8,300

Monthly turnover category (ZMW)	Tax payable
12,500.01 to 16,500.00	ZMW 575 per month + 3% of monthly turnover above ZMW 12,500
16,500.01 to 20,800.00	ZMW 800 per month + 3% of monthly turnover above ZMW 16,500
Above 20,800.00	ZMW 1,025 per month + 3% of monthly turnover above ZMW 20,800

Prior to 1 January 2017, there were no bands, and the turnover tax rate was 3% on turnover.

Income that is subject to turnover tax will not be subject to income tax or VAT.

The definition of 'turnover' for turnover tax purposes excludes interest, rental income, dividends, royalties, and any other income subject to WHT.

Registration taxes

The Patents and Companies Registration Agency (PACRA) applies a registration fee of 2.5% to increases and reductions in the authorised share capital of companies incorporated in Zambia.

Payroll taxes

Employers are required to deduct income tax arising on any emoluments under the 'Pay As You Earn' (PAYE) regulations.

Skills development levy (SDL)

Effective 1 January 2017, employers are required to pay a monthly levy amounting to 0.5% of the gross emoluments payable to employees.

Social security contributions

Both employers and employees are required to make contributions to the National Pension Scheme Authority (NAPSA). The contribution rate is 5% of the employee's total earnings (a total 10% contribution from both the employer and employee), subject to a limit as prescribed by the authority. The maximum contribution limit for 2017 is ZMW 894.61 per employee per month (i.e. a total of ZMW 1,789.22 from both the employer and employee per month).

Provincial/local taxes other than income taxes

Certain levies may be payable to local councils (e.g. Lusaka City Council).

Branch income

There is no specific legislation concerning the calculation of branch income.

In general, both Zambian resident companies and Zambian branches are required to prepare financial statements under International Financial Reporting Standards (IFRS). The accounting profit is adjusted to determine taxable profits for each source of income according to the same rules used for determining taxable income of Zambian resident companies. The normal CIT rate applies as described in the *Taxes on corporate income* section.

WHT applies on profits distributed by branches of foreign companies at the rate of 15%.

Income determination

As noted below, Zambian CIT rules set out a number of sources of income that are subject to CIT. Income from each source is calculated separately, and a CIT liability arises on each source with no ability to offset a loss from one source against income from another source.

Business income

Business gains or profits from a Zambian source are taxable by reference to a charge year. This charge year runs from 1 January to 31 December; however, entities can apply to the Zambia Revenue Authority (ZRA) to have their accounts prepared for a different year end.

Inventory valuation

In calculating business income, IFRS should be followed for CIT purposes, including the determination of stock valuation.

Capital gains

Zambia does not have a capital gains tax regime, and, except where provided otherwise in the Income Tax Act or other legislation, capital gains are not subject to tax.

Dividend income

All dividend income (from both Zambian and non-Zambian sources) of a Zambian resident company is subject to CIT as a separate source.

In the case of dividend income received from another Zambian resident company, the WHT deducted on the payment of the dividend should represent the 'final tax', and the Zambian resident company receiving the dividend is not subject to an additional CIT liability.

Interest income

All interest income (from both Zambian and non-Zambian sources) of a Zambian resident company is subject to CIT as a separate source.

In the case of interest income from a Zambian source, the taxable amount for the recipient company is inclusive of the WHT deducted on the payment of the interest. The WHT is available as a credit for offset against the final CIT liability of the recipient Zambian resident company.

Rental income

Zambian-source rental income of a Zambian resident company is subject to CIT as a separate source.

WHT arises at 10% on rental payments. This is the final tax for a landlord, which will not be subject to a further CIT liability.

Royalty income

Zambian-source royalty income (which is very widely defined for these tax purposes) of a Zambian resident company is subject to CIT as a separate source, together with premiums or any like consideration for the use of any Zambian property.

The taxable amount for the recipient company is inclusive of the WHT deducted on the payment of the royalty. The WHT is available as a credit for offset against the CIT liability of the Zambian resident recipient company.

Partnership income

Where a business is carried on in partnership, the income to which each partner is entitled in a period is ascertained under the Zambian income tax rules, and each partner is assessed and charged separately. Accordingly, a partnership is broadly transparent for Zambian income tax purposes.

Unrealised gains/losses

Unrealised gains are not taxable, and, similarly, unrealised losses are not tax deductible.

Foreign currency exchange gains/losses

Foreign exchange gains are only taxable to the extent that they are revenue rather than capital in nature, in which case they are not taxed until they are realised. Foreign exchange losses are only deductible to the extent that they are revenue in nature and realised. By exception, foreign exchange losses of a capital nature incurred on borrowings used for the building and construction of an industrial or commercial building are deductible.

Other significant items

Other sources of income that are taxed under separate source include annuities and hedging income.

Foreign income

As noted above, Zambia operates a source-based system of income tax. However, where an individual/corporate entity is resident in Zambia, then they will also be subject to income tax on non-Zambian source dividends and interest income.

There are no specific anti-avoidance rules preventing deferral of non-Zambian source income, although it should be noted that Zambia has a general anti-avoidance rule.

Deductions

Expenses are generally deductible against taxable income from the same source, provided that they are not of a capital nature and are incurred wholly and exclusively for the purposes of a business.

Provisions can only be deducted to the extent that they are specific. Even if a provision complies with IFRS, it will be disallowed (and any reversal of the provision will not be taxed) to the extent it is considered to be general in nature.

Depreciation and amortisation

Depreciation and amortisation are not deductible as they relate to capital expenditure.

Zambia has a system of capital allowances that provides for deductions in ascertaining business income. These are calculated at annual rates on qualifying capital expenditure, which currently apply as follows:

Zambia

Category of qualifying expenditure	Rate of allowance (calculated on a straight-line basis)
	Investment allowance of 10% *
	Initial allowance of 10% *
Industrial buildings	Annual wear and tear allowance of 5% *
Other commercial buildings	Annual wear and tear allowance of 2%
Implements, machinery, and plant - farming and agro-processing	Annual wear and tear allowance of 100%
Implements, machinery, and plant - manufacturing, tourism, generation of electricity, and leasing	Annual wear and tear allowance of 50%
Implements, machinery and plant - other	Annual wear and tear allowance of 25%
Commercial vehicles	Annual wear and tear allowance of 25%
Non-commercial vehicles	Annual wear and tear allowance of 20%
Patents, designs, trademarks, and copyrights	Premium allowance on straight-line basis over the life of period for which the right is granted
Mining expenditure (only available for assets brought into use)	Mining deductions of 25%
Farm improvements	Farm improvement allowance of 100%
Construction and improvement of commercial and industrial buildings by person approved under the ZDA Act (see <i>the Tax credits and incentives section</i>)	Improvement allowance of 100%

* For industrial buildings, the investment allowance and the initial allowance can both be claimed in the year in which the building is put into use, together with the wear and tear allowance for that year.

Goodwill

Goodwill is not deductible as it is a capital expense.

Start-up expenses

A deduction is allowed for preliminary business expenses in the charge year in which that business commences, provided that the expenditure was incurred within 18 months before the commencement and provided that the expense would have been deductible if it had been incurred after the commencement.

There are special rules for prospecting expenditure in an area in Zambia over which a mining right has been granted. These enable the shareholders of the company undertaking the prospecting to claim a deduction for the prospecting expenditure, provided certain conditions are met.

Interest expenses

Interest expenses are deductible, provided that the loan or advance was obtained for capital employed wholly and exclusively for business purposes (or in the production of another source of income).

Note, however, that incidental costs of obtaining finance, such as commitment and guarantee fees and any other incidental costs of a similar nature, are not deductible.

Bad debt

A specific bad debt is deductible if it can be proved that it is bad or likely to become bad.

No deduction is allowed for impairment provisions/bad debt incurred by banks and financial institutions for debts that are secured against collateral.

Charitable contributions

A payment to a public benefit organisation that is approved by the Zambian government or owned by the Zambian government is deductible.

Pension expenses

Payments made by an employer by way of a contribution to an approved fund established for the benefit of employees are deductible. Note that special rules apply for the deductibility of lump sum payments and payments in arrears. Payments to non-approved pension funds are not deductible.

Payments to directors

Payments to directors are deductible, provided they are incurred wholly and exclusively for the purposes of a business (or other source of income). A payment could, however, be disallowed if it is deemed to be merely a domestic or personal expense.

Research and development (R&D) expenses

All revenue expenditure on experiments or research relating to a business is deductible. A deduction against business income is also allowed for a contribution to a scientific or educational society or institution, which is required to be used solely for industrial research or scientific experimental work connected with the business. However, capital expenditure on research is disallowed unless it qualifies for capital allowances.

Bribes, kickbacks, and illegal payments

Bribes, kickbacks, and illegal payments would normally be disallowed on the basis that they are not wholly and exclusively for the purposes of a business.

Fines and penalties

A penalty arising under the Income Tax Act is specifically disallowed. Other fines and penalties may be disallowed on the basis that they are not wholly and exclusively for the purposes of a business.

Taxes

Zambian CIT is not deductible. Other tax liabilities suffered should be deductible, provided they are revenue expenses and wholly and exclusively incurred for the purposes of the business (or other source of income). *See the Tax credits and incentives section regarding credits for non-Zambian tax suffered on non-Zambian source income.*

Other significant items

Other specific rules concerning expenses considered to be allowable include the following:

- Deductions for costs of an employer to establish and administer an approved share option scheme.
- Deductions for technical education.
- Deductions for mineral royalty tax payments.
- Deductions for SDL payments.
- A fixed deduction of ZMW 1,000 for employing a person with a disability.

Zambia

Other items specifically disallowed include the following:

- A loss or expense that is recoverable under an insurance contract or indemnity.
- Expenditure on the provision of entertainment, hospitality, or gifts.

Benefits provided that are incapable of being turned into money or money's worth (e.g. the use of cars and accommodation provided by the employer) are taxable to the employer under corporate tax.

Special rules apply for determining the gains or profits of an insurance business.

Net operating losses

Losses can be carried forward to set against profits of the same source. Normally, losses are available to carry forward for a period of five years after the charge year in which the loss was incurred. In the case of a person carrying on a mining operation or hydro, wind, solar, and thermo power generation, the loss carryforward period is ten years.

The set off of a loss incurred by a person in a charge year from mining operations shall be limited to 50% of the taxable income of the person carrying on mining operations.

There is no ability to carry back losses.

Losses arising from one source cannot be set against income arising from another source.

Payments to foreign affiliates

Certain 'loans to effective shareholders' may give rise to CIT liabilities. Note that transfer pricing rules may also apply (*see Transfer pricing in the Group taxation section*).

Group taxation

There are no special CIT rules for groups of companies. Accordingly, CIT returns cannot be prepared on a consolidated basis for group purposes. Losses arising in one group company cannot be set against profits of another group company.

Transfer pricing

Transfer pricing rules apply to transactions between associated persons and require that transactions are undertaken on an arm's-length basis. Otherwise, the associated person benefiting from a reduction in income as a consequence of any non-arm's-length terms will have its CIT computation adjusted as if the transactions had been undertaken on an arm's-length basis.

OECD transfer pricing guidelines are generally accepted as the appropriate basis to determine arm's-length terms.

Thin capitalisation

There are specific thin capitalisation rules. These relate to the issue of securities to an associated person, which require that the transaction is undertaken at an arm's-length rate by reference to:

- the appropriate level or extent of the issuing company's overall indebtedness
- whether the amount issued would have been provided as a loan on an arm's-length basis, and

- the rate of interest and other terms that would apply to such an arm's-length loan.

The debt-to-equity ratio of the borrowing party is an important test to determine whether there should be a thin capitalisation restriction. However, there is no defined debt-to-equity ratio in legislation or published guidance. This should be determined by reference to normal practice that would be adopted by two independent parties on the open market with respect to the particular situation. In practice, however, the generally accepted debt-to-equity ratio for non-mining companies is 1:1.

An exception applies to a company carrying on mining operations. In this case, the mining company's interest expense is restricted to the extent that its loans, in aggregate, exceed a 3:1 debt-to-equity ratio. For mining companies only, this thin capitalisation restriction applies to interest payable to both connected and unconnected parties.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Zambia does not have a CFC regime.

Tax credits and incentives

The ZDA Act 2006 offers a range of tax incentives in the form of allowances, exemptions, and concessions for companies making investment in Zambia that meet certain criteria.

The fiscal benefits arising from qualifying investment licenses are as follows:

- 0% CIT for five years from the date of commencement of operations.
- 0% tax on dividends for a period of five years starting from the date of commencement of operations.
- 100% improvement allowance for tax purposes on capital expenditure for improvement and upgrading of infrastructure.

Foreign tax credit

Domestic legislation provides that, where a DTT is in force and the other territory has taxing rights to a source of foreign income, a tax credit will be available to reduce the Zambian tax liability by the amount of non-Zambian tax suffered.

Where income is received from a source where there is no applicable DTT, unilateral relief should be available to offset foreign tax against Zambian tax arising on the foreign income.

In the case of both treaty relief and unilateral relief, the tax credit cannot exceed the amount of Zambian tax arising on the foreign income before the reduction.

Withholding taxes

Payments of the following items of Zambian-source income may be subject to WHT. The relevant rates under domestic legislation are as follows:

Zambia

Category of payment	Rate on payment to Zambian resident (%)	Rate on payment to non- Zambian resident (%)
Dividends	15 (1)	15 (1)
Interest	15	15
Interest from a Lusaka Stock Exchange listed Property Loan Stock Company	0	15
Coupon income (interest) on government bonds	15	15
Management or consultancy fee	15	20
Royalties	15	20
Rent from a Zambian source	10 (2)	10
Commissions	15	20
Construction and haulage contractors	0	20
Public entertainment fees to entertainers/sports persons	0	20

Notes

- 0% if paid by a mining company or a company listed on the Lusaka Stock Exchange to individual shareholders.
- 10% WHT on rent is a final tax.

The WHT liability arises by reference to the date of payment or, if earlier, the date of accrual (i.e. the date the recipient has a legal right to claim the payment). WHT is due to be paid within 14 days of the end of the month to which the payment or accrual relates.

Zambia has DTTs in force with the following territories, which generally provide reduced rates of WHT as follows:

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
Non-treaty territory	15	15	20
Treaty:			
Canada	15	15	15
China	5	10	5
Denmark	15	10	15
France	The 1950 France - Zambia DTT is accepted to apply (3)		
Finland	5 (1)/15	15	5 (1)/15
Germany	5 (1)/15	10	10
India	5 (1)/15	10	10
Ireland	7.5	10	8 (5)/10
Italy	5 (1)/15	10	10
Japan	0	10	10
Kenya	0	0	0
Mauritius	5 (1)/15	10	5
Netherlands	5 (2)/15	10	7.5 (6)/10
Norway	5 (1)/15	10	10 (7)/15
Seychelles	5 (1)/10	5	10
South Africa	The 1953 Rhodesia & Nyasaland - South Africa DTT is accepted to apply (3)		
Sweden	5 (1)/15	10	10
Switzerland	The 1954 Switzerland - United Kingdom DTT is accepted to apply (3)		
Tanzania	0	0	0
Uganda	0	0	0

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)
United Kingdom	5/15 (8)	10	5 (4)

Notes

1. The non-resident recipient must own at least 25% of the share capital of the capital of the Zambian company.
2. The revised Zambia-Netherlands treaty was signed on 15 July 2015 but is not yet in force. This lower rate applies if the beneficial owner is a company that directly holds at least 10% of the capital of the company paying the dividends, or if the beneficial owner is a pension fund.
3. These old treaties do not follow the OECD model, and, accordingly, their application to particular circumstances must be confirmed.
4. This lower rate applies to the treaty that was signed between the two states, which entered into force effective 1 January 2016.
5. The rate of 8% shall apply in the case of payment of royalties in respect of any copyright of scientific work, patent, trade mark, design or model, plan, secret formula or process, or information concerning industrial, commercial, or scientific experience.
6. The lower rate applies to the treaty that was signed between the two states in July 2015; the status of which is still pending.
7. The lower rate applies to the treaty that was signed between the two states in December 2015; the status of which is still pending.
8. This rate applies where the dividends are paid out of income (including gains) derived directly or indirectly from immovable property within the meaning of Article 6 of the treaty.

In all cases, advance clearance must be obtained to obtain the treaty benefit and take advantage of any reduced rate of WHT or tax exemption.

It may be possible to obtain confirmation that management and consultancy fees can be paid without deduction of WHT by reference to the provisions of the relevant treaty. For treaties following the OECD model, the article concerning 'Income Not Expressly Mentioned' is generally taken to be relevant.

Tax administration

Taxable period

CIT is determined by reference to a charge year, being the period of 12 months ending on 31 December.

Tax returns and payment of tax

The CIT rules require taxpayers to submit provisional tax returns in the first quarter of each charge year. Where there is a change in forecast, a revised return may be submitted at the end of either the second, third, or fourth quarters of the charge year. Provisional tax payments are required to be made quarterly. The provisional tax liabilities must be based on the estimated taxable income for the current charge year.

The quarterly returns and tax payments for the 2017 tax charge year are due as follows:

- 1st quarter return due 31 March 2017 (or 5 March 2017 if submitted manually).
- 2nd quarter return due on 30 June 2017.
- 3rd quarter return due on 30 September 2017.
- 4th quarter return due on 31 December 2017.

By concession, the ZRA allows a 10-day grace period for the payment of taxes. Accordingly, each quarterly payment can be made on the 10th day of the month following the end of each quarter.

Zambia

The returns for the 2016 tax charge year will need to be submitted by 30 June 2017. This is because the respective return relates to the 2016 tax charge in line with the law applicable to the 2016 tax charge year.

With effect from the 2017 tax charge year (i.e. tax charge year beginning on 1 January 2017), the final tax return needs to be submitted by 21 June following the end of the tax year. This must be accompanied by any balance of tax that remains unpaid. For example, the final tax return for the 2017 tax charge year is due for submission by 21 June 2018.

In the case of a manually filed tax return, the tax return needs to be submitted by 5 June following the end of the tax year. For example, the final tax return for the 2017 tax charge year, if submitted manually, is due for submission by 5 June 2018.

Tax audit process

The Commissioner-General of the ZRA has wide powers to require any person to attend to be examined at a time and place specified by notice, where it is determined that person is able to impart information necessary for the purposes of the Income Tax Act.

Furthermore, the Income Tax Act empowers the Commissioner General of the ZRA to access any type of information required for tax purposes held by legal practitioners, accountants, and financial institutions.

Statute of limitations

There is no provision that specifically provides for a statute of limitation. However, in practice, it is accepted that the revenue authorities cannot investigate any cases after six years following the end of the charge year except in cases of fraud or wilful default. This is on the basis that taxpayers are only required to maintain documentation for a period of six years from end of the relevant charge year.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

The ZRA is devoting a significant amount of time to transfer pricing, and this is expected to be an increasing focus of scrutiny.

Other issues

Advance income tax

With effect from 1 January 2017, advance income tax may apply at 15% (previously 6%) on the value of commercial imports where the importer is non-compliant. This can be credited against the importer's CIT liability on submission of the annual tax return.

Exchange controls

The exchange monitoring regulations and foreign currency regulations in Zambia were repealed in March 2014.

Choice of business entity

A non-Zambian resident company can establish a business in Zambia, either as a branch of a foreign company or a subsidiary (i.e. a Zambian registered limited liability company).

Adoption of IFRS

Zambia has adopted IFRS, and the accounting profits determined thereby are adjusted for tax purposes (based on tax legislation) to determine the taxable income for purposes of determining the CIT liability.

Zimbabwe

PwC contact

Manuel Lopes
PricewaterhouseCoopers
Arundel Office Park, Building 4
Norfolk Road
Mount Pleasant
Harare
Zimbabwe
Tel: +263 4 338 362/8
Email: manuel.lopes@pwc.com



Significant developments

The introduction of Special Economic Zones occurred in December 2017; however, the laws governing the enabling of these Zones (including the formation of a Board) is still awaited.

The concept of permanent establishment (PE) has been introduced into the Income Tax Act with effect from 1 January 2017.

Several large mining companies have been appointed as value-added tax (VAT) agents.

Taxes on corporate income

The corporate income tax (CIT) rate for companies (other than mining companies with special mining leases, but including branches) continues unchanged at 25.75%. This rate includes a base rate of 25% plus a 3% AIDS levy.

Zimbabwe presently operates on a source-based tax system. This means that income from a source within, or deemed to be within, Zimbabwe will be subject to tax in Zimbabwe unless a specific exemption is available. The specific circumstances of a transaction should always be considered to determine whether the transaction gives rise to taxation in Zimbabwe.

Income earned by foreign companies from a source within, or deemed to be within, Zimbabwe will be subject to tax in Zimbabwe. In such a case, one should determine whether the foreign entity is obligated to register a local entity. A company is required to register a branch if it has established a place of business or is otherwise considered to be trading in Zimbabwe. A local subsidiary company may be registered as an alternative to a branch operation.

Non-residents who do not have a place of business in Zimbabwe may, however, be subject to withholding tax (WHT). *See the Withholding taxes section for additional details.*

Local income taxes

There are no local income taxes payable in Zimbabwe.

Zimbabwe

Corporate residence

Currently, the Zimbabwean tax system is based on source and not on residency. Zimbabwe is moving towards a residence-based taxation system, but the details are still to be announced. Income derived, or deemed to be derived, from sources within Zimbabwe is subject to tax. Under the proposed new legislation, the place of effective management concept may be used for a residence-based tax. Note that this new Income Tax Act is still being drafted, and there is no certainty as to when it will become law.

Source is the place where income originates or is earned, not the place of payment. If goods are sold pursuant to a contract entered into within Zimbabwe, the source of income is deemed to arise in Zimbabwe, regardless of the place of delivery or transfer of title.

Certain types of income arising outside Zimbabwe may, in the hands of a domestic company, be deemed to arise in Zimbabwe and be taxed as such. Examples include interest and certain copyright royalties arising outside Zimbabwe. Where the income is deemed to be from Zimbabwe, relief of the foreign tax suffered, up to a maximum of the Zimbabwe tax, may be allowed as a tax credit.

Permanent establishment (PE)

In the event that Zimbabwe has entered into a double taxation agreement (DTA) with the country where the foreign company resides, the entity will only be taxable in Zimbabwe if it operates through a PE, which, in most cases, includes a fixed place of business. The establishment of a local entity or branch will usually create a PE, although the provisions of the related tax treaty should be considered. If a PE exists, only the portion of the income attributable to the PE will be subject to tax in Zimbabwe.

The concept of a 'permanent establishment' was introduced into the Zimbabwe Income Tax Act effective from 1 January 2017. The wording is based on the base erosion and profit shifting (BEPS) guidelines that have been adopted by many countries.

Other taxes

Value-added tax (VAT)

VAT is a transaction tax, and the implications will vary for different transactions. Some transactions are taxed at a rate of 15% or 0%, while other transactions are exempt from VAT. Input tax deductions may be claimed, subject to certain provisions. Advice on VAT implications of specific transactions related to corporate operations should be obtained prior to execution of transactions.

VAT is levied on every taxable supply by a registered person. A taxable supply means any supply of goods or services in the course or furtherance of a taxable activity. A taxable activity means any activity that is carried on continuously or regularly in Zimbabwe that involves the supply of goods or services for consideration.

VAT is payable on all imports for local consumption into Zimbabwe, subject to certain exemptions (e.g. in terms of a technical assistance agreement, donations to the state, goods of which the local supply is zero-rated). Import VAT is payable on the import value plus the applicable customs duty.

A company/branch is required to register for VAT if it supplies goods or services on a regular basis for consideration and if its taxable supplies (standard-rated and zero-rated supplies) exceed 60,000 United States dollars (USD) in any 12-month period.

A registered VAT vendor is entitled to deduct input tax credits paid in the course of taxable supplies made to such person, provided that a tax invoice is available to support the input tax deduction. It is also important to take note of deemed input tax deductions and prohibited input deductions. Import VAT paid may only be deducted as input tax if the import was in furtherance of a taxable activity and the required documentation (e.g. stamped customs entries) is held by the importer.

VAT returns are due by the 25th day following the month to which the VAT relates.

It is mandatory for all registered taxpayers (i.e. everyone that has a tax Business Partner Number) to use electronic fiscal registers (EFRs) that can be linked to the Zimbabwe Revenue Authority (ZIMRA). Penalties of up to USD 25 per day per point of sale may be imposed.

The concept of appointing VAT agents was adopted in April 2017. Several large mining companies were designated as agents, and the legislation demands that they deduct 10% of a gross invoice as a VAT WHT. The agents must then issue the payees with a certificate showing that the VAT WHT has been deducted in order to enable the payee to claim this against the following month's VAT liability.

Customs duties

Zimbabwe is a member of the Southern African Development Community (SADC) as well as the Common Market for Eastern and Southern Africa (COMESA). Customs duties are payable according to the general customs tariffs that are legislated for in Zimbabwe. Preferential duty rates apply on imports from SADC or COMESA countries, while goods may be imported free of customs duties from Namibia in terms of the Zimbabwe-Namibia Free Trade Agreement.

25% surtaxes have been imposed on a number of imported goods (including footwear, clothing, and certain foodstuffs) in order to protect the local manufacturing sector.

A security deposit is required by Customs on all temporary importations of equipment to cover import VAT and customs duties (if applicable).

It is possible to import goods that are subject to customs duties into registered Customs' bonded warehouses, where goods are kept for later use. In this case, the payment of duties may be deferred until the goods are taken out of the bonded warehouse for home consumption or acquitted if the goods are subsequently exported.

Excise duties

Excise duties are levied on local production of excisable products and are included on most excisable products imported from other countries. Examples of the excise products and applicable rates include the following:

- Cigarettes: 40% + USD 7 per 1,000 sticks.
- Spirits: USD 2 per litre.
- Wine: USD 0.50 per litre.

Excise and fuel levies are also levied on petrol, diesel, and illuminating kerosene.

Zimbabwe

Property taxes

Property taxes are levied by cities, towns, and rural councils. Each of these bodies conducts periodic valuations of the properties in their area and annually set out a 'rates schedule' based on a percentage of the valuations. These may alter each year depending upon the entities budgetary requirements for funds. Valuations of the properties are usually based on estimates as there are very few qualified property valuers operating in Zimbabwe at present.

Transfer duty

Transfer duty is payable on the acquisition value of property purchased at the following rates:

Value of the property (USD)	Rate of transfer duty
0 to 5,000	USD 400
5,001 to 20,000	2% of the value above USD 5,000
20,001 to 50,000	3% of the value above USD 20,000
50,001 and above	4% of the value above USD 50,000

Transfer duty is normally payable by the buyer, but the agreement for the sale of the property will determine the person liable to pay these costs. In addition, conveyance costs of up to 4% (plus 15% VAT) must be added on.

Stamp duty

Certain transactions may attract stamp duty. The amount of stamp duty payable will differ and will be based on the nature of every individual transaction.

The basic transactions can be summarised as follows:

Transaction	Stamp duty
Bonds	0.4% (USD 0.40 for every USD 100 or part thereof)
Brokers notes - purchase of securities	0.25% (USD 0.25 per every USD 100 or part thereof)
Brokers notes - purchase/sale of any movable property other than a security	0.10% (USD 0.10 per every USD 100 or part thereof)
Brokers notes - purchase/sale of any immovable property	1% (USD 1.00 per every USD 100 or part thereof)
Off market share transfer instruments	2% or USD 2
Cheques	0.05% (USD 0.05)

Tax advice should be obtained for major transactions in respect of the transactions mentioned above in order to ensure that the correct stamp duty implications are considered.

Capital gains tax

It should be noted that capital gains tax is payable in Zimbabwe on the disposal of immovable property or shares that are held in listed (on the Zimbabwean Stock Exchange) or unlisted companies at the following rates:

Acquired pre-February 2009

- Listed securities: 1% of proceeds.
- Property: 5% of proceeds.
- Unlisted securities: 5% of proceeds.

Acquired post-February 2009

- Listed securities: 1% of proceeds.
- Property: 20% of capital gain.
- Unlisted securities: 20% of capital gain.

Payroll taxes

Zimbabwe operates a pay-as-you-earn (PAYE) system that is called the 'Final Deduction System' (FDS). This is based on the presumption that all employers must register for PAYE (both local and foreign-based employers), and that they are responsible for calculating, collecting, and paying the correct amount of PAYE every month to ZIMRA. Tax audits are carried out periodically (every year or two) to test the payroll systems.

The full burden of collecting the correct tax is placed on the employer, and, because of this, there is no requirement for employees to file annual tax returns in respect of employment income.

Social security contributions

Zimbabwe has a limited social security system. The National Social Security Scheme (NSSS) contributions are payable at the same rate of 3.5% of basic salary by the employer and employee, with a salary cap set at USD 700 per month.

Manpower training levy

Subject to some exceptions, employers are required to pay a 1% monthly training levy (on the gross wage bill) to the Zimbabwe Manpower Development Authority.

Workmen's compensation

Under the Workmen's Compensation Act, employers are required to contribute to a fund that provides cash benefits for industrial injury, disability, and death. Contribution rates are supposed to vary according to inherent occupational risk, from less than 2% in most low-risk commercial/administrative occupations to 11% for high-risk sectors.

Standards Development Fund

With a few exceptions, employers are required to pay 0.5% of their quarterly gross wage bill to the Standards Development Fund. The amount is payable on all payments made by the employer on behalf of the employee, including medical aid and pension contributions.

Branch income

Branch income that is received or has accrued from a source within, or deemed to be within, Zimbabwe is taxable in Zimbabwe in terms of the normal corporate tax rules.

A branch is regarded as an extension of its foreign head office. A branch may therefore not deduct fees paid to its foreign head office (unless a tax treaty makes provision for such deduction) as it is argued that a branch cannot transact with itself. Reimbursement of actual expenses may, however, be deducted, subject to the normal deduction rules.

A 15% WHT is imposed on any payments made in respect of head office charges.

Zimbabwe

The amount of fees charged by the head office to the Zimbabwe branch is also subject to a limitation, usually based on a maximum of 1% of total expenditure (excluding the charge itself and any capital allowances). Exchange control regulations also limit the remittability of administration and management fees to 2% of turnover.

Note that the move from a source-based system to a residence-based system may affect the level of profits that are attributed to Zimbabwe. These laws are still pending, and no date of implementation has been given.

Income determination

The Act tax base for CIT is taxable income rather than profits. The source and nature of the income determines whether the amount is taxable or not. In addition to amounts received or accrued from actual Zimbabwean sources, there are deeming provisions that bring income from foreign sources into Zimbabwean taxable income.

In general, all receipts from a Zimbabwe source are taxed, excluding amounts that are proven by the taxpayer as being capital receipts. Most expenditure items and some specified exemptions are deductible against income. Capital expenditure is generally not deductible, with amounts on specific items being deductible by way of annual allowances spread over a period.

Inventory valuation

The legislation permits three methods of inventory valuation: historic cost, cost of replacement, or net realisable value. Standard cost based on first in first out (FIFO) is normally used for accounts valuations and is an accepted basis for tax purposes. Last in first out (LIFO) is not permitted for tax or for accounting purposes. The tax valuation may differ from the accounting valuation; this is a rare occurrence in Zimbabwe but is acceptable.

Capital gains

See Capital gains tax in the Other taxes section.

Dividend income

Dividends received from Zimbabwe incorporated companies are tax exempt. When received from non-Zimbabwe companies, they are taxed at a flat rate of 20%; however, relief is granted by allowing any foreign tax suffered as a tax credit (up to a maximum of the 20% local rate of tax).

Interest income

Interest accruing to Zimbabwe resident companies from 'financial institutions' is subject to a 15% WHT and thereafter is exempt from CIT (the WHT becomes a final tax). Interest from other local or foreign sources is included in gross income and is taxed at the normal CIT rate. Relief will be granted for any foreign tax paid, up to the maximum Zimbabwe tax rate.

Partnership income

The partnership itself is not taxed directly; however, the taxable income of the partnership is calculated in the same way as corporate income and is then allocated amongst the partners in accordance to their agreed profit sharing ratios. This income is taxed in their hands at the basic CIT rate.

Rent/royalties income

Rents and royalties are generally treated as normal taxable income and are taxed at the basic CIT rate. Rent arising in respect of land and buildings situated outside of Zimbabwe, however, is exempt from local tax.

Foreign income

Where income (including business profits) is deemed to be from a Zimbabwe source, it will form a part of the local company's taxable income and will be subject to tax at the basic CIT rate. Relief in respect of foreign taxes suffered will be granted unless it is clear that the true source of the income is, in fact, Zimbabwe.

Deductions

The Act makes provisions for specific deductions. Some of the deductions (e.g. the deduction of foreign exchange losses, development and exploration costs, hire purchase allowances, and manufacturing allowances) can be more complex.

Capital allowances

The cost (including finance charges) of machinery, implements, and other articles used by the taxpayer in the production of income is deductible in four equal annual allowances. No apportionment is required where the asset was held for less than 12 months.

Industrial buildings (including hotels) constructed and used by the taxpayer in the production of income qualify for an initial allowance of 25% of construction cost in the year they enter service. Thereafter, an annual allowance of 25% is deductible for each year following the year of construction. Additions to existing buildings (not alterations or repairs) qualify for the same deductions. It is important to note that the allowance is calculated on the cost of construction and not the cost of acquisition. In the latter case, the allowances are set at 5% of the cost.

A mining exploration expenditure incurred before commencement of production is deductible in full in the first year of production against income derived from the mine. Subsequent development expenditure is presently written off in the year expended.

Capital allowances may also be deducted with respect to leasehold improvements.

A recovery or recoupment of allowances previously claimed should be included in the gross income of a taxpayer in the event that the allowance is recovered or recouped by way of disposal. The recoupment is calculated on the capital allowances previously granted.

Goodwill

Goodwill is currently not deductible for tax purposes in Zimbabwe.

Start-up expenses

Start-up expenses may be deducted if incurred within 18 months of commencement of business and not considered to be capital in nature.

Interest expenses

Zimbabwe has thin capitalisation rules based on a 3:1 debt-to-equity ratio. A portion of the overall interest may be disallowed if this ratio is exceeded.

Zimbabwe

Bad debt

Bad debts written off may be claimed, but not a provision for bad debts.

Charitable contributions

Donations (with varying maximum limits) made to specified charities and educational bodies may be claimed.

Entertainment expenses

Entertainment expenses are not deductible for tax purposes.

Fines and penalties

Fines and penalties are not deductible for tax purposes.

Taxes

Taxes are generally not allowed as a deduction against income unless they form a part of a cost of an allowable expense (e.g. VAT incurred on an expense line that may not be claimed as input tax).

Net operating losses

Assessed tax losses may be carried forward (but not backwards) for up to six years, provided the company continues to trade. This restriction does not apply to mining companies. Tax laws do not allow for losses to be transferred to other group companies, and anti-avoidance provisions may be triggered by transactions designed to transfer or exploit assessed losses.

Assessed losses are reduced in the event of a compromise agreement with creditors.

Payments to foreign affiliates

The law prohibits the deduction of amounts incurred in excess of specified limits in respect of management and general administration expenses, as well as interest. This applies to branches or subsidiaries of both local and foreign companies.

The limit on management and general administration expenses is based on such expenses exceeding 1% and 0.75%, respectively, for a company already in production and prior to production of total tax-deductible expenses.

Group taxation

No taxation of combined operations is allowed in Zimbabwe, including where operations are conducted by more than one company.

Transfer pricing

Effective 1 January 2014, transfer pricing legislation was introduced under a provision titled 'tax avoidance'. This legislation does not detail any parameters or requirements that corporations should follow, nor has ZIMRA issued any practice notes.

This legislation was enhanced with effect from 1 January 2016 to enable the use of the Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development (OECD) and United Nations (UN) guidelines in respect of cross-border transactions.

It is important to note that, in addition to cross-border transactions between connected persons being examined, the law also covers internal (domestic) transactions between connected persons.

Thin capitalisation

The limit on the deductibility of interest is based on a company incurring interest charged by a subsidiary, a fellow subsidiary, or a holding company when the debt-to-equity ratio exceeds 3:1.

Controlled foreign companies (CFCs)

Zimbabwe currently has no CFC rules.

Tax credits and incentives

It has been announced by the Minister of Finance that Zimbabwe is moving away from taxation incentives; however, the following are still available.

Note that this is a high-level summary, and certain conditions should be met in order to utilise these incentives.

Person for whom incentive is available and duration of incentive	Tax incentive	Tax treatment for normal taxpayers
Taxpayers operating at designated growth point areas.	The capital allowance is calculated as 25% of the cost of construction of a commercial or industrial building in growth point areas in the year when the building enters service and 25% during the three years that follow the year of construction.	Capital allowances are calculated as 25% of the cost of construction of industrial building in the year when the building enters service and 25% during the three years that follow the year of construction.
Taxpayers operating at designated growth point areas.	Deduction of an investment allowance at 15% on cost of specified assets.	No investment allowance granted.
For all taxpayers in build, own, operate, and transfer (BOOT) or build, operate, and transfer (BOT) arrangements.	First five years: Taxed at 0%. Second five years: Taxed at 15%. Thereafter: Taxed at normal rate.	Taxed at 25%.
Exporting taxpayers.	An additional allowance of 100% of cost incurred in an export country in order to export Zimbabwean goods to such country may be deducted.	Export expenditure incurred is deductible for tax purposes.
For all manufacturing taxpayers exporting 50% or more of output (by volume).	Taxed at a reduced rate of 20%.	Taxed at 25%.
Mining company holding a special mining lease.	Taxed at a reduced rate of 15%.	Taxed at 25%.
Operator of a tourist facility in a tourist development zone.	First five years: Taxed at 0%. Thereafter: Taxed at normal rate.	Taxed at 25%.
Industrial park developer.	First five years: Taxed at 0%. Thereafter: Taxed at normal rate.	Taxed at 25%.

Zimbabwe

Foreign tax credit

Where foreign income is taxed in Zimbabwe, a tax credit (limited to the amount of local tax suffered) will be set off against the local tax liability.

Withholding taxes

WHTs are applicable where dividends and royalties or similar payments are declared or distributed to non-Zimbabwean residents (and Zimbabwean residents in some instances).

Dividends

Dividends declared by a Zimbabwean company to a non-resident holding company will be subject to non-resident shareholders tax (NRST), a WHT. NRST is payable at a rate of 15% unless treaty relief is available. Dividends from companies listed on the Zimbabwe Stock Exchange have a rate of 10%. NRST is payable within ten days after declaration of the dividend.

Interest

WHT of 15%, calculated on the gross amount of interest, is payable on interest accruing to any person resident in Zimbabwe. This applies to interest arising from a registered banking institution or unit trust scheme. The tax withheld is a final tax, and the financial institution is responsible to withhold the tax.

Non-resident investors, however, are currently exempt from any WHT on interest.

Royalties or similar payments

WHT on royalties are payable once a Zimbabwean company pays a royalty to a non-Zimbabwean resident. WHT is levied at a rate of 15% and is payable within ten days of the date of payment. The WHT falls due upon accrual (i.e. when payable), and actual payment is not a factor.

A royalty includes payment for the use or right to use any patent or design, trademark, copyright, model, pattern, plan, formula or process, or any other property or right of a similar nature. It also includes the imparting of any scientific, technical, industrial, or commercial knowledge or information for use in Zimbabwe. The nature of the amount payable should therefore be carefully considered in order to determine whether the relevant amount represents a royalty.

Fees

Fees are defined to include amounts that are technical, managerial, administrative, or consultative in nature; costs are paid externally. There are some exceptions, but the definition is broad and brings in most costs that may be charged to a Zimbabwean person.

WHT is levied at a rate of 15% and is payable within ten days of the date of payment.

Summary of WHT payable

The non-residents WHT rates and treaty relief for Zimbabwean DTAs can be summarised as follows. It should be noted that the tax treaties contain certain requirements that should be met before the reduced tax rate may be applied.

The definitions of dividends, interest, and royalties in the various treaties should also be considered.

Recipient	Dividends (%)	Interest (%)	Royalties (%)	Fees (%)
Non-resident	15*	0	15	15
Treaty:				
Bulgaria	10	N/A	10	10
Canada	10	N/A	10	10
France	10	N/A	10	10
Germany	10	N/A	7.5	7.5
Malaysia	10	N/A	10	10
Mauritius	10	N/A	15	15
Netherlands	10	N/A	10	10
Norway	15	N/A	10	10
Poland	10	N/A	10	15
South Africa	15	N/A	15	15
Sweden	15	N/A	10	10
United Kingdom	5	N/A	10	10

* Applies to unlisted companies. The rate for companies listed on the Zimbabwe Stock Exchange is reduced to 10%.

'N/A' means that the provisions of the tax treaty limited the rate to a rate that is higher than the local Zimbabwean rate. It should be noted that a treaty can only provide tax relief and cannot impose a higher tax rate.

These are payable within ten days of the date of distribution or accrual.

Zimbabwe has either negotiated, or is currently negotiating, tax treaties with the following countries:

- Botswana
- Democratic Republic of the Congo
- Indonesia
- Iran
- Jamaica
- Namibia
- Serbia and Montenegro
- Seychelles
- South Africa
- Tanzania
- Tunisia
- Zambia

Tax administration

Taxable period

The tax year-end is 31 December each year. Applications may be made for a different year-end if good reasons are given (e.g. to comply with the international group year-end). In the first year of trade, a longer or shorter period than 12 months may be accepted to tie in with a future year-end.

Tax returns

The CIT return is due by 30 April in the following tax year.

Payment of tax

Zimbabwe regulates the payment of CIT on four dates during the course of the current tax year; these are referred to as Quarterly Payment Dates (QPDs). The first payment of 10% is due by 25 March of the respective tax year. The second payment of 25% is due by 25 June of the respective tax year. The third payment of 30% is due by 25 September

Zimbabwe

of the respective tax year. The fourth payment of 35% is due by 20 December of the respective tax year.

All taxes are expected to have been paid by the 25th day of December. If there is an adjustment after the year-end accounts have been finalised, a top-up payment must be made. There is no set date for this. However, in practice, this payment should not be more than 10% of the annual tax liability. ZIMRA often imposes a 10% *per annum* interest charge on any underpayments of QPDs.

WHT payments are due within ten days from the date of distribution or accrual.

Tax audit process

Tax audits do not, at present, have a set cycle; however, the aim is to establish a three-year cycle in the future.

Statute of limitations

The statute of limitations is generally three years unless ZIMRA considers that there is fraud or misrepresentation involved. In those circumstances, there is no set limit on how far back ZIMRA can go, but they usually do not go beyond six years in practice.

Topics of focus for tax authorities

ZIMRA is focused on ensuring that all compliance issues are in order and that VAT and payroll taxes have been correctly calculated.

Anti-avoidance

Current Zimbabwe legislation contains basic anti-avoidance sections that empower the Commissioner General to disregard the implications of a transaction or scheme if it can be proven that:

- such a transaction or scheme had been entered into to avoid or postpone the payment of any duty or levy imposed by the Act
- it was entered into or carried out by means or in a manner that would not normally be employed in the entering into or carrying out of a transaction, operation, or scheme of the nature of the transaction, operation, or scheme in question, or
- it has created rights or obligations that would not normally be created between persons dealing at arm's length under a transaction, operation, or scheme of the nature of the transaction, operation, or scheme in question.

The Commissioner General may, at the Commissioner General's sole discretion, impose this legislation on any transaction or scheme, which will place the burden of proof on the taxpayer to prove that any/all of the requirements noted above will not be applicable to the transaction or scheme.

Note that the anti-avoidance sections have been amended to include transfer pricing legislation effective from 1 January 2014 (*see Transfer pricing in the Group taxation section*).

Other issues

Exchange control

Zimbabwe has been operating a multi-currency system since February 2009. The Zimbabwe dollar (ZWD) was demonetarised effective April 2009. This has had a significant impact on the country's exchange control regulations.

The Exchange Control Handbook in Zimbabwe is not available to the public; only banking institutions have access to these regulations.

Transactions that involve the transfer of funds to countries outside Zimbabwe are generally subject to bank approval.

The issue of shares in a Zimbabwe company to persons residing outside of Zimbabwe requires specific exchange control approvals. A limit of 49% is available for non-residents. A 51% local shareholding by indigenous persons is a requirement. Applications may be made for increased levels; each case will be decided on its own merits.

Worldwide Tax Summaries

Editorial Team

Worldwide Tax Summaries Operations Director and Executive Editor

Chris Wooley

PwC US

+1 813 222 7097

christopher.j.wooley@pwc.com

Director, Global Tax Knowledge Management

Jim Calderon

PwC US

+1 202 414 1612

james.d.calderon@pwc.com

Worldwide Tax Summaries – Corporate Taxes 2017/18 represents the combined efforts of more than 500 local PwC tax specialists in over 150 countries and territories. While too numerous to name individually, we thank them for their efforts in preparing this guide.

To obtain regularly updated information on the corporate and individual tax rules in operation in over 150 countries, please visit Worldwide Tax Summaries Online at www.pwc.com/taxsummaries.

To download an eBook version of *Worldwide Tax Summaries - Corporate Taxes 2017/18*, please visit www.pwc.com/taxsummaries/ebook.

Prior-year editions of *Worldwide Tax Summaries – Corporate Taxes* (dating back to 2010/11) are available in the Archives section on Worldwide Tax Summaries Online.

To contact the editorial team, please email us at worldwide.tax.summaries@us.pwc.com.

The world's taxes at your fingertips

If you are responsible for managing taxes in a business that trades or operates across a number of different countries, you will recognise how much of a challenge it can be trying to keep on top of the corporate tax rates and rules in each of them, notwithstanding the fact that these frequently change.

Worldwide Tax Summaries – Corporate Taxes 2017/18 is a useful reference tool, offering quick access to information about corporate tax systems in 157 countries worldwide, in an easily digestible format.

Written by local PwC¹ tax specialists in each country, this guide covers recent changes in tax legislation as well as key information about income taxes, residency, income determination, deductions, group taxation, credits and incentives, withholding taxes, indirect taxes, and tax administration, up to date (unless otherwise stated) as of 1 June 2017.

Visit our mobile friendly online version, which is updated regularly throughout the year, at www.pwc.com/taxsummaries.

¹ "PwC" is the brand under which member firms of PricewaterhouseCoopers International Limited (PwCIL) operate and provide services. Together, these firms form the PwC network. Each firm in the network is a separate legal entity and does not act as agent of PwCIL or any other member firm. PwCIL does not provide any services to clients. PwCIL is not responsible or liable for the acts or omissions of any of its member firms nor can it control the exercise of their professional judgment or bind them in any way.